1990

CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS AND BNA'S

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS
Ref
HA
201
990
A5732x
PH-3-176C
C.1

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS '90

1990 CPH-3-176C

1990 Census of Population and Housing

Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas

Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA (Part)

Houston, TX PMSA

Section 2 of 3

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CPH-3-176C

1990 Census of Population and Housing

Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas

Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA (Part)

Houston, TX PMSA

Section 2 of 3

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director



Economics and Statistics Administration



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report	I–1
Table Finding Guide	II–1
User Notes	III–1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables	IV–1
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data	C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures	D–1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F–1
G. Maps	G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**General Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1
2.	**General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	124
3.	**General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	189
4.	**General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	233
5.	**General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	234
6.	**General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	249
7.	**General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	311
8.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	368
9.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	456
10.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	579
11.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	625
12.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	657
13.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	658
14.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	669
15.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	713
16.	**Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	754
17.	**Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	842
18.	**Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	965
19.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1088
20.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1211
21.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1277

Table		Page
22.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1343
23.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1387
24.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1431
25.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1432
26.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1433
27.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1448
28.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1463
29.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1525
30.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1587
31.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1644
32.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1701
33.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1824
34.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1947
35.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2013
36.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2079
37.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2123
38.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2167
39.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2168
40.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2169
41.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2184
42.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2199
43.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2261

Table		Page
44.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2323
45.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2380
46.	**Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	2437

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I–3
Census Tract Comparability Tables I–3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	--	--	--	--	--	--
Class of worker	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	16	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	--	--	--	--	--	--
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	--	--	--	--	--	--
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	--	--	--	--	--	--
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	--	--	--	--	--	--
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units)	32	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- Not applicable for this report.

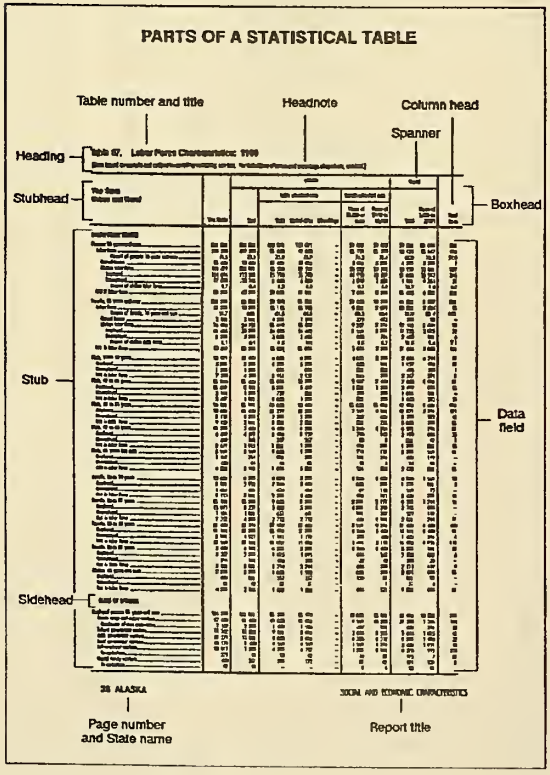
HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.* A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the "User Notes" section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.



The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash "-" represents zero, a figure that rounds to less than 0.1, or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "..." mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix "r" indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger "†" next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the "User Notes" section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing*

Unit Counts report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "–" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "–" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in

data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

User Note 7

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 8

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused

by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 9

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.

User Note 10

Thresholds in CPH-3—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

Figure. **Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold**

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, *and* there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, *but* there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.

LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area
1	United States
2	Alabama
3	Alaska
4	Arizona
5	Arkansas
6	California
7	Colorado
8	Connecticut
9	Delaware
10	Not Assigned
11	Florida
12	Georgia
13	Hawaii
14	Idaho
15	Illinois
16	Indiana
17	Iowa
18	Kansas
19	Kentucky
20	Louisiana
21	Maine
22	Maryland
23	Massachusetts
24	Michigan
25	Minnesota
26	Mississippi
27	Missouri
28	Montana
29	Nebraska
30	Nevada
31	New Hampshire
32	Not Assigned
33	New Mexico
34	New York
35	North Carolina
36	North Dakota
37	Ohio
38	Oklahoma
39	Oregon
40	Pennsylvania
41	Rhode Island
42	South Carolina
43	South Dakota
44	Tennessee
45	Texas
46	Utah
47	Vermont
48	Virginia
49	Washington
50	West Virginia
51	Wisconsin
52	Wyoming
53	Puerto Rico
54	Not Assigned
55	Virgin Islands
56	Not Assigned
57	Not Assigned
58	Abilene, TX MSA
59	Aguadilla, PR MSA
60	Albany, GA MSA
61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA
62	Albuquerque, NM MSA
63	Alexandria, LA MSA
64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA
65	Altoona, PA MSA
66	Amarillo, TX MSA
67	Anchorage, AK MSA
68	Anderson, IN MSA
69	Anderson, SC MSA
70	Anniston, AL MSA
71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA
72	Arecibo, PR MSA
73	Asheville, NC MSA
74	Athens, GA MSA
75	Atlanta, GA MSA
76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA
77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA
78	Austin, TX MSA
79	Bakersfield, CA MSA
80	Baltimore, MD MSA
81	Bangor, ME MSA
82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA
83	Battle Creek, MI MSA
84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA
85	Bellingham, WA MSA
86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA
87	Billings, MT MSA
88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA
89	Binghamton, NY MSA
90	Birmingham, AL MSA
91	Bismarck, ND MSA
92	Bloomington, IN MSA
93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA
94	Boise City, ID MSA
	Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:
95A	Boston, MA PMSA
95B	Brockton, MA PMSA
95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA
95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA
95E	Nashua, NH PMSA
95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA
96	Bradenton, FL MSA
97	Bremerton, WA MSA
98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA
99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA
	Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:
100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
101	Burlington, NC MSA
102	Burlington, VT MSA
103	Canton, OH MSA
104	Casper, WY MSA
105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
107	Charleston, SC MSA
108	Charleston, WV MSA
109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
	Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:
113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
114	Chico, CA MSA
	Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:
115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
	Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:
117A	Akron, OH PMSA
117B	Cleveland, OH PMSA
117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
119	Columbia, MO MSA
120	Columbia, SC MSA
121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
122	Columbus, OH MSA
123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:
125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
126	Danville, VA MSA
127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
130	Decatur, AL MSA
131	Decatur, IL MSA

Report No.	Area
	Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA
132B	Denver, CO PMSA
133	Des Moines, IA MSA
	Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA
143	Erie, PA MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA
150	Flint, MI MSA
151	Florence, AL MSA
152	Florence, SC MSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA
	Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA
174	Honolulu, HI MSA
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA
	Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA
176C	Houston, TX PMSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA
179	Indianapolis, IN MSA
180	Iowa City, IA MSA
181	Jackson, MI MSA
182	Jackson, MS MSA
183	Jackson, TN MSA
184	Jacksonville, FL MSA
185	Jacksonville, NC MSA
186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA
187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA
188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA
189	Johnstown, PA MSA
190	Joplin, MO MSA
191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA
192	Kankakee, IL MSA
193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA
194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA
195	Knoxville, TN MSA
196	Kokomo, IN MSA
197	La Crosse, WI MSA
198	Lafayette, LA MSA
199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA
200	Lake Charles, LA MSA
201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA
202	Lancaster, PA MSA
203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA
204	Laredo, TX MSA
205	Las Cruces, NM MSA
206	Las Vegas, NV MSA
207	Lawrence, KS MSA
208	Lawton, OK MSA
209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA
210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA
211	Lima, OH MSA
212	Lincoln, NE MSA
213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA
214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA
	Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:
215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA
215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA
215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA
215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA
216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA
217	Lubbock, TX MSA
218	Lynchburg, VA MSA
219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA
220	Madison, WI MSA
221	Manchester, NH MSA
222	Mansfield, OH MSA
223	Mayagüez, PR MSA
224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA
225	Medford, OR MSA
226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA
227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA
228	Merced, CA MSA
	Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:
229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA
229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA
230	Midland, TX MSA
	Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:
231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
231B	Racine, WI PMSA
232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
233	Mobile, AL MSA
234	Modesto, CA MSA
235	Monroe, LA MSA
236	Montgomery, AL MSA
237	Muncie, IN MSA
238	Muskegon, MI MSA
239	Naples, FL MSA
240	Nashville, TN MSA
241	New Bedford, MA MSA
242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
244	New Orleans, LA MSA
	New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:
245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
245H	New York, NY PMSA
245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
247	Ocala, FL MSA
248	Odessa, TX MSA
249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
250	Olympia, WA MSA
251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
252	Orlando, FL MSA
253	Owensboro, KY MSA
254	Panama City, FL MSA
255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
257	Pensacola, FL MSA
258	Peoria, IL MSA
	Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:
259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
	Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:
262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
264	Ponce, PR MSA
265	Portland, ME MSA

Report No.	Area
	Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:
266A	Portland, OR PMSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA
	Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA
269C	Providence, RI PMSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA
276	Reno, NV MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA
282	Rockford, IL MSA
283	Sacramento, CA MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA
288	Salem, OR MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA
292	San Antonio, TX MSA
293	San Diego, CA MSA
	San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:
294A	Oakland, CA PMSA
294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA
294C	San Jose, CA PMSA
294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA
294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA
294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA
	San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:
295A	Caguas, PR PMSA
295B	San Juan, PR PMSA
296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA
297	Santa Fe, NM MSA
298	Sarasota, FL MSA
299	Savannah, GA MSA
300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA
	Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA:
301A	Seattle, WA PMSA
301B	Tacoma, WA PMSA
302	Sharon, PA MSA
303	Sheboygan, WI MSA
304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA
305	Shreveport, LA MSA
306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA
307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA
308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA
309	Spokane, WA MSA
310	Springfield, IL MSA
311	Springfield, MO MSA
312	Springfield, MA MSA
313	State College, PA MSA
314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA
315	Stockton, CA MSA
316	Syracuse, NY MSA
317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
321	Toledo, OH MSA
322	Topeka, KS MSA
323	Tucson, AZ MSA
324	Tulsa, OK MSA
325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
326	Tyler, TX MSA
327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
328	Victoria, TX MSA
329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
330	Waco, TX MSA
331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
332	Waterbury, CT MSA
333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
334	Wausau, WI MSA
335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
337	Wichita, KS MSA
338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
339	Williamsport, PA MSA
340	Wilmington, NC MSA
341	Worcester, MA MSA
342	Yakima, WA MSA
343	York, PA MSA
344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
345	Yuba City, CA MSA
346	Yuma, AZ MSA

Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identificotion chonged between 1980 ond 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explonotion]

1990 tract	1980 tract
FORT BEND COUNTY, TX	
701.01	701.01
	701.02 (pt.)
701.12	701.02 (pt.)
701.13	701.03 (pt.)
701.14	701.03 (pt.)
	701.04 (pt.)
701.15	701.05 (pt.)
701.16	701.06 (pt.)
701.22	701.02 (pt.)
701.23	701.03 (pt.)
701.24	701.04 (pt.)
701.25	701.05 (pt.)
701.26	701.06 (pt.)
701.33	701.03 (pt.)
702.12	702.02 (pt.)
702.13	702.03 (pt.)
702.22	702.02 (pt.)
702.23	702.03 (pt.)
702.33	702.03 (pt.)
702.43	702.03 (pt.)
703.11	703.01 (pt.)
703.12	703.02 (pt.)
703.13	703.03 (pt.)
703.21	703.01 (pt.)
703.22	703.02 (pt.)
703.23	703.03 (pt.)
703.31	703.01 (pt.)
703.32	703.02 (pt.)
703.41	703.01 (pt.)
703.51	703.01 (pt.)
707.11	707.01 (pt.)
707.21	707.01 (pt.)
709.01	709.01
	709.02 (pt.)
709.12	709.02 (pt.)
709.22	709.02 (pt.)
HARRIS COUNTY, TX	
202.10	202 (pt.)
202.20	202 (pt.)
205.98	205.02
206.98	206.02
208.03	208.03
	215.03 (pt.)
215.03	215.03 (pt.)
222.02	222.02
	223.03 (pt.)
223.03	223.03 (pt.)
224.02	224.02
	224.03 (pt.)
224.03	224.03 (pt.)
239.10	239 (pt.)
239.20	239 (pt.)
240.03	240.03
	533.02 (pt.)
	533.03 (pt.)
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
243	243
	244.02 (pt.)
	245.01 (pt.)
244.12	244.02 (pt.)
244.22	244.02 (pt.)
	245.01 (pt.)
245.12	245.01 (pt.)
	245.02 (pt.)
245.22	245.02 (pt.)
247.10	247 (pt.)
247.20	247 (pt.)
248	245.01 (pt.)
	248
249.12	249.02 (pt.)
249.22	249.02 (pt.)
249.32	249.02 (pt.)
300.22	300.22 (pt.)
300.23	300.22 (pt.)
	300.23
308.10	308 (pt.)
308.20	308 (pt.)
326.10	326 (pt.)
326.20	326 (pt.)
331.10	331 (pt.)
331.20	331 (pt.)
335.97	335.02
335.98	335.01
351	351
	352 (pt.)
352	352 (pt.)
359.11	359.01 (pt.)
359.12	359.02 (pt.)
359.21	359.01 (pt.)
359.22	359.02 (pt.)
359.32	359.02 (pt.)
366.11	366.01 (pt.)
366.21	366.01 (pt.)
366.31	366.01 (pt.)
366.41	366.01 (pt.)
370.10	370 (pt.)
370.20	370 (pt.)
371.11	371.01 (pt.)
371.21	371.01 (pt.)
372	372
	375 (pt.)
373.11	373.01 (pt.)
373.21	373.01 (pt.)
375	375 (pt.)
406.10	406 (pt.)
	420.02 (pt.)
406.20	406 (pt.)
406.30	406 (pt.)
	420.02 (pt.)
420.02	420.02 (pt.)
427.98	427.02 (pt.)
432.98	427.02 (pt.)
	432
433.10	433 (pt.)
433.20	433 (pt.)
433.30	433 (pt.)
436.13	436.03 (pt.)
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
436.23	436.03 (pt.)
436.33	436.03 (pt.)
437.11	437.01 (pt.)
437.12	437.02 (pt.)
437.21	437.01 (pt.)
437.22	437.02 (pt.)
437.32	437.02 (pt.)
438.11	438.01 (pt.)
438.12	438.02 (pt.)
438.13	438.03 (pt.)
438.15	438.05 (pt.)
438.21	438.01 (pt.)
438.22	438.02 (pt.)
438.23	438.03 (pt.)
438.25	438.05 (pt.)
438.31	438.01 (pt.)
438.32	438.02 (pt.)
438.42	438.02 (pt.)
439.01	439.01 (pt.)
439.97	439.02
439.98	439.01 (pt.)
446.12	446.02 (pt.)
446.22	446.02 (pt.)
447.01	447.01
	448 (pt.)
447.03	447.03
	448 (pt.)
448	448 (pt.)
449.10	449 (pt.)
449.20	449 (pt.)
451.12	451.02 (pt.)
451.22	451.02 (pt.)
451.32	451.02 (pt.)
452.12	452.02 (pt.)
452.22	452.02 (pt.)
452.32	452.02 (pt.)
505.02	505.02 (pt.)
507.02	507.02 (pt.)
508	507.02 (pt.)
	508
515.02	505.02 (pt.)
	515.02
529.12	529.02 (pt.)
529.22	529.02 (pt.)
533.02	533.02 (pt.)
533.03	533.03 (pt.)
535.10	535 (pt.)
535.20	535 (pt.)
536.11	536.01 (pt.)
536.21	536.01 (pt.)
537.12	537.02 (pt.)
537.22	537.02 (pt.)
537.32	537.02 (pt.)
538.11	538.01 (pt.)
538.12	538.02 (pt.)
538.21	538.01 (pt.)
538.22	538.02 (pt.)
538.31	538.01 (pt.)
540.12	540.02 (pt.)
540.22	540.02 (pt.)
541.10	541 (pt.)
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
541.20	541 (pt.)
541.30	541 (pt.)
542.11	542.01 (pt.)
542.97	542.01 (pt.)
542.98	542.01 (pt.)
545.12	545.02 (pt.)
545.22	545.02 (pt.)
545.32	545.02 (pt.)
547.98	547
548.98	548
551.12	551.02 (pt.)
551.22	551.02 (pt.)
553	553
	554 (pt.)
554	554 (pt.)
555.12	555.02 (pt.)
555.22	555.02 (pt.)
555.32	555.02 (pt.)
556.12	556.02 (pt.)
556.22	556.02 (pt.)
558.12	558.02 (pt.)
558.22	558.02 (pt.)
LIBERTY COUNTY, TX[1]	
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX	
901.12	901.02 (pt.)
901.22	901.02 (pt.)
902.02	902.02 (pt.)
902.13	902.03 (pt.)
902.17	902.07 (pt.)
902.23	902.02 (pt.)
	902.03 (pt.)
902.27	902.07 (pt.)
902.37	902.07 (pt.)
902.47	902.07 (pt.)
903.11	903.01 (pt.)
903.21	903.01 (pt.)
906.11	906.01 (pt.)
906.13	906.03 (pt.)
906.21	906.01 (pt.)
906.23	906.03 (pt.)
906.31	906.01 (pt.)
907.01	907.01
	907.03 (pt.)
907.03	907.03 (pt.)
910.10	910 (pt.)
910.20	910 (pt.)
912.01	912.01
	912.02 (pt.)
912.02	912.02 (pt.)
WALLER COUNTY, TX	
803.10	803 (pt.)
803.20	803 (pt.)
805.96	803 (pt.)
805.97	803 (pt.)
805.98	803 (pt.)

[1]Census tract comparability not provided; no chonges in census tracts between 1980 ond 1990 or chonges offected less thon 2.5 percent of the 1990 census population of the census tract.

Table B. Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1980 tract	1990 tract
FORT BEND COUNTY, TX	
701.01	701.01 (pt.)
701.02	701.01 (pt.)
	701.12
	701.22
701.03	701.13
	701.14 (pt.)
	701.23
	701.33
701.04	701.14 (pt.)
	701.24
701.05	701.15
	701.25
701.06	701.16
	701.26
702.02	702.12
	702.22
702.03	702.13
	702.23
	702.33
	702.43
703.01	703.11
	703.21
	703.31
	703.41
	703.51
703.02	703.12
	703.22
	703.32
703.03	703.13
	703.23
707.01	707.11
	707.21
709.01	709.01 (pt.)
709.02	709.01 (pt.)
	709.12
	709.22
HARRIS COUNTY, TX	
202	202.10
	202.20
205.02	205.98
206.02	206.98
208.03	208.03 (pt.)
215.03	208.03 (pt.)
	215.03
222.02	222.02 (pt.)
223.03	222.02 (pt.)
	223.03
224.02	224.02 (pt.)
224.03	224.02 (pt.)
	224.03
239	239.10
	239.20
240.03	240.03 (pt.)
243	243 (pt.)
244.02	243 (pt.)
	244.12
	244.22 (pt.)
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
245.01	243 (pt.)
	244.22 (pt.)
	245.12 (pt.)
	248 (pt.)
245.02	245.12 (pt.)
	245.22
247	247.10
	247.20
248	248 (pt.)
249.02	249.12
	249.22
	249.32
300.22	300.22
	300.23 (pt.)
300.23	300.23 (pt.)
308	308.10
	308.20
326	326.10
	326.20
331	331.10
	331.20
335.01	335.98
335.02	335.97
351	351 (pt.)
352	351 (pt.)
	352
359.01	359.11
	359.21
359.02	359.12
	359.22
	359.32
366.01	366.11
	366.21
	366.31
	366.41
370	370.10
	370.20
371.01	371.11
	371.21
372	372 (pt.)
373.01	373.11
	373.21
375	372 (pt.)
	375
406	406.10 (pt.)
	406.20
	406.30 (pt.)
420.02	406.10 (pt.)
	406.30 (pt.)
	420.02
427.02	427.98
	432.98 (pt.)
432	432.98 (pt.)
433	433.10
	433.20
	433.30
436.03	436.13
	436.23
	436.33
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.	
437.01	437.11
	437.21
437.02	437.12
	437.22
	437.32
438.01	438.11
	438.21
	438.31
438.02	438.12
	438.22
	438.32
	438.42
438.03	438.13
	438.23
438.05	438.15
	438.25
439.01	439.01
	439.98
439.02	439.97
446.02	446.12
	446.22
447.01	447.01 (pt.)
447.03	447.03 (pt.)
448	447.01 (pt.)
	447.03 (pt.)
	448
449	449.10
	449.20
451.02	451.12
	451.22
	451.32
452.02	452.12
	452.22
	452.32
505.02	505.02
	515.02 (pt.)
507.02	507.02
	508 (pt.)
508	508 (pt.)
515.02	515.02 (pt.)
529.02	529.12
	529.22
533.02	240.03 (pt.)
	533.02
533.03	240.03 (pt.)
	533.03
535	535.10
	535.20
536.01	536.11
	536.21
537.02	537.12
	537.22
	537.32
538.01	538.11
	538.21
	538.31
538.02	538.12
	538.22
540.02	540.12
	540.22
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Can.	
541	541.10
	541.20
	541.30
542.01	542.11
	542.97
	542.98
545.02	545.12
	545.22
	545.32
547	547.98
548	548.98
551.02	551.12
	551.22
553	553 (pt.)
554	553 (pt.)
	554
555.02	555.12
	555.22
	555.32
556.02	556.12
	556.22
558.02	558.12
	558.22
LIBERTY COUNTY, TX[1]	
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX	
901.02	901.12
	901.22
902.02	902.02
	902.23 (pt.)
902.03	902.13
	902.23 (pt.)
902.07	902.17
	902.27
	902.37
	902.47
903.01	903.11
	903.21
906.01	906.11
	906.21
	906.31
906.03	906.13
	906.23
907.01	907.01 (pt.)
907.03	907.01 (pt.)
	907.03
910	910.10
	910.20
912.01	912.01 (pt.)
912.02	912.01 (pt.)
	912.02
WALLER COUNTY, TX	
803	803.10
	803.20
	805.96
	805.97
	805.98

[1]Census tract comparability not provided; no changes in census tracts between 1980 and 1990 or changes affected less than 2.5 percent of the 1990 census population of the census tract.

Statistical Tables

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**3 711 043**	**3 301 937**	**225 421**	**18 327**	**27 027**	**14 195**	**32 219**	**20 183**	**24 529**
Native	3 251 408	2 862 361	200 430	15 539	24 492	11 438	29 248	18 240	20 991
Foreign born	459 635	439 576	24 991	2 788	2 535	2 757	2 971	1 943	3 538
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	74 587	70 657	2 994	158	232	197	175	530	243
Persons 5 years and over	**3 397 388**	**3 020 047**	**203 789**	**16 169**	**24 700**	**12 435**	**29 502**	**18 207**	**22 283**
In linguistically isolated households	216 881	206 926	9 134	546	847	546	636	1 521	800
Speak a language other than English	787 097	731 566	49 111	3 611	4 125	3 734	4 252	7 104	4 717
Do not speak English "very well"	357 460	337 020	18 347	969	1 579	1 256	1 376	2 840	1 704
Speak Spanish	601 802	556 967	33 427	877	3 179	1 775	2 226	6 625	1 617
Do not speak English "very well"	288 730	271 859	12 946	144	1 299	665	697	2 733	450
Linguistically isolated	175 472	167 427	6 071	62	618	321	257	1 437	137
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	85 722	82 518	8 637	1 848	424	1 032	1 112	55	2 012
Do not speak English "very well"	43 630	41 978	3 769	664	185	404	465	17	1 044
Linguistically isolated	27 787	26 750	2 177	407	172	215	246	4	628
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 053 774**	**937 566**	**70 286**	**6 076**	**10 223**	**4 611**	**10 774**	**5 640**	**7 354**
Preprimary school	74 268	66 196	6 850	906	780	530	1 214	427	820
Public school	39 821	34 923	3 138	353	419	263	474	282	374
Elementary or high school	727 596	646 541	49 853	4 021	7 424	2 922	7 227	4 306	4 902
Public school	684 658	607 238	47 380	3 800	7 091	2 766	6 792	4 200	4 592
College	251 910	224 829	13 583	1 149	2 019	1 159	2 333	907	1 632
Public college	213 234	188 911	11 373	972	1 729	938	2 009	824	1 259
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 260 637**	**2 004 276**	**133 052**	**10 748**	**14 404**	**8 209**	**19 505**	**11 729**	**15 565**
Less than 9th grade	247 287	222 780	12 202	89	807	246	569	2 751	519
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	313 967	275 993	13 191	166	1 778	495	939	2 078	932
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	549 035	475 645	29 213	1 137	3 594	1 724	3 433	3 536	2 686
Some college, no degree	488 104	428 421	29 948	2 276	3 718	2 197	5 494	1 769	3 670
Associate degree	115 320	99 030	8 303	753	1 098	691	1 249	493	1 056
Bachelor's degree	373 969	344 325	28 541	4 146	2 506	2 118	5 634	804	4 625
Graduate or professional degree	172 955	158 082	11 654	2 181	903	738	2 187	298	2 077
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.2	75.1	80.9	97.6	82.1	91.0	92.3	58.8	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.2	25.1	30.2	58.9	23.7	34.8	40.1	9.4	43.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	372	370	272	95	294	317	183	499	61
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 380	1 365	1 468	1 191	1 715	1 304	1 287	1 852	1 194
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 986	1 976	1 971	1 891	2 107	1 768	1 791	2 393	1 855
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 397 388**	**3 020 047**	**203 789**	**16 169**	**24 700**	**12 435**	**29 502**	**18 207**	**22 283**
Same house	1 575 594	1 380 097	93 872	5 239	11 481	4 598	13 028	9 285	10 603
Different house in United States	1 725 012	1 547 223	104 914	10 153	12 717	7 324	15 627	8 620	11 145
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	788 096	757 976	37 405	2 957	9 204	3 776	6 298	494	3 906
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	452 259	383 178	39 956	2 903	1 903	1 863	5 185	6 386	3 888
Different MSA/PMSA	383 984	319 565	21 344	3 782	1 260	1 497	3 352	1 002	2 662
Not in an MSA/PMSA	100 673	86 504	6 209	511	350	188	792	738	689
Abroad	96 782	92 727	5 003	777	502	513	847	302	535
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	3 327 620	3 003 915	191 234	18 327	27 027	14 195	32 219	20 183	24 529
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 206 444	1 976 152	163 984	16 786	23 835	13 491	29 927	14 077	22 231
Rural population	383 423	298 022	34 187	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	208 239	169 886	14 614	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	7 551	6 017	1 425	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 759 796**	**1 576 078**	**108 411**	**8 994**	**12 983**	**7 358**	**17 210**	**9 052**	**12 287**
Car, truck, or van	1 594 796	1 423 629	102 439	8 610	12 236	6 937	16 397	8 556	11 653
Drove alone	1 338 397	1 193 233	86 648	7 668	10 071	5 903	14 232	6 427	10 343
Carpooled	256 399	230 396	15 791	942	2 165	1 034	2 165	2 129	1 310
Public transportation (including taxicab)	66 540	65 004	1 451	101	453	180	180	54	165
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	64 197	62 952	1 358	95	433	180	180	7	165
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	405	359	9	6	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	39 825	35 437	1 149	37	18	37	148	98	41
Other means	22 295	19 250	1 135	39	110	76	109	241	84
Worked at home	36 340	32 758	2 237	207	166	128	376	103	344
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.10	1.09	1.06	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.17	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	26.4	29.1	29.8	32.1	32.6	30.1	23.5	27.7
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	122 204	109 637	8 161	424	1 062	489	961	1 044	579
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	408 231	364 247	27 554	2 284	3 951	1 955	4 794	1 986	2 672
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	571 615	506 938	35 439	3 394	3 691	2 480	5 576	2 864	4 342
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	253 410	231 636	15 009	1 594	1 392	982	2 426	995	2 178
All other times	367 996	330 862	20 011	1 091	2 721	1 324	3 077	2 060	2 172
Worked in PMSA of residence	...	1 533 299	104 826	8 684	12 696	7 152	16 693	8 769	11 925
Houston city (pt.)	...	1 077 603	60 389	5 804	10 364	5 321	11 452	1 707	7 409
Pasadena city	...	40 386	462	13	108	24	61	34	30
Deer Park city	...	13 349	145	26	66	–	25	7	6
Baytown city (pt.)	...	23 787	114	6	38	–	17	10	–
La Porte city	...	13 234	111	–	8	8	22	–	31
Remainder of Harris County	...	240 542	6 151	427	468	827	889	365	745
Houston city (pt.)	...	963	633	22	243	46	61	21	87
Remainder of Fort Bend County	...	54 116	36 473	2 358	1 359	916	4 152	6 557	3 581
Houston city (pt.)	...	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	...	17 691	32	8	–	–	7	17	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	...	31 373	64	5	27	10	7	5	10
Liberty County	...	12 663	24	15	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	...	7 417	228	–	15	–	–	46	26
Worked outside PMSA of residence	...	42 779	3 585	310	287	206	517	283	362
Freeport city	...	420	93	15	9	–	27	–	20
Alvin city	...	862	83	–	8	–	24	–	8
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	...	4 940	987	115	118	42	104	79	71
Galveston city	...	2 165	124	16	15	–	10	28	24
Texas City city	...	2 826	99	6	9	8	23	4	25
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	...	4 761	112	–	24	–	4	6	24
Chambers County	...	3 230	64	–	11	19	34	–	–
Worked elsewhere	...	23 575	2 023	158	93	137	291	166	190

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview CDP	Cloverleaf CDP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 818 199**	**11 133**	**61 126**	**13 842**	**25 560**	**18 230**	**27 652**	**7 872**	**10 033**	**1 603 645**
Native	2 414 225	9 597	54 894	13 139	23 195	16 616	26 817	7 453	8 114	1 315 806
Foreign born	403 974	1 536	6 232	703	2 365	1 614	835	419	1 919	287 839
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	66 193	178	880	54	246	348	106	19	260	51 743
Persons 5 years and over	**2 577 886**	**10 180**	**55 653**	**12 770**	**23 114**	**16 742**	**25 543**	**7 298**	**9 159**	**1 471 059**
In linguistically isolated households	193 313	602	2 995	166	757	957	327	96	767	149 300
Speak a language other than English	663 017	2 801	12 418	1 325	4 857	3 381	2 223	642	3 929	454 573
Do not speak English "very well"	310 376	1 180	5 174	430	1 967	1 530	780	186	1 670	228 400
Speak Spanish	508 878	2 272	11 118	808	3 978	2 979	1 782	456	3 876	358 052
Do not speak English "very well"	252 003	945	4 871	279	1 674	1 372	611	151	1 670	190 079
Linguistically isolated	157 369	398	2 788	128	631	821	209	96	752	124 546
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	73 097	294	206	227	484	131	72	47	–	45 790
Do not speak English "very well"	37 822	173	60	80	203	69	29	7	–	25 183
Linguistically isolated	24 403	154	7	33	52	62	17	–	–	16 974
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**796 212**	**2 899**	**17 033**	**3 206**	**7 685**	**5 121**	**8 986**	**2 481**	**3 006**	**434 905**
Preprimary school	54 476	65	946	454	571	262	717	93	112	26 048
Public school	29 015	43	559	135	351	144	354	45	99	14 066
Elementary or high school	544 419	2 414	12 566	1 672	5 667	3 807	6 307	1 741	2 570	290 241
Public school	510 010	2 371	12 253	1 352	5 473	3 709	6 094	1 692	2 465	267 636
College	197 317	420	3 521	1 080	1 447	1 052	1 962	647	324	118 616
Public college	165 207	345	3 181	810	1 258	963	1 819	632	279	96 763
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 713 593**	**6 535**	**35 540**	**10 098**	**14 470**	**10 743**	**16 263**	**4 820**	**5 752**	**991 112**
Less than 9th grade	194 349	1 341	4 692	276	1 716	1 311	691	85	1 464	142 036
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235 397	1 825	5 717	490	2 811	2 362	1 860	337	1 186	152 243
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	398 463	2 094	9 368	1 758	4 736	2 846	5 144	1 258	1 670	217 452
Some college, no degree	365 313	867	8 526	2 316	3 306	2 384	4 789	1 277	1 089	188 949
Associate degree	84 299	134	2 103	317	625	615	1 284	477	142	41 521
Bachelor's degree	297 044	216	3 290	3 380	927	814	1 716	1 096	132	164 284
Graduate or professional degree	138 728	58	1 844	1 561	349	411	779	290	69	84 627
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.9	51.6	70.7	92.4	68.7	65.8	84.3	91.2	53.9	70.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.4	4.2	14.4	48.9	8.8	11.4	15.3	28.8	3.5	25.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	376	479	498	94	331	496	260	271	426	423
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 333	1 776	1 713	731	1 633	1 670	1 598	1 211	2 080	1 280
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 965	2 246	2 308	1 224	2 221	2 061	2 084	1 793	2 799	1 937
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 577 886**	**10 180**	**55 653**	**12 770**	**23 114**	**16 742**	**25 543**	**7 298**	**9 159**	**1 471 059**
Same house	1 163 561	5 507	26 324	7 297	11 377	7 908	14 125	3 460	4 827	666 935
Different house in United States	1 329 385	4 415	27 952	5 359	11 340	8 505	11 278	3 771	4 045	741 719
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	705 849	1 944	16 015	2 607	3 671	3 985	1 583	996	1 445	506 993
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	278 458	1 595	3 674	1 534	5 373	2 569	7 219	1 233	1 951	64 891
Different MSA/PMSA	274 621	581	4 606	1 016	1 377	1 449	1 812	1 209	463	137 499
Not in an MSA/PMSA	70 457	295	3 657	202	919	502	664	333	186	32 336
Abroad	84 940	258	1 377	114	397	329	140	67	287	62 405
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 718 389	11 133	61 126	13 842	25 560	18 230	27 652	7 872	10 033	1 603 645
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 744 774	8 731	40 370	13 130	20 669	12 746	23 315	6 706	8 777	888 787
Rural population	99 810	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	73 091	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	1 356	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 356 196**	**4 652**	**25 526**	**7 748**	**11 370**	**8 200**	**13 468**	**4 334**	**3 738**	**759 974**
Car, truck, or van	1 217 775	4 376	23 989	7 219	10 956	7 808	12 938	4 068	3 481	661 471
Drove alone	1 021 841	3 434	19 916	6 696	9 215	6 395	11 658	3 662	2 869	543 865
Carpooled	195 934	942	4 073	523	1 741	1 413	1 280	406	612	117 606
Public transportation (including taxicab)	62 347	31	52	82	56	83	6	82	33	49 906
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	60 443	31	26	82	56	83	6	82	33	48 391
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	341	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	239
Walked	31 984	48	607	77	86	106	110	45	109	23 176
Other means	16 628	59	460	98	95	60	158	40	76	10 151
Worked at home	27 462	138	418	272	177	143	256	99	39	15 270
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.14	1.10	1.04	1.09	1.11	1.06	1.06	1.10	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	27.4	22.2	18.7	24.2	24.7	22.7	27.7	22.1	24.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	88 132	482	3 415	161	923	514	1 283	274	339	42 235
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	311 672	1 167	6 550	970	3 492	1 844	3 564	1 066	1 127	156 552
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	437 874	1 361	7 104	3 163	3 486	2 863	4 526	1 515	1 061	248 381
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	202 950	516	2 429	1 821	1 085	1 026	1 091	612	343	124 881
All other times	288 106	988	5 610	1 361	2 207	1 810	2 748	768	829	172 655
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 322 831	4 599	23 726	7 599	11 148	8 088	13 128	3 675	3 625	744 526
Houston city (pt.)	988 173	2 996	4 200	6 070	5 857	4 810	4 157	2 053	1 916	655 872
Pasadena city	39 250	34	770	30	459	258	2 761	156	195	8 479
Deer Park city	12 823	–	928	22	185	172	3 180	8	73	2 001
Baytown city (pt.)	22 558	–	13 117	7	379	169	268	9	103	2 092
La Porte city	12 850	–	771	6	216	73	1 213	145	70	2 604
Remainder of Harris County	219 128	1 474	3 774	1 300	3 970	2 559	1 472	1 273	1 248	58 981
Houston city (pt.)	313	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	244
Remainder of Fort Bend County	17 220	45	42	157	62	28	16	31	–	11 872
Houston city (pt.)	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Conroe city	1 516	12	–	–	–	–	8	–	10	365
Remainder of Montgomery County	6 065	27	13	–	–	–	16	–	–	1 421
Liberty County	978	11	63	–	12	9	31	–	10	143
Waller County	1 855	–	48	7	8	10	6	–	–	405
Worked outside PMSA of residence	33 365	53	1 800	149	222	112	340	659	113	15 448
Freeport city	315	13	12	–	–	–	–	7	–	231
Alvin city	768	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	–	373
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	3 865	–	52	5	8	–	61	90	6	2 293
Galveston city	1 942	–	28	8	31	9	24	89	20	843
Texas City city	2 633	9	174	–	20	10	43	89	–	987
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	4 560	–	110	39	22	7	29	269	28	1 702
Chambers County	2 348	–	1 050	–	59	54	26	–	7	261
Worked elsewhere	16 934	31	374	97	82	32	157	43	52	8 758

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.								
	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city	League City city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	Pearland city (pt.)	South Houston city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**12 060**	**37 350**	**27 896**	**96**	**10 750**	**3 957**	**119 363**	**1 482**	**14 207**
Native	11 291	35 426	26 677	B7	B 762	3 468	106 390	1 465	10 997
Foreign born	769	1 924	1 219	9	1 9BB	489	12 973	17	3 210
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	1B2	49	156	5	140	2B	2 492	–	635
Persons 5 years and over	**11 190**	**34 218**	**25 339**	**91**	**9 733**	**3 588**	**108 771**	**1 346**	**12 745**
In linguistically isolated households	461	120	393	11	420	6B	7 B05	–	2 092
Speak a language other than English	1 340	2 577	3 20B	20	2 510	576	28 669	25	7 0B9
Oo not speak English "very well"	684	630	1 002	11	839	159	12 692	17	3 424
Speak Spanish	1 099	1 475	2 725	11	B89	192	25 801	9	6 B97
Oo not speak English "very well"	604	39B	B35	11	26B	34	11 704	9	3 342
Linguistically isolated	424	26	34B	11	172	14	7 092	–	2 00B
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	125	322	145	–	742	190	1 032	–	66
Oo not speak English "very well"	69	B2	42	–	334	93	507	–	46
Linguistically isolated	26	5B	–	–	190	36	396	–	66
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 161**	**12 917**	**8 432**	**15**	**3 732**	**1 192**	**32 884**	**421**	**4 296**
Preprimary school	198	1 251	613	–	324	BB	1 B15	86	170
Public school	67	491	406	–	172	10	1 094	49	156
Elementary or high school	2 128	9 10B	6 145	15	2 642	730	24 473	252	3 645
Public school	2 092	B 772	6 061	15	2 474	625	23 B55	230	3 394
College	B35	2 55B	1 674	–	766	374	6 596	B3	481
Public college	744	2 27B	1 493	–	661	343	5 846	76	417
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**7 297**	**22 122**	**16 388**	**70**	**6 081**	**2 540**	**70 178**	**1 010**	**7 656**
Less than 9th grade	693	1B6	1 070	–	14B	83	B 779	–	2 168
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	973	550	1 939	12	312	116	12 444	2B	1 794
High school graduate (includes equivolency)	2 417	3 112	5 406	24	1 10B	508	22 443	142	2 074
Some college, no degree	1 B2B	5 251	4 482	12	1 550	642	15 331	261	1 054
Associate degree	367	1 519	1 139	–	4B2	244	3 536	54	254
Bachelor's degree	B14	7 B67	1 703	17	1 B18	614	5 097	384	232
Graduate or professional degree	205	3 637	649	5	663	333	2 54B	141	B0
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.2	96.7	81.6	82.9	92.4	92.2	69.8	97.2	48.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	52.0	14.4	31.4	40.8	37.3	10.9	52.0	4.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	503	94	391	–	175	230	45B	–	562
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 452	1 356	1 5B3	1 000	1 302	990	1 669	1 190	2 100
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 032	2 050	2 143	1 000	2 103	1 767	2 166	1 BB1	2 67B
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**11 190**	**34 218**	**25 339**	**91**	**9 733**	**3 588**	**108 771**	**1 346**	**12 745**
Same house	3 639	13 065	12 009	32	4 067	1 966	49 020	570	6 095
Different house in United States	7 323	20 166	13 089	59	5 294	1 562	57 475	766	6 194
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 377	1 731	1 802	29	2 521	1 144	11 356	353	2 401
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	4 079	6 750	7 937	12	1 341	140	32 407	217	2 689
Different MSA/PMSA	1 221	10 352	2 259	1B	1 274	269	9 689	196	703
Not in an MSA/PMSA	646	1 333	1 091	–	15B	9	4 023	–	401
Abroad	22B	9B7	241	–	372	60	2 276	10	456
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	12 060	37 350	27 B96	96	10 750	3 957	119 363	1 482	14 207
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 230	33 B99	23 B73	39	9 731	3 B36	77 134	1 439	10 047
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**6 363**	**18 027**	**13 292**	**48**	**5 394**	**2 231**	**53 200**	**793**	**5 717**
Car, truck, or van	5 B16	15 B72	12 842	48	5 0B3	2 135	50 225	72B	5 143
Drove alone	4 93B	13 B9B	11 39B	4B	4 369	1 B06	42 240	709	3 B94
Carpooled	B7B	1 974	1 444	–	714	329	7 9B5	19	1 249
Public transportation (including taxicab)	84	1 339	7	–	105	2B	270	12	67
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	69	1 321	7	–	105	2B	200	12	60
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Walked	262	93	144	–	51	10	1 314	–	274
Other means	91	216	121	–	31	B	6B3	23	17B
Worked at home	110	507	17B	–	124	50	70B	30	55
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.0B	1.06	1.00	1.0B	1.09	1.10	1.01	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.4	34.9	22.3	21.9	30.7	27.3	22.B	31.2	23.5
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	660	1 643	1 102	–	319	106	4 527	56	59B
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 433	4 B96	4 073	5	1 457	55B	14 631	149	1 595
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 634	5 244	4 284	24	1 B12	B0B	15 825	3B9	1 515
B:00 a.m. to B:59 a.m.	B90	2 649	1 25B	10	5B6	306	6 091	112	714
All other times	1 636	3 0BB	2 397	9	1 096	403	11 41B	57	1 240
Worked in PMSA of residence	6 206	17 522	12 671	31	5 2B9	2 221	51 543	684	5 557
Houston city (pt.)	2 749	9 902	3 732	22	3 922	1 B34	21 060	496	2 B79
Pasadena city	90	3B	1 B29	–	6	–	1B 927	40	926
Deer Park city	2B	51	1 057	–	–	B	3 1BB	22	1B3
Baytown city (pt.)	29	60	442	–	–	11	62B	–	70
La Porte city	7	26	3 649	–	–	–	1 B51	–	91
Remainder of Harris County	3 125	6 715	1 900	9	920	194	5 574	107	1 365
Houston city (pt.)	7	–	–	–	–	B	10	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	33	26	–	433	13B	266	19	30
Houston city (pt.)	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	1B	57	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	132	523	7	–	B	2B	16	–	13
Liberty County	14	110	19	–	–	–	5	–	–
Waller County	–	–	10	–	–	–	7	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	157	505	621	17	105	10	1 657	109	160
Freeport city	–	–	B	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	23	–	–	–	55	–	9
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	31	21	42	–	11	10	242	77	48
Galveston city	–	10	52	–	–	–	109	7	37
Texas City city	–	–	131	5	7	–	229	6	4
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	2B	24	B0	12	–	–	470	5	12
Chambers County	7	14	66	–	–	–	10B	–	11
Worked elsewhere	91	436	219	–	B7	–	444	14	39

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Can.			Montgomery County					
	Spring CDP	West University Place city	Liberty County	Total	Conroe city	Houston city (pt.)	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**33 111**	**12 920**	**52 726**	**182 201**	**27 610**	–	**54**	**29 205**	**23 390**
Native	31 649	12 191	51 421	174 180	24 801	–	54	27 417	22 105
Foreign born	1 462	729	1 305	8 021	2 809	–	–	1 788	1 285
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	120	27	240	1 012	447	–	–	133	218
Persons 5 years and over	**30 096**	**11 649**	**48 781**	**167 772**	**25 257**	–	**48**	**26 380**	**21 819**
In linguistically isolated households	287	49	782	3 150	1 563	–	–	351	547
Speak a language other than English	3 026	949	3 183	13 558	4 288	–	–	2 157	2 697
Do not speak English "very well"	948	182	1 415	5 704	2 336	–	–	790	1 178
Speak Spanish	2 274	505	2 193	10 250	3 918	–	–	1 294	2 219
Do not speak English "very well"	667	111	1 130	4 750	2 227	–	–	486	1 030
Linguistically isolated	157	19	684	2 795	1 538	–	–	181	508
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	187	91	49	708	114	–	–	279	27
Do not speak English "very well"	114	30	10	363	49	–	–	142	14
Linguistically isolated	66	30	–	170	18	–	–	110	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**10 475**	**3 209**	**13 631**	**49 023**	**7 223**	–	**7**	**8 485**	**8 414**
Preprimary school	656	578	899	3 656	530	–	–	1 154	315
Public school	463	159	636	2 024	332	–	–	498	110
Elementary or high school	7 693	1 820	11 098	36 957	5 367	–	7	5 676	4 214
Public school	7 578	1 208	10 823	34 943	5 083	–	7	5 254	4 082
College	2 126	811	1 634	8 410	1 326	–	–	1 655	3 885
Public college	1 895	596	1 434	7 282	1 147	–	–	1 410	3 615
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**19 001**	**9 095**	**32 682**	**112 214**	**16 301**	–	**41**	**18 303**	**12 735**
Less than 9th grade	516	155	5 336	9 164	2 170	–	–	346	1 729
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 823	387	6 947	18 316	2 751	–	–	901	2 142
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 836	799	10 949	33 112	4 715	–	19	2 860	3 908
Some college, no degree	6 215	1 304	5 821	25 044	3 168	–	8	4 474	2 295
Associate degree	1 302	216	1 041	4 791	514	–	–	1 055	596
Bachelor's degree	2 603	3 292	1 728	15 816	2 080	–	14	6 291	1 196
Graduate or professional degree	706	2 942	860	5 971	903	–	–	2 376	869
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.7	94.0	62.4	75.5	69.8	–	100.0	93.2	69.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	68.5	7.9	19.4	18.3	–	34.1	47.4	16.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	258	80	422	395	536	–	–	210	191
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 515	837	1 959	1 618	1 534	–	2 000	1 301	1 685
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 929	1 427	2 196	2 078	2 317	–	–	1 852	2 065
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**30 096**	**11 649**	**48 781**	**167 772**	**25 257**	–	**48**	**26 380**	**21 819**
Same house	13 325	6 545	28 910	82 039	10 914	–	22	7 813	11 715
Different house in United States	16 469	4 995	19 617	83 513	13 685	–	26	17 855	9 794
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 139	2 679	1 699	11 262	1 195	–	–	2 410	1 761
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	7 430	628	13 057	47 249	8 963	–	–	6 472	4 458
Different MSA/PMSA	3 649	1 574	2 430	18 628	2 315	–	26	7 914	2 542
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 251	114	2 431	6 374	1 212	–	–	1 059	1 033
Abroad	302	109	254	2 220	658	–	–	712	310
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	33 111	12 920	19 847	63 123	27 610	–	54	29 205	11 322
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	30 030	12 712	14 203	47 357	18 437	–	42	24 560	5 834
Rural population	–	–	32 879	119 078	–	–	–	–	12 068
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	12 618	65 613	–	–	–	–	3 950
On farms	–	–	1 026	1 499	–	–	–	–	711
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**16 859**	**6 462**	**19 974**	**82 031**	**12 405**	–	**41**	**13 708**	**9 466**
Car, truck, or van	15 890	6 074	18 713	76 440	11 602	–	41	12 334	8 262
Drove alone	13 851	5 746	14 675	63 551	9 070	–	21	10 632	6 518
Carpooled	2 039	328	4 038	12 889	2 532	–	20	1 702	1 744
Public transportation (including taxicab)	409	52	43	1 149	93	–	–	609	14
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	400	52	35	1 102	73	–	–	609	14
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	145	23	459	1 174	302	–	–	111	671
Other means	153	50	267	1 071	163	–	–	180	149
Worked at home	262	263	492	2 197	245	–	–	474	370
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.03	1.14	1.10	1.14	–	1.32	1.09	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.3	17.0	30.7	31.0	21.3	–	44.6	30.5	26.8
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	1 307	125	3 412	8 934	920	–	–	854	998
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	4 083	977	4 624	18 558	2 418	–	19	3 079	1 839
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	5 458	2 438	5 327	25 233	4 101	–	–	5 103	3 065
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	2 050	1 902	1 979	10 456	1 920	–	7	2 090	1 242
All other times	3 699	757	4 140	16 653	2 801	–	15	2 108	1 952
Worked in PMSA of residence	16 513	6 376	18 123	78 507	11 906	–	41	13 295	9 012
Houston city (pt.)	9 466	5 500	2 746	24 201	1 398	–	14	5 908	2 094
Pasadena city	114	52	278	391	27	–	–	65	5
Deer Park city	20	6	297	84	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	19	34	1 028	87	–	–	–	14	–
La Porte city	14	11	190	77	–	–	–	11	6
Remainder of Harris County	6 042	737	1 967	11 929	489	–	27	1 571	1 367
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	65	28	4	155	14	–	–	24	264
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	73	–	–	–	40	–
Conroe city	127	8	120	16 023	7 172	–	–	561	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	596	–	501	24 665	2 758	–	–	5 058	78
Liberty County	50	–	10 967	694	26	–	–	24	–
Waller County	–	–	8	128	22	–	–	19	5 198
Worked outside PMSA of residence	346	86	1 851	3 524	499	–	–	413	454
Freeport city	–	–	2	10	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	15	–	5	83	11	–	–	4	–
Galveston city	26	13	27	72	6	–	–	10	–
Texas City city	14	8	41	53	14	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	14	75	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	793	25	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	291	57	958	3 206	468	–	–	399	454

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.01	Tract 701.07	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.14	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 893**	**1 395**	**6 246**	**4 022**	**3 541**	**7 508**	**11 992**	**5 402**	**6 415**	**2 661**
Native	1 787	1 260	5 183	3 611	3 380	6 406	11 203	4 735	5 748	2 433
Foreign born	106	135	1 063	411	161	1 102	789	667	667	228
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	53	9	116	35	22	102	36	119	78	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 742**	**1 284**	**5 614**	**3 707**	**3 302**	**6 852**	**11 239**	**4 996**	**5 753**	**2 426**
In linguistically isolated households	136	60	424	92	75	365	95	422	280	–
Speak a language other than English	495	370	1 697	603	312	1 982	995	1 818	958	342
Do not speak English "very well"	255	169	812	242	98	799	262	784	429	70
Speak Spanish	463	270	1 231	413	222	1 847	478	1 642	675	191
Do not speak English "very well"	248	139	586	168	60	773	130	719	290	25
Linguistically isolated	129	60	255	60	16	339	–	354	173	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	3	50	285	67	38	39	267	91	172	81
Do not speak English "very well"	–	30	190	27	38	9	94	32	100	28
Linguistically isolated	–	–	132	–	38	9	48	33	107	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**477**	**399**	**2 188**	**1 468**	**1 337**	**2 894**	**3 834**	**1 780**	**2 228**	**1 108**
Preprimary school	41	24	287	103	62	231	304	84	182	91
Public school	23	14	135	20	39	190	129	23	54	25
Elementary or high school	343	332	1 439	1 075	975	2 128	2 597	1 365	1 654	808
Public school	343	320	1 384	1 026	939	2 051	2 424	1 261	1 619	763
College	93	43	462	290	300	535	933	331	392	209
Public college	83	38	416	246	211	479	758	290	364	171
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 206**	**858**	**3 551**	**2 368**	**1 907**	**3 706**	**7 579**	**3 094**	**3 588**	**1 367**
Less than 9th grade	182	159	333	170	49	471	97	548	218	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	184	151	310	212	291	677	237	312	368	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	429	258	940	577	397	990	1 203	436	1 075	378
Some college, no degree	254	185	879	641	541	708	2 236	627	935	364
Associate degree	20	8	248	141	108	211	462	154	278	144
Bachelor's degree	124	42	601	478	381	483	2 395	711	611	176
Graduate or professional degree	13	55	240	149	140	166	949	306	103	147
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.7	63.9	81.9	83.9	82.2	69.0	95.6	72.2	83.7	88.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	11.3	23.7	26.5	27.3	17.5	44.1	32.9	19.9	23.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	222	589	222	83	218	465	233	204	388	127
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 430	1 694	1 592	1 562	1 495	2 041	1 134	1 574	1 684	1 971
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 521	1 734	1 845	1 604	1 988	2 547	1 901	2 049	1 685	2 165
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 742**	**1 284**	**5 614**	**3 707**	**3 302**	**6 852**	**11 239**	**4 996**	**5 753**	**2 426**
Same house	901	802	1 934	1 798	2 173	3 195	6 133	2 889	2 569	958
Different house in United States	841	477	3 412	1 842	1 129	3 541	4 802	1 920	3 088	1 381
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	255	180	1 321	941	734	2 860	1 362	639	2 374	597
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	412	144	1 444	584	181	170	1 780	909	345	500
Different MSA/PMSA	118	136	440	268	173	342	1 333	259	310	224
Not in an MSA/PMSA	56	17	207	49	41	169	327	113	59	60
Abroad	–	5	268	67	–	116	304	187	96	87
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 893	201	6 246	4 022	3 541	7 508	11 992	5 402	6 415	2 540
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 564	47	5 198	3 654	3 180	6 584	11 733	4 767	5 624	2 202
Rural population	–	1 194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	121
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	504	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
On farms	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 058**	**524**	**3 106**	**2 107**	**1 793**	**3 264**	**6 379**	**2 606**	**3 155**	**1 208**
Car, truck, or van	1 002	504	2 875	2 081	1 674	3 092	6 061	2 376	2 942	1 095
Drove alone	863	440	2 461	1 816	1 402	2 486	5 449	1 943	2 310	946
Carpooled	139	64	414	265	272	606	612	433	632	149
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	3	78	11	84	101	28	41	133	59
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	61	11	84	101	28	41	133	39
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	8	12	108	–	–	7	37	46	11	7
Other means	38	–	13	5	27	6	57	53	48	27
Worked at home	10	5	32	10	8	58	196	90	21	20
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.09	1.12	1.06	1.11	1.13	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	35.3	26.3	30.8	33.4	31.5	28.4	29.2	32.6	31.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	123	39	159	191	148	230	264	160	360	96
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	191	139	768	688	546	1 105	1 576	662	939	335
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	441	144	993	638	518	756	2 125	881	915	317
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	175	43	408	183	211	334	1 190	352	283	193
All other times	118	154	746	397	362	781	1 028	461	637	247
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 040	510	3 017	2 043	1 723	3 221	6 186	2 518	3 109	1 145
Houston city (pt.)	629	304	2 017	1 638	1 417	2 638	3 721	1 407	2 640	731
Pasadena city	–	–	–	4	–	28	7	42	43	11
Deer Park city	–	9	9	8	–	–	–	8	56	5
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	7	–	–	–	8	–	26	5
La Porte city	–	–	11	–	8	–	11	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	40	9	99	94	100	138	326	97	39	35
Houston city (pt.)	16	–	–	–	15	85	22	13	49	35
Remainder of Fort Bend County	355	188	874	299	178	332	2 084	944	256	313
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	10
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	18	14	89	64	70	43	193	88	46	63
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	9	–	7	5	–	6
Alvin city	–	–	–	12	8	–	–	–	–	7
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	12	35	–	8	18	50	29	21	5
Galveston city	–	–	8	–	15	–	–	11	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	9	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	15	9	–	13	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	8	–	–	26	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	18	2	46	44	15	16	102	30	16	45

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.01	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 702.33	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 093**	**9 155**	**2 994**	**1 683**	**7 068**	**8 133**	**8 193**	**2 714**	**2 975**	**6 568**
Native	4 507	8 416	2 593	1 468	5 750	6 285	6 980	2 343	2 433	5 074
Foreign born	586	739	401	215	1 318	1 848	1 213	371	542	1 494
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	93	14	10	45	184	142	19	33	21	116
Persons 5 years and over	**4 627**	**8 244**	**2 845**	**1 499**	**6 519**	**7 188**	**7 153**	**2 285**	**2 690**	**5 842**
In linguistically isolated households	317	56	69	102	573	520	48	130	86	403
Speak a language other than English	1 577	1 017	583	505	1 705	2 215	1 513	519	715	2 023
Do not speak English "very well"	598	209	158	236	770	862	285	159	180	738
Speak Spanish	1 389	472	163	396	1 081	482	367	221	161	853
Do not speak English "very well"	551	123	82	180	537	120	74	52	31	275
Linguistically isolated	290	37	69	94	423	83	–	53	10	154
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	105	291	131	43	448	1 130	644	215	421	700
Do not speak English "very well"	33	62	22	19	205	631	150	68	126	308
Linguistically isolated	18	–	–	–	150	407	38	38	76	157
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 588**	**3 464**	**734**	**401**	**1 832**	**2 484**	**2 701**	**757**	**1 037**	**2 186**
Preprimary school	107	446	63	40	184	469	421	143	166	172
Public school	39	214	31	35	30	185	198	66	73	65
Elementary or high school	1 240	2 293	528	319	1 214	1 524	1 778	439	752	1 520
Public school	1 189	2 179	514	278	1 085	1 408	1 691	423	712	1 481
College	241	725	143	42	434	491	502	175	119	494
Public college	187	655	129	31	331	354	415	128	104	419
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 868**	**5 012**	**2 111**	**1 029**	**4 735**	**5 039**	**4 699**	**1 650**	**1 722**	**3 743**
Less than 9th grade	544	71	146	153	299	93	76	2	44	186
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	271	481	180	184	267	275	73	61	14	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	539	1 079	411	260	668	631	520	176	175	874
Some college, no degree	573	1 499	463	166	971	1 095	1 130	353	221	1 147
Associate degree	169	418	89	123	322	417	298	80	153	404
Bachelor's degree	557	1 091	531	98	1 409	1 808	1 778	667	628	696
Graduate or professional degree	215	373	291	45	799	720	824	311	487	255
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.6	89.0	84.6	67.2	88.0	92.7	96.8	96.2	96.6	90.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.9	29.2	38.9	13.9	46.6	50.2	55.4	59.3	64.8	25.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	307	205	–	556	124	158	169	–	127	144
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 451	1 490	1 476	1 456	1 418	1 025	1 295	1 203	1 239	1 426
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 063	1 937	1 886	1 809	1 839	1 859	1 909	1 646	2 206	1 817
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 627**	**8 244**	**2 845**	**1 499**	**6 519**	**7 188**	**7 153**	**2 285**	**2 690**	**5 842**
Same house	2 529	2 994	1 733	589	2 611	2 032	3 168	369	346	2 389
Different house in United States	1 985	5 094	1 092	856	3 681	4 654	3 787	1 771	2 132	3 157
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	633	3 704	479	175	1 291	1 748	1 021	599	459	1 619
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	675	847	441	406	1 396	1 582	1 167	365	713	1 027
Different MSA/PMSA	615	400	167	168	862	1 113	1 378	753	903	445
Not in an MSA/PMSA	62	143	5	107	132	211	221	54	57	66
Abroad	113	156	20	54	227	502	198	145	212	296
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 868	9 155	2 994	869	7 068	8 133	8 193	2 714	2 754	6 568
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 933	8 210	2 440	775	5 953	6 546	8 085	2 633	2 534	6 288
Rural population	225	–	–	814	–	–	–	–	221	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	149	–	–	646	–	–	–	–	82	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 405**	**4 744**	**1 387**	**726**	**3 403**	**4 197**	**3 975**	**1 417**	**1 297**	**3 390**
Car, truck, or van	2 358	4 567	1 290	660	3 199	3 971	3 836	1 385	1 218	3 223
Drove alone	1 968	3 751	1 121	568	2 772	3 448	3 426	1 259	1 095	2 801
Carpooled	390	816	169	92	427	523	410	126	123	422
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	104	7	9	–	49	33	15	15	51
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	104	7	9	–	49	33	15	15	51
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	13	11	19	33	89	–	25	–	–	19
Other means	25	7	9	7	31	25	7	5	–	10
Worked at home	9	55	62	17	84	152	74	12	64	87
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.08	1.07	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7	32.6	23.4	28.2	24.4	28.1	29.2	32.5	30.4	28.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	180	337	33	49	134	187	231	54	39	180
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	803	1 277	175	217	685	1 063	987	480	332	725
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	743	1 408	610	219	1 127	1 386	1 540	464	421	1 098
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	277	467	265	72	851	658	665	208	197	566
All other times	393	1 200	242	152	522	751	478	199	244	734
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 260	4 614	1 354	679	3 301	4 049	3 844	1 368	1 286	3 342
Houston city (pt.)	1 331	3 816	653	263	1 972	2 595	2 465	1 044	915	2 420
Pasadena city	30	29	6	3	20	–	7	–	–	8
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	6	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	162	200	73	45	144	285	173	92	64	260
Houston city (pt.)	–	73	7	–	15	15	–	6	–	57
Remainder of Fort Bend County	737	460	609	368	1 129	1 135	1 177	220	299	597
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	12	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Waller County	–	15	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	145	130	33	47	102	148	131	49	11	48
Freeport city	11	9	–	–	–	10	–	15	–	–
Alvin city	21	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	36	69	–	21	10	55	54	6	6	25
Galveston city	12	10	–	–	16	8	6	–	–	–
Texas City city	6	–	–	–	15	19	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	39	42	33	26	61	48	71	28	5	23

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 705	Tract 706	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 276**	**3 093**	**7 407**	**8 507**	**3 496**	**2 315**	**2 707**	**3 009**	**2 518**	**3 860**
Native	4 260	2 880	6 928	6 906	3 291	2 219	2 518	2 890	2 327	3 673
Foreign born	1 016	213	479	1 601	205	96	189	119	191	187
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	94	18	43	130	26	35	11	24	33	11
Persons 5 years and over	**4 679**	**3 018**	**6 634**	**7 476**	**3 101**	**2 096**	**2 482**	**2 802**	**2 371**	**3 410**
In linguistically isolated households	296	43	102	363	26	105	11	48	120	29
Speak a language other than English	1 474	892	823	2 213	534	494	296	264	613	542
Do not speak English "very well"	538	336	290	800	167	275	107	78	236	177
Speak Spanish	643	861	427	1 225	395	494	158	200	579	458
Do not speak English "very well"	150	336	135	460	127	275	81	65	229	157
Linguistically isolated	58	36	40	250	21	105	11	31	120	19
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	699	–	229	634	58	–	54	4	–	53
Do not speak English "very well"	348	–	116	221	25	–	17	–	–	20
Linguistically isolated	223	–	45	103	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 475**	**735**	**2 530**	**2 838**	**1 002**	**615**	**712**	**767**	**617**	**1 199**
Preprimary school	169	28	225	300	100	80	50	86	49	136
Public school	107	6	126	182	40	35	10	51	19	68
Elementary or high school	896	517	1 747	1 803	671	414	521	596	414	910
Public school	805	408	1 684	1 743	638	397	499	560	397	835
College	410	190	558	735	231	121	141	85	154	153
Public college	241	158	459	574	207	115	128	75	131	126
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 323**	**2 019**	**4 482**	**4 909**	**2 032**	**1 416**	**1 661**	**1 993**	**1 615**	**2 228**
Less than 9th grade	89	297	143	183	150	208	81	143	252	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	210	678	324	369	151	128	169	238	267	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	652	575	1 083	1 080	406	310	411	522	392	718
Some college, no degree	847	324	1 253	1 468	416	266	370	545	274	589
Associate degree	295	64	343	424	112	43	103	68	41	214
Bachelor's degree	926	56	945	1 025	569	318	416	333	257	387
Graduate or professional degree	304	25	391	360	228	143	111	144	132	120
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	51.7	89.6	88.8	85.2	76.3	84.9	80.9	67.9	91.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.0	4.0	29.8	28.2	39.2	32.6	31.7	23.9	24.1	22.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	122	2 100	112	505	121	346	225	143	167	291
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	964	1 808	1 333	1 292	1 444	1 959	988	1 530	1 087	1 546
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 462	3 000	1 880	1 712	1 934	1 913	2 188	2 044	2 373	1 839
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 679**	**3 018**	**6 634**	**7 476**	**3 101**	**2 096**	**2 482**	**2 802**	**2 371**	**3 410**
Same house	1 252	695	3 446	2 703	1 606	1 155	967	1 657	1 267	1 656
Different house in United States	3 277	2 289	3 152	4 492	1 457	910	1 413	1 112	1 083	1 707
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 361	498	1 022	2 370	280	150	474	291	150	263
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	984	337	1 247	1 091	539	546	529	572	731	1 000
Different MSA/PMSA	725	999	566	893	463	173	385	214	112	333
Not in an MSA/PMSA	207	455	317	138	175	41	25	35	90	111
Abroad	150	34	36	281	38	31	102	33	21	47
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 276	1 189	7 407	8 507	3 496	307	921	–	2 159	50
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 094	202	7 140	7 896	3 350	228	564	–	1 464	6
Rural population	–	1 904	–	–	–	2 008	1 786	3 009	359	3 810
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	164	–	–	–	374	986	1 074	30	3 545
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	137	–	159	–	27
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 030**	**230**	**3 814**	**4 412**	**1 629**	**1 115**	**1 514**	**1 374**	**1 137**	**1 934**
Car, truck, or van	2 870	206	3 638	4 187	1 569	1 009	1 380	1 205	1 041	1 862
Drove alone	2 647	166	3 085	3 514	1 363	912	1 069	1 030	859	1 624
Carpooled	223	40	553	673	206	97	311	175	182	238
Public transportation (including taxicab)	82	–	47	86	10	–	51	2	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	82	–	47	86	10	–	51	2	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	23	24	16	19	10	72	27	37	66	22
Other means	29	–	38	41	17	8	–	31	12	13
Worked at home	26	–	75	79	23	26	56	99	18	37
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.13	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.05	1.15	1.08	1.10	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	16.7	29.3	33.4	26.0	30.3	31.3	34.3	23.2	27.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	187	38	219	294	75	93	111	111	125	241
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	709	62	1 032	1 129	397	284	484	287	223	502
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 085	81	1 400	1 431	526	425	466	434	315	657
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	499	18	566	667	286	162	168	227	198	209
All other times	524	31	522	812	322	125	229	216	258	288
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 984	218	3 749	4 286	1 577	1 102	1 462	1 329	1 073	1 884
Houston city (pt.)	2 241	17	2 289	3 166	907	416	714	589	268	907
Pasadena city	6	–	–	9	24	22	–	6	–	12
Deer Park city	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	114	–	267	539	102	61	500	151	22	69
Houston city (pt.)	26	–	47	35	17	–	–	2	–	6
Remainder of Fort Bend County	591	201	1 108	537	527	603	214	539	783	890
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	7	–	–	–	34	39	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	46	12	65	126	52	13	52	45	64	50
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	22	12	17	33	–	–	3	4	19	16
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	8	–	16	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	16	–	32	84	42	13	49	36	45	34

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.							First Colony COP, Fort Bend County		
	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.22 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 937**	**5 300**	**2 890**	**2 097**	**4 747**	**5 451**	**3 062**	–	**5 730**	–
Native	5 399	4 702	2 298	1 921	4 414	5 022	2 977	–	4 894	–
Foreign born	538	598	592	176	333	429	85	–	836	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	148	227	160	28	64	102	58	–	95	–
Persons 5 years and over	**5 356**	**4 724**	**2 537**	**1 912**	**4 326**	**4 965**	**2 853**	–	**5 149**	–
In linguistically isolated households	434	630	570	94	175	208	157	–	335	–
Speak a language other than English	2 497	1 617	1 638	747	1 279	2 065	675	–	1 101	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 055	846	709	173	420	722	274	–	435	–
Speak Spanish	2 447	1 490	1 599	650	1 208	1 934	571	–	258	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 052	801	697	139	395	700	245	–	41	–
Linguistically isolated	407	586	547	60	171	208	115	–	52	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	12	72	–	–	14	6	–	–	642	–
Do not speak English "very well"	3	29	–	–	8	–	–	–	332	–
Linguistically isolated	–	37	–	–	4	–	–	–	255	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 038**	**1 382**	**837**	**649**	**1 506**	**1 409**	**952**	–	**1 943**	–
Preprimary school	115	115	5	73	190	105	44	–	260	–
Public school	106	68	5	17	100	80	25	–	55	–
Elementary or high school	1 751	1 048	753	507	978	1 079	764	–	1 254	–
Public school	1 683	973	753	505	945	1 053	715	–	1 176	–
College	172	219	79	69	338	225	144	–	429	–
Public college	172	193	65	56	309	191	130	–	384	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 047**	**2 995**	**1 531**	**1 167**	**2 864**	**3 220**	**1 857**	–	**3 495**	–
Less than 9th grade	1 436	500	715	264	423	811	281	–	7	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	767	482	461	189	405	564	367	–	74	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	522	739	256	340	914	1 049	565	–	411	–
Some college, no degree	193	614	60	221	610	448	380	–	703	–
Associate degree	86	162	31	45	118	150	94	–	251	–
Bachelor's degree	22	316	4	67	280	153	105	–	1 385	–
Graduate or professional degree	21	182	4	41	114	45	65	–	664	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	27.7	67.2	23.2	61.2	71.1	57.3	65.1	–	97.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	16.6	.5	9.3	13.8	6.1	9.2	–	58.6	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	781	567	626	214	289	377	92	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 203	1 773	2 504	1 660	1 537	2 385	2 085	–	999	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 654	2 118	2 972	2 275	2 091	2 608	2 711	–	1 813	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 356**	**4 724**	**2 537**	**1 912**	**4 326**	**4 965**	**2 853**	–	**5 149**	–
Same house	3 460	1 758	1 260	1 179	2 479	2 917	1 964	–	1 506	–
Different house in United States	1 861	2 842	1 212	730	1 787	1 972	885	–	3 384	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	134	209	103	126	131	79	38	–	1 184	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 453	1 929	782	551	1 202	1 566	647	–	863	–
Different MSA/PMSA	57	315	215	35	222	208	129	–	1 154	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	217	389	112	18	232	119	71	–	183	–
Abroad	35	124	65	3	60	76	4	–	259	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 222	5 300	2 459	17	4 747	5 410	69	–	5 730	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 094	2 167	1 665	–	3 728	4 464	46	–	4 551	–
Rural population	1 715	–	431	2 080	–	41	2 993	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	247	–	409	695	–	9	1 264	–	–	–
On farms	17	–	–	75	–	32	196	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 823**	**2 393**	**1 127**	**952**	**2 150**	**2 405**	**1 405**	–	**3 001**	–
Car, truck, or van	1 661	2 279	1 013	881	2 084	2 251	1 336	–	2 849	–
Drove alone	1 164	1 633	654	759	1 741	1 694	1 068	–	2 501	–
Carpooled	497	646	359	122	343	557	268	–	348	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	6	35	–	–	–	–	–	43	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	37	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Walked	78	41	16	16	16	17	12	–	12	–
Other means	67	42	57	16	44	89	18	–	27	–
Worked at home	17	25	6	39	6	48	39	–	70	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.20	1.29	1.09	1.10	1.16	1.12	–	1.07	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	21.3	26.8	30.7	21.8	23.9	26.7	–	29.8	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	257	321	190	137	195	308	143	–	130	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	359	602	171	221	411	458	323	–	756	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	328	653	208	252	874	756	508	–	1 112	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	216	358	153	69	254	238	109	–	624	–
All other times	646	434	399	234	410	597	283	–	309	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 733	2 338	1 098	935	2 079	2 328	1 373	–	2 870	–
Houston city (pt.)	373	480	239	229	420	373	287	–	1 906	–
Pasadena city	10	15	–	21	6	19	8	–	6	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Baytown city (pt.)	8	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	6	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	73	99	43	42	61	99	39	–	153	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	1 242	1 730	757	634	1 587	1 827	1 039	–	765	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Liberty County	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	18	9	31	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	90	55	29	17	71	77	32	–	131	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	19	35	4	3	–	15	22	–	49	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	10	–
Texas City city	16	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	6	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	55	20	25	14	59	56	10	–	66	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	First Colony COP, Fort Bend County—Con.			Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County						
	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.23	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 193**	**1 650**	**2 754**	–	**3 541**	**7 508**	**3 366**	**5 142**	**1 720**	**4 977**
Native	6 980	1 453	2 212	–	3 380	6 406	3 177	4 612	1 563	4 628
Foreign born	1 213	197	542	–	161	1 102	189	530	157	349
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	19	23	21	–	22	102	8	78	–	14
Persons 5 years and over	**7 153**	**1 372**	**2 495**	–	**3 302**	**6 852**	**3 123**	**4 603**	**1 585**	**4 470**
In linguistically isolated households	48	77	86	–	75	365	37	280	–	56
Speak a language other than English	1 513	321	676	–	312	1 982	255	863	187	441
Do not speak English "very well"	285	91	158	–	98	799	78	419	35	114
Speak Spanish	367	113	139	–	222	1 847	141	593	127	191
Do not speak English "very well"	74	3	26	–	60	773	51	280	18	81
Linguistically isolated	–	–	10	–	16	339	19	173	–	37
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	644	141	421	–	38	39	39	159	–	132
Do not speak English "very well"	150	56	126	–	38	9	15	100	–	23
Linguistically isolated	38	38	76	–	38	9	18	107	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 701**	**435**	**997**	–	**1 337**	**2 894**	**1 145**	**1 830**	**838**	**1 873**
Preprimary school	421	64	161	–	62	231	73	124	83	198
Public school	198	32	68	–	39	190	33	16	25	107
Elementary or high school	1 778	272	717	–	975	2 128	833	1 359	578	1 282
Public school	1 691	256	677	–	939	2 051	800	1 324	533	1 212
College	502	99	119	–	300	535	239	347	177	393
Public college	415	69	104	–	211	479	218	326	139	328
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 699**	**992**	**1 562**	–	**1 907**	**3 706**	**1 940**	**2 846**	**856**	**2 705**
Less than 9th grade	76	2	4	–	49	471	33	164	25	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	73	9	10	–	291	677	95	297	41	346
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	520	80	126	–	397	990	343	885	253	619
Some college, no degree	1 130	245	198	–	541	708	659	694	230	747
Associate degree	298	57	147	–	108	211	163	246	99	224
Bachelor's degree	1 778	388	595	–	381	483	413	481	122	564
Graduate or professional degree	824	211	482	–	140	166	234	79	86	160
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.8	98.9	99.1	–	82.2	69.0	93.4	83.8	92.3	85.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	55.4	60.4	69.0	–	27.3	17.5	33.4	19.7	24.3	26.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	169	–	139	–	218	465	84	399	200	138
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 295	1 346	1 179	–	1 495	2 041	1 311	1 715	2 219	1 592
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 909	1 498	2 215	–	1 988	2 547	1 803	1 837	2 165	2 159
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 153**	**1 372**	**2 495**	–	**3 302**	**6 852**	**3 123**	**4 603**	**1 585**	**4 470**
Same house	3 168	357	208	–	2 173	3 195	1 712	2 153	455	1 431
Different house in United States	3 787	907	2 075	–	1 129	3 541	1 392	2 354	1 048	2 896
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 021	302	450	–	734	2 860	845	1 820	506	2 317
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 167	179	694	–	181	170	403	265	329	402
Different MSA/PMSA	1 378	372	878	–	173	342	85	248	199	131
Not in an MSA/PMSA	221	54	53	–	41	169	59	21	14	46
Abroad	198	108	212	–	–	116	19	96	82	143
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	8 193	1 650	2 754	–	3 541	7 508	3 366	5 142	1 720	4 977
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	8 085	1 616	2 534	–	3 180	6 584	2 995	4 484	1 508	4 340
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 975**	**838**	**1 180**	–	**1 793**	**3 264**	**1 804**	**2 488**	**781**	**2 453**
Car, truck, or van	3 836	816	1 109	–	1 674	3 092	1 748	2 310	702	2 346
Drove alone	3 426	727	1 014	–	1 402	2 486	1 462	1 842	587	1 945
Carpooled	410	89	95	–	272	606	286	468	115	401
Public transportation (including taxicab)	33	10	15	–	84	101	32	133	45	52
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	33	10	15	–	84	101	32	133	25	52
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	25	–	–	–	–	7	–	11	–	–
Other means	7	5	–	–	27	6	15	23	19	–
Worked at home	74	7	56	–	8	58	9	11	15	55
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.06	1.05	–	1.09	1.12	1.10	1.13	1.10	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.2	32.8	29.4	–	33.4	31.5	32.4	32.9	33.3	31.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	231	24	39	–	148	230	119	289	66	193
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	987	235	306	–	546	1 105	507	755	270	688
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 540	325	417	–	518	756	689	764	173	648
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	665	126	179	–	211	334	191	169	103	302
All other times	478	121	183	–	362	781	289	500	154	567
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 844	801	1 169	–	1 723	3 221	1 787	2 442	739	2 384
Houston city (pt.)	2 465	609	824	–	1 417	2 638	1 477	2 011	551	1 924
Pasadena city	7	–	–	–	–	28	8	43	6	23
Deer Park city	7	6	–	–	–	–	5	56	5	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	26	5	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	173	37	64	–	100	138	77	39	16	81
Houston city (pt.)	–	6	–	–	15	85	20	31	27	55
Remainder of Fort Bend County	1 177	143	273	–	178	332	193	236	119	274
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	10	12
Liberty County	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Worked outside PMSA of residence	131	37	11	–	70	43	17	46	42	69
Freeport city	–	15	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	54	6	6	–	8	18	6	21	5	60
Galveston city	6	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	15	9	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	71	16	5	–	15	16	–	16	37	9

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.				Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County			Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County		
	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**732**	–	**41**	–	**8 507**	**5 688**	–	**201**	**2 608**
Native	–	685	–	41	–	6 906	4 532	–	201	2 176
Foreign born	–	47	–	–	–	1 601	1 156	–	–	432
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	8	–	–	–	130	67	–	–	30
Persons 5 years and over	–	**724**	–	**41**	–	**7 476**	**4 959**	–	**187**	**2 321**
In linguistically isolated households	–	34	–	–	–	363	183	–	–	162
Speak a language other than English	–	85	–	–	–	2 213	1 521	–	12	577
Do not speak English "very well"	–	36	–	–	–	800	456	–	–	285
Speak Spanish	–	58	–	–	–	1 225	550	–	12	371
Do not speak English "very well"	–	36	–	–	–	460	205	–	–	145
Linguistically isolated	–	34	–	–	–	250	71	–	–	59
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	17	–	–	–	634	398	–	–	157
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	221	183	–	–	122
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	103	112	–	–	82
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**289**	–	**17**	–	**2 838**	**1 773**	–	**83**	**873**
Preprimary school	–	9	–	–	–	300	230	–	12	160
Public school	–	9	–	–	–	182	81	–	12	81
Elementary or high school	–	258	–	11	–	1 803	1 119	–	61	533
Public school	–	221	–	11	–	1 743	1 023	–	50	510
College	–	22	–	6	–	735	424	–	10	180
Public college	–	22	–	6	–	574	364	–	10	174
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**420**	–	**24**	–	**4 909**	**3 300**	–	**104**	**1 547**
Less than 9th grade	–	20	–	–	–	183	63	–	–	121
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	31	–	–	–	369	126	–	16	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	107	–	–	–	1 080	644	–	30	406
Some college, no degree	–	139	–	–	–	1 468	729	–	36	385
Associate degree	–	47	–	–	–	424	267	–	–	102
Bachelor's degree	–	38	–	24	–	1 025	1 093	–	15	338
Graduate or professional degree	–	38	–	–	–	360	378	–	7	87
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	87.9	–	100.0	–	88.8	94.3	–	84.6	85.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	18.1	–	100.0	–	28.2	44.6	–	21.2	27.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	505	78	–	588	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 347	–	–	–	1 292	1 327	–	2 000	1 677
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	1 634	–	3 000	–	1 712	1 831	–	1 600	1 556
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**724**	–	**41**	–	**7 476**	**4 959**	–	**187**	**2 321**
Same house	–	362	–	–	–	2 703	1 895	–	82	713
Different house in United States	–	345	–	12	–	4 492	2 832	–	105	1 490
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	116	–	6	–	2 370	1 406	–	55	760
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	153	–	–	–	1 091	772	–	50	535
Different MSA/PMSA	–	76	–	6	–	893	604	–	–	136
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	138	50	–	–	59
Abroad	–	17	–	29	–	281	232	–	–	118
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	732	–	41	–	8 507	5 688	–	201	2 608
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	732	–	12	–	7 896	5 595	–	47	2 348
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**365**	–	**35**	–	**4 412**	**2 946**	–	**94**	**1 451**
Car, truck, or van	–	335	–	29	–	4 187	2 750	–	89	1 333
Drove alone	–	324	–	23	–	3 514	2 389	–	77	1 097
Carpooled	–	11	–	6	–	673	361	–	12	236
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	6	–	86	94	–	–	31
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	6	–	86	94	–	–	31
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	19	18	–	–	71
Other means	–	20	–	–	–	41	35	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	10	–	–	–	79	49	–	5	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.02	–	1.12	–	1.09	1.07	–	1.09	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	30.7	–	23.4	–	33.4	31.2	–	36.6	29.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	17	–	–	–	294	195	–	–	80
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	68	–	12	–	1 129	826	–	16	403
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	137	–	6	–	1 431	1 049	–	61	426
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	82	–	–	–	667	315	–	5	145
All other times	–	51	–	17	–	812	512	–	7	381
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	365	–	35	–	4 286	2 866	–	94	1 418
Houston city (pt.)	–	334	–	12	–	3 166	2 155	–	57	1 020
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	9	15	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	11
Remainder of Harris County	–	–	–	17	–	539	288	–	–	68
Houston city (pt.)	–	10	–	–	–	35	11	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	21	–	6	–	537	379	–	28	319
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	126	80	–	–	33
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	33	9	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	84	53	–	–	33

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.								Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 022**	**11 992**	**3 699**	**468**	**2 038**	**4 178**	**1 949**	**1 064**	–	–
Native	3 611	11 203	3 411	402	1 879	3 788	1 687	890	–	–
Foreign born	411	789	288	66	159	390	262	174	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	35	36	32	–	6	–	26	10	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 707**	**11 239**	**3 419**	**423**	**1 822**	**3 774**	**1 697**	**913**	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	92	95	133	–	18	–	83	53	–	–
Speak a language other than English	603	995	471	89	273	576	458	198	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	242	262	182	20	53	95	169	68	–	–
Speak Spanish	413	478	295	14	117	281	137	108	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	168	130	117	–	20	42	26	49	–	–
Linguistically isolated	60	–	67	–	–	–	18	53	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	67	267	91	65	105	159	127	74	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	27	94	32	20	33	39	86	12	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	48	33	–	18	–	65	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 468**	**3 834**	**1 253**	**136**	**656**	**1 591**	**558**	**322**	–	–
Preprimary school	103	304	84	–	87	248	137	79	–	–
Public school	20	129	23	–	27	107	41	34	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 075	2 597	897	118	468	1 011	300	167	–	–
Public school	1 026	2 424	797	118	439	967	294	167	–	–
College	290	933	272	18	101	332	121	76	–	–
Public college	246	758	240	18	73	327	104	59	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 368**	**7 579**	**2 225**	**269**	**1 219**	**2 307**	**1 229**	**658**	–	–
Less than 9th grade	170	97	97	–	–	26	58	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	212	237	77	5	26	135	71	52	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	577	1 203	293	44	131	460	193	96	–	–
Some college, no degree	641	2 236	587	86	315	752	348	108	–	–
Associate degree	141	462	154	33	78	194	62	23	–	–
Bachelor's degree	478	2 395	711	54	499	527	338	279	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	149	949	306	47	170	213	159	100	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	95.6	92.2	98.1	97.9	93.0	89.5	92.1	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.5	44.1	45.7	37.5	54.9	32.1	40.4	57.6	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	83	233	107	–	–	275	683	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 562	1 134	1 108	1 333	1 150	1 350	1 126	1 016	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 604	1 901	1 913	1 729	1 772	1 709	1 703	1 946	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 707**	**11 239**	**3 419**	**423**	**1 822**	**3 774**	**1 697**	**913**	–	–
Same house	1 798	6 133	1 706	284	560	1 563	177	12	–	–
Different house in United States	1 842	4 802	1 606	134	1 181	2 198	1 405	864	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	941	1 362	543	34	371	1 387	548	297	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	584	1 780	750	57	387	445	411	186	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	268	1 333	213	25	412	269	315	381	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	49	327	100	18	11	97	131	–	–	–
Abroad	67	304	107	5	81	13	115	37	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 022	11 992	3 699	468	2 038	4 178	1 949	1 064	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 654	11 733	3 414	415	1 998	3 870	1 431	1 017	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 107**	**6 379**	**1 988**	**253**	**1 077**	**2 291**	**991**	**579**	–	–
Car, truck, or van	2 081	6 061	1 815	234	1 054	2 221	940	569	–	–
Drove alone	1 816	5 449	1 569	229	944	1 806	713	532	–	–
Carpooled	265	612	246	5	110	415	227	37	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	11	28	32	14	–	52	7	5	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	11	28	32	14	–	52	7	5	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	37	23	–	6	11	–	–	–	–
Other means	5	57	28	–	12	7	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	10	196	90	5	5	–	44	5	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.06	1.08	1.01	1.06	1.11	1.14	1.04	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	28.4	29.9	29.8	31.1	34.2	29.1	31.9	–	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	191	264	93	20	82	144	57	30	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	688	1 576	503	52	340	589	382	245	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	638	2 125	688	85	405	760	249	139	–	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	183	1 190	325	45	125	165	161	82	–	–
All other times	397	1 028	289	46	120	633	98	78	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 043	6 186	1 933	253	1 011	2 230	958	567	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	1 638	3 721	1 246	135	686	1 892	622	435	–	–
Pasadena city	4	7	19	5	20	6	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	8	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	94	326	70	8	76	119	73	55	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	22	13	8	–	18	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	299	2 084	570	97	229	186	263	77	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	64	193	55	–	66	61	33	12	–	–
Freeport city	–	7	5	–	6	9	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	50	16	–	12	9	17	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	8	–	–	6	–	9	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	8	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	44	102	30	–	30	33	7	12	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County—Con.								Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**2 584**	**2 459**	**17**	**4 897**	**4 747**	**5 410**	**69**	–	**2 994**
Native	–	2 332	1 912	17	4 507	4 414	4 989	69	–	2 593
Foreign born	–	252	547	–	390	333	421	–	–	401
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	128	134	–	111	64	93	–	–	10
Persons 5 years and over	–	**2 274**	**2 165**	**17**	**4 425**	**4 326**	**4 931**	**69**	–	**2 845**
In linguistically isolated households	–	338	485	–	324	175	199	–	–	69
Speak a language other than English	–	763	1 442	6	1 583	1 279	2 031	–	–	583
Do not speak English "very well"	–	405	639	–	679	420	697	–	–	158
Speak Spanish	–	713	1 403	–	1 401	1 208	1 900	–	–	163
Do not speak English "very well"	–	389	627	–	647	395	675	–	–	82
Linguistically isolated	–	331	462	–	274	171	199	–	–	69
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	35	–	–	–	14	6	–	–	131
Do not speak English "very well"	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	22
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**706**	**702**	–	**1 300**	**1 506**	**1 401**	**25**	–	**734**
Preprimary school	–	50	5	–	77	190	105	–	–	63
Public school	–	35	5	–	62	100	80	–	–	31
Elementary or high school	–	535	643	–	1 054	978	1 071	25	–	528
Public school	–	520	643	–	1 022	945	1 045	25	–	514
College	–	121	54	–	169	338	225	–	–	143
Public college	–	108	47	–	169	309	191	–	–	129
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**1 501**	**1 307**	**17**	**2 802**	**2 864**	**3 194**	**44**	–	**2 111**
Less than 9th grade	–	263	652	6	605	423	794	8	–	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	274	402	–	419	405	555	23	–	180
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	396	213	–	951	914	1 049	13	–	411
Some college, no degree	–	295	24	5	387	610	448	–	–	463
Associate degree	–	91	12	–	122	118	150	–	–	89
Bachelor's degree	–	111	–	6	254	280	153	–	–	531
Graduate or professional degree	–	71	4	–	64	114	45	–	–	291
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	64.2	19.4	64.7	63.5	71.1	57.8	29.5	–	84.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	12.1	.3	35.3	11.3	13.8	6.2	–	–	38.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	645	534	–	729	289	377	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 535	2 410	–	1 463	1 537	2 394	1 600	–	1 476
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	1 904	3 454	–	2 431	2 091	2 608	–	–	1 886
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**2 274**	**2 165**	**17**	**4 425**	**4 326**	**4 931**	**69**	–	**2 845**
Same house	–	647	1 111	17	2 095	2 479	2 917	19	–	1 733
Different house in United States	–	1 584	989	–	2 272	1 787	1 938	50	–	1 092
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	92	53	–	139	131	79	–	–	479
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	1 186	667	–	1 784	1 202	1 532	15	–	441
Different MSA/PMSA	–	100	186	–	251	222	208	35	–	167
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	206	83	–	98	232	119	–	–	5
Abroad	–	43	65	–	58	60	76	–	–	20
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	2 584	2 459	17	4 897	4 747	5 410	69	–	2 994
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	752	1 665	–	3 422	3 728	4 464	46	–	2 440
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**1 159**	**982**	**11**	**2 319**	**2 150**	**2 397**	**34**	–	**1 387**
Car, truck, or van	–	1 113	868	11	2 203	2 084	2 243	34	–	1 290
Drove alone	–	775	555	11	1 647	1 741	1 686	12	–	1 121
Carpooled	–	338	313	–	556	343	557	22	–	169
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	35	–	19	–	–	–	–	7
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	7	16	–	42	16	17	–	–	19
Other means	–	29	57	–	22	44	89	–	–	9
Worked at home	–	10	6	–	33	6	48	–	–	62
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.21	1.31	1.00	1.17	1.10	1.16	1.48	–	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	21.4	27.2	20.0	24.4	21.8	23.9	14.9	–	23.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	126	150	–	265	195	308	–	–	33
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	348	164	–	606	411	450	7	–	175
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	283	175	5	764	874	756	7	–	610
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	179	123	–	195	254	238	6	–	265
All other times	–	213	364	6	456	410	597	14	–	242
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	1 124	957	11	2 244	2 079	2 320	34	–	1 354
Houston city (pt.)	–	240	203	–	464	420	373	7	–	653
Pasadena city	–	9	–	–	–	6	19	–	–	6
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Remainder of Harris County	–	43	29	–	133	61	99	–	–	73
Houston city (pt.)	–	5	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	7
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	827	666	11	1 620	1 587	1 819	27	–	609
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	31	–	10	5	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	35	25	–	75	71	77	–	–	33
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	35	–	–	29	–	15	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	20	8	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	25	–	26	59	56	–	–	33

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	–	**3 718**	**5 723**	–	–	–	**2 698**	**5 850**	**3 496**
Native	–	3 202	4 213	–	–	–	2 086	5 556	3 291
Foreign born	–	516	1 510	–	–	–	612	294	205
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	36	106	–	–	–	57	8	26
Persons 5 years and over	–	**3 573**	**5 104**	–	–	–	**2 312**	**5 298**	**3 101**
In linguistically isolated households	–	94	405	–	–	–	188	18	26
Speak a language other than English	–	610	1 651	–	–	–	818	521	534
Do not speak English "very well"	–	195	661	–	–	–	338	185	167
Speak Spanish	–	220	297	–	–	–	306	236	395
Do not speak English "very well"	–	63	62	–	–	–	39	77	127
Linguistically isolated	–	–	33	–	–	–	14	–	21
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	251	968	–	–	–	443	161	58
Do not speak English "very well"	–	104	545	–	–	–	273	75	25
Linguistically isolated	–	94	342	–	–	–	174	18	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**1 004**	**1 788**	–	–	–	**728**	**2 085**	**1 002**
Preprimary school	–	57	297	–	–	–	119	184	100
Public school	–	11	109	–	–	–	82	101	40
Elementary or high school	–	658	1 132	–	–	–	426	1 474	671
Public school	–	588	1 029	–	–	–	386	1 424	638
College	–	289	359	–	–	–	183	427	231
Public college	–	186	239	–	–	–	126	372	207
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	–	**2 702**	**3 552**	–	–	–	**1 655**	**3 476**	**2 032**
Less than 9th grade	–	52	27	–	–	–	29	111	150
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	67	204	–	–	–	96	231	151
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	299	401	–	–	–	360	793	406
Some college, no degree	–	697	724	–	–	–	365	1 002	416
Associate degree	–	139	341	–	–	–	142	233	112
Bachelor's degree	–	917	1 345	–	–	–	482	778	569
Graduate or professional degree	–	531	510	–	–	–	181	328	228
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	95.6	93.5	–	–	–	92.4	90.2	85.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	53.6	52.2	–	–	–	40.1	31.8	39.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	118	121
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	986	984	–	–	–	1 093	1 433	1 444
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	1 719	1 853	–	–	–	1 460	1 987	1 934
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	–	**3 573**	**5 104**	–	–	–	**2 312**	**5 298**	**3 101**
Same house	–	1 793	1 789	–	–	–	698	2 934	1 606
Different house in United States	–	1 752	2 928	–	–	–	1 573	2 343	1 457
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	675	1 160	–	–	–	680	632	280
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	611	973	–	–	–	380	944	539
Different MSA/PMSA	–	419	715	–	–	–	401	497	463
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	47	80	–	–	–	112	270	175
Abroad	–	28	387	–	–	–	41	21	38
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	–	3 718	5 723	–	–	–	2 698	5 850	3 496
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	–	3 521	4 654	–	–	–	2 573	5 687	3 350
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	–	**1 737**	**3 035**	–	–	–	**1 499**	**2 976**	**1 629**
Car, truck, or van	–	1 677	2 860	–	–	–	1 406	2 827	1 569
Drove alone	–	1 594	2 574	–	–	–	1 269	2 401	1 363
Carpooled	–	83	286	–	–	–	137	426	206
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	42	–	–	–	68	38	10
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	42	–	–	–	68	38	10
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10
Other means	–	–	25	–	–	–	9	24	17
Worked at home	–	60	108	–	–	–	16	75	23
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.03	1.06	–	–	–	1.06	1.09	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	26.0	27.7	–	–	–	33.6	28.7	26.0
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	66	121	–	–	–	71	213	75
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	227	654	–	–	–	391	825	397
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	514	1 070	–	–	–	513	1 091	526
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	561	449	–	–	–	227	390	286
All other times	–	309	633	–	–	–	281	382	322
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	1 670	2 920	–	–	–	1 459	2 921	1 577
Houston city (pt.)	–	1 151	1 851	–	–	–	1 135	1 705	907
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	57	196	–	–	–	91	226	102
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	15	–	–	–	8	40	17
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	452	839	–	–	–	225	912	527
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	7	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	67	115	–	–	–	40	55	52
Freeport city	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10
Alvin city	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	38	–	–	–	16	17	–
Galveston city	–	16	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	15	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	16	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	36	41	–	–	–	16	22	42

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County—Con.		Remainder of Fort Bend County							
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**50**	**1 893**	**1 194**	**3 638**	–	–	–	–	**1 703**
Native	–	50	1 787	1 059	3 007	–	–	–	–	1 324
Foreign born	–	–	106	135	631	–	–	–	–	379
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	53	9	B6	–	–	–	–	B7
Persons 5 years and over	–	**50**	**1 742**	**1 097**	**3 293**	–	–	–	–	**1 577**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	136	60	262	–	–	–	–	2B9
Speak a language other than English	–	–	495	35B	1 120	–	–	–	–	1 347
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	255	169	527	–	–	–	–	602
Speak Spanish	–	–	463	25B	B60	–	–	–	–	1 347
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	24B	139	441	–	–	–	–	602
Linguistically isolated	–	–	129	60	196	–	–	–	–	2B7
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	3	50	12B	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	30	6B	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**13**	**477**	**316**	**1 315**	–	–	–	–	**527**
Preprimary school	–	–	41	12	127	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	23	2	54	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	–	13	343	271	906	–	–	–	–	46B
Public school	–	13	343	270	B74	–	–	–	–	464
College	–	–	93	33	2B2	–	–	–	–	59
Public college	–	–	B3	2B	242	–	–	–	–	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**37**	**1 206**	**754**	**2 004**	–	–	–	–	**869**
Less than 9th grade	–	4	1B2	159	212	–	–	–	–	451
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	3	184	135	202	–	–	–	–	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	16	429	22B	534	–	–	–	–	143
Some college, no degree	–	3	254	149	494	–	–	–	–	40
Associate degree	–	–	20	B	146	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	3	124	27	263	–	–	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	8	13	48	153	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	B1.1	69.7	61.0	79.3	–	–	–	–	21.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	29.7	11.4	9.9	20.B	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	222	5B9	32B	–	–	–	–	354
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	1 430	1 6B1	1 513	–	–	–	–	2 929
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	2 000	1 521	1 760	2 065	–	–	–	–	2 727
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**50**	**1 742**	**1 097**	**3 293**	–	–	–	–	**1 577**
Same house	–	50	901	720	1 221	–	–	–	–	1 1B3
Different house in United States	–	–	841	372	1 922	–	–	–	–	314
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	255	125	561	–	–	–	–	96
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	412	94	909	–	–	–	–	159
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	11B	136	304	–	–	–	–	46
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	56	17	148	–	–	–	–	13
Abroad	–	–	–	5	150	–	–	–	–	B0
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	50	1 B93	–	3 63B	–	–	–	–	1 703
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	6	1 564	–	2 B50	–	–	–	–	1 353
Rural population	–	–	–	1 194	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	504	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**24**	**1 058**	**430**	**1 655**	–	–	–	–	**61B**
Car, truck, or van	–	24	1 002	415	1 542	–	–	–	–	561
Drove alone	–	21	B63	363	1 364	–	–	–	–	374
Carpooled	–	3	139	52	17B	–	–	–	–	1B7
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	3	47	–	–	–	–	9
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	9
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	B	12	37	–	–	–	–	23
Other means	–	–	3B	–	13	–	–	–	–	25
Worked at home	–	–	10	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.07	1.09	1.07	1.07	–	–	–	–	1.23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	16.5	24.7	35.0	23.4	–	–	–	–	27.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	123	39	79	–	–	–	–	67
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	3	191	123	365	–	–	–	–	159
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	1B	441	B3	567	–	–	–	–	193
B:00 a.m. to B:59 a.m.	–	–	175	3B	263	–	–	–	–	27
All other times	–	3	11B	147	365	–	–	–	–	172
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	24	1 040	416	1 599	–	–	–	–	5B5
Houston city (pt.)	–	7	629	247	997	–	–	–	–	161
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	–	40	9	31	–	–	–	–	27
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	17	355	160	555	–	–	–	–	374
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	1B	14	56	–	–	–	–	33
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	12	35	–	–	–	–	13
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	B	–	–	–	–	11
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	1B	2	13	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 273**	**473**	**3 055**	**–**	**1 683**	**3 350**	**461**	**221**	**9 195**	**6 568**
Native	1 136	468	2 628	–	1 468	2 548	385	221	8 932	5 074
Foreign born	137	5	427	–	215	802	76	–	263	1 494
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	87	–	45	148	10	–	–	116
Persons 5 years and over	**1 150**	**418**	**2 805**	**–**	**1 499**	**2 946**	**387**	**195**	**8 061**	**5 842**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	299	–	102	479	32	–	–	403
Speak a language other than English	95	66	1 304	–	505	1 095	106	39	544	2 023
Do not speak English "very well"	10	15	545	–	236	575	32	22	128	738
Speak Spanish	82	50	1 272	–	396	861	48	22	400	853
Do not speak English "very well"	10	7	531	–	180	474	32	5	67	275
Linguistically isolated	–	–	290	–	94	423	32	–	–	154
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	16	–	–	43	197	35	–	56	700
Do not speak English "very well"	–	8	–	–	19	101	–	–	38	308
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	157
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**398**	**134**	**932**	**–**	**401**	**828**	**138**	**40**	**2 551**	**2 186**
Preprimary school	58	8	20	–	40	127	35	5	333	172
Public school	38	–	12	–	35	19	35	5	129	65
Elementary or high school	295	112	772	–	319	556	92	35	1 760	1 520
Public school	295	112	750	–	278	497	85	35	1 656	1 481
College	45	14	140	–	42	145	11	–	458	494
Public college	38	14	114	–	31	145	11	–	364	419
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**742**	**242**	**1 649**	**–**	**1 029**	**2 033**	**258**	**160**	**5 601**	**3 743**
Less than 9th grade	54	38	544	–	153	247	8	40	28	186
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	49	245	–	184	200	–	4	149	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	190	81	408	–	260	369	37	49	976	874
Some college, no degree	241	48	258	–	166	274	23	23	1 272	1 147
Associate degree	32	12	91	–	123	183	14	6	365	404
Bachelor's degree	130	–	58	–	98	492	125	33	2 104	696
Graduate or professional degree	24	14	45	–	45	268	51	5	707	255
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	64.0	52.2	–	67.2	78.0	96.9	72.5	96.8	90.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.8	5.8	6.2	–	13.9	37.4	68.2	23.8	50.2	25.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	265	–	438	–	556	256	–	–	–	144
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 585	1 438	1 699	–	1 456	1 595	1 057	1 720	1 213	1 426
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 099	4 000	2 547	–	1 809	1 957	2 641	2 000	1 879	1 817
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 150**	**418**	**2 805**	**–**	**1 499**	**2 946**	**387**	**195**	**8 061**	**5 842**
Same house	416	219	1 969	–	589	818	66	138	3 112	2 389
Different house in United States	734	199	804	–	856	1 929	321	57	4 861	3 157
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	554	57	262	–	175	616	40	9	1 121	1 619
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	80	114	288	–	406	785	198	19	1 736	1 027
Different MSA/PMSA	62	–	203	–	168	443	83	25	1 524	445
Not in an MSA/PMSA	38	28	51	–	107	85	–	4	480	66
Abroad	–	–	32	–	54	199	–	–	88	296
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 273	352	2 830	–	869	3 350	461	–	9 195	6 568
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 140	279	1 935	–	775	2 432	461	–	7 989	6 288
Rural population	–	121	225	–	814	–	–	221	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	44	149	–	646	–	–	82	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**667**	**174**	**1 328**	**–**	**726**	**1 666**	**171**	**117**	**4 648**	**3 390**
Car, truck, or van	632	159	1 304	–	660	1 522	171	109	4 431	3 223
Drove alone	468	130	1 024	–	568	1 178	161	81	4 082	2 801
Carpooled	164	29	280	–	92	344	10	28	349	422
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	46	51
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	46	51
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	7	7	–	33	89	–	–	–	19
Other means	25	8	13	–	7	31	–	–	35	10
Worked at home	10	–	4	–	17	24	–	8	136	87
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.10	1.13	–	1.08	1.14	1.03	1.15	1.04	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.6	28.2	30.4	–	28.2	22.8	28.9	40.6	31.9	28.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	71	10	98	–	49	68	9	–	331	180
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	184	13	463	–	217	458	27	26	1 166	725
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	151	59	338	–	219	613	67	4	1 773	1 098
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	114	45	152	–	72	290	48	18	637	566
All other times	137	47	273	–	152	213	20	61	605	734
Worked in PMSA of residence	667	153	1 249	–	679	1 631	171	117	4 492	3 342
Houston city (pt.)	629	45	645	–	263	821	122	91	2 336	2 420
Pasadena city	–	–	10	–	3	20	–	–	17	8
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	9	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	11	86	–	45	87	16	–	330	260
Houston city (pt.)	18	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	7	57
Remainder of Fort Bend County	20	97	508	–	368	677	33	26	1 765	597
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	21	79	–	47	35	–	–	156	48
Freeport city	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	7	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	24	–	21	10	–	–	49	25
Galveston city	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	8	9	–	26	25	–	–	99	23

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend Caunty—Can.									
	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 846**	**3 093**	**1 557**	**4 606**	–	–	**3 660**	**2 315**	**2 666**	**3 009**
Native	1 489	2 880	1 372	4 077	–	–	3 334	2 219	2 477	2 890
Foreign born	357	213	185	529	–	–	326	96	189	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HDME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	29	18	35	54	–	–	70	35	11	24
Persons 5 years and over	**1 643**	**3 018**	**1 336**	**4 263**	–	–	**3 144**	**2 096**	**2 441**	**2 802**
In linguistically isolated households	74	43	84	157	–	–	222	105	11	48
Speak a language ather than English	571	892	302	741	–	–	959	494	296	264
Oa nat speak English "very well"	164	336	105	311	–	–	346	275	107	78
Speak Spanish	279	861	191	234	–	–	790	494	158	200
Oa not speak English "very well"	75	336	58	39	–	–	299	275	81	65
Linguistically isolated	10	36	40	15	–	–	167	105	11	31
Speak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	239	–	68	379	–	–	54	–	54	4
Oa nat speak English "very well"	75	–	41	219	–	–	23	–	17	–
Linguistically isolated	49	–	27	129	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHODL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**458**	**735**	**445**	**1 413**	–	–	**964**	**615**	**695**	**767**
Preprimary school	41	28	41	135	–	–	96	80	50	86
Public school	16	6	25	24	–	–	25	35	10	51
Elementary ar high school	212	517	273	999	–	–	742	414	510	596
Public school	198	408	260	962	–	–	704	397	488	560
College	205	190	131	279	–	–	126	121	135	85
Public college	93	158	87	235	–	–	100	115	122	75
EDUCATIDNAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 248**	**2 019**	**1 006**	**2 854**	–	–	**2 106**	**1 416**	**1 637**	**1 993**
Less than 9th grade	40	297	32	42	–	–	285	208	81	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	83	678	93	99	–	–	237	128	169	238
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	185	575	290	567	–	–	481	310	411	522
Some college, no degree	343	324	251	672	–	–	497	266	370	545
Associate degree	106	64	110	151	–	–	113	43	103	68
Bachelor's degree	406	56	167	940	–	–	438	318	392	333
Graduate or professional degree	85	25	63	383	–	–	55	143	111	144
Percent high school graduate ar higher	90.1	51.7	87.6	95.1	–	–	75.2	76.3	84.7	80.9
Percent bachelor's degree ar higher	39.3	4.0	22.9	46.4	–	–	23.4	32.6	30.7	23.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	274	2 100	–	84	–	–	384	346	231	143
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	630	1 808	1 181	1 483	–	–	1 504	1 959	1 013	1 530
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 340	3 000	1 021	1 846	–	–	1 630	1 913	2 169	2 044
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 643**	**3 018**	**1 336**	**4 263**	–	–	**3 144**	**2 096**	**2 441**	**2 802**
Same house	192	695	512	2 377	–	–	1 033	1 155	967	1 657
Different house in United States	1 359	2 289	809	1 813	–	–	2 076	910	1 401	1 112
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	565	498	390	773	–	–	834	150	468	291
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	451	337	303	635	–	–	823	546	529	572
Different MSA/PMSA	248	999	69	382	–	–	389	173	379	214
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	95	455	47	23	–	–	30	41	25	35
Abrood	92	34	15	73	–	–	35	31	73	33
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 846	1 189	1 557	4 606	–	–	3 140	307	880	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	789	202	1 453	4 492	–	–	2 882	228	552	–
Rural population	–	1 904	–	–	–	–	520	2 008	1 786	3 009
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	164	–	–	–	–	251	374	986	1 074
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137	–	159
JOURNEY TD WDRK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 166**	**230**	**838**	**2 537**	–	–	**1 742**	**1 115**	**1 479**	**1 374**
Car, truck, or van	1 129	206	811	2 445	–	–	1 587	1 009	1 351	1 205
Drave alane	1 054	166	684	2 198	–	–	1 404	912	1 046	1 030
Carpooled	75	40	127	247	–	–	183	97	305	175
Public transportatian (including taxicab)	14	–	9	34	–	–	31	–	45	2
Bus ar trolley bus ar streetcar ar trolley car	14	–	9	34	–	–	31	–	45	2
Subway ar elevated, railrood, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	23	24	4	8	–	–	36	72	27	37
Other means	–	–	14	11	–	–	46	8	–	31
Worked at hame	–	–	–	39	–	–	42	26	56	99
Persans per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.13	1.08	1.06	–	–	1.07	1.05	1.15	1.08
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	24.8	16.7	31.7	26.5	–	–	32.2	30.3	31.5	34.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	99	38	6	129	–	–	186	93	111	111
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	250	62	207	683	–	–	415	284	472	287
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	435	81	309	944	–	–	498	425	460	434
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	190	18	176	322	–	–	273	162	168	227
All ather times	192	31	140	420	–	–	328	125	212	216
Warked in PMSA af residence	1 160	218	828	2 463	–	–	1 658	1 102	1 427	1 329
Hauston city (pt.)	772	17	584	1 698	–	–	959	416	702	589
Pasadena city	6	–	–	12	–	–	–	22	–	6
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytawn city (pt.)	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Harris Caunty	23	–	41	151	–	–	113	61	483	151
Hauston city (pt.)	8	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	–	2
Remainder af Fart Bend County	345	201	196	602	–	–	580	603	208	539
Houstan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Mantgamery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	39
Warked autside PMSA af residence	6	12	10	74	–	–	84	13	52	45
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PMSA	6	12	–	–	–	–	23	–	3	4
Galvestan city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	5	–	–	6	–	–	5
Chambers Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	–	–	10	63	–	–	44	13	49	36

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 708	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 518**	**3 810**	**5 937**	**2 716**	**285**	**431**	**2 080**	–	**41**	**2 993**
Native	2 327	3 623	5 399	2 370	282	386	1 904	–	33	2 908
Foreign born	191	187	538	346	3	45	176	–	8	85
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	11	148	99	–	26	28	–	9	58
Persons 5 years and over	**2 371**	**3 360**	**5 356**	**2 450**	**272**	**372**	**1 895**	–	**34**	**2 784**
In linguistically isolated households	120	29	434	292	–	85	94	–	9	157
Speak a language other than English	613	542	2 497	854	30	196	741	–	34	675
Do not speak English "very well"	236	177	1 055	441	9	70	173	–	25	274
Speak Spanish	579	458	2 447	777	14	196	650	–	34	571
Do not speak English "very well"	229	157	1 052	412	9	70	139	–	25	245
Linguistically isolated	120	19	407	255	–	85	60	–	9	115
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	53	12	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	20	3	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**617**	**1 186**	**2 038**	**676**	**83**	**135**	**649**	–	8	**927**
Preprimary school	49	136	115	65	8	–	73	–	–	44
Public school	19	68	106	33	8	–	17	–	–	25
Elementary or high school	414	897	1 751	513	62	110	507	–	8	739
Public school	397	822	1 683	453	55	110	505	–	8	690
College	154	153	172	98	13	25	69	–	–	144
Public college	131	126	172	85	11	18	56	–	–	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 615**	**2 191**	**3 047**	**1 494**	**178**	**224**	**1 150**	–	**26**	**1 813**
Less than 9th grade	252	60	1 436	237	55	63	258	–	17	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	267	133	767	208	54	59	189	–	9	344
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	392	702	522	343	21	43	340	–	–	552
Some college, no degree	274	586	193	319	24	36	216	–	–	380
Associate degree	41	214	86	71	6	19	45	–	–	94
Bachelor's degree	257	384	22	205	14	4	61	–	–	105
Graduate or professional degree	132	112	21	111	4	–	41	–	–	65
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.9	91.2	27.7	70.2	38.8	45.5	61.1	–	–	66.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	22.6	1.4	21.2	10.1	1.8	8.9	–	–	9.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	167	303	781	504	211	1 194	214	–	–	95
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 087	1 556	2 203	2 136	1 647	3 619	1 660	–	2 000	2 113
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 373	1 838	2 654	2 421	2 185	1 609	2 275	–	–	2 711
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 371**	**3 360**	**5 356**	**2 450**	**272**	**372**	**1 895**	–	**34**	**2 784**
Same house	1 267	1 606	3 460	1 111	155	149	1 162	–	–	1 945
Different house in United States	1 083	1 707	1 861	1 258	117	223	730	–	34	835
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	150	263	134	117	4	50	126	–	–	38
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	731	1 000	1 453	743	71	115	551	–	34	632
Different MSA/PMSA	112	333	57	215	33	29	35	–	–	94
Not in an MSA/PMSA	90	111	217	183	9	29	18	–	–	71
Abroad	21	47	35	81	–	–	3	–	–	4
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 159	–	4 222	2 716	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 464	–	3 094	1 415	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	359	3 810	1 715	–	285	431	2 080	–	41	2 993
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	30	3 545	247	–	101	409	695	–	9	1 264
On farms	–	27	17	–	16	–	75	–	32	196
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 910**	**1 823**	**1 234**	**116**	**145**	**941**	–	**8**	**1 371**
Car, truck, or van	1 041	1 838	1 661	1 166	102	145	870	–	8	1 302
Drove alone	859	1 603	1 164	858	92	99	748	–	8	1 056
Carpooled	182	235	497	308	10	46	122	–	–	246
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	66	22	78	34	2	–	16	–	–	12
Other means	12	13	67	13	2	–	16	–	–	18
Worked at home	18	37	17	15	10	–	39	–	–	39
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.07	1.21	1.19	1.06	1.22	1.09	–	1.00	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	27.9	24.8	21.1	27.7	24.3	30.8	–	20.0	27.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	125	241	257	195	5	40	137	–	–	143
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	223	499	359	254	25	7	221	–	8	316
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	315	639	328	370	30	33	247	–	–	501
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	198	209	216	179	22	30	69	–	–	103
All other times	258	285	646	221	24	35	228	–	–	269
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 073	1 860	1 733	1 214	112	141	924	–	8	1 339
Houston city (pt.)	268	900	373	240	24	36	229	–	–	280
Pasadena city	–	12	10	6	2	–	21	–	–	8
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	22	69	73	56	–	14	42	–	–	39
Houston city (pt.)	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	783	873	1 242	903	84	91	623	–	8	1 012
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	18	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	64	50	90	20	4	4	17	–	–	32
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	19	16	19	–	–	4	3	–	–	22
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	45	34	55	20	4	–	14	–	–	10

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County					
	Tract 711	Tract 712	Tract 713	Tract 714	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 519**	**1 299**	**4 749**	**3 104**	**10 046**	**9 343**	**2 531**	**3 999**	**3 563**	**3 358**
Native	1 484	1 234	4 684	3 073	8 127	7 767	2 262	3 144	2 879	2 602
Foreign born	35	65	65	31	1 919	1 576	269	855	684	756
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	6	59	44	260	333	56	110	97	111
Persons 5 years and over	**1 405**	**1 191**	**4 368**	**2 880**	**9 172**	**8 532**	**2 268**	**3 610**	**3 303**	**3 073**
In linguistically isolated households	33	10	116	53	767	997	221	391	376	399
Speak a language other than English	374	259	771	366	3 942	3 886	844	1 884	1 384	1 519
Do not speak English "very well"	94	89	286	118	1 670	1 906	435	910	611	797
Speak Spanish	192	238	590	263	3 889	3 828	844	1 838	1 163	1 494
Do not speak English "very well"	48	75	193	65	1 670	1 898	435	905	511	791
Linguistically isolated	10	10	69	–	752	980	201	386	293	399
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	11	–	2	–	–	12	–	–	221	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**380**	**353**	**1 330**	**891**	**3 006**	**2 465**	**662**	**1 137**	**1 094**	**963**
Preprimary school	28	13	59	48	112	120	36	55	19	23
Public school	17	5	47	19	99	103	30	51	15	20
Elementary or high school	324	284	1 051	679	2 570	2 053	544	1 004	961	876
Public school	313	284	1 023	679	2 465	1 947	532	930	952	863
College	28	56	220	164	324	292	82	78	114	64
Public college	26	33	189	141	279	275	75	68	92	59
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**998**	**749**	**2 890**	**1 948**	**5 765**	**5 459**	**1 397**	**2 153**	**1 961**	**1 903**
Less than 9th grade	204	139	522	275	1 464	1 443	366	840	504	704
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	218	206	564	221	1 186	1 467	442	570	579	550
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	332	221	971	745	1 670	1 489	395	498	506	454
Some college, no degree	114	119	464	442	1 102	792	126	174	223	124
Associate degree	9	35	104	77	142	167	60	17	69	40
Bachelor's degree	89	20	195	152	132	70	8	15	29	25
Graduate or professional degree	32	9	70	36	69	31	–	39	51	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.7	53.9	62.4	74.5	54.0	46.7	42.2	34.5	44.8	34.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	3.9	9.2	9.7	3.5	1.9	.6	2.5	4.1	1.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	75	309	313	71	426	596	697	692	509	685
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 756	1 929	1 710	1 676	2 080	2 030	2 203	2 302	1 933	2 090
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 167	3 181	2 472	2 304	2 799	2 647	2 596	3 773	1 961	2 824
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 405**	**1 191**	**4 368**	**2 880**	**9 172**	**8 532**	**2 268**	**3 610**	**3 303**	**3 073**
Same house	982	879	2 747	1 846	4 827	4 721	1 314	2 185	1 901	1 922
Different house in United States	420	298	1 592	1 034	4 058	3 437	927	1 344	1 188	1 062
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	15	40	208	166	1 445	2 021	515	770	666	428
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	227	209	1 071	568	1 951	903	320	401	391	491
Different MSA/PMSA	13	27	188	243	476	324	53	160	102	55
Not in an MSA/PMSA	165	22	125	57	186	189	39	13	29	88
Abroad	3	14	29	–	287	374	27	81	214	89
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	–	–	10 046	9 343	2 531	3 999	3 563	3 358
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	8 777	7 393	2 240	3 588	2 889	2 535
Rural population	1 519	1 299	4 749	3 104	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	518	703	1 976	843	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	152	78	223	291	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**676**	**504**	**2 031**	**1 502**	**3 751**	**3 461**	**914**	**1 444**	**1 312**	**1 093**
Car, truck, or van	613	474	1 937	1 419	3 494	3 149	829	1 303	1 224	991
Drove alone	471	354	1 537	1 204	2 882	2 329	605	759	1 009	683
Carpooled	142	120	400	215	612	820	224	544	215	308
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	12	33	93	37	47	29	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	12	33	85	37	47	29	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	3	20	39	12	109	56	17	21	20	40
Other means	4	3	11	2	76	86	–	35	5	47
Worked at home	56	7	44	57	39	77	31	38	34	15
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.16	1.13	1.09	1.10	1.17	1.19	1.33	1.10	1.22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4	30.5	30.8	31.4	22.2	23.7	30.1	30.9	29.8	24.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	55	34	274	199	352	447	71	176	155	109
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	152	148	527	396	1 127	923	234	464	315	315
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	227	108	633	469	1 061	1 006	277	353	424	243
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	55	62	216	102	343	325	114	138	69	109
All other times	131	145	337	279	829	683	187	275	315	302
Worked in PMSA of residence	539	419	1 902	1 317	3 638	3 385	906	1 418	1 290	1 068
Houston city (pt.)	122	69	323	325	1 929	2 232	629	1 020	929	631
Pasadena city	–	–	6	–	195	121	–	–	5	–
Deer Park city	–	–	6	–	73	10	–	–	–	15
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	103	55	–	14	5	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	13	70	16	16	9	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	12	2	94	42	1 248	930	182	339	326	422
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	396	345	1 444	937	–	21	41	8	6	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	19	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	19	–	–
Waller County	9	3	18	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	137	85	129	185	113	76	8	26	22	25
Freeport city	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Alvin city	–	–	2	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	2	38	98	6	–	–	4	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	1	–	–	–	28	45	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	7	10	–	–	–	9
Worked elsewhere	134	83	78	73	52	14	8	22	9	16

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.01	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 229	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 446**	**7 050**	**3 828**	**4 803**	**12 040**	**9 533**	**2 014**	**8 910**	**6 441**	**9 981**
Native	2 163	6 978	3 808	4 589	10 597	8 644	1 899	8 385	5 984	8 838
Foreign born	283	72	20	214	1 443	889	115	525	457	1 143
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	26	5	23	29	166	154	11	80	–	268
Persons 5 years and over	**2 274**	**6 552**	**3 527**	**4 234**	**10 965**	**8 643**	**1 906**	**8 185**	**5 933**	**9 138**
In linguistically isolated households	115	17	42	117	575	344	21	225	–	732
Speak a language other than English	672	432	184	575	2 918	1 671	291	1 043	885	2 511
Do not speak English "very well"	255	61	80	260	1 044	680	91	356	323	1 191
Speak Spanish	569	314	145	556	2 125	1 132	198	720	732	2 366
Do not speak English "very well"	224	61	65	260	687	456	51	264	258	1 117
Linguistically isolated	77	17	42	110	387	229	–	115	–	706
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	22	–	–	–	569	266	–	96	54	35
Do not speak English "very well"	14	–	–	–	291	135	–	44	25	25
Linguistically isolated	22	–	–	–	180	58	–	46	–	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**704**	**2 282**	**1 407**	**1 762**	**4 176**	**2 734**	**715**	**2 818**	**1 960**	**2 439**
Preprimary school	11	96	50	127	273	171	31	193	121	78
Public school	11	81	50	113	249	102	7	91	72	62
Elementary or high school	578	1 774	1 055	1 386	2 977	1 905	454	1 855	1 461	2 066
Public school	569	1 661	1 034	1 344	2 859	1 796	454	1 797	1 411	2 026
College	115	412	302	249	926	658	230	770	378	295
Public college	104	368	234	243	809	582	230	711	270	265
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 386**	**3 845**	**1 991**	**2 175**	**6 851**	**5 606**	**1 210**	**5 358**	**3 763**	**5 802**
Less than 9th grade	290	416	124	281	636	283	115	149	479	1 191
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	265	940	511	590	1 333	442	307	693	695	1 790
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	458	1 500	531	721	1 996	1 487	402	1 383	1 356	1 598
Some college, no degree	226	663	572	377	1 655	1 691	271	1 691	917	736
Associate degree	45	99	80	72	362	422	44	429	169	195
Bachelor's degree	57	187	111	106	628	958	34	731	123	124
Graduate or professional degree	45	40	62	28	241	323	37	282	24	168
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	64.7	68.1	60.0	71.3	87.1	65.1	84.3	68.8	48.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	5.9	8.7	6.2	12.7	22.9	5.9	18.9	3.9	5.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	410	350	417	417	179	286	536	310	179	660
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 594	1 825	1 642	2 184	1 755	990	1 793	1 471	2 128	1 837
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 762	2 914	2 304	2 628	2 237	1 680	2 201	1 950	2 430	2 189
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 274**	**6 552**	**3 527**	**4 234**	**10 965**	**8 643**	**1 906**	**8 185**	**5 933**	**9 138**
Same house	1 508	4 635	2 294	2 178	5 907	3 358	1 118	3 892	3 670	4 346
Different house in United States	746	1 906	1 233	2 051	4 851	5 152	788	4 186	2 181	4 570
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	558	1 430	1 106	1 674	2 568	2 759	287	1 828	509	2 235
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	127	384	74	194	1 346	1 419	386	1 382	1 173	1 325
Different MSA/PMSA	42	39	22	131	609	546	–	760	289	724
Not in an MSA/PMSA	19	53	31	52	328	428	115	216	210	286
Abroad	20	11	–	5	207	133	–	107	82	222
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 446	6 447	3 828	4 757	11 946	9 533	–	8 910	6 441	9 981
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 803	5 397	2 878	2 798	9 986	5 242	–	5 999	5 592	7 257
Rural population	–	603	–	46	94	–	2 014	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	523	–	–	94	–	1 736	–	–	–
On farms	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 013**	**2 749**	**1 541**	**1 481**	**5 673**	**5 378**	**922**	**4 511**	**2 937**	**3 948**
Car, truck, or van	953	2 486	1 407	1 310	5 468	5 118	872	4 322	2 815	3 716
Drove alone	789	1 962	1 086	1 014	4 606	4 247	766	3 588	2 426	3 024
Carpooled	164	524	321	296	862	871	106	734	389	692
Public transportation (including taxicab)	29	171	78	117	66	112	–	77	9	6
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	29	171	72	108	66	112	–	77	9	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	7	16	20	19	67	55	21	33	24	73
Other means	5	31	24	26	46	14	7	18	33	42
Worked at home	19	45	12	9	26	79	22	61	56	111
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.13	1.14	1.14	1.09	1.10	1.07	1.10	1.08	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.6	31.3	27.2	31.5	26.5	24.3	28.4	23.8	22.5	25.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	123	270	144	177	389	300	73	261	274	253
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	200	637	449	472	1 494	1 322	314	974	759	914
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	263	854	389	356	1 921	2 113	245	1 720	974	1 272
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	123	175	124	138	535	584	70	694	291	349
All other times	285	768	423	329	1 308	980	198	801	583	1 049
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 000	2 687	1 517	1 465	5 572	5 314	866	4 424	2 893	3 918
Houston city (pt.)	830	2 245	1 306	1 344	4 000	3 471	454	2 813	1 518	2 125
Pasadena city	5	49	7	6	227	160	13	103	62	176
Deer Park city	–	–	5	–	51	70	12	96	42	76
Baytown city (pt.)	–	10	20	–	69	192	16	105	75	64
La Porte city	8	–	11	5	14	53	9	43	58	30
Remainder of Harris County	139	328	153	91	1 181	1 348	356	1 232	1 138	1 432
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	18	17	6	19	18	8	–	13	–	15
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	6	–	–	12	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	21	–	–	–	4	6	9	–	–
Waller County	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	13	62	24	16	101	64	56	87	44	30
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	18	7	8	–	–	28	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	9
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	25	17	–	10	7	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	6	–	11	–	8	15	–	7	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	8	19	–	–	33	–	21
Worked elsewhere	7	44	6	–	49	23	28	37	18	–

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 232	Tract 233	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 237	Tract 238	Tract 240.01	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 228**	**1 162**	**2 769**	**5 699**	**7 877**	**976**	**3 159**	**1 385**	**13 488**	**183**
Native	3 210	1 053	2 319	5 320	7 431	944	2 949	1 371	10 798	183
Foreign born	1 018	109	450	379	446	32	210	14	2 690	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	184	15	44	86	82	–	37	7	282	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 801**	**1 053**	**2 535**	**5 208**	**7 172**	**908**	**2 840**	**1 283**	**12 350**	**183**
In linguistically isolated households	597	68	129	282	262	–	112	14	1 076	–
5peak a language other than English	1 901	216	565	894	1 038	147	469	150	5 172	17
Oa nat speak English "very well"	851	97	307	483	470	32	193	61	2 382	–
Speak 5panish	1 853	202	526	824	933	84	371	150	4 526	–
Oa not speak English "very well"	842	97	304	475	432	12	156	61	2 152	–
Linguistically isolated	590	68	129	282	242	–	102	7	1 076	–
5peak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	19	5	19	–	42	63	36	–	347	–
Oa nat speak English "very well"	–	–	3	–	16	20	21	–	154	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 352**	**305**	**700**	**1 547**	**2 491**	**279**	**877**	**334**	**4 639**	**37**
Preprimary school	68	26	31	135	94	46	96	–	182	–
Public school	44	26	23	117	63	46	71	–	144	–
Elementary or high school	1 136	253	556	1 160	2 080	201	627	268	3 769	33
Public school	1 035	253	550	1 127	2 028	201	622	268	3 595	15
College	148	26	113	252	317	32	154	66	688	4
Public college	138	26	102	252	283	21	140	60	622	4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 292**	**718**	**1 593**	**3 463**	**4 331**	**623**	**1 831**	**848**	**7 146**	**140**
Less than 9th grade	673	145	340	469	632	127	143	137	1 470	12
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	563	262	299	880	785	163	376	314	1 570	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	614	169	627	1 145	1 286	208	749	222	2 250	76
Some college, na degree	267	121	200	682	1 013	108	374	141	1 287	16
Associate degree	42	21	21	93	181	–	88	13	250	–
Bachelar's degree	81	–	62	145	325	–	70	21	150	–
Graduate ar prafessional degree	52	–	44	49	109	17	31	–	169	13
Percent high schaal graduate or higher	46.1	43.3	59.9	61.0	67.3	53.5	71.7	46.8	57.5	75.0
Percent bachelar's degree or higher	5.8	–	6.7	5.6	10.0	2.7	5.5	2.5	4.5	9.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever barn per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 307	509	681	476	479	547	496	361	301	–
Children ever barn per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 462	1 165	1 283	1 532	1 571	1 712	1 845	2 457	2 038	1 083
Children ever barn per 1,000 women 35 ta 44 years	2 874	2 156	2 859	2 040	2 247	2 265	1 887	2 688	2 643	2 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 801**	**1 053**	**2 535**	**5 208**	**7 172**	**908**	**2 840**	**1 283**	**12 350**	**183**
Same house	1 776	442	1 347	2 743	3 913	609	1 565	762	7 228	105
Different house in United 5tates	1 933	571	1 107	2 377	3 213	299	1 267	521	4 824	78
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	1 160	70	202	525	1 625	108	409	128	2 861	5
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	395	204	626	1 310	1 204	182	547	241	1 624	52
Different MSA/PM5A	268	176	234	241	205	9	189	65	230	5
Nat in an M5A/PMSA	110	121	45	301	179	–	122	87	109	16
Abroad	92	40	81	88	46	–	8	–	298	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban papulation	4 228	1 162	2 769	5 278	5 940	113	2 558	1 385	13 488	183
In housing units an praperties of less than 1 acre	3 106	823	1 969	3 654	3 665	83	1 884	1 120	10 028	124
Rural papulatian	–	–	–	421	1 937	863	601	–	–	–
In housing units an praperties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	292	1 707	764	595	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 453**	**402**	**1 131**	**2 417**	**3 385**	**476**	**1 482**	**580**	**5 429**	**94**
Car, truck, ar van	1 320	365	1 058	2 331	3 240	455	1 355	541	4 973	78
Drove alane	932	278	810	1 955	2 863	385	1 128	501	3 596	73
Carpooled	388	87	248	376	377	70	227	40	1 377	5
Public transportatian (including taxicab)	31	–	–	–	42	–	27	–	186	6
Bus or trolley bus ar streetcar or trolley car	31	–	–	–	42	–	27	–	186	6
5ubway ar elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	60	–	49	13	20	–	60	22	84	10
Other means	12	25	6	16	26	–	32	7	88	–
Worked at home	30	12	18	57	57	21	8	10	98	–
Persons per car, truck, ar van	1.19	1.15	1.15	1.10	1.07	1.09	1.10	1.04	1.18	1.03
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	23.6	25.4	19.0	24.3	29.4	27.6	29.4	24.4	27.6	24.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	98	33	57	205	280	32	139	72	700	10
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	500	149	442	865	815	102	293	205	1 477	25
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	411	110	284	626	1 207	160	567	125	1 400	41
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	100	–	85	242	259	70	185	46	544	–
All other times	314	98	245	422	767	91	290	122	1 210	18
Worked in PMSA af residence	1 405	394	1 098	2 344	3 336	442	1 451	574	5 380	82
Haustan city (pt.)	918	173	401	911	2 337	199	806	330	3 798	49
Pasadena city	109	20	21	96	128	11	8	–	31	–
Deer Park city	8	6	10	11	35	–	–	–	15	–
Baytawn city (pt.)	45	12	5	178	42	–	8	–	8	–
La Parte city	21	14	28	58	19	11	7	–	–	–
Remainder af Harris Caunty	304	169	628	1 068	764	221	574	206	1 397	33
Hauston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Fart Bend County	–	–	–	22	–	–	21	6	30	–
Houstan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	–
Remainder af Mantgamery County	–	–	–	–	11	–	20	25	79	–
Liberty Caunty	–	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Warked autside PMSA af residence	48	8	33	73	49	34	31	6	49	12
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PM5A	9	–	–	8	15	–	18	–	–	–
Galveston city	8	–	–	12	8	–	6	–	–	–
Texas City city	9	–	–	13	–	11	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PM5A	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	4	–
Chambers Caunty	7	8	–	8	11	14	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	15	–	33	24	15	9	7	–	45	12

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 241.02	Tract 242	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 247.20	Tract 248	Tract 249.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 023**	**3 143**	**2 928**	**6 248**	**8 442**	**7 242**	**3 647**	**3 814**	**11 531**	**5 675**
Native	3 760	2 961	2 744	5 781	8 074	6 731	3 489	3 659	11 197	5 414
Foreign born	263	182	184	467	368	511	158	155	334	261
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	36	26	61	103	37	147	38	9	–	16
Persons 5 years and over	**3 325**	**2 927**	**2 758**	**5 761**	**7 655**	**6 693**	**3 395**	**3 437**	**10 617**	**5 225**
In linguistically isolated households	139	52	174	178	104	364	120	29	–	39
Speak a language other than English	557	373	365	743	856	935	394	219	834	451
Do not speak English "very well"	199	98	255	302	274	505	140	61	151	160
Speak Spanish	504	239	303	666	590	786	320	128	501	247
Do not speak English "very well"	188	80	244	302	176	458	118	15	100	81
Linguistically isolated	128	52	163	178	84	338	120	–	–	11
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	11	34	12	16	131	67	58	38	91	43
Do not speak English "very well"	11	–	–	–	51	47	22	38	17	5
Linguistically isolated	11	–	–	–	20	26	–	29	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 108**	**988**	**664**	**1 691**	**2 734**	**1 775**	**1 094**	**1 158**	**3 910**	**1 900**
Preprimary school	118	110	14	125	233	91	77	153	418	129
Public school	77	49	14	56	111	44	16	115	184	48
Elementary or high school	827	535	476	820	1 765	1 254	794	816	2 845	1 382
Public school	812	471	476	793	1 689	1 231	781	792	2 663	1 321
College	163	343	174	746	736	430	223	189	647	389
Public college	139	307	147	630	646	375	195	175	580	311
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 913**	**2 007**	**1 804**	**3 717**	**5 002**	**4 243**	**2 248**	**2 257**	**6 771**	**3 335**
Less than 9th grade	242	147	209	141	139	571	157	36	195	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	584	214	565	263	563	624	278	102	333	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	587	631	520	986	1 356	1 487	688	511	1 635	608
Some college, no degree	420	515	288	1 164	1 559	887	652	643	1 706	847
Associate degree	30	132	93	311	313	143	165	178	395	247
Bachelor's degree	41	259	119	675	822	394	258	553	1 853	1 073
Graduate or professional degree	9	109	10	177	250	137	50	234	654	408
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.8	82.0	57.1	89.1	86.0	71.8	80.6	93.9	92.2	95.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	18.3	7.2	22.9	21.4	12.5	13.7	34.9	37.0	44.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	745	182	439	268	220	619	440	51	257	92
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 844	1 422	1 217	847	1 434	1 501	1 528	1 494	1 499	1 366
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 231	1 512	2 467	1 880	1 809	2 272	2 018	2 016	1 942	2 188
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 325**	**2 927**	**2 758**	**5 761**	**7 655**	**6 693**	**3 395**	**3 437**	**10 617**	**5 225**
Same house	1 213	1 252	1 077	1 453	3 615	1 812	1 317	1 003	4 523	2 482
Different house in United States	2 066	1 601	1 637	4 142	3 990	4 718	2 038	2 414	5 927	2 678
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 399	602	712	1 209	1 504	867	494	254	870	298
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	298	660	584	1 443	1 567	2 503	1 267	1 084	2 681	1 164
Different MSA/PMSA	280	312	213	1 209	591	875	176	944	1 909	958
Not in an MSA/PMSA	89	27	128	281	328	473	101	132	467	258
Abroad	46	74	44	166	50	163	40	20	167	65
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 023	2 330	2 928	6 248	8 442	7 242	3 579	25	828	5 675
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 295	1 913	1 555	1 981	7 795	2 808	2 404	16	647	5 081
Rural population	–	813	–	–	–	–	68	3 789	10 703	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	262	–	–	–	–	–	3 253	10 167	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	115	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 821**	**1 674**	**3 845**	**4 557**	**3 754**	**1 798**	**1 854**	**5 710**	**2 854**
Car, truck, or van	1 018	1 677	1 458	3 411	4 283	3 393	1 659	1 670	5 303	2 633
Drove alone	778	1 418	1 306	2 847	3 782	2 751	1 445	1 504	4 656	2 258
Carpooled	240	259	152	564	501	642	214	166	647	375
Public transportation (including taxicab)	13	55	65	133	74	49	22	56	114	91
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	13	55	9	133	74	34	22	56	114	91
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	73	6	82	155	28	198	59	49	41	28
Other means	19	11	22	67	95	70	27	18	45	51
Worked at home	14	72	47	79	77	44	31	61	207	51
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.10	1.06	1.10	1.06	1.11	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	26.0	26.4	24.8	31.6	21.7	28.0	32.8	32.0	32.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	84	123	101	310	344	432	142	90	534	223
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	277	387	356	820	1 086	799	554	486	1 576	721
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	357	638	391	1 139	1 537	999	383	510	1 813	787
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	167	259	286	501	481	441	309	378	589	419
All other times	238	342	493	996	1 032	1 039	379	329	991	653
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 123	1 780	1 628	3 807	4 462	3 631	1 783	1 773	5 513	2 765
Houston city (pt.)	692	1 145	912	2 377	2 797	1 407	992	971	2 621	1 445
Pasadena city	18	15	–	7	35	47	52	8	33	6
Deer Park city	–	–	–	20	–	11	17	21	25	13
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	28	22	7	34	128	7
La Porte city	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	–	67	11
Remainder of Harris County	403	594	661	1 298	1 377	2 064	674	651	2 534	1 099
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	18	18	7	24	–	14	–	26	26
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Conroe city	–	–	8	24	47	–	–	13	16	33
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	29	74	154	72	7	28	33	102
Liberty County	10	–	–	–	–	8	6	47	30	16
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	14	41	46	38	95	123	15	81	197	89
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	6	–	–	31	–	–	15	7
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	10
Chambers County	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9	54	7
Worked elsewhere	14	41	33	38	95	64	15	72	128	65

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 249.03	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 250	Tract 251	Tract 253	Tract 254	Tract 259.01	Tract 259.02	Tract 260
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 595**	**13 486**	**9 235**	**2 504**	**4 907**	**8 521**	**1 696**	**6 730**	**3 483**	**1 786**
Native	6 343	12 824	8 773	2 438	4 787	8 240	1 643	6 586	3 277	1 691
Foreign born	252	662	462	66	120	281	53	144	206	95
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	9	17	–	6	26	7	33	19	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 301**	**12 293**	**8 641**	**2 273**	**4 596**	**7 792**	**1 574**	**6 191**	**3 208**	**1 594**
In linguistically isolated households	–	27	47	–	11	83	15	47	47	–
Speak a language other than English	437	703	678	161	272	526	71	422	347	164
Do not speak English "very well"	79	138	176	65	81	163	46	124	88	25
Speak Spanish	284	341	367	76	222	358	56	308	194	116
Do not speak English "very well"	21	58	140	26	67	134	46	85	55	25
Linguistically isolated	–	–	8	–	6	64	11	29	35	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	15	120	159	19	–	–	–	–	29	16
Do not speak English "very well"	8	41	36	19	–	–	–	–	7	–
Linguistically isolated	–	19	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 022**	**4 908**	**3 324**	**807**	**1 339**	**2 343**	**506**	**1 941**	**1 077**	**520**
Preprimary school	174	561	247	59	27	154	23	92	70	57
Public school	81	183	89	53	22	78	23	25	43	35
Elementary or high school	1 335	3 579	2 317	620	1 104	1 772	393	1 353	785	311
Public school	1 299	3 437	2 249	601	1 064	1 592	393	1 317	777	311
College	513	768	760	128	208	417	90	496	222	152
Public college	473	721	699	107	208	327	84	428	193	143
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 297**	**7 924**	**5 523**	**1 482**	**3 038**	**5 306**	**1 027**	**4 149**	**2 003**	**1 068**
Less than 9th grade	41	87	22	124	159	251	80	411	290	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	223	188	82	337	514	540	179	873	362	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 073	894	650	615	1 244	1 666	412	1 272	576	271
Some college, no degree	1 109	1 635	1 270	291	634	1 397	227	1 095	518	367
Associate degree	249	456	379	32	107	370	50	169	125	126
Bachelor's degree	1 141	3 028	2 079	52	227	764	46	205	56	148
Graduate or professional degree	461	1 636	1 041	31	153	318	33	124	76	59
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.9	96.5	98.1	68.9	77.8	85.1	74.8	69.1	67.4	90.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.3	58.9	56.5	5.6	12.5	20.4	7.7	7.9	6.6	19.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	85	109	30	94	251	300	273	456	338	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 084	1 426	1 293	2 027	1 691	1 513	1 691	1 688	1 640	1 247
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 948	2 009	2 178	2 314	1 816	1 747	2 014	1 932	2 172	1 966
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 301**	**12 293**	**8 641**	**2 273**	**4 596**	**7 792**	**1 574**	**6 191**	**3 208**	**1 594**
Same house	3 821	3 036	4 304	1 246	2 446	3 806	788	3 599	1 899	791
Different house in United States	2 432	8 825	4 025	999	2 143	3 899	786	2 542	1 289	803
Central city of this M5A/PM5A	300	637	308	199	331	880	323	427	628	329
Remainder of this M5A/PMSA	1 192	2 051	1 604	641	1 303	2 086	366	1 484	425	299
Different M5A/PM5A	859	5 666	1 812	129	339	594	79	326	106	140
Not in an MSA/PM5A	81	471	301	30	170	339	18	305	130	35
Abroad	48	432	312	28	7	87	–	50	20	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 595	13 405	9 235	257	2 623	147	18	6 630	2 846	1 537
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 988	12 653	8 066	208	2 078	136	–	5 167	2 154	1 426
Rural population	–	81	–	2 247	2 284	8 374	1 678	100	637	249
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	64	–	722	1 623	7 041	1 379	87	304	99
On farms	–	–	–	–	17	19	–	–	12	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 338**	**5 934**	**4 577**	**989**	**2 371**	**4 072**	**770**	**2 832**	**1 426**	**1 043**
Car, truck, or van	3 130	4 949	3 991	971	2 225	3 890	756	2 749	1 320	1 031
Drove alone	2 770	4 414	3 468	785	1 899	3 395	711	2 388	1 084	855
Carpooled	360	535	523	186	326	495	45	361	236	176
Public transportation (including taxicab)	80	654	384	–	6	16	–	–	6	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	80	654	375	–	6	16	–	–	6	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	20	16	26	11	36	68	–	12	49	–
Other means	25	85	45	–	14	61	–	21	24	6
Worked at home	83	230	131	7	90	37	14	50	27	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.06	1.08	1.11	1.09	1.07	1.03	1.07	1.11	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4	38.7	34.5	46.1	36.7	34.6	28.9	27.5	22.7	26.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	262	565	430	225	258	467	55	345	173	73
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	627	1 882	1 137	250	645	1 477	167	796	401	290
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 120	1 647	1 274	195	707	1 065	323	747	403	388
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	685	708	811	133	240	316	41	189	144	52
All other times	561	902	794	179	431	710	170	705	278	234
Worked in PM5A of residence	3 254	5 763	4 435	958	2 264	3 917	770	2 716	1 369	963
Houston city (pt.)	1 672	3 547	2 512	385	1 092	1 645	433	770	327	427
Pasadena city	17	–	8	16	18	66	44	48	48	28
Deer Park city	–	21	7	8	18	138	11	142	38	38
Baytown city (pt.)	–	46	7	6	68	331	5	665	538	273
La Porte city	–	7	–	–	38	60	–	99	36	51
Remainder of Harris County	1 390	1 997	1 763	451	878	1 556	277	978	375	122
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	7	–	18	–	11	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	24	8	38	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	163	101	83	59	76	32	–	5	–	–
Liberty County	12	37	31	7	22	65	–	9	7	24
Waller County	–	–	–	–	16	13	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PM5A of residence	84	171	142	31	107	155	–	116	57	80
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	21	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PM5A	–	7	–	–	10	11	–	25	10	–
Chambers County	–	7	–	14	13	87	–	50	47	74
Worked elsewhere	74	155	142	13	77	53	–	20	–	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 261	Tract 262	Tract 263	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.01	Tract 269.02	Tract 273
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 033**	**1 370**	**3 383**	**3 035**	**2 411**	**6 426**	**5 540**	**4 259**	**3 680**	**4 652**
Native	4 907	1 177	3 295	2 185	2 170	6 157	5 336	4 078	3 460	3 448
Foreign born	126	193	88	850	241	269	204	181	220	1 204
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	35	12	123	64	46	36	31	22	126
Persons 5 years and over	**4 732**	**1 228**	**3 191**	**2 727**	**2 189**	**5 808**	**4 992**	**3 942**	**3 384**	**4 255**
In linguistically isolated households	41	97	56	253	267	132	93	87	64	383
Speak a language other than English	290	553	256	1 484	703	889	632	361	375	2 212
Do not speak English "very well"	100	200	97	522	382	216	176	135	128	1 024
Speak Spanish	106	519	167	1 454	637	721	497	282	238	2 114
Do not speak English "very well"	43	194	73	522	356	188	169	117	60	1 000
Linguistically isolated	17	91	56	253	267	97	93	69	–	359
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	44	9	5	–	16	35	7	16	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	16	–	5	–	16	17	7	7	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 601**	**404**	**943**	**805**	**751**	**2 121**	**1 682**	**974**	**937**	**1 388**
Preprimary school	79	50	61	21	38	184	130	39	50	33
Public school	35	42	22	16	22	86	84	24	35	26
Elementary or high school	1 177	310	599	729	603	1 493	1 237	671	645	1 133
Public school	1 151	305	576	709	603	1 459	1 202	663	633	1 083
College	345	44	283	55	110	444	315	264	242	222
Public college	311	44	230	50	72	428	288	243	228	218
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 138**	**739**	**2 235**	**1 696**	**1 355**	**3 441**	**3 028**	**2 689**	**2 355**	**2 586**
Less than 9th grade	62	114	132	565	269	251	259	108	138	759
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	232	197	209	417	282	482	471	206	404	541
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	695	252	508	369	276	1 079	955	799	757	501
Some college, no degree	981	144	614	182	387	996	792	797	644	436
Associate degree	213	32	104	84	68	216	195	162	113	172
Bachelor's degree	569	–	379	63	53	303	236	393	178	95
Graduate or professional degree	386	–	289	16	20	114	120	224	121	82
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.6	57.9	84.7	42.1	59.3	78.7	75.9	88.3	77.0	49.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	–	29.9	4.7	5.4	12.1	11.8	22.9	12.7	6.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	132	350	230	622	592	461	562	431	562	701
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 462	1 526	1 569	2 073	2 187	1 797	1 544	1 320	1 593	1 950
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 153	2 128	2 156	2 985	2 696	1 930	2 158	2 057	2 167	2 564
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 732**	**1 228**	**3 191**	**2 727**	**2 189**	**5 808**	**4 992**	**3 942**	**3 384**	**4 255**
Same house	3 036	539	2 073	1 577	1 024	2 491	2 380	1 754	1 525	2 008
Different house in United States	1 601	640	1 113	1 049	1 112	3 252	2 587	2 123	1 755	2 006
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	800	294	633	705	582	1 876	1 323	1 019	916	1 194
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	391	159	255	122	112	380	446	286	249	261
Different MSA/PMSA	220	89	143	167	125	359	502	581	301	423
Not in an MSA/PMSA	190	98	82	55	293	637	316	237	289	128
Abroad	95	49	5	101	53	65	25	65	104	241
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 921	844	3 361	3 035	2 411	5 984	5 384	4 259	3 680	4 652
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 129	594	2 696	2 295	1 645	3 450	3 593	2 506	1 865	3 294
Rural population	1 112	526	22	–	–	442	156	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	325	269	22	–	–	167	56	–	–	–
On farms	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 501**	**504**	**1 499**	**956**	**922**	**2 877**	**2 411**	**2 067**	**1 506**	**1 566**
Car, truck, or van	2 375	493	1 407	866	896	2 720	2 268	1 975	1 388	1 480
Drove alone	2 129	404	1 251	633	737	2 338	1 862	1 723	1 183	1 068
Carpooled	246	89	156	233	159	382	406	252	205	412
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	6	21	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	12	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Walked	37	4	10	51	6	36	4	54	26	32
Other means	15	7	14	10	13	67	89	10	27	42
Worked at home	74	–	60	29	7	54	42	22	44	12
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.16	1.11	1.08	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	25.4	21.6	18.3	25.0	19.4	22.1	20.4	23.3	23.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	215	87	128	154	147	417	292	226	209	304
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	605	153	301	261	267	694	604	441	404	531
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	997	113	519	195	219	763	672	656	377	385
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	270	16	162	91	78	293	205	293	171	118
All other times	340	135	329	226	204	656	596	429	301	216
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 230	487	1 410	950	873	2 725	2 232	1 953	1 331	1 477
Houston city (pt.)	303	138	356	113	152	544	401	275	210	184
Pasadena city	91	24	71	30	13	92	57	75	55	75
Deer Park city	87	–	40	53	31	36	61	61	48	125
Baytown city (pt.)	1 237	220	655	563	485	1 609	1 235	1 136	776	751
La Porte city	104	22	41	25	21	57	79	68	52	131
Remainder of Harris County	408	83	228	166	171	349	387	312	190	192
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	6	–	–	8	–	6	–	6
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	7	–	–	–	12	14	–	7
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	6	–	6
Worked outside PMSA of residence	271	17	89	6	49	152	179	114	175	89
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	14	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	4	–	8
Texas City city	6	5	14	–	–	7	–	7	–	15
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	15	–	25	–	13	11	–	–	–	12
Chambers County	208	5	29	6	8	111	111	83	161	46
Worked elsewhere	28	7	21	–	28	23	29	20	14	8

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 274	Tract 275	Tract 322.01	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 341	Tract 348.02	Tract 350.01	Tract 351	Tract 352
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 594**	**140**	**30**	**6 496**	**4 190**	**465**	**9 555**	**1 014**	**4 265**	–
Native	1 544	127	17	5 657	3 507	436	7 917	885	3 364	–
Foreign born	50	13	13	839	683	29	1 638	129	901	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	5	173	136	–	311	19	182	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 440**	**134**	**30**	**5 884**	**3 817**	**422**	**8 593**	**926**	**3 829**	–
In linguistically isolated households	7	–	5	655	517	–	1 058	24	644	–
Speak a language other than English	58	13	5	1 581	1 367	81	4 183	418	1 876	–
Do not speak English "very well"	35	–	5	942	715	22	1 828	66	934	–
Speak Spanish	37	13	5	1 529	1 256	64	4 026	396	1 759	–
Do not speak English "very well"	20	–	5	904	668	22	1 755	66	846	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	5	629	476	–	992	24	616	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	39	–	66	5	69	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	9	–	46	–	46	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**370**	**15**	**8**	**2 054**	**1 432**	**153**	**2 745**	**300**	**1 119**	–
Preprimary school	21	–	–	201	73	4	91	6	23	–
Public school	–	–	–	129	16	–	82	–	17	–
Elementary or high school	240	8	8	1 432	1 150	118	2 311	263	964	–
Public school	230	8	8	1 397	1 095	91	2 096	256	952	–
College	109	7	–	421	209	31	343	31	132	–
Public college	109	7	–	375	186	13	291	20	119	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**995**	**102**	**22**	**3 589**	**2 187**	**260**	**5 267**	**625**	**2 367**	–
Less than 9th grade	42	7	5	582	401	21	1 198	147	574	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	202	20	17	520	501	19	1 187	166	650	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	246	22	–	878	618	83	1 606	210	600	–
Some college, no degree	166	23	–	836	393	74	839	80	390	–
Associate degree	97	9	–	182	103	20	185	9	48	–
Bachelor's degree	142	8	–	449	132	38	188	13	66	–
Graduate or professional degree	100	13	–	142	39	5	64	–	39	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.5	73.5	–	69.3	58.8	84.6	54.7	49.9	48.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.3	20.6	–	16.5	7.8	16.5	4.8	2.1	4.4	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	630	1 000	–	338	749	621	578	217	583	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 492	–	–	1 713	1 903	1 086	2 128	1 953	1 963	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 827	–	3 000	2 988	2 460	2 125	2 499	2 152	2 851	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 440**	**134**	**30**	**5 884**	**3 817**	**422**	**8 593**	**926**	**3 829**	–
Same house	607	38	25	3 213	2 124	168	3 818	391	1 698	–
Different house in United States	791	96	5	2 517	1 555	249	4 531	504	1 983	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	467	46	–	1 918	1 182	190	1 719	149	439	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	89	30	5	268	103	21	2 002	274	1 173	–
Different MSA/PMSA	148	13	–	204	184	38	555	49	308	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	87	7	–	127	86	–	255	32	63	–
Abroad	42	–	–	154	138	5	244	31	148	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 594	78	30	6 496	3 619	465	9 555	1 014	4 265	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 047	24	30	5 516	3 146	392	6 541	747	3 244	–
Rural population	–	62	–	–	571	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	347	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**733**	**90**	**14**	**3 018**	**1 769**	**250**	**3 885**	**487**	**1 664**	–
Car, truck, or van	678	69	14	2 790	1 576	250	3 536	444	1 548	–
Drove alone	585	39	14	2 226	1 167	207	2 857	366	1 301	–
Carpooled	93	30	–	564	409	43	679	78	247	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	107	110	–	37	–	8	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	107	105	–	30	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Walked	15	–	–	28	45	–	193	29	33	–
Other means	31	8	–	28	38	–	84	9	24	–
Worked at home	9	13	–	65	–	–	35	5	51	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.28	1.00	1.13	1.18	1.12	1.12	1.11	1.10	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	22.7	32.5	28.6	29.2	29.4	22.8	26.0	22.0	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	106	31	–	181	183	21	396	91	136	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	211	12	–	835	420	77	1 072	105	486	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	214	9	5	792	537	101	967	81	401	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	88	–	–	385	182	27	534	85	191	–
All other times	105	25	9	760	447	24	881	120	399	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	699	82	14	2 973	1 764	234	3 789	487	1 632	–
Houston city (pt.)	109	17	14	2 640	1 506	214	1 866	203	577	–
Pasadena city	28	–	–	10	25	–	723	156	766	–
Deer Park city	21	10	–	–	5	–	171	18	61	–
Baytown city (pt.)	367	30	–	–	9	–	53	–	7	–
La Porte city	22	12	–	18	–	–	85	21	46	–
Remainder of Harris County	143	13	–	130	129	14	891	55	159	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	175	85	6	–	34	6	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	34	8	–	45	5	16	96	–	32	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	27	–	6	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	8	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	6	–	–	–	–	5	12	–	7	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	28	8	–	10	–	5	27	–	17	–

[Data based on sample and subject to sam, "ng variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Ham's County—Con.								
	Tract 354	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.01	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.03	Tract 360.04	Tract 361	Tract 362	Tract 364
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**7 658**	**9 252**	**6 416**	**8 931**	**6 345**	**6 012**	–	**23**	**517**
Native	–	7 191	8 373	6 312	8 814	6 146	5 597	–	23	510
Foreign born	–	467	879	104	117	199	415	–	–	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	76	179	–	21	46	39	–	–	2
Persons 5 years and over	–	**7 035**	**8 457**	**5 895**	**8 338**	**5 891**	**5 471**	–	**23**	**499**
In linguistically isolated households	–	264	618	–	42	139	146	–	–	2
Speak a language other than English	–	1 367	1 835	289	475	422	1 037	–	7	75
Do not speak English "very well"	–	415	735	102	148	190	340	–	–	12
Speak Spanish	–	1 175	1 378	230	291	357	904	–	–	53
Do not speak English "very well"	–	342	560	65	95	161	290	–	–	7
Linguistically isolated	–	171	340	–	20	126	63	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	72	191	–	56	16	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	56	100	–	22	7	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	56	166	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**2 218**	**2 840**	**2 010**	**2 953**	**2 155**	**1 891**	–	**10**	**192**
Preprimary school	–	124	165	152	262	219	84	–	–	15
Public school	–	105	94	59	157	106	32	–	–	13
Elementary or high school	–	1 537	1 969	1 389	2 009	1 463	1 462	–	4	134
Public school	–	1 512	1 918	1 337	1 931	1 430	1 412	–	4	130
College	–	557	706	469	682	473	345	–	6	43
Public college	–	504	630	403	662	439	322	–	6	36
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**4 546**	**5 423**	**3 911**	**5 448**	**3 745**	**3 174**	–	**13**	**315**
Less than 9th grade	–	272	371	107	203	76	305	–	7	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	684	844	381	441	341	697	–	–	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1 849	1 649	1 190	1 799	1 106	1 049	–	–	111
Some college, no degree	–	1 221	1 398	1 163	1 595	1 298	733	–	6	60
Associate degree	–	260	362	274	430	405	175	–	–	7
Bachelor's degree	–	210	558	563	657	333	163	–	–	34
Graduate or professional degree	–	50	241	233	323	186	52	–	–	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	79.0	77.6	87.5	88.2	88.9	68.4	–	46.2	74.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.7	14.7	20.4	18.0	13.9	6.8	–	–	18.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	313	459	266	114	168	478	–	–	100
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 527	1 537	1 622	1 529	1 561	1 722	–	–	1 880
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	2 092	2 182	1 905	1 964	2 023	2 614	–	1 000	2 469
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**7 035**	**8 457**	**5 895**	**8 338**	**5 891**	**5 471**	–	**23**	**499**
Same house	–	3 379	3 708	3 006	4 905	4 015	2 230	–	16	250
Different house in United States	–	3 582	4 543	2 806	3 433	1 876	3 184	–	7	246
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	505	1 173	402	297	368	516	–	–	54
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	2 214	2 410	1 980	2 353	1 062	1 845	–	–	129
Different MSA/PMSA	–	468	739	344	581	307	580	–	–	43
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	395	221	80	202	139	243	–	7	20
Abroad	–	74	206	83	–	–	57	–	–	3
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	7 658	9 252	6 416	8 931	6 345	6 012	–	–	517
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	5 337	5 202	5 517	8 012	6 076	3 762	–	–	338
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**3 576**	**4 568**	**3 216**	**4 507**	**3 166**	**2 615**	–	**13**	**213**
Car, truck, or van	–	3 479	4 367	3 089	4 360	3 065	2 460	–	–	196
Drove alone	–	3 005	3 926	2 788	4 025	2 820	2 054	–	–	163
Carpooled	–	474	441	301	335	245	406	–	–	33
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	23	47	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	23	47	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	28	62	33	–	17	60	–	13	14
Other means	–	29	51	7	61	23	67	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	17	41	87	86	55	28	–	–	3
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.04	1.05	1.09	–	–	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	22.7	22.8	21.6	21.8	23.3	24.7	–	5.2	20.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	359	281	252	423	318	290	–	6	20
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	1 129	1 317	767	1 041	978	778	–	–	71
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	1 183	1 332	1 207	1 695	956	704	–	–	52
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	257	482	265	378	288	160	–	–	34
All other times	–	631	1 115	638	884	571	655	–	7	33
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	3 545	4 443	3 148	4 373	3 085	2 558	–	13	209
Houston city (pt.)	–	1 431	2 130	1 051	1 282	1 010	835	–	7	48
Pasadena city	–	986	1 222	738	904	499	628	–	–	27
Deer Park city	–	499	242	723	1 070	838	549	–	–	6
Baytown city (pt.)	–	68	15	82	69	51	66	–	–	4
La Porte city	–	150	169	203	446	302	262	–	6	83
Remainder of Harris County	–	374	593	342	592	347	198	–	–	39
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	37	52	–	–	8	8	–	–	2
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	11	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	10	–	6	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	9	9	–	22	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	31	125	68	134	81	57	–	–	4
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	11	11	10	9	31	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	17	7	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	9	10	15	16	12	–	–	–	4
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	51	–	9	20	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	9	–	20	6	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	22	35	42	62	27	26	–	–	–

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21	Tract 366.31	Tract 366.41	Tract 367	Tract 369	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 084**	**3 393**	**4 206**	**7 727**	–	**1 570**	**927**	**4 604**	**4 557**	**12 748**
Native	2 824	3 306	4 075	7 442	–	1 515	927	4 328	4 397	11 074
Foreign born	260	87	131	285	–	55	–	276	160	1 674
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	49	28	26	8	–	–	–	11	48	86
Persons 5 years and over	**2 839**	**3 157**	**3 786**	**6 955**	–	**1 488**	**855**	**4 385**	**4 207**	**11 452**
In linguistically isolated households	115	30	60	29	–	–	–	40	68	296
Speak a language other than English	487	325	443	719	–	95	15	419	560	2 019
Do not speak English "very well"	242	109	153	149	–	23	6	85	143	606
Speak Spanish	450	259	411	574	–	81	9	183	397	490
Do not speak English "very well"	226	97	139	120	–	16	–	46	90	214
Linguistically isolated	115	17	60	29	–	–	–	40	30	110
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	5	72	–	–	–	61	105	772
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	15	53	288
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	162
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**868**	**900**	**1 201**	**2 538**	–	**434**	**273**	**1 215**	**951**	**3 962**
Preprimary school	19	91	108	208	–	11	14	77	59	452
Public school	12	69	48	135	–	6	14	40	18	217
Elementary or high school	677	627	863	1 869	–	287	221	771	273	2 504
Public school	655	618	863	1 846	–	287	221	741	265	2 394
College	172	182	230	461	–	136	38	367	619	1 006
Public college	141	157	211	426	–	126	32	336	613	899
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 911**	**2 208**	**2 467**	**4 470**	–	**1 006**	**566**	**3 191**	**2 927**	**8 073**
Less than 9th grade	254	104	96	44	–	33	8	29	80	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	412	205	355	271	–	91	104	101	165	232
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	521	648	982	1 331	–	273	204	479	752	794
Some college, no degree	454	598	639	1 536	–	237	121	745	767	1 185
Associate degree	97	166	157	366	–	73	17	174	287	486
Bachelor's degree	105	291	170	700	–	194	92	1 079	711	3 304
Graduate or professional degree	68	196	68	222	–	105	20	584	165	1 975
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.1	86.0	81.7	93.0	–	87.7	80.2	95.9	91.6	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	22.1	9.6	20.6	–	29.7	19.8	52.1	29.9	65.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	302	365	719	398	–	142	288	91	216	104
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 780	1 487	1 589	1 388	–	1 169	1 122	586	546	1 028
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 802	1 866	2 013	2 011	–	1 687	1 962	2 102	1 281	1 824
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 839**	**3 157**	**3 786**	**6 955**	–	**1 488**	**855**	**4 385**	**4 207**	**11 452**
Same house	1 424	1 259	1 669	3 216	–	716	348	2 051	863	3 234
Different house in United States	1 383	1 854	2 071	3 720	–	770	489	2 302	3 329	7 698
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	119	422	265	577	–	41	134	636	1 246	2 139
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	865	907	1 333	2 354	–	449	226	556	680	1 315
Different MSA/PMSA	267	345	322	529	–	236	83	1 003	1 200	3 543
Not in an MSA/PMSA	132	180	151	260	–	44	46	107	203	701
Abroad	32	44	46	19	–	2	18	32	15	520
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 084	3 393	4 206	7 727	–	1 570	927	4 604	4 557	12 748
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 458	2 324	3 551	7 538	–	1 241	794	3 469	1 264	12 492
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 263**	**1 685**	**2 037**	**3 799**	–	**812**	**422**	**2 606**	**3 391**	**6 737**
Car, truck, or van	1 156	1 624	1 918	3 709	–	798	396	2 423	3 283	6 331
Drove alone	967	1 416	1 677	3 443	–	728	365	2 085	2 959	5 675
Carpooled	189	208	241	266	–	70	31	338	324	656
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	49	52	123
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	49	52	123
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	39	18	46	14	–	8	21	34	17	18
Other means	–	10	34	16	–	–	–	30	15	72
Worked at home	61	32	39	60	–	6	5	70	24	193
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.07	1.07	1.04	–	1.05	1.04	1.08	1.06	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	23.2	21.8	24.0	–	21.9	30.4	25.6	27.4	24.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	72	107	185	394	–	53	10	87	153	175
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	395	492	651	1 163	–	182	116	483	827	1 660
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	314	480	597	1 217	–	350	148	1 150	1 283	2 926
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	95	258	148	374	–	101	56	411	313	904
All other times	326	316	417	591	–	120	87	405	791	879
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 223	1 592	1 903	3 605	–	769	359	2 278	3 160	6 007
Houston city (pt.)	226	518	607	1 215	–	213	138	1 101	2 317	3 175
Pasadena city	91	175	449	444	–	81	62	230	218	503
Deer Park city	99	55	224	316	–	48	–	45	62	205
Baytown city (pt.)	44	36	31	125	–	28	14	60	10	180
La Porte city	546	500	394	955	–	243	46	74	89	334
Remainder of Harris County	217	299	186	543	–	140	99	763	438	1 592
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	5	12	–	–	–	–	5	9	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	6	–
Liberty County	–	2	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	9
Waller County	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	40	93	134	194	–	43	63	328	231	730
Freeport city	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	5	–	7	–	2	–	7	21	34
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	16	12	–	2	6	13	7	67
Galveston city	6	5	11	18	–	13	–	56	18	137
Texas City city	14	32	21	22	–	9	25	66	66	210
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	20	25	21	–	–	28	103	35	193
Chambers County	8	15	34	7	–	–	–	6	–	35
Worked elsewhere	12	16	27	99	–	17	4	77	84	54

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374	Tract 375
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**10 348**	**17 488**	**11 472**	**8 538**	**6 000**	**2 141**	**8 373**	**7 885**	**6 901**	**7 907**
Native	8 703	15 800	10 138	7 870	5 102	1 550	7 690	7 099	6 227	7 484
Foreign born	1 645	1 688	1 334	668	898	591	683	786	674	423
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	85	116	101	43	147	84	37	130	35	87
Persons 5 years and over	**9 354**	**16 194**	**10 582**	**7 721**	**5 606**	**2 053**	**7 698**	**7 196**	**6 651**	**7 282**
In linguistically isolated households	278	397	296	209	412	276	95	328	104	215
Speak a language other than English	2 531	3 573	2 080	1 058	919	610	1 056	968	868	712
Do not speak English "very well"	806	1 021	719	356	493	370	299	401	203	282
Speak Spanish	1 375	2 036	865	471	561	460	470	450	444	480
Do not speak English "very well"	365	455	209	125	384	327	121	222	147	194
Linguistically isolated	42	65	57	43	380	262	89	212	104	168
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	822	880	918	290	182	4	267	298	63	89
Do not speak English "very well"	378	481	463	118	64	4	139	150	–	28
Linguistically isolated	216	294	222	62	13	4	6	97	–	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 404**	**5 481**	**3 859**	**2 798**	**1 570**	**525**	**2 472**	**2 606**	**1 505**	**2 451**
Preprimary school	239	323	360	210	90	9	234	194	54	118
Public school	143	167	194	83	72	9	115	71	49	71
Elementary or high school	2 287	3 737	2 440	1 802	616	276	1 025	1 545	926	1 518
Public school	2 139	3 469	2 263	1 730	611	241	959	1 460	831	1 487
College	878	1 421	1 059	786	864	240	1 213	867	525	815
Public college	737	1 262	949	751	789	231	1 090	734	448	756
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 783**	**10 512**	**6 978**	**5 269**	**4 120**	**1 393**	**5 350**	**4 932**	**4 964**	**4 926**
Less than 9th grade	338	357	220	78	145	251	49	75	74	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	538	1 130	365	298	251	149	218	93	331	401
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 665	2 961	1 286	893	608	179	960	843	889	1 390
Some college, no degree	1 750	2 880	2 118	1 527	958	371	1 200	1 115	1 133	1 253
Associate degree	404	720	388	506	236	51	606	276	316	372
Bachelor's degree	883	1 762	1 880	1 593	1 153	261	1 742	1 849	1 457	1 036
Graduate or professional degree	205	702	721	374	769	131	575	681	764	355
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.9	85.9	91.6	92.9	90.4	71.3	95.0	96.6	91.8	89.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.8	23.4	37.3	37.3	46.7	28.1	43.3	51.3	44.7	28.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	310	223	160	166	262	279	195	142	89	330
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 464	1 493	1 343	1 000	877	1 116	742	1 236	712	1 071
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 158	2 116	1 683	1 860	1 247	1 258	1 473	1 999	1 471	1 675
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 354**	**16 194**	**10 582**	**7 721**	**5 606**	**2 053**	**7 698**	**7 196**	**6 651**	**7 282**
Same house	4 847	8 830	6 705	3 271	1 137	568	2 263	2 945	2 552	3 089
Different house in United States	4 370	7 059	3 817	4 373	4 188	1 318	5 216	3 978	3 916	4 135
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 346	3 764	1 762	1 261	1 433	280	1 519	1 085	1 017	913
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	902	1 228	930	970	703	438	1 087	937	1 046	1 211
Different MSA/PMSA	1 015	1 517	983	1 815	1 618	519	2 107	1 684	1 454	1 468
Not in an MSA/PMSA	107	550	142	327	434	81	503	272	399	543
Abroad	137	305	60	77	281	167	219	273	183	58
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	10 348	17 488	10 992	8 538	6 000	2 141	8 373	7 885	6 901	7 907
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	7 880	13 221	10 616	8 014	1 626	442	3 748	6 278	3 358	5 725
Rural population	–	–	480	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 194**	**9 105**	**6 008**	**4 574**	**4 125**	**1 312**	**5 629**	**4 327**	**4 339**	**4 496**
Car, truck, or van	4 848	8 611	5 740	4 342	3 797	1 188	5 258	4 055	4 028	4 251
Drove alone	4 158	7 483	5 002	3 965	3 469	945	4 702	3 637	3 712	3 827
Carpooled	690	1 128	738	377	328	243	556	418	316	424
Public transportation (including taxicab)	48	206	108	91	80	11	118	56	30	102
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	48	206	108	91	80	6	118	56	30	102
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Walked	64	162	28	15	157	83	134	49	138	51
Other means	135	18	39	51	84	22	61	46	51	13
Worked at home	99	108	93	75	7	8	58	121	92	79
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.08	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.12	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.3	26.4	28.8	30.2	18.5	21.2	24.0	23.7	19.3	25.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	282	526	401	195	100	72	270	115	124	379
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 424	2 155	1 568	1 340	657	279	1 218	927	820	1 099
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 700	3 104	2 185	1 675	1 856	522	2 109	1 947	1 533	1 454
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	586	1 010	704	633	590	165	1 050	539	866	653
All other times	1 103	2 202	1 057	656	915	266	924	678	904	832
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 824	8 605	5 635	3 958	3 735	1 160	4 918	3 910	3 850	3 754
Houston city (pt.)	3 655	6 678	4 136	2 462	1 868	503	2 804	2 445	1 750	1 885
Pasadena city	194	562	246	229	287	53	288	231	255	152
Deer Park city	74	105	78	41	36	20	114	69	59	38
Baytown city (pt.)	35	42	24	18	40	39	59	82	37	18
La Porte city	128	94	107	97	157	37	154	46	81	129
Remainder of Harris County	711	1 075	1 004	1 080	1 336	508	1 492	1 019	1 668	1 522
Houston city (pt.)	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	18	49	40	31	–	–	7	18	–	10
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	370	500	373	616	390	152	711	417	489	742
Freeport city	5	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	59	9	8	51	27	–	25	38	27	76
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	90	151	136	111	47	–	79	9	33	101
Galveston city	14	76	31	74	50	34	111	110	60	114
Texas City city	18	62	38	129	49	33	217	64	55	98
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	134	120	115	188	191	65	225	127	258	304
Chambers County	–	–	–	6	9	–	6	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	50	82	45	50	17	20	48	69	56	49

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 408	Tract 416.05	Tract 417.02	Tract 418.02	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 928**	**579**	**3 880**	**2 497**	**6 158**	**4 660**	**12 808**	**11 995**	**7 486**	**11 975**
Native	2 745	454	3 693	2 298	5 332	4 057	9 718	8 755	6 002	8 679
Foreign born	183	125	187	199	826	603	3 090	3 240	1 484	3 296
LANGUAGE SPDKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	–	11	32	55	39	376	391	130	363
Persons 5 years and over	**2 651**	**541**	**3 538**	**2 326**	**5 601**	**4 344**	**11 682**	**10 913**	**6 788**	**10 790**
In linguistically isolated households	5	–	20	125	171	175	1 027	1 137	427	1 009
Speak a language other than English	158	90	326	372	964	907	3 914	3 923	1 972	4 339
Oa not speak English "very well"	25	6	101	166	296	341	1 722	1 817	776	1 687
Speak Spanish	71	18	233	283	304	367	1 257	1 231	1 035	1 702
Oa not speak English "very well"	5	–	78	120	69	118	442	477	410	643
Linguistically isolated	5	–	20	103	29	–	232	239	258	389
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	22	15	35	42	349	379	1 843	1 664	442	1 716
Oa not speak English "very well"	–	–	7	35	170	207	1 026	941	173	828
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	22	104	175	547	628	144	583
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**658**	**112**	**944**	**488**	**1 986**	**1 494**	**4 527**	**3 505**	**1 978**	**3 391**
Preprimary school	104	5	110	67	130	122	300	273	226	289
Public school	31	–	26	7	25	54	122	136	113	156
Elementary or high school	383	29	504	198	1 183	1 064	3 111	2 052	1 156	1 924
Public school	322	15	445	144	1 026	904	2 980	1 950	1 026	1 836
College	171	78	330	223	673	308	1 116	1 180	596	1 178
Public college	146	52	215	175	601	255	956	907	485	975
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 122**	**465**	**2 733**	**1 940**	**3 906**	**2 913**	**7 302**	**7 345**	**4 640**	**7 186**
Less than 9th grade	45	22	79	98	104	67	205	344	108	237
9th to 12th grade, no diplama	96	24	175	155	236	126	506	779	344	518
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	280	119	407	364	703	597	1 673	1 409	853	1 703
Same college, na degree	365	130	644	425	956	544	1 785	1 955	1 234	1 868
Associate degree	27	29	75	51	343	140	491	714	429	710
Bachelor's degree	722	33	987	487	1 026	882	1 875	1 510	1 163	1 642
Graduate ar prafessional degree	587	108	366	360	538	557	767	634	509	508
Percent high schaal graduate or higher	93.4	90.1	90.7	87.0	91.3	93.4	90.3	84.7	90.3	89.5
Percent bachelar's degree or higher	61.7	30.3	49.5	43.7	40.0	49.4	36.2	29.2	36.0	29.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 24 years	256	–	210	99	193	26	152	310	292	354
Children ever bam per 1,000 women 25 ta 34 years	803	953	742	639	885	1 119	1 319	1 048	1 162	1 016
Children ever bam per 1,000 women 35 ta 44 years	1 177	590	1 336	1 008	1 548	1 885	1 728	1 755	1 506	1 788
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 651**	**541**	**3 538**	**2 326**	**5 601**	**4 344**	**11 682**	**10 913**	**6 788**	**10 790**
Same hause	1 502	117	1 900	1 303	2 715	3 030	4 584	3 501	2 193	2 940
Different hause in United States	1 116	409	1 579	1 001	2 778	1 201	6 645	6 808	4 310	7 074
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	547	247	738	546	2 048	805	4 027	4 171	2 264	4 020
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	222	47	544	215	244	142	948	732	924	1 228
Different MSA/PMSA	289	97	277	215	461	211	1 414	1 545	848	1 348
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	58	18	20	25	25	43	256	360	274	478
Abrood	33	15	59	22	108	113	453	604	285	776
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 928	579	3 880	2 497	6 158	4 660	12 808	11 995	7 486	11 975
In hausing units an praperties af less than 1 acre	2 915	–	3 799	2 215	5 645	4 385	9 594	6 038	5 585	7 433
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In hausing units an praperties af less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TD WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 653**	**381**	**2 192**	**1 455**	**3 487**	**2 416**	**6 487**	**6 738**	**4 324**	**6 688**
Car, truck, ar van	1 591	339	2 009	1 340	3 356	2 240	5 993	6 370	3 851	6 246
Drave alane	1 517	271	1 877	1 243	2 765	1 959	5 016	5 458	3 438	5 271
Carpaaled	74	68	132	97	591	281	977	912	413	975
Public transpartatian (including taxicab)	6	–	38	23	39	69	217	147	230	193
Bus ar tralley bus ar streetcar ar tralley car	6	–	38	23	39	69	217	147	200	193
Subway ar elevated, railroad, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
Walked	–	13	27	14	17	–	129	126	41	129
Other means	14	–	31	47	18	16	39	40	61	16
Worked at hame	42	29	87	31	57	91	109	55	141	104
Persons per car, truck, ar van	1.03	1.11	1.03	1.04	1.11	1.07	1.10	1.08	1.06	1.09
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	17.1	20.3	18.6	18.2	28.3	28.2	29.6	26.2	30.4	30.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	36	–	19	58	188	59	303	263	182	408
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	335	67	215	199	873	548	1 681	1 547	985	1 832
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	604	169	947	529	1 245	861	2 041	2 141	1 524	1 942
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	451	95	527	397	459	401	1 007	1 109	630	811
All other times	185	21	397	241	665	456	1 346	1 623	862	1 591
Worked in PMSA af residence	1 638	381	2 150	1 441	3 437	2 343	6 308	6 595	4 243	6 561
Haustan city (pt.)	1 418	357	1 691	1 158	2 882	1 982	5 219	5 433	3 402	4 999
Pasadena city	17	–	5	–	7	–	32	6	11	47
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	15	–	31	–	12	10
Baytawn city (pt.)	8	–	7	–	11	6	10	16	6	9
La Parte city	4	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	17
Remainder af Harris Caunty	179	18	413	259	267	136	413	352	590	863
Hauston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	28	7	9	–	–	18
Remainder af Fart Bend Caunty	4	–	27	24	199	198	564	779	222	598
Hauston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canroe city	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Montgamery Caunty	–	–	–	–	28	14	16	–	–	–
Liberty Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Waller Caunty	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Worked outside PMSA af residence	15	–	42	14	50	73	179	143	81	127
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	10	11	–	–	8	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PMSA	–	–	5	–	26	16	31	13	–	18
Galvestan city	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	12	–	6
Chambers Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	15	–	29	14	14	35	129	99	73	93

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.21	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 441.02	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 448
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 915**	**6 275**	**14 904**	**3 826**	**9 265**	**2 584**	**667**	**8 706**	**6 762**	**113**
Native	6 114	4 675	11 962	3 353	8 116	1 917	649	5 931	5 657	83
Foreign born	1 801	1 600	2 942	473	1 149	667	18	2 775	1 105	30
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	199	164	370	22	136	33	–	615	123	–
Persons 5 years and over	**7 216**	**5 816**	**13 589**	**3 498**	**8 692**	**2 482**	**626**	**7 808**	**6 372**	**113**
In linguistically isolated households	584	439	872	62	225	144	–	1 988	380	–
Speak a language other than English	1 957	1 920	3 666	492	1 230	875	30	3 532	1 276	20
Do not speak English "very well"	899	734	1 410	106	380	322	6	2 492	468	10
Speak Spanish	947	593	1 494	230	654	402	24	2 873	629	–
Do not speak English "very well"	469	207	539	38	149	206	6	2 118	264	–
Linguistically isolated	325	72	275	31	126	82	–	1 766	175	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	517	998	923	130	204	178	2	384	269	20
Do not speak English "very well"	243	428	485	40	98	50	–	266	90	10
Linguistically isolated	175	294	306	31	46	24	–	151	128	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 504**	**1 971**	**3 425**	**1 044**	**1 594**	**751**	**152**	**2 306**	**1 953**	**41**
Preprimary school	98	138	353	141	153	64	20	114	141	–
Public school	59	50	92	22	59	29	3	65	31	–
Elementary or high school	1 904	1 266	1 903	636	559	511	93	1 790	1 249	41
Public school	1 787	1 216	1 738	527	439	409	55	1 689	1 155	41
College	502	567	1 169	267	882	176	39	402	563	–
Public college	466	476	966	209	731	147	35	320	445	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 412**	**3 904**	**9 814**	**2 648**	**6 875**	**1 687**	**506**	**5 071**	**4 587**	**72**
Less than 9th grade	203	230	207	25	103	95	14	1 310	107	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	400	307	606	70	236	72	26	667	112	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 035	970	1 688	365	1 048	184	62	1 226	574	15
Some college, no degree	1 238	1 154	2 761	582	1 812	351	102	956	923	4
Associate degree	425	241	626	203	448	94	9	126	242	25
Bachelor's degree	859	703	2 837	965	2 147	523	182	605	1 695	22
Graduate or professional degree	252	299	1 089	438	1 081	368	111	181	934	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.3	86.2	91.7	96.4	95.1	90.1	92.1	61.0	95.2	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	25.7	40.0	53.0	47.0	52.8	57.9	15.5	57.3	30.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	490	146	213	–	91	140	–	606	98	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 415	1 058	798	1 348	348	961	538	2 069	1 019	1 000
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 942	1 713	1 451	1 479	892	2 068	1 474	2 226	1 856	2 217
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 216**	**5 816**	**13 589**	**3 498**	**8 692**	**2 482**	**626**	**7 808**	**6 372**	**113**
Same house	2 140	1 920	3 201	1 768	2 181	1 387	450	2 648	2 872	57
Different house in United States	4 664	3 442	9 697	1 589	6 114	908	172	4 829	2 974	56
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 180	2 325	5 369	817	2 810	520	98	3 488	1 936	10
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	410	343	1 340	286	617	107	43	522	286	6
Different MSA/PMSA	974	649	2 667	402	2 142	196	29	700	535	40
Not in an MSA/PMSA	100	125	321	84	545	85	2	119	217	–
Abroad	412	454	691	141	397	187	4	331	526	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 915	6 275	14 904	3 826	9 265	2 584	667	8 706	6 762	113
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 767	4 293	7 962	3 718	3 773	1 486	612	2 588	4 411	91
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 057**	**3 413**	**9 445**	**2 159**	**6 734**	**1 339**	**331**	**3 966**	**3 736**	**49**
Car, truck, or van	3 739	3 242	8 880	2 028	6 194	1 187	319	3 242	3 277	49
Drove alone	3 077	2 611	7 773	1 828	5 727	1 055	305	2 376	2 982	49
Carpooled	662	631	1 107	200	467	132	14	866	295	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	212	72	281	59	295	30	2	370	119	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	212	72	273	59	295	30	2	358	119	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	42	19	58	6	43	73	–	170	190	–
Other means	29	23	58	13	80	11	–	103	39	–
Worked at home	35	57	168	53	122	38	10	81	111	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.12	1.07	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.02	1.17	1.05	1.00
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.6	28.6	27.6	28.1	25.0	21.0	18.6	23.7	23.2	25.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	113	112	347	68	255	58	4	165	157	24
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	979	763	2 021	430	1 568	232	22	714	754	10
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 514	1 062	3 444	792	2 595	401	138	1 396	1 337	5
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	500	566	1 654	446	1 356	322	89	517	703	5
All other times	916	853	1 811	370	838	288	68	1 093	674	5
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 013	3 363	9 237	2 105	6 634	1 301	325	3 902	3 655	49
Houston city (pt.)	3 491	2 848	8 124	1 731	5 846	1 047	270	3 491	3 284	44
Pasadena city	27	–	19	–	–	6	1	9	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	23	7	12	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	16	30	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
La Porte city	14	–	24	11	–	–	–	7	20	–
Remainder of Harris County	249	228	744	298	632	248	46	328	307	5
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	211	271	249	58	136	–	3	60	44	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	21	–	9	–	–	–	3	7	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	44	50	208	54	100	38	6	64	81	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	9	22	12	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Galveston city	–	–	9	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	28	28	187	54	100	30	6	64	70	–

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**17 896**	**6 540**	**9 966**	**6 591**	**7 967**	**7 469**	**4 725**	**2 132**	**10 158**	**15 644**
Native	16 417	5 814	8 951	6 143	7 420	6 733	4 156	1 894	9 646	13 590
Foreign born	1 479	726	1 015	448	547	736	569	238	512	2 054
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	105	92	80	77	45	36	164	49	48	217
Persons 5 years and over	**16 399**	**5 920**	**8 994**	**6 027**	**7 063**	**6 533**	**4 307**	**1 973**	**9 280**	**14 152**
In linguistically isolated households	270	221	190	261	120	127	471	85	93	647
Speak a language other than English	1 867	1 079	1 637	915	909	1 075	1 133	300	991	2 851
Do not speak English "very well"	607	383	499	375	285	300	613	144	314	1 097
Speak Spanish	866	776	1 050	694	669	816	970	171	544	940
Do not speak English "very well"	264	312	313	356	211	234	583	68	98	311
Linguistically isolated	67	161	119	261	89	127	420	46	10	121
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	404	154	222	–	57	202	75	47	299	1 092
Do not speak English "very well"	149	59	60	–	15	39	16	37	173	594
Linguistically isolated	45	47	26	–	–	–	16	–	75	414
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 280**	**1 891**	**3 125**	**2 125**	**2 681**	**2 379**	**922**	**567**	**2 874**	**4 340**
Preprimary school	766	184	317	166	307	253	49	34	157	316
Public school	314	119	178	79	139	133	31	13	58	136
Elementary or high school	4 379	1 157	2 289	1 624	1 860	1 527	563	402	2 070	2 802
Public school	4 227	1 096	2 192	1 614	1 826	1 475	543	396	1 905	2 612
College	1 135	550	519	335	514	599	310	131	647	1 222
Public college	968	472	436	262	483	525	238	58	545	1 060
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 504**	**4 045**	**5 791**	**3 903**	**4 490**	**4 330**	**2 939**	**1 186**	**5 972**	**9 821**
Less than 9th grade	114	166	210	223	122	120	253	163	543	390
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	331	204	444	359	257	350	404	269	1 126	721
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 476	872	1 091	1 338	1 028	861	876	387	1 532	2 373
Some college, no degree	2 447	1 235	1 315	1 003	1 280	1 458	741	231	1 203	2 475
Associate degree	750	268	333	174	325	324	128	42	343	603
Bachelor's degree	3 584	1 072	1 797	588	1 088	1 028	389	88	902	2 359
Graduate or professional degree	1 802	228	601	218	390	189	148	6	323	900
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	90.9	88.7	85.1	91.6	89.1	77.6	63.6	72.1	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.3	32.1	41.4	20.7	32.9	28.1	18.3	7.9	20.5	33.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	66	202	218	210	327	249	729	217	580	337
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 334	924	1 397	1 852	1 473	1 311	1 012	1 402	1 490	1 045
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 889	1 919	1 904	2 122	1 921	2 059	947	2 087	1 976	1 654
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 399**	**5 920**	**8 994**	**6 027**	**7 063**	**6 533**	**4 307**	**1 973**	**9 280**	**14 152**
Same house	6 303	2 082	4 033	2 947	2 769	2 205	964	788	5 009	6 570
Different house in United States	9 435	3 752	4 724	2 922	4 179	4 162	3 160	1 168	4 221	7 251
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 873	1 603	1 565	522	1 501	1 294	2 018	612	3 024	4 300
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 466	761	1 485	1 545	1 523	1 664	490	284	529	1 305
Different MSA/PMSA	4 345	1 022	1 420	556	957	946	544	202	494	1 301
Not in an MSA/PMSA	751	366	254	299	198	258	108	70	174	345
Abroad	661	86	237	158	115	166	183	17	50	331
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	17 896	5 997	9 966	6 528	4 887	6 881	4 725	2 132	10 158	15 644
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	16 637	3 931	8 065	5 330	4 798	6 533	634	913	6 682	11 555
Rural population	–	543	–	63	3 080	588	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	498	–	50	2 783	536	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**8 646**	**3 880**	**4 898**	**3 261**	**3 936**	**4 004**	**3 074**	**1 102**	**4 685**	**8 572**
Car, truck, or van	8 065	3 636	4 491	2 988	3 741	3 716	2 862	1 001	4 046	7 965
Drove alone	7 034	3 049	3 694	2 578	3 173	3 140	2 472	856	3 207	7 112
Carpooled	1 031	587	797	410	568	576	390	145	839	853
Public transportation (including taxicab)	303	131	151	53	76	98	31	–	451	390
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	303	131	151	53	70	98	31	–	432	377
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Walked	75	44	90	87	32	58	136	39	21	43
Other means	24	19	51	39	5	60	27	27	122	61
Worked at home	179	50	115	94	82	72	18	35	45	113
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.10	1.10	1.08	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.08	1.12	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.6	30.0	29.5	26.9	30.5	32.7	22.6	28.8	28.8	29.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	274	223	225	319	309	249	123	101	489	390
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	2 584	1 132	1 454	922	1 111	1 259	814	305	1 107	2 379
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	3 180	1 200	1 727	1 190	1 326	1 201	1 009	227	1 496	2 885
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 202	537	523	314	498	545	397	145	533	1 358
All other times	1 227	738	854	422	610	678	713	289	1 015	1 447
Worked in PMSA of residence	8 463	3 835	4 777	3 207	3 843	3 959	3 051	1 096	4 592	8 452
Houston city (pt.)	5 736	2 690	3 574	1 482	2 553	2 870	2 763	717	4 023	7 248
Pasadena city	–	7	8	6	–	11	–	7	11	53
Deer Park city	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	9
Baytown city (pt.)	39	22	31	–	–	–	12	–	–	32
La Porte city	–	21	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	40
Remainder of Harris County	2 400	972	1 073	1 310	1 070	977	276	358	507	988
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	251	107	58	218	156	46	–	7	13	61
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	10	–	9	9	–	12	–	7	14	16
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Waller County	27	9	16	182	64	14	–	–	–	5
Worked outside PMSA of residence	183	45	121	54	93	45	23	6	93	120
Freeport city	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	9	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	9	7
Galveston city	–	9	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	9	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	8	–
Worked elsewhere	165	36	87	46	79	45	23	6	59	85

[Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 531.03	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 672**	**3 813**	**6 066**	**6 695**	**4 804**	**7 224**	**11 442**	**6 879**	**9 465**	**3 272**
Native	6 847	3 341	5 995	6 146	4 084	5 671	9 546	5 963	7 904	2 963
Foreign born	825	472	71	549	720	1 553	1 896	916	1 561	309
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	116	61	34	102	88	360	366	123	380	49
Persons 5 years and over	**7 073**	**3 589**	**5 458**	**6 228**	**4 495**	**6 214**	**10 246**	**6 281**	**8 601**	**2 894**
In linguistically isolated households	442	185	87	319	350	849	1 171	383	1 074	113
Speak a language other than English	1 592	826	334	1 549	1 431	2 447	2 980	1 897	3 032	563
Do not speak English "very well"	695	347	186	603	570	1 216	1 694	802	1 550	236
Speak Spanish	1 143	590	305	1 364	1 169	2 218	2 671	1 599	2 225	444
Do not speak English "very well"	438	257	157	562	408	1 121	1 512	657	1 066	199
Linguistically isolated	271	125	87	295	204	798	1 128	252	669	80
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	362	173	–	–	147	94	105	90	558	59
Do not speak English "very well"	237	78	–	–	132	42	85	90	414	27
Linguistically isolated	171	36	–	–	103	42	14	81	391	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 906**	**1 191**	**1 692**	**1 820**	**1 373**	**1 834**	**3 386**	**1 792**	**2 508**	**864**
Preprimary school	108	72	128	103	63	64	118	63	176	73
Public school	90	40	128	36	46	55	91	47	140	40
Elementary or high school	2 243	815	1 325	1 406	1 145	1 246	2 692	1 454	1 838	584
Public school	2 197	719	1 312	1 221	1 083	1 234	2 556	1 432	1 719	551
College	555	304	239	311	165	524	576	275	494	207
Public college	514	273	202	286	156	439	530	233	481	160
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 275**	**2 411**	**3 342**	**3 922**	**2 863**	**3 555**	**6 049**	**4 076**	**5 251**	**1 893**
Less than 9th grade	702	182	572	488	538	649	922	909	655	211
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 206	249	1 186	1 103	681	916	1 322	1 062	918	408
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 193	855	999	1 187	1 010	1 049	2 204	1 343	1 549	578
Some college, no degree	618	525	407	765	398	639	980	503	1 026	382
Associate degree	215	126	62	150	105	176	198	87	337	100
Bachelor's degree	314	361	80	167	103	75	314	133	583	175
Graduate or professional degree	27	113	36	62	28	51	109	39	183	39
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.4	82.1	47.4	59.4	57.4	56.0	62.9	51.6	70.0	67.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	19.7	3.5	5.8	4.6	3.5	7.0	4.2	14.6	11.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	316	205	793	316	457	723	511	481	410	641
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 947	1 260	2 052	1 472	2 107	1 750	1 728	1 954	1 154	1 454
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 335	2 182	2 641	2 292	2 358	1 767	2 407	2 275	1 974	2 020
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 073**	**3 589**	**5 458**	**6 228**	**4 495**	**6 214**	**10 246**	**6 281**	**8 601**	**2 894**
Same house	4 249	2 507	3 678	4 493	2 867	917	4 591	3 348	3 332	801
Different house in United States	2 758	1 012	1 764	1 677	1 578	5 108	5 274	2 879	5 176	2 052
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 286	683	1 550	937	964	3 638	3 703	1 399	2 715	1 021
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	267	187	139	537	308	598	569	914	1 049	655
Different MSA/PMSA	171	123	51	85	238	594	680	469	1 040	326
Not in an MSA/PMSA	34	19	24	118	68	278	322	97	372	50
Abroad	66	70	16	58	50	189	381	54	93	41
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 672	3 813	6 066	6 695	4 804	7 224	11 442	6 879	9 465	3 272
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 287	3 500	3 982	6 126	4 011	583	6 449	5 490	4 819	2 194
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 773**	**1 908**	**1 705**	**3 071**	**2 144**	**3 557**	**4 888**	**2 852**	**4 864**	**1 440**
Car, truck, or van	2 451	1 758	1 429	2 877	1 941	2 925	4 362	2 683	4 441	1 357
Drove alone	1 904	1 454	1 150	2 339	1 456	2 114	3 474	1 973	3 843	1 165
Carpooled	547	304	279	538	485	811	888	710	598	192
Public transportation (including taxicab)	162	82	196	73	58	280	289	23	185	34
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	127	73	196	73	58	280	289	23	185	34
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	66	20	19	36	38	294	96	29	137	15
Other means	36	37	24	29	30	40	76	38	57	15
Worked at home	58	11	37	56	77	18	65	79	44	19
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.10	1.12	1.12	1.16	1.18	1.12	1.18	1.08	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.5	23.0	29.0	26.3	27.5	25.1	27.4	26.6	26.7	26.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	340	143	182	258	131	269	298	304	295	149
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	620	488	469	896	707	823	1 260	741	1 170	351
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	607	557	273	982	639	916	1 610	805	1 412	396
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	234	176	174	317	282	482	618	308	675	161
All other times	914	533	570	562	308	1 049	1 037	615	1 268	364
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 688	1 896	1 697	3 044	2 086	3 545	4 806	2 837	4 773	1 419
Houston city (pt.)	2 126	1 594	1 470	2 324	1 632	2 821	3 691	1 768	3 557	1 099
Pasadena city	48	–	–	–	13	14	7	27	15	13
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	7
Baytown city (pt.)	–	5	33	9	–	–	7	–	20	8
La Porte city	–	7	–	11	–	19	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	487	249	154	681	397	657	1 031	956	1 096	287
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	27	22	–	10	–	9	28	45	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	12	24	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	11	6	9	26	14	42	18	61	5
Liberty County	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Waller County	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	85	12	8	27	58	12	82	15	91	21
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	32	–	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	14
Galveston city	20	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Chambers County	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	21	12	8	11	50	12	53	15	91	7

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tatals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 535.10	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.11	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 954**	**9 557**	**6 213**	**10 450**	**3 766**	**10 885**	**16 458**	**9 807**	**9 763**	**5 098**
Native	1 802	8 470	5 638	9 328	3 545	9 984	13 738	8 207	8 380	4 784
Foreign born	152	1 087	575	1 122	221	901	2 720	1 600	1 383	314
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	38	284	127	328	35	94	291	206	145	15
Persons 5 years and over	**1 773**	**8 212**	**5 764**	**9 401**	**3 562**	**10 198**	**14 715**	**8 935**	**8 647**	**4 689**
In linguistically isolated households	54	569	273	697	108	279	980	759	562	35
Speak a language other than English	250	1 841	841	1 847	340	1 396	4 450	2 759	2 343	620
Do not speak English "very well"	97	795	360	1 016	121	513	1 749	1 081	973	168
Speak Spanish	159	1 652	574	1 440	220	750	2 212	1 469	1 464	430
Do not speak English "very well"	80	715	258	848	101	334	902	493	618	122
Linguistically isolated	42	502	180	577	94	232	411	291	408	29
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	60	75	130	–	365	1 522	636	685	67
Do not speak English "very well"	7	3	23	64	–	97	728	417	286	30
Linguistically isolated	5	–	4	8	–	16	539	272	128	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**537**	**1 906**	**1 487**	**2 507**	**925**	**3 353**	**5 141**	**3 395**	**2 953**	**1 459**
Preprimary school	52	169	68	192	92	254	382	169	280	85
Public school	34	143	43	144	34	130	266	127	139	37
Elementary or high school	310	1 236	732	1 242	637	2 245	3 803	2 664	2 099	1 113
Public school	310	1 198	704	1 198	611	2 146	3 633	2 537	1 982	1 028
College	175	501	687	1 073	196	854	956	562	574	261
Public college	158	399	581	893	162	718	775	487	505	227
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 121**	**4 974**	**3 904**	**6 073**	**2 427**	**6 754**	**9 115**	**5 171**	**5 795**	**3 101**
Less than 9th grade	38	334	66	266	71	188	916	341	392	149
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	72	891	308	618	112	334	1 372	654	665	291
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	353	1 515	889	1 623	393	1 071	2 650	1 609	1 735	953
Some college, no degree	284	1 283	1 297	1 711	539	1 518	2 370	1 286	1 564	782
Associate degree	75	311	324	456	224	476	516	428	251	187
Bachelor's degree	228	512	776	1 061	778	2 276	921	576	952	629
Graduate or professional degree	71	128	244	338	310	891	370	277	236	110
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	75.4	90.4	85.4	92.5	92.3	74.9	80.8	81.8	85.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.7	12.9	26.1	23.0	44.8	46.9	14.2	16.5	20.5	23.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	381	824	235	444	86	159	382	419	211	83
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 031	1 040	593	805	863	1 332	1 647	1 956	1 202	1 536
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 509	1 768	1 470	1 953	1 879	1 923	2 056	2 138	1 940	1 823
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 773**	**8 212**	**5 764**	**9 401**	**3 562**	**10 198**	**14 715**	**8 935**	**8 647**	**4 689**
Same house	399	1 037	1 284	1 179	1 736	5 473	6 565	4 261	3 582	3 217
Different house in United States	1 342	6 901	4 312	7 988	1 784	4 399	7 788	4 398	4 800	1 472
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	393	4 295	1 376	3 251	529	1 352	4 258	2 632	2 904	828
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	602	820	1 588	2 066	642	1 768	2 003	1 148	959	367
Different MSA/PMSA	253	1 371	1 001	2 034	489	1 147	1 237	492	692	208
Not in an MSA/PMSA	94	415	347	637	124	132	290	126	245	69
Abroad	32	274	168	234	42	326	362	276	265	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 621	9 020	6 213	10 450	3 766	10 389	16 458	9 807	9 763	5 098
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 193	40	1 488	2 394	2 594	8 758	13 257	8 832	9 094	4 951
Rural population	333	537	–	–	–	496	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	25	177	–	–	–	69	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 257**	**5 135**	**4 047**	**6 750**	**2 136**	**5 850**	**7 863**	**4 652**	**5 000**	**2 737**
Car, truck, or van	1 160	4 473	3 677	6 112	1 938	5 312	7 319	4 378	4 828	2 641
Drove alone	1 042	3 486	3 248	5 394	1 721	4 606	6 029	3 771	4 189	2 356
Carpooled	118	987	429	718	217	706	1 290	607	639	285
Public transportation (including taxicab)	28	285	227	193	81	213	338	103	47	32
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	28	271	227	184	74	206	338	72	47	32
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	54	236	88	266	25	114	28	23	13	12
Other means	9	72	–	109	57	21	87	44	31	17
Worked at home	6	69	55	70	35	190	91	104	81	35
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.13	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	26.8	27.5	24.2	28.6	29.6	31.8	28.6	28.1	25.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	67	416	324	531	96	247	624	349	417	143
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	221	1 084	847	1 338	583	1 178	2 289	1 475	1 239	635
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	382	1 324	1 488	2 231	715	2 237	2 427	1 334	1 986	1 091
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	276	537	587	1 017	280	928	741	373	504	489
All other times	305	1 705	746	1 563	427	1 070	1 691	1 017	773	344
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 247	5 094	3 997	6 648	2 087	5 720	7 759	4 614	4 917	2 704
Houston city (pt.)	836	4 016	2 464	4 394	1 165	3 241	5 662	3 325	4 095	2 327
Pasadena city	3	22	5	19	21	26	58	34	7	27
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	7	–	20	–	9	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	23	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	5
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	342	910	1 386	2 056	845	2 372	1 887	1 152	779	316
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	12	13	27	21	39	8	42	10	20
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	14	43	40	35	–	–	7	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	38	29	65	91	28	28	109	47	9	9
Liberty County	7	20	24	11	–	–	–	6	–	–
Waller County	–	19	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	10	41	50	102	49	130	104	38	83	33
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	20	–	–	–	11	9	–	–
Galvestan city	–	–	–	–	6	7	10	–	9	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	10	41	30	94	43	114	83	29	56	33

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.01	Tract 545.12	Tract 545.32	Tract 547.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**24 799**	**5 518**	**6 863**	**10 261**	**9 304**	**19 195**	**4 383**	**4 263**	**10 969**	**655**
Native	22 441	4 497	6 131	9 338	8 258	17 603	4 227	4 153	10 228	615
Foreign born	2 358	1 021	732	923	1 046	1 592	156	110	741	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	231	67	109	87	128	104	14	18	70	13
Persons 5 years and over	**22 261**	**5 007**	**5 997**	**9 313**	**8 341**	**16 579**	**4 062**	**3 899**	**10 015**	**636**
In linguistically isolated households	797	254	338	245	385	346	29	80	223	46
Speak a language other than English	3 683	1 569	1 136	1 393	1 573	2 532	334	385	1 404	84
Do not speak English "very well"	1 462	546	541	494	734	775	73	148	486	48
Speak Spanish	1 775	770	605	960	1 155	1 284	181	341	789	76
Do not speak English "very well"	736	268	246	393	531	375	29	126	275	40
Linguistically isolated	335	112	165	160	295	127	17	75	127	46
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 042	589	356	194	238	665	40	–	218	–
Do not speak English "very well"	519	230	274	93	138	279	26	–	94	–
Linguistically isolated	379	116	173	62	48	186	12	–	51	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 277**	**1 686**	**1 823**	**2 802**	**2 784**	**5 538**	**1 326**	**1 400**	**3 276**	**217**
Preprimary school	624	117	244	390	259	784	124	121	308	15
Public school	361	61	95	219	146	366	61	77	143	10
Elementary or high school	5 028	1 164	1 182	1 781	1 799	3 550	934	1 097	2 350	164
Public school	4 930	1 121	1 112	1 733	1 737	3 451	888	1 085	2 210	164
College	1 625	405	397	631	726	1 204	268	182	618	38
Public college	1 410	345	352	535	659	1 059	213	160	519	38
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**15 047**	**3 327**	**4 219**	**6 117**	**5 455**	**11 280**	**2 679**	**2 511**	**6 388**	**422**
Less than 9th grade	632	294	100	112	198	179	73	61	227	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 065	336	326	510	514	530	147	295	578	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 509	1 134	815	1 278	1 232	1 764	677	861	1 845	97
Some college, no degree	3 686	692	1 271	1 792	1 253	2 417	801	788	1 920	101
Associate degree	848	241	374	415	341	780	85	161	413	27
Bachelor's degree	3 948	434	1 077	1 649	1 426	4 433	724	260	1 053	72
Graduate or professional degree	1 359	196	256	361	491	1 177	172	85	352	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	81.1	89.9	89.8	86.9	93.7	91.8	85.8	87.4	76.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.3	18.9	31.6	32.9	35.1	49.7	33.4	13.7	22.0	22.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	252	307	252	186	210	128	118	155	232	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 242	1 305	1 260	1 045	1 259	1 289	1 398	1 724	1 560	1 716
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 845	1 774	1 566	1 877	1 785	1 720	2 036	1 965	2 103	2 487
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**22 261**	**5 007**	**5 997**	**9 313**	**8 341**	**16 579**	**4 062**	**3 899**	**10 015**	**636**
Same house	10 562	2 694	1 547	2 958	2 697	4 102	2 304	2 059	5 252	420
Different house in United States	11 383	2 173	4 249	6 011	5 490	12 107	1 717	1 827	4 616	201
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 774	1 283	1 758	1 914	2 430	3 559	526	572	1 732	49
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 347	542	1 249	2 001	1 394	3 208	726	900	1 762	152
Different MSA/PMSA	2 688	348	985	1 555	1 434	4 741	343	210	950	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	574	–	257	541	232	599	122	145	172	–
Abroad	316	140	201	344	154	370	41	13	147	15
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	24 799	4 522	6 529	10 261	8 992	18 541	1 313	3 469	10 969	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	21 454	4 111	5 477	6 271	7 245	16 461	1 129	3 045	8 693	–
Rural population	–	996	334	–	312	654	3 070	794	–	655
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	790	234	–	239	617	1 794	579	–	73
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	81
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**12 831**	**2 778**	**3 785**	**5 824**	**5 030**	**10 175**	**2 388**	**2 246**	**5 836**	**277**
Car, truck, or van	11 973	2 615	3 584	5 256	4 669	9 553	2 161	2 109	5 466	264
Drove alone	10 423	2 254	3 085	4 442	3 943	8 099	1 854	1 872	4 815	252
Carpooled	1 550	361	499	814	726	1 454	307	237	651	12
Public transportation (including taxicab)	291	34	129	244	140	328	60	5	79	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	283	34	129	228	140	328	60	5	79	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	110	86	16	117	36	59	42	47	38	7
Other means	127	–	19	101	64	52	18	21	86	–
Worked at home	330	43	37	106	121	183	107	64	167	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.02
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	24.8	29.3	29.0	27.9	32.0	29.6	27.9	27.9	30.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	750	238	253	389	315	690	189	207	559	22
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	3 665	658	1 041	1 624	1 398	3 218	658	684	1 588	53
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	4 764	913	1 287	1 739	1 598	3 530	656	571	1 758	118
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 617	307	594	831	755	1 277	353	325	768	19
All other times	1 705	619	573	1 135	843	1 277	425	395	996	59
Worked in PMSA of residence	12 653	2 719	3 706	5 757	4 983	10 075	2 337	2 246	5 722	255
Houston city (pt.)	9 290	2 112	2 855	4 140	3 487	7 243	1 338	1 416	3 845	94
Pasadena city	25	49	–	9	–	–	13	10	29	–
Deer Park city	9	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	16	–	11	26	8	–	7	–	–	–
La Porte city	17	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	3 078	547	699	1 470	1 329	2 622	904	774	1 720	103
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	136	11	69	83	73	155	29	18	48	20
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	13	–	7	–	18	–	–	7	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	27	–	–	–	13	55	5	8	17	–
Liberty County	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Waller County	32	–	46	29	55	–	34	13	50	38
Worked outside PMSA of residence	178	59	79	67	47	100	51	–	114	22
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	9	10	–	–	6	–	–	–
Galveston city	10	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	12	–	19	–	7	–	–	–	8	–
Chambers County	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	141	50	51	57	40	90	45	–	106	22

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								Aldine CDP, Harris County	
	Tract 548.98	Tract 549	Tract 550	Tract 552	Tract 555.01	Tract 555.12	Tract 556.01	Tract 559.01	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 240.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**566**	**2 582**	**2 245**	**4 728**	**1 714**	**3 173**	**5 797**	**7 987**	**828**	**298**
Native	563	2 489	2 179	4 504	1 672	3 059	5 627	7 743	559	288
Foreign born	3	93	66	224	42	114	170	244	269	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	12	–	11	–	8	6	21	17	–
Persons 5 years and over	**510**	**2 290**	**2 057**	**4 316**	**1 549**	**2 819**	**5 394**	**7 414**	**771**	**298**
In linguistically isolated households	19	12	–	11	–	17	12	85	83	–
Speak a language other than English	49	245	109	387	103	278	219	688	280	72
Do not speak English "very well"	19	99	50	155	30	64	63	212	113	50
Speak Spanish	28	216	74	301	59	188	123	559	66	72
Do not speak English "very well"	–	99	36	123	24	47	50	166	20	50
Linguistically isolated	–	12	–	–	–	–	12	57	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	8	–	–	28	23	–	54	214	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	36	93	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	83	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**149**	**775**	**747**	**1 283**	**525**	**1 051**	**1 802**	**2 459**	**249**	**102**
Preprimary school	2	74	66	71	26	65	116	125	5	–
Public school	–	6	7	30	13	43	40	70	5	–
Elementary or high school	113	517	582	1 016	381	694	1 250	1 817	215	91
Public school	113	510	551	960	353	636	1 208	1 802	206	91
College	34	184	99	196	118	292	436	517	29	11
Public college	34	170	87	164	92	243	401	450	12	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**348**	**1 452**	**1 279**	**2 890**	**1 086**	**1 826**	**3 528**	**4 881**	**432**	**163**
Less than 9th grade	38	30	65	250	65	37	98	201	75	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	88	209	153	450	143	159	243	447	159	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	543	344	1 063	347	649	713	1 584	107	28
Some college, no degree	51	235	253	644	292	468	1 015	1 496	72	26
Associate degree	14	89	89	105	75	170	184	274	7	8
Bachelor's degree	36	221	289	270	141	290	916	738	9	–
Graduate or professional degree	8	125	86	108	23	53	359	141	3	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.8	83.5	83.0	75.8	80.8	89.3	90.3	86.7	45.8	38.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	23.8	29.3	13.1	15.1	18.8	36.1	18.0	2.8	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	240	530	114	248	275	378	145	137	692	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 643	1 915	1 438	1 605	1 350	1 547	1 378	1 415	2 024	4 231
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 339	1 675	1 987	2 178	2 717	1 971	2 243	1 864	1 477	2 784
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**510**	**2 290**	**2 057**	**4 316**	**1 549**	**2 819**	**5 394**	**7 414**	**771**	**298**
Same house	387	910	1 037	2 262	579	1 051	2 840	4 066	301	192
Different house in United States	123	1 372	1 020	2 054	970	1 754	2 554	3 280	285	106
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	35	398	254	340	155	471	484	906	100	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	57	592	526	1 172	551	882	1 004	1 336	112	53
Different MSA/PMSA	24	271	213	359	239	319	875	744	44	11
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	111	27	183	25	82	191	294	29	42
Abroad	–	8	–	–	–	14	–	68	185	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	34	541	142	3 173	399	7 987	828	298
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	7	482	85	2 791	387	6 863	543	298
Rural population	566	2 582	2 211	4 187	1 572	–	5 398	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	196	2 070	702	1 803	1 192	–	4 899	–	–	–
On farms	16	77	55	187	13	–	80	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**225**	**1 130**	**1 016**	**2 294**	**848**	**1 573**	**2 894**	**4 241**	**280**	**157**
Car, truck, or van	192	994	938	2 106	800	1 435	2 585	3 963	274	147
Drove alone	139	799	820	1 810	658	1 211	2 330	3 487	263	131
Carpooled	53	195	118	296	142	224	255	476	11	16
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	8	–	10	8	78	96	140	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	8	–	10	8	78	96	140	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	16	30	14	51	14	4	20	72	–	–
Other means	10	43	23	40	–	31	17	37	–	–
Worked at home	7	55	41	87	26	25	176	29	6	10
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.12	1.07	1.09	1.10	1.10	1.06	1.07	1.03	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	32.8	35.3	30.0	31.1	31.7	32.9	29.0	31.7	24.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	27	85	127	207	97	179	197	346	27	10
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	78	277	261	766	196	400	736	1 031	71	64
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	52	401	279	481	250	472	706	1 418	129	32
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	2	134	150	257	98	136	577	580	11	6
All other times	59	178	158	496	181	361	502	837	36	35
Worked in PMSA of residence	215	1 076	997	2 233	833	1 550	2 815	4 156	267	157
Houston city (pt.)	74	455	369	873	393	895	1 322	2 099	219	93
Pasadena city	–	–	13	–	–	6	10	31	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	8	–	–
La Porte city	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	68	452	551	1 206	378	577	1 330	1 833	48	64
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	16	5	15	16	7	14	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	11	12	9	13	23	35	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	7	27	94	32	28	104	150	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	73	140	14	16	5	7	6	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	10	54	19	61	15	23	79	85	13	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	7	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	10	54	12	46	15	23	79	85	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Aldine CDP, Harris County—Con.				Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 261 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 724**	–	**853**	**6 430**	–	–	–	**2 333**	**16**	**2 739**
Native	2 410	–	806	5 534	–	–	–	2 265	16	2 663
Foreign born	314	–	47	896	–	–	–	68	–	76
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	–	–	118	–	–	–	8	–	6
Persons 5 years and over	**2 434**	–	**803**	**5 874**	–	–	–	**2 188**	**16**	**2 600**
In linguistically isolated households	146	–	–	373	–	–	–	24	–	39
Speak a language other than English	505	–	105	1 839	–	–	–	145	–	227
Do not speak English "very well"	207	–	28	782	–	–	–	50	–	80
Speak Spanish	485	–	98	1 551	–	–	–	50	–	145
Do not speak English "very well"	207	–	21	647	–	–	–	26	–	56
Linguistically isolated	146	–	–	252	–	–	–	–	–	39
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	15	–	5
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	8	–	5
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	71	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**635**	–	**232**	**1 681**	–	–	–	**809**	–	809
Preprimary school	9	–	–	51	–	–	–	43	–	51
Public school	3	–	–	35	–	–	–	13	–	12
Elementary or high school	543	–	202	1 363	–	–	–	592	–	512
Public school	531	–	202	1 341	–	–	–	566	–	489
College	83	–	30	267	–	–	–	174	–	246
Public college	73	–	30	225	–	–	–	161	–	193
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 617**	–	**505**	**3 818**	–	–	–	**1 460**	**16**	**1 798**
Less than 9th grade	242	–	111	883	–	–	–	35	–	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	519	–	96	980	–	–	–	94	9	138
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	543	–	208	1 208	–	–	–	220	–	398
Some college, no degree	199	–	74	496	–	–	–	410	7	531
Associate degree	31	–	9	79	–	–	–	90	–	56
Bachelor's degree	74	–	–	133	–	–	–	335	–	361
Graduate or professional degree	9	–	7	39	–	–	–	276	–	271
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.9	–	59.0	51.2	–	–	–	91.2	43.8	89.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	–	1.4	4.5	–	–	–	41.8	–	35.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	572	–	245	472	–	–	–	40	–	207
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 438	–	912	1 953	–	–	–	1 523	–	1 611
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 202	–	2 603	2 304	–	–	–	2 092	–	2 016
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 434**	–	**803**	**5 874**	–	–	–	**2 188**	**16**	**2 600**
Same house	1 344	–	563	3 107	–	–	–	1 448	16	1 667
Different house in United States	1 066	–	240	2 718	–	–	–	675	–	928
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	432	–	105	1 307	–	–	–	432	–	612
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	453	–	88	889	–	–	–	37	–	216
Different MSA/PMSA	71	–	17	438	–	–	–	102	–	68
Not in an MSA/PMSA	110	–	30	84	–	–	–	104	–	32
Abroad	24	–	–	49	–	–	–	65	–	5
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 724	–	853	6 430	–	–	–	2 333	16	2 739
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 953	–	701	5 236	–	–	–	1 967	–	2 431
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 118**	–	**414**	**2 683**	–	–	–	**1 075**	–	**1 264**
Car, truck, or van	1 050	–	373	2 532	–	–	–	1 023	–	1 208
Drove alone	813	–	337	1 890	–	–	–	914	–	1 092
Carpooled	237	–	36	642	–	–	–	109	–	116
Public transportation (including taxicab)	8	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	8
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	21	–	16	11	–	–	–	8	–	10
Other means	13	–	8	38	–	–	–	5	–	4
Worked at home	26	–	17	79	–	–	–	39	–	34
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	–	1.05	1.17	–	–	–	1.06	–	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.7	–	28.6	26.8	–	–	–	22.0	–	20.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	124	–	23	298	–	–	–	65	–	112
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	224	–	96	712	–	–	–	264	–	219
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	332	–	156	712	–	–	–	486	–	490
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	132	–	66	301	–	–	–	127	–	156
All other times	280	–	56	581	–	–	–	94	–	253
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 108	–	399	2 668	–	–	–	921	–	1 195
Houston city (pt.)	753	–	260	1 671	–	–	–	101	–	315
Pasadena city	–	–	7	27	–	–	–	34	–	50
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	25
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	586	–	603
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	31
Remainder of Harris County	342	–	126	894	–	–	–	163	–	152
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	6
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	13	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	6
Liberty County	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	7
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	10	–	15	15	–	–	–	154	–	69
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	25
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	121	–	23
Worked elsewhere	10	–	6	15	–	–	–	19	–	21

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Boytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.02	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 035**	**2 411**	**4 590**	**5 902**	**3 850**	**5 739**	**5 333**	**4 259**	**3 680**	**4 351**
Native	2 185	2 170	3 959	5 640	3 674	5 294	5 129	4 078	3 460	3 913
Foreign born	850	241	631	262	176	445	204	181	220	438
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	123	64	82	46	28	47	36	31	22	36
Persons 5 years and over	**2 727**	**2 189**	**4 157**	**5 313**	**3 599**	**5 120**	**4 797**	**3 942**	**3 384**	**3 946**
In linguistically isolated households	253	267	347	132	86	145	93	87	64	98
Speak a language other than English	1 484	703	920	863	384	769	632	361	375	834
Do not speak English "very well"	522	382	476	208	148	270	176	135	128	340
Speak Spanish	1 454	637	883	695	308	620	497	282	238	743
Do not speak English "very well"	522	356	467	180	134	257	169	117	60	307
Linguistically isolated	253	267	329	97	86	138	93	69	–	98
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	16	11	35	14	58	7	16	–	23
Do not speak English "very well"	–	16	–	17	–	–	7	7	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**805**	**751**	**987**	**1 980**	**977**	**1 355**	**1 640**	**974**	**937**	**1 185**
Preprimary school	21	38	38	154	71	117	130	39	50	86
Public school	16	22	30	77	59	62	84	24	35	52
Elementary or high school	729	603	775	1 427	632	828	1 218	671	645	855
Public school	709	603	738	1 393	614	797	1 183	663	633	855
College	55	110	174	399	274	410	292	264	242	244
Public college	50	72	162	383	255	318	265	243	228	223
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 696**	**1 355**	**2 927**	**3 113**	**2 417**	**3 161**	**2 885**	**2 689**	**2 355**	**2 571**
Less than 9th grade	565	269	540	224	129	240	225	108	138	413
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	417	282	613	428	285	290	453	206	404	535
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	369	276	766	956	713	907	913	799	757	726
Some college, no degree	182	387	594	923	681	776	753	797	644	591
Associate degree	84	68	158	191	182	250	195	162	113	172
Bachelor's degree	63	53	173	277	307	495	226	393	178	108
Graduate or professional degree	16	20	83	114	120	203	120	224	121	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.1	59.3	60.6	79.1	82.9	83.2	76.5	88.3	77.0	63.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	5.4	8.7	12.6	17.7	22.1	12.0	22.9	12.7	5.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	622	592	337	498	350	441	586	431	562	640
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 073	2 187	1 674	1 829	1 351	1 106	1 544	1 320	1 593	1 881
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 985	2 696	2 122	1 916	1 776	1 813	2 216	2 057	2 167	2 689
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 727**	**2 189**	**4 157**	**5 313**	**3 599**	**5 120**	**4 797**	**3 942**	**3 384**	**3 946**
Same house	1 577	1 024	1 988	2 215	1 741	1 240	2 269	1 754	1 525	2 007
Different house in United States	1 049	1 112	1 960	3 033	1 858	3 720	2 503	2 123	1 755	1 838
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	705	582	1 158	1 801	1 038	1 658	1 285	1 019	916	1 266
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	122	112	283	236	240	716	413	286	249	127
Different MSA/PMSA	167	125	244	359	343	743	489	581	301	218
Not in an MSA/PMSA	55	293	275	637	237	603	316	237	289	227
Abroad	101	53	209	65	–	160	25	65	104	101
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 035	2 411	4 590	5 902	3 850	5 739	5 333	4 259	3 680	4 351
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 295	1 645	3 087	3 368	2 563	1 326	3 593	2 506	1 865	3 593
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**956**	**922**	**1 622**	**2 631**	**1 932**	**3 037**	**2 300**	**2 067**	**1 506**	**1 704**
Car, truck, or van	866	896	1 445	2 497	1 882	2 859	2 167	1 975	1 388	1 614
Drove alone	633	737	1 175	2 199	1 678	2 292	1 780	1 723	1 183	1 387
Carpooled	233	159	270	298	204	567	387	252	205	227
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	6	–	8	6	21	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Walked	51	6	117	29	9	104	4	54	26	38
Other means	10	13	30	67	–	37	79	10	27	25
Worked at home	29	7	30	38	35	37	42	22	44	27
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.11	1.12	1.07	1.06	1.13	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.3	25.0	22.7	19.0	21.8	23.8	22.4	20.4	23.3	22.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	154	147	195	375	175	405	283	226	209	224
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	261	267	417	613	422	870	574	441	404	470
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	195	219	494	704	648	688	640	656	377	434
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	91	78	66	284	186	314	186	293	171	158
All other times	226	204	420	617	466	723	575	429	301	391
Worked in PMSA of residence	950	873	1 504	2 489	1 764	2 814	2 121	1 953	1 331	1 599
Houston city (pt.)	113	152	246	484	343	722	401	275	210	240
Pasadena city	30	13	15	84	12	90	57	75	55	69
Deer Park city	53	31	129	28	77	87	61	61	48	61
Baytown city (pt.)	563	485	840	1 521	967	1 338	1 165	1 136	776	958
La Porte city	25	21	48	57	47	55	79	68	52	37
Remainder of Harris County	166	171	226	277	311	503	346	312	190	217
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	8	–	11	–	6	–	5
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	14	–	6
Waller County	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	6	–	6
Worked outside PMSA of residence	6	49	118	142	168	223	179	114	175	105
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	10	23	–	–	8
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	4	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	13	7	12	13	–	7	–	7
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	13	–	11	–	16	–	–	–	10
Chambers County	6	8	96	101	91	103	111	83	161	53
Worked elsewhere	–	28	9	23	65	69	29	20	14	27

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.					Bellaire city, Harris County				
	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 274 (pt.)	Tract 275 (pt.)	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.01	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 418.01	Tract 418.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 872**	**3 692**	**4 652**	**1 594**	**78**	–	**5 285**	**3 870**	**2 190**	**2 497**
Native	2 485	2 906	3 448	1 544	65	–	5 089	3 683	2 069	2 298
Foreign born	387	786	1 204	50	13	–	196	187	121	199
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	98	120	126	7	–	–	–	11	11	32
Persons 5 years and over	**2 567**	**3 341**	**4 255**	**1 440**	**72**	–	**4 883**	**3 528**	**2 033**	**2 326**
In linguistically isolated households	456	514	383	7	–	–	–	20	21	125
Speak a language other than English	878	1 560	2 212	58	13	–	418	326	209	372
Do not speak English "very well"	475	725	1 024	35	–	–	97	101	66	166
Speak Spanish	854	1 548	2 114	37	13	–	204	233	88	283
Do not speak English "very well"	475	725	1 000	20	–	–	55	78	26	120
Linguistically isolated	446	514	359	–	–	–	–	20	5	103
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	6	–	–	–	–	–	115	35	35	42
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	7	11	35
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	22
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**883**	**1 176**	**1 388**	**370**	**7**	–	**1 296**	**944**	**478**	**488**
Preprimary school	23	31	33	21	–	–	166	110	111	67
Public school	20	27	26	–	–	–	78	26	24	7
Elementary or high school	704	1 002	1 133	240	–	–	755	504	215	198
Public school	695	1 002	1 083	230	–	–	565	445	198	144
College	156	143	222	109	7	–	375	330	152	223
Public college	156	138	218	109	7	–	291	215	129	175
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 543**	**1 913**	**2 586**	**995**	**60**	–	**3 770**	**2 723**	**1 665**	**1 940**
Less than 9th grade	303	652	759	42	7	–	73	79	26	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	368	445	541	202	7	–	97	175	63	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	379	432	501	246	10	–	680	407	307	364
Some college, no degree	357	268	436	166	23	–	816	644	431	425
Associate degree	47	66	172	97	–	–	142	75	49	51
Bachelor's degree	53	31	95	142	–	–	1 373	982	538	487
Graduate or professional degree	36	19	82	100	13	–	589	361	251	360
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.5	42.7	49.7	75.5	76.7	–	95.5	90.7	94.7	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	2.6	6.8	24.3	21.7	–	52.0	49.3	47.4	43.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	517	601	701	630	1 000	–	–	210	54	99
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 358	2 718	1 950	1 492	–	–	627	742	988	639
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 779	3 296	2 564	2 827	–	–	1 339	1 336	1 014	1 008
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 567**	**3 341**	**4 255**	**1 440**	**72**	–	**4 883**	**3 528**	**2 033**	**2 326**
Same house	1 437	1 788	2 008	607	13	–	3 024	1 890	1 080	1 303
Different house in United States	1 101	1 441	2 006	791	59	–	1 846	1 579	933	1 001
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	774	1 086	1 194	467	22	–	941	738	382	546
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	76	194	261	89	17	–	461	544	314	215
Different MSA/PMSA	132	150	423	148	13	–	370	277	154	215
Not in on MSA/PMSA	119	11	128	87	7	–	74	20	83	25
Abroad	29	112	241	42	–	–	13	59	20	22
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 872	3 692	4 652	1 594	78	–	5 285	3 870	2 190	2 497
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 787	2 979	3 294	1 047	24	–	5 133	3 789	1 993	2 215
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 037**	**1 129**	**1 566**	**733**	**45**	–	**2 786**	**2 187**	**1 320**	**1 455**
Car, truck, or van	984	982	1 480	678	45	–	2 642	2 004	1 233	1 340
Drove alone	765	678	1 068	585	27	–	2 452	1 872	1 129	1 243
Carpooled	219	304	412	93	18	–	190	132	104	97
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	38	15	23
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	38	15	23
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	28	76	32	15	–	–	36	27	–	14
Other means	25	55	42	31	–	–	13	31	7	47
Worked at home	–	13	12	9	–	–	89	87	65	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.20	1.19	1.07	1.25	–	1.04	1.03	1.05	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.6	23.2	23.0	22.7	19.4	–	19.3	18.5	18.2	18.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	257	147	304	106	31	–	46	19	38	58
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	216	370	531	211	–	–	377	215	179	199
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	231	234	385	214	9	–	1 151	942	541	529
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	54	59	118	88	–	–	607	527	290	397
All other times	279	306	216	105	5	–	516	397	207	241
Worked in PMSA of residence	952	1 039	1 477	699	45	–	2 715	2 145	1 298	1 441
Houston city (pt.)	179	109	184	109	17	–	2 250	1 686	976	1 158
Pasadena city	21	62	75	28	–	–	8	5	17	–
Deer Park city	90	8	125	21	10	–	22	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	410	633	751	367	18	–	–	7	–	–
La Porte city	47	27	131	22	–	–	–	–	6	–
Remainder of Harris County	205	200	192	143	–	–	371	413	257	259
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	6	–	–	–	64	27	42	24
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	7	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	85	90	89	34	–	–	71	42	22	14
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Texas City city	27	67	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	4	5	12	6	–	–	39	–	–	–
Chambers County	42	5	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	7	7	8	28	–	–	32	29	22	14

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Channelview CDP, Harris County						Cloverleaf COP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County	
	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**10 440**	**6 441**	**632**	**2 769**	**5 278**	–	**8 587**	**9 643**	6 385	**8 931**
Native	9 389	5 984	578	2 319	4 925	–	8 101	8 515	6 281	8 814
Foreign born	1 051	457	54	450	353	–	486	1 128	104	117
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	114	–	15	44	73	–	80	268	–	21
Persons 5 years and over	**9 287**	**5 933**	**572**	**2 535**	**4 787**	–	**7 920**	**8 822**	**5 864**	**8 338**
In linguistically isolated households	304	–	68	129	256	–	225	732	–	42
Speak a language other than English	2 481	885	89	565	837	–	962	2 419	289	475
Do not speak English "very well"	813	323	67	307	457	–	348	1 182	102	148
Speak Spanish	1 859	732	80	526	781	–	705	2 274	230	291
Do not speak English "very well"	596	258	67	304	449	–	264	1 108	65	95
Linguistically isolated	178	–	68	129	256	–	115	706	–	20
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	411	54	–	19	–	–	96	35	–	56
Do not speak English "very well"	175	25	–	3	–	–	44	25	–	22
Linguistically isolated	52	–	–	–	–	–	46	16	–	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 433**	**1 960**	**115**	**700**	**1 477**	–	**2 724**	**2 397**	**1 987**	**2 953**
Preprimary school	279	121	5	31	135	–	184	78	152	262
Public school	134	72	5	23	117	–	82	62	59	157
Elementary or high school	2 455	1 461	105	556	1 090	–	1 783	2 024	1 373	2 009
Public school	2 326	1 411	105	550	1 081	–	1 725	1 984	1 321	1 931
College	699	378	5	113	252	–	757	295	462	682
Public college	629	270	5	102	252	–	698	265	396	662
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 587**	**3 763**	**415**	**1 593**	**3 112**	–	**5 182**	**5 561**	**3 896**	**5 448**
Less than 9th grade	361	479	94	340	442	–	136	1 175	107	203
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	834	695	174	299	809	–	668	1 694	381	441
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 663	1 356	74	627	1 016	–	1 336	1 510	1 190	1 799
Some college, no degree	1 559	917	59	200	571	–	1 654	730	1 163	1 595
Associate degree	328	169	14	21	93	–	420	195	274	430
Bachelor's degree	610	123	–	62	132	–	711	103	563	657
Graduate or professional degree	232	24	–	44	49	–	257	154	218	323
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.6	68.8	35.4	59.9	59.8	–	84.5	48.4	87.5	88.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	3.9	–	6.7	5.8	–	18.7	4.6	20.0	18.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	238	179	806	681	476	–	310	661	266	114
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 531	2 128	1 255	1 283	1 495	–	1 476	1 856	1 622	1 529
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 006	2 430	1 910	2 859	2 161	–	1 943	2 210	1 904	1 964
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 287**	**5 933**	**572**	**2 535**	**4 787**	–	**7 920**	**8 822**	**5 864**	**8 338**
Same house	3 722	3 670	166	1 347	2 472	–	3 767	4 141	2 975	4 905
Different house in United States	5 401	2 181	398	1 107	2 253	–	4 046	4 459	2 806	3 433
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 426	509	25	202	509	–	1 801	2 184	402	297
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 182	1 173	175	626	1 217	–	1 269	1 300	1 980	2 353
Different MSA/PMSA	544	289	84	234	226	–	760	689	344	581
Not in an MSA/PMSA	249	210	114	45	301	–	216	286	80	202
Abroad	164	82	8	81	62	–	107	222	83	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	10 440	6 441	632	2 769	5 278	–	8 587	9 643	6 385	8 931
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	9 118	5 592	336	1 969	3 654	–	5 752	6 994	5 486	8 012
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 948**	**2 937**	**234**	**1 131**	**2 120**	–	**4 384**	**3 816**	**3 201**	**4 507**
Car, truck, or van	4 827	2 815	222	1 058	2 034	–	4 195	3 613	3 074	4 360
Drove alone	4 089	2 426	197	810	1 693	–	3 474	2 921	2 780	4 025
Carpooled	738	389	25	248	341	–	721	692	294	335
Public transportation (including taxicab)	47	9	–	–	–	–	77	6	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	47	9	–	–	–	–	77	6	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	24	–	49	13	–	33	73	33	–
Other means	40	33	–	6	16	–	18	42	7	61
Worked at home	34	56	12	18	57	–	61	82	87	86
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.08	1.06	1.15	1.10	–	1.10	1.12	1.06	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.2	22.5	24.2	19.0	22.4	–	23.9	25.7	21.6	21.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	395	274	6	57	191	–	261	253	252	423
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 363	759	109	442	819	–	941	903	767	1 041
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 637	974	53	284	538	–	1 656	1 207	1 192	1 695
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	535	291	–	85	174	–	687	339	265	378
All other times	984	583	54	245	341	–	778	1 032	638	884
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 876	2 893	234	1 098	2 047	–	4 302	3 786	3 133	4 373
Houston city (pt.)	3 135	1 518	81	401	722	–	2 770	2 040	1 051	1 282
Pasadena city	266	62	14	21	96	–	82	176	730	904
Deer Park city	116	42	6	10	11	–	96	76	723	1 070
Baytown city (pt.)	138	75	12	5	149	–	105	64	82	69
La Porte city	72	58	–	28	58	–	43	30	203	446
Remainder of Harris County	1 094	1 138	121	628	989	–	1 174	1 385	335	592
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	40	–	–	–	22	–	13	15	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Liberty County	7	–	–	5	–	–	9	–	9	–
Waller County	8	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	72	44	–	33	73	–	82	30	68	134
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	11	10
Galveston city	–	19	–	–	12	–	–	9	–	17
Texas City city	–	7	–	–	13	–	10	–	15	16
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	14	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	9
Chambers County	51	–	–	–	8	–	33	21	–	20
Worked elsewhere	7	18	–	33	24	–	32	–	42	62

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Deer Park city, Harris County—Can.			Friendswood city (pt.), Harris County			Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County		
	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 345**	**5 991**	–	–	**3 735**	**4 137**	**10 033**	**7 005**	**2 300**	**3 896**
Native	6 146	5 576	–	–	3 523	3 930	8 114	6 505	2 276	3 622
Foreign born	199	415	–	–	212	207	1 919	500	24	274
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	46	39	–	–	–	19	260	17	14	87
Persons 5 years and over	**5 891**	**5 450**	–	–	**3 498**	**3 800**	**9 159**	**6 994**	**2 042**	**3 487**
In linguistically isolated households	139	146	–	–	–	96	767	17	36	308
Speak a language other than English	422	1 037	–	–	380	262	3 929	1 559	83	488
Do not speak English "very well"	190	340	–	–	80	106	1 670	459	40	319
Speak Spanish	357	904	–	–	229	227	3 876	1 258	24	402
Do not speak English "very well"	161	290	–	–	52	99	1 670	412	24	300
Linguistically isolated	126	63	–	–	–	96	752	12	24	308
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	16	–	–	–	47	–	–	30	–	52
Do not speak English "very well"	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	4	–	11
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 155**	**1 891**	–	–	**1 200**	**1 281**	**3 006**	**1 192**	**509**	**1 247**
Preprimary school	219	84	–	–	42	51	112	–	24	47
Public school	106	32	–	–	16	29	99	–	19	47
Elementary or high school	1 463	1 462	–	–	880	861	2 570	354	420	1 130
Public school	1 430	1 412	–	–	840	852	2 465	308	420	1 125
College	473	345	–	–	278	369	324	838	65	70
Public college	439	322	–	–	271	361	279	701	55	70
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 745**	**3 174**	–	–	**2 299**	**2 521**	**5 752**	**4 903**	**1 327**	**2 013**
Less than 9th grade	76	305	–	–	25	60	1 464	296	247	509
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	341	697	–	–	142	195	1 186	1 330	510	701
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 106	1 049	–	–	439	819	1 670	1 036	341	507
Some college, no degree	1 298	733	–	–	663	614	1 089	1 447	140	190
Associate degree	405	175	–	–	265	212	142	337	32	49
Bachelor's degree	333	163	–	–	604	492	132	342	24	15
Graduate or professional degree	186	52	–	–	161	129	69	115	33	42
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.9	68.4	–	–	92.7	89.9	53.9	66.8	43.0	39.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	6.8	–	–	33.3	24.6	3.5	9.3	4.3	2.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	168	485	–	–	124	414	426	476	1 096	903
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 561	1 722	–	–	932	1 414	2 080	1 603	2 590	2 547
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 023	2 614	–	–	1 863	1 715	2 799	2 571	2 824	3 159
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 891**	**5 450**	–	–	**3 498**	**3 800**	**9 159**	**6 994**	**2 042**	**3 487**
Same house	4 015	2 230	–	–	1 839	1 621	4 827	2 343	955	2 242
Different house in United States	1 876	3 163	–	–	1 615	2 156	4 045	4 500	1 079	1 221
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	368	516	–	–	518	478	1 445	2 554	966	1 011
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 062	1 824	–	–	429	804	1 951	528	35	114
Different MSA/PMSA	307	580	–	–	591	618	463	1 189	39	46
Not in an MSA/PMSA	139	243	–	–	77	256	186	229	39	50
Abroad	–	57	–	–	44	23	287	151	8	24
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 345	5 991	–	–	3 735	4 137	10 033	7 005	2 300	3 896
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 076	3 741	–	–	3 419	3 287	8 777	113	1 189	1 620
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 166**	**2 594**	–	–	**2 068**	**2 266**	**3 738**	**622**	**450**	**763**
Car, truck, or van	3 065	2 439	–	–	1 955	2 113	3 481	279	237	478
Drove alone	2 820	2 033	–	–	1 803	1 859	2 869	153	153	360
Carpooled	245	406	–	–	152	254	612	126	84	118
Public transportation (including taxicab)	6	–	–	–	24	58	33	57	159	181
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	6	–	–	–	24	58	33	50	159	181
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	17	60	–	–	15	30	109	256	18	79
Other means	23	67	–	–	27	13	76	8	9	25
Worked at home	55	28	–	–	47	52	39	22	27	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.09	–	–	1.04	1.07	1.10	1.49	1.25	1.15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.3	24.6	–	–	30.2	25.5	22.1	17.8	29.6	27.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	318	290	–	–	55	219	339	52	23	51
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	978	778	–	–	577	489	1 127	70	113	129
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	956	683	–	–	789	726	1 061	95	159	286
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	288	160	–	–	299	313	343	125	13	113
All other times	571	655	–	–	301	467	829	258	115	184
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 085	2 537	–	–	1 747	1 928	3 625	622	435	763
Houston city (pt.)	1 010	814	–	–	1 069	984	1 916	595	392	715
Pasadena city	499	628	–	–	85	71	195	–	–	–
Deer Park city	838	549	–	–	8	–	73	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	51	66	–	–	–	9	103	–	–	–
La Porte city	302	262	–	–	48	97	70	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	347	198	–	–	506	767	1 248	27	43	48
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	8	8	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	8	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	22	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Waller County	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	81	57	–	–	321	338	113	–	15	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	42	30	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	9	31	–	–	52	38	6	–	8	–
Galveston city	7	–	–	–	37	52	20	–	–	–
Texas City city	12	–	–	–	41	48	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	20	–	–	–	108	161	28	–	–	–
Chambers County	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
Worked elsewhere	27	26	–	–	34	9	52	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 202.10	Tract 202.20	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 204	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.03	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 012**	–	**3 123**	**5 487**	**2 324**	**2 024**	**2 614**	**1 425**	**3 934**	**2 254**
Native	4 831	–	2 529	3 935	1 523	1 813	2 228	1 373	3 737	2 200
Foreign born	2 181	–	594	1 552	801	211	386	52	197	54
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	490	–	156	311	164	65	55	10	52	24
Persons 5 years and over	**6 320**	–	**2 855**	**4 923**	**2 072**	**1 893**	**2 322**	**1 300**	**3 531**	**2 101**
In linguistically isolated households	1 417	–	455	1 030	582	206	114	47	259	46
Speak a language other than English	4 961	–	1 822	4 054	1 628	336	685	165	613	205
Do not speak English "very well"	2 503	–	876	1 998	973	252	419	63	298	104
Speak Spanish	4 951	–	1 814	4 029	1 618	262	614	142	527	115
Do not speak English "very well"	2 499	–	868	1 986	963	211	387	63	254	49
Linguistically isolated	1 400	–	447	1 030	558	179	114	47	210	21
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	18	–	–	14	–	–	25
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	25
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 269**	–	**951**	**1 708**	**763**	**530**	**564**	**407**	**1 028**	**595**
Preprimary school	90	–	29	89	34	32	59	33	50	54
Public school	85	–	29	81	34	32	53	17	50	54
Elementary or high school	1 914	–	782	1 458	684	452	423	284	858	443
Public school	1 838	–	760	1 391	673	446	402	273	819	438
College	265	–	140	161	45	46	82	90	120	98
Public college	228	–	132	140	45	46	76	82	100	93
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 561**	–	**1 784**	**2 707**	**1 155**	**1 323**	**1 599**	**882**	**2 271**	**1 500**
Less than 9th grade	1 755	–	785	1 372	527	340	564	231	664	395
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	780	–	393	713	337	274	573	176	909	495
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	542	–	405	466	139	371	298	297	462	422
Some college, no degree	296	–	151	100	88	235	100	86	136	143
Associate degree	43	–	7	14	43	23	20	14	68	18
Bachelor's degree	85	–	43	33	8	48	34	34	9	15
Graduate or professional degree	60	–	–	9	13	32	10	44	23	12
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.8	–	34.0	23.0	25.2	53.6	28.9	53.9	30.7	40.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	–	2.4	1.6	1.8	6.0	2.8	8.8	1.4	1.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	486	–	505	505	469	231	1 089	269	839	310
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 991	–	2 338	2 280	1 832	1 822	2 368	2 750	2 066	1 865
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 247	–	3 237	3 343	3 400	3 152	1 809	1 948	2 783	2 096
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 320**	–	**2 855**	**4 923**	**2 072**	**1 893**	**2 322**	**1 300**	**3 531**	**2 101**
Same house	3 528	–	1 732	3 220	1 333	1 079	1 344	687	1 831	1 234
Different house in United States	2 495	–	999	1 589	709	806	914	581	1 700	842
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 232	–	827	1 272	561	704	788	451	1 451	705
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	63	–	35	125	118	8	43	34	111	25
Different MSA/PMSA	145	–	121	82	10	60	50	36	111	66
Not in an MSA/PMSA	55	–	16	110	20	34	33	60	27	46
Abroad	297	–	124	114	30	8	64	32	–	25
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 012	–	3 123	5 487	2 324	2 024	2 614	1 425	3 934	2 254
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 826	–	2 461	4 325	1 935	1 431	1 887	1 164	2 436	1 617
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 456**	–	**942**	**1 894**	**843**	**695**	**739**	**383**	**1 026**	**798**
Car, truck, or van	2 104	–	755	1 690	729	449	476	276	734	446
Drove alone	1 296	–	510	1 061	513	250	349	210	593	310
Carpooled	808	–	245	629	216	199	127	66	141	136
Public transportation (including taxicab)	141	–	106	75	50	183	204	59	186	288
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	141	–	106	75	50	183	204	59	179	254
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	84	–	45	56	5	54	23	24	87	52
Other means	96	–	28	39	40	9	6	7	11	–
Worked at home	31	–	8	34	19	–	30	17	8	12
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.27	–	1.22	1.27	1.23	1.32	1.19	1.17	1.13	1.20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	–	29.0	24.8	26.0	29.1	28.4	26.7	29.1	30.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	227	–	58	216	58	88	47	20	182	50
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	634	–	201	520	260	155	173	82	213	186
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	685	–	321	455	248	233	228	138	129	201
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	300	–	150	184	84	72	79	25	60	98
All other times	579	–	204	485	174	147	182	101	434	251
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 416	–	937	1 854	814	695	739	376	1 009	798
Houston city (pt.)	2 179	–	857	1 634	724	656	713	327	941	756
Pasadena city	18	–	14	3	–	–	–	23	–	–
Deer Park city	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	9	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	177	–	66	147	74	30	26	17	68	42
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	27	–	–	43	16	9	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	40	–	5	40	29	–	–	7	17	–
Freeport city	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	10	–	–	15	9	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	20	–	5	25	15	–	–	7	17	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 207.02	Tract 207.03	Tract 207.04	Tract 208.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 209	Tract 210.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 782**	**1 858**	**1 934**	**2 111**	**613**	**1 232**	**3 444**	**4 680**	**714**	**4 269**
Native	2 466	1 629	1 896	2 039	547	1 204	3 280	4 491	449	4 04D
Foreign born	316	229	38	72	66	28	164	189	265	229
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isoloted households	84	39	–	14	7	–	104	56	41	72
Persons 5 years and over	**2 524**	**1 717**	**1 693**	**1 963**	**564**	**1 146**	**3 168**	**4 204**	**616**	**4 000**
In linguistically isoloted households	296	131	–	20	14	–	242	111	102	189
Speak a language other thon English	973	488	90	218	97	58	452	549	522	782
Do not speak English "very well"	471	212	35	20	77	–	275	352	239	373
Speak Spanish	918	462	49	150	97	47	412	495	507	651
Do not speak English "very well"	471	204	15	20	77	–	275	340	224	302
Linguistically isolated	296	131	–	20	14	–	232	111	87	159
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	34	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**787**	**460**	**503**	**508**	**123**	**288**	**879**	**1 181**	**170**	**871**
Preprimary school	7	13	26	11	14	26	35	62	–	46
Public school	7	6	26	11	8	26	35	50	–	26
Elementary or high school	673	394	344	466	87	170	738	922	152	657
Public school	669	358	338	457	87	151	732	899	137	644
College	107	53	133	31	22	92	106	197	18	168
Public college	107	53	108	31	12	85	106	152	18	151
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 514**	**1 188**	**1 016**	**1 302**	**394**	**803**	**2 071**	**2 778**	**384**	**3 015**
Less than 9th grade	526	384	193	290	102	100	527	526	171	600
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	425	340	300	463	168	221	619	707	69	676
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	400	249	307	386	98	321	624	874	90	765
Some college, no degree	117	123	149	78	21	105	238	344	50	514
Associate degree	17	22	13	23	–	29	21	110	–	142
Bachelor's degree	19	25	47	54	5	7	13	153	4	219
Graduate or professional degree	10	45	7	8	–	2D	29	64	–	99
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.2	39.1	51.5	42.2	31.5	60.0	44.7	55.6	37.5	57.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	5.9	5.3	4.8	1.3	3.4	2.0	7.8	1.0	10.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,DDD women 15 to 24 years	1 022	389	939	480	1 294	524	593	697	245	296
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 813	1 620	1 744	1 911	2 125	1 417	1 715	1 355	1 852	1 542
Children ever born per 1,0D0 women 35 to 44 years	2 521	2 224	2 427	1 377	2 471	1 470	2 778	1 890	2 857	1 9D1
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 524**	**1 717**	**1 693**	**1 963**	**564**	**1 146**	**3 168**	**4 204**	**616**	**4 000**
Some house	1 912	1 308	945	1 048	419	645	1 699	2 762	363	2 983
Different house in United States	571	396	746	909	145	501	1 42D	1 442	248	992
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	477	327	625	790	125	501	1 282	1 253	235	761
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	63	12	12	56	–	–	31	58	13	53
Different MSA/PMSA	26	57	78	46	–	–	72	86	–	129
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	–	31	17	20	–	35	45	–	49
Abroad	41	13	2	6	–	–	49	–	5	25
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urbon population	2 782	1 858	1 934	2 111	613	1 232	3 444	4 68D	714	4 269
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 081	1 444	1 D63	1 446	442	728	1 987	2 982	541	3 263
Rurol population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On forms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**794**	**650**	**709**	**588**	**179**	**435**	**943**	**1 503**	**255**	**1 650**
Car, truck, or van	641	537	480	435	151	346	694	1 285	238	1 495
Drove alone	473	410	374	378	138	307	480	998	184	1 249
Carpooled	168	127	106	57	13	39	214	287	54	246
Public transportation (including taxicab)	131	44	165	132	9	77	22D	196	5	67
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	131	44	157	126	6	77	22D	196	5	67
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	16	48	29	21	14	6	13	16	–	59
Other means	–	10	28	–	5	6	16	–	12	12
Worked at home	6	11	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	17
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.14	1.13	1.08	1.04	1.07	1.23	1.15	1.15	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.9	28.2	26.8	24.5	20.8	29.8	31.5	3D.3	20.6	23.0
Departure time for work:										
5:DD o.m. to 5:59 o.m.	42	52	73	42	–	43	100	147	33	106
6:DD o.m. to 6:59 o.m.	81	139	24D	129	43	57	308	434	77	312
7:0D a.m. to 7:59 o.m.	338	149	128	154	57	200	296	441	41	609
8:0D a.m. to 8:59 o.m.	93	73	83	59	30	28	77	182	38	246
All other times	234	226	178	204	49	107	162	293	66	36D
Worked in PMSA of residence	782	644	696	582	179	435	927	1 491	255	1 639
Houston city (pt.)	690	596	639	524	167	429	869	1 318	211	1 498
Pasadena city	18	11	6	–	–	–	–	15	18	59
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	13
Boytown city (pt.)	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Lo Porte city	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	2
Remoinder of Harris County	47	37	35	52	7	6	58	1D9	26	63
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remoinder of Fort Bend County	1D	–	11	–	5	–	–	6	–	4
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	12	6	13	6	–	–	16	12	–	11
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Worked elsewhere	12	6	13	6	–	–	16	–	–	6

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 210.02	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 211.99	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.01	Tract 215.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 758**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**2 810**	**11 538**	**242**	**3 091**	**3 156**	**4 580**
Native	2 758	13	–	–	2 543	8 802	231	2 632	3 135	4 439
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	267	2 736	11	459	21	141
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	35	514	–	89	33	22
Persons 5 years and over	**2 593**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**2 636**	**10 123**	**209**	**2 861**	**2 942**	**4 239**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	92	1 602	–	225	33	84
Speak a language other than English	49	13	–	–	965	3 901	45	1 151	142	534
Do not speak English "very well"	6	–	–	–	272	2 314	–	523	42	206
Speak Spanish	7	13	–	–	902	3 679	36	1 120	102	371
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	249	2 256	–	500	24	187
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	79	1 593	–	202	15	82
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	31	–	5
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	23	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**730**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**841**	**3 457**	**46**	**803**	**833**	**1 400**
Preprimary school	50	–	–	–	34	157	–	66	37	85
Public school	29	–	–	–	22	104	–	53	37	75
Elementary or high school	589	–	–	–	707	2 663	33	611	677	1 086
Public school	561	–	–	–	652	2 517	33	593	668	1 053
College	91	–	–	–	100	637	13	126	119	229
Public college	78	–	–	–	95	528	13	110	96	213
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 747**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1 723**	**5 923**	**154**	**1 927**	**1 821**	**2 534**
Less than 9th grade	333	–	–	–	140	1 344	42	513	379	438
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	562	–	–	–	407	1 276	52	484	532	859
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	469	–	–	–	588	1 670	48	640	547	732
Some college, no degree	214	13	–	–	383	1 050	6	147	264	311
Associate degree	56	–	–	–	50	156	6	43	63	107
Bachelor's degree	70	–	–	–	110	356	–	93	22	63
Graduate or professional degree	43	–	–	–	45	71	–	7	14	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.8	100.0	–	–	68.3	55.8	39.0	48.3	50.0	48.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	–	–	–	9.0	7.2	–	5.2	2.0	3.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	395	–	–	–	421	756	1 000	472	546	439
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 071	–	–	–	1 487	1 802	2 292	1 811	1 518	1 536
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 456	–	–	–	2 722	2 334	400	2 597	2 765	1 967
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 593**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**2 636**	**10 123**	**209**	**2 861**	**2 942**	**4 239**
Same house	1 658	–	–	–	1 889	3 938	134	1 638	2 299	2 784
Different house in United States	935	13	–	–	747	5 519	70	1 195	643	1 389
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	787	–	–	–	554	4 037	36	826	597	1 198
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	–	–	–	137	472	13	172	13	74
Different MSA/PMSA	39	13	–	–	49	702	–	161	33	62
Not in an MSA/PMSA	34	–	–	–	7	308	21	36	–	55
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	666	5	28	–	66
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 758	13	–	–	2 810	11 538	242	3 091	3 156	4 580
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 410	–	–	–	2 571	3 851	200	2 069	2 632	3 652
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**824**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1 311**	**4 532**	**80**	**1 249**	**998**	**1 701**
Car, truck, or van	671	13	–	–	1 272	4 064	52	1 154	798	1 421
Drove alone	508	13	–	–	1 091	2 999	52	990	682	1 079
Carpooled	163	–	–	–	181	1 065	–	164	116	342
Public transportation (including taxicab)	103	–	–	–	25	183	11	38	112	212
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	103	–	–	–	25	163	11	38	112	206
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	19	–	–	–	7	231	5	14	21	20
Other means	8	–	–	–	–	41	–	36	41	24
Worked at home	23	–	–	–	7	13	12	7	26	24
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.00	–	–	1.08	1.17	1.00	1.09	1.09	1.15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.3	45.0	–	–	20.9	24.6	20.3	23.9	30.0	29.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	74	13	–	–	99	267	19	157	125	138
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	185	–	–	–	283	1 382	28	347	252	533
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	172	–	–	–	433	1 421	10	378	272	408
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	142	–	–	–	143	452	11	133	96	140
All other times	228	–	–	–	346	997	–	227	227	458
Worked in PMSA of residence	817	13	–	–	1 290	4 405	80	1 206	990	1 690
Houston city (pt.)	668	13	–	–	992	3 548	80	1 000	843	1 445
Pasadena city	31	–	–	–	41	195	–	33	6	40
Deer Park city	21	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	14
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	10
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	5	31	–	6	–	14
Remainder of Harris County	97	–	–	–	247	515	–	160	127	167
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	7	14	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	7	–	–	–	21	127	–	43	8	11
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	21	118	–	32	8	11

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 215.03	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.02	Tract 217.01	Tract 217.02	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02	Tract 218.03	Tract 218.04	Tract 219
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 798**	**2 977**	**1 510**	**3 854**	**2 674**	**1 992**	**2 347**	**1 471**	**2 800**	**4 571**
Native	4 721	2 977	1 480	3 588	2 664	1 173	1 860	1 332	2 516	3 444
Foreign born	77	–	30	266	10	819	487	139	284	1 127
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	22	–	–	161	9	157	57	53	92	260
Persons 5 years and over	**4 423**	**2 717**	**1 432**	**3 551**	**2 486**	**1 763**	**2 116**	**1 306**	**2 506**	**4 251**
In linguistically isolated households	60	–	–	299	16	385	159	123	311	874
Speak a language other than English	366	148	119	637	78	1 209	1 401	281	612	2 169
Do not speak English "very well"	162	16	29	410	23	674	592	153	356	1 218
Speak Spanish	182	87	79	564	50	1 188	1 395	275	612	2 091
Do not speak English "very well"	128	7	29	392	7	667	592	153	356	1 214
Linguistically isolated	46	–	–	299	–	385	159	105	311	870
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 331**	**808**	**459**	**939**	**703**	**547**	**701**	**286**	**952**	**1 185**
Preprimary school	76	32	34	63	18	15	24	20	49	45
Public school	64	20	21	35	–	15	24	20	49	14
Elementary or high school	1 029	661	350	742	590	488	643	222	759	1 001
Public school	1 002	623	342	723	572	488	631	222	720	996
College	226	115	75	134	95	44	34	44	144	139
Public college	201	115	75	114	83	19	34	44	122	121
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 856**	**1 842**	**914**	**2 406**	**1 649**	**1 041**	**1 234**	**919**	**1 388**	**2 725**
Less than 9th grade	727	367	157	622	370	539	540	196	413	1 019
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	738	511	299	643	511	230	320	276	340	669
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	942	632	271	810	461	211	277	264	413	690
Some college, no degree	217	249	122	220	199	39	75	100	185	244
Associate degree	48	16	21	40	28	11	–	22	14	36
Bachelor's degree	134	49	36	71	34	11	19	32	17	25
Graduate or professional degree	50	18	8	–	46	–	3	29	6	42
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.7	52.3	50.1	47.4	46.6	26.1	30.3	48.6	45.7	38.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	3.6	4.8	3.0	4.9	1.1	1.8	6.6	1.7	2.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	614	510	336	637	492	605	544	416	636	597
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 371	1 934	1 649	2 041	1 720	2 542	2 110	1 690	1 883	2 298
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 186	2 425	3 433	2 042	2 630	3 286	4 492	2 100	2 744	2 960
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 423**	**2 717**	**1 432**	**3 551**	**2 486**	**1 763**	**2 116**	**1 306**	**2 506**	**4 251**
Same house	3 046	1 951	1 127	2 375	1 477	725	1 305	811	1 424	2 855
Different house in United States	1 377	766	305	1 135	1 009	892	790	495	1 062	1 258
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 103	652	277	998	933	828	536	422	801	1 081
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	116	96	–	32	25	22	74	33	24	88
Different MSA/PMSA	114	–	11	85	41	19	105	23	192	71
Not in an MSA/PMSA	44	18	17	20	10	23	75	17	45	18
Abroad	–	–	–	41	–	146	21	–	20	138
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 798	2 977	1 510	3 854	2 674	1 992	2 347	1 471	2 800	4 571
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 150	1 969	1 136	2 337	1 931	1 186	1 860	832	1 467	2 957
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 257**	**1 058**	**624**	**959**	**672**	**711**	**752**	**507**	**809**	**1 675**
Car, truck, or van	1 144	894	528	797	507	559	686	389	531	1 424
Drove alone	884	729	382	588	421	252	466	334	358	973
Carpooled	260	165	146	209	86	307	220	55	173	451
Public transportation (including taxicab)	41	145	74	120	122	60	21	50	187	168
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	41	145	74	120	122	60	21	50	187	168
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	21	10	43	24	22	33	45
Other means	7	–	22	9	21	17	11	–	47	18
Worked at home	65	19	–	12	12	32	10	46	11	20
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.11	1.18	1.18	1.10	1.53	1.23	1.09	1.21	1.24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	27.0	30.5	28.2	32.9	30.8	26.7	31.3	28.5	28.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	76	182	46	95	35	78	78	77	44	162
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	328	203	208	281	145	150	209	126	94	386
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	254	238	144	275	213	133	197	140	198	558
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	176	145	61	105	70	91	80	28	143	109
All other times	358	271	165	191	197	227	178	90	319	440
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 250	1 051	615	959	672	711	740	465	801	1 656
Houston city (pt.)	1 102	992	562	848	617	638	610	407	790	1 421
Pasadena city	8	–	9	–	–	–	14	–	–	24
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	8	–	6	–	–	5	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	124	59	29	85	40	64	116	53	11	170
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	16	–	7	10	9	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	11
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	7	7	9	–	–	–	12	42	8	19
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	7	7	–	–	–	–	12	42	8	7

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 224.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 915**	**4 078**	**2 075**	**398**	**11**	**43**	**489**	**2 446**	**6 447**	**2 875**
Native	2 487	3 162	1 690	367	11	43	370	2 163	6 387	2 875
Foreign born	428	916	385	31	–	–	119	283	60	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	34	110	38	8	–	–	18	26	5	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 604**	**3 640**	**1 893**	**367**	**11**	**43**	**454**	**2 274**	**6 005**	**2 736**
In linguistically isolated households	130	426	169	31	–	–	117	115	17	–
Speak a language other than English	980	1 852	941	46	11	6	171	672	344	76
Do not speak English "very well"	348	941	386	30	–	–	127	255	30	29
Speak Spanish	893	1 776	903	46	–	6	171	569	226	32
Do not speak English "very well"	300	919	380	30	–	–	127	224	30	25
Linguistically isolated	102	426	163	31	–	–	117	77	17	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	48	18	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	41	12	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Linguistically isolated	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**819**	**1 467**	**588**	**104**	**–**	**6**	**86**	**704**	**2 075**	**851**
Preprimary school	55	94	14	8	–	–	–	11	77	49
Public school	48	51	14	8	–	–	–	11	62	20
Elementary or high school	699	1 172	521	80	–	6	77	578	1 635	546
Public school	649	1 144	521	80	–	6	77	569	1 560	487
College	65	201	53	16	–	–	9	115	363	256
Public college	59	158	46	16	–	–	9	104	319	239
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 599**	**2 026**	**1 193**	**239**	**11**	**37**	**309**	**1 386**	**3 535**	**1 719**
Less than 9th grade	443	787	404	52	11	6	72	290	379	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	415	465	243	63	–	6	86	265	871	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	471	529	410	70	–	19	108	458	1 386	637
Some college, no degree	179	170	90	23	–	6	26	226	603	310
Associate degree	52	23	46	23	–	–	13	45	88	82
Bachelor's degree	33	44	–	8	–	–	4	57	168	98
Graduate or professional degree	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	45	40	79
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.3	38.2	45.8	51.9	–	67.6	48.9	60.0	64.6	70.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	2.6	–	3.3	–	–	1.3	7.4	5.9	10.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	894	580	393	250	–	–	452	410	298	552
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 853	1 997	2 129	1 385	–	–	2 931	1 594	1 828	1 480
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 276	3 076	2 400	1 132	–	–	1 391	2 762	2 868	2 411
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 604**	**3 640**	**1 893**	**367**	**11**	**43**	**454**	**2 274**	**6 005**	**2 736**
Same house	1 265	1 898	922	101	–	19	300	1 508	4 480	2 272
Different house in United States	1 271	1 682	928	266	11	24	154	746	1 514	464
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	948	1 302	836	172	–	12	47	558	1 274	400
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	110	269	59	78	11	12	99	127	182	34
Different MSA/PMSA	199	64	14	–	–	–	8	42	39	22
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	47	19	16	–	–	–	19	19	8
Abroad	68	60	43	–	–	–	–	20	11	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 915	4 078	2 075	398	11	43	489	2 446	6 447	2 875
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 180	2 326	1 842	336	11	43	411	1 803	5 397	2 589
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**919**	**1 436**	**780**	**165**	**–**	**18**	**173**	**1 013**	**2 497**	**1 255**
Car, truck, or van	822	1 309	761	165	–	18	165	953	2 258	1 164
Drove alone	615	918	567	133	–	18	88	789	1 814	932
Carpooled	207	391	194	32	–	–	77	164	444	232
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	42	7	–	–	–	–	29	171	54
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	42	7	–	–	–	–	29	171	54
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	42	45	–	–	–	–	8	7	16	8
Other means	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	5	31	7
Worked at home	48	28	12	–	–	–	–	19	21	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.20	1.17	1.11	–	1.00	1.33	1.11	1.12	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	27.6	27.8	28.3	–	21.7	22.6	30.6	31.2	30.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	49	87	40	–	–	6	22	123	226	123
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	248	488	268	54	–	–	33	200	617	240
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	204	325	192	56	–	–	26	263	814	342
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	129	204	92	31	–	–	–	123	165	90
All other times	241	304	176	24	–	12	92	285	654	438
Worked in PMSA of residence	906	1 420	780	165	–	18	173	1 000	2 435	1 255
Houston city (pt.)	784	1 235	605	103	–	18	127	830	2 064	1 070
Pasadena city	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	5	49	8
Deer Park city	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	10	19
Remainder of Harris County	60	153	143	38	–	–	46	139	278	158
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	21	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	17	–
Conroe city	7	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	14	7	–	16	–	–	–	–	6	–
Liberty County	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	13	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Freeport city	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	13	62	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Texas City city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Worked elsewhere	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
								7	44	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 225.01	Tract 225.02	Tract 225.03	Tract 225.04	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 229 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 353**	**3 306**	**2 981**	**2 788**	**3 828**	**3 330**	**4 520**	–	–	–
Native	3 308	3 306	2 946	2 600	3 808	3 138	4 188	–	–	–
Foreign born	45	–	35	188	20	192	332	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	22	–	17	69	23	21	54	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 119**	**3 072**	**2 670**	**2 622**	**3 527**	**2 899**	**4 103**	–	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	55	–	27	97	42	78	212	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	179	74	236	566	184	463	898	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	111	36	97	236	80	205	389	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	126	32	186	452	145	444	875	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	89	14	85	185	65	205	389	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	55	–	27	46	42	71	212	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**875**	**901**	**876**	**809**	**1 407**	**1 136**	**1 388**	–	–	–
Preprimary school	8	39	37	40	50	61	56	–	–	–
Public school	8	39	37	31	50	47	45	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	629	662	697	595	1 055	903	1 160	–	–	–
Public school	593	622	689	595	1 034	867	1 093	–	–	–
College	238	200	142	174	302	172	172	–	–	–
Public college	214	162	126	163	234	172	159	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 992**	**1 902**	**1 558**	**1 695**	**1 991**	**1 466**	**2 461**	–	–	–
Less than 9th grade	312	238	220	432	124	224	436	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	610	464	417	406	511	430	728	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	615	637	621	472	531	496	866	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	224	406	202	169	572	201	274	–	–	–
Associate degree	34	77	39	74	80	46	52	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	143	73	48	54	111	53	34	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	54	7	11	88	62	16	71	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.7	63.1	59.1	50.6	68.1	55.4	52.7	–	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	4.2	3.8	8.4	8.7	4.7	4.3	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	306	352	548	683	417	406	569	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 676	1 381	2 113	1 264	1 642	2 415	2 352	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 619	2 506	1 917	3 273	2 304	2 667	2 686	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 119**	**3 072**	**2 670**	**2 622**	**3 527**	**2 899**	**4 103**	–	–	–
Same house	2 343	2 329	1 733	1 888	2 294	1 407	2 076	–	–	–
Different house in United States	776	743	937	726	1 233	1 492	1 990	–	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	656	665	853	638	1 106	1 156	1 732	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	70	12	5	42	74	159	65	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	35	39	61	19	22	125	168	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	27	18	27	31	52	25	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	8	–	–	37	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 353	3 306	2 981	2 788	3 828	3 330	4 520	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 836	2 648	1 510	1 886	2 878	1 520	3 586	–	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 355**	**1 293**	**827**	**896**	**1 541**	**936**	**1 547**	–	–	–
Car, truck, or van	1 197	1 086	644	768	1 407	788	1 358	–	–	–
Drove alone	1 023	934	515	556	1 086	610	1 108	–	–	–
Carpooled	174	152	129	212	321	178	250	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	129	160	131	94	78	102	122	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	129	146	122	94	72	93	122	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	17	13	26	29	20	19	25	–	–	–
Other means	7	16	17	–	24	18	16	–	–	–
Worked at home	5	18	9	5	12	9	26	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.08	1.12	1.17	1.14	1.14	1.12	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.1	31.8	30.6	30.1	27.2	31.2	31.9	–	–	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	161	130	119	111	144	90	143	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	347	325	176	295	449	279	495	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	345	359	189	125	389	210	325	–	–	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	132	118	67	113	124	81	128	–	–	–
All other times	365	343	267	247	423	267	430	–	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 298	1 293	806	891	1 517	928	1 515	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	1 159	1 121	673	729	1 306	843	1 310	–	–	–
Pasadena city	7	22	6	32	7	6	32	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	20	–	11	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	11	5	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	123	131	116	130	153	74	149	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	9	–	5	–	6	–	13	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	6	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	57	–	21	5	24	8	32	–	–	–
Freeport city	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	8	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	11	–	6	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	43	–	21	5	6	–	26	–	–	–

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 237 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**323**	–	**338**	**5 386**	**4 228**	–	–	–	–	**113**
Native	284	–	323	5 048	3 210	–	–	–	–	113
Foreign born	39	–	15	338	1 018	–	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	53	184	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**265**	–	**316**	**4 975**	**3 801**	–	–	–	–	**101**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	113	597	–	–	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	81	–	92	810	1 901	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	8	–	9	357	851	–	–	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	15	–	92	708	1 853	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	9	330	842	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	97	590	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**94**	–	**42**	**1 498**	**1 352**	–	–	–	–	**58**
Preprimary school	9	–	–	36	68	–	–	–	–	20
Public school	9	–	–	13	44	–	–	–	–	20
Elementary or high school	72	–	42	1 171	1 136	–	–	–	–	38
Public school	72	–	42	1 131	1 035	–	–	–	–	38
College	13	–	–	291	148	–	–	–	–	–
Public college	13	–	–	275	138	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**176**	–	**241**	**3 460**	**2 292**	–	–	–	–	**55**
Less than 9th grade	13	–	16	388	673	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	–	96	707	563	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	–	88	1 239	614	–	–	–	–	28
Some college, no degree	37	–	6	694	267	–	–	–	–	10
Associate degree	9	–	–	141	42	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	20	–	21	204	81	–	–	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	25	–	14	87	52	–	–	–	–	17
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.4	–	53.5	68.4	46.1	–	–	–	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.6	–	14.5	8.4	5.8	–	–	–	–	30.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	611	205	1 307	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 263	–	1 405	1 659	2 462	–	–	–	–	2 000
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 045	–	1 583	2 163	2 874	–	–	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**265**	–	**316**	**4 975**	**3 801**	–	–	–	–	**101**
Same house	125	–	205	3 340	1 776	–	–	–	–	73
Different house in United States	140	–	111	1 618	1 933	–	–	–	–	28
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	27	–	51	815	1 160	–	–	–	–	28
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	113	–	25	570	395	–	–	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	35	93	268	–	–	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	140	110	–	–	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	17	92	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	323	–	338	5 386	4 228	–	–	–	–	113
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	247	–	263	5 189	3 106	–	–	–	–	83
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**127**	–	**132**	**2 381**	**1 453**	–	–	–	–	**36**
Car, truck, or van	127	–	103	2 254	1 320	–	–	–	–	36
Drove alone	114	–	103	1 932	932	–	–	–	–	27
Carpooled	13	–	–	322	388	–	–	–	–	9
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	19	31	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	19	31	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	53	60	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	17	12	–	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	29	38	30	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	–	1.00	1.09	1.19	–	–	–	–	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	–	27.0	23.6	23.6	–	–	–	–	41.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	–	202	98	–	–	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	33	–	11	589	500	–	–	–	–	18
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	64	–	65	904	411	–	–	–	–	8
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	7	–	10	253	100	–	–	–	–	10
All other times	23	–	17	395	314	–	–	–	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	122	–	132	2 326	1 405	–	–	–	–	27
Houston city (pt.)	43	–	85	1 576	918	–	–	–	–	–
Pasadena city	21	–	–	76	109	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	19	8	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	94	45	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	44	21	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	58	–	47	500	304	–	–	–	–	27
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	5	–	–	55	48	–	–	–	–	9
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	15	7	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	5	–	–	40	15	–	–	–	–	9

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.01 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 242 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**870**	**114**	**59**	**1 165**	–	**2 366**	–	–	–	**678**
Native	863	114	59	1 003	–	2 285	–	–	–	618
Foreign born	7	–	–	162	–	81	–	–	–	60
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	11	–	39	–	–	–	25
Persons 5 years and over	**767**	**114**	**59**	**1 080**	–	**2 207**	–	–	–	**637**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	35	–	90	–	–	–	107
Speak a language other than English	70	19	5	259	–	264	–	–	–	128
Do not speak English "very well"	33	11	–	90	–	161	–	–	–	75
Speak Spanish	70	19	–	212	–	220	–	–	–	128
Do not speak English "very well"	33	11	–	79	–	161	–	–	–	75
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	24	–	90	–	–	–	107
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	11	–	12	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**197**	**30**	**19**	**258**	–	**555**	–	–	–	**198**
Preprimary school	14	7	–	28	–	8	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	7	–	28	–	8	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	126	23	15	190	–	439	–	–	–	178
Public school	126	23	11	182	–	439	–	–	–	178
College	57	–	4	40	–	108	–	–	–	20
Public college	48	–	4	33	–	89	–	–	–	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**544**	**84**	**44**	**754**	–	**1 420**	–	–	–	**412**
Less than 9th grade	35	22	8	147	–	155	–	–	–	93
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	17	–	206	–	482	–	–	–	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	221	26	7	239	–	442	–	–	–	109
Some college, no degree	159	19	16	110	–	169	–	–	–	80
Associate degree	32	–	–	22	–	68	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	24	–	–	21	–	94	–	–	–	25
Graduate or professional degree	7	–	13	9	–	10	–	–	–	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	53.6	81.8	53.2	–	55.1	–	–	–	55.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	–	29.5	4.0	–	7.3	–	–	–	9.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	640	–	–	514	–	595	–	–	–	705
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 424	3 000	1 000	1 794	–	1 439	–	–	–	2 127
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	2 000	2 000	2 383	–	2 507	–	–	–	2 632
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**767**	**114**	**59**	**1 080**	–	**2 207**	–	–	–	**637**
Same house	430	89	18	567	–	975	–	–	–	324
Different house in United States	337	25	41	496	–	1 213	–	–	–	313
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	26	–	–	115	–	619	–	–	–	138
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	257	25	36	92	–	387	–	–	–	136
Different MSA/PMSA	33	–	5	216	–	79	–	–	–	39
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	–	–	73	–	128	–	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	17	–	19	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	870	114	59	1 165	–	2 366	–	–	–	678
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	853	98	20	570	–	1 476	–	–	–	284
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**450**	**51**	**29**	**327**	–	**1 266**	–	–	–	**303**
Car, truck, or van	427	23	29	273	–	1 070	–	–	–	268
Drove alone	380	8	24	218	–	957	–	–	–	208
Carpooled	47	15	5	55	–	113	–	–	–	60
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	15
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	15
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	7	–	–	40	–	70	–	–	–	6
Other means	8	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	14
Worked at home	8	28	–	14	–	47	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.48	1.09	1.12	–	1.06	–	–	–	1.15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.4	35.2	21.6	20.6	–	28.3	–	–	–	28.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	50	–	4	19	–	86	–	–	–	7
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	61	8	5	82	–	290	–	–	–	139
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	215	15	7	132	–	279	–	–	–	61
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	45	–	–	24	–	243	–	–	–	26
All other times	71	–	13	56	–	321	–	–	–	70
Worked in PMSA of residence	432	51	17	313	–	1 235	–	–	–	297
Houston city (pt.)	281	43	–	220	–	705	–	–	–	205
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	124	8	17	93	–	500	–	–	–	76
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	7
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	9	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	18	–	12	14	–	31	–	–	–	6
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	18	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	12	14	–	25	–	–	–	6

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 250 (pt.)	Tract 251 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 254 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**25**	**459**	**363**	**272**	–	**257**	**2 623**	**147**	18	–
Native	25	459	355	272	–	257	2 562	147	13	–
Foreign born	–	–	8	–	–	–	61	–	5	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**25**	**436**	**339**	**256**	–	**249**	**2 454**	**119**	18	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	–	21	19	–	–	10	124	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	–	10	19	–	–	7	79	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**104**	**112**	**69**	–	**53**	**785**	**25**	–	–
Preprimary school	–	4	12	–	–	8	18	8	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	8	–	–
Elementary or high school	–	76	82	58	–	36	636	17	–	–
Public school	–	69	82	49	–	36	630	17	–	–
College	–	24	18	11	–	9	131	–	–	–
Public college	–	7	18	–	–	9	131	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**25**	**277**	**221**	**191**	–	**188**	**1 616**	**94**	18	–
Less than 9th grade	–	17	8	8	–	–	60	5	5	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	37	26	56	–	55	255	8	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	92	99	43	–	53	606	42	–	–
Some college, no degree	8	88	81	52	–	56	380	26	6	–
Associate degree	–	8	–	–	–	3	67	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	17	–	12	–	11	159	13	7	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	18	7	20	–	10	89	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	80.5	84.6	66.5	–	70.7	80.5	86.2	72.2	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	12.6	3.2	16.8	–	11.2	15.3	13.8	38.9	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	286	–	–	240	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 405	1 571	1 024	–	2 348	2 026	2 526	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	2 100	2 579	3 462	–	2 000	1 683	3 000	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**25**	**436**	**339**	**256**	–	**249**	**2 454**	**119**	18	–
Same house	16	285	261	128	–	161	1 297	76	11	–
Different house in United States	9	151	78	118	–	88	1 150	43	7	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	9	29	8	32	–	24	238	43	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	114	27	26	–	56	597	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	–	8	43	41	–	–	253	–	7	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	19	–	8	62	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	10	–	–	7	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	25	459	363	272	–	257	2 623	147	18	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	16	354	295	272	–	208	2 078	136	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**9**	**195**	**167**	**121**	–	**109**	**1 269**	**57**	**7**	–
Car, truck, or van	9	171	167	121	–	109	1 218	57	7	–
Drove alone	9	143	157	98	–	99	1 095	57	7	–
Carpooled	–	28	10	23	–	10	123	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	24	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.10	1.03	1.11	–	1.05	1.06	1.00	1.00	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.0	23.1	28.2	35.2	–	44.4	37.1	37.8	20.0	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	19	16	7	–	20	119	8	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	32	31	–	–	43	348	17	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	9	41	76	29	–	18	405	23	7	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	36	18	37	–	11	142	–	–	–
All other times	–	43	26	48	–	17	233	9	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	9	187	167	121	–	109	1 219	57	7	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	81	101	40	–	37	660	29	7	–
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	9	106	66	58	–	57	440	28	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	14	–	–	41	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	9	–	–	11	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	8	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	8	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Can.								
	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302	Tract 303	Tract 304.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	–	**2 603**	**1 443**	**2 115**	**4 859**	**5 730**	**5 796**	**1 190**	**2 475**
Native	–	–	1 881	950	1 666	3 009	3 326	4 093	1 046	2 454
Foreign born	–	–	722	493	449	1 850	2 404	1 703	144	21
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	216	83	110	461	477	400	30	13
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	**2 305**	**1 277**	**1 913**	**4 334**	**5 167**	**5 309**	**1 090**	**2 243**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	583	228	315	1 411	1 520	1 196	85	18
Speak a language other than English	–	–	1 656	1 001	598	3 701	4 387	3 647	255	88
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	880	585	416	2 189	2 559	1 828	151	13
Speak Spanish	–	–	1 530	1 001	483	3 641	4 308	3 503	234	12
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	834	585	373	2 170	2 539	1 751	151	8
Linguistically isolated	–	–	583	228	301	1 392	1 512	1 110	85	8
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	126	–	50	6	–	85	–	14
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	46	–	43	6	–	72	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	51	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	–	**1 032**	**433**	**453**	**1 524**	**1 626**	**1 810**	**313**	**624**
Preprimary school	–	–	38	25	32	78	1	93	–	23
Public school	–	–	38	25	28	57	1	63	–	23
Elementary or high school	–	–	847	391	362	1 335	1 428	1 349	270	509
Public school	–	–	792	384	356	1 271	1 421	1 250	266	509
College	–	–	147	17	59	111	197	368	43	92
Public college	–	–	131	17	51	111	168	361	28	86
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	–	**1 232**	**756**	**1 325**	**2 467**	**2 984**	**3 214**	**689**	**1 557**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	610	428	304	1 413	1 618	1 367	203	302
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	272	121	410	554	629	500	279	616
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	196	139	262	286	508	625	126	409
Some college, no degree	–	–	85	60	225	100	140	337	45	124
Associate degree	–	–	21	8	30	33	33	65	20	14
Bachelor's degree	–	–	44	–	45	40	48	241	16	35
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	4	–	49	41	8	79	–	57
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	28.4	27.4	46.1	20.3	24.7	41.9	30.0	41.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3.9	–	7.1	3.3	1.9	10.0	2.3	5.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	404	500	1 094	409	637	682	793	1 806
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	2 457	2 595	2 037	2 364	2 623	1 833	1 676	1 604
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	–	3 546	4 191	1 193	3 399	3 768	2 318	1 568	3 530
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	**2 305**	**1 277**	**1 913**	**4 334**	**5 167**	**5 309**	**1 090**	**2 243**
Same house	–	–	1 206	741	869	2 190	2 428	2 856	650	1 181
Different house in United States	–	–	1 075	457	860	1 835	2 374	2 233	440	1 031
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	934	396	674	1 446	1 937	1 770	363	861
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	97	7	31	95	100	126	23	84
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	38	47	125	261	276	230	47	16
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	6	7	30	33	61	107	7	70
Abroad	–	–	24	79	184	309	365	220	–	31
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	2 603	1 443	2 115	4 859	5 730	5 796	1 190	2 475
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	934	585	637	3 206	3 111	3 576	799	1 318
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	–	**813**	**338**	**696**	**1 678**	**2 111**	**2 495**	**320**	**581**
Car, truck, or van	–	–	519	254	411	1 242	1 563	1 999	178	276
Drove alone	–	–	303	228	341	849	929	1 333	147	186
Carpooled	–	–	216	26	70	393	634	666	31	90
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	217	61	232	250	358	252	87	213
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	217	61	226	250	358	248	87	213
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	50	7	10	74	109	130	55	67
Other means	–	–	14	16	–	68	58	96	–	10
Worked at home	–	–	13	–	43	44	23	18	–	15
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	–	1.33	1.06	1.10	1.21	1.34	1.23	1.10	1.22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	–	24.7	28.4	24.1	23.8	23.9	23.6	22.3	30.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	53	10	23	140	192	327	61	57
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	–	184	94	145	529	652	611	55	126
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	–	230	116	217	504	527	648	101	109
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	–	107	43	84	161	189	331	31	61
All other times	–	–	226	75	184	300	528	560	72	213
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	–	772	338	685	1 639	2 093	2 454	320	581
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	750	298	647	1 459	1 844	2 227	288	557
Pasadena city	–	–	–	23	22	52	29	18	7	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5
La Porte city	–	–	7	–	–	–	5	33	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	–	7	17	16	128	203	99	6	19
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	8	–	–	–	6	68	19	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	41	–	11	39	18	41	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	11	–	7	17	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	41	–	–	18	11	24	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 304.02	Tract 305.01	Tract 305.02	Tract 306	Tract 307.01	Tract 307.02	Tract 3DB.10	Tract 30B.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 880**	**2 604**	**2 379**	**3 507**	**3 303**	**3 646**	**4 384**	**2 377**	**6 183**	**4 097**
Native	2 848	2 556	2 360	3 234	3 070	3 5BB	3 662	1 674	4 240	1 B03
Foreign born	32	48	19	273	233	5B	722	703	1 943	2 294
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	23	5	–	77	3B	11	95	137	344	473
Persons 5 years and over	**2 620**	**2 384**	**2 144**	**3 252**	**3 097**	**3 302**	**4 261**	**2 121**	**5 5B2**	**3 599**
In linguistically isolated households	29	30	–	23B	12B	25	261	363	944	1 567
Speak a language other than English	124	104	103	549	406	226	B69	1 40B	4 0B3	2 827
Do not speak English "very well"	23	37	37	344	143	BB	459	676	1 967	1 963
Speak Spanish	90	27	44	453	15B	BB	159	1 366	3 B73	2 B09
Do not speak English "very well"	7	7	5	290	60	47	22	666	1 B66	1 945
Linguistically isolated	7	–	–	227	64	–	10	363	B55	1 549
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	10	30	–	14	94	12	384	42	131	18
Do not speak English "very well"	–	30	–	–	63	6	292	10	6B	18
Linguistically isolated	–	30	–	–	39	–	226	–	59	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**69B**	**616**	**1 124**	**684**	**B04**	**954**	**2 BB7**	**714**	**1 972**	**1 160**
Preprimary school	32	44	53	4B	59	10B	40	46	45	22
Public school	32	44	53	–	24	B5	24	3B	36	17
Elementary or high school	565	451	42B	480	531	493	254	571	1 542	1 017
Public school	565	451	417	462	526	471	207	535	1 527	964
College	101	121	643	156	214	353	2 593	97	3B5	121
Public college	101	108	632	133	172	324	2 49B	97	325	1D8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 794**	**1 652**	**976**	**2 413**	**2 217**	**2 258**	**1 777**	**1 222**	**3 190**	**2 073**
Less than 9th grade	344	293	136	411	2B5	106	106	419	1 140	1 03B
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	721	5B1	444	595	506	320	190	260	764	372
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	457	463	170	591	523	449	209	317	6D2	32B
Some college, no degree	170	20B	126	439	485	353	377	127	392	160
Associate degree	15	51	15	66	14	B0	93	–	112	33
Bachelor's degree	39	33	43	22B	309	37B	455	41	B2	47
Graduate or professional degree	48	23	42	B3	95	572	347	5B	9B	95
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.6	47.1	40.6	58.3	64.3	B1.1	B3.3	44.4	40.3	32.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.B	3.4	8.7	12.9	1B.2	42.1	45.1	B.1	5.6	6.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	490	1 032	339	43B	297	7D7	4B	374	745	526
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 225	1 043	1 701	1 248	1 172	1 460	B9B	2 047	1 B59	1 909
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 753	2 234	1 934	1 429	2 025	2 224	2 29B	2 404	2 497	3 084
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 620**	**2 384**	**2 144**	**3 252**	**3 097**	**3 302**	**4 261**	**2 121**	**5 5B2**	**3 599**
Same house	1 3B6	1 412	B34	1 417	1 539	1 B24	1 261	1 165	2 B53	1 591
Different house in United States	1 234	972	1 291	1 743	1 5D6	1 466	2 545	902	2 460	1 516
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 092	BB2	BB6	1 26B	1 269	1 077	651	B34	2 153	1 163
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	32	23	160	5B	70	429	15	141	4B
Different MSA/PMSA	63	5B	295	243	129	260	1 192	4B	106	293
Not in an MSA/PMSA	79	–	B7	72	50	59	273	5	60	12
Abroad	–	–	19	92	52	12	455	54	269	492
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 BB0	2 604	2 379	3 5D7	3 303	3 646	4 384	2 377	6 1B3	4 097
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 596	1 545	25B	1 462	1 123	1 745	1 469	1 75B	3 1B1	965
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**664**	**742**	**613**	**1 497**	**1 303**	**1 339**	**1 B22**	**935**	**2 407**	**1 662**
Car, truck, or van	371	446	257	925	9B5	1 077	1 049	793	1 956	1 215
Drove alone	2B3	334	16B	607	745	90B	927	562	1 351	784
Carpooled	BB	112	B9	31B	240	169	122	231	6D5	431
Public transportation (including taxicab)	199	250	150	423	22B	175	72	B9	265	253
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	199	250	150	423	21B	160	72	B9	265	241
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	79	23	164	67	47	36	527	23	70	117
Other means	15	–	10	25	11	39	74	13	71	57
Worked at home	–	23	32	57	32	12	100	17	45	20
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.16	1.21	1.23	1.15	1.09	1.06	1.21	1.22	1.27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.0	29.2	23.9	22.5	26.5	25.1	17.1	21.2	24.1	22.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	55	79	15	72	B2	79	17	112	135	234
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	103	214	72	219	27B	124	142	207	5B2	391
7:DD a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	221	173	77	519	345	559	405	262	672	4B7
B:00 a.m. to B:59 a.m.	71	74	B6	205	176	276	355	56	295	162
All other times	214	179	331	425	39D	2B9	B03	2B1	67B	368
Worked in PMSA of residence	646	742	613	1 497	1 279	1 300	1 770	935	2 36D	1 645
Houston city (pt.)	646	715	613	1 373	1 162	1 261	1 61B	B35	2 191	1 41B
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	17	–	20	6	B	21
Deer Park city	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	6	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	B	–	–	–	37
Remainder of Harris County	–	21	–	56	70	23	117	77	111	169
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	64	19	B	15	17	16	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	1B	–	–	–	24	39	52	–	47	17
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	7	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	12	9	24	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PM5A	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	14	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	1B	–	–	–	12	11	4	–	20	17

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 311.99	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.01	Tract 314.02	Tract 315
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 398**	**6 214**	**8 773**	**3**	**6 725**	**5 219**	**5 038**	**3 347**	**4 164**	**4 243**
Native	2 752	3 810	5 337	3	4 009	3 983	3 620	3 318	2 556	4 071
Foreign born	1 646	2 404	3 436	–	2 716	1 236	1 418	29	1 608	172
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	262	556	562	–	593	261	165	7	307	12
Persons 5 years and over	**3 924**	**5 580**	**7 930**	**3**	**6 054**	**4 582**	**4 577**	**3 056**	**3 711**	**3 950**
In linguistically isolated households	905	1 799	1 924	–	1 755	856	572	7	1 147	26
Speak a language other than English	2 461	4 862	7 249	3	5 460	2 963	3 054	182	2 938	514
Do not speak English "very well"	1 400	2 525	3 658	–	2 805	1 359	1 317	24	1 752	172
Speak Spanish	2 389	4 830	7 212	3	5 440	2 882	3 018	100	2 792	316
Do not speak English "very well"	1 352	2 509	3 658	–	2 792	1 316	1 301	7	1 663	99
Linguistically isolated	874	1 784	1 910	–	1 716	812	546	–	1 044	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	34	16	–	–	–	41	16	8	81	63
Do not speak English "very well"	29	16	–	–	–	24	16	–	71	36
Linguistically isolated	20	–	–	–	–	33	16	–	81	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 206**	**2 054**	**2 885**	–	**2 104**	**1 590**	**1 661**	**972**	**1 263**	**958**
Preprimary school	35	81	82	–	30	54	71	8	47	78
Public school	28	56	74	–	30	47	57	–	43	66
Elementary or high school	910	1 713	2 461	–	1 751	1 207	1 354	712	1 023	574
Public school	791	1 620	2 434	–	1 661	1 137	1 242	654	971	517
College	261	260	342	–	323	329	236	252	193	306
Public college	181	226	311	–	304	230	207	204	164	260
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 456**	**3 177**	**4 378**	**3**	**3 542**	**2 606**	**2 703**	**1 965**	**2 138**	**2 994**
Less than 9th grade	706	1 842	2 504	–	1 812	836	882	118	881	299
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	504	526	940	–	844	539	578	427	452	271
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	430	455	604	–	550	677	694	601	425	625
Some college, no degree	307	184	233	3	185	305	282	445	159	525
Associate degree	95	35	52	–	63	84	116	32	67	106
Bachelor's degree	248	101	29	–	56	83	113	201	118	508
Graduate or professional degree	166	34	16	–	32	82	38	141	36	660
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.7	25.5	21.3	100.0	25.0	47.2	46.0	72.3	37.7	81.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	4.2	1.0	–	2.5	6.3	5.6	17.4	7.2	39.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	532	695	413	–	643	778	457	538	589	661
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 788	2 215	2 389	–	2 221	1 804	2 071	2 004	1 903	1 104
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 374	3 190	3 725	–	3 209	2 615	2 935	1 858	2 689	1 743
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 924**	**5 580**	**7 930**	**3**	**6 054**	**4 582**	**4 577**	**3 056**	**3 711**	**3 950**
Same house	1 806	3 320	4 398	–	3 588	2 159	2 503	1 937	1 777	2 331
Different house in United States	1 844	1 899	3 112	3	2 095	2 221	1 885	1 119	1 636	1 547
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 439	1 745	2 521	–	1 696	1 818	1 512	1 052	1 189	1 121
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	180	12	217	–	202	134	142	31	88	65
Different MSA/PMSA	218	142	351	3	138	198	206	36	241	253
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	–	23	–	59	71	25	–	118	108
Abroad	274	361	420	–	371	202	189	–	298	72
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 398	6 214	8 773	3	6 725	5 219	5 038	3 347	4 164	4 243
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 260	3 871	6 773	–	4 545	2 894	4 325	2 024	2 365	2 688
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 781**	**2 235**	**2 894**	**3**	**2 482**	**1 940**	**1 799**	**1 309**	**1 561**	**1 725**
Car, truck, or van	1 545	1 632	2 473	–	2 031	1 760	1 632	1 207	1 428	1 449
Drove alone	1 119	1 087	1 609	–	1 232	1 326	1 212	989	1 025	1 191
Carpooled	426	545	864	–	799	434	420	218	403	258
Public transportation (including taxicab)	151	397	232	–	281	95	81	63	63	129
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	145	385	223	–	274	95	81	63	63	129
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	62	118	42	–	121	44	43	25	19	38
Other means	14	66	103	–	35	22	20	–	38	45
Worked at home	9	22	44	3	14	19	23	14	13	64
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.24	1.26	–	1.30	1.17	1.16	1.11	1.20	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	28.5	24.3	–	27.4	20.9	23.9	24.9	23.5	24.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	120	205	212	–	378	92	166	82	100	52
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	340	609	988	–	652	482	322	230	516	270
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	582	706	721	–	671	571	569	418	422	537
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	322	231	298	–	265	311	217	193	182	294
All other times	408	462	631	–	502	465	502	372	328	508
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 753	2 152	2 847	3	2 471	1 909	1 723	1 302	1 510	1 706
Houston city (pt.)	1 541	1 955	2 594	3	2 093	1 656	1 529	1 197	1 325	1 589
Pasadena city	42	13	33	–	27	130	24	13	33	8
Deer Park city	13	–	16	–	22	–	–	–	13	–
Baytown city (pt.)	8	–	–	–	23	15	4	–	–	–
La Porte city	13	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	8	12
Remainder of Harris County	127	156	174	–	254	100	166	92	102	49
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	4	28	5	–	28	–	–	–	29	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	5	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	39
Liberty County	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Worked outside PMSA of residence	28	83	47	–	11	31	76	7	51	19
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	18	32	11	–	11	7	8	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	5	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	8	–	–	–	19	41	–	12	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	5	43	8	–	–	5	11	7	24	19

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.02	Tract 317.01	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.03	Tract 317.04	Tract 318.01	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 375**	**1 781**	**1 176**	**250**	**2 882**	**4 826**	**2 357**	**4 785**	**2 861**	**2 438**
Native	2 092	1 393	760	226	2 828	4 391	2 277	4 583	2 798	2 416
Foreign born	283	388	416	24	54	435	80	202	63	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	43	60	6	19	33	5	19	12	13
Persons 5 years and over	**2 254**	**1 691**	**1 091**	**226**	**2 703**	**4 415**	**2 175**	**4 451**	**2 611**	**2 223**
In linguistically isolated households	103	62	121	24	54	174	10	80	18	13
Speak a language other than English	491	377	422	55	146	643	137	454	200	163
Do not speak English "very well"	192	142	152	30	65	433	50	203	41	45
Speak Spanish	364	119	65	25	132	602	137	344	152	142
Do not speak English "very well"	162	49	11	6	51	433	50	128	34	35
Linguistically isolated	103	–	11	–	46	174	10	5	11	3
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	51	146	234	6	–	–	–	59	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	19	65	135	–	–	–	–	59	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	49	110	–	–	–	–	59	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**537**	**633**	**342**	**37**	**802**	**1 360**	**627**	**1 467**	**795**	**696**
Preprimary school	5	–	26	–	89	76	10	108	43	14
Public school	–	–	7	–	81	35	5	85	38	14
Elementary or high school	421	64	91	21	533	1 048	474	1 112	653	548
Public school	421	33	80	21	511	1 045	457	1 077	646	548
College	111	569	225	16	180	236	143	247	99	134
Public college	78	495	206	11	155	211	116	198	79	122
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 624**	**1 335**	**922**	**182**	**1 840**	**2 792**	**1 409**	**2 826**	**1 668**	**1 419**
Less than 9th grade	371	17	43	9	163	608	211	359	289	220
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	209	–	118	38	452	820	392	885	512	388
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	374	47	112	24	686	775	455	844	470	511
Some college, no degree	332	184	148	39	324	404	246	500	241	231
Associate degree	47	44	55	–	51	35	17	62	59	10
Bachelor's degree	175	429	224	32	77	133	73	149	79	51
Graduate or professional degree	116	614	222	40	87	17	15	27	18	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.3	98.7	82.5	74.2	66.6	48.9	57.2	56.0	52.0	57.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	78.1	48.4	39.6	8.9	5.4	6.2	6.2	5.8	4.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	335	50	–	294	132	711	847	387	467	588
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 168	184	962	722	1 549	2 188	1 412	1 561	1 701	1 949
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 553	360	691	2 389	2 290	1 866	2 078	2 591	2 676	3 275
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 254**	**1 691**	**1 091**	**226**	**2 703**	**4 415**	**2 175**	**4 451**	**2 611**	**2 223**
Same house	930	303	315	136	1 606	2 506	1 542	3 182	1 798	1 461
Different house in United States	1 259	1 219	576	79	1 062	1 857	622	1 210	804	762
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 013	551	325	51	871	1 524	565	1 091	706	633
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	15	138	106	–	101	12	–	23	–	5
Different MSA/PMSA	181	447	133	22	66	273	57	64	85	71
Not in an MSA/PMSA	50	83	12	6	24	48	–	32	13	53
Abroad	65	169	200	11	35	52	11	59	9	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 375	1 781	1 176	250	2 882	4 826	2 357	4 785	2 861	2 438
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	498	283	66	200	1 938	2 696	1 426	4 129	2 420	1 698
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 005**	**1 167**	**501**	**99**	**1 128**	**1 694**	**865**	**1 621**	**957**	**716**
Car, truck, or van	623	829	345	65	917	1 335	718	1 300	794	575
Drove alone	417	723	254	58	695	982	631	1 054	636	423
Carpooled	206	106	91	7	222	353	87	246	158	152
Public transportation (including taxicab)	240	34	55	23	165	221	102	233	135	98
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	240	16	55	23	165	213	102	233	135	88
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	98	250	79	5	–	67	–	21	12	26
Other means	21	16	–	–	36	40	28	37	–	11
Worked at home	23	38	22	6	10	31	17	30	16	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.07	1.21	1.09	1.16	1.18	1.07	1.11	1.12	1.18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	14.6	14.7	21.5	25.9	31.2	29.8	28.8	28.2	29.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	95	40	18	–	59	184	73	123	61	70
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	160	164	75	22	247	335	236	449	142	116
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	275	347	93	31	309	511	230	427	318	211
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	104	387	154	6	165	182	66	232	116	89
All other times	348	191	139	34	338	451	243	360	304	224
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 005	1 134	487	94	1 089	1 666	816	1 581	934	705
Houston city (pt.)	944	1 053	476	94	980	1 540	756	1 433	868	654
Pasadena city	–	5	6	–	29	–	9	22	29	27
Deer Park city	–	9	–	–	9	–	8	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	11	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
La Porte city	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	61	44	5	–	52	69	26	103	31	16
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	3	–	–	19	57	9	23	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	33	14	5	39	28	49	40	23	11
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	6	–	15	–	9	5	15	11
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	9	19	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	33	8	5	15	9	33	28	8	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Ooto bosed on somple ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03	Tract 322.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 682**	**3 766**	**4 724**	**2 653**	**5 140**	**2 825**	**12 529**	**1 962**	**1 933**	–
Native	2 450	2 925	3 346	1 680	3 395	2 444	7 219	1 265	1 252	–
Foreign born	1 232	841	1 378	973	1 745	381	5 310	697	681	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	250	200	246	213	355	50	1 131	143	137	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 278**	**3 311**	**4 284**	**2 304**	**4 601**	**2 517**	**11 065**	**1 700**	**1 787**	–
In linguistically isolated households	815	600	791	656	1 075	109	3 599	480	550	–
Speak a language other than English	1 883	1 652	2 586	1 629	2 791	1 044	8 463	1 206	1 382	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 259	904	1 419	850	1 460	340	5 456	679	911	–
Speak Spanish	1 834	1 624	2 385	1 587	2 216	957	7 745	1 191	1 363	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 236	891	1 298	839	1 132	315	4 988	670	897	–
Linguistically isolated	780	587	739	656	807	75	3 210	480	550	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	23	–	155	31	511	14	574	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	23	–	105	–	328	14	423	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	23	–	42	–	258	14	369	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 133**	**1 049**	**1 337**	**809**	**1 384**	**663**	**4 069**	**635**	**630**	–
Preprimary school	52	42	55	29	91	62	164	38	4	–
Public school	22	42	44	18	81	42	147	38	4	–
Elementary or high school	888	896	1 027	698	992	489	3 283	576	565	–
Public school	847	857	1 016	626	813	461	3 177	564	540	–
College	193	111	255	82	301	112	622	21	61	–
Public college	169	93	202	63	236	98	514	12	52	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 970**	**2 032**	**2 748**	**1 327**	**2 964**	**1 729**	**6 071**	**928**	**994**	–
Less than 9th grade	569	552	853	521	693	251	2 535	513	478	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	551	534	592	261	746	465	1 334	169	295	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	427	517	726	246	792	516	1 061	141	151	–
Some college, no degree	214	340	322	185	402	230	633	76	50	–
Associate degree	73	35	81	25	36	78	217	24	10	–
Bachelor's degree	84	18	120	70	223	137	185	5	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	52	36	54	19	72	52	106	–	10	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	43.1	46.6	47.4	41.1	51.5	58.6	36.3	26.5	22.2	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	2.7	6.3	6.7	10.0	10.9	4.8	.5	1.0	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	715	920	578	370	471	541	570	515	273	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 016	1 829	1 553	2 325	1 677	1 691	2 012	2 629	1 896	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 504	2 154	2 657	2 165	1 772	2 103	3 098	4 163	3 914	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 278**	**3 311**	**4 284**	**2 304**	**4 601**	**2 517**	**11 065**	**1 700**	**1 787**	–
Same house	1 291	1 670	1 926	510	1 771	1 168	4 132	887	1 069	–
Different house in United States	1 673	1 531	2 218	1 512	2 468	1 314	5 859	698	639	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 407	1 262	1 926	1 153	2 053	1 111	4 572	636	525	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	101	96	101	106	93	72	342	34	68	–
Different MSA/PMSA	132	111	144	195	196	104	863	28	41	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	33	62	47	58	126	27	82	–	5	–
Abroad	314	110	140	282	362	35	1 074	115	79	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 682	3 766	4 724	2 653	5 140	2 825	12 529	1 962	1 933	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 661	1 690	2 729	782	1 965	2 166	4 736	1 140	1 483	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 374**	**1 454**	**1 745**	**1 111**	**2 150**	**1 092**	**4 887**	**529**	**644**	–
Car, truck, or van	1 117	1 188	1 499	980	1 822	989	4 130	433	535	–
Drove alone	751	812	1 112	619	1 371	731	2 973	275	306	–
Carpooled	366	376	387	361	451	258	1 157	158	229	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	126	135	81	54	156	34	461	55	12	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	126	126	81	46	148	27	450	55	12	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	78	43	77	49	94	28	188	12	31	–
Other means	8	25	28	15	18	19	64	18	56	–
Worked at home	45	63	60	13	60	22	44	11	10	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.24	1.21	1.18	1.28	1.17	1.17	1.18	1.32	1.31	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.2	23.4	22.7	25.8	25.4	23.4	23.8	27.2	27.5	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	84	111	157	99	164	34	352	66	65	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	292	388	368	276	490	221	1 357	194	209	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	450	452	495	331	616	363	1 275	141	109	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	117	161	244	133	221	109	618	18	99	–
All other times	386	279	421	259	599	343	1 241	99	152	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 362	1 431	1 722	1 069	2 105	1 038	4 711	509	628	–
Houston city (pt.)	1 178	1 332	1 511	942	1 825	889	4 190	407	495	–
Pasadena city	36	11	56	32	94	46	85	29	50	–
Deer Park city	–	9	–	24	13	–	11	–	15	–
Baytown city (pt.)	19	16	–	–	–	16	6	–	–	–
La Porte city	11	–	9	18	–	5	21	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	85	50	146	53	167	76	375	42	68	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	21	–	–	–	6	6	11	31	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	12	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	12	23	23	42	45	54	176	20	16	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	25	–	12	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	11	23	5	8	17	45	5	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	6	4	10	19	–	16	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	12	–	24	–	14	22	6	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	12	–	–	–	8	13	71	9	–	–

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.03	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 066**	**3 266**	**2 583**	**5 469**	**3 339**	**3 559**	**9 176**	**54**	**4 966**	**2 500**
Native	3 260	2 608	2 431	4 071	2 627	2 948	7 605	54	4 396	1 814
Foreign born	806	658	152	1 398	712	611	1 571	–	570	686
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	95	76	22	256	162	142	453	–	139	90
Persons 5 years and over	**3 657**	**2 985**	**2 398**	**4 977**	**2 969**	**3 237**	**8 197**	**54**	**4 550**	**2 256**
In linguistically isolated households	324	261	67	861	409	421	1 048	–	419	405
Speak a language other than English	1 664	1 297	449	2 877	1 268	990	2 303	15	1 156	1 326
Do not speak English "very well"	681	511	133	1 328	584	504	1 353	–	485	635
Speak Spanish	1 620	1 274	382	2 702	1 100	865	1 752	–	992	1 302
Do not speak English "very well"	648	506	88	1 231	523	489	1 084	–	435	635
Linguistically isolated	304	256	37	794	338	406	865	–	419	405
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	–	36	122	145	15	313	–	78	–
Do not speak English "very well"	13	–	30	83	56	15	225	–	32	–
Linguistically isolated	13	–	30	67	55	15	161	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 084**	**957**	**563**	**1 630**	**918**	**929**	**2 234**	–	**1 075**	**709**
Preprimary school	82	42	54	73	60	37	138	–	104	34
Public school	74	33	25	38	50	30	105	–	76	14
Elementary or high school	884	732	408	1 316	681	682	1 301	–	660	546
Public school	847	705	317	1 258	559	655	1 146	–	615	533
College	118	183	101	241	177	210	795	–	311	129
Public college	103	159	78	228	157	154	619	–	251	113
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 337**	**1 941**	**1 803**	**3 098**	**1 902**	**2 328**	**5 695**	**54**	**3 201**	**1 418**
Less than 9th grade	567	300	136	690	337	213	686	–	238	459
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	564	434	191	801	318	376	1 058	–	484	332
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	727	637	536	883	630	786	1 450	9	889	339
Some college, no degree	305	368	498	434	226	491	1 458	45	807	164
Associate degree	105	107	105	171	71	150	234	–	144	41
Bachelor's degree	69	81	244	60	245	179	548	–	449	57
Graduate or professional degree	–	14	93	59	75	133	261	–	190	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.6	62.2	81.9	51.9	65.6	74.7	69.4	100.0	77.4	44.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	4.9	18.7	3.8	16.8	13.4	14.2	–	20.0	5.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	445	534	433	439	618	621	629	–	262	483
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 762	1 664	1 673	2 008	1 815	1 502	1 085	–	1 060	2 027
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 524	2 113	1 880	2 278	1 917	2 177	2 049	–	1 766	3 403
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 657**	**2 985**	**2 398**	**4 977**	**2 969**	**3 237**	**8 197**	**54**	**4 550**	**2 256**
Same house	2 242	1 641	1 814	2 747	1 002	1 107	3 173	54	1 750	1 223
Different house in United States	1 367	1 287	554	2 077	1 805	1 989	4 606	–	2 678	870
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	925	951	324	1 606	1 082	1 529	3 418	–	2 112	688
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	230	172	140	145	302	99	217	–	144	95
Different MSA/PMSA	161	100	56	235	379	287	772	–	388	45
Not in an MSA/PMSA	51	64	34	91	42	74	199	–	34	42
Abroad	48	57	30	153	162	141	418	–	122	163
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 066	3 266	2 583	5 469	3 339	3 559	9 176	54	4 966	2 500
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 804	2 738	2 447	3 979	1 139	990	2 734	24	1 951	2 015
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 608**	**1 243**	**1 114**	**2 184**	**1 457**	**1 532**	**4 482**	**38**	**2 402**	**1 034**
Car, truck, or van	1 499	1 156	1 087	2 012	1 277	1 211	3 661	38	1 883	956
Drove alone	1 215	947	921	1 550	933	969	2 812	38	1 514	637
Carpooled	284	209	166	462	344	242	849	–	369	319
Public transportation (including taxicab)	5	12	7	79	50	188	486	–	305	19
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	5	12	7	79	44	188	465	–	278	19
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	13	12	4	41	57	119	211	–	57	17
Other means	53	55	–	7	46	–	83	–	64	33
Worked at home	38	8	16	45	27	14	41	–	93	9
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.11	1.09	1.14	1.19	1.12	1.14	1.00	1.12	1.24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	26.5	24.4	24.3	22.8	23.9	26.1	28.3	25.8	24.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	102	152	94	194	151	70	323	13	127	98
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	398	335	265	580	399	360	1 174	25	521	204
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	604	407	469	563	325	406	1 484	–	774	410
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	143	122	170	268	213	286	393	–	279	123
All other times	323	219	100	534	342	396	1 067	–	608	190
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 561	1 193	1 092	2 156	1 393	1 483	4 332	21	2 376	1 034
Houston city (pt.)	1 101	915	770	1 809	1 043	1 338	3 976	21	2 164	884
Pasadena city	176	119	166	115	147	45	83	–	49	–
Deer Park city	17	38	37	26	38	–	14	–	7	–
Baytown city (pt.)	22	4	12	–	7	–	9	–	18	–
La Porte city	30	30	21	10	–	–	32	–	–	8
Remainder of Harris County	205	87	86	181	151	100	197	–	138	106
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	6	–	–	–	7	–	21	–	–	23
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	13
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	47	50	22	28	64	49	150	17	26	–
Freeport city	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	6	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	7	16	–	64	20	15	17	9	–
Galveston city	8	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	13	33	–	16	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	20	43	6	6	–	16	93	–	1	–

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 327.01	Tract 327.02	Tract 328.01	Tract 328.02	Tract 328.03	Tract 329.01	Tract 329.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 604**	**3 283**	**2 713**	**4 852**	**3 244**	**5 909**	**3 693**	**2 975**	–	**3 418**
Native	5 069	2 971	2 619	4 779	3 197	5 750	3 667	2 913	–	3 336
Foreign born	535	312	94	73	47	159	26	62	–	82
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	124	36	14	8	–	38	14	–	–	13
Persons 5 years and over	**5 150**	**3 058**	**2 582**	**4 510**	**3 016**	**5 348**	**3 484**	**2 724**	–	**3 152**
In linguistically isolated households	461	110	26	18	–	103	14	–	–	54
Speak a language other than English	1 376	462	372	211	214	292	200	100	–	193
Do not speak English "very well"	564	230	76	83	54	166	27	62	–	84
Speak Spanish	1 261	400	353	183	147	180	51	86	–	162
Do not speak English "very well"	535	206	76	76	42	104	15	62	–	84
Linguistically isolated	430	86	26	18	–	57	7	–	–	54
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	86	11	–	7	4	52	5	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	29	–	–	7	–	38	5	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	17	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 718**	**1 044**	**630**	**1 409**	**1 014**	**1 846**	**1 084**	**802**	–	**809**
Preprimary school	15	28	51	90	33	150	26	36	–	52
Public school	–	21	45	21	9	103	26	28	–	24
Elementary or high school	1 444	757	398	1 016	713	1 384	820	603	–	657
Public school	1 290	663	280	976	682	1 362	812	593	–	633
College	259	259	181	303	268	312	238	163	–	100
Public college	216	191	165	274	232	306	212	155	–	76
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 288**	**2 008**	**1 921**	**2 919**	**1 864**	**3 194**	**2 290**	**1 774**	–	**2 170**
Less than 9th grade	585	254	131	416	224	543	311	337	–	544
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	756	306	217	816	573	1 082	584	449	–	608
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	827	568	554	904	588	789	757	447	–	501
Some college, no degree	637	520	413	517	337	444	520	311	–	323
Associate degree	141	97	104	102	32	147	32	32	–	73
Bachelor's degree	243	156	357	110	75	117	45	134	–	97
Graduate or professional degree	99	107	145	54	35	72	41	64	–	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.2	72.1	81.9	57.8	57.2	49.1	60.9	55.7	–	46.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	13.1	26.1	5.6	5.9	5.9	3.8	11.2	–	5.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	367	384	231	151	686	618	382	408	–	617
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 224	1 515	1 029	1 367	1 571	1 927	1 658	2 057	–	2 478
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 465	2 619	1 804	2 804	2 367	2 797	3 093	1 787	–	3 419
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 150**	**3 058**	**2 582**	**4 510**	**3 016**	**5 348**	**3 484**	**2 724**	–	**3 152**
Same house	2 978	2 004	1 730	3 094	2 115	3 731	2 300	2 005	–	2 296
Different house in United States	2 087	1 054	845	1 376	898	1 617	1 174	712	–	839
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 785	827	455	1 156	811	1 471	931	622	–	749
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	115	40	133	87	–	14	91	24	–	51
Different MSA/PMSA	175	115	212	104	74	86	130	28	–	24
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	72	45	29	13	46	22	38	–	15
Abroad	85	–	7	40	3	–	10	7	–	17
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 604	3 283	2 713	4 852	3 244	5 909	3 693	2 975	–	3 418
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 827	2 806	2 225	4 004	2 602	3 841	3 029	1 954	–	2 575
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 069**	**1 485**	**1 221**	**2 022**	**1 248**	**1 786**	**1 496**	**978**	–	**1 140**
Car, truck, or van	1 826	1 359	1 161	1 741	1 087	1 520	1 190	799	–	916
Drove alone	1 381	1 132	1 059	1 272	887	1 147	880	597	–	754
Carpooled	445	227	102	469	200	373	310	202	–	162
Public transportation (including taxicab)	153	62	6	198	141	119	181	97	–	153
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	140	62	6	198	141	104	181	88	–	139
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Walked	37	18	17	30	7	84	28	41	–	44
Other means	30	28	11	40	5	45	57	27	–	5
Worked at home	23	18	26	13	8	18	40	14	–	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.09	1.05	1.17	1.11	1.15	1.16	1.16	–	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	27.2	25.1	28.2	27.1	26.6	30.0	30.6	–	30.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	296	170	63	199	92	111	157	75	–	128
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	471	369	270	399	307	413	275	267	–	247
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	587	522	439	615	285	399	473	211	–	380
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	106	163	143	156	163	247	194	113	–	156
All other times	586	243	280	640	393	598	357	298	–	207
Worked in MSA of residence	2 032	1 440	1 173	2 016	1 230	1 758	1 440	963	–	1 140
Houston city (pt.)	1 894	1 276	994	1 860	1 149	1 623	1 248	852	–	1 013
Pasadena city	33	70	20	8	12	37	–	5	–	–
Deer Park city	9	6	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	13	–	–	10	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	20	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	74	88	106	90	64	92	130	96	–	78
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	11	–	13	17	–	6	40	5	–	39
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	11	–	–	28	–	–	–	5	–	–
Worked outside MSA of residence	37	45	48	6	18	28	56	15	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	26	25	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	37	14	–	6	12	28	36	9	–	–

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 329.03	Tract 330.01	Tract 330.02	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03	Tract 335.97
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 837**	**1 766**	**3 521**	**7 150**	**6 146**	**10 141**	**2 810**	**6 496**	**3 690**	**5 996**
Native	2 819	1 532	3 446	5 338	5 147	9 326	2 562	5 657	2 997	5 467
Foreign born	18	234	75	1 812	999	815	248	839	693	529
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	–	19	276	259	185	8	173	106	70
Persons 5 years and over	**2 673**	**1 679**	**3 158**	**6 613**	**5 826**	**9 317**	**2 615**	**5 884**	**3 450**	**5 555**
In linguistically isolated households	10	–	54	598	393	450	30	655	501	313
Speak a language other than English	88	336	170	2 094	1 276	1 443	428	1 581	1 165	1 150
Do not speak English "very well"	18	49	99	879	467	621	131	942	682	549
Speak Spanish	38	104	54	1 130	452	1 051	368	1 529	1 103	960
Do not speak English "very well"	18	10	11	602	148	502	101	904	675	472
Linguistically isolated	10	–	–	366	101	390	–	629	501	250
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	96	54	423	497	108	30	–	25	102
Do not speak English "very well"	–	15	54	145	213	46	30	–	–	44
Linguistically isolated	–	–	54	106	215	30	30	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**520**	**398**	**914**	**2 231**	**2 029**	**3 822**	**1 050**	**2 054**	**1 332**	**2 113**
Preprimary school	6	19	52	50	12	215	70	201	66	103
Public school	6	6	46	18	12	154	55	129	53	54
Elementary or high school	418	51	705	711	188	2 535	760	1 432	1 069	1 665
Public school	408	39	700	671	167	2 406	723	1 397	995	1 586
College	96	328	157	1 470	1 829	1 072	220	421	197	345
Public college	96	241	136	1 212	1 309	919	195	375	168	293
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 932**	**1 339**	**2 073**	**4 484**	**4 427**	**5 491**	**1 548**	**3 589**	**1 962**	**3 188**
Less than 9th grade	476	–	309	200	27	324	158	582	400	318
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	593	6	707	501	102	1 024	216	520	388	605
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	469	95	590	726	234	1 335	479	878	402	793
Some college, no degree	233	135	333	915	654	1 380	419	836	462	808
Associate degree	91	54	38	265	188	262	67	182	95	167
Bachelor's degree	26	637	75	1 195	1 735	693	83	449	176	313
Graduate or professional degree	44	412	21	682	1 487	473	126	142	39	184
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.7	99.6	51.0	84.4	97.1	75.5	75.8	69.3	59.8	71.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	78.3	4.6	41.9	72.8	21.2	13.5	16.5	11.0	15.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	809	80	1 015	485	50	332	469	338	231	407
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	609	272	2 347	783	210	1 424	1 621	1 713	1 952	1 906
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 799	1 175	2 218	1 352	557	2 204	2 048	2 988	2 441	2 327
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 673**	**1 679**	**3 158**	**6 613**	**5 826**	**9 317**	**2 615**	**5 884**	**3 450**	**5 555**
Same house	1 823	301	1 786	1 182	876	5 563	1 600	3 213	1 858	3 502
Different house in United States	840	1 318	1 372	4 752	4 486	3 621	972	2 517	1 414	1 944
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	722	622	1 206	2 914	1 738	2 829	687	1 918	1 223	1 611
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	118	86	269	375	263	26	268	14	182
Different MSA/PMSA	62	489	17	1 327	2 127	462	232	204	135	136
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	89	63	242	246	67	27	127	42	15
Abroad	10	60	–	679	464	133	43	154	178	109
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 837	1 766	3 521	7 150	6 146	10 141	2 810	6 496	3 690	5 996
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 052	464	1 926	45	635	7 895	1 821	5 516	2 886	4 771
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**844**	**1 340**	**1 053**	**4 237**	**3 822**	**4 740**	**1 204**	**3 018**	**1 558**	**2 331**
Car, truck, or van	585	1 276	738	3 438	3 443	4 252	1 014	2 790	1 410	2 074
Drove alone	433	1 141	546	2 751	2 956	3 395	851	2 226	1 202	1 739
Carpooled	152	135	192	687	487	857	163	564	208	335
Public transportation (including taxicab)	160	30	246	531	192	319	129	107	76	186
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	160	30	246	528	192	319	129	107	76	186
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	88	–	5	182	94	53	30	28	20	55
Other means	11	8	19	22	68	80	14	28	5	–
Worked at home	–	26	45	64	25	36	17	65	47	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.06	1.18	1.13	1.08	1.13	1.10	1.13	1.08	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.3	18.6	29.8	21.2	18.1	27.5	33.5	28.6	26.7	30.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	41	72	132	216	199	345	146	181	120	220
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	202	218	146	959	771	1 232	293	835	457	627
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	201	524	292	1 205	1 247	1 410	326	792	415	652
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	146	327	108	681	896	558	134	385	131	250
All other times	254	173	330	1 112	684	1 159	288	760	388	566
Worked in PMSA of residence	844	1 287	1 053	4 152	3 715	4 669	1 167	2 973	1 540	2 271
Houston city (pt.)	781	1 176	979	3 987	3 463	4 288	1 033	2 640	1 403	2 079
Pasadena city	–	15	8	–	25	48	33	10	6	14
Deer Park city	–	10	–	15	–	6	–	–	9	4
Baytown city (pt.)	–	11	–	–	9	19	–	–	–	8
La Porte city	–	–	7	–	34	8	–	18	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	54	60	31	143	142	202	54	130	73	117
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	9	9	11	–	42	98	47	175	49	49
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	6	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	53	–	85	107	71	37	45	18	60
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	10	–	11	54	7	–	27	6	15
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	9
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	13	–	–	9	–	7	7
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	43	–	61	45	64	18	10	5	29

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 339.01	Tract 339.02	Tract 339.03	Tract 340	Tract 341 (pt.)	Tract 342	Tract 343.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 646**	**3 469**	**2 117**	–	**5 244**	**2 402**	**6 569**	**14**	**986**	**4 537**
Native	3 325	2 919	1 749	–	5 238	2 181	6 483	14	851	4 460
Foreign born	321	550	368	–	6	221	86	–	135	77
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	109	17	–	7	73	25	–	33	11
Persons 5 years and over	**3 390**	**3 154**	**1 923**	–	**4 823**	**2 174**	**6 187**	**14**	**848**	**4 136**
In linguistically isolated households	118	434	90	–	7	204	86	–	68	46
Speak a language other than English	820	1 112	584	–	166	311	343	7	308	199
Do not speak English "very well"	289	597	228	–	42	265	138	–	173	73
Speak Spanish	762	1 019	541	–	42	38	231	7	260	98
Do not speak English "very well"	270	560	215	–	17	25	106	–	145	48
Linguistically isolated	118	393	78	–	7	–	62	–	46	46
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	39	–	–	–	243	16	–	22	16
Do not speak English "very well"	–	9	–	–	–	230	16	–	22	6
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	194	16	–	22	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 216**	**1 272**	**618**	–	**1 307**	**906**	**1 950**	–	**210**	**1 452**
Preprimary school	42	73	22	–	113	81	40	–	–	75
Public school	7	16	14	–	55	73	24	–	–	55
Elementary or high school	940	1 020	478	–	912	752	1 437	–	194	1 079
Public school	918	971	466	–	891	736	1 334	–	173	1 037
College	234	179	118	–	282	73	473	–	16	298
Public college	173	164	101	–	259	73	403	–	11	259
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 063**	**1 756**	**1 190**	–	**3 382**	**1 176**	**4 265**	**7**	**598**	**2 561**
Less than 9th grade	302	256	197	–	511	326	535	–	101	264
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	428	374	244	–	899	411	1 000	–	127	728
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	688	514	316	–	1 006	222	1 136	–	161	733
Some college, no degree	343	338	249	–	584	153	821	7	95	453
Associate degree	152	103	70	–	105	23	176	–	46	112
Bachelor's degree	115	132	74	–	191	28	362	–	31	129
Graduate or professional degree	35	39	40	–	86	13	235	–	37	142
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.6	64.1	62.9	–	58.3	37.3	64.0	100.0	61.9	61.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	9.7	9.6	–	8.2	3.5	14.0	–	11.4	10.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	635	731	263	–	292	521	352	–	338	299
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 470	2 009	1 708	–	1 655	2 130	1 492	–	1 602	1 743
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 183	2 341	2 282	–	1 929	3 051	1 820	–	1 691	2 471
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 390**	**3 154**	**1 923**	–	**4 823**	**2 174**	**6 187**	**14**	**848**	**4 136**
Same house	2 197	1 773	1 088	–	3 511	975	5 128	7	410	2 986
Different house in United States	1 165	1 288	835	–	1 312	1 143	990	7	386	1 150
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 038	987	702	–	1 133	996	895	7	253	896
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	93	61	43	–	82	–	41	–	23	71
Different MSA/PMSA	24	154	68	–	79	88	34	–	68	95
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	86	22	–	18	59	20	–	42	88
Abroad	28	93	–	–	–	56	69	–	52	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 646	3 469	2 117	–	5 244	2 402	6 569	14	986	4 537
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 894	2 996	1 529	–	4 432	325	5 684	–	766	3 277
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 503**	**1 490**	**928**	–	**1 826**	**461**	**3 004**	**14**	**414**	**1 760**
Car, truck, or van	1 407	1 340	880	–	1 593	359	2 633	14	390	1 490
Drove alone	1 201	994	622	–	1 345	188	2 224	7	329	1 183
Carpooled	206	346	258	–	248	171	409	7	61	307
Public transportation (including taxicab)	53	109	18	–	120	87	267	–	10	241
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	53	104	18	–	120	87	252	–	10	234
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	17	9	4	–	33	8	57	–	9	14
Other means	13	32	9	–	51	7	37	–	–	–
Worked at home	13	–	17	–	29	–	10	–	5	15
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.17	1.17	–	1.10	1.34	1.09	1.33	1.09	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	28.6	27.9	–	28.0	29.6	27.5	35.0	28.3	31.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	117	152	73	–	154	35	206	7	41	199
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	352	350	205	–	398	63	732	–	107	417
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	424	465	260	–	486	109	962	7	105	433
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	132	133	119	–	205	120	285	–	51	192
All other times	465	390	254	–	554	134	809	–	105	504
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 462	1 485	920	–	1 795	461	2 979	14	370	1 713
Houston city (pt.)	1 346	1 298	781	–	1 654	439	2 646	14	312	1 630
Pasadena city	16	15	–	–	29	–	52	–	–	10
Deer Park city	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	9	–	–	12	–	9	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	4	28
Remainder of Harris County	71	71	76	–	83	14	150	–	17	36
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	4	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	29	82	59	–	17	8	63	–	37	9
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	5	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	41	5	8	–	31	–	25	–	44	47
Freeport city	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	4	–	9	–	–	–	34	28
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	3
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	35	–	4	–	17	–	25	–	–	16

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 343.02	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.03	Tract 347.04	Tract 354 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 354**	**2 156**	**5 818**	**4 179**	**5 288**	**6 480**	**4 812**	**2 045**	**6 004**	–
Native	8 285	1 733	5 241	3 839	4 175	5 464	4 075	1 935	5 395	–
Foreign born	69	423	577	340	1 113	1 016	737	110	609	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	18	63	103	59	136	97	92	34	130	–
Persons 5 years and over	**7 604**	**1 953**	**5 217**	**3 905**	**4 763**	**5 941**	**4 287**	**1 888**	**5 513**	–
In linguistically isolated households	84	242	243	100	336	302	254	52	245	–
Speak a language other than English	354	812	1 376	765	1 998	2 053	1 325	335	1 596	–
Do not speak English "very well"	93	343	637	251	766	630	331	146	562	–
Speak Spanish	227	620	1 293	564	1 440	1 678	1 091	265	1 363	–
Do not speak English "very well"	63	256	600	153	543	468	281	120	444	–
Linguistically isolated	45	227	232	24	241	194	204	26	147	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	184	34	121	485	264	21	18	168	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	79	26	71	223	150	–	18	118	–
Linguistically isolated	–	15	–	59	95	98	–	18	98	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 981**	**642**	**1 655**	**1 071**	**1 346**	**1 916**	**1 313**	**590**	**1 489**	–
Preprimary school	162	29	84	65	47	94	68	30	58	–
Public school	124	5	43	50	24	46	58	22	40	–
Elementary or high school	2 321	524	1 202	661	959	1 352	942	432	1 058	–
Public school	2 224	460	1 100	619	927	1 249	896	390	984	–
College	498	89	369	345	340	470	303	128	373	–
Public college	361	76	303	314	315	419	261	120	279	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 311**	**1 331**	**3 453**	**2 776**	**2 878**	**3 797**	**2 791**	**1 207**	**3 778**	–
Less than 9th grade	294	185	346	149	349	426	266	146	359	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 169	306	489	369	696	538	572	212	755	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 422	440	1 198	716	911	1 272	869	477	1 432	–
Some college, no degree	799	214	821	831	546	900	683	204	771	–
Associate degree	221	41	146	159	59	161	54	56	129	–
Bachelor's degree	340	128	370	421	176	367	251	38	277	–
Graduate or professional degree	66	17	83	131	141	133	96	74	55	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.1	63.1	75.8	81.3	63.7	74.6	70.0	70.3	70.5	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	10.9	13.1	19.9	11.0	13.2	12.4	9.3	8.8	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	427	583	440	114	367	402	386	260	348	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 858	1 511	1 394	941	1 192	1 482	1 939	1 787	1 406	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 301	1 565	1 960	1 809	2 739	1 705	2 471	2 600	2 084	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 604**	**1 953**	**5 217**	**3 905**	**4 763**	**5 941**	**4 287**	**1 888**	**5 513**	–
Same house	4 260	1 133	2 875	1 879	1 113	2 840	1 300	1 307	3 441	–
Different house in United States	3 324	800	2 296	2 020	3 521	2 914	2 826	581	2 008	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 873	472	1 525	1 041	2 231	1 845	1 705	372	1 293	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	32	89	240	361	460	294	400	87	285	–
Different MSA/PMSA	246	189	424	511	645	589	487	94	425	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	173	50	107	107	185	186	234	28	5	–
Abroad	20	20	46	6	129	187	161	–	64	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	8 354	2 156	5 818	4 179	5 288	6 480	4 812	2 045	6 004	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 919	1 836	3 776	2 818	2 082	4 408	1 183	1 974	4 415	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 250**	**903**	**2 643**	**2 493**	**2 606**	**3 105**	**2 143**	**935**	**3 006**	–
Car, truck, or van	2 810	870	2 412	2 422	2 399	2 989	1 975	899	2 723	–
Drove alone	2 161	716	1 915	2 182	1 922	2 602	1 666	794	2 354	–
Carpooled	649	154	497	240	477	387	309	105	369	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	357	9	51	42	70	27	62	–	111	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	357	9	51	42	64	27	37	–	111	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	49	–	115	6	67	34	49	–	41	–
Other means	24	–	31	15	27	28	47	10	31	–
Worked at home	10	24	34	8	43	27	10	26	100	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.11	1.13	1.06	1.12	1.07	1.09	1.07	1.08	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	25.8	27.4	26.4	25.4	25.1	23.0	22.8	25.9	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	400	70	114	169	225	189	167	80	169	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	955	230	629	688	531	720	501	168	772	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 023	350	947	864	849	1 006	571	316	953	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	140	113	280	209	299	401	297	79	368	–
All other times	722	116	639	555	659	762	597	266	644	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 195	884	2 468	2 369	2 528	3 071	2 051	896	2 863	–
Houston city (pt.)	2 970	746	2 028	1 929	1 753	2 244	1 242	542	2 291	–
Pasadena city	54	31	133	130	172	328	358	101	189	–
Deer Park city	7	10	19	17	70	43	124	12	20	–
Baytown city (pt.)	8	–	18	31	18	–	17	22	19	–
La Porte city	11	15	18	50	22	26	41	5	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	129	79	229	204	449	420	269	198	335	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	16	3	23	8	22	10	–	–	9	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	55	19	175	124	78	34	92	39	143	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Alvin city	12	9	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	24	10	111	47	53	8	10	15	36	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	7	14	–
Texas City city	–	–	10	13	–	–	–	9	15	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	4	6	26	19	–	22	–
Chambers County	–	–	19	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	19	–	35	26	6	–	63	8	41	–

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 362 (pt.)	Tract 370.10 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**785**	–	–	**2 756**	**12 300**	**6 909**	**11 814**	**1 340**	**9**	**10 984**
Native	753	–	–	2 710	10 667	5 921	10 991	1 157	9	10 073
Foreign born	32	–	–	46	1 633	988	823	183	–	911
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	16	86	68	84	20	–	91
Persons 5 years and over	**718**	–	–	**2 559**	**11 081**	**6 237**	**11 083**	**1 213**	**9**	**10 332**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	16	296	219	295	38	–	178
Speak a language other than English	205	–	–	292	1 969	1 685	2 104	279	–	1 186
Do not speak English "very well"	24	–	–	44	606	553	644	108	–	380
Speak Spanish	195	–	–	272	490	877	1 480	63	–	505
Do not speak English "very well"	24	–	–	44	214	240	350	7	–	190
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	16	110	42	56	–	–	106
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	8	742	591	368	134	–	254
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	288	269	261	85	–	89
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	162	161	224	38	–	38
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**234**	–	–	**591**	**3 811**	**2 265**	**3 702**	**391**	–	**2 973**
Preprimary school	17	–	–	35	414	155	219	8	–	217
Public school	17	–	–	8	201	77	126	–	–	108
Elementary or high school	180	–	–	181	2 403	1 528	2 402	260	–	1 574
Public school	180	–	–	181	2 293	1 456	2 184	236	–	1 526
College	37	–	–	375	994	582	1 081	123	–	1 182
Public college	37	–	–	375	887	507	933	112	–	997
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**483**	–	–	**1 816**	**7 831**	**3 760**	**7 255**	**888**	**9**	**7 379**
Less than 9th grade	100	–	–	61	97	248	323	52	–	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	116	–	–	106	232	446	819	76	–	318
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	–	–	504	794	1 230	2 131	184	–	1 064
Some college, no degree	146	–	–	479	1 155	1 021	1 952	308	9	1 580
Associate degree	10	–	–	146	466	255	494	43	–	382
Bachelor's degree	10	–	–	398	3 179	473	1 093	161	–	2 671
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	122	1 908	87	443	64	–	1 274
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.3	–	–	90.8	95.8	81.5	84.3	85.6	100.0	94.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	–	–	28.6	65.0	14.9	21.2	25.3	–	53.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	559	–	–	231	105	341	174	243	–	152
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	517	–	–	544	1 017	1 568	1 402	1 521	–	873
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 613	–	–	1 177	1 818	2 430	2 181	1 557	–	1 793
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**718**	–	–	**2 559**	**11 081**	**6 237**	**11 083**	**1 213**	**9**	**10 332**
Same house	420	–	–	588	3 234	3 214	5 816	805	–	4 523
Different house in United States	291	–	–	1 971	7 327	2 914	5 058	395	9	5 536
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	128	–	–	789	1 977	1 683	2 677	214	–	1 954
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	94	–	–	338	1 315	549	759	97	–	1 040
Different MSA/PMSA	52	–	–	699	3 364	623	1 179	84	9	2 309
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	–	–	145	671	59	443	–	–	233
Abroad	7	–	–	–	520	109	209	13	–	273
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	785	–	–	2 756	12 300	6 909	11 814	1 340	9	10 984
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	490	–	–	791	12 044	4 886	8 226	1 303	9	7 995
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**317**	–	–	**2 052**	**6 541**	**3 386**	**6 233**	**690**	–	**6 533**
Car, truck, or van	310	–	–	2 003	6 151	3 152	5 865	656	–	6 064
Drove alone	286	–	–	1 799	5 521	2 644	5 111	555	–	5 472
Carpooled	24	–	–	204	630	508	754	101	–	592
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	26	107	32	145	9	–	109
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	26	107	32	145	9	–	109
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	18	40	115	–	–	127
Other means	–	–	–	15	72	85	18	16	–	78
Worked at home	7	–	–	8	193	77	90	9	–	155
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	–	–	1.06	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.10	–	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	–	–	27.3	24.5	27.2	25.2	28.9	–	22.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	20	–	–	105	167	196	344	47	–	234
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	114	–	–	505	1 606	892	1 409	150	–	1 165
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	62	–	–	744	2 831	1 056	2 171	227	–	2 795
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	30	–	–	218	894	391	701	37	–	945
All other times	84	–	–	472	850	774	1 518	220	–	1 239
Worked in PMSA of residence	298	–	–	1 938	5 840	3 152	5 869	641	–	5 911
Houston city (pt.)	140	–	–	1 527	3 064	2 357	4 581	506	–	3 604
Pasadena city	46	–	–	130	493	139	411	38	–	237
Deer Park city	9	–	–	35	197	42	83	–	–	108
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	10	180	19	27	–	–	63
La Porte city	21	–	–	69	312	109	58	9	–	159
Remainder of Harris County	54	–	–	167	1 576	471	690	88	–	1 732
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	8	–	–	–	–	6	19	–	–	8
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	11	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	19	–	–	114	701	234	364	49	–	622
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	9
Alvin city	9	–	–	–	34	42	9	8	–	34
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	48	40	91	8	–	29
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	137	14	44	16	–	65
Texas City city	10	–	–	29	210	18	62	–	–	138
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	11	183	91	99	9	–	282
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	–	–	17
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	74	54	24	59	8	–	48

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Haustan city (pt.), Harris Caunty—Con.									
	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.25	Tract 400.26	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 150**	–	–	**7 827**	**782**	**2 218**	**2 149**	**2 799**	**5 421**	**3 873**
Native	4 412	–	–	7 041	616	1 738	1 926	2 129	4 261	3 023
Foreign barn	738	–	–	786	166	480	223	670	1 160	850
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated hausehalds	137	–	–	130	25	148	31	129	313	174
Persons 5 years and over	**4 826**	–	–	**7 138**	**767**	**1 985**	**2 133**	**2 667**	**5 275**	**3 636**
In linguistically isolated hausehalds	393	–	–	328	71	398	86	435	776	432
Speak a language ather than English	748	–	–	968	185	678	303	1 097	1 586	1 136
Oa nat speak English "very well"	443	–	–	401	72	524	117	620	981	588
5peak Spanish	532	–	–	450	112	598	235	969	1 312	1 036
Oa nat speak English "very well"	384	–	–	222	37	479	109	591	859	577
Linguistically isolated	380	–	–	212	55	374	70	413	728	421
5peak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	123	–	–	298	30	24	–	15	121	24
Oa nat speak English "very well"	47	–	–	150	19	24	–	15	83	11
Linguistically isolated	13	–	–	97	–	24	–	15	38	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 356**	–	–	**2 586**	**107**	**535**	**348**	**645**	**1 209**	**855**
Preprimary school	67	–	–	194	–	54	–	27	17	34
Public school	54	–	–	71	–	47	–	27	7	11
Elementary ar high school	525	–	–	1 545	45	425	213	399	448	309
Public school	520	–	–	1 460	45	396	190	391	393	281
College	764	–	–	847	62	56	135	219	744	512
Public college	689	–	–	714	62	49	114	204	612	411
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 570**	–	–	**4 874**	**660**	**1 340**	**1 711**	**1 890**	**4 295**	**2 859**
Less than 9th grade	125	–	–	75	138	630	215	323	457	372
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	224	–	–	93	45	392	72	236	417	284
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	531	–	–	843	125	208	114	404	558	395
Some college, na degree	804	–	–	1 115	123	96	280	409	883	677
Associate degree	228	–	–	276	46	–	59	77	222	98
Bachelar's degree	964	–	–	1 802	51	14	510	325	1 174	660
Graduate ar professianal degree	694	–	–	670	132	–	461	116	584	373
Percent high school graduate ar higher	90.2	–	–	96.6	72.3	23.7	83.2	70.4	79.7	77.1
Percent bachelar's degree ar higher	46.4	–	–	50.7	27.7	1.0	56.8	23.3	40.9	36.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 24 years	310	–	–	142	269	831	–	469	298	174
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 25 ta 34 years	830	–	–	1 275	507	1 731	395	1 096	352	455
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 35 ta 44 years	1 301	–	–	1 999	387	2 097	129	1 107	819	1 186
RESIOENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 826**	–	–	**7 138**	**767**	**1 985**	**2 133**	**2 667**	**5 275**	**3 636**
Same hause	1 055	–	–	2 935	240	1 302	716	1 054	1 924	1 077
Different hause in United States	3 569	–	–	3 930	504	644	1 300	1 545	3 013	2 393
Central city of this M5A/PM5A	1 309	–	–	1 067	272	544	668	1 056	2 122	1 435
Remainder af this M5A/PMSA	663	–	–	927	70	58	30	114	210	197
Different M5A/PM5A	1 246	–	–	1 664	140	36	578	333	590	680
Nat in an M5A/PM5A	351	–	–	272	22	6	24	42	91	81
Abrood	202	–	–	273	23	39	117	68	338	166
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 150	–	–	7 827	782	2 218	2 149	2 799	5 421	3 873
In hausing units an properties af less than 1 acre	1 561	–	–	6 278	47	1 224	509	791	2 227	1 274
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In hausing units an properties af less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 580**	–	–	**4 288**	**455**	**630**	**1 396**	**1 627**	**3 631**	**2 556**
Car, truck, ar van	3 347	–	–	4 016	354	419	1 086	1 072	2 980	1 853
Drave alane	3 045	–	–	3 598	320	280	959	926	2 604	1 600
Carpooled	302	–	–	418	34	139	127	146	376	253
Public transportatian (including taxicab)	39	–	–	56	25	130	178	262	283	266
Bus ar tralley bus ar streetcar ar tralley car	39	–	–	56	25	125	170	228	283	266
Subway ar elevated, railraad, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Walked	113	–	–	49	31	61	79	133	147	194
Other means	74	–	–	46	26	20	–	76	92	99
Warked at hame	7	–	–	121	19	–	53	84	129	144
Persans per car, truck, ar van	1.05	–	–	1.06	1.06	1.23	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.08
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	18.5	–	–	23.8	15.6	25.8	16.2	20.9	18.9	17.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	91	–	–	115	–	57	6	57	66	79
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	538	–	–	917	65	151	193	161	515	332
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	1 625	–	–	1 926	108	105	662	539	1 094	651
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	496	–	–	539	82	90	323	231	866	526
All ather times	823	–	–	670	181	227	159	555	961	824
Warked in PMSA af residence	3 249	–	–	3 871	447	622	1 372	1 599	3 600	2 548
Haustan city (pt.)	1 642	–	–	2 435	416	552	1 340	1 480	3 420	2 461
Pasadena city	250	–	–	231	–	–	–	7	–	–
Deer Park city	36	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	7	–
Baytawn city (pt.)	40	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	8	12
La Parte city	118	–	–	46	10	–	–	–	19	–
Remainder af Harris Caunty	1 152	–	–	990	21	38	32	112	137	59
Haustan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Fart Bend Caunty	–	–	–	18	–	12	–	–	9	8
Haustan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canroe city	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Montgamery Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Liberty Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked autside PMSA af residence	331	–	–	417	8	8	24	28	31	8
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	16	–	–	38	–	–	–	7	–	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PM5A	39	–	–	9	–	–	8	7	–	–
Galvestan city	41	–	–	110	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	26	–	–	64	–	–	–	–	15	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	183	–	–	127	–	–	8	–	8	–
Chambers Caunty	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	17	–	–	69	8	8	8	14	8	8

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 403	Tract 404.01	Tract 404.02	Tract 405.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 406.10	Tract 406.20	Tract 406.30	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 212**	**2 708**	**3 543**	**3 031**	**4 130**	**1 921**	**2 822**	**2 921**	**4 888**	**3 540**
Native	4 945	2 187	3 223	2 752	3 088	1 693	2 652	2 771	4 347	3 007
Foreign born	1 267	521	320	279	1 042	228	170	150	541	533
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	272	116	29	73	219	7	17	7	116	138
Persons 5 years and over	**6 016**	**2 553**	**3 429**	**2 974**	**3 916**	**1 832**	**2 664**	**2 760**	**4 773**	**3 373**
In linguistically isolated households	606	348	36	157	594	31	17	12	191	372
Speak a language other than English	1 442	743	555	418	1 169	281	306	268	725	660
Do not speak English "very well"	806	353	127	152	830	180	65	80	241	385
Speak Spanish	954	546	254	321	1 010	221	219	219	439	484
Do not speak English "very well"	668	301	83	121	762	147	45	76	134	329
Linguistically isolated	483	296	17	135	526	–	17	7	111	325
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	131	67	50	21	68	49	12	–	116	74
Do not speak English "very well"	82	46	9	–	68	33	12	–	90	47
Linguistically isolated	82	46	–	–	68	31	–	–	72	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 591**	**691**	**780**	**418**	**969**	**469**	**530**	**649**	**694**	**789**
Preprimary school	49	30	42	–	49	48	59	94	44	39
Public school	6	12	24	–	49	9	5	–	9	21
Elementary or high school	432	252	377	188	349	349	275	415	215	269
Public school	417	224	292	140	326	44	62	103	108	241
College	1 110	409	361	230	571	72	196	140	435	481
Public college	683	326	289	111	438	42	125	80	313	295
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 728**	**1 852**	**2 743**	**2 536**	**3 039**	**1 357**	**2 156**	**2 138**	**4 116**	**2 864**
Less than 9th grade	349	140	37	110	348	107	19	20	79	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	400	123	55	149	256	33	36	48	187	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	494	274	119	218	340	100	120	136	576	293
Some college, no degree	1 151	331	554	551	672	210	464	296	1 031	641
Associate degree	195	90	102	101	104	23	57	62	198	102
Bachelor's degree	1 250	623	1 003	851	767	509	795	869	1 116	800
Graduate or professional degree	889	271	873	556	552	375	665	707	929	754
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.2	85.8	96.6	89.8	80.1	89.7	97.4	96.8	93.5	90.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.2	48.3	68.4	55.5	43.4	65.1	67.7	73.7	49.7	54.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	142	261	–	–	321	–	–	98	121	64
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	359	572	271	161	495	541	432	839	279	343
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 070	739	1 211	693	511	1 486	1 233	1 621	759	701
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 016**	**2 553**	**3 429**	**2 974**	**3 916**	**1 832**	**2 664**	**2 760**	**4 773**	**3 373**
Same house	1 523	501	1 337	1 206	1 076	1 265	1 296	1 626	1 536	1 079
Different house in United States	4 012	1 836	1 969	1 719	2 552	488	1 359	1 088	3 096	2 170
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 275	1 151	1 176	980	1 603	304	899	766	1 953	1 320
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	247	206	168	148	117	37	145	61	264	245
Different MSA/PMSA	1 287	451	577	503	706	127	293	206	786	596
Not in an MSA/PMSA	203	28	48	88	126	20	22	55	93	9
Abroad	481	216	123	49	288	79	9	46	141	124
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 212	2 708	3 543	3 031	4 130	1 921	2 822	2 921	4 888	3 540
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 569	804	1 737	1 121	900	1 195	2 015	2 363	1 697	1 258
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 348**	**1 830**	**2 375**	**1 936**	**2 792**	**907**	**1 491**	**1 294**	**3 385**	**2 363**
Car, truck, or van	3 385	1 408	2 047	1 656	2 131	739	1 269	1 122	2 938	2 095
Drove alone	2 907	1 152	1 825	1 482	1 932	706	1 238	1 074	2 584	1 885
Carpooled	478	256	222	174	199	33	31	48	354	210
Public transportation (including taxicab)	387	141	55	99	379	14	60	24	163	119
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	331	141	55	99	351	14	60	24	145	119
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	383	106	76	82	122	8	52	52	211	101
Other means	74	72	69	27	28	6	8	6	27	20
Worked at home	119	103	128	72	132	140	102	90	46	28
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.10	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.03	1.01	1.02	1.07	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.5	17.5	16.3	16.4	20.6	16.1	14.8	14.8	16.8	18.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	67	50	27	17	60	–	4	19	110	64
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	475	139	192	244	258	47	110	111	329	163
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 195	470	913	559	931	209	473	328	1 334	962
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 103	495	757	536	647	285	452	493	991	684
All other times	1 389	573	358	508	764	226	350	253	575	462
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 292	1 811	2 354	1 936	2 722	868	1 483	1 260	3 360	2 298
Houston city (pt.)	4 081	1 698	2 232	1 879	2 479	830	1 430	1 177	3 248	2 106
Pasadena city	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	27
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	11	–	7	–	–	10
La Porte city	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	14	18	–
Remainder of Harris County	195	107	104	38	148	7	38	60	69	110
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	9	19	76	19	–	9	9	27
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	8	–	–	–	–	12	8	–	8	18
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	56	19	21	–	70	39	8	34	25	65
Freeport city	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	9	12	–	–	8	–	8	12	8	–
Galveston city	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	37	7	–	–	62	39	–	22	17	47

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 412.01	Tract 412.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 413.02	Tract 413.03	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 415.01	Tract 415.02	Tract 415.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 768**	**4 693**	**3 693**	**2 498**	**2 811**	**5 709**	**2 427**	**2 506**	**2 360**	**3 569**
Native	4 373	3 991	2 592	2 282	2 284	5 011	1 583	2 044	1 965	3 210
Foreign born	395	702	1 101	216	527	698	844	462	395	359
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	28	52	128	8	77	73	167	82	49	68
Persons 5 years and over	**4 563**	**4 396**	**3 413**	**2 264**	**2 748**	**5 322**	**2 217**	**2 450**	**2 195**	**3 313**
In linguistically isolated households	45	75	454	8	77	123	608	146	139	153
Speak a language other than English	566	747	1 194	295	589	1 021	958	453	444	520
Do not speak English "very well"	83	216	733	42	174	284	710	250	206	207
Speak Spanish	264	309	880	194	230	469	768	192	316	231
Do not speak English "very well"	54	86	600	30	91	120	588	114	157	80
Linguistically isolated	45	34	341	8	46	49	486	89	110	34
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	161	200	214	29	127	202	179	75	64	162
Do not speak English "very well"	7	87	124	8	32	67	122	30	49	109
Linguistically isolated	–	17	113	–	15	48	122	–	14	99
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 499**	**1 415**	**813**	**424**	**657**	**1 498**	**675**	**398**	**641**	**768**
Preprimary school	102	133	57	66	29	225	70	6	46	92
Public school	33	19	28	26	19	41	28	6	8	31
Elementary or high school	319	425	540	169	64	523	399	152	381	380
Public school	206	268	474	110	32	387	394	116	307	308
College	2 078	857	216	189	564	750	206	240	214	296
Public college	313	452	181	145	361	523	200	141	173	220
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 215**	**3 453**	**2 610**	**1 962**	**2 321**	**4 169**	**1 317**	**2 171**	**1 601**	**2 649**
Less than 9th grade	61	99	257	21	86	188	251	153	207	88
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	76	277	53	82	191	268	144	199	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	138	253	400	252	118	483	356	358	367	623
Some college, no degree	302	447	435	386	474	864	241	486	283	602
Associate degree	68	98	95	55	53	162	13	87	49	95
Bachelor's degree	647	1 115	618	608	695	1 253	178	527	285	710
Graduate or professional degree	977	1 365	528	587	813	1 028	10	416	211	442
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	94.9	79.5	96.2	92.8	90.9	60.6	86.3	74.6	93.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	73.3	71.8	43.9	60.9	65.0	54.7	14.3	43.4	31.0	43.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	376	–	–	81	746	621	–	515
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	482	247	1 024	811	122	708	1 486	348	1 462	812
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 289	1 260	1 696	1 336	409	1 228	2 146	803	1 696	1 099
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 563**	**4 396**	**3 413**	**2 264**	**2 748**	**5 322**	**2 217**	**2 450**	**2 195**	**3 313**
Same house	1 399	2 158	1 328	1 420	936	2 567	397	1 389	977	2 087
Different house in United States	2 968	1 929	1 775	814	1 617	2 552	1 513	989	1 139	1 200
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	987	1 193	1 221	607	614	1 494	1 148	638	786	806
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	234	77	127	26	98	218	27	116	70	65
Different MSA/PMSA	1 583	605	422	170	806	678	226	206	250	307
Not in an MSA/PMSA	164	54	5	11	99	162	112	29	33	22
Abroad	196	309	310	30	195	203	307	72	79	26
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 768	4 693	3 693	2 498	2 811	5 709	2 427	2 506	2 360	3 569
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 154	3 429	1 872	2 298	584	3 895	66	1 358	1 872	3 240
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 259**	**2 591**	**1 912**	**1 269**	**1 808**	**3 257**	**1 178**	**1 297**	**1 220**	**1 892**
Car, truck, or van	1 524	2 130	1 636	1 171	1 607	3 003	797	1 136	1 098	1 798
Drove alone	1 388	2 029	1 353	1 040	1 349	2 630	519	1 012	850	1 599
Carpooled	136	101	283	131	258	373	278	124	248	199
Public transportation (including taxicab)	48	12	193	17	125	63	290	56	64	24
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	37	12	193	17	125	46	290	49	64	24
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	11	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Walked	505	231	33	20	11	32	69	78	6	–
Other means	47	164	45	11	36	60	–	7	32	13
Worked at home	135	54	5	50	29	99	22	20	20	57
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.02	1.10	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.24	1.06	1.13	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.3	14.9	21.2	18.5	16.9	18.0	25.1	19.9	21.8	23.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	6	43	66	32	17	116	109	17	32	109
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	194	200	360	197	306	407	234	184	225	277
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	624	808	619	441	607	1 083	303	443	426	769
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	511	849	417	345	539	912	98	351	265	321
All other times	789	637	445	204	310	640	412	282	252	359
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 201	2 558	1 885	1 232	1 742	3 225	1 167	1 297	1 206	1 837
Houston city (pt.)	2 134	2 443	1 678	1 109	1 654	2 921	1 022	1 207	1 147	1 678
Pasadena city	7	–	16	13	–	25	30	–	–	45
Deer Park city	–	8	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	6
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	8	–	–	–	7	6	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	9	18	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	32	98	152	105	62	181	101	72	59	75
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	15	9	31	–	17	43	7	12	–	33
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	13	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	58	33	27	37	66	32	11	–	14	55
Freeport city	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	2	–	–	4	32	–	11	–	–	6
Galveston city	–	–	5	–	9	9	–	–	7	–
Texas City city	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	31	33	22	33	25	23	–	–	7	33

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 415.04	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 416.04	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.02	Tract 419.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 635**	**6 515**	**4 472**	**5 013**	**2 455**	**579**	–	**1 924**	**2 051**	**836**
Native	2 299	3 203	3 506	3 733	2 198	454	–	953	1 869	815
Foreign born	336	3 312	966	1 280	257	125	–	971	182	21
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4	674	132	204	–	–	–	209	16	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 461**	**5 703**	**4 132**	**4 728**	**2 302**	**541**	–	**1 790**	**1 925**	**798**
In linguistically isolated households	4	2 104	407	385	–	–	–	663	59	–
Speak a language other than English	386	4 053	1 207	1 306	225	90	–	1 069	296	113
Do not speak English "very well"	47	2 732	559	603	52	6	–	820	98	30
Speak Spanish	180	3 675	769	740	56	18	–	912	257	59
Do not speak English "very well"	28	2 518	441	367	21	–	–	774	85	11
Linguistically isolated	–	1 972	338	247	–	–	–	645	51	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	54	218	250	168	81	15	–	26	–	27
Do not speak English "very well"	9	140	92	74	8	–	–	8	–	9
Linguistically isolated	–	97	50	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**658**	**1 959**	**1 155**	**953**	**555**	**112**	–	**432**	**376**	**163**
Preprimary school	69	125	105	170	93	5	–	12	53	6
Public school	23	106	18	45	50	–	–	12	–	–
Elementary or high school	361	1 578	668	395	313	29	–	180	153	58
Public school	213	1 530	519	351	235	15	–	154	53	58
College	228	256	382	388	149	78	–	240	170	99
Public college	188	256	301	308	114	52	–	169	123	75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 974**	**3 281**	**3 065**	**3 876**	**1 834**	**465**	–	**1 253**	**1 607**	**683**
Less than 9th grade	39	1 056	225	419	44	22	–	309	50	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79	769	210	284	83	24	–	121	85	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	336	356	506	984	228	119	–	200	136	8
Some college, no degree	365	514	543	714	333	130	–	170	281	221
Associate degree	90	139	172	136	40	29	–	33	33	10
Bachelor's degree	513	303	943	864	540	33	–	212	615	325
Graduate or professional degree	552	144	466	475	566	108	–	208	407	112
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.0	44.4	85.8	81.9	93.1	90.1	–	65.7	91.6	99.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	54.0	13.6	46.0	34.5	60.3	30.3	–	33.5	63.6	64.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	145	624	199	232	58	–	–	313	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 078	1 730	994	572	1 154	953	–	1 004	591	63
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 935	2 347	1 897	1 513	1 656	590	–	1 990	966	977
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 461**	**5 703**	**4 132**	**4 728**	**2 302**	**541**	–	**1 790**	**1 925**	**798**
Same house	1 887	1 027	2 199	2 116	1 710	117	–	250	993	99
Different house in United States	537	3 742	1 746	2 246	549	409	–	1 275	910	664
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	338	2 969	1 160	1 210	315	247	–	893	522	376
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	53	183	151	214	76	47	–	81	126	89
Different MSA/PMSA	146	465	420	698	100	97	–	280	227	199
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	125	15	124	58	18	–	21	35	–
Abroad	37	934	187	366	43	15	–	265	22	35
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 635	6 515	4 472	5 013	2 455	579	–	1 924	2 051	836
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 569	757	2 753	1 692	2 320	–	–	22	1 621	15
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 294**	**2 626**	**2 258**	**2 546**	**1 166**	**381**	–	**1 173**	**1 144**	**686**
Car, truck, or van	1 182	1 829	1 984	2 254	1 103	339	–	788	1 051	653
Drove alone	1 089	1 372	1 672	1 875	1 009	271	–	639	1 042	602
Carpooled	93	457	312	379	94	68	–	149	9	51
Public transportation (including taxicab)	61	462	150	107	28	–	–	224	16	17
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	61	462	150	88	28	–	–	224	16	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	11	231	27	111	–	13	–	100	6	8
Other means	–	74	34	32	11	–	–	34	6	8
Worked at home	40	30	63	42	24	29	–	27	65	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.16	1.10	1.09	1.05	1.11	–	1.11	1.00	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	24.0	23.9	22.9	21.3	20.3	–	22.8	15.4	17.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	24	151	22	16	28	–	–	30	28	8
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	180	403	217	425	142	67	–	189	106	58
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	528	921	960	987	372	169	–	381	359	283
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	285	430	493	688	365	95	–	210	340	192
All other times	237	691	503	388	235	21	–	336	246	145
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 265	2 576	2 242	2 518	1 144	381	–	1 154	1 128	678
Houston city (pt.)	1 128	2 318	2 049	2 291	977	357	–	1 083	1 086	636
Pasadena city	–	–	22	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	5	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	4	9	–	6	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	98	206	117	161	102	18	–	59	31	42
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	24	52	50	35	30	–	–	5	6	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	29	50	16	28	22	–	–	19	16	8
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	21	20	16	28	22	–	–	13	11	8

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.01	Tract 420.02	Tract 420.03	Tract 421	Tract 422.01	Tract 422.02	Tract 422.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 849**	**5 973**	**12 561**	**3 427**	**3 119**	**4 667**	**3 872**	**3 010**	**5 092**	**10 460**
Native	3 872	3 251	6 105	3 108	2 658	4 169	3 487	2 851	4 694	9 340
Foreign born	2 977	2 722	6 456	319	461	498	385	159	398	1 120
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	584	610	1 336	25	135	58	34	15	54	131
Persons 5 years and over	**6 052**	**5 315**	**11 150**	**3 290**	**3 074**	**4 549**	**3 839**	**2 901**	**4 902**	**10 035**
In linguistically isolated households	1 953	1 866	3 568	43	271	94	34	20	92	192
Speak o language other than English	3 742	3 146	7 075	444	540	526	534	289	539	1 455
Oo not speak English "very well"	2 376	2 216	4 553	126	306	162	136	65	153	323
Speak Spanish	3 379	2 782	5 139	241	441	304	376	197	289	741
Oo not speak English "very well"	2 291	2 071	3 832	98	287	70	108	50	101	236
Linguistically isolated	1 935	1 718	3 104	27	252	62	34	10	65	128
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	140	202	920	15	–	15	9	–	36	109
Oo not speak English "very well"	54	101	497	8	–	6	9	–	27	36
Linguistically isolated	18	93	361	8	–	–	–	–	10	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 853**	**1 805**	**3 596**	**648**	**477**	**701**	**728**	**620**	**785**	**1 867**
Preprimary school	67	119	81	78	–	34	14	57	56	161
Public school	49	64	74	16	–	–	–	–	8	10
Elementary or high school	1 254	1 228	1 430	358	92	212	377	398	273	467
Public school	1 246	1 154	1 381	101	59	42	233	140	78	274
College	532	458	2 085	212	385	455	337	165	456	1 239
Public college	427	375	1 760	177	284	290	185	128	380	912
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 729**	**3 338**	**7 210**	**2 717**	**2 623**	**3 884**	**3 045**	**2 350**	**4 266**	**8 469**
Less than 9th grade	1 208	902	1 550	44	198	32	29	78	13	87
9th to 12th grade, no diplama	588	550	1 314	30	33	127	113	90	69	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	419	699	1 019	216	392	493	421	150	360	886
Some college, na degree	478	541	1 078	696	435	1 073	516	403	863	2 004
Associate degree	82	123	329	81	129	98	79	42	198	409
Bachelor's degree	611	389	1 283	973	989	1 343	1 254	1 081	1 722	3 335
Graduate or professianol degree	343	134	637	677	447	718	633	506	1 041	1 573
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.8	56.5	60.3	97.3	91.2	95.9	95.3	92.9	98.1	96.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.6	15.7	26.6	60.7	54.7	53.1	62.0	67.5	64.8	58.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	404	731	530	122	88	205	60	88	–	14
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 110	1 466	1 096	618	130	206	158	461	225	273
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 35 to 44 years	2 618	2 314	1 872	1 163	751	499	1 363	1 485	683	636
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 052**	**5 315**	**11 150**	**3 290**	**3 074**	**4 549**	**3 839**	**2 901**	**4 902**	**10 035**
Same house	1 074	1 131	1 776	1 623	843	1 539	1 431	1 920	1 860	2 964
Different house in United States	4 412	3 602	7 226	1 595	2 183	2 803	2 290	941	2 929	6 617
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	3 183	2 534	5 272	1 164	1 258	1 633	1 331	682	1 786	3 322
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	165	397	351	115	190	154	138	89	236	524
Different MSA/PMSA	906	579	1 299	262	684	927	676	153	765	2 461
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	158	92	304	54	51	89	145	17	142	310
Abrood	566	582	2 148	72	48	207	118	40	113	454
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 849	5 973	12 561	3 427	3 119	4 667	3 872	3 010	5 092	10 460
In housing units on properties af less than 1 acre	44	349	587	2 362	379	1 074	1 016	2 211	2 974	3 977
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties af less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 605**	**2 929**	**7 183**	**1 709**	**2 466**	**2 998**	**2 444**	**1 345**	**3 285**	**7 144**
Car, truck, or van	3 022	1 910	5 750	1 549	2 151	2 719	2 206	1 215	3 075	6 617
Drave alane	2 291	1 505	4 256	1 431	1 966	2 516	2 032	1 162	2 928	6 201
Carpooled	731	405	1 494	118	185	203	174	53	147	416
Public transportation (including taxicab)	401	636	843	14	123	74	95	28	106	164
Bus ar trolley bus or streetcar ar trolley car	401	636	799	14	123	74	79	28	106	164
Subway ar elevated, railroad, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	99	245	322	14	100	124	34	9	–	139
Other means	34	48	143	13	18	26	12	–	15	51
Worked at home	49	90	125	119	74	55	97	93	89	173
Persons per car, truck, ar van	1.16	1.14	1.17	1.04	1.05	1.04	1.04	1.02	1.03	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	26.7	24.9	16.6	17.5	17.0	19.6	17.8	18.6	19.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	141	157	543	26	19	22	63	19	8	189
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	673	522	1 320	90	313	310	281	149	393	757
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 146	890	1 715	506	1 026	1 282	943	386	1 267	3 066
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	853	694	1 137	602	602	933	662	371	1 103	2 031
All ather times	743	576	2 343	366	432	396	398	327	425	928
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 546	2 872	7 102	1 648	2 433	2 939	2 372	1 308	3 209	7 012
Houston city (pt.)	3 199	2 668	6 634	1 561	2 304	2 768	2 186	1 272	2 997	6 539
Pasadena city	–	–	26	4	–	18	12	–	7	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	9
Baytawn city (pt.)	–	–	14	–	31	6	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	11	–	30	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Remainder af Harris County	242	204	301	67	82	123	122	36	146	325
Houstan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Fort Bend Caunty	74	–	97	16	–	7	–	–	27	129
Haustan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery Caunty	20	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	32	10
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	59	57	81	61	33	59	72	37	76	132
Freeport city	19	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	11
Galvestan city	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Chambers Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	8
Warked elsewhere	40	48	73	61	24	59	38	37	68	102

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.03	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.06	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 044**	**8 055**	**4 136**	**3 083**	**6 035**	**7 267**	**1 770**	**4 966**	**9 332**	**8 121**
Native	4 248	5 975	3 353	2 596	4 135	4 599	1 602	3 842	5 646	5 209
Foreign born	796	2 080	783	487	1 900	2 668	168	1 124	3 686	2 912
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	122	434	163	75	446	681	58	228	1 045	486
Persons 5 years and over	**4 921**	**7 579**	**3 841**	**2 938**	**5 703**	**6 710**	**1 683**	**4 561**	**8 430**	**7 300**
In linguistically isolated households	177	798	426	102	1 282	1 862	133	524	2 136	1 226
Speak a language other than English	855	2 368	908	593	2 352	3 315	279	1 733	3 939	3 492
Do not speak English "very well"	298	1 084	538	228	1 638	2 297	152	793	2 589	1 830
Speak Spanish	377	1 464	748	308	2 110	3 048	214	1 253	2 248	2 518
Do not speak English "very well"	120	758	523	112	1 558	2 176	115	572	1 468	1 409
Linguistically isolated	61	548	416	66	1 223	1 761	103	370	1 141	998
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	155	319	9	104	31	50	34	138	1 244	508
Do not speak English "very well"	50	162	–	52	9	38	30	89	974	275
Linguistically isolated	38	155	–	25	–	26	30	65	864	142
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**825**	**1 589**	**837**	**675**	**1 348**	**1 901**	**294**	**1 125**	**2 232**	**2 197**
Preprimary school	41	82	69	70	34	67	16	84	70	139
Public school	–	25	17	41	13	23	9	41	56	65
Elementary or high school	195	371	416	122	646	992	140	532	1 046	1 206
Public school	145	305	362	61	636	865	94	524	1 025	1 035
College	589	1 136	352	483	668	842	138	509	1 116	852
Public college	429	962	257	374	495	711	108	459	943	747
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 127**	**5 527**	**2 941**	**2 179**	**4 154**	**4 532**	**1 256**	**3 371**	**5 738**	**4 927**
Less than 9th grade	41	243	172	78	558	908	65	321	898	644
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	163	389	254	161	380	530	50	317	722	697
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	536	594	485	303	561	629	201	355	1 097	817
Some college, no degree	1 159	1 505	787	503	755	728	394	696	1 442	985
Associate degree	195	380	142	108	179	223	6	161	414	328
Bachelor's degree	1 353	1 711	714	765	1 150	967	436	1 131	878	1 121
Graduate or professional degree	680	705	387	261	571	547	104	390	287	335
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.1	88.6	85.5	89.0	77.4	68.3	90.8	81.1	71.8	72.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	49.3	43.7	37.4	47.1	41.4	33.4	43.0	45.1	20.3	29.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	88	168	286	53	312	394	249	516	541	499
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	258	510	692	644	563	1 015	208	628	886	943
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	951	578	1 630	1 196	968	1 547	1 146	987	1 666	1 830
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 921**	**7 579**	**3 841**	**2 938**	**5 703**	**6 710**	**1 683**	**4 561**	**8 430**	**7 300**
Same house	1 365	869	1 505	825	985	1 319	707	1 286	1 182	1 677
Different house in United States	3 153	6 070	2 073	2 009	3 955	4 699	935	2 907	6 321	5 019
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 851	3 338	1 421	886	2 110	3 194	432	2 016	4 484	3 644
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	275	620	155	230	242	251	78	168	464	169
Different MSA/PMSA	890	1 661	418	780	1 459	975	375	594	1 074	887
Not in an MSA/PMSA	137	451	79	113	144	279	50	129	299	319
Abroad	403	640	263	104	763	692	41	368	927	604
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 044	8 055	4 136	3 083	6 035	7 267	1 770	4 966	9 332	8 121
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 279	552	2 234	939	1 349	920	913	1 674	38	1 501
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 561**	**6 319**	**2 536**	**2 075**	**4 191**	**4 694**	**1 103**	**3 040**	**5 127**	**4 635**
Car, truck, or van	3 080	5 624	2 211	1 924	3 525	3 811	1 016	2 640	4 076	3 978
Drove alone	2 845	4 982	2 049	1 744	3 075	3 115	953	2 273	3 174	3 116
Carpooled	235	642	162	180	450	696	63	367	902	862
Public transportation (including taxicab)	247	288	219	38	333	457	37	254	658	370
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	229	288	209	38	305	436	37	241	648	370
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	10	–
Walked	61	213	51	31	224	254	29	82	243	141
Other means	21	70	–	27	44	91	15	26	85	66
Worked at home	152	124	55	55	65	81	6	38	65	80
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.05	1.07	1.11	1.04	1.08	1.13	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	22.6	21.5	20.8	20.0	21.1	22.2	23.6	25.7	26.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	62	186	68	37	61	183	42	121	392	95
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	420	977	339	293	570	620	124	407	938	1 009
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 280	2 353	917	843	1 619	1 532	537	959	1 304	1 535
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	999	1 309	601	518	896	841	240	804	841	842
All other times	648	1 370	556	329	980	1 437	154	711	1 587	1 074
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 462	6 250	2 498	2 039	4 169	4 609	1 089	2 977	5 070	4 485
Houston city (pt.)	3 236	5 744	2 294	1 938	4 053	4 355	1 014	2 762	4 718	3 962
Pasadena city	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	14	–	11
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Baytown city (pt.)	21	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	155	274	117	78	116	246	48	110	228	368
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	50	212	59	23	–	8	27	81	111	128
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	99	69	38	36	22	85	14	63	57	150
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Worked elsewhere	99	69	23	36	22	56	14	63	39	117

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 738**	**4 815**	**3 671**	**3 999**	**6 843**	**5 397**	**4 171**	**6 551**	**5 100**	**8 710**
Native	4 684	3 974	2 983	2 957	5 595	3 340	3 111	5 119	4 489	6 946
Foreign born	2 054	841	688	1 042	1 248	2 057	1 060	1 432	611	1 764
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	417	95	128	157	148	309	156	198	69	367
Persons 5 years and over	**6 274**	**4 525**	**3 361**	**3 781**	**6 281**	**4 990**	**3 986**	**5 941**	**4 647**	**7 811**
In linguistically isolated households	1 098	364	293	654	447	851	418	605	211	969
Speak a language other than English	2 521	1 127	825	1 221	1 722	2 500	1 272	1 720	687	2 049
Do not speak English "very well"	1 482	584	463	777	784	1 281	585	849	248	1 151
Speak Spanish	1 752	418	394	738	1 229	1 372	674	1 280	548	1 078
Do not speak English "very well"	1 161	202	259	529	584	880	476	731	205	686
Linguistically isolated	834	58	163	464	355	610	383	565	171	578
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	361	498	118	297	341	370	274	17	19	402
Do not speak English "very well"	200	307	111	212	192	162	33	17	–	272
Linguistically isolated	174	287	97	169	92	86	–	17	–	242
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 116**	**1 202**	**1 030**	**1 406**	**1 837**	**1 502**	**1 155**	**1 634**	**1 278**	**2 687**
Preprimary school	14	77	80	73	145	83	106	252	107	233
Public school	5	16	31	37	38	52	22	64	52	132
Elementary or high school	574	714	506	724	1 156	848	520	1 097	793	1 667
Public school	554	524	455	648	1 046	827	493	984	600	1 488
College	528	411	444	609	536	571	529	285	378	787
Public college	460	339	355	205	443	468	474	192	276	671
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 712**	**3 392**	**2 442**	**2 404**	**4 569**	**3 408**	**2 770**	**4 352**	**3 181**	**5 134**
Less than 9th grade	565	177	75	233	379	335	236	287	130	542
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	508	200	219	266	656	431	270	548	379	630
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	832	786	551	520	1 027	749	687	963	679	1 097
Some college, no degree	801	709	627	527	1 034	754	699	1 049	600	1 149
Associate degree	294	165	178	129	216	212	95	208	120	252
Bachelor's degree	1 265	993	562	482	898	631	573	922	875	969
Graduate or professional degree	447	362	230	247	359	296	210	375	398	495
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.2	88.9	88.0	79.2	77.3	77.5	81.7	80.8	84.0	77.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.3	39.9	32.4	30.3	27.5	27.2	28.3	29.8	40.0	28.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	378	153	330	167	362	527	236	449	574	560
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	546	808	901	1 529	1 172	873	762	1 508	1 027	1 373
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 329	1 668	1 795	1 697	1 305	1 708	1 097	1 509	2 123	2 328
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 274**	**4 525**	**3 361**	**3 781**	**6 281**	**4 990**	**3 986**	**5 941**	**4 647**	**7 811**
Same house	1 454	2 939	1 146	1 400	3 000	1 339	1 208	2 741	1 653	2 481
Different house in United States	4 210	1 445	1 960	2 054	3 144	2 997	2 560	2 959	2 784	4 920
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 526	987	1 376	1 362	2 348	1 992	1 676	1 962	1 960	3 847
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	236	113	192	170	216	256	207	208	226	401
Different MSA/PMSA	1 174	330	340	402	473	553	480	504	408	474
Not in an MSA/PMSA	274	15	52	120	107	196	197	285	190	198
Abroad	610	141	255	327	137	654	218	241	210	410
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 738	4 815	3 671	3 999	6 843	5 397	4 171	6 551	5 100	8 710
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	367	4 431	1 618	1 306	5 340	347	674	3 922	2 125	3 072
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 686**	**2 440**	**2 091**	**1 983**	**3 535**	**2 741**	**2 617**	**3 087**	**2 594**	**4 026**
Car, truck, or van	3 035	2 280	1 923	1 685	3 178	2 188	2 136	2 808	2 139	3 422
Drove alone	2 651	2 047	1 718	1 327	2 757	1 898	1 904	2 305	1 894	2 662
Carpooled	384	233	205	358	421	290	232	503	245	760
Public transportation (including taxicab)	396	67	80	183	200	341	372	167	223	319
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	390	67	80	165	200	330	360	167	223	319
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	169	21	21	79	87	130	74	46	135	215
Other means	36	16	35	12	6	23	4	12	13	26
Worked at home	50	56	32	24	64	59	31	54	84	44
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.13	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	24.0	24.8	22.5	24.0	23.7	28.0	24.6	26.3	27.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	170	71	73	98	149	139	188	152	143	267
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	566	572	286	375	605	591	487	572	595	877
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 274	834	679	548	1 250	823	757	1 096	819	1 143
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	749	407	403	331	640	439	455	510	444	653
All other times	877	500	618	607	827	690	699	703	509	1 042
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 607	2 385	2 056	1 978	3 471	2 721	2 596	3 020	2 569	3 974
Houston city (pt.)	3 354	2 193	1 897	1 806	3 105	2 586	2 399	2 735	2 352	3 621
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	23	7	–	9	–	29
Deer Park city	6	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	9
Baytown city (pt.)	10	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
La Porte city	–	4	–	–	8	–	–	–	18	19
Remainder of Harris County	183	116	78	120	217	82	131	207	107	190
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	7	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	47	60	55	36	107	38	55	69	76	106
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	7	6	5	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	8	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	79	55	35	5	64	20	21	67	25	52
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	21	–	17	–	–	–	–	12	11	–
Galveston city	–	6	–	–	9	–	–	–	5	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	58	49	18	5	55	20	21	55	9	52

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 428.01	Tract 428.02	Tract 429	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 911**	**2 677**	**3 356**	**2 442**	**3 949**	**5 022**	**11 534**	**8 080**	**7 040**	**2 113**
Native	2 726	2 350	2 930	2 108	2 786	4 454	9 696	6 990	5 481	1 776
Foreign born	185	327	426	334	1 163	568	1 838	1 090	1 559	337
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	34	–	23	155	57	324	202	99	27
Persons 5 years and over	**2 733**	**2 505**	**3 153**	**2 201**	**3 393**	**4 587**	**10 413**	**7 594**	**6 327**	**1 925**
In linguistically isolated households	30	86	–	67	554	157	849	372	264	103
Speak a language other than English	381	394	514	485	1 372	809	2 252	1 573	1 560	388
Do not speak English "very well"	133	140	110	158	853	271	1 209	544	514	137
Speak Spanish	186	149	246	319	1 135	385	1 241	632	519	112
Do not speak English "very well"	51	79	92	145	756	107	717	219	200	35
Linguistically isolated	30	79	–	67	527	50	483	163	96	15
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	17	106	86	11	169	148	347	334	524	159
Do not speak English "very well"	–	61	14	–	97	71	205	161	216	77
Linguistically isolated	–	7	–	–	21	32	123	93	96	68
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**733**	**612**	**871**	**601**	**1 301**	**1 223**	**3 246**	**2 265**	**2 205**	**771**
Preprimary school	127	34	94	45	80	103	330	199	198	42
Public school	33	12	37	12	66	19	136	19	35	15
Elementary or high school	406	413	507	362	910	701	1 961	1 356	1 540	453
Public school	215	348	274	292	885	559	1 801	970	1 192	401
College	200	165	270	194	311	419	955	710	467	276
Public college	135	153	181	154	301	377	864	593	343	235
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 151**	**1 936**	**2 413**	**1 662**	**1 905**	**3 408**	**7 150**	**5 540**	**4 182**	**1 288**
Less than 9th grade	5	61	29	87	399	115	440	128	182	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	66	78	103	339	268	671	278	425	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	360	316	271	380	543	654	1 713	1 013	686	183
Some college, no degree	393	396	377	289	394	835	1 768	1 574	797	314
Associate degree	92	87	57	73	14	236	449	222	245	87
Bachelor's degree	762	587	844	463	148	818	1 396	1 507	1 057	391
Graduate or professional degree	474	423	757	267	68	482	713	818	790	205
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.7	93.4	95.6	88.6	61.3	88.8	84.5	92.7	85.5	91.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.5	52.2	66.3	43.9	11.3	38.1	29.5	42.0	44.2	46.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	70	243	528	479	288	312	379	145
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 046	1 146	1 017	1 267	1 693	1 193	1 044	917	1 093	811
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 671	1 532	1 555	1 261	2 765	1 794	1 488	1 580	1 856	1 185
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 733**	**2 505**	**3 153**	**2 201**	**3 393**	**4 587**	**10 413**	**7 594**	**6 327**	**1 925**
Same house	2 045	1 664	2 308	1 306	626	2 903	2 931	3 850	2 640	674
Different house in United States	635	753	821	819	2 472	1 649	6 994	3 538	3 448	1 203
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	442	513	612	546	1 660	1 181	5 215	2 607	2 586	904
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	88	60	142	299	139	540	169	272	91
Different MSA/PMSA	105	129	149	93	443	226	968	642	528	192
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	23	–	38	70	103	271	120	62	16
Abroad	53	88	24	76	295	35	488	206	239	48
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 911	2 677	3 356	2 442	3 949	5 022	11 534	8 080	7 040	2 113
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 849	2 511	3 326	1 772	177	4 266	3 441	5 376	4 330	1 751
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 498**	**1 317**	**1 652**	**1 249**	**1 551**	**2 487**	**6 346**	**4 371**	**3 763**	**1 225**
Car, truck, or van	1 414	1 201	1 554	1 146	1 103	2 422	5 424	3 971	3 392	1 190
Drove alone	1 323	1 031	1 415	1 005	762	2 190	4 371	3 481	2 909	928
Carpooled	91	170	139	141	341	232	1 053	490	483	262
Public transportation (including taxicab)	34	64	6	56	293	15	515	182	181	11
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	34	64	6	53	272	15	489	182	181	11
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	7	–	18	7	124	6	204	82	50	7
Other means	–	10	11	–	19	4	93	–	60	10
Worked at home	43	42	63	40	12	40	110	136	80	7
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.08	1.05	1.08	1.21	1.05	1.12	1.07	1.08	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	23.4	20.0	25.6	28.1	26.0	29.7	25.7	28.2	29.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	21	19	37	13	111	129	404	136	76	71
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	249	239	169	250	341	419	1 600	707	654	315
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	601	512	527	416	388	1 140	2 145	1 385	1 309	427
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	334	315	577	242	176	331	857	1 091	711	153
All other times	250	190	279	288	523	428	1 230	916	933	252
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 479	1 301	1 619	1 232	1 506	2 453	6 242	4 287	3 662	1 185
Houston city (pt.)	1 316	1 181	1 434	1 115	1 340	2 190	5 577	3 873	3 414	1 028
Pasadena city	20	–	38	–	3	18	18	12	–	7
Deer Park city	7	4	11	–	–	–	20	10	7	7
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	6	–	–	11	7	9	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	6	–	19	9	–	8	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	93	79	105	92	96	176	304	222	122	62
Houston city (pt.)	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Remainder of Fort Bend County	43	27	19	25	48	46	316	134	99	61
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	7	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	12	20	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	19	16	33	17	45	34	104	84	101	40
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	24	–	13	19	27	16
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	10	14	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	9	–	14	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	13	16	33	17	12	24	63	65	74	14

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**11 687**	**4 405**	**10 880**	**10 897**	**13 879**	**12 746**	**12 808**	**11 979**	**6 246**	–
Native	9 493	3 815	7 491	8 258	10 677	9 864	9 718	8 739	4 915	–
Foreign born	2 194	590	3 389	2 639	3 202	2 882	3 090	3 240	1 331	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	422	39	494	435	375	355	376	391	76	–
Persons 5 years and over	**10 380**	**4 107**	**9 929**	**9 815**	**12 642**	**11 628**	**11 682**	**10 897**	**5 682**	–
In linguistically isolated households	1 020	175	1 561	1 231	1 238	949	1 027	1 137	170	–
Speak a language other than English	2 883	838	4 026	3 109	4 141	3 488	3 914	3 923	1 548	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 547	329	2 376	1 747	1 938	1 676	1 722	1 817	489	–
Speak Spanish	1 953	298	2 085	2 165	2 192	1 455	1 257	1 231	736	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 236	106	1 280	1 449	1 063	752	442	477	361	–
Linguistically isolated	921	–	866	1 126	641	452	232	239	118	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	286	379	1 664	553	1 258	1 143	1 843	1 664	60	–
Do not speak English "very well"	144	207	1 067	255	655	634	1 026	941	–	–
Linguistically isolated	69	175	677	88	451	414	547	628	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 265**	**1 445**	**3 048**	**2 655**	**4 396**	**3 945**	**4 527**	**3 505**	**1 594**	–
Preprimary school	251	122	218	177	306	260	300	273	58	–
Public school	95	54	63	101	164	92	122	136	35	–
Elementary or high school	1 969	1 018	1 924	1 528	2 955	2 392	3 111	2 052	501	–
Public school	1 838	858	1 684	1 404	2 857	2 284	2 980	1 950	461	–
College	1 045	305	906	950	1 135	1 293	1 116	1 180	1 035	–
Public college	882	252	792	773	977	949	956	907	832	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 633**	**2 739**	**6 708**	**6 301**	**7 999**	**7 575**	**7 302**	**7 329**	**4 122**	–
Less than 9th grade	486	49	743	636	569	394	205	344	123	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	730	102	700	597	809	599	506	779	351	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 606	527	1 236	1 724	2 197	1 895	1 673	1 400	706	–
Some college, no degree	1 731	515	1 576	1 456	2 115	2 139	1 785	1 955	1 195	–
Associate degree	488	128	235	518	504	519	491	714	323	–
Bachelor's degree	990	866	1 442	1 059	1 338	1 525	1 875	1 510	1 166	–
Graduate or professional degree	602	552	776	311	467	504	767	627	258	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.7	94.5	78.5	80.4	82.8	86.9	90.3	84.7	88.5	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	51.8	33.1	21.7	22.6	26.8	36.2	29.2	34.5	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	470	–	343	477	517	281	152	310	325	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 050	1 079	1 229	1 057	1 268	1 100	1 319	1 048	651	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 836	1 888	1 867	1 667	2 197	1 688	1 728	1 761	1 148	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 380**	**4 107**	**9 929**	**9 815**	**12 642**	**11 628**	**11 682**	**10 897**	**5 682**	–
Same house	2 739	2 906	3 832	1 798	5 237	3 647	4 584	3 501	1 030	–
Different house in United States	7 103	1 088	5 159	7 461	6 498	7 255	6 645	6 792	4 212	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 829	752	3 475	4 908	4 668	4 619	4 027	4 155	2 596	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	474	91	334	580	327	641	948	732	560	–
Different MSA/PMSA	1 365	211	1 082	1 571	1 260	1 458	1 414	1 545	848	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	435	34	268	402	243	537	256	360	208	–
Abroad	538	113	938	556	907	726	453	604	440	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	11 687	4 405	10 880	10 897	13 879	12 746	12 808	11 979	6 246	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 311	4 182	5 483	1 879	8 787	6 401	9 594	6 022	17	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**6 282**	**2 275**	**5 677**	**6 102**	**6 831**	**6 843**	**6 487**	**6 731**	**3 995**	–
Car, truck, or van	5 386	2 108	5 118	5 165	6 112	6 112	5 993	6 363	3 701	–
Drove alone	4 303	1 836	4 183	4 192	5 094	5 125	5 016	5 451	3 217	–
Carpooled	1 083	272	935	973	1 018	987	977	912	484	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	460	69	336	536	290	366	217	147	147	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	450	69	309	520	274	349	217	147	136	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	229	–	74	296	163	173	129	126	71	–
Other means	119	16	50	98	103	18	39	40	15	–
Worked at home	88	82	99	7	163	174	109	55	61	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.07	1.11	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.10	1.08	1.08	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.8	28.0	25.3	26.7	27.8	26.9	29.6	26.2	25.7	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	519	59	240	416	426	267	303	263	200	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 208	498	1 182	1 315	1 566	1 621	1 681	1 540	856	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	2 087	803	1 695	1 833	1 988	1 970	2 041	2 141	1 207	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	918	392	1 157	868	998	1 233	1 007	1 109	738	–
All other times	1 462	441	1 304	1 663	1 690	1 578	1 346	1 623	933	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	6 173	2 212	5 596	6 022	6 721	6 795	6 308	6 588	3 942	–
Houston city (pt.)	5 271	1 907	5 082	5 461	5 922	5 840	5 219	5 426	3 144	–
Pasadena city	13	–	–	13	20	16	32	6	15	–
Deer Park city	10	–	–	14	–	23	31	–	7	–
Baytown city (pt.)	8	6	34	9	6	9	10	16	37	–
La Porte city	16	–	6	19	11	23	7	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	264	120	360	210	398	424	413	352	330	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	7	–	18	20	–	9	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	561	158	114	278	312	440	564	779	396	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	7	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	14	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Waller County	23	–	–	–	32	11	–	9	13	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	109	63	81	80	110	48	179	143	53	–
Freeport city	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Alvin city	–	11	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	36	6	15	–	10	9	31	13	10	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Texas City city	13	–	–	–	18	–	10	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	–
Chambers County	–	–	6	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	60	35	52	80	82	33	129	99	37	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.11	Tract 438.12	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.21 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 109**	**7 915**	**4 633**	**6 637**	**12 173**	**2 971**	**3 078**	**6 224**	**5 679**	**2 223**
Native	1 418	6 114	3 480	5 392	9 768	2 560	2 607	4 554	4 630	2 009
Foreign born	691	1 801	1 153	1 245	2 405	411	471	1 670	1 049	214
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	54	199	100	197	315	33	6	232	165	9
Persons 5 years and over	**1 881**	**7 216**	**4 270**	**6 305**	**11 077**	**2 818**	**2 839**	**5 771**	**5 120**	**1 994**
In linguistically isolated households	180	584	269	357	772	99	23	738	391	31
Speak a language other than English	863	1 957	1 330	1 451	3 000	496	623	1 972	1 516	295
Do not speak English "very well"	346	899	495	603	1 148	107	53	943	802	39
Speak Spanish	206	947	466	903	1 215	59	163	1 491	871	177
Do not speak English "very well"	62	469	178	446	455	22	17	783	393	24
Linguistically isolated	41	325	50	222	267	22	–	608	150	31
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	407	517	578	131	786	93	110	157	339	25
Do not speak English "very well"	222	243	236	69	414	22	–	93	248	–
Linguistically isolated	139	175	146	42	255	48	–	93	120	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**677**	**2 504**	**1 457**	**1 258**	**2 820**	**747**	**832**	**1 702**	**1 655**	**710**
Preprimary school	78	98	93	28	285	133	135	143	104	93
Public school	18	59	40	8	76	–	36	26	81	22
Elementary or high school	366	1 904	904	294	1 561	513	538	1 130	1 318	424
Public school	347	1 787	887	294	1 451	377	311	935	1 295	384
College	233	502	460	936	974	101	159	429	233	193
Public college	172	466	377	773	805	76	131	385	227	147
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 299**	**4 412**	**2 929**	**4 744**	**7 924**	**2 089**	**2 103**	**3 936**	**3 139**	**1 402**
Less than 9th grade	49	203	154	105	187	23	11	368	215	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	131	400	268	349	541	34	25	282	465	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	305	1 035	735	658	1 318	181	259	456	891	203
Some college, no degree	268	1 238	874	1 325	2 261	456	430	934	817	315
Associate degree	88	425	202	333	529	95	111	212	178	121
Bachelor's degree	323	859	508	1 522	2 226	849	810	1 201	421	509
Graduate or professional degree	135	252	188	452	862	451	457	483	152	204
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.1	86.3	85.6	90.4	90.8	97.3	98.3	83.5	78.3	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.3	25.2	23.8	41.6	39.0	62.2	60.2	42.8	18.3	50.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	490	186	154	231	51	42	281	528	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 476	1 415	958	358	792	1 409	1 272	1 182	1 459	1 916
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 874	1 942	1 600	1 041	1 500	2 000	1 755	2 090	1 625	1 731
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 881**	**7 216**	**4 270**	**6 305**	**11 077**	**2 818**	**2 839**	**5 771**	**5 120**	**1 994**
Same house	872	2 140	1 239	717	2 338	1 442	1 595	1 939	2 105	1 188
Different house in United States	963	4 664	2 712	5 259	8 203	1 227	1 043	3 419	2 729	771
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	702	3 180	1 940	2 581	4 649	643	750	2 318	1 749	409
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	119	410	215	463	1 026	112	99	138	178	132
Different MSA/PMSA	36	974	496	1 861	2 249	472	185	864	654	199
Not in an MSA/PMSA	106	100	61	354	279	–	9	99	148	31
Abroad	46	412	319	329	536	149	201	413	286	35
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 109	7 915	4 633	6 637	12 173	2 971	3 078	6 224	5 679	2 223
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 044	4 767	3 036	93	6 074	2 895	3 058	2 335	2 865	2 146
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**988**	**4 057**	**2 564**	**5 068**	**7 740**	**1 433**	**1 448**	**3 291**	**2 738**	**1 247**
Car, truck, or van	926	3 739	2 435	4 618	7 230	1 335	1 372	2 878	2 423	1 195
Drove alone	833	3 077	1 918	3 916	6 273	1 229	1 239	2 430	2 023	1 037
Carpooled	93	662	517	702	957	106	133	448	400	158
Public transportation (including taxicab)	46	212	66	202	260	31	30	151	174	29
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	46	212	66	167	252	31	30	151	167	29
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	42	19	108	51	8	6	85	77	–
Other means	–	29	14	52	49	11	–	105	35	5
Worked at home	16	35	30	88	150	48	40	72	29	18
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.10	1.13	1.08	1.08	1.04	1.05	1.10	1.10	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7	30.6	28.2	23.9	27.7	23.5	24.1	25.1	30.4	30.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	85	113	68	88	247	26	32	66	130	52
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	344	979	556	1 054	1 617	241	326	711	696	309
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	239	1 514	790	1 693	2 822	490	403	1 159	750	457
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	111	500	451	1 157	1 397	342	415	545	495	220
All other times	193	916	669	988	1 507	286	232	738	638	191
Worked in PMSA of residence	940	4 013	2 526	4 999	7 571	1 404	1 421	3 223	2 697	1 215
Houston city (pt.)	840	3 491	2 186	4 467	6 657	1 239	1 318	2 894	2 278	995
Pasadena city	8	27	–	30	19	13	21	–	18	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	7
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	5	–	21	5	–	10	–	–
La Porte city	10	14	–	–	16	–	–	–	16	11
Remainder of Harris County	49	249	115	322	628	123	56	247	183	158
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	33	211	220	152	198	13	26	72	186	44
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	21	–	12	9	5	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	16	–	6	–	–	9	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	48	44	38	69	169	29	27	68	41	32
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	42	28	16	69	160	29	27	68	29	32

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.22	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 439.01	Tract 439.97	Tract 439.98	Tract 440.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 812**	**2 697**	**8 705**	**6 736**	**8 592**	**7 294**	**4 974**	**4 505**	**750**	**1 530**
Native	3 121	2 258	5 642	5 924	6 064	6 311	4 616	4 025	625	1 414
Foreign born	691	439	3 063	812	2 528	983	358	480	125	116
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	63	74	357	93	326	114	49	101	12	16
Persons 5 years and over	**3 652**	**2 489**	**7 906**	**6 339**	**7 778**	**6 585**	**4 685**	**4 387**	**739**	**1 482**
In linguistically isolated households	106	211	1 186	139	974	225	65	116	28	16
Speak a language other than English	915	641	3 618	831	2 798	1 260	502	632	90	222
Do not speak English "very well"	307	276	1 879	217	1 445	350	136	178	52	25
Speak Spanish	385	479	1 233	486	1 943	575	286	305	90	171
Do not speak English "very well"	123	245	525	92	1 184	188	94	74	52	16
Linguistically isolated	41	204	233	69	886	67	43	33	28	16
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	212	56	1 799	108	330	312	40	85	–	8
Do not speak English "very well"	32	16	1 169	48	126	140	9	53	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	7	865	28	78	143	9	53	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**835**	**708**	**2 817**	**1 206**	**2 103**	**1 757**	**1 037**	**512**	**116**	**260**
Preprimary school	63	73	212	119	202	240	121	40	–	26
Public school	–	26	130	52	109	42	7	7	–	5
Elementary or high school	515	436	1 798	461	1 290	997	567	97	70	119
Public school	333	364	1 674	369	1 078	735	298	66	42	78
College	257	199	807	626	611	520	349	375	46	115
Public college	209	181	669	543	524	443	248	347	37	115
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 863**	**1 873**	**5 216**	**4 997**	**5 245**	**4 879**	**3 889**	**3 842**	**666**	**1 192**
Less than 9th grade	25	108	239	42	471	74	15	49	–	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79	112	487	146	469	66	103	136	70	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	350	203	1 194	754	930	584	467	391	72	48
Some college, no degree	660	428	1 444	1 233	1 297	1 105	825	962	145	360
Associate degree	173	132	315	390	248	287	85	246	37	21
Bachelor's degree	1 162	585	989	1 665	1 279	1 906	1 541	1 431	187	477
Graduate or professional degree	414	305	548	767	551	857	853	627	155	260
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.4	88.3	86.1	96.2	82.1	97.1	97.0	95.2	89.5	97.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	55.0	47.5	29.5	48.7	34.9	56.6	61.6	53.6	51.4	61.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	93	413	175	73	231	81	–	–	–	52
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	488	989	1 187	327	1 060	759	677	222	118	386
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 357	1 282	1 750	872	1 561	1 442	1 283	713	294	1 219
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 652**	**2 489**	**7 906**	**6 339**	**7 778**	**6 585**	**4 685**	**4 387**	**739**	**1 482**
Same house	1 420	1 373	2 717	1 810	1 790	2 774	2 708	1 027	297	410
Different house in United States	1 985	1 034	4 590	4 228	5 296	3 498	1 896	3 227	350	1 034
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 216	670	3 320	1 880	3 070	2 070	1 253	1 462	167	649
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	259	91	391	379	394	428	126	278	20	130
Different MSA/PMSA	437	237	763	1 490	1 608	922	498	1 239	151	191
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73	36	116	479	224	78	19	248	12	64
Abroad	247	82	599	301	692	313	81	133	92	38
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 812	2 697	8 705	6 736	8 592	7 294	4 974	4 505	750	1 530
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 587	2 120	6 071	3 103	2 652	5 543	4 318	753	251	382
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 450**	**1 374**	**4 626**	**5 009**	**5 171**	**4 293**	**2 766**	**3 091**	**533**	**1 063**
Car, truck, or van	2 212	1 267	4 113	4 634	4 481	4 022	2 623	2 819	455	995
Drove alone	1 994	1 139	3 410	4 285	3 846	3 631	2 434	2 539	401	937
Carpooled	218	128	703	349	635	391	189	280	54	58
Public transportation (including taxicab)	87	34	137	236	381	153	42	97	13	24
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	87	34	121	236	371	153	42	86	13	24
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	40	12	81	10	139	28	–	42	12	15
Other means	14	7	85	48	89	10	16	12	–	–
Worked at home	97	54	210	81	81	80	85	121	53	29
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.06	1.10	1.04	1.08	1.05	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	23.9	26.1	25.4	24.9	27.0	24.1	24.9	25.6	23.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	42	12	125	231	147	93	28	62	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	494	274	804	1 109	1 005	840	393	419	49	111
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	967	556	1 745	2 061	1 803	1 830	1 046	1 361	237	397
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	559	296	797	942	970	886	777	699	67	248
All other times	291	182	945	585	1 165	564	437	429	127	278
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 440	1 361	4 568	4 933	5 138	4 230	2 696	3 021	524	1 042
Houston city (pt.)	2 224	1 213	4 243	4 399	4 721	3 827	2 466	2 734	489	952
Pasadena city	6	8	28	–	18	–	–	–	–	9
Deer Park city	–	–	11	12	–	–	11	9	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	14	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Remainder of Harris County	143	94	194	404	283	342	156	176	28	67
Houston city (pt.)	–	9	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	67	37	92	110	72	52	47	80	7	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	7
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	8	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	10	13	58	76	33	63	70	70	9	21
Freeport city	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	10	7	55	76	26	63	56	62	9	21

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 440.05	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 441.02 (pt.)	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 460**	–	–	**2 407**	**1 536**	**3 938**	**5 263**	**11 047**	**1 400**	**4 615**
Native	2 317	–	–	1 564	1 423	3 183	3 371	6 872	1 143	3 043
Foreign born	143	–	–	843	113	755	1 892	4 175	257	1 572
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	–	–	228	6	181	353	762	76	308
Persons 5 years and over	**2 330**	–	–	**2 157**	**1 420**	**3 481**	**4 640**	**9 813**	**1 237**	**4 183**
In linguistically isolated households	36	–	–	668	28	529	1 491	2 874	174	1 215
Speak a language other than English	180	–	–	1 194	368	1 167	2 512	5 227	491	2 389
Do not speak English "very well"	75	–	–	747	161	784	1 696	3 579	234	1 505
Speak Spanish	80	–	–	946	334	1 020	2 222	4 561	440	2 024
Do not speak English "very well"	11	–	–	595	154	704	1 549	3 150	199	1 393
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	575	13	506	1 394	2 526	153	1 168
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	36	–	–	231	17	49	167	375	30	282
Do not speak English "very well"	36	–	–	152	–	49	136	305	21	99
Linguistically isolated	36	–	–	93	–	–	97	275	21	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**557**	–	–	**666**	**385**	**1 049**	**1 377**	**3 033**	**377**	**1 476**
Preprimary school	23	–	–	13	30	98	118	143	45	99
Public school	11	–	–	8	30	75	70	115	45	47
Elementary or high school	420	–	–	587	275	797	1 135	2 376	250	938
Public school	343	–	–	580	256	747	1 008	2 229	240	889
College	114	–	–	66	80	154	124	514	82	439
Public college	68	–	–	66	73	123	113	410	70	398
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 838**	–	–	**1 272**	**993**	**2 406**	**3 010**	**5 931**	**831**	**2 558**
Less than 9th grade	47	–	–	392	154	402	757	1 697	159	579
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	85	–	–	274	193	317	690	1 097	152	353
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	247	–	–	313	386	494	719	1 304	230	763
Some college, no degree	389	–	–	156	154	468	498	976	155	439
Associate degree	79	–	–	50	33	88	101	230	25	84
Bachelor's degree	641	–	–	73	67	451	212	433	67	246
Graduate or professional degree	350	–	–	14	6	186	33	194	43	94
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	–	–	47.6	65.1	70.1	51.9	52.9	62.6	63.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.9	–	–	6.8	7.4	26.5	8.1	10.6	13.2	13.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	74	–	–	874	285	545	724	642	227	361
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	794	–	–	1 758	1 630	1 895	2 057	1 740	1 885	1 653
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 813	–	–	2 726	2 548	1 846	2 521	2 613	2 535	2 269
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 330**	–	–	**2 157**	**1 420**	**3 481**	**4 640**	**9 813**	**1 237**	**4 183**
Same house	1 213	–	–	918	749	1 200	1 488	4 037	543	1 384
Different house in United States	1 059	–	–	1 087	664	2 159	2 716	4 613	646	2 458
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	649	–	–	790	481	1 684	2 114	3 474	525	2 056
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	99	–	–	78	95	85	110	320	56	203
Different MSA/PMSA	276	–	–	167	67	342	402	712	30	163
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	–	–	52	21	48	90	107	35	36
Abroad	58	–	–	152	7	122	436	1 163	48	341
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 460	–	–	2 407	1 536	3 938	5 263	11 047	1 400	4 615
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 699	–	–	1 349	1 425	1 485	1 739	4 950	930	1 954
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 067**	–	–	**1 164**	**686**	**1 837**	**2 220**	**4 834**	**569**	**2 088**
Car, truck, or van	967	–	–	898	598	1 633	1 857	4 469	495	1 765
Drove alone	915	–	–	647	526	1 315	1 368	3 108	357	1 429
Carpooled	52	–	–	251	72	318	489	1 361	138	336
Public transportation (including taxicab)	6	–	–	78	39	84	169	100	38	179
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	6	–	–	78	39	84	169	86	38	179
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Walked	40	–	–	93	25	48	136	128	20	66
Other means	–	–	–	45	20	35	36	100	9	48
Worked at home	54	–	–	50	4	37	22	37	7	30
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.03	–	–	1.17	1.06	1.14	1.18	1.22	1.17	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	–	–	23.7	18.3	21.8	20.3	25.1	21.0	22.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	38	–	–	54	33	88	119	308	40	96
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	158	–	–	344	205	425	567	1 308	93	438
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	353	–	–	352	171	455	684	1 578	139	678
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	264	–	–	157	133	346	345	503	136	278
All other times	200	–	–	207	140	486	483	1 100	154	568
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 054	–	–	1 155	686	1 828	2 183	4 781	569	2 072
Houston city (pt.)	905	–	–	1 057	575	1 708	1 986	4 227	497	1 887
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	7	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	121	–	–	98	91	86	174	489	72	179
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	21	–	–	–	9	16	15	26	–	6
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	13	–	–	9	–	9	37	53	–	16
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Worked elsewhere	6	–	–	–	–	9	37	38	–	12

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Haustan city (pt.), Harris Caunty—Con.									
	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.01	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 267**	**4 188**	**4 359**	**4 086**	**6 419**	**9 366**	**8 690**	**5 572**	**6 471**	**6 762**
Native	3 209	3 323	3 403	3 582	5 686	7 004	5 915	4 839	5 273	5 657
Foreign born	1 058	865	956	504	733	2 362	2 775	733	1 198	1 105
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	273	173	168	111	164	405	615	63	174	123
Persons 5 years and over	**3 833**	**3 823**	**4 033**	**3 816**	**6 040**	**8 321**	**7 792**	**5 197**	**6 132**	**6 372**
In linguistically isolated households	777	469	474	336	470	1 261	1 988	167	525	380
Speak a language other than English	1 506	1 037	1 354	827	1 406	3 121	3 532	685	1 236	1 276
Oa nat speak English "very well"	987	558	763	433	595	1 745	2 492	337	647	468
Speak Spanish	1 336	689	1 025	593	915	2 472	2 873	167	676	629
Oa not speak English "very well"	917	336	630	334	412	1 392	2 118	47	453	264
Linguistically isolated	765	306	378	267	310	1 025	1 766	–	405	175
Speak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	89	308	234	61	348	480	384	320	240	269
Oa not speak English "very well"	51	211	107	61	152	334	266	223	136	90
Linguistically isalated	12	152	89	52	131	227	151	148	120	128
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 028**	**843**	**1 150**	**865**	**1 522**	**2 577**	**2 306**	**1 242**	**1 522**	**1 953**
Preprimary school	74	87	38	74	109	141	114	137	131	141
Public school	54	46	25	55	76	110	65	37	44	31
Elementary ar high school	745	538	791	578	1 056	2 062	1 790	818	920	1 249
Public school	642	527	701	547	987	1 987	1 689	641	767	1 155
College	209	218	321	213	357	374	402	287	471	563
Public college	166	167	275	195	290	331	320	190	335	445
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 626**	**2 717**	**2 638**	**2 673**	**4 230**	**5 285**	**5 055**	**3 981**	**4 683**	**4 587**
Less than 9th grade	504	294	310	208	248	848	1 310	19	255	107
9th to 12th grade, no diplama	354	454	344	261	449	984	667	53	161	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	660	900	801	801	1 057	1 112	1 226	413	415	574
Some callege, no degree	555	599	669	622	960	923	956	858	1 016	923
Associate degree	60	134	117	106	165	272	126	181	178	242
Bachelar's degree	385	247	334	508	1 109	861	589	1 660	1 620	1 695
Graduate ar prafessianal degree	108	89	63	167	242	285	181	797	1 038	934
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.3	72.5	75.2	82.5	83.5	65.3	60.9	98.2	91.1	95.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.8	12.4	15.0	25.3	31.9	21.7	15.2	61.7	56.8	57.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 15 to 24 years	441	251	272	946	247	577	606	95	334	98
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 25 to 34 years	1 384	912	1 693	2 031	1 127	1 814	2 069	1 096	866	1 019
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 35 to 44 years	1 947	1 423	2 202	2 023	2 189	2 238	2 254	1 776	1 372	1 856
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 833**	**3 823**	**4 033**	**3 816**	**6 040**	**8 321**	**7 792**	**5 197**	**6 132**	**6 372**
Same house	1 559	1 182	1 641	1 528	2 559	2 704	2 648	3 195	2 503	2 872
Different house in United States	2 010	2 378	2 178	2 035	3 271	4 886	4 813	1 558	3 231	2 974
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	1 334	1 658	1 462	1 224	1 670	3 467	3 472	902	2 156	1 936
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	125	229	175	104	381	464	522	211	168	286
Different MSA/PMSA	376	437	489	473	1 029	671	700	409	841	535
Not in an MSA/PMSA	175	54	52	234	191	284	119	36	66	217
Abrood	264	263	214	253	210	731	331	444	398	526
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 267	4 188	4 359	4 086	6 419	9 366	8 690	5 572	6 471	6 762
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	1 570	1 270	2 822	2 005	3 225	3 540	2 572	4 734	4 513	4 411
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 006**	**2 277**	**2 391**	**2 116**	**3 579**	**4 162**	**3 950**	**2 721**	**3 327**	**3 736**
Car, truck, ar van	1 741	1 951	2 178	1 902	3 347	3 725	3 226	2 535	2 954	3 277
Drave alane	1 362	1 674	1 806	1 541	2 836	2 824	2 368	2 368	2 714	2 982
Carpooled	379	277	372	361	511	901	858	167	240	295
Public transportation (including taxicab)	89	125	45	72	110	127	370	80	144	119
Bus ar trolley bus ar streetcar ar trolley car	89	125	36	63	99	127	358	63	123	119
Subway ar elevated, railrood, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Walked	89	68	44	43	62	193	170	–	56	190
Other means	31	25	73	22	12	41	103	24	37	39
Worked at hame	56	108	51	77	48	76	81	82	136	111
Persons per car, truck, ar van	1.14	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.10	1.16	1.17	1.04	1.04	1.05
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	20.2	21.1	21.2	24.2	22.9	23.7	23.7	23.4	23.1	23.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	99	76	142	158	149	244	165	32	83	157
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	445	424	484	461	696	927	714	419	597	754
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	835	639	805	795	1 182	1 492	1 388	905	1 107	1 337
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	234	410	381	301	576	561	509	810	762	703
All ather times	337	620	528	324	928	862	1 093	473	642	674
Worked in PMSA af residence	1 989	2 246	2 382	2 091	3 558	4 076	3 886	2 637	3 210	3 655
Haustan city (pt.)	1 755	2 095	2 077	1 871	3 153	3 697	3 475	2 200	2 907	3 284
Pasadena city	–	–	5	8	–	–	9	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	7	10	–	–	10	–	–
La Parte city	–	–	–	19	–	–	7	8	8	20
Remainder af Harris Caunty	202	122	273	173	363	312	328	325	227	307
Houston city (pt.)	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Fort Bend Caunty	32	20	17	6	25	51	60	65	55	44
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canroe city	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	9	–	–
Remainder af Montgamery County	–	–	5	–	–	6	7	20	13	–
Liberty Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller Caunty	–	–	5	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA af residence	17	31	9	25	21	86	64	84	117	81
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PMSA	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	11
Galvestan city	–	10	–	–	–	9	–	8	8	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	17	16	9	18	21	69	64	76	100	70

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 446.03	Tract 446.12	Tract 446.22	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 448 (pt.)	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.32 (pt.)
	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 481**	**7 373**	**4 338**	**7 740**	**9 307**	**4 632**	**97**	–	–	–
Native	5 680	5 748	3 876	6 253	7 609	4 135	67	–	–	–
Foreign born	801	1 625	462	1 487	1 698	497	30	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	209	44	127	287	83	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 118**	**6 725**	**4 064**	**7 206**	**8 524**	**4 244**	**97**	–	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	42	491	162	417	905	176	–	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	752	1 878	450	2 159	2 291	911	20	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	213	844	217	917	1 122	276	10	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	268	987	90	789	1 711	743	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	71	466	41	354	866	231	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	26	281	11	151	728	146	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	229	593	169	1 063	353	34	20	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	86	304	133	539	172	20	10	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	188	140	266	123	20	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 791**	**2 108**	**1 043**	**2 240**	**2 608**	**1 242**	**36**	–	–	–
Preprimary school	217	125	144	144	198	78	–	–	–	–
Public school	45	63	58	66	84	38	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 192	1 416	639	1 554	1 854	842	36	–	–	–
Public school	1 018	1 385	530	1 471	1 688	795	36	–	–	–
College	382	567	260	542	556	322	–	–	–	–
Public college	256	454	211	471	458	293	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 409**	**4 583**	**3 095**	**4 878**	**5 828**	**2 930**	**61**	–	–	–
Less than 9th grade	8	212	14	266	427	198	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	250	69	383	645	318	6	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	439	904	319	1 092	1 413	715	4	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	654	1 081	603	1 286	1 475	625	4	–	–	–
Associate degree	262	354	136	325	274	226	25	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	1 904	1 271	1 289	1 158	1 223	606	22	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	1 107	511	665	368	371	242	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.0	89.9	97.3	86.7	81.6	82.4	90.2	–	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	68.3	38.9	63.1	31.3	27.4	28.9	36.1	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	71	245	–	248	380	359	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	940	1 179	1 249	1 286	1 353	1 387	1 000	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 992	1 889	1 901	1 672	1 647	1 757	2 000	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 118**	**6 725**	**4 064**	**7 206**	**8 524**	**4 244**	**97**	–	–	–
Same house	3 639	2 447	2 340	3 217	3 771	1 853	51	–	–	–
Different house in United States	1 999	3 627	1 486	3 732	4 273	2 327	46	–	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 265	1 997	827	2 559	2 892	1 492	–	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	249	505	88	413	344	164	6	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	418	995	514	585	803	486	40	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	67	130	57	175	234	185	–	–	–	–
Abroad	480	651	238	257	480	64	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 481	7 373	4 338	7 740	9 307	4 632	97	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 837	3 534	4 071	6 219	5 291	3 155	91	–	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 110**	**3 907**	**2 071**	**4 267**	**4 710**	**2 364**	**33**	–	–	–
Car, truck, or van	2 779	3 466	1 917	3 994	4 143	2 209	33	–	–	–
Drove alone	2 531	3 047	1 743	3 384	3 382	1 779	33	–	–	–
Carpooled	248	419	174	610	761	430	–	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	133	110	78	117	306	26	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	133	110	71	117	306	26	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	25	162	20	46	141	22	–	–	–	–
Other means	25	60	–	17	37	36	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	148	109	56	93	83	71	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.07	1.05	1.09	1.11	1.12	1.00	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	24.3	23.9	25.5	24.0	22.3	28.5	–	–	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	58	114	70	126	234	92	18	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	542	751	403	987	1 001	501	10	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 182	1 338	817	1 512	1 754	845	5	–	–	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	703	785	444	702	656	456	–	–	–	–
All other times	477	810	281	847	982	399	–	–	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 042	3 831	2 027	4 212	4 621	2 313	33	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	2 749	3 464	1 846	3 725	4 103	2 083	28	–	–	–
Pasadena city	9	–	–	16	8	14	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	5	18	9	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	220	276	158	404	440	160	5	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	41	87	18	42	55	23	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	6	9	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	68	76	44	55	89	51	–	–	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	7	6	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	68	69	38	36	71	51	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 501	Tract 502	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	–	–	–	**1 189**	**6 126**	**5 577**	**2 305**	**1 132**	**2 158**
Native	–	–	–	–	1 073	4 191	3 014	1 544	800	1 425
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	116	1 935	2 563	761	332	733
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	19	437	573	188	68	164
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**1 072**	**5 466**	**5 041**	**2 109**	**1 017**	**1 945**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	68	1 242	1 806	626	180	417
Speak a language other than English	–	–	–	–	307	3 748	4 435	1 357	587	1 266
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	114	2 067	2 700	925	353	728
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	307	3 686	4 341	1 319	577	1 255
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	114	2 051	2 606	896	347	728
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	68	1 196	1 695	600	180	417
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	20	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	**331**	**1 708**	**1 764**	**731**	**271**	**526**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	9	92	92	27	15	6
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	70	86	11	8	6
Elementary or high school	–	–	–	–	287	1 376	1 493	607	216	474
Public school	–	–	–	–	283	1 367	1 434	600	199	464
College	–	–	–	–	35	240	179	97	40	46
Public college	–	–	–	–	35	171	174	97	27	33
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	–	–	–	**664**	**3 323**	**2 934**	**1 267**	**672**	**1 292**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	255	1 484	1 772	640	187	579
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	251	776	464	248	116	354
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	109	567	429	188	120	149
Some college, no degree	–	–	–	–	43	316	150	147	105	83
Associate degree	–	–	–	–	6	49	58	6	35	37
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	–	117	51	31	61	75
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	14	10	7	48	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	23.8	32.0	23.8	29.9	54.9	27.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	3.9	2.1	3.0	16.2	7.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	329	657	595	422	607	1 382
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	2 875	2 436	2 170	1 737	1 149	2 008
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	–	–	–	2 618	2 538	3 501	3 474	2 112	3 522
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**1 072**	**5 466**	**5 041**	**2 109**	**1 017**	**1 945**
Same house	–	–	–	–	557	2 586	2 575	1 021	406	952
Different house in United States	–	–	–	–	460	2 584	2 172	926	525	859
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	415	2 235	1 836	702	461	710
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	30	73	6	8	22
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	36	290	224	166	33	87
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	9	29	39	52	23	40
Abroad	–	–	–	–	55	296	294	162	86	134
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	–	–	1 189	6 126	5 577	2 305	1 132	2 158
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	778	3 442	3 380	1 445	799	1 419
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**211**	**1 997**	**1 954**	**831**	**519**	**906**
Car, truck, or van	–	–	–	–	100	1 458	1 397	607	409	632
Drove alone	–	–	–	–	76	867	939	309	313	460
Carpooled	–	–	–	–	24	591	458	298	96	172
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	87	363	403	133	43	153
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	87	348	403	133	43	153
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	9	99	69	48	21	83
Other means	–	–	–	–	5	38	75	38	18	6
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	10	39	10	5	28	32
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	–	–	–	1.19	1.29	1.26	1.39	1.18	1.20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	–	–	–	33.0	26.3	29.0	24.5	21.9	20.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	17	216	144	56	52	99
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	32	431	529	240	100	147
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	47	547	624	204	127	295
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	12	247	271	138	75	91
All other times	–	–	–	–	93	517	376	188	137	242
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	211	1 915	1 949	814	483	906
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	180	1 754	1 752	747	440	881
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	–	–	–	–	125	173	67	39	14
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	10	24	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	82	5	17	36	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	55	5	17	36	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 510	Tract 511
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 899**	**5 688**	**3 554**	**4 752**	**5 668**	**3 125**	**2 548**	**5 572**	**3 206**	**5 917**
Native	2 276	4 610	2 840	3 372	3 964	2 388	2 197	4 561	3 117	4 370
Foreign born	623	1 078	714	1 380	1 704	737	351	1 011	89	1 547
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	177	242	164	438	349	156	73	183	–	351
Persons 5 years and over	**2 674**	**5 300**	**3 356**	**4 207**	**5 015**	**2 809**	**2 329**	**5 168**	**3 010**	**5 408**
In linguistically isolated households	469	602	565	1 294	1 114	477	206	495	–	1 109
Speak a language other than English	990	2 112	1 324	2 712	3 501	1 848	1 119	2 888	100	2 964
Do not speak English "very well"	604	962	696	1 762	1 853	870	521	920	58	1 687
Speak Spanish	971	1 883	1 297	2 683	3 488	1 828	1 040	2 805	74	2 869
Do not speak English "very well"	604	878	684	1 747	1 847	864	489	913	43	1 637
Linguistically isolated	462	572	554	1 273	1 100	461	196	473	–	1 068
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	29	–	9	–	–	21	7	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	15	–	–	–	–	15	7	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**750**	**1 194**	**880**	**1 159**	**1 653**	**924**	**706**	**1 528**	**799**	**1 589**
Preprimary school	57	96	65	27	108	40	22	102	27	84
Public school	57	19	45	27	103	25	17	75	16	54
Elementary or high school	460	637	580	949	1 266	763	589	1 179	582	1 108
Public school	432	611	538	898	1 196	710	559	1 031	567	1 047
College	233	461	235	183	279	121	95	247	190	397
Public college	205	386	212	139	234	101	79	210	179	320
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 969**	**4 165**	**2 475**	**2 638**	**2 995**	**1 752**	**1 418**	**3 452**	**2 092**	**3 637**
Less than 9th grade	324	629	563	1 028	1 039	585	493	937	508	1 197
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	396	383	279	713	919	478	553	885	606	749
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	387	757	621	489	551	385	242	929	539	668
Some college, no degree	333	699	378	164	329	169	109	446	289	431
Associate degree	45	197	79	69	28	22	–	84	44	154
Bachelor's degree	333	949	410	132	103	88	9	117	75	290
Graduate or professional degree	151	551	145	43	26	25	12	54	31	148
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.4	75.7	66.0	34.0	34.6	39.3	26.2	47.2	46.7	46.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.6	36.0	22.4	6.6	4.3	6.4	1.5	5.0	5.1	12.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	189	641	602	734	780	266	346	322	540	484
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 057	651	1 231	1 977	2 172	2 140	2 344	1 930	1 820	1 642
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 814	979	1 761	2 764	2 545	2 373	3 009	2 000	2 517	1 835
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 674**	**5 300**	**3 356**	**4 207**	**5 015**	**2 809**	**2 329**	**5 168**	**3 010**	**5 408**
Same house	1 102	2 424	1 595	1 914	2 695	1 414	1 565	3 142	1 999	2 546
Different house in United States	1 518	2 733	1 661	1 996	2 166	1 309	741	1 852	1 011	2 685
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 121	1 893	1 191	1 683	1 977	966	693	1 492	865	2 316
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	122	352	135	75	20	89	14	157	65	50
Different MSA/PMSA	251	448	198	131	138	170	18	172	21	218
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	40	137	107	31	84	16	31	60	101
Abroad	54	143	100	297	154	86	23	174	–	177
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 899	5 688	3 554	4 752	5 668	3 125	2 548	5 572	3 206	5 917
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 738	3 987	2 404	3 374	4 044	2 287	1 794	4 304	2 732	4 387
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 484**	**3 267**	**1 796**	**1 742**	**1 885**	**1 143**	**848**	**2 304**	**1 046**	**2 647**
Car, truck, or van	1 225	2 949	1 646	1 452	1 660	1 000	650	2 070	814	2 239
Drove alone	1 050	2 517	1 423	992	1 102	663	421	1 533	650	1 673
Carpooled	175	432	223	460	558	337	229	537	164	566
Public transportation (including taxicab)	132	175	69	102	197	64	124	98	158	205
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	132	161	62	92	197	56	124	93	158	195
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Walked	40	21	40	98	14	25	13	87	40	130
Other means	21	32	17	66	14	23	22	4	12	45
Worked at home	66	90	24	24	–	31	39	45	22	28
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.08	1.08	1.24	1.23	1.23	1.27	1.16	1.12	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	20.1	21.3	23.1	25.2	24.3	25.7	22.9	25.7	22.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	94	143	60	126	180	90	69	108	90	118
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	345	543	279	397	443	210	239	546	192	477
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	537	1 082	628	546	599	344	198	832	259	995
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	263	782	414	251	192	172	109	225	130	455
All other times	179	627	391	398	471	296	194	548	353	574
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 446	3 183	1 796	1 735	1 852	1 117	844	2 273	1 021	2 573
Houston city (pt.)	1 371	2 950	1 681	1 525	1 735	989	825	1 994	922	2 362
Pasadena city	–	29	–	57	–	15	–	26	–	22
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	21	19	–	–	9	–	10	–	12
La Porte city	11	9	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	64	162	77	144	95	70	19	209	99	172
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	12	19	9	22	–	–	10	–	5
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	38	84	–	7	33	26	4	31	25	74
Freeport city	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	7	14	–	9	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	30	84	–	–	26	12	–	17	20	74

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 141**	**2 506**	**3 158**	**1 340**	**4 440**	**2 484**	**4 360**	**2 355**	**1 017**	**4 398**
Native	5 678	1 892	2 583	913	3 676	1 905	3 078	1 518	700	3 875
Foreign born	1 463	614	575	427	764	579	1 282	837	317	523
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	363	77	160	99	182	104	233	200	38	107
Persons 5 years and over	**6 544**	**2 308**	**2 861**	**1 251**	**4 200**	**2 272**	**3 928**	**2 124**	**923**	**4 109**
In linguistically isolated households	1 002	259	494	271	487	351	792	749	161	290
Speak o language other than English	2 624	1 210	1 159	578	1 346	956	2 323	1 593	528	1 023
Do not speak English "very well"	1 360	591	671	393	645	526	1 301	884	303	353
Speak Spanish	2 356	1 191	1 114	578	1 217	861	2 242	1 538	428	843
Oo not speak English "very well"	1 274	591	642	393	622	471	1 292	878	251	271
Linguistically isolated	972	259	455	265	480	345	785	749	161	229
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	62	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	32	86
Oo not speak English "very well"	30	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	18	37
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 787**	**653**	**821**	**305**	**872**	**553**	**1 295**	**714**	**323**	**928**
Preprimary school	155	37	41	14	52	25	48	6	6	61
Public school	70	30	25	14	40	13	37	–	–	16
Elementary or high school	1 115	596	648	264	550	350	1 071	635	255	458
Public school	1 038	585	625	248	450	320	1 029	602	255	395
College	517	20	132	27	270	178	176	73	62	409
Public college	422	13	125	27	178	150	149	73	48	403
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 872**	**1 512**	**1 820**	**937**	**3 172**	**1 533**	**2 486**	**1 316**	**548**	**3 061**
Less than 9th grade	1 092	524	596	400	609	288	926	748	107	222
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	772	341	424	332	377	198	492	243	172	412
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	725	279	360	116	435	216	523	192	170	631
Some college, no degree	842	190	241	52	536	219	205	79	62	1 029
Associate degree	93	22	54	25	138	37	62	14	10	93
Bachelor's degree	863	119	85	6	577	370	200	12	22	548
Graduate or professional degree	485	37	60	6	500	205	78	28	5	126
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.7	42.8	44.0	21.9	68.9	68.3	43.0	24.7	49.1	79.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.7	10.3	8.0	1.3	34.0	37.5	11.2	3.0	4.9	22.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	469	617	554	980	376	471	528	649	330	335
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 057	1 313	1 949	2 306	610	1 468	2 328	2 459	1 890	832
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 518	2 305	1 831	2 467	1 094	2 281	2 835	3 620	3 293	1 360
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 544**	**2 308**	**2 861**	**1 251**	**4 200**	**2 272**	**3 928**	**2 124**	**923**	**4 109**
Same house	2 695	1 067	1 322	512	1 872	687	2 032	1 038	445	1 299
Different house in United States	3 621	1 218	1 381	687	2 181	1 573	1 699	967	451	2 719
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 617	955	1 079	583	1 540	979	1 459	800	379	1 994
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	298	130	84	12	125	82	95	51	23	228
Different MSA/PMSA	565	93	148	75	443	444	111	94	15	384
Not in on MSA/PMSA	141	40	70	17	73	68	34	22	34	113
Abrood	228	23	158	52	147	12	197	119	27	91
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 141	2 506	3 158	1 340	4 440	2 484	4 360	2 355	1 017	4 398
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 ocre	4 700	1 837	2 151	691	2 796	1 327	2 844	1 972	665	1 244
Rural papulotion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 ocre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On forms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 471**	**994**	**1 233**	**470**	**2 460**	**1 280**	**1 785**	**914**	**501**	**2 663**
Car, truck, or von	3 054	834	1 059	273	2 240	1 185	1 467	783	438	2 492
Orove olone	2 376	540	747	127	1 846	959	1 039	557	338	2 282
Corpooled	678	294	312	146	394	226	428	226	100	210
Public transportation (including taxicab)	236	66	90	92	148	72	200	20	–	35
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	236	66	90	85	133	72	193	20	–	19
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–
Wolked	82	48	66	93	49	17	44	67	30	68
Other means	29	35	6	12	–	6	47	37	16	42
Worked at home	70	11	12	–	23	–	27	7	17	26
Persons per car, truck, or von	1.14	1.26	1.21	1.39	1.10	1.12	1.22	1.21	1.14	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	21.6	23.6	23.4	18.6	19.9	23.2	21.3	23.1	19.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 o.m. to 5:59 o.m.	146	45	121	8	21	69	202	44	36	124
6:00 o.m. to 6:59 o.m.	609	162	363	94	392	225	330	190	107	433
7:00 o.m. to 7:59 o.m.	1 320	311	352	206	1 034	425	636	319	156	969
8:00 o.m. to 8:59 o.m.	790	158	162	70	522	333	222	143	91	582
All other times	536	307	223	92	468	228	368	211	94	529
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 415	976	1 226	470	2 453	1 242	1 766	902	501	2 627
Houston city (pt.)	3 104	854	1 153	470	2 304	1 151	1 665	790	465	2 349
Pasadena city	32	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Oeer Park city	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	7	–	–
Lo Porte city	21	–	8	–	–	8	15	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	229	84	41	–	95	56	72	105	28	268
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	19	5	–	19	7	7	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	10	–	19	–	10	10	7	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	56	18	7	–	7	38	19	12	–	36
Freeport city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	12	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	–	18
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	36	18	–	–	7	32	–	4	–	18

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 517.05	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 404**	**6 480**	**228**	**3 851**	**2 674**	**3 269**	**4 214**	**3 022**	**3 497**	**4 620**
Native	3 882	5 929	214	3 471	2 122	2 676	3 845	2 581	3 326	4 256
Foreign born	1 522	551	14	380	552	593	369	441	171	364
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	352	171	6	61	122	123	43	107	42	87
Persons 5 years and over	**4 778**	**6 110**	**228**	**3 522**	**2 409**	**3 010**	**3 992**	**2 759**	**3 272**	**4 289**
In linguistically isolated households	1 144	365	22	177	364	390	97	329	88	267
Speak a language other than English	2 208	1 027	39	896	837	1 131	749	715	485	662
Do not speak English "very well"	1 330	484	22	370	513	678	303	359	161	386
Speak Spanish	1 963	656	35	726	743	1 093	630	618	367	564
Do not speak English "very well"	1 209	284	22	346	472	671	274	333	139	354
Linguistically isolated	1 038	266	22	177	323	385	90	329	82	256
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	148	152	–	33	61	–	22	22	8	–
Do not speak English "very well"	96	126	–	13	41	–	8	15	–	–
Linguistically isolated	96	43	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 322**	**1 177**	**42**	**922**	**630**	**639**	**878**	**693**	**716**	**1 239**
Preprimary school	32	128	–	64	9	17	65	75	84	59
Public school	23	21	–	36	9	17	31	51	15	51
Elementary or high school	1 019	549	37	574	535	534	634	538	415	936
Public school	1 019	424	28	439	531	529	519	515	239	921
College	271	500	5	284	86	88	179	80	217	244
Public college	252	421	–	238	81	73	128	68	173	233
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 153**	**4 944**	**179**	**2 621**	**1 560**	**2 207**	**2 976**	**1 825**	**2 640**	**2 774**
Less than 9th grade	641	400	20	337	352	500	278	454	226	431
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	462	634	43	472	452	557	521	403	310	859
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 124	1 293	77	623	418	609	763	561	703	768
Some college, no degree	514	1 218	12	479	200	323	609	274	604	393
Associate degree	119	103	13	172	67	32	93	69	137	106
Bachelor's degree	232	856	14	312	53	145	522	33	432	123
Graduate or professional degree	61	440	–	226	18	41	190	31	228	94
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.0	79.1	64.8	69.1	48.5	52.1	73.2	53.0	79.7	53.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	26.2	7.8	20.5	4.6	8.4	23.9	3.5	25.0	7.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	871	268	1 167	583	757	717	291	595	220	508
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 578	564	907	1 182	1 923	1 975	1 163	1 680	896	1 707
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 795	1 221	2 000	1 845	1 565	1 246	1 941	1 934	1 367	2 916
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 778**	**6 110**	**228**	**3 522**	**2 409**	**3 010**	**3 992**	**2 759**	**3 272**	**4 289**
Same house	1 409	3 459	139	1 926	754	1 712	2 159	1 578	2 274	2 541
Different house in United States	3 049	2 548	89	1 541	1 577	1 170	1 764	1 099	998	1 700
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 509	1 743	73	1 087	1 262	871	1 302	745	734	1 408
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	88	227	–	128	54	97	188	80	86	70
Different MSA/PMSA	372	453	16	282	191	160	222	143	127	174
Not in an MSA/PMSA	80	125	–	44	70	42	52	131	51	48
Abroad	320	103	–	55	78	128	69	82	–	48
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 404	6 480	228	3 851	2 674	3 269	4 214	3 022	3 497	4 620
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 090	4 177	136	2 703	1 099	2 570	2 969	1 330	2 951	2 818
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 717**	**3 489**	**133**	**1 849**	**1 056**	**1 382**	**1 937**	**1 008**	**1 713**	**1 845**
Car, truck, or van	2 337	3 343	99	1 688	838	1 148	1 712	788	1 550	1 470
Drove alone	1 867	2 945	90	1 402	572	857	1 352	584	1 363	1 032
Carpooled	470	398	9	286	266	291	360	204	187	438
Public transportation (including taxicab)	166	55	6	40	63	86	96	135	53	187
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	151	55	6	40	63	77	96	135	53	181
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	132	–	24	41	96	56	44	17	43	119
Other means	41	23	–	16	17	21	29	33	–	13
Worked at home	41	68	4	64	42	71	56	35	67	56
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.07	1.05	1.10	1.19	1.16	1.13	1.19	1.07	1.22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	18.2	18.7	21.2	23.4	21.5	24.0	26.2	22.3	27.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	282	92	7	64	57	72	103	67	79	176
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	432	705	43	419	198	243	380	238	294	277
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	849	1 324	43	651	332	475	680	288	762	397
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	427	671	9	272	204	230	381	74	259	366
All other times	686	629	27	379	223	291	337	306	252	573
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 675	3 462	133	1 839	1 056	1 382	1 888	993	1 696	1 810
Houston city (pt.)	2 448	3 276	121	1 687	975	1 285	1 789	869	1 555	1 721
Pasadena city	–	30	–	21	–	–	10	8	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	11	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Remainder of Harris County	183	94	12	88	81	76	83	85	99	89
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	38	–	35	–	8	6	21	31	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	24	18	–	–	–	13	–	–	8	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	42	27	–	10	–	–	49	15	17	35
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	39	27	–	10	–	–	41	15	12	24

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 520.02	Tract 520.03	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 975**	**2 718**	**2 787**	**4 141**	**3 869**	**4 633**	**6 862**	**4 600**	**4 793**	**5 022**
Native	2 757	2 626	2 310	2 830	2 709	4 039	5 404	4 043	3 995	4 048
Foreign born	1 218	92	477	1 311	1 160	594	1 458	557	798	974
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	231	14	73	277	251	128	226	145	218	165
Persons 5 years and over	**3 592**	**2 572**	**2 454**	**3 723**	**3 494**	**4 222**	**6 237**	**4 124**	**4 258**	**4 516**
In linguistically isolated households	678	55	198	755	791	410	748	500	694	527
Speak a language other than English	1 879	226	1 193	2 426	2 186	1 441	2 894	1 394	1 691	1 681
Do not speak English "very well"	1 006	112	464	1 145	1 238	703	1 262	645	909	879
Speak Spanish	1 734	187	1 174	2 368	2 160	1 407	2 850	1 251	1 312	1 608
Do not speak English "very well"	945	101	458	1 116	1 232	689	1 254	605	742	865
Linguistically isolated	648	55	198	703	791	410	748	455	593	501
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	58	–	–	6	–	–	12	15	83	–
Do not speak English "very well"	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	58	–
Linguistically isolated	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**788**	**678**	**844**	**1 296**	**1 147**	**1 196**	**1 929**	**1 565**	**1 361**	**1 390**
Preprimary school	19	55	22	23	52	84	116	85	65	76
Public school	7	55	22	9	31	72	107	63	48	61
Elementary or high school	713	489	652	1 155	982	970	1 546	1 260	1 114	1 074
Public school	572	483	590	1 127	932	914	1 439	1 207	1 068	986
College	56	134	170	118	113	142	267	220	182	240
Public college	56	114	135	118	102	115	226	172	162	209
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 521**	**1 815**	**1 411**	**2 203**	**2 131**	**2 771**	**3 992**	**2 464**	**2 541**	**2 730**
Less than 9th grade	766	368	401	830	736	589	1 094	556	586	699
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	828	483	323	488	465	853	1 015	662	705	865
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	593	527	392	538	651	862	1 028	698	683	688
Some college, no degree	215	236	212	246	173	369	541	357	384	357
Associate degree	45	66	63	53	28	57	124	20	76	51
Bachelor's degree	47	101	20	27	49	37	153	105	77	55
Graduate or professional degree	27	34	–	21	29	4	37	66	30	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	36.8	53.1	48.7	40.2	43.6	48.0	47.2	50.6	49.2	42.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	7.4	1.4	2.2	3.7	1.5	4.8	6.9	4.2	2.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	608	584	645	641	575	597	646	625	668	789
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 894	1 229	2 260	2 156	1 978	2 063	1 715	2 410	2 248	2 427
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 632	2 014	1 866	3 172	2 396	2 356	2 373	2 598	2 770	2 315
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 592**	**2 572**	**2 454**	**3 723**	**3 494**	**4 222**	**6 237**	**4 124**	**4 258**	**4 516**
Same house	1 252	1 905	1 539	1 523	1 859	2 663	3 212	2 252	1 977	1 724
Different house in United States	2 142	667	861	2 066	1 535	1 520	2 963	1 813	2 225	2 743
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 789	605	759	1 866	1 202	1 129	2 435	1 228	1 844	2 215
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	82	42	29	92	128	196	190	151	123	156
Different MSA/PMSA	181	15	66	64	121	69	304	209	225	256
Not in an MSA/PMSA	90	5	7	44	84	126	34	225	33	116
Abroad	198	–	54	134	100	39	62	59	56	49
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 975	2 718	2 787	4 141	3 869	4 633	6 862	4 600	4 793	5 022
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 397	2 123	2 142	3 355	2 855	4 086	5 318	2 482	2 379	2 512
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 444**	**1 129**	**933**	**1 467**	**1 587**	**1 748**	**2 661**	**1 560**	**1 633**	**2 105**
Car, truck, or van	1 135	974	809	1 233	1 444	1 508	2 505	1 311	1 419	1 790
Drove alone	805	789	541	759	918	1 187	1 756	1 071	1 131	1 313
Carpooled	330	185	268	474	526	321	749	240	288	477
Public transportation (including taxicab)	154	80	38	150	105	86	97	181	139	126
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	154	80	38	141	105	86	88	181	139	126
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	58	45	53	55	32	74	23	43	33	126
Other means	43	13	16	14	–	26	22	15	8	36
Worked at home	54	17	17	15	6	54	14	10	34	27
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.24	1.12	1.24	1.28	1.26	1.13	1.19	1.12	1.13	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	26.1	24.0	25.4	28.0	27.6	26.0	27.2	28.3	25.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	158	92	92	110	179	132	301	87	86	268
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	365	211	148	375	451	430	761	258	491	489
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	354	323	311	441	393	598	875	631	507	610
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	96	158	149	227	200	190	281	146	197	231
All other times	417	328	216	299	358	344	429	428	318	480
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 444	1 102	923	1 467	1 582	1 735	2 571	1 538	1 625	2 062
Houston city (pt.)	1 337	1 053	810	1 341	1 461	1 431	2 296	1 381	1 448	1 831
Pasadena city	–	–	9	–	10	15	24	–	5	10
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	11
La Porte city	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	9
Remainder of Harris County	92	33	75	113	106	283	203	83	126	182
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	8	5	13	–	–	23	22	5	11
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	24	–	5	–	9	44	22	8
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	27	10	–	5	13	90	22	8	43
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	5	8	36	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	14	10	–	–	–	–	16	–	14
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	13	–	–	–	–	54	6	8	29

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 524	Tract 525.01	Tract 525.02	Tract 525.03	Tract 525.04	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.02	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 519**	**6 862**	**3 723**	**2 168**	**2 616**	**2 730**	**3 154**	**3 208**	**3 751**	**4 903**
Native	1 512	6 243	3 557	2 149	2 578	2 588	3 060	3 017	3 532	4 414
Foreign born	7	619	166	19	38	142	94	191	219	489
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	125	16	19	–	31	26	28	63	105
Persons 5 years and over	**1 417**	**6 372**	**3 452**	**2 059**	**2 400**	**2 553**	**2 896**	**2 958**	**3 427**	**4 458**
In linguistically isolated households	–	246	37	38	–	68	49	47	124	288
Speak a language other than English	81	1 104	306	126	90	352	340	614	618	1 192
Do not speak English "very well"	11	463	197	85	27	142	117	210	215	469
Speak Spanish	70	701	271	69	54	312	238	530	452	1 008
Do not speak English "very well"	6	311	185	54	20	142	82	165	138	400
Linguistically isolated	–	139	37	26	–	68	27	25	71	268
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	5	120	14	–	–	–	20	39	24	103
Do not speak English "very well"	5	62	–	–	–	–	14	13	18	58
Linguistically isolated	–	37	–	–	–	–	14	13	18	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**445**	**1 467**	**1 149**	**489**	**755**	**547**	**589**	**697**	**763**	**1 362**
Preprimary school	40	49	40	29	57	49	61	35	79	42
Public school	35	–	28	29	51	17	17	23	32	35
Elementary or high school	313	837	912	416	550	413	386	569	442	1 033
Public school	313	753	912	408	519	337	341	510	387	999
College	92	581	197	44	148	85	142	93	242	287
Public college	74	457	170	44	120	66	126	79	225	218
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**918**	**4 326**	**2 106**	**1 439**	**1 649**	**2 036**	**2 360**	**2 248**	**2 502**	**2 882**
Less than 9th grade	183	218	276	328	167	165	145	168	172	327
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	359	518	476	476	326	323	293	363	328	585
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	212	930	861	333	458	521	738	853	862	1 025
Some college, no degree	108	1 014	304	198	232	456	556	505	543	624
Associate degree	17	218	55	49	102	93	114	73	99	116
Bachelor's degree	23	1 187	98	55	217	356	417	202	345	175
Graduate or professional degree	16	241	36	–	147	122	97	84	153	30
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.0	83.0	64.3	44.1	70.1	76.0	81.4	76.4	80.0	68.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	33.0	6.4	3.8	22.1	23.5	21.8	12.7	19.9	7.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	322	105	331	492	413	419	110	440	529	372
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 253	702	1 805	2 199	1 743	1 686	1 229	1 287	947	1 603
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 521	1 300	2 621	2 048	2 307	1 737	1 680	1 454	1 611	2 179
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 417**	**6 372**	**3 452**	**2 059**	**2 400**	**2 553**	**2 896**	**2 958**	**3 427**	**4 458**
Same house	1 011	1 439	2 501	1 471	1 956	1 802	1 982	1 975	1 992	2 089
Different house in United States	406	4 729	917	575	430	733	902	962	1 383	2 294
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	353	2 917	811	460	348	522	716	786	1 048	1 612
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	6	460	32	61	68	53	132	98	95	212
Different MSA/PMSA	47	1 046	51	37	14	98	39	30	191	327
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	306	23	17	–	60	15	48	49	143
Abroad	–	204	34	13	14	18	12	21	52	75
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 519	6 862	3 723	2 168	2 616	2 730	3 154	3 208	3 751	4 903
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 174	1 764	2 722	1 608	2 278	2 264	2 945	2 916	2 753	3 128
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**422**	**4 626**	**1 433**	**727**	**1 020**	**1 210**	**1 651**	**1 466**	**1 970**	**2 502**
Car, truck, or van	353	4 255	1 284	619	926	1 139	1 576	1 352	1 895	2 340
Drove alone	217	3 575	1 082	444	838	941	1 399	1 220	1 617	1 989
Carpooled	136	680	202	175	88	198	177	132	278	351
Public transportation (including taxicab)	46	212	94	68	23	16	21	56	30	52
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	29	203	94	68	23	16	21	56	30	52
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	12	120	17	27	33	22	19	11	8	45
Other means	11	19	28	6	22	16	6	14	14	56
Worked at home	–	20	10	7	16	17	29	33	23	9
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.31	1.09	1.10	1.19	1.05	1.10	1.07	1.05	1.09	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.4	26.0	29.8	24.9	27.7	23.4	22.3	21.9	22.1	23.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	40	306	160	59	74	45	72	52	171	248
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	133	1 056	373	177	225	175	347	278	423	466
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	97	1 861	322	177	399	578	708	606	769	836
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	37	574	162	49	75	220	232	296	211	297
All other times	115	809	406	258	231	175	263	201	373	646
Worked in PMSA of residence	422	4 578	1 433	727	994	1 189	1 637	1 436	1 956	2 494
Houston city (pt.)	406	4 204	1 223	659	901	1 074	1 470	1 294	1 805	2 132
Pasadena city	–	19	7	6	5	–	13	–	5	25
Deer Park city	–	6	–	–	7	–	–	6	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	11	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	10
La Porte city	–	24	6	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	16	272	190	56	51	107	135	118	146	290
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	18	7	–	7	8	14	12	–	24
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	12	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	13
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	48	–	–	26	21	14	30	14	8
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	37	–	–	26	15	14	30	–	8

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 527.02	Tract 527.03	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.12	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 963**	**2 387**	**2 148**	**4 725**	**2 985**	**8 472**	–	**10 079**	**8 290**	**3 798**
Native	2 730	2 280	1 855	4 156	2 814	7 626	–	9 567	7 583	3 557
Foreign born	233	107	293	569	171	846	–	512	707	241
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	30	28	43	164	29	204	–	48	100	8
Persons 5 years and over	**2 746**	**2 225**	**2 018**	**4 307**	**2 829**	**7 692**	–	**9 216**	**7 561**	**3 552**
In linguistically isolated households	81	43	165	471	47	429	–	93	300	52
Speak a language other than English	613	377	502	1 133	290	1 764	–	984	1 144	405
Do not speak English "very well"	225	160	266	613	107	674	–	314	417	122
Speak Spanish	442	336	437	970	220	1 427	–	537	583	361
Do not speak English "very well"	160	149	234	583	70	572	–	98	190	116
Linguistically isolated	58	36	137	420	26	347	–	10	110	52
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	107	–	28	75	34	84	–	299	167	–
Do not speak English "very well"	54	–	28	16	26	22	–	173	125	–
Linguistically isolated	23	–	28	16	6	22	–	75	113	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**729**	**522**	**636**	**922**	**826**	**2 059**	–	**2 874**	**2 245**	**1 444**
Preprimary school	65	27	42	49	42	174	–	157	152	29
Public school	27	6	42	31	31	133	–	58	52	18
Elementary or high school	469	379	497	563	519	1 374	–	2 070	1 434	1 124
Public school	424	331	478	543	500	1 255	–	1 905	1 358	1 100
College	195	116	97	310	265	511	–	647	659	291
Public college	178	112	79	238	232	388	–	545	584	272
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 043**	**1 621**	**1 300**	**2 939**	**2 054**	**5 078**	–	**5 919**	**5 308**	**2 161**
Less than 9th grade	117	58	295	253	50	387	–	531	199	390
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	277	181	233	404	230	549	–	1 085	449	668
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	608	568	430	876	647	1 575	–	1 532	1 411	527
Some college, no degree	682	462	193	741	605	1 325	–	1 203	1 365	340
Associate degree	95	60	46	128	119	312	–	343	242	78
Bachelor's degree	199	214	96	389	345	705	–	902	1 223	131
Graduate or professional degree	65	78	7	148	58	225	–	323	419	27
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	85.3	59.4	77.6	86.4	81.6	–	72.7	87.8	51.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	18.0	7.9	18.3	19.6	18.3	–	20.7	30.9	7.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	284	382	170	729	84	613	–	549	402	321
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 051	1 808	1 577	1 012	879	1 405	–	1 490	915	1 985
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 749	1 862	2 197	947	1 801	1 474	–	1 966	1 627	2 287
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 746**	**2 225**	**2 018**	**4 307**	**2 829**	**7 692**	–	**9 216**	**7 561**	**3 552**
Same house	1 717	1 540	1 084	964	983	2 489	–	4 972	3 650	2 247
Different house in United States	959	656	859	3 160	1 771	4 945	–	4 194	3 771	1 299
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	715	319	668	2 018	1 005	3 272	–	3 024	2 383	1 129
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	114	143	49	490	285	564	–	502	523	40
Different MSA/PMSA	76	150	106	544	399	749	–	494	651	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	54	44	36	108	82	360	–	174	214	6
Abroad	70	29	75	183	75	258	–	50	140	6
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 963	2 387	2 148	4 725	2 985	8 472	–	10 079	8 290	3 798
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 506	1 849	1 791	634	1 191	2 359	–	6 640	5 308	2 887
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 654**	**1 216**	**998**	**3 074**	**1 980**	**4 575**	–	**4 653**	**4 772**	**1 344**
Car, truck, or van	1 544	1 133	853	2 862	1 888	4 043	–	4 014	4 437	1 112
Drove alone	1 392	1 016	686	2 472	1 758	3 464	–	3 182	3 994	781
Carpooled	152	117	167	390	130	579	–	832	443	331
Public transportation (including taxicab)	48	53	42	31	29	335	–	451	200	124
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	48	53	42	31	29	335	–	432	200	89
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	13	12	63	136	38	118	–	21	36	51
Other means	26	7	8	27	6	41	–	122	30	10
Worked at home	23	11	32	18	19	38	–	45	69	47
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.07	1.12	1.08	1.04	1.08	–	1.12	1.06	1.20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	23.0	20.2	22.6	23.7	25.1	–	28.6	28.5	33.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	119	81	63	123	134	242	–	476	234	132
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	390	273	248	814	375	902	–	1 107	1 274	297
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	607	401	266	1 009	759	1 870	–	1 484	1 485	254
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	255	230	197	397	346	542	–	526	837	75
All other times	260	220	192	713	347	981	–	1 015	873	539
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 639	1 191	965	3 051	1 945	4 482	–	4 560	4 726	1 289
Houston city (pt.)	1 498	1 071	855	2 763	1 689	4 107	–	4 016	4 145	1 079
Pasadena city	–	14	–	–	9	–	–	11	44	25
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	12	–	19	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–
Remainder of Harris County	124	95	110	276	220	272	–	482	439	158
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	11	5	–	–	9	76	–	13	53	27
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	14	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	14	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	15	25	33	23	35	93	–	93	46	55
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	10	–	–	–	–	32	–	9	7	32
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	5	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	25	33	23	29	61	–	59	31	15

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 753**	**6 066**	**1 824**	**3 021**	**6 710**	**10 572**	**449**	**3 229**	–	**36**
Native	3 311	5 995	1 626	2 554	5 157	8 723	429	2 713	–	4
Foreign born	442	71	198	467	1 553	1 849	20	516	–	32
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	53	34	36	56	351	366	5	149	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 535**	**5 458**	**1 666**	**2 837**	**5 732**	**9 426**	**407**	**2 858**	–	**36**
In linguistically isolated households	177	87	144	238	840	1 171	10	378	–	–
Speak a language other than English	788	334	650	975	2 403	2 858	58	865	–	32
Do not speak English "very well"	309	186	247	361	1 196	1 655	20	482	–	32
Speak Spanish	560	305	627	911	2 194	2 573	48	684	–	32
Do not speak English "very well"	227	157	241	338	1 121	1 491	10	424	–	32
Linguistically isolated	125	87	138	186	798	1 128	–	318	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	173	–	–	16	94	105	10	60	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	78	–	–	16	42	85	10	36	–	–
Linguistically isolated	36	–	–	16	42	14	10	60	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 170**	**1 692**	**520**	**881**	**1 714**	**3 149**	**111**	**525**	–	–
Preprimary school	66	128	20	25	64	118	12	44	–	–
Public school	34	128	20	16	55	91	12	44	–	–
Elementary or high school	810	1 325	426	763	1 133	2 490	91	323	–	–
Public school	714	1 312	374	708	1 121	2 354	91	323	–	–
College	294	239	74	93	517	541	8	158	–	–
Public college	263	202	74	84	432	495	8	148	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 362**	**3 342**	**981**	**1 781**	**3 224**	**5 532**	**258**	**1 824**	–	**31**
Less than 9th grade	158	572	226	329	640	811	26	210	–	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	249	1 186	309	431	829	1 226	82	256	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	840	999	203	656	962	1 984	135	492	–	5
Some college, no degree	515	407	177	247	540	906	7	399	–	–
Associate degree	126	62	16	60	156	189	8	113	–	–
Bachelor's degree	361	80	36	43	75	314	–	234	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	113	36	14	15	22	102	–	120	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.8	47.4	45.5	57.3	54.4	63.2	58.1	74.5	–	16.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.1	3.5	5.1	3.3	3.0	7.5	–	19.4	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	205	793	419	370	745	540	621	451	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 243	2 052	1 827	2 419	1 739	1 772	2 000	1 234	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 182	2 641	2 460	2 505	1 770	2 391	2 067	1 407	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 535**	**5 458**	**1 666**	**2 837**	**5 732**	**9 426**	**407**	**2 858**	–	**36**
Same house	2 483	3 678	1 188	1 905	576	4 011	241	527	–	36
Different house in United States	982	1 764	428	887	4 967	5 034	161	2 288	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	673	1 550	322	586	3 561	3 598	92	1 157	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	187	139	70	164	587	481	25	428	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	113	51	18	103	541	663	31	491	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	24	18	34	278	292	13	212	–	–
Abroad	70	16	50	45	189	381	5	43	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 753	6 066	1 824	3 021	6 710	10 572	449	3 229	–	36
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 478	3 982	1 562	2 810	69	5 731	254	–	–	36
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 892**	**1 705**	**725**	**1 395**	**3 287**	**4 463**	**169**	**1 803**	–	**32**
Car, truck, or van	1 752	1 429	679	1 275	2 663	3 978	151	1 530	–	5
Drove alone	1 454	1 150	513	924	1 905	3 132	83	1 349	–	–
Carpooled	298	279	166	351	758	846	68	181	–	5
Public transportation (including taxicab)	82	196	26	43	272	289	–	97	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	73	196	26	43	272	289	–	97	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	10	19	7	7	294	80	18	137	–	27
Other means	37	24	–	12	40	68	–	32	–	–
Worked at home	11	37	13	58	18	48	–	7	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.12	1.18	1.18	1.19	1.13	1.31	1.07	–	2.00
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	29.0	28.2	25.7	24.8	27.3	22.6	23.8	–	7.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	143	182	15	111	236	275	6	64	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	488	469	236	455	725	1 164	29	378	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	551	273	282	359	835	1 449	93	600	–	5
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	166	174	67	188	431	546	7	311	–	27
All other times	533	570	112	224	1 042	981	34	443	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 880	1 697	718	1 358	3 275	4 396	169	1 759	–	32
Houston city (pt.)	1 578	1 470	562	1 097	2 601	3 420	97	1 224	–	32
Pasadena city	–	–	–	13	7	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	5	33	–	–	–	7	–	12	–	–
La Porte city	7	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	249	154	156	217	623	905	62	438	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	22	–	–	–	9	28	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	24	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	11	6	–	13	14	36	10	61	–	–
Liberty County	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	12	8	7	37	12	67	–	44	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	12	8	–	29	12	47	–	44	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 538.11 (pt.)	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 474**	–	**2 778**	6	–	–	–	**5 050**	**3 198**	–
Native	7 477	–	2 594	6	–	–	–	4 414	2 923	–
Foreign born	997	–	184	–	–	–	–	636	275	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	275	–	47	–	–	–	–	94	15	–
Persons 5 years and over	**7 182**	–	**2 551**	**6**	–	–	–	**4 576**	**2 942**	–
In linguistically isolated households	560	–	47	–	–	–	–	327	35	–
Speak a language other than English	1 689	–	320	–	–	–	–	1 181	440	–
Do not speak English "very well"	740	–	185	–	–	–	–	581	155	–
Speak Spanish	1 514	–	233	–	–	–	–	901	282	–
Do not speak English "very well"	663	–	147	–	–	–	–	425	109	–
Linguistically isolated	493	–	17	–	–	–	–	251	29	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	61	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	30	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 691**	–	**530**	–	–	–	–	**1 560**	**967**	–
Preprimary school	158	–	40	–	–	–	–	140	58	–
Public school	132	–	23	–	–	–	–	84	21	–
Elementary or high school	1 072	–	172	–	–	–	–	1 185	725	–
Public school	1 034	–	165	–	–	–	–	1 149	657	–
College	461	–	318	–	–	–	–	235	184	–
Public college	371	–	282	–	–	–	–	198	164	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 252**	–	**1 693**	**6**	–	–	–	**2 911**	**1 909**	–
Less than 9th grade	314	–	19	–	–	–	–	203	78	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	749	–	124	6	–	–	–	458	241	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 231	–	473	–	–	–	–	1 002	582	–
Some college, no degree	1 090	–	441	–	–	–	–	789	475	–
Associate degree	308	–	112	–	–	–	–	99	119	–
Bachelor's degree	464	–	402	–	–	–	–	306	374	–
Graduate or professional degree	101	–	122	–	–	–	–	54	40	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	–	91.6	–	–	–	–	77.3	83.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	–	31.0	–	–	–	–	12.4	21.7	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	846	–	283	–	–	–	–	210	39	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 063	–	661	–	–	–	–	1 407	1 651	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 727	–	1 505	–	–	–	–	2 116	2 222	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 182**	–	**2 551**	**6**	–	–	–	**4 576**	**2 942**	–
Same house	855	–	234	6	–	–	–	1 946	2 191	–
Different house in United States	6 107	–	2 273	–	–	–	–	2 498	751	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 822	–	916	–	–	–	–	1 615	470	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	698	–	491	–	–	–	–	279	155	–
Different MSA/PMSA	1 220	–	557	–	–	–	–	424	82	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	367	–	309	–	–	–	–	180	44	–
Abroad	220	–	44	–	–	–	–	132	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	8 474	–	2 778	6	–	–	–	5 050	3 198	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	40	–	–	6	–	–	–	4 590	3 133	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 475**	–	**2 013**	–	–	–	–	**2 424**	**1 699**	–
Car, truck, or van	3 866	–	1 807	–	–	–	–	2 330	1 644	–
Drove alone	3 049	–	1 634	–	–	–	–	1 960	1 477	–
Carpooled	817	–	173	–	–	–	–	370	167	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	264	–	64	–	–	–	–	27	16	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	264	–	64	–	–	–	–	27	16	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	204	–	86	–	–	–	–	5	6	–
Other means	72	–	26	–	–	–	–	24	10	–
Worked at home	69	–	30	–	–	–	–	38	23	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	–	1.05	–	–	–	–	1.09	1.05	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.3	–	24.4	–	–	–	–	27.3	25.2	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	382	–	177	–	–	–	–	221	81	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	856	–	351	–	–	–	–	641	364	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 159	–	564	–	–	–	–	940	710	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	479	–	418	–	–	–	–	153	290	–
All other times	1 530	–	473	–	–	–	–	431	231	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 456	–	1 981	–	–	–	–	2 373	1 680	–
Houston city (pt.)	3 489	–	1 462	–	–	–	–	2 025	1 464	–
Pasadena city	22	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	807	–	451	–	–	–	–	330	187	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	12	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	43	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	9	9	–
Liberty County	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	19	–	32	–	–	–	–	51	19	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	19	–	32	–	–	–	–	31	19	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.01 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 547.98 (pt.)	Tract 548.98 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**666**	**47**	**170**	–	–	–	**18**	–	–	–
Native	587	47	156	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
Foreign born	79	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**618**	**47**	**153**	–	–	–	**18**	–	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	135	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	62	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**273**	**15**	**63**	–	–	–	**6**	–	–	–
Preprimary school	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	179	7	47	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Public school	179	7	34	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
College	86	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public college	69	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**375**	**32**	**98**	–	–	–	**5**	–	–	–
Less than 9th grade	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	162	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	29	12	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Associate degree	21	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	8	20	16	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.7	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	62.5	40.8	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 089	–	2 000	–	–	–	1 000	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 100	2 000	2 444	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**618**	**47**	**153**	–	–	–	**18**	–	–	–
Same house	355	–	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Different house in United States	215	47	67	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	60	47	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	108	–	32	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	47	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Abroad	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	666	47	170	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	489	47	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**250**	**32**	**84**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
Car, truck, or van	185	32	74	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Drove alone	129	32	54	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Carpooled	56	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	65	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.00	1.17	–	–	–	1.00	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	32.8	23.8	–	–	–	15.4	–	–	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	50	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	50	7	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	73	–	13	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	37	5	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other times	40	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	250	32	84	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	151	32	65	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Pasadena city	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	69	–	19	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.							Humble city, Harris County		
	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 550 (pt.)	Tract 552 (pt.)	Tract 555.01 (pt.)	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 556.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**34**	–	–	–	–	**21**	**504**	**1 044**	**7 242**
Native	–	34	–	–	–	–	21	401	1 015	6 731
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	29	511
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	147
Persons 5 years and over	–	**34**	–	–	–	–	**21**	**493**	**1 003**	**6 693**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84	–	364
Speak a language other than English	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	101	51	935
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94	20	505
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	51	786
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	20	458
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	–	338
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**15**	–	–	–	–	8	**93**	**338**	**1 775**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	91
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
Elementary or high school	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	27	194	1 254
Public school	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	27	194	1 231
College	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	129	430
Public college	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	129	375
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	13	**351**	**692**	**4 243**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	6	571
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	60	52	624
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	78	129	1 487
Some college, no degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	119	266	887
Associate degree	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	25	34	143
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	154	394
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	137
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	68.4	–	–	–	–	100.0	70.4	91.6	71.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.1	29.6	12.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	–	619
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	452	1 635	1 501
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	923	–	–	–	–	1 000	2 000	1 266	2 272
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**34**	–	–	–	–	**21**	**493**	**1 003**	**6 693**
Same house	–	6	–	–	–	–	21	68	632	1 812
Different house in United States	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	400	371	4 718
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	93	54	867
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	180	182	2 503
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	127	81	875
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	473
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	163
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	34	–	–	–	–	21	504	1 044	7 242
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	21	988	2 808
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	**6**	**375**	**608**	**3 754**
Car, truck, or van	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	355	546	3 393
Drove alone	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	331	510	2 751
Carpooled	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	24	36	642
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	49
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	34
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	198
Other means	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	70
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	44
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.19	–	–	–	–	1.00	1.04	1.04	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	44.9	–	–	–	–	30.0	18.5	26.3	21.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	15	37	432
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	112	799
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	102	192	999
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	116	441
All other times	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	149	131	1 039
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	360	598	3 631
Houston city (pt.)	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	200	325	1 407
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	143	219	2 064
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	44	72
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	123
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	64

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Humble city, Harris County—Con.		Kingwood CDP (pt.), Harris County					La Porte city, Harris County		
	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.01 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 362 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 901**	**369**	**5 675**	**2 873**	**6 480**	**13 087**	**9 235**	–	–	–
Native	2 803	341	5 414	2 773	6 041	12 425	8 773	–	–	–
Foreign born	98	28	261	100	439	662	462	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	13	–	16	–	7	9	17	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 690**	**311**	**5 225**	**2 756**	**5 669**	**11 927**	**8 641**	–	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	13	–	39	–	7	27	47	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	253	–	451	169	576	703	678	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	65	–	16D	5	151	138	176	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	179	–	247	132	388	341	367	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	43	–	81	5	114	58	140	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	13	–	11	–	7	–	8	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	58	–	43	–	–	120	159	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	22	–	5	–	–	41	36	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	19	39	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**896**	**59**	**1 900**	**949**	**1 961**	**4 783**	**3 324**	–	–	–
Preprimary school	77	15	129	95	219	561	247	–	–	–
Public school	16	7	48	54	117	183	89	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	616	37	1 382	624	1 303	3 482	2 317	–	–	–
Public school	603	37	1 321	594	1 259	3 349	2 249	–	–	–
College	203	7	389	230	439	740	760	–	–	–
Public college	175	7	311	195	369	704	699	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 768**	**243**	**3 335**	**1 816**	**3 779**	**7 669**	**5 523**	–	–	–
Less than 9th grade	64	8	40	5	52	67	22	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	175	62	112	45	187	124	82	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	579	144	608	333	706	815	650	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	535	21	847	480	1 071	1 583	1 270	–	–	–
Associate degree	165	–	247	122	315	456	379	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	233	8	1 073	586	1 113	3 016	2 079	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	17	–	408	245	335	1 608	1 041	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.5	71.2	95.4	97.2	93.7	97.5	98.1	–	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.1	3.3	44.4	45.8	38.3	60.3	56.5	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	394	1 000	92	154	172	101	30	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 384	2 157	1 366	1 033	1 348	1 442	1 293	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 938	2 000	2 188	2 182	1 760	2 003	2 178	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 690**	**311**	**5 225**	**2 756**	**5 669**	**11 927**	**8 641**	–	–	–
Same house	962	165	2 482	1 551	1 858	2 870	4 3D4	–	–	–
Different house in United States	1 688	146	2 678	1 164	3 664	8 635	4 025	–	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	356	7	298	146	374	605	308	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 131	83	1 164	594	1 419	1 969	1 604	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	114	24	958	387	1 586	5 609	1 812	–	–	–
Not in on MSA/PMSA	87	32	258	37	285	452	301	–	–	–
Abroad	40	–	65	41	147	422	312	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 901	369	5 675	2 873	6 480	13 087	9 235	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 120	293	5 081	2 512	5 905	12 335	8 066	–	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 458**	**168**	**2 854**	**1 506**	**3 311**	**5 779**	**4 577**	–	–	–
Car, truck, or van	1 377	145	2 633	1 373	3 081	4 794	3 991	–	–	–
Drove alone	1 223	123	2 258	1 185	2 705	4 282	3 468	–	–	–
Carpooled	154	22	375	188	376	512	523	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	–	91	65	145	654	384	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	7	–	91	65	136	654	375	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Walked	30	8	28	8	15	16	26	–	–	–
Other means	13	–	51	19	16	85	45	–	–	–
Worked at home	31	15	51	41	54	230	131	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.08	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.D6	1.08	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.1	23.0	32.6	29.5	33.0	38.9	34.5	–	–	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	135	41	223	92	34D	558	43D	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	415	41	721	307	849	1 882	1 137	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	308	33	787	516	1 049	1 618	1 274	–	–	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	260	30	419	298	469	652	811	–	–	–
All other times	3D9	8	653	252	550	839	794	–	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 449	168	2 765	1 466	3 237	5 619	4 435	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	773	44	1 445	691	1 763	3 491	2 512	–	–	–
Pasadena city	43	–	6	1D	14	–	8	–	–	–
Deer Park city	17	–	13	–	10	21	7	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	7	–	7	–	–	46	7	–	–	–
La Porte city	7	–	11	–	8	7	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	575	124	1 099	678	1 236	1 939	1 763	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	–	26	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	33	–	–	–	24	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	7	–	102	87	171	80	83	–	–	–
Liberty County	6	–	16	–	35	28	31	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	9	–	89	4D	74	160	142	–	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	7	–	5	9	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	1D	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	9	–	65	30	55	144	142	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 363	Tract 364 (pt.)	Tract 365.01	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)	Tract 366.41 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 916**	**162**	**1 298**	**3 084**	**1 773**	**2 322**	**3 289**	**7 727**	–	**1 325**
Native	6 698	162	1 218	2 824	1 608	2 262	3 184	7 442	–	1 279
Foreign born	218	–	80	260	165	60	105	285	–	46
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	–	–	49	20	26	13	8	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 215**	**161**	**1 182**	**2 839**	**1 650**	**2 154**	**2 933**	**6 955**	–	**1 250**
In linguistically isolated households	143	–	–	115	46	26	34	29	–	–
Speak a language other than English	747	37	95	487	417	245	385	719	–	76
Do not speak English "very well"	235	3	15	242	135	91	111	149	–	21
Speak Spanish	609	22	50	450	411	194	353	574	–	62
Do not speak English "very well"	164	–	–	226	135	79	97	120	–	14
Linguistically isolated	109	–	–	115	46	15	34	29	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	62	–	–	–	6	–	5	72	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 058**	**36**	**402**	**868**	**553**	**616**	**983**	**2 538**	–	**378**
Preprimary school	147	5	26	19	21	81	97	208	–	9
Public school	102	5	26	12	21	62	37	135	–	6
Elementary or high school	1 513	26	276	677	396	425	719	1 869	–	244
Public school	1 505	22	263	655	388	419	719	1 846	–	244
College	398	5	100	172	136	110	167	461	–	125
Public college	369	–	71	141	123	93	155	426	–	115
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 913**	**116**	**744**	**1 911**	**1 063**	**1 506**	**1 838**	**4 470**	–	**827**
Less than 9th grade	298	13	79	254	177	86	88	44	–	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	414	24	132	412	162	163	282	271	–	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 379	51	295	521	372	497	718	1 331	–	242
Some college, no degree	1 021	16	188	454	238	368	478	1 536	–	183
Associate degree	301	2	6	97	49	117	136	366	–	65
Bachelor's degree	389	3	29	105	51	160	104	700	–	162
Graduate or professional degree	111	7	15	68	14	115	32	222	–	65
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.8	68.1	71.6	65.1	68.1	83.5	79.9	93.0	–	86.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	8.6	5.9	9.1	6.1	18.3	7.4	20.6	–	27.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	361	–	457	302	382	456	537	398	–	163
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 619	2 000	2 721	1 780	1 987	1 485	1 480	1 388	–	1 174
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 055	3 619	2 282	2 802	2 649	1 758	2 169	2 011	–	1 761
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 215**	**161**	**1 182**	**2 839**	**1 650**	**2 154**	**2 933**	**6 955**	–	**1 250**
Same house	3 055	111	688	1 424	992	655	1 324	3 216	–	544
Different house in United States	3 077	50	464	1 383	635	1 461	1 595	3 720	–	704
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	329	13	93	119	74	336	231	577	–	30
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 968	37	245	865	348	718	991	2 354	–	411
Different MSA/PMSA	521	–	116	267	111	247	249	529	–	219
Not in an MSA/PMSA	259	–	10	132	102	160	124	260	–	44
Abroad	83	–	30	32	23	38	14	19	–	2
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 916	162	1 298	3 084	1 773	2 322	3 289	7 727	–	1 325
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 591	136	1 039	2 458	1 589	1 315	3 107	7 538	–	1 100
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 371**	**92**	**564**	**1 263**	**790**	**1 134**	**1 596**	**3 799**	–	**683**
Car, truck, or van	3 353	87	494	1 156	749	1 103	1 522	3 709	–	669
Drove alone	3 068	66	423	967	567	937	1 323	3 443	–	604
Carpooled	285	21	71	189	182	166	199	266	–	65
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	2	29	39	15	14	23	14	–	8
Other means	18	–	41	–	18	4	24	16	–	–
Worked at home	–	3	–	61	8	13	27	60	–	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.14	1.09	1.10	1.16	1.09	1.08	1.04	–	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	22.7	20.3	21.6	16.7	22.3	21.3	24.0	–	21.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	226	12	82	72	60	80	135	394	–	41
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 007	44	110	395	306	356	549	1 163	–	143
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 272	13	171	314	233	309	459	1 217	–	296
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	293	7	64	95	62	156	118	374	–	89
All other times	573	13	137	326	121	220	308	591	–	108
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 229	88	552	1 223	751	1 068	1 513	3 605	–	642
Houston city (pt.)	1 017	20	151	226	75	374	487	1 215	–	167
Pasadena city	576	21	51	91	85	126	361	444	–	74
Deer Park city	335	–	34	99	57	27	146	316	–	43
Baytown city (pt.)	121	–	38	44	50	10	31	125	–	23
La Porte city	648	31	224	546	318	360	356	955	–	211
Remainder of Harris County	499	16	49	217	166	168	132	543	–	110
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	23	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Waller County	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	142	4	12	40	39	66	83	194	–	41
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Alvin city	9	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	2
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	23	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	6	–	4	11	18	–	13
Texas City city	25	4	–	14	11	25	21	22	–	9
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	17	–	–	–	20	13	9	21	–	–
Chambers County	24	–	–	8	8	11	8	7	–	–
Worked elsewhere	44	–	12	12	–	8	27	99	–	17

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	League City city (pt.), Harris County	Mission Bend CDP (pt.), Harris County	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County		Pasadena city, Harris County					
	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 322.01 (pt.)	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**96**	**10 750**	**–**	**3 957**	**–**	**13**	**3 592**	**4 916**	**1 014**	**1 878**
Native	87	8 762	–	3 468	–	13	3 046	4 367	885	1 590
Foreign born	9	1 988	–	489	–	–	546	549	129	288
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	140	–	28	–	–	69	56	19	15
Persons 5 years and over	**91**	**9 733**	**–**	**3 588**	**–**	**13**	**3 221**	**4 656**	**926**	**1 677**
In linguistically isolated households	11	42D	–	68	–	–	237	158	24	53
Speak a language other than English	20	2 51D	–	576	–	–	1 216	1 018	418	689
Do not speak English "very well"	11	839	–	159	–	–	597	401	66	305
Speak Spanish	11	889	–	192	–	–	1 133	910	396	664
Do not speak English "very well"	11	268	–	34	–	–	576	365	66	305
Linguistically isolated	11	172	–	14	–	–	226	158	24	53
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	742	–	190	–	–	22	68	5	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	334	–	93	–	–	2	36	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	190	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**15**	**3 732**	**–**	**1 192**	**–**	**–**	**915**	**1 278**	**300**	**524**
Preprimary school	–	324	–	88	–	–	37	67	6	26
Public school	–	172	–	10	–	–	19	34	–	13
Elementary or high school	15	2 642	–	730	–	–	735	894	263	474
Public school	15	2 474	–	625	–	–	699	868	256	464
College	–	766	–	374	–	–	143	317	31	24
Public college	–	661	–	343	–	–	135	249	20	24
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**70**	**6 081**	**–**	**2 540**	**–**	**13**	**2 021**	**3 340**	**625**	**1 026**
Less than 9th grade	–	148	–	83	–	–	516	290	147	283
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	312	–	116	–	–	458	412	166	248
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24	1 1D8	–	508	–	–	539	1 037	210	283
Some college, no degree	12	1 550	–	642	–	6	331	865	80	83
Associate degree	–	482	–	244	–	–	66	172	9	61
Bachelor's degree	17	1 818	–	614	–	7	89	360	13	48
Graduate or professional degree	5	663	–	333	–	–	22	204	–	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.9	92.4	–	92.2	–	100.0	51.8	79.0	49.9	48.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.4	40.8	–	37.3	–	53.8	5.5	16.9	2.1	6.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	175	–	230	–	–	691	125	217	321
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 302	–	990	–	–	2 065	1 397	1 953	2 221
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	2 103	–	1 767	–	–	2 627	1 946	2 152	2 706
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**91**	**9 733**	**–**	**3 588**	**–**	**13**	**3 221**	**4 656**	**926**	**1 677**
Same house	32	4 067	–	1 966	–	13	1 154	2 928	391	561
Different house in United States	59	5 294	–	1 562	–	–	2 007	1 677	504	1 109
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	29	2 521	–	1 144	–	–	320	598	149	195
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	1 341	–	140	–	–	1 224	847	274	584
Different MSA/PMSA	18	1 274	–	269	–	–	287	215	49	272
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	158	–	9	–	–	176	17	32	58
Abroad	–	372	–	60	–	–	6D	51	31	7
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	96	1D 750	–	3 957	–	13	3 592	4 916	1 014	1 878
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	39	9 731	–	3 836	–	13	2 375	3 860	747	982
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**48**	**5 394**	**–**	**2 231**	**–**	**7**	**1 452**	**2 277**	**487**	**639**
Car, truck, or van	48	5 083	–	2 135	–	7	1 321	2 154	444	587
Drove alone	48	4 369	–	1 8D6	–	7	986	1 989	366	368
Carpooled	–	714	–	329	–	–	335	165	78	219
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	105	–	28	–	–	14	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	105	–	28	–	–	8	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	51	–	10	–	–	65	47	29	23
Other means	–	31	–	8	–	–	24	22	9	15
Worked at home	–	124	–	50	–	–	28	54	5	14
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.08	–	1.09	–	1.00	1.17	1.04	1.11	1.24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	30.7	–	27.3	–	45.0	22.6	21.4	26.0	19.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	319	–	106	–	–	69	102	91	57
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	5	1 457	–	558	–	–	471	478	105	214
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	24	1 812	–	808	–	7	354	856	81	99
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1D	586	–	306	–	–	162	298	85	88
All other times	9	1 096	–	403	–	–	368	489	120	167
Worked in PMSA of residence	31	5 289	–	2 221	–	7	1 396	2 189	487	610
Houston city (pt.)	22	3 922	–	1 834	–	7	476	1 095	2D3	203
Pasadena city	–	6	–	–	–	–	641	783	156	271
Deer Park city	–	–	–	8	–	–	72	62	18	33
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	11	–	–	17	9	–	4
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	6D	21	49
Remainder of Harris County	9	92D	–	194	–	–	144	180	55	5D
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	433	–	138	–	–	–	–	34	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	8	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	17	105	–	10	–	–	56	88	–	29
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	11	–	10	–	–	14	7	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	23
Texas City city	5	7	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	87	–	–	–	–	22	39	–	6

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 352 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 354 (pt.)	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 299**	**4 800**	**4 265**	–	**3 908**	**6 029**	–	**6 744**	**7 658**	**5 042**
Native	3 334	4 102	3 364	–	3 300	5 375	–	6 061	7 191	3 802
Foreign born	965	698	901	–	608	654	–	683	467	1 240
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	328	121	182	–	148	94	–	161	76	287
Persons 5 years and over	**3 790**	**4 372**	**3 829**	–	**3 550**	**5 460**	–	**6 077**	**7 035**	**4 493**
In linguistically isolated households	831	420	644	–	505	313	–	505	264	960
Speak a language other than English	2 187	1 378	1 876	–	1 246	2 023	–	1 719	1 367	1 889
Do not speak English "very well"	1 160	628	934	–	754	760	–	747	415	1 269
Speak Spanish	2 024	1 327	1 759	–	1 231	1 966	–	1 650	1 175	1 828
Do not speak English "very well"	1 086	617	846	–	739	750	–	739	342	1 222
Linguistically isolated	789	407	616	–	493	313	–	505	171	913
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	111	–	69	–	–	33	–	17	72	47
Do not speak English "very well"	32	–	46	–	–	10	–	–	56	47
Linguistically isolated	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 027**	**1 375**	**1 119**	–	**1 025**	**1 789**	–	**1 856**	**2 218**	**1 334**
Preprimary school	30	65	23	–	67	78	–	133	124	54
Public school	30	48	17	–	52	42	–	100	105	43
Elementary or high school	786	1 096	964	–	821	1 502	–	1 432	1 537	1 101
Public school	782	1 085	952	–	798	1 467	–	1 388	1 512	1 088
College	211	214	132	–	137	209	–	291	557	179
Public college	183	187	119	–	117	187	–	274	504	170
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 218**	**2 843**	**2 367**	–	**2 238**	**3 441**	–	**3 912**	**4 546**	**2 692**
Less than 9th grade	426	506	574	–	581	658	–	600	272	675
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	601	695	650	–	404	658	–	692	684	752
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	810	955	600	–	773	1 369	–	1 462	1 849	714
Some college, no degree	261	510	390	–	329	606	–	821	1 221	328
Associate degree	39	106	48	–	92	79	–	167	260	109
Bachelor's degree	52	62	66	–	38	54	–	129	210	60
Graduate or professional degree	29	9	39	–	21	17	–	41	50	54
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.7	57.8	48.3	–	56.0	61.8	–	67.0	79.0	47.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	2.5	4.4	–	2.6	2.1	–	4.3	5.7	4.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	728	355	583	–	713	429	–	402	313	492
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 615	2 394	1 963	–	1 461	1 983	–	1 878	1 527	1 957
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 197	2 432	2 851	–	2 491	2 233	–	2 093	2 092	2 236
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 790**	**4 372**	**3 829**	–	**3 550**	**5 460**	–	**6 077**	**7 035**	**4 493**
Same house	799	2 223	1 698	–	1 788	2 796	–	3 349	3 379	1 399
Different house in United States	2 685	2 021	1 983	–	1 708	2 503	–	2 667	3 582	2 778
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	949	527	439	–	247	370	–	416	505	471
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	941	1 098	1 173	–	1 132	1 615	–	1 639	2 214	1 726
Different MSA/PMSA	553	188	308	–	279	483	–	393	468	444
Not in an MSA/PMSA	242	208	63	–	50	35	–	219	395	137
Abroad	306	128	148	–	54	161	–	61	74	316
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 299	4 800	4 265	–	3 908	6 029	–	6 744	7 658	5 042
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	138	4 318	3 244	–	3 145	5 359	–	5 605	5 337	1 094
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 778**	**1 883**	**1 664**	–	**1 692**	**2 348**	–	**2 707**	**3 576**	**2 004**
Car, truck, or van	1 616	1 767	1 548	–	1 592	2 244	–	2 652	3 479	1 865
Drove alone	1 150	1 403	1 301	–	1 322	1 836	–	2 145	3 005	1 412
Carpooled	466	364	247	–	270	408	–	507	474	453
Public transportation (including taxicab)	21	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	101	65	33	–	36	27	–	10	28	96
Other means	36	42	24	–	45	36	–	28	29	20
Worked at home	4	9	51	–	19	41	–	17	17	23
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.20	1.14	1.10	–	1.10	1.11	–	1.12	1.08	1.15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	24.3	22.0	–	21.7	21.6	–	21.3	22.7	21.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	245	191	136	–	189	237	–	278	359	176
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	517	543	486	–	568	631	–	745	1 129	719
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	517	536	401	–	458	513	–	765	1 183	410
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	163	173	191	–	158	237	–	316	257	203
All other times	332	431	399	–	300	689	–	586	631	473
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 689	1 836	1 632	–	1 609	2 331	–	2 657	3 545	1 885
Houston city (pt.)	758	870	577	–	669	851	–	1 173	1 431	721
Pasadena city	576	684	766	–	654	888	–	915	986	864
Deer Park city	92	59	61	–	103	138	–	158	499	53
Baytown city (pt.)	11	20	7	–	7	44	–	68	68	21
La Porte city	86	37	46	–	21	61	–	86	150	59
Remainder of Harris County	146	161	159	–	155	303	–	247	374	167
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	4	5	6	–	–	46	–	–	37	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Liberty County	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	89	47	32	–	83	17	–	50	31	119
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	9	–	–	–	12	–	–	4	–	54
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	40
Texas City city	27	6	8	–	8	–	–	–	9	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	34	–	7	–	23	7	–	–	–	13
Chambers County	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	5
Worked elsewhere	19	21	17	–	32	10	–	24	22	7

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Posodena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 860**	**4 855**	**2 988**	**5 999**	**7 238**	**4 871**	**3 384**	**4 389**	**8 467**	**3 169**
Native	2 160	4 467	2 635	5 551	7 019	4 118	2 991	4 136	7 620	3 022
Foreign born	700	388	353	448	219	753	393	253	847	147
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	171	46	56	40	37	191	78	35	179	11
Persons 5 years and over	**2 604**	**4 462**	**2 713**	**5 442**	**6 758**	**4 401**	**2 998**	**4 025**	**7 739**	**2 871**
In linguistically isolated households	559	168	200	59	84	724	214	66	618	11
Speak a language other than English	1 859	860	796	1 032	808	1 225	847	540	1 630	381
Do not speak English "very well"	886	333	341	268	252	850	378	149	711	78
Speak Spanish	1 853	696	683	934	682	1 149	812	432	1 183	246
Do not speak English "very well"	882	269	285	250	230	797	363	115	536	33
Linguistically isolated	559	132	170	49	78	681	199	66	340	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	4	29	62	40	–	53	–	–	191	67
Do not speak English "very well"	4	29	20	18	–	53	–	–	100	20
Linguistically isolated	–	21	–	10	–	43	–	–	166	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**921**	**1 174**	**778**	**1 431**	**1 809**	**1 385**	**911**	**1 206**	**2 606**	**916**
Preprimary school	288	65	16	109	56	110	63	66	148	120
Public school	22	45	6	37	30	73	63	25	77	41
Elementary or high school	827	834	572	1 044	1 284	1 075	761	762	1 789	657
Public school	809	792	538	1 019	1 263	1 052	761	746	1 738	640
College	66	275	190	278	469	200	87	378	669	139
Public college	64	244	165	258	402	176	70	318	593	116
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 423**	**3 062**	**1 784**	**3 651**	**4 681**	**2 635**	**1 779**	**2 591**	**4 940**	**1 938**
Less than 9th grade	446	258	231	308	267	480	377	203	271	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	361	596	316	668	682	571	471	440	728	258
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	358	985	614	1 200	1 507	774	404	980	1 548	630
Some college, no degree	153	654	333	983	1 197	431	358	635	1 252	595
Associate degree	42	137	73	225	261	176	67	119	352	123
Bachelor's degree	41	239	189	102	439	149	67	182	548	194
Graduate or professional degree	22	193	28	165	328	54	35	32	241	70
Percent high school graduate or higher	43.3	72.1	69.3	73.3	79.7	60.1	52.3	75.2	79.8	83.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	14.1	12.2	7.3	16.4	7.7	5.7	8.3	16.0	13.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	538	539	905	529	242	504	720	482	450	155
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 183	1 734	1 280	1 387	1 635	1 670	2 173	1 679	1 607	1 643
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 492	2 100	2 433	1 931	2 397	2 505	2 716	1 920	2 140	2 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 604**	**4 462**	**2 713**	**5 442**	**6 758**	**4 401**	**2 998**	**4 025**	**7 739**	**2 871**
Same house	1 243	2 414	1 083	2 644	3 920	1 447	1 247	1 367	3 288	1 769
Different house in United States	1 242	1 997	1 575	2 782	2 838	2 756	1 693	2 622	4 252	1 081
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	224	267	325	580	371	519	612	356	1 045	128
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	806	1 274	952	1 404	1 872	1 427	780	1 349	2 316	713
Different MSA/PMSA	177	260	208	474	433	631	165	544	687	207
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	196	90	324	162	179	136	373	204	33
Abroad	119	51	55	16	–	198	58	36	199	21
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 860	4 855	2 988	5 999	7 238	4 871	3 384	4 389	8 467	3 169
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 349	3 824	1 142	4 432	6 164	1 164	1 200	2 192	4 712	2 961
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 036**	**2 046**	**1 263**	**2 660**	**3 459**	**2 105**	**1 230**	**2 139**	**4 251**	**1 576**
Car, truck, or van	1 002	1 959	1 172	2 525	3 255	1 855	1 073	2 008	4 057	1 537
Drove alone	808	1 717	878	2 100	2 850	1 491	804	1 771	3 640	1 329
Carpooled	194	242	294	425	405	364	269	237	417	208
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	–	7	19	–	43	13	11	47	9
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	7	–	7	19	–	9	–	11	47	9
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	7	26	78	17	123	158	61	83	62	–
Other means	–	42	6	50	24	30	20	28	51	8
Worked at home	20	19	–	49	57	19	63	9	34	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.07	1.16	1.10	1.07	1.12	1.16	1.07	1.06	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	24.0	23.1	21.9	21.5	21.5	24.6	22.9	22.5	24.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	52	210	111	137	281	150	108	213	261	112
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	370	543	300	711	897	511	242	602	1 203	441
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	302	579	337	784	1 070	628	324	625	1 270	601
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	111	315	142	388	434	195	166	163	452	156
All other times	181	380	373	591	720	602	327	527	1 031	244
Worked in PMSA of residence	988	1 987	1 217	2 587	3 347	2 067	1 216	2 082	4 145	1 520
Houston city (pt.)	389	783	547	1 163	1 271	688	443	592	1 990	650
Posadena city	376	790	455	939	1 480	860	574	774	1 176	588
Deer Park city	62	174	106	84	149	160	31	172	233	65
Baytown city (pt.)	47	5	12	15	10	7	22	27	15	5
La Porte city	19	67	7	97	80	28	21	165	148	32
Remainder of Harris County	95	149	85	276	357	309	120	331	539	180
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	19	5	–	–	15	5	21	44	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	48	59	46	73	112	38	14	57	106	56
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	8	–	27	–	3	–	–	11	7
Galveston city	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	16	23	8	–	10	14	8	22	–	6
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	6	8	18	37	45	13	6	22	51	37
Chambers County	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Worked elsewhere	19	8	15	9	57	8	–	13	35	6

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Posadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 359.21	Tract 359.22	Tract 359.32	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 998**	**3 060**	**3 843**	**31**	–	–	–	–	**917**	–
Native	6 653	2 940	3 700	31	–	–	–	–	891	–
Foreign born	345	120	143	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	65	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 555**	**2 788**	**3 418**	**31**	–	–	–	–	**853**	–
In linguistically isolated households	103	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Speak a language other than English	802	323	269	–	–	–	–	–	58	–
Do not speak English "very well"	215	31	55	–	–	–	–	–	42	–
Speak Spanish	511	242	154	–	–	–	–	–	58	–
Do not speak English "very well"	157	31	15	–	–	–	–	–	42	–
Linguistically isolated	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	26	–	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 910**	**987**	**1 180**	**23**	–	–	–	–	**218**	–
Preprimary school	104	66	98	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Public school	50	30	58	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Elementary or high school	1 098	683	855	16	–	–	–	–	144	–
Public school	1 059	637	822	16	–	–	–	–	144	–
College	708	238	227	7	–	–	–	–	63	–
Public college	621	223	213	7	–	–	–	–	56	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 322**	**1 819**	**2 260**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**629**	–
Less than 9th grade	233	50	27	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	374	228	124	–	–	–	–	–	73	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 184	537	472	–	–	–	–	–	264	–
Some college, no degree	1 193	609	645	–	–	–	–	–	161	–
Associate degree	225	188	260	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Bachelor's degree	716	144	520	–	–	–	–	–	66	–
Graduate or professional degree	397	63	212	15	–	–	–	–	36	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.0	84.7	93.3	100.0	–	–	–	–	87.1	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	11.4	32.4	100.0	–	–	–	–	16.2	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	331	383	89	–	–	–	–	–	1 814	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 237	1 420	1 511	–	–	–	–	–	2 053	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 782	2 000	1 663	2 000	–	–	–	–	1 213	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 555**	**2 788**	**3 418**	**31**	–	–	–	–	**853**	–
Same house	2 626	1 354	1 266	31	–	–	–	–	345	–
Different house in United States	3 863	1 434	2 142	–	–	–	–	–	476	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	865	139	232	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 097	833	1 434	–	–	–	–	–	342	–
Different MSA/PMSA	670	255	399	–	–	–	–	–	73	–
Not in on MSA/PMSA	231	207	77	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
Abroad	66	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 998	3 060	3 843	31	–	–	–	–	917	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 481	2 659	3 719	31	–	–	–	–	444	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 845**	**1 579**	**1 913**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**441**	–
Car, truck, or van	3 688	1 519	1 856	15	–	–	–	–	396	–
Drove alone	3 326	1 407	1 658	8	–	–	–	–	354	–
Carpooled	362	112	198	7	–	–	–	–	42	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	7	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	51	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Other means	58	6	13	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Worked at home	41	25	38	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.04	1.06	1.30	–	–	–	–	1.06	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	24.6	25.2	19.7	–	–	–	–	23.9	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	358	153	148	–	–	–	–	–	50	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	819	468	567	–	–	–	–	–	102	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 270	501	700	15	–	–	–	–	138	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	636	187	228	–	–	–	–	–	30	–
All other times	721	245	232	–	–	–	–	–	109	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 726	1 546	1 894	15	–	–	–	–	390	–
Houston city (pt.)	1 470	615	846	–	–	–	–	–	120	–
Pasadena city	1 425	573	543	8	–	–	–	–	88	–
Deer Park city	268	116	123	–	–	–	–	–	78	–
Baytown city (pt.)	103	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	127	64	163	–	–	–	–	–	38	–
Remainder of Harris County	333	169	184	7	–	–	–	–	54	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	119	33	19	–	–	–	–	–	51	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	28	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Chambers County	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Worked elsewhere	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.						Pearland city (pt.), Harris County		South Houston city, Harris County	
	Tract 366.41 (pt.)	Tract 367 (pt.)	Tract 369 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**696**	**992**	**448**	–	–	**24**	**1 458**	**4 665**	**9 542**
Native	–	696	923	407	–	–	24	1 441	3 093	7 904
Foreign born	–	–	69	41	–	–	–	17	1 572	1 638
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	324	311
Persons 5 years and over	–	**666**	**977**	**371**	–	–	**12**	**1 334**	**4 165**	**8 580**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	1 034	1 058
Speak a language other than English	–	6	157	50	–	–	–	25	2 906	4 183
Do not speak English "very well"	–	6	61	–	–	–	–	17	1 596	1 828
Speak Spanish	–	–	103	–	–	–	–	9	2 871	4 026
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	9	1 587	1 755
Linguistically isolated	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	1 016	992
Speak an Asian or Pacific island language	–	–	9	30	–	–	–	–	–	66
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**232**	**286**	**151**	–	–	**6**	**415**	**1 551**	**2 745**
Preprimary school	–	5	2	38	–	–	–	86	79	91
Public school	–	5	2	16	–	–	–	49	74	82
Elementary or high school	–	189	177	101	–	–	–	252	1 334	2 311
Public school	–	189	170	101	–	–	–	230	1 298	2 096
College	–	38	107	12	–	–	6	77	138	343
Public college	–	32	107	12	–	–	6	70	126	291
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**432**	**693**	**242**	–	–	**12**	**998**	**2 402**	**5 254**
Less than 9th grade	–	8	16	–	–	–	–	–	970	1 198
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	99	35	–	–	–	–	28	607	1 187
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	161	224	–	–	–	6	136	468	1 606
Some college, no degree	–	72	199	30	–	–	–	261	221	833
Associate degree	–	17	22	20	–	–	6	48	69	185
Bachelor's degree	–	70	118	125	–	–	–	384	51	181
Graduate or professional degree	–	5	79	67	–	–	–	141	16	64
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	75.2	92.6	100.0	–	–	100.0	97.2	34.3	54.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	17.4	28.4	79.3	–	–	–	52.6	2.8	4.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	233	225	–	–	–	–	–	520	578
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 043	354	1 347	–	–	2 000	1 156	2 038	2 128
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	1 967	1 214	2 000	–	–	–	1 881	3 067	2 499
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**666**	**977**	**371**	–	–	**12**	**1 334**	**4 165**	**8 580**
Same house	–	252	246	–	–	–	–	570	2 290	3 805
Different house in United States	–	396	731	371	–	–	12	754	1 663	4 531
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	105	206	162	–	–	6	347	682	1 719
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	169	172	–	–	–	–	217	687	2 002
Different MSA/PMSA	–	76	312	179	–	–	6	190	148	555
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	46	41	30	–	–	–	–	146	255
Abroad	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	10	212	244
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	696	992	448	–	–	24	1 458	4 665	9 542
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	655	340	448	–	–	24	1 415	3 519	6 528
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**293**	**639**	**196**	–	–	**6**	**787**	**1 839**	**3 878**
Car, truck, or van	–	281	571	180	–	–	6	722	1 614	3 529
Drove alone	–	262	393	154	–	–	6	703	1 044	2 850
Carpooled	–	19	178	26	–	–	–	19	570	679
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	9	16	–	–	–	12	30	37
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	9	16	–	–	–	12	30	30
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Walked	–	12	34	–	–	–	–	–	81	193
Other means	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	23	94	84
Worked at home	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	30	20	35
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.03	1.20	1.08	–	–	1.00	1.01	1.27	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	31.0	26.9	24.6	–	–	30.0	31.2	25.0	22.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	10	35	8	–	–	6	50	202	396
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	102	93	54	–	–	–	149	523	1 072
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	101	305	95	–	–	–	389	555	960
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	43	104	10	–	–	–	112	180	534
All other times	–	37	84	29	–	–	–	57	359	881
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	230	546	167	–	–	6	678	1 775	3 782
Houston city (pt.)	–	85	263	111	–	–	6	490	1 020	1 859
Pasadena city	–	40	44	10	–	–	–	40	203	723
Deer Park city	–	–	11	8	–	–	–	22	12	171
Baytown city (pt.)	–	8	45	–	–	–	–	–	17	53
La Porte city	–	38	13	22	–	–	–	–	6	85
Remainder of Harris County	–	59	170	16	–	–	–	107	474	891
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	30	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	63	93	29	–	–	–	109	64	96
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	6	–	19	–	–	–	77	48	–
Galveston city	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	7	–	37
Texas City city	–	25	20	–	–	–	–	6	4	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	28	22	10	–	–	–	5	–	12
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Worked elsewhere	–	4	25	–	–	–	–	14	12	27

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Spring CDP, Harris County		West University Place city, Harris County			Remainder of Harris County				
	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 408 (pt.)	Tract 409	Tract 410	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 966**	**25 145**	**2 928**	**3 850**	**6 142**	–	**9 343**	**2 133**	**3 988**	**2 692**
Native	7 722	23 927	2 745	3 702	5 744	–	7 767	1 895	3 133	2 277
Foreign born	244	1 218	183	148	398	–	1 576	238	855	415
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	99	5	–	22	–	333	48	110	80
Persons 5 years and over	**7 393**	**22 703**	**2 651**	**3 468**	**5 530**	–	**8 532**	**1 901**	**3 599**	**2 489**
In linguistically isolated households	85	202	5	–	44	–	997	190	391	293
Speak a language other than English	682	2 344	158	206	585	–	3 886	798	1 873	1 098
Do not speak English "very well"	212	736	25	45	112	–	1 906	405	910	498
Speak Spanish	559	1 715	71	89	345	–	3 828	798	1 838	1 091
Do not speak English "very well"	166	501	5	32	74	–	1 898	405	905	491
Linguistically isolated	57	100	5	–	14	–	980	170	386	293
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	54	133	22	32	37	–	12	–	–	7
Do not speak English "very well"	36	78	–	8	22	–	–	–	–	7
Linguistically isolated	28	38	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 451**	**8 024**	**658**	**961**	**1 590**	–	**2 465**	**558**	**1 137**	**839**
Preprimary school	125	531	104	178	296	–	120	28	55	14
Public school	70	393	31	57	71	–	103	22	51	10
Elementary or high school	1 809	5 884	383	544	893	–	2 053	464	1 004	740
Public school	1 802	5 776	322	343	543	–	1 947	452	930	740
College	517	1 609	171	239	401	–	292	66	78	85
Public college	450	1 445	146	164	286	–	275	59	68	80
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 868**	**14 133**	**2 122**	**2 681**	**4 292**	–	**5 459**	**1 158**	**2 142**	**1 492**
Less than 9th grade	201	315	45	5	105	–	1 443	314	829	423
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	447	1 376	96	112	179	–	1 467	379	570	414
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 578	4 258	280	263	256	–	1 489	325	498	380
Some college, no degree	1 489	4 726	365	321	618	–	792	103	174	145
Associate degree	274	1 028	27	87	102	–	167	37	17	62
Bachelor's degree	738	1 865	722	1 082	1 488	–	70	–	15	20
Graduate or professional degree	141	565	587	811	1 544	–	31	–	39	48
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.7	88.0	93.4	95.6	93.4	–	46.7	40.2	34.7	43.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.1	17.2	61.7	70.6	70.6	–	1.9	–	2.5	4.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	137	298	256	37	33	–	596	817	692	439
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 415	1 539	803	988	757	–	2 030	2 405	2 302	1 915
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 872	1 947	1 177	1 512	1 496	–	2 647	3 111	3 773	2 176
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 393**	**22 703**	**2 651**	**3 468**	**5 530**	–	**8 532**	**1 901**	**3 599**	**2 489**
Same house	4 045	9 280	1 502	1 850	3 193	–	4 721	1 213	2 185	1 581
Different house in United States	3 280	13 189	1 116	1 579	2 300	–	3 437	661	1 333	879
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	906	3 233	547	871	1 261	–	2 021	343	770	554
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 336	6 094	222	238	168	–	903	242	390	267
Different MSA/PMSA	744	2 905	289	454	831	–	324	53	160	58
Not in an MSA/PMSA	294	957	58	16	40	–	189	23	13	–
Abroad	68	234	33	39	37	–	374	27	81	29
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 966	25 145	2 928	3 850	6 142	–	9 343	2 133	3 988	2 692
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 863	23 167	2 915	3 795	6 002	–	7 393	1 904	3 577	2 303
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 235**	**12 624**	**1 653**	**1 945**	**2 864**	–	**3 461**	**749**	**1 444**	**1 014**
Car, truck, or van	3 957	11 933	1 591	1 776	2 707	–	3 149	664	1 303	932
Drove alone	3 481	10 370	1 517	1 652	2 577	–	2 329	472	759	728
Carpooled	476	1 563	74	124	130	–	820	192	544	204
Public transportation (including taxicab)	140	269	6	27	19	–	93	37	47	29
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	140	260	6	27	19	–	85	37	47	29
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	72	73	–	18	5	–	56	17	21	20
Other means	37	116	14	17	19	–	86	–	35	5
Worked at home	29	233	42	107	114	–	77	31	38	28
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.03	1.04	1.03	–	1.17	1.21	1.33	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	32.1	17.1	17.3	16.7	–	23.7	30.6	30.9	29.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	346	961	36	44	45	–	447	71	176	122
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 031	3 052	335	279	363	–	923	180	464	244
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 412	4 046	604	680	1 154	–	1 006	221	353	295
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	580	1 470	451	531	920	–	325	83	138	58
All other times	837	2 862	185	304	268	–	683	163	275	267
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 150	12 363	1 638	1 920	2 818	–	3 385	741	1 418	1 005
Houston city (pt.)	2 099	7 367	1 418	1 622	2 460	–	2 232	526	1 020	692
Pasadena city	31	83	17	22	13	–	121	–	–	5
Deer Park city	–	20	–	6	–	–	10	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	8	11	8	15	11	–	55	–	14	5
La Porte city	–	14	4	–	7	–	16	16	9	–
Remainder of Harris County	1 827	4 215	179	231	327	–	930	144	339	278
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	65	4	24	–	–	21	33	8	6
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	35	92	8	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	150	446	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	19
Liberty County	–	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	85	261	15	25	46	–	76	8	26	9
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Galveston city	–	26	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	14	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	85	206	15	19	23	–	14	8	22	9

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 229 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 181**	**4 894**	**2 869**	**–**	**603**	**–**	**1 473**	**12 040**	**9 533**	**2 014**
Native	2 511	4 005	2 232	–	591	–	1 451	10 597	8 644	1 899
Foreign born	670	889	637	–	12	–	22	1 443	889	115
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	121	160	93	–	–	–	8	166	154	11
Persons 5 years and over	**2 883**	**4 466**	**2 619**	**–**	**547**	**–**	**1 335**	**10 965**	**8 643**	**1 906**
In linguistically isolated households	437	599	282	–	–	–	39	575	344	21
Speak a language other than English	1 309	2 327	1 348	–	88	–	112	2 918	1 671	291
Do not speak English "very well"	625	1 117	670	–	31	–	55	1 044	680	91
Speak Spanish	1 287	2 284	1 323	–	88	–	112	2 125	1 132	198
Do not speak English "very well"	621	1 091	664	–	31	–	55	687	456	51
Linguistically isolated	423	562	282	–	–	–	39	387	229	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	569	266	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	291	135	–
Linguistically isolated	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	180	58	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 145**	**1 601**	**877**	**–**	**207**	**–**	**626**	**4 176**	**2 734**	**715**
Preprimary school	64	38	23	–	19	–	66	273	171	31
Public school	41	38	20	–	19	–	66	249	102	7
Elementary or high school	865	1 393	799	–	139	–	483	2 977	1 905	454
Public school	841	1 338	786	–	101	–	477	2 859	1 796	454
College	216	170	55	–	49	–	77	926	658	230
Public college	175	144	50	–	49	–	71	809	582	230
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 618**	**2 622**	**1 594**	**–**	**310**	**–**	**709**	**6 851**	**5 606**	**1 210**
Less than 9th grade	480	964	632	–	37	–	57	636	283	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	371	763	464	–	69	–	160	1 333	442	307
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	535	679	346	–	114	–	225	1 996	1 487	402
Some college, no degree	195	160	98	–	60	–	176	1 655	1 691	271
Associate degree	20	33	27	–	11	–	26	362	422	44
Bachelor's degree	17	23	21	–	19	–	53	628	958	34
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	6	–	–	–	12	241	323	37
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.4	34.1	31.2	–	65.8	–	69.4	71.3	87.1	65.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	.9	1.7	–	6.1	–	9.2	12.7	22.9	5.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	319	497	781	–	866	–	438	179	286	536
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 299	2 237	1 971	–	1 788	–	1 753	1 755	990	1 793
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 348	2 971	2 962	–	3 338	–	2 548	2 237	1 680	2 201
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 883**	**4 466**	**2 619**	**–**	**547**	**–**	**1 335**	**10 965**	**8 643**	**1 906**
Same house	1 456	2 695	1 622	–	155	–	771	5 907	3 358	1 118
Different house in United States	1 344	1 688	908	–	392	–	559	4 851	5 152	788
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	680	863	381	–	156	–	518	2 568	2 759	287
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	475	512	392	–	202	–	35	1 346	1 419	386
Different MSA/PMSA	144	208	47	–	–	–	6	609	546	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	105	88	–	34	–	–	328	428	115
Abroad	83	83	89	–	–	–	5	207	133	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 181	4 894	2 869	–	–	–	1 427	11 946	9 533	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 694	4 211	2 124	–	–	–	1 278	9 986	5 242	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	603	–	46	94	–	2 014
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	523	–	–	94	–	1 736
On farms	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 271**	**1 742**	**920**	**–**	**252**	**–**	**545**	**5 673**	**5 378**	**922**
Car, truck, or van	1 108	1 511	826	–	228	–	522	5 468	5 118	872
Drove alone	728	1 107	595	–	148	–	404	4 606	4 247	766
Carpooled	380	404	231	–	80	–	118	862	871	106
Public transportation (including taxicab)	118	93	–	–	–	–	15	66	112	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	118	93	–	–	–	–	15	66	112	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	25	92	32	–	–	–	–	67	55	21
Other means	–	32	47	–	–	–	8	46	14	7
Worked at home	20	14	15	–	24	–	–	26	79	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.26	1.17	1.20	–	1.24	–	1.14	1.09	1.10	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.8	29.3	25.2	–	32.4	–	31.8	26.5	24.3	28.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	172	165	87	–	44	–	87	389	300	73
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	383	425	282	–	20	–	193	1 494	1 322	314
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	294	523	217	–	40	–	146	1 921	2 113	245
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	112	229	109	–	10	–	57	535	584	70
All other times	290	386	210	–	114	–	62	1 308	980	198
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 255	1 713	895	–	252	–	537	5 572	5 314	866
Houston city (pt.)	893	1 244	504	–	181	–	501	4 000	3 471	454
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	227	160	13
Deer Park city	10	–	15	–	–	–	–	51	70	12
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	192	16
La Porte city	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	14	53	9
Remainder of Harris County	323	417	376	–	50	–	17	1 181	1 348	356
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	7	–	–	–	–	19	18	8	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	22	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	4	6
Waller County	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	16	29	25	–	–	–	8	101	64	56
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	28
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	17	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	–
Chambers County	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Worked elsewhere	16	29	16	–	–	–	–	49	23	28

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 232.99	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 233.99	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 237 (pt.)	Tract 238 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	–	–	–	**530**	**26**	**421**	**7 877**	**863**	**2 289**
Native	–	–	–	–	475	26	395	7 431	831	2 086
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	55	–	26	446	32	203
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	82	–	37
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**481**	**26**	**421**	**7 172**	**807**	**2 073**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	262	–	112
Speak a language other than English	–	–	–	–	127	–	57	1 038	147	399
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	30	–	26	470	32	160
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	122	–	43	933	84	301
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	30	–	26	432	12	123
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	242	–	102
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	42	63	36
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	20	21
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	**190**	–	**70**	**2 491**	**221**	**680**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	94	26	82
Public school	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	63	26	71
Elementary or high school	–	–	–	–	148	–	70	2 080	163	501
Public school	–	–	–	–	148	–	46	2 028	163	496
College	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	317	32	97
Public college	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	283	21	92
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	–	–	–	**303**	–	**351**	**4 331**	**568**	**1 287**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	51	–	27	632	127	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	88	–	71	785	163	310
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	95	–	129	1 286	180	528
Some college, no degree	–	–	–	–	62	–	111	1 013	98	215
Associate degree	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	181	–	56
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	325	–	46
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109	–	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	54.1	–	72.1	67.3	48.9	67.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.7	10.0	–	5.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	479	547	427
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	1 086	–	3 000	1 571	1 661	1 988
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	–	–	–	2 548	–	1 419	2 247	2 457	1 859
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**481**	**26**	**421**	**7 172**	**807**	**2 073**
Same house	–	–	–	–	276	26	271	3 913	536	1 135
Different house in United States	–	–	–	–	173	–	124	3 213	271	930
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	45	–	16	1 625	80	383
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	29	–	93	1 204	182	290
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	92	–	15	205	9	156
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	179	–	101
Abroad	–	–	–	–	32	–	26	46	–	8
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	–	–	530	26	–	5 940	–	1 688
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	487	–	–	3 665	–	1 031
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	421	1 937	863	601
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	292	1 707	764	595
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**168**	–	**297**	**3 385**	**440**	**1 032**
Car, truck, or van	–	–	–	–	143	–	297	3 240	419	928
Drove alone	–	–	–	–	81	–	262	2 863	358	748
Carpooled	–	–	–	–	62	–	35	377	61	180
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	27
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	27
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	53
Other means	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	26	–	24
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	21	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	–	–	–	1.30	–	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	–	–	–	27.1	–	37.2	29.4	26.5	29.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	27	–	14	280	32	89
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	40	–	46	815	84	232
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	57	–	88	1 207	152	352
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	259	60	140
All other times	–	–	–	–	44	–	81	767	91	219
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	160	–	297	3 336	415	1 019
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	92	–	189	2 337	199	525
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	128	11	8
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	42	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	19	11	7
Remainder of Harris County	–	–	–	–	48	–	79	764	194	450
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	49	25	13
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	6
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	11	14	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	7

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.01 (pt.)	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.01 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 242 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 171**	**3 541**	**1 087**	**13 374**	**124**	**2 858**	**1 907**	**3 143**	**58**	**6 248**
Native	2 789	3 367	1 083	10 684	124	2 757	1 800	2 961	58	5 781
Foreign born	382	174	4	2 690	–	101	107	182	–	467
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	68	14	7	282	–	25	20	26	–	103
Persons 5 years and over	**2 906**	**3 244**	**985**	**12 236**	**124**	**2 245**	**1 760**	**2 927**	**58**	**5 761**
In linguistically isolated households	268	67	14	1 076	–	104	47	52	–	178
Speak a language other than English	801	596	78	5 153	12	298	446	373	–	743
Do not speak English "very well"	398	200	11	2 371	–	109	122	98	–	302
Speak Spanish	760	497	78	4 507	–	292	393	239	–	666
Do not speak English "very well"	398	184	11	2 141	–	109	102	80	–	302
Linguistically isolated	260	67	7	1 076	–	104	39	52	–	178
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	6	7	–	347	–	–	–	34	–	16
Do not speak English "very well"	–	3	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**917**	**996**	**232**	**4 609**	**18**	**850**	**562**	**988**	**16**	**1 691**
Preprimary school	31	89	–	175	–	90	32	110	6	125
Public school	31	59	–	137	–	49	27	49	6	56
Elementary or high school	698	806	177	3 746	18	637	414	535	10	820
Public school	698	787	177	3 572	4	630	393	471	10	793
College	188	101	55	688	–	123	116	343	–	746
Public college	176	96	55	622	–	106	103	307	–	630
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 830**	**1 989**	**685**	**7 062**	**96**	**1 159**	**1 118**	**2 007**	**33**	**3 717**
Less than 9th grade	325	244	107	1 448	4	95	136	147	10	141
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	438	352	243	1 553	23	378	297	214	23	263
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	360	682	194	2 224	69	348	391	631	–	986
Some college, no degree	435	437	115	1 268	–	310	187	515	–	1 164
Associate degree	104	55	5	250	–	8	33	132	–	311
Bachelor's degree	129	155	21	150	–	20	61	259	–	675
Graduate or professional degree	39	64	–	169	–	–	13	109	–	177
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.3	70.0	48.9	57.5	71.9	59.2	61.3	82.0	–	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	11.0	3.1	4.5	–	1.7	6.6	18.3	–	22.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	524	261	449	301	–	767	120	182	–	268
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 885	886	2 173	2 028	1 100	1 853	1 937	1 422	2 000	847
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 294	2 368	2 625	2 647	–	2 150	2 540	1 512	–	1 880
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 906**	**3 244**	**985**	**12 236**	**124**	**2 245**	**1 760**	**2 927**	**58**	**5 761**
Same house	1 259	2 374	570	7 139	87	646	955	1 252	34	1 453
Different house in United States	1 611	863	415	4 799	37	1 570	772	1 601	24	4 142
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	797	458	128	2 861	5	1 284	370	602	–	1 209
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	548	211	188	1 599	16	206	280	660	17	1 443
Different MSA/PMSA	213	168	54	230	–	64	69	312	7	1 209
Not in an MSA/PMSA	53	26	45	109	16	16	53	27	–	281
Abroad	36	7	–	298	–	29	33	74	–	166
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 171	3 036	1 087	13 374	124	2 858	1 907	2 330	58	6 248
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 003	2 509	822	9 930	104	725	1 847	1 913	58	1 981
Rural population	–	505	–	–	–	–	–	813	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	257	–	–	–	–	–	262	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 283**	**1 549**	**423**	**5 378**	**65**	**810**	**841**	**1 821**	**33**	**3 845**
Car, truck, or van	1 187	1 485	394	4 950	49	745	783	1 677	33	3 411
Drove alone	924	1 092	370	3 588	49	560	653	1 418	18	2 847
Carpooled	263	393	24	1 362	–	185	130	259	15	564
Public transportation (including taxicab)	13	13	–	186	6	13	6	55	–	133
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	13	13	–	186	6	13	6	55	–	133
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	7	8	22	84	10	33	6	6	–	155
Other means	48	9	7	88	–	19	12	11	–	67
Worked at home	28	34	–	70	–	–	34	72	–	79
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.18	1.04	1.18	1.00	1.17	1.10	1.10	1.29	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	31.3	24.3	27.6	25.5	26.3	27.9	26.0	47.9	24.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	118	170	62	700	6	65	63	123	–	310
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	259	456	141	1 469	20	195	199	387	–	820
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	372	443	93	1 385	34	225	258	638	10	1 139
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	146	125	40	544	–	143	40	259	–	501
All other times	360	321	87	1 210	5	182	247	342	23	996
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 245	1 501	417	5 329	65	810	824	1 780	33	3 807
Houston city (pt.)	866	1 040	237	3 755	49	472	411	1 145	7	2 377
Pasadena city	6	13	–	31	–	18	15	15	–	7
Deer Park city	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	20
Baytown city (pt.)	15	–	–	8	–	–	7	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	315	423	142	1 389	16	310	385	594	18	1 298
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	–	6	30	–	–	–	18	8	7
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	7	13	–	–	–	–	–	24
Remainder of Montgomery County	20	13	25	79	–	–	6	–	–	74
Liberty County	16	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	38	48	6	49	–	–	17	41	–	38
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Galveston city	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	15	40	–	45	–	–	10	41	–	38

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 244.12	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 246	Tract 247.10	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.01 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**640**	**7 398**	–	**68**	**1 702**	**7 849**	**3 789**	**10 703**	–	**3 359**
Native	634	7 059	–	68	1 558	7 393	3 634	10 397	–	3 215
Foreign born	6	339	–	–	144	456	155	306	–	144
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	37	–	–	–	49	9	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**623**	**6 652**	–	**68**	**1 546**	**7 147**	**3 412**	**9 870**	–	**3 206**
In linguistically isolated households	–	104	–	–	–	153	29	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	43	805	–	13	168	1 065	219	813	–	249
Do not speak English "very well"	–	254	–	–	25	349	61	151	–	74
Speak Spanish	19	539	–	13	50	749	128	491	–	133
Do not speak English "very well"	–	156	–	–	–	260	15	100	–	16
Linguistically isolated	–	84	–	–	–	127	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	131	–	–	49	107	38	91	–	15
Do not speak English "very well"	–	51	–	–	15	48	38	17	–	8
Linguistically isolated	–	20	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**162**	**2 396**	–	–	**605**	**2 496**	**1 158**	**3 747**	–	**961**
Preprimary school	7	218	–	–	71	180	153	399	–	67
Public school	–	111	–	–	31	69	115	177	–	27
Elementary or high school	128	1 571	–	–	432	1 817	816	2 732	–	629
Public school	128	1 495	–	–	432	1 762	792	2 557	–	623
College	27	607	–	–	102	499	189	616	–	265
Public college	20	517	–	–	86	434	175	566	–	260
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**385**	**4 310**	–	**68**	**983**	**4 531**	**2 232**	**6 251**	–	**2 260**
Less than 9th grade	45	133	–	–	23	199	36	170	–	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	511	–	13	127	694	102	234	–	152
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	132	1 227	–	–	289	1 507	494	1 399	–	641
Some college, no degree	84	1 293	–	37	318	1 166	635	1 597	–	548
Associate degree	5	279	–	–	65	323	178	387	–	127
Bachelor's degree	10	668	–	–	84	467	553	1 828	–	555
Graduate or professional degree	12	199	–	18	77	175	234	636	–	209
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.1	85.1	–	80.9	84.7	80.3	93.8	93.5	–	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	20.1	–	26.5	16.4	14.2	35.3	39.4	–	33.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	251	–	–	101	407	51	266	–	29
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 028	1 421	–	–	1 131	1 673	1 494	1 465	–	983
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 063	1 905	–	–	2 282	2 014	2 016	1 938	–	1 704
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**623**	**6 652**	–	**68**	**1 546**	**7 147**	**3 412**	**9 870**	–	**3 206**
Same house	503	2 983	–	31	595	2 923	987	4 073	–	2 009
Different house in United States	114	3 619	–	37	891	4 131	2 405	5 630	–	1 190
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	14	1 450	–	–	172	1 983	245	834	–	146
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	81	1 385	–	–	418	1 528	1 084	2 484	–	571
Different MSA/PMSA	13	510	–	23	251	430	944	1 877	–	429
Not in an MSA/PMSA	6	274	–	14	50	190	132	435	–	44
Abroad	6	50	–	–	60	93	20	167	–	7
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	640	7 398	–	–	–	2 193	–	–	–	3 359
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	451	6 807	–	–	–	1 695	–	–	–	2 181
Rural population	–	–	–	68	1 702	5 656	3 789	10 703	–	–
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	1 648	4 484	3 253	10 167	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	28	58	115	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**361**	**3 949**	–	**37**	**788**	**3 354**	**1 845**	**5 347**	–	**1 665**
Car, truck, or van	285	3 737	–	14	710	3 216	1 661	4 987	–	1 590
Drove alone	204	3 272	–	14	644	2 854	1 495	4 390	–	1 428
Carpooled	81	465	–	–	66	362	166	597	–	162
Public transportation (including taxicab)	14	46	–	–	18	53	56	114	–	15
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	14	46	–	–	18	39	56	114	–	15
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	48	14	–	23	14	5	49	33	–	12
Other means	–	95	–	–	37	38	18	45	–	6
Worked at home	14	57	–	–	9	42	61	168	–	42
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.07	–	1.00	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.07	–	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	32.4	–	17.6	33.6	29.8	32.8	32.5	–	25.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	35	307	–	–	75	356	90	474	–	154
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	141	974	–	–	251	860	486	1 503	–	289
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	89	1 345	–	14	191	931	501	1 739	–	528
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	12	365	–	23	67	438	378	523	–	369
All other times	70	901	–	–	195	727	329	940	–	283
Worked in PMSA of residence	355	3 864	–	37	760	3 291	1 764	5 158	–	1 621
Houston city (pt.)	174	2 472	–	14	426	2 049	971	2 496	–	880
Pasadena city	–	35	–	–	12	20	8	33	–	7
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	9	21	25	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	28	–	–	23	16	34	128	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	67	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	176	1 158	–	23	266	1 094	642	2 304	–	646
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	5	24	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	37	–	–	10	30	13	16	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	110	–	–	23	46	28	33	–	76
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	14	47	30	–	12
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	6	85	–	–	28	63	81	189	–	44
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	15	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	54	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	85	–	–	28	37	72	120	–	44

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Oato based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 250 (pt.)	Tract 251 (pt.)	Tract 252	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 254 (pt.)	Tract 255	Tract 256	Tract 257	Tract 258
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**127**	**2 247**	**2 284**	**1 225**	**8 374**	**1 678**	**2 450**	**687**	**1 494**	**3 705**
Native	127	2 181	2 225	1 193	8 093	1 630	2 316	670	1 341	3 686
Foreign born	–	66	59	32	281	48	134	17	153	19
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	15	26	7	18	–	7	14
Persons 5 years and over	**110**	**2 024**	**2 142**	**1 164**	**7 673**	**1 556**	**2 249**	**603**	**1 353**	**3 411**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	21	83	15	71	–	32	14
Speak a language other than English	–	151	148	60	526	71	258	6	332	202
Oo not speak English "very well"	–	65	25	21	163	46	127	–	65	24
Speak Spanish	–	69	143	22	358	56	220	–	280	92
Oo not speak English "very well"	–	26	25	8	134	46	122	–	35	18
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	8	64	11	71	–	–	8
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	19	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Oo not speak English "very well"	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**56**	**754**	**554**	**330**	**2 318**	**506**	**638**	**114**	**406**	**1 020**
Preprimary school	–	51	9	11	146	23	24	20	9	35
Public school	–	45	9	8	70	23	12	13	5	35
Elementary or high school	39	584	468	253	1 755	393	522	80	336	750
Public school	39	565	434	241	1 575	393	428	80	336	727
College	17	119	77	66	417	90	92	14	61	235
Public college	17	98	77	45	327	84	80	14	61	198
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**64**	**1 294**	**1 422**	**774**	**5 212**	**1 009**	**1 474**	**436**	**903**	**2 165**
Less than 9th grade	12	124	99	56	246	75	211	25	59	341
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	8	282	259	141	532	179	347	99	294	446
High school graduate (includes equivolency)	36	562	638	350	1 624	412	517	185	317	663
Some college, no degree	–	235	254	160	1 371	221	247	49	167	489
Associate degree	–	29	40	42	370	50	89	40	20	60
Bachelor's degree	–	41	68	19	751	39	53	19	32	87
Graduate or professional degree	8	21	64	6	318	33	10	19	14	79
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.8	68.6	74.8	74.5	85.1	74.8	62.1	71.6	60.9	63.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	4.8	9.3	3.2	20.5	7.1	4.3	8.7	5.1	7.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	109	261	250	300	273	615	778	500	218
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 600	1 996	1 370	1 773	1 489	1 691	1 298	1 553	2 228	1 849
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	2 322	1 970	1 954	1 733	2 014	2 337	1 680	2 491	1 942
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**110**	**2 024**	**2 142**	**1 164**	**7 673**	**1 556**	**2 249**	**603**	**1 353**	**3 411**
Same house	38	1 085	1 149	797	3 730	777	1 059	391	755	2 496
Different house in United States	72	911	993	367	3 856	779	1 135	212	591	915
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	175	93	110	837	323	207	28	325	301
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	56	585	706	226	2 086	366	580	163	229	514
Different MSA/PMSA	16	129	86	19	594	72	233	16	22	72
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	22	108	12	339	18	115	5	15	28
Abroad	–	28	–	–	87	–	55	–	7	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 991
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 413
Rural population	81	2 247	2 284	1 225	8 374	1 678	2 450	687	1 494	714
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	64	722	1 623	258	7 041	1 379	1 434	122	852	299
On farms	–	–	17	42	19	–	–	55	86	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**34**	**880**	**1 102**	**502**	**4 015**	**763**	**1 011**	**291**	**561**	**1 366**
Car, truck, or van	34	862	1 007	458	3 833	749	918	265	513	1 319
Drove alone	34	686	804	408	3 338	704	784	230	444	1 103
Carpooled	–	176	203	50	495	45	134	35	69	216
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	11	21	–	68	–	20	–	6	16
Other means	–	–	6	18	61	–	27	–	25	31
Worked at home	–	7	68	26	37	14	46	26	17	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.12	1.12	1.06	1.07	1.03	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.9	46.4	36.1	36.8	34.5	29.0	25.3	31.1	28.6	28.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	205	139	104	459	55	115	64	59	160
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	207	297	140	1 460	167	306	64	279	264
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	177	302	126	1 042	316	301	74	121	475
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	19	122	98	29	316	41	73	9	37	124
All other times	15	162	198	77	701	170	170	54	48	343
Worked in PMSA of residence	23	849	1 045	485	3 860	763	982	283	504	1 327
Houston city (pt.)	16	348	432	100	1 616	426	315	55	92	411
Pasadena city	–	7	13	33	66	44	22	10	22	46
Deer Park city	–	8	18	18	138	11	16	15	8	26
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	60	51	331	5	115	36	135	228
La Porte city	–	–	17	–	60	–	–	14	6	21
Remainder of Harris County	–	394	438	264	1 528	277	514	146	223	595
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	18	–	–	11	–	–	–	12	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	7	59	35	5	32	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	7	11	14	65	–	–	7	6	–
Waller County	–	–	16	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	11	31	57	17	155	–	29	8	57	39
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	7	–
Galveston city	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	10	–	11	–	–	–	4	–
Chambers County	–	14	–	5	87	–	7	–	40	7
Worked elsewhere	11	13	47	12	53	–	16	8	–	24

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 261 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 264.99	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 267.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 730**	**3 483**	**1 786**	**2 700**	**1 354**	**644**	–	–	–	**524**
Native	6 586	3 277	1 691	2 642	1 161	632	–	–	–	517
Foreign born	144	206	95	58	193	12	–	–	–	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	19	–	9	35	6	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 191**	**3 208**	**1 594**	**2 544**	**1 212**	**591**	–	–	–	**495**
In linguistically isolated households	47	47	–	17	97	17	–	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	422	347	164	145	553	29	–	–	–	26
Do not speak English "very well"	124	88	25	50	200	17	–	–	–	8
Speak Spanish	308	194	116	56	519	22	–	–	–	26
Do not speak English "very well"	85	55	25	17	194	17	–	–	–	8
Linguistically isolated	29	35	–	17	91	17	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	29	16	29	9	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 941**	**1 077**	**520**	**792**	**404**	**134**	–	–	–	**141**
Preprimary school	92	70	57	36	50	10	–	–	–	30
Public school	25	43	35	22	42	10	–	–	–	9
Elementary or high school	1 353	785	311	585	310	87	–	–	–	66
Public school	1 317	777	311	585	305	87	–	–	–	66
College	496	222	152	171	44	37	–	–	–	45
Public college	428	193	143	150	44	37	–	–	–	45
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 149**	**2 003**	**1 068**	**1 678**	**723**	**437**	–	–	–	**328**
Less than 9th grade	411	290	16	27	114	89	–	–	–	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	873	362	81	138	188	71	–	–	–	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 272	576	271	475	252	110	–	–	–	123
Some college, no degree	1 095	518	367	571	137	83	–	–	–	73
Associate degree	169	125	126	123	32	48	–	–	–	25
Bachelor's degree	205	56	148	234	–	18	–	–	–	26
Graduate or professional degree	124	76	59	110	–	18	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.1	67.4	90.9	90.2	58.2	63.4	–	–	–	75.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	6.6	19.4	20.5	–	8.2	–	–	–	7.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	456	338	–	192	350	367	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 688	1 640	1 247	1 419	1 526	1 371	–	–	–	1 485
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 932	2 172	1 966	2 216	2 128	2 673	–	–	–	2 133
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 191**	**3 208**	**1 594**	**2 544**	**1 212**	**591**	–	–	–	**495**
Same house	3 599	1 899	791	1 588	523	406	–	–	–	276
Different house in United States	2 542	1 289	803	926	640	185	–	–	–	219
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	427	628	329	368	294	21	–	–	–	75
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 484	425	299	354	159	39	–	–	–	144
Different MSA/PMSA	326	106	140	118	89	75	–	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	305	130	35	86	98	50	–	–	–	–
Abroad	50	20	–	30	49	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 630	2 846	1 537	1 588	828	622	–	–	–	82
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 167	2 154	1 426	1 162	594	265	–	–	–	82
Rural population	100	637	249	1 112	526	22	–	–	–	442
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	87	304	99	325	269	22	–	–	–	167
On farms	–	12	10	8	9	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 832**	**1 426**	**1 043**	**1 426**	**504**	**235**	–	–	–	**246**
Car, truck, or van	2 749	1 320	1 031	1 352	493	199	–	–	–	223
Drove alone	2 388	1 084	855	1 215	404	159	–	–	–	139
Carpooled	361	236	176	137	89	40	–	–	–	84
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	12	49	–	29	4	–	–	–	–	7
Other means	21	24	6	10	7	10	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	50	27	6	35	–	26	–	–	–	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.11	1.10	1.05	1.10	1.13	–	–	–	1.25
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.5	22.7	26.5	23.7	25.4	26.0	–	–	–	24.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	345	173	73	150	87	16	–	–	–	42
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	796	401	290	341	153	82	–	–	–	81
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	747	403	388	511	113	29	–	–	–	59
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	189	144	52	143	16	6	–	–	–	9
All other times	705	278	234	246	135	76	–	–	–	39
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 716	1 369	963	1 309	487	215	–	–	–	236
Houston city (pt.)	770	327	427	202	138	41	–	–	–	60
Pasadena city	48	48	28	57	24	21	–	–	–	8
Deer Park city	142	38	38	74	–	15	–	–	–	8
Baytown city (pt.)	665	538	273	651	220	52	–	–	–	88
La Porte city	99	36	51	80	22	10	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	978	375	122	245	83	76	–	–	–	72
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	9	7	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	116	57	80	117	17	20	–	–	–	10
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	21	–	–	–	5	14	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	25	10	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	50	47	74	87	5	6	–	–	–	10
Worked elsewhere	20	–	6	9	7	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 274 (pt.)	Tract 275 (pt.)	Tract 322.01 (pt.)	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 337	Tract 341 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**207**	–	–	–	–	**62**	**30**	**721**	**224**	**451**
Native	207	–	–	–	–	62	17	588	207	422
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	133	17	29
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	27	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**195**	–	–	–	–	**62**	**30**	**663**	**216**	**408**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	83	–	–
Speak a language other than English	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	255	65	74
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	118	12	22
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	237	58	57
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	108	5	22
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	83	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**42**	–	–	–	–	**8**	**8**	**160**	**65**	**153**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	19	–	–	–	–	8	8	130	39	118
Public school	19	–	–	–	–	8	8	124	39	91
College	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	26	31
Public college	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**143**	–	–	–	–	**42**	**22**	**431**	**162**	**253**
Less than 9th grade	34	–	–	–	–	–	5	145	22	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	–	–	–	–	13	17	127	28	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	–	–	–	–	12	–	104	33	83
Some college, no degree	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	46	67
Associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	20
Bachelor's degree	10	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	25	38
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.6	–	–	–	–	69.0	–	36.9	69.1	84.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	–	–	–	–	19.0	–	–	20.4	17.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	1 000	–	902	182	621
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 341	667	1 086
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	500	–	–	–	–	–	3 000	3 308	1 826	2 125
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**195**	–	–	–	–	**62**	**30**	**663**	**216**	**408**
Same house	111	–	–	–	–	25	25	351	134	161
Different house in United States	84	–	–	–	–	37	5	267	82	242
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	38	–	–	–	–	24	–	195	33	183
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	–	–	–	–	13	5	42	24	21
Different MSA/PMSA	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	14	38
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	5
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	51	–	–	–	–	–	30	150	74	451
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	150	74	392
Rural population	156	–	–	–	–	62	–	571	150	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	347	58	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**111**	–	–	–	–	**45**	**14**	**279**	**121**	**236**
Car, truck, or van	101	–	–	–	–	24	14	236	118	236
Drove alone	82	–	–	–	–	12	14	173	102	200
Carpooled	19	–	–	–	–	12	–	63	16	36
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	3	–
Other means	10	–	–	–	–	8	–	6	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	–	–	–	–	1.33	1.00	1.21	1.08	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.0	–	–	–	–	27.4	32.5	32.3	31.3	29.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	13	14
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	30	–	–	–	–	12	–	70	7	77
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	32	–	–	–	–	–	5	72	41	94
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	11	27
All other times	21	–	–	–	–	20	9	57	49	24
Worked in PMSA of residence	111	–	–	–	–	37	14	279	108	220
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	208	87	200
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	70	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	41	–	–	–	–	13	–	58	11	14
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	6
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	13	16
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	5

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 352 (pt.)	Tract 354 (pt.)	Tract 354.99	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Native	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	–	–
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Public college	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Same house	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Different house in United States	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Car, truck, or van	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Drove alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Carpooled	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.00	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	–	–	–	5.0	–	–	–	35.2	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other times	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Pasadena city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 362 (pt.)	Tract 364 (pt.)	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)	Tract 366.41 (pt.)	Tract 367 (pt.)	Tract 368.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**23**	**355**	–	**1 071**	–	–	–	**245**	**231**	**6 387**
Native	23	348	–	1 044	–	–	–	236	231	5 941
Foreign born	–	7	–	27	–	–	–	9	–	446
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	33
Persons 5 years and over	**23**	**338**	–	**1 003**	–	–	–	**238**	**189**	**6 061**
In linguistically isolated households	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	52
Speak a language other than English	7	38	–	80	–	–	–	19	9	571
Do not speak English "very well"	–	9	–	18	–	–	–	2	–	172
Speak Spanish	–	31	–	65	–	–	–	19	9	329
Do not speak English "very well"	–	7	–	18	–	–	–	2	–	76
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	31
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**10**	**156**	–	**284**	–	–	–	**56**	**41**	**1 548**
Preprimary school	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	2	9	136
Public school	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	9	27
Elementary or high school	4	108	–	202	–	–	–	43	32	774
Public school	4	108	–	199	–	–	–	43	32	737
College	6	38	–	72	–	–	–	11	–	638
Public college	6	36	–	64	–	–	–	11	–	614
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**13**	**199**	–	**702**	–	–	–	**179**	**134**	**4 468**
Less than 9th grade	7	21	–	18	–	–	–	2	–	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	22	–	42	–	–	–	12	5	161
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	60	–	151	–	–	–	31	43	727
Some college, no degree	6	44	–	230	–	–	–	54	49	1 238
Associate degree	–	5	–	49	–	–	–	8	–	257
Bachelor's degree	–	31	–	131	–	–	–	32	22	1 380
Graduate or professional degree	–	16	–	81	–	–	–	40	15	679
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.2	78.4	–	91.5	–	–	–	92.2	96.3	95.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	23.6	–	30.2	–	–	–	40.2	27.6	46.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	150	–	188	–	–	–	–	556	110
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 870	–	1 493	–	–	–	1 000	1 381	614
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	1 607	–	2 080	–	–	–	1 424	1 947	1 579
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**23**	**338**	–	**1 003**	–	–	–	**238**	**189**	**6 061**
Same house	16	139	–	604	–	–	–	172	96	2 020
Different house in United States	7	196	–	393	–	–	–	66	93	3 934
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	41	–	86	–	–	–	11	29	699
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	92	–	189	–	–	–	38	57	840
Different MSA/PMSA	–	43	–	98	–	–	–	17	7	1 962
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	20	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	433
Abroad	–	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	107
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	355	–	1 071	–	–	–	245	231	6 387
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	202	–	1 009	–	–	–	141	139	3 242
Rural population	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**13**	**121**	–	**551**	–	–	–	**129**	**129**	**4 175**
Car, truck, or van	–	109	–	521	–	–	–	129	115	3 981
Drove alone	–	97	–	479	–	–	–	124	103	3 599
Carpooled	–	12	–	42	–	–	–	5	12	382
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	31
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	31
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	13	12	–	4	–	–	–	–	9	43
Other means	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	54
Worked at home	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	5	66
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.06	–	1.04	–	–	–	1.03	1.06	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	5.2	18.8	–	25.1	–	–	–	25.0	29.0	23.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	6	8	–	27	–	–	–	12	–	168
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	27	–	136	–	–	–	39	14	878
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	39	–	171	–	–	–	54	47	1 846
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	27	–	102	–	–	–	12	13	547
All other times	7	20	–	96	–	–	–	12	50	670
Worked in PMSA of residence	13	121	–	524	–	–	–	127	129	3 695
Houston city (pt.)	7	28	–	144	–	–	–	46	53	1 393
Pasadena city	–	6	–	49	–	–	–	7	22	277
Deer Park city	–	6	–	28	–	–	–	5	–	105
Baytown city (pt.)	–	4	–	26	–	–	–	5	6	177
La Porte city	6	52	–	140	–	–	–	32	8	158
Remainder of Harris County	–	23	–	131	–	–	–	30	40	1 566
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	19
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	2	–	480
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	13
Galveston city	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	70
Texas City city	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	151
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	194
Chambers County	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	20
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	32

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 368.02	Tract 369 (pt.)	Tract 370.10 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 118**	**3 612**	**1 801**	–	**3 439**	**5 650**	**8 674**	**4 794**	**850**	**2 141**
Native	2 884	3 405	1 687	–	2 782	4 785	7 540	4 338	690	1 550
Foreign born	234	207	114	–	657	865	1 134	456	160	591
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	20	–	32	–	17	32	81	43	10	84
Persons 5 years and over	**2 903**	**3 408**	**1 648**	–	**3 117**	**5 099**	**8 035**	**4 214**	**780**	**2 053**
In linguistically isolated households	76	–	52	–	59	102	258	209	19	276
Speak a language other than English	355	262	268	–	846	1 469	1 776	678	171	610
Do not speak English "very well"	103	24	99	–	253	377	594	276	50	370
Speak Spanish	150	80	125	–	498	556	793	242	29	460
Do not speak English "very well"	43	–	46	–	125	105	193	73	–	327
Linguistically isolated	39	–	14	–	–	9	57	43	–	262
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	126	52	97	–	231	512	784	243	59	4
Do not speak English "very well"	60	15	53	–	109	220	378	111	17	4
Linguistically isolated	37	–	38	–	55	70	184	62	–	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**849**	**929**	**360**	–	**1 139**	**1 773**	**3 053**	**1 598**	**214**	**525**
Preprimary school	100	75	24	–	84	104	266	168	23	9
Public school	70	38	10	–	66	41	145	67	18	9
Elementary or high school	596	594	92	–	759	1 335	1 928	922	91	276
Public school	590	571	84	–	683	1 285	1 797	890	91	241
College	153	260	244	–	296	334	859	508	100	240
Public college	133	229	238	–	230	323	767	480	100	231
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 973**	**2 498**	**1 111**	–	**2 023**	**3 245**	**5 092**	**2 961**	**550**	**1 393**
Less than 9th grade	76	13	19	–	90	34	168	53	20	251
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	279	66	59	–	92	311	261	156	27	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	403	255	248	–	435	824	966	454	77	179
Some college, no degree	556	546	288	–	729	928	1 549	855	154	371
Associate degree	115	152	141	–	149	220	297	241	8	51
Bachelor's degree	390	961	313	–	410	669	1 335	989	189	261
Graduate or professional degree	154	505	43	–	118	259	516	213	75	131
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.0	96.8	93.0	–	91.0	89.4	91.6	92.9	91.5	71.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.6	58.7	32.0	–	26.1	28.6	36.4	40.6	48.0	28.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	116	29	199	–	216	390	168	224	51	279
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 475	700	549	–	1 299	1 679	1 353	1 040	1 161	1 116
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 030	2 241	1 455	–	1 773	2 030	1 673	1 857	815	1 258
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 903**	**3 408**	**1 648**	–	**3 117**	**5 099**	**8 035**	**4 214**	**780**	**2 053**
Same house	1 208	1 805	275	–	1 633	3 014	5 330	1 432	82	568
Different house in United States	1 688	1 571	1 358	–	1 456	1 989	2 668	2 749	619	1 318
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	155	430	457	–	663	1 081	1 201	743	124	280
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	886	384	342	–	353	469	616	541	40	438
Different MSA/PMSA	516	691	501	–	392	332	709	1 215	372	519
Not in an MSA/PMSA	131	66	58	–	48	107	142	250	83	81
Abroad	7	32	15	–	28	96	37	33	79	167
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 118	3 612	1 801	–	3 439	5 650	8 194	4 794	850	2 141
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 543	3 129	473	–	2 994	4 971	7 898	4 586	65	442
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	480	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	456	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 636**	**1 967**	**1 339**	–	**1 808**	**2 866**	**4 531**	**2 506**	**545**	**1 312**
Car, truck, or van	1 475	1 852	1 280	–	1 696	2 740	4 362	2 387	450	1 188
Drove alone	1 326	1 692	1 160	–	1 514	2 366	3 744	2 162	424	945
Carpooled	149	160	120	–	182	374	618	225	26	243
Public transportation (including taxicab)	11	40	26	–	16	61	87	67	41	11
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	6	40	26	–	16	61	87	67	41	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Walked	74	–	17	–	24	47	28	–	44	83
Other means	42	23	–	–	50	–	–	24	10	22
Worked at home	34	52	16	–	22	18	54	28	–	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.05	1.05	–	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.03	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	25.2	27.4	–	27.4	28.9	28.3	30.3	18.7	21.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	102	52	48	–	86	176	304	140	9	72
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	341	390	322	–	532	746	1 269	763	119	279
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	641	845	539	–	644	933	1 569	886	231	522
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	204	307	95	–	195	309	555	334	94	165
All other times	314	321	319	–	329	684	780	355	92	266
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 449	1 732	1 222	–	1 672	2 730	4 316	2 211	486	1 160
Houston city (pt.)	491	838	790	–	1 298	2 091	3 140	1 393	226	503
Pasadena city	89	186	88	–	55	151	168	144	37	53
Deer Park city	49	34	27	–	32	22	56	33	–	20
Baytown city (pt.)	24	15	–	–	16	15	24	18	–	39
La Porte city	136	61	20	–	19	36	98	49	39	37
Remainder of Harris County	648	593	271	–	240	385	809	574	184	508
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	12	5	9	–	12	30	21	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	187	235	117	–	136	136	215	295	59	152
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	4	–	21	–	17	–	–	9	11	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	14	13	7	–	50	60	51	59	8	–
Galveston city	6	37	18	–	–	32	8	37	9	34
Texas City city	6	46	37	–	–	–	32	88	23	33
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	147	81	24	–	43	21	101	80	8	65
Chambers County	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Worked elsewhere	5	52	10	–	26	23	23	16	–	20

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 408 (pt.)	Tract 411	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 418.02 (pt.)	Tract 433.30 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 373**	**58**	**6 901**	**3 674**	**–**	**1 392**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**88**
Native	7 690	58	6 227	3 467	–	1 309	–	10	–	88
Foreign born	683	–	674	207	–	83	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isoloted households	37	–	35	63	–	9	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**7 698**	**58**	**6 651**	**3 391**	**–**	**1 262**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**88**
In linguistically isoloted households	95	–	104	108	–	11	–	–	–	–
Speak a languoge other than English	1 056	–	868	430	–	107	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	299	–	203	165	–	25	–	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	470	–	444	242	–	74	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	121	–	147	84	–	20	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isoloted	89	–	104	61	–	8	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island languoge	267	–	63	89	–	18	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	139	–	–	28	–	2	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isoloted	6	–	–	28	–	2	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 472**	**20**	**1 505**	**1 155**	**–**	**336**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**23**
Preprimary school	234	–	54	67	–	79	–	–	–	–
Public school	115	–	49	42	–	13	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 025	–	926	642	–	179	–	–	–	–
Public school	959	–	831	620	–	123	–	–	–	–
College	1 213	20	525	446	–	78	–	–	–	23
Public college	1 090	20	448	395	–	51	–	–	–	23
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 350**	**58**	**4 964**	**2 335**	**–**	**983**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**78**
Less than 9th grade	49	–	74	59	–	21	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	218	–	331	194	–	54	–	–	–	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	960	–	889	547	–	123	–	–	–	12
Some college, no degree	1 200	–	1 133	627	–	207	–	–	–	–
Associate degree	606	–	316	160	–	31	–	–	–	12
Bachelor's degree	1 742	47	1 457	527	–	262	–	5	–	21
Graduate or professional degree	575	11	764	221	–	285	–	5	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	100.0	91.8	89.2	–	92.4	–	100.0	–	57.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.3	100.0	44.7	32.0	–	55.6	–	100.0	–	26.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	195	–	89	230	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	742	–	712	779	–	857	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 473	–	1 471	1 667	–	1 738	–	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 698**	**58**	**6 651**	**3 391**	**–**	**1 262**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**88**
Some house	2 263	10	2 552	1 436	–	543	–	10	–	75
Different house in United States	5 216	48	3 916	1 920	–	707	–	–	–	13
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 519	18	1 017	406	–	416	–	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 087	10	1 046	395	–	118	–	–	–	13
Different MSA/PMSA	2 107	20	1 454	832	–	157	–	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	503	–	399	287	–	16	–	–	–	–
Abroad	219	–	183	35	–	12	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	8 373	58	6 901	3 674	–	1 392	–	10	–	88
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 748	–	3 358	2 399	–	1 091	–	10	–	58
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 629**	**39**	**4 339**	**2 182**	**–**	**656**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**31**
Car, truck, or van	5 258	39	4 028	2 090	–	586	–	5	–	31
Drove alone	4 702	39	3 712	1 920	–	547	–	5	–	31
Carpooled	556	–	316	170	–	39	–	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	118	–	30	44	–	25	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	118	–	30	44	–	25	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	134	–	138	21	–	15	–	–	–	–
Other means	61	–	51	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	58	–	92	27	–	20	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.00	1.04	1.04	–	1.04	–	1.00	–	1.00
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	11.2	19.3	24.9	–	18.1	–	20.0	–	31.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	270	–	124	160	–	13	–	–	–	11
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 218	10	820	605	–	95	–	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	2 109	21	1 533	704	–	250	–	5	–	10
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 050	–	866	330	–	198	–	–	–	–
All other times	924	8	904	356	–	80	–	–	–	10
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 918	39	3 850	1 795	–	641	–	5	–	31
Houston city (pt.)	2 804	10	1 750	879	–	562	–	5	–	20
Pasadena city	288	–	255	81	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	114	–	59	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	59	–	37	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	154	–	81	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	1 492	29	1 668	746	–	75	–	–	–	11
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	–	–	10	–	2	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	711	–	489	387	–	15	–	–	–	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	25	–	27	46	–	2	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	79	–	33	63	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	111	–	60	62	–	3	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	217	–	55	45	–	2	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	225	–	258	131	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	48	–	56	40	–	8	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.21 (pt.)	Tract 438.31 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**255**	–	**16**	**7 486**	**9 866**	–	**1 642**	**2 731**	**1 603**	**2 529**
Native	242	–	16	6 002	7 261	–	1 195	2 194	1 344	2 192
Foreign born	13	–	–	1 484	2 605	–	447	537	259	337
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	130	309	–	64	55	13	43
Persons 5 years and over	**237**	–	**16**	**6 788**	**8 909**	–	**1 546**	**2 512**	**1 504**	**2 353**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	427	829	–	170	100	31	86
Speak a language other than English	69	–	–	1 972	3 476	–	590	666	197	399
Do not speak English "very well"	12	–	–	776	1 341	–	239	262	67	163
Speak Spanish	69	–	–	1 035	1 496	–	127	279	53	168
Do not speak English "very well"	12	–	–	410	581	–	29	84	14	57
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	258	348	–	22	8	–	57
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	442	1 309	–	420	137	105	96
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	173	606	–	192	71	40	50
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	144	444	–	148	51	31	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**49**	–	–	**1 978**	**2 714**	–	**514**	**605**	**334**	**388**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	226	211	–	45	68	48	34
Public school	–	–	–	113	138	–	10	16	–	7
Elementary or high school	46	–	–	1 156	1 558	–	362	342	212	98
Public school	46	–	–	1 026	1 489	–	329	287	143	70
College	3	–	–	596	945	–	107	195	74	256
Public college	3	–	–	485	803	–	99	161	62	188
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**174**	–	**16**	**4 640**	**5 887**	–	**975**	**1 890**	**1 246**	**1 878**
Less than 9th grade	18	–	–	108	188	–	76	20	11	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	–	–	344	387	–	39	65	34	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	–	9	853	1 398	–	235	370	162	294
Some college, no degree	29	–	–	1 234	1 600	–	280	500	267	579
Associate degree	12	–	–	429	622	–	39	97	82	58
Bachelor's degree	16	–	–	1 163	1 319	–	195	611	456	482
Graduate or professional degree	5	–	7	509	373	–	111	227	234	314
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.9	–	100.0	90.3	90.2	–	88.2	95.5	96.4	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	–	43.8	36.0	28.7	–	31.4	44.3	55.4	42.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	286	–	–	292	409	–	–	124	–	145
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 750	–	–	1 162	938	–	1 363	833	841	421
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 813	–	1 000	1 506	1 771	–	2 120	1 279	1 114	967
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**237**	–	**16**	**6 788**	**8 909**	–	**1 546**	**2 512**	**1 504**	**2 353**
Same house	124	–	–	2 193	2 068	–	681	863	580	371
Different house in United States	113	–	16	4 310	6 111	–	730	1 494	818	1 886
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	53	–	16	2 264	3 318	–	385	720	408	930
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	51	–	–	924	1 109	–	128	314	154	238
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	848	1 312	–	153	418	203	652
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	–	–	274	372	–	64	42	53	66
Abroad	–	–	–	285	730	–	135	155	106	96
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	255	–	16	7 486	9 866	–	1 642	2 731	1 603	2 529
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	203	–	16	5 585	5 389	–	1 257	1 888	1 572	670
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**141**	–	**7**	**4 324**	**5 700**	–	**849**	**1 705**	**912**	**1 725**
Car, truck, or van	132	–	7	3 851	5 320	–	807	1 650	833	1 560
Drove alone	123	–	7	3 438	4 438	–	693	1 500	791	1 442
Carpooled	9	–	–	413	882	–	114	150	42	118
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	230	147	–	6	21	30	59
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	200	147	–	6	21	30	59
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	41	129	–	–	7	6	33
Other means	–	–	–	61	16	–	9	9	8	32
Worked at home	9	–	–	141	88	–	27	18	35	41
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	–	1.00	1.06	1.10	–	1.09	1.05	1.03	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.6	–	15.0	30.4	30.1	–	29.6	27.3	24.8	23.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	–	–	182	323	–	44	100	16	24
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	50	–	7	985	1 488	–	207	404	121	459
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	58	–	–	1 524	1 703	–	272	622	335	534
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	9	–	–	630	700	–	115	257	226	414
All other times	15	–	–	862	1 398	–	184	304	179	253
Worked in PMSA of residence	131	–	7	4 243	5 621	–	837	1 666	890	1 701
Houston city (pt.)	75	–	7	3 402	4 159	–	662	1 467	736	1 447
Pasadena city	–	–	–	11	39	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	12	10	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	6	9	–	11	9	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	8	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	16	–	–	590	814	–	113	116	140	228
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	4	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	40	–	–	222	565	–	51	51	14	26
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	10	–	–	81	79	–	12	39	22	24
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	10	–	–	–	18	–	–	12	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	73	51	–	12	27	22	24

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 440.02	Tract 440.03	Tract 440.04	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 441.01	Tract 441.02 (pt.)	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 448 (pt.)	Tract 449.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 954**	**3 197**	**3 391**	**2 584**	**3 390**	**667**	**16**	–	**16**	**11 802**
Native	3 594	2 752	3 087	1 917	3 200	649	16	–	16	11 080
Foreign born	360	445	304	667	190	18	–	–	–	722
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	7	9	33	4	–	–	–	–	50
Persons 5 years and over	**3 756**	**3 058**	**3 185**	**2 482**	**3 110**	**626**	**16**	–	**16**	**10 627**
In linguistically isolated households	24	7	9	144	15	–	–	–	–	122
Speak a language other than English	495	471	425	875	278	30	–	–	–	1 322
Do not speak English "very well"	122	134	80	322	41	6	–	–	–	482
Speak Spanish	163	150	130	402	98	24	–	–	–	909
Do not speak English "very well"	56	46	18	206	5	6	–	–	–	338
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	36
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	124	119	123	178	86	2	–	–	–	164
Do not speak English "very well"	33	47	46	50	28	–	–	–	–	64
Linguistically isolated	24	–	9	24	12	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 187**	**1 024**	**889**	**751**	**778**	**152**	–	–	**5**	**3 845**
Preprimary school	148	116	126	64	117	20	–	–	–	391
Public school	45	21	57	29	6	3	–	–	–	196
Elementary or high school	680	619	579	511	450	93	–	–	5	2 715
Public school	446	369	372	409	226	55	–	–	5	2 666
College	359	289	184	176	211	39	–	–	–	739
Public college	244	173	119	147	175	35	–	–	–	645
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 728**	**2 162**	**2 370**	**1 687**	**2 459**	**506**	**16**	–	**11**	**6 818**
Less than 9th grade	37	29	17	95	58	14	–	–	–	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	42	21	72	115	26	–	–	–	353
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	221	265	127	184	381	62	–	–	11	1 493
Some college, no degree	503	401	452	351	480	102	–	–	–	2 103
Associate degree	89	100	39	94	87	9	–	–	–	396
Bachelor's degree	1 068	786	1 026	523	874	182	16	–	–	1 818
Graduate or professional degree	773	539	688	368	464	111	–	–	–	507
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.3	96.7	98.4	90.1	93.0	92.1	100.0	–	100.0	92.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	67.5	61.3	72.3	52.8	54.4	57.9	100.0	–	–	34.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	126	–	–	140	261	–	–	–	–	161
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 188	582	821	961	923	538	–	–	–	1 457
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 003	1 785	1 997	2 068	1 491	1 474	–	–	3 000	1 988
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 756**	**3 058**	**3 185**	**2 482**	**3 110**	**626**	**16**	–	**16**	**10 627**
Same house	2 402	1 848	2 204	1 387	1 835	450	–	–	6	4 803
Different house in United States	1 300	1 118	828	908	1 270	172	16	–	10	5 751
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	791	673	494	520	711	98	16	–	10	1 599
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	164	187	70	107	155	43	–	–	–	2 043
Different MSA/PMSA	300	258	258	196	365	29	–	–	–	1 626
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	–	6	85	39	2	–	–	–	483
Abroad	54	92	153	187	5	4	–	–	–	73
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 954	3 197	3 391	2 584	3 390	667	16	–	16	11 802
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 456	1 704	3 015	1 486	3 217	612	16	–	–	11 089
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 754**	**1 267**	**1 428**	**1 339**	**1 763**	**331**	**16**	–	**16**	**6 241**
Car, truck, or van	1 580	1 140	1 348	1 187	1 682	319	16	–	16	5 795
Drove alone	1 478	1 086	1 263	1 055	1 567	305	8	–	16	4 974
Carpooled	102	54	85	132	115	14	8	–	–	821
Public transportation (including taxicab)	15	19	12	30	11	2	–	–	–	233
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	10	6	12	30	11	2	–	–	–	233
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboot	5	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	9	7	73	–	–	–	–	–	40
Other means	5	8	14	11	12	–	–	–	–	11
Worked at home	154	91	47	38	58	10	–	–	–	162
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.03	1.04	1.07	1.04	1.02	1.33	–	1.00	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	21.2	21.2	21.0	19.5	18.6	20.0	–	18.8	30.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	56	21	7	58	48	4	–	–	6	477
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	140	139	229	232	242	22	–	–	–	1 890
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	454	395	499	401	676	138	8	–	–	1 706
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	557	360	476	322	470	89	8	–	5	982
All other times	393	261	170	288	269	68	–	–	5	1 024
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 734	1 232	1 365	1 301	1 738	325	16	–	16	6 065
Houston city (pt.)	1 438	1 023	1 151	1 047	1 444	270	16	–	16	4 159
Pasadena city	12	–	–	6	6	1	–	–	–	9
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	9
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	279	187	202	248	244	46	–	–	–	1 556
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	17	6	–	33	3	–	–	–	246
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	16
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	70
Worked outside PMSA of residence	20	35	63	38	25	6	–	–	–	176
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	20	35	58	30	19	6	–	–	–	176

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**17 896**	**6 540**	**6 718**	**5 291**	**5 677**	**9 966**	**6 591**	**7 967**	**7 469**	**5 031**
Native	16 417	5 814	6 083	4 739	4 930	8 951	6 143	7 420	6 733	4 188
Foreign born	1 479	726	635	552	747	1 015	448	547	736	843
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	105	92	71	51	98	80	77	45	36	104
Persons 5 years and over	**16 399**	**5 920**	**5 862**	**4 681**	**5 030**	**8 994**	**6 027**	**7 063**	**6 533**	**4 440**
In linguistically isolated households	270	221	265	195	271	190	261	120	127	343
Speak a language other than English	1 867	1 079	1 020	1 142	1 066	1 637	915	909	1 075	1 248
Do not speak English "very well"	607	383	360	442	400	499	375	285	300	487
Speak Spanish	866	776	718	811	565	1 050	694	669	816	803
Do not speak English "very well"	264	312	282	320	199	313	356	211	234	365
Linguistically isolated	67	161	214	104	125	119	261	89	127	284
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	404	154	155	173	249	222	–	57	202	147
Do not speak English "very well"	149	59	24	104	132	60	–	15	39	69
Linguistically isolated	45	47	18	80	90	26	–	–	–	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 280**	**1 891**	**1 970**	**1 757**	**1 733**	**3 125**	**2 125**	**2 681**	**2 379**	**1 419**
Preprimary school	766	184	134	185	157	317	166	307	253	182
Public school	314	119	75	122	56	178	79	139	133	116
Elementary or high school	4 379	1 157	1 461	1 273	1 111	2 289	1 624	1 860	1 527	913
Public school	4 227	1 096	1 411	1 222	1 084	2 192	1 614	1 826	1 475	883
College	1 135	550	375	299	465	519	335	514	599	324
Public college	968	472	278	229	351	436	262	483	525	296
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 504**	**4 045**	**3 847**	**2 903**	**3 355**	**5 791**	**3 903**	**4 490**	**4 330**	**2 962**
Less than 9th grade	114	166	139	127	131	210	223	122	120	181
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	331	204	491	415	241	444	359	257	350	293
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 476	872	1 075	858	768	1 091	1 338	1 028	861	761
Some college, no degree	2 447	1 235	1 140	864	1 125	1 315	1 003	1 280	1 458	723
Associate degree	750	268	313	261	301	333	174	325	324	249
Bachelor's degree	3 584	1 072	604	310	645	1 797	588	1 088	1 028	644
Graduate or professional degree	1 802	228	85	68	144	601	218	390	189	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	90.9	83.6	81.3	88.9	88.7	85.1	91.6	89.1	84.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.3	32.1	17.9	13.0	23.5	41.4	20.7	32.9	28.1	25.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	66	202	595	282	176	218	210	327	249	395
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 334	924	1 298	1 724	1 299	1 397	1 852	1 473	1 311	1 386
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 889	1 919	1 995	1 956	1 911	1 904	2 122	1 921	2 059	1 941
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 399**	**5 920**	**5 862**	**4 681**	**5 030**	**8 994**	**6 027**	**7 063**	**6 533**	**4 440**
Same house	6 303	2 082	1 611	1 497	1 804	4 033	2 947	2 769	2 205	1 318
Different house in United States	9 435	3 752	4 215	3 145	3 187	4 724	2 922	4 179	4 162	2 958
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 873	1 603	1 611	1 561	1 439	1 565	522	1 501	1 294	1 202
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 466	761	1 490	808	1 012	1 485	1 545	1 523	1 664	878
Different MSA/PMSA	4 345	1 022	927	576	628	1 420	556	957	946	680
Not in an MSA/PMSA	751	366	187	200	108	254	299	198	258	198
Abroad	661	86	36	39	39	237	158	115	166	164
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	17 896	5 997	4 632	5 291	5 677	9 966	6 528	4 887	6 881	4 898
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	16 637	3 931	4 169	4 944	5 006	8 065	5 330	4 798	6 533	3 876
Rural population	–	543	2 086	–	–	–	63	3 080	588	133
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	498	2 022	–	–	–	50	2 783	536	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**8 646**	**3 880**	**3 409**	**2 634**	**3 132**	**4 898**	**3 261**	**3 936**	**4 004**	**2 579**
Car, truck, or van	8 065	3 636	3 228	2 456	2 991	4 491	2 988	3 741	3 716	2 478
Drove alone	7 034	3 049	2 782	2 087	2 384	3 694	2 578	3 173	3 140	2 074
Carpooled	1 031	587	446	369	607	797	410	568	576	404
Public transportation (including taxicab)	303	131	59	47	45	151	53	76	98	13
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	303	131	59	47	45	151	53	70	98	13
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	75	44	5	16	–	90	87	32	58	20
Other means	24	19	10	22	6	51	39	5	60	18
Worked at home	179	50	107	93	90	115	94	82	72	50
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.12	1.10	1.08	1.09	1.09	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.6	30.0	34.3	33.8	34.5	29.5	26.9	30.5	32.7	30.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	274	223	431	134	200	225	319	309	249	166
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	2 584	1 132	970	891	936	1 454	922	1 111	1 259	773
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	3 180	1 200	1 113	786	908	1 727	1 190	1 326	1 201	749
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	1 202	537	412	240	441	523	314	498	545	360
All other times	1 227	738	376	490	557	854	422	610	678	481
Worked in PMSA of residence	8 463	3 835	3 337	2 550	3 071	4 777	3 207	3 843	3 959	2 528
Houston city (pt.)	5 736	2 690	2 302	1 862	2 244	3 574	1 482	2 553	2 870	1 781
Pasadena city	–	7	20	9	–	8	6	–	11	15
Deer Park city	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Baytown city (pt.)	39	22	19	–	10	31	–	–	–	4
La Porte city	–	21	–	7	–	8	–	–	8	5
Remainder of Harris County	2 400	972	913	630	751	1 073	1 310	1 070	977	646
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	251	107	54	25	49	58	218	156	46	66
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	10	–	–	17	–	9	9	–	12	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	27	9	29	–	17	16	182	64	14	5
Worked outside PMSA of residence	183	45	72	84	61	121	54	93	45	51
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	9	–	11	13	17	22	–	–	–	6
Galveston city	–	9	–	7	–	–	–	8	–	7
Texas City city	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	9	–	22	8	–	12	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Worked elsewhere	165	36	29	49	44	87	46	79	45	38

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**2 132**	**79**	**7 354**	**3 874**	**60**	–	**4 871**	**1 783**	**514**
Native	–	1 894	79	6 007	3 290	30	–	4 520	1 530	514
Foreign born	–	238	–	1 347	584	30	–	351	253	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	49	–	117	108	8	–	66	32	9
Persons 5 years and over	–	**1 973**	**64**	**6 591**	**3 521**	**54**	–	**4 562**	**1 658**	**482**
In linguistically isolated households	–	85	–	347	390	8	–	175	112	9
Speak a language other than English	–	300	7	1 707	1 187	38	–	899	456	44
Do not speak English "very well"	–	144	–	680	573	38	–	356	209	20
Speak Spanish	–	171	7	357	782	30	–	737	258	24
Do not speak English "very well"	–	68	–	121	322	30	–	321	70	–
Linguistically isolated	–	46	–	11	219	–	–	157	18	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	47	–	925	362	–	–	–	131	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	37	–	469	237	–	–	–	116	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	301	171	–	–	–	87	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**567**	–	**2 095**	**1 462**	**21**	–	**1 300**	**492**	**120**
Preprimary school	–	34	–	164	79	6	–	83	38	–
Public school	–	13	–	84	72	6	–	16	30	–
Elementary or high school	–	402	–	1 368	1 119	5	–	980	382	113
Public school	–	396	–	1 254	1 097	5	–	847	375	113
College	–	131	–	563	264	10	–	237	72	7
Public college	–	58	–	476	242	10	–	212	72	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**1 186**	**53**	**4 513**	**2 114**	**49**	–	**2 941**	**1 082**	**331**
Less than 9th grade	–	163	12	191	312	24	–	262	209	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	269	41	272	538	–	–	794	250	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	387	–	962	666	15	–	984	354	87
Some college, no degree	–	231	–	1 110	278	10	–	588	151	99
Associate degree	–	42	–	361	137	–	–	134	45	20
Bachelor's degree	–	88	–	1 136	183	–	–	131	60	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	6	–	481	–	–	–	48	13	29
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	63.6	–	89.7	59.8	51.0	–	64.1	57.6	71.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	7.9	–	35.8	8.7	–	–	6.1	6.7	8.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	217	3 000	255	312	–	–	256	628	282
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 402	–	1 191	1 916	2 000	–	1 362	1 766	1 957
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	2 087	3 000	1 676	2 372	–	–	2 221	1 923	1 720
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**1 973**	**64**	**6 591**	**3 521**	**54**	–	**4 562**	**1 658**	**482**
Same house	–	788	37	2 920	2 002	24	–	3 305	962	341
Different house in United States	–	1 168	27	3 480	1 459	30	–	1 249	691	141
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	612	–	1 917	1 157	10	–	615	378	77
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	284	27	782	227	–	–	467	144	11
Different MSA/PMSA	–	202	–	650	47	10	–	67	135	53
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	70	–	131	28	10	–	100	34	–
Abroad	–	17	–	191	60	–	–	8	5	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	2 132	79	7 354	3 874	60	–	4 871	1 783	514
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	913	42	6 247	3 400	22	–	4 564	1 201	514
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**1 102**	**32**	**3 800**	**1 429**	**16**	–	**2 346**	**749**	**270**
Car, truck, or van	–	1 001	32	3 528	1 339	6	–	2 198	666	262
Drove alone	–	856	25	3 118	1 123	–	–	1 826	532	209
Carpooled	–	145	7	410	216	6	–	372	134	53
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	190	38	–	–	47	15	8
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	177	38	–	–	47	15	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	39	–	7	15	10	–	29	31	–
Other means	–	27	–	31	26	–	–	29	18	–
Worked at home	–	35	–	44	11	–	–	43	19	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.08	1.12	1.06	1.09	4.00	–	1.10	1.12	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	28.8	46.3	29.9	28.2	13.1	–	25.7	30.7	28.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	101	13	156	208	–	–	243	20	33
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	305	–	1 105	323	–	–	660	252	98
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	227	12	1 400	353	6	–	700	280	81
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	145	7	521	159	10	–	250	94	51
All other times	–	289	–	574	375	–	–	450	84	7
Worked in PMSA of residence	–	1 096	32	3 726	1 399	16	–	2 326	728	270
Houston city (pt.)	–	717	7	3 103	1 047	16	–	1 762	535	220
Pasadena city	–	7	–	9	23	–	–	–	–	7
Deer Park city	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	9	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	9
Remainder of Harris County	–	358	25	549	329	–	–	525	180	34
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	7	–	8	–	–	–	10	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	7	–	16	–	–	–	9	13	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	6	–	74	30	–	–	20	21	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	9	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	6	–	54	6	–	–	11	21	–

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**17**	**6 236**	**3 272**	**1 918**	**1 083**	**6 213**	**6 013**	**9 828**	**7 670**	**4 049**
Native	17	5 191	2 963	1 798	993	5 638	5 418	8 895	6 653	3 658
Foreign born	–	1 045	309	120	90	575	595	933	1 017	391
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	231	49	38	9	127	73	161	79	14
Persons 5 years and over	**17**	**5 743**	**2 894**	**1 737**	**1 030**	**5 764**	**5 641**	**9 157**	**7 187**	**3 636**
In linguistically isolated households	–	696	113	54	9	273	206	397	228	23
Speak a language other than English	17	2 167	563	218	152	841	796	1 615	1 098	685
Do not speak English "very well"	11	1 068	236	65	55	360	286	570	374	162
Speak Spanish	–	1 541	444	127	138	574	431	1 095	556	397
Do not speak English "very well"	–	642	199	48	52	258	127	408	228	101
Linguistically isolated	–	351	80	42	9	180	92	297	212	23
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	498	59	13	14	75	141	159	167	131
Do not speak English "very well"	–	378	27	7	3	23	101	112	40	40
Linguistically isolated	–	331	23	5	–	4	72	76	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5**	**1 983**	**864**	**537**	**215**	**1 487**	**1 897**	**2 487**	**2 455**	**1 064**
Preprimary school	–	132	73	52	11	68	148	117	186	84
Public school	–	96	40	34	11	43	71	47	45	76
Elementary or high school	–	1 515	584	310	164	732	1 207	1 393	1 761	547
Public school	–	1 396	551	310	164	704	1 130	1 353	1 610	535
College	5	336	207	175	40	687	542	977	508	433
Public college	5	333	160	158	28	581	465	854	413	391
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**12**	**3 427**	**1 893**	**1 090**	**722**	**3 904**	**3 810**	**5 937**	**4 767**	**2 349**
Less than 9th grade	–	445	211	12	20	66	88	230	130	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	662	408	72	142	308	208	543	181	223
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	1 057	578	348	284	889	657	1 399	813	439
Some college, no degree	–	627	382	284	193	1 297	946	1 722	1 096	669
Associate degree	–	224	100	75	8	324	257	290	255	197
Bachelor's degree	–	349	175	228	48	776	1 161	1 240	1 608	563
Graduate or professional degree	–	63	39	71	27	244	493	513	684	190
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	67.7	67.3	92.3	77.6	90.4	92.2	87.0	93.5	87.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	12.0	11.3	27.4	10.4	26.1	43.4	29.5	48.1	32.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 000	374	641	381	549	235	133	147	82	213
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 102	1 454	1 031	825	593	1 384	877	1 297	880
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	2 197	2 020	1 509	1 909	1 470	1 664	1 671	1 819	1 476
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**17**	**5 743**	**2 894**	**1 737**	**1 030**	**5 764**	**5 641**	**9 157**	**7 187**	**3 636**
Same house	17	2 805	801	363	182	1 284	2 824	2 415	3 713	705
Different house in United States	–	2 888	2 052	1 342	794	4 312	2 772	6 541	3 235	2 817
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	1 558	1 021	393	473	1 376	791	2 195	958	1 020
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	621	655	602	122	1 588	989	2 277	1 322	1 014
Different MSA/PMSA	–	549	326	253	151	1 001	803	1 529	874	589
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	160	50	94	48	347	189	540	81	194
Abroad	–	50	41	32	54	168	45	201	239	114
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	17	6 236	3 272	1 585	546	6 213	6 013	9 828	7 670	4 049
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	17	4 819	2 194	1 157	–	1 488	4 289	3 004	6 677	2 407
Rural population	–	–	–	333	537	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	25	177	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**11**	**3 061**	**1 440**	**1 225**	**660**	**4 047**	**3 190**	**5 744**	**3 900**	**2 601**
Car, truck, or van	11	2 911	1 357	1 155	607	3 677	2 923	5 300	3 549	2 413
Drove alone	5	2 494	1 165	1 042	437	3 248	2 550	4 582	3 126	2 217
Carpooled	6	417	192	113	170	429	373	718	423	196
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	88	34	28	21	227	159	140	130	57
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	88	34	28	7	227	151	140	112	57
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Walked	–	–	15	27	32	88	31	184	83	58
Other means	–	25	15	9	–	–	19	72	7	36
Worked at home	–	37	19	6	–	55	58	48	131	37
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.38	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.17	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.07	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.8	28.4	26.6	22.4	30.3	27.5	29.1	26.9	28.6	27.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	231	149	67	34	324	197	329	190	224
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	792	351	221	228	847	637	1 216	931	553
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	5	812	396	377	165	1 488	1 015	1 545	1 279	851
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	6	364	161	249	58	587	542	1 005	650	335
All other times	–	825	364	305	175	746	741	1 601	719	601
Worked in PMSA of residence	11	3 014	1 419	1 215	638	3 997	3 126	5 670	3 813	2 576
Houston city (pt.)	11	2 333	1 099	804	527	2 464	1 716	3 256	2 019	1 352
Pasadena city	–	15	13	3	–	5	–	19	–	15
Deer Park city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	658	287	342	103	1 386	1 298	2 129	1 731	1 176
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	7	–	13	–	–	8	17
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	–	14	–	40	23	64	20	8
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	–	5	38	8	65	65	181	20	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	7	–	24	18	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	–	47	21	10	22	50	64	74	87	25
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	14	–	–	20	–	–	–	8
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	47	7	10	22	30	56	74	87	17

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.11 (pt.)	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.21	Tract 538.22	Tract 538.31	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 672**	**13 729**	**3 760**	**10 885**	**5 064**	**9 519**	**6 553**	**16 458**	**9 807**	**4 713**
Native	6 734	11 159	3 539	9 984	4 698	7 422	6 080	13 738	8 207	3 966
Foreign born	938	2 570	221	901	366	2 097	473	2 720	1 600	747
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	281	278	35	94	24	233	51	291	206	51
Persons 5 years and over	**6 850**	**12 244**	**3 556**	**10 198**	**4 794**	**8 490**	**6 278**	**14 715**	**8 935**	**4 071**
In linguistically isolated households	650	881	108	279	46	803	86	980	759	235
Speak a language other than English	1 527	3 984	340	1 396	447	2 928	637	4 450	2 759	1 162
Do not speak English "very well"	831	1 662	121	513	131	1 493	153	1 749	1 081	392
Speak Spanish	1 207	2 372	220	750	210	1 504	310	2 212	1 469	563
Do not speak English "very well"	701	899	101	334	68	720	85	902	493	193
Linguistically isolated	560	363	94	232	25	322	48	411	291	157
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	130	1 302	–	365	67	982	101	1 522	636	505
Do not speak English "very well"	64	661	–	97	33	612	36	728	417	181
Linguistically isolated	8	449	–	16	21	374	12	539	272	78
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 977**	**4 707**	**925**	**3 353**	**1 181**	**3 189**	**1 600**	**5 141**	**3 395**	**1 393**
Prepimary school	152	208	92	254	158	171	253	382	169	140
Public school	121	130	34	130	60	106	88	266	127	55
Elementary or high school	1 070	3 335	637	2 245	716	2 350	847	3 803	2 664	914
Public school	1 033	3 223	611	2 146	652	2 247	766	3 633	2 537	833
College	755	1 164	196	854	307	668	500	956	562	339
Public college	611	964	162	718	260	544	416	775	487	307
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 380**	**7 431**	**2 421**	**6 754**	**3 651**	**5 109**	**4 599**	**9 115**	**5 171**	**2 884**
Less than 9th grade	247	492	71	188	52	457	51	916	341	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	494	1 133	106	334	135	429	151	1 372	654	207
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 150	2 202	393	1 071	564	1 254	594	2 650	1 609	733
Some college, no degree	1 270	1 846	539	1 518	885	1 464	1 136	2 370	1 286	775
Associate degree	344	655	224	476	229	366	162	516	428	152
Bachelor's degree	659	806	778	2 276	1 313	800	1 670	921	576	646
Graduate or professional degree	216	297	310	891	473	339	835	370	277	182
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.1	78.1	92.7	92.3	94.9	82.7	95.6	74.9	80.8	86.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	14.8	44.9	46.9	48.9	22.3	54.5	14.2	16.5	28.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	515	266	86	159	15	340	78	382	419	212
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	867	1 520	863	1 332	1 010	1 419	697	1 647	1 956	1 019
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 063	2 058	1 879	1 923	1 501	2 219	1 516	2 056	2 138	1 757
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 850**	**12 244**	**3 556**	**10 198**	**4 794**	**8 490**	**6 278**	**14 715**	**8 935**	**4 071**
Same house	945	4 552	1 730	5 473	2 042	2 715	2 397	6 565	4 261	1 636
Different house in United States	5 715	7 280	1 784	4 399	2 591	5 436	3 627	7 788	4 398	2 302
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 335	4 241	529	1 352	596	2 735	620	4 258	2 632	1 289
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 575	1 682	642	1 768	975	1 888	1 304	2 003	1 148	680
Different MSA/PMSA	1 477	1 081	489	1 147	932	617	1 525	1 237	492	268
Not in an MSA/PMSA	328	276	124	132	88	196	178	290	126	65
Abroad	190	412	42	326	161	339	254	362	276	133
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 672	13 729	3 760	10 389	5 064	9 519	6 553	16 458	9 807	4 713
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 394	10 235	2 588	8 758	4 446	7 709	4 061	13 257	8 832	4 504
Rural population	–	–	–	496	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 737**	**6 769**	**2 136**	**5 850**	**2 722**	**4 741**	**3 775**	**7 863**	**4 652**	**2 576**
Car, truck, or van	4 305	6 406	1 938	5 312	2 482	4 502	3 460	7 319	4 378	2 498
Drove alone	3 760	5 198	1 721	4 606	2 314	3 700	3 207	6 029	3 771	2 229
Carpooled	545	1 208	217	706	168	802	253	1 290	607	269
Public transportation (including taxicab)	129	199	81	213	79	78	132	338	103	20
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	120	189	74	206	79	78	132	338	72	20
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	180	69	25	114	16	21	63	28	23	8
Other means	83	52	57	21	22	16	20	87	44	7
Worked at home	40	43	35	190	123	124	100	91	104	43
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.12	1.07	1.08	1.04	1.11	1.05	1.11	1.08	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	29.8	28.6	29.6	26.9	29.9	27.8	31.8	28.6	28.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	354	660	96	247	126	442	175	624	349	196
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	987	1 786	583	1 178	609	1 224	808	2 289	1 475	598
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 667	1 702	715	2 237	830	1 351	1 442	2 427	1 334	1 046
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	599	766	280	928	621	626	646	741	373	351
All other times	1 090	1 812	427	1 070	413	974	604	1 691	1 017	342
Worked in PMSA of residence	4 667	6 605	2 087	5 720	2 670	4 687	3 673	7 759	4 614	2 544
Houston city (pt.)	2 932	4 997	1 165	3 241	1 507	3 350	1 855	5 662	3 325	2 070
Pasadena city	–	43	21	26	–	–	–	58	34	7
Deer Park city	–	–	7	–	–	16	10	20	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	15	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
La Porte city	–	16	–	–	6	11	–	8	8	–
Remainder of Harris County	1 605	1 352	845	2 372	1 134	1 258	1 743	1 887	1 152	449
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	14	26	21	39	–	–	–	8	42	10
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	20	46	–	–	15	20	–	7	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	70	86	28	28	8	32	51	109	47	–
Liberty County	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Waller County	–	15	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	70	164	49	130	52	54	102	104	38	32
Freeport city	–	–	–	9	–	12	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–
Galveston city	–	8	6	7	–	–	–	10	–	–
Texas City city	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	62	136	43	114	52	35	102	83	29	25

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 542.98	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 900**	**3 045**	**24 799**	**4 892**	**4 852**	**6 816**	**10 091**	**1 281**	**9 304**	**19 195**
Native	1 861	2 489	22 441	4 250	3 910	6 084	9 182	1 175	8 258	17 603
Foreign born	39	556	2 358	642	942	732	909	106	1 046	1 592
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	75	231	25	59	109	87	10	128	104
Persons 5 years and over	**1 747**	**2 738**	**22 261**	**4 292**	**4 389**	**5 950**	**9 160**	**1 135**	**8 341**	**16 579**
In linguistically isolated households	–	290	797	100	246	338	245	17	385	346
Speak a language other than English	180	1 008	3 683	884	1 434	1 136	1 366	176	1 573	2 532
Do not speak English "very well"	13	495	1 462	267	484	541	480	38	734	775
Speak Spanish	148	911	1 775	515	642	605	960	37	1 155	1 284
Do not speak English "very well"	13	479	736	153	213	246	393	14	531	375
Linguistically isolated	–	290	335	37	104	165	160	–	295	127
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	6	28	1 042	150	589	356	167	139	238	665
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	519	49	230	274	79	24	138	279
Linguistically isolated	–	–	379	36	116	173	62	17	48	186
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**492**	**812**	**7 277**	**1 249**	**1 413**	**1 808**	**2 739**	**405**	**2 784**	**5 538**
Preprimary school	27	87	624	182	109	244	382	29	259	784
Public school	16	61	361	114	53	95	219	21	146	366
Elementary or high school	388	627	5 028	719	985	1 175	1 734	267	1 799	3 550
Public school	371	627	4 930	690	942	1 105	1 699	267	1 737	3 451
College	77	98	1 625	348	319	389	623	109	726	1 204
Public college	63	86	1 410	285	276	344	527	109	659	1 059
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 192**	**1 713**	**15 047**	**2 970**	**2 952**	**4 187**	**6 019**	**733**	**5 455**	**11 280**
Less than 9th grade	71	336	632	35	236	100	112	20	198	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	282	1 065	234	239	326	510	36	514	530
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	371	522	3 509	596	972	815	1 260	192	1 232	1 764
Some college, no degree	307	309	3 686	793	663	1 259	1 767	257	1 253	2 417
Associate degree	68	89	848	280	220	374	400	56	341	780
Bachelor's degree	255	155	3 948	823	426	1 057	1 633	128	1 426	4 433
Graduate or professional degree	70	20	1 359	209	196	256	337	44	491	1 177
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.8	63.9	88.7	90.9	83.9	89.8	89.7	92.4	86.9	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.3	10.2	35.3	34.7	21.1	31.4	32.7	23.5	35.1	49.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	177	742	252	230	290	257	189	75	210	128
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 422	1 558	1 242	1 226	1 171	1 270	1 037	986	1 259	1 289
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 270	2 886	1 845	1 509	1 747	1 561	1 868	1 713	1 785	1 720
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 747**	**2 738**	**22 261**	**4 292**	**4 389**	**5 950**	**9 160**	**1 135**	**8 341**	**16 579**
Same house	1 026	1 168	10 562	1 008	2 339	1 547	2 872	453	2 697	4 102
Different house in United States	721	1 503	11 383	3 172	1 958	4 202	5 944	672	5 490	12 107
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	358	539	4 774	1 215	1 223	1 711	1 906	299	2 430	3 559
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	212	620	3 347	928	434	1 249	1 969	107	1 394	3 208
Different MSA/PMSA	126	225	2 688	799	301	985	1 528	191	1 434	4 741
Not in an MSA/PMSA	25	119	574	230	–	257	541	75	232	599
Abroad	–	67	316	112	92	201	344	10	154	370
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 900	1 831	24 799	4 655	3 856	6 482	10 091	1 281	8 992	18 541
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 818	1 748	21 454	3 224	3 622	5 430	6 101	912	7 245	16 461
Rural population	–	1 214	–	237	996	334	–	–	312	654
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	957	–	206	790	234	–	–	239	617
On farms	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 038**	**1 490**	**12 831**	**2 801**	**2 528**	**3 753**	**5 740**	**692**	**5 030**	**10 175**
Car, truck, or van	997	1 370	11 973	2 618	2 430	3 552	5 182	651	4 669	9 553
Drove alone	879	1 139	10 423	2 171	2 125	3 053	4 388	571	3 943	8 099
Carpooled	118	231	1 550	447	305	499	794	80	726	1 454
Public transportation (including taxicab)	16	25	291	108	34	129	244	–	140	328
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	16	25	283	108	34	129	228	–	140	328
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Walked	6	61	110	–	21	16	117	12	36	59
Other means	7	11	127	41	–	19	101	9	64	52
Worked at home	12	23	330	34	43	37	96	20	121	183
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.07	1.09	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	25.2	29.0	28.1	25.5	29.3	29.1	29.4	27.9	32.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	62	144	750	122	188	233	389	29	315	690
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	271	385	3 665	887	608	1 034	1 591	129	1 398	3 218
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	381	399	4 764	857	840	1 287	1 726	261	1 598	3 530
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	199	159	1 617	426	270	589	809	96	755	1 277
All other times	113	380	1 705	475	579	573	1 129	157	843	1 277
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 024	1 457	12 653	2 768	2 469	3 674	5 673	683	4 983	10 075
Houston city (pt.)	863	903	9 290	2 010	1 961	2 823	4 075	470	3 487	7 243
Pasadena city	22	–	25	–	19	–	9	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	9	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	16	–	–	11	26	–	8	–
La Porte city	–	–	17	9	–	19	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	129	513	3 078	624	478	699	1 451	183	1 329	2 622
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	10	6	136	11	11	69	83	21	73	155
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	–	13	–	–	7	–	–	18	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	20	27	49	–	–	–	–	13	55
Liberty County	–	15	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	32	49	–	46	29	9	55	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	14	33	178	33	59	79	67	9	47	100
Freeport city	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	10	–	–	–	9	10	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	10	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	8	12	–	–	19	–	–	7	–
Chambers County	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	14	10	141	33	50	51	57	9	40	90

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 545.01 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 547.98 (pt.)	Tract 548.98 (pt.)	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 550 (pt.)	Tract 551.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 383**	**4 245**	**7 323**	**10 969**	**2 364**	**655**	**566**	**2 582**	**2 211**	**7 090**
Native	4 227	4 135	6 987	10 228	2 158	615	563	2 489	2 145	6 861
Foreign born	156	110	336	741	206	40	3	93	66	229
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	14	18	41	70	32	13	9	12	–	23
Persons 5 years and over	**4 062**	**3 881**	**6 794**	**10 015**	**2 070**	**636**	**510**	**2 290**	**2 023**	**6 435**
In linguistically isolated households	29	80	96	223	124	46	19	12	–	71
Speak a language other than English	334	385	518	1 404	379	84	49	245	109	347
Do not speak English "very well"	73	148	131	486	183	48	19	99	50	129
Speak Spanish	181	341	334	789	304	76	28	216	74	245
Do not speak English "very well"	29	126	74	275	135	40	–	99	36	67
Linguistically isolated	17	75	39	127	44	46	–	12	–	46
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	40	–	–	218	37	–	–	8	–	63
Do not speak English "very well"	26	–	–	94	37	–	–	–	–	54
Linguistically isolated	12	–	–	51	37	–	–	–	–	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 326**	**1 394**	**2 131**	**3 276**	**745**	**217**	**149**	**775**	**732**	**2 434**
Preprimary school	124	121	87	308	29	15	2	74	66	305
Public school	61	77	39	143	18	10	–	6	7	99
Elementary or high school	934	1 091	1 484	2 350	547	164	113	517	567	1 670
Public school	888	1 079	1 396	2 210	535	164	113	510	536	1 615
College	268	182	560	618	169	38	34	184	99	459
Public college	213	160	485	519	140	38	34	170	87	397
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 679**	**2 506**	**4 515**	**6 388**	**1 380**	**422**	**348**	**1 452**	**1 260**	**4 161**
Less than 9th grade	73	61	134	227	88	66	38	30	65	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	295	341	578	229	35	88	209	147	165
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	677	861	854	1 845	446	97	113	543	338	697
Some college, no degree	801	788	1 471	1 920	311	101	51	235	253	1 113
Associate degree	85	161	229	413	59	27	14	89	82	285
Bachelor's degree	724	255	1 156	1 053	181	72	36	221	289	1 378
Graduate or professional degree	172	85	330	352	66	24	8	125	86	419
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.8	85.8	89.5	87.4	77.0	76.1	63.8	83.5	83.2	93.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.4	13.6	32.9	22.0	17.9	22.7	12.6	23.8	29.8	43.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	118	161	125	232	326	–	240	530	114	93
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 398	1 733	1 185	1 560	1 611	1 716	1 643	1 915	1 438	1 412
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 036	1 965	1 903	2 103	1 815	2 487	2 339	1 675	2 052	1 821
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 062**	**3 881**	**6 794**	**10 015**	**2 070**	**636**	**510**	**2 290**	**2 023**	**6 435**
Same house	2 304	2 059	3 384	5 252	785	420	387	910	1 031	2 188
Different house in United States	1 717	1 809	3 313	4 616	1 275	201	123	1 372	992	4 198
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	526	572	704	1 732	403	49	35	398	254	657
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	726	889	1 437	1 762	446	152	57	592	498	1 604
Different MSA/PMSA	343	210	903	950	315	–	24	271	213	1 711
Not in an MSA/PMSA	122	138	269	172	111	–	7	111	27	226
Abroad	41	13	97	147	10	15	–	8	–	49
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 313	3 451	7 323	10 969	1 491	–	–	–	–	6 708
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 129	3 045	5 474	8 693	1 230	–	–	–	–	5 994
Rural population	3 070	794	–	–	873	655	566	2 582	2 211	382
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 794	579	–	–	642	73	196	2 070	702	142
On farms	48	–	–	–	–	81	16	77	55	26
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 388**	**2 234**	**4 058**	**5 836**	**1 194**	**277**	**225**	**1 130**	**997**	**3 482**
Car, truck, or van	2 161	2 104	3 799	5 466	1 174	264	192	994	919	3 278
Drove alone	1 854	1 867	3 332	4 815	1 074	252	139	799	807	2 985
Carpooled	307	237	467	651	100	12	53	195	112	293
Public transportation (including taxicab)	60	5	71	79	6	–	–	8	–	34
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	60	5	71	79	6	–	–	8	–	34
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	42	40	49	38	–	7	16	30	14	31
Other means	18	21	53	86	–	–	10	43	23	18
Worked at home	107	64	86	167	14	6	7	55	41	121
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.04	1.02	1.19	1.12	1.07	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.6	28.0	30.1	27.9	33.6	30.9	28.5	32.8	35.1	31.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	189	207	271	559	97	22	27	85	121	302
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	658	684	1 028	1 588	340	53	78	277	261	993
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	656	559	1 506	1 758	343	118	52	401	279	1 113
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	353	325	562	768	180	19	2	134	150	490
All other times	425	395	605	996	220	59	59	178	145	463
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 337	2 234	3 973	5 722	1 194	255	215	1 076	978	3 400
Houston city (pt.)	1 338	1 409	2 378	3 845	757	94	74	455	363	1 947
Pasadena city	13	10	–	29	–	–	–	–	13	–
Deer Park city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	904	769	1 478	1 720	426	103	68	452	538	1 338
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	29	18	31	48	–	20	–	16	5	29
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	22
Remainder of Montgomery County	5	8	41	17	–	–	–	7	27	34
Liberty County	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	7	–
Waller County	34	13	35	50	11	38	73	140	14	30
Worked outside PMSA of residence	51	–	85	114	–	22	10	54	19	82
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	45	–	65	106	–	22	10	54	12	82

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 552 (pt.)	Tract 553	Tract 554	Tract 555.01 (pt.)	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 555.22	Tract 555.32	Tract 556.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**10 562**	**8 683**	**4 728**	**6 592**	**975**	**1 714**	**3 173**	**12 821**	**5 396**	**5 797**
Native	10 010	7 942	4 504	6 229	952	1 672	3 059	12 076	5 004	5 627
Foreign born	552	741	224	363	23	42	114	745	392	170
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	97	11	96	–	–	8	35	36	6
Persons 5 years and over	**9 703**	**7 898**	**4 316**	**6 155**	**927**	**1 549**	**2 819**	**11 633**	**5 009**	**5 394**
In linguistically isolated households	93	294	11	241	–	–	17	74	83	12
Speak a language other than English	693	998	387	656	68	103	278	1 099	487	219
Do not speak English "very well"	170	449	155	269	–	30	64	297	179	63
Speak Spanish	383	744	301	500	40	59	188	559	216	123
Do not speak English "very well"	138	336	123	237	–	24	47	176	91	50
Linguistically isolated	87	198	–	216	–	–	–	47	32	12
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	54	153	–	39	–	28	23	188	215	–
Do not speak English "very well"	13	74	–	–	–	6	–	57	76	–
Linguistically isolated	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 453**	**2 547**	**1 283**	**1 689**	**274**	**525**	**1 051**	**4 304**	**1 747**	**1 802**
Preprimary school	364	237	71	156	10	26	65	415	142	116
Public school	168	110	30	128	–	13	43	192	87	40
Elementary or high school	2 438	1 725	1 016	1 146	211	381	694	3 036	1 307	1 250
Public school	2 324	1 665	960	1 079	201	353	636	2 863	1 194	1 208
College	651	585	196	387	53	118	292	853	298	436
Public college	536	526	164	346	48	92	243	764	242	401
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 265**	**5 174**	**2 890**	**4 186**	**660**	**1 086**	**1 826**	**7 510**	**3 241**	**3 528**
Less than 9th grade	90	175	250	414	50	65	37	122	57	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	180	310	450	612	128	143	159	257	113	243
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	812	1 291	1 063	1 468	191	347	649	1 387	429	713
Some college, no degree	1 557	1 369	644	938	155	292	468	1 788	771	1 015
Associate degree	405	347	105	136	20	75	170	355	195	184
Bachelor's degree	2 231	1 243	270	441	57	141	290	2 557	1 213	916
Graduate or professional degree	990	439	108	177	59	23	53	1 044	463	359
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.7	90.6	75.8	75.5	73.0	80.8	89.3	95.0	94.8	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.4	32.5	13.1	14.8	17.6	15.1	18.8	47.9	51.7	36.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	252	255	248	287	103	275	378	129	205	145
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 348	1 298	1 605	1 514	1 958	1 350	1 547	1 287	1 092	1 378
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 978	1 893	2 178	1 922	1 664	2 717	1 971	2 060	2 005	2 243
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 703**	**7 898**	**4 316**	**6 155**	**927**	**1 549**	**2 819**	**11 633**	**5 009**	**5 394**
Same house	4 316	3 563	2 262	2 313	542	579	1 051	4 708	2 391	2 840
Different house in United States	5 214	4 182	2 054	3 742	385	970	1 754	6 734	2 582	2 554
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	827	1 087	340	450	9	155	471	1 502	425	484
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 822	1 867	1 172	2 232	323	551	882	2 151	1 041	1 004
Different MSA/PMSA	2 293	943	359	692	38	239	319	2 687	1 050	875
Not in an MSA/PMSA	272	285	183	368	15	25	82	394	66	191
Abroad	173	153	–	100	–	–	14	191	36	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	10 090	8 683	541	6 370	–	142	3 173	12 821	5 396	399
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	8 535	7 120	482	3 130	–	85	2 791	12 446	4 766	387
Rural population	472	–	4 187	222	975	1 572	–	–	–	5 398
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	305	–	1 803	161	361	1 192	–	–	–	4 899
On farms	–	–	187	–	27	13	–	–	–	80
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 255**	**4 679**	**2 294**	**2 888**	**442**	**848**	**1 573**	**6 345**	**2 510**	**2 894**
Car, truck, or van	4 869	4 388	2 106	2 734	408	800	1 435	5 814	2 277	2 585
Drove alone	4 380	3 910	1 810	2 269	308	658	1 211	5 283	2 086	2 330
Carpooled	489	478	296	465	100	142	224	531	191	255
Public transportation (including taxicab)	174	74	10	–	13	8	78	224	62	96
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	174	74	10	–	13	8	78	224	62	96
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	29	62	51	105	–	14	4	48	53	20
Other means	61	68	40	20	4	–	31	63	27	17
Worked at home	122	87	87	29	17	26	25	196	91	176
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.06	1.09	1.10	1.15	1.10	1.10	1.06	1.05	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.0	27.6	30.0	24.4	29.6	31.1	31.7	32.6	28.9	32.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	380	318	207	245	30	97	179	455	113	197
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 533	1 164	766	699	87	196	400	1 726	591	736
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 758	1 397	481	778	141	250	472	1 853	824	706
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	604	719	257	521	110	98	136	1 093	424	577
All other times	858	994	496	616	57	181	361	1 022	467	502
Worked in PMSA of residence	5 164	4 565	2 233	2 801	428	833	1 550	6 254	2 478	2 815
Houston city (pt.)	3 375	3 036	873	719	168	393	895	3 384	1 233	1 322
Pasadena city	9	12	–	–	–	–	6	9	8	10
Deer Park city	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	10	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	9	–	–	–	–	–	6	17	5	–
Remainder of Harris County	1 657	1 421	1 206	1 883	252	378	577	2 702	1 135	1 330
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Remainder of Fort Bend County	26	7	15	7	–	16	7	26	–	14
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Conroe city	7	–	12	41	4	9	13	35	6	23
Remainder of Montgomery County	54	48	94	141	4	32	28	60	46	104
Liberty County	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	14	–
Waller County	11	31	16	–	–	5	7	15	26	6
Worked outside PMSA of residence	91	114	61	87	14	15	23	91	32	79
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	91	114	46	71	14	15	23	91	32	79

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.						Liberty County			
	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 557	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 1001	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1002.02	Tract 1003
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 860**	**8 024**	**2 327**	**10 860**	**7 440**	**7 065**	**2 786**	**3 354**	**6 165**	**4 195**
Native	7 515	7 365	2 283	10 437	7 014	6 584	2 570	3 279	6 004	4 178
Foreign born	345	659	44	423	426	481	216	75	161	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	108	–	–	27	32	14	–	33	6
Persons 5 years and over	**7 228**	**7 427**	**2 097**	**9 679**	**6 821**	**6 456**	**2 558**	**3 040**	**5 726**	**3 930**
In linguistically isolated households	33	311	–	–	97	95	87	–	51	6
Speak a language other than English	564	891	29	779	643	695	297	271	339	68
Do not speak English "very well"	118	379	–	215	222	169	129	96	167	12
Speak Spanish	314	483	6	526	386	280	260	244	275	21
Do not speak English "very well"	21	281	–	173	166	68	104	86	150	–
Linguistically isolated	–	240	–	–	63	40	82	–	34	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	61	130	–	40	92	144	–	23	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	20	58	–	9	33	37	–	10	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	50	–	–	34	8	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 864**	**2 649**	**669**	**3 228**	**2 153**	**2 380**	**688**	**860**	**1 604**	**1 174**
Preprimary school	245	255	42	373	237	289	22	7	61	78
Public school	101	86	20	189	80	187	21	7	53	65
Elementary or high school	2 074	1 999	526	2 257	1 536	1 544	581	721	1 350	963
Public school	1 955	1 903	481	2 142	1 498	1 476	577	639	1 277	953
College	545	395	101	598	380	547	85	132	193	133
Public college	477	308	101	524	350	472	66	80	162	114
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 554**	**4 635**	**1 406**	**6 382**	**4 544**	**4 150**	**1 744**	**1 996**	**3 753**	**2 553**
Less than 9th grade	108	206	73	343	180	98	358	487	523	298
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	167	128	498	361	160	499	509	864	588
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	707	668	443	1 825	965	883	532	571	1 344	986
Some college, no degree	1 302	948	327	2 019	1 044	1 109	231	244	634	488
Associate degree	284	295	88	438	210	320	49	52	137	71
Bachelor's degree	1 353	1 663	238	959	1 247	1 266	62	77	118	32
Graduate or professional degree	506	688	109	300	537	314	13	56	133	90
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.2	92.0	85.7	86.8	88.1	93.8	50.9	50.1	63.0	65.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.8	50.7	24.7	19.7	39.3	38.1	4.3	6.7	6.7	4.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	87	204	89	323	256	72	692	613	343	345
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 460	1 187	1 634	1 177	1 248	1 544	1 966	2 345	2 120	1 997
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 005	2 129	2 099	1 884	2 192	2 027	2 809	2 166	2 009	2 206
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 228**	**7 427**	**2 097**	**9 679**	**6 821**	**6 456**	**2 558**	**3 040**	**5 726**	**3 930**
Same house	2 913	3 120	1 031	4 073	3 410	3 413	1 399	1 526	3 274	2 290
Different house in United States	4 199	4 021	1 066	5 557	3 368	2 925	1 153	1 492	2 429	1 634
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	969	843	161	1 249	710	740	30	182	131	129
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 389	1 174	596	2 838	1 282	1 104	848	867	1 620	1 211
Different MSA/PMSA	1 682	1 827	281	1 096	1 324	942	192	318	222	158
Not in an MSA/PMSA	159	177	28	374	52	139	83	125	456	136
Abroad	116	286	–	49	43	118	6	22	23	6
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 814	8 024	–	4 835	7 172	7 065	1 475	3 242	2 407	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 776	6 230	–	4 671	6 445	6 531	1 260	1 577	1 941	–
Rural population	46	–	2 327	6 025	268	–	1 311	112	3 758	4 195
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	1 697	5 287	203	–	728	98	922	1 057
On farms	–	–	67	33	14	–	–	–	38	291
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 982**	**3 986**	**1 062**	**5 596**	**3 820**	**3 692**	**1 043**	**820**	**2 349**	**1 717**
Car, truck, or van	3 574	3 592	967	5 259	3 475	3 377	989	692	2 201	1 616
Drove alone	3 158	3 229	849	4 731	3 006	2 937	790	548	1 708	1 269
Carpooled	416	363	118	528	469	440	199	144	493	347
Public transportation (including taxicab)	190	204	32	153	155	195	–	8	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	190	204	23	145	155	195	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	89	63	–	29	34	–	11	73	53	29
Other means	24	60	16	33	28	31	30	34	44	14
Worked at home	105	67	47	122	128	89	13	13	51	58
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.14	1.12	1.14	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.2	30.9	33.1	31.2	28.6	32.9	27.2	22.5	28.2	39.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	314	222	64	459	254	259	219	83	413	327
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 044	1 085	301	1 315	946	973	147	232	405	353
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 423	1 145	333	1 903	1 273	1 157	233	236	614	420
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	476	734	134	782	567	603	141	78	354	136
All other times	620	733	183	1 015	652	611	290	178	512	423
Worked in PMSA of residence	3 894	3 887	1 046	5 447	3 777	3 586	993	777	2 252	1 576
Houston city (pt.)	2 023	2 125	415	2 601	2 018	1 932	196	83	449	295
Pasadena city	10	18	–	23	7	7	–	–	–	33
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	15	18	–	–	8	4
Baytown city (pt.)	7	–	–	11	8	22	–	–	34	38
La Porte city	–	10	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	6
Remainder of Harris County	1 778	1 606	540	2 540	1 558	1 479	56	32	308	183
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	9	8	11	11	7	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	23	14	17	95	33	14	12	10	45	24
Remainder of Montgomery County	53	87	66	166	127	90	71	38	253	92
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	7	632	614	1 146	901
Waller County	–	18	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	88	99	16	149	43	106	50	43	97	141
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	15	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	3	5
Chambers County	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	47
Worked elsewhere	67	99	16	123	43	98	50	43	85	73

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Liberty County—Con.								
	Tract 1004	Tract 1005	Tract 1006	Tract 1007	Tract 1008	Tract 1009	Tract 1010	Tract 1011	Tract 1012
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 994**	**2 398**	**1 924**	**3 421**	**509**	**5 678**	**6 296**	**6 916**	**7 090**
Native	1 988	2 371	1 911	3 342	494	5 487	6 133	6 827	6 837
Foreign born	6	27	13	79	15	191	163	89	253
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	14	1	18	2	53	44	9	46
Persons 5 years and over	**1 861**	**2 223**	**1 819**	**3 177**	**479**	**5 236**	**5 753**	**6 424**	**6 555**
In linguistically isolated households	–	29	9	77	6	111	130	31	245
Speak a language other than English	22	158	35	222	54	465	326	445	481
Do not speak English "very well"	–	66	11	90	24	246	185	138	251
Speak Spanish	6	104	12	151	28	264	215	225	388
Do not speak English "very well"	–	46	6	77	15	164	145	99	238
Linguistically isolated	–	29	9	53	6	97	108	21	245
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	5	2	–	–	–	19	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**431**	**417**	**522**	**780**	**140**	**1 399**	**1 588**	**2 173**	**1 855**
Preprimary school	28	22	23	44	–	150	170	147	147
Public school	14	14	23	37	–	141	88	76	97
Elementary or high school	368	347	457	670	112	1 105	1 211	1 706	1 507
Public school	346	347	455	654	112	1 099	1 186	1 706	1 472
College	35	48	42	66	28	144	207	320	201
Public college	28	43	38	61	23	144	200	288	187
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 320**	**1 695**	**1 200**	**2 198**	**325**	**3 575**	**3 914**	**4 108**	**4 301**
Less than 9th grade	290	310	140	607	41	750	524	428	580
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	412	514	379	442	63	564	849	619	645
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	437	534	399	695	106	1 124	1 031	1 654	1 536
Some college, no degree	112	237	194	266	39	544	858	903	1 071
Associate degree	21	8	6	61	19	199	117	136	165
Bachelor's degree	26	61	55	63	47	301	419	228	239
Graduate or professional degree	22	31	27	64	10	93	116	140	65
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.8	51.4	56.8	52.3	68.0	63.2	64.9	74.5	71.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	5.4	6.8	5.8	17.5	11.0	13.7	9.0	7.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	573	907	619	452	89	524	374	219	362
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 521	1 747	1 931	2 325	1 892	1 836	1 746	1 962	1 725
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 844	2 210	2 665	2 253	2 548	1 921	2 434	1 986	2 165
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 861**	**2 223**	**1 819**	**3 177**	**479**	**5 236**	**5 753**	**6 424**	**6 555**
Same house	1 308	1 270	1 058	2 064	386	3 388	3 330	3 788	3 829
Different house in United States	544	953	759	1 086	93	1 816	2 366	2 628	2 664
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	51	175	8	23	16	100	62	457	335
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	316	607	483	778	63	1 402	1 550	1 633	1 679
Different MSA/PMSA	55	72	94	187	10	147	408	202	365
Not in an MSA/PMSA	122	99	174	98	4	167	346	336	285
Abroad	9	–	2	27	–	32	57	8	62
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	3 102	4 469	1 850	3 302
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	2 388	3 413	1 151	2 473
Rural population	1 994	2 398	1 924	3 421	509	2 576	1 827	5 066	3 788
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	835	1 292	699	1 919	145	1 502	934	1 856	631
On farms	47	113	74	82	84	121	50	74	52
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**616**	**759**	**765**	**1 141**	**228**	**2 088**	**2 386**	**2 950**	**3 112**
Car, truck, or van	594	653	737	1 074	223	1 945	2 184	2 851	2 954
Drove alone	499	415	579	876	189	1 391	1 744	2 341	2 326
Carpooled	95	238	158	198	34	554	440	510	628
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	4	23	–	8
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	4	23	–	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	9	22	11	28	5	58	88	25	47
Other means	6	9	–	8	–	20	21	31	50
Worked at home	7	75	17	31	–	61	70	43	53
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.25	1.14	1.12	1.09	1.19	1.13	1.11	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	37.0	46.4	32.4	30.0	27.2	23.7	23.5	34.3	33.3
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	109	160	75	186	35	239	235	680	651
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	171	144	181	295	54	385	593	785	879
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	141	168	230	319	94	748	781	631	712
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	104	51	58	78	25	278	250	203	223
All other times	84	161	204	232	20	377	457	608	594
Worked in PMSA of residence	552	667	695	964	156	1 882	2 158	2 682	2 769
Houston city (pt.)	60	125	87	60	28	132	185	545	501
Pasadena city	–	20	6	13	1	8	30	104	63
Deer Park city	–	17	3	12	3	12	26	143	69
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	11	54	11	108	60	441	271
La Porte city	–	–	23	14	–	10	18	58	43
Remainder of Harris County	103	57	44	47	17	113	161	425	421
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	16	11	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	6	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	25
Liberty County	367	425	517	762	96	1 499	1 678	966	1 364
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Worked outside PMSA of residence	64	92	70	177	72	206	228	268	343
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Galveston city	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	13	10
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
Chambers County	8	–	27	75	12	98	161	153	203
Worked elsewhere	50	92	41	102	60	98	60	85	119

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County									
	Tract 901.03	Tract 901.22	Tract 902.02	Tract 902.04	Tract 902.05	Tract 902.06	Tract 902.17	Tract 902.37	Tract 905	Tract 906.11
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 986**	**2 545**	**3 670**	**7 172**	**4 347**	**5 020**	**5 587**	**5 102**	**6 192**	**2 248**
Native	4 870	2 499	3 543	6 720	4 067	4 867	5 379	4 729	6 067	2 173
Foreign born	116	46	127	452	280	153	208	373	125	75
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	–	4	31	19	30	15	12	8	–
Persons 5 years and over	**4 572**	**2 355**	**3 352**	**6 695**	**4 026**	**4 485**	**4 967**	**4 615**	**5 798**	**2 152**
In linguistically isolated households	36	–	9	71	65	78	50	43	58	–
Speak a language other than English	467	97	191	516	418	260	331	423	319	96
Do not speak English "very well"	124	13	24	229	185	110	70	144	132	25
Speak Spanish	369	97	134	288	329	161	253	249	224	66
Do not speak English "very well"	118	13	20	101	145	72	63	91	111	17
Linguistically isolated	36	–	–	23	65	51	50	–	58	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	19	–	–	60	12	27	19	71	8	8
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	45	12	27	–	34	–	8
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	16	–	27	–	43	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 402**	**571**	**1 124**	**1 926**	**1 252**	**1 400**	**1 614**	**1 610**	**1 331**	**621**
Preprimary school	92	31	77	223	105	139	281	248	70	34
Public school	75	31	32	80	56	69	178	69	29	14
Elementary or high school	1 110	446	831	1 284	836	1 001	1 019	1 070	1 009	446
Public school	1 086	421	800	1 204	742	898	924	1 014	945	370
College	200	94	216	419	311	260	314	292	252	141
Public college	174	68	191	355	267	240	276	260	201	141
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 906**	**1 622**	**2 144**	**4 734**	**2 704**	**3 007**	**3 444**	**3 071**	**4 236**	**1 403**
Less than 9th grade	238	120	127	164	22	55	53	62	246	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	795	340	344	253	136	293	155	86	759	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 017	572	781	817	480	693	478	473	1 522	249
Some college, no degree	591	348	553	1 198	670	884	785	800	1 061	406
Associate degree	101	85	132	292	211	125	217	129	187	109
Bachelor's degree	107	122	161	1 440	812	736	1 210	1 156	382	347
Graduate or professional degree	57	35	46	570	373	221	546	365	79	202
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.5	71.6	78.0	91.2	94.2	88.4	94.0	95.2	76.3	93.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	9.7	9.7	42.5	43.8	31.8	51.0	49.5	10.9	39.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	263	200	477	131	332	142	278	184	405	425
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 988	1 794	1 559	1 162	1 261	1 560	1 296	1 462	1 630	949
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 126	2 106	2 039	1 968	1 720	2 088	1 755	1 951	1 928	2 137
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 572**	**2 355**	**3 352**	**6 695**	**4 026**	**4 485**	**4 967**	**4 615**	**5 798**	**2 152**
Same house	2 503	1 269	1 714	2 749	1 269	1 967	1 303	1 490	3 076	937
Different house in United States	2 069	1 065	1 633	3 841	2 663	2 440	3 435	2 954	2 722	1 215
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	300	124	352	423	373	422	482	372	426	97
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 464	802	849	1 609	1 127	1 219	1 164	905	1 757	626
Different MSA/PMSA	147	120	326	1 519	1 078	598	1 606	1 559	369	361
Not in an MSA/PMSA	158	19	106	290	85	201	183	118	170	131
Abroad	–	21	5	105	94	78	229	171	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	54	–	5 475	4 347	1 630	4 631	5 102	59	1 013
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	42	–	4 907	2 608	1 533	4 612	4 316	21	757
Rural population	4 986	2 491	3 670	1 697	–	3 390	956	–	6 133	1 235
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 146	1 433	2 966	879	–	3 040	255	–	3 153	143
On farms	28	34	38	–	–	–	–	–	26	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 244**	**1 174**	**1 739**	**3 539**	**2 383**	**2 434**	**2 601**	**2 303**	**2 777**	**1 090**
Car, truck, or van	2 117	1 128	1 614	3 209	2 193	2 229	2 332	2 001	2 648	1 027
Drove alone	1 784	856	1 378	2 812	1 941	1 873	1 918	1 782	2 230	859
Carpooled	333	272	236	397	252	356	414	219	418	168
Public transportation (including taxicab)	17	–	37	123	32	76	132	169	12	12
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	11	–	37	123	32	76	132	169	4	12
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	38	29	1	67	24	6	29	27	56	16
Other means	17	10	22	44	42	7	32	30	16	15
Worked at home	55	7	65	96	92	116	76	76	45	20
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.15	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.10	1.13	1.08	1.09	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.1	36.4	32.2	26.7	26.7	31.6	33.7	31.1	31.1	23.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	499	146	199	155	98	186	239	170	338	63
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	407	294	472	646	364	598	661	624	612	223
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	661	264	478	1 362	977	767	897	766	893	509
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	252	171	191	595	409	377	346	316	334	119
All other times	370	292	334	685	443	390	382	351	555	156
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 169	1 113	1 712	3 390	2 316	2 381	2 524	2 258	2 601	1 011
Houston city (pt.)	984	520	753	1 426	818	1 014	1 167	1 047	526	131
Pasadena city	23	28	5	17	17	11	7	–	22	–
Deer Park city	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	26	11	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
La Porte city	12	–	–	11	–	5	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	554	241	310	507	259	336	424	266	253	37
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	5	10	–	8	17	–	7	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	2	8	11	9	–	11	–	–
Conroe city	60	10	98	104	104	135	109	60	897	560
Remainder of Montgomery County	525	270	527	1 309	1 090	871	788	848	903	283
Liberty County	6	8	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	75	61	27	149	67	53	77	45	176	79
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	12	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	6
Galveston city	–	–	–	10	–	7	–	–	9	–
Texas City city	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	13	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Worked elsewhere	42	61	27	139	67	42	71	45	156	73

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.								
	Tract 906.13	Tract 906.21	Tract 906.31	Tract 907.01	Tract 907.03	Tract 909	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.01	Tract 911.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**3 906**	**2 446**	**2 734**	**6 809**	**4 185**	**4 788**	**5 485**	**5 885**	**7 240**
Native	3 698	2 294	2 622	6 186	4 101	4 586	4 851	5 740	6 923
Foreign born	208	152	112	623	84	202	634	145	317
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	53	18	28	67	9	35	86	2	54
Persons 5 years and over	**3 621**	**2 236**	**2 498**	**6 078**	**3 920**	**4 418**	**5 087**	**5 569**	**6 569**
In linguistically isolated households	108	49	28	285	9	193	351	4	145
Speak a language other than English	288	284	189	999	154	440	1 264	211	516
Do not speak English "very well"	157	81	54	533	37	218	668	11	260
Speak Spanish	245	232	159	893	106	388	1 181	139	399
Do not speak English "very well"	150	62	41	499	16	218	619	5	246
Linguistically isolated	108	49	28	267	–	169	351	–	145
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	36	47	5	32	15	–	1	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	7	19	5	24	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 121**	**662**	**546**	**1 919**	**1 089**	**1 339**	**1 614**	**1 404**	**1 883**
Preprimary school	57	43	51	106	70	96	100	123	67
Public school	38	24	12	65	30	83	87	51	58
Elementary or high school	759	481	402	1 568	740	1 075	1 309	956	1 457
Public school	707	463	395	1 503	654	1 048	1 239	865	1 393
College	305	138	93	245	279	168	205	325	359
Public college	296	110	93	212	255	160	143	287	279
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 364**	**1 423**	**1 610**	**3 884**	**2 848**	**2 862**	**3 111**	**4 262**	**4 374**
Less than 9th grade	187	131	68	653	72	399	646	264	554
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	150	201	179	1 007	270	733	716	527	1 056
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	599	551	475	1 098	634	1 050	1 109	1 277	1 566
Some college, no degree	522	303	421	656	767	526	397	1 047	764
Associate degree	132	26	63	80	82	69	53	203	63
Bachelor's degree	571	159	287	281	768	80	130	658	261
Graduate or professional degree	203	52	117	109	255	5	60	286	110
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	76.7	84.7	57.3	88.0	60.4	56.2	81.4	63.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.7	14.8	25.1	10.0	35.9	3.0	6.1	22.1	8.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	249	580	550	603	108	466	623	139	811
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 109	1 689	1 317	1 954	1 403	1 706	1 687	1 321	1 751
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 979	1 706	2 171	2 547	2 029	2 100	2 410	1 961	2 256
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 621**	**2 236**	**2 498**	**6 078**	**3 920**	**4 418**	**5 087**	**5 569**	**6 569**
Same house	1 683	956	1 012	2 721	2 014	2 619	2 252	2 811	3 556
Different house in United States	1 897	1 253	1 441	3 197	1 865	1 743	2 712	2 690	2 977
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	90	88	166	250	119	331	334	309	210
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 191	695	902	2 386	1 119	1 103	1 844	1 599	2 023
Different MSA/PMSA	349	317	273	341	388	191	354	529	440
Not in an MSA/PMSA	267	153	100	220	239	118	180	253	304
Abroad	41	27	45	160	41	56	123	68	36
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	3 875	2 406	2 681	6 027	369	–	3 746	–	2 994
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 865	1 467	1 202	4 713	278	–	2 836	–	2 308
Rural population	31	40	53	782	3 816	4 788	1 739	5 885	4 246
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	12	6	26	410	3 400	1 750	801	4 180	1 970
On farms	–	–	–	–	28	85	28	65	75
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 039**	**1 201**	**1 315**	**2 822**	**1 989**	**1 966**	**2 051**	**2 642**	**2 767**
Car, truck, or van	1 978	1 136	1 240	2 628	1 827	1 865	1 943	2 562	2 612
Drove alone	1 787	909	962	2 080	1 575	1 435	1 392	2 188	2 180
Carpooled	191	227	278	548	252	430	551	374	432
Public transportation (including taxicab)	14	22	13	12	25	11	–	13	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	14	22	13	12	25	11	–	13	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	18	26	75	25	33	28	6	78
Other means	–	9	22	55	47	33	42	17	55
Worked at home	47	16	14	52	65	24	38	44	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.12	1.13	1.13	1.08	1.14	1.19	1.08	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	19.6	19.8	21.4	28.5	34.5	24.3	33.3	26.2
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	161	74	48	246	122	361	224	320	392
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	394	220	255	583	376	466	448	481	662
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	789	380	473	932	731	586	617	993	814
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	321	205	256	381	367	143	199	385	267
All other times	327	306	269	628	328	386	525	419	610
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 974	1 152	1 270	2 747	1 888	1 879	1 951	2 324	2 497
Houston city (pt.)	316	111	130	251	524	396	224	523	328
Pasadena city	6	–	–	10	11	10	11	27	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	156	54	77	32	136	142	105	247	78
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	6	–	–	8	–	–	11	2	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	1 011	736	826	1 871	748	676	1 016	770	852
Remainder of Montgomery County	474	241	227	566	469	610	582	732	1 239
Liberty County	5	5	10	–	–	33	2	23	–
Waller County	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	65	49	45	75	101	87	100	318	270
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Galveston city	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	5	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Worked elsewhere	54	49	45	66	101	82	100	312	270

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County									
	Tract 905 (pt.)	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.11 (pt.)	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.21 (pt.)	Tract 906.23	Tract 906.31 (pt.)	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 907.03 (pt.)	Tract 909 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**59**	**5 150**	**1 013**	**3 875**	**2 406**	**2 234**	**2 681**	**6 027**	**369**	–
Native	59	4 605	977	3 667	2 254	1 632	2 569	5 436	362	–
Foreign born	–	545	36	208	152	602	112	591	7	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	84	–	53	18	123	28	55	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**52**	**4 819**	**963**	**3 590**	**2 201**	**1 955**	**2 445**	**5 347**	**332**	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	328	–	108	49	432	28	267	–	–
Speak a language other than English	7	714	47	288	272	724	189	954	7	–
Do not speak English "very well"	7	449	11	157	81	502	54	496	–	–
Speak Spanish	7	638	39	245	220	720	159	854	7	–
Do not speak English "very well"	7	442	11	150	62	502	41	468	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	321	–	108	49	432	28	249	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	36	47	–	5	26	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	7	19	–	5	18	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**19**	**1 207**	**307**	**1 117**	**662**	**429**	**529**	**1 721**	**68**	–
Preprimary school	7	157	23	57	43	21	47	106	–	–
Public school	–	94	14	38	24	16	12	65	–	–
Elementary or high school	5	756	244	755	481	372	389	1 394	56	–
Public school	5	743	191	703	463	361	382	1 329	56	–
College	7	294	40	305	138	36	93	221	12	–
Public college	7	247	40	296	110	36	93	188	12	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**43**	**3 418**	**642**	**2 337**	**1 394**	**1 162**	**1 574**	**3 417**	**232**	–
Less than 9th grade	–	317	–	181	131	395	68	588	22	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	478	20	146	201	287	179	911	77	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	944	77	595	539	322	466	949	96	–
Some college, no degree	7	810	177	522	286	127	394	543	20	–
Associate degree	–	106	78	132	26	12	63	56	4	–
Bachelor's degree	6	488	191	558	159	19	287	261	7	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	275	99	203	52	–	117	109	6	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.2	76.7	96.9	86.0	76.2	41.3	84.3	56.1	57.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	22.3	45.2	32.6	15.1	1.6	25.7	10.8	5.6	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	266	–	249	580	923	550	703	769	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	1 500	1 094	1 109	1 764	1 592	1 317	1 915	1 667	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	2 075	2 573	1 979	1 706	3 233	2 160	2 587	2 370	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**52**	**4 819**	**963**	**3 590**	**2 201**	**1 955**	**2 445**	**5 347**	**332**	–
Same house	36	2 007	598	1 665	956	740	981	2 371	152	–
Different house in United States	16	2 631	365	1 884	1 218	1 110	1 419	2 840	180	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	9	244	11	90	88	67	166	232	11	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	7	1 671	173	1 191	672	806	880	2 103	162	–
Different MSA/PMSA	–	437	174	336	305	145	273	317	7	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	279	7	267	153	92	100	188	–	–
Abroad	–	181	–	41	27	105	45	136	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	59	5 150	1 013	3 875	2 406	2 234	2 681	6 027	369	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	21	3 158	757	2 865	1 467	1 090	1 202	4 713	278	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**23**	**2 446**	**473**	**2 035**	**1 172**	**1 021**	**1 294**	**2 418**	**152**	–
Car, truck, or van	23	2 277	435	1 974	1 107	849	1 219	2 274	133	–
Drove alone	11	1 764	358	1 783	886	530	941	1 785	95	–
Carpooled	12	513	77	191	221	319	278	489	38	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	9	12	14	22	11	13	12	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	12	14	22	–	13	12	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	52	–	–	18	112	26	66	–	–
Other means	–	42	15	–	9	22	22	31	–	–
Worked at home	–	66	11	47	16	27	14	35	19	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.35	1.15	1.10	1.06	1.12	1.32	1.14	1.13	1.17	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	51.3	19.9	24.5	23.4	19.8	22.4	20.0	20.0	26.0	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	7	126	16	161	74	109	48	226	33	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	4	425	104	394	205	220	255	531	22	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	12	762	220	789	366	223	460	775	45	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	388	83	317	205	175	256	344	9	–
All other times	–	679	39	327	306	267	261	507	24	–
Worked in PMSA of residence	18	2 328	428	1 970	1 123	1 011	1 249	2 351	146	–
Houston city (pt.)	18	320	87	316	111	107	130	168	29	–
Pasadena city	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	10	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	80	11	152	54	25	77	15	7	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	8	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	–	1 330	237	1 011	713	580	805	1 710	67	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	–	581	93	474	235	293	227	440	43	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	5	5	6	10	–	–	–
Waller County	–	17	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	5	118	45	65	49	10	45	67	6	–
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	9	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	5	118	39	54	49	5	45	58	6	–

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County—Con.			Houston city (pt.), Montgomery County			Kingwood CDP (pt.), Montgomery County	The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County		
	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 911.01 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.02 (pt.)	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.04 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 746**	–	**50**	–	–	–	**54**	**5 475**	**4 347**	**1 630**
Native	3 190	–	50	–	–	–	54	5 060	4 067	1 573
Foreign born	556	–	–	–	–	–	–	415	280	57
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	9
Persons 5 years and over	**3 503**	–	**50**	–	–	–	**48**	**5 049**	**4 026**	**1 372**
In linguistically isolated households	351	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	65	27
Speak a language other than English	1 086	–	–	–	–	–	–	401	418	65
Do not speak English "very well"	579	–	–	–	–	–	–	163	185	27
Speak Spanish	1 029	–	–	–	–	–	–	236	329	21
Do not speak English "very well"	544	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	145	–
Linguistically isolated	351	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	12	27
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	12	27
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	27
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 149**	–	**15**	–	–	–	**7**	**1 510**	**1 252**	**411**
Preprimary school	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	201	105	64
Public school	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	56	33
Elementary or high school	900	–	15	–	–	–	7	1 010	836	276
Public school	835	–	15	–	–	–	7	939	742	267
College	180	–	–	–	–	–	–	299	311	71
Public college	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	235	267	71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 054**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**3 628**	**2 704**	**1 011**
Less than 9th grade	468	–	–	–	–	–	–	92	22	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	431	–	–	–	–	–	–	215	136	73
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	711	–	7	–	–	–	19	556	480	160
Some college, no degree	261	–	21	–	–	–	8	863	670	265
Associate degree	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	189	211	37
Bachelor's degree	104	–	–	–	–	–	14	1 258	812	347
Graduate or professional degree	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	455	373	103
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.2	–	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	91.5	94.2	90.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	34.1	47.2	43.8	44.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	621	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	332	318
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 329	–	3 000	–	–	–	2 000	1 307	1 261	1 465
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 769	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 914	1 720	1 903
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 503**	–	**50**	–	–	–	**48**	**5 049**	**4 026**	**1 372**
Same house	1 408	–	–	–	–	–	22	2 101	1 269	574
Different house in United States	1 972	–	50	–	–	–	26	2 843	2 663	764
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	277	–	–	–	–	–	–	315	373	90
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 248	–	50	–	–	–	–	1 151	1 127	339
Different MSA/PMSA	321	–	–	–	–	–	26	1 188	1 078	270
Not in an MSA/PMSA	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	189	85	65
Abroad	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	94	34
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 746	–	50	–	–	–	54	5 475	4 347	1 630
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 836	–	50	–	–	–	42	4 907	2 608	1 533
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 343**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**2 465**	**2 383**	**776**
Car, truck, or van	1 283	–	28	–	–	–	41	2 231	2 193	701
Drove alone	889	–	28	–	–	–	21	1 962	1 941	572
Carpooled	394	–	–	–	–	–	20	269	252	129
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	32	37
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	32	37
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	24	6
Other means	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	42	–
Worked at home	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	92	32
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	–	1.00	–	–	–	1.32	1.08	1.07	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	–	30.0	–	–	–	44.6	28.0	26.7	30.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	115	98	41
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	237	–	21	–	–	–	19	498	364	125
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	442	–	7	–	–	–	–	921	977	312
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	143	–	–	–	–	–	7	422	409	170
All other times	391	–	–	–	–	–	15	420	443	96
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 275	–	7	–	–	–	41	2 342	2 316	749
Houston city (pt.)	112	–	–	–	–	–	14	1 014	818	365
Pasadena city	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	5
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	68	–	–	–	–	–	27	292	259	74
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	–
Conroe city	712	–	7	–	–	–	–	63	104	29
Remainder of Montgomery County	372	–	–	–	–	–	–	937	1 090	276
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	68	–	21	–	–	–	–	123	67	27
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	68	–	21	–	–	–	–	113	67	23

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County—Con.			Remainder of Montgomery County						
	Tract 902.17 (pt.)	Tract 902.37 (pt.)	Tract 902.47	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 901.12	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.01	Tract 902.02 (pt.)	Tract 902.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 631**	**5 102**	**8 020**	**6 599**	**4 986**	**5 005**	**2 491**	**4 142**	**3 670**	**1 697**
Native	4 440	4 729	7 548	6 427	4 870	4 969	2 445	4 027	3 543	1 660
Foreign born	191	373	472	172	116	36	46	115	127	37
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	12	62	–	17	–	–	B	4	9
Persons 5 years and over	**4 105**	**4 615**	**7 213**	**6 032**	**4 572**	**4 613**	**2 307**	**3 799**	**3 352**	**1 646**
In linguistically isolated households	39	43	129	–	36	–	–	33	9	23
Speak a language other than English	284	423	566	326	467	176	97	219	191	115
Do not speak English "very well"	59	144	212	89	124	52	13	75	24	66
Speak Spanish	206	249	253	163	369	108	97	68	134	52
Do not speak English "very well"	52	91	136	26	118	32	13	11	20	39
Linguistically isolated	39	–	77	–	36	–	–	–	–	23
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	19	71	100	60	19	–	–	78	–	10
Do not speak English "very well"	–	34	34	42	–	–	–	55	–	10
Linguistically isolated	–	43	24	–	–	–	–	33	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 421**	**1 610**	**2 281**	**1 761**	**1 402**	**1 437**	**564**	**1 238**	**1 124**	**416**
Preprimary school	257	248	279	61	92	92	31	101	77	22
Public school	154	69	114	52	75	80	31	34	32	8
Elementary or high school	880	1 070	1 604	1 471	1 110	1 216	439	970	831	274
Public school	794	1 014	1 498	1 454	1 086	1 195	414	905	800	265
College	284	292	398	229	200	129	94	167	216	120
Public college	246	260	331	191	174	88	68	154	191	120
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 838**	**3 071**	**5 051**	**3 867**	**2 906**	**2 873**	**1 581**	**2 431**	**2 144**	**1 106**
Less than 9th grade	–	62	144	535	238	267	120	92	127	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	86	359	1 030	795	609	340	388	344	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	263	473	928	1 348	1 017	1 139	553	828	781	261
Some college, no degree	650	800	1 226	697	591	560	340	601	553	335
Associate degree	198	129	291	123	101	112	85	115	132	103
Bachelor's degree	1 174	1 156	1 544	92	107	136	108	308	161	182
Graduate or professional degree	521	365	559	42	57	50	35	99	46	115
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.9	95.2	90.0	59.5	64.5	69.5	70.9	80.3	78.0	90.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.7	49.5	41.6	3.5	5.6	6.5	9.0	16.7	9.7	26.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	184	302	558	263	564	200	269	477	232
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 281	1 462	1 207	1 865	1 988	1 841	1 785	1 794	1 559	794
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 714	1 951	1 881	2 644	2 126	2 283	2 106	2 197	2 039	2 244
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 105**	**4 615**	**7 213**	**6 032**	**4 572**	**4 613**	**2 307**	**3 799**	**3 352**	**1 646**
Same house	768	1 490	1 611	3 470	2 503	2 521	1 247	1 939	1 714	648
Different house in United States	3 108	2 954	5 523	2 522	2 069	2 085	1 039	1 837	1 633	998
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	442	372	818	538	300	344	124	181	352	108
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	942	905	2 008	1 564	1 464	1 333	802	1 085	849	458
Different MSA/PMSA	1 541	1 559	2 278	283	147	226	94	393	326	331
Not in an MSA/PMSA	183	118	419	137	158	182	19	178	106	101
Abroad	229	171	79	40	–	7	21	23	5	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 631	5 102	8 020	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 612	4 316	6 584	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	6 599	4 986	5 005	2 491	4 142	3 670	1 697
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	3 508	3 146	2 672	1 433	3 372	2 966	879
On farms	–	–	–	57	28	10	34	47	38	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 160**	**2 303**	**3 621**	**2 663**	**2 244**	**2 301**	**1 133**	**1 987**	**1 739**	**1 074**
Car, truck, or van	1 946	2 001	3 262	2 533	2 117	2 211	1 087	1 860	1 614	978
Drove alone	1 580	1 782	2 795	2 034	1 784	1 865	835	1 573	1 378	850
Carpooled	366	219	467	499	333	346	252	287	236	128
Public transportation (including taxicab)	132	169	157	32	17	22	–	25	37	41
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	132	169	157	32	11	22	–	24	37	41
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	27	35	30	38	21	29	23	1	48
Other means	32	30	32	37	17	24	10	41	22	–
Worked at home	50	76	135	31	55	23	7	38	65	7
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.08	1.09	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.15	1.09	1.09	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.8	31.1	31.8	37.9	32.1	33.2	36.1	30.0	32.2	23.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	199	170	231	405	499	269	146	178	199	40
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	557	624	911	660	407	699	275	459	472	148
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	795	766	1 332	531	661	498	264	543	478	441
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	296	316	477	250	252	292	164	240	191	173
All other times	263	351	535	786	370	520	277	529	334	265
Worked in PMSA of residence	2 110	2 258	3 520	2 541	2 169	2 223	1 072	1 917	1 712	1 048
Houston city (pt.)	1 046	1 047	1 618	983	984	968	506	584	753	412
Pasadena city	7	–	19	30	23	16	28	–	5	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	9	–	24	–	–	6	–
Baytown city (pt.)	7	7	–	9	–	6	26	–	11	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	8	12	7	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	328	266	352	662	554	559	214	319	310	215
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	–	–	–	5	5	10	11	–	8
Houston city (pt.)	–	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Conroe city	68	60	237	160	60	21	10	286	98	41
Remainder of Montgomery County	632	848	1 275	660	525	605	270	709	527	372
Liberty County	12	12	–	20	6	12	8	8	–	–
Waller County	3	7	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	50	45	101	122	75	78	61	70	27	26
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	9	12	–	–	2	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	8	13	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	50	45	101	91	42	65	61	68	27	26

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Mantgamery County—Can.									
	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.06 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 902.17 (pt.)	Tract 902.23	Tract 902.27	Tract 902.37 (pt.)	Tract 903.02	Tract 903.11	Tract 903.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**3 390**	**5 783**	**956**	**2 237**	**2 359**	–	**9 300**	**3 319**	**4 554**
Native	–	3 294	5 375	939	2 082	2 292	–	9 008	3 236	4 495
Foreign born	–	96	408	17	155	67	–	292	83	59
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	21	82	6	14	8	–	34	24	17
Persons 5 years and over	–	**3 113**	**5 434**	**862**	**2 038**	**2 237**	–	**8 638**	**3 041**	**4 210**
In linguistically isolated households	–	51	191	11	40	8	–	95	93	27
Speak a language ather than English	–	195	480	47	205	136	–	579	211	188
Oo not speak English "very well"	–	83	277	11	67	41	–	218	100	61
Speak Sponish	–	140	388	47	71	76	–	387	180	110
Oo not speak English "very well"	–	72	246	11	47	15	–	170	94	28
Linguistically isolated	–	51	182	11	40	–	–	85	93	–
Speak an Asion or Pacific Islond language	–	–	9	–	25	11	–	–	6	12
Oo not speak English "very well"	–	–	9	–	4	5	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**989**	**1 657**	**193**	**578**	**715**	–	**2 432**	**821**	**1 319**
Preprimary school	–	75	160	24	35	28	–	93	34	75
Public school	–	36	54	24	14	24	–	77	25	33
Elementary or high school	–	725	1 092	139	426	565	–	2 050	688	1 006
Public school	–	631	1 078	130	404	528	–	1 875	657	892
College	–	189	405	30	117	122	–	289	99	238
Public college	–	169	369	30	117	101	–	247	91	204
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**1 996**	**3 592**	**606**	**1 366**	**1 520**	–	**5 630**	**2 014**	**2 716**
Less than 9th grode	–	29	152	53	98	37	–	485	208	168
9th to 12th grode, no diplama	–	220	381	123	205	146	–	1 040	557	505
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	533	978	215	366	413	–	1 955	741	719
Some college, no degree	–	619	1 012	135	386	466	–	1 360	316	726
Associate degree	–	88	164	19	91	90	–	270	70	165
Bachelar's degree	–	389	674	36	130	297	–	402	96	307
Graduate or professional degree	–	118	231	25	90	71	–	118	26	126
Percent high school graduate ar higher	–	87.5	85.2	71.0	77.8	88.0	–	72.9	62.0	75.2
Percent bachelar's degree ar higher	–	25.4	25.2	10.1	16.1	24.2	–	9.2	6.1	15.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	107	135	800	474	56	–	354	459	197
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 641	1 594	1 439	1 105	1 507	–	1 840	1 820	1 644
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 35 to 44 years	–	2 150	2 175	2 074	1 916	1 986	–	2 169	2 323	1 872
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**3 113**	**5 434**	**862**	**2 038**	**2 237**	–	**8 638**	**3 041**	**4 210**
Same house	–	1 393	2 667	535	866	1 451	–	5 112	1 802	1 983
Different house in United States	–	1 676	2 650	327	1 128	782	–	3 505	1 239	2 193
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	–	332	398	40	251	139	–	667	243	310
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	880	1 573	222	623	330	–	2 062	725	1 440
Different MSA/PMSA	–	328	521	65	186	242	–	513	149	355
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	–	136	158	–	68	71	–	263	122	88
Abrood	–	44	117	–	44	4	–	21	–	34
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 157	2 153	–
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	755	1 305	–
Rural population	–	3 390	5 783	956	2 237	2 359	–	8 143	1 166	4 554
In housing units an properties of less than 1 acre	–	3 040	4 082	255	1 604	1 819	–	3 536	523	1 837
On farms	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	136	27	301
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**1 658**	**3 139**	**441**	**1 075**	**1 175**	–	**4 258**	**1 426**	**2 156**
Car, truck, ar van	–	1 528	2 922	386	1 005	1 107	–	3 985	1 345	1 967
Drove alane	–	1 301	2 586	338	769	978	–	3 411	1 125	1 662
Carpooled	–	227	336	48	236	129	–	574	220	305
Public transportatian (including taxicab)	–	39	53	–	24	22	–	10	13	5
Bus or trolley bus ar streetcar ar trolley car	–	39	53	–	24	22	–	10	13	5
Subway ar elevated, railrood, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	43	29	13	7	–	61	–	44
Other means	–	7	50	–	14	6	–	58	23	12
Warked at home	–	84	71	26	19	33	–	144	45	128
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.09	1.07	1.07	1.14	1.07	–	1.09	1.11	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	31.9	26.2	28.4	30.8	29.1	–	39.3	39.0	37.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	–	145	201	40	109	74	–	635	241	327
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	–	473	642	104	241	261	–	1 259	296	438
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	–	455	1 019	102	348	379	–	1 034	394	616
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	–	207	460	50	110	186	–	339	181	359
All other times	–	294	746	119	248	242	–	847	269	288
Warked in PMSA af residence	–	1 632	3 036	414	1 075	1 124	–	4 114	1 381	2 133
Houston city (pt.)	–	649	919	121	400	418	–	1 541	405	779
Pasadena city	–	6	30	–	9	–	–	–	7	10
Deer Park city	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Parte city	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	–	262	529	96	257	168	–	1 465	487	848
Haustan city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	15	7	4
Haustan city (pt.)	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canroe city	–	106	187	41	65	99	–	66	64	23
Remainder af Montgamery County	–	595	1 347	156	340	435	–	991	409	447
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Walter County	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	36	2	22
Warked outside PMSA af residence	–	26	103	27	–	51	–	144	45	23
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Brazaria, TX PMSA	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Galvestan city	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Remainder af Galvestan–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	9	–	6
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	–	19	87	21	–	49	–	122	43	17

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.								
	Tract 904	Tract 905 (pt.)	Tract 906.11 (pt.)	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.21 (pt.)	Tract 906.31 (pt.)	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 907.02	Tract 907.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**2 720**	**6 133**	**1 235**	**31**	**40**	**53**	**782**	**4 188**	**3 816**
Native	2 687	6 008	1 196	31	40	53	750	4 109	3 739
Foreign born	33	125	39	–	–	–	32	79	77
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	3	8	–	–	–	–	12	12	9
Persons 5 years and over	**2 529**	**5 746**	**1 189**	**31**	**35**	**53**	**731**	**3 870**	**3 588**
In linguistically isolated households	11	58	–	–	–	–	18	38	9
Speak a language other than English	60	312	49	–	12	–	45	206	147
Do not speak English "very well"	32	125	14	–	–	–	37	110	37
Speak Spanish	28	217	27	–	12	–	39	155	99
Do not speak English "very well"	24	104	6	–	–	–	31	73	16
Linguistically isolated	11	58	–	–	–	–	18	33	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	8	8	–	–	–	6	32	15
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	8	–	–	–	6	25	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**833**	**1 312**	**314**	**4**	**–**	**17**	**198**	**1 103**	**1 021**
Preprimary school	35	63	11	–	–	4	–	80	70
Public school	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	39	30
Elementary or high school	707	1 004	202	4	–	13	174	865	684
Public school	670	940	179	4	–	13	174	830	598
College	91	245	101	–	–	–	24	158	267
Public college	87	194	101	–	–	–	24	130	243
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 597**	**4 193**	**761**	**27**	**29**	**36**	**467**	**2 564**	**2 616**
Less than 9th grade	211	246	23	6	–	–	65	351	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	333	738	47	4	–	–	96	665	193
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	429	1 513	172	4	12	9	149	880	538
Some college, no degree	374	1 054	229	–	17	27	113	342	747
Associate degree	41	187	31	–	–	–	24	159	78
Bachelor's degree	132	376	156	13	–	–	20	113	761
Graduate or professional degree	77	79	103	–	–	–	–	54	249
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.9	76.5	90.8	63.0	100.0	100.0	65.5	60.4	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	10.9	34.0	48.1	–	–	4.3	6.5	38.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	490	405	477	–	–	–	–	376	70
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 507	1 637	917	–	429	–	2 317	1 740	1 360
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 777	1 927	1 517	2 000	–	2 444	2 303	2 441	1 990
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 529**	**5 746**	**1 189**	**31**	**35**	**53**	**731**	**3 870**	**3 588**
Same house	1 569	3 040	339	18	–	31	350	2 460	1 862
Different house in United States	940	2 706	850	13	35	22	357	1 346	1 685
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	84	417	86	–	–	–	18	123	108
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	736	1 750	453	–	23	22	283	751	957
Different MSA/PMSA	108	369	187	13	12	–	24	293	381
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	170	124	–	–	–	32	179	239
Abroad	20	–	–	–	–	–	24	64	41
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	2 720	6 133	1 235	31	40	53	782	4 188	3 816
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	843	3 153	143	12	6	26	410	1 534	3 400
On farms	145	26	17	–	–	–	–	77	28
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 057**	**2 754**	**617**	**4**	**29**	**21**	**404**	**1 683**	**1 837**
Car, truck, or van	924	2 625	592	4	29	21	354	1 591	1 694
Drove alone	773	2 219	501	4	23	21	295	1 267	1 480
Carpooled	151	406	91	–	6	–	59	324	214
Public transportation (including taxicab)	16	12	–	–	–	–	–	7	25
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	16	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	25
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	31	56	16	–	–	–	9	11	25
Other means	11	16	–	–	–	–	24	26	47
Worked at home	75	45	9	–	–	–	17	48	46
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.00	1.12	1.00	1.09	1.13	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.7	30.9	21.9	40.0	14.1	11.2	29.9	38.2	28.7
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	186	331	47	–	–	–	20	226	89
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	195	608	119	–	15	–	52	593	354
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	315	881	289	–	14	13	157	442	686
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	104	334	36	4	–	–	37	91	358
All other times	182	555	117	–	–	8	121	283	304
Worked in PMSA of residence	995	2 583	583	4	29	21	396	1 656	1 742
Houston city (pt.)	182	508	44	–	–	–	83	518	495
Pasadena city	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	12	–
Remainder of Harris County	134	253	26	4	–	–	17	226	129
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	154	897	323	–	23	21	161	383	681
Remainder of Montgomery County	525	903	190	–	6	–	126	494	426
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	62	171	34	–	–	–	8	27	95
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	55	151	34	–	–	–	8	27	95

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.							
	Tract 908.01	Tract 908.02	Tract 908.03	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 910.20	Tract 911.01 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**4 418**	**2 665**	**9 109**	**4 788**	**1 739**	**5 063**	**5 885**	**7 190**
Native	4 361	2 649	8 970	4 586	1 661	4 967	5 740	6 873
Foreign born	57	16	139	202	78	96	145	317
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HDME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	10	–	19	35	–	11	2	54
Persons 5 years and over	**4 056**	**2 459**	**8 359**	**4 418**	**1 584**	**4 691**	**5 569**	**6 519**
In linguistically isolated households	10	–	55	193	–	20	4	145
Speak a language other than English	252	98	392	440	178	273	211	516
Do not speak English "very well"	43	4	124	218	89	61	11	260
Speak Spanish	205	93	306	388	152	173	139	399
Do not speak English "very well"	36	4	112	218	75	33	5	246
Linguistically isolated	10	–	49	169	–	18	–	145
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	12	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 158**	**687**	**2 576**	**1 339**	**465**	**1 319**	**1 404**	**1 868**
Preprimary school	62	43	124	96	31	83	123	67
Public school	45	43	93	83	18	62	51	58
Elementary or high school	915	589	2 087	1 075	409	1 099	956	1 442
Public school	891	545	2 054	1 048	404	1 057	865	1 378
College	181	55	365	168	25	137	325	359
Public college	145	43	328	160	25	109	287	279
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 670**	**1 582**	**5 287**	**2 862**	**1 057**	**3 100**	**4 262**	**4 346**
Less than 9th grade	365	234	532	399	178	330	264	554
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	563	498	1 274	733	285	656	527	1 056
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 027	559	1 940	1 050	398	1 167	1 277	1 559
Some college, no degree	469	144	1 020	526	136	591	1 047	743
Associate degree	133	50	202	69	16	106	203	63
Bachelor's degree	84	62	217	80	26	202	658	261
Graduate or professional degree	29	35	102	5	18	48	286	110
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.2	53.7	65.8	60.4	56.2	68.2	81.4	63.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	6.1	6.0	3.0	4.2	8.1	22.1	8.5
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	534	556	460	466	628	379	139	811
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 619	1 921	2 117	1 706	2 374	1 990	1 321	1 736
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 225	2 396	2 077	2 100	1 750	1 996	1 961	2 256
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**4 056**	**2 459**	**8 359**	**4 418**	**1 584**	**4 691**	**5 569**	**6 519**
Same house	2 463	1 353	5 010	2 619	844	3 060	2 811	3 556
Different house in United States	1 587	1 106	3 334	1 743	740	1 608	2 690	2 927
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	246	64	480	331	57	107	309	210
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 104	805	2 103	1 103	596	1 163	1 599	1 973
Different MSA/PMSA	178	98	529	191	33	207	529	440
Not in an MSA/PMSA	59	139	222	118	54	131	253	304
Abroad	6	–	15	56	–	23	68	36
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 944
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 258
Rural population	4 418	2 665	9 109	4 788	1 739	5 063	5 885	4 246
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 090	1 099	5 200	1 750	801	853	4 180	1 970
On farms	25	–	13	85	28	130	65	75
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**1 722**	**1 021**	**3 873**	**1 966**	**708**	**2 094**	**2 642**	**2 739**
Car, truck, or van	1 655	961	3 661	1 865	660	1 989	2 562	2 584
Drove alone	1 362	725	2 976	1 435	503	1 715	2 188	2 152
Carpooled	293	236	685	430	157	274	374	432
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	6	11	–	8	13	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	3	11	–	8	13	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	34	19	22	33	–	28	6	78
Other means	6	11	80	33	20	26	17	55
Worked at home	27	30	104	24	28	43	44	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.17	1.11	1.14	1.14	1.08	1.08	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.3	40.9	38.0	34.5	28.1	33.3	33.3	26.2
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	370	209	554	361	104	303	320	392
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	443	210	921	466	211	477	481	641
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	391	244	919	586	175	676	993	807
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	128	102	287	143	56	197	385	267
All other times	363	226	1 088	386	134	398	419	610
Worked in PMSA of residence	1 673	942	3 715	1 879	676	1 997	2 324	2 490
Houston city (pt.)	543	389	1 480	396	112	372	523	328
Pasadena city	14	9	29	10	–	2	27	–
Deer Park city	21	–	9	–	–	11	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	5	12	–	2	–	–
La Porte city	3	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	296	104	924	142	37	125	247	78
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	12	5	3	–	11	–	2	–
Houston city (pt.)	19	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	251	103	75	676	304	801	770	845
Remainder of Montgomery County	474	155	998	610	210	555	732	1 239
Liberty County	40	177	179	33	2	129	23	–
Waller County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked outside PMSA of residence	49	79	158	87	32	97	318	249
Freeport city	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	–
Galveston city	13	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	11	–	–	10	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	6	–	–	–	–	2	–
Worked elsewhere	36	58	142	82	32	75	312	249

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.		Waller County							
	Tract 912.01	Tract 912.02	Tract 801	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 803.20	Tract 804	Tract 805.96	Tract 805.97	Tract 805.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 316**	**3 673**	**1 227**	**5 109**	**8 314**	**2 959**	**5 686**	–	**72**	**23**
Native	1 316	3 510	1 002	4 739	7 913	2 872	5 484	–	72	23
Foreign born	–	163	225	370	401	87	202	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	8	45	72	53	8	40	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 214**	**3 552**	**1 166**	**4 689**	**7 843**	**2 731**	**5 299**	–	**68**	**23**
In linguistically isolated households	31	27	144	198	118	8	79	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	33	257	300	951	787	115	542	–	2	–
Do not speak English "very well"	26	86	207	475	340	36	120	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	33	183	231	808	613	81	486	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	26	86	180	430	301	22	97	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	26	18	144	194	92	8	70	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	11	2	14	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	5	2	7	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**301**	**743**	**265**	**1 452**	**4 439**	**741**	**1 478**	–	**21**	**18**
Preprimary school	20	60	–	108	83	50	74	–	–	–
Public school	15	5	–	50	45	15	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	211	469	247	1 130	1 172	627	1 022	–	13	3
Public school	211	424	247	1 100	1 155	614	956	–	7	3
College	70	214	18	214	3 184	64	382	–	8	15
Public college	70	186	18	182	2 998	56	338	–	8	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**935**	**2 830**	**780**	**3 026**	**3 332**	**1 872**	**3 676**	–	**47**	**2**
Less than 9th grade	86	73	125	519	466	129	480	–	10	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	130	145	91	591	430	358	657	–	15	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	357	631	242	820	886	771	1 175	–	14	–
Some college, no degree	240	878	118	440	709	336	688	–	2	2
Associate degree	35	97	17	181	150	87	161	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	68	777	130	329	318	126	293	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	19	229	57	146	373	65	222	–	6	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.9	92.3	72.3	63.3	73.1	74.0	69.1	–	46.8	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	35.5	24.0	15.7	20.7	10.2	14.0	–	12.8	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	306	322	451	479	106	220	352	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 405	1 186	1 258	2 098	1 650	1 263	1 573	–	3 000	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 852	1 318	1 978	2 360	2 461	1 529	1 836	–	2 000	1 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 214**	**3 552**	**1 166**	**4 689**	**7 843**	**2 731**	**5 299**	–	**68**	**23**
Same house	743	1 311	623	2 646	3 281	1 835	3 278	–	44	8
Different house in United States	456	2 119	511	1 971	4 437	865	1 971	–	24	15
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	167	523	206	231	733	237	354	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	170	813	109	1 084	1 659	449	1 137	–	18	2
Different MSA/PMSA	49	573	127	345	1 600	149	308	–	3	10
Not in an MSA/PMSA	70	210	69	311	445	30	172	–	3	3
Abroad	15	122	32	72	125	31	50	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	797	2 972	3 972	–	3 581	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	639	1 474	959	–	2 762	–	–	–
Rural population	1 316	3 673	430	2 137	4 342	2 959	2 105	–	72	23
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	678	2 793	137	694	1 937	648	484	–	50	–
On farms	97	–	–	88	255	171	197	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**518**	**1 719**	**615**	**2 008**	**2 821**	**1 307**	**2 674**	–	**30**	**11**
Car, truck, or van	480	1 567	545	1 801	2 279	1 164	2 437	–	25	11
Drove alone	343	1 357	412	1 499	1 787	889	1 903	–	17	11
Carpooled	137	210	133	302	492	275	534	–	8	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	9	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	6	–	49	104	355	28	135	–	–	–
Other means	5	30	14	11	88	–	36	–	–	–
Worked at home	27	113	7	92	99	101	66	–	5	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.08	1.15	1.10	1.14	1.15	1.14	–	1.29	1.00
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	37.4	32.8	24.7	27.0	22.4	41.4	25.2	–	18.2	25.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	19	121	88	278	140	169	309	–	12	2
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	156	266	106	533	473	431	291	–	5	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	157	521	248	504	778	407	1 122	–	2	4
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	76	380	80	230	510	37	380	–	2	3
All other times	83	318	86	371	821	162	506	–	4	2
Worked in PMSA of residence	395	1 574	595	1 974	2 675	1 259	2 474	–	27	8
Houston city (pt.)	95	391	226	562	465	395	436	–	8	2
Pasadena city	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Deer Park city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Baytown city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Porte city	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Harris County	17	138	210	362	251	349	184	–	8	3
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Fort Bend County	7	8	46	120	9	7	82	–	–	–
Houston city (pt.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conroe city	127	368	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Montgomery County	149	669	–	–	30	48	–	–	–	–
Liberty County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waller County	–	–	113	928	1 917	454	1 772	–	11	3
Worked outside PMSA of residence	123	145	20	34	146	48	200	–	3	3
Freeport city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alvin city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Brazoria, TX PMSA	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galveston city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas City city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Galveston–Texas City, TX PMSA	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chambers County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	109	136	20	34	146	48	200	–	3	3

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 749 230**	**2 444 358**	**157 604**	**12 048**	**18 109**	**9 520**	**22 990**	**14 241**	**17 634**
In labor force	1 923 238	1 723 953	115 854	9 289	14 474	7 721	18 017	9 810	12 981
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.0	70.5	73.5	77.1	79.9	81.1	78.4	68.9	73.6
Civilian labor force	1 920 253	1 721 778	115 740	9 282	14 434	7 718	17 989	9 810	12 967
Employed	1 791 584	1 605 251	110 035	9 063	13 294	7 432	17 429	9 204	12 437
Unemployed	128 669	116 527	5 705	219	1 140	286	560	606	530
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	6.8	4.9	2.4	7.9	3.7	3.1	6.2	4.1
Not in labor force	825 992	720 405	41 750	2 759	3 635	1 799	4 973	4 431	4 653
Institutionalized persons	33 416	23 428	4 220	–	–	–	104	162	121
Enrolled in school	161 896	144 771	9 340	717	1 541	600	1 735	653	1 051
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	217 165	186 509	8 306	281	321	176	882	1 573	1 292
Females 16 years and over	**1 393 806**	**1 242 152**	**79 401**	**6 182**	**9 691**	**4 777**	**11 892**	**7 508**	**9 080**
In labor force	838 211	752 423	52 071	3 963	7 297	3 411	8 513	4 490	5 712
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.1	60.6	65.6	64.1	75.3	71.4	71.6	59.8	62.9
Civilian labor force	837 946	752 236	52 071	3 963	7 297	3 411	8 513	4 490	5 712
Employed	778 396	697 829	49 240	3 869	6 619	3 313	8 256	4 190	5 471
Unemployed	59 550	54 407	2 831	94	678	98	257	300	241
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	7.2	5.4	2.4	9.3	2.9	3.0	6.7	4.2
With own children under 6 years	263 889	236 510	19 046	1 888	2 210	1 496	2 360	1 662	2 081
In labor force	150 611	135 412	12 247	952	1 768	890	1 776	1 148	1 351
With own children 6 to 17 years only	265 301	234 857	19 184	1 805	3 114	1 070	3 154	1 427	2 049
In labor force	191 127	169 064	15 033	1 324	2 630	944	2 576	1 130	1 570
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**364 401**	**326 964**	**25 760**	**2 692**	**2 800**	**2 054**	**3 188**	**2 342**	**2 670**
All parents present in household in labor force	198 199	178 356	15 661	1 259	2 166	1 151	2 316	1 563	1 687
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**656 751**	**583 187**	**46 778**	**3 935**	**7 028**	**2 851**	**6 943**	**3 869**	**4 834**
All parents present in household in labor force	422 983	375 173	33 317	2 440	5 725	2 243	5 496	2 822	3 457
Persons 16 to 19 years	**218 077**	**194 853**	**13 147**	**812**	**2 232**	**688**	**2 196**	**1 104**	**1 184**
Not enrolled in school	49 520	44 475	2 246	62	387	88	249	241	102
Unemployed or not in labor force	24 645	22 168	1 128	25	265	46	71	121	21
Not high school graduate	30 547	27 806	1 368	28	259	53	118	172	50
Employed	12 482	11 515	482	18	66	14	59	67	33
Unemployed	4 747	4 221	205	–	61	7	3	21	17
Not in labor force	13 292	12 051	681	10	132	32	56	84	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 791 584**	**1 605 251**	**110 035**	**9 063**	**13 294**	**7 432**	**17 429**	**9 204**	**12 437**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	244 372	224 101	17 836	2 390	1 367	1 260	3 608	677	2 587
Professional specialty occupations	265 735	237 527	19 399	2 795	1 909	1 477	3 336	716	2 954
Technicians and related support occupations	80 006	70 437	5 381	483	731	451	964	268	662
Sales occupations	228 470	209 173	14 033	1 276	1 498	1 161	2 459	942	1 948
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	291 690	263 848	17 786	1 046	2 577	1 280	3 021	1 441	1 969
Private household occupations	12 802	11 780	621	59	124	8	51	84	64
Protective service occupations	32 022	28 217	2 381	102	494	148	354	259	172
Service occupations, except protective and household	179 615	160 052	8 942	327	1 144	355	1 148	1 483	549
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20 670	17 847	1 891	13	51	36	65	339	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	215 067	185 912	11 291	343	1 414	768	1 332	1 342	854
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	79 349	69 737	3 723	66	589	182	247	588	243
Transportation and material moving occupations	70 196	62 387	3 493	90	878	126	479	485	156
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71 590	64 233	3 258	73	518	180	365	580	201
Construction	150 900	133 776	7 855	628	619	616	856	894	824
Manufacturing	252 048	215 300	13 931	950	1 712	836	2 002	1 431	1 531
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	144 364	131 211	8 309	541	1 498	422	1 559	704	732
Wholesale and retail trade	401 661	365 518	22 811	1 676	2 845	1 911	3 622	1 865	2 524
Finance, insurance, and real estate	126 178	116 917	8 109	893	712	665	1 576	465	1 158
Business and repair services	111 381	102 902	5 855	486	510	417	800	394	692
Professional and related services	388 914	345 103	27 373	2 701	3 467	1 526	4 727	2 168	3 351
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 791 584**	**1 605 251**	**110 035**	**9 063**	**13 294**	**7 432**	**17 429**	**9 204**	**12 437**
Private wage and salary workers	1 459 192	1 316 726	86 705	7 425	9 798	6 222	13 693	6 964	10 111
Government workers	212 235	180 334	15 841	1 062	2 914	751	2 567	1 613	1 249
Local government workers	102 344	89 619	6 960	544	1 087	385	1 125	550	667
Self-employed workers	112 817	101 755	6 940	521	555	439	1 115	576	974
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 013 143**	**1 799 171**	**121 257**	**9 761**	**14 365**	**7 949**	**18 673**	**10 154**	**13 716**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 661 233	1 487 219	101 509	8 485	12 173	6 799	15 585	8 171	11 440
50 to 52 weeks	1 165 440	1 043 268	75 373	6 774	8 615	5 063	12 457	5 682	8 927
40 to 49 weeks	205 060	184 254	11 986	794	1 778	879	1 457	955	1 221
27 to 39 weeks	105 385	94 269	5 336	357	711	404	679	551	495
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	153 444	136 503	8 013	474	711	531	1 113	886	1 050
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 453 439**	**2 195 282**	**143 033**	**11 681**	**17 600**	**9 261**	**21 669**	**12 241**	**15 999**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	118 598	107 406	5 629	132	999	326	513	620	288
With a mobility limitation	48 880	43 695	1 891	43	265	74	240	280	74
In labor force	13 677	12 483	724	–	125	29	132	95	40
With a self-care limitation	93 707	85 144	4 603	114	884	275	376	459	253
With a work disability	160 337	140 645	6 505	198	983	280	702	829	438
In labor force	69 080	60 996	3 245	113	513	151	392	377	302
Prevented from working	75 859	66 194	2 650	39	386	84	222	387	114
No work disability	2 293 102	2 054 637	136 528	11 483	16 617	8 981	20 967	11 412	15 561
In labor force	1 811 475	1 626 021	110 657	9 094	13 789	7 493	17 295	9 174	12 457
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**259 390**	**223 473**	**10 237**	**360**	**469**	**256**	**1 189**	**1 838**	**1 500**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58 000	50 741	2 463	85	112	73	181	474	333
With a mobility limitation	45 154	39 655	1 904	69	57	66	141	397	256
With a self-care limitation	35 485	30 816	1 510	42	98	31	89	304	171
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	79 796	68 807	2 865	98	242	52	303	511	344
Mean family income (dollars)	19 806	19 748	24 588	27 691	9 106	29 726	46 917	16 744	50 719
1 worker	299 521	264 843	16 022	1 609	1 966	861	1 953	1 524	1 777
Mean family income (dollars)	39 087	39 762	46 849	81 013	25 040	36 414	54 824	22 823	88 382
2 or more workers	568 287	504 728	40 548	3 265	4 713	2 869	6 715	3 163	4 745
Mean family income (dollars)	54 497	54 883	59 407	80 450	48 566	54 381	65 875	42 389	77 232

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County								
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview CDP	Cloverleaf CDP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 095 692**	**8 087**	**44 188**	**11 128**	**18 044**	**13 310**	**19 753**	**5 781**	**7 065**	**1 222 018**
In labor force	1 486 661	5 230	28 467	8 068	12 546	9 248	14 475	4 619	4 185	845 530
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.9	64.7	64.4	72.5	69.5	69.5	73.3	79.9	59.2	69.2
Civilian labor force	1 484 762	5 221	28 432	8 060	12 518	9 248	14 468	4 611	4 185	844 455
Employed	1 381 829	4 790	26 136	7 843	11 636	8 514	13 702	4 425	3 838	775 226
Unemployed	102 933	431	2 296	217	882	734	766	186	347	69 229
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	8.3	8.1	2.7	7.0	7.9	5.3	4.0	8.3	8.2
Not in labor force	609 031	2 857	15 721	3 060	5 498	4 062	5 278	1 162	2 880	376 488
Institutionalized persons	16 866	121	425	–	1	–	169	–	–	12 571
Enrolled in school	123 323	420	2 328	358	1 285	748	1 215	319	508	73 116
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	157 810	710	5 083	1 602	1 049	876	1 043	247	923	106 748
Females 16 years and over	**1 065 328**	**4 081**	**22 773**	**5 941**	**8 952**	**6 586**	**9 946**	**3 021**	**3 628**	**621 768**
In labor force	649 767	2 058	11 511	3 877	5 001	3 751	6 200	2 200	1 721	374 281
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.0	50.4	50.5	65.3	55.9	57.0	62.3	72.8	47.4	60.2
Civilian labor force	649 610	2 058	11 511	3 877	5 001	3 751	6 200	2 200	1 721	374 183
Employed	601 710	1 864	10 479	3 774	4 595	3 459	5 780	2 158	1 567	342 215
Unemployed	47 900	194	1 032	103	406	292	420	42	154	31 968
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	9.4	9.0	2.7	8.1	7.8	6.8	1.9	8.9	8.5
With own children under 6 years	200 259	740	4 598	911	1 967	1 328	1 937	597	722	106 561
In labor force	114 307	341	2 138	631	1 087	741	1 211	402	363	60 550
With own children 6 to 17 years only	195 525	765	4 431	816	1 992	1 407	2 688	735	655	96 068
In labor force	140 129	446	2 919	654	1 325	985	1 866	608	369	68 454
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**277 690**	**1 047**	**6 242**	**1 217**	**2 864**	**1 708**	**2 627**	**721**	**968**	**150 611**
All parents present in household in labor force	151 395	487	2 757	823	1 594	963	1 605	497	498	81 772
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**487 705**	**2 241**	**11 726**	**1 653**	**5 168**	**3 462**	**6 040**	**1 572**	**2 312**	**248 311**
All parents present in household in labor force	312 058	1 316	6 592	1 260	3 210	2 237	3 998	1 174	1 255	157 075
Persons 16 to 19 years	**164 993**	**699**	**3 817**	**508**	**1 762**	**1 269**	**1 933**	**533**	**732**	**92 279**
Not enrolled in school	38 653	151	1 047	69	426	408	352	83	195	24 095
Unemployed or not in labor force	19 282	70	520	23	191	173	130	–	133	12 776
Not high school graduate	24 471	131	546	41	261	287	200	46	161	16 240
Employed	10 277	61	209	26	100	150	106	46	54	6 645
Unemployed	3 677	16	96	–	61	39	21	–	16	2 454
Not in labor force	10 498	54	241	15	100	98	73	–	91	7 131
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 381 829**	**4 790**	**26 136**	**7 843**	**11 636**	**8 514**	**13 702**	**4 425**	**3 838**	**775 226**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	192 517	354	2 022	1 647	1 293	885	1 879	619	220	100 947
Professional specialty occupations	205 074	247	3 093	2 183	814	646	1 648	841	183	115 050
Technicians and related support occupations	60 852	146	1 342	391	408	291	667	317	93	33 149
Sales occupations	180 067	581	2 639	1 123	1 131	960	1 303	598	362	97 482
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228 505	704	3 802	1 201	2 118	1 616	2 786	838	652	123 284
Private household occupations	10 569	21	89	–	46	20	53	9	10	8 317
Protective service occupations	23 275	134	555	67	239	174	232	70	82	12 568
Service occupations, except protective and household	141 067	462	2 784	418	1 004	755	1 050	320	404	93 789
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13 298	76	138	42	135	60	36	29	25	8 501
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	157 027	1 086	5 364	485	1 871	1 529	2 348	448	677	80 610
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	60 812	366	1 483	114	1 015	565	947	150	418	35 415
Transportation and material moving occupations	52 609	379	1 092	79	753	580	357	85	364	30 804
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56 157	234	1 733	93	809	433	396	101	348	35 310
Construction	114 099	715	4 200	513	1 350	777	1 297	342	491	60 007
Manufacturing	186 780	721	5 253	685	2 299	1 600	3 722	961	788	90 711
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	112 038	448	1 553	445	1 230	969	1 045	287	443	57 242
Wholesale and retail trade	317 282	1 308	5 418	1 539	2 946	2 018	2 503	820	918	181 694
Finance, insurance, and real estate	102 124	152	1 087	842	453	334	630	266	119	59 296
Business and repair services	90 860	315	1 403	456	666	682	562	260	164	56 026
Professional and related services	295 516	571	5 085	2 475	1 681	1 425	2 870	948	592	176 376
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 381 829**	**4 790**	**26 136**	**7 843**	**11 636**	**8 514**	**13 702**	**4 425**	**3 838**	**775 226**
Private wage and salary workers	1 142 010	3 936	22 321	6 340	9 902	7 054	11 475	3 570	3 357	638 901
Government workers	149 395	491	2 665	784	1 077	831	1 618	546	376	84 557
Local government workers	74 477	303	1 737	430	581	552	889	174	240	40 448
Self-employed workers	85 263	298	1 073	697	624	553	515	284	105	48 826
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 546 942**	**5 489**	**30 234**	**8 575**	**13 311**	**9 631**	**15 479**	**4 774**	**4 278**	**872 726**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 280 072	4 562	25 100	7 038	11 280	8 447	12 772	3 952	3 484	715 584
50 to 52 weeks	895 574	3 051	16 190	5 498	7 797	5 839	9 369	3 037	2 090	484 645
40 to 49 weeks	160 412	625	3 431	756	1 364	950	1 364	373	614	95 003
27 to 39 weeks	81 255	259	2 037	304	838	560	780	224	267	47 221
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	117 861	433	2 046	708	829	518	1 030	345	312	71 716
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 887 351**	**7 188**	**38 150**	**9 121**	**16 859**	**12 271**	**18 351**	**5 449**	**6 023**	**1 079 163**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95 244	604	2 089	180	861	836	575	104	239	66 373
With a mobility limitation	38 127	292	909	116	274	468	287	21	145	25 698
In labor force	11 063	68	237	24	44	164	118	–	24	7 648
With a self-care limitation	76 080	470	1 691	140	706	616	373	91	138	53 947
With a work disability	119 797	698	2 784	381	1 018	1 085	1 132	182	561	75 427
In labor force	52 106	257	1 124	176	358	508	474	110	239	30 968
Prevented from working	56 167	399	1 399	169	551	426	501	72	284	37 150
No work disability	1 767 554	6 490	35 366	8 740	15 841	11 186	17 219	5 267	5 462	1 003 736
In labor force	1 402 855	4 905	26 855	7 487	12 062	8 600	13 826	4 437	3 827	792 384
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**189 576**	**769**	**5 578**	**1 999**	**1 156**	**1 039**	**1 226**	**324**	**1 042**	**129 209**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42 873	179	1 239	221	361	255	352	86	257	29 920
With a mobility limitation	33 392	136	1 003	153	240	188	272	74	248	23 036
With a self-care limitation	26 265	82	643	140	261	146	189	24	127	18 838
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	58 409	257	1 874	389	518	432	396	79	386	40 232
Mean family income (dollars)	19 499	14 194	25 217	37 922	18 300	13 173	23 051	18 801	19 715	18 142
1 worker	225 811	955	5 620	1 001	1 949	1 523	2 041	533	938	129 274
Mean family income (dollars)	39 743	25 277	30 695	56 072	28 612	28 337	37 524	41 463	29 235	35 173
2 or more workers	424 611	1 667	8 420	2 593	4 206	2 875	5 280	1 546	1 234	215 406
Mean family income (dollars)	54 930	39 288	49 852	71 987	47 298	49 233	58 149	55 057	36 823	51 833

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.								
	Humble city	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	La Porte city	League City city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	Pearland city (pt.)	South Houston city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**9 236**	**25 744**	**19 727**	**76**	**7 200**	**2 944**	**87 036**	**1 070**	**9 629**
In labor force	6 847	18 565	14 455	48	5 780	2 367	58 879	826	6 316
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.1	72.1	73.3	63.2	80.3	80.4	67.6	77.2	65.6
Civilian labor force	6 847	18 547	14 439	48	5 763	2 367	58 771	826	6 316
Employed	6 494	18 094	13 685	48	5 537	2 247	54 423	817	5 798
Unemployed	353	453	754	–	226	120	4 348	9	518
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	2.4	5.2	–	3.9	5.1	7.4	1.1	8.2
Not in labor force	2 389	7 179	5 272	28	1 420	577	28 157	244	3 313
Institutionalized persons	232	–	159	–	–	–	675	–	–
Enrolled in school	322	1 820	1 105	–	424	174	4 752	65	448
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	640	981	1 089	–	158	137	7 468	78	756
Females 16 years and over	**4 871**	**13 136**	**10 011**	**44**	**3 677**	**1 504**	**43 954**	**543**	**4 773**
In labor force	3 084	7 437	6 001	16	2 580	1 178	24 049	346	2 252
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	56.6	59.9	36.4	70.2	78.3	54.7	63.7	47.2
Civilian labor force	3 084	7 437	5 993	16	2 580	1 178	24 049	346	2 252
Employed	2 857	7 234	5 640	16	2 449	1 098	22 074	337	2 025
Unemployed	227	203	353	–	131	80	1 975	9	227
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	2.7	5.9	–	5.1	6.8	8.2	2.6	10.1
With own children under 6 years	846	2 600	2 219	6	924	300	8 986	145	1 254
In labor force	501	1 205	1 277	6	626	236	4 705	98	564
With own children 6 to 17 years only	981	4 155	2 350	–	1 132	277	8 314	112	1 001
In labor force	782	2 588	1 648	–	854	229	5 486	94	613
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 061**	**3 714**	**2 940**	**5**	**1 255**	**426**	**12 308**	**165**	**1 720**
All parents present in household in labor force	559	1 638	1 638	5	785	309	6 104	117	774
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 955**	**9 069**	**5 831**	**7**	**2 608**	**648**	**21 876**	**297**	**3 050**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 473	5 115	3 703	7	1 814	484	12 777	216	1 421
Persons 16 to 19 years	**763**	**2 240**	**1 786**	**–**	**654**	**207**	**7 310**	**60**	**925**
Not enrolled in school	167	213	435	–	38	22	2 054	–	274
Unemployed or not in labor force	70	96	180	–	–	22	1 007	–	152
Not high school graduate	67	86	198	–	7	22	1 370	–	209
Employed	44	36	96	–	7	–	645	–	90
Unemployed	6	–	15	–	–	–	237	–	13
Not in labor force	17	50	87	–	–	22	488	–	106
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 494**	**18 094**	**13 685**	**48**	**5 537**	**2 247**	**54 423**	**817**	**5 798**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	728	4 958	1 459	7	1 061	371	4 768	267	366
Professional specialty occupations	626	4 147	1 713	15	1 123	576	5 095	213	217
Technicians and related support occupations	243	1 002	747	–	317	121	2 242	13	137
Sales occupations	926	3 070	1 336	–	757	242	6 472	142	532
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 058	2 155	2 215	6	943	446	9 468	67	812
Private household occupations	40	34	66	–	–	21	124	9	48
Protective service occupations	245	193	144	–	101	10	1 166	9	76
Service occupations, except protective and household	821	935	1 239	–	403	103	5 172	38	825
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	60	73	103	–	23	20	402	10	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	934	836	2 554	14	472	232	10 266	31	1 445
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	224	133	980	6	129	73	3 686	–	303
Transportation and material moving occupations	283	212	587	–	97	15	2 544	–	412
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	306	346	542	–	111	17	3 018	18	576
Construction	553	727	1 583	–	602	102	7 256	28	1 160
Manufacturing	686	2 181	3 257	31	524	272	10 431	108	802
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	720	2 059	1 132	–	376	163	4 385	90	521
Wholesale and retail trade	1 818	3 851	2 639	–	1 258	415	12 894	153	1 492
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	1 632	513	–	500	195	2 712	78	213
Business and repair services	354	715	599	–	358	177	3 066	31	420
Professional and related services	1 179	4 345	2 707	10	1 190	706	8 978	237	649
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 494**	**18 094**	**13 685**	**48**	**5 537**	**2 247**	**54 423**	**817**	**5 798**
Private wage and salary workers	5 169	15 025	11 509	41	4 607	1 782	46 067	594	4 910
Government workers	951	1 821	1 609	7	516	331	5 614	119	585
Local government workers	424	1 037	790	–	221	130	3 368	34	274
Self-employed workers	331	1 199	550	–	414	134	2 550	104	291
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**7 060**	**19 921**	**15 271**	**54**	**6 000**	**2 525**	**61 707**	**900**	**6 563**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 900	15 894	12 975	54	5 065	2 064	51 635	794	5 348
50 to 52 weeks	4 121	12 485	9 743	39	3 916	1 476	34 608	669	3 366
40 to 49 weeks	847	1 412	1 236	–	596	281	7 050	34	830
27 to 39 weeks	392	822	663	–	152	140	3 832	37	415
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	547	1 716	962	–	344	233	3 970	43	538
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**8 224**	**24 536**	**18 226**	**76**	**6 982**	**2 744**	**77 754**	**954**	**8 744**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	339	401	447	–	179	62	3 680	14	761
With a mobility limitation	161	145	176	–	40	45	1 647	8	202
In labor force	72	40	67	–	–	11	384	–	21
With a self-care limitation	273	309	360	–	139	17	2 882	6	644
With a work disability	622	664	1 076	7	242	173	5 953	35	774
In labor force	293	369	563	–	130	72	2 548	18	205
Prevented from working	234	207	405	–	96	58	2 880	8	449
No work disability	7 602	23 872	17 150	69	6 740	2 571	71 801	919	7 970
In labor force	6 414	17 977	13 658	48	5 598	2 262	55 238	770	5 982
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**780**	**1 190**	**1 326**	**–**	**201**	**200**	**8 499**	**116**	**885**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	240	124	253	–	77	16	1 834	10	150
With a mobility limitation	184	107	218	–	77	16	1 341	–	109
With a self-care limitation	143	61	172	–	29	7	1 129	10	68
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	192	403	319	–	18	35	2 932	8	350
Mean family income (dollars)	15 051	35 439	19 927	–	6 770	35 686	18 150	30 800	13 586
1 worker	1 090	3 661	2 054	14	770	255	10 957	101	1 269
Mean family income (dollars)	29 984	79 565	35 515	23 389	42 688	37 979	31 017	130 114	23 949
2 or more workers	1 807	6 531	5 087	5	2 081	836	17 349	345	1 815
Mean family income (dollars)	43 650	80 741	53 454	205 735	63 441	58 603	46 714	102 553	36 045

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.			Montgomery County					
	Spring CDP	West University Place city	Liberty County	Total	Conroe city	Houston city (pt.)	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**22 912**	**9 808**	**39 005**	**133 948**	**20 497**	**–**	**41**	**20 647**	**18 109**
In labor force	18 125	6 647	22 273	88 442	13 359	–	41	14 311	10 723
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.1	67.8	57.1	66.0	65.2	–	100.0	69.3	59.2
Civilian labor force	18 117	6 647	22 245	88 353	13 359	–	41	14 299	10 678
Employed	17 307	6 537	20 309	83 442	12 575	–	41	13 811	9 636
Unemployed	810	110	1 936	4 911	784	–	–	488	1 042
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	1.7	8.7	5.6	5.9	–	–	3.4	9.8
Not in labor force	4 787	3 161	16 732	45 506	7 138	–	–	6 336	7 386
Institutionalized persons	–	–	948	1 118	699	–	–	157	276
Enrolled in school	1 095	613	2 057	7 182	1 059	–	–	1 081	2 869
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	759	1 357	5 181	13 323	2 272	–	–	1 655	1 889
Females 16 years and over	**11 768**	**5 328**	**19 676**	**68 425**	**10 454**	**–**	**8**	**10 957**	**9 322**
In labor force	8 089	2 892	8 765	37 054	5 729	–	8	6 026	4 766
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.7	54.3	44.5	54.2	54.8	–	100.0	55.0	51.1
Civilian labor force	8 089	2 892	8 765	37 024	5 729	–	8	6 026	4 766
Employed	7 704	2 865	7 807	34 768	5 330	–	8	5 706	4 304
Unemployed	385	27	958	2 256	399	–	–	320	462
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	.9	10.9	6.1	7.0	–	–	5.3	9.7
With own children under 6 years	2 783	1 088	3 372	12 696	1 886	–	8	2 658	1 137
In labor force	1 632	623	1 570	6 542	937	–	8	1 252	746
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 045	809	4 114	14 521	1 942	–	–	2 439	1 513
In labor force	2 372	545	2 584	10 218	1 545	–	–	1 700	1 100
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**3 609**	**1 459**	**4 630**	**17 138**	**2 779**	**–**	**6**	**3 454**	**1 746**
All parents present in household in labor force	2 050	830	2 143	8 052	1 308	–	6	1 486	1 105
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**7 361**	**1 943**	**10 047**	**34 873**	**4 819**	**–**	**7**	**5 803**	**3 784**
All parents present in household in labor force	5 024	1 124	5 693	21 617	3 191	–	7	3 519	2 488
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 089**	**442**	**3 242**	**11 076**	**1 691**	**–**	**–**	**1 341**	**2 395**
Not enrolled in school	356	55	839	2 449	448	–	–	201	288
Unemployed or not in labor force	139	27	507	1 093	202	–	–	126	158
Not high school graduate	187	25	495	1 311	257	–	–	133	161
Employed	84	9	152	550	106	–	–	36	54
Unemployed	30	–	92	231	40	–	–	31	16
Not in labor force	73	16	251	530	111	–	–	66	91
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 307**	**6 537**	**20 309**	**83 442**	**12 575**	**–**	**41**	**13 811**	**9 636**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 366	1 710	1 693	11 146	1 398	–	14	3 509	909
Professional specialty occupations	1 874	2 749	1 650	10 200	1 512	–	–	3 208	1 204
Technicians and related support occupations	892	238	625	3 409	393	–	–	768	170
Sales occupations	2 594	790	2 175	11 740	1 799	–	7	2 333	1 158
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 730	525	2 713	13 191	1 754	–	8	1 839	1 653
Private household occupations	71	35	126	380	106	–	–	47	84
Protective service occupations	455	38	410	1 965	376	–	–	147	186
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 149	168	1 970	6 922	1 453	–	–	639	1 151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	15	712	1 418	453	–	–	67	528
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 359	159	3 942	12 515	1 611	–	12	743	1 137
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	505	26	1 392	3 314	598	–	–	124	496
Transportation and material moving occupations	695	39	1 635	4 228	508	–	–	177	422
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	579	45	1 266	3 014	614	–	–	210	538
Construction	1 308	252	2 682	8 354	1 083	–	12	696	786
Manufacturing	1 773	443	3 484	9 904	1 358	–	–	1 401	1 201
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	2 895	325	1 635	8 648	926	–	–	1 220	581
Wholesale and retail trade	4 142	694	3 990	19 010	3 029	–	22	2 845	2 425
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 225	890	879	5 485	834	–	–	1 344	320
Business and repair services	1 085	304	972	4 835	514	–	7	682	380
Professional and related services	3 028	2 978	3 636	16 094	2 736	–	–	3 475	2 484
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 307**	**6 537**	**20 309**	**83 442**	**12 575**	**–**	**41**	**13 811**	**9 636**
Private wage and salary workers	14 433	4 990	15 703	65 486	9 586	–	29	11 563	6 822
Government workers	1 843	598	2 634	10 572	2 013	–	–	1 437	1 892
Local government workers	1 082	284	1 384	6 120	1 120	–	–	821	678
Self-employed workers	935	907	1 777	6 940	962	–	12	783	835
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**18 739**	**7 251**	**23 846**	**94 666**	**14 509**	**–**	**41**	**15 470**	**12 460**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 726	6 054	19 324	77 078	11 785	–	33	12 699	9 236
50 to 52 weeks	11 901	4 835	12 458	53 971	7 772	–	33	9 692	5 892
40 to 49 weeks	1 647	534	2 448	8 443	1 484	–	–	1 111	965
27 to 39 weeks	898	166	1 666	5 280	775	–	–	692	732
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	1 308	599	1 692	7 765	1 224	–	8	1 179	1 172
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**21 911**	**8 218**	**32 083**	**117 420**	**17 146**	**–**	**41**	**18 618**	**15 395**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	582	101	1 495	4 250	670	–	7	363	788
With a mobility limitation	326	68	870	2 389	345	–	7	251	418
In labor force	110	22	82	538	98	–	7	24	76
With a self-care limitation	392	63	983	2 953	520	–	–	217	525
With a work disability	1 319	170	3 607	9 641	1 332	–	7	874	1 095
In labor force	653	54	1 300	3 932	496	–	7	370	413
Prevented from working	598	93	1 998	4 811	664	–	–	409	568
No work disability	20 592	8 048	28 476	107 779	15 814	–	34	17 744	14 300
In labor force	17 238	6 380	20 206	82 506	12 490	–	34	13 749	9 797
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**993**	**1 590**	**5 946**	**15 321**	**2 652**	**–**	**–**	**1 860**	**2 393**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	218	309	1 391	3 514	596	–	–	461	500
With a mobility limitation	193	255	1 134	2 776	421	–	–	409	449
With a self-care limitation	66	195	782	2 017	352	–	–	211	242
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	354	283	2 135	4 863	618	–	–	506	535
Mean family income (dollars)	19 638	46 932	14 573	22 776	20 587	–	–	31 437	14 127
1 worker	2 385	1 151	5 095	16 173	2 331	–	–	2 603	1 742
Mean family income (dollars)	36 590	123 669	27 132	38 545	26 368	–	–	64 250	25 284
2 or more workers	6 274	2 273	6 987	29 452	4 085	–	7	5 150	3 130
Mean family income (dollars)	50 006	124 462	40 707	52 202	43 323	–	65 000	71 991	46 757

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.01	Tract 701.07	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.14	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 405**	**957**	**4 313**	**2 803**	**2 363**	**4 984**	**8 898**	**3 873**	**4 368**	**1 697**
In labor force	1 146	632	3 343	2 215	1 949	3 799	6 650	2 835	3 525	1 272
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.6	66.0	77.5	79.0	82.5	76.2	74.7	73.2	80.7	75.0
Civilian labor force	1 128	632	3 326	2 215	1 949	3 775	6 639	2 835	3 525	1 256
Employed	1 047	546	3 162	2 123	1 801	3 385	6 456	2 655	3 229	1 198
Unemployed	81	86	164	92	148	390	183	180	296	58
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	13.6	4.9	4.2	7.6	10.3	2.8	6.3	8.4	4.6
Not in labor force	259	325	970	588	414	1 185	2 248	1 038	843	425
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	39	23	295	263	142	508	705	266	323	132
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	109	99	166	68	68	45	506	222	92	57
Females 16 years and over	**675**	**535**	**2 216**	**1 516**	**1 258**	**2 643**	**4 519**	**1 993**	**2 273**	**954**
In labor force	489	295	1 565	1 128	984	1 884	3 070	1 232	1 763	631
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.4	55.1	70.6	74.4	78.2	71.3	67.9	61.8	77.6	66.1
Civilian labor force	489	295	1 565	1 128	984	1 884	3 070	1 232	1 763	631
Employed	453	249	1 523	1 076	886	1 639	2 983	1 153	1 601	618
Unemployed	36	46	42	52	98	245	87	79	162	13
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	15.6	2.7	4.6	10.0	13.0	2.8	6.4	9.2	2.1
With own children under 6 years	146	92	590	300	198	606	663	354	586	210
In labor force	118	57	417	241	176	451	462	211	472	108
With own children 6 to 17 years only	105	102	514	461	428	857	1 225	510	707	302
In labor force	98	58	400	421	413	660	975	374	596	273
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**191**	**121**	**763**	**394**	**296**	**808**	**881**	**432**	**746**	**304**
All parents present in household in labor force	146	70	494	304	264	498	562	246	612	130
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**321**	**316**	**1 379**	**954**	**950**	**1 990**	**2 548**	**1 269**	**1 438**	**765**
All parents present in household in labor force	253	175	1 031	837	868	1 511	1 924	850	1 178	588
Persons 16 to 19 years	**102**	**38**	**430**	**316**	**260**	**739**	**810**	**422**	**466**	**180**
Not enrolled in school	35	7	94	38	75	131	92	58	67	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	40	6	53	58	25	5	58	11
Not high school graduate	11	7	55	6	40	88	58	37	27	11
Employed	11	–	15	–	9	38	33	32	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	9	–	11	24	–	3	17	–
Not in labor force	–	7	31	6	20	26	25	2	10	11
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 047**	**546**	**3 162**	**2 123**	**1 801**	**3 385**	**6 456**	**2 655**	**3 229**	**1 198**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	185	44	483	340	137	348	1 449	469	280	157
Professional specialty occupations	84	70	435	258	350	270	1 396	443	428	161
Technicians and related support occupations	38	18	161	168	149	163	233	89	187	48
Sales occupations	118	30	274	254	221	369	1 236	326	300	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	185	110	608	478	270	627	958	322	739	284
Private household occupations	8	5	15	13	–	86	25	15	10	–
Protective service occupations	28	14	48	80	53	89	94	56	174	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	118	62	373	128	112	335	283	302	261	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	5	29	7	–	22	–	165	25	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	156	120	428	180	194	428	480	223	348	158
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	11	98	48	96	225	62	73	208	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	23	148	114	149	194	124	44	171	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	34	62	55	70	229	116	128	98	36
Construction	91	52	229	116	73	177	391	209	191	53
Manufacturing	183	89	314	208	255	513	606	367	346	149
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	50	79	317	256	203	304	415	108	405	177
Wholesale and retail trade	211	101	589	378	302	942	1 542	543	720	233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	75	31	216	188	117	137	700	191	183	30
Business and repair services	90	44	298	121	67	116	189	136	98	42
Professional and related services	187	80	816	583	553	687	1 671	654	705	397
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 047**	**546**	**3 162**	**2 123**	**1 801**	**3 385**	**6 456**	**2 655**	**3 229**	**1 198**
Private wage and salary workers	862	446	2 494	1 594	1 363	2 620	5 257	2 112	2 326	919
Government workers	126	47	502	442	344	656	748	304	794	225
Local government workers	90	6	257	151	160	268	399	110	313	102
Self-employed workers	59	41	156	82	94	100	437	239	109	47
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 142**	**649**	**3 383**	**2 240**	**1 896**	**3 835**	**7 018**	**2 947**	**3 549**	**1 329**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	996	573	2 927	1 941	1 563	3 052	5 658	2 327	3 059	1 123
50 to 52 weeks	723	379	2 279	1 575	1 162	1 990	4 510	1 724	2 003	802
40 to 49 weeks	119	105	380	185	214	441	455	236	662	152
27 to 39 weeks	86	22	48	53	70	277	314	118	125	48
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	39	23	212	129	149	258	527	204	106	43
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 241**	**847**	**4 063**	**2 711**	**2 295**	**4 868**	**8 212**	**3 606**	**4 207**	**1 612**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	37	232	43	179	318	195	110	147	96
With a mobility limitation	53	27	117	13	78	66	112	36	47	24
In labor force	20	–	42	–	62	28	75	8	18	–
With a self-care limitation	68	22	175	30	155	279	134	89	133	88
With a work disability	114	79	164	82	180	267	344	159	275	114
In labor force	60	34	46	57	103	134	178	74	95	57
Prevented from working	39	39	94	25	51	125	118	53	146	57
No work disability	1 127	768	3 899	2 629	2 115	4 601	7 868	3 447	3 932	1 498
In labor force	1 031	588	3 223	2 134	1 846	3 606	6 292	2 721	3 361	1 187
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**146**	**110**	**233**	**92**	**68**	**92**	**675**	**267**	**161**	**69**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	46	39	22	22	32	85	53	15	23
With a mobility limitation	19	46	33	22	17	7	60	40	15	23
With a self-care limitation	20	21	23	8	18	32	41	44	5	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	22	38	79	19	30	64	184	98	60	14
Mean family income (dollars)	25 529	9 564	11 473	8 326	6 038	10 289	57 444	21 629	8 706	6 930
1 worker	118	115	336	274	189	520	865	337	552	218
Mean family income (dollars)	30 190	40 873	28 121	32 612	26 919	22 110	64 541	34 139	22 640	28 894
2 or more workers	356	175	1 155	822	686	1 207	2 531	973	1 136	442
Mean family income (dollars)	44 363	43 095	51 392	52 763	57 248	39 149	75 366	58 386	47 372	49 853

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.01	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 702.33	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 518**	**6 085**	**2 370**	**1 179**	**5 333**	**5 631**	**5 288**	**1 797**	**1 910**	**4 373**
In labor force	2 598	5 121	1 457	815	3 510	4 419	4 158	1 450	1 326	3 567
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.8	84.2	61.5	69.1	65.8	78.5	78.6	80.7	69.4	81.6
Civilian labor force	2 596	5 121	1 457	815	3 503	4 419	4 158	1 450	1 326	3 567
Employed	2 433	4 831	1 402	739	3 402	4 283	4 022	1 431	1 306	3 415
Unemployed	163	290	55	76	101	136	136	19	20	152
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.7	3.8	9.3	2.9	3.1	3.3	1.3	1.5	4.3
Not in labor force	920	964	913	364	1 823	1 212	1 130	347	584	806
Institutionalized persons	–	–	121	–	–	104	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	244	466	135	44	373	292	276	76	86	220
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	192	73	297	81	576	201	110	30	73	58
Females 16 years and over	**1 718**	**3 251**	**1 297**	**548**	**2 725**	**2 859**	**2 699**	**960**	**938**	**2 241**
In labor force	1 059	2 576	626	295	1 356	1 971	1 793	664	439	1 635
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.6	79.2	48.3	53.8	49.8	68.9	66.4	69.2	46.8	73.0
Civilian labor force	1 059	2 576	626	295	1 356	1 971	1 793	664	439	1 635
Employed	988	2 405	595	261	1 281	1 883	1 734	664	428	1 545
Unemployed	71	171	31	34	75	88	59	–	11	90
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	6.6	5.0	11.5	5.5	4.5	3.3	–	2.5	5.5
With own children under 6 years	379	909	158	153	507	887	911	342	242	636
In labor force	232	809	91	81	213	620	476	182	82	433
With own children 6 to 17 years only	464	902	255	106	526	577	773	224	325	634
In labor force	316	774	157	63	299	405	597	189	169	533
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**584**	**1 125**	**176**	**209**	**668**	**1 109**	**1 306**	**490**	**367**	**842**
All parents present in household in labor force	322	1 021	94	99	233	761	579	257	128	593
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 152**	**2 223**	**515**	**302**	**1 224**	**1 569**	**1 773**	**470**	**750**	**1 542**
All parents present in household in labor force	669	1 916	331	161	602	1 068	1 163	327	305	1 115
Persons 16 to 19 years	**385**	**697**	**152**	**37**	**346**	**303**	**340**	**95**	**121**	**363**
Not enrolled in school	93	118	11	–	17	9	27	12	18	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	46	100	–	–	–	–	13	–	7	19
Not high school graduate	59	77	6	–	6	–	5	7	11	19
Employed	30	–	6	–	6	–	–	7	11	–
Unemployed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	77	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	19
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 433**	**4 831**	**1 402**	**739**	**3 402**	**4 283**	**4 022**	**1 431**	**1 306**	**3 415**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	392	665	343	81	913	842	931	350	472	515
Professional specialty occupations	367	713	290	81	753	1 209	1 204	399	458	482
Technicians and related support occupations	145	265	63	45	85	280	246	85	37	180
Sales occupations	291	579	246	46	528	559	615	200	121	535
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	316	1 103	232	93	303	592	454	205	105	717
Private household occupations	14	20	–	–	29	–	28	–	17	–
Protective service occupations	37	161	8	15	9	48	57	8	–	63
Service occupations, except protective and household	224	433	77	113	297	187	133	69	29	366
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	–	7	22	122	24	13	–	–	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	322	363	90	141	209	365	174	80	41	277
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	130	28	49	98	21	42	16	8	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	286	12	43	19	63	75	10	–	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	111	113	6	10	37	93	50	9	18	98
Construction	266	164	68	43	230	296	365	108	51	202
Manufacturing	338	685	236	121	344	529	416	166	108	287
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	195	589	39	42	172	291	304	82	90	170
Wholesale and retail trade	454	921	252	188	618	900	698	275	238	954
Finance, insurance, and real estate	174	241	143	8	424	361	407	146	125	354
Business and repair services	157	198	62	35	210	309	197	55	98	250
Professional and related services	539	1 481	412	141	866	1 140	1 104	441	405	763
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 433**	**4 831**	**1 402**	**739**	**3 402**	**4 283**	**4 022**	**1 431**	**1 306**	**3 415**
Private wage and salary workers	1 962	3 343	1 147	578	2 688	3 536	3 289	1 177	1 166	2 953
Government workers	277	1 188	96	101	313	384	495	166	53	244
Local government workers	126	457	68	41	155	151	257	74	9	133
Self-employed workers	190	267	144	60	347	307	218	88	74	188
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 653**	**5 063**	**1 556**	**848**	**3 824**	**4 631**	**4 365**	**1 527**	**1 377**	**3 656**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 248	4 411	1 336	735	3 139	3 858	3 784	1 277	1 142	3 042
50 to 52 weeks	1 596	3 332	1 003	527	2 339	2 943	2 972	1 112	907	2 395
40 to 49 weeks	342	634	163	72	318	482	395	87	136	336
27 to 39 weeks	131	167	28	40	116	181	144	44	43	123
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	156	184	127	53	338	360	204	98	78	254
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 322**	**5 949**	**1 875**	**1 091**	**4 663**	**5 299**	**5 154**	**1 758**	**1 813**	**4 269**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	191	229	47	32	81	145	70	–	38	234
With a mobility limitation	75	37	7	13	41	59	22	–	13	19
In labor force	39	11	7	3	8	39	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	151	218	47	24	73	126	61	–	38	226
With a work disability	161	179	36	59	107	148	101	29	47	117
In labor force	72	122	21	27	64	96	58	29	29	64
Prevented from working	69	36	15	32	43	39	27	–	18	53
No work disability	3 161	5 770	1 839	1 032	4 556	5 151	5 053	1 729	1 766	4 152
In labor force	2 522	4 936	1 359	781	3 352	4 296	4 076	1 416	1 273	3 466
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**194**	**136**	**374**	**88**	**663**	**228**	**134**	**39**	**97**	**104**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	33	95	12	117	45	11	12	32	28
With a mobility limitation	52	12	73	4	74	36	7	–	32	18
With a self-care limitation	32	26	43	12	64	17	4	12	26	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	94	50	81	27	181	31	36	8	22	20
Mean family income (dollars)	25 240	9 600	30 944	12 915	72 138	43 321	22 936	64 363	25 260	34 366
1 worker	325	533	286	139	696	517	638	195	361	396
Mean family income (dollars)	58 440	28 587	177 302	23 134	86 662	58 480	71 951	61 042	132 176	30 339
2 or more workers	918	1 783	515	278	1 274	1 566	1 509	542	431	1 298
Mean family income (dollars)	58 710	50 275	90 141	43 965	95 037	70 264	72 200	78 808	128 096	52 696

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 705	Tract 706	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 730**	**2 867**	**5 077**	**5 687**	**2 405**	**1 664**	**2 021**	**2 263**	**2 066**	**2 587**
In labor force	3 169	240	4 085	4 655	1 758	1 202	1 624	1 446	1 214	2 028
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.0	8.4	80.5	81.9	73.1	72.2	80.4	63.9	58.8	78.4
Civilian labor force	3 162	240	4 085	4 655	1 758	1 202	1 624	1 446	1 214	2 028
Employed	3 056	230	3 864	4 458	1 650	1 150	1 561	1 391	1 137	1 951
Unemployed	106	10	221	197	108	52	63	55	77	77
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	4.2	5.4	4.2	6.1	4.3	3.9	3.8	6.3	3.8
Not in labor force	561	2 627	992	1 032	647	462	397	817	852	559
Institutionalized persons	50	2 580	–	–	–	–	–	–	343	–
Enrolled in school	152	6	316	374	134	87	32	146	66	196
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	90	5	160	107	188	85	57	258	200	37
Females 16 years and over	**1 832**	**132**	**2 532**	**2 839**	**1 301**	**788**	**1 001**	**1 136**	**968**	**1 337**
In labor force	1 425	85	1 828	2 113	780	441	680	570	564	915
Percent of females 16 years and over	77.8	64.4	72.2	74.4	60.0	56.0	67.9	50.2	58.3	68.4
Civilian labor force	1 425	85	1 828	2 113	780	441	680	570	564	915
Employed	1 400	85	1 749	2 048	734	405	641	528	518	886
Unemployed	25	–	79	65	46	36	39	42	46	29
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	–	4.3	3.1	5.9	8.2	5.7	7.4	8.2	3.2
With own children under 6 years	475	47	635	922	361	158	209	169	128	416
In labor force	383	36	405	592	226	84	98	80	83	262
With own children 6 to 17 years only	445	40	637	572	261	159	227	213	127	350
In labor force	348	33	571	543	185	82	145	142	98	285
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**730**	**97**	**841**	**1 197**	**472**	**265**	**268**	**244**	**149**	**496**
All parents present in household in labor force	544	62	520	735	303	135	116	114	94	306
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**894**	**129**	**1 654**	**1 747**	**673**	**400**	**500**	**505**	**340**	**893**
All parents present in household in labor force	729	117	1 307	1 432	464	199	307	294	253	681
Persons 16 to 19 years	**169**	**151**	**316**	**407**	**200**	**143**	**181**	**160**	**186**	**227**
Not enrolled in school	20	116	22	41	54	57	50	23	37	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	116	12	23	9	9	7	9	28	19
Not high school graduate	8	116	12	23	26	16	45	7	15	13
Employed	–	–	–	–	21	16	38	4	–	1
Unemployed	8	–	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	116	–	16	–	–	7	3	15	12
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 056**	**230**	**3 864**	**4 458**	**1 650**	**1 150**	**1 561**	**1 391**	**1 137**	**1 951**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	474	31	724	707	288	192	219	264	140	267
Professional specialty occupations	670	5	717	756	343	222	309	212	196	333
Technicians and related support occupations	323	4	168	262	88	42	84	31	18	126
Sales occupations	415	11	484	702	250	158	254	205	99	208
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	484	58	774	845	260	117	224	151	188	386
Private household occupations	4	3	35	–	6	–	6	6	19	12
Protective service occupations	48	89	74	103	26	9	–	26	24	77
Service occupations, except protective and household	178	24	162	231	132	24	103	139	148	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	16	27	13	95	29	134	20	56
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	261	5	388	472	143	129	183	117	177	251
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	76	–	146	132	50	75	53	52	55	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	46	–	70	93	38	36	65	18	11	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	–	106	128	13	51	32	36	42	26
Construction	191	–	256	369	103	151	126	147	116	129
Manufacturing	350	8	558	512	273	131	118	159	163	243
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	265	–	191	221	86	50	106	77	37	197
Wholesale and retail trade	694	9	821	1 195	304	229	504	309	209	324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	166	–	259	452	193	58	63	118	54	110
Business and repair services	160	–	250	272	86	88	117	50	80	155
Professional and related services	846	35	1 016	871	365	234	274	191	302	440
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 056**	**230**	**3 864**	**4 458**	**1 650**	**1 150**	**1 561**	**1 391**	**1 137**	**1 951**
Private wage and salary workers	2 619	59	3 093	3 690	1 409	931	1 280	1 146	829	1 478
Government workers	351	160	479	489	158	78	160	90	210	319
Local government workers	137	18	278	222	102	65	88	57	77	198
Self-employed workers	78	11	292	259	83	141	77	147	85	131
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 252**	**1 369**	**4 271**	**4 759**	**1 803**	**1 235**	**1 650**	**1 533**	**1 492**	**2 106**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 914	1 092	3 673	4 116	1 517	1 056	1 294	1 252	1 092	1 860
50 to 52 weeks	2 290	313	2 795	3 036	1 233	802	1 042	931	746	1 379
40 to 49 weeks	327	124	492	548	140	78	128	100	140	268
27 to 39 weeks	111	145	179	262	89	83	40	87	59	92
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	120	41	253	361	107	88	148	125	162	127
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 554**	**282**	**4 896**	**5 526**	**2 207**	**1 551**	**1 930**	**1 945**	**1 474**	**2 547**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	–	136	204	38	84	15	112	135	265
With a mobility limitation	6	–	28	43	15	23	7	36	35	64
In labor force	–	–	7	10	9	–	–	6	6	61
With a self-care limitation	56	–	115	184	29	78	8	97	118	243
With a work disability	74	–	170	176	100	63	132	110	88	119
In labor force	68	–	102	87	73	16	85	44	41	78
Prevented from working	6	–	49	59	27	47	40	51	34	32
No work disability	3 480	282	4 726	5 350	2 107	1 488	1 798	1 835	1 386	2 428
In labor force	3 071	240	3 962	4 520	1 675	1 158	1 505	1 342	1 132	1 947
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**119**	**5**	**181**	**161**	**198**	**113**	**91**	**318**	**249**	**40**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	–	29	51	69	31	–	76	40	23
With a mobility limitation	9	–	29	51	58	31	–	50	40	11
With a self-care limitation	–	–	5	17	50	31	–	57	28	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	28	5	57	27	42	44	32	103	51	25
Mean family income (dollars)	16 288	8 784	29 082	19 873	43 190	7 138	5 111	26 434	17 206	8 205
1 worker	263	41	443	536	266	211	178	324	155	293
Mean family income (dollars)	39 018	20 870	41 934	32 195	51 903	52 144	60 012	56 331	50 584	40 258
2 or more workers	1 067	91	1 517	1 680	618	407	521	460	377	711
Mean family income (dollars)	55 034	40 141	56 300	50 634	68 611	74 325	61 165	77 685	60 575	55 591

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.							First Colony COP, Fort Bend County		
	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.22 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 997**	**3 777**	**1 885**	**1 426**	**3 395**	**3 973**	**2 185**	–	**3 957**	–
In labor force	2 090	2 683	1 239	1 059	2 298	2 618	1 473	–	3 075	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.3	71.0	65.7	74.3	67.7	65.9	67.4	–	77.7	–
Civilian labor force	2 090	2 683	1 239	1 059	2 298	2 618	1 473	–	3 068	–
Employed	1 866	2 459	1 172	1 016	2 168	2 453	1 440	–	3 014	–
Unemployed	224	224	67	43	130	165	33	–	54	–
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	8.3	5.4	4.1	5.7	6.3	2.2	–	1.8	–
Not in labor force	1 907	1 094	646	367	1 097	1 355	712	–	882	–
Institutionalized persons	803	–	–	–	108	54	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	213	119	96	66	215	179	164	–	310	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	182	433	198	109	328	448	211	–	83	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 013**	**1 923**	**963**	**678**	**1 790**	**2 086**	**1 098**	–	**2 053**	–
In labor force	982	1 165	538	436	1 059	1 185	621	–	1 383	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.8	60.6	55.9	64.3	59.2	56.8	56.6	–	67.4	–
Civilian labor force	982	1 165	538	436	1 059	1 185	621	–	1 383	–
Employed	841	1 070	512	418	972	1 096	593	–	1 355	–
Unemployed	141	95	26	18	87	89	28	–	28	–
Percent of civilian labor force	14.4	8.2	4.8	4.1	8.2	7.5	4.5	–	2.0	–
With own children under 6 years	477	505	244	164	317	497	209	–	546	–
In labor force	243	311	146	106	226	324	123	–	291	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	424	323	143	166	438	316	283	–	563	–
In labor force	329	276	105	123	333	252	196	–	438	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**734**	**660**	**387**	**247**	**520**	**588**	**250**	–	**741**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	289	416	186	173	382	352	143	–	401	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 250**	**897**	**648**	**455**	**895**	**988**	**699**	–	**1 144**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	845	700	407	289	624	744	476	–	774	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**480**	**311**	**182**	**114**	**267**	**346**	**187**	–	**318**	–
Not enrolled in school	183	94	52	28	19	95	46	–	5	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	119	65	36	16	5	54	9	–	5	–
Not high school graduate	150	83	38	16	2	81	13	–	5	–
Employed	45	29	8	3	–	27	7	–	–	–
Unemployed	26	19	–	3	2	19	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	79	35	30	10	–	35	6	–	5	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 866**	**2 459**	**1 172**	**1 016**	**2 168**	**2 453**	**1 440**	–	**3 014**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	100	257	61	57	146	157	159	–	861	–
Professional specialty occupations	82	210	17	64	225	180	129	–	853	–
Technicians and related support occupations	64	101	11	44	81	84	47	–	159	–
Sales occupations	126	313	122	94	268	213	136	–	443	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	185	371	60	175	457	436	192	–	380	–
Private household occupations	40	32	32	–	17	–	6	–	14	–
Protective service occupations	16	61	4	66	69	90	33	–	37	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	548	367	368	135	150	365	108	–	122	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	134	28	48	37	128	87	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	242	241	165	193	396	329	309	–	96	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	151	129	112	64	104	165	86	–	24	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	104	112	44	25	109	151	108	–	12	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	183	131	148	51	109	155	40	–	13	–
Construction	226	225	150	184	182	196	124	–	145	–
Manufacturing	269	279	240	145	357	476	242	–	344	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	58	71	53	89	232	198	139	–	114	–
Wholesale and retail trade	332	513	287	167	472	475	277	–	664	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50	155	30	52	92	67	57	–	288	–
Business and repair services	135	115	59	48	76	72	76	–	154	–
Professional and related services	607	758	172	164	443	626	299	–	933	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 866**	**2 459**	**1 172**	**1 016**	**2 168**	**2 453**	**1 440**	–	**3 014**	–
Private wage and salary workers	1 417	1 790	1 028	741	1 602	1 904	1 073	–	2 394	–
Government workers	353	471	105	174	453	351	277	–	394	–
Local government workers	119	133	39	105	199	112	130	–	217	–
Self-employed workers	96	198	39	89	76	190	87	–	204	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 098**	**2 776**	**1 140**	**1 035**	**2 471**	**2 757**	**1 538**	–	**3 233**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 586	2 265	803	833	2 007	2 219	1 210	–	2 867	–
50 to 52 weeks	1 017	1 509	509	562	1 421	1 546	948	–	2 292	–
40 to 49 weeks	156	235	110	126	235	286	123	–	222	–
27 to 39 weeks	132	176	60	79	102	159	71	–	139	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	210	239	130	108	186	258	119	–	171	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 918**	**3 300**	**1 655**	**1 298**	**2 916**	**3 380**	**1 935**	–	**3 825**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	359	213	108	27	133	139	94	–	31	–
With a mobility limitation	95	103	40	6	64	103	35	–	15	–
In labor force	33	42	7	–	10	41	14	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	319	149	93	21	109	75	72	–	22	–
With a work disability	355	287	157	75	209	279	83	–	63	–
In labor force	140	165	51	50	92	130	31	–	27	–
Prevented from working	174	122	93	24	87	134	35	–	6	–
No work disability	2 563	3 013	1 498	1 223	2 707	3 101	1 852	–	3 762	–
In labor force	1 873	2 474	1 156	990	2 169	2 397	1 403	–	2 999	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**276**	**477**	**230**	**128**	**371**	**539**	**250**	–	**125**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	107	132	35	81	107	54	–	30	–
With a mobility limitation	61	76	121	33	58	92	41	–	30	–
With a self-care limitation	63	53	90	20	51	64	30	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	181	162	94	32	121	132	58	–	39	–
Mean family income (dollars)	5 266	21 145	10 452	12 557	19 456	17 085	15 145	–	22 224	–
1 worker	319	415	224	168	344	361	278	–	508	–
Mean family income (dollars)	16 880	20 561	16 290	31 345	29 547	20 495	30 606	–	61 206	–
2 or more workers	671	818	295	326	826	906	503	–	1 062	–
Mean family income (dollars)	28 875	41 432	27 830	53 490	46 148	41 443	48 241	–	75 229	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	First Colony CDP, Fort Bend County—Con.			Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County						
	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.23	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 288**	**1 071**	**1 732**	–	**2 363**	**4 984**	**2 382**	**3 558**	**1 024**	**3 264**
In labor force	4 158	851	1 205	–	1 949	3 799	1 939	2 839	833	2 715
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.6	79.5	69.6	–	82.5	76.2	81.4	79.8	81.3	83.2
Civilian labor force	4 158	851	1 205	–	1 949	3 775	1 939	2 839	817	2 715
Employed	4 022	838	1 189	–	1 801	3 385	1 842	2 562	771	2 533
Unemployed	136	13	16	–	148	390	97	277	46	182
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	1.5	1.3	–	7.6	10.3	5.0	9.8	5.6	6.7
Not in labor force	1 130	220	527	–	414	1 185	443	719	191	549
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	276	45	86	–	142	508	222	291	87	246
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	110	30	58	–	68	45	40	80	–	66
Females 16 years and over	**2 699**	**583**	**847**	–	**1 258**	**2 643**	**1 307**	**1 875**	**574**	**1 760**
In labor force	1 793	395	392	–	984	1 884	1 038	1 398	428	1 401
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.4	67.8	46.3	–	78.2	71.3	79.4	74.6	74.6	79.6
Civilian labor force	1 793	395	392	–	984	1 884	1 038	1 398	428	1 401
Employed	1 734	395	385	–	886	1 639	1 000	1 236	415	1 279
Unemployed	59	–	7	–	98	245	38	162	13	122
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	–	1.8	–	10.0	13.0	3.7	11.6	3.0	8.7
With own children under 6 years	911	208	223	–	198	606	226	464	142	565
In labor force	476	110	75	–	176	451	177	362	87	506
With own children 6 to 17 years only	773	159	310	–	428	857	410	583	216	478
In labor force	597	129	160	–	413	660	370	472	204	427
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 306**	**312**	**333**	–	**296**	**808**	**281**	**594**	**191**	**622**
All parents present in household in labor force	579	157	122	–	264	498	235	488	105	568
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 773**	**284**	**734**	–	**950**	**1 990**	**807**	**1 150**	**552**	**1 311**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 163	205	298	–	868	1 511	683	910	463	1 133
Persons 16 to 19 years	**340**	**51**	**103**	–	**260**	**739**	**280**	**423**	**104**	**373**
Not enrolled in school	27	12	18	–	75	131	41	58	11	71
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	–	7	–	53	58	22	58	11	63
Not high school graduate	5	7	11	–	40	88	41	27	11	52
Employed	–	7	11	–	9	38	19	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	11	24	9	17	–	–
Not in labor force	5	–	–	–	20	26	13	10	11	52
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 022**	**838**	**1 189**	–	**1 801**	**3 385**	**1 842**	**2 562**	**771**	**2 533**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	931	173	425	–	137	348	230	191	82	284
Professional specialty occupations	1 204	293	445	–	350	270	384	387	101	349
Technicians and related support occupations	246	41	37	–	149	163	97	131	48	104
Sales occupations	615	116	102	–	221	369	201	247	30	359
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	454	123	89	–	270	627	406	490	204	541
Private household occupations	28	–	17	–	–	86	18	–	–	20
Protective service occupations	57	8	–	–	53	89	78	165	24	85
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	43	29	–	112	335	119	261	61	236
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	–	–	–	–	22	4	25	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	174	38	35	–	194	428	117	318	106	209
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	–	–	–	96	225	36	130	14	88
Transportation and material moving occupations	75	3	–	–	149	194	117	136	79	203
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	–	10	–	70	229	35	81	22	55
Construction	365	67	51	–	73	177	52	150	27	119
Manufacturing	416	104	86	–	255	513	232	267	82	327
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	304	39	84	–	203	304	276	271	140	272
Wholesale and retail trade	698	130	184	–	302	942	303	517	116	565
Finance, insurance, and real estate	407	100	98	–	117	137	174	157	17	92
Business and repair services	197	37	98	–	67	116	90	98	23	96
Professional and related services	1 104	267	397	–	553	687	431	613	295	773
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 022**	**838**	**1 189**	–	**1 801**	**3 385**	**1 842**	**2 562**	**771**	**2 533**
Private wage and salary workers	3 289	685	1 057	–	1 363	2 620	1 256	1 870	551	1 769
Government workers	495	120	53	–	344	656	531	599	200	561
Local government workers	257	61	9	–	160	268	131	248	90	184
Self-employed workers	218	33	66	–	94	100	50	93	20	190
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 365**	**903**	**1 260**	–	**1 896**	**3 835**	**1 986**	**2 810**	**854**	**2 597**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 784	766	1 068	–	1 563	3 052	1 767	2 371	752	2 312
50 to 52 weeks	2 972	661	849	–	1 162	1 990	1 404	1 557	526	1 696
40 to 49 weeks	395	57	120	–	214	441	128	456	121	401
27 to 39 weeks	144	31	43	–	70	277	116	111	35	80
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	204	49	50	–	149	258	87	88	11	109
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 154**	**1 032**	**1 670**	–	**2 295**	**4 868**	**2 324**	**3 421**	**1 008**	**3 172**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	–	31	–	179	318	113	132	82	175
With a mobility limitation	22	–	6	–	78	66	39	47	10	25
In labor force	–	–	–	–	62	28	6	18	–	11
With a self-care limitation	61	–	31	–	155	279	86	118	82	164
With a work disability	101	16	18	–	180	267	83	223	65	143
In labor force	58	16	12	–	103	134	28	75	44	107
Prevented from working	27	–	6	–	51	125	39	114	21	36
No work disability	5 053	1 016	1 652	–	2 115	4 601	2 241	3 198	943	3 029
In labor force	4 076	830	1 189	–	1 846	3 606	1 897	2 707	773	2 582
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**134**	**39**	**62**	–	**68**	**92**	**58**	**137**	–	**92**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	12	32	–	22	32	17	15	–	26
With a mobility limitation	7	–	32	–	17	7	13	15	–	5
With a self-care limitation	4	12	26	–	18	32	17	5	–	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	36	8	15	–	30	64	12	60	7	50
Mean family income (dollars)	22 936	64 363	33 760	–	6 038	10 289	9 955	8 706	3 408	9 600
1 worker	638	132	331	–	189	520	214	452	147	381
Mean family income (dollars)	71 951	60 831	136 927	–	26 919	22 110	28 682	21 293	26 543	27 959
2 or more workers	1 509	298	396	–	686	1 207	674	860	279	889
Mean family income (dollars)	72 200	82 170	124 595	–	57 248	39 149	55 786	48 577	55 241	44 745

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.				Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County			Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County		
	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**499**	–	**35**	–	**5 687**	**3 833**	–	**114**	**1 830**
In labor force	–	365	–	35	–	4 655	3 066	–	94	1 560
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	73.1	–	100.0	–	81.9	80.0	–	82.5	85.2
Civilian labor force	–	365	–	35	–	4 655	3 063	–	94	1 543
Employed	–	365	–	35	–	4 458	2 974	–	94	1 474
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	197	89	–	–	69
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	4.2	2.9	–	–	4.5
Not in labor force	–	134	–	–	–	1 032	767	–	20	270
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	45	–	–	–	374	226	–	–	108
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	22	–	–	–	107	69	–	–	37
Females 16 years and over	–	**256**	–	**18**	–	**2 839**	**1 938**	–	**51**	**915**
In labor force	–	146	–	18	–	2 113	1 298	–	31	743
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	57.0	–	100.0	–	74.4	67.0	–	60.8	81.2
Civilian labor force	–	146	–	18	–	2 113	1 298	–	31	743
Employed	–	146	–	18	–	2 048	1 265	–	31	730
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	65	33	–	–	13
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	3.1	2.5	–	–	1.7
With own children under 6 years	–	9	–	–	–	922	574	–	17	265
In labor force	–	9	–	–	–	592	298	–	10	228
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	136	–	6	–	572	498	–	28	168
In labor force	–	78	–	6	–	543	401	–	15	144
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**8**	–	–	–	**1 197**	**857**	–	**14**	**338**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	8	–	–	–	735	416	–	6	279
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**257**	–	**11**	–	**1 747**	**1 104**	–	**73**	**524**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	146	–	11	–	1 432	811	–	30	423
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**42**	–	**11**	–	**407**	**281**	–	–	**190**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	41	47	–	–	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	23	23	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	23	30	–	–	15
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**365**	–	**35**	–	**4 458**	**2 974**	–	**94**	**1 474**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	89	–	6	–	707	553	–	–	255
Professional specialty occupations	–	56	–	12	–	756	721	–	20	171
Technicians and related support occupations	–	39	–	–	–	262	189	–	10	87
Sales occupations	–	54	–	17	–	702	459	–	9	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	39	–	–	–	845	435	–	16	329
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	103	45	–	–	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	20	–	–	–	231	124	–	–	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	27	9	–	5	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	42	–	–	–	472	296	–	27	152
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	–	132	50	–	–	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	93	33	–	7	60
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	26	–	–	–	128	52	–	–	9
Construction	–	21	–	–	–	369	247	–	19	41
Manufacturing	–	30	–	6	–	512	324	–	–	140
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	32	–	–	–	221	201	–	20	205
Wholesale and retail trade	–	83	–	17	–	1 195	716	–	25	324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	18	–	–	–	452	213	–	5	101
Business and repair services	–	20	–	–	–	272	145	–	–	95
Professional and related services	–	103	–	12	–	871	655	–	14	359
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**365**	–	**35**	–	**4 458**	**2 974**	–	**94**	**1 474**
Private wage and salary workers	–	340	–	29	–	3 690	2 532	–	89	1 179
Government workers	–	17	–	6	–	489	262	–	–	205
Local government workers	–	–	–	6	–	222	163	–	–	83
Self-employed workers	–	8	–	–	–	259	180	–	5	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**358**	–	**29**	–	**4 759**	**3 190**	–	**94**	**1 555**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	338	–	18	–	4 116	2 683	–	89	1 342
50 to 52 weeks	–	262	–	18	–	3 036	2 027	–	74	1 076
40 to 49 weeks	–	17	–	–	–	548	331	–	15	142
27 to 39 weeks	–	22	–	–	–	262	142	–	–	26
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	9	–	–	–	361	170	–	–	84
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**477**	–	**35**	–	**5 526**	**3 735**	–	**114**	**1 734**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	204	122	–	–	86
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	43	31	–	–	64
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	10	19	–	–	31
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	184	91	–	–	40
With a work disability	–	22	–	–	–	176	104	–	–	70
In labor force	–	22	–	–	–	87	64	–	–	38
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	–	59	25	–	–	32
No work disability	–	455	–	35	–	5 350	3 631	–	114	1 664
In labor force	–	343	–	35	–	4 520	2 973	–	94	1 463
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**22**	–	–	–	**161**	**95**	–	–	**79**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	51	22	–	–	6
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	51	15	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	–	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	19	–	–	–	27	25	–	–	21
Mean family income (dollars)	–	11 495	–	–	–	19 873	40 366	–	–	–
1 worker	–	63	–	–	–	536	325	–	28	63
Mean family income (dollars)	–	36 947	–	–	–	32 195	43 372	–	65 214	23 586
2 or more workers	–	106	–	12	–	1 680	1 189	–	20	532
Mean family income (dollars)	–	56 782	–	148 550	–	50 634	59 674	–	63 464	51 288

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.								Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 803**	8 898	**2 699**	**349**	**1 392**	**2 821**	**1 358**	**726**	–	–
In labor force	2 215	6 650	2 097	260	1 112	2 406	1 024	599	–	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.0	74.7	77.7	74.5	79.9	85.3	75.4	82.5	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 215	6 639	2 097	260	1 112	2 406	1 024	599	–	–
Employed	2 123	6 456	2 025	253	1 099	2 298	1 014	593	–	–
Unemployed	92	183	72	7	13	108	10	6	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	2.8	3.4	2.7	1.2	4.5	1.0	1.0	–	–
Not in labor force	588	2 248	602	89	280	415	334	127	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	104	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	263	705	180	26	118	220	84	31	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	68	506	175	8	23	7	58	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 516**	**4 519**	**1 443**	**196**	**697**	**1 491**	**687**	**377**	–	–
In labor force	1 128	3 070	1 033	131	479	1 175	454	269	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.4	67.9	71.6	66.8	68.7	78.8	66.1	71.4	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 128	3 070	1 033	131	479	1 175	454	269	–	–
Employed	1 076	2 983	1 000	131	466	1 126	444	269	–	–
Unemployed	52	87	33	–	13	49	10	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	2.8	3.2	–	2.7	4.2	2.2	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	300	663	260	28	184	344	165	134	–	–
In labor force	241	462	193	11	134	303	122	72	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	461	1 225	370	47	239	424	127	65	–	–
In labor force	421	975	312	40	173	347	89	60	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**394**	881	**295**	**50**	**265**	**503**	**270**	**178**	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	304	562	226	11	176	453	199	100	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**954**	**2 548**	**849**	**101**	**468**	**912**	**328**	**186**	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	837	1 924	713	80	330	783	254	122	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**316**	**810**	**294**	**50**	**129**	**324**	**39**	**44**	–	–
Not enrolled in school	38	92	28	–	7	47	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	25	3	–	–	37	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	6	58	7	–	7	25	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	33	4	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 123**	**6 456**	**2 025**	**253**	**1 099**	**2 298**	**1 014**	**593**	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	340	1 449	442	69	299	381	196	177	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	258	1 396	434	42	293	364	252	106	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	168	233	83	–	98	161	80	44	–	–
Sales occupations	254	1 236	307	28	150	220	47	84	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	478	958	294	26	144	562	132	82	–	–
Private household occupations	13	25	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	80	94	51	–	16	76	10	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	128	283	145	34	38	197	101	26	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	32	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	180	480	138	21	29	154	109	42	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	62	20	5	11	42	–	16	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	114	124	28	14	5	83	37	7	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	116	51	14	11	58	42	9	–	–
Construction	116	391	104	15	65	45	19	41	–	–
Manufacturing	208	606	255	39	146	358	188	62	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	256	415	99	33	113	317	58	43	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	378	1 542	425	55	157	356	215	145	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	188	700	182	6	131	149	68	46	–	–
Business and repair services	121	189	105	6	43	102	121	18	–	–
Professional and related services	583	1 671	588	73	304	708	253	174	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 123**	**6 456**	**2 025**	**253**	**1 099**	**2 298**	**1 014**	**593**	–	–
Private wage and salary workers	1 594	5 257	1 563	212	907	1 574	826	492	–	–
Government workers	442	748	265	25	113	627	96	46	–	–
Local government workers	151	399	98	12	55	273	41	13	–	–
Self-employed workers	82	437	197	16	79	77	82	55	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 240**	**7 018**	**2 226**	**272**	**1 130**	**2 466**	**1 048**	**624**	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 941	5 658	1 788	208	1 022	2 099	927	511	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	1 575	4 510	1 402	157	842	1 636	734	451	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	185	455	164	10	96	233	127	30	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	53	314	92	13	44	87	37	13	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	129	527	136	26	36	75	51	49	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 711**	**8 212**	**2 497**	**333**	**1 369**	**2 777**	**1 196**	**726**	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	195	37	–	34	54	64	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	13	112	17	–	–	12	22	–	–	–
In labor force	–	75	4	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	30	134	20	–	34	54	64	–	–	–
With a work disability	82	344	88	22	23	36	24	13	–	–
In labor force	57	178	57	6	16	15	12	13	–	–
Prevented from working	25	118	19	16	–	–	12	–	–	–
No work disability	2 629	7 868	2 409	311	1 346	2 741	1 172	713	–	–
In labor force	2 134	6 292	2 018	246	1 096	2 354	1 012	586	–	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**92**	**675**	**202**	**16**	**23**	**44**	**58**	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	85	43	–	8	7	10	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	22	60	34	–	8	7	10	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	8	41	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	19	184	50	–	19	–	10	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	8 326	57 444	39 042	–	54 515	–	50 000	–	–	–
1 worker	274	865	189	52	141	152	126	63	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	32 612	64 541	46 044	40 335	104 570	30 161	39 636	61 483	–	–
2 or more workers	822	2 531	785	81	431	894	375	244	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	52 763	75 366	66 055	45 560	77 628	55 775	60 217	74 703	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County—Con.								Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**1 785**	**1 623**	**17**	**3 430**	**3 395**	**3 947**	**44**	–	**2 370**
In labor force	–	1 268	1 073	11	2 516	2 298	2 610	34	–	1 457
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	71.0	66.1	64.7	73.4	67.7	66.1	77.3	–	61.5
Civilian labor force	–	1 268	1 073	11	2 516	2 298	2 610	34	–	1 457
Employed	–	1 199	1 014	11	2 333	2 168	2 445	34	–	1 402
Unemployed	–	69	59	–	183	130	165	–	–	55
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.4	5.5	–	7.3	5.7	6.3	–	–	3.8
Not in labor force	–	517	550	6	914	1 097	1 337	10	–	913
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	108	54	–	–	121
Enrolled in school	–	47	76	–	136	215	179	–	–	135
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	246	174	6	361	328	448	10	–	297
Females 16 years and over	–	**955**	**831**	**12**	**1 828**	**1 790**	**2 077**	**15**	–	**1 297**
In labor force	–	582	465	6	1 178	1 059	1 185	15	–	626
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	60.9	56.0	50.0	64.4	59.2	57.1	100.0	–	48.3
Civilian labor force	–	582	465	6	1 178	1 059	1 185	15	–	626
Employed	–	562	447	6	1 092	972	1 096	15	–	595
Unemployed	–	20	18	–	86	87	89	–	–	31
Percent of civilian labor force	–	3.4	3.9	–	7.3	8.2	7.5	–	–	5.0
With own children under 6 years	–	256	183	–	418	317	488	–	–	158
In labor force	–	172	111	–	315	226	324	–	–	91
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	176	131	–	358	438	316	8	–	255
In labor force	–	152	97	–	288	333	252	8	–	157
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**351**	**316**	–	**574**	**520**	**581**	–	–	**176**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	226	152	–	451	382	352	–	–	94
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**440**	**550**	–	**979**	**895**	**980**	**25**	–	**515**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	342	378	–	709	624	744	25	–	331
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**81**	**170**	–	**240**	**267**	**346**	–	–	**152**
Not enrolled in school	–	19	52	–	56	19	95	–	–	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	19	36	–	7	5	54	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	19	38	–	32	2	81	–	–	6
Employed	–	–	8	–	32	–	27	–	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	19	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	19	30	–	–	–	35	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 199**	**1 014**	**11**	**2 333**	**2 168**	**2 445**	**34**	–	**1 402**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	122	24	–	228	146	157	–	–	343
Professional specialty occupations	–	103	13	–	195	225	180	–	–	290
Technicians and related support occupations	–	49	11	–	43	81	84	–	–	63
Sales occupations	–	127	91	5	230	268	213	8	–	246
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	161	46	6	328	457	436	7	–	232
Private household occupations	–	29	32	–	6	17	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	15	–	–	85	69	90	–	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	275	368	–	325	150	365	–	–	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	51	28	–	103	37	120	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	101	110	–	406	396	329	–	–	90
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	53	102	–	151	104	165	13	–	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	55	41	–	123	109	151	6	–	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	58	148	–	110	109	155	–	–	6
Construction	–	143	127	–	246	182	196	–	–	68
Manufacturing	–	96	210	–	286	357	476	6	–	236
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	11	39	–	218	232	198	6	–	39
Wholesale and retail trade	–	205	213	5	487	472	475	8	–	252
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	112	30	6	158	92	67	–	–	143
Business and repair services	–	63	53	–	123	76	72	7	–	62
Professional and related services	–	406	168	–	518	443	626	7	–	412
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 199**	**1 014**	**11**	**2 333**	**2 168**	**2 445**	**34**	–	**1 402**
Private wage and salary workers	–	825	888	11	1 714	1 602	1 896	28	–	1 147
Government workers	–	265	87	–	457	453	351	–	–	96
Local government workers	–	41	36	–	162	199	112	–	–	68
Self-employed workers	–	109	39	–	156	76	190	6	–	144
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**1 333**	**967**	**11**	**2 589**	**2 471**	**2 749**	**34**	–	**1 556**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	1 033	652	5	2 229	2 007	2 211	34	–	1 336
50 to 52 weeks	–	724	386	5	1 574	1 421	1 546	26	–	1 003
40 to 49 weeks	–	118	100	–	224	235	278	–	–	163
27 to 39 weeks	–	54	47	–	181	102	159	8	–	28
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	157	115	6	164	186	258	–	–	127
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**1 533**	**1 417**	**6**	**2 981**	**2 916**	**3 354**	**34**	–	**1 875**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	123	100	–	125	133	139	–	–	47
With a mobility limitation	–	39	32	–	42	64	103	–	–	7
In labor force	–	9	7	–	28	10	41	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	–	98	85	–	92	109	75	–	–	47
With a work disability	–	92	106	–	152	209	270	–	–	36
In labor force	–	48	18	–	89	92	130	–	–	21
Prevented from working	–	44	75	–	56	87	125	–	–	15
No work disability	–	1 441	1 311	6	2 829	2 707	3 084	34	–	1 839
In labor force	–	1 214	1 023	6	2 339	2 169	2 389	34	–	1 359
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**252**	**206**	**11**	**449**	**371**	**539**	**10**	–	**374**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	67	116	–	103	81	107	–	–	95
With a mobility limitation	–	53	105	–	89	58	92	–	–	73
With a self-care limitation	–	27	74	–	88	51	64	–	–	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	104	77	–	77	121	132	–	–	81
Mean family income (dollars)	–	20 600	8 963	–	14 474	19 456	17 085	–	–	30 944
1 worker	–	204	181	–	436	344	353	6	–	286
Mean family income (dollars)	–	15 878	12 936	–	26 549	29 547	20 543	35 000	–	177 302
2 or more workers	–	376	243	5	794	826	906	13	–	515
Mean family income (dollars)	–	37 075	26 084	471 186	44 190	46 148	41 443	53 077	–	90 141

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	–	**3 021**	**4 004**	–	–	–	**1 784**	**4 009**	**2 405**
In labor force	–	1 775	3 208	–	–	–	1 567	3 185	1 758
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	58.8	80.1	–	–	–	87.8	79.4	73.1
Civilian labor force	–	1 768	3 208	–	–	–	1 560	3 185	1 758
Employed	–	1 736	3 088	–	–	–	1 520	3 017	1 650
Unemployed	–	32	120	–	–	–	40	168	108
Percent of civilian labor force	–	1.8	3.7	–	–	–	2.6	5.3	6.1
Not in labor force	–	1 246	796	–	–	–	217	824	647
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	282	203	–	–	–	27	270	134
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	468	133	–	–	–	62	141	188
Females 16 years and over	–	**1 556**	**2 030**	–	–	–	**883**	**1 989**	**1 301**
In labor force	–	690	1 439	–	–	–	736	1 424	780
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	44.3	70.9	–	–	–	83.4	71.6	60.0
Civilian labor force	–	690	1 439	–	–	–	736	1 424	780
Employed	–	664	1 361	–	–	–	729	1 378	734
Unemployed	–	26	78	–	–	–	7	46	46
Percent of civilian labor force	–	3.8	5.4	–	–	–	1.0	3.2	5.9
With own children under 6 years	–	152	658	–	–	–	306	446	361
In labor force	–	73	461	–	–	–	236	264	226
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	290	437	–	–	–	224	575	261
In labor force	–	176	316	–	–	–	207	526	185
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**178**	**741**	–	–	–	**492**	**611**	**472**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	65	501	–	–	–	355	369	303
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**618**	**1 154**	–	–	–	**444**	**1 417**	**673**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	329	765	–	–	–	419	1 145	464
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**212**	**253**	–	–	–	**61**	**302**	**200**
Not enrolled in school	–	6	9	–	–	–	–	22	54
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9
Not high school graduate	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	12	26
Employed	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 736**	**3 088**	–	–	–	**1 520**	**3 017**	**1 650**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	577	605	–	–	–	230	544	288
Professional specialty occupations	–	446	894	–	–	–	342	631	343
Technicians and related support occupations	–	24	184	–	–	–	169	134	88
Sales occupations	–	348	503	–	–	–	195	406	250
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	205	429	–	–	–	270	573	260
Private household occupations	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	35	6
Protective service occupations	–	–	28	–	–	–	42	65	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	52	75	–	–	–	85	128	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	24	16	–	–	–	8	6	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	16	256	–	–	–	108	235	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	21	–	–	–	37	107	50
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	–	6	26	–	–	–	18	56	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	18	51	–	–	–	16	97	13
Construction	–	104	277	–	–	–	85	187	103
Manufacturing	–	97	316	–	–	–	173	436	273
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	97	220	–	–	–	157	133	86
Wholesale and retail trade	–	339	672	–	–	–	319	638	304
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	275	293	–	–	–	90	164	193
Business and repair services	–	106	188	–	–	–	86	161	86
Professional and related services	–	475	814	–	–	–	411	871	365
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 736**	**3 088**	–	–	–	**1 520**	**3 017**	**1 650**
Private wage and salary workers	–	1 363	2 567	–	–	–	1 236	2 372	1 409
Government workers	–	99	250	–	–	–	221	422	158
Local government workers	–	66	88	–	–	–	80	263	102
Self-employed workers	–	240	225	–	–	–	55	223	83
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**2 041**	**3 371**	–	–	–	**1 598**	**3 316**	**1 803**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	1 603	2 764	–	–	–	1 413	2 783	1 517
50 to 52 weeks	–	1 232	2 085	–	–	–	1 209	2 145	1 233
40 to 49 weeks	–	164	328	–	–	–	87	335	140
27 to 39 weeks	–	47	138	–	–	–	56	137	89
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	228	287	–	–	–	66	228	107
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**2 476**	**3 844**	–	–	–	**1 706**	**3 856**	**2 207**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	16	81	–	–	–	43	56	38
With a mobility limitation	–	8	37	–	–	–	–	7	15
In labor force	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	7	9
With a self-care limitation	–	16	62	–	–	–	43	49	29
With a work disability	–	43	124	–	–	–	28	107	100
In labor force	–	26	84	–	–	–	28	70	73
Prevented from working	–	17	27	–	–	–	–	28	27
No work disability	–	2 433	3 720	–	–	–	1 678	3 749	2 107
In labor force	–	1 672	3 097	–	–	–	1 523	3 103	1 675
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**538**	**160**	–	–	–	**71**	**153**	**198**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	96	35	–	–	–	9	29	69
With a mobility limitation	–	61	26	–	–	–	9	29	58
With a self-care limitation	–	56	17	–	–	–	–	5	50
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	–	147	8	–	–	–	9	57	42
Mean family income (dollars)	–	75 214	21 878	–	–	–	26 408	29 082	43 190
1 worker	–	381	359	–	–	–	135	346	266
Mean family income (dollars)	–	125 548	64 578	–	–	–	40 634	45 598	51 903
2 or more workers	–	665	1 109	–	–	–	637	1 191	618
Mean family income (dollars)	–	128 592	73 642	–	–	–	58 558	60 963	68 611

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County—Con.		Remainder of Fort Bend County							
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**41**	**1 405**	**843**	**2 483**	–	–	–	–	**1 174**
In labor force	–	31	1 146	538	1 783	–	–	–	–	738
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	75.6	81.6	63.8	71.8	–	–	–	–	62.9
Civilian labor force	–	31	1 128	538	1 783	–	–	–	–	738
Employed	–	24	1 047	452	1 688	–	–	–	–	630
Unemployed	–	7	81	86	95	–	–	–	–	108
Percent of civilian labor force	–	22.6	7.2	16.0	5.3	–	–	–	–	14.6
Not in labor force	–	10	259	305	700	–	–	–	–	436
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	–	39	23	187	–	–	–	–	86
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	3	109	99	129	–	–	–	–	47
Females 16 years and over	–	**24**	**675**	**484**	**1 301**	–	–	–	–	**550**
In labor force	–	17	489	264	822	–	–	–	–	199
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	70.8	72.4	54.5	63.2	–	–	–	–	36.2
Civilian labor force	–	17	489	264	822	–	–	–	–	199
Employed	–	10	453	218	793	–	–	–	–	153
Unemployed	–	7	36	46	29	–	–	–	–	46
Percent of civilian labor force	–	41.2	7.4	17.4	3.5	–	–	–	–	23.1
With own children under 6 years	–	–	146	75	325	–	–	–	–	94
In labor force	–	–	118	47	189	–	–	–	–	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	7	105	74	346	–	–	–	–	140
In labor force	–	3	98	43	256	–	–	–	–	62
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	**191**	**107**	**425**	–	–	–	–	**137**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	146	64	215	–	–	–	–	20
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**13**	**321**	**243**	**855**	–	–	–	–	**420**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	4	253	145	608	–	–	–	–	137
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**4**	**102**	**38**	**240**	–	–	–	–	**128**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	35	7	57	–	–	–	–	30
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	7	40	–	–	–	–	2
Not high school graduate	–	–	11	7	40	–	–	–	–	30
Employed	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	7	31	–	–	–	–	2
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**24**	**1 047**	**452**	**1 688**	–	–	–	–	**630**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	185	44	228	–	–	–	–	27
Professional specialty occupations	–	8	84	50	264	–	–	–	–	9
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	38	8	74	–	–	–	–	6
Sales occupations	–	–	118	21	150	–	–	–	–	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	185	94	279	–	–	–	–	28
Private household occupations	–	3	8	5	7	–	–	–	–	15
Protective service occupations	–	3	28	14	21	–	–	–	–	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	118	62	177	–	–	–	–	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	4	26	–	16	–	–	–	–	133
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	6	156	93	276	–	–	–	–	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	32	11	55	–	–	–	–	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	21	16	88	–	–	–	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	48	34	53	–	–	–	–	77
Construction	–	–	91	33	188	–	–	–	–	105
Manufacturing	–	–	183	89	174	–	–	–	–	112
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	50	59	112	–	–	–	–	9
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	211	76	265	–	–	–	–	118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	75	26	115	–	–	–	–	9
Business and repair services	–	3	90	44	203	–	–	–	–	31
Professional and related services	–	3	187	66	457	–	–	–	–	66
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**24**	**1 047**	**452**	**1 688**	–	–	–	–	**630**
Private wage and salary workers	–	17	862	357	1 315	–	–	–	–	549
Government workers	–	3	126	47	297	–	–	–	–	39
Local government workers	–	–	90	6	174	–	–	–	–	12
Self-employed workers	–	4	59	36	71	–	–	–	–	42
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**31**	**1 142**	**555**	**1 828**	–	–	–	–	**721**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	24	996	484	1 585	–	–	–	–	539
50 to 52 weeks	–	20	723	305	1 203	–	–	–	–	322
40 to 49 weeks	–	4	119	90	238	–	–	–	–	72
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	86	22	22	–	–	–	–	26
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	7	39	23	128	–	–	–	–	68
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**35**	**1 241**	**733**	**2 329**	–	–	–	–	**1 109**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	7	121	37	146	–	–	–	–	73
With a mobility limitation	–	–	53	27	53	–	–	–	–	19
In labor force	–	–	20	–	11	–	–	–	–	4
With a self-care limitation	–	7	68	22	135	–	–	–	–	69
With a work disability	–	–	114	79	94	–	–	–	–	71
In labor force	–	–	60	34	8	–	–	–	–	17
Prevented from working	–	–	39	39	62	–	–	–	–	34
No work disability	–	35	1 127	654	2 235	–	–	–	–	1 038
In labor force	–	28	1 031	494	1 760	–	–	–	–	703
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**6**	**146**	**110**	**154**	–	–	–	–	**65**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	34	46	33	–	–	–	–	10
With a mobility limitation	–	–	19	46	33	–	–	–	–	6
With a self-care limitation	–	–	20	21	17	–	–	–	–	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	22	38	58	–	–	–	–	48
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	25 529	9 564	15 627	–	–	–	–	3 491
1 worker	–	4	118	87	273	–	–	–	–	148
Mean family income (dollars)	–	65 000	30 190	33 039	29 167	–	–	–	–	18 937
2 or more workers	–	10	356	155	623	–	–	–	–	188
Mean family income (dollars)	–	55 151	44 363	40 467	51 480	–	–	–	–	26 365

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**810**	**324**	**2 126**	**–**	**1 179**	**2 312**	**269**	**178**	**6 192**	**4 373**
In labor force	686	179	1 486	–	815	1 735	187	121	4 850	3 567
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.7	55.2	69.9	–	69.1	75.0	69.5	68.0	78.3	81.6
Civilian labor force	686	179	1 484	–	815	1 735	187	121	4 850	3 567
Employed	667	174	1 334	–	739	1 666	181	117	4 705	3 415
Unemployed	19	5	150	–	76	69	6	4	145	152
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.8	10.1	–	9.3	4.0	3.2	3.3	3.0	4.3
Not in labor force	124	145	640	–	364	577	82	57	1 342	806
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	32	19	126	–	44	91	5	–	303	220
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 yeors and over, not enrolled in school	12	49	169	–	81	108	10	15	213	58
Females 16 years and over	**398**	**184**	**1 021**	**–**	**548**	**1 169**	**142**	**91**	**3 074**	**2 241**
In labor force	365	72	580	–	295	666	78	47	2 012	1 635
Percent of females 16 years and over	91.7	39.1	56.8	–	53.8	57.0	54.9	51.6	65.5	73.0
Civilian labor force	365	72	580	–	295	666	78	47	2 012	1 635
Employed	365	72	522	–	261	617	78	43	1 954	1 545
Unemployed	–	–	58	–	34	49	–	4	58	90
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	10.0	–	11.5	7.4	–	8.5	2.9	5.5
With own children under 6 years	122	40	195	–	153	355	64	19	927	636
In labor force	110	10	98	–	81	140	37	7	505	433
With own children 6 to 17 years only	124	39	225	–	106	236	13	15	706	634
In labor force	124	29	143	–	63	123	–	9	502	533
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**152**	**63**	**319**	**–**	**209**	**490**	**98**	**34**	**1 301**	**842**
All parents present in household in labor force	124	14	146	–	99	168	61	6	657	593
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**288**	**112**	**684**	**–**	**302**	**606**	**87**	**16**	**1 895**	**1 542**
All parents present in household in labor force	268	45	339	–	161	273	49	7	1 087	1 115
Persons 16 to 19 years	**43**	**26**	**256**	**–**	**37**	**134**	**11**	**18**	**303**	**363**
Not enrolled in school	9	–	86	–	–	11	–	–	6	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Not high school graduate	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Employed	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**667**	**174**	**1 334**	**–**	**739**	**1 666**	**181**	**117**	**4 705**	**3 415**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	89	6	93	–	81	336	41	47	1 122	515
Professional specialty occupations	41	18	74	–	81	307	63	13	1 324	482
Technicians and related support occupations	56	–	47	–	45	61	16	–	162	180
Sales occupations	53	36	141	–	46	180	9	19	747	535
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	249	54	172	–	93	98	31	16	598	717
Private household occupations	10	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	–	21	–	15	9	10	–	127	63
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	5	186	–	113	245	11	–	131	366
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	13	39	–	22	98	–	–	6	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	31	293	–	141	193	–	6	340	277
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	7	109	–	49	98	–	8	51	97
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	35	4	50	–	43	13	–	–	70	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	–	100	–	10	19	–	8	27	98
Construction	41	11	201	–	43	126	–	–	279	202
Manufacturing	79	28	192	–	121	247	25	22	564	287
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	134	4	82	–	42	75	13	6	300	170
Wholesale and retail trade	203	62	297	–	188	279	13	54	800	954
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	7	43	–	8	149	–	27	476	354
Business and repair services	–	13	114	–	35	104	–	–	244	250
Professional and related services	92	29	235	–	141	391	73	8	1 382	763
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**667**	**174**	**1 334**	**–**	**739**	**1 666**	**181**	**117**	**4 705**	**3 415**
Private wage and salary workers	456	156	1 055	–	578	1 325	143	109	3 706	2 953
Government workers	195	–	164	–	101	214	38	–	605	244
Local government workers	65	–	71	–	41	89	22	–	267	133
Self-employed workers	16	11	111	–	60	107	–	8	360	188
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**739**	**203**	**1 523**	**–**	**848**	**1 783**	**212**	**117**	**5 087**	**3 656**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	688	163	1 226	–	735	1 536	167	74	4 362	3 042
50 to 52 weeks	446	119	754	–	527	1 107	124	58	3 454	2 395
40 to 49 weeks	206	21	246	–	72	154	27	16	431	336
27 to 39 weeks	14	–	87	–	40	69	6	–	215	123
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	18	6	120	–	53	110	22	28	277	254
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**786**	**271**	**1 953**	**–**	**1 091**	**2 187**	**259**	**143**	**5 957**	**4 269**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	14	157	–	32	65	–	7	130	234
With a mobility limitation	–	14	75	–	13	33	–	7	33	19
In labor force	–	–	39	–	3	8	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	15	6	117	–	24	57	–	7	97	226
With a work disability	52	27	138	–	59	64	–	29	175	117
In labor force	20	7	56	–	27	38	–	17	92	64
Prevented from working	32	20	69	–	32	26	–	12	76	53
No work disability	734	244	1 815	–	1 032	2 123	259	114	5 782	4 152
In labor force	654	168	1 426	–	781	1 680	187	84	4 741	3 466
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**24**	**53**	**171**	**–**	**88**	**125**	**10**	**35**	**235**	**104**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	23	55	–	12	21	–	–	47	28
With a mobility limitation	–	23	44	–	4	13	–	–	47	18
With a self-care limitation	–	8	32	–	12	8	–	–	19	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	7	75	–	27	34	13	7	79	20
Mean family income (dollars)	–	10 452	17 823	–	12 915	58 843	51 378	7 044	43 267	34 366
1 worker	100	19	184	–	139	315	32	30	759	396
Mean family income (dollars)	28 730	15 771	23 090	–	23 134	39 629	64 253	79 749	60 621	30 339
2 or more workers	276	82	487	–	278	609	82	35	1 815	1 298
Mean family income (dollars)	43 620	35 760	41 967	–	43 965	58 396	70 531	167 713	77 063	52 696

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 447**	**2 867**	**1 068**	**3 331**	–	–	**2 458**	**1 664**	**1 986**	**2 263**
In labor force	1 237	240	900	2 628	–	–	1 904	1 202	1 589	1 446
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.5	8.4	84.3	78.9	–	–	77.5	72.2	80.0	63.9
Civilian labor force	1 237	240	900	2 628	–	–	1 904	1 202	1 589	1 446
Employed	1 171	230	847	2 581	–	–	1 792	1 150	1 526	1 391
Unemployed	66	10	53	47	–	–	112	52	63	55
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	4.2	5.9	1.8	–	–	5.9	4.3	4.0	3.8
Not in labor force	210	2 627	168	703	–	–	554	462	397	817
Institutionalized persons	50	2 580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	80	6	46	193	–	–	68	87	32	146
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	6	5	19	147	–	–	126	85	57	258
Females 16 years and over	**693**	**132**	**543**	**1 700**	–	–	**1 227**	**788**	**983**	**1 136**
In labor force	543	85	404	1 185	–	–	811	441	662	570
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.4	64.4	74.4	69.7	–	–	66.1	56.0	67.3	50.2
Civilian labor force	543	85	404	1 185	–	–	811	441	662	570
Employed	525	85	371	1 173	–	–	761	405	623	528
Unemployed	18	–	33	12	–	–	50	36	39	42
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	–	8.2	1.0	–	–	6.2	8.2	5.9	7.4
With own children under 6 years	160	47	189	353	–	–	417	158	209	169
In labor force	138	36	141	201	–	–	282	84	98	80
With own children 6 to 17 years only	85	40	62	456	–	–	235	159	221	213
In labor force	63	33	45	409	–	–	177	82	139	142
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**230**	**97**	**230**	**430**	–	–	**603**	**265**	**268**	**244**
All parents present in household in labor force	181	62	151	233	–	–	347	135	116	114
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**193**	**129**	**237**	**925**	–	–	**658**	**400**	**489**	**505**
All parents present in household in labor force	164	117	162	736	–	–	342	199	296	294
Persons 16 to 19 years	**66**	**151**	**14**	**292**	–	–	**196**	**143**	**170**	**160**
Not enrolled in school	20	116	–	25	–	–	37	57	50	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	116	–	6	–	–	9	9	7	9
Not high school graduate	8	116	–	9	–	–	9	16	45	7
Employed	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	16	38	4
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	116	–	–	–	–	9	–	7	3
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 171**	**230**	**847**	**2 581**	–	–	**1 792**	**1 150**	**1 526**	**1 391**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	155	31	180	548	–	–	285	192	213	264
Professional specialty occupations	272	5	86	618	–	–	215	222	297	212
Technicians and related support occupations	115	4	34	197	–	–	92	42	84	31
Sales occupations	166	11	78	323	–	–	251	158	237	205
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	58	201	428	–	–	337	117	224	151
Private household occupations	4	3	–	5	–	–	16	–	6	6
Protective service occupations	6	89	9	33	–	–	24	9	–	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	24	34	157	–	–	210	24	103	139
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	10	9	–	–	23	95	29	134
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	111	5	153	187	–	–	135	129	183	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	–	39	16	–	–	64	75	53	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	–	14	14	–	–	77	36	65	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	–	9	46	–	–	63	51	32	36
Construction	85	–	69	144	–	–	94	151	126	147
Manufacturing	147	8	122	258	–	–	257	131	112	159
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	76	–	58	171	–	–	156	50	106	77
Wholesale and retail trade	292	9	183	518	–	–	406	229	487	309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58	–	95	191	–	–	123	58	63	118
Business and repair services	54	–	89	163	–	–	139	88	117	50
Professional and related services	332	35	145	759	–	–	348	234	262	191
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 171**	**230**	**847**	**2 581**	–	–	**1 792**	**1 150**	**1 526**	**1 391**
Private wage and salary workers	1 043	59	721	2 018	–	–	1 508	931	1 251	1 146
Government workers	113	160	57	361	–	–	237	78	154	90
Local government workers	57	18	15	174	–	–	104	65	82	57
Self-employed workers	15	11	69	202	–	–	47	141	77	147
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 296**	**1 369**	**955**	**2 789**	–	–	**2 028**	**1 235**	**1 621**	**1 533**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 163	1 092	890	2 366	–	–	1 616	1 056	1 276	1 252
50 to 52 weeks	819	313	650	1 809	–	–	1 252	802	1 024	931
40 to 49 weeks	223	124	157	286	–	–	177	78	128	100
27 to 39 weeks	33	145	42	103	–	–	74	83	40	87
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	45	41	25	218	–	–	177	88	148	125
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 371**	**282**	**1 040**	**3 153**	–	–	**2 321**	**1 551**	**1 895**	**1 945**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	–	80	75	–	–	70	84	15	112
With a mobility limitation	6	–	21	15	–	–	40	23	7	36
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	6
With a self-care limitation	13	–	66	60	–	–	30	78	8	97
With a work disability	24	–	63	106	–	–	126	63	132	110
In labor force	18	–	32	57	–	–	37	16	85	44
Prevented from working	6	–	21	37	–	–	73	47	40	51
No work disability	1 347	282	977	3 047	–	–	2 195	1 488	1 763	1 835
In labor force	1 205	240	859	2 540	–	–	1 856	1 158	1 470	1 342
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**26**	**5**	**28**	**178**	–	–	**137**	**113**	**91**	**318**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	65	–	–	50	31	–	76
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	47	–	–	31	31	–	50
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	47	–	–	34	31	–	57
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	5	–	8	–	–	28	44	32	103
Mean family income (dollars)	–	8 784	–	23 471	–	–	35 929	7 138	5 111	26 434
1 worker	65	41	97	294	–	–	204	211	178	324
Mean family income (dollars)	37 669	20 870	28 861	50 530	–	–	29 681	52 144	60 012	56 331
2 or more workers	324	91	326	1 071	–	–	690	407	509	460
Mean family income (dollars)	47 535	40 141	39 264	65 087	–	–	52 876	74 325	59 105	77 685

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 708	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 066**	**2 546**	**3 997**	**1 992**	**214**	**262**	**1 409**	–	**26**	**2 141**
In labor force	1 214	1 997	2 090	1 415	130	166	1 048	–	8	1 439
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.8	78.4	52.3	71.0	60.7	63.4	74.4	–	30.8	67.2
Civilian labor force	1 214	1 997	2 090	1 415	130	166	1 048	–	8	1 439
Employed	1 137	1 927	1 866	1 260	116	158	1 005	–	8	1 406
Unemployed	77	70	224	155	14	8	43	–	–	33
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	3.5	10.7	11.0	10.8	4.8	4.1	–	–	2.3
Not in labor force	852	549	1 907	577	84	96	361	–	18	702
Institutionalized persons	343	–	803	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	66	196	213	72	12	20	66	–	–	164
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	200	34	182	187	41	24	103	–	–	201
Females 16 years and over	**968**	**1 313**	**2 013**	**968**	**107**	**132**	**666**	–	**9**	**1 083**
In labor force	564	898	982	583	56	73	430	–	–	606
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	68.4	48.8	60.2	52.3	55.3	64.6	–	–	56.0
Civilian labor force	564	898	982	583	56	73	430	–	–	606
Employed	518	876	841	508	52	65	412	–	–	578
Unemployed	46	22	141	75	4	8	18	–	–	28
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	2.4	14.4	12.9	7.1	11.0	4.2	–	–	4.6
With own children under 6 years	128	416	477	249	17	61	164	–	9	209
In labor force	83	262	243	139	7	35	106	–	–	123
With own children 6 to 17 years only	127	343	424	147	20	12	166	–	–	275
In labor force	98	282	329	124	16	8	123	–	–	188
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**149**	**496**	**734**	**309**	**24**	**71**	**247**	–	**7**	**250**
All parents present in household in labor force	94	306	289	190	13	34	173	–	–	143
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**340**	**880**	**1 250**	**457**	**57**	**98**	**455**	–	**8**	**674**
All parents present in household in labor force	253	677	845	358	22	29	289	–	–	451
Persons 16 to 19 years	**186**	**223**	**480**	**230**	**13**	**12**	**114**	–	–	**187**
Not enrolled in school	37	25	183	75	2	–	28	–	–	46
Unemployed or not in labor force	28	19	119	46	2	–	16	–	–	9
Not high school graduate	15	13	150	64	2	–	16	–	–	13
Employed	–	1	45	29	–	–	3	–	–	7
Unemployed	–	–	26	19	–	–	3	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	12	79	16	2	–	10	–	–	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 927**	**1 866**	**1 260**	**116**	**158**	**1 005**	–	**8**	**1 406**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	140	267	100	135	17	37	57	–	–	159
Professional specialty occupations	196	325	82	107	14	4	64	–	–	129
Technicians and related support occupations	18	126	64	52	6	–	44	–	–	47
Sales occupations	99	208	126	186	4	31	89	–	–	128
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	386	185	210	16	14	169	–	–	185
Private household occupations	19	9	40	3	4	–	–	–	–	6
Protective service occupations	24	74	16	46	–	4	66	–	–	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	84	548	92	11	–	135	–	–	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	52	25	83	14	–	48	–	8	87
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	177	245	242	140	13	55	193	–	–	309
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	87	151	76	6	10	64	–	–	73
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	38	104	57	4	3	25	–	–	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	26	183	73	7	–	51	–	–	40
Construction	116	129	226	82	9	23	184	–	–	124
Manufacturing	163	243	269	183	12	30	145	–	–	236
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	37	197	58	60	6	14	89	–	–	133
Wholesale and retail trade	209	324	332	308	16	74	162	–	–	269
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54	110	50	43	5	–	46	–	–	57
Business and repair services	80	152	135	52	6	6	48	–	–	69
Professional and related services	302	437	607	352	28	4	164	–	–	292
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 927**	**1 866**	**1 260**	**116**	**158**	**1 005**	–	**8**	**1 406**
Private wage and salary workers	829	1 461	1 417	965	80	140	730	–	8	1 045
Government workers	210	316	353	206	23	18	174	–	–	277
Local government workers	77	198	119	92	5	3	105	–	–	130
Self-employed workers	85	127	96	89	13	–	89	–	–	81
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 492**	**2 075**	**2 098**	**1 443**	**142**	**173**	**1 024**	–	**8**	**1 504**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 092	1 836	1 586	1 232	120	151	828	–	8	1 176
50 to 52 weeks	746	1 359	1 017	785	91	123	557	–	–	922
40 to 49 weeks	140	264	156	117	9	10	126	–	8	123
27 to 39 weeks	59	92	132	122	3	13	79	–	–	63
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	162	120	210	82	9	15	102	–	–	119
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 474**	**2 512**	**2 918**	**1 767**	**163**	**238**	**1 292**	–	**26**	**1 901**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	258	359	90	12	8	27	–	–	94
With a mobility limitation	35	64	95	64	10	8	6	–	–	35
In labor force	6	61	33	33	4	–	–	–	–	14
With a self-care limitation	118	236	319	51	8	8	21	–	–	72
With a work disability	88	119	355	195	19	51	75	–	9	83
In labor force	41	78	140	117	9	33	50	–	–	31
Prevented from working	34	32	174	78	10	18	24	–	9	35
No work disability	1 386	2 393	2 563	1 572	144	187	1 217	–	17	1 818
In labor force	1 132	1 919	1 873	1 260	111	133	984	–	8	1 369
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**249**	**34**	**276**	**225**	**51**	**24**	**117**	–	–	**240**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	23	86	40	15	16	35	–	–	54
With a mobility limitation	40	11	61	23	15	16	33	–	–	41
With a self-care limitation	28	20	63	26	5	16	20	–	–	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	51	25	181	58	8	17	32	–	–	58
Mean family income (dollars)	17 206	8 205	5 266	22 123	19 952	17 195	12 557	–	–	15 145
1 worker	155	289	319	211	19	43	168	–	8	272
Mean family income (dollars)	50 584	39 915	16 880	25 088	21 429	30 404	31 345	–	18 392	30 509
2 or more workers	377	701	671	442	48	52	321	–	–	490
Mean family income (dollars)	60 575	55 598	28 875	45 139	36 712	35 990	46 984	–	–	48 113

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County					
	Tract 711	Tract 712	Tract 713	Tract 714	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 093**	**923**	**3 447**	**2 194**	**7 078**	**6 705**	**1 745**	**2 741**	**2 543**	**2 406**
In labor force	698	557	2 234	1 589	4 198	3 989	1 031	1 614	1 529	1 369
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.9	60.3	64.8	72.4	59.3	59.5	59.1	58.9	60.1	56.9
Civilian labor force	698	557	2 232	1 589	4 185	3 989	1 031	1 614	1 529	1 361
Employed	684	515	2 076	1 515	3 838	3 501	914	1 456	1 368	1 140
Unemployed	14	42	156	74	347	488	117	158	161	221
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	7.5	7.0	4.7	8.3	12.2	11.3	9.8	10.5	16.2
Not in labor force	395	366	1 213	605	2 880	2 716	714	1 127	1 014	1 037
Institutionalized persons	–	–	57	–	–	139	–	8	–	–
Enrolled in school	25	36	258	82	508	382	107	126	228	145
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	190	146	443	228	923	729	177	240	205	288
Females 16 years and over	**559**	**461**	**1 785**	**1 127**	**3 628**	**3 367**	**837**	**1 386**	**1 290**	**1 124**
In labor force	292	269	1 010	697	1 721	1 457	327	542	593	436
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	58.4	56.6	61.8	47.4	43.3	39.1	39.1	46.0	38.8
Civilian labor force	292	269	1 010	697	1 721	1 457	327	542	593	436
Employed	282	250	919	676	1 567	1 273	302	481	519	335
Unemployed	10	19	91	21	154	184	25	61	74	101
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	7.1	9.0	3.0	8.9	12.6	7.6	11.3	12.5	23.2
With own children under 6 years	104	101	331	230	722	710	210	330	177	223
In labor force	87	64	211	149	363	302	52	111	55	82
With own children 6 to 17 years only	110	80	393	234	655	653	158	284	297	250
In labor force	75	63	319	159	369	363	93	148	181	119
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**120**	**121**	**462**	**289**	**968**	**948**	**321**	**457**	**284**	**296**
All parents present in household in labor force	101	61	274	189	498	407	67	152	136	102
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**303**	**238**	**965**	**686**	**2 312**	**1 803**	**486**	**873**	**859**	**748**
All parents present in household in labor force	194	136	689	394	1 255	893	185	400	472	323
Persons 16 to 19 years	**53**	**92**	**310**	**140**	**732**	**560**	**178**	**284**	**323**	**243**
Not enrolled in school	5	31	40	33	195	194	60	114	50	94
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	16	24	20	133	108	19	66	17	44
Not high school graduate	–	18	15	13	161	119	54	82	30	86
Employed	–	9	2	–	54	32	41	26	13	42
Unemployed	–	2	7	13	16	9	7	–	10	–
Not in labor force	–	7	6	–	91	78	6	56	7	44
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**684**	**515**	**2 076**	**1 515**	**3 838**	**3 501**	**914**	**1 456**	**1 368**	**1 140**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	26	163	111	220	202	61	73	76	22
Professional specialty occupations	95	65	218	176	183	85	8	39	63	45
Technicians and related support occupations	17	14	95	47	93	75	–	5	13	24
Sales occupations	44	23	125	183	362	271	93	89	171	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	50	357	303	652	655	140	203	178	90
Private household occupations	13	10	18	6	10	16	6	6	–	8
Protective service occupations	10	–	25	36	82	74	19	14	44	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	85	120	199	71	404	422	81	185	204	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	77	56	96	73	25	37	8	29	14	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	72	439	337	677	675	236	411	261	380
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	34	141	70	418	302	81	134	126	147
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	30	126	72	364	343	53	135	111	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	15	74	30	348	344	128	133	107	127
Construction	66	24	175	124	491	477	160	349	180	259
Manufacturing	105	72	393	301	788	784	194	185	182	290
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	50	20	245	194	443	385	90	147	153	67
Wholesale and retail trade	87	67	302	265	918	814	190	293	377	222
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48	17	89	100	119	138	28	109	65	31
Business and repair services	26	23	58	73	164	313	66	93	73	55
Professional and related services	152	185	497	217	592	367	69	136	182	123
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**684**	**515**	**2 076**	**1 515**	**3 838**	**3 501**	**914**	**1 456**	**1 368**	**1 140**
Private wage and salary workers	436	331	1 664	1 145	3 357	3 002	740	1 201	1 112	999
Government workers	127	161	295	205	376	245	94	136	154	31
Local government workers	48	36	144	103	240	95	54	76	75	26
Self-employed workers	120	16	110	156	105	219	80	106	97	110
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**772**	**629**	**2 350**	**1 689**	**4 291**	**4 269**	**1 074**	**1 678**	**1 564**	**1 307**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	638	467	1 968	1 446	3 497	3 500	861	1 359	1 302	1 096
50 to 52 weeks	434	199	1 449	1 036	2 103	2 155	617	701	814	634
40 to 49 weeks	67	145	235	201	614	579	112	309	185	221
27 to 39 weeks	70	40	100	49	267	213	46	121	101	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	32	91	174	119	312	361	73	108	127	70
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**854**	**755**	**2 863**	**1 933**	**6 023**	**5 723**	**1 553**	**2 460**	**2 309**	**2 091**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	70	94	67	239	292	119	188	144	183
With a mobility limitation	27	23	26	28	145	129	41	127	78	152
In labor force	10	3	22	6	24	22	10	35	20	63
With a self-care limitation	36	48	84	46	138	224	100	121	96	148
With a work disability	72	57	154	155	561	514	166	357	227	198
In labor force	12	4	83	70	239	248	65	158	95	50
Prevented from working	60	46	56	73	284	227	93	168	107	136
No work disability	782	698	2 709	1 778	5 462	5 209	1 387	2 103	2 082	1 893
In labor force	637	531	2 067	1 486	3 827	3 634	959	1 423	1 411	1 292
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**239**	**168**	**525**	**261**	**1 042**	**843**	**192**	**273**	**234**	**307**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	47	172	66	257	196	57	105	36	117
With a mobility limitation	67	28	122	49	248	163	49	76	28	90
With a self-care limitation	43	37	126	26	127	96	34	72	28	84
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	43	24	132	38	386	224	91	113	98	117
Mean family income (dollars)	20 179	6 384	15 501	16 444	19 715	12 304	8 926	6 358	7 268	7 626
1 worker	122	106	338	268	938	968	217	328	322	282
Mean family income (dollars)	29 567	15 460	27 758	40 737	29 235	22 703	23 681	18 929	19 432	17 652
2 or more workers	260	192	781	581	1 234	1 142	292	456	452	336
Mean family income (dollars)	42 942	29 698	43 972	47 145	36 823	33 890	34 378	29 866	41 888	34 138

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.01	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 229	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 776**	**5 097**	**2 649**	**3 035**	**8 249**	**6 950**	**1 503**	**6 511**	**4 692**	**7 284**
In labor force	1 145	3 301	1 824	1 894	6 227	5 719	1 062	4 921	3 151	4 622
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.5	64.8	68.9	62.4	75.5	82.3	70.7	75.6	67.2	63.5
Civilian labor force	1 145	3 301	1 824	1 881	6 227	5 719	1 062	4 921	3 139	4 622
Employed	1 046	2 809	1 611	1 545	5 794	5 517	953	4 584	3 005	4 189
Unemployed	99	492	213	336	433	202	109	337	134	433
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	14.9	11.7	17.9	7.0	3.5	10.3	6.8	4.3	9.4
Not in labor force	631	1 796	825	1 141	2 022	1 231	441	1 590	1 541	2 662
Institutionalized persons	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Enrolled in school	139	386	223	293	593	329	96	465	366	309
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	154	214	142	120	371	159	108	324	350	601
Females 16 years and over	**857**	**2 764**	**1 460**	**1 682**	**4 118**	**3 585**	**772**	**3 349**	**2 359**	**3 483**
In labor force	443	1 609	935	979	2 777	2 672	449	2 226	1 214	1 678
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.7	58.2	64.0	58.2	67.4	74.5	58.2	66.5	51.5	48.2
Civilian labor force	443	1 609	935	979	2 777	2 672	449	2 226	1 214	1 678
Employed	390	1 381	804	793	2 540	2 595	398	2 103	1 157	1 498
Unemployed	53	228	131	186	237	77	51	123	57	180
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	14.2	14.0	19.0	8.5	2.9	11.4	5.5	4.7	10.7
With own children under 6 years	108	367	258	383	924	687	123	683	489	694
In labor force	35	195	118	224	574	487	68	489	266	301
With own children 6 to 17 years only	177	732	375	446	1 268	746	149	827	519	637
In labor force	135	507	279	263	1 033	607	98	682	333	355
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**180**	**567**	**346**	**658**	**1 292**	**1 002**	**148**	**810**	**646**	**977**
All parents present in household in labor force	58	278	117	357	813	697	77	584	360	450
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**521**	**1 596**	**943**	**1 296**	**2 764**	**1 700**	**391**	**1 792**	**1 355**	**1 785**
All parents present in household in labor force	232	1 020	506	655	1 967	1 341	245	1 365	864	979
Persons 16 to 19 years	**200**	**673**	**366**	**489**	**805**	**501**	**171**	**612**	**498**	**684**
Not enrolled in school	62	150	79	131	132	157	35	116	92	301
Unemployed or not in labor force	53	118	41	107	91	62	20	40	51	142
Not high school graduate	55	106	43	69	95	51	12	73	39	223
Employed	9	–	15	6	13	8	4	43	–	107
Unemployed	24	17	–	–	57	14	8	8	10	31
Not in labor force	22	89	28	63	25	29	–	22	29	85
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 046**	**2 809**	**1 611**	**1 545**	**5 794**	**5 517**	**953**	**4 584**	**3 005**	**4 189**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	93	182	144	96	509	720	59	666	238	241
Professional specialty occupations	92	90	122	100	549	755	111	582	112	146
Technicians and related support occupations	37	75	97	20	260	283	11	224	90	67
Sales occupations	44	257	140	92	587	593	144	523	413	476
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	562	320	271	1 373	1 133	118	1 078	550	573
Private household occupations	–	35	35	8	–	32	–	–	7	20
Protective service occupations	11	52	53	34	134	48	9	90	57	84
Service occupations, except protective and household	105	528	218	257	418	496	70	266	269	519
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	10	10	–	31	26	19	22	21	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	200	271	167	182	783	690	250	469	543	1 094
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	210	67	151	427	333	64	298	291	276
Transportation and material moving occupations	96	339	168	219	553	287	65	262	189	326
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	198	70	115	170	121	33	104	225	329
Construction	108	140	93	98	466	265	132	339	370	463
Manufacturing	185	331	223	211	986	883	184	829	544	789
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	150	415	211	308	1 008	779	71	530	305	470
Wholesale and retail trade	181	689	277	293	1 154	1 108	241	919	938	1 125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9	134	46	47	327	428	39	211	68	140
Business and repair services	74	249	95	52	335	281	54	281	134	415
Professional and related services	194	597	414	367	1 070	1 270	141	1 045	397	499
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 046**	**2 809**	**1 611**	**1 545**	**5 794**	**5 517**	**953**	**4 584**	**3 005**	**4 189**
Private wage and salary workers	761	2 228	1 239	1 162	4 646	4 418	801	3 744	2 616	3 460
Government workers	184	444	311	330	895	840	62	558	205	348
Local government workers	108	162	153	158	381	463	35	334	179	248
Self-employed workers	82	137	61	53	223	207	86	247	184	340
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 140**	**3 367**	**1 792**	**1 921**	**6 247**	**5 864**	**1 070**	**5 158**	**3 386**	**4 802**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	990	2 581	1 486	1 477	5 338	5 266	852	4 514	2 806	4 248
50 to 52 weeks	666	1 826	1 035	963	3 988	3 834	559	3 360	1 949	2 648
40 to 49 weeks	188	393	133	133	678	667	130	523	299	487
27 to 39 weeks	51	150	100	133	223	310	52	225	247	398
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	40	230	109	90	414	255	81	287	244	231
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 622**	**4 816**	**2 483**	**2 878**	**7 846**	**6 776**	**1 385**	**6 083**	**4 322**	**6 624**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	318	193	211	397	215	37	214	253	636
With a mobility limitation	45	159	77	63	156	105	33	78	21	390
In labor force	7	32	24	5	45	54	15	–	–	164
With a self-care limitation	84	223	161	192	308	149	13	182	243	448
With a work disability	109	557	233	195	571	231	138	297	221	812
In labor force	64	117	73	32	280	118	68	148	139	360
Prevented from working	37	355	147	120	248	96	70	118	66	332
No work disability	1 513	4 259	2 250	2 683	7 275	6 545	1 247	5 786	4 101	5 812
In labor force	1 081	3 117	1 733	1 825	5 915	5 586	984	4 692	2 993	4 203
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**154**	**281**	**160**	**144**	**403**	**174**	**118**	**428**	**357**	**660**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	36	51	58	115	62	23	54	109	228
With a mobility limitation	41	29	41	52	100	28	12	22	88	193
With a self-care limitation	28	22	36	38	77	47	11	38	79	123
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	65	192	114	143	146	95	63	99	139	352
Mean family income (dollars)	13 430	6 051	4 527	5 141	12 238	6 243	7 081	21 430	21 359	10 862
1 worker	182	531	297	475	952	752	131	763	501	813
Mean family income (dollars)	23 877	18 297	20 253	11 478	27 044	32 475	24 689	33 852	29 730	22 599
2 or more workers	361	1 012	527	563	2 080	1 572	379	1 620	1 080	1 363
Mean family income (dollars)	43 906	39 528	43 518	35 322	46 861	52 686	40 019	59 047	47 239	36 784

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Oata based on somple and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 232	Tract 233	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 237	Tract 238	Tract 240.01	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 902**	**810**	**2 076**	**4 210**	**5 421**	**718**	**2 251**	**1 032**	**9 290**	**152**
In labor force	1 723	463	1 326	2 714	3 695	504	1 594	632	6 125	94
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	57.2	63.9	64.5	68.2	70.2	70.8	61.2	65.9	61.8
Civilian labor force	1 709	463	1 326	2 707	3 688	504	1 594	632	6 125	94
Employed	1 524	408	1 159	2 525	3 409	476	1 523	586	5 529	94
Unemployed	185	55	167	182	279	28	71	46	596	–
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	11.9	12.6	6.7	7.6	5.6	4.5	7.3	9.7	–
Not in labor force	1 179	347	750	1 496	1 726	214	657	400	3 165	58
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	175	34	120	252	420	10	104	56	848	8
Noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	255	70	197	342	372	44	195	103	448	24
Females 16 years and over	**1 387**	**393**	**1 001**	**2 059**	**2 827**	**370**	**1 161**	**493**	**4 696**	**72**
In labor force	521	157	465	1 014	1 686	197	718	200	2 616	42
Percent of females 16 years and over	37.6	39.9	46.5	49.2	59.6	53.2	61.8	40.6	55.7	58.3
Civilian labor force	521	157	465	1 014	1 686	197	718	200	2 616	42
Employed	464	136	410	926	1 546	178	692	184	2 339	42
Unemployed	57	21	55	88	140	19	26	16	277	–
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	13.4	11.8	8.7	8.3	9.6	3.6	8.0	10.6	–
With own children under 6 years	384	73	172	354	635	56	267	60	862	10
In labor force	141	23	63	145	378	29	144	7	458	4
With own children 6 to 17 years only	252	104	151	402	713	94	196	103	1 420	9
In labor force	139	59	77	262	532	73	134	63	908	9
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**475**	**107**	**278**	**557**	**852**	**87**	**379**	**91**	**1 306**	**11**
All parents present in household in labor force	201	27	128	209	493	60	197	19	584	5
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**859**	**211**	**440**	**958**	**1 933**	**204**	**548**	**286**	**3 329**	**24**
All parents present in household in labor force	470	108	197	530	1 343	94	338	171	1 706	14
Persons 16 to 19 years	**270**	**52**	**250**	**352**	**602**	**57**	**187**	**101**	**1 043**	**8**
Not enrolled in school	102	33	113	85	140	14	60	39	170	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	54	11	43	53	73	14	15	23	73	–
Not high school graduate	83	29	78	53	58	14	33	31	137	–
Employed	32	18	35	18	18	–	18	8	81	–
Unemployed	4	11	10	17	19	–	8	4	10	–
Not in labor force	47	–	33	18	21	14	7	19	46	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 524**	**408**	**1 159**	**2 525**	**3 409**	**476**	**1 523**	**586**	**5 529**	**94**
Executive, administrative, and manageriol occupations	95	24	102	227	296	28	150	38	404	25
Professional specialty occupations	70	10	47	179	243	–	43	14	221	7
Technicians and related support occupations	23	–	10	68	169	–	52	22	161	–
Sales occupations	148	53	108	228	361	64	215	52	513	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	149	33	198	322	704	85	257	77	1 099	5
Private household occupations	–	12	–	12	20	10	31	11	39	–
Protective service occupations	7	–	35	74	41	–	16	9	183	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	168	22	111	227	366	69	143	52	691	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupotions	56	–	7	95	7	13	9	–	81	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	355	122	209	554	491	89	283	196	847	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	164	36	95	181	271	74	87	37	430	–
Transportotion and moterial moving occupotions	117	46	103	204	308	30	198	39	438	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and loborers	172	50	134	154	132	14	39	39	422	9
Construction	300	84	170	357	311	74	104	151	627	6
Monufacturing	271	80	253	487	637	84	253	66	751	20
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	105	35	139	221	464	58	227	97	808	30
Wholesole and retoil trade	421	111	270	648	768	124	400	118	1 234	21
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35	17	54	54	107	34	101	18	179	–
Business and repoir services	90	22	106	188	162	–	100	7	376	4
Professional and related services	158	32	110	273	596	53	188	63	779	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years ond over	**1 524**	**408**	**1 159**	**2 525**	**3 409**	**476**	**1 523**	**586**	**5 529**	**94**
Private wage and salary workers	1 344	395	1 054	2 056	2 812	432	1 276	477	4 318	85
Govemment workers	40	13	82	170	434	33	127	44	862	9
Local govemment workers	19	–	62	96	261	8	69	23	465	–
Self-employed workers	128	–	23	289	145	11	120	55	306	–
WORK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 771**	**472**	**1 395**	**2 857**	**3 872**	**541**	**1 659**	**660**	**6 283**	**98**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 497	369	1 057	2 424	3 256	457	1 418	544	5 111	94
50 to 52 weeks	997	171	707	1 585	2 207	367	1 013	324	3 211	71
40 to 49 weeks	177	51	106	370	494	47	187	53	625	13
27 to 39 weeks	104	69	101	157	202	19	73	72	557	4
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	98	44	177	153	313	14	125	51	470	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 578**	**727**	**1 841**	**3 831**	**5 024**	**674**	**2 026**	**907**	**8 756**	**128**
With a mobility or self-core limitation	268	48	116	192	303	29	138	70	769	4
With a mobility limitation	76	36	76	51	91	29	53	40	277	–
In labor force	37	–	12	–	9	–	8	11	54	–
With a self-care limitation	239	27	52	171	257	–	92	52	615	4
With a work disability	291	78	116	337	360	78	190	111	758	4
In labor force	112	–	27	88	161	35	61	43	312	–
Prevented from working	164	67	71	205	199	43	106	44	407	4
No work disability	2 287	649	1 725	3 494	4 664	596	1 836	796	7 998	124
In labor force	1 555	456	1 261	2 589	3 509	469	1 510	567	5 740	94
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**310**	**83**	**235**	**372**	**390**	**44**	**225**	**125**	**534**	**24**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	8	106	96	115	10	81	43	121	8
With a mobility limitation	61	8	61	54	100	10	36	34	104	8
With a self-care limitation	57	8	71	90	79	–	52	29	55	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	103	47	83	202	185	23	53	34	281	–
Mean family income (dollars)	14 422	7 447	11 270	23 842	12 187	7 685	8 013	20 105	8 993	–
1 worker	358	127	197	581	629	99	321	141	991	19
Mean family income (dollars)	25 818	26 207	28 808	25 448	23 146	30 058	22 220	23 650	21 974	29 961
2 or more workers	455	107	418	739	1 200	146	482	163	1 945	32
Mean family income (dollars)	34 678	36 305	39 249	49 112	42 278	43 588	37 605	37 495	39 833	48 907

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 241.02	Tract 242	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 247.20	Tract 248	Tract 249.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 566**	**2 421**	**2 325**	**5 103**	**5 909**	**5 555**	**2 665**	**2 592**	**7 989**	**3 981**
In labor force	1 394	1 992	1 768	4 178	4 912	4 026	1 942	1 964	6 009	2 960
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.3	82.3	76.0	81.9	83.1	72.5	72.9	75.8	75.2	74.4
Civilian labor force	1 384	1 992	1 768	4 178	4 912	4 026	1 942	1 964	6 009	2 960
Employed	1 154	1 834	1 693	3 932	4 680	3 803	1 848	1 871	5 748	2 867
Unemployed	230	158	75	246	232	223	94	93	261	93
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	7.9	4.2	5.9	4.7	5.5	4.8	4.7	4.3	3.1
Not in labor force	1 172	429	557	925	997	1 529	723	628	1 980	1 021
Institutionalized persons	361	–	–	–	–	116	116	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	134	67	66	267	251	187	113	146	499	288
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	113	107	159	156	179	451	149	103	268	208
Females 16 years and over	**1 304**	**1 234**	**1 093**	**2 491**	**3 117**	**2 947**	**1 394**	**1 275**	**4 015**	**2 039**
In labor force	664	961	768	1 851	2 334	1 827	824	777	2 476	1 278
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.9	77.9	70.3	74.3	74.9	62.0	59.1	60.9	61.7	62.7
Civilian labor force	664	961	768	1 851	2 334	1 827	824	777	2 476	1 278
Employed	509	885	729	1 723	2 225	1 688	747	727	2 363	1 249
Unemployed	155	76	39	128	109	139	77	50	113	29
Percent of civilian labor force	23.3	7.9	5.1	6.9	4.7	7.6	9.3	6.4	4.6	2.3
With own children under 6 years	482	256	142	321	717	503	293	299	916	382
In labor force	232	216	96	209	479	296	195	169	526	216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	269	200	197	318	702	565	328	394	1 109	615
In labor force	193	138	149	244	591	454	245	280	777	403
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**794**	**266**	**180**	**539**	**945**	**670**	**312**	**424**	**1 167**	**532**
All parents present in household in labor force	323	212	128	351	616	334	198	202	638	297
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**715**	**472**	**431**	**687**	**1 755**	**1 140**	**729**	**901**	**2 665**	**1 336**
All parents present in household in labor force	479	340	308	535	1 299	912	494	572	1 636	783
Persons 16 to 19 years	**164**	**169**	**194**	**471**	**466**	**481**	**202**	**224**	**777**	**407**
Not enrolled in school	51	40	78	146	70	137	30	46	142	50
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	19	–	58	32	70	–	26	60	10
Not high school graduate	39	20	71	52	43	62	5	35	56	13
Employed	15	7	71	29	21	39	5	15	18	13
Unemployed	12	–	–	10	16	6	–	20	12	–
Not in labor force	12	13	–	13	6	17	–	–	26	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 154**	**1 834**	**1 693**	**3 932**	**4 680**	**3 803**	**1 848**	**1 871**	**5 748**	**2 867**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	86	307	130	474	656	362	271	358	1 275	515
Professional specialty occupations	45	221	55	506	499	317	212	398	893	632
Technicians and related support occupations	16	77	59	200	200	144	87	104	217	137
Sales occupations	159	220	321	666	803	500	221	291	1 119	520
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	156	366	236	874	985	570	331	293	869	527
Private household occupations	–	11	8	–	24	22	–	–	38	17
Protective service occupations	52	34	30	92	222	152	69	67	91	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	193	207	294	317	277	624	176	123	367	152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	20	26	36	43	–	8	23	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	206	287	351	541	565	299	133	472	186
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	40	56	145	167	147	21	29	133	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	102	36	148	166	126	178	88	22	133	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	94	109	49	115	144	179	73	45	118	96
Construction	103	116	149	191	275	295	189	52	269	118
Manufacturing	143	205	261	412	642	346	241	239	947	323
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	142	331	177	565	708	391	263	309	822	302
Wholesale and retail trade	296	405	667	1 069	918	1 111	410	441	1 445	647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	105	100	46	298	304	242	138	128	378	251
Business and repair services	142	123	57	299	318	246	99	93	193	96
Professional and related services	124	354	214	746	918	761	289	407	1 074	705
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 154**	**1 834**	**1 693**	**3 932**	**4 680**	**3 803**	**1 848**	**1 871**	**5 748**	**2 867**
Private wage and salary workers	933	1 463	1 496	3 326	3 656	3 039	1 490	1 462	4 733	2 442
Government workers	141	249	66	424	771	581	253	298	623	275
Local government workers	64	128	30	225	375	250	155	129	358	136
Self-employed workers	75	122	131	174	203	167	97	103	348	150
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 601**	**2 020**	**1 702**	**4 516**	**5 039**	**4 168**	**2 015**	**2 075**	**6 255**	**3 153**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 251	1 690	1 403	3 784	4 405	3 490	1 733	1 733	5 072	2 391
50 to 52 weeks	614	1 247	1 088	2 529	3 416	2 402	1 200	1 336	3 977	1 835
40 to 49 weeks	207	185	113	552	470	513	270	189	347	279
27 to 39 weeks	91	123	49	318	279	250	102	104	264	109
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	175	188	152	301	317	311	138	118	479	335
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 061**	**2 244**	**2 150**	**4 913**	**5 701**	**4 888**	**2 360**	**2 482**	**7 664**	**3 731**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	153	104	346	120	108	194	63	43	149	18
With a mobility limitation	109	53	104	67	55	99	32	26	72	18
In labor force	7	12	37	44	32	28	7	–	13	7
With a self-care limitation	95	56	346	61	75	128	63	22	114	–
With a work disability	231	134	265	280	244	412	131	87	337	123
In labor force	45	52	96	213	161	192	50	43	190	80
Prevented from working	182	74	142	49	61	172	47	38	114	31
No work disability	1 830	2 110	1 885	4 633	5 457	4 476	2 229	2 395	7 327	3 608
In labor force	1 318	1 885	1 656	3 931	4 722	3 734	1 852	1 914	5 762	2 846
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**134**	**177**	**175**	**190**	**208**	**551**	**189**	**110**	**325**	**250**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	37	25	16	65	158	76	9	47	15
With a mobility limitation	30	27	17	16	52	116	62	9	38	15
With a self-care limitation	26	10	16	–	32	94	63	–	25	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	238	43	36	43	30	133	47	42	136	103
Mean family income (dollars)	3 190	20 827	17 787	27 662	24 409	15 142	12 777	27 887	28 034	34 485
1 worker	425	233	314	531	548	748	277	343	877	441
Mean family income (dollars)	13 686	36 664	21 395	28 015	35 346	26 248	37 602	56 064	57 241	53 298
2 or more workers	303	571	394	1 057	1 755	937	623	714	2 117	1 037
Mean family income (dollars)	33 982	54 637	36 625	45 368	52 250	36 039	51 281	61 423	70 722	66 837

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals far split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 249.03	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 250	Tract 251	Tract 253	Tract 254	Tract 259.01	Tract 259.02	Tract 260
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 148**	**8 932**	**6 614**	**1 665**	**3 749**	**6 102**	**1 262**	**4 960**	**2 441**	**1 259**
In labor force	3 557	6 062	4 719	1 090	2 567	4 334	882	3 152	1 631	1 054
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.1	67.9	71.3	65.5	68.5	71.0	69.9	63.5	66.8	83.7
Civilian labor force	3 545	6 053	4 710	1 090	2 567	4 316	882	3 152	1 631	1 054
Employed	3 343	5 953	4 616	1 020	2 417	4 130	799	2 947	1 477	1 054
Unemployed	202	100	94	70	150	186	83	205	154	–
Percent of civilian labor farce	5.7	1.7	2.0	6.4	5.8	4.3	9.4	6.5	9.4	–
Not in labor farce	1 591	2 870	1 895	575	1 182	1 768	380	1 808	810	205
Institutionalized persons	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Enrolled in school	422	632	569	132	269	306	77	251	151	84
Noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over, not enralled in school	347	310	239	94	277	474	96	597	249	14
Females 16 years and over	**2 611**	**4 511**	**3 368**	**799**	**1 919**	**3 062**	**581**	**2 551**	**1 300**	**633**
In labar farce	1 541	2 111	1 892	444	1 073	1 728	379	1 270	720	482
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.0	46.8	56.2	55.6	55.9	56.4	65.2	49.8	55.4	76.1
Civilian labar farce	1 541	2 111	1 892	444	1 073	1 728	379	1 270	720	482
Employed	1 447	2 081	1 848	408	1 009	1 652	367	1 192	661	482
Unemployed	94	30	44	36	64	76	12	78	59	–
Percent of civilian labar farce	6.1	1.4	2.3	8.1	6.0	4.4	3.2	6.1	8.2	–
With awn children under 6 years	194	992	527	196	280	603	52	441	247	186
In labor farce	114	365	250	79	142	439	52	206	156	130
With own children 6 to 17 years only	689	1 529	1 092	247	460	774	150	595	263	144
In labor farce	502	764	716	190	311	516	104	429	169	121
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**338**	**1 430**	**716**	**276**	**333**	**863**	**128**	**605**	**384**	**242**
All parents present in household in labor farce	176	485	319	101	168	596	111	267	271	157
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 271**	**3 517**	**2 242**	**633**	**1 022**	**1 674**	**376**	**1 268**	**714**	**329**
All parents present in household in labor farce	891	1 602	1 420	393	682	1 145	297	706	413	243
Persons 16 to 19 years	**459**	**716**	**679**	**134**	**352**	**429**	**130**	**412**	**216**	**96**
Not enralled in school	64	55	34	36	33	88	10	63	42	7
Unemployed or nat in labar farce	24	45	19	13	4	37	6	37	23	7
Not high school graduate	34	18	9	14	27	43	–	28	6	7
Employed	10	–	–	8	23	17	–	–	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	8	–	–
Not in labor farce	24	18	9	6	4	4	–	20	–	7
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 343**	**5 953**	**4 616**	**1 020**	**2 417**	**4 130**	**799**	**2 947**	**1 477**	**1 054**
Executive, administrative, and monogenol occupations	730	2 040	1 361	43	374	588	129	267	134	131
Professional specialty occupations	705	1 447	1 072	45	200	531	45	238	107	154
Technicians and related support occupations	140	320	206	53	77	184	26	159	55	67
Soles occupotions	646	916	896	88	358	523	74	304	148	70
Administrative suppart occupations, including clerical	488	444	507	194	324	766	148	525	227	221
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	23	25	–	7	36	–
Protective service occupatians	20	44	38	–	69	82	19	64	7	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	186	324	200	92	231	167	55	265	170	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupotions	26	17	49	5	45	6	5	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	247	198	200	269	416	702	186	526	258	200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectars	46	50	25	109	159	269	59	251	109	89
Transportation and materiol moving occupatians	19	86	24	66	77	184	37	181	128	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	67	38	56	64	103	16	160	98	7
Construction	287	222	169	116	373	466	86	502	162	74
Manufacturing	312	836	586	213	358	872	183	561	343	350
Transportatian, cammunications, and other utilities	387	743	462	131	208	434	142	299	121	90
Wholesale and retail trade	705	1 283	969	218	539	845	181	652	312	207
Finance, insurance, and real estate	257	505	379	39	167	286	8	111	49	20
Business and repair services	168	233	225	100	88	236	32	78	79	39
Professional and related services	835	1 261	1 169	146	373	624	79	510	307	178
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 343**	**5 953**	**4 616**	**1 020**	**2 417**	**4 130**	**799**	**2 947**	**1 477**	**1 054**
Private wage and salary workers	2 622	5 007	3 747	831	1 936	3 426	677	2 468	1 257	902
Government workers	397	592	421	107	249	456	68	309	154	125
Local government workers	196	384	260	55	155	288	18	180	90	50
Self-employed workers	291	336	426	82	216	248	54	155	66	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 837**	**6 577**	**5 097**	**1 147**	**2 677**	**4 613**	**880**	**3 310**	**1 680**	**1 098**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 189	5 190	4 105	974	2 185	3 996	747	2 727	1 351	1 005
50 to 52 weeks	2 360	4 169	3 113	727	1 607	2 950	541	2 008	961	755
40 to 49 weeks	280	423	377	110	214	327	96	268	131	124
27 to 39 weeks	203	240	261	77	166	301	34	164	86	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 haurs per week, 40 to 52 weeks	252	509	463	71	234	268	66	258	161	12
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 697**	**8 571**	**6 304**	**1 566**	**3 425**	**5 535**	**1 166**	**4 273**	**2 146**	**1 241**
With a mability ar self-care limitation	116	149	84	98	104	171	50	141	166	65
With a mobility limitation	42	54	15	62	73	73	35	79	61	7
In labor force	16	15	–	6	16	25	–	8	5	7
With a self-care limitation	100	125	78	62	73	115	20	105	143	58
With a wark disability	171	280	142	175	277	247	99	302	233	67
In labor farce	106	141	103	37	103	129	43	95	102	50
Prevented fram working	49	99	17	117	149	108	44	201	119	17
No work disability	4 526	8 291	6 162	1 391	3 148	5 288	1 067	3 971	1 913	1 174
In labor farce	3 382	5 870	4 545	1 048	2 421	4 112	839	2 997	1 496	1 000
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**404**	**352**	**301**	**99**	**324**	**549**	**96**	**675**	**295**	**18**
With a mability or self-care limitation	114	15	12	40	61	111	16	179	83	5
With a mobility limitation	106	15	12	40	55	90	16	150	77	5
With a self-care limitation	45	–	–	40	51	58	–	89	69	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	164	132	71	50	89	157	42	210	97	15
Mean family income (dollars)	34 387	36 773	37 603	13 784	13 214	21 845	17 065	19 795	9 358	13 404
1 worker	574	1 555	925	195	440	805	143	616	225	90
Mean family income (dollars)	53 959	97 828	83 628	29 345	29 288	50 537	30 598	31 661	23 741	38 155
2 or mare workers	1 232	2 116	1 637	389	837	1 495	270	1 031	561	416
Mean family income (dollars)	75 012	94 312	88 057	44 874	51 648	58 551	47 125	48 400	53 679	57 439

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 261	Tract 262	Tract 263	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.01	Tract 269.02	Tract 273
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 677**	**915**	**2 614**	**2 052**	**1 681**	**4 403**	**3 962**	**3 323**	**2 766**	**3 225**
In labor force	2 721	563	1 628	1 174	1 007	3 232	2 672	2 214	1 712	1 846
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.0	61.5	62.3	57.2	59.9	73.4	67.4	66.6	61.9	57.2
Civilian labor force	2 721	563	1 628	1 174	1 007	3 204	2 672	2 214	1 712	1 846
Employed	2 598	518	1 528	1 022	922	2 924	2 450	2 112	1 600	1 596
Unemployed	123	45	100	152	85	280	222	102	112	250
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	8.0	6.1	12.9	8.4	8.7	8.3	4.6	6.5	13.5
Not in labor force	956	352	986	878	674	1 171	1 290	1 109	1 054	1 379
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	95	–	27	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	262	29	128	84	133	265	284	124	127	226
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	227	62	470	246	136	141	295	506	443	464
Females 16 years and over	**1 862**	**467**	**1 316**	**1 061**	**855**	**2 316**	**1 987**	**1 779**	**1 462**	**1 638**
In labor force	1 171	240	728	411	388	1 445	1 123	1 004	720	625
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.9	51.4	55.3	38.7	45.4	62.4	56.5	56.4	49.2	38.2
Civilian labor force	1 171	240	728	411	388	1 445	1 123	1 004	720	625
Employed	1 103	201	699	380	347	1 274	995	929	667	522
Unemployed	68	39	29	31	41	171	128	75	53	103
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	16.3	4.0	7.5	10.6	11.8	11.4	7.5	7.4	16.5
With own children under 6 years	292	111	200	249	199	587	437	289	257	371
In labor force	129	60	120	81	82	358	171	164	148	122
With own children 6 to 17 years only	529	77	242	167	196	564	495	237	302	331
In labor force	406	46	192	49	134	345	345	180	221	159
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**374**	**155**	**268**	**316**	**275**	**700**	**599**	**385**	**352**	**446**
All parents present in household in labor force	149	64	178	88	126	406	208	207	193	143
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 108**	**276**	**580**	**659**	**504**	**1 487**	**1 161**	**654**	**602**	**1 078**
All parents present in household in labor force	740	170	448	205	261	934	796	427	398	347
Persons 16 to 19 years	**300**	**74**	**204**	**201**	**159**	**434**	**486**	**228**	**178**	**325**
Not enrolled in school	52	14	23	77	22	161	99	50	20	104
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	3	12	42	8	51	36	15	11	61
Not high school graduate	16	10	7	30	6	90	63	14	–	93
Employed	7	7	7	–	6	39	33	6	–	32
Unemployed	–	–	–	10	–	8	9	–	–	30
Not in labor force	9	3	–	20	–	43	21	8	–	31
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 598**	**518**	**1 528**	**1 022**	**922**	**2 924**	**2 450**	**2 112**	**1 600**	**1 596**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	298	13	177	60	44	198	228	263	52	43
Professional specialty occupations	544	18	355	30	50	295	262	327	226	89
Technicians and related support occupations	186	7	96	65	59	222	127	41	77	65
Sales occupations	291	97	211	67	123	324	317	276	121	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	428	70	264	113	105	543	291	336	269	214
Private household occupations	6	–	13	5	15	23	–	10	12	–
Protective service occupations	27	13	23	13	13	134	44	43	7	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	43	93	187	56	286	279	198	258	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	–	22	17	–	15	29	–	9	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	468	137	176	212	205	466	413	366	334	527
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	49	42	100	56	128	174	45	110	143
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	43	18	24	87	143	135	118	65	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	28	38	129	109	147	151	89	60	147
Construction	255	83	113	266	230	338	303	254	224	434
Manufacturing	677	139	309	183	132	606	548	392	401	397
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	148	36	103	28	100	209	152	141	119	36
Wholesale and retail trade	517	158	276	173	211	694	555	446	218	217
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	7	74	17	22	124	135	122	55	18
Business and repair services	82	24	100	32	56	115	123	91	82	88
Professional and related services	640	37	415	180	113	535	446	514	387	275
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 598**	**518**	**1 528**	**1 022**	**922**	**2 924**	**2 450**	**2 112**	**1 600**	**1 596**
Private wage and salary workers	2 087	469	1 227	877	784	2 456	2 195	1 725	1 296	1 396
Government workers	378	23	193	110	95	370	213	263	178	170
Local government workers	258	9	169	55	42	278	127	191	101	118
Self-employed workers	127	26	96	35	28	98	42	115	126	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 864**	**647**	**1 754**	**1 191**	**1 085**	**3 386**	**2 893**	**2 392**	**1 801**	**1 990**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 370	482	1 456	1 012	929	2 778	2 381	1 944	1 490	1 655
50 to 52 weeks	1 766	258	1 009	603	569	1 962	1 601	1 320	790	979
40 to 49 weeks	263	89	167	167	139	281	322	222	298	192
27 to 39 weeks	102	21	116	45	93	159	178	141	137	125
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	238	83	112	82	71	242	176	202	136	128
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 425**	**853**	**2 085**	**1 794**	**1 450**	**4 190**	**3 619**	**2 753**	**2 298**	**2 722**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	53	89	157	39	428	130	70	97	109
With a mobility limitation	12	17	29	47	27	119	94	22	55	60
In labor force	–	7	–	12	–	19	32	9	5	26
With a self-care limitation	54	43	72	143	39	390	90	70	80	62
With a work disability	175	80	138	159	93	273	277	158	148	247
In labor force	116	29	37	58	30	88	121	114	53	125
Prevented from working	44	51	94	93	51	180	121	30	85	86
No work disability	3 250	773	1 947	1 635	1 357	3 917	3 342	2 595	2 150	2 475
In labor force	2 580	534	1 537	1 104	977	3 072	2 530	2 051	1 634	1 688
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**252**	**62**	**529**	**258**	**136**	**185**	**316**	**570**	**468**	**503**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	14	118	81	25	18	65	93	45	153
With a mobility limitation	29	14	106	81	25	11	45	86	45	97
With a self-care limitation	17	8	59	40	12	14	33	54	18	76
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	70	17	174	134	81	132	144	150	176	168
Mean family income (dollars)	28 226	9 316	46 453	9 446	9 232	6 423	15 743	38 239	31 161	23 223
1 worker	412	110	242	300	168	535	540	319	432	427
Mean family income (dollars)	50 007	22 661	68 374	21 038	31 311	30 340	26 751	36 016	30 615	25 056
2 or more workers	982	201	583	296	333	1 058	816	672	482	508
Mean family income (dollars)	69 384	34 664	66 551	46 306	34 969	44 010	49 319	59 093	43 854	39 935

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 274	Tract 275	Tract 322.01	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 341	Tract 348.02	Tract 350.01	Tract 351	Tract 352
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 216**	**126**	**22**	**4 658**	**2 927**	**332**	**6 580**	**727**	**2 988**	–
In labor force	779	90	14	3 417	2 108	266	4 269	531	1 903	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	71.4	63.6	73.4	72.0	80.1	64.9	73.0	63.7	–
Civilian labor force	779	90	14	3 409	2 108	266	4 269	531	1 896	–
Employed	754	90	14	3 121	1 825	250	3 914	498	1 685	–
Unemployed	25	–	–	288	283	16	355	33	211	–
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	–	–	8.4	13.4	6.0	8.3	6.2	11.1	–
Not in labor force	437	36	8	1 241	819	66	2 311	196	1 085	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	31	7	–	328	233	31	290	38	125	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	154	13	–	204	184	–	587	57	397	–
Females 16 years and over	**557**	**55**	**8**	**2 390**	**1 504**	**160**	**3 376**	**358**	**1 454**	–
In labor force	273	26	–	1 532	999	110	1 624	237	690	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.0	47.3	–	64.1	66.4	68.8	48.1	66.2	47.5	–
Civilian labor force	273	26	–	1 532	999	110	1 624	237	690	–
Employed	257	26	–	1 435	903	110	1 452	237	577	–
Unemployed	16	–	–	97	96	–	172	–	113	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	–	–	6.3	9.6	–	10.6	–	16.4	–
With own children under 6 years	123	5	–	529	343	25	830	100	314	–
In labor force	67	5	–	370	203	12	409	67	127	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	93	9	–	451	325	58	665	50	290	–
In labor force	70	–	–	305	243	49	371	30	169	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**178**	**6**	**–**	**672**	**464**	**40**	**1 130**	**120**	**499**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	81	6	–	435	267	12	580	73	215	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**236**	**8**	**–**	**1 332**	**943**	**109**	**1 900**	**164**	**816**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	109	–	–	857	537	89	825	83	398	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**80**	**–**	**–**	**517**	**399**	**30**	**639**	**33**	**300**	–
Not enrolled in school	36	–	–	143	79	–	213	–	113	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	–	–	80	37	–	127	–	55	–
Not high school graduate	16	–	–	92	45	–	154	–	88	–
Employed	11	–	–	24	13	–	54	–	47	–
Unemployed	5	–	–	15	–	–	7	–	18	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	53	32	–	93	–	23	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**754**	**90**	**14**	**3 121**	**1 825**	**250**	**3 914**	**498**	**1 685**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	64	–	–	166	122	29	257	40	47	–
Professional specialty occupations	119	–	–	393	101	13	163	–	47	–
Technicians and related support occupations	55	9	–	147	92	25	84	11	20	–
Sales occupations	42	12	–	322	256	20	449	36	152	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	117	12	–	604	352	67	607	99	286	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	26	22	–	35	–	10	–
Protective service occupations	26	10	–	37	24	–	58	18	42	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	26	5	–	450	242	15	563	52	220	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	13	–	14	66	–	23	–	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	170	14	14	403	259	49	898	96	370	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	7	–	159	104	19	179	17	179	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	8	–	188	99	–	307	54	140	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	–	–	212	86	13	291	75	159	–
Construction	74	14	5	190	124	28	643	74	343	–
Manufacturing	226	–	–	358	242	28	553	65	226	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	61	20	–	371	129	28	397	49	161	–
Wholesale and retail trade	119	17	–	554	561	55	1 112	151	370	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	–	–	227	78	5	148	19	17	–
Business and repair services	47	10	–	238	153	13	296	47	137	–
Professional and related services	134	16	–	783	311	57	441	64	256	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**754**	**90**	**14**	**3 121**	**1 825**	**250**	**3 914**	**498**	**1 685**	–
Private wage and salary workers	683	65	14	2 296	1 554	186	3 363	433	1 399	–
Government workers	34	12	–	622	148	40	366	53	172	–
Local government workers	24	–	–	239	70	20	192	18	77	–
Self-employed workers	37	13	–	203	120	24	185	12	114	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**879**	**106**	**14**	**3 493**	**2 066**	**280**	**4 498**	**517**	**1 893**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	758	69	14	2 866	1 655	254	3 700	386	1 471	–
50 to 52 weeks	521	34	14	2 053	1 106	186	2 387	211	825	–
40 to 49 weeks	109	–	–	287	264	24	510	21	250	–
27 to 39 weeks	34	13	–	147	103	21	248	78	174	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	44	18	–	199	193	16	350	46	175	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 019**	**113**	**22**	**4 385**	**2 724**	**332**	**5 904**	**662**	**2 558**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	–	–	234	146	67	411	31	111	–
With a mobility limitation	31	–	–	34	66	30	124	23	72	–
In labor force	13	–	–	–	25	15	21	6	18	–
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	214	108	57	328	25	86	–
With a work disability	73	13	–	239	198	29	490	66	283	–
In labor force	22	13	–	89	95	5	103	42	154	–
Prevented from working	46	–	–	129	92	18	315	24	108	–
No work disability	946	100	22	4 146	2 526	303	5 414	596	2 275	–
In labor force	714	77	14	3 259	1 994	261	4 077	481	1 716	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**197**	**13**	**–**	**265**	**203**	**–**	**676**	**65**	**423**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	–	–	76	29	–	119	16	144	–
With a mobility limitation	20	–	–	65	29	–	94	8	82	–
With a self-care limitation	18	–	–	27	15	–	46	16	104	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	40	–	–	85	90	–	253	37	161	–
Mean family income (dollars)	51 675	–	–	10 906	10 711	–	10 360	7 759	17 253	–
1 worker	142	5	8	469	275	24	870	86	381	–
Mean family income (dollars)	44 911	8 450	19 000	26 295	22 206	23 641	25 902	20 452	21 731	–
2 or more workers	264	33	–	1 111	584	98	1 284	131	474	–
Mean family income (dollars)	55 761	38 173	–	40 975	38 130	44 736	34 905	28 926	35 139	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tatals far split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 354	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.01	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.03	Tract 360.04	Tract 361	Tract 362	Tract 364
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**5 656**	**6 663**	**4 687**	**6 462**	**4 489**	**4 151**	–	**19**	**379**
In labor force	–	4 066	4 977	3 464	4 829	3 390	2 828	–	13	228
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	71.9	74.7	73.9	74.7	75.5	68.1	–	68.4	60.2
Civilian labor force	–	4 056	4 966	3 457	4 829	3 390	2 828	–	13	228
Employed	–	3 736	4 654	3 285	4 551	3 240	2 662	–	13	217
Unemployed	–	320	312	172	278	150	166	–	–	11
Percent af civilian labor force	–	7.9	6.3	5.0	5.8	4.4	5.9	–	–	4.8
Not in labor force	–	1 590	1 686	1 223	1 633	1 099	1 323	–	6	151
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	87	–	–	82	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	332	370	253	401	271	290	–	6	40
Noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and aver, nat enralled in school	–	295	432	274	408	145	216	–	–	41
Females 16 years and over	–	**2 764**	**3 413**	**2 360**	**3 265**	**2 250**	**2 086**	–	**13**	**161**
In labor force	–	1 676	2 197	1 485	2 146	1 465	1 119	–	13	84
Percent of females 16 years and aver	–	60.6	64.4	62.9	65.7	65.1	53.6	–	100.0	52.2
Civilian labor force	–	1 676	2 197	1 485	2 146	1 465	1 119	–	13	84
Employed	–	1 584	2 011	1 367	2 029	1 364	1 035	–	13	81
Unemployed	–	92	186	118	117	101	84	–	–	3
Percent af civilian labor force	–	5.5	8.5	7.9	5.5	6.9	7.5	–	–	3.6
With own children under 6 years	–	510	746	556	508	461	412	–	–	29
In labor force	–	267	519	422	321	236	232	–	–	27
With awn children 6 ta 17 years anly	–	680	780	570	900	624	601	–	6	17
In labor force	–	477	544	365	712	440	356	–	6	11
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**722**	**991**	**633**	**768**	**599**	**627**	–	–	**36**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	339	638	463	480	327	335	–	–	30
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**1 415**	**1 772**	**1 291**	**1 877**	**1 478**	**1 410**	–	**4**	**68**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	854	1 195	820	1 417	958	819	–	4	46
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**538**	**519**	**422**	**585**	**476**	**450**	–	–	**44**
Nat enralled in school	–	111	104	27	95	74	156	–	–	4
Unemployed or nat in labor force	–	77	59	6	36	8	80	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	73	10	20	41	27	112	–	–	2
Employed	–	6	–	14	24	19	49	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	43	–	–	7	8	6	–	–	–
Nat in labor force	–	24	10	6	10	–	57	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and aver	–	**3 736**	**4 654**	**3 285**	**4 551**	**3 240**	**2 662**	–	**13**	**217**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	326	534	418	743	385	346	–	–	26
Professional specialty occupations	–	231	527	504	647	407	105	–	–	31
Technicians and related support occupations	–	147	236	114	254	139	160	–	–	18
Sales occupations	–	408	616	324	456	319	204	–	–	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	755	895	658	941	724	471	–	–	31
Private household occupations	–	–	16	–	29	12	12	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	54	157	29	101	52	50	–	–	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	308	277	208	250	170	422	–	7	19
Farming, farestry, and fishing occupations	–	52	37	–	17	10	9	–	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	807	694	635	599	575	539	–	–	37
Machine operatars, assemblers, and inspectors	–	257	223	235	304	271	137	–	6	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	202	211	65	109	118	65	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	189	231	95	101	58	142	–	–	8
Construction	–	457	484	279	378	304	336	–	–	37
Manufacturing	–	954	736	971	1 182	1 020	549	–	6	47
Transportation, communicatians, and other utilities	–	273	384	216	347	277	205	–	–	11
Wholesale and retail trade	–	917	1 252	545	765	514	679	–	7	38
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	123	267	186	231	111	102	–	–	10
Business and repair services	–	235	163	137	176	114	148	–	–	4
Prafessianal and related services	–	441	941	758	1 033	652	450	–	–	50
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and aver	–	**3 736**	**4 654**	**3 285**	**4 551**	**3 240**	**2 662**	–	**13**	**217**
Private wage and salary workers	–	3 336	3 952	2 726	3 743	2 738	2 289	–	13	177
Gavernment workers	–	283	492	412	614	364	243	–	–	29
Local gavernment workers	–	107	349	220	320	175	174	–	–	23
Self-emplayed workers	–	117	202	132	141	120	122	–	–	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and aver who worked in 1989	–	**4 249**	**5 115**	**3 581**	**5 203**	**3 680**	**3 051**	–	**13**	**256**
Usually warked 35 ar mare hours per week	–	3 548	4 444	3 018	4 277	3 086	2 427	–	13	206
50 ta 52 weeks	–	2 456	3 324	2 318	3 186	2 164	1 722	–	13	124
40 ta 49 weeks	–	574	520	312	457	404	206	–	–	23
27 ta 39 weeks	–	167	265	217	262	164	137	–	–	26
Usually warked 1 to 34 haurs per week, 40 ta 52 weeks	–	284	305	218	371	221	220	–	–	13
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**5 331**	**6 185**	**4 300**	**5 977**	**4 276**	**3 834**	–	**19**	**330**
With a mobility ar self-care limitatian	–	224	247	68	245	83	179	–	6	–
With a mobility limitatian	–	114	77	60	91	19	117	–	–	–
In labor farce	–	37	30	25	34	9	50	–	–	–
With a self-care limitatian	–	160	190	34	190	64	85	–	6	–
With a wark disability	–	356	422	288	326	159	359	–	–	23
In labor farce	–	146	216	124	125	77	148	–	–	17
Prevented from working	–	161	164	123	142	68	168	–	–	6
Na wark disability	–	4 975	5 763	4 012	5 651	4 117	3 475	–	19	307
In labor farce	–	3 890	4 715	3 314	4 642	3 245	2 661	–	13	203
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and aver	–	**315**	**467**	**293**	**485**	**213**	**235**	–	–	**49**
With a mobility ar self-care limitatian	–	87	76	59	147	53	93	–	–	2
With a mobility limitatian	–	76	54	59	102	37	74	–	–	–
With a self-care limitatian	–	45	53	39	90	16	44	–	–	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Na warkers	–	132	138	111	119	45	121	–	–	16
Mean family incame (dallars)	–	10 707	17 080	31 205	22 015	21 004	17 350	–	–	30 462
1 warker	–	663	878	526	602	452	461	–	6	43
Mean family incame (dallars)	–	25 862	26 495	43 188	36 272	42 358	27 960	–	36 200	47 038
2 ar mare workers	–	1 255	1 394	1 200	1 824	1 307	970	–	–	74
Mean family incame (dallars)	–	44 653	52 837	61 604	61 523	61 739	42 499	–	–	69 944

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21	Tract 366.31	Tract 366.41	Tract 367	Tract 369	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 278**	**2 538**	**2 984**	**5 273**	–	**1 227**	**680**	**3 754**	**3 933**	**9 117**
In labor force	1 422	1 802	2 221	4 082	–	906	469	2 727	3 519	7 015
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.4	71.0	74.4	77.4	–	73.8	69.0	72.6	89.5	76.9
Civilian labor force	1 422	1 800	2 213	4 074	–	906	469	2 698	3 519	6 955
Employed	1 324	1 733	2 091	3 876	–	850	437	2 626	3 447	6 775
Unemployed	98	67	122	198	–	56	32	72	72	180
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	3.7	5.5	4.9	–	6.2	6.8	2.7	2.0	2.6
Not in labor force	856	736	763	1 191	–	321	211	1 027	414	2 102
Institutionalized persons	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–
Enrolled in school	109	113	169	318	–	66	42	245	95	624
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	247	185	163	204	–	68	52	225	81	193
Females 16 years and over	**1 224**	**1 280**	**1 449**	**2 629**	–	**640**	**351**	**1 859**	**1 909**	**4 595**
In labor force	539	735	904	1 759	–	383	225	1 125	1 608	2 902
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.0	57.4	62.4	66.9	–	59.8	64.1	60.5	84.2	63.2
Civilian labor force	539	735	896	1 759	–	383	225	1 125	1 608	2 902
Employed	508	712	860	1 659	–	348	193	1 081	1 573	2 778
Unemployed	31	23	36	100	–	35	32	44	35	124
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	3.1	4.0	5.7	–	9.1	14.2	3.9	2.2	4.3
With own children under 6 years	196	257	294	603	–	58	59	253	295	1 173
In labor force	84	134	191	375	–	37	42	129	228	624
With own children 6 to 17 years only	213	238	329	757	–	154	87	348	116	1 075
In labor force	125	158	243	597	–	116	40	233	116	704
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**282**	**312**	**461**	**854**	–	**79**	**81**	**276**	**389**	**1 510**
All parents present in household in labor force	141	151	270	524	–	39	57	139	269	754
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**585**	**606**	**797**	**1 808**	–	**290**	**190**	**679**	**263**	**2 469**
All parents present in household in labor force	312	386	578	1 322	–	215	110	370	179	1 479
Persons 16 to 19 years	**170**	**203**	**208**	**493**	–	**100**	**57**	**299**	**142**	**717**
Not enrolled in school	21	65	29	61	–	37	22	38	68	58
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	32	7	28	–	26	8	18	–	17
Not high school graduate	19	42	9	16	–	25	–	8	22	8
Employed	17	18	2	9	–	6	–	–	22	8
Unemployed	–	15	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	9	–	7	–	19	–	8	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 324**	**1 733**	**2 091**	**3 876**	–	**850**	**437**	**2 626**	**3 447**	**6 775**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	162	257	199	345	–	156	49	505	434	1 522
Professional specialty occupations	127	296	179	757	–	126	44	808	576	2 733
Technicians and related support occupations	44	122	133	234	–	33	10	140	225	534
Sales occupations	134	139	210	380	–	117	74	439	355	588
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	163	210	356	751	–	129	85	304	862	705
Private household occupations	27	2	14	7	–	–	–	9	–	17
Protective service occupations	18	34	12	23	–	11	6	–	100	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	181	132	182	254	–	63	17	134	223	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	34	6	10	–	–	11	47	16	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	236	306	479	586	–	134	73	152	304	272
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	105	197	268	–	37	13	20	175	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	58	73	133	–	19	46	34	53	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	80	38	51	128	–	25	9	34	124	56
Construction	197	189	302	361	–	79	46	104	166	427
Manufacturing	212	343	518	1 067	–	199	82	604	598	1 922
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	97	107	157	355	–	55	53	104	522	355
Wholesale and retail trade	249	306	383	706	–	170	124	457	652	1 019
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	82	114	145	–	43	5	223	293	345
Business and repair services	57	92	107	136	–	51	22	200	136	294
Professional and related services	259	396	328	833	–	165	48	616	666	1 739
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 324**	**1 733**	**2 091**	**3 876**	–	**850**	**437**	**2 626**	**3 447**	**6 775**
Private wage and salary workers	1 055	1 363	1 846	3 153	–	722	308	2 084	2 875	5 466
Government workers	191	218	169	542	–	101	75	311	413	981
Local government workers	81	132	50	204	–	50	26	99	195	267
Self-employed workers	78	143	60	171	–	27	46	222	139	321
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 523**	**1 964**	**2 293**	**4 317**	–	**957**	**496**	**2 956**	**3 592**	**7 523**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 225	1 648	1 990	3 733	–	806	424	2 445	3 247	6 338
50 to 52 weeks	862	1 159	1 453	2 865	–	543	308	1 942	2 436	5 121
40 to 49 weeks	67	168	129	370	–	132	54	261	360	444
27 to 39 weeks	70	78	144	201	–	51	9	69	260	238
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	165	109	144	256	–	79	25	199	197	503
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 809**	**2 294**	**2 779**	**5 031**	–	**1 144**	**610**	**3 399**	**3 836**	**8 800**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	59	55	115	–	34	18	64	97	131
With a mobility limitation	42	19	37	25	–	12	8	30	60	57
In labor force	14	3	5	8	–	7	4	8	18	26
With a self-care limitation	48	43	42	107	–	29	14	45	80	115
With a work disability	156	163	182	197	–	65	49	112	113	192
In labor force	64	73	89	109	–	36	5	59	55	102
Prevented from working	69	73	93	58	–	23	40	53	58	53
No work disability	1 653	2 131	2 597	4 834	–	1 079	561	3 287	3 723	8 608
In labor force	1 300	1 679	2 090	3 935	–	855	446	2 586	3 448	6 789
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**310**	**242**	**197**	**234**	–	**83**	**70**	**278**	**97**	**257**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	58	22	28	–	25	–	54	26	56
With a mobility limitation	31	54	22	28	–	20	–	48	26	32
With a self-care limitation	33	26	11	28	–	18	–	54	26	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	68	51	63	72	–	20	23	50	31	40
Mean family income (dollars)	29 036	18 286	26 133	29 640	–	7 589	30 017	73 773	13 581	20 147
1 worker	204	340	345	444	–	126	98	422	188	991
Mean family income (dollars)	29 832	36 303	28 155	48 809	–	47 596	32 814	98 435	29 838	80 317
2 or more workers	516	579	728	1 537	–	342	139	849	873	2 722
Mean family income (dollars)	40 802	56 244	47 423	62 616	–	56 935	45 072	82 652	43 156	82 638

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374	Tract 375
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 253**	**12 981**	**8 323**	**5 998**	**5 026**	**1 784**	**6 738**	**5 717**	**5 899**	**5 846**
In labor force	5 588	9 911	6 409	4 828	4 268	1 367	5 849	4 506	4 526	4 766
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.0	76.4	77.0	80.5	84.9	76.6	86.8	78.8	76.7	81.5
Civilian labor force	5 568	9 900	6 401	4 804	4 259	1 342	5 832	4 472	4 510	4 751
Employed	5 250	9 391	6 180	4 610	4 166	1 287	5 657	4 364	4 395	4 574
Unemployed	318	509	221	194	93	55	175	108	115	177
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	5.1	3.5	4.0	2.2	4.1	3.0	2.4	2.5	3.7
Not in labor force	1 665	3 070	1 914	1 170	758	417	889	1 211	1 373	1 080
Institutianalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	102	–	–	99	–
Enrolled in school	521	783	676	313	231	61	349	336	232	291
Naninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	282	748	329	183	135	142	73	194	415	233
Females 16 years and over	**3 703**	**6 560**	**4 263**	**3 071**	**2 406**	**837**	**3 255**	**2 855**	**2 983**	**3 138**
In labor force	2 416	4 391	2 941	2 143	1 794	545	2 564	1 958	1 998	2 338
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	66.9	69.0	69.8	74.6	65.1	78.8	68.6	67.0	74.5
Civilian labor force	2 407	4 391	2 941	2 143	1 794	528	2 564	1 953	1 998	2 338
Employed	2 229	4 136	2 797	2 052	1 760	521	2 487	1 867	1 934	2 272
Unemployed	178	255	144	91	34	7	77	86	64	66
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	5.8	4.9	4.2	1.9	1.3	3.0	4.4	3.2	2.8
With own children under 6 years	978	1 221	865	781	421	80	589	577	289	626
In labor force	585	813	524	487	222	59	332	316	164	431
With own children 6 to 17 years only	836	1 470	1 052	771	294	86	414	772	359	652
In labor force	595	1 078	847	625	238	54	356	570	269	545
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 179**	**1 466**	**1 029**	**969**	**432**	**112**	**763**	**771**	**282**	**740**
All parents present in household in labor force	701	933	601	574	222	90	406	435	141	474
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**2 166**	**3 470**	**2 503**	**1 723**	**609**	**234**	**922**	**1 567**	**833**	**1 462**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 531	2 260	1 849	1 275	432	168	652	1 037	524	1 109
Persons 16 to 19 years	**730**	**1 145**	**833**	**399**	**231**	**132**	**298**	**404**	**334**	**444**
Not enrolled in school	149	151	90	27	89	68	62	90	47	100
Unemployed or not in labor force	52	64	11	–	31	24	7	33	–	–
Not high school graduate	57	67	11	20	37	16	35	30	23	45
Employed	28	33	–	20	17	16	28	14	23	45
Unemployed	20	14	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	20	11	–	10	–	7	16	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 250**	**9 391**	**6 180**	**4 610**	**4 166**	**1 287**	**5 657**	**4 364**	**4 395**	**4 574**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	633	1 130	1 218	832	748	125	939	879	859	674
Professional specialty occupations	675	1 389	1 426	1 039	1 263	233	1 477	1 346	1 163	874
Technicians and related support occupations	392	548	282	488	336	77	436	299	307	270
Sales occupations	842	1 318	1 023	530	306	124	739	486	514	599
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	895	1 867	951	741	581	178	792	554	481	887
Private household occupations	15	10	9	–	8	–	5	26	15	9
Protective service occupations	120	271	40	112	41	9	75	87	53	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	265	709	330	202	348	270	411	318	427	304
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	21	19	42	6	32	31	–	5	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	741	1 104	513	377	248	121	380	264	326	546
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	205	391	129	120	112	48	153	8	87	138
Transportation and material moving occupations	211	353	114	80	111	39	146	76	51	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	206	280	126	47	58	31	73	21	107	102
Construction	439	743	297	344	274	72	407	246	275	262
Manufacturing	788	1 326	1 169	1 084	1 107	236	1 395	984	820	993
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	579	1 023	697	338	164	75	509	287	211	361
Wholesale and retail trade	1 421	2 331	1 368	752	789	346	1 054	726	911	877
Finance, insurance, and real estate	291	539	442	306	238	93	482	200	273	238
Business and repair services	316	502	263	309	295	132	373	307	237	323
Professional and related services	899	1 968	1 333	932	782	173	917	1 052	1 070	1 007
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 250**	**9 391**	**6 180**	**4 610**	**4 166**	**1 287**	**5 657**	**4 364**	**4 395**	**4 574**
Private wage and salary workers	4 433	7 824	5 006	3 869	3 444	1 131	4 746	3 351	3 497	3 672
Government workers	577	1 060	797	521	657	90	706	788	612	630
Local government workers	276	512	292	142	109	12	221	258	131	159
Self-employed workers	212	485	356	195	65	66	162	225	277	262
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 705**	**10 432**	**6 761**	**5 036**	**4 471**	**1 361**	**6 085**	**4 839**	**4 713**	**4 929**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 854	8 497	5 713	4 444	3 802	1 182	5 460	4 073	3 942	4 124
50 to 52 weeks	3 457	6 188	4 423	3 448	2 851	867	4 303	3 137	3 024	3 104
40 to 49 weeks	572	1 044	550	497	379	110	500	458	355	391
27 to 39 weeks	253	509	327	271	214	57	269	152	221	261
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	360	862	505	288	313	72	306	353	409	396
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 914**	**12 113**	**7 907**	**5 760**	**4 840**	**1 507**	**6 608**	**5 471**	**5 219**	**5 497**
With a mability or self-care limitation	222	265	190	56	91	49	159	76	85	137
With a mability limitation	64	168	24	17	22	41	75	38	34	57
In labor force	18	64	7	–	2	8	19	8	9	11
With a self-care limitation	184	204	175	50	80	43	139	38	68	109
With a wark disability	325	682	258	143	141	70	260	239	213	208
In labor force	192	386	155	73	101	39	185	158	144	91
Prevented from warking	107	220	53	70	16	31	75	65	61	110
Na wark disability	6 589	11 431	7 649	5 617	4 699	1 437	6 348	5 232	5 006	5 289
In labor force	5 347	9 413	6 175	4 700	4 116	1 295	5 607	4 296	4 216	4 572
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**319**	**857**	**408**	**214**	**177**	**150**	**113**	**212**	**565**	**334**
With a mability or self-care limitation	67	152	44	64	10	58	28	31	77	81
With a mability limitation	67	143	34	52	–	58	14	14	63	81
With a self-care limitation	34	93	28	39	10	52	14	25	55	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Na workers	63	199	114	51	55	32	42	48	117	55
Mean family income (dallars)	12 182	20 273	24 917	19 654	13 180	20 100	9 564	17 505	41 396	13 075
1 warker	860	1 304	730	576	461	124	518	562	508	549
Mean family income (dallars)	31 087	30 675	58 687	47 377	38 679	30 596	32 831	47 226	56 881	34 811
2 ar mare warkers	1 818	3 258	2 348	1 727	951	255	1 461	1 577	1 245	1 448
Mean family income (dallars)	47 190	52 142	69 094	62 282	48 159	40 275	56 447	68 366	80 727	50 096

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 408	Tract 416.05	Tract 417.02	Tract 418.02	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 267**	**520**	**3 039**	**2 155**	**4 511**	**3 398**	**8 891**	**9 049**	**5 554**	**8 806**
In labor force	1 712	412	2 268	1 531	3 695	2 541	6 917	7 336	4 541	7 195
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.5	79.2	74.6	71.0	81.9	74.8	77.8	81.1	81.8	81.7
Civilian labor force	1 712	412	2 268	1 523	3 695	2 541	6 910	7 306	4 541	7 195
Employed	1 684	381	2 202	1 481	3 523	2 475	6 614	6 813	4 372	6 813
Unemployed	28	31	66	42	172	66	296	493	169	382
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	7.5	2.9	2.8	4.7	2.6	4.3	6.7	3.7	5.3
Not in labor force	555	108	771	624	816	857	1 974	1 713	1 013	1 611
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	98	23	112	74	218	212	688	463	203	470
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	293	85	337	317	190	225	266	221	71	207
Females 16 years and over	**1 241**	**342**	**1 690**	**1 138**	**2 406**	**1 720**	**4 659**	**4 585**	**2 750**	**4 510**
In labor force	841	241	1 130	725	1 897	1 083	3 262	3 245	1 936	3 357
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.8	70.5	66.9	63.7	78.8	63.0	70.0	70.8	70.4	74.4
Civilian labor force	841	241	1 130	725	1 897	1 083	3 262	3 245	1 936	3 357
Employed	834	224	1 094	713	1 803	1 058	3 113	3 051	1 836	3 167
Unemployed	7	17	36	12	94	25	149	194	100	190
Percent of civilian labor force	.8	7.1	3.2	1.7	5.0	2.3	4.6	6.0	5.2	5.7
With own children under 6 years	252	24	313	140	483	298	974	1 051	738	1 106
In labor force	194	16	204	75	373	183	578	606	385	746
With own children 6 to 17 years only	163	15	234	101	450	445	1 264	782	498	920
In labor force	157	7	195	88	380	309	1 066	626	372	750
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**311**	**38**	**380**	**207**	**646**	**379**	**1 321**	**1 270**	**876**	**1 404**
All parents present in household in labor force	244	27	235	91	471	231	754	700	426	907
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**396**	**21**	**496**	**163**	**1 093**	**1 034**	**2 927**	**1 909**	**1 183**	**1 892**
All parents present in household in labor force	356	14	394	126	822	677	2 254	1 397	793	1 422
Persons 16 to 19 years	**82**	**24**	**131**	**88**	**308**	**304**	**780**	**616**	**319**	**604**
Not enrolled in school	20	–	22	6	76	31	89	120	66	193
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	–	–	6	22	9	42	24	30	60
Not high school graduate	7	–	9	6	29	19	53	83	45	91
Employed	–	–	9	–	7	14	19	59	15	40
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	–	–
Not in labor force	7	–	–	6	22	5	22	14	30	51
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 684**	**381**	**2 202**	**1 481**	**3 523**	**2 475**	**6 614**	**6 813**	**4 372**	**6 813**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	370	59	441	262	561	438	1 149	909	782	1 046
Professional specialty occupations	584	102	611	433	862	693	1 199	1 036	772	1 044
Technicians and related support occupations	87	18	167	47	214	119	455	504	245	468
Sales occupations	261	60	402	213	420	353	1 083	1 159	684	987
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	210	87	264	271	707	426	1 005	1 305	838	1 265
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	21	7	5	–	–	13
Protective service occupations	17	7	21	–	26	36	64	92	46	151
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	16	87	69	183	104	503	698	326	718
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	24	5	36	13	51	50	36	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	5	93	90	321	154	591	512	412	610
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	19	22	31	88	37	159	140	101	155
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	–	33	29	67	54	186	170	55	169
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	8	37	31	17	41	164	238	75	117
Construction	69	14	89	60	134	185	619	381	371	377
Manufacturing	73	42	167	149	401	224	554	736	457	676
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	112	14	120	106	231	149	410	402	254	408
Wholesale and retail trade	287	76	472	292	662	525	1 646	2 023	980	1 692
Finance, insurance, and real estate	160	21	226	172	327	189	626	640	466	565
Business and repair services	120	–	174	88	269	126	358	387	281	568
Professional and related services	729	146	753	434	1 137	684	1 613	1 434	925	1 627
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 684**	**381**	**2 202**	**1 481**	**3 523**	**2 475**	**6 614**	**6 813**	**4 372**	**6 813**
Private wage and salary workers	1 231	305	1 805	1 136	2 836	1 934	5 329	5 621	3 657	5 512
Government workers	252	60	199	183	504	308	785	723	370	791
Local government workers	95	44	102	117	221	170	321	365	161	361
Self-employed workers	194	10	198	162	183	198	464	398	334	477
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 797**	**413**	**2 355**	**1 638**	**3 910**	**2 803**	**7 229**	**7 568**	**4 755**	**7 309**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 514	347	1 965	1 338	3 231	2 192	6 181	6 376	4 001	6 364
50 to 52 weeks	1 300	254	1 547	1 037	2 360	1 669	4 505	4 618	3 035	4 619
40 to 49 weeks	73	48	164	131	409	288	553	794	438	991
27 to 39 weeks	47	21	104	79	213	74	402	503	260	349
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	166	34	180	152	308	315	329	412	352	393
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 894**	**400**	**2 602**	**1 732**	**4 258**	**3 155**	**8 545**	**8 658**	**5 405**	**8 570**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	9	36	57	120	140	287	428	201	284
With a mobility limitation	16	–	28	44	82	64	61	124	85	60
In labor force	8	–	–	12	21	18	29	35	31	16
With a self-care limitation	25	9	29	26	58	120	275	355	155	250
With a work disability	73	6	115	116	277	126	422	394	178	291
In labor force	28	6	41	51	141	62	259	244	107	149
Prevented from working	22	–	65	51	93	64	104	116	40	121
No work disability	1 821	394	2 487	1 616	3 981	3 029	8 123	8 264	5 227	8 279
In labor force	1 615	371	2 127	1 374	3 521	2 466	6 578	6 922	4 372	7 017
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**373**	**120**	**437**	**415**	**253**	**243**	**339**	**361**	**149**	**236**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	34	28	41	32	26	73	120	14	44
With a mobility limitation	46	19	21	38	32	15	67	63	14	44
With a self-care limitation	50	21	28	18	7	20	15	76	14	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	78	6	100	67	53	37	132	67	24	63
Mean family income (dollars)	47 795	2 480	32 601	32 125	23 566	37 839	25 332	15 454	8 812	7 193
1 worker	179	26	300	199	426	285	882	961	554	1 008
Mean family income (dollars)	56 832	17 211	48 113	51 342	53 786	56 954	32 668	24 827	35 659	28 693
2 or more workers	602	85	713	462	1 257	957	2 266	1 919	1 376	1 991
Mean family income (dollars)	105 971	37 753	65 894	67 765	57 122	69 628	52 103	47 780	53 386	49 159

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.21	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 441.02	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 448
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 602**	**4 671**	**11 716**	**2 867**	**8 160**	**2 111**	**558**	**6 188**	**5 431**	**87**
In labor force	4 395	3 650	10 080	2 264	6 991	1 427	337	4 506	3 893	53
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.5	78.1	86.0	79.0	85.7	67.6	60.4	72.8	71.7	60.9
Civilian labor force	4 385	3 644	10 073	2 264	6 978	1 427	335	4 506	3 893	53
Employed	4 108	3 458	9 613	2 205	6 785	1 366	331	4 058	3 745	49
Unemployed	277	186	460	59	193	61	4	448	148	4
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.1	4.6	2.6	2.8	4.3	1.2	9.9	3.8	7.5
Not in labor force	1 207	1 021	1 636	603	1 169	684	221	1 682	1 538	34
Institutionalized persons	–	89	–	–	48	–	–	178	–	–
Enrolled in school	418	288	383	89	210	202	41	300	432	10
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	154	231	197	183	373	191	75	362	266	16
Females 16 years and over	**2 996**	**2 429**	**6 078**	**1 439**	**4 301**	**1 086**	**302**	**3 123**	**2 930**	**42**
In labor force	2 158	1 770	4 751	978	3 385	625	146	1 946	1 764	24
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.0	72.9	78.2	68.0	78.7	57.6	48.3	62.3	60.2	57.1
Civilian labor force	2 158	1 770	4 751	978	3 385	625	146	1 946	1 764	24
Employed	2 003	1 704	4 485	943	3 292	600	146	1 719	1 688	20
Unemployed	155	66	266	35	93	25	–	227	76	4
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	3.7	5.6	3.6	2.7	4.0	–	11.7	4.3	16.7
With own children under 6 years	550	452	1 161	315	433	88	35	676	291	–
In labor force	348	307	808	216	191	40	17	361	126	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	821	531	835	272	330	292	34	539	608	22
In labor force	689	474	659	216	270	174	28	478	516	14
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**791**	**587**	**1 491**	**394**	**633**	**100**	**51**	**1 130**	**432**	**–**
All parents present in household in labor force	446	409	1 007	265	245	36	22	591	193	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 821**	**1 170**	**1 845**	**615**	**537**	**455**	**78**	**1 451**	**1 129**	**36**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 428	959	1 431	508	422	254	60	1 044	848	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	**590**	**320**	**575**	**96**	**224**	**223**	**39**	**464**	**429**	**15**
Not enrolled in school	41	33	192	5	37	34	3	129	56	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	24	69	–	10	10	–	37	16	–
Not high school graduate	15	22	62	5	10	5	3	57	23	–
Employed	–	5	36	5	–	–	3	45	7	–
Unemployed	–	17	–	–	10	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	15	–	26	–	–	5	–	11	16	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 108**	**3 458**	**9 613**	**2 205**	**6 785**	**1 366**	**331**	**4 058**	**3 745**	**49**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	762	588	2 151	583	1 432	230	87	480	912	5
Professional specialty occupations	534	593	1 728	683	1 433	372	120	251	1 026	10
Technicians and related support occupations	198	198	588	111	462	24	4	105	128	–
Sales occupations	479	579	1 476	365	1 140	240	53	478	613	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	877	641	1 720	260	1 259	161	36	503	532	15
Private household occupations	7	24	23	–	17	7	7	58	9	–
Protective service occupations	71	46	136	20	59	12	–	58	29	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	422	326	682	58	372	129	5	722	266	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	14	22	–	9	22	2	143	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	391	261	603	82	364	43	9	634	172	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	139	53	198	5	83	67	2	238	17	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	74	112	93	7	62	22	–	133	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	23	193	31	93	37	6	255	36	–
Construction	287	253	728	130	516	83	13	402	279	20
Manufacturing	346	289	888	192	625	132	21	576	361	6
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	323	228	773	141	407	58	16	205	201	8
Wholesale and retail trade	929	920	2 179	499	1 538	283	57	1 043	873	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	353	264	1 080	222	797	162	36	223	377	5
Business and repair services	542	320	552	87	444	46	30	380	158	5
Professional and related services	933	676	1 947	571	1 250	461	124	798	888	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 108**	**3 458**	**9 613**	**2 205**	**6 785**	**1 366**	**331**	**4 058**	**3 745**	**49**
Private wage and salary workers	3 446	2 854	8 452	1 776	6 001	1 065	261	3 513	3 144	44
Government workers	339	296	641	170	458	89	39	264	273	–
Local government workers	168	74	263	100	239	52	24	156	171	–
Self-employed workers	310	308	491	252	317	212	29	267	305	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 597**	**3 696**	**10 217**	**2 387**	**7 177**	**1 560**	**375**	**4 621**	**4 281**	**53**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 770	3 084	8 900	2 021	6 482	1 260	289	4 023	3 483	48
50 to 52 weeks	2 892	2 265	6 571	1 620	4 999	877	222	2 577	2 497	42
40 to 49 weeks	425	396	1 161	187	663	88	31	507	437	6
27 to 39 weeks	215	200	638	79	308	106	12	364	205	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	357	294	653	185	265	128	25	231	375	5
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 397**	**4 292**	**11 421**	**2 641**	**7 615**	**1 815**	**459**	**5 541**	**4 986**	**71**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	227	194	232	44	185	119	11	186	59	–
With a mobility limitation	56	68	91	5	74	20	7	105	43	–
In labor force	9	13	54	–	61	13	–	53	19	–
With a self-care limitation	196	171	201	39	123	99	4	81	16	–
With a work disability	221	227	360	58	358	64	17	321	219	6
In labor force	131	126	215	44	253	49	6	172	118	6
Prevented from working	90	85	121	14	77	7	9	132	55	–
No work disability	5 176	4 065	11 061	2 583	7 257	1 751	442	5 220	4 767	65
In labor force	4 213	3 465	9 767	2 177	6 614	1 273	312	4 227	3 607	47
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**195**	**284**	**288**	**226**	**484**	**296**	**97**	**469**	**445**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	34	53	39	115	18	10	119	31	–
With a mobility limitation	30	34	53	34	115	10	10	86	23	–
With a self-care limitation	43	26	35	10	29	18	5	83	8	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	45	75	72	54	94	46	21	179	46	6
Mean family income (dollars)	1 381	20 645	21 174	30 870	13 400	23 399	45 840	8 925	47 504	24 819
1 worker	748	436	1 009	305	452	268	84	734	772	8
Mean family income (dollars)	22 467	26 741	32 515	66 236	43 824	79 317	113 004	20 053	80 719	26 000
2 or more workers	1 297	1 104	2 692	816	1 419	401	101	1 136	1 231	21
Mean family income (dollars)	43 318	45 876	57 558	79 766	58 233	112 319	101 520	36 660	82 889	69 724

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**12 311**	**4 879**	**6 802**	**4 561**	**5 189**	**5 075**	**3 815**	**1 628**	**7 398**	**11 514**
In labor force	9 064	4 106	5 161	3 380	4 070	4 134	3 253	1 192	5 321	9 078
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	84.2	75.9	74.1	78.4	81.5	85.3	73.2	71.9	78.8
Civilian labor force	9 055	4 106	5 161	3 380	4 061	4 134	3 253	1 192	5 311	9 071
Employed	8 739	3 918	4 975	3 291	3 949	4 045	3 116	1 125	4 806	8 676
Unemployed	316	188	186	89	112	89	137	67	505	395
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	4.6	3.6	2.6	2.8	2.2	4.2	5.6	9.5	4.4
Not in labor force	3 247	773	1 641	1 181	1 119	941	562	436	2 077	2 436
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	986	284	386	276	261	302	120	88	436	677
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	368	140	211	368	148	122	75	98	620	453
Females 16 years and over	**6 234**	**2 506**	**3 389**	**2 388**	**2 630**	**2 646**	**1 765**	**759**	**4 048**	**6 059**
In labor force	3 635	1 967	2 165	1 566	1 765	1 919	1 367	507	2 750	4 269
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	78.5	63.9	65.6	67.1	72.5	77.5	66.8	67.9	70.5
Civilian labor force	3 635	1 967	2 165	1 566	1 765	1 919	1 367	507	2 750	4 269
Employed	3 465	1 888	2 092	1 527	1 712	1 878	1 290	470	2 536	4 059
Unemployed	170	79	73	39	53	41	77	37	214	210
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	4.0	3.4	2.5	3.0	2.1	5.6	7.3	7.8	4.9
With own children under 6 years	1 387	451	904	430	789	810	351	130	760	1 252
In labor force	648	276	483	282	442	564	207	89	495	761
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 943	560	861	672	756	598	125	138	828	1 200
In labor force	1 214	510	654	567	576	448	98	87	640	990
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 778**	**723**	**1 176**	**700**	**1 104**	**1 028**	**507**	**219**	**1 016**	**1 742**
All parents present in household in labor force	818	396	536	404	582	724	329	150	593	942
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**4 360**	**1 144**	**2 256**	**1 528**	**1 871**	**1 497**	**424**	**349**	**1 897**	**2 775**
All parents present in household in labor force	2 371	895	1 521	1 200	1 294	1 104	306	179	1 328	2 150
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 189**	**339**	**545**	**385**	**386**	**431**	**126**	**184**	**658**	**828**
Not enrolled in school	128	39	52	24	71	56	31	61	156	192
Unemployed or not in labor force	57	8	10	15	42	35	–	32	78	123
Not high school graduate	80	25	19	24	60	48	–	38	71	107
Employed	30	25	9	9	23	13	–	6	31	36
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	42	–	10	15	30	28	–	32	40	71
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 739**	**3 918**	**4 975**	**3 291**	**3 949**	**4 045**	**3 116**	**1 125**	**4 806**	**8 676**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 290	636	957	438	595	606	405	144	611	1 560
Professional specialty occupations	2 145	622	904	450	614	591	228	54	609	1 526
Technicians and related support occupations	314	255	251	118	273	269	178	17	243	368
Sales occupations	1 344	593	861	414	641	613	317	165	638	1 516
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 261	911	781	675	794	860	621	191	906	1 540
Private household occupations	26	16	25	14	4	–	–	–	90	17
Protective service occupations	99	–	78	72	66	84	60	46	128	151
Service occupations, except protective and household	401	273	321	248	191	305	280	131	547	484
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	52	29	52	81	39	20	36	–	41	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	412	353	359	400	414	348	482	244	381	878
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	86	123	123	103	111	193	45	209	200
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	70	144	164	83	111	216	36	248	270
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	183	74	119	94	132	127	100	52	155	149
Construction	577	438	545	345	292	276	133	172	319	467
Manufacturing	1 012	464	611	311	474	388	521	129	524	1 080
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	360	287	258	224	247	275	266	51	486	739
Wholesale and retail trade	1 912	854	1 168	773	970	1 090	799	329	1 114	2 525
Finance, insurance, and real estate	832	469	399	241	362	365	228	51	360	655
Business and repair services	451	131	216	239	224	317	256	158	269	535
Professional and related services	1 837	763	982	706	834	706	571	173	1 049	1 792
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 739**	**3 918**	**4 975**	**3 291**	**3 949**	**4 045**	**3 116**	**1 125**	**4 806**	**8 676**
Private wage and salary workers	7 463	3 303	4 094	2 698	3 299	3 408	2 714	948	3 730	7 014
Government workers	706	328	555	364	359	329	289	63	763	1 137
Local government workers	458	139	255	249	197	201	164	55	372	660
Self-employed workers	549	241	313	213	278	308	113	101	305	489
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**9 717**	**4 289**	**5 523**	**3 559**	**4 286**	**4 436**	**3 327**	**1 252**	**5 295**	**9 355**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 043	3 764	4 646	2 847	3 607	3 836	2 998	1 010	4 489	8 236
50 to 52 weeks	6 493	2 716	3 559	2 094	2 828	2 947	2 247	707	3 014	6 167
40 to 49 weeks	566	569	585	315	362	348	348	93	622	990
27 to 39 weeks	344	169	168	167	166	117	212	89	289	386
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	652	184	373	298	289	304	163	107	437	466
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**11 870**	**4 715**	**6 528**	**4 060**	**5 002**	**4 863**	**3 687**	**1 523**	**6 657**	**10 902**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	92	171	49	70	134	121	31	326	435
With a mobility limitation	38	33	75	27	40	54	63	13	136	129
In labor force	17	21	19	16	–	9	28	13	50	25
With a self-care limitation	158	80	104	40	45	109	99	18	266	378
With a work disability	244	175	302	145	184	220	287	163	559	420
In labor force	139	116	142	63	93	119	187	84	215	197
Prevented from working	79	59	136	50	75	79	94	72	289	204
No work disability	11 626	4 540	6 226	3 915	4 818	4 643	3 400	1 360	6 098	10 482
In labor force	8 852	3 966	4 956	3 288	3 938	3 925	3 020	1 101	5 002	8 722
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**432**	**164**	**274**	**412**	**178**	**212**	**128**	**105**	**731**	**605**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	56	57	109	42	15	6	37	232	30
With a mobility limitation	81	56	50	71	42	–	6	37	185	25
With a self-care limitation	45	19	27	75	34	15	–	19	180	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	65	12	28	118	62	61	46	30	327	183
Mean family income (dollars)	46 691	38 101	60 140	27 208	20 991	11 647	5 660	15 949	8 866	23 207
1 worker	1 577	463	845	473	558	481	482	187	933	1 052
Mean family income (dollars)	91 155	35 846	48 105	32 561	48 850	37 629	29 090	17 977	24 846	36 162
2 or more workers	3 393	1 261	1 792	1 182	1 576	1 525	580	286	1 377	2 983
Mean family income (dollars)	79 355	47 066	72 114	52 886	54 735	52 906	35 087	41 135	50 107	58 069

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 531.03	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 481**	**2 925**	**4 282**	**5 036**	**3 412**	**5 049**	**7 961**	**4 960**	**6 931**	**2 307**
In labor force	3 469	1 994	2 118	3 323	2 273	4 033	5 490	3 251	5 428	1 623
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.3	68.2	49.5	66.0	66.6	79.9	69.0	65.5	78.3	70.4
Civilian labor force	3 463	1 989	2 118	3 323	2 273	4 033	5 490	3 251	5 418	1 623
Employed	2 888	1 911	1 722	3 101	2 168	3 586	5 021	2 943	4 963	1 463
Unemployed	575	78	396	222	105	447	469	308	455	160
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	3.9	18.7	6.7	4.6	11.1	8.5	9.5	8.4	9.9
Not in labor force	2 012	931	2 164	1 713	1 139	1 016	2 471	1 709	1 503	684
Institutionalized persons	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	121	–	–
Enrolled in school	678	236	377	335	124	154	474	202	410	89
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	414	280	523	432	444	67	427	456	178	185
Females 16 years and over	**2 799**	**1 562**	**2 434**	**2 595**	**1 632**	**2 487**	**4 101**	**2 511**	**3 393**	**1 221**
In labor force	1 529	894	1 113	1 431	831	1 688	2 359	1 297	2 369	709
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.6	57.2	45.7	55.1	50.9	67.9	57.5	51.7	69.8	58.1
Civilian labor force	1 529	894	1 113	1 431	831	1 688	2 359	1 297	2 369	709
Employed	1 341	845	953	1 336	784	1 415	2 121	1 143	2 114	629
Unemployed	188	49	160	95	47	273	238	154	255	80
Percent of civilian labor force	12.3	5.5	14.4	6.6	5.7	16.2	10.1	11.9	10.8	11.3
With own children under 6 years	519	215	519	356	219	760	918	516	765	265
In labor force	335	114	247	152	69	410	472	268	470	154
With own children 6 to 17 years only	669	322	467	588	436	325	961	409	549	278
In labor force	466	246	301	395	285	253	666	220	433	202
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**695**	**263**	**681**	**546**	**377**	**1 158**	**1 409**	**721**	**1 060**	**419**
All parents present in household in labor force	417	141	335	233	130	638	645	362	638	234
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 658**	**731**	**1 175**	**1 264**	**1 056**	**1 005**	**2 410**	**1 353**	**1 743**	**587**
All parents present in household in labor force	862	488	690	872	604	685	1 391	803	1 302	384
Persons 16 to 19 years	**656**	**262**	**475**	**515**	**233**	**310**	**871**	**397**	**700**	**157**
Not enrolled in school	101	25	74	126	42	172	190	94	246	56
Unemployed or not in labor force	85	7	53	63	13	114	121	56	146	42
Not high school graduate	77	13	47	73	13	97	144	94	212	46
Employed	9	6	21	19	–	20	51	38	77	14
Unemployed	29	–	–	44	–	22	25	–	54	19
Not in labor force	39	7	26	10	13	55	68	56	81	13
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 888**	**1 911**	**1 722**	**3 101**	**2 168**	**3 586**	**5 021**	**2 943**	**4 963**	**1 463**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	201	194	64	310	136	162	427	194	539	138
Professional specialty occupations	277	264	129	222	108	120	344	156	467	75
Technicians and related support occupations	73	102	123	84	80	68	170	88	246	48
Sales occupations	225	237	166	263	241	255	678	274	579	165
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	432	435	284	700	315	772	838	511	962	330
Private household occupations	100	7	26	22	19	39	122	5	13	15
Protective service occupations	65	36	39	71	58	87	153	113	34	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	401	157	368	253	194	784	775	329	600	193
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	11	14	42	44	65	39	53	37	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	358	269	192	729	460	406	709	701	636	209
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	243	86	57	163	208	310	322	173	323	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	287	77	141	122	197	197	167	175	266	59
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	199	36	119	120	108	321	277	171	261	72
Construction	160	107	70	388	222	265	478	402	401	172
Manufacturing	475	275	141	506	506	528	568	464	757	232
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	374	242	217	285	226	362	534	342	638	128
Wholesale and retail trade	675	394	454	665	526	824	1 423	745	1 167	421
Finance, insurance, and real estate	77	143	57	268	140	301	318	84	438	64
Business and repair services	166	107	83	116	143	318	433	213	331	123
Professional and related services	619	444	488	518	180	307	692	367	815	169
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 888**	**1 911**	**1 722**	**3 101**	**2 168**	**3 586**	**5 021**	**2 943**	**4 963**	**1 463**
Private wage and salary workers	2 299	1 443	1 380	2 630	1 813	3 087	4 201	2 462	4 191	1 193
Government workers	454	336	276	368	210	317	516	322	513	181
Local government workers	212	96	115	234	107	92	263	187	274	85
Self-employed workers	135	126	66	103	106	166	275	124	259	82
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 387**	**2 086**	**1 980**	**3 520**	**2 331**	**3 989**	**5 388**	**3 424**	**5 537**	**1 706**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 664	1 779	1 539	3 015	1 927	3 385	4 410	2 802	4 790	1 381
50 to 52 weeks	1 458	1 313	900	2 135	1 452	2 243	2 932	1 810	3 301	822
40 to 49 weeks	576	215	214	202	195	425	612	413	699	206
27 to 39 weeks	158	94	217	255	55	202	234	137	293	155
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	262	135	195	255	213	294	485	255	313	119
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 989**	**2 590**	**3 698**	**4 560**	**2 933**	**4 961**	**7 414**	**4 352**	**6 710**	**2 068**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	360	111	494	229	129	309	371	275	428	135
With a mobility limitation	102	54	239	110	73	108	170	173	176	53
In labor force	18	8	35	28	12	39	48	52	54	17
With a self-care limitation	318	85	347	179	102	232	244	203	334	99
With a work disability	461	141	446	398	207	210	435	455	355	280
In labor force	188	47	107	170	56	79	133	203	143	108
Prevented from working	237	74	311	210	136	121	259	236	193	160
No work disability	4 528	2 449	3 252	4 162	2 726	4 751	6 979	3 897	6 355	1 788
In labor force	3 203	1 899	1 977	3 109	2 182	3 933	5 237	3 017	5 242	1 461
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**486**	**330**	**569**	**476**	**479**	**88**	**547**	**487**	**211**	**239**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	132	64	183	99	124	38	149	87	77	51
With a mobility limitation	85	52	164	58	106	38	125	77	61	34
With a self-care limitation	81	31	126	62	45	–	67	17	46	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	208	85	489	169	121	140	357	146	60	58
Mean family income (dollars)	10 400	32 006	4 181	17 697	17 694	2 516	10 370	13 975	5 493	7 600
1 worker	543	303	546	495	354	834	959	562	621	346
Mean family income (dollars)	16 850	28 781	15 261	26 284	28 247	15 731	21 947	25 038	23 870	21 360
2 or more workers	1 099	648	484	1 152	776	815	1 565	1 053	1 379	442
Mean family income (dollars)	38 054	53 905	37 961	44 063	37 895	28 614	40 091	36 739	38 976	33 992

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 535.10	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.11	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 451**	**7 058**	**5 143**	**8 239**	**2 971**	**8 169**	**11 170**	**6 470**	**6 608**	**3 685**
In labor force	1 300	5 916	4 355	7 284	2 224	6 189	8 558	5 120	5 344	2 914
Percent of persons 16 years and over	89.6	83.8	84.7	88.4	74.9	75.8	76.6	79.1	80.9	79.1
Civilian labor force	1 300	5 916	4 348	7 267	2 224	6 189	8 558	5 103	5 344	2 908
Employed	1 275	5 257	4 120	6 876	2 179	5 929	8 013	4 744	5 057	2 767
Unemployed	25	659	228	391	45	260	545	359	287	141
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	11.1	5.2	5.4	2.0	4.2	6.4	7.0	5.4	4.8
Not in labor force	151	1 142	788	955	747	1 980	2 612	1 350	1 264	771
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	134	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	38	151	238	217	186	559	657	462	287	179
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	2	61	159	97	108	409	384	137	172	188
Females 16 years and over	**680**	**3 760**	**2 706**	**3 958**	**1 429**	**4 135**	**5 660**	**3 271**	**3 308**	**1 881**
In labor force	584	2 908	2 182	3 303	874	2 680	3 756	2 285	2 322	1 329
Percent of females 16 years and over	85.9	77.3	80.6	83.5	61.2	64.8	66.4	69.9	70.2	70.7
Civilian labor force	584	2 908	2 182	3 303	874	2 680	3 756	2 285	2 322	1 329
Employed	571	2 605	2 064	3 142	864	2 579	3 475	2 121	2 208	1 283
Unemployed	13	303	118	161	10	101	281	164	114	46
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	10.4	5.4	4.9	1.1	3.8	7.5	7.2	4.9	3.5
With own children under 6 years	182	1 117	377	775	208	563	1 425	822	871	383
In labor force	135	736	219	563	95	311	941	538	523	249
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	361	305	507	319	1 107	1 546	1 048	810	493
In labor force	88	280	286	394	249	834	1 246	838	642	370
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**236**	**1 453**	**511**	**1 136**	**237**	**832**	**2 021**	**1 034**	**1 294**	**460**
All parents present in household in labor force	168	918	278	772	100	420	1 221	660	699	295
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**290**	**1 073**	**593**	**1 130**	**685**	**2 265**	**3 567**	**2 550**	**1 957**	**1 100**
All parents present in household in labor force	256	801	498	867	478	1 669	2 598	1 814	1 401	736
Persons 16 to 19 years	**88**	**437**	**318**	**484**	**223**	**727**	**1 045**	**738**	**445**	**319**
Not enrolled in school	26	201	85	160	40	86	160	193	44	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	73	36	20	18	57	118	81	8	23
Not high school graduate	2	99	36	15	34	35	117	147	23	29
Employed	–	59	–	15	22	9	21	66	15	6
Unemployed	–	19	–	–	–	9	16	31	8	23
Not in labor force	2	21	36	–	12	17	80	50	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 275**	**5 257**	**4 120**	**6 876**	**2 179**	**5 929**	**8 013**	**4 744**	**5 057**	**2 767**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	186	422	549	987	367	1 288	872	434	828	468
Professional specialty occupations	140	264	576	810	542	1 284	769	463	568	397
Technicians and related support occupations	59	176	154	361	167	243	328	271	242	119
Sales occupations	117	648	718	856	336	1 154	974	608	640	311
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	299	1 193	1 032	1 353	375	960	1 749	1 051	1 029	607
Private household occupations	7	37	25	38	–	–	21	19	12	–
Protective service occupations	52	272	118	192	15	54	149	75	98	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	129	839	291	826	101	391	723	383	294	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	7	76	93	37	81	33	48	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	572	375	740	88	307	1 282	691	807	340
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	255	110	175	42	72	331	288	187	145
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	322	115	304	22	62	363	289	200	112
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	257	50	158	31	77	371	139	104	83
Construction	97	367	189	367	117	313	651	286	440	306
Manufacturing	113	530	484	911	446	739	1 017	836	795	466
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	247	736	568	854	122	373	1 071	409	390	278
Wholesale and retail trade	262	1 393	934	1 728	465	1 507	1 983	1 175	1 155	532
Finance, insurance, and real estate	101	256	356	701	167	644	381	373	487	306
Business and repair services	87	395	190	532	111	298	577	360	380	206
Professional and related services	159	648	834	943	466	1 369	1 466	889	774	414
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 275**	**5 257**	**4 120**	**6 876**	**2 179**	**5 929**	**8 013**	**4 744**	**5 057**	**2 767**
Private wage and salary workers	1 047	4 320	3 435	5 928	1 820	4 761	6 642	3 942	4 392	2 408
Government workers	159	837	497	736	246	686	894	531	339	174
Local government workers	93	502	261	352	150	427	463	291	188	115
Self-employed workers	69	100	188	212	108	430	460	258	309	168
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 342**	**6 137**	**4 576**	**7 393**	**2 400**	**6 462**	**8 709**	**5 308**	**5 465**	**3 015**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 178	5 229	4 133	6 639	2 072	5 224	7 394	4 374	4 903	2 519
50 to 52 weeks	748	3 253	3 167	4 847	1 553	3 836	5 425	3 036	3 664	1 916
40 to 49 weeks	204	832	507	893	235	550	871	511	596	276
27 to 39 weeks	83	472	149	460	126	417	403	382	332	135
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	85	500	153	402	102	600	484	335	304	187
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 447**	**6 986**	**4 966**	**8 099**	**2 691**	**7 627**	**10 726**	**6 299**	**6 405**	**3 437**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	312	213	178	17	136	483	118	264	44
With a mobility limitation	14	115	85	73	5	40	236	18	83	18
In labor force	–	54	33	40	–	19	81	8	31	–
With a self-care limitation	8	261	144	141	17	106	351	105	210	33
With a work disability	73	486	270	260	101	257	679	342	312	138
In labor force	42	288	167	176	62	140	360	260	163	75
Prevented from working	27	162	84	54	39	48	237	68	94	51
No work disability	1 374	6 500	4 696	7 839	2 590	7 370	10 047	5 957	6 093	3 299
In labor force	1 256	5 617	4 170	7 065	2 131	5 936	8 138	4 826	5 150	2 787
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**4**	**72**	**170**	**123**	**146**	**542**	**444**	**154**	**203**	**242**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	41	53	5	19	85	128	111	86	28
With a mobility limitation	–	41	42	5	11	71	91	95	52	28
With a self-care limitation	–	13	38	–	8	63	72	72	63	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	9	117	33	63	49	112	162	52	32	60
Mean family income (dollars)	–	2 594	18 389	9 262	36 381	41 835	14 980	2 316	14 256	26 978
1 worker	96	1 104	487	711	247	860	1 190	520	685	356
Mean family income (dollars)	30 605	14 131	30 593	21 356	56 840	57 310	28 230	28 503	31 200	38 241
2 or more workers	351	1 144	953	1 533	716	2 110	2 883	1 852	1 847	1 061
Mean family income (dollars)	50 554	28 019	41 314	40 990	60 668	75 540	44 289	59 463	47 820	52 249

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Hom's County—Con.									
	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.01	Tract 545.12	Tract 545.32	Tract 547.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**17 417**	**4 013**	**4 818**	**7 392**	**6 476**	**12 949**	**3 200**	**2 894**	**7 670**	**500**
In labor force	13 431	3 012	4 011	6 221	5 256	10 577	2 464	2 326	6 147	297
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.1	75.1	83.3	84.2	81.2	81.7	77.0	80.4	80.1	59.4
Civilian labor force	13 423	3 012	3 958	6 221	5 256	10 569	2 455	2 326	6 137	297
Employed	12 946	2 817	3 781	5 974	5 047	10 217	2 401	2 285	5 923	282
Unemployed	477	195	177	247	209	352	54	41	214	15
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	6.5	4.5	4.0	4.0	3.3	2.2	1.8	3.5	5.1
Not in labor force	3 986	1 001	807	1 171	1 220	2 372	736	568	1 523	203
Institutionalized persons	329	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	922	288	143	253	222	614	170	116	335	47
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	603	212	107	167	159	245	166	136	275	51
Females 16 years and over	**8 995**	**2 030**	**2 494**	**3 662**	**3 198**	**6 487**	**1 602**	**1 446**	**3 857**	**257**
In labor force	5 935	1 383	1 827	2 751	2 253	4 597	1 075	1 060	2 681	109
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.0	68.1	73.3	75.1	70.5	70.9	67.1	73.3	69.5	42.4
Civilian labor force	5 935	1 383	1 796	2 751	2 253	4 597	1 075	1 060	2 681	109
Employed	5 680	1 325	1 655	2 650	2 175	4 391	1 049	1 046	2 556	98
Unemployed	255	58	141	101	78	206	26	14	125	11
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	4.2	7.9	3.7	3.5	4.5	2.4	1.3	4.7	10.1
With own children under 6 years	2 181	466	791	889	826	2 259	353	325	806	17
In labor force	1 272	221	497	542	475	1 406	223	203	508	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 954	414	466	768	751	1 259	381	477	1 070	79
In labor force	1 519	369	425	629	536	958	311	414	845	50
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**3 002**	**602**	**1 010**	**1 214**	**1 214**	**3 029**	**410**	**435**	**1 194**	**19**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 676	242	605	757	629	1 805	243	268	675	5
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**4 789**	**1 001**	**1 125**	**1 848**	**1 704**	**3 560**	**895**	**1 036**	**2 302**	**158**
All parents present in household in labor force	3 294	750	864	1 297	1 205	2 445	623	831	1 701	96
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 183**	**332**	**225**	**439**	**397**	**766**	**314**	**246**	**620**	**44**
Not enrolled in school	118	34	29	143	125	75	52	33	116	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	7	20	44	76	52	9	14	22	6
Not high school graduate	18	–	11	92	87	50	36	27	34	–
Employed	18	–	–	58	43	17	18	13	34	–
Unemployed	–	–	6	16	15	–	9	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	5	18	29	33	–	14	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 946**	**2 817**	**3 781**	**5 974**	**5 047**	**10 217**	**2 401**	**2 285**	**5 923**	**282**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 838	342	809	1 041	951	2 298	463	299	906	25
Professional specialty occupations	2 271	279	501	1 002	812	2 359	436	259	945	24
Technicians and related support occupations	669	88	213	313	139	514	97	78	233	–
Sales occupations	1 872	467	652	931	922	1 630	247	284	711	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 221	600	742	954	811	1 760	445	478	1 199	37
Private household occupations	48	57	16	26	8	16	10	7	21	–
Protective service occupations	169	5	91	78	103	113	57	54	156	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	642	276	166	463	332	384	144	172	386	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	–	41	55	47	25	31	8	42	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 300	388	301	578	507	596	238	350	756	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	421	139	114	157	191	185	78	114	264	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	241	79	78	182	99	185	108	152	178	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	212	97	57	194	125	152	47	30	126	6
Construction	1 235	250	189	533	366	719	189	244	553	10
Manufacturing	1 931	479	676	691	714	1 448	381	453	939	34
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	928	210	277	377	253	819	216	219	476	25
Wholesale and retail trade	2 830	800	855	1 378	1 422	2 161	442	473	1 216	58
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 123	218	363	704	364	874	183	99	481	20
Business and repair services	709	101	212	334	394	588	117	120	448	26
Professional and related services	2 723	485	661	1 040	763	2 063	568	392	1 134	38
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 946**	**2 817**	**3 781**	**5 974**	**5 047**	**10 217**	**2 401**	**2 285**	**5 923**	**282**
Private wage and salary workers	10 615	2 415	3 241	5 221	4 346	8 737	1 882	1 855	4 625	187
Government workers	1 435	228	310	375	426	936	325	259	798	55
Local government workers	666	105	137	194	202	485	248	113	434	31
Self-employed workers	869	164	230	362	269	527	176	165	484	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**14 237**	**3 124**	**4 161**	**6 439**	**5 538**	**11 183**	**2 587**	**2 425**	**6 361**	**332**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 105	2 443	3 728	5 568	4 683	9 604	2 092	2 000	5 324	300
50 to 52 weeks	9 422	1 812	2 992	4 093	3 474	7 687	1 652	1 581	3 876	229
40 to 49 weeks	1 207	324	306	623	598	875	173	207	549	7
27 to 39 weeks	616	84	160	379	261	379	100	103	437	29
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	812	338	193	448	352	533	192	159	422	15
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**16 319**	**3 743**	**4 642**	**7 168**	**6 246**	**12 649**	**3 005**	**2 741**	**7 287**	**443**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	363	208	228	87	215	273	99	94	191	44
With a mobility limitation	163	102	48	52	73	111	22	46	78	8
In labor force	31	42	25	15	34	54	22	26	51	–
With a self-care limitation	269	129	202	67	177	209	84	68	173	36
With a work disability	548	227	210	287	271	305	165	166	363	45
In labor force	270	116	130	186	163	165	119	138	232	16
Prevented from working	233	78	74	62	87	94	38	28	99	22
No work disability	15 771	3 516	4 432	6 881	5 975	12 344	2 840	2 575	6 924	398
In labor force	13 009	2 838	3 812	5 978	5 022	10 365	2 316	2 171	5 807	275
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**761**	**270**	**123**	**224**	**230**	**292**	**186**	**153**	**373**	**57**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	123	43	20	35	31	54	53	29	100	8
With a mobility limitation	108	43	20	20	31	54	53	13	89	8
With a self-care limitation	62	–	6	25	–	8	32	29	11	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	263	82	22	32	32	88	45	59	119	27
Mean family income (dollars)	20 541	11 064	11 216	9 642	34 933	25 676	27 918	15 379	13 754	15 227
1 worker	1 530	349	498	761	667	1 245	260	309	739	48
Mean family income (dollars)	49 658	32 536	38 143	40 551	52 999	48 910	59 374	33 711	34 641	50 515
2 or more workers	4 896	959	1 389	1 824	1 722	4 017	944	829	2 135	106
Mean family income (dollars)	61 491	48 040	56 433	52 951	64 872	62 707	64 616	49 134	54 715	54 748

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								Aldine COP, Harris County	
	Tract 548.98	Tract 549	Tract 550	Tract 552	Tract 555.01	Tract 555.12	Tract 556.01	Tract 559.01	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 240.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**413**	**1 784**	**1 501**	**3 379**	**1 217**	**2 102**	**4 216**	**5 825**	**627**	**205**
In labor force	252	1 222	1 050	2 439	963	1 639	3 120	4 498	356	163
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.0	68.5	70.0	72.2	79.1	78.0	74.0	77.2	56.8	79.5
Civilian labor force	246	1 216	1 050	2 439	963	1 639	3 120	4 498	356	163
Employed	229	1 141	1 031	2 334	883	1 614	2 976	4 318	294	157
Unemployed	17	75	19	105	80	25	144	180	62	6
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	6.2	1.8	4.3	8.3	1.5	4.6	4.0	17.4	3.7
Not in labor force	161	562	451	940	254	463	1 096	1 327	271	42
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	21	164	105	145	37	87	254	197	83	10
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	95	76	152	271	64	69	204	341	46	7
Females 16 years and over	**204**	**929**	**762**	**1 714**	**599**	**1 090**	**2 134**	**2 982**	**293**	**82**
In labor force	115	482	443	1 045	414	734	1 325	2 062	102	50
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.4	51.9	58.1	61.0	69.1	67.3	62.1	69.1	34.8	61.0
Civilian labor force	115	482	443	1 045	414	734	1 325	2 062	102	50
Employed	104	432	443	1 000	383	715	1 255	1 964	71	50
Unemployed	11	50	–	45	31	19	70	98	31	–
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.4	–	4.3	7.5	2.6	5.3	4.8	30.4	–
With own children under 6 years	50	304	200	384	150	303	402	519	29	–
In labor force	41	98	111	234	112	157	261	335	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	29	167	177	365	143	243	572	728	72	39
In labor force	13	105	137	264	114	180	378	573	35	29
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**56**	**327**	**225**	**476**	**194**	**400**	**497**	**689**	**62**	**–**
All parents present in household in labor force	45	87	110	244	153	219	321	410	21	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**107**	**459**	**558**	**933**	**326**	**697**	**1 266**	**1 699**	**190**	**110**
All parents present in household in labor force	69	228	338	512	250	468	744	1 263	91	94
Persons 16 to 19 years	**32**	**172**	**140**	**283**	**76**	**143**	**406**	**597**	**105**	**31**
Not enrolled in school	13	69	21	83	–	14	78	89	25	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	40	10	31	–	7	45	49	17	–
Not high school graduate	7	43	–	35	–	7	35	61	25	8
Employed	7	21	–	19	–	–	13	20	8	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	10	–
Not in labor force	–	22	–	16	–	7	15	41	7	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**229**	**1 141**	**1 031**	**2 334**	**883**	**1 614**	**2 976**	**4 318**	**294**	**157**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	89	121	229	90	259	566	641	14	11
Professional specialty occupations	25	136	173	214	84	226	465	483	24	8
Technicians and related support occupations	2	34	35	53	28	75	163	229	3	12
Sales occupations	4	111	141	393	76	234	565	751	28	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	202	166	418	184	290	533	940	22	–
Private household occupations	–	10	13	5	19	22	20	15	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	6	11	80	–	35	44	86	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	124	50	182	121	94	151	312	19	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	44	15	48	18	16	40	–	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	230	185	403	167	193	248	524	77	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	89	62	131	13	42	49	88	54	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	50	30	114	46	62	48	141	38	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	16	29	64	37	66	84	108	10	13
Construction	17	91	107	311	101	134	122	267	41	65
Manufacturing	46	182	197	399	183	341	444	480	70	10
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	32	121	56	161	74	119	306	627	33	18
Wholesale and retail trade	34	236	185	538	187	332	709	1 167	75	40
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	53	79	64	33	83	271	364	6	–
Business and repair services	18	61	70	153	31	91	128	274	23	–
Professional and related services	27	278	247	430	141	278	658	811	19	5
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**229**	**1 141**	**1 031**	**2 334**	**883**	**1 614**	**2 976**	**4 318**	**294**	**157**
Private wage and salary workers	166	925	863	1 765	732	1 380	2 462	3 641	235	112
Government workers	33	168	74	260	90	155	246	440	17	13
Local government workers	19	71	56	200	28	101	136	301	7	–
Self-employed workers	30	48	94	291	53	79	246	196	37	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**279**	**1 370**	**1 164**	**2 635**	**945**	**1 760**	**3 379**	**4 592**	**343**	**182**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	206	1 106	886	2 043	811	1 390	2 637	3 764	287	134
50 to 52 weeks	127	810	655	1 416	553	1 141	1 999	2 798	180	82
40 to 49 weeks	23	122	128	271	105	98	353	493	31	17
27 to 39 weeks	10	23	46	149	70	36	87	193	43	20
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	34	76	128	310	46	176	303	351	44	18
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**310**	**1 675**	**1 329**	**3 066**	**1 135**	**2 018**	**3 983**	**5 370**	**572**	**189**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	60	68	241	34	38	99	179	49	5
With a mobility limitation	–	18	10	44	15	19	46	98	3	–
In labor force	–	5	–	31	–	–	13	48	–	–
With a self-care limitation	4	54	68	208	25	26	65	139	46	5
With a work disability	19	127	94	236	96	45	199	300	23	24
In labor force	11	68	59	134	57	14	132	125	14	15
Prevented from working	2	59	17	79	23	31	42	167	9	–
No work disability	291	1 548	1 235	2 830	1 039	1 973	3 784	5 070	549	165
In labor force	233	1 121	981	2 263	888	1 610	2 970	4 267	333	139
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**97**	**103**	**172**	**313**	**82**	**84**	**233**	**455**	**55**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	36	58	47	6	30	37	103	7	16
With a mobility limitation	24	16	58	47	6	30	21	88	7	7
With a self-care limitation	10	20	14	32	–	7	20	37	7	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	27	51	44	79	19	22	117	145	14	–
Mean family income (dollars)	21 059	7 758	21 080	31 962	23 016	9 623	29 873	29 009	9 561	–
1 worker	41	229	147	425	155	258	364	581	121	6
Mean family income (dollars)	24 231	24 432	40 757	32 692	44 288	27 411	59 308	35 415	19 217	17 410
2 or more workers	75	353	394	837	299	630	1 232	1 551	62	64
Mean family income (dollars)	45 734	44 523	54 880	55 134	47 043	46 301	68 772	52 956	61 025	36 346

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Aldine CDP, Harris County—Con.				Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 261 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 967**	–	**669**	**4 619**	–	–	–	**1 707**	**16**	**2 106**
In labor force	1 233	–	459	3 019	–	–	–	1 177	–	1 354
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.7	–	68.6	65.4	–	–	–	69.0	–	64.3
Civilian labor force	1 224	–	459	3 019	–	–	–	1 177	–	1 354
Employed	1 135	–	430	2 774	–	–	–	1 119	–	1 264
Unemployed	89	–	29	245	–	–	–	58	–	90
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	–	6.3	8.1	–	–	–	4.9	–	6.6
Not in labor force	734	–	210	1 600	–	–	–	530	16	752
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	83	–	53	191	–	–	–	178	–	99
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	165	–	48	444	–	–	–	126	–	337
Females 16 years and over	**1 011**	–	**357**	**2 338**	–	–	–	**857**	**9**	**1 064**
In labor force	498	–	193	1 215	–	–	–	492	–	592
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.3	–	54.1	52.0	–	–	–	57.4	–	55.6
Civilian labor force	498	–	193	1 215	–	–	–	492	–	592
Employed	463	–	187	1 093	–	–	–	469	–	563
Unemployed	35	–	6	122	–	–	–	23	–	29
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	–	3.1	10.0	–	–	–	4.7	–	4.9
With own children under 6 years	195	–	36	480	–	–	–	155	–	156
In labor force	83	–	15	243	–	–	–	65	–	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only	177	–	87	390	–	–	–	241	–	214
In labor force	116	–	56	210	–	–	–	168	–	177
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**280**	–	**50**	**655**	–	–	–	**176**	–	**209**
All parents present in household in labor force	135	–	26	305	–	–	–	67	–	138
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**466**	–	**193**	**1 282**	–	–	–	**529**	–	**479**
All parents present in household in labor force	285	–	99	747	–	–	–	314	–	378
Persons 16 to 19 years	**145**	–	**91**	**327**	–	–	–	**155**	–	**161**
Not enrolled in school	47	–	11	60	–	–	–	15	–	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	–	11	33	–	–	–	8	–	12
Not high school graduate	27	–	11	60	–	–	–	7	–	7
Employed	18	–	–	27	–	–	–	7	–	7
Unemployed	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	–	5	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 135**	–	**430**	**2 774**	–	–	–	**1 119**	–	**1 264**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	123	–	40	166	–	–	–	157	–	142
Professional specialty occupations	51	–	8	156	–	–	–	352	–	340
Technicians and related support occupations	19	–	24	88	–	–	–	61	–	84
Sales occupations	208	–	49	266	–	–	–	152	–	165
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	163	–	55	464	–	–	–	137	–	228
Private household occupations	16	–	–	5	–	–	–	6	–	13
Protective service occupations	21	–	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	62	–	74	295	–	–	–	27	–	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	202	–	94	665	–	–	–	139	–	119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	75	–	59	173	–	–	–	44	–	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	137	–	27	159	–	–	–	18	–	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	–	–	171	–	–	–	26	–	21
Construction	180	–	52	377	–	–	–	87	–	82
Manufacturing	115	–	69	457	–	–	–	287	–	269
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	109	–	20	268	–	–	–	41	–	90
Wholesale and retail trade	382	–	113	698	–	–	–	196	–	179
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48	–	14	84	–	–	–	40	–	68
Business and repair services	44	–	41	207	–	–	–	19	–	87
Professional and related services	148	–	42	357	–	–	–	367	–	357
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 135**	–	**430**	**2 774**	–	–	–	**1 119**	–	**1 264**
Private wage and salary workers	962	–	334	2 293	–	–	–	839	–	1 026
Government workers	75	–	64	322	–	–	–	212	–	169
Local government workers	68	–	41	187	–	–	–	144	–	145
Self-employed workers	83	–	32	124	–	–	–	62	–	57
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 302**	–	**477**	**3 185**	–	–	–	**1 294**	**7**	**1 428**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 076	–	430	2 635	–	–	–	1 069	7	1 184
50 to 52 weeks	779	–	320	1 690	–	–	–	798	–	832
40 to 49 weeks	133	–	41	403	–	–	–	92	–	147
27 to 39 weeks	59	–	6	131	–	–	–	70	–	98
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	95	–	31	245	–	–	–	122	–	98
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 783**	–	**621**	**4 023**	–	–	–	**1 581**	**16**	**1 722**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	257	–	28	265	–	–	–	42	–	83
With a mobility limitation	116	–	–	173	–	–	–	12	–	23
In labor force	16	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	198	–	28	193	–	–	–	36	–	72
With a work disability	202	–	19	430	–	–	–	83	–	112
In labor force	33	–	8	187	–	–	–	62	–	31
Prevented from working	152	–	11	227	–	–	–	12	–	74
No work disability	1 581	–	602	3 593	–	–	–	1 498	16	1 610
In labor force	1 181	–	451	2 801	–	–	–	1 115	–	1 281
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**175**	–	**48**	**475**	–	–	–	**126**	–	**384**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	–	25	87	–	–	–	14	–	53
With a mobility limitation	20	–	25	77	–	–	–	14	–	49
With a self-care limitation	35	–	7	17	–	–	–	8	–	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	88	–	15	140	–	–	–	31	–	123
Mean family income (dollars)	17 076	–	–	14 366	–	–	–	30 544	–	55 868
1 worker	257	–	69	502	–	–	–	162	7	197
Mean family income (dollars)	23 336	–	41 510	25 594	–	–	–	71 432	21 544	56 077
2 or more workers	376	–	169	996	–	–	–	483	–	478
Mean family income (dollars)	38 886	–	45 986	37 140	–	–	–	85 479	–	72 997

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Boytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.02	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 052**	**1 681**	**3 387**	**3 989**	**3 017**	**4 349**	**3 786**	**3 323**	**2 766**	**3 149**
In labor force	1 174	1 007	1 793	2 935	2 042	3 337	2 561	2 214	1 712	1 968
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.2	59.9	52.9	73.6	67.7	76.7	67.6	66.6	61.9	62.5
Civilian labor force	1 174	1 007	1 793	2 907	2 042	3 337	2 561	2 214	1 712	1 968
Employed	1 022	922	1 646	2 669	1 958	3 123	2 339	2 112	1 600	1 741
Unemployed	152	85	147	238	84	214	222	102	112	227
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	8.4	8.2	8.2	4.1	6.4	8.7	4.6	6.5	11.5
Not in labor force	878	674	1 594	1 054	975	1 012	1 225	1 109	1 054	1 181
Institutionalized persons	–	95	118	–	101	–	27	–	–	84
Enrolled in school	84	133	108	226	128	158	272	124	127	187
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	246	136	788	126	252	243	268	506	443	378
Females 16 years and over	**1 061**	**855**	**1 906**	**2 106**	**1 530**	**2 188**	**1 900**	**1 779**	**1 462**	**1 639**
In labor force	411	388	730	1 338	869	1 440	1 066	1 004	720	794
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.7	45.4	38.3	63.5	56.8	65.8	56.1	56.4	49.2	48.4
Civilian labor force	411	388	730	1 338	869	1 440	1 066	1 004	720	794
Employed	380	347	652	1 188	841	1 337	938	929	667	700
Unemployed	31	41	78	150	28	103	128	75	53	94
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	10.6	10.7	11.2	3.2	7.2	12.0	7.5	7.4	11.8
With own children under 6 years	249	199	260	548	219	525	437	289	257	274
In labor force	81	82	106	337	96	319	171	164	148	136
With own children 6 to 17 years only	167	196	256	532	261	289	486	237	302	376
In labor force	49	134	156	320	216	214	336	180	221	289
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**316**	**275**	**405**	**656**	**291**	**728**	**599**	**385**	**352**	**454**
All parents present in household in labor force	88	126	167	378	136	419	208	207	193	210
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**659**	**504**	**725**	**1 404**	**639**	**737**	**1 142**	**654**	**602**	**833**
All parents present in household in labor force	205	261	383	876	457	536	777	427	398	546
Persons 16 to 19 years	**201**	**159**	**144**	**408**	**219**	**365**	**463**	**228**	**178**	**295**
Not enrolled in school	77	22	45	153	57	131	99	50	20	84
Unemployed or not in labor force	42	8	36	51	21	82	36	15	11	64
Not high school graduate	30	6	9	82	21	18	63	14	–	79
Employed	–	6	9	31	–	–	33	6	–	15
Unemployed	10	–	–	8	5	–	9	–	–	22
Not in labor force	20	–	–	43	16	18	21	8	–	42
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 022**	**922**	**1 646**	**2 669**	**1 958**	**3 123**	**2 339**	**2 112**	**1 600**	**1 741**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60	44	67	172	183	364	204	263	52	71
Professional specialty occupations	30	50	98	288	300	398	255	327	226	110
Technicians and related support occupations	65	59	99	222	116	109	127	41	77	83
Sales occupations	67	123	89	315	237	259	317	276	121	209
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	113	105	328	470	274	521	271	336	269	251
Private household occupations	5	15	7	14	–	–	–	10	12	–
Protective service occupations	13	13	27	110	15	107	44	43	7	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	187	56	218	273	177	354	269	198	258	193
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	–	19	–	8	–	19	–	9	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	212	205	377	449	384	493	404	366	334	483
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	100	56	130	93	124	160	143	45	110	106
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	87	66	125	59	156	135	118	65	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	129	109	121	138	81	202	151	89	60	124
Construction	266	230	288	258	196	638	294	254	224	325
Manufacturing	183	132	254	563	425	538	504	392	401	293
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	28	100	119	209	94	124	152	141	119	95
Wholesale and retail trade	173	211	361	643	517	681	545	446	218	420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17	22	62	115	89	243	135	122	55	56
Business and repair services	32	56	151	115	129	179	114	91	82	86
Professional and related services	180	113	252	520	388	499	418	514	387	323
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 022**	**922**	**1 646**	**2 669**	**1 958**	**3 123**	**2 339**	**2 112**	**1 600**	**1 741**
Private wage and salary workers	877	784	1 360	2 248	1 719	2 772	2 084	1 725	1 296	1 501
Government workers	110	95	165	337	137	257	213	263	178	156
Local government workers	55	42	140	245	105	102	127	191	101	94
Self-employed workers	35	28	104	84	97	94	42	115	126	84
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 191**	**1 085**	**1 935**	**3 043**	**2 181**	**3 453**	**2 770**	**2 392**	**1 801**	**2 071**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 012	929	1 562	2 514	1 823	3 022	2 291	1 944	1 490	1 676
50 to 52 weeks	603	569	925	1 769	1 381	1 921	1 547	1 320	790	1 129
40 to 49 weeks	167	139	180	265	218	530	306	222	298	142
27 to 39 weeks	45	93	215	159	84	253	167	141	137	165
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	82	71	130	211	160	137	164	202	136	161
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 794**	**1 450**	**2 408**	**3 821**	**2 627**	**4 069**	**3 477**	**2 753**	**2 298**	**2 644**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	157	39	212	422	117	120	130	70	97	218
With a mobility limitation	47	27	90	119	53	52	94	22	55	88
In labor force	12	–	39	19	8	5	32	9	5	40
With a self-care limitation	143	39	167	384	99	91	90	70	80	178
With a work disability	159	93	266	252	179	166	277	158	148	235
In labor force	58	30	103	67	40	54	121	114	53	119
Prevented from working	93	51	146	180	101	94	121	30	85	100
No work disability	1 635	1 357	2 142	3 569	2 448	3 903	3 200	2 595	2 150	2 409
In labor force	1 104	977	1 623	2 826	1 965	3 246	2 426	2 051	1 634	1 811
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**258**	**136**	**861**	**140**	**289**	**280**	**282**	**570**	**468**	**421**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	25	260	18	41	26	65	93	45	152
With a mobility limitation	81	25	202	11	41	20	45	86	45	122
With a self-care limitation	40	12	133	14	7	19	33	54	18	79
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	134	81	210	132	83	97	126	150	176	113
Mean family income (dollars)	9 446	9 232	22 878	6 423	28 869	59 790	11 851	38 239	31 161	18 579
1 worker	300	168	502	499	409	547	523	319	432	381
Mean family income (dollars)	21 038	31 311	23 734	31 164	31 440	35 698	26 357	36 016	30 615	25 536
2 or more workers	296	333	467	928	556	871	786	672	482	574
Mean family income (dollars)	46 306	34 969	38 637	44 882	50 792	50 908	49 150	59 093	43 854	44 074

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.					Bellaire city, Harris County				
	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 274 (pt.)	Tract 275 (pt.)	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.01	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 418.01	Tract 418.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 869**	**2 478**	**3 225**	**1 216**	**72**	–	**4 154**	**3 029**	**1 790**	**2 155**
In labor force	1 131	1 392	1 846	779	45	–	2 894	2 263	1 380	1 531
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	56.2	57.2	64.1	62.5	–	69.7	74.7	77.1	71.0
Civilian labor force	1 131	1 385	1 846	779	45	–	2 894	2 263	1 380	1 523
Employed	1 043	1 183	1 596	754	45	–	2 816	2 197	1 349	1 481
Unemployed	88	202	250	25	–	–	78	66	31	42
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	14.6	13.5	3.2	–	–	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.8
Not in labor force	738	1 086	1 379	437	27	–	1 260	766	410	624
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	42	198	226	31	7	–	132	112	40	74
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	252	351	464	154	13	–	755	332	198	317
Females 16 years and over	**967**	**1 221**	**1 638**	**557**	**34**	–	**2 174**	**1 685**	**944**	**1 138**
In labor force	365	390	625	273	14	–	1 350	1 130	672	725
Percent of females 16 years and over	37.7	31.9	38.2	49.0	41.2	–	62.1	67.1	71.2	63.7
Civilian labor force	365	390	625	273	14	–	1 350	1 130	672	725
Employed	335	340	522	257	14	–	1 303	1 094	664	713
Unemployed	30	50	103	16	–	–	47	36	8	12
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	12.8	16.5	5.9	–	–	3.5	3.2	1.2	1.7
With own children under 6 years	245	286	371	123	5	–	302	313	156	140
In labor force	75	68	122	67	5	–	229	204	123	75
With own children 6 to 17 years only	203	247	331	93	–	–	372	234	109	101
In labor force	84	146	159	70	–	–	268	195	103	88
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**362**	**404**	**446**	**178**	**6**	–	**426**	**380**	**204**	**207**
All parents present in household in labor force	94	96	143	81	6	–	337	235	160	91
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**608**	**897**	**1 078**	**236**	–	–	**793**	**496**	**201**	**163**
All parents present in household in labor force	187	391	347	109	–	–	545	394	195	126
Persons 16 to 19 years	**143**	**293**	**325**	**80**	–	–	**222**	**131**	**67**	**88**
Not enrolled in school	41	94	104	36	–	–	26	22	15	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	39	61	17	–	–	9	–	8	6
Not high school graduate	26	75	93	16	–	–	26	9	–	6
Employed	9	43	32	11	–	–	17	9	–	–
Unemployed	–	7	30	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	25	31	–	–	–	9	–	–	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 043**	**1 183**	**1 596**	**754**	**45**	–	**2 816**	**2 197**	**1 349**	**1 481**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	54	43	64	–	–	687	441	257	262
Professional specialty occupations	51	60	89	119	–	–	803	606	341	433
Technicians and related support occupations	36	34	65	55	9	–	123	167	54	47
Sales occupations	103	72	92	42	–	–	320	402	188	213
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	61	214	117	–	–	456	264	210	271
Private household occupations	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	6	42	24	26	10	–	27	21	19	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	100	171	206	26	5	–	165	87	97	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	7	21	–	–	13	24	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	322	374	527	170	6	–	188	93	114	90
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	50	143	37	7	–	25	22	36	31
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	50	50	39	29	8	–	–	33	17	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	93	194	147	48	–	–	9	37	16	31
Construction	230	314	434	74	6	–	247	89	117	60
Manufacturing	156	233	397	226	–	–	255	167	114	149
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	100	36	36	61	8	–	131	120	88	106
Wholesale and retail trade	248	239	217	119	5	–	494	472	281	292
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	29	18	16	–	–	297	226	147	172
Business and repair services	64	53	88	47	10	–	128	174	66	88
Professional and related services	176	166	275	134	16	–	924	748	369	434
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 043**	**1 183**	**1 596**	**754**	**45**	–	**2 816**	**2 197**	**1 349**	**1 481**
Private wage and salary workers	948	1 018	1 396	683	45	–	2 341	1 800	1 063	1 136
Government workers	66	103	170	34	–	–	279	199	123	183
Local government workers	23	81	118	24	–	–	155	102	56	117
Self-employed workers	23	55	30	37	–	–	181	198	156	162
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 228**	**1 434**	**1 990**	**879**	**52**	–	**3 121**	**2 350**	**1 466**	**1 638**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	979	1 149	1 655	758	36	–	2 485	1 960	1 255	1 338
50 to 52 weeks	548	536	979	521	22	–	1 954	1 542	965	1 037
40 to 49 weeks	156	268	192	109	–	–	313	164	148	131
27 to 39 weeks	146	105	125	34	–	–	55	104	66	79
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	92	99	128	44	9	–	295	180	81	152
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 596**	**2 094**	**2 722**	**1 019**	**59**	–	**3 260**	**2 602**	**1 527**	**1 732**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	165	109	35	–	–	26	36	61	57
With a mobility limitation	38	98	60	31	–	–	26	28	18	44
In labor force	7	22	26	13	–	–	–	–	12	12
With a self-care limitation	52	119	62	9	–	–	26	29	59	26
With a work disability	89	247	247	73	–	–	91	115	59	116
In labor force	36	89	125	22	–	–	42	41	42	51
Prevented from working	35	145	86	46	–	–	36	65	17	51
No work disability	1 507	1 847	2 475	946	59	–	3 169	2 487	1 468	1 616
In labor force	1 079	1 270	1 688	714	45	–	2 713	2 127	1 273	1 374
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**273**	**377**	**503**	**197**	**13**	–	**894**	**427**	**263**	**415**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	110	153	26	–	–	111	28	41	41
With a mobility limitation	60	85	97	20	–	–	63	21	31	38
With a self-care limitation	39	67	76	18	–	–	71	28	23	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	68	142	168	40	–	–	169	100	53	67
Mean family income (dollars)	20 574	9 828	23 223	51 675	–	–	48 365	32 601	21 988	32 125
1 worker	269	331	427	142	5	–	342	295	165	199
Mean family income (dollars)	21 689	21 543	25 056	44 911	8 450	–	74 697	44 636	43 617	51 342
2 or more workers	340	357	508	264	25	–	1 021	713	397	462
Mean family income (dollars)	38 501	33 948	39 935	55 761	38 164	–	82 234	65 894	61 490	67 765

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Channelview CDP, Harris County						Cloverleaf CDP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County	
	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 943**	**4 692**	**474**	**2 076**	**3 859**	–	**6 308**	**7 002**	**4 672**	**6 462**
In labor force	5 381	3 151	271	1 326	2 417	–	4 774	4 474	3 449	4 829
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.5	67.2	57.2	63.9	62.6	–	75.7	63.9	73.8	74.7
Civilian labor force	5 372	3 139	271	1 326	2 410	–	4 774	4 474	3 442	4 829
Employed	5 004	3 005	240	1 159	2 228	–	4 457	4 057	3 270	4 551
Unemployed	368	134	31	167	182	–	317	417	172	278
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	4.3	11.4	12.6	7.6	–	6.6	9.3	5.0	5.8
Not in labor force	1 562	1 541	203	750	1 442	–	1 534	2 528	1 223	1 633
Institutionalized persons	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	87	–
Enrolled in school	540	366	7	120	252	–	447	301	253	401
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	116	350	56	197	330	–	306	570	274	408
Females 16 years and over	**3 465**	**2 359**	**233**	**1 001**	**1 894**	–	**3 241**	**3 345**	**2 353**	**3 265**
In labor force	2 363	1 214	83	465	876	–	2 141	1 610	1 478	2 146
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.2	51.5	35.6	46.5	46.3	–	66.1	48.1	62.8	65.7
Civilian labor force	2 363	1 214	83	465	876	–	2 141	1 610	1 478	2 146
Employed	2 165	1 157	75	410	788	–	2 029	1 430	1 360	2 029
Unemployed	198	57	8	55	88	–	112	180	118	117
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	4.7	9.6	11.8	10.0	–	5.2	11.2	8.0	5.5
With own children under 6 years	905	489	47	172	354	–	654	674	556	508
In labor force	597	266	16	63	145	–	460	281	422	321
With own children 6 to 17 years only	913	519	51	151	358	–	787	620	563	900
In labor force	676	333	21	77	218	–	642	343	358	712
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 318**	**646**	**65**	**278**	**557**	–	**752**	**956**	**633**	**768**
All parents present in household in labor force	876	360	21	128	209	–	526	437	463	480
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**2 405**	**1 355**	**80**	**440**	**888**	–	**1 711**	**1 751**	**1 275**	**1 877**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 665	864	24	197	460	–	1 284	953	804	1 417
Persons 16 to 19 years	**626**	**498**	**36**	**250**	**352**	–	**593**	**676**	**422**	**585**
Not enrolled in school	107	92	29	113	85	–	107	301	27	95
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	51	11	43	53	–	31	142	6	36
Not high school graduate	62	39	29	78	53	–	64	223	20	41
Employed	29	–	18	35	18	–	43	107	14	24
Unemployed	13	10	11	10	17	–	8	31	–	7
Not in labor force	20	29	–	33	18	–	13	85	6	10
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 004**	**3 005**	**240**	**1 159**	**2 228**	–	**4 457**	**4 057**	**3 270**	**4 551**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	754	238	24	102	175	–	650	235	418	743
Professional specialty occupations	489	112	–	47	166	–	537	109	489	647
Technicians and related support occupations	240	90	–	10	68	–	224	67	114	254
Sales occupations	400	413	34	108	176	–	509	451	324	456
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 087	550	26	198	257	–	1 051	565	658	941
Private household occupations	15	7	12	–	12	–	–	20	–	29
Protective service occupations	90	57	–	35	57	–	90	84	29	101
Service occupations, except protective and household	405	269	5	111	214	–	266	489	208	250
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	21	–	7	95	–	22	38	–	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	576	543	59	209	484	–	453	1 076	635	599
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	450	291	13	95	166	–	289	276	235	304
Transportation and material moving occupations	240	189	17	103	204	–	262	318	65	109
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	246	225	50	134	154	–	104	329	95	101
Construction	456	370	68	170	286	–	332	445	279	378
Manufacturing	1 004	544	46	253	452	–	811	789	971	1 182
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	581	305	–	139	205	–	515	454	216	347
Wholesale and retail trade	1 135	938	68	270	535	–	919	1 099	545	765
Finance, insurance, and real estate	260	68	17	54	54	–	211	123	186	231
Business and repair services	238	134	–	106	188	–	267	415	137	176
Professional and related services	917	397	14	110	243	–	981	444	743	1 033
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 004**	**3 005**	**240**	**1 159**	**2 228**	–	**4 457**	**4 057**	**3 270**	**4 551**
Private wage and salary workers	4 129	2 616	227	1 054	1 876	–	3 671	3 383	2 726	3 743
Government workers	624	205	13	82	153	–	509	322	397	614
Local government workers	261	179	–	62	79	–	330	222	220	320
Self-employed workers	228	184	–	23	189	–	242	311	132	141
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 691**	**3 386**	**286**	**1 395**	**2 553**	–	**5 001**	**4 630**	**3 566**	**5 203**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 037	2 806	228	1 057	2 152	–	4 367	4 080	3 003	4 277
50 to 52 weeks	3 660	1 949	111	707	1 370	–	3 304	2 535	2 318	3 186
40 to 49 weeks	605	299	27	106	327	–	463	487	297	457
27 to 39 weeks	303	247	30	101	157	–	194	366	217	262
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	241	244	27	177	140	–	287	231	218	371
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 786**	**4 322**	**418**	**1 841**	**3 492**	–	**5 898**	**6 373**	**4 285**	**5 977**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	303	253	16	116	173	–	205	631	68	245
With a mobility limitation	114	21	12	76	51	–	78	390	60	91
In labor force	32	–	–	12	–	–	–	164	25	34
With a self-care limitation	255	243	4	52	152	–	173	443	34	190
With a work disability	315	221	29	116	337	–	286	799	288	326
In labor force	104	139	–	27	88	–	148	360	124	125
Prevented from working	180	66	29	71	205	–	107	319	123	142
No work disability	6 471	4 101	389	1 725	3 155	–	5 612	5 574	3 997	5 651
In labor force	5 245	2 993	271	1 261	2 292	–	4 545	4 055	3 299	4 642
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**148**	**357**	**56**	**235**	**360**	–	**410**	**629**	**293**	**485**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	109	8	106	96	–	40	215	59	147
With a mobility limitation	29	88	8	61	54	–	8	180	59	102
With a self-care limitation	13	79	8	71	90	–	32	114	39	90
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	70	139	24	83	202	–	93	339	111	119
Mean family income (dollars)	7 673	21 359	9 252	11 270	23 842	–	22 270	10 677	31 205	22 015
1 worker	617	501	85	197	549	–	725	798	526	602
Mean family income (dollars)	29 723	29 730	27 416	28 808	26 458	–	34 549	22 693	43 188	36 272
2 or more workers	1 992	1 080	65	418	651	–	1 584	1 291	1 192	1 824
Mean family income (dollars)	49 709	47 239	31 058	39 249	46 808	–	59 276	36 910	61 588	61 523

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Oeer Park city, Harris County—Con.			Friendswood city (pt.), Harris County			Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County		
	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 489**	**4 130**	–	–	**2 752**	**3 029**	**7 065**	**6 963**	**1 634**	**2 553**
In labor force	3 390	2 807	–	–	2 204	2 415	4 185	647	723	1 070
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.5	68.0	–	–	80.1	79.7	59.2	9.3	44.2	41.9
Civilian labor force	3 390	2 807	–	–	2 196	2 415	4 185	647	723	1 070
Employed	3 240	2 641	–	–	2 102	2 323	3 838	647	456	777
Unemployed	150	166	–	–	94	92	347	–	267	293
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.9	–	–	4.3	3.8	8.3	–	36.9	27.4
Not in labor force	1 099	1 323	–	–	548	614	2 880	6 316	911	1 483
Institutionalized persons	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	5 984	–	–
Enrolled in school	271	290	–	–	136	183	508	180	101	213
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	145	216	–	–	103	144	923	22	309	432
Females 16 years and over	**2 250**	**2 078**	–	–	**1 392**	**1 629**	**3 628**	**1 614**	**964**	**1 501**
In labor force	1 465	1 111	–	–	1 014	1 186	1 721	282	367	579
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.1	53.5	–	–	72.8	72.8	47.4	17.5	38.1	38.6
Civilian labor force	1 465	1 111	–	–	1 014	1 186	1 721	282	367	579
Employed	1 364	1 027	–	–	990	1 168	1 567	282	235	456
Unemployed	101	84	–	–	24	18	154	–	132	123
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	7.6	–	–	2.4	1.5	8.9	–	36.0	21.2
With own children under 6 years	461	412	–	–	231	366	722	–	198	279
In labor force	236	232	–	–	146	256	363	–	80	113
With own children 6 to 17 years only	624	601	–	–	400	335	655	11	141	268
In labor force	440	356	–	–	318	290	369	11	82	134
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**599**	**627**	–	–	**288**	**433**	**968**	**11**	**279**	**399**
All parents present in household in labor force	327	335	–	–	191	306	498	–	81	156
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 478**	**1 410**	–	–	**783**	**789**	**2 312**	**42**	**421**	**788**
All parents present in household in labor force	958	819	–	–	551	623	1 255	–	181	323
Persons 16 to 19 years	**476**	**450**	–	–	**242**	**291**	**732**	**701**	**167**	**237**
Not enrolled in school	74	156	–	–	12	71	195	391	68	76
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	80	–	–	–	–	133	374	49	60
Not high school graduate	27	112	–	–	12	34	161	264	60	60
Employed	19	49	–	–	12	34	54	9	11	–
Unemployed	8	6	–	–	–	–	16	–	18	11
Not in labor force	–	57	–	–	–	–	91	255	31	49
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 240**	**2 641**	–	–	**2 102**	**2 323**	**3 838**	**647**	**456**	**777**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	385	333	–	–	323	296	220	99	21	30
Professional specialty occupations	407	105	–	–	405	436	183	93	28	6
Technicians and related support occupations	139	160	–	–	212	105	93	31	12	9
Sales occupations	319	204	–	–	244	354	362	102	45	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	724	463	–	–	409	429	652	119	68	159
Private household occupations	12	12	–	–	–	9	10	11	18	7
Protective service occupations	52	50	–	–	51	19	82	–	13	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	170	422	–	–	142	178	404	66	82	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	9	–	–	15	14	25	9	34	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	575	539	–	–	164	284	677	26	41	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	271	137	–	–	77	73	418	8	5	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	118	65	–	–	33	52	364	33	15	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	142	–	–	27	74	348	50	74	148
Construction	304	336	–	–	203	139	491	25	26	58
Manufacturing	1 020	549	–	–	504	457	788	56	27	39
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	277	205	–	–	131	156	443	47	34	38
Wholesale and retail trade	514	679	–	–	337	483	918	92	94	172
Finance, insurance, and real estate	111	102	–	–	113	153	119	74	35	38
Business and repair services	114	135	–	–	118	142	164	78	25	49
Professional and related services	652	442	–	–	457	491	592	165	121	241
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 240**	**2 641**	–	–	**2 102**	**2 323**	**3 838**	**647**	**456**	**777**
Private wage and salary workers	2 738	2 268	–	–	1 734	1 836	3 357	478	344	600
Government workers	364	243	–	–	226	320	376	78	77	126
Local government workers	175	174	–	–	97	77	240	23	39	64
Self-employed workers	120	122	–	–	117	167	105	91	28	51
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 680**	**3 030**	–	–	**2 284**	**2 490**	**4 278**	**4 433**	**737**	**1 025**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 086	2 406	–	–	1 960	1 992	3 484	3 428	444	654
50 to 52 weeks	2 164	1 701	–	–	1 486	1 551	2 090	1 202	176	278
40 to 49 weeks	404	206	–	–	223	150	614	575	103	130
27 to 39 weeks	164	137	–	–	134	90	267	396	62	63
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	221	220	–	–	152	193	312	353	115	141
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 276**	**3 813**	–	–	**2 617**	**2 832**	**6 023**	**939**	**1 276**	**2 069**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	179	–	–	32	72	239	66	291	390
With a mobility limitation	19	117	–	–	6	15	145	17	80	104
In labor force	9	50	–	–	–	–	24	5	17	14
With a self-care limitation	64	85	–	–	26	65	138	66	238	370
With a work disability	159	359	–	–	61	121	561	60	268	371
In labor force	77	148	–	–	36	74	239	16	84	41
Prevented from working	68	168	–	–	25	47	284	38	147	271
No work disability	4 117	3 454	–	–	2 556	2 711	5 462	879	1 008	1 698
In labor force	3 245	2 640	–	–	2 136	2 301	3 827	613	607	983
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**213**	**235**	–	–	**127**	**197**	**1 042**	**40**	**358**	**484**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	93	–	–	37	49	257	–	165	162
With a mobility limitation	37	74	–	–	25	49	248	–	94	113
With a self-care limitation	16	44	–	–	18	6	127	–	152	123
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	45	121	–	–	34	45	386	–	138	310
Mean family income (dollars)	21 004	17 350	–	–	22 533	15 981	19 715	–	5 451	3 485
1 worker	452	461	–	–	268	265	938	5	249	378
Mean family income (dollars)	42 358	27 960	–	–	50 710	32 110	29 235	52 000	14 133	12 758
2 or more workers	1 307	957	–	–	719	827	1 234	46	130	185
Mean family income (dollars)	61 739	42 533	–	–	63 617	47 616	36 823	26 777	58 512	24 581

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 202.10	Tract 202.20	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 204	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.03	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 721**	–	**2 193**	**3 663**	**1 524**	**1 530**	**1 881**	**1 090**	**2 749**	**1 821**
In labor force	2 897	–	1 179	2 198	927	873	953	485	1 443	954
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.4	–	53.8	60.0	60.8	57.1	50.7	44.5	52.5	52.4
Civilian labor force	2 897	–	1 179	2 198	927	873	953	478	1 443	954
Employed	2 489	–	942	1 933	888	716	750	376	1 052	825
Unemployed	408	–	237	265	39	157	203	102	391	129
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	–	20.1	12.1	4.2	18.0	21.3	21.3	27.1	13.5
Not in labor force	1 824	–	1 014	1 465	597	657	928	605	1 306	867
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
Enrolled in school	299	–	98	216	119	79	64	96	109	109
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	443	–	386	328	136	277	362	236	495	383
Females 16 years and over	**2 297**	–	**1 129**	**1 787**	**701**	**881**	**923**	**630**	**1 521**	**1 028**
In labor force	1 095	–	463	729	341	476	378	301	695	503
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.7	–	41.0	40.8	48.6	54.0	41.0	47.8	45.7	48.9
Civilian labor force	1 095	–	463	729	341	476	378	301	695	503
Employed	926	–	357	633	316	399	272	235	529	423
Unemployed	169	–	106	96	25	77	106	66	166	80
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	–	22.9	13.2	7.3	16.2	28.0	21.9	23.9	15.9
With own children under 6 years	553	–	219	441	163	99	214	96	300	92
In labor force	230	–	93	144	55	81	95	41	72	52
With own children 6 to 17 years only	432	–	191	339	142	94	72	102	241	144
In labor force	244	–	121	146	108	64	58	47	167	127
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**832**	–	**320**	**661**	**280**	**168**	**356**	**149**	**416**	**176**
All parents present in household in labor force	323	–	109	188	102	127	146	48	96	114
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 526**	–	**642**	**1 251**	**509**	**282**	**356**	**233**	**741**	**250**
All parents present in household in labor force	707	–	284	539	277	180	205	73	318	212
Persons 16 to 19 years	**534**	–	**196**	**450**	**163**	**96**	**104**	**120**	**196**	**167**
Not enrolled in school	157	–	95	162	40	38	24	14	38	47
Unemployed or not in labor force	120	–	79	106	12	31	7	9	21	40
Not high school graduate	116	–	88	140	40	31	15	14	26	40
Employed	33	–	16	40	28	–	12	5	17	–
Unemployed	7	–	25	6	3	14	–	9	9	20
Not in labor force	76	–	47	94	9	17	3	–	–	20
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 489**	–	**942**	**1 933**	**888**	**716**	**750**	**376**	**1 052**	**825**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	75	–	7	72	20	40	45	27	32	21
Professional specialty occupations	85	–	36	64	23	72	34	55	85	16
Technicians and related support occupations	76	–	34	44	7	8	–	13	72	31
Sales occupations	143	–	87	121	59	71	31	7	66	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	378	–	186	231	123	136	82	71	100	110
Private household occupations	45	–	–	6	16	33	23	19	37	51
Protective service occupations	38	–	33	14	20	7	27	22	14	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	385	–	119	294	77	173	172	97	284	242
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	–	5	29	6	–	21	–	16	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	438	–	137	369	294	55	124	38	87	89
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	277	–	163	367	102	51	34	10	56	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	154	–	40	100	60	23	51	6	32	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	370	–	95	222	81	47	106	11	171	79
Construction	313	–	132	252	181	37	92	17	115	33
Manufacturing	429	–	169	403	158	60	55	24	125	40
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	157	–	92	95	50	31	74	21	96	93
Wholesale and retail trade	604	–	171	442	194	138	139	40	224	173
Finance, insurance, and real estate	81	–	77	40	22	26	50	16	10	39
Business and repair services	318	–	83	233	125	73	60	23	74	84
Professional and related services	284	–	107	246	76	257	141	140	276	198
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 489**	–	**942**	**1 933**	**888**	**716**	**750**	**376**	**1 052**	**825**
Private wage and salary workers	2 022	–	733	1 662	793	550	564	201	862	603
Government workers	285	–	129	171	38	137	146	146	106	170
Local government workers	201	–	74	107	20	81	88	61	48	133
Self-employed workers	139	–	71	100	50	11	40	29	84	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 852**	–	**1 195**	**2 198**	**983**	**810**	**852**	**523**	**1 298**	**995**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 195	–	1 048	1 745	818	629	731	311	875	634
50 to 52 weeks	1 145	–	592	974	391	356	428	159	468	424
40 to 49 weeks	359	–	177	261	206	72	140	69	145	70
27 to 39 weeks	266	–	101	150	109	67	16	15	101	50
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	270	–	71	236	59	83	48	90	165	159
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 233**	–	**1 792**	**3 314**	**1 382**	**1 152**	**1 465**	**807**	**2 213**	**1 380**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	420	–	181	326	259	202	286	86	244	215
With a mobility limitation	130	–	77	94	50	77	134	44	120	84
In labor force	49	–	15	14	–	–	18	11	10	28
With a self-care limitation	375	–	156	265	228	194	230	86	179	171
With a work disability	284	–	159	259	111	223	247	151	282	212
In labor force	105	–	36	66	23	44	56	27	33	59
Prevented from working	144	–	123	149	82	151	183	105	242	135
No work disability	3 949	–	1 633	3 055	1 271	929	1 218	656	1 931	1 168
In labor force	2 784	–	1 136	2 111	898	758	855	411	1 369	881
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**488**	–	**401**	**349**	**142**	**378**	**416**	**276**	**536**	**397**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	–	175	116	27	123	61	137	157	82
With a mobility limitation	54	–	111	75	12	107	48	75	97	53
With a self-care limitation	113	–	144	82	24	61	38	101	132	69
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	210	–	151	119	26	119	168	90	260	140
Mean family income (dollars)	8 446	–	9 373	6 417	3 356	6 171	6 014	6 101	4 425	7 776
1 worker	456	–	165	507	174	150	200	171	351	170
Mean family income (dollars)	14 410	–	13 631	18 575	20 994	14 001	15 790	12 358	13 708	15 094
2 or more workers	805	–	355	575	289	174	180	77	259	261
Mean family income (dollars)	32 370	–	34 245	30 135	30 618	28 695	26 466	38 185	27 191	49 615

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 207.02	Tract 207.03	Tract 207.04	Tract 208.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 209	Tract 210.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 893**	**1 412**	**1 383**	**1 597**	**457**	**993**	**2 551**	**3 410**	**479**	**3 513**
In labor force	1 012	769	800	767	264	612	1 256	1 912	292	1 880
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.5	54.5	57.8	48.0	57.8	61.6	49.2	56.1	61.0	53.5
Civilian labor force	1 012	769	793	767	264	612	1 256	1 912	292	1 880
Employed	817	668	717	618	183	442	950	1 562	255	1 694
Unemployed	195	101	76	149	81	170	306	350	37	186
Percent of civilian labor force	19.3	13.1	9.6	19.4	30.7	27.8	24.4	18.3	12.7	9.9
Not in labor force	881	643	583	830	193	381	1 295	1 498	187	1 633
Institutionalized persons	–	–	15	55	–	56	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	122	72	111	83	13	63	178	240	32	193
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	282	200	174	315	60	101	450	558	19	658
Females 16 years and over	**984**	**677**	**810**	**895**	**193**	**566**	**1 293**	**1 845**	**229**	**1 865**
In labor force	420	319	457	387	106	349	539	1 033	96	923
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.7	47.1	56.4	43.2	54.9	61.7	41.7	56.0	41.9	49.5
Civilian labor force	420	319	457	387	106	349	539	1 033	96	923
Employed	332	269	412	321	85	282	435	920	91	864
Unemployed	88	50	45	66	21	67	104	113	5	59
Percent of civilian labor force	21.0	15.7	9.8	17.1	19.8	19.2	19.3	10.9	5.2	6.4
With own children under 6 years	168	110	172	86	31	59	191	206	47	166
In labor force	66	57	90	50	21	53	91	127	–	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only	184	95	88	165	15	81	193	273	69	217
In labor force	89	48	82	83	11	81	141	218	28	170
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**283**	**144**	**281**	**103**	**67**	**92**	**305**	**497**	**85**	**277**
All parents present in household in labor force	118	59	165	50	50	86	138	327	–	90
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**573**	**287**	**303**	**423**	**55**	**164**	**611**	**762**	**140**	**511**
All parents present in household in labor force	340	123	210	202	35	164	364	533	49	292
Persons 16 to 19 years	**153**	**115**	**150**	**165**	**26**	**104**	**248**	**299**	**55**	**246**
Not enrolled in school	57	33	58	48	3	46	95	64	21	78
Unemployed or not in labor force	34	20	37	22	–	46	95	33	13	65
Not high school graduate	57	25	30	31	–	33	72	58	17	64
Employed	23	5	14	16	–	–	–	25	4	13
Unemployed	–	7	–	9	–	20	14	–	–	11
Not in labor force	34	13	16	6	–	13	58	33	13	40
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**817**	**668**	**717**	**618**	**183**	**442**	**950**	**1 562**	**255**	**1 694**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	56	20	25	–	47	46	137	16	73
Professional specialty occupations	17	60	30	40	–	12	34	208	6	162
Technicians and related support occupations	6	9	13	–	–	–	24	23	12	49
Sales occupations	60	93	64	67	28	42	51	122	5	162
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	53	114	100	35	91	123	239	40	241
Private household occupations	12	14	20	17	7	20	20	22	9	87
Protective service occupations	18	6	7	–	–	7	19	14	–	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	202	155	233	166	43	104	259	288	33	297
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	13	10	7	–	–	6	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	129	48	53	31	27	120	62	37	153
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	70	22	77	53	13	25	53	100	44	128
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	12	31	53	5	49	96	237	25	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	46	50	37	21	18	99	110	28	148
Construction	63	95	48	15	23	11	101	56	17	102
Manufacturing	126	57	88	62	6	39	110	177	49	167
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	55	29	86	84	23	43	69	165	26	171
Wholesale and retail trade	276	170	157	186	59	82	234	265	73	368
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	40	33	33	5	28	23	31	14	73
Business and repair services	33	22	39	34	12	26	48	89	23	98
Professional and related services	117	149	162	159	32	147	251	591	27	439
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**817**	**668**	**717**	**618**	**183**	**442**	**950**	**1 562**	**255**	**1 694**
Private wage and salary workers	674	483	522	484	124	358	764	1 128	229	1 200
Government workers	109	134	160	110	53	66	152	402	26	402
Local government workers	49	86	81	48	20	48	73	240	12	214
Self-employed workers	34	51	29	24	6	18	28	25	–	92
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**903**	**775**	**776**	**741**	**222**	**642**	**1 310**	**1 906**	**302**	**1 963**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	718	555	577	547	164	473	1 039	1 506	255	1 513
50 to 52 weeks	384	331	379	366	106	252	542	872	137	925
40 to 49 weeks	103	95	106	53	25	62	133	238	42	158
27 to 39 weeks	66	36	27	52	–	40	74	160	11	138
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	88	125	95	98	28	93	42	161	25	234
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 573**	**1 173**	**1 158**	**1 206**	**390**	**794**	**2 065**	**2 810**	**455**	**2 717**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	332	131	156	169	27	97	313	414	30	328
With a mobility limitation	122	70	27	62	13	29	123	221	20	113
In labor force	34	19	–	15	–	6	18	50	13	15
With a self-care limitation	274	101	147	131	22	80	245	341	16	266
With a work disability	220	215	90	181	58	91	276	421	45	318
In labor force	49	62	42	19	9	33	80	109	20	83
Prevented from working	149	129	42	157	41	46	163	282	25	226
No work disability	1 353	958	1 068	1 025	332	703	1 789	2 389	410	2 399
In labor force	933	668	736	727	248	544	1 148	1 764	267	1 685
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**320**	**239**	**203**	**336**	**67**	**143**	**486**	**600**	**24**	**796**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	117	45	99	23	58	133	205	–	211
With a mobility limitation	79	82	31	64	15	23	94	165	–	166
With a self-care limitation	73	117	27	52	17	49	102	139	–	136
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	164	82	81	127	33	–	168	179	12	154
Mean family income (dollars)	6 262	7 442	4 348	7 636	7 971	–	8 189	7 956	8 901	11 318
1 worker	172	171	184	168	50	148	307	435	99	404
Mean family income (dollars)	14 425	18 789	13 545	15 777	16 625	13 447	13 079	19 320	18 313	22 610
2 or more workers	234	189	195	158	66	147	319	476	79	525
Mean family income (dollars)	26 631	32 834	30 314	32 393	24 723	88 740	24 214	33 691	33 992	42 005

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 210.02	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 211.99	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.01	Tract 215.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 075**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**2 087**	**7 864**	**170**	**2 248**	**2 381**	**3 376**
In labor force	1 062	13	–	–	1 442	5 360	86	1 345	1 246	2 086
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.2	100.0	–	–	69.1	68.2	50.6	59.8	52.3	61.8
Civilian labor force	1 062	–	–	–	1 442	5 348	86	1 335	1 246	2 079
Employed	859	–	–	–	1 358	4 752	80	1 273	1 002	1 758
Unemployed	203	–	–	–	84	596	6	62	244	321
Percent of civilian labor force	19.1	–	–	–	5.8	11.1	7.0	4.6	19.6	15.4
Not in labor force	1 013	–	–	–	645	2 504	84	903	1 135	1 290
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	129	–	–	–	22
Enrolled in school	75	–	–	–	135	543	–	106	209	302
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	516	–	–	–	222	414	38	268	228	199
Females 16 years and over	**1 185**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 037**	**3 914**	**89**	**1 059**	**1 270**	**1 778**
In labor force	685	–	–	–	656	2 174	41	502	597	1 029
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	–	–	–	63.3	55.5	46.1	47.4	47.0	57.9
Civilian labor force	685	–	–	–	656	2 174	41	502	597	1 029
Employed	561	–	–	–	616	1 897	41	490	506	895
Unemployed	124	–	–	–	40	277	–	12	91	134
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	–	–	–	6.1	12.7	–	2.4	15.2	13.0
With own children under 6 years	218	–	–	–	199	1 015	22	238	184	283
In labor force	161	–	–	–	155	514	16	75	84	134
With own children 6 to 17 years only	172	–	–	–	177	795	–	294	223	354
In labor force	147	–	–	–	144	581	–	190	147	264
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**219**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**218**	**1 577**	**38**	**287**	**226**	**395**
All parents present in household in labor force	155	–	–	–	163	691	26	102	82	226
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**466**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**599**	**2 159**	**20**	**566**	**560**	**809**
All parents present in household in labor force	348	–	–	–	498	1 333	15	303	254	480
Persons 16 to 19 years	**149**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**215**	**764**	**–**	**159**	**288**	**443**
Not enrolled in school	40	–	–	–	49	209	–	26	81	132
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	–	–	–	12	128	–	14	68	112
Not high school graduate	26	–	–	–	44	142	–	26	40	67
Employed	–	–	–	–	32	69	–	12	7	3
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	6	22	–	–	7	26
Not in labor force	19	–	–	–	6	51	–	14	26	38
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**859**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 358**	**4 752**	**80**	**1 273**	**1 002**	**1 758**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	–	–	–	87	349	–	81	46	81
Professional specialty occupations	41	–	–	–	105	378	–	76	87	127
Technicians and related support occupations	13	–	–	–	28	95	–	26	33	49
Sales occupations	101	–	–	–	139	332	–	107	88	158
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	176	–	–	–	285	751	25	260	145	249
Private household occupations	20	–	–	–	–	39	–	10	23	41
Protective service occupations	21	–	–	–	15	103	–	–	64	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	237	–	–	–	157	676	16	168	145	410
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	–	5	81	12	20	16	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	–	–	–	255	641	12	231	75	271
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	–	–	–	118	368	10	109	48	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	–	–	–	98	418	–	101	154	144
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	–	–	–	66	521	5	84	78	86
Construction	71	–	–	–	70	458	5	163	113	153
Manufacturing	50	–	–	–	261	737	10	182	78	146
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	91	–	–	–	240	437	14	146	125	209
Wholesale and retail trade	210	–	–	–	384	1 378	7	308	220	325
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	–	–	–	35	141	9	59	27	86
Business and repair services	54	–	–	–	62	322	7	78	60	129
Professional and related services	226	–	–	–	212	737	10	208	252	469
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**859**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 358**	**4 752**	**80**	**1 273**	**1 002**	**1 758**
Private wage and salary workers	673	–	–	–	1 114	3 919	42	1 018	802	1 232
Government workers	144	–	–	–	162	623	19	161	172	394
Local government workers	72	–	–	–	70	320	–	89	110	259
Self-employed workers	42	–	–	–	77	210	19	94	28	132
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 005**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1 439**	**5 348**	**55**	**1 323**	**1 208**	**2 097**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	797	13	–	–	1 157	4 449	50	1 068	909	1 625
50 to 52 weeks	421	13	–	–	812	2 635	13	722	444	963
40 to 49 weeks	190	–	–	–	138	809	25	159	164	225
27 to 39 weeks	41	–	–	–	108	405	–	67	85	150
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	96	–	–	–	125	249	5	109	121	171
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 482**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 831**	**7 289**	**122**	**1 942**	**2 116**	**3 097**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	166	–	–	–	69	451	21	81	316	329
With a mobility limitation	68	–	–	–	36	165	16	27	145	109
In labor force	13	–	–	–	6	17	–	19	10	38
With a self-care limitation	124	–	–	–	62	372	12	73	267	279
With a work disability	277	–	–	–	122	609	27	100	328	315
In labor force	85	–	–	–	49	249	6	26	66	81
Prevented from working	168	–	–	–	44	310	21	65	230	215
No work disability	1 205	–	–	–	1 709	6 680	95	1 842	1 788	2 782
In labor force	913	–	–	–	1 366	5 079	70	1 281	1 143	1 951
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**593**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**256**	**434**	**48**	**296**	**265**	**250**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	210	–	–	–	25	107	9	29	77	113
With a mobility limitation	131	–	–	–	25	107	9	29	69	74
With a self-care limitation	149	–	–	–	5	56	4	7	40	75
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	132	–	–	–	105	226	24	89	201	116
Mean family income (dollars)	8 365	–	–	–	15 507	8 886	11 450	10 969	6 368	7 912
1 worker	331	–	–	–	194	1 186	16	347	217	263
Mean family income (dollars)	16 010	–	–	–	27 161	19 328	14 683	21 632	17 754	18 666
2 or more workers	234	–	–	–	480	1 321	15	312	293	635
Mean family income (dollars)	32 274	–	–	–	46 667	37 012	40 714	35 241	35 794	37 505

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 215.03	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.02	Tract 217.01	Tract 217.02	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02	Tract 218.03	Tract 218.04	Tract 219
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 519**	**2 228**	**1 141**	**2 899**	**1 991**	**1 393**	**1 600**	**1 060**	**1 897**	**3 392**
In labor force	1 712	1 327	707	1 279	977	878	902	565	1 082	2 086
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.7	59.6	62.0	44.1	49.1	63.0	56.4	53.3	57.0	61.5
Civilian labor force	1 712	1 327	707	1 279	977	870	889	565	1 077	2 086
Employed	1 285	1 068	642	976	723	740	753	513	841	1 761
Unemployed	427	259	65	303	254	130	136	52	236	325
Percent of civilian labor force	24.9	19.5	9.2	23.7	26.0	14.9	15.3	9.2	21.9	15.6
Not in labor force	1 807	901	434	1 620	1 014	515	698	495	815	1 306
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	48	73	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	307	148	102	221	149	112	84	44	170	129
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	648	358	101	564	318	106	170	146	208	533
Females 16 years and over	**1 959**	**1 253**	**599**	**1 549**	**1 095**	**646**	**813**	**553**	**988**	**1 564**
In labor force	878	688	331	632	479	260	326	242	537	707
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.8	54.9	55.3	40.8	43.7	40.2	40.1	43.8	54.4	45.2
Civilian labor force	878	688	331	632	479	252	326	242	532	707
Employed	621	554	306	536	379	197	263	206	432	620
Unemployed	257	134	25	96	100	55	63	36	100	87
Percent of civilian labor force	29.3	19.5	7.6	15.2	20.9	21.8	19.3	14.9	18.8	12.3
With own children under 6 years	296	154	56	223	127	151	161	88	183	242
In labor force	154	118	24	106	72	38	42	21	101	115
With own children 6 to 17 years only	291	187	95	251	213	147	193	107	171	283
In labor force	190	147	87	147	95	68	106	73	114	185
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**372**	**248**	**76**	**299**	**185**	**235**	**267**	**174**	**329**	**354**
All parents present in household in labor force	159	162	32	137	111	88	44	27	158	148
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**787**	**560**	**295**	**657**	**440**	**408**	**566**	**209**	**550**	**943**
All parents present in household in labor force	514	442	193	345	219	199	171	117	278	525
Persons 16 to 19 years	**332**	**201**	**92**	**269**	**169**	**170**	**183**	**22**	**233**	**330**
Not enrolled in school	105	42	9	88	62	69	50	–	83	133
Unemployed or not in labor force	91	22	–	58	47	24	31	–	52	72
Not high school graduate	70	22	–	81	23	64	45	–	70	118
Employed	–	–	–	23	–	40	14	–	26	61
Unemployed	–	22	–	6	16	7	20	–	18	–
Not in labor force	70	–	–	52	7	17	11	–	26	57
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 285**	**1 068**	**642**	**976**	**723**	**740**	**753**	**513**	**841**	**1 761**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	38	41	26	15	45	26	39	9	62
Professional specialty occupations	74	90	58	92	48	30	12	50	73	121
Technicians and related support occupations	39	23	20	67	8	14	20	19	18	33
Sales occupations	142	130	74	60	45	90	60	19	138	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161	119	88	145	97	54	114	53	63	235
Private household occupations	43	16	7	45	18	–	–	25	11	14
Protective service occupations	22	31	11	19	9	11	–	13	28	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	254	252	106	190	179	82	114	59	209	290
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	–	7	27	17	36	11	7	33	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	104	65	73	91	210	214	12	92	378
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	128	99	14	41	58	40	35	77	85	143
Transportation and material moving occupations	104	95	77	78	108	46	51	88	47	110
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	129	71	74	113	30	82	96	52	35	186
Construction	112	80	35	89	54	151	168	18	25	422
Manufacturing	139	91	84	68	104	145	133	55	115	236
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	211	126	49	100	99	51	49	71	41	83
Wholesale and retail trade	284	206	127	147	129	207	209	88	265	300
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	92	13	41	8	26	24	40	16	45
Business and repair services	44	102	48	48	71	32	45	43	91	181
Professional and related services	322	285	164	324	149	65	86	99	191	309
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 285**	**1 068**	**642**	**976**	**723**	**740**	**753**	**513**	**841**	**1 761**
Private wage and salary workers	967	882	494	781	519	655	642	446	644	1 410
Government workers	245	133	99	147	124	47	62	52	120	197
Local government workers	131	74	74	82	98	28	41	19	53	124
Self-employed workers	73	53	49	39	80	38	49	15	77	154
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 624**	**1 218**	**724**	**1 267**	**995**	**807**	**994**	**607**	**1 015**	**2 013**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 296	929	605	961	781	595	804	503	707	1 576
50 to 52 weeks	718	622	421	590	480	321	393	317	371	846
40 to 49 weeks	209	81	92	132	92	90	131	30	132	235
27 to 39 weeks	82	79	24	91	40	52	90	24	78	96
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	117	130	29	119	101	91	69	28	135	259
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 777**	**1 849**	**1 005**	**2 236**	**1 559**	**1 279**	**1 411**	**905**	**1 660**	**2 813**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	347	264	170	288	146	117	47	123	114	317
With a mobility limitation	163	87	22	112	103	60	25	52	46	113
In labor force	26	22	7	9	31	40	5	–	5	76
With a self-care limitation	248	185	155	244	105	81	28	98	68	257
With a work disability	410	211	92	296	232	122	140	173	271	276
In labor force	112	74	22	42	86	66	52	37	113	112
Prevented from working	287	113	62	185	131	43	75	110	146	147
No work disability	2 367	1 638	913	1 940	1 327	1 157	1 271	732	1 389	2 537
In labor force	1 526	1 232	650	1 186	850	804	831	519	940	1 928
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**742**	**379**	**136**	**615**	**359**	**106**	**176**	**155**	**232**	**579**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	272	142	6	271	90	26	27	81	126	194
With a mobility limitation	148	119	6	193	90	26	22	61	126	114
With a self-care limitation	241	75	6	195	42	8	27	56	88	106
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	342	170	54	268	123	41	55	71	46	114
Mean family income (dollars)	6 416	8 008	8 165	5 859	10 168	12 139	5 504	7 169	4 862	16 107
1 worker	379	189	121	392	204	240	158	151	300	412
Mean family income (dollars)	15 722	15 907	16 712	15 989	16 651	11 541	14 536	16 149	13 433	17 432
2 or more workers	424	351	197	289	254	142	313	158	258	436
Mean family income (dollars)	30 170	34 695	41 312	28 991	28 047	50 313	30 044	37 375	24 761	34 742

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 224.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 995**	**2 703**	**1 491**	**271**	**11**	**37**	**397**	**1 776**	**4 671**	**2 243**
In labor force	1 070	1 672	885	165	–	18	280	1 145	2 999	1 426
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.6	61.9	59.4	60.9	–	48.6	70.5	64.5	64.2	63.6
Civilian labor force	1 070	1 672	885	165	–	18	280	1 145	2 999	1 426
Employed	966	1 508	799	165	–	18	188	1 046	2 557	1 289
Unemployed	104	164	86	–	–	–	92	99	442	137
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	9.8	9.7	–	–	–	32.9	8.6	14.7	9.6
Not in labor force	925	1 031	606	106	11	19	117	631	1 672	817
Institutionalized persons	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	151	249	65	8	–	–	6	139	386	149
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	253	187	191	32	11	12	26	154	203	203
Females 16 years and over	**1 024**	**1 322**	**710**	**155**	**11**	**25**	**195**	**857**	**2 539**	**1 180**
In labor force	396	633	329	72	–	12	104	443	1 451	724
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.7	47.9	46.3	46.5	–	48.0	53.3	51.7	57.1	61.4
Civilian labor force	396	633	329	72	–	12	104	443	1 451	724
Employed	370	576	294	72	–	12	73	390	1 255	678
Unemployed	26	57	35	–	–	–	31	53	196	46
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	9.0	10.6	–	–	–	29.8	12.0	13.5	6.4
With own children under 6 years	262	292	173	38	–	–	21	108	338	112
In labor force	96	134	102	16	–	–	7	35	186	50
With own children 6 to 17 years only	171	320	108	24	–	7	37	177	674	260
In labor force	69	193	75	16	–	–	37	135	468	189
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**366**	**474**	**216**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**180**	**511**	**169**
All parents present in household in labor force	126	175	110	15	–	–	11	58	278	88
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**633**	**969**	**345**	**64**	**–**	**6**	**54**	**521**	**1 463**	**527**
All parents present in household in labor force	167	528	186	32	–	–	54	232	934	372
Persons 16 to 19 years	**205**	**329**	**123**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**200**	**636**	**201**
Not enrolled in school	50	45	32	–	–	–	15	62	150	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	25	20	–	–	–	5	53	118	33
Not high school graduate	43	45	32	–	–	–	15	55	106	14
Employed	21	20	12	–	–	–	10	9	–	–
Unemployed	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	24	17	6
Not in labor force	22	–	20	–	–	–	5	22	89	8
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**966**	**1 508**	**799**	**165**	**–**	**18**	**188**	**1 046**	**2 557**	**1 289**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	77	44	7	–	–	4	93	135	69
Professional specialty occupations	13	26	6	8	–	–	–	92	80	182
Technicians and related support occupations	7	13	7	–	–	–	6	37	75	46
Sales occupations	135	122	69	24	–	–	16	44	238	106
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	137	211	102	16	–	–	13	188	512	177
Private household occupations	–	17	6	–	–	–	–	–	35	19
Protective service occupations	–	14	7	–	–	6	–	11	44	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	216	107	24	–	12	37	105	481	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	33	6	8	–	–	–	40	10	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	307	395	224	55	–	–	60	200	243	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	112	51	23	–	–	24	87	210	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	166	65	–	–	–	8	96	317	173
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	106	105	–	–	–	20	53	177	113
Construction	223	254	167	32	–	–	71	108	112	26
Manufacturing	120	224	107	39	–	–	18	185	324	172
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	75	191	66	8	–	–	8	150	369	179
Wholesale and retail trade	233	276	183	32	–	–	37	181	642	293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	27	34	8	–	–	3	9	134	39
Business and repair services	124	109	76	14	–	–	–	74	216	69
Professional and related services	67	231	85	16	–	12	47	194	528	401
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**966**	**1 508**	**799**	**165**	**–**	**18**	**188**	**1 046**	**2 557**	**1 289**
Private wage and salary workers	738	1 209	633	150	–	–	151	761	2 035	1 017
Government workers	84	184	108	–	–	18	13	184	409	194
Local government workers	57	113	43	–	–	6	8	108	140	78
Self-employed workers	130	97	58	15	–	–	24	82	113	78
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 132**	**1 617**	**981**	**187**	**–**	**18**	**222**	**1 140**	**3 078**	**1 394**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	945	1 342	750	139	–	6	207	990	2 355	1 120
50 to 52 weeks	556	837	403	79	–	6	89	666	1 660	691
40 to 49 weeks	151	251	216	45	–	–	69	188	366	132
27 to 39 weeks	61	63	64	–	–	–	18	51	136	132
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	64	113	80	32	–	–	–	40	203	109
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 709**	**2 403**	**1 286**	**224**	**–**	**25**	**362**	**1 622**	**4 439**	**2 018**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	195	138	47	–	–	74	114	302	195
With a mobility limitation	56	48	69	8	–	–	70	45	143	49
In labor force	–	28	15	–	–	–	51	7	32	–
With a self-care limitation	67	175	103	47	–	–	67	84	223	162
With a work disability	169	127	171	22	–	–	36	109	513	271
In labor force	49	53	48	–	–	–	17	64	107	77
Prevented from working	99	74	123	22	–	–	19	37	321	167
No work disability	1 540	2 276	1 115	202	–	25	326	1 513	3 926	1 747
In labor force	988	1 579	823	158	–	18	254	1 081	2 863	1 327
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**286**	**227**	**205**	**47**	**11**	**12**	**35**	**154**	**232**	**225**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	58	19	8	11	–	–	50	36	65
With a mobility limitation	56	47	13	–	11	–	–	41	29	30
With a self-care limitation	36	24	19	8	–	–	–	28	22	65
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	97	110	50	8	–	6	21	65	154	117
Mean family income (dollars)	9 397	4 997	14 498	3 000	–	15 024	8 136	13 430	7 232	9 160
1 worker	324	381	186	39	–	6	17	182	487	202
Mean family income (dollars)	19 169	20 285	16 807	14 789	–	28 000	7 943	23 877	18 597	23 757
2 or more workers	305	458	292	61	–	–	56	361	931	446
Mean family income (dollars)	31 223	30 412	30 588	35 393	–	–	31 276	43 906	40 731	45 387

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 225.01	Tract 225.02	Tract 225.03	Tract 225.04	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 229 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 600**	**2 470**	**2 042**	**2 130**	**2 649**	**2 099**	**3 140**	–	–	–
In labor force	1 643	1 645	1 147	1 207	1 824	1 213	1 962	–	–	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.2	66.6	56.2	56.7	68.9	57.8	62.5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 643	1 645	1 147	1 207	1 824	1 213	1 962	–	–	–
Employed	1 401	1 343	861	909	1 611	978	1 609	–	–	–
Unemployed	242	302	286	298	213	235	353	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	14.7	18.4	24.9	24.7	11.7	19.4	18.0	–	–	–
Not in labor force	957	825	895	923	825	886	1 178	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	193	182	160	126	223	215	277	–	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	221	173	146	284	142	120	273	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 384**	**1 384**	**1 244**	**1 055**	**1 460**	**1 153**	**1 647**	–	–	–
In labor force	851	853	648	526	935	621	851	–	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.5	61.6	52.1	49.9	64.0	53.9	51.7	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	851	853	648	526	935	621	851	–	–	–
Employed	735	685	498	429	804	498	664	–	–	–
Unemployed	116	168	150	97	131	123	187	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	19.7	23.1	18.4	14.0	19.8	22.0	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	161	212	227	141	258	298	330	–	–	–
In labor force	105	159	113	78	118	153	234	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	306	248	276	197	375	276	354	–	–	–
In labor force	222	153	169	129	279	147	227	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**237**	**266**	**349**	**243**	**346**	**483**	**470**	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	162	190	189	103	117	226	321	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**580**	**564**	**661**	**455**	**943**	**885**	**1 102**	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	391	372	339	265	506	411	630	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**290**	**245**	**223**	**193**	**366**	**355**	**361**	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	54	78	77	33	79	119	67	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	41	56	77	16	41	101	36	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	19	36	54	21	43	63	21	–	–	–
Employed	4	–	–	5	15	6	10	–	–	–
Unemployed	5	13	20	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	23	34	13	28	57	11	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 401**	**1 343**	**861**	**909**	**1 611**	**978**	**1 609**	–	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	44	68	85	61	144	56	63	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	135	74	53	71	122	54	82	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	13	59	12	52	97	9	44	–	–	–
Sales occupations	161	145	125	81	140	62	163	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	220	215	93	100	320	116	258	–	–	–
Private household occupations	38	12	13	40	35	8	5	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	24	8	25	16	53	20	49	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	223	259	207	141	218	218	158	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	18	–	–	10	–	27	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	155	133	49	100	167	99	247	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	139	58	74	64	67	124	176	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	110	216	86	68	168	142	172	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	122	78	39	115	70	70	165	–	–	–
Construction	96	110	42	128	93	61	186	–	–	–
Manufacturing	143	198	102	119	223	140	251	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	212	166	75	101	211	154	139	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	255	306	225	156	277	234	417	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	49	34	44	22	46	22	92	–	–	–
Business and repair services	88	98	41	48	95	52	94	–	–	–
Professional and related services	355	302	244	206	414	228	276	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 401**	**1 343**	**861**	**909**	**1 611**	**978**	**1 609**	–	–	–
Private wage and salary workers	1 106	1 085	675	698	1 239	752	1 291	–	–	–
Government workers	264	205	150	187	311	196	222	–	–	–
Local government workers	123	100	53	82	153	127	168	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	31	53	36	19	61	30	82	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 572**	**1 615**	**1 091**	**1 246**	**1 792**	**1 278**	**1 920**	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 187	1 287	806	922	1 486	949	1 475	–	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	834	915	453	537	1 035	630	907	–	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	101	140	150	145	133	73	226	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	116	29	49	43	100	64	110	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	147	100	112	153	109	66	145	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 363**	**2 273**	**1 864**	**1 826**	**2 483**	**1 955**	**2 815**	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	210	190	290	250	193	157	357	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	111	54	171	126	77	44	184	–	–	–
In labor force	19	27	22	17	24	–	42	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	162	160	248	221	161	157	242	–	–	–
With a work disability	242	283	284	274	233	162	359	–	–	–
In labor force	73	73	73	54	73	20	142	–	–	–
Prevented from working	140	193	206	186	147	99	154	–	–	–
No work disability	2 121	1 990	1 580	1 552	2 250	1 793	2 456	–	–	–
In labor force	1 554	1 558	1 042	1 133	1 733	1 169	1 768	–	–	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**237**	**197**	**178**	**304**	**160**	**144**	**325**	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	34	41	133	51	58	73	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	59	22	32	116	41	52	68	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	46	20	24	91	36	38	28	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	140	83	210	145	114	131	106	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	5 621	6 918	4 375	9 983	4 527	3 138	6 596	–	–	–
1 worker	210	281	234	164	297	319	450	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	16 931	16 776	17 757	19 358	20 253	8 714	19 747	–	–	–
2 or more workers	520	468	314	309	527	386	527	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	39 884	38 416	31 563	34 851	43 518	32 598	34 399	–	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 237 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**203**	–	**282**	**4 009**	**2 902**	–	–	–	–	**65**
In labor force	147	–	148	2 628	1 723	–	–	–	–	36
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.4	–	52.5	65.6	59.4	–	–	–	–	55.4
Civilian labor force	147	–	148	2 628	1 709	–	–	–	–	36
Employed	127	–	132	2 432	1 524	–	–	–	–	36
Unemployed	20	–	16	196	185	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	–	10.8	7.5	10.8	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	56	–	134	1 381	1 179	–	–	–	–	29
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	18	–	8	201	175	–	–	–	–	10
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	18	–	31	548	255	–	–	–	–	8
Females 16 years and over	**108**	–	**138**	**2 081**	**1 387**	–	–	–	–	**37**
In labor force	85	–	68	1 161	521	–	–	–	–	18
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.7	–	49.3	55.8	37.6	–	–	–	–	48.6
Civilian labor force	85	–	68	1 161	521	–	–	–	–	18
Employed	74	–	68	1 081	464	–	–	–	–	18
Unemployed	11	–	–	80	57	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	–	–	6.9	10.9	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	29	–	20	339	384	–	–	–	–	10
In labor force	29	–	20	184	141	–	–	–	–	10
With own children 6 to 17 years only	40	–	17	467	252	–	–	–	–	19
In labor force	40	–	12	332	139	–	–	–	–	8
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**58**	–	**21**	**453**	**475**	–	–	–	–	**20**
All parents present in household in labor force	58	–	13	205	201	–	–	–	–	20
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**81**	–	**34**	**1 019**	**859**	–	–	–	–	**38**
All parents present in household in labor force	81	–	26	558	470	–	–	–	–	10
Persons 16 to 19 years	**19**	–	**8**	**337**	**270**	–	–	–	–	**10**
Not enrolled in school	9	–	–	55	102	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	–	–	31	54	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	9	–	–	27	83	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	7	32	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	12	4	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	–	–	8	47	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**127**	–	**132**	**2 432**	**1 524**	–	–	–	–	**36**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	–	6	312	95	–	–	–	–	17
Professional specialty occupations	45	–	37	232	70	–	–	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	68	23	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	14	–	25	205	148	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	–	8	501	149	–	–	–	–	10
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	42	7	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	30	295	168	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	10	56	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	–	18	386	355	–	–	–	–	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	–	–	169	164	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	8	103	117	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	109	172	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	7	–	18	251	300	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	18	–	–	424	271	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	15	–	16	277	105	–	–	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	26	677	421	–	–	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	17	130	35	–	–	–	–	–
Business and repair services	14	–	–	70	90	–	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	64	–	55	458	158	–	–	–	–	18
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**127**	–	**132**	**2 432**	**1 524**	–	–	–	–	**36**
Private wage and salary workers	73	–	77	2 013	1 344	–	–	–	–	10
Government workers	49	–	26	276	40	–	–	–	–	26
Local government workers	4	–	26	150	19	–	–	–	–	8
Self-employed workers	5	–	29	143	128	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**157**	–	**172**	**2 777**	**1 771**	–	–	–	–	**55**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	147	–	168	2 218	1 497	–	–	–	–	55
50 to 52 weeks	56	–	113	1 526	997	–	–	–	–	37
40 to 49 weeks	60	–	–	337	177	–	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	31	–	32	141	104	–	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	269	98	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**185**	–	**251**	**3 395**	**2 578**	–	–	–	–	**57**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	–	5	309	268	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	116	76	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	37	37	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	9	–	5	234	239	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	11	–	13	288	291	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	107	112	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	11	–	13	157	164	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	174	–	238	3 107	2 287	–	–	–	–	57
In labor force	147	–	148	2 455	1 555	–	–	–	–	36
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	–	**31**	**614**	**310**	–	–	–	–	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	–	13	103	75	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	14	–	13	72	61	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	6	–	9	79	57	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	6	–	13	165	103	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	8 400	–	15 691	21 782	14 422	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	38	–	15	458	358	–	–	–	–	10
Mean family income (dollars)	20 566	–	17 626	30 948	25 818	–	–	–	–	9 700
2 or more workers	36	–	72	869	455	–	–	–	–	18
Mean family income (dollars)	48 976	–	34 514	44 582	34 678	–	–	–	–	50 461

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.01 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 242 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**630**	**84**	**44**	**929**	–	**1 796**	–	–	–	**482**
In labor force	481	51	29	354	–	1 360	–	–	–	318
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.3	60.7	65.9	38.1	–	75.7	–	–	–	66.0
Civilian labor force	481	51	29	344	–	1 360	–	–	–	318
Employed	450	51	29	327	–	1 285	–	–	–	303
Unemployed	31	–	–	17	–	75	–	–	–	15
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	–	–	4.9	–	5.5	–	–	–	4.7
Not in labor force	149	33	15	575	–	436	–	–	–	164
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	361	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	24	–	–	26	–	58	–	–	–	19
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	49	24	12	55	–	107	–	–	–	68
Females 16 years and over	**366**	**50**	**11**	**265**	–	**860**	–	–	–	**262**
In labor force	256	34	8	103	–	619	–	–	–	133
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.9	68.0	72.7	38.9	–	72.0	–	–	–	50.8
Civilian labor force	256	34	8	103	–	619	–	–	–	133
Employed	249	34	8	94	–	580	–	–	–	118
Unemployed	7	–	–	9	–	39	–	–	–	15
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	–	–	8.7	–	6.3	–	–	–	11.3
With own children under 6 years	57	11	4	65	–	132	–	–	–	46
In labor force	23	11	4	29	–	96	–	–	–	40
With own children 6 to 17 years only	58	8	4	86	–	188	–	–	–	53
In labor force	48	8	4	48	–	140	–	–	–	38
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**110**	**7**	**5**	**100**	–	**163**	–	–	–	**56**
All parents present in household in labor force	42	7	5	29	–	122	–	–	–	41
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**130**	**23**	**10**	**162**	–	**405**	–	–	–	**147**
All parents present in household in labor force	80	15	10	95	–	282	–	–	–	119
Persons 16 to 19 years	**41**	–	–	**56**	–	**170**	–	–	–	**21**
Not enrolled in school	24	–	–	21	–	78	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	15	–	–	12	–	71	–	–	–	–
Employed	8	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**450**	**51**	**29**	**327**	–	**1 285**	–	–	–	**303**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	23	5	17	–	94	–	–	–	42
Professional specialty occupations	16	–	7	16	–	40	–	–	–	16
Technicians and related support occupations	17	20	–	5	–	39	–	–	–	8
Sales occupations	58	–	–	40	–	216	–	–	–	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	–	–	65	–	170	–	–	–	53
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	3	–	24	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	44	–	–	25	–	243	–	–	–	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	12	–	20	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	8	13	69	–	247	–	–	–	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	–	–	24	–	36	–	–	–	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	–	–	22	–	112	–	–	–	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	–	4	29	–	36	–	–	–	7
Construction	24	16	–	39	–	118	–	–	–	47
Manufacturing	45	8	20	32	–	218	–	–	–	21
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	75	–	–	48	–	143	–	–	–	31
Wholesale and retail trade	116	7	–	82	–	487	–	–	–	95
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	–	–	5	–	25	–	–	–	20
Business and repair services	30	20	–	38	–	51	–	–	–	24
Professional and related services	83	–	9	46	–	175	–	–	–	49
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**450**	**51**	**29**	**327**	–	**1 285**	–	–	–	**303**
Private wage and salary workers	352	23	20	222	–	1 125	–	–	–	257
Government workers	47	–	9	41	–	58	–	–	–	40
Local government workers	31	–	–	22	–	22	–	–	–	36
Self-employed workers	51	20	–	59	–	102	–	–	–	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**499**	**52**	**29**	**571**	–	**1 307**	–	–	–	**310**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	441	52	29	458	–	1 066	–	–	–	293
50 to 52 weeks	296	20	16	181	–	853	–	–	–	172
40 to 49 weeks	66	16	13	36	–	59	–	–	–	77
27 to 39 weeks	30	–	–	23	–	42	–	–	–	19
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	17	–	–	59	–	139	–	–	–	8
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**574**	**60**	**32**	**489**	–	**1 680**	–	–	–	**400**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	–	–	66	–	233	–	–	–	7
With a mobility limitation	14	–	–	55	–	60	–	–	–	7
In labor force	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	34	–	–	32	–	233	–	–	–	7
With a work disability	69	33	–	82	–	191	–	–	–	22
In labor force	22	24	–	16	–	64	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	38	9	–	62	–	120	–	–	–	15
No work disability	505	27	32	407	–	1 489	–	–	–	378
In labor force	459	27	29	314	–	1 287	–	–	–	304
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**56**	**24**	**12**	**69**	–	**116**	–	–	–	**82**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	15	4	30	–	16	–	–	–	22
With a mobility limitation	14	15	4	30	–	8	–	–	–	22
With a self-care limitation	–	7	–	26	–	16	–	–	–	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	7	–	–	17	–	36	–	–	–	21
Mean family income (dollars)	19 367	–	–	12 583	–	17 787	–	–	–	10 570
1 worker	85	17	4	87	–	251	–	–	–	60
Mean family income (dollars)	24 469	17 341	31 378	19 016	–	22 239	–	–	–	25 861
2 or more workers	158	17	7	102	–	359	–	–	–	86
Mean family income (dollars)	36 346	38 640	85 714	41 609	–	38 142	–	–	–	42 435

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 250 (pt.)	Tract 251 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 254 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**25**	**360**	**275**	**219**	–	**212**	**1 952**	**94**	**18**	–
In labor force	9	242	194	147	–	126	1 364	57	7	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	36.0	67.2	70.5	67.1	–	59.4	69.9	60.6	38.9	–
Civilian labor force	9	242	194	147	–	126	1 364	57	7	–
Employed	9	212	167	131	–	120	1 282	57	7	–
Unemployed	–	30	27	16	–	6	82	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	12.4	13.9	10.9	–	4.8	6.0	–	–	–
Not in labor force	16	118	81	72	–	86	588	37	11	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	12	10	11	–	7	162	–	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	16	14	15	–	–	32	153	22	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**8**	**195**	**102**	**105**	–	**95**	**1 006**	**46**	**5**	–
In labor force	–	106	75	44	–	47	578	28	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	54.4	73.5	41.9	–	49.5	57.5	60.9	–	–
Civilian labor force	–	106	75	44	–	47	578	28	–	–
Employed	–	93	64	37	–	47	543	28	–	–
Unemployed	–	13	11	7	–	–	35	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	12.3	14.7	15.9	–	–	6.1	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	–	14	19	–	–	9	146	19	–	–
In labor force	–	5	9	–	–	–	96	19	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	53	28	21	–	16	274	9	–	–
In labor force	–	47	28	7	–	16	182	9	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**27**	**24**	**16**	–	**8**	**183**	**28**	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	4	12	16	–	–	114	28	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**82**	**72**	**37**	–	**44**	**596**	**25**	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	58	48	19	–	21	401	16	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**51**	**18**	**19**	–	**7**	**197**	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	–	30	–	8	–	–	19	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	19	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	19	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9**	**212**	**167**	**131**	–	**120**	**1 282**	**57**	**7**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	8	25	8	–	–	235	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	18	11	24	–	5	120	13	7	–
Technicians and related support occupations	9	–	–	–	–	9	45	8	–	–
Sales occupations	–	44	27	21	–	27	151	9	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	33	48	7	–	10	177	10	–	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	8	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	45	10	6	–	10	133	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	–	–	22	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	32	28	40	–	41	227	8	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	10	–	–	12	66	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	32	–	17	–	–	48	9	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	6	36	–	–	–
Construction	–	–	38	31	–	27	194	8	–	–
Manufacturing	–	26	–	–	–	17	152	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	31	29	–	–	–	141	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	–	71	38	39	–	31	332	19	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	23	–	11	–	–	79	–	–	–
Business and repair services	–	–	17	8	–	6	46	8	–	–
Professional and related services	–	45	28	26	–	25	204	22	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9**	**212**	**167**	**131**	–	**120**	**1 282**	**57**	**7**	–
Private wage and salary workers	–	161	151	98	–	111	1 027	40	7	–
Government workers	9	7	16	16	–	4	130	9	–	–
Local government workers	9	7	8	7	–	–	87	9	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	44	–	17	–	5	114	8	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**9**	**235**	**227**	**158**	–	**146**	**1 422**	**57**	**7**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9	174	199	152	–	138	1 207	35	7	–
50 to 52 weeks	9	123	135	79	–	95	883	35	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	–	21	18	–	–	10	96	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	14	–	27	–	7	101	–	7	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	16	–	–	–	–	102	13	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**9**	**339**	**252**	**213**	–	**175**	**1 775**	**72**	**18**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	48	–	9	–	–	33	22	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	9	–	–	19	22	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	48	–	9	–	–	33	–	–	–
With a work disability	–	48	8	35	–	31	136	9	–	–
In labor force	–	25	8	26	–	11	86	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	23	–	9	–	20	44	9	–	–
No work disability	9	291	244	178	–	144	1 639	63	18	–
In labor force	9	210	178	115	–	110	1 258	57	7	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**16**	**21**	**23**	**6**	–	**37**	**177**	**22**	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	7	–	–	5	34	5	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	7	–	–	5	28	5	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	7	–	–	5	24	5	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	8	15	–	–	–	5	47	10	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	35 379	15 018	–	–	–	34 374	19 454	19 160	–	–
1 worker	–	57	19	8	–	17	243	8	6	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	39 335	62 337	30 816	–	29 794	27 162	30 150	40 000	–
2 or more workers	–	49	63	51	–	39	444	17	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	74 605	57 208	55 645	–	37 793	50 113	38 861	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302	Tract 303	Tract 304.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	–	**1 638**	**946**	**1 584**	**3 336**	**3 993**	**4 277**	**899**	**1 817**
In labor force	–	–	952	403	928	2 061	2 501	2 845	449	742
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	–	58.1	42.6	58.6	61.8	62.6	66.5	49.9	40.8
Civilian labor force	–	–	952	403	928	2 061	2 501	2 845	449	742
Employed	–	–	844	338	740	1 784	2 162	2 574	320	581
Unemployed	–	–	108	65	188	277	339	271	129	161
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	11.3	16.1	20.3	13.4	13.6	9.5	28.7	21.7
Not in labor force	–	–	686	543	656	1 275	1 492	1 432	450	1 075
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	–	176	80	96	238	277	278	62	115
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	–	111	124	137	338	310	425	104	428
Females 16 years and over	–	–	**820**	**471**	**693**	**1 538**	**1 740**	**2 071**	**483**	**1 027**
In labor force	–	–	353	148	325	682	833	1 037	212	328
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	–	43.0	31.4	46.9	44.3	47.9	50.1	43.9	31.9
Civilian labor force	–	–	353	148	325	682	833	1 037	212	328
Employed	–	–	297	103	274	611	686	924	129	265
Unemployed	–	–	56	45	51	71	147	113	83	63
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	15.9	30.4	15.7	10.4	17.6	10.9	39.2	19.2
With own children under 6 years	–	–	169	71	126	381	363	506	91	136
In labor force	–	–	59	8	38	163	118	274	19	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	–	232	42	71	309	359	300	86	169
In labor force	–	–	109	8	48	170	227	161	54	64
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	**337**	**148**	**206**	**569**	**640**	**604**	**117**	**242**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	91	30	52	212	214	355	18	64
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	**717**	**297**	**253**	**1 037**	**1 207**	**1 045**	**204**	**415**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	314	97	136	421	569	509	127	130
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	**235**	**74**	**79**	**378**	**441**	**473**	**135**	**118**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	71	17	35	119	138	106	48	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	14	9	35	37	64	46	48	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	45	9	19	92	116	106	31	–
Employed	–	–	31	–	–	64	52	60	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	22	8	–
Not in labor force	–	–	14	9	19	21	52	24	23	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	**844**	**338**	**740**	**1 784**	**2 162**	**2 574**	**320**	**581**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	31	7	56	82	63	120	8	6
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	29	15	58	36	53	180	7	20
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	7	–	13	23	51	52	–	–
Sales occupations	–	–	126	42	37	92	151	316	31	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	77	47	48	189	197	448	28	65
Private household occupations	–	–	7	–	12	7	15	14	8	43
Protective service occupations	–	–	7	8	12	32	18	25	–	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	95	21	196	358	425	338	82	191
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	46	6	15	65	33	88	23	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	148	85	65	281	388	412	37	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	56	66	81	246	275	292	39	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	47	19	64	119	161	132	18	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	168	22	83	254	332	157	39	81
Construction	–	–	125	35	58	272	263	308	22	51
Manufacturing	–	–	160	77	139	353	469	410	57	40
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	19	35	48	166	110	156	16	50
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	281	61	131	376	649	681	48	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	6	15	15	8	47	79	6	12
Business and repair services	–	–	41	48	78	168	208	311	59	49
Professional and related services	–	–	109	46	171	171	199	355	54	177
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	**844**	**338**	**740**	**1 784**	**2 162**	**2 574**	**320**	**581**
Private wage and salary workers	–	–	722	292	610	1 561	1 879	2 232	272	477
Government workers	–	–	78	30	97	128	169	162	38	72
Local government workers	–	–	49	30	47	78	97	103	11	38
Self-employed workers	–	–	44	8	33	95	105	144	10	32
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	–	**852**	**440**	**865**	**2 148**	**2 306**	**2 668**	**462**	**709**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	–	652	348	674	1 767	1 831	2 003	280	436
50 to 52 weeks	–	–	314	200	346	1 036	984	1 186	154	206
40 to 49 weeks	–	–	82	61	113	299	284	383	24	47
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	81	23	110	142	132	145	36	62
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	85	43	115	166	170	295	75	161
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	–	**1 501**	**750**	**1 357**	**2 966**	**3 617**	**3 816**	**779**	**1 347**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	156	78	150	302	349	606	136	314
With a mobility limitation	–	–	79	39	85	112	111	127	51	109
In labor force	–	–	13	6	56	60	27	17	23	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	128	39	98	266	285	542	115	273
With a work disability	–	–	166	82	287	174	241	270	106	280
In labor force	–	–	44	13	91	58	64	115	26	39
Prevented from working	–	–	86	69	169	116	157	141	80	215
No work disability	–	–	1 335	668	1 070	2 792	3 376	3 546	673	1 067
In labor force	–	–	895	379	747	1 977	2 383	2 694	407	661
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	–	**137**	**135**	**227**	**370**	**376**	**461**	**120**	**470**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	44	50	35	118	92	144	58	164
With a mobility limitation	–	–	44	50	24	110	83	78	52	121
With a self-care limitation	–	–	40	27	14	76	30	94	51	101
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	144	27	113	50	179	166	80	196
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	2 159	7 381	5 154	7 130	5 166	11 531	4 101	4 187
1 worker	–	–	193	106	135	389	494	481	90	183
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	15 111	23 083	16 942	12 168	13 349	18 552	18 923	17 196
2 or more workers	–	–	221	109	124	566	459	577	128	108
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	27 756	32 826	28 092	31 420	30 036	36 647	22 604	19 709

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 304.02	Tract 305.01	Tract 305.02	Tract 306	Tract 307.01	Tract 307.02	Tract 308.10	Tract 308.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 151**	**1 989**	**1 759**	**2 900**	**2 567**	**2 791**	**4 033**	**1 613**	**4 354**	**2 788**
In labor force	986	972	926	1 760	1 568	1 750	2 051	1 035	2 804	1 980
Percent of persons 16 years and over	45.8	48.9	52.6	60.7	61.1	62.7	50.9	64.2	64.4	71.0
Civilian labor force	986	972	926	1 745	1 568	1 744	2 051	1 035	2 795	1 980
Employed	707	749	642	1 541	1 313	1 415	1 855	940	2 471	1 740
Unemployed	279	223	284	204	255	329	196	95	324	240
Percent of civilian labor force	28.3	22.9	30.7	11.7	16.3	18.9	9.6	9.2	11.6	12.1
Not in labor force	1 165	1 017	833	1 140	999	1 041	1 982	578	1 550	808
Institutionalized persons	5	–	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	159	146	341	173	80	179	1 496	76	303	114
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	447	398	235	468	359	484	239	198	438	148
Females 16 years and over	**1 196**	**1 080**	**1 179**	**1 326**	**1 362**	**1 640**	**1 873**	**803**	**2 160**	**1 239**
In labor force	525	435	611	727	746	956	945	395	1 038	679
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.9	40.3	51.8	54.8	54.8	58.3	50.5	49.2	48.1	54.8
Civilian labor force	525	435	611	727	746	956	945	395	1 038	679
Employed	376	345	423	636	619	740	857	344	919	533
Unemployed	149	90	188	91	127	216	88	51	119	146
Percent of civilian labor force	28.4	20.7	30.8	12.5	17.0	22.6	9.3	12.9	11.5	21.5
With own children under 6 years	172	101	188	170	139	235	103	232	474	268
In labor force	91	45	93	93	106	152	61	103	183	132
With own children 6 to 17 years only	179	110	120	158	233	205	67	108	403	298
In labor force	117	61	72	91	177	182	60	60	250	178
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**238**	**217**	**283**	**276**	**200**	**400**	**162**	**319**	**673**	**516**
All parents present in household in labor force	108	93	117	116	135	202	86	133	272	259
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**479**	**302**	**349**	**407**	**489**	**461**	**210**	**464**	**1 288**	**821**
All parents present in household in labor force	239	106	183	283	342	326	174	253	642	463
Persons 16 to 19 years	**156**	**155**	**326**	**241**	**149**	**164**	**899**	**204**	**409**	**300**
Not enrolled in school	57	32	19	77	35	58	–	77	86	160
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	32	19	38	24	30	–	36	50	82
Not high school graduate	27	25	8	52	27	43	–	33	63	128
Employed	8	–	–	39	3	13	–	18	36	61
Unemployed	10	–	8	13	24	–	–	8	–	17
Not in labor force	9	25	–	–	–	30	–	7	27	50
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**707**	**749**	**642**	**1 541**	**1 313**	**1 415**	**1 855**	**940**	**2 471**	**1 740**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	23	28	109	70	65	223	54	185	67
Professional specialty occupations	61	46	71	187	182	448	510	47	123	46
Technicians and related support occupations	11	13	35	61	67	39	97	50	42	30
Sales occupations	59	39	51	70	75	112	192	109	251	105
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	124	123	241	192	232	363	136	269	146
Private household occupations	24	42	7	45	38	8	14	5	12	11
Protective service occupations	21	10	15	24	31	52	64	–	19	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	180	233	145	371	298	211	253	100	408	274
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	23	11	–	24	7	–	12	32	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	81	42	144	52	98	50	111	382	328
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	26	33	41	98	26	20	132	344	220
Transportation and material moving occupations	83	36	27	126	128	81	12	85	137	157
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	53	54	122	58	36	57	99	267	311
Construction	14	55	41	62	70	60	16	72	264	281
Manufacturing	47	45	33	100	86	97	48	142	442	378
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	81	38	52	206	81	98	95	44	166	124
Wholesale and retail trade	129	148	122	367	253	203	364	398	645	468
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35	43	26	42	68	67	76	53	90	71
Business and repair services	86	92	51	115	69	90	62	57	359	135
Professional and related services	174	159	236	425	460	654	1 017	100	276	103
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**707**	**749**	**642**	**1 541**	**1 313**	**1 415**	**1 855**	**940**	**2 471**	**1 740**
Private wage and salary workers	591	564	412	1 157	1 002	878	1 188	858	2 112	1 637
Government workers	106	147	195	265	266	470	607	48	215	61
Local government workers	74	80	56	150	200	195	131	19	83	39
Self-employed workers	10	38	35	119	45	54	48	34	128	42
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**988**	**980**	**1 004**	**1 771**	**1 481**	**1 809**	**2 938**	**1 075**	**2 694**	**1 943**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	634	721	581	1 437	1 106	1 351	1 480	855	2 070	1 590
50 to 52 weeks	350	402	196	892	712	709	587	581	1 178	1 044
40 to 49 weeks	81	79	87	130	147	255	202	124	416	170
27 to 39 weeks	56	105	61	127	123	110	128	28	226	113
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	160	105	55	122	174	151	512	105	295	159
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 641**	**1 547**	**1 493**	**2 301**	**2 018**	**2 156**	**3 728**	**1 386**	**3 841**	**2 609**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	196	188	148	194	288	101	130	127	291	157
With a mobility limitation	106	73	41	98	109	30	72	31	92	–
In labor force	22	17	13	55	5	8	6	9	21	–
With a self-care limitation	129	151	130	157	252	92	110	104	218	157
With a work disability	306	262	171	246	360	136	241	111	259	80
In labor force	103	72	50	92	128	57	73	50	83	38
Prevented from working	203	167	113	124	154	79	81	53	145	31
No work disability	1 335	1 285	1 322	2 055	1 658	2 020	3 487	1 275	3 582	2 529
In labor force	839	856	845	1 544	1 374	1 554	1 920	956	2 652	1 911
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**505**	**442**	**266**	**584**	**437**	**629**	**305**	**227**	**504**	**179**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	195	192	134	171	117	104	96	59	111	62
With a mobility limitation	122	140	134	126	106	78	89	32	65	27
With a self-care limitation	164	127	97	134	78	70	52	41	78	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	269	157	157	115	174	180	35	78	220	85
Mean family income (dollars)	4 749	5 633	2 551	10 724	6 160	13 146	21 451	21 854	7 251	17 151
1 worker	229	230	159	309	396	279	166	178	483	300
Mean family income (dollars)	18 261	13 250	8 767	20 188	15 585	19 520	28 794	17 129	15 764	16 414
2 or more workers	205	162	101	355	230	446	236	318	642	519
Mean family income (dollars)	29 200	26 739	19 181	49 054	35 158	57 679	57 712	36 276	36 732	31 002

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 311.99	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.01	Tract 314.02	Tract 315
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 137**	**4 261**	**5 923**	**3**	**4 666**	**3 529**	**3 517**	**2 453**	**2 816**	**3 420**
In labor force	2 064	2 688	3 303	3	2 858	2 227	2 119	1 526	1 750	2 086
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	63.1	55.8	100.0	61.3	63.1	60.3	62.2	62.1	61.0
Civilian labor force	2 064	2 688	3 303	–	2 858	2 227	2 119	1 526	1 750	2 077
Employed	1 897	2 292	3 006	–	2 568	2 013	1 869	1 309	1 583	1 741
Unemployed	167	396	297	–	290	214	250	217	167	336
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	14.7	9.0	–	10.1	9.6	11.8	14.2	9.5	16.2
Not in labor force	1 073	1 573	2 620	–	1 808	1 302	1 398	927	1 066	1 334
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	155
Enrolled in school	145	301	547	–	338	208	281	134	199	201
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	441	363	596	–	449	428	479	225	241	520
Females 16 years and over	**1 554**	**1 980**	**2 842**	**–**	**2 202**	**1 891**	**1 795**	**1 369**	**1 298**	**1 862**
In labor force	769	908	1 030	–	929	1 014	809	842	527	1 012
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.5	45.9	36.2	–	42.2	53.6	45.1	61.5	40.6	54.4
Civilian labor force	769	908	1 030	–	929	1 014	809	842	527	1 003
Employed	705	830	898	–	834	895	713	721	467	889
Unemployed	64	78	132	–	95	119	96	121	60	114
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	8.6	12.8	–	10.2	11.7	11.9	14.4	11.4	11.4
With own children under 6 years	340	484	686	–	552	441	384	232	378	167
In labor force	186	238	178	–	209	198	145	140	118	102
With own children 6 to 17 years only	200	407	477	–	356	418	420	205	244	220
In labor force	133	174	252	–	182	280	318	164	143	153
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**555**	**716**	**1 064**	**–**	**795**	**716**	**525**	**367**	**553**	**281**
All parents present in household in labor force	289	353	235	–	284	306	231	191	158	187
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**769**	**1 342**	**2 033**	**–**	**1 351**	**1 010**	**1 105**	**529**	**864**	**486**
All parents present in household in labor force	484	599	824	–	526	617	699	399	414	296
Persons 16 to 19 years	**256**	**471**	**720**	**–**	**502**	**388**	**414**	**226**	**288**	**185**
Not enrolled in school	123	126	169	–	170	96	96	32	115	71
Unemployed or not in labor force	41	72	78	–	64	48	37	25	36	60
Not high school graduate	115	113	148	–	128	73	76	15	91	60
Employed	74	41	70	–	64	38	45	7	74	–
Unemployed	19	21	19	–	24	12	9	–	8	11
Not in labor force	22	51	59	–	40	23	22	8	9	49
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 897**	**2 292**	**3 006**	**–**	**2 568**	**2 013**	**1 869**	**1 309**	**1 583**	**1 741**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	165	90	82	–	123	86	104	88	64	234
Professional specialty occupations	187	82	123	–	116	108	99	218	61	489
Technicians and related support occupations	60	52	25	–	30	22	44	38	22	64
Sales occupations	178	214	235	–	96	256	195	130	106	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	251	345	381	–	424	369	288	225	220	191
Private household occupations	5	–	14	–	23	18	4	29	22	42
Protective service occupations	26	6	48	–	13	47	29	46	9	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	247	375	482	–	377	286	267	240	87	290
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	40	41	–	28	16	21	–	20	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	331	513	672	–	538	394	396	108	383	103
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	167	205	322	–	283	166	191	44	225	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	115	86	233	–	202	54	159	77	146	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	157	284	348	–	315	191	72	66	218	63
Construction	240	432	609	–	439	277	203	50	340	117
Manufacturing	384	297	485	–	445	254	383	77	266	67
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	121	138	199	–	217	153	133	170	140	209
Wholesale and retail trade	525	673	594	–	485	506	514	295	407	140
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41	53	95	–	52	127	88	37	40	97
Business and repair services	91	227	409	–	283	237	118	65	69	34
Professional and related services	294	305	349	–	315	310	276	477	170	739
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 897**	**2 292**	**3 006**	**–**	**2 568**	**2 013**	**1 869**	**1 309**	**1 583**	**1 741**
Private wage and salary workers	1 664	1 995	2 524	–	2 321	1 679	1 593	852	1 373	1 042
Government workers	182	180	283	–	172	241	205	334	133	473
Local government workers	117	133	182	–	89	144	96	159	49	153
Self-employed workers	51	99	169	–	75	84	65	92	77	212
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 083**	**2 606**	**3 201**	**3**	**2 753**	**2 240**	**2 161**	**1 486**	**1 901**	**2 013**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 687	2 047	2 557	3	2 140	1 732	1 806	1 172	1 645	1 708
50 to 52 weeks	964	1 165	1 187	–	1 111	1 033	1 115	786	914	996
40 to 49 weeks	272	334	643	–	404	295	327	228	253	270
27 to 39 weeks	191	224	214	–	205	109	99	43	155	128
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	125	275	243	–	256	219	103	145	152	122
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 656**	**3 857**	**5 277**	**–**	**4 154**	**3 033**	**3 015**	**2 143**	**2 558**	**2 610**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	98	334	645	–	406	215	158	192	168	216
With a mobility limitation	64	145	253	–	175	90	90	64	66	102
In labor force	22	94	63	–	53	9	11	17	30	23
With a self-care limitation	65	284	503	–	297	152	118	147	118	182
With a work disability	139	228	517	–	352	202	174	206	152	343
In labor force	43	73	169	–	104	58	24	71	46	149
Prevented from working	87	134	348	–	217	115	126	108	89	167
No work disability	2 517	3 629	4 760	–	3 802	2 831	2 841	1 937	2 406	2 267
In labor force	1 981	2 574	3 084	–	2 701	2 101	2 072	1 370	1 687	1 802
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**481**	**404**	**646**	**–**	**512**	**496**	**502**	**310**	**258**	**646**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	146	136	268	–	110	143	77	68	84	152
With a mobility limitation	139	80	217	–	89	100	64	40	58	131
With a self-care limitation	127	87	158	–	60	59	43	48	56	89
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	105	140	369	–	230	227	159	140	87	187
Mean family income (dollars)	20 888	10 644	6 156	–	8 652	8 238	14 754	5 286	9 035	13 540
1 worker	349	457	673	–	548	342	379	359	306	304
Mean family income (dollars)	21 145	14 640	18 205	–	14 489	18 230	21 749	16 765	16 451	32 148
2 or more workers	553	720	769	–	738	642	620	394	548	572
Mean family income (dollars)	40 069	31 811	30 990	–	31 089	34 559	34 247	42 406	36 416	49 949

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.02	Tract 317.01	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.03	Tract 317.04	Tract 318.01	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 939**	**1 628**	**1 010**	**199**	**2 249**	**3 502**	**1 779**	**3 562**	**2 134**	**1 802**
In labor force	1 252	1 189	513	104	1 486	2 087	1 120	2 101	1 308	976
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	73.0	50.8	52.3	66.1	59.6	63.0	59.0	61.3	54.2
Civilian labor force	1 252	1 189	513	104	1 486	2 087	1 120	2 101	1 308	976
Employed	1 056	1 167	506	104	1 136	1 750	892	1 704	997	765
Unemployed	196	22	7	–	350	337	228	397	311	211
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	1.9	1.4	–	23.6	16.1	20.4	18.9	23.8	21.6
Not in labor force	687	439	497	95	763	1 415	659	1 461	826	826
Institutionalized persons	124	27	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	88	239	86	12	146	209	136	264	156	148
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	127	70	67	40	200	388	157	344	187	159
Females 16 years and over	**933**	**845**	**396**	**105**	**1 204**	**1 862**	**903**	**1 977**	**1 185**	**907**
In labor force	604	569	258	45	757	990	522	1 069	594	432
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	67.3	65.2	42.9	62.9	53.2	57.8	54.1	50.1	47.6
Civilian labor force	604	569	258	45	757	990	522	1 069	594	432
Employed	527	547	258	45	603	816	394	884	483	331
Unemployed	77	22	–	–	154	174	128	185	111	101
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	3.9	–	–	20.3	17.6	24.5	17.3	18.7	23.4
With own children under 6 years	82	27	86	12	117	261	156	278	166	147
In labor force	79	17	46	5	93	139	69	178	113	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	119	23	36	24	178	367	157	300	208	149
In labor force	93	23	30	18	148	276	118	159	117	109
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**128**	**69**	**103**	**18**	**187**	**433**	**220**	**344**	**288**	**220**
All parents present in household in labor force	114	49	58	5	132	219	83	202	193	99
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**320**	**50**	**75**	**33**	**402**	**974**	**390**	**866**	**487**	**426**
All parents present in household in labor force	287	40	46	27	310	670	249	503	267	283
Persons 16 to 19 years	**104**	**26**	**16**	**6**	**182**	**323**	**190**	**371**	**220**	**162**
Not enrolled in school	14	14	–	–	49	75	73	52	54	30
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	–	–	–	30	63	38	37	31	15
Not high school graduate	6	14	–	–	28	53	24	27	25	18
Employed	4	14	–	–	6	–	–	4	9	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	5	7	5
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	22	40	8	18	9	5
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 056**	**1 167**	**506**	**104**	**1 136**	**1 750**	**892**	**1 704**	**997**	**765**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	85	265	92	12	123	64	42	104	54	28
Professional specialty occupations	148	524	166	37	122	61	46	145	78	62
Technicians and related support occupations	46	76	63	5	43	68	22	43	4	11
Sales occupations	93	175	16	–	85	171	118	248	100	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	125	63	67	12	219	372	194	271	173	87
Private household occupations	20	–	–	–	26	42	5	49	30	32
Protective service occupations	36	–	–	6	55	22	32	25	26	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	320	50	73	12	241	292	231	356	194	161
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	8	–	–	18	31	–	11	13	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	6	5	14	47	205	52	117	65	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	–	–	–	36	113	57	89	82	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	–	18	–	54	144	52	138	128	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	–	6	6	67	165	41	108	50	46
Construction	49	24	5	6	35	156	19	123	63	38
Manufacturing	73	65	24	14	48	211	90	169	93	81
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	9	28	12	7	78	128	132	167	128	63
Wholesale and retail trade	195	112	77	16	335	330	197	467	245	151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	73	107	14	–	64	129	63	39	17	45
Business and repair services	104	28	–	6	91	126	65	108	66	61
Professional and related services	381	689	351	43	364	348	220	381	222	177
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 056**	**1 167**	**506**	**104**	**1 136**	**1 750**	**892**	**1 704**	**997**	**765**
Private wage and salary workers	869	894	335	99	831	1 430	690	1 311	783	595
Government workers	162	254	149	–	223	268	158	286	170	128
Local government workers	81	35	33	–	70	142	59	143	91	36
Self-employed workers	25	19	22	5	82	52	44	107	44	42
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 207**	**1 455**	**609**	**112**	**1 429**	**1 940**	**1 102**	**2 030**	**1 283**	**1 025**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	896	1 047	488	76	1 176	1 462	767	1 427	930	726
50 to 52 weeks	455	800	235	64	729	846	488	864	452	398
40 to 49 weeks	145	88	110	12	106	299	114	241	167	139
27 to 39 weeks	77	19	74	–	130	126	44	134	117	51
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	89	143	62	11	89	239	124	294	132	83
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 607**	**1 491**	**652**	**154**	**1 997**	**3 051**	**1 562**	**3 161**	**1 882**	**1 598**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	14	30	6	192	487	235	424	239	152
With a mobility limitation	117	–	30	6	72	298	77	195	125	111
In labor force	50	–	14	–	21	64	17	19	14	37
With a self-care limitation	132	14	24	–	177	396	212	326	171	107
With a work disability	355	30	35	26	212	533	189	454	305	285
In labor force	112	18	13	7	83	120	89	148	72	67
Prevented from working	142	5	14	19	113	358	72	285	201	211
No work disability	1 252	1 461	617	128	1 785	2 518	1 373	2 707	1 577	1 313
In labor force	1 059	1 131	491	92	1 351	1 913	971	1 896	1 171	880
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**208**	**110**	**76**	**45**	**252**	**451**	**217**	**401**	**252**	**204**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	38	23	7	71	161	67	136	96	56
With a mobility limitation	39	38	23	3	38	126	52	117	67	46
With a self-care limitation	48	30	9	7	71	140	54	58	52	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	25	–	18	17	63	234	117	254	89	137
Mean family income (dollars)	36 851	–	15 915	17 251	8 416	6 685	5 583	9 150	5 978	5 409
1 worker	150	79	67	12	267	476	137	393	222	223
Mean family income (dollars)	11 197	95 938	15 521	7 963	13 952	14 558	16 975	16 433	18 449	15 618
2 or more workers	228	246	110	27	398	456	273	523	334	268
Mean family income (dollars)	37 802	158 518	41 520	48 168	34 036	34 687	37 748	34 416	30 737	34 155

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03	Tract 322.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 510**	**2 556**	**3 409**	**1 767**	**3 693**	**2 079**	**8 484**	**1 225**	**1 343**	–
In labor force	1 643	1 549	1 989	1 325	2 462	1 299	5 673	661	731	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.5	60.6	58.3	75.0	66.7	62.5	66.9	54.0	54.4	–
Civilian labor force	1 643	1 549	1 989	1 325	2 457	1 299	5 653	661	731	–
Employed	1 444	1 462	1 761	1 163	2 225	1 164	5 026	544	656	–
Unemployed	199	87	228	162	232	135	627	117	75	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	5.6	11.5	12.2	9.4	10.4	11.1	17.7	10.3	–
Not in labor force	867	1 007	1 420	442	1 231	780	2 811	564	612	–
Institutionalized persons	–	128	185	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	148	150	156	111	218	76	630	100	89	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	259	198	393	48	403	357	492	143	90	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 212**	**1 272**	**1 766**	**841**	**1 745**	**1 092**	**3 930**	**558**	**597**	–
In labor force	613	620	809	521	909	528	1 993	213	182	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.6	48.7	45.8	62.0	52.1	48.4	50.7	38.2	30.5	–
Civilian labor force	613	620	809	521	909	528	1 993	213	182	–
Employed	511	576	711	450	813	504	1 726	154	168	–
Unemployed	102	44	98	71	96	24	267	59	14	–
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	7.1	12.1	13.6	10.6	4.5	13.4	27.7	7.7	–
With own children under 6 years	354	359	350	251	464	205	1 076	147	117	–
In labor force	179	151	144	154	261	112	523	24	23	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	168	219	198	138	263	144	755	101	130	–
In labor force	108	153	139	108	144	70	421	48	39	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**496**	**509**	**539**	**418**	**613**	**346**	**1 696**	**278**	**150**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	195	193	282	250	332	182	867	42	19	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**749**	**714**	**737**	**491**	**889**	**439**	**2 516**	**422**	**536**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	403	361	365	339	436	254	1 357	146	151	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**205**	**209**	**298**	**182**	**265**	**127**	**941**	**122**	**198**	–
Not enrolled in school	49	69	105	78	86	29	324	41	65	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	43	17	57	45	44	21	181	32	46	–
Not high school graduate	49	60	46	74	72	21	229	41	55	–
Employed	6	43	5	33	28	–	117	9	16	–
Unemployed	5	7	26	28	14	–	4	8	5	–
Not in labor force	38	10	15	13	30	21	108	24	34	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 444**	**1 462**	**1 761**	**1 163**	**2 225**	**1 164**	**5 026**	**544**	**656**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	89	110	195	81	126	81	208	25	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	76	63	111	65	159	94	169	2	10	–
Technicians and related support occupations	17	37	87	–	11	57	165	4	13	–
Sales occupations	136	95	197	167	116	153	515	10	71	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	194	191	233	147	240	189	616	48	80	–
Private household occupations	28	23	5	18	28	5	48	–	9	–
Protective service occupations	22	3	29	–	13	41	37	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	193	233	181	364	146	841	89	73	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	16	6	29	40	12	96	21	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	254	228	303	124	534	178	825	78	188	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	153	170	205	169	160	76	703	93	80	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	157	60	28	135	65	294	91	51	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	214	176	97	154	299	67	509	83	81	–
Construction	252	204	252	132	360	122	644	149	166	–
Manufacturing	224	256	304	281	300	180	941	130	139	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	101	92	72	50	189	83	425	35	34	–
Wholesale and retail trade	371	353	427	323	485	329	1 356	88	108	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	107	84	140	27	126	76	269	–	27	–
Business and repair services	128	150	176	64	176	90	390	32	80	–
Professional and related services	119	210	253	136	296	179	560	59	48	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 444**	**1 462**	**1 761**	**1 163**	**2 225**	**1 164**	**5 026**	**544**	**656**	–
Private wage and salary workers	1 227	1 252	1 457	1 076	1 838	932	4 540	471	575	–
Government workers	84	116	174	81	251	153	311	41	23	–
Local government workers	39	75	67	41	156	114	173	41	5	–
Self-employed workers	128	94	130	6	131	73	138	32	44	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 663**	**1 674**	**1 928**	**1 256**	**2 382**	**1 295**	**5 577**	**659**	**735**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 339	1 344	1 582	1 125	1 985	1 028	4 772	540	590	–
50 to 52 weeks	886	920	983	646	1 166	674	2 789	268	336	–
40 to 49 weeks	151	236	225	184	318	157	689	64	117	–
27 to 39 weeks	86	44	117	136	189	60	453	94	57	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	177	115	174	27	215	143	331	30	60	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 228**	**2 198**	**2 782**	**1 682**	**3 215**	**1 653**	**7 917**	**1 076**	**1 226**	–
With a mability or self-care limitation	165	178	241	123	350	110	526	81	115	–
With a mability limitation	55	87	65	43	130	48	145	25	44	–
In labor force	40	21	22	29	56	27	46	–	5	–
With a self-care limitation	151	158	218	117	277	98	443	74	98	–
With a wark disability	124	210	298	97	252	159	357	75	107	–
In labor force	65	57	94	49	113	106	116	28	27	–
Prevented from warking	33	141	156	48	115	53	197	47	74	–
Na wark disability	2 104	1 988	2 484	1 585	2 963	1 494	7 560	1 001	1 119	–
In labor force	1 555	1 460	1 873	1 258	2 274	1 124	5 494	627	677	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**282**	**230**	**442**	**74**	**473**	**426**	**547**	**149**	**117**	–
With a mability or self-care limitation	85	27	92	–	72	115	136	58	19	–
With a mability limitation	73	22	69	–	56	83	87	53	15	–
With a self-care limitation	46	20	57	–	20	68	63	35	11	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Na workers	67	101	111	60	140	105	263	51	53	–
Mean family incame (dallars)	12 317	13 639	18 170	8 628	19 893	18 174	12 458	4 915	6 989	–
1 worker	376	292	476	223	475	318	1 104	194	175	–
Mean family income (dallars)	16 807	19 606	17 852	16 144	21 040	27 859	16 964	16 870	20 335	–
2 ar mare workers	398	452	496	294	573	280	1 402	135	184	–
Mean family income (dallars)	31 708	30 691	33 459	25 372	33 101	40 540	28 482	35 203	28 550	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Oato based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. For definitions af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Haustan city (pt.), Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.03	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 848**	**2 283**	**2 038**	**3 835**	**2 373**	**2 654**	**7 036**	**54**	**3 905**	**1 817**
In labor force	1 752	1 381	1 201	2 494	1 536	1 717	5 085	38	2 730	1 151
Percent of persons 16 years and aver	61.5	60.5	58.9	65.0	64.7	64.7	72.3	70.4	69.9	63.3
Civilian labar force	1 752	1 375	1 201	2 494	1 536	1 717	5 085	38	2 730	1 151
Employed	1 655	1 262	1 126	2 248	1 483	1 560	4 687	38	2 527	1 034
Unemployed	97	113	75	246	53	157	398	–	203	117
Percent of civilian labar farce	5.5	8.2	6.2	9.9	3.5	9.1	7.8	–	7.4	10.2
Not in labar force	1 096	902	837	1 341	837	937	1 951	16	1 175	666
Institutionolized persans	–	–	–	–	–	253	–	–	–	–
Enralled in schaal	160	138	101	187	107	99	370	–	167	132
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enralled in schaal	314	306	350	465	246	322	663	16	451	181
Females 16 years and over	**1 458**	**1 177**	**1 056**	**1 881**	**1 193**	**1 400**	**3 664**	**24**	**1 945**	**882**
In labor force	651	531	488	986	569	813	2 317	8	1 248	410
Percent af females 16 years and aver	44.7	45.1	46.2	52.4	47.7	58.1	63.2	33.3	64.2	46.5
Civilian labor farce	651	531	488	986	569	813	2 317	8	1 248	410
Employed	611	482	464	886	548	716	2 038	8	1 174	364
Unemployed	40	49	24	100	21	97	279	–	74	46
Percent af civilian labor farce	6.1	9.2	4.9	10.1	3.7	11.9	12.0	–	5.9	11.2
With awn children under 6 years	360	276	166	399	313	256	732	–	304	173
In labar farce	145	139	108	226	159	200	419	–	190	68
With awn children 6 to 17 years only	249	213	134	358	206	252	505	–	303	143
In labar farce	147	117	86	244	131	197	341	–	249	100
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**485**	**338**	**209**	**514**	**389**	**323**	**1 094**	**–**	**518**	**293**
All parents present in household in labar farce	195	167	111	312	215	232	618	–	299	124
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**817**	**672**	**415**	**1 176**	**623**	**613**	**1 154**	**–**	**598**	**454**
All parents present in household in labar farce	340	352	279	708	318	519	802	–	336	232
Persons 16 to 19 years	**244**	**187**	**102**	**280**	**216**	**104**	**442**	**–**	**240**	**190**
Nat enrolled in school	71	38	–	90	125	33	119	–	77	73
Unemployed ar nat in labor force	36	20	–	58	47	26	90	–	39	34
Nat high school graduate	52	25	–	82	87	33	99	–	39	51
Employed	16	13	–	24	49	7	18	–	–	35
Unemployed	6	4	–	–	–	7	–	–	14	–
Nat in labor force	30	8	–	58	38	19	81	–	25	16
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 655**	**1 262**	**1 126**	**2 248**	**1 483**	**1 560**	**4 687**	**38**	**2 527**	**1 034**
Executive, administrative, and manogerial occupatians	149	68	126	102	162	219	403	–	204	80
Prafessianal specialty occupatians	46	66	146	75	104	140	380	–	352	51
Technicians and related suppart accupatians	75	84	75	32	36	57	215	–	78	56
Soles occupatians	197	134	162	207	138	134	544	–	339	91
Administrative suppart accupations, including clericol	308	175	281	452	249	147	958	8	552	116
Private household occupations	–	6	6	26	14	17	34	–	30	–
Protective service occupatians	54	14	33	11	20	67	118	30	91	14
Service occupations, except pratective and hausehald	132	140	46	303	230	264	575	–	314	85
Farming, forestry, and fishing accupatians	4	12	–	24	23	19	–	–	–	4
Precisian production, craft, and repair accupotions	342	274	149	444	203	170	657	–	229	253
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectars	158	110	34	204	124	76	224	–	95	136
Transpartatian and material moving accupatians	126	114	24	160	85	76	318	–	165	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	64	65	44	208	95	174	261	–	78	101
Construction	144	235	102	323	203	177	416	–	171	165
Manufacturing	347	198	265	382	260	209	638	–	261	267
Transportatian, cammunications, and ather utilities	148	124	84	210	53	101	522	–	231	124
Wholesale and retail trade	351	280	204	561	343	322	1 104	8	608	187
Finance, insurance, and real estate	81	55	46	156	90	121	288	–	220	28
Business and repair services	174	92	66	189	182	111	280	–	149	34
Prafessianal and related services	234	179	252	239	219	365	896	–	596	112
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 655**	**1 262**	**1 126**	**2 248**	**1 483**	**1 560**	**4 687**	**38**	**2 527**	**1 034**
Private wage and salory workers	1 363	1 054	831	1 997	1 211	1 326	3 821	8	1 979	857
Gavernment workers	156	119	159	124	154	155	643	30	355	90
Local government workers	78	69	103	105	76	72	406	30	148	32
Self-employed workers	130	89	131	121	118	50	223	–	184	75
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 861**	**1 450**	**1 278**	**2 620**	**1 638**	**1 863**	**5 214**	**38**	**2 822**	**1 168**
Usually worked 35 or mare haurs per week	1 599	1 184	1 089	2 257	1 441	1 531	4 413	38	2 290	959
50 ta 52 weeks	1 051	726	843	1 408	940	1 019	2 788	25	1 548	485
40 ta 49 weeks	238	206	129	303	159	263	794	13	276	233
27 ta 39 weeks	117	115	42	110	52	65	204	–	160	45
Usually worked 1 ta 34 haurs per week, 40 to 52 weeks	90	114	86	194	49	202	331	–	263	148
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 500**	**1 929**	**1 626**	**3 324**	**2 096**	**1 978**	**6 210**	**38**	**3 380**	**1 626**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	160	139	49	137	90	89	434	–	255	52
With a mability limitation	61	45	30	57	21	16	170	–	188	30
In labar farce	23	16	–	–	8	16	71	–	72	17
With a self-care limitation	135	114	24	103	77	82	345	–	162	46
With a wark disability	286	143	129	286	74	81	348	–	315	226
In labar farce	153	67	84	89	33	37	149	–	164	126
Prevented fram warking	114	67	45	197	41	44	167	–	115	77
No work disability	2 214	1 786	1 497	3 038	2 022	1 897	5 862	38	3 065	1 400
In labar farce	1 565	1 266	1 060	2 359	1 472	1 579	4 773	38	2 492	1 015
Civilion noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**348**	**348**	**412**	**511**	**277**	**423**	**826**	**16**	**525**	**191**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	47	79	150	20	81	212	–	71	42
With a mobility limitatian	37	42	53	83	20	40	112	–	40	31
With a self-care limitation	31	37	66	105	–	61	146	–	47	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	98	93	117	135	77	130	238	–	148	67
Mean family incame (dallars)	15 497	12 512	26 341	16 469	30 671	28 240	25 604	–	23 285	18 876
1 warker	338	322	228	432	343	457	864	8	465	200
Mean family income (dallars)	25 025	24 725	49 578	25 169	26 993	23 838	21 035	18 940	24 484	21 472
2 ar mare workers	534	410	426	689	448	343	1 237	–	638	339
Mean family incame (dallars)	41 351	38 495	54 862	40 587	39 938	50 100	37 212	–	40 828	34 912

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 327.01	Tract 327.02	Tract 328.01	Tract 328.02	Tract 328.03	Tract 329.01	Tract 329.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 985**	**2 496**	**2 121**	**3 766**	**2 457**	**4 157**	**2 862**	**2 255**	–	**2 561**
In labor force	2 499	1 735	1 278	2 562	1 575	2 390	1 781	1 238	–	1 344
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.7	69.5	60.3	68.0	64.1	57.5	62.2	54.9	–	52.5
Civilian labor force	2 499	1 735	1 278	2 541	1 575	2 381	1 773	1 238	–	1 344
Employed	2 176	1 558	1 229	2 046	1 279	1 830	1 535	1 030	–	1 159
Unemployed	323	177	49	495	296	551	238	208	–	185
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	10.2	3.8	19.5	18.8	23.1	13.4	16.8	–	13.8
Not in labor force	1 486	761	843	1 204	882	1 767	1 081	1 017	–	1 217
Institutionalized persons	108	–	–	–	–	79	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	262	204	46	280	226	343	253	132	–	135
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	491	230	471	263	161	374	289	403	–	592
Females 16 years and over	**2 188**	**1 297**	**1 096**	**2 087**	**1 344**	**2 312**	**1 557**	**1 290**	–	**1 384**
In labor force	1 159	825	558	1 414	800	1 090	969	655	–	649
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.0	63.6	50.9	67.8	59.5	47.1	62.2	50.8	–	46.9
Civilian labor force	1 159	825	558	1 414	800	1 090	969	655	–	649
Employed	996	706	531	1 211	652	760	827	564	–	532
Unemployed	163	119	27	203	148	330	142	91	–	117
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	14.4	4.8	14.4	18.5	30.3	14.7	13.9	–	18.0
With own children under 6 years	403	160	148	238	139	396	187	180	–	210
In labor force	216	110	90	188	86	198	156	130	–	106
With own children 6 to 17 years only	503	254	166	370	271	454	241	245	–	172
In labor force	358	206	122	266	194	229	182	190	–	126
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**488**	**243**	**181**	**383**	**237**	**661**	**223**	**220**	–	**270**
All parents present in household in labor force	277	160	94	301	125	352	186	140	–	123
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 193**	**616**	**410**	**807**	**590**	**1 124**	**606**	**454**	–	**567**
All parents present in household in labor force	733	475	307	554	424	550	427	316	–	340
Persons 16 to 19 years	**376**	**287**	**64**	**434**	**312**	**465**	**287**	**218**	–	**199**
Not enrolled in school	82	39	11	82	68	142	78	53	–	43
Unemployed or not in labor force	67	39	5	65	36	92	16	35	–	20
Not high school graduate	40	39	8	39	41	86	7	17	–	19
Employed	7	–	3	11	25	28	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	16	–	–	6	16	17	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	39	5	22	–	41	–	17	–	17
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 176**	**1 558**	**1 229**	**2 046**	**1 279**	**1 830**	**1 535**	**1 030**	–	**1 159**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	127	165	82	67	116	62	56	–	85
Professional specialty occupations	183	199	228	145	93	61	115	112	–	55
Technicians and related support occupations	60	71	63	93	21	94	45	22	–	17
Sales occupations	296	150	165	166	142	146	166	171	–	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	419	282	201	484	299	225	271	130	–	178
Private household occupations	35	24	3	29	35	37	54	26	–	25
Protective service occupations	8	30	13	51	43	43	23	19	–	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	247	155	89	465	170	385	278	200	–	212
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	18	–	18	–	59	11	5	–	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	254	203	179	145	158	232	163	87	–	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	166	118	36	59	32	96	71	44	–	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	158	122	36	168	164	152	189	69	–	133
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	224	59	51	141	55	184	87	89	–	108
Construction	178	115	147	81	56	150	63	56	–	76
Manufacturing	291	229	128	145	134	167	136	65	–	89
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	294	183	113	239	196	145	225	72	–	145
Wholesale and retail trade	579	294	216	460	320	387	327	261	–	249
Finance, insurance, and real estate	80	125	108	117	64	86	39	9	–	29
Business and repair services	131	116	81	118	104	88	97	99	–	124
Professional and related services	380	370	314	644	233	473	432	318	–	267
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 176**	**1 558**	**1 229**	**2 046**	**1 279**	**1 830**	**1 535**	**1 030**	–	**1 159**
Private wage and salary workers	1 723	1 196	922	1 585	1 038	1 340	1 184	732	–	867
Government workers	371	228	173	347	179	367	283	225	–	206
Local government workers	198	82	46	179	102	135	84	115	–	81
Self-employed workers	82	134	116	91	56	117	68	64	–	86
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 554**	**1 778**	**1 342**	**2 477**	**1 560**	**2 328**	**1 812**	**1 171**	–	**1 355**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 155	1 322	1 117	1 864	1 151	1 674	1 336	832	–	1 048
50 to 52 weeks	1 258	839	860	1 175	647	911	843	408	–	550
40 to 49 weeks	346	207	125	248	156	183	174	154	–	266
27 to 39 weeks	230	153	40	136	125	180	133	73	–	70
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	177	171	133	308	125	242	206	141	–	130
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 303**	**2 198**	**1 591**	**3 393**	**2 242**	**3 573**	**2 450**	**1 806**	–	**1 899**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	256	137	98	413	179	557	251	175	–	566
With a mobility limitation	127	33	20	144	67	172	111	89	–	122
In labor force	43	20	13	34	17	15	9	18	–	13
With a self-care limitation	203	127	78	332	149	466	205	142	–	561
With a work disability	342	131	97	380	279	419	313	224	–	290
In labor force	129	70	38	142	69	53	51	56	–	82
Prevented from working	134	40	44	218	189	351	207	153	–	184
No work disability	2 961	2 067	1 494	3 013	1 963	3 154	2 137	1 582	–	1 609
In labor force	2 287	1 604	1 181	2 318	1 452	2 206	1 618	1 147	–	1 192
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**574**	**298**	**530**	**352**	**215**	**496**	**404**	**449**	–	**662**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	186	18	115	104	89	203	97	133	–	273
With a mobility limitation	164	13	102	80	55	157	43	98	–	120
With a self-care limitation	126	18	57	80	73	141	92	117	–	200
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	173	79	159	141	78	356	134	153	–	206
Mean family income (dollars)	11 371	13 772	27 524	6 969	5 904	6 024	7 663	6 684	–	8 033
1 worker	464	225	177	374	259	522	268	335	–	281
Mean family income (dollars)	20 193	24 199	38 536	15 030	17 378	14 058	16 981	17 286	–	15 523
2 or more workers	700	515	425	674	477	625	540	275	–	349
Mean family income (dollars)	41 559	46 011	52 494	36 815	41 093	35 084	33 109	39 834	–	31 793

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 329.03	Tract 330.01	Tract 330.02	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03	Tract 335.97
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 345**	**1 626**	**2 522**	**6 028**	**5 646**	**7 209**	**1 955**	**4 658**	**2 564**	**4 192**
In labor force	1 135	1 394	1 344	4 620	3 960	5 412	1 420	3 417	1 822	2 775
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.4	85.7	53.3	76.6	70.1	75.1	72.6	73.4	71.1	66.2
Civilian labor force	1 135	1 394	1 344	4 606	3 960	5 393	1 420	3 409	1 822	2 775
Employed	858	1 380	1 104	4 369	3 883	4 807	1 229	3 121	1 612	2 431
Unemployed	277	14	240	237	77	586	191	288	210	344
Percent of civilian labor force	24.4	1.0	17.9	5.1	1.9	10.9	13.5	8.4	11.5	12.4
Not in labor force	1 210	232	1 178	1 408	1 686	1 797	535	1 241	742	1 417
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	234	174	–	6	–	–	108
Enrolled in school	109	120	165	578	988	764	146	328	260	484
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	516	17	451	93	61	235	103	204	90	150
Females 16 years and over	**1 294**	**831**	**1 389**	**2 871**	**3 014**	**3 952**	**1 051**	**2 390**	**1 360**	**2 263**
In labor force	592	696	698	2 338	2 033	2 827	687	1 532	872	1 331
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.7	83.8	50.3	81.4	67.5	71.5	65.4	64.1	64.1	58.8
Civilian labor force	592	696	698	2 338	2 033	2 827	687	1 532	872	1 331
Employed	502	687	609	2 204	1 990	2 527	578	1 435	772	1 177
Unemployed	90	9	89	134	43	300	109	97	100	154
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	1.3	12.8	5.7	2.1	10.6	15.9	6.3	11.5	11.6
With own children under 6 years	121	86	282	618	220	604	200	529	198	355
In labor force	70	72	140	488	97	395	136	370	131	261
With own children 6 to 17 years only	156	39	241	206	156	1 010	253	451	401	584
In labor force	123	39	153	175	118	856	201	305	275	447
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**157**	**93**	**381**	**601**	**292**	**991**	**291**	**672**	**256**	**482**
All parents present in household in labor force	97	64	174	434	106	629	186	435	147	369
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**320**	**66**	**571**	**455**	**187**	**2 210**	**682**	**1 332**	**974**	**1 428**
All parents present in household in labor force	234	58	333	373	131	1 634	516	857	565	1 026
Persons 16 to 19 years	**172**	**37**	**201**	**312**	**73**	**883**	**247**	**517**	**331**	**528**
Not enrolled in school	43	8	48	128	–	114	62	143	57	83
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	8	26	85	–	76	41	80	34	38
Not high school graduate	28	–	32	83	–	95	41	92	36	54
Employed	11	–	22	10	–	38	21	24	13	30
Unemployed	8	–	–	11	–	18	14	15	5	–
Not in labor force	9	–	10	62	–	39	6	53	18	24
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**858**	**1 380**	**1 104**	**4 369**	**3 883**	**4 807**	**1 229**	**3 121**	**1 612**	**2 431**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	265	28	501	637	423	116	166	56	183
Professional specialty occupations	66	475	40	1 011	1 724	754	176	393	138	234
Technicians and related support occupations	24	125	37	409	498	275	58	147	46	102
Sales occupations	100	189	112	341	208	445	134	322	164	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	123	158	227	678	368	1 017	208	604	299	476
Private household occupations	32	–	49	69	20	57	32	26	42	12
Protective service occupations	25	24	46	122	15	112	33	37	16	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	224	41	259	780	130	655	151	450	302	383
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	13	26	14	31	10	14	22	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	60	113	147	160	358	128	403	239	337
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	20	48	78	52	152	105	159	120	131
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	7	67	116	57	350	49	188	81	160
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	16	65	91	–	178	29	212	87	131
Construction	34	41	66	91	72	188	40	190	154	165
Manufacturing	43	108	74	247	372	458	191	358	160	270
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	57	101	61	249	196	616	115	371	130	316
Wholesale and retail trade	238	182	225	651	359	1 005	222	554	313	504
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28	138	63	209	235	317	102	227	60	108
Business and repair services	111	58	141	216	41	314	78	238	127	160
Professional and related services	227	614	300	2 210	2 373	1 455	326	783	420	648
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**858**	**1 380**	**1 104**	**4 369**	**3 883**	**4 807**	**1 229**	**3 121**	**1 612**	**2 431**
Private wage and salary workers	729	1 070	788	3 133	2 914	3 638	921	2 296	1 315	1 787
Government workers	93	255	189	979	818	936	255	622	196	503
Local government workers	50	77	94	336	245	407	117	239	95	234
Self-employed workers	36	55	118	257	151	233	46	203	91	134
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 160**	**1 492**	**1 334**	**4 929**	**4 568**	**5 674**	**1 407**	**3 493**	**1 850**	**2 874**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	781	1 282	913	4 009	4 052	4 764	1 123	2 866	1 420	2 253
50 to 52 weeks	487	965	603	2 626	2 593	2 888	768	2 053	861	1 621
40 to 49 weeks	108	130	86	661	532	827	95	287	235	199
27 to 39 weeks	45	82	81	225	288	328	85	147	69	147
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	161	97	193	461	209	310	122	199	183	250
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 757**	**1 609**	**1 937**	**5 650**	**5 403**	**6 898**	**1 796**	**4 385**	**2 429**	**3 906**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	285	9	273	425	111	639	191	234	143	231
With a mobility limitation	139	–	71	97	42	247	98	34	46	125
In labor force	15	–	6	69	32	76	34	–	12	22
With a self-care limitation	244	9	246	396	101	549	139	214	129	192
With a work disability	442	26	193	177	131	461	170	239	185	316
In labor force	77	19	43	116	76	197	72	89	94	114
Prevented from working	322	–	144	61	39	228	88	129	75	187
No work disability	1 315	1 583	1 744	5 473	5 272	6 437	1 626	4 146	2 244	3 590
In labor force	986	1 375	1 186	4 456	3 876	5 145	1 306	3 259	1 699	2 633
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**588**	**17**	**585**	**130**	**69**	**292**	**153**	**265**	**135**	**178**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	267	–	170	20	18	107	22	76	18	38
With a mobility limitation	184	–	140	17	18	59	16	65	12	32
With a self-care limitation	163	–	144	11	18	86	17	27	18	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	144	–	293	53	28	138	70	85	85	152
Mean family income (dollars)	11 322	–	5 788	4 673	1 740	11 026	9 202	10 906	3 254	6 587
1 worker	256	55	402	496	386	604	214	469	232	416
Mean family income (dollars)	13 588	33 193	13 736	20 277	27 341	20 691	18 872	26 295	21 486	21 511
2 or more workers	261	316	229	927	752	1 739	392	1 111	531	847
Mean family income (dollars)	28 847	56 158	29 263	34 105	43 545	45 008	48 472	40 975	37 736	47 226

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 339.01	Tract 339.02	Tract 339.03	Tract 340	Tract 341 (pt.)	Tract 342	Tract 343.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 646**	**2 364**	**1 504**	–	**4 074**	**1 469**	**5 173**	**14**	**699**	**3 307**
In labor force	1 709	1 802	1 029	–	2 283	660	3 324	14	443	2 124
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	76.2	68.4	–	56.0	44.9	64.3	100.0	63.4	64.2
Civilian labor force	1 692	1 802	1 029	–	2 273	660	3 296	14	443	2 111
Employed	1 516	1 536	928	–	1 877	484	2 990	14	418	1 795
Unemployed	176	266	101	–	396	176	306	–	25	316
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	14.8	9.8	–	17.4	26.7	9.3	–	5.6	15.0
Not in labor force	937	562	475	–	1 791	809	1 849	–	256	1 183
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Enrolled in school	240	189	113	–	285	113	411	–	36	300
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	100	83	138	–	650	234	570	–	90	269
Females 16 years and over	**1 389**	**1 247**	**786**	–	**2 182**	**1 017**	**2 764**	**7**	**353**	**1 827**
In labor force	823	874	483	–	1 132	421	1 609	7	176	1 123
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.3	70.1	61.5	–	51.9	41.4	58.2	100.0	49.9	61.5
Civilian labor force	823	874	483	–	1 127	421	1 602	7	176	1 123
Employed	747	778	426	–	974	326	1 533	7	160	1 023
Unemployed	76	96	57	–	153	95	69	–	16	100
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	11.0	11.8	–	13.6	22.6	4.3	–	9.1	8.9
With own children under 6 years	292	300	147	–	311	183	309	–	59	290
In labor force	190	189	108	–	192	92	199	–	40	141
With own children 6 to 17 years only	316	294	142	–	296	234	577	–	63	332
In labor force	194	216	92	–	214	143	404	–	43	298
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**305**	**399**	**212**	–	**474**	**276**	**415**	–	**136**	**424**
All parents present in household in labor force	206	238	135	–	299	155	256	–	83	196
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**835**	**843**	**445**	–	**730**	**686**	**1 086**	–	**160**	**893**
All parents present in household in labor force	518	460	281	–	491	413	680	–	121	615
Persons 16 to 19 years	**332**	**344**	**173**	–	**341**	**161**	**431**	–	**50**	**366**
Not enrolled in school	34	52	20	–	95	33	44	–	11	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	10	–	–	64	24	30	–	7	33
Not high school graduate	24	18	15	–	63	24	12	–	11	16
Employed	8	13	15	–	18	–	–	–	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	22	16	12	–	7	9
Not in labor force	16	5	–	–	23	8	–	–	–	7
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 516**	**1 536**	**928**	–	**1 877**	**484**	**2 990**	**14**	**418**	**1 795**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	113	122	52	–	116	30	213	–	29	82
Professional specialty occupations	121	92	106	–	137	42	401	–	25	240
Technicians and related support occupations	59	84	13	–	121	8	105	–	19	73
Sales occupations	102	194	103	–	152	65	292	–	33	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	294	303	200	–	355	73	434	–	85	353
Private household occupations	16	18	7	–	42	35	60	–	11	31
Protective service occupations	26	24	22	–	55	–	127	–	14	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	274	220	72	–	353	150	538	–	55	394
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	57	4	–	36	6	17	–	13	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	189	111	–	119	30	288	–	62	104
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	79	96	–	80	7	133	7	30	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	180	82	68	–	212	14	258	–	20	114
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	72	74	–	99	24	124	7	22	89
Construction	99	104	70	–	92	15	122	7	46	56
Manufacturing	182	168	95	–	170	22	228	–	33	158
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	203	123	69	–	153	16	236	–	36	220
Wholesale and retail trade	263	461	309	–	391	130	764	–	102	386
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	70	47	–	75	31	114	–	8	70
Business and repair services	174	113	74	–	141	24	97	7	29	88
Professional and related services	374	305	181	–	553	150	1 019	–	93	615
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 516**	**1 536**	**928**	–	**1 877**	**484**	**2 990**	**14**	**418**	**1 795**
Private wage and salary workers	1 176	1 280	802	–	1 385	380	2 152	14	296	1 285
Government workers	248	148	93	–	347	97	702	–	57	419
Local government workers	95	70	43	–	201	47	406	–	23	179
Self-employed workers	92	105	28	–	139	7	136	–	65	91
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 768**	**1 746**	**1 069**	–	**2 300**	**608**	**3 370**	**14**	**487**	**2 126**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 486	1 406	814	–	1 692	422	2 757	14	408	1 670
50 to 52 weeks	967	913	535	–	1 145	196	1 826	7	267	938
40 to 49 weeks	161	256	126	–	165	53	390	–	60	233
27 to 39 weeks	150	80	57	–	133	36	159	–	23	126
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	101	148	96	–	319	93	306	–	32	191
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 482**	**2 262**	**1 361**	–	**3 296**	**1 227**	**4 473**	**14**	**600**	**2 939**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	305	118	86	–	488	196	454	–	79	386
With a mobility limitation	113	62	51	–	173	74	176	–	35	150
In labor force	6	21	14	–	35	6	11	–	9	25
With a self-care limitation	236	84	53	–	419	150	347	–	58	309
With a work disability	264	150	122	–	402	215	466	–	71	384
In labor force	43	75	25	–	104	27	115	–	26	178
Prevented from working	182	71	86	–	254	152	320	–	45	188
No work disability	2 218	2 112	1 239	–	2 894	1 012	4 007	14	529	2 555
In labor force	1 602	1 708	999	–	2 057	625	3 079	14	408	1 880
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**147**	**102**	**143**	–	**768**	**242**	**672**	–	**99**	**327**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	20	52	–	239	128	176	–	27	130
With a mobility limitation	23	20	45	–	192	117	142	–	27	130
With a self-care limitation	35	15	14	–	190	69	105	–	27	67
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	43	57	43	–	236	237	210	–	20	185
Mean family income (dollars)	8 318	9 938	11 634	–	10 160	4 369	12 159	–	6 737	4 613
1 worker	308	221	140	–	425	178	444	–	98	300
Mean family income (dollars)	30 725	20 386	22 654	–	20 838	9 641	27 670	–	20 976	18 762
2 or more workers	517	509	316	–	700	149	1 030	7	122	620
Mean family income (dollars)	38 472	39 166	44 060	–	35 360	20 442	43 117	12 596	37 430	40 918

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 343.02	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.03	Tract 347.04	Tract 354 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 667**	**1 482**	**4 103**	**3 334**	**3 961**	**4 696**	**3 531**	**1 488**	**4 574**	–
In labor force	3 949	1 003	2 932	2 651	2 965	3 425	2 464	1 090	3 186	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	67.7	71.5	79.5	74.9	72.9	69.8	73.3	69.7	–
Civilian labor force	3 949	1 003	2 908	2 651	2 965	3 412	2 433	1 083	3 186	–
Employed	3 307	919	2 684	2 537	2 688	3 163	2 198	995	3 079	–
Unemployed	642	84	224	114	277	249	235	88	107	–
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	8.4	7.7	4.3	9.3	7.3	9.7	8.1	3.4	–
Not in labor force	1 718	479	1 171	683	996	1 271	1 067	398	1 388	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	400	47	225	141	236	202	142	71	147	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	221	183	265	150	173	410	299	102	408	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 071**	**761**	**2 081**	**1 736**	**1 912**	**2 294**	**1 792**	**728**	**2 268**	–
In labor force	1 968	421	1 277	1 214	1 267	1 381	978	459	1 266	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	55.3	61.4	69.9	66.3	60.2	54.6	63.0	55.8	–
Civilian labor force	1 968	421	1 277	1 214	1 267	1 381	978	459	1 266	–
Employed	1 698	394	1 183	1 175	1 118	1 247	876	420	1 189	–
Unemployed	270	27	94	39	149	134	102	39	77	–
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	6.4	7.4	3.2	11.8	9.7	10.4	8.5	6.1	–
With own children under 6 years	572	169	445	301	391	451	318	100	362	–
In labor force	344	109	312	194	246	243	165	57	192	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	894	131	429	258	287	395	335	182	416	–
In labor force	632	97	315	219	188	291	191	136	295	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**791**	**244**	**701**	**336**	**583**	**638**	**502**	**187**	**568**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	464	153	508	214	338	288	300	93	289	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**2 082**	**441**	**1 122**	**609**	**861**	**1 233**	**716**	**421**	**888**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	1 300	300	748	418	572	763	461	327	573	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**705**	**68**	**319**	**240**	**397**	**350**	**274**	**129**	**282**	–
Not enrolled in school	161	25	104	31	105	114	74	20	90	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	96	14	56	21	34	47	47	13	27	–
Not high school graduate	94	25	60	13	75	61	59	–	82	–
Employed	55	11	32	5	41	22	27	–	55	–
Unemployed	19	–	–	8	9	13	15	–	12	–
Not in labor force	20	14	28	–	25	26	17	–	15	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 307**	**919**	**2 684**	**2 537**	**2 688**	**3 163**	**2 198**	**995**	**3 079**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	130	54	245	424	229	298	189	107	196	–
Professional specialty occupations	296	102	299	350	185	340	166	82	273	–
Technicians and related support occupations	160	27	142	142	95	81	91	29	74	–
Sales occupations	377	65	381	297	372	241	293	184	331	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	621	128	368	517	397	664	399	191	659	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	5	3	–	12	–	10	–
Protective service occupations	52	33	47	25	53	49	47	–	76	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	579	81	222	143	432	284	315	106	361	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	21	10	5	–	23	–	–	12	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	351	184	488	379	426	513	286	199	695	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	191	86	193	76	252	287	129	34	199	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	331	76	169	104	141	172	120	33	118	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	191	62	120	70	103	211	151	30	75	–
Construction	185	81	208	220	240	328	177	56	286	–
Manufacturing	400	140	401	396	378	500	325	113	535	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	358	107	203	416	265	338	223	83	338	–
Wholesale and retail trade	816	205	644	556	822	661	696	363	719	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	176	51	194	120	185	261	89	39	204	–
Business and repair services	129	42	229	136	130	239	171	67	257	–
Professional and related services	923	183	633	428	404	548	365	197	473	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 307**	**919**	**2 684**	**2 537**	**2 688**	**3 163**	**2 198**	**995**	**3 079**	–
Private wage and salary workers	2 478	749	2 209	2 154	2 255	2 513	1 964	779	2 651	–
Government workers	711	105	376	268	284	438	155	114	265	–
Local government workers	367	28	240	107	197	182	86	57	160	–
Self-employed workers	118	58	91	109	132	188	71	94	156	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 916**	**1 034**	**3 133**	**2 799**	**3 068**	**3 541**	**2 476**	**1 083**	**3 423**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 279	871	2 596	2 335	2 515	2 999	2 038	848	2 820	–
50 to 52 weeks	2 127	597	1 664	1 811	1 718	2 203	1 392	635	2 199	–
40 to 49 weeks	378	116	297	255	384	329	193	125	274	–
27 to 39 weeks	195	78	183	120	102	188	203	13	124	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	280	68	261	239	237	234	259	121	252	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 401**	**1 272**	**3 698**	**3 163**	**3 771**	**4 247**	**3 142**	**1 376**	**4 109**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	453	93	224	149	179	148	105	25	309	–
With a mobility limitation	137	52	101	34	58	73	46	5	103	–
In labor force	68	17	9	12	33	22	23	–	63	–
With a self-care limitation	421	68	167	121	138	91	74	20	222	–
With a work disability	399	112	280	144	254	243	245	82	309	–
In labor force	99	56	101	76	130	132	142	37	166	–
Prevented from working	247	56	148	49	106	95	86	45	143	–
No work disability	5 002	1 160	3 418	3 019	3 517	4 004	2 897	1 294	3 800	–
In labor force	3 805	920	2 691	2 554	2 818	3 254	2 232	1 043	2 963	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**266**	**210**	**381**	**171**	**190**	**436**	**358**	**105**	**465**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	46	47	29	59	89	111	19	106	–
With a mobility limitation	39	41	28	15	40	72	100	13	80	–
With a self-care limitation	16	19	39	19	43	53	57	12	66	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	355	52	188	48	61	105	120	41	97	–
Mean family income (dollars)	3 465	18 002	12 731	25 028	10 023	38 170	31 228	17 764	19 484	–
1 worker	666	163	476	249	436	606	604	178	508	–
Mean family income (dollars)	18 844	23 069	26 901	30 280	20 546	32 876	26 623	28 499	31 779	–
2 or more workers	1 055	342	873	785	759	925	523	316	989	–
Mean family income (dollars)	43 061	41 468	43 775	42 612	33 640	41 497	42 341	45 379	40 775	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 362 (pt.)	Tract 370.10 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**563**	–	–	**2 348**	**8 834**	**4 840**	**9 064**	**1 000**	**9**	**8 859**
In labor force	337	–	–	2 112	6 819	3 685	6 860	738	–	6 784
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.9	–	–	89.9	77.2	76.1	75.7	73.8	–	76.6
Civilian labor force	337	–	–	2 112	6 759	3 676	6 849	730	–	6 778
Employed	317	–	–	2 087	6 579	3 444	6 466	690	–	6 666
Unemployed	20	–	–	25	180	232	383	40	–	112
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	–	–	1.2	2.7	6.3	5.6	5.5	–	1.7
Not in labor force	226	–	–	236	2 015	1 155	2 204	262	9	2 075
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	17	–	–	51	624	318	607	74	–	597
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	75	–	–	61	193	197	600	37	–	434
Females 16 years and over	**290**	–	–	**1 148**	**4 468**	**2 523**	**4 595**	**500**	**9**	**4 368**
In labor force	137	–	–	978	2 862	1 568	3 082	332	–	2 908
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.2	–	–	85.2	64.1	62.1	67.1	66.4	–	66.6
Civilian labor force	137	–	–	978	2 862	1 559	3 082	332	–	2 908
Employed	117	–	–	978	2 738	1 451	2 881	314	–	2 854
Unemployed	20	–	–	–	124	108	201	18	–	54
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	–	–	–	4.3	6.9	6.5	5.4	–	1.9
With own children under 6 years	51	–	–	177	1 109	623	695	83	–	598
In labor force	42	–	–	140	624	372	511	50	–	395
With own children 6 to 17 years only	74	–	–	94	1 051	598	956	117	–	853
In labor force	38	–	–	94	690	410	715	76	–	627
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**67**	–	–	**238**	**1 433**	**797**	**821**	**136**	–	**801**
All parents present in household in labor force	51	–	–	183	754	491	570	41	–	558
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**150**	–	–	**189**	**2 362**	**1 435**	**2 227**	**235**	–	**1 608**
All parents present in household in labor force	82	–	–	143	1 433	994	1 549	160	–	1 146
Persons 16 to 19 years	**34**	–	–	**52**	**688**	**523**	**792**	**64**	–	**610**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	33	58	128	106	–	–	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	17	42	28	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	8	47	54	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	8	28	33	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	10	14	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**317**	–	–	**2 087**	**6 579**	**3 444**	**6 466**	**690**	–	**6 666**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	–	–	277	1 454	311	748	62	–	1 410
Professional specialty occupations	20	–	–	348	2 690	426	814	157	–	1 882
Technicians and related support occupations	32	–	–	157	517	276	368	34	–	458
Sales occupations	8	–	–	225	559	543	904	60	–	798
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	–	–	514	686	562	1 479	141	–	805
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	–	–	39
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	39	35	95	199	8	–	49
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	–	–	181	213	187	411	103	–	490
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	–	–	9	50	21	–	–	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	–	–	104	262	478	754	62	–	414
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	93	38	174	303	18	–	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	–	–	53	53	148	251	37	–	100
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	–	–	96	46	179	214	8	–	93
Construction	53	–	–	106	427	281	507	27	–	392
Manufacturing	67	–	–	330	1 825	583	935	80	–	1 486
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	36	–	–	327	339	398	743	106	–	440
Wholesale and retail trade	54	–	–	434	980	939	1 645	136	–	1 362
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19	–	–	185	331	159	408	23	–	336
Business and repair services	29	–	–	102	294	216	325	50	–	283
Professional and related services	21	–	–	415	1 719	542	1 300	186	–	1 547
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**317**	–	–	**2 087**	**6 579**	**3 444**	**6 466**	**690**	–	**6 666**
Private wage and salary workers	292	–	–	1 772	5 277	2 927	5 393	555	–	5 307
Government workers	–	–	–	205	981	375	716	113	–	1 006
Local government workers	–	–	–	100	267	182	389	53	–	282
Self-employed workers	25	–	–	100	314	114	335	22	–	341
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**351**	–	–	**2 141**	**7 299**	**3 750**	**7 205**	**742**	**9**	**7 275**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	283	–	–	1 995	6 175	3 178	5 805	632	9	5 976
50 to 52 weeks	194	–	–	1 560	4 988	2 188	4 129	448	–	4 463
40 to 49 weeks	39	–	–	151	444	340	787	115	–	741
27 to 39 weeks	10	–	–	180	230	200	350	23	9	317
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	48	–	–	83	493	254	624	55	–	622
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**483**	–	–	**2 271**	**8 517**	**4 597**	**8 375**	**938**	**9**	**8 257**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	–	–	79	131	179	105	9	–	185
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	42	57	41	97	9	–	81
In labor force	–	–	–	–	26	9	35	–	–	13
With a self-care limitation	44	–	–	73	115	155	51	9	–	131
With a work disability	43	–	–	89	192	225	525	41	–	421
In labor force	28	–	–	37	102	128	288	17	–	202
Prevented from working	9	–	–	52	53	71	179	16	–	137
No work disability	440	–	–	2 182	8 325	4 372	7 850	897	9	7 836
In labor force	304	–	–	2 059	6 593	3 519	6 491	696	–	6 422
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**80**	–	–	**77**	**257**	**234**	**678**	**54**	–	**596**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	–	–	20	56	41	139	–	–	67
With a mobility limitation	8	–	–	20	32	41	130	–	–	67
With a self-care limitation	16	–	–	20	40	8	87	–	–	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	34	–	–	17	40	52	174	16	–	59
Mean family income (dollars)	14 717	–	–	7 354	20 147	13 363	19 677	34 710	–	23 389
1 worker	99	–	–	148	931	586	873	162	–	882
Mean family income (dollars)	15 804	–	–	30 275	80 365	29 238	30 430	31 996	–	69 107
2 or more workers	87	–	–	494	2 657	1 159	2 139	184	–	2 051
Mean family income (dollars)	56 475	–	–	41 975	81 693	45 074	49 145	57 602	–	71 012

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.25	Tract 400.26	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 335**	–	–	**5 659**	**735**	**1 634**	**1 956**	**2 303**	**4 982**	**3 434**
In labor force	3 714	–	–	4 458	475	843	1 491	1 842	3 958	2 833
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.7	–	–	78.8	64.6	51.6	76.2	80.0	79.4	82.5
Civilian labor force	3 705	–	–	4 424	469	843	1 491	1 842	3 949	2 833
Employed	3 621	–	–	4 316	449	652	1 440	1 684	3 667	2 617
Unemployed	84	–	–	108	20	191	51	158	282	216
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	–	–	2.4	4.3	22.7	3.4	8.6	7.1	7.6
Not in labor force	621	–	–	1 201	260	791	465	461	1 024	601
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	126	–	55	15	–	4
Enrolled in school	209	–	–	326	–	115	53	41	170	170
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	115	–	–	194	73	303	135	158	415	129
Females 16 years and over	**2 070**	–	–	**2 826**	**316**	**843**	**848**	**923**	**2 017**	**1 389**
In labor force	1 588	–	–	1 939	189	347	637	705	1 471	1 056
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.7	–	–	68.6	59.8	41.2	75.1	76.4	72.9	76.0
Civilian labor force	1 588	–	–	1 934	189	347	637	705	1 471	1 056
Employed	1 554	–	–	1 848	189	301	629	659	1 397	917
Unemployed	34	–	–	86	–	46	8	46	74	139
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	–	–	4.4	–	13.3	1.3	6.5	5.0	13.2
With own children under 6 years	360	–	–	577	8	152	16	94	93	136
In labor force	191	–	–	316	8	69	8	80	64	99
With own children 6 to 17 years only	256	–	–	772	10	73	23	92	145	57
In labor force	224	–	–	570	–	35	23	77	122	46
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**353**	–	–	**771**	**8**	**232**	**16**	**138**	**158**	**243**
All parents present in household in labor force	175	–	–	435	8	100	8	98	121	180
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**518**	–	–	**1 567**	**26**	**315**	**67**	**352**	**333**	**207**
All parents present in household in labor force	393	–	–	1 037	8	134	51	275	243	117
Persons 16 to 19 years	**220**	–	–	**404**	**11**	**117**	**99**	**98**	**213**	**199**
Not enrolled in school	89	–	–	90	–	73	39	48	80	84
Unemployed or not in labor force	31	–	–	33	–	53	39	7	44	36
Not high school graduate	37	–	–	30	–	67	39	21	80	70
Employed	17	–	–	14	–	14	–	21	36	34
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	36	11
Not in labor force	10	–	–	16	–	39	39	–	8	25
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 621**	–	–	**4 316**	**449**	**652**	**1 440**	**1 684**	**3 667**	**2 617**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	617	–	–	879	51	7	403	263	520	310
Professional specialty occupations	1 057	–	–	1 309	110	26	416	186	932	534
Technicians and related support occupations	283	–	–	299	62	6	107	74	160	86
Sales occupations	283	–	–	486	17	49	164	231	476	270
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	528	–	–	554	92	59	187	232	431	390
Private household occupations	8	–	–	26	–	36	8	38	41	–
Protective service occupations	24	–	–	87	10	13	16	41	24	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	331	–	–	318	49	198	56	271	572	580
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	–	–	–	8	8	13	49	63	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	233	–	–	264	15	75	46	178	226	175
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	–	–	8	23	31	16	65	96	88
Transportation and material moving occupations	97	–	–	65	12	41	–	35	92	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	–	–	21	–	103	8	21	34	112
Construction	249	–	–	246	9	94	48	92	114	122
Manufacturing	903	–	–	974	44	49	140	148	236	151
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	164	–	–	287	29	34	87	139	173	179
Wholesale and retail trade	680	–	–	726	57	183	270	476	881	874
Finance, insurance, and real estate	205	–	–	200	19	37	143	142	329	189
Business and repair services	268	–	–	307	6	39	64	127	316	195
Professional and related services	707	–	–	1 022	216	99	465	296	1 074	610
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 621**	–	–	**4 316**	**449**	**652**	**1 440**	**1 684**	**3 667**	**2 617**
Private wage and salary workers	3 013	–	–	3 313	328	549	1 140	1 392	2 946	2 206
Government workers	557	–	–	778	63	96	164	104	379	173
Local government workers	109	–	–	258	18	75	100	48	161	71
Self-employed workers	51	–	–	225	58	7	136	188	336	226
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 892**	–	–	**4 781**	**482**	**762**	**1 581**	**1 808**	**4 072**	**2 906**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 260	–	–	4 025	368	565	1 384	1 502	3 364	2 310
50 to 52 weeks	2 473	–	–	3 089	244	376	1 038	1 007	2 310	1 629
40 to 49 weeks	310	–	–	458	42	78	188	245	392	323
27 to 39 weeks	186	–	–	152	6	21	43	132	309	119
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	285	–	–	353	84	95	70	198	387	373
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 176**	–	–	**5 413**	**530**	**1 298**	**1 710**	**2 074**	**4 495**	**3 239**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	–	–	76	8	118	96	127	329	142
With a mobility limitation	22	–	–	38	–	54	44	57	174	107
In labor force	2	–	–	8	–	7	44	22	63	11
With a self-care limitation	80	–	–	38	8	111	52	107	277	97
With a work disability	122	–	–	239	6	193	210	190	400	291
In labor force	82	–	–	158	6	47	139	120	197	144
Prevented from working	16	–	–	65	–	139	28	57	165	127
No work disability	4 054	–	–	5 174	524	1 105	1 500	1 884	4 095	2 948
In labor force	3 588	–	–	4 248	463	776	1 296	1 666	3 689	2 641
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**150**	–	–	**212**	**73**	**336**	**191**	**214**	**478**	**191**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	–	–	31	29	180	48	59	117	34
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	14	29	162	48	54	117	34
With a self-care limitation	10	–	–	25	–	145	20	26	42	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	42	–	–	48	8	137	16	42	48	28
Mean family income (dollars)	12 960	–	–	17 505	33 000	4 823	25 953	17 730	24 513	10 760
1 worker	366	–	–	562	35	190	77	155	237	147
Mean family income (dollars)	38 331	–	–	47 226	37 333	13 866	38 382	21 312	17 856	15 747
2 or more workers	855	–	–	1 567	53	151	206	263	623	356
Mean family income (dollars)	48 741	–	–	68 590	111 995	32 179	72 732	41 722	55 125	37 379

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 403	Tract 404.01	Tract 404.02	Tract 405.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 406.10	Tract 406.20	Tract 406.30	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 700**	**2 356**	**3 141**	**2 833**	**3 645**	**1 516**	**2 427**	**2 381**	**4 608**	**3 185**
In labor force	4 658	1 952	2 501	2 028	2 983	922	1 604	1 352	3 529	2 537
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.7	82.9	79.6	71.6	81.8	60.8	66.1	56.8	76.6	79.7
Civilian labor force	4 658	1 952	2 501	2 028	2 983	922	1 604	1 352	3 529	2 537
Employed	4 389	1 880	2 418	1 979	2 856	907	1 509	1 303	3 410	2 432
Unemployed	269	72	83	49	127	15	95	49	119	105
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	3.7	3.3	2.4	4.3	1.6	5.9	3.6	3.4	4.1
Not in labor force	1 042	404	640	805	662	594	823	1 029	1 079	648
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–
Enrolled in school	422	60	195	73	183	111	159	197	182	140
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	185	124	243	490	213	235	344	444	507	283
Females 16 years and over	**2 222**	**1 038**	**1 476**	**1 326**	**1 720**	**825**	**1 269**	**1 312**	**2 177**	**1 686**
In labor force	1 594	811	1 082	769	1 303	352	701	525	1 407	1 275
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.7	78.1	73.3	58.0	75.8	42.7	55.2	40.0	64.6	75.6
Civilian labor force	1 594	811	1 082	769	1 303	352	701	525	1 407	1 275
Employed	1 512	779	1 041	752	1 248	337	676	505	1 368	1 219
Unemployed	82	32	41	17	55	15	25	20	39	56
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	3.9	3.8	2.2	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.8	2.8	4.4
With own children under 6 years	151	155	139	49	170	63	84	131	97	138
In labor force	83	125	128	14	117	18	31	61	90	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	149	36	130	73	71	145	154	185	88	89
In labor force	96	26	95	62	43	59	100	78	79	55
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**178**	**150**	**136**	**68**	**238**	**101**	**171**	**213**	**124**	**167**
All parents present in household in labor force	76	102	130	21	169	23	68	92	116	104
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**303**	**207**	**320**	**159**	**263**	**323**	**255**	**368**	**151**	**198**
All parents present in household in labor force	169	150	226	130	185	147	133	141	142	134
Persons 16 to 19 years	**237**	**69**	**123**	**61**	**111**	**97**	**81**	**145**	**96**	**87**
Not enrolled in school	84	23	–	10	29	14	14	21	18	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	–	–	10	–	6	14	21	9	9
Not high school graduate	45	10	–	10	18	8	14	21	–	–
Employed	36	10	–	–	18	8	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	9	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	14	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 389**	**1 880**	**2 418**	**1 979**	**2 856**	**907**	**1 509**	**1 303**	**3 410**	**2 432**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	749	373	653	405	479	319	388	415	880	430
Professional specialty occupations	1 005	397	901	687	683	202	416	468	986	781
Technicians and related support occupations	271	104	84	90	72	18	34	11	156	151
Sales occupations	462	241	307	300	331	119	335	195	479	219
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	649	207	161	215	412	45	136	79	490	333
Private household occupations	19	31	49	15	50	123	34	21	17	57
Protective service occupations	36	29	–	–	65	–	–	7	8	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	702	277	90	166	461	41	122	43	189	255
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	40	10	29	–	20	10	3	17	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	229	51	88	55	102	6	30	27	112	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106	84	33	–	57	–	–	8	41	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	75	28	8	–	58	8	4	5	35	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	18	34	17	86	6	–	21	–	10
Construction	136	60	44	114	65	23	37	54	165	37
Manufacturing	330	118	185	143	278	56	72	50	275	125
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	253	137	123	66	200	19	44	44	236	95
Wholesale and retail trade	1 118	471	320	389	787	101	316	139	576	492
Finance, insurance, and real estate	452	163	285	155	267	225	317	299	341	240
Business and repair services	315	118	176	56	170	38	63	66	141	179
Professional and related services	1 239	515	991	711	762	242	492	484	1 240	923
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 389**	**1 880**	**2 418**	**1 979**	**2 856**	**907**	**1 509**	**1 303**	**3 410**	**2 432**
Private wage and salary workers	3 539	1 453	1 875	1 562	2 442	757	1 159	938	2 716	1 982
Government workers	453	221	193	146	180	9	36	51	295	227
Local government workers	181	133	60	47	88	6	15	26	135	105
Self-employed workers	379	206	332	271	234	127	309	295	399	215
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 849**	**2 029**	**2 595**	**2 202**	**3 013**	**1 007**	**1 800**	**1 540**	**3 704**	**2 685**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 984	1 565	2 188	1 838	2 566	860	1 492	1 200	3 168	2 320
50 to 52 weeks	2 785	1 221	1 681	1 380	1 869	614	1 011	950	2 451	1 639
40 to 49 weeks	496	122	238	213	340	128	152	99	373	346
27 to 39 weeks	332	78	108	89	122	31	105	22	118	92
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	395	332	255	220	255	90	168	184	257	203
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 343**	**2 219**	**2 808**	**2 262**	**3 412**	**1 174**	**1 977**	**1 724**	**3 858**	**2 761**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	183	68	65	82	106	–	25	8	105	82
With a mobility limitation	109	13	33	31	77	–	12	5	71	52
In labor force	37	–	6	10	11	–	–	5	8	18
With a self-care limitation	115	68	38	51	70	–	20	3	69	63
With a work disability	307	197	93	25	204	19	103	24	223	165
In labor force	161	115	49	5	74	13	54	20	110	102
Prevented from working	116	74	35	20	79	–	37	4	85	52
No work disability	5 036	2 022	2 715	2 237	3 208	1 155	1 874	1 700	3 635	2 596
In labor force	4 365	1 824	2 370	1 942	2 889	802	1 455	1 140	3 263	2 303
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**357**	**137**	**333**	**571**	**233**	**342**	**450**	**657**	**698**	**424**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	14	48	147	70	42	55	108	171	112
With a mobility limitation	43	7	48	109	52	32	50	100	136	65
With a self-care limitation	34	7	29	83	51	32	33	57	70	103
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	18	6	57	91	82	55	29	111	80	37
Mean family income (dollars)	23 095	21 480	40 557	41 125	6 415	124 732	189 876	87 571	77 106	24 038
1 worker	255	118	194	174	117	201	314	330	328	168
Mean family income (dollars)	51 289	20 236	111 048	49 659	23 072	354 183	211 329	251 589	56 332	24 521
2 or more workers	579	261	518	354	373	218	361	423	627	422
Mean family income (dollars)	85 123	69 079	140 998	89 976	47 433	440 695	164 099	199 091	84 215	71 414

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 412.01	Tract 412.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 413.02	Tract 413.03	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 415.01	Tract 415.02	Tract 415.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 243**	**3 965**	**2 916**	**2 055**	**2 706**	**4 861**	**1 809**	**2 331**	**1 842**	**2 907**
In labor force	2 395	2 731	2 029	1 318	1 927	3 392	1 368	1 361	1 301	2 029
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.4	68.9	69.6	64.1	71.2	69.8	75.6	58.4	70.6	69.8
Civilian labor force	2 395	2 731	2 029	1 311	1 927	3 375	1 368	1 361	1 294	2 029
Employed	2 316	2 640	1 924	1 282	1 860	3 269	1 216	1 305	1 232	1 927
Unemployed	79	91	105	29	67	106	152	56	62	102
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	3.3	5.2	2.2	3.5	3.1	11.1	4.1	4.8	5.0
Not in labor force	1 848	1 234	887	737	779	1 469	441	970	541	878
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	–	–
Enrolled in school	1 272	408	110	67	251	384	94	132	61	122
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	283	484	401	427	404	768	54	596	268	373
Females 16 years and over	**1 964**	**2 065**	**1 464**	**1 078**	**1 475**	**2 512**	**792**	**1 313**	**925**	**1 560**
In labor force	1 023	1 298	917	576	1 020	1 581	551	628	614	1 016
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.1	62.9	62.6	53.4	69.2	62.9	69.6	47.8	66.4	65.1
Civilian labor force	1 023	1 298	917	576	1 020	1 581	551	628	614	1 016
Employed	994	1 251	885	570	974	1 539	499	599	583	968
Unemployed	29	47	32	6	46	42	52	29	31	48
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	3.6	3.5	1.0	4.5	2.7	9.4	4.6	5.0	4.7
With own children under 6 years	194	272	327	198	70	298	195	50	122	239
In labor force	106	147	225	127	51	240	113	38	76	186
With own children 6 to 17 years only	147	176	103	60	23	279	132	123	174	174
In labor force	90	150	87	47	23	233	89	110	147	148
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**247**	**358**	**383**	**301**	**92**	**461**	**247**	**56**	**181**	**295**
All parents present in household in labor force	110	195	242	207	77	367	153	46	91	222
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**303**	**389**	**438**	**163**	**40**	**436**	**385**	**147**	**359**	**396**
All parents present in household in labor force	169	315	312	99	36	342	210	132	269	313
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 027**	**126**	**143**	**35**	**95**	**228**	**131**	**70**	**101**	**109**
Not enrolled in school	10	–	50	–	13	13	74	–	21	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	26	–	13	13	30	–	–	13
Not high school graduate	10	–	41	–	–	13	58	–	5	17
Employed	–	–	19	–	–	–	34	–	5	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	–	22	–	–	7	17	–	–	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 316**	**2 640**	**1 924**	**1 282**	**1 860**	**3 269**	**1 216**	**1 305**	**1 232**	**1 927**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	505	473	254	281	304	571	82	327	119	307
Professional specialty occupations	854	1 147	533	526	802	1 018	86	285	290	608
Technicians and related support occupations	178	160	150	49	185	249	34	100	86	123
Sales occupations	191	355	182	198	186	347	127	166	126	218
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	306	219	186	127	188	432	161	156	194	250
Private household occupations	24	41	65	12	–	18	–	–	34	8
Protective service occupations	8	–	11	6	10	24	27	33	10	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	167	91	274	31	116	243	339	124	139	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	18	6	4	–	10	6	12	37	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	66	113	33	30	248	99	61	82	177
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	21	33	–	7	60	104	11	35	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	21	53	4	–	10	58	13	43	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	28	64	11	32	39	93	17	37	–
Construction	50	86	96	46	42	98	38	46	77	170
Manufacturing	110	96	180	126	78	221	122	99	86	107
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	42	71	107	62	110	183	62	44	74	101
Wholesale and retail trade	328	310	324	207	221	577	418	271	263	314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146	254	144	108	120	212	59	145	52	159
Business and repair services	172	123	138	42	32	159	112	61	43	69
Professional and related services	1 264	1 459	716	517	1 069	1 495	267	506	505	746
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 316**	**2 640**	**1 924**	**1 282**	**1 860**	**3 269**	**1 216**	**1 305**	**1 232**	**1 927**
Private wage and salary workers	1 812	2 136	1 557	1 004	1 368	2 485	1 067	993	967	1 452
Government workers	139	208	218	137	361	503	128	212	173	300
Local government workers	50	73	54	52	75	233	91	76	96	100
Self-employed workers	336	296	135	137	131	281	21	93	92	175
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 490**	**3 065**	**2 089**	**1 369**	**2 161**	**3 686**	**1 344**	**1 443**	**1 320**	**2 193**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 373	2 522	1 734	1 152	1 698	3 111	1 078	1 236	973	1 812
50 to 52 weeks	1 121	1 757	1 146	903	1 273	2 195	620	961	707	1 265
40 to 49 weeks	197	279	290	106	142	462	203	118	88	225
27 to 39 weeks	74	182	131	41	77	127	87	52	42	132
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	404	315	159	101	191	275	121	148	177	175
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 886**	**3 313**	**2 410**	**1 487**	**2 182**	**3 923**	**1 710**	**1 540**	**1 499**	**2 386**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	45	99	29	58	94	153	57	68	59
With a mobility limitation	–	30	60	18	49	50	51	21	59	18
In labor force	–	–	32	–	30	16	19	–	7	14
With a self-care limitation	7	36	71	16	40	69	135	42	21	45
With a work disability	69	94	141	45	99	174	102	77	172	106
In labor force	16	46	73	19	68	103	32	33	61	56
Prevented from working	37	48	50	26	20	65	50	44	101	35
No work disability	3 817	3 219	2 269	1 442	2 083	3 749	1 608	1 463	1 327	2 280
In labor force	2 305	2 525	1 871	1 169	1 739	3 119	1 291	1 196	1 165	1 825
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**357**	**652**	**506**	**561**	**524**	**921**	**99**	**734**	**336**	**521**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	115	117	115	100	121	26	119	78	75
With a mobility limitation	34	93	85	106	92	98	26	88	68	63
With a self-care limitation	7	73	78	49	57	65	18	94	65	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	47	100	142	70	36	178	40	106	63	137
Mean family income (dollars)	12 986	43 368	42 328	36 885	104 664	35 284	4 211	47 098	29 842	35 530
1 worker	209	289	156	242	190	419	153	166	200	286
Mean family income (dollars)	151 187	94 258	46 100	82 740	47 514	63 371	15 545	59 683	25 000	40 295
2 or more workers	501	760	605	379	363	949	259	338	335	665
Mean family income (dollars)	119 280	116 233	72 468	102 501	83 067	63 466	31 444	75 658	56 459	59 187

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 415.04	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 416.04	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.02	Tract 419.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 146**	**4 421**	**3 531**	**4 299**	**1 999**	**520**	–	**1 594**	**1 759**	**756**
In labor force	1 320	3 137	2 412	2 684	1 233	412	–	1 216	1 202	712
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.5	71.0	68.3	62.4	61.7	79.2	–	76.3	68.3	94.2
Civilian labor force	1 320	3 137	2 407	2 684	1 233	412	–	1 216	1 202	712
Employed	1 298	2 720	2 273	2 546	1 179	381	–	1 180	1 178	686
Unemployed	22	417	134	138	54	31	–	36	24	26
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	13.3	5.6	5.1	4.4	7.5	–	3.0	2.0	3.7
Not in labor force	826	1 284	1 119	1 615	766	108	–	378	557	44
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	115	248	199	117	93	23	–	116	66	5
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	433	116	450	1 030	357	85	–	133	278	20
Females 16 years and over	**1 061**	**2 087**	**1 880**	**2 418**	**1 013**	**342**	–	**709**	**934**	**323**
In labor force	492	1 147	1 097	1 282	508	241	–	434	509	284
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.5	55.0	58.4	53.0	50.1	70.5	–	61.2	54.5	87.9
Civilian labor force	492	1 147	1 097	1 282	508	241	–	434	509	284
Employed	476	999	1 052	1 216	496	224	–	415	509	284
Unemployed	16	148	45	66	12	17	–	19	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	12.9	4.1	5.1	2.4	7.1	–	4.4	–	–
With own children under 6 years	148	649	270	278	148	24	–	167	141	44
In labor force	93	335	174	213	73	16	–	110	64	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	147	271	247	178	115	15	–	23	44	14
In labor force	93	169	184	114	84	7	–	7	30	14
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**193**	**934**	**392**	**359**	**181**	**38**	–	**175**	**152**	**32**
All parents present in household in labor force	132	505	246	275	83	27	–	100	75	22
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**339**	**1 236**	**635**	**373**	**303**	**21**	–	**152**	**162**	**54**
All parents present in household in labor force	190	608	473	229	193	14	–	119	63	54
Persons 16 to 19 years	**93**	**443**	**195**	**122**	**98**	**24**	–	**69**	**49**	**32**
Not enrolled in school	3	190	36	36	6	–	–	43	19	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	3	106	12	17	6	–	–	6	10	–
Not high school graduate	3	168	18	16	6	–	–	43	10	–
Employed	–	62	9	9	–	–	–	37	–	–
Unemployed	3	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	99	2	7	6	–	–	6	10	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 298**	**2 720**	**2 273**	**2 546**	**1 179**	**381**	–	**1 180**	**1 178**	**686**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	290	170	418	294	268	59	–	180	298	155
Professional specialty occupations	449	190	458	722	488	102	–	152	391	170
Technicians and related support occupations	55	68	135	125	29	18	–	26	34	85
Sales occupations	175	295	387	433	161	60	–	101	236	125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	186	138	363	464	131	87	–	74	77	101
Private household occupations	–	59	21	26	–	–	–	8	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	9	16	31	–	7	–	17	11	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	44	681	221	194	27	16	–	380	53	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	100	15	24	5	–	–	34	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	621	148	131	58	5	–	74	56	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	87	13	36	7	19	–	6	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	88	26	10	–	–	–	37	8	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	214	52	56	5	8	–	91	14	4
Construction	93	359	159	117	47	14	–	96	83	26
Manufacturing	158	182	200	252	137	42	–	78	86	40
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	42	81	96	53	45	14	–	49	56	67
Wholesale and retail trade	194	797	497	542	167	76	–	386	261	108
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	183	248	307	144	21	–	73	181	49
Business and repair services	10	342	113	140	31	–	–	101	70	36
Professional and related services	540	383	724	865	535	146	–	256	332	225
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 298**	**2 720**	**2 273**	**2 546**	**1 179**	**381**	–	**1 180**	**1 178**	**686**
Private wage and salary workers	1 007	2 423	1 893	2 056	918	305	–	1 043	960	542
Government workers	168	141	209	311	87	60	–	57	58	96
Local government workers	69	78	60	79	25	44	–	22	35	29
Self-employed workers	97	135	163	179	168	10	–	58	160	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 481**	**3 188**	**2 549**	**2 829**	**1 344**	**413**	–	**1 196**	**1 285**	**683**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 148	2 477	2 021	2 293	971	347	–	965	1 056	602
50 to 52 weeks	923	1 460	1 458	1 709	741	254	–	665	877	473
40 to 49 weeks	63	317	271	234	85	48	–	154	72	84
27 to 39 weeks	42	288	113	120	59	21	–	87	37	8
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	152	311	251	256	186	34	–	115	104	51
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 562**	**4 265**	**2 989**	**3 049**	**1 517**	**400**	–	**1 428**	**1 405**	**736**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	329	112	134	16	9	–	52	33	9
With a mobility limitation	48	146	50	58	16	–	–	–	9	–
In labor force	7	79	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	44	230	91	116	5	9	–	52	24	9
With a work disability	80	298	153	130	71	6	–	23	27	17
In labor force	4	131	57	32	49	6	–	17	7	17
Prevented from working	55	113	68	89	11	–	–	6	14	–
No work disability	1 482	3 967	2 836	2 919	1 446	394	–	1 405	1 378	719
In labor force	1 177	2 966	2 263	2 440	1 071	371	–	1 166	1 125	695
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**584**	**156**	**537**	**1 250**	**482**	**120**	–	**166**	**354**	**20**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	16	43	280	57	34	–	19	30	–
With a mobility limitation	49	16	43	222	40	19	–	13	30	–
With a self-care limitation	27	8	32	147	17	21	–	6	18	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	138	89	126	246	90	6	–	13	63	–
Mean family income (dollars)	54 989	7 420	45 986	37 234	79 998	2 480	–	34 062	57 741	–
1 worker	193	449	392	410	258	26	–	97	195	47
Mean family income (dollars)	72 292	13 972	39 203	45 227	89 641	17 211	–	38 882	119 673	26 207
2 or more workers	486	848	809	602	407	85	–	241	287	68
Mean family income (dollars)	81 944	23 792	64 977	57 822	97 017	37 753	–	51 412	97 818	72 948

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.01	Tract 420.02	Tract 420.03	Tract 421	Tract 422.01	Tract 422.02	Tract 422.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 970**	**4 236**	**9 775**	**2 974**	**3 001**	**4 322**	**3 554**	**2 585**	**4 666**	**9 602**
In labor force	4 049	3 219	8 106	1 742	2 588	3 118	2 506	1 398	3 391	7 499
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.5	76.0	82.9	58.6	86.2	72.1	70.5	54.1	72.7	78.1
Civilian labor force	4 049	3 219	8 106	1 742	2 588	3 118	2 506	1 398	3 391	7 499
Employed	3 701	2 988	7 373	1 720	2 497	3 044	2 444	1 372	3 322	7 258
Unemployed	348	231	733	22	91	74	62	26	69	241
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	7.2	9.0	1.3	3.5	2.4	2.5	1.9	2.0	3.2
Not in labor force	921	1 017	1 669	1 232	413	1 204	1 048	1 187	1 275	2 103
Institutionalized persons	–	10	–	–	–	28	20	124	–	–
Enrolled in school	227	208	547	142	85	143	286	176	228	519
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	68	230	102	538	163	647	391	425	519	856
Females 16 years and over	**2 217**	**2 035**	**4 172**	**1 525**	**1 509**	**2 361**	**1 824**	**1 454**	**2 497**	**5 199**
In labor force	1 612	1 293	3 059	614	1 199	1 464	1 093	552	1 517	3 812
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.7	63.5	73.3	40.3	79.5	62.0	59.9	38.0	60.8	73.3
Civilian labor force	1 612	1 293	3 059	614	1 199	1 464	1 093	552	1 517	3 812
Employed	1 396	1 130	2 642	603	1 152	1 438	1 073	541	1 474	3 675
Unemployed	216	163	417	11	47	26	20	11	43	137
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	12.6	13.6	1.8	3.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.8	3.6
With own children under 6 years	619	547	1 095	165	65	127	70	74	129	337
In labor force	403	309	656	76	33	65	27	19	38	158
With own children 6 to 17 years only	237	226	348	152	40	32	212	218	152	216
In labor force	179	215	308	54	34	32	109	90	76	166
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**922**	**733**	**1 483**	**172**	**49**	**152**	**68**	**109**	**199**	**504**
All parents present in household in labor force	656	428	891	57	21	78	25	28	58	201
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**865**	**783**	**1 158**	**332**	**72**	**204**	**319**	**407**	**295**	**449**
All parents present in household in labor force	573	599	934	119	57	120	113	125	129	356
Persons 16 to 19 years	**319**	**329**	**583**	**106**	**65**	**45**	**139**	**128**	**135**	**236**
Not enrolled in school	105	154	306	7	4	–	19	–	22	32
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	68	124	7	–	–	–	–	16	10
Not high school graduate	94	148	291	7	4	–	10	–	–	21
Employed	75	80	174	–	4	–	10	–	–	11
Unemployed	–	15	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	19	53	81	7	–	–	–	–	–	10
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 701**	**2 988**	**7 373**	**1 720**	**2 497**	**3 044**	**2 444**	**1 372**	**3 322**	**7 258**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	454	217	432	530	618	822	778	460	1 205	2 100
Professional specialty occupations	433	257	746	492	591	757	598	390	889	1 683
Technicians and related support occupations	180	103	399	37	87	185	108	17	135	286
Sales occupations	287	290	772	297	474	509	411	278	600	1 282
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	280	298	740	156	315	448	251	136	286	1 213
Private household occupations	73	134	108	57	–	9	53	16	13	39
Protective service occupations	86	67	186	6	20	38	20	–	24	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 011	773	1 950	58	151	113	113	33	57	316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	92	125	33	52	11	15	4	–	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	401	381	854	39	112	122	43	7	62	120
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	115	388	–	31	22	29	20	9	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	127	55	158	15	19	8	7	–	16	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	213	206	515	–	27	–	18	11	26	48
Construction	325	170	698	63	147	122	50	36	101	312
Manufacturing	323	266	676	74	152	146	173	69	257	640
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	193	106	235	109	171	238	129	55	263	534
Wholesale and retail trade	1 089	901	2 363	281	406	560	391	231	425	1 256
Finance, insurance, and real estate	329	309	467	349	420	644	437	314	662	1 234
Business and repair services	376	368	738	119	139	224	161	84	154	379
Professional and related services	513	433	1 310	542	701	685	759	415	989	1 993
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 701**	**2 988**	**7 373**	**1 720**	**2 497**	**3 044**	**2 444**	**1 372**	**3 322**	**7 258**
Private wage and salary workers	3 304	2 700	6 115	1 381	2 056	2 644	2 026	1 101	2 849	6 235
Government workers	196	209	905	44	205	195	130	56	142	465
Local government workers	102	132	347	15	108	101	81	37	41	259
Self-employed workers	164	79	336	278	226	205	273	203	331	541
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 837**	**3 165**	**7 841**	**1 963**	**2 604**	**3 321**	**2 802**	**1 584**	**3 640**	**7 941**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 346	2 787	6 039	1 558	2 204	2 928	2 360	1 257	3 301	6 900
50 to 52 weeks	2 035	1 913	3 601	1 173	1 573	2 226	1 875	959	2 717	5 282
40 to 49 weeks	624	285	983	133	348	254	155	134	255	795
27 to 39 weeks	259	209	490	100	173	170	114	29	122	331
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	268	184	851	237	220	222	220	174	202	549
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutianalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 886**	**3 940**	**9 572**	**2 198**	**2 736**	**3 446**	**2 953**	**1 892**	**3 976**	**8 543**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	412	272	586	24	122	81	57	41	91	576
With a mobility limitation	275	84	148	8	23	15	37	23	51	128
In labor force	188	58	97	–	10	6	22	11	26	8
With a self-care limitation	317	236	519	24	109	75	48	29	91	492
With a work disability	314	241	312	70	161	146	126	39	85	297
In labor force	180	138	186	44	118	70	84	17	66	119
Prevented from working	104	92	107	8	13	40	25	22	19	147
No work disability	4 572	3 699	9 260	2 128	2 575	3 300	2 827	1 853	3 891	8 246
In labor force	3 853	3 025	7 843	1 466	2 368	2 855	2 232	1 242	3 166	7 192
Civilian noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over	**84**	**286**	**203**	**776**	**265**	**848**	**581**	**569**	**690**	**1 059**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	128	53	85	52	224	36	53	130	149
With a mobility limitation	–	112	31	55	52	172	26	42	119	80
With a self-care limitation	–	75	43	46	43	109	25	36	98	77
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	119	58	98	163	35	80	60	127	106	157
Mean family income (dollars)	5 104	17 138	5 261	131 351	48 443	148 741	126 653	106 547	56 459	53 754
1 worker	422	562	1 033	419	158	307	355	359	481	632
Mean family income (dollars)	15 987	13 695	14 249	179 692	73 917	143 144	194 116	356 552	121 295	80 569
2 or more workers	774	633	1 442	463	272	466	551	386	612	1 357
Mean family income (dollars)	25 148	41 755	25 593	183 725	92 852	119 061	120 031	269 398	131 162	85 446

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.03	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.06	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 716**	**7 296**	**3 468**	**2 781**	**5 324**	**6 027**	**1 559**	**4 003**	**7 576**	**6 220**
In labor force	3 740	6 595	2 742	2 212	4 515	5 049	1 172	3 357	5 868	5 064
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.3	90.4	79.1	79.5	84.8	83.8	75.2	83.9	77.5	81.4
Civilian labor force	3 730	6 585	2 742	2 212	4 507	5 049	1 172	3 357	5 856	5 064
Employed	3 569	6 392	2 573	2 090	4 253	4 702	1 127	3 090	5 254	4 739
Unemployed	161	193	169	122	254	347	45	267	602	325
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	2.9	6.2	5.5	5.6	6.9	3.8	8.0	10.3	6.4
Not in labor force	976	701	726	569	809	978	387	646	1 708	1 156
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	89	–	–	34	–	181	–
Enrolled in school	158	216	134	128	210	276	53	141	457	224
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	374	134	276	149	188	118	151	118	272	203
Females 16 years and over	**2 421**	**3 533**	**1 790**	**1 382**	**2 483**	**2 631**	**778**	**1 977**	**3 619**	**3 092**
In labor force	1 666	3 102	1 287	973	1 882	1 994	524	1 507	2 538	2 260
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.8	87.8	71.9	70.4	75.8	75.8	67.4	76.2	70.1	73.1
Civilian labor force	1 666	3 102	1 287	973	1 882	1 994	524	1 507	2 526	2 260
Employed	1 625	2 998	1 189	952	1 788	1 855	491	1 416	2 227	2 084
Unemployed	41	104	98	21	94	139	33	91	299	176
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	3.4	7.6	2.2	5.0	7.0	6.3	6.0	11.8	7.8
With own children under 6 years	135	357	247	109	255	490	60	378	704	603
In labor force	45	241	206	49	160	262	40	219	493	416
With own children 6 to 17 years only	100	212	216	40	143	187	43	135	269	406
In labor force	71	212	191	18	104	161	37	119	205	308
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**141**	**506**	**318**	**164**	**332**	**565**	**87**	**516**	**997**	968
All parents present in household in labor force	51	351	248	87	215	295	67	291	724	655
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**195**	**313**	**421**	**128**	**382**	**687**	**110**	**475**	**698**	**1 020**
All parents present in household in labor force	127	293	357	55	244	436	93	397	479	743
Persons 16 to 19 years	**103**	**274**	**175**	**34**	**223**	**398**	**31**	**130**	**475**	**353**
Not enrolled in school	30	120	37	11	105	158	3	69	193	151
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	26	32	–	36	65	–	27	89	68
Not high school graduate	8	35	37	11	64	112	3	54	128	113
Employed	8	9	5	11	40	58	3	37	82	50
Unemployed	–	26	11	–	14	16	–	–	10	8
Not in labor force	–	–	21	–	10	38	–	17	36	55
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 569**	**6 392**	**2 573**	**2 090**	**4 253**	**4 702**	**1 127**	**3 090**	**5 254**	**4 739**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	859	1 213	497	422	880	617	255	481	391	642
Professional specialty occupations	827	1 013	488	484	775	650	195	504	466	636
Technicians and related support occupations	171	383	192	93	126	137	47	186	126	206
Sales occupations	682	924	404	416	444	629	151	513	741	778
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	465	1 323	358	329	580	595	199	507	967	699
Private household occupations	9	106	14	14	59	93	31	17	116	115
Protective service occupations	29	75	32	16	11	61	19	57	201	71
Service occupations, except protective and household	287	713	311	179	761	1 108	59	303	1 037	640
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	62	10	–	70	138	21	67	90	92
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	103	277	152	85	232	279	98	178	497	463
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	135	6	–	104	121	9	131	221	119
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	56	32	41	40	59	20	59	197	129
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	112	77	11	171	215	23	87	204	149
Construction	123	340	108	72	223	259	138	170	211	268
Manufacturing	256	504	179	111	321	293	84	219	486	384
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	220	458	141	179	191	141	87	272	251	321
Wholesale and retail trade	868	1 609	748	530	1 229	1 628	238	739	1 731	1 251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	549	666	346	296	519	438	122	464	344	498
Business and repair services	256	436	216	228	279	349	69	193	596	377
Professional and related services	783	1 398	569	503	906	790	224	583	800	943
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 569**	**6 392**	**2 573**	**2 090**	**4 253**	**4 702**	**1 127**	**3 090**	**5 254**	**4 739**
Private wage and salary workers	2 993	5 613	2 268	1 855	3 708	4 170	944	2 553	4 745	3 974
Government workers	307	555	183	167	315	243	95	266	445	492
Local government workers	116	162	115	100	101	117	50	100	268	226
Self-employed workers	269	224	107	55	211	230	88	243	59	250
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 844**	**6 606**	**2 859**	**2 312**	**4 440**	**5 189**	**1 256**	**3 320**	**5 855**	**5 114**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 244	5 826	2 363	2 028	3 850	4 343	1 060	2 889	5 014	4 291
50 to 52 weeks	2 366	4 180	1 753	1 471	2 749	3 201	667	2 057	3 092	3 148
40 to 49 weeks	360	875	313	201	543	614	205	475	694	478
27 to 39 weeks	243	265	106	135	130	201	74	147	487	274
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	354	390	268	134	215	455	142	270	411	410
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 084**	**7 129**	**3 096**	**2 484**	**5 059**	**5 851**	**1 317**	**3 826**	**7 074**	**5 871**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	90	289	104	121	99	246	19	227	569	475
With a mobility limitation	63	34	104	65	8	90	11	55	75	71
In labor force	13	–	64	65	–	31	11	22	40	35
With a self-care limitation	59	267	49	109	99	188	8	196	540	456
With a work disability	145	257	189	80	145	265	44	119	361	224
In labor force	86	183	113	70	87	140	32	65	243	156
Prevented from working	59	66	47	–	42	104	6	27	108	58
No work disability	3 939	6 872	2 907	2 404	4 914	5 586	1 273	3 707	6 713	5 647
In labor force	3 396	6 379	2 533	2 083	4 351	4 851	1 083	3 233	5 576	4 762
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 and over	**622**	**157**	**372**	**208**	**257**	**176**	**208**	**177**	**309**	**349**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	122	37	71	32	32	17	28	63	84	37
With a mobility limitation	122	37	71	–	32	17	17	54	40	27
With a self-care limitation	31	11	22	32	9	6	18	26	63	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	66	29	65	21	79	60	33	31	192	68
Mean family income (dollars)	28 093	25 343	38 079	23 418	7 985	11 487	64 169	16 230	6 197	33 434
1 worker	370	427	284	180	328	416	148	403	761	714
Mean family income (dollars)	65 617	27 239	22 928	61 636	30 616	21 430	58 594	30 654	13 770	20 394
2 or more workers	611	1 069	747	308	657	959	243	688	1 109	1 169
Mean family income (dollars)	70 754	39 567	57 846	66 127	43 879	36 350	64 856	43 892	24 173	47 367

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 770**	**3 946**	**2 975**	**3 184**	**5 362**	**4 249**	**3 491**	**4 912**	**3 838**	**6 393**
In labor force	4 092	2 586	2 308	2 251	3 757	2 968	2 829	3 416	2 835	4 547
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.9	65.5	77.6	70.7	70.1	69.9	81.0	69.5	73.9	71.1
Civilian labor force	4 085	2 579	2 301	2 251	3 736	2 960	2 829	3 405	2 827	4 547
Employed	3 794	2 465	2 138	2 035	3 547	2 758	2 648	3 107	2 649	4 091
Unemployed	291	114	163	216	189	202	181	298	178	456
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	4.4	7.1	9.6	5.1	6.8	6.4	8.8	6.3	10.0
Not in labor force	1 678	1 360	667	933	1 605	1 281	662	1 496	1 003	1 846
Institutionalized persons	340	–	–	–	–	198	–	254	–	–
Enrolled in school	193	264	131	290	326	276	115	128	232	346
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	563	467	226	351	646	206	236	420	245	751
Females 16 years and over	**3 053**	**1 970**	**1 541**	**1 684**	**2 721**	**2 173**	**1 825**	**2 601**	**2 078**	**3 640**
In labor force	1 842	1 119	1 171	1 110	1 676	1 450	1 390	1 504	1 408	2 356
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.3	56.8	76.0	65.9	61.6	66.7	76.2	57.8	67.8	64.7
Civilian labor force	1 842	1 112	1 171	1 110	1 676	1 450	1 390	1 504	1 408	2 356
Employed	1 672	1 102	1 070	1 011	1 582	1 306	1 340	1 370	1 291	2 055
Unemployed	170	10	101	99	94	144	50	134	117	301
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	.9	8.6	8.9	5.6	9.9	3.6	8.9	8.3	12.8
With own children under 6 years	372	220	285	144	502	393	220	475	394	681
In labor force	217	159	193	114	325	234	166	276	227	430
With own children 6 to 17 years only	189	300	162	262	346	279	193	391	369	662
In labor force	134	194	144	195	288	177	155	272	300	557
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**499**	**360**	**363**	**269**	**631**	**508**	**267**	**637**	**606**	**970**
All parents present in household in labor force	278	260	203	210	423	298	201	325	322	577
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**437**	**572**	**394**	**632**	**950**	**656**	**366**	**1 030**	**748**	**1 474**
All parents present in household in labor force	277	365	275	437	672	370	276	659	559	1 152
Persons 16 to 19 years	**207**	**250**	**137**	**335**	**328**	**233**	**201**	**201**	**255**	**491**
Not enrolled in school	84	58	38	20	42	70	99	45	55	141
Unemployed or not in labor force	44	37	17	16	14	48	56	17	26	66
Not high school graduate	50	30	28	16	42	31	67	12	26	117
Employed	15	4	16	–	28	16	17	–	–	51
Unemployed	–	10	4	7	–	–	13	–	9	–
Not in labor force	35	16	8	9	14	15	37	12	17	66
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 794**	**2 465**	**2 138**	**2 035**	**3 547**	**2 758**	**2 648**	**3 107**	**2 649**	**4 091**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	685	536	252	265	541	229	243	417	433	497
Professional specialty occupations	766	549	286	246	623	414	403	605	550	734
Technicians and related support occupations	171	161	116	86	151	189	163	73	176	207
Sales occupations	493	361	340	295	403	508	365	519	291	460
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	562	419	471	328	705	445	487	511	444	651
Private household occupations	41	–	26	40	22	19	9	40	10	58
Protective service occupations	35	34	38	23	100	51	6	78	11	55
Service occupations, except protective and household	592	142	209	323	322	310	465	321	403	696
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	–	12	20	17	32	60	34	14	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	233	125	214	199	355	314	136	316	86	260
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	89	71	70	68	75	63	112	65	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	6	31	55	43	76	194	37	91	191
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	80	43	72	85	197	96	54	44	75	160
Construction	186	182	114	141	314	182	94	229	82	230
Manufacturing	276	234	157	167	355	174	119	393	237	313
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	142	158	185	72	161	129	217	136	158	300
Wholesale and retail trade	986	526	525	527	806	861	801	704	643	862
Finance, insurance, and real estate	416	218	167	160	269	202	194	300	162	263
Business and repair services	278	189	147	201	332	313	147	260	166	228
Professional and related services	963	610	591	479	937	647	644	547	947	1 286
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 794**	**2 465**	**2 138**	**2 035**	**3 547**	**2 758**	**2 648**	**3 107**	**2 649**	**4 091**
Private wage and salary workers	3 309	1 976	1 825	1 788	2 994	2 314	2 199	2 640	2 082	3 339
Government workers	320	290	237	123	301	219	325	259	452	632
Local government workers	113	161	124	58	198	112	59	159	209	202
Self-employed workers	139	182	69	118	221	212	93	196	106	120
WORK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 955**	**2 871**	**2 279**	**2 333**	**3 940**	**3 271**	**2 840**	**3 672**	**2 924**	**4 602**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 453	2 311	1 930	1 771	3 196	2 748	2 338	3 002	2 454	3 719
50 to 52 weeks	2 367	1 695	1 297	1 191	2 326	1 855	1 433	2 138	1 718	2 499
40 to 49 weeks	486	156	215	265	327	338	475	321	297	643
27 to 39 weeks	221	125	162	72	218	153	168	138	138	202
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	237	337	225	245	463	291	211	301	202	380
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 784**	**3 367**	**2 701**	**2 782**	**4 598**	**3 781**	**3 161**	**4 142**	**3 466**	**5 545**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	151	92	197	213	211	150	108	242	92	330
With a mobility limitation	42	39	39	38	78	66	24	130	40	105
In labor force	–	23	–	14	17	10	9	68	11	58
With a self-care limitation	128	78	179	190	170	117	108	187	52	290
With a work disability	259	141	168	153	229	214	255	263	161	295
In labor force	137	56	80	77	105	64	137	144	109	191
Prevented from working	108	61	80	58	88	127	73	85	43	68
No work disability	4 525	3 226	2 533	2 629	4 369	3 567	2 906	3 879	3 305	5 250
In labor force	3 872	2 427	2 180	2 123	3 534	2 840	2 598	3 176	2 605	4 292
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**639**	**572**	**267**	**402**	**743**	**262**	**330**	**505**	**364**	**848**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	110	47	39	87	133	30	48	67	42	161
With a mobility limitation	104	25	28	78	124	30	–	57	30	139
With a self-care limitation	35	36	27	61	66	10	48	22	18	119
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 19B9										
No workers	160	170	100	106	193	37	63	91	90	257
Mean family income (dollars)	15 225	28 048	30 465	38 322	23 463	19 789	32 869	30 447	31 956	14 383
1 worker	381	327	313	273	564	396	237	509	518	804
Mean family income (dollars)	19 555	51 957	29 823	36 324	25 329	18 851	20 191	32 748	37 654	28 778
2 or more workers	602	895	555	572	1 130	677	656	1 039	743	1 219
Mean family income (dollars)	34 590	70 240	39 305	53 926	51 020	30 843	33 927	48 086	58 360	51 483

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 428.01	Tract 428.02	Tract 429	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 343**	**2 170**	**2 699**	**1 897**	**2 619**	**3 895**	**8 629**	**6 453**	**4 973**	**1 479**
In labor force	1 552	1 378	1 700	1 330	1 885	2 661	7 070	4 622	3 989	1 297
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	63.5	63.0	70.1	72.0	68.3	81.9	71.6	80.2	87.7
Civilian labor force	1 552	1 378	1 700	1 330	1 885	2 661	7 070	4 611	3 980	1 297
Employed	1 527	1 334	1 658	1 261	1 609	2 526	6 437	4 410	3 819	1 245
Unemployed	25	44	42	69	276	135	633	201	161	52
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	3.2	2.5	5.2	14.6	5.1	9.0	4.4	4.0	4.0
Not in labor force	791	792	999	567	734	1 234	1 559	1 831	984	182
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	149	127	203	76	238	198	331	364	292	32
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	331	387	402	313	64	470	260	740	200	40
Females 16 years and over	**1 209**	**1 134**	**1 397**	**991**	**1 483**	**2 053**	**4 724**	**3 528**	**2 623**	**847**
In labor force	662	635	733	615	948	1 231	3 861	2 273	1 981	698
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.8	56.0	52.5	62.1	63.9	60.0	81.7	64.4	75.5	82.4
Civilian labor force	662	635	733	615	948	1 231	3 861	2 262	1 981	698
Employed	648	609	706	579	789	1 181	3 587	2 134	1 899	684
Unemployed	14	26	27	36	159	50	274	128	82	14
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	4.1	3.7	5.9	16.8	4.1	7.1	5.7	4.1	2.0
With own children under 6 years	170	132	142	152	398	401	981	482	692	183
In labor force	94	100	89	83	215	232	747	339	550	137
With own children 6 to 17 years only	149	188	265	118	283	241	729	558	480	173
In labor force	115	131	179	101	235	159	636	443	364	151
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**216**	**189**	**238**	**265**	**625**	**582**	**1 211**	**564**	**869**	**220**
All parents present in household in labor force	124	143	151	150	343	346	865	385	600	162
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**373**	**401**	**498**	**300**	**792**	**566**	**1 712**	**1 208**	**1 325**	**445**
All parents present in household in labor force	276	291	344	215	573	361	1 374	895	983	338
Persons 16 to 19 years	**109**	**117**	**163**	**70**	**283**	**216**	**466**	**377**	**347**	**101**
Not enrolled in school	12	–	5	9	113	66	108	38	24	54
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	–	–	6	59	16	56	20	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	6	96	51	66	–	–	7
Employed	–	–	–	–	46	35	38	–	–	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	6	–	–	19	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	50	16	9	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 527**	**1 334**	**1 658**	**1 261**	**1 609**	**2 526**	**6 437**	**4 410**	**3 819**	**1 245**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	304	190	351	203	60	386	648	800	518	190
Professional specialty occupations	592	461	726	307	46	643	1 017	997	881	275
Technicians and related support occupations	100	72	20	91	52	132	402	189	191	93
Sales occupations	279	219	262	165	144	373	752	831	530	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	199	172	178	300	498	1 393	831	724	261
Private household occupations	–	6	3	20	92	–	68	–	27	–
Protective service occupations	13	18	–	18	33	40	206	33	73	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	46	35	85	386	189	629	351	323	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	–	–	19	54	12	81	7	17	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	91	67	105	234	105	497	114	213	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	–	11	34	79	64	242	86	67	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	–	11	4	47	11	259	88	139	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	32	–	32	82	73	243	83	116	–
Construction	79	53	73	116	149	119	435	202	166	22
Manufacturing	164	72	98	123	141	180	584	407	219	129
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	71	77	40	51	104	181	593	281	274	68
Wholesale and retail trade	252	238	242	228	356	462	1 234	1 042	903	236
Finance, insurance, and real estate	171	96	186	131	91	235	550	469	276	122
Business and repair services	37	129	82	44	139	189	351	195	238	92
Professional and related services	633	551	865	450	356	849	1 864	1 341	1 256	431
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 527**	**1 334**	**1 658**	**1 261**	**1 609**	**2 526**	**6 437**	**4 410**	**3 819**	**1 245**
Private wage and salary workers	1 247	1 048	1 207	946	1 353	2 049	5 029	3 470	3 013	1 023
Government workers	162	122	150	185	248	266	1 150	524	512	173
Local government workers	58	31	68	73	133	101	426	243	123	91
Self-employed workers	113	150	296	119	8	211	250	385	225	49
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 701**	**1 496**	**1 899**	**1 381**	**1 924**	**2 761**	**7 246**	**4 822**	**4 146**	**1 320**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 276	1 204	1 393	1 044	1 571	2 256	6 190	3 937	3 503	1 126
50 to 52 weeks	973	902	1 031	737	825	1 804	4 288	3 018	2 714	853
40 to 49 weeks	159	128	162	148	277	198	886	425	379	128
27 to 39 weeks	61	56	52	53	120	137	312	121	188	73
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	201	154	235	136	189	178	464	474	239	75
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 835**	**1 710**	**2 100**	**1 473**	**2 555**	**3 318**	**8 276**	**5 489**	**4 681**	**1 439**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	74	75	33	187	200	566	102	217	48
With a mobility limitation	24	37	32	5	43	103	119	39	86	27
In labor force	18	19	6	5	7	19	44	16	32	10
With a self-care limitation	25	44	56	28	180	162	530	72	153	31
With a work disability	101	85	100	108	189	260	565	282	245	94
In labor force	66	50	42	60	90	103	247	188	83	69
Prevented from working	25	19	40	21	87	112	252	86	141	25
No work disability	1 734	1 625	2 000	1 365	2 366	3 058	7 711	5 207	4 436	1 345
In labor force	1 309	1 255	1 461	1 166	1 795	2 451	6 743	4 210	3 814	1 228
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**508**	**460**	**599**	**424**	**64**	**577**	**353**	**953**	**283**	**40**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	28	31	75	17	63	79	222	89	16
With a mobility limitation	55	15	31	51	17	32	60	194	89	16
With a self-care limitation	15	28	5	55	17	40	48	79	42	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	93	86	82	50	90	228	196	188	28	18
Mean family income (dollars)	49 300	51 800	71 022	56 130	2 491	11 019	10 141	35 688	4 994	–
1 worker	306	257	361	220	444	396	972	665	589	171
Mean family income (dollars)	64 141	50 888	114 123	30 872	10 044	42 285	22 740	74 432	40 943	77 357
2 or more workers	553	518	634	349	423	830	1 787	1 421	1 161	401
Mean family income (dollars)	91 517	72 930	147 445	73 681	23 209	60 929	41 395	78 324	67 918	54 640

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.11 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 634**	**3 184**	**8 292**	**8 408**	**10 018**	**9 483**	**8 891**	**9 033**	**5 179**	–
In labor force	6 909	2 394	6 188	6 937	7 529	7 465	6 917	7 320	4 467	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.0	75.2	74.6	82.5	75.2	78.7	77.8	81.0	86.3	–
Civilian labor force	6 879	2 394	6 188	6 927	7 505	7 442	6 910	7 290	4 467	–
Employed	6 390	2 328	5 772	6 302	6 925	6 952	6 614	6 806	4 125	–
Unemployed	489	66	416	625	580	490	296	484	342	–
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	2.8	6.7	9.0	7.7	6.6	4.3	6.6	7.7	–
Not in labor force	1 725	790	2 104	1 471	2 489	2 018	1 974	1 713	712	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	544	200	569	306	625	647	688	463	178	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	350	191	449	242	336	361	266	221	129	–
Females 16 years and over	**4 493**	**1 611**	**4 294**	**4 247**	**5 186**	**4 929**	**4 659**	**4 578**	**2 683**	–
In labor force	3 293	1 009	2 834	3 246	3 558	3 562	3 262	3 238	2 209	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.3	62.6	66.0	76.4	68.6	72.3	70.0	70.7	82.3	–
Civilian labor force	3 285	1 009	2 834	3 246	3 558	3 562	3 262	3 238	2 209	–
Employed	3 086	984	2 606	2 910	3 222	3 372	3 113	3 044	2 013	–
Unemployed	199	25	228	336	336	190	149	194	196	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	2.5	8.0	10.4	9.4	5.3	4.6	6.0	8.9	–
With own children under 6 years	908	283	821	905	987	1 023	974	1 051	513	–
In labor force	644	174	504	643	707	663	578	606	374	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	852	434	679	523	1 193	890	1 264	782	194	–
In labor force	690	304	517	418	863	743	1 066	626	156	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 570**	**361**	**1 147**	**1 219**	**1 345**	**1 373**	**1 321**	**1 270**	**606**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	1 057	222	655	841	904	916	754	700	428	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 676**	**1 007**	**1 594**	**1 305**	**2 650**	**2 115**	**2 927**	**1 909**	**465**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	1 318	664	1 192	1 028	1 838	1 610	2 254	1 397	391	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**616**	**286**	**710**	**470**	**977**	**772**	**780**	**616**	**205**	–
Not enrolled in school	157	31	179	173	209	123	89	120	93	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	64	9	73	77	84	65	42	24	37	–
Not high school graduate	101	19	92	98	106	87	53	83	37	–
Employed	59	14	48	42	62	30	19	59	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	20	7	26	38	12	10	12	–
Not in labor force	42	5	24	49	18	19	22	14	25	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 390**	**2 328**	**5 772**	**6 302**	**6 925**	**6 952**	**6 614**	**6 806**	**4 125**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	749	425	897	719	949	986	1 149	909	507	–
Professional specialty occupations	831	674	879	575	765	964	1 199	1 036	639	–
Technicians and related support occupations	328	115	282	383	365	595	455	504	251	–
Sales occupations	886	353	916	925	1 024	1 085	1 083	1 159	668	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 110	384	1 026	1 085	1 316	1 276	1 005	1 305	890	–
Private household occupations	67	7	28	72	90	21	5	–	33	–
Protective service occupations	291	36	108	221	129	176	64	92	56	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	834	64	734	1 108	627	670	503	691	352	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	108	13	28	76	148	25	51	50	25	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	527	147	422	611	732	497	591	512	332	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	200	24	179	115	274	268	159	140	91	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	198	45	133	184	314	199	186	170	177	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	261	41	140	228	192	190	164	238	104	–
Construction	444	172	342	384	417	496	619	381	201	–
Manufacturing	575	212	446	591	734	684	554	736	479	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	437	135	344	409	436	414	410	402	367	–
Wholesale and retail trade	1 509	504	1 568	1 673	1 929	1 906	1 646	2 023	1 060	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522	189	490	579	549	621	626	640	369	–
Business and repair services	464	120	500	549	476	514	358	387	294	–
Professional and related services	1 552	666	1 224	1 347	1 453	1 527	1 613	1 434	926	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 390**	**2 328**	**5 772**	**6 302**	**6 925**	**6 952**	**6 614**	**6 806**	**4 125**	–
Private wage and salary workers	5 323	1 827	4 693	5 393	5 987	5 817	5 329	5 621	3 573	–
Government workers	771	298	611	682	520	702	785	723	452	–
Local government workers	437	170	273	410	212	301	321	365	197	–
Self-employed workers	286	177	455	192	383	414	464	391	100	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**7 024**	**2 666**	**6 382**	**6 941**	**7 868**	**7 811**	**7 229**	**7 552**	**4 510**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 752	2 069	5 414	5 942	6 400	6 638	6 181	6 360	3 841	–
50 to 52 weeks	3 907	1 564	3 741	3 842	4 416	4 641	4 505	4 611	2 719	–
40 to 49 weeks	800	275	752	905	719	972	553	785	579	–
27 to 39 weeks	382	74	303	355	453	417	402	503	186	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	578	308	498	450	607	483	329	412	367	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**8 194**	**2 984**	**7 726**	**8 109**	**9 515**	**9 025**	**8 545**	**8 642**	**5 030**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	476	128	330	990	619	379	287	428	165	–
With a mobility limitation	191	52	82	166	289	121	61	124	68	–
In labor force	91	12	35	61	72	50	29	35	48	–
With a self-care limitation	415	114	302	940	467	305	275	355	116	–
With a work disability	480	109	291	426	710	379	422	394	127	–
In labor force	303	51	130	153	332	212	259	244	64	–
Prevented from working	134	58	118	164	319	129	104	116	57	–
No work disability	7 714	2 875	7 435	7 683	8 805	8 646	8 123	8 248	4 903	–
In labor force	6 528	2 334	5 941	6 735	7 033	7 156	6 578	6 906	4 383	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**410**	**200**	**566**	**289**	**479**	**435**	**339**	**361**	**149**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	168	12	74	76	47	98	73	120	52	–
With a mobility limitation	141	6	74	58	26	93	67	63	28	–
With a self-care limitation	77	6	59	25	39	53	15	76	24	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	146	24	171	237	153	70	132	67	34	–
Mean family income (dollars)	13 247	46 314	16 609	8 398	9 770	23 837	25 332	15 454	8 544	–
1 worker	1 134	258	819	935	1 172	1 048	882	961	520	–
Mean family income (dollars)	21 121	57 788	32 418	18 158	23 166	26 396	32 668	24 827	22 765	–
2 or more workers	1 641	920	1 956	1 348	2 281	2 020	2 266	1 912	845	–
Mean family income (dollars)	41 323	70 406	51 662	34 494	44 045	42 212	52 103	47 835	31 602	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.11	Tract 438.12	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.21 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 443**	**5 602**	**3 490**	**6 015**	**9 533**	**2 349**	**2 347**	**4 732**	**3 917**	**1 565**
In labor force	1 102	4 395	2 719	5 336	8 250	1 508	1 516	3 607	2 977	1 299
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.4	78.5	77.9	88.7	86.5	64.2	64.6	76.2	76.0	83.0
Civilian labor force	1 102	4 385	2 713	5 336	8 243	1 508	1 516	3 607	2 977	1 299
Employed	1 019	4 108	2 609	5 081	7 859	1 464	1 467	3 393	2 784	1 283
Unemployed	83	277	104	255	384	44	49	214	193	16
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	6.3	3.8	4.8	4.7	2.9	3.2	5.9	6.5	1.2
Not in labor force	341	1 207	771	679	1 283	841	831	1 125	940	266
Institutionalized persons	–	–	89	111	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	107	418	208	154	287	157	199	230	227	50
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	24	154	178	120	177	135	132	252	220	83
Females 16 years and over	**735**	**2 996**	**1 858**	**3 063**	**4 901**	**1 216**	**1 194**	**2 505**	**2 110**	**753**
In labor force	469	2 158	1 328	2 602	3 877	534	579	1 621	1 423	557
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.8	72.0	71.5	84.9	79.1	43.9	48.5	64.7	67.4	74.0
Civilian labor force	469	2 158	1 328	2 602	3 877	534	579	1 621	1 423	557
Employed	440	2 003	1 289	2 537	3 659	508	556	1 500	1 312	541
Unemployed	29	155	39	65	218	26	23	121	111	16
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	7.2	2.9	2.5	5.6	4.9	4.0	7.5	7.8	2.9
With own children under 6 years	172	550	352	311	930	169	232	439	413	197
In labor force	101	348	225	222	654	70	117	208	236	146
With own children 6 to 17 years only	233	821	365	166	702	274	213	378	577	151
In labor force	151	689	332	166	574	127	124	264	449	132
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**260**	**791**	**431**	**345**	**1 204**	**210**	**287**	**543**	**642**	**259**
All parents present in household in labor force	146	446	292	246	834	66	113	252	370	196
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**410**	**1 821**	**823**	**319**	**1 524**	**496**	**561**	**1 017**	**1 246**	**416**
All parents present in household in labor force	252	1 428	680	272	1 204	263	329	658	826	354
Persons 16 to 19 years	**73**	**590**	**240**	**205**	**479**	**167**	**161**	**303**	**345**	**63**
Not enrolled in school	8	41	17	140	179	21	–	82	70	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	20	12	30	69	5	–	54	28	–
Not high school graduate	–	15	17	75	62	5	–	48	19	5
Employed	–	–	5	55	36	5	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Not in labor force	–	15	–	20	26	–	–	38	19	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 019**	**4 108**	**2 609**	**5 081**	**7 859**	**1 464**	**1 467**	**3 393**	**2 784**	**1 283**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	219	762	465	817	1 700	544	415	552	306	283
Professional specialty occupations	164	534	364	880	1 400	279	426	585	306	408
Technicians and related support occupations	88	198	137	318	468	19	28	124	119	79
Sales occupations	122	479	431	853	1 184	384	370	704	350	201
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	877	508	1 036	1 423	132	129	535	698	167
Private household occupations	–	7	24	68	23	7	–	53	21	–
Protective service occupations	6	71	46	59	136	6	4	46	52	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	422	266	428	576	29	34	296	299	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	20	14	34	14	10	17	50	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	126	391	199	334	517	34	44	186	309	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	139	53	104	171	–	–	83	82	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	74	93	90	86	–	–	38	177	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	134	9	60	161	20	–	141	56	24
Construction	71	287	195	321	587	80	93	215	189	86
Manufacturing	105	346	189	349	695	201	126	318	313	99
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	111	323	185	449	642	59	90	123	275	68
Wholesale and retail trade	225	929	710	1 216	1 804	354	291	989	740	364
Finance, insurance, and real estate	62	353	198	655	848	228	197	338	259	111
Business and repair services	75	542	261	435	492	34	48	331	176	62
Professional and related services	232	933	436	1 057	1 564	224	409	565	521	322
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 019**	**4 108**	**2 609**	**5 081**	**7 859**	**1 464**	**1 467**	**3 393**	**2 784**	**1 283**
Private wage and salary workers	794	3 446	2 223	4 469	6 861	1 195	1 155	2 919	2 431	1 055
Government workers	112	339	168	402	550	29	109	154	216	117
Local government workers	56	168	30	160	215	17	57	86	101	70
Self-employed workers	105	310	218	210	419	240	189	290	129	111
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 119**	**4 597**	**2 781**	**5 346**	**8 371**	**1 651**	**1 618**	**3 694**	**3 066**	**1 328**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	937	3 770	2 313	4 749	7 257	1 276	1 313	3 081	2 599	1 150
50 to 52 weeks	721	2 892	1 707	3 417	5 296	984	1 040	2 232	1 804	914
40 to 49 weeks	137	425	288	658	975	132	109	349	391	100
27 to 39 weeks	48	215	134	326	539	43	31	112	151	68
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	79	357	220	335	605	193	145	243	160	105
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 411**	**5 397**	**3 206**	**5 762**	**9 274**	**2 143**	**2 183**	**4 394**	**3 686**	**1 473**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	227	116	110	210	39	28	162	109	26
With a mobility limitation	8	56	26	40	91	–	22	57	62	5
In labor force	–	9	7	23	54	–	9	27	18	–
With a self-care limitation	45	196	109	70	179	39	19	126	93	21
With a work disability	35	221	171	129	314	40	62	195	117	28
In labor force	12	131	112	70	190	29	14	132	34	23
Prevented from working	23	90	49	38	111	6	35	47	57	5
No work disability	1 376	5 176	3 035	5 633	8 960	2 103	2 121	4 199	3 569	1 445
In labor force	1 082	4 213	2 590	5 244	7 978	1 413	1 470	3 400	2 932	1 267
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**32**	**195**	**189**	**142**	**252**	**206**	**164**	**338**	**231**	**92**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	43	16	20	44	27	35	44	29	24
With a mobility limitation	7	30	16	9	44	13	28	35	15	19
With a self-care limitation	7	43	8	11	35	18	15	20	22	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	18	45	51	53	63	59	45	78	88	32
Mean family income (dollars)	12 492	1 381	20 063	17 683	21 913	74 597	78 679	51 979	8 588	32 974
1 worker	173	748	312	390	808	379	429	529	608	153
Mean family income (dollars)	37 847	22 467	23 997	22 458	30 359	156 955	116 090	49 890	20 828	48 437
2 or more workers	402	1 297	800	778	2 175	561	505	987	815	450
Mean family income (dollars)	57 333	43 318	43 682	35 374	57 617	119 467	113 330	68 966	37 153	72 295

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.22	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 439.01	Tract 439.97	Tract 439.98	Tract 440.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 247**	**2 136**	**6 338**	**5 894**	**6 619**	**5 552**	**4 225**	**4 270**	**727**	**1 367**
In labor force	2 567	1 433	4 973	5 192	5 611	4 422	2 830	3 196	542	1 114
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.1	67.1	78.5	88.1	84.8	79.6	67.0	74.8	74.6	81.5
Civilian labor force	2 567	1 433	4 953	5 192	5 602	4 422	2 830	3 188	542	1 114
Employed	2 486	1 389	4 687	5 060	5 215	4 323	2 783	3 098	542	1 070
Unemployed	81	44	266	132	387	99	47	90	–	44
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.1	5.4	2.5	6.9	2.2	1.7	2.8	–	3.9
Not in labor force	680	703	1 365	702	1 008	1 130	1 395	1 074	185	253
Institutionalized persons	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	112	–	–
Enrolled in school	147	197	466	161	223	165	267	86	41	34
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	144	180	270	148	153	277	503	494	69	104
Females 16 years and over	**1 768**	**1 133**	**3 304**	**3 162**	**3 193**	**2 917**	**2 186**	**2 314**	**448**	**650**
In labor force	1 205	634	2 389	2 624	2 397	2 065	1 235	1 493	309	468
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.2	56.0	72.3	83.0	75.1	70.8	56.5	64.5	69.0	72.0
Civilian labor force	1 205	634	2 389	2 624	2 397	2 065	1 235	1 493	309	468
Employed	1 177	634	2 199	2 551	2 231	2 009	1 194	1 443	309	459
Unemployed	28	–	190	73	166	56	41	50	–	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	–	8.0	2.8	6.9	2.7	3.3	3.3	–	1.9
With own children under 6 years	168	202	676	282	691	671	296	140	16	48
In labor force	90	96	429	115	426	432	157	82	16	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	268	140	692	275	408	437	297	69	25	74
In labor force	195	84	621	224	281	308	179	55	13	57
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**196**	**260**	**901**	**454**	**961**	**814**	**345**	**144**	**11**	**55**
All parents present in household in labor force	104	109	557	182	556	536	187	68	5	12
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**483**	**384**	**1 548**	**432**	**1 073**	**1 051**	**554**	**98**	**37**	**114**
All parents present in household in labor force	317	212	1 307	352	673	744	274	81	27	76
Persons 16 to 19 years	**168**	**125**	**561**	**146**	**352**	**227**	**210**	**41**	**25**	**16**
Not enrolled in school	27	6	74	21	125	11	13	7	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	4	6	26	10	46	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	10	6	33	10	87	11	–	7	–	–
Employed	10	–	33	–	47	11	–	7	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 486**	**1 389**	**4 687**	**5 060**	**5 215**	**4 323**	**2 783**	**3 098**	**542**	**1 070**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	708	316	724	1 132	848	1 201	807	747	128	228
Professional specialty occupations	588	278	683	1 172	774	972	599	715	153	224
Technicians and related support occupations	75	35	268	317	283	259	105	151	–	50
Sales occupations	449	294	933	839	812	894	650	756	100	225
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	353	192	744	919	830	552	400	458	87	181
Private household occupations	5	16	46	9	96	17	19	–	44	16
Protective service occupations	12	10	20	42	71	16	–	52	11	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	107	387	244	593	109	56	106	–	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	14	21	–	–	12	6	8	9	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	41	438	265	541	172	98	69	10	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	13	160	72	107	52	19	9	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	49	28	106	39	79	8	–	27	–	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	45	157	10	181	59	24	–	–	11
Construction	118	76	327	449	445	243	110	162	11	35
Manufacturing	233	133	573	449	384	470	260	310	9	106
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	164	96	233	286	341	243	128	196	70	64
Wholesale and retail trade	517	263	1 273	1 049	1 279	828	511	794	137	267
Finance, insurance, and real estate	366	225	464	611	643	559	551	323	36	163
Business and repair services	122	96	355	308	407	285	198	168	17	60
Professional and related services	640	362	1 043	1 010	1 031	956	720	725	152	256
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 486**	**1 389**	**4 687**	**5 060**	**5 215**	**4 323**	**2 783**	**3 098**	**542**	**1 070**
Private wage and salary workers	2 029	1 234	3 863	4 414	4 624	3 804	2 335	2 655	458	841
Government workers	192	60	338	405	321	271	99	266	30	107
Local government workers	71	26	178	226	162	121	54	118	11	41
Self-employed workers	260	82	467	232	254	248	333	170	42	116
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 653**	**1 573**	**5 044**	**5 336**	**5 675**	**4 667**	**3 043**	**3 376**	**565**	**1 156**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 294	1 280	4 339	4 874	4 758	4 042	2 571	2 958	516	969
50 to 52 weeks	1 691	1 022	3 050	3 750	3 095	3 181	2 029	2 228	428	761
40 to 49 weeks	240	108	703	513	713	333	265	418	31	129
27 to 39 weeks	113	78	192	250	458	207	60	144	31	35
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	224	130	288	150	502	221	297	277	23	101
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 056**	**1 904**	**5 954**	**5 662**	**6 416**	**5 242**	**3 575**	**3 536**	**626**	**1 211**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	70	234	140	300	70	13	148	–	14
With a mobility limitation	18	29	93	49	73	10	13	26	–	7
In labor force	–	16	81	49	28	–	–	19	–	–
With a self-care limitation	27	62	167	91	268	60	–	138	–	14
With a work disability	101	64	408	268	150	127	128	65	19	50
In labor force	62	38	300	195	68	71	58	49	19	43
Prevented from working	24	13	58	45	73	21	31	16	–	7
No work disability	2 955	1 840	5 546	5 394	6 266	5 115	3 447	3 471	607	1 161
In labor force	2 458	1 343	4 607	4 913	5 493	4 327	2 631	3 019	491	1 019
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**191**	**232**	**316**	**232**	**194**	**310**	**650**	**614**	**101**	**156**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	51	27	21	6	28	61	187	34	11
With a mobility limitation	41	44	27	21	–	18	61	172	34	5
With a self-care limitation	38	25	18	–	6	10	27	60	34	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	36	49	96	69	35	102	208	59	28	19
Mean family income (dollars)	42 033	38 280	13 155	18 256	18 635	36 443	80 993	38 604	97 700	105 222
1 worker	375	252	675	320	576	596	451	289	66	132
Mean family income (dollars)	73 532	53 670	29 081	43 971	30 430	54 078	103 128	97 655	185 738	158 322
2 or more workers	697	481	1 470	1 101	1 312	1 421	919	514	88	188
Mean family income (dollars)	82 776	88 402	51 737	58 266	49 688	73 013	112 835	76 498	118 011	101 125

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 440.05	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 441.02 (pt.)	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 036**	–	–	**1 683**	**1 166**	**2 804**	**3 671**	**7 661**	**976**	**3 372**
In labor force	1 121	–	–	1 272	730	2 053	2 437	5 245	609	2 416
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.1	–	–	75.6	62.6	73.2	66.4	68.5	62.4	71.6
Civilian labor force	1 121	–	–	1 272	730	2 053	2 437	5 236	609	2 406
Employed	1 087	–	–	1 168	694	1 869	2 270	4 958	569	2 163
Unemployed	34	–	–	104	36	184	167	278	40	243
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	–	–	8.2	4.9	9.0	6.9	5.3	6.6	10.1
Nat in labor force	915	–	–	411	436	751	1 234	2 416	367	956
Institutianalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	179	–	–	55	74	163	225	485	55	266
Naninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	459	–	–	107	155	236	258	489	89	271
Females 16 years and over	**1 167**	–	–	**783**	**623**	**1 411**	**1 758**	**3 612**	**439**	**1 690**
In labor force	514	–	–	466	332	899	844	1 999	207	1 030
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.0	–	–	59.5	53.3	63.7	48.0	55.3	47.2	60.9
Civilian labor force	514	–	–	466	332	899	844	1 999	207	1 030
Employed	496	–	–	415	304	832	810	1 871	196	897
Unemployed	18	–	–	51	28	67	34	128	11	133
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	–	–	10.9	8.4	7.5	4.0	6.4	5.3	12.9
With own children under 6 years	103	–	–	225	88	372	556	806	100	346
In labor force	71	–	–	132	34	272	218	342	61	184
With own children 6 to 17 years only	158	–	–	118	80	224	256	678	75	239
In labor force	104	–	–	74	63	169	169	482	51	160
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**146**	–	–	**270**	**144**	**475**	**742**	**1 415**	**178**	**565**
All parents present in household in labor force	96	–	–	163	50	340	272	551	98	252
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**379**	–	–	**452**	**242**	**712**	**954**	**1 987**	**230**	**718**
All parents present in household in labor force	238	–	–	285	144	506	460	1 163	175	554
Persons 16 to 19 years	**153**	–	–	**114**	**93**	**203**	**278**	**708**	**56**	**374**
Not enrolled in school	11	–	–	28	33	32	114	284	21	133
Unemployed ar not in labor force	–	–	–	6	15	14	80	159	6	40
Nat high school graduate	–	–	–	28	33	14	102	246	11	117
Employed	–	–	–	22	18	–	22	106	5	77
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	17	–	25
Not in labor force	–	–	–	6	15	8	66	123	6	15
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 087**	–	–	**1 168**	**694**	**1 869**	**2 270**	**4 958**	**569**	**2 163**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	333	–	–	84	83	304	193	429	67	162
Professional specialty occupations	282	–	–	79	28	234	113	316	39	174
Technicians and related suppart occupations	47	–	–	13	7	75	101	115	42	55
Sales occupations	165	–	–	68	104	283	338	462	55	252
Administrative suppart occupatians, including clerical	158	–	–	136	134	204	224	601	82	245
Private household occupations	–	–	–	20	4	36	48	44	–	4
Protective service occupations	6	–	–	33	11	18	28	48	–	51
Service occupatians, except pratective and household	32	–	–	188	69	288	329	493	73	425
Forming, farestry, and fishing occupations	6	–	–	93	5	65	95	154	6	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	–	–	187	113	178	375	930	79	365
Machine aperatars, assemblers, and inspectars	16	–	–	106	71	77	206	768	47	170
Transpartatian and material moving occupations	6	–	–	25	57	39	73	224	59	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	136	8	68	147	374	20	145
Canstruction	36	–	–	123	60	149	268	644	23	173
Manufacturing	102	–	–	204	132	211	436	1 111	162	274
Transpartatian, communicatians, and ather utilities	61	–	–	45	59	86	109	342	70	148
Wholesale and retail trade	181	–	–	276	175	520	527	859	119	652
Finance, insurance, and real estate	138	–	–	57	44	192	213	213	49	153
Business and repair services	47	–	–	143	84	147	182	533	23	191
Prafessianal and related services	381	–	–	122	83	356	196	772	70	269
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 087**	–	–	**1 168**	**694**	**1 869**	**2 270**	**4 958**	**569**	**2 163**
Private wage and salary workers	848	–	–	1 013	579	1 606	2 005	4 312	503	1 971
Gavernment workers	47	–	–	58	48	99	145	378	13	89
Local gavernment workers	31	–	–	53	26	70	65	203	6	56
Self-emplayed workers	187	–	–	97	60	160	113	245	53	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 294**	–	–	**1 247**	**805**	**2 031**	**2 549**	**5 244**	**640**	**2 422**
Usually warked 35 or mare haurs per week	997	–	–	1 041	699	1 592	2 132	4 383	512	1 984
50 to 52 weeks	705	–	–	719	444	1 108	1 300	2 976	321	1 186
40 to 49 weeks	96	–	–	96	74	180	269	646	100	410
27 to 39 weeks	53	–	–	78	85	73	297	321	19	93
Usually warked 1 to 34 haurs per week, 40 to 52 weeks	158	–	–	119	52	304	186	370	35	208
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 496**	–	–	**1 551**	**973**	**2 459**	**3 362**	**7 085**	**878**	**3 049**
With a mability or self-care limitatian	16	–	–	48	70	168	123	368	90	133
With a mability limitatian	16	–	–	16	50	104	60	185	36	35
In labor force	9	–	–	7	14	55	40	91	–	–
With a self-care limitatian	7	–	–	43	41	110	109	299	62	127
With a work disability	47	–	–	88	96	207	246	372	71	152
In labor force	22	–	–	54	42	104	97	136	29	62
Prevented fram warking	25	–	–	26	29	85	125	200	36	90
Na work disability	1 449	–	–	1 463	877	2 252	3 116	6 713	807	2 897
In labor force	1 018	–	–	1 199	656	1 840	2 289	5 022	571	2 314
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**540**	–	–	**132**	**193**	**345**	**309**	**567**	**98**	**313**
With a mability or self-care limitatian	126	–	–	43	34	50	66	101	–	99
With a mability limitatian	104	–	–	43	34	50	56	75	–	90
With a self-care limitatian	50	–	–	14	34	38	56	65	–	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Na workers	83	–	–	61	49	147	112	261	47	99
Mean family income (dallars)	52 903	–	–	18 799	20 964	16 627	16 397	14 910	16 191	17 558
1 worker	273	–	–	131	156	316	392	992	141	300
Mean family incame (dallars)	74 041	–	–	12 922	31 360	34 211	18 345	22 190	20 851	43 061
2 ar more workers	338	–	–	404	182	516	634	1 417	162	654
Mean family incame (dallars)	92 509	–	–	35 473	38 348	55 586	34 021	42 214	39 961	32 634

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.01	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 177**	**3 297**	**3 341**	**3 234**	**5 121**	**6 555**	**6 172**	**4 387**	**5 336**	**5 431**
In labor force	2 114	2 531	2 530	2 287	3 797	4 550	4 490	2 755	3 594	3 893
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.5	76.8	75.7	70.7	74.1	69.4	72.7	62.8	67.4	71.7
Civilian labor force	2 114	2 531	2 530	2 280	3 783	4 540	4 490	2 747	3 594	3 893
Employed	2 012	2 348	2 446	2 109	3 579	4 212	4 042	2 713	3 428	3 745
Unemployed	102	183	84	171	204	328	448	34	166	148
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	7.2	3.3	7.5	5.4	7.2	10.0	1.2	4.6	3.8
Not in labor force	1 063	766	811	947	1 324	2 005	1 682	1 632	1 742	1 538
Institutionalized persons	101	170	–	–	–	–	178	–	112	–
Enrolled in school	133	75	164	73	312	483	300	244	292	432
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	304	208	213	414	377	457	362	590	504	266
Females 16 years and over	**1 595**	**1 775**	**1 668**	**1 634**	**2 809**	**3 288**	**3 115**	**2 418**	**2 886**	**2 930**
In labor force	825	1 189	1 099	920	2 006	1 832	1 938	1 125	1 603	1 764
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.7	67.0	65.9	56.3	71.4	55.7	62.2	46.5	55.5	60.2
Civilian labor force	825	1 189	1 099	920	2 006	1 832	1 938	1 125	1 603	1 764
Employed	765	1 107	1 050	825	1 896	1 658	1 711	1 099	1 534	1 688
Unemployed	60	82	49	95	110	174	227	26	69	76
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	6.9	4.5	10.3	5.5	9.5	11.7	2.3	4.3	4.3
With own children under 6 years	397	308	309	198	445	847	676	263	339	291
In labor force	204	210	200	155	323	352	361	127	193	126
With own children 6 to 17 years only	148	175	292	245	321	455	539	468	468	608
In labor force	113	157	208	212	282	328	478	250	256	516
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**511**	**432**	**366**	**263**	**491**	**1 125**	**1 130**	**462**	**409**	**432**
All parents present in household in labor force	297	300	225	215	316	407	591	208	205	193
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**637**	**478**	**757**	**523**	**921**	**1 798**	**1 451**	**864**	**868**	**1 129**
All parents present in household in labor force	447	355	541	430	754	968	1 044	443	459	848
Persons 16 to 19 years	**278**	**156**	**295**	**227**	**372**	**512**	**464**	**238**	**343**	**429**
Not enrolled in school	122	51	87	67	89	255	129	10	66	56
Unemployed or not in labor force	91	–	27	60	34	157	37	10	52	16
Not high school graduate	63	39	42	63	47	183	57	–	44	23
Employed	10	39	21	7	27	73	45	–	–	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	5	8	24	1	–	23	–
Not in labor force	53	–	21	51	12	76	11	–	21	16
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 012**	**2 348**	**2 446**	**2 109**	**3 579**	**4 212**	**4 042**	**2 713**	**3 428**	**3 745**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	155	308	304	342	468	424	480	695	1 008	912
Professional specialty occupations	246	184	216	330	578	453	251	863	910	1 026
Technicians and related support occupations	121	74	101	63	165	178	97	89	60	128
Sales occupations	266	322	312	328	660	412	478	491	551	613
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	283	455	365	302	691	580	503	374	374	532
Private household occupations	10	6	23	11	11	73	58	11	32	9
Protective service occupations	29	29	35	22	68	72	58	–	29	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	204	372	275	225	371	484	722	93	216	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	87	40	66	33	–	161	143	8	23	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	235	325	361	215	318	702	626	59	123	172
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	145	59	168	85	152	217	238	14	44	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	102	65	82	82	44	140	133	16	22	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	129	109	138	71	53	316	255	–	36	36
Construction	203	216	216	150	155	518	394	200	122	279
Manufacturing	321	295	354	269	493	444	576	248	305	361
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	135	159	164	83	231	366	205	93	232	201
Wholesale and retail trade	539	602	628	541	945	934	1 043	479	561	873
Finance, insurance, and real estate	106	225	118	120	224	231	223	382	458	377
Business and repair services	147	181	192	122	299	455	380	133	281	158
Professional and related services	258	442	469	544	815	761	790	814	993	888
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 012**	**2 348**	**2 446**	**2 109**	**3 579**	**4 212**	**4 042**	**2 713**	**3 428**	**3 745**
Private wage and salary workers	1 763	1 967	2 193	1 798	2 918	3 656	3 505	2 312	2 927	3 144
Government workers	145	98	157	202	315	302	264	124	163	273
Local government workers	78	42	104	99	188	143	156	45	71	171
Self-employed workers	96	269	96	85	326	241	259	277	338	305
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 205**	**2 449**	**2 646**	**2 254**	**4 022**	**4 683**	**4 605**	**2 961**	**3 868**	**4 281**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 848	2 052	2 143	1 854	3 174	3 864	4 007	2 320	3 029	3 483
50 to 52 weeks	1 351	1 588	1 605	1 411	2 092	2 527	2 561	1 818	2 261	2 497
40 to 49 weeks	174	213	273	183	411	488	507	200	357	437
27 to 39 weeks	106	131	74	119	245	269	364	84	126	205
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	193	243	245	170	343	406	231	355	437	375
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 709**	**2 886**	**3 092**	**2 776**	**4 618**	**6 012**	**5 525**	**3 637**	**4 575**	**4 986**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	101	122	162	101	281	186	90	70	59
With a mobility limitation	31	44	41	86	51	170	105	14	27	43
In labor force	6	6	–	52	31	24	53	–	17	19
With a self-care limitation	48	87	106	106	69	198	81	84	52	16
With a work disability	150	176	149	253	334	491	321	137	179	219
In labor force	91	82	48	161	152	242	172	79	116	118
Prevented from working	53	94	65	52	120	208	132	58	57	55
No work disability	2 559	2 710	2 943	2 523	4 284	5 521	5 204	3 500	4 396	4 767
In labor force	1 960	2 416	2 446	2 082	3 519	4 232	4 211	2 516	3 333	3 607
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**367**	**241**	**249**	**451**	**489**	**533**	**469**	**742**	**649**	**445**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	51	39	177	72	123	119	46	45	31
With a mobility limitation	46	44	28	121	64	88	86	46	20	23
With a self-care limitation	49	27	30	81	29	80	83	28	40	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	94	89	70	100	149	244	179	189	160	46
Mean family income (dollars)	26 306	14 263	18 796	21 696	28 465	18 753	8 925	71 544	52 136	47 504
1 worker	367	308	275	410	474	843	734	662	704	772
Mean family income (dollars)	24 044	19 799	27 229	31 821	39 321	29 772	20 053	93 214	141 977	80 719
2 or more workers	608	582	739	574	1 196	1 244	1 128	867	1 008	1 231
Mean family income (dollars)	46 507	69 344	43 871	51 686	50 196	45 064	36 696	102 355	115 156	82 889

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 446.03	Tract 446.12	Tract 446.22	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 448 (pt.)	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.32 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 013**	**5 531**	**3 430**	**6 002**	**6 920**	**3 496**	**71**	–	–	–
In labor force	3 250	4 174	2 120	4 539	5 080	2 560	37	–	–	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.8	75.5	61.8	75.6	73.4	73.2	52.1	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 250	4 174	2 120	4 539	5 080	2 560	37	–	–	–
Employed	3 165	3 965	2 071	4 315	4 754	2 406	33	–	–	–
Unemployed	85	209	49	224	326	154	4	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	5.0	2.3	4.9	6.4	6.0	10.8	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1 763	1 357	1 310	1 463	1 840	936	34	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	365	372	197	404	349	210	10	–	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	446	285	371	250	519	236	16	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 643**	**3 072**	**1 756**	**3 029**	**3 470**	**1 798**	**32**	–	–	–
In labor force	1 262	2 089	771	2 074	2 360	1 137	14	–	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.7	68.0	43.9	68.5	68.0	63.2	43.8	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 262	2 089	771	2 074	2 360	1 137	14	–	–	–
Employed	1 205	1 954	750	2 008	2 223	1 061	10	–	–	–
Unemployed	57	135	21	66	137	76	4	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	6.5	2.7	3.2	5.8	6.7	28.6	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	374	586	255	500	558	290	–	–	–	–
In labor force	143	339	145	341	369	170	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	509	593	308	548	632	339	22	–	–	–
In labor force	294	496	147	396	537	218	14	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**468**	**797**	**331**	**619**	**844**	**390**	–	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	168	453	181	454	527	205	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 117**	**1 297**	**659**	**1 359**	**1 666**	**766**	**36**	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	567	920	280	945	1 313	459	24	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**315**	**508**	**183**	**544**	**526**	**220**	**10**	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	8	66	19	76	110	50	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	20	12	46	34	24	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	40	12	41	54	26	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	20	–	7	28	26	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	21	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	20	12	13	25	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 165**	**3 965**	**2 071**	**4 315**	**4 754**	**2 406**	**33**	–	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	987	719	640	861	672	562	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	939	734	603	718	678	322	10	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	94	212	49	175	155	126	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	484	740	360	789	724	322	8	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	297	648	254	748	760	463	10	–	–	–
Private household occupations	20	–	5	15	78	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	27	26	22	36	122	7	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	379	59	192	575	154	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	33	20	42	55	17	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	110	284	46	375	409	209	5	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	34	7	176	194	50	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	52	–	89	162	90	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	104	6	99	170	84	–	–	–	–
Construction	101	153	130	283	309	260	20	–	–	–
Manufacturing	353	318	205	586	566	288	–	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	133	206	84	175	222	157	8	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	556	1 175	419	1 285	1 356	462	–	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	403	447	239	280	264	203	–	–	–	–
Business and repair services	184	283	118	268	380	258	5	–	–	–
Professional and related services	879	962	572	999	1 088	515	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 165**	**3 965**	**2 071**	**4 315**	**4 754**	**2 406**	**33**	–	–	–
Private wage and salary workers	2 555	3 368	1 740	3 382	3 964	1 888	28	–	–	–
Government workers	199	289	137	373	459	252	–	–	–	–
Local government workers	103	186	105	216	271	126	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	377	308	172	523	325	232	5	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 560**	**4 476**	**2 321**	**4 718**	**5 245**	**2 644**	**37**	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 745	3 672	1 892	3 787	4 238	2 197	37	–	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	2 122	2 727	1 473	2 923	2 844	1 651	37	–	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	221	398	148	339	713	243	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	132	251	91	170	248	139	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	357	383	172	399	449	242	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 391**	**5 148**	**2 935**	**5 535**	**6 239**	**3 211**	**55**	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	128	32	154	453	90	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	97	24	54	238	37	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	54	9	6	45	7	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	62	109	8	110	372	68	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	100	259	91	289	508	214	–	–	–	–
In labor force	90	161	51	187	200	139	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	10	98	22	63	275	67	–	–	–	–
No work disability	4 291	4 889	2 844	5 246	5 731	2 997	55	–	–	–
In labor force	2 984	3 915	1 945	4 256	4 718	2 380	37	–	–	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**622**	**383**	**495**	**354**	**681**	**285**	**16**	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	64	46	81	111	36	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	34	46	18	51	71	30	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	8	43	32	54	63	21	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	126	76	138	75	181	113	6	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	66 667	18 961	67 633	33 128	32 974	18 829	24 819	–	–	–
1 worker	782	663	532	630	825	410	8	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	113 124	38 294	90 718	50 521	32 458	42 220	26 000	–	–	–
2 or more workers	1 124	1 265	728	1 428	1 491	669	15	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	120 696	53 502	107 370	62 098	50 752	59 134	74 533	–	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 501	Tract 502	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**825**	**4 272**	**3 918**	**1 645**	**826**	**1 548**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	308	2 431	2 274	927	591	989
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	37.3	56.9	58.0	56.4	71.5	63.9
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	308	2 431	2 274	927	591	989
Employed	–	–	–	–	229	2 070	1 975	859	540	974
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	79	361	299	68	51	15
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	25.6	14.8	13.1	7.3	8.6	1.5
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	517	1 841	1 644	718	235	559
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	96	291	304	141	12	71
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	153	445	374	196	76	166
Females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**393**	**2 065**	**1 815**	**767**	**404**	**590**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	87	812	714	337	236	243
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	22.1	39.3	39.3	43.9	58.4	41.2
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	87	812	714	337	236	243
Employed	–	–	–	–	75	712	564	297	206	243
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	12	100	150	40	30	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	13.8	12.3	21.0	11.9	12.7	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	76	491	455	171	64	127
In labor force	–	–	–	–	16	164	231	73	27	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	–	–	–	54	303	285	129	59	120
In labor force	–	–	–	–	12	171	136	76	36	71
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	**145**	**724**	**612**	**199**	**115**	**201**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	31	241	267	83	69	84
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	**228**	**1 270**	**1 124**	**498**	**196**	**400**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	85	627	626	236	92	246
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	**81**	**418**	**429**	**171**	**43**	**112**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	21	161	127	51	10	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	6	101	51	20	10	20
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	21	131	82	41	10	38
Employed	–	–	–	–	15	53	45	21	–	18
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	6	59	37	20	10	20
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**229**	**2 070**	**1 975**	**859**	**540**	**974**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	–	19	121	99	52	55	20
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	–	83	33	31	82	83
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	4	65	33	16	17	–
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	10	174	136	36	45	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	–	27	217	246	112	56	88
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	22	9	29	27	10
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	5	48	14	12	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	–	52	367	283	193	43	240
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	10	31	57	13	9	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	10	449	564	155	83	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	11	272	217	110	44	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	37	48	48	24	21	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	44	173	236	76	58	139
Construction	–	–	–	–	28	466	494	86	59	161
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	29	312	340	173	95	92
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	–	–	20	65	63	22	40	25
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	–	–	58	308	365	196	99	150
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	–	–	–	140	92	41	43	44
Business and repair services	–	–	–	–	29	242	174	136	31	123
Professional and related services	–	–	–	–	49	309	267	106	98	300
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**229**	**2 070**	**1 975**	**859**	**540**	**974**
Private wage and salary workers	–	–	–	–	201	1 783	1 679	776	456	818
Government workers	–	–	–	–	18	152	142	60	28	107
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	12	83	83	41	9	50
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	10	118	108	23	56	36
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	**284**	**2 383**	**2 282**	**951**	**596**	**1 027**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	–	–	–	233	1 862	1 755	725	494	829
50 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	55	900	899	381	367	379
40 to 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	73	395	324	185	34	156
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	28	95	181	72	41	99
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	6	222	197	121	65	74
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**647**	**3 741**	**3 454**	**1 318**	**750**	**1 321**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	110	298	214	82	5	137
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	51	137	97	28	5	31
In labor force	–	–	–	–	15	47	34	16	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	93	211	155	62	–	119
With a work disability	–	–	–	–	156	421	302	77	60	105
In labor force	–	–	–	–	54	102	139	23	23	50
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	69	271	114	50	27	44
No work disability	–	–	–	–	491	3 320	3 152	1 241	690	1 216
In labor force	–	–	–	–	229	2 261	2 085	892	568	878
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	**178**	**531**	**464**	**217**	**76**	**227**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	62	143	114	43	30	35
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	48	81	106	39	23	16
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	24	88	69	19	15	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	–	–	83	311	190	54	25	75
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 841	3 722	4 641	8 778	11 088	6 247
1 worker	–	–	–	–	73	459	363	163	74	116
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	12 674	11 267	14 888	14 394	18 189	12 195
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	77	581	573	230	138	239
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	22 499	34 910	28 234	28 514	42 926	27 999

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 510	Tract 511
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 267**	**4 725**	**2 824**	**3 352**	**3 896**	**2 124**	**1 836**	**4 242**	**2 512**	**4 434**
In labor force	1 604	3 512	1 929	2 078	2 342	1 296	1 044	2 490	1 309	2 873
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.8	74.3	68.3	62.0	60.1	61.0	56.9	58.7	52.1	64.8
Civilian labor force	1 604	3 512	1 929	2 078	2 338	1 289	1 044	2 490	1 309	2 873
Employed	1 493	3 351	1 805	1 848	1 954	1 172	897	2 331	1 071	2 702
Unemployed	111	161	124	230	384	117	147	159	238	171
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	4.6	6.4	11.1	16.4	9.1	14.1	6.4	18.2	6.0
Not in labor force	663	1 213	895	1 274	1 554	828	792	1 752	1 203	1 561
Institutionalized persons	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	164	245	132	162	227	106	126	303	143	232
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	208	423	419	388	490	256	250	737	600	609
Females 16 years and over	**1 165**	**2 242**	**1 420**	**1 545**	**2 022**	**1 136**	**959**	**2 303**	**1 339**	**2 145**
In labor force	662	1 450	793	682	932	528	439	1 080	624	1 070
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.8	64.7	55.8	44.1	46.1	46.5	45.8	46.9	46.6	49.9
Civilian labor force	662	1 450	793	682	932	528	439	1 080	624	1 070
Employed	623	1 387	748	624	765	482	384	977	545	1 031
Unemployed	39	63	45	58	167	46	55	103	79	39
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.3	5.7	8.5	17.9	8.7	12.5	9.5	12.7	3.6
With own children under 6 years	182	285	217	349	497	212	151	376	152	352
In labor force	66	173	131	163	245	100	84	257	80	141
With own children 6 to 17 years only	121	188	175	213	296	178	162	311	158	278
In labor force	70	142	142	109	171	142	127	165	127	187
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**269**	**499**	**222**	**543**	**756**	**375**	**236**	**557**	**203**	**610**
All parents present in household in labor force	124	298	135	281	316	124	117	357	89	257
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**346**	**564**	**591**	**875**	**1 006**	**682**	**504**	**805**	**488**	**894**
All parents present in household in labor force	177	355	328	404	530	447	317	533	274	500
Persons 16 to 19 years	**103**	**253**	**172**	**284**	**373**	**171**	**179**	**354**	**206**	**334**
Not enrolled in school	27	80	43	109	87	60	47	55	65	127
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	40	23	49	74	25	23	12	41	59
Not high school graduate	13	44	34	96	71	46	47	51	48	109
Employed	13	40	11	47	13	29	24	39	24	50
Unemployed	–	4	12	16	27	–	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	11	33	31	17	16	12	24	59
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 493**	**3 351**	**1 805**	**1 848**	**1 954**	**1 172**	**897**	**2 331**	**1 071**	**2 702**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	183	539	241	68	106	66	65	140	38	168
Professional specialty occupations	323	781	303	100	81	45	63	174	60	271
Technicians and related support occupations	75	113	114	14	52	23	21	108	34	83
Sales occupations	135	477	226	130	184	126	83	185	63	222
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	257	514	323	277	297	205	63	476	142	434
Private household occupations	–	28	11	–	73	15	34	38	66	18
Protective service occupations	21	64	32	14	42	20	24	60	19	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	178	130	221	288	121	155	255	218	305
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	32	6	26	40	46	–	40	15	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	192	250	224	487	324	279	186	518	130	493
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	94	84	105	175	168	114	60	132	64	209
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	99	30	179	101	43	60	122	82	139
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	192	60	157	198	69	83	83	140	307
Construction	188	237	140	374	320	186	121	204	98	455
Manufacturing	174	389	261	268	257	148	80	435	81	337
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	94	262	160	114	130	55	49	202	56	174
Wholesale and retail trade	230	591	375	502	490	325	213	557	230	696
Finance, insurance, and real estate	85	251	100	52	42	48	53	136	20	104
Business and repair services	88	343	143	144	125	100	78	138	85	252
Professional and related services	417	753	360	153	333	189	179	383	254	474
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 493**	**3 351**	**1 805**	**1 848**	**1 954**	**1 172**	**897**	**2 331**	**1 071**	**2 702**
Private wage and salary workers	1 180	2 645	1 482	1 562	1 636	942	704	1 987	812	2 294
Government workers	224	330	241	150	255	135	113	209	182	266
Local government workers	155	209	106	83	149	78	59	135	99	126
Self-employed workers	89	354	75	136	63	85	80	126	77	135
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 614**	**3 575**	**1 953**	**2 148**	**2 359**	**1 376**	**961**	**2 652**	**1 222**	**2 946**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 390	3 127	1 743	1 835	1 802	1 107	754	2 186	853	2 502
50 to 52 weeks	985	2 204	1 261	1 109	981	622	475	1 348	485	1 671
40 to 49 weeks	127	447	202	229	331	138	127	309	110	380
27 to 39 weeks	67	193	74	156	138	65	49	214	98	127
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	112	230	56	132	231	141	120	200	136	226
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 990**	**4 181**	**2 375**	**2 905**	**3 363**	**1 832**	**1 518**	**3 432**	**1 858**	**3 730**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	116	163	103	200	248	115	133	179	433	266
With a mobility limitation	44	79	52	103	121	63	64	68	80	97
In labor force	15	9	12	26	34	9	20	5	11	57
With a self-care limitation	105	94	71	126	176	76	83	147	401	192
With a work disability	110	244	140	157	258	180	146	276	258	339
In labor force	47	130	46	42	87	41	46	62	122	203
Prevented from working	47	114	90	82	141	124	93	153	126	124
No work disability	1 880	3 937	2 235	2 748	3 105	1 652	1 372	3 156	1 600	3 391
In labor force	1 499	3 314	1 859	1 983	2 212	1 219	940	2 355	1 138	2 583
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**277**	**491**	**449**	**447**	**529**	**285**	**318**	**810**	**654**	**704**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	113	124	84	110	80	126	187	208	139
With a mobility limitation	58	97	100	72	78	49	90	145	148	125
With a self-care limitation	71	69	89	36	72	54	111	122	153	92
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	32	122	98	100	161	88	88	223	217	237
Mean family income (dollars)	8 007	15 674	16 699	16 157	8 087	12 213	6 192	19 379	6 805	13 208
1 worker	255	311	266	431	438	202	260	497	276	329
Mean family income (dollars)	19 797	27 493	28 467	21 679	14 225	17 548	17 478	22 306	13 437	25 148
2 or more workers	351	794	418	513	655	384	223	672	243	724
Mean family income (dollars)	45 661	60 110	44 447	31 239	29 486	36 091	36 530	44 110	29 402	39 057

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 689**	**1 837**	**2 249**	**1 080**	**3 773**	**1 895**	**3 114**	**1 618**	**732**	**3 754**
In labor force	3 776	1 108	1 480	575	2 600	1 444	2 044	1 042	532	2 883
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.4	60.3	65.8	53.2	68.9	76.2	65.6	64.4	72.7	76.8
Civilian labor force	3 776	1 108	1 480	575	2 600	1 444	2 039	1 042	532	2 873
Employed	3 533	1 007	1 246	482	2 493	1 312	1 837	914	508	2 721
Unemployed	243	101	234	93	107	132	202	128	24	152
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	9.1	15.8	16.2	4.1	9.1	9.9	12.3	4.5	5.3
Not in labor force	1 913	729	769	505	1 173	451	1 070	576	200	871
Institutionalized persons	–	93	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	242	132	111	58	97	88	150	95	70	115
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	937	226	344	199	529	120	427	184	21	324
Females 16 years and over	**2 921**	**870**	**1 113**	**550**	**1 792**	**800**	**1 515**	**749**	**353**	**1 877**
In labor force	1 605	467	657	234	932	509	778	348	199	1 283
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.9	53.7	59.0	42.5	52.0	63.6	51.4	46.5	56.4	68.4
Civilian labor force	1 605	467	657	234	932	509	773	348	199	1 283
Employed	1 481	441	491	182	902	442	691	291	183	1 154
Unemployed	124	26	166	52	30	67	82	57	16	129
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	5.6	25.3	22.2	3.2	13.2	10.6	16.4	8.0	10.1
With own children under 6 years	486	163	222	73	201	121	291	137	82	281
In labor force	267	74	127	38	124	34	139	63	29	176
With own children 6 to 17 years only	294	122	153	50	130	89	228	113	40	183
In labor force	227	82	128	36	99	77	159	66	34	154
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**687**	**202**	**363**	**108**	**259**	**197**	**459**	**248**	**118**	**302**
All parents present in household in labor force	370	92	189	53	148	58	195	124	65	197
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**780**	**493**	**424**	**152**	**363**	**366**	**788**	**522**	**180**	**373**
All parents present in household in labor force	542	236	288	92	295	189	509	338	110	284
Persons 16 to 19 years	**336**	**182**	**145**	**46**	**191**	**130**	**238**	**137**	**57**	**149**
Not enrolled in school	115	30	82	15	44	54	95	45	20	27
Unemployed or not in labor force	58	18	38	15	14	35	40	45	7	27
Not high school graduate	66	25	74	9	33	35	95	36	20	27
Employed	31	7	36	–	19	–	55	–	13	–
Unemployed	–	18	26	–	–	9	17	7	–	9
Not in labor force	35	–	12	9	14	26	23	29	7	18
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 533**	**1 007**	**1 246**	**482**	**2 493**	**1 312**	**1 837**	**914**	**508**	**2 721**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	442	61	95	17	395	216	116	41	54	399
Professional specialty occupations	656	43	95	32	499	219	109	21	8	278
Technicians and related support occupations	102	44	35	–	69	54	22	13	12	171
Sales occupations	435	72	110	20	395	198	145	83	32	285
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	108	157	14	444	187	270	99	99	704
Private household occupations	49	–	15	36	6	16	30	37	–	24
Protective service occupations	18	11	35	10	7	23	7	16	9	86
Service occupations, except protective and household	318	191	224	94	235	166	217	153	84	204
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	6	47	44	7	4	80	33	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	544	219	164	122	197	130	363	210	109	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	223	96	96	35	31	63	190	111	39	182
Transportation and material moving occupations	97	48	66	–	95	12	90	45	26	112
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	108	107	58	113	24	198	52	36	120
Construction	431	135	112	75	212	90	314	180	87	195
Manufacturing	437	201	193	70	180	160	341	187	86	426
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	157	86	75	21	178	126	77	28	41	185
Wholesale and retail trade	852	240	350	94	671	242	389	183	134	626
Finance, insurance, and real estate	238	43	47	16	290	184	107	42	42	279
Business and repair services	232	67	107	39	176	107	163	86	29	124
Professional and related services	801	147	248	42	540	308	253	74	53	587
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 533**	**1 007**	**1 246**	**482**	**2 493**	**1 312**	**1 837**	**914**	**508**	**2 721**
Private wage and salary workers	2 916	865	1 022	427	2 171	1 087	1 571	762	438	2 193
Government workers	319	82	135	30	121	136	107	21	23	310
Local government workers	167	32	50	30	66	21	72	14	9	148
Self-employed workers	252	60	89	25	194	89	150	131	47	212
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 858**	**1 086**	**1 472**	**553**	**2 626**	**1 473**	**1 998**	**1 036**	**555**	**2 959**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 203	828	1 186	369	2 276	1 257	1 654	763	469	2 635
50 to 52 weeks	2 069	553	743	190	1 593	829	1 018	465	341	1 969
40 to 49 weeks	458	116	244	87	333	226	214	97	77	294
27 to 39 weeks	281	74	70	70	171	122	139	83	29	129
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	285	170	115	56	178	113	131	132	33	194
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 673**	**1 472**	**1 874**	**871**	**3 050**	**1 734**	**2 602**	**1 379**	**704**	**3 405**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	307	170	141	277	137	47	164	94	49	141
With a mobility limitation	100	69	70	77	97	20	70	32	–	86
In labor force	34	15	13	7	20	–	42	–	–	22
With a self-care limitation	282	120	114	270	57	27	127	94	49	111
With a work disability	319	124	163	164	163	127	148	81	42	238
In labor force	112	78	62	55	8	45	76	32	7	118
Prevented from working	196	46	101	103	138	73	54	31	35	86
No work disability	4 354	1 348	1 711	707	2 887	1 607	2 454	1 298	662	3 167
In labor force	3 593	984	1 397	516	2 464	1 358	1 888	976	518	2 740
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**1 016**	**272**	**375**	**209**	**669**	**161**	**507**	**239**	**28**	**339**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	374	115	129	74	178	28	99	66	–	47
With a mobility limitation	296	77	106	43	114	24	84	66	–	32
With a self-care limitation	208	83	77	37	155	9	45	51	–	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	198	68	105	85	123	62	113	56	–	113
Mean family income (dollars)	17 869	6 790	7 954	6 523	9 897	9 347	22 566	8 405	–	18 843
1 worker	406	220	259	77	393	104	376	219	75	350
Mean family income (dollars)	21 573	18 137	20 783	6 654	104 250	17 521	25 543	13 927	21 868	48 055
2 or more workers	889	211	361	108	532	237	513	258	188	594
Mean family income (dollars)	46 238	34 442	34 916	26 025	57 472	36 026	37 432	32 518	37 689	46 444

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 517.05	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 000**	**5 629**	**200**	**3 069**	**1 966**	**2 555**	**3 412**	**2 279**	**2 828**	**3 569**
In labor force	3 103	3 720	151	2 044	1 229	1 541	2 119	1 235	1 812	2 211
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	66.1	75.5	66.6	62.5	60.3	62.1	54.2	64.1	62.0
Civilian labor force	3 103	3 720	151	2 044	1 229	1 541	2 119	1 235	1 812	2 211
Employed	2 839	3 489	133	1 886	1 093	1 398	1 951	1 046	1 739	1 934
Unemployed	264	231	18	158	136	143	168	189	73	277
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	6.2	11.9	7.7	11.1	9.3	7.9	15.3	4.0	12.5
Not in labor force	897	1 909	49	1 025	737	1 014	1 293	1 044	1 016	1 358
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	133	–	–	241	–	96
Enrolled in school	182	111	–	166	89	42	159	49	102	284
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	202	1 069	20	459	167	450	509	302	567	319
Females 16 years and over	**1 875**	**2 948**	**110**	**1 526**	**975**	**1 310**	**1 773**	**1 137**	**1 512**	**1 899**
In labor force	1 203	1 674	71	893	478	638	916	526	851	1 059
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.2	56.8	64.5	58.5	49.0	48.7	51.7	46.3	56.3	55.8
Civilian labor force	1 203	1 674	71	893	478	638	916	526	851	1 059
Employed	1 112	1 601	59	805	444	568	861	469	799	902
Unemployed	91	73	12	88	34	70	55	57	52	157
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	4.4	16.9	9.9	7.1	11.0	6.0	10.8	6.1	14.8
With own children under 6 years	386	272	–	204	212	182	196	170	215	265
In labor force	166	157	–	144	93	72	80	90	133	161
With own children 6 to 17 years only	265	236	22	183	122	143	253	199	148	339
In labor force	227	137	17	132	112	81	175	136	125	258
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**658**	**380**	**–**	**387**	**317**	**269**	**260**	**295**	**294**	**389**
All parents present in household in labor force	355	221	–	246	121	117	151	153	183	211
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**761**	**472**	**32**	**460**	**379**	**414**	**583**	**434**	**371**	**779**
All parents present in household in labor force	519	236	21	354	296	200	337	290	280	531
Persons 16 to 19 years	**258**	**190**	**14**	**195**	**153**	**145**	**227**	**147**	**68**	**442**
Not enrolled in school	83	51	–	42	88	93	59	61	30	151
Unemployed or not in labor force	38	24	–	42	45	43	55	47	5	107
Not high school graduate	68	24	–	42	88	77	52	56	18	111
Employed	34	18	–	–	43	44	4	14	16	13
Unemployed	19	–	–	6	10	–	17	12	–	14
Not in labor force	15	6	–	36	35	33	31	30	2	84
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 839**	**3 489**	**133**	**1 886**	**1 093**	**1 398**	**1 951**	**1 046**	**1 739**	**1 934**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	194	625	9	269	60	110	358	36	227	111
Professional specialty occupations	104	665	20	352	56	134	269	49	318	171
Technicians and related support occupations	49	157	–	33	44	24	31	–	73	30
Sales occupations	307	477	7	180	106	156	293	66	224	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	429	715	13	305	149	177	331	153	340	289
Private household occupations	28	7	5	–	14	18	14	21	–	36
Protective service occupations	33	72	4	33	9	18	10	26	15	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	464	267	36	227	181	169	166	244	130	485
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	11	14	18	36	47	21	–	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	535	235	17	238	242	295	192	218	229	279
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	331	91	8	93	56	127	80	121	91	92
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	122	–	62	69	19	99	62	23	162
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	174	45	–	76	71	104	87	50	61	128
Construction	306	241	13	137	161	183	124	140	121	169
Manufacturing	414	400	12	252	162	247	279	180	246	240
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	208	228	9	138	102	37	114	67	135	172
Wholesale and retail trade	779	888	31	450	285	320	552	266	423	487
Finance, insurance, and real estate	190	403	3	143	44	64	186	19	113	91
Business and repair services	339	318	9	159	108	148	97	83	149	180
Professional and related services	323	653	24	414	114	225	371	195	367	364
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 839**	**3 489**	**133**	**1 886**	**1 093**	**1 398**	**1 951**	**1 046**	**1 739**	**1 934**
Private wage and salary workers	2 453	2 854	112	1 581	917	1 151	1 697	861	1 380	1 563
Government workers	147	386	6	166	40	102	92	115	155	229
Local government workers	80	165	6	122	5	59	67	65	99	88
Self-employed workers	223	241	15	132	122	138	150	62	197	137
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 185**	**4 082**	**151**	**2 166**	**1 238**	**1 617**	**2 290**	**1 280**	**1 905**	**2 288**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 602	3 357	128	1 832	992	1 281	1 819	959	1 662	1 667
50 to 52 weeks	1 810	2 511	97	1 146	582	833	1 342	583	1 195	893
40 to 49 weeks	246	271	16	316	144	198	186	170	241	264
27 to 39 weeks	138	198	9	163	114	103	61	72	103	157
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	286	298	9	172	101	161	235	146	118	256
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 743**	**4 404**	**175**	**2 525**	**1 625**	**2 064**	**2 760**	**1 705**	**2 129**	**3 112**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	315	154	50	162	106	113	83	171	99	381
With a mobility limitation	123	78	7	64	66	86	42	55	52	127
In labor force	70	31	–	11	33	16	–	14	8	46
With a self-care limitation	243	114	50	148	106	83	52	147	58	316
With a work disability	331	233	18	203	140	271	136	198	178	422
In labor force	231	139	18	83	61	75	47	48	86	144
Prevented from working	94	60	–	94	61	141	67	124	80	215
No work disability	3 412	4 171	157	2 322	1 485	1 793	2 624	1 507	1 951	2 690
In labor force	2 817	3 425	128	1 889	1 127	1 425	1 929	1 156	1 606	2 032
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**257**	**1 225**	**25**	**544**	**208**	**491**	**652**	**333**	**699**	**361**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	194	10	75	32	123	122	89	197	127
With a mobility limitation	43	150	10	70	24	114	105	64	116	104
With a self-care limitation	33	92	10	41	19	99	63	76	144	81
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	50	264	5	155	132	173	189	115	149	116
Mean family income (dollars)	15 019	29 581	17 248	19 870	16 675	15 948	19 861	19 016	22 004	10 179
1 worker	533	573	36	255	180	206	367	320	286	376
Mean family income (dollars)	21 084	34 620	19 114	30 593	17 291	22 092	42 525	15 421	37 351	16 176
2 or more workers	712	916	22	597	322	445	690	226	507	619
Mean family income (dollars)	32 901	57 984	86 622	52 398	27 508	35 459	63 628	25 018	56 537	28 267

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 520.02	Tract 520.03	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 984**	**2 149**	**1 899**	**2 772**	**2 764**	**3 382**	**4 905**	**3 101**	**3 265**	**3 550**
In labor force	1 595	1 303	1 109	1 691	1 771	1 969	3 008	1 761	1 954	2 342
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.5	60.6	58.4	61.0	64.1	58.2	61.3	56.8	59.8	66.0
Civilian labor force	1 595	1 303	1 109	1 691	1 771	1 969	3 008	1 761	1 954	2 342
Employed	1 490	1 180	948	1 505	1 625	1 809	2 748	1 570	1 687	2 187
Unemployed	105	123	161	186	146	160	260	191	267	155
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	9.4	14.5	11.0	8.2	8.1	8.6	10.8	13.7	6.6
Not in labor force	1 389	846	790	1 081	993	1 413	1 897	1 340	1 311	1 208
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	146	63	–
Enrolled in school	58	107	167	182	154	199	282	262	205	169
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	654	342	198	280	308	435	655	251	265	312
Females 16 years and over	**1 520**	**1 157**	**1 023**	**1 300**	**1 365**	**1 735**	**2 441**	**1 674**	**1 800**	**1 706**
In labor force	555	611	502	621	593	768	1 174	818	882	857
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.5	52.8	49.1	47.8	43.4	44.3	48.1	48.9	49.0	50.2
Civilian labor force	555	611	502	621	593	768	1 174	818	882	857
Employed	520	537	381	552	552	690	1 057	757	728	773
Unemployed	35	74	121	69	41	78	117	61	154	84
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	12.1	24.1	11.1	6.9	10.2	10.0	7.5	17.5	9.8
With own children under 6 years	271	88	230	269	260	343	554	398	463	381
In labor force	131	35	86	116	94	174	298	191	205	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only	197	152	216	328	237	250	542	369	272	350
In labor force	107	131	115	221	127	138	321	268	178	221
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**404**	**180**	**345**	**475**	**433**	**512**	**760**	**572**	**601**	**543**
All parents present in household in labor force	161	90	119	148	156	249	373	288	234	156
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**588**	**345**	**611**	**959**	**751**	**833**	**1 341**	**1 060**	**946**	**921**
All parents present in household in labor force	344	258	349	479	313	446	667	644	467	410
Persons 16 to 19 years	**169**	**135**	**228**	**279**	**287**	**309**	**506**	**307**	**284**	**330**
Not enrolled in school	112	34	77	84	88	96	188	70	136	152
Unemployed or not in labor force	59	27	60	58	35	69	81	53	85	68
Not high school graduate	72	27	70	63	83	71	112	54	78	109
Employed	40	7	10	5	48	19	53	12	20	49
Unemployed	–	14	25	23	–	–	35	4	19	7
Not in labor force	32	6	35	35	35	52	24	38	39	53
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 490**	**1 180**	**948**	**1 505**	**1 625**	**1 809**	**2 748**	**1 570**	**1 687**	**2 187**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	45	29	71	50	116	195	85	104	97
Professional specialty occupations	49	113	39	20	54	63	188	44	76	95
Technicians and related support occupations	27	21	6	34	37	39	58	37	21	27
Sales occupations	115	78	128	117	223	183	230	149	237	256
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	172	182	193	247	296	331	485	248	276	408
Private household occupations	49	31	17	19	15	19	8	48	24	49
Protective service occupations	58	16	17	27	49	17	122	54	15	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	266	252	101	223	180	228	380	245	199	281
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	11	3	6	16	19	38	13	45	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	316	132	284	303	310	387	537	293	323	507
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	179	79	77	160	160	144	134	94	134	102
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	109	32	99	81	142	135	118	94	117
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	111	22	179	154	121	238	142	139	146
Construction	227	104	170	305	239	232	457	181	229	344
Manufacturing	244	88	181	284	217	338	310	271	264	241
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	49	105	70	101	115	196	254	134	161	184
Wholesale and retail trade	452	287	220	355	458	494	711	355	384	715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	44	26	48	73	107	98	67	70	78
Business and repair services	104	105	67	177	152	101	209	79	121	182
Professional and related services	115	296	164	108	214	168	385	264	245	238
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 490**	**1 180**	**948**	**1 505**	**1 625**	**1 809**	**2 748**	**1 570**	**1 687**	**2 187**
Private wage and salary workers	1 312	919	751	1 292	1 332	1 575	2 207	1 331	1 385	1 865
Government workers	96	191	90	95	192	116	309	185	148	197
Local government workers	58	79	76	26	79	79	167	87	98	169
Self-employed workers	77	70	98	118	90	118	232	38	137	103
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 567**	**1 199**	**1 141**	**1 717**	**1 816**	**1 973**	**3 097**	**1 854**	**1 969**	**2 360**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 300	946	934	1 412	1 527	1 627	2 492	1 448	1 625	2 019
50 to 52 weeks	756	611	563	883	924	1 131	1 616	1 007	882	1 175
40 to 49 weeks	279	107	94	291	241	189	422	176	386	224
27 to 39 weeks	105	56	61	82	130	120	182	91	105	250
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	105	139	91	98	86	176	270	114	169	163
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 283**	**1 748**	**1 681**	**2 428**	**2 433**	**2 875**	**4 235**	**2 668**	**2 877**	**3 206**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	280	143	160	126	174	121	360	165	195	92
With a mobility limitation	134	79	14	42	61	85	148	59	107	21
In labor force	46	22	–	7	16	10	9	23	5	7
With a self-care limitation	219	93	149	116	131	81	314	144	140	78
With a work disability	289	197	94	133	198	312	390	262	295	278
In labor force	85	81	32	29	115	114	151	39	76	112
Prevented from working	191	110	56	58	73	163	225	215	165	135
No work disability	1 994	1 551	1 587	2 295	2 235	2 563	3 845	2 406	2 582	2 928
In labor force	1 463	1 177	1 063	1 603	1 633	1 788	2 842	1 686	1 818	2 198
Civilian noninstitutionoilzed persons 65 years and over	**701**	**401**	**218**	**344**	**331**	**507**	**670**	**287**	**325**	**344**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	261	82	75	75	106	144	148	108	101	96
With a mobility limitation	215	61	30	55	93	102	126	92	86	75
With a self-care limitation	177	69	66	44	31	96	73	50	54	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	132	104	139	152	127	141	181	171	248	164
Mean family income (dollars)	9 521	12 670	5 405	9 709	11 305	14 147	14 428	9 151	11 281	8 626
1 worker	276	255	215	264	268	477	643	452	438	454
Mean family income (dollars)	17 145	15 950	21 754	16 679	16 637	21 299	22 261	15 725	16 904	17 388
2 or more workers	397	331	285	517	546	538	883	464	517	619
Mean family income (dollars)	35 739	35 596	33 041	30 834	38 409	39 933	34 894	32 831	38 876	34 693

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 524	Tract 525.01	Tract 525.02	Tract 525.03	Tract 525.04	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.02	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 149**	**5 711**	**2 758**	**1 742**	**1 921**	**2 202**	**2 531**	**2 449**	**2 964**	**3 650**
In labor force	504	4 844	1 730	881	1 156	1 314	1 691	1 578	2 064	2 710
Percent of persons 16 years and over	43.9	84.8	62.7	50.6	60.2	59.7	66.8	64.4	69.6	74.2
Civilian labor force	504	4 844	1 730	873	1 156	1 314	1 685	1 578	2 064	2 710
Employed	441	4 674	1 455	735	1 057	1 243	1 665	1 507	1 985	2 550
Unemployed	63	170	275	138	99	71	20	71	79	160
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	3.5	15.9	15.8	8.6	5.4	1.2	4.5	3.8	5.9
Not in labor force	645	867	1 028	861	765	888	840	871	900	940
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	103	199	276	102	114	69	58	91	96	164
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	195	141	272	322	366	408	460	380	420	241
Females 16 years and over	**614**	**2 869**	**1 443**	**954**	**1 046**	**1 100**	**1 390**	**1 298**	**1 567**	**1 813**
In labor force	248	2 274	827	476	584	533	787	728	931	1 133
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.4	79.3	57.3	49.9	55.8	48.5	56.6	56.1	59.4	62.5
Civilian labor force	248	2 274	827	476	584	533	787	728	931	1 133
Employed	211	2 168	747	407	545	504	767	704	876	1 037
Unemployed	37	106	80	69	39	29	20	24	55	96
Percent of civilian labor force	14.9	4.7	9.7	14.5	6.7	5.4	2.5	3.3	5.9	8.5
With own children under 6 years	94	352	169	107	175	167	209	252	253	335
In labor force	42	215	110	83	96	85	147	158	174	187
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71	405	324	130	205	124	144	192	207	360
In labor force	50	311	220	82	176	100	117	129	177	284
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**126**	**526**	**260**	**126**	**234**	**198**	**294**	**277**	**399**	**494**
All parents present in household in labor force	59	333	143	105	82	94	182	170	270	242
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**226**	**710**	**788**	**308**	**514**	**349**	**345**	**512**	**428**	**839**
All parents present in household in labor force	141	515	502	236	381	192	264	293	312	583
Persons 16 to 19 years	**112**	**331**	**365**	**170**	**131**	**84**	**96**	**92**	**180**	**284**
Not enrolled in school	27	133	79	41	28	12	26	18	79	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	80	29	30	28	–	7	6	12	11
Not high school graduate	–	75	42	30	8	–	12	6	44	21
Employed	–	28	28	–	–	–	12	6	32	21
Unemployed	–	26	8	15	–	–	–	–	6	–
Not in labor force	–	21	6	15	8	–	–	–	6	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**441**	**4 674**	**1 455**	**735**	**1 057**	**1 243**	**1 665**	**1 507**	**1 985**	**2 550**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	710	51	29	99	247	218	201	315	306
Professional specialty occupations	28	674	109	20	228	119	254	126	209	75
Technicians and related support occupations	7	266	28	26	21	74	84	87	61	95
Sales occupations	61	678	140	32	142	148	267	194	312	319
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	887	238	144	119	272	347	328	380	605
Private household occupations	6	–	52	17	6	9	–	13	20	–
Protective service occupations	5	136	61	14	21	14	34	32	37	41
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	368	256	206	135	106	47	96	94	228
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	11	24	13	8	14	–	4	3	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	448	176	106	132	133	204	197	337	402
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	165	81	38	41	47	92	115	80	227
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	174	139	76	71	36	66	74	65	183
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	157	100	14	34	24	52	40	72	69
Construction	13	267	48	32	36	126	175	115	171	160
Manufacturing	51	467	168	64	143	232	323	198	323	532
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	52	399	155	74	177	156	101	101	123	212
Wholesale and retail trade	138	1 121	379	194	196	221	348	399	438	663
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	493	46	10	53	71	142	133	173	161
Business and repair services	58	414	163	45	44	86	140	107	175	270
Professional and related services	90	1 051	309	188	322	196	326	281	384	341
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**441**	**4 674**	**1 455**	**735**	**1 057**	**1 243**	**1 665**	**1 507**	**1 985**	**2 550**
Private wage and salary workers	335	3 946	1 188	569	716	1 059	1 403	1 271	1 717	2 280
Government workers	58	532	209	107	245	92	143	139	161	187
Local government workers	18	291	105	64	100	63	103	98	76	101
Self-employed workers	48	196	58	59	90	92	112	97	103	83
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**510**	**4 959**	**1 682**	**809**	**1 230**	**1 382**	**1 827**	**1 640**	**2 209**	**2 873**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	346	4 398	1 218	620	1 011	1 187	1 494	1 380	1 758	2 386
50 to 52 weeks	254	3 177	817	377	666	898	1 091	1 052	1 287	1 692
40 to 49 weeks	25	489	157	80	123	151	191	105	203	280
27 to 39 weeks	37	244	73	54	40	41	90	84	98	198
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	80	257	226	101	77	92	162	139	218	216
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**933**	**5 500**	**2 437**	**1 370**	**1 532**	**1 733**	**1 935**	**2 011**	**2 462**	**3 384**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	204	220	186	106	105	67	111	105	109
With a mobility limitation	17	42	81	88	37	39	33	61	73	24
In labor force	5	23	30	7	–	–	11	9	8	–
With a self-care limitation	51	173	178	130	93	89	54	82	73	109
With a work disability	125	206	232	278	167	104	125	259	154	214
In labor force	18	107	60	30	52	10	63	105	58	105
Prevented from working	107	56	147	232	99	74	55	125	77	100
No work disability	808	5 294	2 205	1 092	1 365	1 629	1 810	1 752	2 308	3 170
In labor force	465	4 667	1 621	801	1 081	1 249	1 492	1 415	1 930	2 590
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**216**	**211**	**321**	**364**	**389**	**469**	**590**	**438**	**502**	**266**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	41	95	130	81	60	102	64	68	57
With a mobility limitation	61	31	64	114	67	48	96	64	49	57
With a self-care limitation	88	10	66	77	64	47	52	33	38	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	86	91	135	117	93	151	98	121	111	57
Mean family income (dollars)	9 647	13 443	8 537	7 579	14 776	28 276	23 622	20 331	27 078	24 657
1 worker	167	535	266	182	191	298	294	297	314	452
Mean family income (dollars)	15 123	35 624	20 247	14 346	20 713	43 947	51 436	28 312	25 581	19 447
2 or more workers	110	1 000	500	219	394	388	561	452	642	742
Mean family income (dollars)	28 381	46 392	35 150	31 085	51 951	67 604	53 967	40 992	43 068	36 907

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 527.02	Tract 527.03	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.12	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 355**	**1 924**	**1 612**	**3 815**	**2 413**	**6 310**	–	**7 334**	**6 316**	**2 780**
In labor force	1 724	1 338	1 143	3 253	2 088	5 028	–	5 289	5 017	1 726
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	69.5	70.9	85.3	86.5	79.7	–	72.1	79.4	62.1
Civilian labor force	1 710	1 338	1 143	3 253	2 076	5 016	–	5 279	5 017	1 726
Employed	1 649	1 255	1 021	3 116	1 987	4 617	–	4 774	4 834	1 391
Unemployed	61	83	122	137	89	399	–	505	183	335
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	6.2	10.7	4.2	4.3	8.0	–	9.6	3.6	19.4
Not in labor force	631	586	469	562	325	1 282	–	2 045	1 299	1 054
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	98	63	122	120	86	128	–	436	356	309
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	233	231	189	75	26	413	–	608	250	271
Females 16 years and over	**1 181**	**1 023**	**835**	**1 765**	**1 185**	**3 356**	–	**4 015**	**3 311**	**1 429**
In labor force	758	635	511	1 367	950	2 403	–	2 737	2 424	792
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.2	62.1	61.2	77.5	80.2	71.6	–	68.2	73.2	55.4
Civilian labor force	758	635	511	1 367	950	2 403	–	2 737	2 424	792
Employed	743	570	456	1 290	903	2 170	–	2 523	2 331	671
Unemployed	15	65	55	77	47	233	–	214	93	121
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	10.2	10.8	5.6	4.9	9.7	–	7.8	3.8	15.3
With own children under 6 years	193	113	118	351	139	657	–	749	570	168
In labor force	149	87	102	207	112	498	–	495	356	100
With own children 6 to 17 years only	231	160	142	125	261	583	–	828	632	340
In labor force	193	100	113	98	209	480	–	640	538	212
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**240**	**174**	**161**	**507**	**175**	**830**	–	**1 001**	**831**	**271**
All parents present in household in labor force	184	141	149	329	144	622	–	593	465	161
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**417**	**331**	**418**	**424**	**469**	**1 342**	–	**1 897**	**1 405**	**786**
All parents present in household in labor force	338	229	350	306	342	1 085	–	1 328	1 146	405
Persons 16 to 19 years	**151**	**134**	**184**	**126**	**145**	**419**	–	**658**	**489**	**295**
Not enrolled in school	17	51	57	31	9	220	–	156	98	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	30	35	–	–	99	–	78	47	20
Not high school graduate	4	38	34	–	–	146	–	71	41	12
Employed	–	14	17	–	–	47	–	31	18	9
Unemployed	–	–	12	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	24	5	–	–	84	–	40	23	3
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 649**	**1 255**	**1 021**	**3 116**	**1 987**	**4 617**	–	**4 774**	**4 834**	**1 391**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	260	180	124	405	304	572	–	611	803	41
Professional specialty occupations	178	123	64	228	238	437	–	609	749	135
Technicians and related support occupations	79	66	19	178	77	271	–	243	206	31
Sales occupations	218	210	138	317	336	558	–	638	875	111
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	379	253	160	621	451	1 117	–	906	935	198
Private household occupations	–	–	16	–	11	37	–	90	–	44
Protective service occupations	12	6	5	60	21	82	–	128	99	52
Service occupations, except protective and household	103	84	117	280	145	355	–	534	343	209
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	19	18	36	29	60	–	41	17	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	258	169	126	482	227	413	–	369	423	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	49	108	193	42	387	–	202	110	132
Transportation and material moving occupations	39	50	55	216	59	196	–	248	186	145
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	46	71	100	47	132	–	155	88	131
Construction	140	103	104	133	100	367	–	319	286	103
Manufacturing	270	191	207	521	293	809	–	512	555	216
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	136	82	31	266	193	351	–	486	347	144
Wholesale and retail trade	440	383	308	799	468	1 064	–	1 107	1 531	353
Finance, insurance, and real estate	167	67	46	228	184	335	–	360	435	31
Business and repair services	88	102	40	256	172	300	–	269	317	97
Professional and reloted services	223	201	173	571	362	908	–	1 036	927	286
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 649**	**1 255**	**1 021**	**3 116**	**1 987**	**4 617**	–	**4 774**	**4 834**	**1 391**
Private wage and salary workers	1 387	1 106	841	2 714	1 661	4 071	–	3 711	3 928	1 082
Government workers	152	87	103	289	174	444	–	750	632	222
Local government workers	117	60	91	164	71	222	–	359	379	120
Self-employed workers	110	62	68	113	139	102	–	305	254	87
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 735**	**1 464**	**1 106**	**3 327**	**2 137**	**5 110**	–	**5 261**	**5 239**	**1 559**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 482	1 216	853	2 998	1 874	4 403	–	4 455	4 502	1 137
50 to 52 weeks	1 114	806	648	2 247	1 483	2 931	–	3 005	3 441	660
40 to 49 weeks	148	147	66	348	206	651	–	609	525	190
27 to 39 weeks	55	103	76	212	84	336	–	277	185	67
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	159	93	137	163	101	310	–	437	312	165
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 049**	**1 646**	**1 391**	**3 687**	**2 349**	**5 847**	–	**6 605**	**5 956**	**2 463**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	76	91	121	38	255	–	326	289	196
With a mobility limitation	26	48	10	63	33	92	–	136	80	55
In labor force	10	18	5	28	13	43	–	50	25	18
With a self-care limitation	54	46	86	99	11	212	–	266	259	187
With a work disability	138	172	96	287	95	336	–	559	245	250
In labor force	53	97	68	187	52	205	–	215	121	89
Prevented from working	69	56	22	94	38	131	–	289	112	137
No work disability	1 911	1 474	1 295	3 400	2 254	5 511	–	6 046	5 711	2 213
In labor force	1 598	1 194	1 043	3 020	1 998	4 779	–	4 970	4 786	1 591
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**292**	**278**	**221**	**128**	**52**	**451**	–	**719**	**360**	**317**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	51	26	6	13	105	–	232	20	102
With a mobility limitation	52	29	26	6	13	105	–	185	20	55
With a self-care limitation	34	22	15	–	–	41	–	180	9	81
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	96	62	54	46	23	138	–	316	92	186
Mean family income (dollars)	20 787	28 889	17 641	5 660	36 302	15 743	–	9 175	31 480	11 153
1 worker	202	166	180	482	202	801	–	926	594	272
Mean family income (dollars)	33 022	36 902	22 458	29 090	27 095	22 159	–	24 971	35 065	15 532
2 or more workers	563	435	314	580	502	1 185	–	1 365	1 578	494
Mean family income (dollars)	47 970	50 357	50 734	35 087	56 832	41 599	–	50 332	57 993	36 618

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 876**	**4 282**	**1 342**	**2 155**	**4 674**	**7 275**	**341**	**2 559**	–	**36**
In labor force	1 978	2 118	813	1 482	3 763	5 020	232	2 067	–	32
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	49.5	60.6	68.8	80.5	69.0	68.0	80.8	–	88.9
Civilian labor force	1 973	2 118	813	1 482	3 763	5 020	232	2 067	–	32
Employed	1 895	1 722	731	1 406	3 316	4 580	169	1 871	–	32
Unemployed	78	396	82	76	447	440	63	196	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	18.7	10.1	5.1	11.9	8.8	27.2	9.5	–	–
Not in labor force	898	2 164	529	673	911	2 255	109	492	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	236	377	123	94	137	421	11	108	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	252	523	133	215	24	379	12	42	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 519**	**2 434**	**697**	**1 016**	**2 284**	**3 733**	**173**	**1 264**	–	–
In labor force	884	1 113	349	543	1 561	2 155	82	912	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.2	45.7	50.1	53.4	68.3	57.7	47.4	72.2	–	–
Civilian labor force	884	1 113	349	543	1 561	2 155	82	912	–	–
Employed	835	953	306	506	1 288	1 923	50	798	–	–
Unemployed	49	160	43	37	273	232	32	114	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	14.4	12.3	6.8	17.5	10.8	39.0	12.5	–	–
With own children under 6 years	210	519	84	122	727	882	36	337	–	–
In labor force	114	247	28	45	377	457	25	206	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	322	467	156	290	292	874	19	72	–	–
In labor force	246	301	107	192	229	610	10	62	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**257**	**681**	**178**	**207**	**1 115**	**1 359**	**66**	**400**	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	141	335	57	97	595	619	57	248	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**726**	**1 175**	**335**	**715**	**917**	**2 217**	**71**	**322**	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	488	690	226	431	626	1 292	56	254	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**262**	**475**	**183**	**153**	**273**	**780**	**70**	**259**	–	–
Not enrolled in school	25	74	64	10	152	179	34	159	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	53	36	5	114	110	23	121	–	–
Not high school graduate	13	47	48	5	97	133	34	148	–	–
Employed	6	21	12	–	20	51	11	38	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	36	–	22	19	–	43	–	–
Not in labor force	7	26	–	5	55	63	23	67	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 895**	**1 722**	**731**	**1 406**	**3 316**	**4 580**	**169**	**1 871**	–	**32**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	194	64	90	82	128	381	28	238	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	254	129	58	60	104	336	–	214	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	102	123	18	68	42	146	–	68	–	–
Sales occupations	237	166	113	153	229	629	8	224	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	435	284	104	202	721	783	47	348	–	–
Private household occupations	7	26	22	19	39	122	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	36	39	11	39	79	153	–	19	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	157	368	73	96	765	701	34	264	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	14	6	22	65	39	–	11	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	263	192	149	312	342	610	36	185	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	86	57	26	138	294	263	–	78	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	77	141	20	139	197	140	16	99	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	119	41	76	311	277	–	123	–	26
Construction	101	70	78	155	203	426	25	155	–	–
Manufacturing	275	141	61	347	492	499	7	215	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	242	217	86	149	329	514	74	267	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	394	454	207	350	799	1 310	47	491	–	26
Finance, insurance, and real estate	143	57	57	70	273	299	–	180	–	–
Business and repair services	107	83	18	79	293	392	6	120	–	–
Professional and related services	434	488	106	117	272	650	10	343	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 895**	**1 722**	**731**	**1 406**	**3 316**	**4 580**	**169**	**1 871**	–	**32**
Private wage and salary workers	1 433	1 380	613	1 151	2 913	3 856	169	1 583	–	32
Government workers	336	276	97	148	276	452	–	166	–	–
Local government workers	96	115	54	67	78	222	–	97	–	–
Self-employed workers	120	66	21	68	119	243	–	122	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 070**	**1 980**	**911**	**1 484**	**3 734**	**4 900**	**239**	**2 101**	–	**36**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 763	1 539	767	1 236	3 153	3 974	167	1 831	–	36
50 to 52 weeks	1 303	900	447	947	2 045	2 606	120	1 295	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	209	214	42	131	416	571	10	196	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	94	217	126	33	202	228	6	119	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	135	195	65	148	285	449	10	101	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 569**	**3 698**	**1 196**	**1 914**	**4 650**	**6 776**	**329**	**2 517**	–	**36**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	494	127	86	309	337	10	184	–	–
With a mobility limitation	54	239	49	47	108	164	–	50	–	–
In labor force	8	35	12	6	39	48	–	12	–	–
With a self-care limitation	85	347	109	72	232	216	10	161	–	–
With a work disability	141	446	149	104	210	410	25	124	–	–
In labor force	47	107	35	21	79	125	16	40	–	–
Prevented from working	74	311	96	75	121	242	9	84	–	–
No work disability	2 428	3 252	1 047	1 810	4 440	6 366	304	2 393	–	36
In labor force	1 883	1 977	765	1 435	3 684	4 775	216	2 027	–	32
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**302**	**569**	**146**	**241**	**24**	**499**	**12**	**42**	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	183	37	81	15	124	–	20	–	–
With a mobility limitation	42	164	17	63	15	100	–	20	–	–
With a self-care limitation	31	126	30	37	–	60	–	10	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	85	489	61	64	128	342	6	47	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	32 006	4 181	23 570	23 528	1 955	10 825	4 848	4 064	–	–
1 worker	297	546	116	227	806	890	60	252	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	28 353	15 261	21 213	24 605	15 106	20 430	20 383	14 190	–	–
2 or more workers	648	484	277	465	708	1 390	57	374	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	53 905	37 961	39 390	39 463	24 970	39 275	29 734	34 003	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 538.11 (pt.)	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 190**	–	**2 366**	**6**	–	–	–	**3 381**	**2 334**	–
In labor force	5 149	–	2 183	–	–	–	–	2 643	1 829	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.2	–	92.3	–	–	–	–	78.2	78.4	–
Civilian labor force	5 149	–	2 174	–	–	–	–	2 643	1 823	–
Employed	4 580	–	2 045	–	–	–	–	2 438	1 714	–
Unemployed	569	–	129	–	–	–	–	205	109	–
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	–	5.9	–	–	–	–	7.8	6.0	–
Not in labor force	1 041	–	183	6	–	–	–	738	505	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	138	–	33	–	–	–	–	141	140	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	54	–	4	6	–	–	–	116	108	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 313**	–	**1 098**	**3**	–	–	–	**1 683**	**1 169**	–
In labor force	2 524	–	994	–	–	–	–	1 125	820	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.2	–	90.5	–	–	–	–	66.8	70.1	–
Civilian labor force	2 524	–	994	–	–	–	–	1 125	820	–
Employed	2 264	–	948	–	–	–	–	1 037	795	–
Unemployed	260	–	46	–	–	–	–	88	25	–
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	–	4.6	–	–	–	–	7.8	3.0	–
With own children under 6 years	1 037	–	196	–	–	–	–	431	250	–
In labor force	661	–	139	–	–	–	–	231	162	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	324	–	72	–	–	–	–	467	270	–
In labor force	243	–	66	–	–	–	–	350	190	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 378**	–	**253**	–	–	–	–	**621**	**293**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	846	–	178	–	–	–	–	287	194	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**920**	–	**160**	–	–	–	–	**1 086**	**686**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	653	–	152	–	–	–	–	753	419	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**397**	–	**179**	–	–	–	–	**282**	**243**	–
Not enrolled in school	174	–	100	–	–	–	–	29	38	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	54	–	20	–	–	–	–	8	18	–
Not high school graduate	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	18	–
Employed	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	18	–
Not in labor force	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 580**	–	**2 045**	–	–	–	–	**2 438**	**1 714**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	378	–	357	–	–	–	–	246	257	–
Professional specialty occupations	223	–	283	–	–	–	–	226	180	–
Technicians and related support occupations	132	–	67	–	–	–	–	117	62	–
Sales occupations	569	–	355	–	–	–	–	275	221	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 038	–	365	–	–	–	–	556	419	–
Private household occupations	21	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	224	–	44	–	–	–	–	26	14	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	757	–	172	–	–	–	–	165	86	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	39	36	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	488	–	163	–	–	–	–	486	202	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	242	–	61	–	–	–	–	85	97	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	259	–	105	–	–	–	–	122	91	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	249	–	41	–	–	–	–	90	49	–
Construction	284	–	41	–	–	–	–	191	129	–
Manufacturing	513	–	290	–	–	–	–	445	325	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	665	–	193	–	–	–	–	178	172	–
Wholesale and retail trade	1 226	–	553	–	–	–	–	628	360	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	222	–	234	–	–	–	–	215	216	–
Business and repair services	296	–	212	–	–	–	–	211	143	–
Professional and related services	578	–	322	–	–	–	–	306	186	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 580**	–	**2 045**	–	–	–	–	**2 438**	**1 714**	–
Private wage and salary workers	3 760	–	1 749	–	–	–	–	2 163	1 495	–
Government workers	728	–	250	–	–	–	–	111	102	–
Local government workers	425	–	151	–	–	–	–	64	57	–
Self-employed workers	92	–	46	–	–	–	–	157	106	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 355**	–	**2 207**	–	–	–	–	**2 702**	**1 911**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 482	–	2 005	–	–	–	–	2 329	1 550	–
50 to 52 weeks	2 798	–	1 510	–	–	–	–	1 667	1 161	–
40 to 49 weeks	661	–	221	–	–	–	–	320	171	–
27 to 39 weeks	408	–	162	–	–	–	–	182	73	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	474	–	109	–	–	–	–	213	137	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 125**	–	**2 348**	–	–	–	–	**3 238**	**2 192**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	301	–	69	–	–	–	–	120	37	–
With a mobility limitation	104	–	26	–	–	–	–	60	11	–
In labor force	43	–	9	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
With a self-care limitation	261	–	60	–	–	–	–	81	33	–
With a work disability	435	–	78	–	–	–	–	218	88	–
In labor force	250	–	52	–	–	–	–	129	51	–
Prevented from working	149	–	17	–	–	–	–	56	32	–
No work disability	5 690	–	2 270	–	–	–	–	3 020	2 104	–
In labor force	4 888	–	2 117	–	–	–	–	2 487	1 744	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**65**	–	**9**	**6**	–	–	–	**143**	**136**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	11	–
With a mobility limitation	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	11	–
With a self-care limitation	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	4	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	117	–	15	3	–	–	–	24	36	–
Mean family income (dollars)	2 594	–	14 850	12 432	–	–	–	8 688	17 792	–
1 worker	984	–	172	–	–	–	–	394	199	–
Mean family income (dollars)	13 589	–	25 245	–	–	–	–	29 975	37 116	–
2 or more workers	994	–	360	–	–	–	–	903	676	–
Mean family income (dollars)	26 390	–	47 112	–	–	–	–	44 201	47 436	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.01 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 547.98 (pt.)	Tract 548.98 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**465**	**40**	**125**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
In labor force	303	32	92	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.2	80.0	73.6	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	303	25	92	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Employed	263	25	84	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Unemployed	40	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	–	8.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	162	8	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	74	8	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	46	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**211**	**24**	**60**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
In labor force	127	16	35	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	66.7	58.3	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	127	9	35	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Employed	119	9	35	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	48	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	11	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	34	7	21	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
In labor force	34	7	14	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**62**	–	**17**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	10	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**99**	**15**	**47**	–	–	–	**6**	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	51	15	34	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**15**	8	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**263**	**25**	**84**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	–	22	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	17	20	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	38	5	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Private household occupations	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	26	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	24	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Manufacturing	87	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	67	5	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Business and repair services	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	39	20	11	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**263**	**25**	**84**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
Private wage and salary workers	239	5	69	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Government workers	24	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local government workers	18	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	–	15	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**252**	**40**	**86**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	172	32	70	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	108	23	35	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	47	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	39	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**419**	**33**	**117**	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	42	9	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	25	9	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	377	24	94	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
In labor force	278	16	76	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**46**	–	**8**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	3 018	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	32	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	6 893	–	35 992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	71	16	22	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	39 211	50 448	89 969	–	–	–	17 500	–	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.							Humble city, Harris County		
	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 550 (pt.)	Tract 552 (pt.)	Tract 555.01 (pt.)	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 556.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	**13**	**477**	**831**	**5 555**
In labor force	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	375	667	4 026
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	46.2	78.6	80.3	72.5
Civilian labor force	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	375	667	4 026
Employed	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	375	640	3 803
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	223
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.0	5.5
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	102	164	1 529
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	33	187
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	56	451
Females 16 years and over	–	**13**	–	–	–	–	**7**	**206**	**457**	**2 947**
In labor force	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	132	345	1 827
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	64.1	75.5	62.0
Civilian labor force	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	132	345	1 827
Employed	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	132	336	1 688
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	139
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2.6	7.6
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	35	503
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	296
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	9	123	565
In labor force	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	9	103	454
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**11**	**50**	**670**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	334
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**15**	–	–	–	–	**8**	**16**	**194**	**1 140**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	16	154	912
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**14**	**87**	**481**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	**6**	**375**	**640**	**3 803**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	90	362
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	90	317
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	144
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88	114	500
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	66	152	570
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	22
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	18	152
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	51	19	624
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	40	81	565
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	20	24	147
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	178
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	25	179
Construction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	55	295
Manufacturing	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	35	79	346
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	54	391
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	170	196	1 111
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	33	242
Business and repair services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	246
Professional and related services	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	39	105	761
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	**6**	**375**	**640**	**3 803**
Private wage and salary workers	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	338	444	3 039
Government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	141	581
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	47	250
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	36	167
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	**6**	**363**	**662**	**4 168**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	19	–	–	–	–	6	305	530	3 490
50 to 52 weeks	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	220	404	2 402
40 to 49 weeks	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	46	43	513
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	36	250
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	76	311
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**19**	–	–	–	–	**13**	**428**	**768**	**4 888**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88	8	194
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	99
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	28
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88	8	128
With a work disability	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	74	10	412
In labor force	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	32	10	192
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	172
No work disability	–	13	–	–	–	–	13	354	758	4 476
In labor force	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	336	650	3 734
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**49**	**63**	**551**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	25	158
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	25	116
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	94
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	133
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27 785	15 142
1 worker	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	55	60	748
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 000	19 350	49 224	26 248
2 or more workers	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	35	234	937
Mean family income (dollars)	–	28 000	–	–	–	–	–	21 069	58 641	36 039

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Humble city, Harris County—Con.		Kingwood CDP (pt.), Harris County					La Porte city, Harris County		
	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.01 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 362 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 115**	**258**	**3 981**	**2 196**	**4 311**	**8 642**	**6 614**	–	–	–
In labor force	1 587	192	2 960	1 584	3 421	5 881	4 719	–	–	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	74.4	74.4	72.1	79.4	68.1	71.3	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 587	192	2 960	1 584	3 421	5 872	4 710	–	–	–
Employed	1 508	168	2 867	1 506	3 317	5 788	4 616	–	–	–
Unemployed	79	24	93	78	104	84	94	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	12.5	3.1	4.9	3.0	1.4	2.0	–	–	–
Nat in labor force	528	66	1 021	612	890	2 761	1 895	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	94	–	288	189	170	604	569	–	–	–
Noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over, nat enralled in school	68	23	208	87	137	310	239	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 132**	**129**	**2 039**	**1 134**	**2 224**	**4 371**	**3 368**	–	–	–
In labor force	691	89	1 278	699	1 516	2 052	1 892	–	–	–
Percent af females 16 years and aver	61.0	69.0	62.7	61.6	68.2	46.9	56.2	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	691	89	1 278	699	1 516	2 052	1 892	–	–	–
Emplayed	629	72	1 249	652	1 456	2 029	1 848	–	–	–
Unemplayed	62	17	29	47	60	23	44	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	19.1	2.3	6.7	4.0	1.1	2.3	–	–	–
With awn children under 6 years	247	51	382	102	597	992	527	–	–	–
In labor force	155	34	216	67	307	365	250	–	–	–
With awn children 6 to 17 years anly	275	9	615	322	626	1 500	1 092	–	–	–
In labor force	207	9	403	246	474	749	716	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**256**	**74**	**532**	**152**	**917**	**1 397**	**716**	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	157	44	297	108	462	452	319	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**582**	**23**	**1 336**	**616**	**1 410**	**3 465**	**2 242**	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	375	16	783	435	909	1 568	1 420	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**181**	–	**407**	**231**	**233**	**690**	**679**	–	–	–
Nat enralled in school	30	–	50	43	39	47	34	–	–	–
Unemplayed or nat in labar farce	–	–	10	15	15	37	19	–	–	–
Nat high school graduate	5	–	13	25	21	18	9	–	–	–
Emplayed	5	–	13	10	13	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor farce	–	–	–	15	8	18	9	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 508**	**168**	**2 867**	**1 506**	**3 317**	**5 788**	**4 616**	–	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	215	25	515	399	651	2 032	1 361	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	196	8	632	371	649	1 423	1 072	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	79	–	137	77	262	320	206	–	–	–
Sales occupations	202	22	520	304	455	895	896	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	255	15	527	136	556	429	507	–	–	–
Private household occupations	–	8	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	69	–	21	8	82	44	38	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	109	18	152	62	210	311	200	–	–	–
Farming, farestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	7	9	49	–	–	–
Precisian production, craft, and repair occupations	233	15	186	77	215	158	200	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectars	15	18	28	–	30	50	25	–	–	–
Transportation and material maving occupations	69	16	36	15	87	50	24	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	66	23	96	49	96	67	38	–	–	–
Construction	142	30	118	93	156	191	169	–	–	–
Manufacturing	220	6	323	148	288	836	586	–	–	–
Transportatian, communications, and ather utilities	232	16	302	121	450	724	462	–	–	–
Whalesale and retail trade	301	40	647	307	684	1 244	969	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	95	8	251	181	335	486	379	–	–	–
Business and repair services	75	17	96	50	119	225	225	–	–	–
Prafessianal and related services	240	34	705	437	799	1 235	1 169	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 508**	**168**	**2 867**	**1 506**	**3 317**	**5 788**	**4 616**	–	–	–
Private wage and salary workers	1 196	152	2 442	1 209	2 752	4 875	3 747	–	–	–
Gavernment workers	213	8	275	176	373	576	421	–	–	–
Local gavernment workers	119	–	136	70	194	377	260	–	–	–
Self-emplayed workers	91	8	150	112	192	319	426	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 668**	**199**	**3 153**	**1 692**	**3 604**	**6 375**	**5 097**	–	–	–
Usually warked 35 ar more haurs per week	1 426	149	2 391	1 418	2 969	5 011	4 105	–	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	1 014	81	1 835	1 078	2 396	4 063	3 113	–	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	193	52	279	102	231	423	377	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	83	16	109	94	145	213	261	–	–	–
Usually warked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	130	17	335	112	304	502	463	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 905**	**235**	**3 731**	**2 069**	**4 145**	**8 287**	**6 304**	–	–	–
With a mability ar self-care limitation	38	11	18	68	101	130	84	–	–	–
With a mability limitatian	7	11	18	26	51	35	15	–	–	–
In labor farce	7	–	7	–	18	15	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitatian	38	11	–	68	57	106	78	–	–	–
With a wark disability	91	35	123	75	116	208	142	–	–	–
In labor farce	50	9	80	36	42	108	103	–	–	–
Prevented fram warking	14	26	31	39	60	60	17	–	–	–
Na wark disability	1 814	200	3 608	1 994	4 029	8 079	6 162	–	–	–
In labar farce	1 511	183	2 846	1 508	3 350	5 728	4 545	–	–	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**94**	**23**	**250**	**127**	**166**	**346**	**301**	–	–	–
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	41	7	15	25	57	15	12	–	–	–
With a mability limitatian	27	7	15	17	48	15	12	–	–	–
With a self-care limitatian	34	7	8	17	36	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Na warkers	26	19	103	70	27	132	71	–	–	–
Mean family incame (dallars)	14 560	5 706	34 485	40 303	14 261	36 773	37 603	–	–	–
1 warker	204	23	441	229	530	1 536	925	–	–	–
Mean family incame (dallars)	41 611	23 603	53 298	64 667	45 232	98 728	83 628	–	–	–
2 ar mare warkers	537	64	1 037	590	1 220	2 047	1 637	–	–	–
Mean family incame (dallars)	52 698	36 696	66 837	83 192	56 114	95 907	88 057	–	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 363	Tract 364 (pt.)	Tract 365.01	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)	Tract 366.41 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 751**	**134**	**969**	**2 278**	**1 312**	**1 716**	**2 272**	**5 273**	–	**1 022**
In labor force	3 627	100	657	1 422	856	1 215	1 728	4 082	–	768
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.3	74.6	67.8	62.4	65.2	70.8	76.1	77.4	–	75.1
Civilian labor force	3 627	100	657	1 422	856	1 215	1 720	4 074	–	768
Employed	3 491	92	579	1 324	817	1 163	1 627	3 876	–	716
Unemployed	136	8	78	98	39	52	93	198	–	52
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	8.0	11.9	6.9	4.6	4.3	5.4	4.9	–	6.8
Not in labor force	1 124	34	312	856	456	501	544	1 191	–	254
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	159	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	247	7	76	109	87	81	131	318	–	49
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	145	12	76	247	140	117	98	204	–	50
Females 16 years and over	**2 387**	**49**	**533**	**1 224**	**649**	**879**	**1 125**	**2 629**	–	**536**
In labor force	1 469	34	318	539	325	489	735	1 759	–	333
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.5	69.4	59.7	44.0	50.1	55.6	65.3	66.9	–	62.1
Civilian labor force	1 469	34	318	539	325	489	727	1 759	–	333
Employed	1 388	34	274	508	306	468	705	1 659	–	298
Unemployed	81	–	44	31	19	21	22	100	–	35
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	–	13.8	5.8	5.8	4.3	3.0	5.7	–	10.5
With own children under 6 years	713	10	88	196	113	209	234	603	–	53
In labor force	405	10	63	84	57	102	149	375	–	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	589	7	91	213	131	146	289	757	–	127
In labor force	401	7	52	125	72	86	209	597	–	99
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**832**	**13**	**132**	**282**	**130**	**231**	**394**	**854**	–	**72**
All parents present in household in labor force	442	13	103	141	53	102	228	524	–	32
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 520**	**22**	**235**	**585**	**343**	**409**	**668**	**1 808**	–	**241**
All parents present in household in labor force	845	22	123	312	183	231	481	1 322	–	184
Persons 16 to 19 years	**454**	**13**	**126**	**170**	**135**	**136**	**181**	**493**	–	**78**
Not enrolled in school	158	–	50	21	49	43	20	61	–	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	78	–	15	2	7	26	–	28	–	24
Not high school graduate	74	–	24	19	7	35	–	16	–	23
Employed	25	–	17	17	7	15	–	9	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	49	–	7	2	–	5	–	7	–	17
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 491**	**92**	**579**	**1 324**	**817**	**1 163**	**1 627**	**3 876**	–	**716**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	366	13	81	162	66	164	141	345	–	121
Professional specialty occupations	356	3	35	127	53	172	119	757	–	91
Technicians and related support occupations	182	16	9	44	35	93	107	234	–	27
Sales occupations	350	5	56	134	58	83	166	380	–	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	591	16	48	163	106	134	286	751	–	120
Private household occupations	–	–	9	27	7	2	14	7	–	–
Protective service occupations	29	–	6	18	17	28	12	23	–	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	225	1	119	181	177	99	125	254	–	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	–	6	7	25	28	6	10	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	742	20	95	236	150	212	399	586	–	114
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	300	10	47	73	33	72	146	268	–	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	159	3	38	72	58	50	57	133	–	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	170	5	30	80	32	26	49	128	–	22
Construction	393	28	37	197	91	155	250	361	–	71
Manufacturing	928	22	91	212	179	201	388	1 067	–	169
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	284	–	23	97	120	71	137	355	–	45
Wholesale and retail trade	669	17	204	249	139	209	295	706	–	151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	125	5	7	61	7	51	75	145	–	37
Business and repair services	145	–	51	57	23	67	82	136	–	38
Professional and related services	656	18	142	259	147	242	277	833	–	133
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 491**	**92**	**579**	**1 324**	**817**	**1 163**	**1 627**	**3 876**	–	**716**
Private wage and salary workers	3 035	86	489	1 055	657	933	1 478	3 153	–	623
Government workers	318	6	82	191	152	131	117	542	–	70
Local government workers	230	6	29	81	97	72	32	204	–	39
Self-employed workers	131	–	8	78	8	99	32	171	–	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 792**	**101**	**676**	**1 523**	**923**	**1 331**	**1 806**	**4 317**	–	**802**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 245	83	531	1 225	769	1 135	1 583	3 733	–	671
50 to 52 weeks	2 597	57	365	862	604	772	1 172	2 865	–	449
40 to 49 weeks	299	10	90	67	49	133	103	370	–	115
27 to 39 weeks	129	7	27	70	44	40	104	201	–	41
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	182	5	53	165	48	69	112	256	–	72
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 578**	**122**	**885**	**1 809**	**1 154**	**1 553**	**2 132**	**5 031**	–	**962**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	–	48	59	28	50	34	115	–	27
With a mobility limitation	31	–	23	42	16	11	16	25	–	12
In labor force	22	–	–	14	16	–	–	8	–	7
With a self-care limitation	55	–	34	48	21	39	34	107	–	22
With a work disability	194	14	75	156	134	122	119	197	–	65
In labor force	134	10	36	64	62	53	59	109	–	36
Prevented from working	51	4	39	69	41	60	60	58	–	23
No work disability	4 384	108	810	1 653	1 020	1 431	2 013	4 834	–	897
In labor force	3 465	90	613	1 300	781	1 125	1 627	3 935	–	722
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**173**	**12**	**84**	**310**	**158**	**163**	**132**	**234**	–	**60**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	–	19	44	46	31	16	28	–	23
With a mobility limitation	46	–	11	31	37	31	16	28	–	18
With a self-care limitation	27	–	19	33	21	15	11	28	–	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	29	4	27	68	40	27	39	72	–	13
Mean family income (dollars)	10 256	28 340	7 590	29 036	19 482	8 277	15 900	29 640	–	732
1 worker	557	9	121	204	104	257	256	444	–	102
Mean family income (dollars)	34 039	34 588	26 313	29 832	29 372	31 344	27 411	48 809	–	45 191
2 or more workers	1 263	32	187	516	283	377	599	1 537	–	293
Mean family income (dollars)	53 399	60 234	49 165	40 802	46 604	52 503	45 931	62 616	–	53 134

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	League City city (pt.), Harris County	Mission Bend CDP (pt.), Harris County	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County		Pasadena city, Harris County					
	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 322.01 (pt.)	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**76**	**7 200**	**–**	**2 944**	**–**	**13**	**2 594**	**3 942**	**727**	**1 239**
In labor force	48	5 780	–	2 367	–	7	1 662	2 470	531	745
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.2	80.3	–	80.4	–	53.8	64.1	62.7	73.0	60.1
Civilian labor force	48	5 763	–	2 367	–	7	1 656	2 455	531	745
Employed	48	5 537	–	2 247	–	7	1 483	2 304	498	682
Unemployed	–	226	–	120	–	–	173	151	33	63
Percent of civilian labor force	–	3.9	–	5.1	–	–	10.4	6.2	6.2	8.5
Not in labor force	28	1 420	–	577	–	6	932	1 472	196	494
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	424	–	174	–	–	134	255	38	67
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	158	–	137	–	–	296	644	57	182
Females 16 years and over	**44**	**3 677**	**–**	**1 504**	**–**	**6**	**1 299**	**2 036**	**358**	**596**
In labor force	16	2 580	–	1 178	–	–	624	1 069	237	266
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.4	70.2	–	78.3	–	–	48.0	52.5	66.2	44.6
Civilian labor force	16	2 580	–	1 178	–	–	624	1 069	237	266
Employed	16	2 449	–	1 098	–	–	514	1 000	237	256
Unemployed	–	131	–	80	–	–	110	69	–	10
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.1	–	6.8	–	–	17.6	6.5	–	3.8
With own children under 6 years	6	924	–	300	–	–	261	188	100	122
In labor force	6	626	–	236	–	–	136	102	67	31
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	1 132	–	277	–	–	190	312	50	120
In labor force	–	854	–	229	–	–	112	224	30	90
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**5**	**1 255**	**–**	**426**	**–**	**–**	**409**	**300**	**120**	**212**
All parents present in household in labor force	5	785	–	309	–	–	168	168	73	54
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**7**	**2 608**	**–**	**648**	**–**	**–**	**628**	**808**	**164**	**434**
All parents present in household in labor force	7	1 814	–	484	–	–	337	545	83	222
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**654**	**–**	**207**	**–**	**–**	**232**	**297**	**33**	**135**
Not enrolled in school	–	38	–	22	–	–	65	60	–	65
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	22	–	–	46	38	–	36
Not high school graduate	–	7	–	22	–	–	50	38	–	51
Employed	–	7	–	–	–	–	11	12	–	29
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	19	–	14
Not in labor force	–	–	–	22	–	–	31	7	–	8
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**48**	**5 537**	**–**	**2 247**	**–**	**7**	**1 483**	**2 304**	**498**	**682**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	1 061	–	371	–	7	60	317	40	59
Professional specialty occupations	15	1 123	–	576	–	–	99	285	–	32
Technicians and related support occupations	–	317	–	121	–	–	66	73	11	14
Sales occupations	–	757	–	242	–	–	152	287	36	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	943	–	446	–	–	164	493	99	86
Private household occupations	–	–	–	21	–	–	7	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	101	–	10	–	–	17	24	18	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	403	–	103	–	–	245	216	52	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	23	–	20	–	–	22	10	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	472	–	232	–	–	383	339	96	133
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	129	–	73	–	–	67	89	17	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	97	–	15	–	–	82	68	54	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	111	–	17	–	–	119	97	75	82
Construction	–	602	–	102	–	–	285	192	74	96
Manufacturing	31	524	–	272	–	7	253	440	65	110
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	376	–	163	–	–	84	219	49	52
Wholesale and retail trade	–	1 258	–	415	–	–	341	559	151	129
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	500	–	195	–	–	60	105	19	12
Business and repair services	–	358	–	177	–	–	107	155	47	111
Professional and related services	10	1 190	–	706	–	–	240	424	64	71
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**48**	**5 537**	**–**	**2 247**	**–**	**7**	**1 483**	**2 304**	**498**	**682**
Private wage and salary workers	41	4 607	–	1 782	–	7	1 302	1 811	433	554
Government workers	7	516	–	331	–	–	117	250	53	73
Local government workers	–	221	–	130	–	–	85	119	18	47
Self-employed workers	–	414	–	134	–	–	59	243	12	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**54**	**6 000**	**–**	**2 525**	**–**	**7**	**1 690**	**2 685**	**517**	**777**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54	5 065	–	2 064	–	7	1 416	2 113	386	638
50 to 52 weeks	39	3 916	–	1 476	–	7	852	1 456	211	343
40 to 49 weeks	–	596	–	281	–	–	202	325	21	104
27 to 39 weeks	–	152	–	140	–	–	160	132	78	97
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	344	–	233	–	–	97	246	46	31
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**76**	**6 982**	**–**	**2 744**	**–**	**13**	**2 252**	**3 150**	**662**	**1 053**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	179	–	62	–	–	104	133	31	76
With a mobility limitation	–	40	–	45	–	–	51	37	23	62
In labor force	–	–	–	11	–	–	13	–	6	33
With a self-care limitation	–	139	–	17	–	–	87	113	25	40
With a work disability	7	242	–	173	–	–	188	241	66	104
In labor force	–	130	–	72	–	–	89	87	42	50
Prevented from working	–	96	–	58	–	–	88	94	24	46
No work disability	69	6 740	–	2 571	–	13	2 064	2 909	596	949
In labor force	48	5 598	–	2 262	–	7	1 527	2 235	481	691
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**201**	**–**	**200**	**–**	**–**	**336**	**777**	**65**	**186**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	77	–	16	–	–	89	128	16	50
With a mobility limitation	–	77	–	16	–	–	63	77	8	28
With a self-care limitation	–	29	–	7	–	–	62	81	16	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	18	–	35	–	–	120	185	37	59
Mean family income (dollars)	–	6 770	–	35 686	–	–	24 018	25 782	7 759	17 198
1 worker	14	770	–	255	–	7	328	447	86	119
Mean family income (dollars)	23 389	42 688	–	37 979	–	71 419	25 629	35 685	20 452	23 041
2 or more workers	5	2 081	–	836	–	–	386	794	131	246
Mean family income (dollars)	205 735	63 441	–	58 603	–	–	35 161	61 914	28 926	28 832

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 352 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 354 (pt.)	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 154**	**3 374**	**2 988**	–	**2 795**	**4 178**	–	**4 737**	**5 656**	**3 507**
In labor force	2 105	2 027	1 903	–	1 871	2 678	–	2 999	4 066	2 290
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	60.1	63.7	–	66.9	64.1	–	63.3	71.9	65.3
Civilian labor force	2 105	2 001	1 896	–	1 871	2 667	–	2 999	4 056	2 290
Employed	1 822	1 863	1 685	–	1 724	2 427	–	2 798	3 736	2 024
Unemployed	283	138	211	–	147	240	–	201	320	266
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	6.9	11.1	–	7.9	9.0	–	6.7	7.9	11.6
Not in labor force	1 049	1 347	1 085	–	924	1 500	–	1 738	1 590	1 217
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enrolled in school	182	191	125	–	171	235	–	259	332	166
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	148	474	397	–	253	375	–	386	295	432
Females 16 years and over	**1 410**	**1 706**	**1 454**	–	**1 376**	**2 091**	–	**2 370**	**2 764**	**1 888**
In labor force	645	755	690	–	694	1 011	–	1 116	1 676	980
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.7	44.3	47.5	–	50.4	48.4	–	47.1	60.6	51.9
Civilian labor force	645	755	690	–	694	1 011	–	1 116	1 676	980
Employed	562	676	577	–	600	915	–	1 050	1 584	838
Unemployed	83	79	113	–	94	96	–	66	92	142
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	10.5	16.4	–	13.5	9.5	–	5.9	5.5	14.5
With own children under 6 years	429	385	314	–	274	491	–	471	510	424
In labor force	165	187	127	–	159	224	–	226	267	215
With own children 6 to 17 years only	190	339	290	–	263	384	–	465	680	351
In labor force	58	182	169	–	189	269	–	242	477	222
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**560**	**500**	**499**	–	**441**	**687**	–	**777**	**722**	**565**
All parents present in household in labor force	222	233	215	–	255	306	–	362	339	249
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**629**	**1 009**	**816**	–	**730**	**1 279**	–	**1 280**	**1 415**	**1 027**
All parents present in household in labor force	187	507	398	–	424	788	–	684	854	501
Persons 16 to 19 years	**248**	**261**	**300**	–	**200**	**348**	–	**346**	**538**	**312**
Not enrolled in school	101	72	113	–	49	61	–	60	111	88
Unemployed or not in labor force	73	27	55	–	16	20	–	40	77	45
Not high school graduate	88	54	88	–	38	49	–	60	73	70
Employed	28	36	47	–	29	36	–	20	6	43
Unemployed	13	4	18	–	5	–	–	6	43	–
Not in labor force	47	14	23	–	4	13	–	34	24	27
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 822**	**1 863**	**1 685**	–	**1 724**	**2 427**	–	**2 798**	**3 736**	**2 024**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	133	60	47	–	141	164	–	202	326	87
Professional specialty occupations	84	54	47	–	21	60	–	134	231	86
Technicians and related support occupations	11	95	20	–	53	99	–	112	147	113
Sales occupations	211	204	152	–	210	243	–	346	408	150
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	288	267	286	–	231	330	–	522	755	354
Private household occupations	9	–	10	–	21	8	–	–	–	19
Protective service occupations	9	29	42	–	19	66	–	92	54	80
Service occupations, except protective and household	262	185	220	–	201	304	–	205	308	373
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	12	13	–	21	16	–	–	52	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	348	399	370	–	417	709	–	631	807	356
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	141	305	179	–	84	217	–	210	257	138
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	107	140	–	148	103	–	142	202	86
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	175	146	159	–	157	108	–	202	189	175
Construction	424	335	343	–	373	412	–	509	457	351
Manufacturing	299	384	226	–	249	613	–	547	954	295
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	168	181	161	–	143	171	–	250	273	87
Wholesale and retail trade	510	452	370	–	389	491	–	731	917	502
Finance, insurance, and real estate	93	36	17	–	52	28	–	120	123	175
Business and repair services	92	166	137	–	142	173	–	118	235	149
Professional and related services	109	192	256	–	225	283	–	344	441	230
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 822**	**1 863**	**1 685**	–	**1 724**	**2 427**	–	**2 798**	**3 736**	**2 024**
Private wage and salary workers	1 673	1 676	1 399	–	1 488	2 054	–	2 443	3 336	1 723
Government workers	98	114	172	–	157	239	–	258	283	242
Local government workers	40	92	77	–	110	131	–	139	107	182
Self-employed workers	51	73	114	–	63	118	–	97	117	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 240**	**2 157**	**1 893**	–	**1 967**	**2 749**	–	**3 155**	**4 249**	**2 203**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 902	1 754	1 471	–	1 696	2 278	–	2 652	3 548	1 933
50 to 52 weeks	1 197	1 107	825	–	1 133	1 491	–	1 831	2 456	1 034
40 to 49 weeks	293	262	250	–	235	312	–	344	574	357
27 to 39 weeks	117	157	174	–	94	167	–	144	167	226
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	127	150	175	–	107	240	–	227	284	61
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 964**	**2 813**	**2 558**	–	**2 507**	**3 733**	–	**4 280**	**5 331**	**3 038**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	266	149	111	–	125	285	–	228	224	271
With a mobility limitation	37	85	72	–	71	84	–	133	114	57
In labor force	21	6	18	–	13	15	–	19	37	–
With a self-care limitation	250	86	86	–	80	255	–	165	160	256
With a work disability	158	289	283	–	245	393	–	333	356	178
In labor force	95	139	154	–	87	206	–	89	146	30
Prevented from working	55	125	108	–	134	168	–	206	161	141
No work disability	2 806	2 524	2 275	–	2 262	3 340	–	3 947	4 975	2 860
In labor force	1 968	1 801	1 716	–	1 749	2 408	–	2 870	3 890	2 229
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**190**	**535**	**423**	–	**288**	**434**	–	**457**	**315**	**463**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	137	144	–	72	140	–	87	87	83
With a mobility limitation	25	122	82	–	65	122	–	87	76	67
With a self-care limitation	34	71	104	–	43	62	–	42	45	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	83	169	161	–	74	170	–	195	132	206
Mean family income (dollars)	7 332	15 962	17 253	–	11 622	10 875	–	26 661	10 707	8 900
1 worker	459	467	381	–	359	592	–	646	663	463
Mean family income (dollars)	23 172	35 496	21 731	–	25 341	25 610	–	28 252	25 862	19 466
2 or more workers	471	592	474	–	571	789	–	997	1 255	531
Mean family income (dollars)	29 537	38 773	35 139	–	32 181	38 539	–	45 302	44 653	37 247

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 859**	**3 691**	**2 243**	**4 454**	**5 685**	**3 470**	**2 329**	**3 287**	**6 100**	**2 242**
In labor force	1 223	2 201	1 395	2 957	3 703	2 358	1 425	2 358	4 640	1 690
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	59.6	62.2	66.4	65.1	68.0	61.2	71.7	76.1	75.4
Civilian labor force	1 223	2 201	1 395	2 957	3 703	2 358	1 425	2 347	4 629	1 690
Employed	1 057	2 085	1 278	2 712	3 547	2 145	1 266	2 183	4 337	1 618
Unemployed	166	116	117	245	156	213	159	164	292	72
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	5.3	8.4	8.3	4.2	9.0	11.2	7.0	6.3	4.3
Not in labor force	636	1 490	848	1 497	1 982	1 112	904	929	1 460	552
Institutionalized persons	–	–	108	–	–	168	111	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	82	194	109	200	339	167	139	166	353	160
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	95	462	283	442	531	200	200	148	357	143
Females 16 years and over	**855**	**1 956**	**1 230**	**2 270**	**2 988**	**1 747**	**1 182**	**1 680**	**3 123**	**1 121**
In labor force	381	906	626	1 219	1 662	911	544	1 026	2 060	748
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.6	46.3	50.9	53.7	55.6	52.1	46.0	61.1	66.0	66.7
Civilian labor force	381	906	626	1 219	1 662	911	544	1 026	2 060	748
Employed	328	861	577	1 148	1 594	804	439	927	1 894	732
Unemployed	53	45	49	71	68	107	105	99	166	16
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	5.0	7.8	5.8	4.1	11.7	19.3	9.6	8.1	2.1
With own children under 6 years	199	302	218	425	478	387	341	371	695	304
In labor force	108	154	76	200	276	214	151	186	477	211
With own children 6 to 17 years only	230	286	164	398	514	359	198	300	706	230
In labor force	102	164	108	298	331	185	132	218	506	172
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**314**	**448**	**302**	**697**	**561**	**537**	**436**	**425**	**924**	**386**
All parents present in household in labor force	204	217	120	340	287	276	191	190	587	273
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**705**	**747**	**434**	**960**	**1 213**	**903**	**643**	**706**	**1 622**	**640**
All parents present in household in labor force	317	396	206	679	712	455	342	448	1 113	470
Persons 16 to 19 years	**156**	**276**	**216**	**393**	**530**	**340**	**270**	**271**	**485**	**173**
Not enrolled in school	55	71	84	144	139	152	131	114	104	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	38	32	56	80	38	38	73	55	59	6
Not high school graduate	55	38	70	50	89	152	109	69	10	4
Employed	17	10	19	21	51	114	58	35	–	4
Unemployed	–	14	12	9	14	18	33	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	14	39	20	24	20	18	34	10	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 057**	**2 085**	**1 278**	**2 712**	**3 547**	**2 145**	**1 266**	**2 183**	**4 337**	**1 618**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70	204	119	296	372	64	80	115	493	159
Professional specialty occupations	41	207	78	244	533	203	62	187	507	236
Technicians and related support occupations	51	94	37	110	157	106	29	132	204	102
Sales occupations	134	237	175	233	483	271	142	261	608	166
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218	374	186	442	568	287	129	413	840	382
Private household occupations	–	–	–	8	–	9	5	–	16	–
Protective service occupations	–	9	35	98	67	50	27	36	157	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	176	184	300	310	308	176	157	242	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	8	19	28	8	58	26	–	30	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	398	237	568	602	443	273	506	619	238
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	103	144	83	216	170	189	154	134	223	117
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	78	65	78	105	111	72	111	183	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	156	60	91	172	46	91	131	215	55
Construction	194	287	164	318	320	246	239	351	431	164
Manufacturing	193	403	144	539	642	390	213	474	669	349
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	88	153	93	181	270	169	113	153	348	144
Wholesale and retail trade	226	501	412	551	786	606	248	584	1 198	268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	49	125	89	116	202	77	91	135	248	119
Business and repair services	120	74	90	211	137	63	121	123	134	107
Professional and related services	101	363	228	546	903	360	188	224	920	321
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 057**	**2 085**	**1 278**	**2 712**	**3 547**	**2 145**	**1 266**	**2 183**	**4 337**	**1 618**
Private wage and salary workers	929	1 799	1 133	2 249	2 871	1 880	1 050	1 865	3 660	1 252
Government workers	79	198	103	342	460	197	91	190	492	250
Local government workers	66	120	72	246	255	118	18	101	349	152
Self-employed workers	40	83	36	104	216	68	119	122	177	109
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 257**	**2 360**	**1 536**	**3 155**	**3 994**	**2 375**	**1 492**	**2 514**	**4 764**	**1 741**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 033	1 959	1 275	2 593	3 257	1 946	1 284	2 151	4 161	1 498
50 to 52 weeks	643	1 332	809	1 795	2 166	1 194	805	1 384	3 130	1 055
40 to 49 weeks	156	297	129	362	411	276	201	246	481	233
27 to 39 weeks	104	106	104	113	288	177	119	239	255	99
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	87	171	107	243	290	145	65	165	257	107
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 760**	**3 167**	**1 793**	**3 938**	**5 073**	**3 081**	**1 975**	**3 113**	**5 702**	**2 073**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	153	214	89	189	254	101	70	90	203	56
With a mobility limitation	63	109	53	142	150	19	55	46	77	19
In labor force	19	12	17	24	28	8	–	22	30	–
With a self-care limitation	119	135	68	118	223	93	60	66	146	56
With a work disability	165	319	125	333	478	267	158	297	379	84
In labor force	88	118	58	127	158	126	39	101	188	49
Prevented from working	77	201	39	187	270	104	104	164	155	35
No work disability	1 595	2 848	1 668	3 605	4 595	2 814	1 817	2 816	5 323	1 989
In labor force	1 135	2 026	1 278	2 756	3 464	2 211	1 343	2 231	4 411	1 615
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**99**	**524**	**342**	**516**	**612**	**221**	**243**	**163**	**387**	**169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	98	94	69	101	121	47	21	60	7
With a mobility limitation	20	75	57	41	77	46	41	12	46	–
With a self-care limitation	30	62	59	46	50	90	24	21	37	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	82	207	55	152	210	89	109	126	104	36
Mean family income (dollars)	8 228	21 737	17 724	22 918	21 732	10 811	15 598	14 451	17 852	38 449
1 worker	308	563	260	450	728	508	331	435	779	222
Mean family income (dollars)	23 359	30 502	20 157	31 144	43 264	34 056	21 875	29 736	27 854	41 059
2 or more workers	339	656	377	926	1 210	602	402	635	1 307	619
Mean family income (dollars)	33 736	52 425	41 409	42 844	49 608	38 328	33 772	40 020	52 594	56 949

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 359.21	Tract 359.22	Tract 359.32	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 642**	**2 181**	**2 553**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**712**	–
In labor force	4 093	1 708	2 020	15	–	–	–	–	493	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.5	78.3	79.1	100.0	–	–	–	–	69.2	–
Civilian labor force	4 093	1 708	2 020	15	–	–	–	–	493	–
Employed	3 919	1 641	1 946	15	–	–	–	–	464	–
Unemployed	174	67	74	–	–	–	–	–	29	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	3.9	3.7	–	–	–	–	–	5.9	–
Not in labor force	1 549	473	533	–	–	–	–	–	219	–
Institutionalized persons	234	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	281	156	145	–	–	–	–	–	38	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	349	78	73	–	–	–	–	–	65	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 977**	**1 041**	**1 287**	**7**	–	–	–	–	**324**	–
In labor force	1 855	716	942	7	–	–	–	–	169	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	68.8	73.2	100.0	–	–	–	–	52.2	–
Civilian labor force	1 855	716	942	7	–	–	–	–	169	–
Employed	1 771	684	886	7	–	–	–	–	155	–
Unemployed	84	32	56	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.5	5.9	–	–	–	–	–	8.3	–
With own children under 6 years	403	288	443	–	–	–	–	–	60	–
In labor force	209	192	270	–	–	–	–	–	42	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	582	224	289	7	–	–	–	–	40	–
In labor force	452	182	241	7	–	–	–	–	34	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**466**	**317**	**506**	–	–	–	–	–	**67**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	219	201	268	–	–	–	–	–	42	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 080**	**650**	**882**	**16**	–	–	–	–	**129**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	747	412	660	16	–	–	–	–	97	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**406**	**179**	**169**	–	–	–	–	–	**27**	–
Not enrolled in school	134	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	40	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Not high school graduate	52	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Employed	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Not in labor force	35	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 919**	**1 641**	**1 946**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**464**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	483	106	309	–	–	–	–	–	58	–
Professional specialty occupations	715	205	447	15	–	–	–	–	60	–
Technicians and related support occupations	117	70	136	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Sales occupations	657	240	204	–	–	–	–	–	44	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	783	325	387	–	–	–	–	–	70	–
Private household occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	80	50	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	147	81	74	–	–	–	–	–	57	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	532	288	203	–	–	–	–	–	80	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	176	113	68	–	–	–	–	–	51	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	107	90	70	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	107	67	22	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Construction	339	122	116	–	–	–	–	–	52	–
Manufacturing	728	341	503	–	–	–	–	–	130	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	343	185	203	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
Wholesale and retail trade	986	355	334	–	–	–	–	–	88	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	207	142	112	–	–	–	–	–	39	–
Business and repair services	77	36	61	–	–	–	–	–	25	–
Professional and related services	924	251	474	15	–	–	–	–	51	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 919**	**1 641**	**1 946**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**464**	–
Private wage and salary workers	3 192	1 389	1 533	–	–	–	–	–	368	–
Government workers	551	172	286	15	–	–	–	–	52	–
Local government workers	353	124	201	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Self-employed workers	155	71	115	–	–	–	–	–	28	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 500**	**1 789**	**2 108**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**487**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 680	1 572	1 900	15	–	–	–	–	407	–
50 to 52 weeks	2 541	1 226	1 468	–	–	–	–	–	281	–
40 to 49 weeks	550	85	181	15	–	–	–	–	26	–
27 to 39 weeks	253	88	110	–	–	–	–	–	40	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	263	78	97	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 997**	**2 103**	**2 472**	**15**	–	–	–	–	**647**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	155	33	12	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
With a mobility limitation	33	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
In labor force	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
With a self-care limitation	122	33	12	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
With a work disability	182	98	97	–	–	–	–	–	63	–
In labor force	82	77	55	–	–	–	–	–	30	–
Prevented from working	81	12	36	–	–	–	–	–	33	–
No work disability	4 815	2 005	2 375	15	–	–	–	–	584	–
In labor force	3 949	1 631	1 957	15	–	–	–	–	463	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**411**	**78**	**81**	–	–	–	–	–	**65**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	13	19	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
With a mobility limitation	47	13	19	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
With a self-care limitation	37	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	45	47	27	–	–	–	–	–	24	–
Mean family income (dollars)	34 132	16 789	33 143	–	–	–	–	–	42 762	–
1 worker	632	180	258	–	–	–	–	–	89	–
Mean family income (dollars)	49 665	33 834	50 723	–	–	–	–	–	30 294	–
2 or more workers	1 139	655	789	8	–	–	–	–	129	–
Mean family income (dollars)	59 616	53 341	71 249	64 000	–	–	–	–	54 353	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.						Pearland city (pt.), Harris County		South Houston city, Harris County	
	Tract 366.41 (pt.)	Tract 367 (pt.)	Tract 369 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**516**	**870**	**283**	–	–	**12**	**1 058**	**3 062**	**6 567**
In labor force	–	340	710	196	–	–	12	814	2 054	4 262
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	65.9	81.6	69.3	–	–	100.0	76.9	67.1	64.9
Civilian labor force	–	340	699	196	–	–	12	814	2 054	4 262
Employed	–	308	653	196	–	–	12	805	1 891	3 907
Unemployed	–	32	46	–	–	–	–	9	163	355
Percent of civilian labor force	–	9.4	6.6	–	–	–	–	1.1	7.9	8.3
Nat in labor force	–	176	160	87	–	–	–	244	1 008	2 305
Institutianalized persons	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enralled in school	–	35	33	–	–	–	–	65	158	290
Naninstitutionalized persons 65 years and aver, nat enrolled in school	–	45	58	–	–	–	–	78	169	587
Females 16 years and over	–	**274**	**411**	**127**	–	–	**6**	**537**	**1 403**	**3 370**
In labor force	–	163	311	40	–	–	6	340	628	1 624
Percent of females 16 years ond aver	–	59.5	75.7	31.5	–	–	100.0	63.3	44.8	48.2
Civilian labor force	–	163	311	40	–	–	6	340	628	1 624
Employed	–	131	287	40	–	–	6	331	573	1 452
Unemployed	–	32	24	–	–	–	–	9	55	172
Percent of civilian labor farce	–	19.6	7.7	–	–	–	–	2.6	8.8	10.6
With own children under 6 years	–	28	11	64	–	–	6	139	424	830
In labor farce	–	22	11	–	–	–	6	92	155	409
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	79	50	24	–	–	–	112	336	665
In labor farce	–	32	44	14	–	–	–	94	242	371
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**35**	**18**	**77**	–	–	**12**	**153**	**590**	**1 130**
All parents present in household in labor farce	–	27	18	–	–	–	12	105	194	580
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**158**	**62**	**107**	–	–	–	**297**	**1 150**	**1 900**
All parents present in household in labor farce	–	85	46	46	–	–	–	216	596	825
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**46**	**94**	**29**	–	–	–	**60**	**286**	**639**
Not enrolled in school	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	213
Unemployed ar not in labor farce	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	127
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	154
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	54
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7
Nat in labor farce	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	93
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**308**	**653**	**196**	–	–	**12**	**805**	**1 891**	**3 907**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	29	100	68	–	–	6	261	116	250
Prafessianal specialty occupatians	–	16	163	43	–	–	–	213	54	163
Technicians and reloted support occupations	–	–	40	17	–	–	–	13	53	84
Sales occupatians	–	45	85	29	–	–	–	142	83	449
Administrative support occupatians, including clerical	–	62	108	19	–	–	–	67	205	607
Private hausehald occupatians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	35
Protective service occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	17	87	–	–	–	6	32	262	563
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupatians	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	10	26	23
Precisian production, craft, and repair occupations	–	73	22	10	–	–	–	31	547	898
Machine operatars, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	124	179
Transportation and moterial maving occupations	–	46	8	–	–	–	–	–	105	307
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	9	24	10	–	–	–	18	285	291
Canstruction	–	41	21	–	–	–	–	28	517	643
Manufacturing	–	60	114	97	–	–	–	108	256	546
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	45	23	16	–	–	–	90	124	397
Wholesale and retail trade	–	79	91	39	–	–	12	141	380	1 112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	5	102	14	–	–	–	78	65	148
Business and repair services	–	16	39	–	–	–	–	31	124	296
Prafessional and related services	–	23	187	20	–	–	–	237	208	441
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**308**	**653**	**196**	–	–	**12**	**805**	**1 891**	**3 907**
Private wage and salary workers	–	255	554	189	–	–	12	582	1 554	3 356
Gavernment workers	–	43	37	–	–	–	–	119	219	366
Local gavernment workers	–	21	7	–	–	–	–	34	82	192
Self-emplayed workers	–	10	62	7	–	–	–	104	106	185
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**357**	**750**	**224**	–	–	**12**	**888**	**2 072**	**4 491**
Usually worked 35 ar more haurs per week	–	309	638	163	–	–	12	782	1 655	3 693
50 to 52 weeks	–	214	489	133	–	–	12	657	986	2 380
40 to 49 weeks	–	43	79	–	–	–	–	34	320	510
27 to 39 weeks	–	9	7	8	–	–	–	37	167	248
Usually warked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	11	51	10	–	–	–	43	188	350
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**461**	**747**	**283**	–	–	**12**	**942**	**2 853**	**5 891**
With a mobility ar self-care limitation	–	18	19	–	–	–	–	14	350	411
With a mability limitation	–	8	13	–	–	–	–	8	78	124
In labor farce	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
With a self-care limitation	–	14	6	–	–	–	–	6	316	328
With a work disability	–	36	38	–	–	–	–	35	284	490
In labor force	–	5	33	–	–	–	–	18	102	103
Prevented fram warking	–	27	5	–	–	–	–	8	134	315
No wark disability	–	425	709	283	–	–	12	907	2 569	5 401
In labar farce	–	325	660	196	–	–	12	758	1 912	4 070
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	–	**55**	**64**	–	–	–	–	**116**	**209**	**676**
With a mability ar self-care limitation	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	10	31	119
With a mability limitation	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	15	94
With a self-care limitation	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	10	22	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	23	5	–	–	–	–	8	97	253
Mean family income (dallars)	–	30 017	33 366	–	–	–	–	30 800	22 002	10 360
1 warker	–	86	51	60	–	–	–	101	406	863
Mean family income (dallars)	–	33 688	39 005	79 575	–	–	–	130 114	20 582	25 533
2 ar mare workers	–	92	162	65	–	–	6	339	531	1 284
Mean family income (dallars)	–	39 435	51 037	121 242	–	–	58 500	103 333	38 801	34 905

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Spring COP, Harris County		West University Place city, Harris County			Remainder of Harris County				
	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 408 (pt.)	Tract 409	Tract 410	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 812**	**17 100**	**2 267**	**2 919**	**4 622**	–	**6 705**	**1 474**	**2 730**	**1 879**
In labor force	4 492	13 633	1 712	1 986	2 949	–	3 989	866	1 614	1 155
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.3	79.7	75.5	68.0	63.8	–	59.5	58.8	59.1	61.5
Civilian labor force	4 492	13 625	1 712	1 986	2 949	–	3 989	866	1 614	1 155
Employed	4 312	12 995	1 684	1 971	2 882	–	3 501	749	1 456	1 056
Unemployed	180	630	28	15	67	–	488	117	158	99
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	4.6	1.6	.8	2.3	–	12.2	13.5	9.8	8.6
Not in labor force	1 320	3 467	555	933	1 673	–	2 716	608	1 116	724
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	139	–	8	–
Enrolled in school	197	898	98	174	341	–	382	99	126	145
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	341	418	293	419	645	–	729	145	229	147
Females 16 years and over	**2 975**	**8 793**	**1 241**	**1 580**	**2 507**	–	**3 367**	**682**	**1 375**	**972**
In labor force	2 062	6 027	841	881	1 170	–	1 457	255	542	479
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.3	68.5	67.8	55.8	46.7	–	43.3	37.4	39.4	49.3
Civilian labor force	2 062	6 027	841	881	1 170	–	1 457	255	542	479
Employed	1 964	5 740	834	876	1 155	–	1 273	230	481	436
Unemployed	98	287	7	5	15	–	184	25	61	43
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	4.8	.8	.6	1.3	–	12.6	9.8	11.3	9.0
With own children under 6 years	519	2 264	252	335	501	–	710	172	330	148
In labor force	335	1 297	194	220	209	–	302	36	111	55
With own children 6 to 17 years only	721	2 324	163	303	343	–	653	134	284	218
In labor force	573	1 799	157	214	174	–	363	77	148	146
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**689**	**2 920**	**311**	**437**	**711**	–	**948**	**282**	**457**	**222**
All parents present in household in labor force	410	1 640	244	267	319	–	407	52	152	115
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 691**	**5 670**	**396**	**583**	**964**	–	**1 803**	**422**	**873**	**663**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 263	3 761	356	394	374	–	893	153	400	381
Persons 16 to 19 years	**597**	**1 492**	**82**	**157**	**203**	–	**560**	**170**	**284**	**218**
Not enrolled in school	89	267	20	15	20	–	194	60	114	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	90	7	–	20	–	108	19	66	–
Not high school graduate	61	126	7	9	9	–	119	54	82	5
Employed	20	64	–	9	–	–	32	41	26	5
Unemployed	–	30	–	–	–	–	9	7	–	–
Not in labor force	41	32	7	–	9	–	78	6	56	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 312**	**12 995**	**1 684**	**1 971**	**2 882**	–	**3 501**	**749**	**1 456**	**1 056**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	641	1 725	370	497	843	–	202	54	73	62
Professional specialty occupations	483	1 391	584	872	1 293	–	85	–	39	39
Technicians and related support occupations	229	663	87	86	65	–	75	–	5	10
Sales occupations	751	1 843	261	221	308	–	271	69	89	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	940	2 790	210	143	172	–	655	124	203	156
Private household occupations	15	56	–	22	13	–	16	6	6	–
Protective service occupations	86	369	17	14	7	–	74	19	14	38
Service occupations, except protective and household	312	837	51	38	79	–	422	57	185	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	38	–	6	9	–	37	–	29	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	524	1 835	56	52	51	–	675	181	411	184
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	423	7	–	19	–	302	58	134	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	141	554	24	5	10	–	343	53	135	73
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	108	471	17	15	13	–	344	128	133	97
Construction	267	1 041	69	45	138	–	477	128	349	139
Manufacturing	474	1 299	73	176	194	–	784	155	185	112
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	627	2 268	112	81	132	–	385	82	147	120
Wholesale and retail trade	1 167	2 975	287	172	235	–	814	158	293	302
Finance, insurance, and real estate	364	861	160	269	461	–	138	20	109	59
Business and repair services	274	811	120	89	95	–	313	52	93	50
Professional and related services	811	2 217	729	893	1 356	–	367	53	136	151
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 312**	**12 995**	**1 684**	**1 971**	**2 882**	–	**3 501**	**749**	**1 456**	**1 056**
Private wage and salary workers	3 635	10 798	1 231	1 553	2 206	–	3 002	590	1 201	877
Government workers	440	1 403	252	120	226	–	245	94	136	119
Local government workers	301	781	95	83	106	–	95	54	76	62
Self-employed workers	196	739	194	292	421	–	219	65	106	60
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 586**	**14 153**	**1 797**	**2 215**	**3 239**	–	**4 269**	**887**	**1 678**	**1 203**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 758	11 968	1 514	1 828	2 712	–	3 500	722	1 359	1 009
50 to 52 weeks	2 792	9 109	1 300	1 421	2 114	–	2 155	538	701	628
40 to 49 weeks	493	1 154	73	145	316	–	579	67	309	154
27 to 39 weeks	193	705	47	45	74	–	213	46	121	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	351	957	166	225	208	–	361	41	108	83
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 357**	**16 554**	**1 894**	**2 454**	**3 870**	–	**5 723**	**1 329**	**2 460**	**1 712**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	403	41	15	45	–	292	72	188	95
With a mobility limitation	98	228	16	15	37	–	129	33	127	75
In labor force	48	62	8	–	14	–	22	10	35	20
With a self-care limitation	139	253	25	7	31	–	224	53	121	50
With a work disability	300	1 019	73	36	61	–	514	144	357	204
In labor force	125	528	28	4	22	–	248	65	158	81
Prevented from working	167	431	22	32	39	–	227	71	168	98
No work disability	5 057	15 535	1 821	2 418	3 809	–	5 209	1 185	2 103	1 508
In labor force	4 261	12 977	1 615	1 936	2 829	–	3 634	801	1 423	1 060
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**455**	**538**	**373**	**465**	**752**	–	**843**	**145**	**262**	**167**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	115	79	106	124	–	196	49	94	29
With a mobility limitation	88	105	46	101	108	–	163	49	65	21
With a self-care limitation	37	29	50	66	79	–	96	26	72	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	145	209	78	70	135	–	224	83	113	78
Mean family income (dollars)	29 009	13 137	47 795	42 099	48 939	–	12 304	9 498	6 358	6 259
1 worker	575	1 810	179	282	690	–	968	178	328	195
Mean family income (dollars)	35 367	36 979	56 832	131 105	137 968	–	22 703	25 629	18 929	19 302
2 or more workers	1 551	4 723	602	749	922	–	1 142	231	456	390
Mean family income (dollars)	52 956	49 037	105 971	131 347	130 942	–	33 890	34 111	29 866	38 845

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 229 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 147**	**3 326**	**2 009**	**–**	**426**	**–**	**936**	**8 249**	**6 950**	**1 503**
In labor force	1 468	2 043	1 089	–	302	–	681	6 227	5 719	1 062
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	61.4	54.2	–	70.9	–	72.8	75.5	82.3	70.7
Civilian labor force	1 468	2 043	1 081	–	302	–	668	6 227	5 719	1 062
Employed	1 291	1 808	952	–	252	–	567	5 794	5 517	953
Unemployed	177	235	129	–	50	–	101	433	202	109
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	11.5	11.9	–	16.6	–	15.1	7.0	3.5	10.3
Not in labor force	679	1 283	920	–	124	–	255	2 022	1 231	441
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	136	260	139	–	–	–	78	593	329	96
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	167	268	262	–	11	–	–	371	159	108
Females 16 years and over	**1 042**	**1 631**	**929**	**–**	**225**	**–**	**529**	**4 118**	**3 585**	**772**
In labor force	583	732	332	–	158	–	358	2 777	2 672	449
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.0	44.9	35.7	–	70.2	–	67.7	67.4	74.5	58.2
Civilian labor force	583	732	332	–	158	–	358	2 777	2 672	449
Employed	485	661	262	–	126	–	295	2 540	2 595	398
Unemployed	98	71	70	–	32	–	63	237	77	51
Percent of civilian labor force	16.8	9.7	21.1	–	20.3	–	17.6	8.5	2.9	11.4
With own children under 6 years	287	332	202	–	29	–	85	924	687	123
In labor force	135	123	75	–	9	–	71	574	487	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	188	421	213	–	58	–	170	1 268	746	149
In labor force	116	254	82	–	39	–	116	1 033	607	98
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**344**	**475**	**261**	**–**	**56**	**–**	**175**	**1 292**	**1 002**	**148**
All parents present in household in labor force	145	183	91	–	–	–	131	813	697	77
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**684**	**1 149**	**694**	**–**	**133**	**–**	**411**	**2 764**	**1 700**	**391**
All parents present in household in labor force	325	642	269	–	86	–	244	1 967	1 341	245
Persons 16 to 19 years	**199**	**411**	**205**	**–**	**37**	**–**	**134**	**805**	**501**	**171**
Not enrolled in school	66	130	79	–	–	–	12	132	157	35
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	68	39	–	–	–	6	91	62	20
Not high school graduate	58	110	71	–	–	–	6	95	51	12
Employed	36	42	32	–	–	–	–	13	8	4
Unemployed	15	27	–	–	–	–	–	57	14	8
Not in labor force	7	41	39	–	–	–	6	25	29	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 291**	**1 808**	**952**	**–**	**252**	**–**	**567**	**5 794**	**5 517**	**953**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	69	46	18	–	47	–	40	509	720	59
Professional specialty occupations	66	24	45	–	10	–	46	549	755	111
Technicians and related support occupations	14	38	18	–	–	–	11	260	283	11
Sales occupations	120	161	88	–	19	–	30	587	593	144
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	241	263	77	–	50	–	155	1 373	1 133	118
Private household occupations	12	39	8	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
Protective service occupations	24	36	7	–	8	–	14	134	48	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	232	58	–	47	–	39	418	496	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	31	39	–	–	–	–	31	26	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	196	388	320	–	28	–	83	783	690	250
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	177	123	–	–	–	27	427	333	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	73	155	44	–	22	–	77	553	287	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	176	218	107	–	21	–	45	170	121	33
Construction	184	340	188	–	28	–	37	466	265	132
Manufacturing	149	232	272	–	7	–	71	986	883	184
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	84	182	59	–	46	–	154	1 008	779	71
Wholesale and retail trade	350	375	185	–	47	–	59	1 154	1 108	241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	83	111	28	–	–	–	25	327	428	39
Business and repair services	97	235	55	–	33	–	–	335	281	54
Professional and related services	226	189	76	–	69	–	139	1 070	1 270	141
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 291**	**1 808**	**952**	**–**	**252**	**–**	**567**	**5 794**	**5 517**	**953**
Private wage and salary workers	1 135	1 604	848	–	193	–	410	4 646	4 418	801
Government workers	101	115	18	–	35	–	134	895	840	62
Local government workers	69	46	18	–	22	–	31	381	463	35
Self-employed workers	55	74	86	–	24	–	23	223	207	86
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 525**	**2 064**	**1 085**	**–**	**289**	**–**	**643**	**6 247**	**5 864**	**1 070**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 166	1 533	889	–	226	–	528	5 338	5 266	852
50 to 52 weeks	721	934	545	–	166	–	333	3 988	3 834	559
40 to 49 weeks	159	232	152	–	27	–	60	678	667	130
27 to 39 weeks	74	141	40	–	14	–	69	223	310	52
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	147	202	70	–	27	–	24	414	255	81
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 980**	**3 026**	**1 729**	**–**	**377**	**–**	**923**	**7 846**	**6 776**	**1 385**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	240	249	109	–	16	–	54	397	215	37
With a mobility limitation	45	147	82	–	16	–	19	156	105	33
In labor force	–	20	12	–	–	–	5	45	54	15
With a self-care limitation	220	178	81	–	–	–	35	308	149	13
With a work disability	132	317	162	–	44	–	33	571	231	138
In labor force	61	105	33	–	10	–	12	280	118	68
Prevented from working	63	174	117	–	34	–	21	248	96	70
No work disability	1 848	2 709	1 567	–	333	–	890	7 275	6 545	1 247
In labor force	1 407	1 921	1 038	–	254	–	656	5 915	5 586	984
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**167**	**300**	**272**	**–**	**49**	**–**	**–**	**403**	**174**	**118**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	84	117	–	–	–	–	115	62	23
With a mobility limitation	35	67	90	–	–	–	–	100	28	12
With a self-care limitation	46	41	84	–	–	–	–	77	47	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	67	75	96	–	38	–	12	146	95	63
Mean family income (dollars)	7 607	7 029	7 515	–	1 263	–	27 000	12 238	6 243	7 081
1 worker	230	475	265	–	44	–	156	952	752	131
Mean family income (dollars)	17 636	22 390	18 275	–	14 975	–	17 128	27 044	32 475	24 689
2 or more workers	425	589	280	–	81	–	177	2 080	1 572	379
Mean family income (dollars)	32 164	34 828	34 710	–	25 705	–	41 261	46 861	52 686	40 019

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 232.99	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 233.99	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 237 (pt.)	Tract 238 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**336**	**26**	**351**	**5 421**	**653**	**1 621**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	192	–	297	3 695	468	1 113
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	57.1	–	84.6	68.2	71.7	68.7
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	192	–	297	3 688	468	1 113
Employed	–	–	–	–	168	–	297	3 409	440	1 073
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	279	28	40
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	12.5	–	–	7.6	6.0	3.6
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	144	26	54	1 726	185	508
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	420	–	80
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	14	–	12	372	36	146
Females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**160**	–	**165**	**2 827**	**333**	**795**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	74	–	138	1 686	179	462
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	46.3	–	83.6	59.6	53.8	58.1
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	74	–	138	1 686	179	462
Employed	–	–	–	–	61	–	138	1 546	160	443
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	140	19	19
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	17.6	–	–	8.3	10.6	4.1
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	635	46	210
In labor force	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	378	19	121
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	–	–	–	53	–	44	713	75	138
In labor force	–	–	–	–	38	–	44	532	65	86
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	**42**	–	–	**852**	**67**	**269**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	493	40	155
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	**131**	–	**70**	**1 933**	**166**	**418**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	84	–	70	1 343	84	258
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	**16**	–	–	**602**	**47**	**146**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	140	14	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	14	8
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	14	18
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	8
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**168**	–	**297**	**3 409**	**440**	**1 073**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	296	11	91
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	10	–	13	243	–	27
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	169	–	35
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	19	–	52	361	64	157
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	–	7	–	65	704	75	131
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	10	31
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	41	–	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	–	17	–	13	366	69	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	63	–	70	491	80	206
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	23	–	15	271	74	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	308	30	182
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	132	14	14
Construction	–	–	–	–	16	–	71	311	74	80
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	34	–	35	637	84	208
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	–	–	35	–	16	464	58	152
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	–	–	43	–	113	768	124	284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107	34	72
Business and repair services	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	162	–	70
Professional and related services	–	–	–	–	18	–	30	596	35	105
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**168**	–	**297**	**3 409**	**440**	**1 073**
Private wage and salary workers	–	–	–	–	168	–	180	2 812	422	924
Government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	434	7	80
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	261	–	38
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	145	11	69
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	**186**	**26**	**304**	**3 872**	**486**	**1 160**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	–	–	–	141	26	272	3 256	402	977
50 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	60	–	215	2 207	330	717
40 to 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	24	–	43	494	47	121
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	202	19	43
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	17	–	13	313	14	108
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**309**	**26**	**339**	**5 024**	**617**	**1 452**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	32	–	19	303	29	97
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	91	29	39
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	23	–	19	257	–	58
With a work disability	–	–	–	–	49	–	–	360	78	121
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	161	35	39
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	199	43	68
No work disability	–	–	–	–	260	26	339	4 664	539	1 331
In labor force	–	–	–	–	185	–	297	3 509	433	1 051
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	**27**	–	**12**	**390**	**36**	**169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	115	10	67
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	10	22
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	79	–	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	185	23	46
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 563	–	–	12 187	7 685	6 285
1 worker	–	–	–	–	42	–	32	629	89	236
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	23 759	–	8 125	23 146	32 345	21 410
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	42	–	88	1 200	128	324
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	44 427	–	66 159	42 278	42 622	38 219

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.01 (pt.)	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.01 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 242 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 290**	**2 562**	**827**	**9 206**	**108**	**1 637**	**1 421**	**2 421**	**52**	**5 103**
In labor force	1 458	1 767	469	6 074	65	1 040	937	1 992	33	4 178
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.7	69.0	56.7	66.0	60.2	63.5	65.9	82.3	63.5	81.9
Civilian labor force	1 458	1 758	469	6 074	65	1 040	937	1 992	33	4 178
Employed	1 318	1 572	429	5 478	65	827	864	1 834	33	3 932
Unemployed	140	186	40	596	–	213	73	158	–	246
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.6	8.5	9.8	–	20.5	7.8	7.9	–	5.9
Not in labor force	832	795	358	3 132	43	597	484	429	19	925
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	194	212	46	848	8	108	136	67	–	267
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	175	154	96	424	12	58	97	107	10	156
Females 16 years and over	**1 217**	**1 277**	**411**	**4 646**	**61**	**1 039**	**699**	**1 234**	**27**	**2 491**
In labor force	681	781	150	2 582	34	561	386	961	17	1 851
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.0	61.2	36.5	55.6	55.7	54.0	55.2	77.9	63.0	74.3
Civilian labor force	681	781	150	2 582	34	561	386	961	17	1 851
Employed	612	710	134	2 305	34	415	358	885	17	1 723
Unemployed	69	71	16	277	–	146	28	76	–	128
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	9.1	10.7	10.7	–	26.0	7.3	7.9	–	6.9
With own children under 6 years	269	193	60	851	6	417	106	256	–	321
In labor force	165	110	7	447	–	203	59	216	–	209
With own children 6 to 17 years only	229	290	64	1 412	5	183	158	200	–	318
In labor force	168	233	34	900	5	145	116	138	–	244
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**318**	**332**	**91**	**1 299**	**6**	**694**	**172**	**266**	**6**	**539**
All parents present in household in labor force	194	196	19	577	–	294	86	212	6	351
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**660**	**708**	**176**	**3 306**	**14**	**553**	**402**	**472**	**10**	**687**
All parents present in household in labor force	440	461	77	1 691	4	384	282	340	10	535
Persons 16 to 19 years	**258**	**251**	**70**	**1 043**	**8**	**108**	**161**	**169**	**10**	**471**
Not enrolled in school	83	55	31	170	–	30	16	40	–	146
Unemployed or not in labor force	54	24	23	73	–	12	6	19	–	58
Not high school graduate	46	15	23	137	–	27	16	20	–	52
Employed	4	11	–	81	–	15	10	7	–	29
Unemployed	14	–	4	10	–	12	–	–	–	10
Not in labor force	28	4	19	46	–	–	6	13	–	13
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 318**	**1 572**	**429**	**5 478**	**65**	**827**	**864**	**1 834**	**33**	**3 932**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	126	132	27	381	20	69	76	307	–	474
Professional specialty occupations	132	153	6	221	–	29	35	221	–	506
Technicians and related support occupations	19	33	10	141	–	11	26	77	–	200
Sales occupations	107	111	22	513	15	119	77	220	17	666
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	219	254	77	1 099	5	91	227	366	–	874
Private household occupations	17	–	11	39	–	–	–	11	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	43	9	183	–	49	14	34	–	92
Service occupations, except protective and household	208	155	40	691	–	168	81	207	–	317
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	15	–	81	–	–	11	–	–	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	133	282	148	839	4	81	180	206	–	351
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	79	129	32	430	–	65	20	40	–	145
Transportation and material moving occupations	104	157	21	438	16	80	90	36	16	166
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126	108	26	422	5	65	27	109	–	115
Construction	100	206	86	611	6	64	97	116	–	191
Manufacturing	155	252	56	743	–	111	145	205	8	412
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	204	252	79	808	30	94	120	331	7	565
Wholesale and retail trade	176	236	78	1 227	21	214	195	405	10	1 069
Finance, insurance, and real estate	97	19	18	179	–	100	45	100	–	298
Business and repair services	85	102	7	356	4	104	47	123	–	299
Professional and related services	269	401	58	779	4	78	126	354	–	746
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 318**	**1 572**	**429**	**5 478**	**65**	**827**	**864**	**1 834**	**33**	**3 932**
Private wage and salary workers	993	1 234	365	4 295	65	711	642	1 463	33	3 326
Government workers	217	259	31	862	–	100	115	249	–	424
Local government workers	93	156	23	465	–	42	67	128	–	225
Self-employed workers	105	79	33	286	–	16	107	122	–	174
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 503**	**1 799**	**478**	**6 231**	**69**	**1 030**	**1 022**	**2 020**	**32**	**4 516**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 248	1 384	410	5 059	65	793	846	1 690	32	3 784
50 to 52 weeks	776	876	242	3 191	55	433	589	1 247	15	2 529
40 to 49 weeks	186	158	36	609	–	171	126	185	8	552
27 to 39 weeks	119	149	52	557	4	68	44	123	–	318
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	115	180	33	470	–	116	88	188	–	301
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 099**	**2 384**	**718**	**8 696**	**96**	**1 572**	**1 302**	**2 244**	**42**	**4 913**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	274	295	65	769	4	87	76	104	25	120
With a mobility limitation	166	107	40	277	–	54	51	53	–	67
In labor force	50	32	11	54	–	–	8	12	–	44
With a self-care limitation	186	224	47	615	4	63	51	56	25	61
With a work disability	239	234	87	725	4	149	144	134	–	280
In labor force	76	73	28	288	–	29	52	52	–	213
Prevented from working	146	137	44	398	4	120	74	74	–	49
No work disability	1 860	2 150	631	7 971	92	1 423	1 158	2 110	42	4 633
In labor force	1 371	1 670	428	5 713	65	1 004	863	1 885	33	3 931
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**191**	**169**	**109**	**510**	**12**	**65**	**119**	**177**	**10**	**190**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	70	27	106	4	–	38	37	–	16
With a mobility limitation	60	56	27	89	4	–	31	27	–	16
With a self-care limitation	60	62	13	48	–	–	28	10	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	69	53	34	281	–	221	36	43	–	43
Mean family income (dollars)	12 435	7 989	20 105	8 993	–	2 468	10 304	20 827	–	27 662
1 worker	371	231	135	974	15	338	165	233	8	531
Mean family income (dollars)	20 339	22 144	23 927	22 055	29 584	12 314	24 914	36 664	9 000	28 015
2 or more workers	363	576	99	1 928	25	201	290	571	–	1 057
Mean family income (dollars)	32 345	42 669	38 238	39 844	38 601	30 112	43 761	54 637	–	45 368

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 244.12	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 246	Tract 247.10	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.01 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**505**	**5 078**	–	**68**	**1 186**	**5 559**	**2 567**	**7 371**	–	**2 677**
In labor force	368	4 245	–	37	865	3 614	1 955	5 575	–	1 779
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.9	83.6	–	54.4	72.9	65.0	76.2	75.6	–	66.5
Civilian labor force	368	4 245	–	37	865	3 614	1 955	5 575	–	1 767
Employed	361	4 040	–	37	829	3 441	1 862	5 368	–	1 670
Unemployed	7	205	–	–	36	173	93	207	–	97
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	4.8	–	–	4.2	4.8	4.8	3.7	–	5.5
Not in labor force	137	833	–	31	321	1 945	612	1 796	–	898
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	847	–	–	–	35
Enrolled in school	20	218	–	–	115	349	146	487	–	223
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	60	123	–	13	46	109	87	231	–	245
Females 16 years and over	**231**	**2 660**	–	–	**637**	**2 402**	**1 267**	**3 691**	–	**1 375**
In labor force	150	1 989	–	–	397	1 661	777	2 281	–	767
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.9	74.8	–	–	62.3	69.2	61.3	61.8	–	55.8
Civilian labor force	150	1 989	–	–	397	1 661	777	2 281	–	767
Employed	150	1 889	–	–	370	1 587	727	2 198	–	731
Unemployed	–	100	–	–	27	74	50	83	–	36
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.0	–	–	6.8	4.5	6.4	3.6	–	4.7
With own children under 6 years	27	682	–	–	135	563	299	851	–	73
In labor force	13	463	–	–	68	372	169	487	–	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	44	579	–	–	190	672	394	1 047	–	339
In labor force	40	488	–	–	130	483	280	721	–	228
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**24**	**895**	–	–	**168**	**825**	**424**	**1 066**	–	**162**
All parents present in household in labor force	11	592	–	–	81	434	202	590	–	56
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**131**	**1 561**	–	–	**415**	**1 650**	**901**	**2 560**	–	**583**
All parents present in household in labor force	85	1 145	–	–	258	1 152	572	1 562	–	408
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**379**	–	–	**147**	**503**	**224**	**726**	–	**210**
Not enrolled in school	7	70	–	–	23	97	46	112	–	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	32	–	–	9	35	26	41	–	9
Not high school graduate	–	43	–	–	9	45	35	37	–	9
Employed	–	21	–	–	–	22	15	18	–	–
Unemployed	–	16	–	–	9	–	20	12	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	–	–	–	23	–	7	–	9
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**361**	**4 040**	–	**37**	**829**	**3 441**	**1 862**	**5 368**	–	**1 670**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	49	566	–	14	162	374	358	1 242	–	306
Professional specialty occupations	55	409	–	–	112	375	398	867	–	323
Technicians and related support occupations	29	200	–	–	16	186	95	217	–	63
Sales occupations	41	689	–	–	110	471	291	1 053	–	315
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	833	–	23	144	619	293	821	–	304
Private household occupations	–	14	–	–	–	15	–	30	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	204	–	–	20	91	67	91	–	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	258	–	–	64	339	123	304	–	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	19	–	–	–	33	8	23	–	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	460	–	–	160	470	133	425	–	142
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	143	–	–	–	140	29	115	–	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	126	–	–	34	250	22	85	–	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	119	–	–	7	78	45	95	–	41
Construction	29	220	–	–	62	293	52	239	–	156
Manufacturing	44	563	–	–	133	372	239	915	–	164
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	43	654	–	–	117	483	309	775	–	237
Wholesale and retail trade	113	722	–	14	182	794	441	1 334	–	360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25	271	–	23	30	240	128	347	–	76
Business and repair services	23	308	–	–	71	159	93	176	–	101
Professional and related services	47	813	–	–	180	693	407	995	–	370
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**361**	**4 040**	–	**37**	**829**	**3 441**	**1 862**	**5 368**	–	**1 670**
Private wage and salary workers	291	3 212	–	37	656	2 812	1 462	4 420	–	1 262
Government workers	50	630	–	–	127	464	289	608	–	205
Local government workers	34	328	–	–	59	307	120	351	–	118
Self-employed workers	20	167	–	–	46	165	103	296	–	179
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**369**	**4 377**	–	**37**	**924**	**4 353**	**2 066**	**5 821**	–	**1 918**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	318	3 875	–	14	777	3 691	1 724	4 749	–	1 572
50 to 52 weeks	251	3 012	–	14	618	2 353	1 327	3 773	–	1 147
40 to 49 weeks	7	427	–	–	56	489	189	274	–	160
27 to 39 weeks	28	243	–	–	52	358	104	234	–	109
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	34	241	–	–	29	298	118	446	–	140
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**439**	**4 933**	–	**55**	**1 140**	**4 526**	**2 473**	**7 090**	–	**2 376**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	100	–	18	33	153	43	90	–	48
With a mobility limitation	–	55	–	18	7	119	26	61	–	16
In labor force	–	32	–	–	–	25	–	13	–	16
With a self-care limitation	5	67	–	18	26	127	22	55	–	32
With a work disability	40	234	–	18	86	308	87	254	–	88
In labor force	33	151	–	–	58	159	43	156	–	62
Prevented from working	–	61	–	18	7	125	38	65	–	10
No work disability	399	4 699	–	37	1 054	4 218	2 386	6 836	–	2 288
In labor force	329	4 072	–	37	807	3 378	1 905	5 369	–	1 696
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**66**	**145**	–	**13**	**46**	**186**	**94**	**281**	–	**254**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	40	–	13	15	10	9	40	–	82
With a mobility limitation	7	27	–	13	15	10	9	31	–	82
With a self-care limitation	–	24	–	13	8	10	–	18	–	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	28	16	–	–	8	79	34	102	–	94
Mean family income (dollars)	28 648	21 454	–	–	2 400	9 518	26 125	34 107	–	29 981
1 worker	32	488	–	13	154	561	343	797	–	326
Mean family income (dollars)	23 212	33 640	–	28 872	50 846	43 825	56 064	59 493	–	45 948
2 or more workers	129	1 521	–	–	327	1 247	714	2 004	–	579
Mean family income (dollars)	48 654	51 267	–	–	59 168	46 722	61 423	71 714	–	68 614

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 250 (pt.)	Tract 251 (pt.)	Tract 252	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 254 (pt.)	Tract 255	Tract 256	Tract 257	Tract 258
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**71**	**1 453**	**1 797**	**944**	**6 008**	**1 244**	**1 812**	**514**	**1 046**	**2 768**
In labor force	34	964	1 203	555	4 277	875	1 097	325	620	1 599
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.9	66.3	66.9	58.8	71.2	70.3	60.5	63.2	59.3	57.8
Civilian labor force	34	964	1 203	544	4 259	875	1 093	325	620	1 599
Employed	34	900	1 135	498	4 073	792	1 011	299	566	1 398
Unemployed	–	64	68	46	186	83	82	26	54	201
Percent of civilian labor force	–	6.6	5.7	8.5	4.4	9.5	7.5	8.0	8.7	12.6
Nat in labor force	37	489	594	389	1 731	369	715	189	426	1 169
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	17	125	107	71	306	77	107	24	68	196
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	62	124	118	452	96	208	58	120	295
Females 16 years and over	**35**	**704**	**913**	**458**	**3 016**	**576**	**943**	**251**	**498**	**1 452**
In labor force	15	397	495	208	1 700	379	402	129	220	767
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.9	56.4	54.2	45.4	56.4	65.8	42.6	51.4	44.2	52.8
Civilian labor force	15	397	495	208	1 700	379	402	129	220	767
Employed	15	361	466	191	1 624	367	368	122	194	683
Unemployed	–	36	29	17	76	12	34	7	26	84
Percent of civilian labor force	–	9.1	5.9	8.2	4.5	3.2	8.5	5.4	11.8	11.0
With own children under 6 years	–	187	134	76	584	52	150	68	123	196
In labor force	–	79	46	40	420	52	64	35	54	97
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8	231	186	99	765	150	212	36	112	338
In labor force	8	174	129	60	507	104	116	36	67	237
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**17**	**268**	**150**	**84**	**835**	**128**	**228**	**98**	**166**	**307**
All parents present in household in labor force	17	101	54	49	568	111	109	38	61	123
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**15**	**589**	**426**	**260**	**1 649**	**376**	**492**	**85**	**313**	**692**
All parents present in household in labor force	15	372	281	135	1 129	297	286	78	178	410
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**127**	**155**	**108**	**429**	**130**	**173**	**33**	**91**	**308**
Nat enrolled in school	–	36	14	20	88	10	47	9	30	76
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	13	4	14	37	6	35	–	23	60
Not high school graduate	–	14	8	5	43	–	38	–	30	29
Employed	–	8	4	–	17	–	12	–	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	5	22	–	6	–	16	8
Nat in labor force	–	6	4	–	4	–	20	–	7	21
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**34**	**900**	**1 135**	**498**	**4 073**	**792**	**1 011**	**299**	**566**	**1 398**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	43	139	66	588	129	88	22	53	72
Professional specialty occupations	–	40	80	27	518	38	65	27	18	116
Technicians and related support occupations	–	44	32	8	176	26	22	16	36	75
Sales occupations	–	61	207	46	514	74	86	36	34	114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	184	147	71	756	148	181	73	86	265
Private household occupations	–	–	23	6	25	–	5	–	–	8
Protective service occupations	–	–	47	15	82	19	30	–	7	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	82	98	52	167	55	115	18	26	177
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	23	8	6	5	32	21	27	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	228	189	109	694	186	194	40	130	205
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	97	93	42	269	59	93	24	35	137
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	19	66	29	43	175	37	54	14	68	108
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	50	28	5	103	16	46	8	46	85
Construction	–	89	179	67	458	86	83	37	84	128
Manufacturing	–	196	206	174	872	183	177	89	142	370
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	19	131	67	49	434	142	110	17	44	138
Wholesale and retail trade	–	187	207	81	826	181	218	76	122	272
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	39	88	31	286	8	39	–	8	70
Business and repair services	–	94	42	2	228	32	80	9	40	73
Professional and related services	–	121	169	36	602	79	180	27	48	249
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**34**	**900**	**1 135**	**498**	**4 073**	**792**	**1 011**	**299**	**566**	**1 398**
Private wage and salary workers	34	720	909	407	3 386	670	850	252	469	992
Government workers	–	103	119	40	447	68	66	23	49	325
Local government workers	–	55	68	30	279	18	51	–	42	110
Self-employed workers	–	77	102	43	240	54	95	24	39	81
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**44**	**1 001**	**1 255**	**611**	**4 556**	**873**	**1 176**	**342**	**672**	**1 690**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	27	836	978	494	3 961	740	968	324	537	1 315
50 to 52 weeks	27	632	724	371	2 915	541	682	257	368	826
40 to 49 weeks	–	100	118	55	327	96	135	13	103	161
27 to 39 weeks	–	70	65	42	301	27	29	23	26	63
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	7	71	132	46	255	66	101	–	42	188
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**71**	**1 391**	**1 650**	**795**	**5 463**	**1 148**	**1 586**	**456**	**921**	**2 456**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	98	71	50	149	50	44	–	31	223
With a mobility limitation	10	62	54	18	51	35	32	–	31	127
In labor force	–	6	9	6	12	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	62	40	37	115	20	16	–	8	151
With a work disability	37	144	141	115	238	99	196	36	63	303
In labor force	7	26	17	52	129	43	88	15	–	63
Prevented from working	30	97	105	63	99	44	85	21	63	205
No work disability	34	1 247	1 509	680	5 225	1 049	1 390	420	858	2 153
In labor force	27	938	1 163	484	4 055	832	991	310	615	1 528
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**62**	**147**	**138**	**527**	**96**	**222**	**58**	**125**	**312**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	35	27	47	106	16	62	23	36	38
With a mobility limitation	–	35	27	35	85	16	52	9	36	38
With a self-care limitation	–	35	27	43	53	–	25	23	22	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	45	42	42	147	42	77	24	55	181
Mean family income (dollars)	–	11 496	6 232	18 180	22 028	17 065	25 810	28 064	16 333	11 961
1 worker	11	178	197	99	797	137	299	68	146	284
Mean family income (dollars)	21 000	29 302	31 910	36 816	50 742	30 186	25 217	29 432	29 359	24 806
2 or more workers	18	350	393	207	1 478	270	335	95	192	486
Mean family income (dollars)	22 500	45 663	53 383	44 798	58 777	47 125	50 443	64 165	55 459	46 956

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 261 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 264.99	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 267.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 960**	**2 441**	**1 259**	**1 970**	**899**	**508**	–	–	–	**414**
In labor force	3 152	1 631	1 054	1 544	563	274	–	–	–	297
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.5	66.8	83.7	78.4	62.6	53.9	–	–	–	71.7
Civilian labor force	3 152	1 631	1 054	1 544	563	274	–	–	–	297
Employed	2 947	1 477	1 054	1 479	518	264	–	–	–	255
Unemployed	205	154	–	65	45	10	–	–	–	42
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	9.4	–	4.2	8.0	3.6	–	–	–	14.1
Not in labor force	1 808	810	205	426	336	234	–	–	–	117
Institutionalized persons	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	251	151	84	84	29	29	–	–	–	39
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	597	249	14	101	62	133	–	–	–	15
Females 16 years and over	**2 551**	**1 300**	**633**	**1 005**	**458**	**252**	–	–	–	**210**
In labor force	1 270	720	482	679	240	136	–	–	–	107
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.8	55.4	76.1	67.6	52.4	54.0	–	–	–	51.0
Civilian labor force	1 270	720	482	679	240	136	–	–	–	107
Employed	1 192	661	482	634	201	136	–	–	–	86
Unemployed	78	59	–	45	39	–	–	–	–	21
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	8.2	–	6.6	16.3	–	–	–	–	19.6
With own children under 6 years	441	247	186	137	111	44	–	–	–	39
In labor force	206	156	130	64	60	24	–	–	–	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only	595	263	144	288	77	28	–	–	–	32
In labor force	429	169	121	238	46	15	–	–	–	25
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**605**	**384**	**242**	**198**	**155**	**59**	–	–	–	**44**
All parents present in household in labor force	267	271	157	82	64	40	–	–	–	28
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 268**	**714**	**329**	**579**	**276**	**101**	–	–	–	**83**
All parents present in household in labor force	706	413	243	426	170	70	–	–	–	58
Persons 16 to 19 years	**412**	**216**	**96**	**145**	**74**	**43**	–	–	–	**26**
Not enrolled in school	63	42	7	37	14	4	–	–	–	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	23	7	18	3	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	28	6	7	9	10	–	–	–	–	8
Employed	–	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	8
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	–	7	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 947**	**1 477**	**1 054**	**1 479**	**518**	**264**	–	–	–	**255**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	267	134	131	141	13	35	–	–	–	26
Professional specialty occupations	238	107	154	192	18	15	–	–	–	7
Technicians and related support occupations	159	55	67	125	7	12	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	304	148	70	139	97	46	–	–	–	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	525	227	221	291	70	36	–	–	–	73
Private household occupations	7	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Protective service occupations	64	7	22	27	13	–	–	–	–	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	265	170	36	69	43	27	–	–	–	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	16	–	12	–	–	–	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	526	258	200	329	137	57	–	–	–	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	251	109	89	75	49	–	–	–	–	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	181	128	57	48	43	7	–	–	–	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	160	98	7	27	28	17	–	–	–	9
Construction	502	162	74	168	83	31	–	–	–	80
Manufacturing	561	343	350	390	139	40	–	–	–	43
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	299	121	90	107	36	13	–	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	652	312	207	321	158	97	–	–	–	51
Finance, insurance, and real estate	111	49	20	54	7	6	–	–	–	9
Business and repair services	78	79	39	63	24	13	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	510	307	178	273	37	58	–	–	–	15
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 947**	**1 477**	**1 054**	**1 479**	**518**	**264**	–	–	–	**255**
Private wage and salary workers	2 468	1 257	902	1 248	469	201	–	–	–	208
Government workers	309	154	125	166	23	24	–	–	–	33
Local government workers	180	90	50	114	9	24	–	–	–	33
Self-employed workers	155	66	12	65	26	39	–	–	–	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 310**	**1 680**	**1 098**	**1 570**	**640**	**326**	–	–	–	**343**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 727	1 351	1 005	1 301	475	272	–	–	–	264
50 to 52 weeks	2 008	961	755	968	258	177	–	–	–	193
40 to 49 weeks	268	131	124	171	89	20	–	–	–	16
27 to 39 weeks	164	86	58	32	21	18	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	258	161	12	116	83	14	–	–	–	31
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 273**	**2 146**	**1 241**	**1 844**	**837**	**363**	–	–	–	**369**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	141	166	65	18	53	6	–	–	–	6
With a mobility limitation	79	61	7	–	17	6	–	–	–	–
In labor force	8	5	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	105	143	58	18	43	–	–	–	–	6
With a work disability	302	233	67	92	80	26	–	–	–	21
In labor force	95	102	50	54	29	6	–	–	–	21
Prevented from working	201	119	17	32	51	20	–	–	–	–
No work disability	3 971	1 913	1 174	1 752	757	337	–	–	–	348
In labor force	2 997	1 496	1 000	1 465	534	256	–	–	–	246
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**675**	**295**	**18**	**126**	**62**	**145**	–	–	–	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	83	5	15	14	65	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	150	77	5	15	14	57	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	89	69	5	9	8	33	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	210	97	15	39	17	51	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	19 795	9 358	13 404	26 384	9 316	23 745	–	–	–	–
1 worker	616	225	90	250	103	45	–	–	–	36
Mean family income (dollars)	31 661	23 741	38 155	36 124	22 737	122 205	–	–	–	18 928
2 or more workers	1 031	561	416	499	201	105	–	–	–	130
Mean family income (dollars)	48 400	53 679	57 439	53 806	34 664	37 207	–	–	–	37 780

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 274 (pt.)	Tract 275 (pt.)	Tract 322.01 (pt.)	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 337	Tract 341 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**176**	–	–	–	–	**54**	**22**	**563**	**184**	**318**
In labor force	111	–	–	–	–	45	14	306	132	252
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	–	–	–	–	83.3	63.6	54.4	71.7	79.2
Civilian labor force	111	–	–	–	–	45	14	306	132	252
Employed	111	–	–	–	–	45	14	289	121	236
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	16
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5.6	8.3	6.3
Not in labor force	65	–	–	–	–	9	8	257	52	66
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	31
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	101	27	–
Females 16 years and over	**87**	–	–	–	–	**21**	**8**	**257**	**100**	**153**
In labor force	57	–	–	–	–	12	–	125	66	103
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.5	–	–	–	–	57.1	–	48.6	66.0	67.3
Civilian labor force	57	–	–	–	–	12	–	125	66	103
Employed	57	–	–	–	–	12	–	125	63	103
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.5	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	8	25
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	4	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	31	14	58
In labor force	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	8	49
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**65**	**8**	**40**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	4	12
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**19**	–	–	–	–	8	–	**100**	**29**	**109**
All parents present in household in labor force	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	25	89
Persons 16 to 19 years	**23**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**55**	**13**	**30**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	6	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	6	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**111**	–	–	–	–	**45**	**14**	**289**	**121**	**236**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
Professional specialty occupations	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	44	13
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	25
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	62	23	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	–	–	–	–	12	–	49	10	67
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	–	–	–	–	13	–	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	–	–	–	–	8	14	70	8	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	13	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	4	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	6
Construction	9	–	–	–	–	8	5	20	8	21
Manufacturing	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	18	28
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	6	–	28
Wholesale and retail trade	10	–	–	–	–	12	–	100	32	55
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	5
Business and repair services	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	3	6
Professional and related services	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	39	57
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**111**	–	–	–	–	**45**	**14**	**289**	**121**	**236**
Private wage and salary workers	111	–	–	–	–	20	14	274	53	172
Government workers	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	23	40
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	20
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	15	45	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**123**	–	–	–	–	**54**	**14**	**320**	**129**	**266**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	90	–	–	–	–	33	14	249	110	240
50 to 52 weeks	54	–	–	–	–	12	14	193	85	179
40 to 49 weeks	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	24
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	–	–	–	13	–	23	6	21
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	12	–	–	–	–	9	–	45	15	16
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**142**	–	–	–	–	**54**	**22**	**462**	**157**	**318**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	67
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	30
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	15
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	57
With a work disability	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	48	11	29
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	20	11	5
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	18
No work disability	142	–	–	–	–	41	22	414	146	289
In labor force	104	–	–	–	–	32	14	286	121	247
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**34**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**101**	**27**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	9	–
Mean family income (dollars)	42 984	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 048	–	–
1 worker	17	–	–	–	–	–	8	54	13	24
Mean family income (dollars)	38 862	–	–	–	–	–	19 000	29 653	28 648	23 641
2 or more workers	30	–	–	–	–	8	–	75	38	91
Mean family income (dollars)	53 752	–	–	–	–	38 200	–	31 102	40 579	47 208

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 352 (pt.)	Tract 354 (pt.)	Tract 354.99	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	–
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**8**	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Business and repair services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Professional and related services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Private wage and salary workers	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
50 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
40 to 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	21	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With o self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 000	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 362 (pt.)	Tract 364 (pt.)	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)	Tract 366.41 (pt.)	Tract 367 (pt.)	Tract 368.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**19**	**245**	**–**	**822**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**205**	**164**	**5 357**
In labor force	13	128	–	587	–	–	–	138	129	4 372
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	52.2	–	71.4	–	–	–	67.3	78.7	81.6
Civilian labor force	13	128	–	585	–	–	–	138	129	4 341
Employed	13	125	–	570	–	–	–	134	129	4 189
Unemployed	–	3	–	15	–	–	–	4	–	152
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.3	–	2.6	–	–	–	2.9	–	3.5
Not in labor force	6	117	–	235	–	–	–	67	35	985
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	6	33	–	32	–	–	–	17	7	183
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	29	–	68	–	–	–	18	7	225
Females 16 years and over	**13**	**112**	**–**	**401**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**104**	**77**	**2 556**
In labor force	13	50	–	246	–	–	–	50	62	1 857
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	44.6	–	61.3	–	–	–	48.1	80.5	72.7
Civilian labor force	13	50	–	246	–	–	–	50	62	1 857
Employed	13	47	–	244	–	–	–	50	62	1 768
Unemployed	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	89
Percent of civilian labor force	–	6.0	–	.8	–	–	–	–	–	4.8
With own children under 6 years	–	19	–	48	–	–	–	5	31	305
In labor force	–	17	–	32	–	–	–	5	20	195
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6	10	–	92	–	–	–	27	8	372
In labor force	6	4	–	72	–	–	–	17	8	286
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**–**	**23**	**–**	**81**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**46**	**402**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	17	–	49	–	–	–	7	30	259
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**4**	**46**	**–**	**197**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**32**	**722**
All parents present in household in labor force	4	24	–	155	–	–	–	31	25	484
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**31**	**–**	**67**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**11**	**227**
Not enrolled in school	–	4	–	22	–	–	–	4	–	62
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	–	23
Not high school graduate	–	2	–	7	–	–	–	2	–	39
Employed	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	24
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	15
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13**	**125**	**–**	**570**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**134**	**129**	**4 189**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	13	–	93	–	–	–	35	20	738
Professional specialty occupations	–	28	–	124	–	–	–	35	28	1 175
Technicians and related support occupations	–	2	–	29	–	–	–	6	10	252
Sales occupations	–	11	–	56	–	–	–	13	29	448
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	15	–	76	–	–	–	9	23	620
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Protective service occupations	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	18	–	33	–	–	–	5	–	229
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	17	–	94	–	–	–	20	–	425
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	7	–	33	–	–	–	6	13	160
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	6	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	3	–	12	–	–	–	3	–	28
Construction	–	9	–	34	–	–	–	8	5	366
Manufacturing	6	25	–	142	–	–	–	30	22	1 127
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	11	–	36	–	–	–	10	8	147
Wholesale and retail trade	7	21	–	97	–	–	–	19	45	676
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	5	–	31	–	–	–	6	–	178
Business and repair services	–	4	–	25	–	–	–	13	6	276
Professional and related services	–	32	–	154	–	–	–	32	25	915
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13**	**125**	**–**	**570**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**134**	**129**	**4 189**
Private wage and salary workers	13	91	–	430	–	–	–	99	53	3 316
Government workers	–	23	–	87	–	–	–	31	32	606
Local government workers	–	17	–	60	–	–	–	11	5	211
Self-employed workers	–	11	–	44	–	–	–	4	36	253
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**13**	**155**	**–**	**633**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**155**	**139**	**4 507**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13	123	–	513	–	–	–	135	115	3 882
50 to 52 weeks	13	67	–	387	–	–	–	94	94	2 763
40 to 49 weeks	–	13	–	35	–	–	–	17	11	507
27 to 39 weeks	–	19	–	38	–	–	–	10	–	249
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	8	–	40	–	–	–	7	14	298
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**19**	**208**	**–**	**741**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**182**	**149**	**5 037**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	–	–	9	–	–	–	7	–	129
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	37
In labor force	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	10
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	4	–	–	–	7	–	99
With a work disability	–	9	–	41	–	–	–	–	13	237
In labor force	–	7	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	130
Prevented from working	–	2	–	13	–	–	–	–	13	77
No work disability	19	199	–	700	–	–	–	182	136	4 800
In labor force	13	113	–	554	–	–	–	133	121	4 147
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**37**	**–**	**79**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**15**	**289**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	–	27	–	–	–	2	–	20
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	2	–	20
With a self-care limitation	–	2	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	12	–	24	–	–	–	7	–	58
Mean family income (dollars)	–	31 170	–	29 547	–	–	–	20 323	–	34 000
1 worker	6	34	–	83	–	–	–	24	12	504
Mean family income (dollars)	36 200	50 333	–	51 657	–	–	–	57 818	26 554	74 927
2 or more workers	–	42	–	202	–	–	–	49	47	1 125
Mean family income (dollars)	–	77 342	–	63 227	–	–	–	79 663	56 107	74 167

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 368.02	Tract 369 (pt.)	Tract 370.10 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 366**	**2 884**	**1 585**	–	**2 413**	**3 905**	**6 265**	**3 237**	**691**	**1 784**
In labor force	1 820	2 017	1 407	–	1 903	3 039	4 857	2 624	554	1 367
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.9	69.9	88.8	–	78.9	77.8	77.5	81.1	80.2	76.6
Civilian labor force	1 820	1 999	1 407	–	1 892	3 039	4 857	2 608	554	1 342
Employed	1 685	1 973	1 360	–	1 806	2 913	4 685	2 508	545	1 287
Unemployed	135	26	47	–	86	126	172	100	9	55
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	1.3	3.3	–	4.5	4.1	3.5	3.8	1.6	4.1
Not in labor force	546	867	178	–	510	866	1 408	613	137	417
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
Enrolled in school	96	212	44	–	203	176	537	177	22	61
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	179	167	20	–	85	148	214	80	20	142
Females 16 years and over	**1 152**	**1 448**	**761**	–	**1 180**	**1 959**	**3 226**	**1 670**	**336**	**837**
In labor force	730	814	630	–	848	1 303	2 269	1 129	206	545
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	56.2	82.8	–	71.9	66.5	70.3	67.6	61.3	65.1
Civilian labor force	730	814	630	–	848	1 303	2 269	1 129	206	528
Employed	674	794	595	–	778	1 249	2 152	1 062	206	521
Unemployed	56	20	35	–	70	54	117	67	–	7
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	2.5	5.6	–	8.3	4.1	5.2	5.9	–	1.3
With own children under 6 years	214	242	118	–	355	520	643	550	61	80
In labor force	99	118	88	–	213	296	382	341	31	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	246	298	22	–	238	514	823	371	38	86
In labor force	188	189	22	–	185	363	677	307	14	54
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**276**	**258**	**151**	–	**382**	**633**	**740**	**681**	**79**	**112**
All parents present in household in labor force	129	121	86	–	210	351	455	383	47	90
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**565**	**617**	**74**	–	**731**	**1 243**	**1 971**	**940**	**91**	**234**
All parents present in household in labor force	336	324	36	–	537	711	1 473	724	39	168
Persons 16 to 19 years	**191**	**205**	**90**	–	**207**	**353**	**709**	**157**	**11**	**132**
Not enrolled in school	48	38	35	–	21	45	90	15	–	68
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	18	–	–	10	36	11	–	–	24
Not high school graduate	22	8	22	–	10	13	11	8	–	16
Employed	12	–	22	–	–	–	–	8	–	16
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	8	–	–	–	13	11	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 685**	**1 973**	**1 360**	–	**1 806**	**2 913**	**4 685**	**2 508**	**545**	**1 287**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	210	405	157	–	322	376	895	509	131	125
Professional specialty occupations	283	645	228	–	249	575	1 056	634	206	233
Technicians and related support occupations	81	100	68	–	116	180	235	276	53	77
Sales occupations	211	354	130	–	299	414	821	286	23	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	232	196	348	–	333	388	743	332	53	178
Private household occupations	5	9	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	31	–	61	–	25	72	23	61	17	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	186	47	42	–	78	292	195	60	17	270
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	42	16	–	–	–	9	27	–	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	240	130	200	–	263	350	420	213	15	121
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	9	82	–	31	88	111	43	16	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	26	–	–	63	102	77	47	14	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	10	28	–	27	66	100	20	–	31
Construction	168	83	60	–	158	236	242	141	25	72
Manufacturing	282	490	268	–	205	391	981	580	204	236
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	129	81	195	–	181	280	501	207	–	75
Wholesale and retail trade	444	366	218	–	482	674	1 091	415	109	346
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	121	108	–	132	131	341	193	33	93
Business and repair services	77	161	34	–	100	177	182	191	27	132
Professional and related services	287	429	251	–	357	668	910	475	75	173
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 685**	**1 973**	**1 360**	–	**1 806**	**2 913**	**4 685**	**2 508**	**545**	**1 287**
Private wage and salary workers	1 325	1 530	1 103	–	1 506	2 419	3 869	2 135	431	1 131
Government workers	190	274	208	–	202	344	565	295	100	90
Local government workers	49	92	95	–	94	123	205	45	–	12
Self-employed workers	165	160	39	–	98	150	230	78	14	66
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 947**	**2 206**	**1 451**	–	**1 955**	**3 215**	**5 131**	**2 743**	**579**	**1 361**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 621	1 807	1 252	–	1 676	2 680	4 299	2 475	542	1 182
50 to 52 weeks	1 148	1 453	876	–	1 269	2 047	3 318	1 962	378	867
40 to 49 weeks	150	182	209	–	232	257	401	274	69	110
27 to 39 weeks	73	62	80	–	53	159	267	128	28	57
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	126	148	114	–	106	238	407	136	28	72
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 148**	**2 652**	**1 565**	–	**2 317**	**3 726**	**6 027**	**3 134**	**664**	**1 507**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	45	18	–	43	160	167	24	–	49
With a mobility limitation	10	17	18	–	23	71	7	11	–	41
In labor force	–	–	18	–	9	29	7	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	4	39	7	–	29	153	160	24	–	43
With a work disability	94	74	24	–	100	157	182	82	19	70
In labor force	77	26	18	–	64	98	120	37	19	39
Prevented from working	13	48	6	–	36	41	29	45	–	31
No work disability	2 054	2 578	1 541	–	2 217	3 569	5 845	3 052	645	1 437
In labor force	1 704	1 926	1 389	–	1 828	2 910	4 721	2 564	528	1 295
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**218**	**214**	**20**	–	**85**	**179**	**238**	**87**	**27**	**150**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	35	6	–	26	13	34	27	–	58
With a mobility limitation	18	29	6	–	26	13	34	27	–	58
With a self-care limitation	40	35	6	–	26	6	18	21	–	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	24	45	14	–	11	25	90	17	13	32
Mean family income (dollars)	22 839	78 263	21 142	–	6 600	24 422	22 653	13 896	13 891	20 100
1 worker	267	371	40	–	274	431	467	308	95	124
Mean family income (dollars)	33 265	106 604	28 222	–	35 043	31 170	52 499	44 478	40 019	30 596
2 or more workers	565	687	379	–	659	1 113	1 825	1 008	96	255
Mean family income (dollars)	55 963	90 107	44 696	–	50 913	57 869	63 893	61 330	42 971	40 275

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 408 (pt.)	Tract 411	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 418.02 (pt.)	Tract 433.30 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 738**	**58**	**5 899**	**2 741**	**–**	**1 063**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**88**
In labor force	5 849	48	4 526	2 303	–	680	–	5	–	31
Percent of persons 16 years and over	86.8	82.8	76.7	84.0	–	64.0	–	50.0	–	35.2
Civilian labor force	5 832	48	4 510	2 288	–	678	–	5	–	31
Employed	5 657	48	4 395	2 203	–	661	–	5	–	31
Unemployed	175	–	115	85	–	17	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	–	2.5	3.7	–	2.5	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	889	10	1 373	438	–	383	–	5	–	57
Institutionalized persons	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	349	10	232	108	–	46	–	–	–	12
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	73	–	415	89	–	232	–	5	–	13
Females 16 years and over	**3 255**	**29**	**2 983**	**1 465**	**–**	**620**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**55**
In labor force	2 564	19	1 998	1 136	–	318	–	–	–	21
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.8	65.5	67.0	77.5	–	51.3	–	–	–	38.2
Civilian labor force	2 564	19	1 998	1 136	–	316	–	–	–	21
Employed	2 487	19	1 934	1 088	–	303	–	–	–	21
Unemployed	77	–	64	48	–	13	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	–	3.2	4.2	–	4.1	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	589	–	289	254	–	118	–	–	–	–
In labor force	332	–	164	169	–	67	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	414	–	359	317	–	71	–	–	–	–
In labor force	356	–	269	255	–	49	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**763**	**–**	**282**	**302**	**–**	**149**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
All parents present in household in labor force	406	–	141	163	–	97	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**922**	**–**	**833**	**666**	**–**	**188**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
All parents present in household in labor force	652	–	524	479	–	109	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**298**	**–**	**334**	**153**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Not enrolled in school	62	–	47	29	–	5	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	35	–	23	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	28	–	23	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 657**	**48**	**4 395**	**2 203**	**–**	**661**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**31**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	939	–	859	371	–	169	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1 477	37	1 163	423	–	233	–	5	–	11
Technicians and related support occupations	436	–	307	165	–	28	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	739	–	514	245	–	88	–	–	–	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	792	–	481	452	–	76	–	–	–	–
Private household occupations	5	–	15	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	75	–	53	29	–	5	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	411	–	427	126	–	23	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	–	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	380	–	326	248	–	28	–	–	–	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	153	–	87	59	–	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	146	11	51	49	–	4	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	–	107	28	–	2	–	–	–	–
Construction	407	–	275	123	–	26	–	–	–	10
Manufacturing	1 395	10	820	505	–	34	–	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	509	–	211	205	–	41	–	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	1 054	–	911	394	–	88	–	–	–	11
Finance, insurance, and real estate	482	–	273	85	–	74	–	–	–	10
Business and repair services	373	–	237	181	–	38	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	917	30	1 070	506	–	297	–	5	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 657**	**48**	**4 395**	**2 203**	**–**	**661**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**31**
Private wage and salary workers	4 746	38	3 497	1 795	–	498	–	5	–	31
Government workers	706	10	612	303	–	77	–	–	–	–
Local government workers	221	–	131	82	–	25	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	162	–	277	95	–	83	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**6 085**	**58**	**4 713**	**2 385**	**–**	**716**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**65**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 460	48	3 942	2 078	–	587	–	5	–	41
50 to 52 weeks	4 303	48	3 024	1 514	–	471	–	5	–	31
40 to 49 weeks	500	–	355	241	–	42	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	269	–	221	171	–	24	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	306	–	409	203	–	61	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 608**	**58**	**5 219**	**2 589**	**–**	**801**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**75**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	159	–	85	65	–	6	–	–	–	10
With a mobility limitation	75	–	34	42	–	–	–	–	–	10
In labor force	19	–	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	139	–	68	44	–	6	–	–	–	10
With a work disability	260	–	213	80	–	20	–	–	–	10
In labor force	185	–	144	17	–	7	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	75	–	61	63	–	6	–	–	–	10
No work disability	6 348	58	5 006	2 509	–	781	–	–	–	65
In labor force	5 607	48	4 216	2 223	–	644	–	–	–	31
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**113**	**–**	**565**	**137**	**–**	**260**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	–	77	32	–	57	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	14	–	63	32	–	47	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	14	–	55	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	42	–	117	10	–	46	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	9 564	–	41 396	–	–	28 740	–	–	–	–
1 worker	518	–	508	270	–	92	–	5	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	32 831	–	56 881	38 053	–	109 431	–	253 275	–	–
2 or more workers	1 461	10	1 245	616	–	205	–	–	–	20
Mean family income (dollars)	56 447	33 300	80 727	52 162	–	106 943	–	–	–	45 002

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.21 (pt.)	Tract 438.31 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**214**	–	**16**	**5 554**	**7 363**	–	**1 181**	**2 183**	**1 302**	**2 266**
In labor force	147	–	16	4 541	6 093	–	931	1 830	965	1 799
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.7	–	100.0	81.8	82.8	–	78.8	83.8	74.1	79.4
Civilian labor force	147	–	16	4 541	6 093	–	931	1 830	965	1 786
Employed	147	–	7	4 372	5 794	–	849	1 754	922	1 725
Unemployed	–	–	9	169	299	–	82	76	43	61
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	56.3	3.7	4.9	–	8.8	4.2	4.5	3.4
Not in labor force	67	–	–	1 013	1 270	–	250	353	337	467
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
Enrolled in school	12	–	–	203	363	–	80	96	39	49
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	34	–	–	71	183	–	53	20	100	225
Females 16 years and over	**109**	–	**7**	**2 750**	**3 775**	–	**571**	**1 177**	**686**	**1 139**
In labor force	74	–	7	1 936	2 888	–	442	874	421	761
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.9	–	100.0	70.4	76.5	–	77.4	74.3	61.4	66.8
Civilian labor force	74	–	7	1 936	2 888	–	442	874	421	761
Employed	74	–	7	1 836	2 727	–	415	826	402	741
Unemployed	–	–	–	100	161	–	27	48	19	20
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	5.2	5.6	–	6.1	5.5	4.5	2.6
With own children under 6 years	15	–	–	738	934	–	100	231	118	151
In labor force	9	–	–	385	645	–	82	154	70	76
With own children 6 to 17 years only	11	–	–	498	687	–	166	133	111	55
In labor force	5	–	–	372	599	–	142	85	84	46
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**18**	–	–	**876**	**1 144**	–	**156**	**287**	**125**	**179**
All parents present in household in labor force	9	–	–	426	761	–	117	173	69	63
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**27**	–	–	**1 183**	**1 482**	–	**347**	**321**	**199**	**105**
All parents present in household in labor force	13	–	–	793	1 170	–	279	227	154	70
Persons 16 to 19 years	**18**	–	–	**319**	**531**	–	**80**	**96**	**33**	**78**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	66	185	–	16	13	–	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	30	60	–	12	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	45	91	–	5	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	15	40	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	30	51	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**147**	–	**7**	**4 372**	**5 794**	–	**849**	**1 754**	**922**	**1 725**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	–	–	782	827	–	123	451	300	300
Professional specialty occupations	19	–	–	772	880	–	229	328	275	261
Technicians and related support occupations	4	–	–	245	380	–	61	120	32	145
Sales occupations	–	–	–	684	865	–	148	292	164	301
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	–	–	838	1 090	–	133	297	93	340
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	8
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	46	145	–	–	–	6	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	40	–	7	326	658	–	60	106	7	128
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	36	67	–	–	8	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	–	–	412	484	–	62	86	33	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	–	–	101	130	–	–	27	5	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	–	–	55	151	–	19	7	–	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	75	104	–	14	32	7	83
Construction	13	–	–	371	306	–	58	141	44	67
Manufacturing	12	–	–	457	571	–	100	193	93	176
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	14	–	–	254	297	–	43	131	73	121
Wholesale and retail trade	21	–	–	980	1 467	–	210	375	135	489
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	–	–	466	503	–	66	232	111	186
Business and repair services	6	–	–	281	493	–	59	60	25	136
Professional and related services	18	–	–	925	1 395	–	240	383	249	240
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**147**	–	**7**	**4 372**	**5 794**	–	**849**	**1 754**	**922**	**1 725**
Private wage and salary workers	107	–	–	3 657	4 718	–	631	1 591	721	1 587
Government workers	10	–	–	370	679	–	128	91	53	53
Local government workers	–	–	–	161	305	–	44	48	30	13
Self-employed workers	21	–	7	334	372	–	90	72	141	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**137**	–	**16**	**4 755**	**6 190**	–	**915**	**1 846**	**1 059**	**1 841**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	123	–	16	4 001	5 427	–	771	1 643	871	1 608
50 to 52 weeks	105	–	7	3 035	3 898	–	558	1 275	706	1 249
40 to 49 weeks	13	–	9	438	854	–	108	186	87	150
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	260	301	–	66	99	11	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	7	–	–	352	314	–	74	48	80	115
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**171**	–	**16**	**5 405**	**7 159**	–	**1 086**	**2 147**	**1 168**	**1 953**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	–	–	201	239	–	78	22	18	45
With a mobility limitation	12	–	–	85	52	–	42	–	–	25
In labor force	6	–	–	31	16	–	6	–	–	12
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	155	205	–	62	22	18	32
With a work disability	17	–	–	178	256	–	56	46	30	90
In labor force	11	–	–	107	137	–	14	25	21	58
Prevented from working	6	–	–	40	98	–	36	10	9	32
No work disability	154	–	16	5 227	6 903	–	1 030	2 101	1 138	1 863
In labor force	132	–	16	4 372	5 935	–	875	1 789	910	1 701
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**43**	–	–	**149**	**204**	–	**95**	**36**	**134**	**252**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	–	–	14	37	–	18	9	15	94
With a mobility limitation	9	–	–	14	37	–	18	9	15	94
With a self-care limitation	14	–	–	14	10	–	18	–	–	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	13	–	–	24	45	–	24	9	22	25
Mean family income (dollars)	22 194	–	–	8 812	5 074	–	21 882	16 000	27 810	–
1 worker	27	–	–	554	835	–	124	201	152	132
Mean family income (dollars)	48 989	–	–	35 659	26 796	–	33 647	41 181	84 152	43 467
2 or more workers	37	–	7	1 376	1 589	–	304	517	366	318
Mean family income (dollars)	50 287	–	32 700	53 386	47 091	–	51 649	57 309	88 953	58 119

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 440.02	Tract 440.03	Tract 440.04	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 441.01	Tract 441.02 (pt.)	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 448 (pt.)	Tract 449.10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 127**	**2 539**	**2 660**	**2 111**	**2 686**	**558**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**8 067**
In labor force	1 786	1 311	1 507	1 427	1 863	337	16	–	16	6 545
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	51.6	56.7	67.6	69.4	60.4	100.0	–	100.0	81.1
Civilian labor force	1 786	1 311	1 507	1 427	1 863	335	16	–	16	6 545
Employed	1 779	1 288	1 443	1 366	1 784	331	16	–	16	6 356
Unemployed	7	23	64	61	79	4	–	–	–	189
Percent of civilian labor force	.4	1.8	4.2	4.3	4.2	1.2	–	–	–	2.9
Not in labor force	1 341	1 228	1 153	684	823	221	–	–	–	1 522
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	319	327	196	202	100	41	–	–	–	512
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	386	336	396	191	364	75	–	–	–	170
Females 16 years and over	**1 649**	**1 355**	**1 341**	**1 086**	**1 413**	**302**	**8**	**–**	**10**	**4 129**
In labor force	717	440	514	625	794	146	8	–	10	2 953
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.5	32.5	38.3	57.6	56.2	48.3	100.0	–	100.0	71.5
Civilian labor force	717	440	514	625	794	146	8	–	10	2 953
Employed	717	421	470	600	752	146	8	–	10	2 892
Unemployed	–	19	44	25	42	–	–	–	–	61
Percent of civilian labor force	–	4.3	8.6	4.0	5.3	–	–	–	–	2.1
With own children under 6 years	255	123	142	88	245	35	–	–	–	1 020
In labor force	111	33	40	40	136	17	–	–	–	691
With own children 6 to 17 years only	310	267	294	292	163	34	–	–	–	1 215
In labor force	142	100	156	174	124	28	–	–	–	928
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**252**	**180**	**243**	**100**	**351**	**51**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 379**
All parents present in household in labor force	104	46	59	36	199	22	–	–	–	883
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**679**	**566**	**566**	**455**	**415**	**78**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2 709**
All parents present in household in labor force	297	181	251	254	305	60	–	–	–	1 979
Persons 16 to 19 years	**235**	**194**	**159**	**223**	**116**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**742**
Not enrolled in school	24	–	6	34	–	3	–	–	–	95
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	47
Not high school graduate	16	–	–	5	–	3	–	–	–	49
Employed	16	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	27
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Not in labor force	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	16
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 779**	**1 288**	**1 443**	**1 366**	**1 784**	**331**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**6 356**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	661	408	511	230	440	87	–	–	5	1 282
Professional specialty occupations	454	416	447	372	568	120	–	–	–	1 095
Technicians and related support occupations	21	8	29	24	29	4	8	–	–	328
Sales occupations	345	235	237	240	331	53	–	–	–	994
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	110	98	109	161	221	36	–	–	5	1 210
Private household occupations	33	40	20	7	9	7	–	–	–	23
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	12	13	–	–	–	–	70
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	18	19	129	21	5	–	–	–	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	30	10	22	11	2	–	–	–	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	54	29	22	43	69	9	8	–	6	640
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	–	19	67	18	2	–	–	–	160
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	6	–	22	32	–	–	–	–	122
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	–	20	37	22	6	–	–	–	74
Construction	96	37	37	83	76	13	8	–	–	557
Manufacturing	78	82	131	132	209	21	–	–	6	745
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	80	62	93	58	103	16	–	–	–	475
Wholesale and retail trade	351	253	165	283	324	57	–	–	–	1 500
Finance, insurance, and real estate	396	182	304	162	197	36	–	–	5	499
Business and repair services	45	29	40	46	66	30	–	–	–	323
Professional and related services	516	448	464	461	594	124	8	–	–	1 362
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 779**	**1 288**	**1 443**	**1 366**	**1 784**	**331**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**6 356**
Private wage and salary workers	1 431	1 015	1 097	1 065	1 437	261	8	–	16	5 265
Government workers	18	43	65	89	96	39	–	–	–	650
Local government workers	12	26	31	52	50	24	–	–	–	329
Self-employed workers	322	202	257	212	251	29	8	–	–	434
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 056**	**1 455**	**1 793**	**1 560**	**2 038**	**375**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**6 952**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 534	1 153	1 465	1 260	1 624	289	16	–	11	5 682
50 to 52 weeks	1 218	896	1 070	877	1 221	222	16	–	5	4 349
40 to 49 weeks	106	129	116	88	227	31	–	–	6	707
27 to 39 weeks	22	12	34	106	46	12	–	–	–	217
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	225	163	146	128	181	25	–	–	5	489
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 572**	**2 127**	**2 138**	**1 815**	**2 211**	**459**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**7 778**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	34	17	119	46	11	–	–	–	94
With a mobility limitation	15	21	17	20	26	7	–	–	–	53
In labor force	9	–	–	13	8	–	–	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	29	25	–	99	38	4	–	–	–	41
With a work disability	30	82	72	64	48	17	–	–	6	303
In labor force	–	35	31	49	15	6	–	–	6	180
Prevented from working	24	34	36	7	33	9	–	–	–	95
No work disability	2 542	2 045	2 066	1 751	2 163	442	16	–	10	7 475
In labor force	1 637	1 208	1 357	1 273	1 737	312	16	–	10	6 265
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**555**	**412**	**522**	**296**	**475**	**97**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**289**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	44	33	18	75	10	–	–	–	31
With a mobility limitation	33	37	33	10	52	10	–	–	–	31
With a self-care limitation	26	37	33	18	47	5	–	–	–	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	101	92	99	46	103	21	–	–	–	27
Mean family income (dollars)	98 771	118 891	90 312	23 399	31 964	45 840	–	–	–	19 372
1 worker	540	429	415	268	291	84	–	–	–	694
Mean family income (dollars)	260 321	310 774	190 635	79 317	80 205	113 004	–	–	–	42 302
2 or more workers	561	354	550	401	685	101	8	–	6	2 576
Mean family income (dollars)	200 529	226 872	184 029	112 319	92 537	101 520	31 501	–	57 700	61 503

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**12 311**	**4 879**	**4 489**	**3 379**	**4 010**	**6 802**	**4 561**	**5 189**	**5 075**	**3 482**
In labor force	9 064	4 106	3 556	2 759	3 292	5 161	3 380	4 070	4 134	2 726
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	84.2	79.2	81.7	82.1	75.9	74.1	78.4	81.5	78.3
Civilian labor force	9 055	4 106	3 525	2 754	3 278	5 161	3 380	4 061	4 134	2 726
Employed	8 739	3 918	3 400	2 674	3 196	4 975	3 291	3 949	4 045	2 621
Unemployed	316	188	125	80	82	186	89	112	89	105
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.5	3.6	2.6	2.8	2.2	3.9
Not in labor force	3 247	773	933	620	718	1 641	1 181	1 119	941	756
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	–	–	133
Enrolled in school	986	284	253	197	248	386	276	261	302	154
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	368	140	113	58	97	211	368	148	122	131
Females 16 years and over	**6 234**	**2 506**	**2 250**	**1 678**	**2 033**	**3 389**	**2 388**	**2 630**	**2 646**	**1 843**
In labor force	3 635	1 967	1 584	1 209	1 505	2 165	1 566	1 765	1 919	1 232
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	78.5	70.4	72.1	74.0	63.9	65.6	67.1	72.5	66.8
Civilian labor force	3 635	1 967	1 584	1 209	1 505	2 165	1 566	1 765	1 919	1 232
Employed	3 465	1 888	1 510	1 171	1 498	2 092	1 527	1 712	1 878	1 184
Unemployed	170	79	74	38	7	73	39	53	41	48
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	4.0	4.7	3.1	.5	3.4	2.5	3.0	2.1	3.9
With own children under 6 years	1 387	451	792	521	608	904	430	789	810	605
In labor force	648	276	529	334	425	483	282	442	564	411
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 943	560	468	499	524	861	672	756	598	310
In labor force	1 214	510	361	410	457	654	567	576	448	268
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 778**	**723**	**1 016**	**790**	**802**	**1 176**	**700**	**1 104**	**1 028**	**766**
All parents present in household in labor force	818	396	603	495	527	536	404	582	724	529
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**4 360**	**1 144**	**1 269**	**1 189**	**1 025**	**2 256**	**1 528**	**1 871**	**1 497**	**890**
All parents present in household in labor force	2 371	895	861	881	828	1 521	1 200	1 294	1 104	658
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 189**	**339**	**270**	**255**	**421**	**545**	**385**	**386**	**431**	**223**
Not enrolled in school	128	39	40	66	46	52	24	71	56	69
Unemployed or not in labor force	57	8	13	10	18	10	15	42	35	47
Not high school graduate	80	25	25	24	19	19	24	60	48	24
Employed	30	25	12	21	19	9	9	23	13	–
Unemployed	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	7	7	3
Not in labor force	42	–	13	–	–	10	15	30	28	21
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 739**	**3 918**	**3 400**	**2 674**	**3 196**	**4 975**	**3 291**	**3 949**	**4 045**	**2 621**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 290	636	481	296	450	957	438	595	606	378
Professional specialty occupations	2 145	622	424	213	483	904	450	614	591	327
Technicians and related support occupations	314	255	149	186	145	251	118	273	269	142
Sales occupations	1 344	593	403	354	540	861	414	641	613	441
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 261	911	757	468	697	781	675	794	860	543
Private household occupations	26	16	5	38	–	25	14	4	–	–
Protective service occupations	99	–	64	12	97	78	72	66	84	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	401	273	189	290	193	321	248	191	305	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	52	29	25	29	–	52	81	39	20	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	412	353	545	451	332	359	400	414	348	281
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	86	123	151	139	123	123	103	111	154
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	70	145	95	48	144	164	83	111	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	183	74	90	91	72	119	94	132	127	55
Construction	577	438	221	235	239	545	345	292	276	148
Manufacturing	1 012	464	641	396	412	611	311	474	388	411
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	360	287	213	240	223	258	224	247	275	151
Wholesale and retail trade	1 912	854	827	615	815	1 168	773	970	1 090	686
Finance, insurance, and real estate	832	469	264	283	284	399	241	362	365	236
Business and repair services	451	131	234	198	237	216	239	224	317	256
Professional and related services	1 837	763	555	424	539	982	706	834	706	441
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 739**	**3 918**	**3 400**	**2 674**	**3 196**	**4 975**	**3 291**	**3 949**	**4 045**	**2 621**
Private wage and salary workers	7 463	3 303	2 925	2 244	2 691	4 094	2 698	3 299	3 408	2 223
Government workers	706	328	257	196	298	555	364	359	329	242
Local government workers	458	139	141	56	147	255	249	197	201	123
Self-employed workers	549	241	218	220	203	313	213	278	308	149
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**9 717**	**4 289**	**3 818**	**2 870**	**3 390**	**5 523**	**3 559**	**4 286**	**4 436**	**2 851**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 043	3 764	3 312	2 449	2 861	4 646	2 847	3 607	3 836	2 403
50 to 52 weeks	6 493	2 716	2 606	1 929	2 199	3 559	2 094	2 828	2 947	1 734
40 to 49 weeks	566	569	273	216	304	585	315	362	348	315
27 to 39 weeks	344	169	100	108	198	168	167	166	117	139
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	652	184	178	228	255	373	298	289	304	180
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**11 870**	**4 715**	**4 311**	**3 300**	**3 865**	**6 528**	**4 060**	**5 002**	**4 863**	**3 209**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	92	202	59	109	171	49	70	134	77
With a mobility limitation	38	33	51	18	54	75	27	40	54	46
In labor force	17	21	11	12	10	19	16	–	9	29
With a self-care limitation	158	80	174	48	64	104	40	45	109	39
With a work disability	244	175	209	138	137	302	145	184	220	103
In labor force	139	116	94	45	68	142	63	93	119	87
Prevented from working	79	59	68	75	55	136	50	75	79	7
No work disability	11 626	4 540	4 102	3 162	3 728	6 226	3 915	4 818	4 643	3 106
In labor force	8 852	3 966	3 404	2 693	3 176	4 956	3 288	3 938	3 925	2 630
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**432**	**164**	**147**	**74**	**131**	**274**	**412**	**178**	**212**	**140**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	56	18	16	16	57	109	42	15	27
With a mobility limitation	81	56	18	5	12	50	71	42	–	9
With a self-care limitation	45	19	12	16	4	27	75	34	15	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	65	12	36	9	33	28	118	62	61	19
Mean family income (dollars)	46 691	38 101	15 665	25 044	7 366	60 140	27 208	20 991	11 647	12 967
1 worker	1 577	463	493	384	371	845	473	558	481	349
Mean family income (dollars)	91 155	35 846	30 365	26 394	34 396	48 105	32 561	48 850	37 629	33 424
2 or more workers	3 393	1 261	1 262	1 019	1 156	1 792	1 182	1 576	1 525	935
Mean family income (dollars)	79 355	47 066	44 609	43 991	51 702	72 114	52 886	54 735	52 906	45 252

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**1 628**	**64**	**5 198**	**2 701**	**49**	–	**3 694**	**1 257**	**375**
In labor force	–	1 192	32	4 061	1 743	16	–	2 510	791	270
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	73.2	50.0	78.1	64.5	32.7	–	67.9	62.9	72.0
Civilian labor force	–	1 192	32	4 054	1 737	16	–	2 510	791	270
Employed	–	1 125	32	3 842	1 497	16	–	2 370	762	270
Unemployed	–	67	–	212	240	–	–	140	29	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.6	–	5.2	13.8	–	–	5.6	3.7	–
Not in labor force	–	436	32	1 137	958	33	–	1 184	466	105
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	88	–	321	369	–	–	212	30	17
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	98	12	203	143	28	–	299	229	43
Females 16 years and over	–	**759**	**33**	**2 748**	**1 370**	**43**	–	**1 898**	**616**	**203**
In labor force	–	507	13	1 845	737	10	–	1 082	288	127
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	66.8	39.4	67.1	53.8	23.3	–	57.0	46.8	62.6
Civilian labor force	–	507	13	1 845	737	10	–	1 082	288	127
Employed	–	470	13	1 728	670	10	–	1 030	278	127
Unemployed	–	37	–	117	67	–	–	52	10	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	7.3	–	6.3	9.1	–	–	4.8	3.5	–
With own children under 6 years	–	130	11	682	351	5	–	272	97	33
In labor force	–	89	–	405	235	–	–	124	24	33
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	138	–	568	329	–	–	432	146	33
In labor force	–	87	–	452	254	–	–	288	93	24
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**219**	**15**	**911**	**424**	**6**	–	**368**	**170**	**43**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	150	–	477	256	–	–	176	33	43
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**349**	–	**1 370**	**872**	**5**	–	**929**	**341**	**88**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	179	–	1 004	457	–	–	646	173	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**184**	–	**339**	**361**	–	–	**332**	**80**	**37**
Not enrolled in school	–	61	–	94	65	–	–	62	32	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	32	–	76	65	–	–	27	8	–
Not high school graduate	–	38	–	66	65	–	–	25	8	–
Employed	–	6	–	18	–	–	–	7	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	–	32	–	48	36	–	–	10	8	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 125**	**32**	**3 842**	**1 497**	**16**	–	**2 370**	**762**	**270**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	144	–	757	160	–	–	220	54	34
Professional specialty occupations	–	54	–	777	142	10	–	164	48	16
Technicians and related support occupations	–	17	–	162	42	–	–	66	12	26
Sales occupations	–	165	–	641	114	–	–	150	88	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	191	–	605	234	–	–	596	113	51
Private household occupations	–	–	–	17	56	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	46	–	52	13	–	–	60	19	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	131	13	141	192	–	–	180	98	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	36	22	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	244	12	455	211	6	–	580	148	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	45	7	90	111	–	–	137	70	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	36	–	84	142	–	–	102	58	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	52	–	61	68	–	–	79	32	10
Construction	–	172	–	181	57	6	–	310	67	62
Manufacturing	–	129	12	525	259	–	–	445	159	36
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	51	–	392	230	–	–	199	77	33
Wholesale and retail trade	–	329	7	994	322	–	–	458	176	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	51	–	220	46	–	–	211	70	28
Business and repair services	–	158	–	218	69	–	–	98	64	25
Professional and related services	–	173	13	865	333	10	–	412	63	35
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 125**	**32**	**3 842**	**1 497**	**16**	–	**2 370**	**762**	**270**
Private wage and salary workers	–	948	19	3 086	1 217	10	–	2 017	662	174
Government workers	–	63	13	505	232	–	–	271	62	41
Local government workers	–	55	13	281	92	–	–	180	40	14
Self-employed workers	–	101	–	235	48	6	–	82	38	47
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**1 252**	**34**	**4 116**	**1 828**	**16**	–	**2 609**	**847**	**255**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	1 010	34	3 734	1 527	16	–	2 248	691	232
50 to 52 weeks	–	707	9	2 726	798	10	–	1 688	505	198
40 to 49 weeks	–	93	13	465	386	6	–	160	64	9
27 to 39 weeks	–	89	12	201	91	–	–	129	22	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	107	–	154	97	–	–	190	65	9
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**1 523**	**52**	**4 946**	**2 526**	**21**	–	**3 364**	**1 019**	**311**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	31	–	146	164	–	–	102	43	–
With a mobility limitation	–	13	–	49	47	–	–	61	26	–
In labor force	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	16	6	–
With a self-care limitation	–	18	–	119	131	–	–	70	30	–
With a work disability	–	163	–	175	211	–	–	249	103	–
In labor force	–	84	–	76	99	–	–	135	35	–
Prevented from working	–	72	–	92	100	–	–	114	61	–
No work disability	–	1 360	52	4 771	2 315	21	–	3 115	916	311
In labor force	–	1 101	32	3 936	1 612	16	–	2 344	747	249
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**105**	**12**	**245**	**169**	**28**	–	**330**	**238**	**64**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	37	–	10	30	10	–	62	43	23
With a mobility limitation	–	37	–	5	30	10	–	41	43	23
With a self-care limitation	–	19	–	10	–	–	–	32	8	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	30	11	91	22	–	–	108	57	12
Mean family income (dollars)	–	15 949	–	14 843	4 039	–	–	14 381	11 144	8 500
1 worker	–	187	7	458	271	6	–	379	127	28
Mean family income (dollars)	–	17 977	8 328	37 586	18 173	50 000	–	27 836	34 755	33 723
2 or more workers	–	286	12	1 405	605	–	–	875	311	107
Mean family income (dollars)	–	41 135	24 486	58 155	39 226	–	–	45 543	35 550	52 721

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**17**	**4 372**	**2 307**	**1 415**	**868**	**5 143**	**4 656**	**7 899**	**5 700**	**3 091**
In labor force	11	3 361	1 623	1 268	767	4 355	3 425	6 138	4 167	2 756
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.7	76.9	70.4	89.6	88.4	84.7	73.6	77.7	73.1	89.2
Civilian labor force	11	3 351	1 623	1 268	767	4 348	3 425	6 138	4 167	2 756
Employed	11	3 092	1 463	1 243	677	4 120	3 284	5 835	3 943	2 628
Unemployed	–	259	160	25	90	228	141	303	224	128
Percent of civilian labor force	–	7.7	9.9	2.0	11.7	5.2	4.1	4.9	5.4	4.6
Not in labor force	6	1 011	684	147	101	788	1 231	1 761	1 533	335
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	281	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	302	89	38	13	238	449	268	425	54
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	136	185	2	7	159	200	342	281	70
Females 16 years and over	**11**	**2 129**	**1 221**	**680**	**447**	**2 706**	**2 346**	**4 118**	**2 819**	**1 561**
In labor force	11	1 457	709	584	384	2 182	1 472	2 853	1 724	1 327
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	68.4	58.1	85.9	85.9	80.6	62.7	69.3	61.2	85.0
Civilian labor force	11	1 457	709	584	384	2 182	1 472	2 853	1 724	1 327
Employed	11	1 316	629	571	341	2 064	1 422	2 692	1 592	1 264
Unemployed	–	141	80	13	43	118	50	161	132	63
Percent of civilian labor force	–	9.7	11.3	2.2	11.2	5.4	3.4	5.6	7.7	4.7
With own children under 6 years	–	428	265	182	80	377	377	506	480	340
In labor force	–	264	154	135	75	219	235	305	291	267
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	477	278	88	37	305	499	655	712	247
In labor force	–	371	202	88	37	286	370	527	514	217
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**660**	**419**	**236**	**75**	**511**	**441**	**730**	**624**	**485**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	390	234	168	72	278	272	431	347	362
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**1 421**	**587**	**290**	**153**	**593**	**1 108**	**1 280**	**1 587**	**499**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	1 048	384	256	148	498	742	969	1 132	393
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**441**	**157**	**88**	**40**	**318**	**384**	**628**	**563**	**221**
Not enrolled in school	–	87	56	26	27	85	34	244	48	74
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	25	42	9	19	36	10	88	23	7
Not high school graduate	–	64	46	2	17	36	10	110	23	13
Employed	–	39	14	–	8	–	–	57	15	13
Unemployed	–	11	19	–	9	–	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	–	14	13	2	–	36	10	47	8	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11**	**3 092**	**1 463**	**1 243**	**677**	**4 120**	**3 284**	**5 835**	**3 943**	**2 628**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	301	138	186	44	549	720	595	1 102	286
Professional specialty occupations	–	253	75	140	41	576	613	811	931	390
Technicians and related support occupations	–	178	48	59	44	154	109	334	90	157
Sales occupations	–	355	165	117	79	718	603	1 013	703	420
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	614	330	299	155	1 032	474	1 159	409	559
Private household occupations	–	13	15	7	16	25	18	–	21	–
Protective service occupations	–	15	22	52	48	118	46	60	40	55
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	336	193	129	82	291	228	698	328	230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	26	15	12	–	7	70	71	21	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	451	209	75	84	375	242	590	172	279
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	245	122	34	13	110	48	125	41	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	167	59	76	63	115	40	169	37	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	138	72	57	8	50	73	210	48	105
Construction	–	246	172	97	83	189	247	357	193	143
Manufacturing	–	542	232	113	17	484	310	527	390	365
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	371	128	247	71	568	174	497	300	326
Wholesale and retail trade	–	676	421	236	167	934	729	1 510	1 058	678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	258	64	101	34	356	371	562	303	203
Business and repair services	–	211	123	87	99	190	136	345	190	175
Professional and related services	–	472	169	159	70	834	760	1 363	977	469
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11**	**3 092**	**1 463**	**1 243**	**677**	**4 120**	**3 284**	**5 835**	**3 943**	**2 628**
Private wage and salary workers	11	2 608	1 193	1 015	560	3 435	2 624	4 960	3 306	2 314
Government workers	–	347	181	159	109	497	377	598	370	213
Local government workers	–	177	85	93	77	261	231	361	231	99
Self-employed workers	–	137	82	69	8	188	274	268	259	101
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**11**	**3 436**	**1 706**	**1 306**	**782**	**4 576**	**3 610**	**6 429**	**4 451**	**2 805**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6	2 959	1 381	1 142	747	4 133	3 031	5 192	3 594	2 433
50 to 52 weeks	6	2 006	822	748	455	3 167	2 215	3 735	2 643	1 836
40 to 49 weeks	–	503	206	204	171	507	344	726	350	274
27 to 39 weeks	–	174	155	83	64	149	204	339	248	214
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	5	212	119	85	26	153	232	508	492	156
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**17**	**4 193**	**2 068**	**1 411**	**861**	**4 966**	**4 401**	**7 230**	**5 384**	**3 004**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	244	135	16	11	213	171	446	117	108
With a mobility limitation	6	126	53	14	11	85	90	110	30	28
In labor force	–	42	17	–	11	33	30	21	–	28
With a self-care limitation	–	173	99	8	–	144	141	386	99	98
With a work disability	6	231	280	73	51	270	162	403	177	126
In labor force	–	103	108	42	38	167	77	202	91	92
Prevented from working	6	109	160	27	13	84	47	105	57	34
No work disability	11	3 962	1 788	1 338	810	4 696	4 239	6 827	5 207	2 878
In labor force	11	3 215	1 461	1 224	729	4 170	3 293	5 896	4 041	2 647
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**169**	**239**	**4**	**7**	**170**	**255**	**388**	**316**	**87**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	57	51	–	–	53	51	86	63	18
With a mobility limitation	–	41	34	–	–	42	41	54	8	13
With a self-care limitation	–	36	25	–	–	38	25	60	55	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	13	58	9	–	33	79	76	144	11
Mean family income (dollars)	–	10 659	7 600	–	–	18 389	38 271	31 886	29 237	–
1 worker	–	369	346	96	120	487	592	792	586	259
Mean family income (dollars)	–	30 481	21 360	30 605	18 574	30 593	73 500	36 791	78 220	25 301
2 or more workers	6	1 005	442	351	150	953	1 070	1 566	1 513	694
Mean family income (dollars)	63 000	40 826	33 992	50 554	38 810	41 314	70 353	50 653	91 664	49 619

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.11 (pt.)	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.21	Tract 538.22	Tract 538.31	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 873**	**9 279**	**2 965**	**8 169**	**4 096**	**6 337**	**5 499**	**11 170**	**6 470**	**3 227**
In labor force	5 101	7 496	2 224	6 189	2 867	5 006	3 948	8 558	5 120	2 701
Percent of persons 16 years and over	86.9	80.8	75.0	75.8	70.0	79.0	71.8	76.6	79.1	83.7
Civilian labor force	5 093	7 482	2 224	6 189	2 858	4 996	3 948	8 558	5 103	2 701
Employed	4 831	6 965	2 179	5 929	2 786	4 824	3 808	8 013	4 744	2 619
Unemployed	262	517	45	260	72	172	140	545	359	82
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	6.9	2.0	4.2	2.5	3.4	3.5	6.4	7.0	3.0
Not in labor force	772	1 783	741	1 980	1 229	1 331	1 551	2 612	1 350	526
Institutianalized persons	–	–	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	184	620	186	559	166	505	268	657	462	146
Naninstitutionalized persons 65 years and aver, nat enralled in school	93	175	102	409	402	199	341	384	137	56
Females 16 years and over	**2 860**	**4 706**	**1 426**	**4 135**	**2 202**	**3 234**	**2 867**	**5 660**	**3 271**	**1 625**
In labor force	2 309	3 471	874	2 680	1 318	2 371	1 736	3 756	2 285	1 197
Percent of females 16 years and over	80.7	73.8	61.3	64.8	59.9	73.3	60.6	66.4	69.9	73.7
Civilian labor force	2 309	3 471	874	2 680	1 318	2 371	1 736	3 756	2 285	1 197
Employed	2 194	3 240	864	2 579	1 279	2 272	1 660	3 475	2 121	1 171
Unemployed	115	231	10	101	39	99	76	281	164	26
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	6.7	1.1	3.8	3.0	4.2	4.4	7.5	7.2	2.2
With own children under 6 years	579	1 116	208	563	278	905	324	1 425	822	440
In labor force	424	796	95	311	130	681	137	941	538	292
With own children 6 to 17 years anly	435	1 104	319	1 107	293	830	436	1 546	1 048	343
In labor force	328	935	249	834	210	652	260	1 246	838	292
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**883**	**1 671**	**237**	**832**	**327**	**1 242**	**411**	**2 021**	**1 034**	**673**
All parents present in household in labor force	594	1 149	100	420	141	945	172	1 221	660	412
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**970**	**2 942**	**685**	**2 265**	**722**	**2 180**	**811**	**3 567**	**2 550**	**871**
All parents present in household in labor force	715	2 392	478	1 669	419	1 608	408	2 598	1 814	648
Persons 16 to 19 years	**305**	**827**	**223**	**727**	**222**	**602**	**362**	**1 045**	**738**	**163**
Not enralled in school	60	143	40	86	47	101	29	160	193	15
Unemployed ar nat in labor force	–	57	18	57	9	60	10	118	81	–
Nat high school graduate	15	46	34	35	9	61	22	117	147	15
Employed	15	18	22	9	–	21	12	21	66	15
Unemployed	–	5	–	9	–	25	–	16	31	–
Nat in labor force	–	23	12	17	9	15	10	80	50	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 831**	**6 965**	**2 179**	**5 929**	**2 786**	**4 824**	**3 808**	**8 013**	**4 744**	**2 619**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	630	707	367	1 288	790	505	1 054	872	434	582
Professional specialty occupations	527	701	542	1 284	488	539	878	769	463	342
Technicians and related support occupations	294	351	167	243	124	213	80	328	271	125
Sales occupations	501	872	336	1 154	694	625	755	974	608	365
Administrative suppart occupations, including derical	988	1 409	375	960	340	1 045	550	1 749	1 051	473
Private hausehald occupations	33	40	–	–	–	58	–	21	19	7
Protective service occupations	148	220	15	54	47	87	55	149	75	72
Service occupations, except protective and household	654	749	101	391	153	527	76	723	383	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	37	93	37	–	72	56	81	33	9
Precision praduction, craft, and repair occupations	577	829	88	307	63	637	206	1 282	691	321
Machine aperatars, assemblers, and inspectars	114	325	42	72	32	186	18	331	288	102
Transpartatian and material maving occupations	199	449	22	62	42	211	9	363	289	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	117	276	31	77	13	119	71	371	139	14
Canstruction	326	381	117	313	108	249	178	651	286	249
Manufacturing	621	871	446	739	400	590	444	1 017	836	350
Transpartatian, communications, and ather utilities	661	1 077	122	373	236	587	222	1 071	409	212
Wholesale and retail trade	1 175	1 741	465	1 507	686	1 022	906	1 983	1 175	527
Finance, insurance, and real estate	467	397	167	644	287	330	446	381	373	272
Business and repair services	320	424	111	298	130	275	118	577	360	169
Prafessianal and related services	621	1 219	466	1 369	555	1 150	1 021	1 466	889	468
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 831**	**6 965**	**2 179**	**5 929**	**2 786**	**4 824**	**3 808**	**8 013**	**4 744**	**2 619**
Private wage and salary workers	4 179	5 538	1 820	4 761	2 319	3 790	3 149	6 642	3 942	2 229
Gavernment workers	486	1 155	246	686	169	688	380	894	531	228
Local gavernment workers	201	561	150	427	90	307	188	463	291	124
Self-employed workers	166	272	108	430	266	346	270	460	258	152
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 186**	**7 628**	**2 400**	**6 462**	**3 061**	**5 232**	**4 259**	**8 709**	**5 308**	**2 763**
Usually warked 35 ar mare haurs per week	4 634	6 629	2 072	5 224	2 445	4 590	3 479	7 394	4 374	2 574
50 ta 52 weeks	3 337	4 737	1 553	3 836	1 858	3 312	2 628	5 425	3 036	1 997
40 ta 49 weeks	672	894	235	550	219	699	313	871	511	276
27 ta 39 weeks	298	300	126	417	168	275	262	403	382	150
Usually warked 1 to 34 haurs per week, 40 ta 52 weeks	293	392	102	600	325	269	365	484	335	91
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 751**	**9 046**	**2 691**	**7 627**	**3 558**	**6 115**	**5 065**	**10 726**	**6 299**	**3 167**
With a mability or self-care limitatian	109	456	17	136	39	272	100	483	118	144
With a mability limitatian	47	92	5	40	31	128	23	236	18	23
In labar farce	31	44	–	19	–	46	8	81	8	–
With a self-care limitatian	81	414	17	106	39	236	85	351	105	129
With a wark disability	182	390	101	257	160	223	181	679	342	94
In labar farce	124	205	62	140	83	134	78	360	260	34
Prevented from warking	37	153	39	48	55	71	61	237	68	38
Na wark disability	5 569	8 656	2 590	7 370	3 398	5 892	4 884	10 047	5 957	3 073
In labar farce	4 948	7 233	2 131	5 936	2 648	4 849	3 777	8 138	4 826	2 663
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**114**	**219**	**140**	**542**	**529**	**212**	**434**	**444**	**154**	**60**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	5	80	19	85	78	27	43	128	111	34
With a mability limitatian	5	51	11	71	69	17	35	91	95	–
With a self-care limitatian	–	43	8	63	32	27	17	72	72	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Na workers	48	93	46	112	140	86	92	162	52	8
Mean family incame (dallars)	7 516	9 587	37 943	41 835	69 044	6 736	59 010	14 980	2 316	30 960
1 worker	539	771	247	860	525	440	691	1 190	520	291
Mean family incame (dallars)	20 115	27 649	56 840	57 310	117 008	26 137	114 764	28 230	28 503	32 858
2 ar mare workers	1 173	2 421	716	2 110	866	1 805	1 018	2 883	1 852	944
Mean family incame (dallars)	39 111	46 212	60 668	75 540	91 196	46 630	80 814	44 289	59 463	51 282

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 542.98	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 351**	**2 116**	**17 417**	**3 513**	**3 548**	**4 778**	**7 267**	**910**	**6 476**	**12 949**
In labor force	1 085	1 620	13 431	2 981	2 709	3 979	6 129	748	5 256	10 577
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.3	76.6	77.1	84.9	76.4	83.3	84.3	82.2	81.2	81.7
Civilian labor force	1 085	1 620	13 423	2 974	2 709	3 933	6 129	740	5 256	10 569
Employed	1 053	1 525	12 946	2 838	2 554	3 756	5 890	711	5 047	10 217
Unemployed	32	95	477	136	155	177	239	29	209	352
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	5.9	3.6	4.6	5.7	4.5	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.3
Not in labor force	266	496	3 986	532	839	799	1 138	162	1 220	2 372
Institutionalized persons	–	–	329	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	39	38	922	107	214	135	240	71	222	614
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	80	128	603	42	166	107	159	–	159	245
Females 16 years and over	**712**	**1 012**	**8 995**	**1 795**	**1 819**	**2 470**	**3 602**	**469**	**3 198**	**6 487**
In labor force	509	634	5 935	1 366	1 256	1 811	2 716	360	2 253	4 597
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.5	62.6	66.0	76.1	69.0	73.3	75.4	76.8	70.5	70.9
Civilian labor force	509	634	5 935	1 366	1 256	1 787	2 716	352	2 253	4 597
Employed	488	580	5 680	1 298	1 206	1 646	2 615	343	2 175	4 391
Unemployed	21	54	255	68	50	141	101	9	78	206
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	8.5	4.3	5.0	4.0	7.9	3.7	2.6	3.5	4.5
With own children under 6 years	133	274	2 181	591	418	791	873	109	826	2 259
In labor force	87	177	1 272	424	210	497	526	68	475	1 406
With own children 6 to 17 years only	223	226	1 954	275	380	459	747	126	751	1 259
In labor force	180	148	1 519	204	335	418	615	110	536	958
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**167**	**396**	**3 002**	**707**	**540**	**1 010**	**1 197**	**148**	**1 214**	**3 029**
All parents present in household in labor force	101	259	1 676	493	232	605	740	95	629	1 805
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**414**	**594**	**4 789**	**686**	**902**	**1 110**	**1 801**	**256**	**1 704**	**3 560**
All parents present in household in labor force	317	293	3 294	414	699	849	1 263	227	1 205	2 445
Persons 16 to 19 years	**76**	**193**	**1 183**	**179**	**317**	**217**	**420**	**113**	**397**	**766**
Not enrolled in school	11	63	118	52	34	29	143	7	125	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	23	15	19	7	20	44	7	76	52
Not high school graduate	11	37	18	25	–	11	92	7	87	50
Employed	6	14	18	6	–	–	58	–	43	17
Unemployed	5	7	–	–	–	6	16	–	15	–
Not in labor force	–	16	–	19	–	5	18	7	29	33
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 053**	**1 525**	**12 946**	**2 838**	**2 554**	**3 756**	**5 890**	**711**	**5 047**	**10 217**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	211	160	2 838	452	336	809	1 019	100	951	2 298
Professional specialty occupations	217	117	2 271	489	262	481	964	96	812	2 359
Technicians and related support occupations	57	67	669	142	88	213	313	36	139	514
Sales occupations	90	205	1 872	538	429	647	918	134	922	1 630
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	236	2 221	624	562	742	954	134	811	1 760
Private household occupations	–	12	48	–	40	16	26	–	8	16
Protective service occupations	9	22	169	63	5	91	72	35	103	113
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	142	642	160	250	166	458	42	332	384
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	35	42	7	–	41	55	–	47	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	138	250	1 300	263	356	301	578	86	507	596
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	139	421	87	116	114	157	9	191	185
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	52	241	7	47	78	182	18	99	185
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	88	212	6	63	57	194	21	125	152
Construction	177	172	1 235	174	226	189	526	62	366	719
Manufacturing	141	306	1 931	415	392	676	674	79	714	1 448
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	106	69	928	243	189	277	377	29	253	819
Wholesale and retail trade	172	356	2 830	696	733	850	1 351	251	1 422	2 161
Finance, insurance, and real estate	90	50	1 123	266	218	363	696	37	364	874
Business and repair services	63	179	709	194	93	212	334	62	394	588
Professional and related services	228	219	2 723	497	446	641	1 029	89	763	2 063
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 053**	**1 525**	**12 946**	**2 838**	**2 554**	**3 756**	**5 890**	**711**	**5 047**	**10 217**
Private wage and salary workers	913	1 335	10 615	2 427	2 176	3 236	5 152	591	4 346	8 737
Government workers	72	104	1 435	266	204	290	375	66	426	936
Local government workers	58	54	666	130	87	117	194	45	202	485
Self-employed workers	62	86	869	145	164	230	347	54	269	527
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 104**	**1 669**	**14 237**	**3 164**	**2 872**	**4 121**	**6 353**	**771**	**5 538**	**11 183**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	969	1 360	12 105	2 721	2 271	3 696	5 498	650	4 683	9 604
50 to 52 weeks	755	950	9 422	2 148	1 704	2 969	4 058	512	3 474	7 687
40 to 49 weeks	105	135	1 207	298	277	306	599	47	598	875
27 to 39 weeks	62	136	616	65	84	151	379	28	261	379
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	50	81	812	248	299	193	432	47	352	533
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 245**	**1 988**	**16 319**	**3 433**	**3 324**	**4 609**	**7 051**	**888**	**6 246**	**12 649**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	50	363	71	141	228	87	21	215	273
With a mobility limitation	7	32	163	26	66	48	52	21	73	111
In labor force	–	15	31	21	11	25	15	11	34	54
With a self-care limitation	–	22	269	60	84	202	67	11	177	209
With a work disability	50	80	548	91	185	201	264	31	271	305
In labor force	24	57	270	60	91	121	170	21	163	165
Prevented from working	19	23	233	31	61	74	62	10	87	94
No work disability	1 195	1 908	15 771	3 342	3 139	4 408	6 787	857	5 975	12 344
In labor force	1 043	1 563	13 009	2 914	2 560	3 796	5 902	705	5 022	10 365
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**106**	**128**	**761**	**42**	**224**	**123**	**216**	**14**	**230**	**292**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	48	123	18	38	20	35	–	31	54
With a mobility limitation	17	48	108	18	38	20	20	–	31	54
With a self-care limitation	17	15	62	–	–	6	25	–	–	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	24	8	263	6	45	22	32	20	32	88
Mean family income (dollars)	40 756	74 125	20 541	–	17 680	11 216	9 642	14 682	34 933	25 676
1 worker	157	236	1 530	288	317	498	735	73	667	1 245
Mean family income (dollars)	39 667	32 217	49 658	38 744	35 124	38 143	40 712	18 614	52 999	48 910
2 or more workers	385	516	4 896	1 031	888	1 373	1 802	293	1 722	4 017
Mean family income (dollars)	60 701	43 257	61 491	50 689	48 745	56 503	52 499	48 058	64 872	62 707

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 545.01 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 547.98 (pt.)	Tract 548.98 (pt.)	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 550 (pt.)	Tract 551.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 200**	**2 882**	**5 485**	**7 670**	**1 628**	**500**	**413**	**1 784**	**1 482**	**4 835**
In labor force	2 464	2 314	4 283	6 147	1 296	297	252	1 222	1 031	3 649
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.0	80.3	78.1	80.1	79.6	59.4	61.0	68.5	69.6	75.5
Civilian labor force	2 455	2 314	4 283	6 137	1 296	297	246	1 216	1 031	3 628
Employed	2 401	2 273	4 077	5 923	1 207	282	229	1 141	1 012	3 469
Unemployed	54	41	206	214	89	15	17	75	19	159
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	1.8	4.8	3.5	6.9	5.1	6.9	6.2	1.8	4.4
Not in labor force	736	568	1 202	1 523	332	203	161	562	451	1 186
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	170	116	307	335	74	47	21	164	105	290
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	166	136	211	275	68	51	95	76	152	120
Females 16 years and over	**1 602**	**1 434**	**2 754**	**3 857**	**796**	**257**	**204**	**929**	**749**	**2 455**
In labor force	1 075	1 048	1 850	2 681	551	109	115	482	430	1 486
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.1	73.1	67.2	69.5	69.2	42.4	56.4	51.9	57.4	60.5
Civilian labor force	1 075	1 048	1 850	2 681	551	109	115	482	430	1 486
Employed	1 049	1 034	1 714	2 556	509	98	104	432	430	1 396
Unemployed	26	14	136	125	42	11	11	50	–	90
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	1.3	7.4	4.7	7.6	10.1	9.6	10.4	–	6.1
With own children under 6 years	353	325	510	806	251	17	50	304	200	531
In labor force	223	203	254	508	160	7	41	98	111	267
With own children 6 to 17 years only	381	472	681	1 070	171	79	29	167	171	780
In labor force	311	409	527	845	125	50	13	105	131	499
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**410**	**435**	**632**	**1 194**	**323**	**19**	**56**	**327**	**225**	**846**
All parents present in household in labor force	243	268	296	675	205	5	45	87	110	434
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**895**	**1 030**	**1 436**	**2 302**	**465**	**158**	**107**	**459**	**543**	**1 636**
All parents present in household in labor force	623	825	1 039	1 701	304	96	69	228	323	921
Persons 16 to 19 years	**314**	**246**	**473**	**620**	**110**	**44**	**32**	**172**	**140**	**397**
Not enrolled in school	52	33	50	116	38	6	13	69	21	55
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	14	35	22	18	6	–	40	10	28
Not high school graduate	36	27	25	34	25	–	7	43	–	29
Employed	18	13	–	34	7	–	7	21	–	8
Unemployed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	14	25	–	18	–	–	22	–	21
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 401**	**2 273**	**4 077**	**5 923**	**1 207**	**282**	**229**	**1 141**	**1 012**	**3 469**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	463	292	848	906	175	25	35	89	121	779
Professional specialty occupations	436	259	695	945	87	24	25	136	173	819
Technicians and related support occupations	97	78	206	233	58	–	2	34	35	102
Sales occupations	247	284	623	711	111	58	4	111	141	669
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	445	478	696	1 199	298	37	37	202	159	413
Private household occupations	10	7	7	21	15	–	–	10	13	9
Protective service occupations	57	54	45	156	19	10	9	6	11	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	144	167	276	386	66	14	36	124	44	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	8	24	42	–	40	8	44	15	68
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	238	350	408	756	200	31	30	230	179	219
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	114	104	264	75	20	–	89	62	88
Transportation and material moving occupations	108	152	75	178	43	17	36	50	30	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	30	70	126	60	6	7	16	29	66
Construction	189	237	308	553	210	10	17	91	107	236
Manufacturing	381	453	731	939	222	34	46	182	191	845
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	216	219	300	476	61	25	32	121	56	278
Wholesale and retail trade	442	473	876	1 216	245	58	34	236	185	742
Finance, insurance, and real estate	183	99	324	481	76	20	5	53	79	263
Business and repair services	117	120	257	448	100	26	18	61	70	110
Professional and related services	568	387	851	1 134	162	38	27	278	234	573
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 401**	**2 273**	**4 077**	**5 923**	**1 207**	**282**	**229**	**1 141**	**1 012**	**3 469**
Private wage and salary workers	1 882	1 848	3 324	4 625	1 032	187	166	925	844	2 926
Government workers	325	259	437	798	117	55	33	168	74	300
Local government workers	248	113	197	434	47	31	19	71	56	141
Self-employed workers	176	160	309	484	58	40	30	48	94	189
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 587**	**2 413**	**4 522**	**6 361**	**1 368**	**332**	**279**	**1 370**	**1 145**	**3 875**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 092	1 988	3 641	5 324	1 171	300	206	1 106	867	3 236
50 to 52 weeks	1 652	1 569	2 780	3 876	862	229	127	810	642	2 545
40 to 49 weeks	173	207	254	549	111	7	23	122	122	295
27 to 39 weeks	100	103	237	437	106	29	10	23	46	206
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	192	159	356	422	46	15	34	76	128	258
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 005**	**2 729**	**5 184**	**7 287**	**1 560**	**443**	**310**	**1 675**	**1 310**	**4 642**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	94	118	191	49	44	4	60	68	85
With a mobility limitation	22	46	27	78	29	8	–	18	10	47
In labor force	22	26	10	51	–	–	–	5	–	9
With a self-care limitation	84	68	96	173	35	36	4	54	68	57
With a work disability	165	166	200	363	74	45	19	127	88	179
In labor force	119	138	127	232	24	16	11	68	53	78
Prevented from working	38	28	57	99	29	22	2	59	17	60
No work disability	2 840	2 563	4 984	6 924	1 486	398	291	1 548	1 222	4 463
In labor force	2 316	2 159	4 066	5 807	1 272	275	233	1 121	968	3 498
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**186**	**153**	**301**	**373**	**68**	**57**	**97**	**103**	**172**	**172**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	29	74	100	–	8	25	36	58	65
With a mobility limitation	53	13	60	89	–	8	24	16	58	44
With a self-care limitation	32	29	55	11	–	–	10	20	14	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	45	59	32	119	16	27	27	51	44	36
Mean family income (dollars)	27 918	15 379	39 038	13 754	10 971	15 227	21 059	7 758	21 080	17 137
1 worker	260	309	603	739	181	48	41	229	147	567
Mean family income (dollars)	59 374	33 711	58 885	34 641	33 437	50 515	24 231	24 432	40 757	57 091
2 or more workers	944	824	1 397	2 135	446	106	75	353	388	1 351
Mean family income (dollars)	64 616	49 326	65 050	54 715	38 054	54 748	45 734	44 523	55 296	76 503

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 552 (pt.)	Tract 553	Tract 554	Tract 555.01 (pt.)	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 555.22	Tract 555.32	Tract 556.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 327**	**6 407**	**3 379**	**5 027**	**745**	**1 217**	**2 102**	**8 950**	**3 884**	**4 216**
In labor force	5 487	4 937	2 439	3 101	480	963	1 639	6 663	2 723	3 120
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.9	77.1	72.2	61.7	64.4	79.1	78.0	74.4	70.1	74.0
Civilian labor force	5 487	4 916	2 439	3 101	480	963	1 639	6 663	2 723	3 120
Employed	5 307	4 680	2 334	2 953	454	883	1 614	6 449	2 559	2 976
Unemployed	180	236	105	148	26	80	25	214	164	144
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	4.8	4.3	4.8	5.4	8.3	1.5	3.2	6.0	4.6
Not in labor force	1 840	1 470	940	1 926	265	254	463	2 287	1 161	1 096
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	226	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	493	366	145	307	47	37	87	734	324	254
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	196	228	271	753	92	64	69	224	118	204
Females 16 years and over	**3 758**	**3 263**	**1 714**	**2 712**	**369**	**599**	**1 090**	**4 543**	**1 948**	**2 134**
In labor force	2 242	2 153	1 045	1 352	193	414	734	2 753	1 063	1 325
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	66.0	61.0	49.9	52.3	69.1	67.3	60.6	54.6	62.1
Civilian labor force	2 242	2 153	1 045	1 352	193	414	734	2 753	1 063	1 325
Employed	2 144	2 054	1 000	1 310	178	383	715	2 682	970	1 255
Unemployed	98	99	45	42	15	31	19	71	93	70
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.6	4.3	3.1	7.8	7.5	2.6	2.6	8.7	5.3
With own children under 6 years	869	687	384	358	43	150	303	1 049	307	402
In labor force	498	416	234	189	20	112	157	559	144	261
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 087	737	365	492	114	143	243	1 183	669	572
In labor force	716	551	264	338	84	114	180	805	383	378
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**1 009**	**900**	**476**	**531**	**52**	**194**	**400**	**1 470**	**442**	**497**
All parents present in household in labor force	550	527	244	278	34	153	219	705	216	321
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**2 476**	**1 656**	**933**	**1 128**	**198**	**326**	**697**	**2 924**	**1 276**	**1 266**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 569	1 131	512	763	131	250	468	1 796	650	744
Persons 16 to 19 years	**622**	**603**	**283**	**333**	**53**	**76**	**143**	**936**	**423**	**406**
Not enrolled in school	105	74	83	100	–	–	14	94	43	78
Unemployed or not in labor force	53	58	31	51	–	–	7	36	–	45
Not high school graduate	65	60	35	69	–	–	7	24	25	35
Employed	22	12	19	30	–	–	–	9	25	13
Unemployed	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	7
Not in labor force	43	29	16	39	–	–	7	7	–	15
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 307**	**4 680**	**2 334**	**2 953**	**454**	**883**	**1 614**	**6 449**	**2 559**	**2 976**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 155	871	229	281	92	90	259	1 461	779	566
Professional specialty occupations	1 340	655	214	295	39	84	226	1 426	529	465
Technicians and related support occupations	260	220	53	120	4	28	75	200	51	163
Sales occupations	922	662	393	438	66	76	234	1 125	521	565
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	829	871	418	388	98	184	290	1 016	268	533
Private household occupations	18	–	5	–	–	19	22	–	19	20
Protective service occupations	34	88	80	61	6	–	35	109	42	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	251	370	182	424	29	121	94	313	119	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	49	48	86	–	18	16	30	19	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	217	538	403	457	97	167	193	360	83	248
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	84	126	131	160	–	13	42	112	27	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	118	114	93	12	46	62	87	43	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	112	64	150	11	37	66	210	59	84
Construction	356	359	311	266	18	101	134	443	192	122
Manufacturing	954	795	399	492	57	183	341	1 103	371	444
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	377	212	161	185	53	74	119	415	153	306
Wholesale and retail trade	1 209	1 127	538	611	63	187	332	1 231	536	709
Finance, insurance, and real estate	288	473	64	170	58	33	83	680	262	271
Business and repair services	242	308	153	230	33	31	91	331	120	128
Professional and related services	1 121	821	430	660	119	141	278	1 438	545	658
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 307**	**4 680**	**2 334**	**2 953**	**454**	**883**	**1 614**	**6 449**	**2 559**	**2 976**
Private wage and salary workers	4 464	3 965	1 765	2 472	372	732	1 380	5 382	2 134	2 462
Government workers	502	438	260	282	25	90	155	582	217	246
Local government workers	344	209	200	171	6	28	101	395	150	136
Self-employed workers	290	254	291	199	48	53	79	485	195	246
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 855**	**5 297**	**2 635**	**3 403**	**554**	**945**	**1 760**	**7 121**	**2 978**	**3 379**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 715	4 457	2 043	2 727	443	811	1 390	5 836	2 353	2 637
50 to 52 weeks	3 691	3 216	1 416	1 870	298	553	1 141	4 568	1 828	1 999
40 to 49 weeks	434	532	271	377	47	105	98	498	203	353
27 to 39 weeks	255	300	149	200	32	70	36	290	101	87
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	435	234	310	246	44	46	176	499	239	303
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**7 070**	**6 099**	**3 066**	**3 974**	**643**	**1 135**	**2 018**	**8 612**	**3 766**	**3 983**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	181	241	197	43	34	38	109	38	99
With a mobility limitation	81	66	44	131	22	15	19	74	24	46
In labor force	30	24	31	19	–	–	–	25	11	13
With a self-care limitation	40	133	208	139	35	25	26	60	21	65
With a work disability	186	270	236	449	33	96	45	313	105	199
In labor force	81	110	134	184	4	57	14	173	72	132
Prevented from working	75	114	79	244	22	23	31	105	27	42
No work disability	6 884	5 829	2 830	3 525	610	1 039	1 973	8 299	3 661	3 784
In labor force	5 345	4 747	2 263	2 843	466	888	1 610	6 392	2 651	2 970
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**257**	**287**	**313**	**827**	**102**	**82**	**84**	**338**	**118**	**233**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	75	47	165	37	6	30	44	13	37
With a mobility limitation	50	66	47	144	31	6	30	44	13	21
With a self-care limitation	19	58	32	127	28	–	7	18	6	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	67	41	79	132	18	19	22	70	61	117
Mean family income (dollars)	42 390	33 121	31 962	19 628	15 864	23 016	9 623	36 828	48 508	29 873
1 worker	922	670	425	516	82	155	258	998	483	364
Mean family income (dollars)	64 967	50 486	32 692	38 811	50 545	44 288	27 411	78 957	86 987	59 308
2 or more workers	2 080	1 638	837	1 056	181	299	630	2 538	1 027	1 233
Mean family income (dollars)	77 765	54 967	55 134	45 162	63 070	47 043	46 301	76 162	98 337	68 777

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.						Liberty County			
	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 557	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 1001	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1002.02	Tract 1003
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 461**	**5 623**	**1 617**	**7 402**	**5 382**	**5 039**	**2 046**	**2 509**	**4 628**	**3 050**
In labor force	4 238	4 157	1 187	5 952	4 130	3 871	1 120	1 027	2 710	1 870
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	73.9	73.4	80.4	76.7	76.8	54.7	40.9	58.6	61.3
Civilian labor force	4 238	4 157	1 187	5 946	4 130	3 871	1 116	1 017	2 702	1 870
Employed	4 059	4 055	1 098	5 706	3 935	3 718	1 039	855	2 399	1 751
Unemployed	179	102	89	240	195	153	77	162	303	119
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	2.5	7.5	4.0	4.7	4.0	6.9	15.9	11.2	6.4
Not in labor force	1 223	1 466	430	1 450	1 252	1 168	926	1 482	1 918	1 180
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	648	–	–
Enrolled in school	433	423	59	301	252	394	109	102	257	215
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	233	153	65	360	272	203	324	334	675	333
Females 16 years and over	**2 817**	**2 842**	**836**	**3 760**	**2 670**	**2 569**	**1 041**	**1 097**	**2 504**	**1 507**
In labor force	1 929	1 671	562	2 631	1 823	1 739	440	476	1 140	672
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.5	58.8	67.2	70.0	68.3	67.7	42.3	43.4	45.5	44.6
Civilian labor force	1 929	1 671	562	2 631	1 823	1 739	440	476	1 140	672
Employed	1 828	1 627	497	2 512	1 708	1 668	400	388	1 030	605
Unemployed	101	44	65	119	115	71	40	88	110	67
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	2.6	11.6	4.5	6.3	4.1	9.1	18.5	9.6	10.0
With own children under 6 years	545	558	192	948	542	493	157	230	386	292
In labor force	283	218	121	580	367	311	50	115	164	142
With own children 6 to 17 years only	932	805	194	947	659	771	144	163	595	362
In labor force	713	543	120	770	523	576	92	111	380	223
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**772**	**733**	**279**	**1 386**	**743**	**743**	**251**	**344**	**498**	**350**
All parents present in household in labor force	398	287	164	823	482	418	68	150	180	175
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 971**	**1 965**	**488**	**2 276**	**1 566**	**1 555**	**465**	**492**	**1 254**	**916**
All parents present in household in labor force	1 397	1 077	284	1 670	1 132	1 088	195	267	760	512
Persons 16 to 19 years	**566**	**551**	**125**	**526**	**461**	**543**	**133**	**190**	**464**	**259**
Not enrolled in school	42	52	6	78	71	47	40	73	100	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	8	6	14	10	21	27	73	67	20
Not high school graduate	13	26	6	44	44	20	26	58	57	20
Employed	6	18	–	37	34	12	11	–	21	–
Unemployed	–	–	6	7	10	–	–	10	15	–
Not in labor force	7	8	–	–	–	8	15	48	21	20
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 059**	**4 055**	**1 098**	**5 706**	**3 935**	**3 718**	**1 039**	**855**	**2 399**	**1 751**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	877	902	186	716	869	866	110	46	170	181
Professional specialty occupations	839	840	204	717	720	693	48	75	213	115
Technicians and related support occupations	148	170	77	275	224	145	56	26	48	19
Sales occupations	722	767	203	802	578	554	192	91	270	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	767	522	111	1 412	574	602	126	125	382	226
Private household occupations	–	14	–	9	11	–	3	21	25	–
Protective service occupations	41	51	–	127	103	38	6	37	76	36
Service occupations, except protective and household	184	233	89	350	340	331	94	123	287	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	61	9	88	14	18	22	27	71	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	316	156	803	265	313	137	97	363	417
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	60	30	95	48	25	64	38	127	220
Transportation and material moving occupations	109	26	26	183	67	51	82	77	239	130
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	87	93	7	129	122	82	99	72	128	70
Construction	250	228	121	438	242	145	129	36	305	201
Manufacturing	582	489	107	785	403	515	183	65	361	395
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	318	280	97	605	423	286	83	101	219	243
Wholesale and retail trade	958	885	242	1 246	878	800	304	231	551	275
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	403	106	419	305	371	44	43	90	66
Business and repair services	171	238	68	386	172	137	57	48	100	105
Professional and related services	914	872	246	1 150	995	907	177	237	435	280
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 059**	**4 055**	**1 098**	**5 706**	**3 935**	**3 718**	**1 039**	**855**	**2 399**	**1 751**
Private wage and salary workers	3 400	3 434	866	4 400	3 164	3 153	862	625	1 896	1 331
Government workers	393	400	77	762	506	396	75	179	334	190
Local government workers	186	271	37	410	217	192	24	123	186	99
Self-employed workers	257	193	155	508	265	169	66	51	154	218
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 339**	**4 394**	**1 325**	**6 135**	**4 332**	**4 114**	**1 221**	**1 192**	**2 950**	**1 936**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 547	3 646	1 019	5 357	3 486	3 267	992	931	2 288	1 672
50 to 52 weeks	2 716	2 731	720	4 030	2 530	2 550	717	522	1 498	1 179
40 to 49 weeks	377	497	98	551	420	298	98	109	368	185
27 to 39 weeks	182	178	79	331	216	176	53	107	144	116
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	298	197	130	372	361	406	128	95	203	105
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 186**	**5 438**	**1 530**	**7 011**	**5 095**	**4 805**	**1 679**	**1 464**	**3 852**	**2 694**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85	45	48	75	78	174	110	72	133	76
With a mobility limitation	14	7	33	41	45	55	63	56	56	47
In labor force	7	–	–	–	34	15	16	6	11	7
With a self-care limitation	71	45	24	66	66	119	72	53	102	29
With a work disability	211	99	128	304	163	219	234	187	425	256
In labor force	153	72	44	192	109	157	88	42	169	159
Prevented from working	50	27	77	68	46	48	128	138	221	80
No work disability	4 975	5 339	1 402	6 707	4 932	4 586	1 445	1 277	3 427	2 438
In labor force	4 071	4 061	1 121	5 729	4 006	3 683	1 006	930	2 443	1 695
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**275**	**185**	**87**	**385**	**287**	**234**	**352**	**387**	**768**	**356**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	115	54	32	105	121	53	86	66	196	81
With a mobility limitation	77	54	32	96	121	40	76	52	150	73
With a self-care limitation	93	31	24	44	61	31	32	37	92	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	109	38	38	61	122	36	151	135	253	113
Mean family income (dollars)	14 145	37 877	21 312	23 692	26 723	26 814	11 740	7 004	18 303	12 105
1 worker	576	695	112	705	459	509	258	222	549	441
Mean family income (dollars)	55 785	88 367	32 856	36 978	53 012	57 932	32 900	14 283	25 103	27 728
2 or more workers	1 518	1 411	487	2 228	1 596	1 439	335	294	871	630
Mean family income (dollars)	73 615	77 643	60 104	50 089	65 676	64 811	34 279	31 322	37 658	42 528

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Liberty County—Con.								
	Tract 1004	Tract 1005	Tract 1006	Tract 1007	Tract 1008	Tract 1009	Tract 1010	Tract 1011	Tract 1012
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 541**	**1 896**	**1 422**	**2 572**	**396**	**4 210**	**4 706**	**4 863**	**5 166**
In labor force	651	847	853	1 271	240	2 345	2 838	3 177	3 324
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.2	44.7	60.0	49.4	60.6	55.7	60.3	65.3	64.3
Civilian labor force	651	847	853	1 271	240	2 345	2 838	3 171	3 324
Employed	622	769	782	1 157	228	2 167	2 419	2 981	3 140
Unemployed	29	78	71	114	12	178	419	190	184
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	9.2	8.3	9.0	5.0	7.6	14.8	6.0	5.5
Not in labor force	890	1 049	569	1 301	156	1 865	1 868	1 686	1 842
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	127	114	–	48
Enrolled in school	99	65	84	153	30	193	214	311	225
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	289	444	159	503	51	534	563	455	517
Females 16 years and over	**782**	**965**	**711**	**1 332**	**207**	**2 065**	**2 429**	**2 454**	**2 582**
In labor force	191	309	328	514	84	966	1 120	1 230	1 295
Percent of females 16 years and over	24.4	32.0	46.1	38.6	40.6	46.8	46.1	50.1	50.2
Civilian labor force	191	309	328	514	84	966	1 120	1 230	1 295
Employed	172	283	288	441	76	899	929	1 117	1 179
Unemployed	19	26	40	73	8	67	191	113	116
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	8.4	12.2	14.2	9.5	6.9	17.1	9.2	9.0
With own children under 6 years	101	131	115	239	32	357	426	402	504
In labor force	33	76	52	91	9	206	223	173	236
With own children 6 to 17 years only	129	152	223	267	39	422	422	632	564
In labor force	47	71	138	164	29	261	319	386	363
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**117**	**192**	**124**	**305**	**34**	**523**	**647**	**614**	**631**
All parents present in household in labor force	41	107	59	115	10	291	340	307	300
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**324**	**350**	**430**	**633**	**108**	**1 014**	**1 092**	**1 592**	**1 377**
All parents present in household in labor force	95	161	268	348	59	579	770	917	762
Persons 16 to 19 years	**150**	**103**	**138**	**193**	**43**	**314**	**403**	**415**	**417**
Not enrolled in school	55	37	37	45	5	86	98	97	140
Unemployed or not in labor force	48	9	9	11	3	52	78	29	81
Not high school graduate	33	18	22	18	4	41	81	55	62
Employed	–	9	16	14	2	11	9	38	21
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	–	–	36	17	12
Not in labor force	33	9	6	2	2	30	36	–	29
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**622**	**769**	**782**	**1 157**	**228**	**2 167**	**2 419**	**2 981**	**3 140**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	54	73	49	76	14	132	268	253	267
Professional specialty occupations	36	42	74	100	24	253	261	210	199
Technicians and related support occupations	10	26	36	21	6	59	93	47	178
Sales occupations	92	76	46	125	13	205	249	299	356
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	40	148	122	20	255	391	446	369
Private household occupations	–	7	–	7	–	32	14	9	8
Protective service occupations	9	19	4	61	–	40	5	43	74
Service occupations, except protective and household	47	87	66	108	19	245	256	233	286
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	76	45	46	43	54	67	75	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	122	171	132	253	53	479	397	747	574
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	28	33	60	21	82	146	235	281
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	77	88	121	12	174	79	244	221
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	47	61	57	3	157	193	140	222
Construction	77	98	74	90	29	263	293	613	474
Manufacturing	163	123	143	177	32	229	384	624	605
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	56	75	100	51	4	144	117	251	191
Wholesale and retail trade	149	171	89	220	21	448	457	484	590
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32	25	24	57	4	109	149	99	137
Business and repair services	29	29	34	69	22	132	81	169	97
Professional and related services	65	83	154	196	45	488	500	456	520
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**622**	**769**	**782**	**1 157**	**228**	**2 167**	**2 419**	**2 981**	**3 140**
Private wage and salary workers	508	556	551	889	190	1 472	1 783	2 496	2 544
Government workers	43	58	171	175	19	390	408	248	344
Local government workers	16	10	70	110	2	198	241	150	155
Self-employed workers	71	143	58	72	17	280	197	228	222
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**836**	**919**	**868**	**1 428**	**264**	**2 489**	**2 990**	**3 364**	**3 389**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	713	715	696	1 094	202	2 005	2 369	2 830	2 817
50 to 52 weeks	380	383	448	636	131	1 210	1 481	2 000	1 875
40 to 49 weeks	78	94	91	138	21	232	241	351	442
27 to 39 weeks	56	76	76	161	10	238	263	183	185
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	51	65	66	119	17	176	229	196	247
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 217**	**1 398**	**1 248**	**2 036**	**342**	**3 408**	**3 876**	**4 340**	**4 529**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	91	29	238	1	245	159	134	161
With a mobility limitation	25	65	29	96	–	137	137	50	109
In labor force	–	–	4	–	–	3	19	–	11
With a self-care limitation	40	55	10	186	1	168	79	100	81
With a work disability	186	237	121	278	23	424	399	358	471
In labor force	30	69	47	57	17	118	167	143	191
Prevented from working	133	134	67	207	2	275	213	172	228
No work disability	1 031	1 161	1 127	1 758	319	2 984	3 477	3 982	4 058
In labor force	586	724	791	1 181	220	2 088	2 518	2 966	3 058
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**324**	**498**	**174**	**536**	**54**	**675**	**716**	**517**	**585**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	121	55	138	12	142	172	98	151
With a mobility limitation	62	102	44	126	9	112	90	98	141
With a self-care limitation	42	95	23	85	12	91	121	43	57
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	108	189	89	155	23	247	265	196	217
Mean family income (dollars)	14 884	13 704	11 514	9 851	17 938	12 471	22 605	16 638	13 756
1 worker	286	276	182	399	27	564	501	711	677
Mean family income (dollars)	25 044	23 716	29 658	22 551	95 109	22 398	23 195	36 553	28 946
2 or more workers	202	255	271	426	89	724	877	997	1 010
Mean family income (dollars)	39 039	32 879	33 791	35 165	44 975	37 406	46 174	46 944	44 626

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County									
	Tract 901.03	Tract 901.22	Tract 902.02	Tract 902.04	Tract 902.05	Tract 902.06	Tract 902.17	Tract 902.37	Tract 905	Tract 906.11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 650**	**1 936**	**2 602**	**5 521**	**3 259**	**3 455**	**3 786**	**3 494**	**4 744**	**1 695**
In labor force	2 492	1 255	1 887	3 716	2 477	2 539	2 719	2 418	2 919	1 172
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	64.8	72.5	67.3	76.0	73.5	71.8	69.2	61.5	69.1
Civilian labor force	2 486	1 255	1 885	3 709	2 477	2 534	2 711	2 418	2 919	1 172
Employed	2 297	1 210	1 790	3 556	2 399	2 468	2 612	2 330	2 790	1 106
Unemployed	189	45	95	153	78	66	99	88	129	66
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	3.6	5.0	4.1	3.1	2.6	3.7	3.6	4.4	5.6
Not in labor force	1 158	681	715	1 805	782	916	1 067	1 076	1 825	523
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	262	72	173	359	228	163	132	191	205	110
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	234	206	210	561	161	184	150	244	688	183
Females 16 years and over	**1 850**	**1 033**	**1 340**	**2 879**	**1 669**	**1 773**	**1 932**	**1 874**	**2 430**	**886**
In labor force	1 024	533	864	1 555	1 092	1 102	1 061	1 021	1 188	501
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.4	51.6	64.5	54.0	65.4	62.2	54.9	54.5	48.9	56.5
Civilian labor force	1 024	533	864	1 555	1 092	1 102	1 053	1 021	1 188	501
Employed	928	515	813	1 467	1 024	1 077	993	962	1 148	479
Unemployed	96	18	51	88	68	25	60	59	40	22
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	3.4	5.9	5.7	6.2	2.3	5.7	5.8	3.4	4.4
With own children under 6 years	373	171	270	506	329	487	543	453	430	118
In labor force	195	88	177	274	187	286	189	227	246	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	345	171	352	549	376	387	458	487	484	195
In labor force	255	112	275	383	269	267	346	296	318	125
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**483**	**214**	**363**	**582**	**409**	**624**	**782**	**623**	**511**	**122**
All parents present in household in labor force	244	99	229	308	221	318	239	302	265	71
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**1 004**	**445**	**836**	**1 287**	**823**	**1 011**	**1 110**	**1 103**	**1 075**	**460**
All parents present in household in labor force	675	266	584	726	598	641	702	589	607	264
Persons 16 to 19 years	**383**	**176**	**243**	**479**	**259**	**230**	**169**	**262**	**257**	**123**
Not enrolled in school	81	65	42	113	26	58	38	54	56	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	41	24	53	26	17	16	18	18	6
Not high school graduate	30	38	30	48	20	21	22	34	16	6
Employed	25	7	6	10	–	10	6	30	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	19	25	–	–	6	–	–	6
Not in labor force	5	31	5	13	20	11	10	4	8	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 297**	**1 210**	**1 790**	**3 556**	**2 399**	**2 468**	**2 612**	**2 330**	**2 790**	**1 106**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	122	146	184	794	518	504	676	722	303	211
Professional specialty occupations	132	56	184	811	501	409	568	494	307	252
Technicians and related support occupations	75	19	83	190	114	128	159	115	193	38
Sales occupations	324	155	295	551	398	364	415	415	375	192
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	475	210	329	496	334	455	362	261	365	182
Private household occupations	41	7	5	–	12	9	7	29	11	–
Protective service occupations	47	9	36	34	40	38	40	37	83	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	169	96	147	208	198	121	58	110	258	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	11	14	30	6	4	28	6	14	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	514	291	301	220	144	277	192	72	550	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	59	25	59	17	61	12	33	91	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	130	99	120	65	90	55	41	11	136	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	162	52	67	98	27	43	54	25	104	15
Construction	323	219	186	250	102	199	120	115	293	63
Manufacturing	223	90	181	314	204	302	283	279	330	139
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	322	166	206	362	260	256	276	207	310	113
Wholesale and retail trade	548	306	436	677	447	485	569	522	566	268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	120	44	147	391	239	221	183	208	211	66
Business and repair services	150	106	120	233	113	223	142	105	198	38
Professional and related services	280	182	346	917	712	519	497	494	515	324
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 297**	**1 210**	**1 790**	**3 556**	**2 399**	**2 468**	**2 612**	**2 330**	**2 790**	**1 106**
Private wage and salary workers	1 871	914	1 497	2 859	1 959	1 931	2 154	2 042	2 078	771
Government workers	234	135	111	421	280	278	272	180	342	215
Local government workers	177	74	78	195	172	153	161	106	196	131
Self-employed workers	174	137	170	268	154	252	180	94	332	120
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 577**	**1 353**	**1 901**	**3 976**	**2 670**	**2 657**	**2 915**	**2 608**	**3 199**	**1 241**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 044	1 130	1 538	3 169	2 199	2 177	2 426	2 114	2 627	1 023
50 to 52 weeks	1 325	778	1 169	2 326	1 595	1 743	1 870	1 643	1 800	750
40 to 49 weeks	203	166	169	355	229	181	174	186	423	134
27 to 39 weeks	216	57	113	215	85	71	141	76	124	63
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	248	84	145	373	208	192	225	197	257	82
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 337**	**1 706**	**2 378**	**4 855**	**3 056**	**3 214**	**3 566**	**3 221**	**3 981**	**1 489**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	175	27	12	103	68	26	24	79	125	35
With a mobility limitation	93	27	12	69	40	13	17	62	64	29
In labor force	14	7	–	–	6	6	–	18	–	–
With a self-care limitation	116	10	4	54	63	26	16	22	76	26
With a work disability	271	139	192	290	136	166	87	153	284	106
In labor force	84	54	121	90	78	109	56	71	81	46
Prevented from working	175	73	66	154	54	44	25	70	170	51
No work disability	3 066	1 567	2 186	4 565	2 920	3 048	3 479	3 068	3 697	1 383
In labor force	2 336	1 177	1 755	3 540	2 357	2 373	2 593	2 322	2 763	1 103
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**307**	**230**	**222**	**659**	**203**	**236**	**212**	**273**	**763**	**206**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	52	61	170	42	36	8	63	141	44
With a mobility limitation	29	42	43	157	32	36	–	63	132	27
With a self-care limitation	29	44	34	84	10	21	8	36	81	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	126	73	83	162	73	97	77	123	302	68
Mean family income (dollars)	10 387	12 644	22 101	27 680	8 152	28 916	37 877	48 043	22 654	22 869
1 worker	353	240	280	649	365	451	636	447	541	176
Mean family income (dollars)	25 086	26 549	29 238	63 044	53 182	71 030	65 906	80 705	35 141	59 236
2 or more workers	873	374	630	1 174	796	907	966	900	1 032	395
Mean family income (dollars)	44 102	49 132	46 129	65 848	69 052	62 310	69 876	83 121	48 862	70 263

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 906.13	Tract 906.21	Tract 906.31	Tract 907.01	Tract 907.03	Tract 909	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.01	Tract 911.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 999**	**1 839**	**2 057**	**4 813**	**3 284**	**3 421**	**3 930**	**4 758**	**5 27**
In labor force	2 173	1 311	1 377	3 089	2 153	2 149	2 240	2 802	3 14
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.5	71.3	66.9	64.2	65.6	62.8	57.0	58.9	59.
Civilian labor force	2 173	1 311	1 377	3 089	2 148	2 149	2 240	2 800	3 14
Employed	2 065	1 205	1 330	2 863	2 012	2 018	2 091	2 714	2 83
Unemployed	108	106	47	226	136	131	149	86	30
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	8.1	3.4	7.3	6.3	6.1	6.7	3.1	9.
Not in labor force	826	528	680	1 724	1 131	1 272	1 690	1 956	2 12
Institutionalized persons	–	5	91	24	–	–	482	–	8
Enrolled in school	204	90	92	301	237	200	176	222	32
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	239	153	228	616	293	368	331	983	63
Females 16 years and over	**1 558**	**989**	**1 072**	**2 443**	**1 677**	**1 745**	**1 746**	**2 340**	**2 74**
In labor force	962	598	612	1 237	951	848	878	1 227	1 24
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.7	60.5	57.1	50.6	56.7	48.6	50.3	52.4	45.
Civilian labor force	962	598	612	1 237	951	848	878	1 227	1 24
Employed	925	524	579	1 111	907	809	799	1 186	1 08
Unemployed	37	74	33	126	44	39	79	41	15
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	12.4	5.4	10.2	4.6	4.6	9.0	3.3	12.
With own children under 6 years	282	173	234	463	242	306	311	291	47
In labor force	146	59	146	256	163	124	117	184	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	301	153	160	499	295	382	394	403	64
In labor force	244	138	129	393	231	209	275	324	39
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**316**	**249**	**292**	**823**	**311**	**456**	**544**	**352**	**75**
All parents present in household in labor force	165	73	178	428	186	122	245	214	27
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**741**	**366**	**429**	**1 328**	**650**	**1 026**	**1 085**	**811**	**1 36**
All parents present in household in labor force	524	271	323	892	463	510	585	606	74
Persons 16 to 19 years	**281**	**188**	**111**	**519**	**271**	**290**	**304**	**328**	**46**
Not enrolled in school	35	80	29	111	55	89	80	59	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	31	39	–	63	18	38	38	57	8
Not high school graduate	17	30	7	78	20	61	51	54	7
Employed	–	5	7	32	7	43	25	–	1
Unemployed	7	7	–	9	5	6	7	2	2
Not in labor force	10	18	–	37	8	12	19	52	3
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 065**	**1 205**	**1 330**	**2 863**	**2 012**	**2 018**	**2 091**	**2 714**	**2 83**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	259	135	159	326	398	101	180	465	17
Professional specialty occupations	443	106	224	212	442	90	53	422	23
Technicians and related support occupations	106	14	47	44	96	85	37	166	7
Sales occupations	308	200	290	366	338	208	235	397	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	376	213	164	432	334	387	250	413	39
Private household occupations	23	–	10	25	–	3	10	9	2
Protective service occupations	40	36	87	116	19	35	12	71	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	163	60	298	128	187	310	114	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	13	17	51	20	67	129	63	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	133	193	397	174	501	429	364	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	68	5	162	16	101	211	99	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	77	39	211	35	143	134	60	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	47	35	223	12	110	101	71	15
Construction	126	51	65	307	113	290	315	320	24
Manufacturing	192	155	169	323	192	305	278	258	62
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	190	103	66	239	268	189	211	212	32
Wholesale and retail trade	436	347	432	715	374	583	492	580	54
Finance, insurance, and real estate	175	97	90	152	201	51	39	195	13
Business and repair services	89	27	34	150	55	132	127	99	16
Professional and related services	572	255	296	560	539	229	199	571	51
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 065**	**1 205**	**1 330**	**2 863**	**2 012**	**2 018**	**2 091**	**2 714**	**2 83**
Private wage and salary workers	1 508	907	1 058	2 262	1 398	1 574	1 737	1 993	2 00
Government workers	380	207	224	405	333	234	184	486	57
Local government workers	215	99	130	232	203	128	119	199	26
Self-employed workers	169	91	42	185	259	198	156	206	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 317**	**1 385**	**1 528**	**3 294**	**2 423**	**2 259**	**2 572**	**3 109**	**3 37**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 937	1 093	1 246	2 618	1 974	1 848	2 211	2 613	2 74
50 to 52 weeks	1 364	703	820	1 795	1 351	1 249	1 408	1 908	1 83
40 to 49 weeks	247	227	183	241	291	239	131	268	30
27 to 39 weeks	162	64	52	155	123	122	160	173	25
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	184	103	131	317	202	185	101	218	34
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 726**	**1 660**	**1 718**	**4 065**	**2 940**	**3 019**	**3 101**	**3 659**	**4 46**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	26	12	185	25	161	236	133	25
With a mobility limitation	19	26	6	103	13	78	105	87	12
In labor force	–	6	6	35	–	35	46	20	2
With a self-care limitation	54	–	12	178	18	116	177	73	18
With a work disability	98	113	115	317	180	336	231	303	50
In labor force	46	35	53	80	90	154	91	99	17
Prevented from working	30	52	32	183	75	145	121	166	25
No work disability	2 628	1 547	1 603	3 748	2 760	2 683	2 870	3 356	3 95
In labor force	2 093	1 255	1 311	2 901	2 018	1 961	2 133	2 587	2 86
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**273**	**174**	**248**	**724**	**339**	**402**	**347**	**1 097**	**73**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	30	50	158	35	115	83	156	20
With a mobility limitation	24	19	11	114	35	64	61	107	16
With a self-care limitation	42	22	39	122	21	86	37	96	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	107	49	49	138	120	130	123	315	23
Mean family income (dollars)	16 313	22 877	28 650	30 876	45 342	13 670	13 774	32 228	14 97
1 worker	259	216	262	621	335	386	461	583	71
Mean family income (dollars)	37 077	18 723	32 420	19 552	89 312	22 682	24 014	42 623	26 18
2 or more workers	683	420	381	994	832	762	658	943	1 00
Mean family income (dollars)	53 792	38 930	47 616	36 115	71 135	38 517	35 661	62 641	38 47

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County									
	Tract 905 (pt.)	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.11 (pt.)	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.21 (pt.)	Tract 906.23	Tract 906.31 (pt.)	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 907.03 (pt.)	Tract 909 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**47**	**4 141**	**685**	**2 968**	**1 804**	**1 631**	**2 017**	**4 214**	**263**	–
In labor force	27	2 549	502	2 152	1 282	1 150	1 356	2 663	170	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.4	61.6	73.3	72.5	71.1	70.5	67.2	63.2	64.6	–
Civilian labor force	27	2 549	502	2 152	1 282	1 150	1 356	2 663	170	–
Employed	23	2 488	479	2 061	1 176	1 045	1 309	2 450	152	–
Unemployed	4	61	23	91	106	105	47	213	18	–
Percent of civilian labor force	14.8	2.4	4.6	4.2	8.3	9.1	3.5	8.0	10.6	–
Not in labor force	20	1 592	183	816	522	481	661	1 551	93	–
Institutionalized persons	–	97	–	–	5	–	91	24	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	223	26	200	90	47	92	267	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	6	680	48	233	153	143	218	578	24	–
Females 16 years and over	**21**	**2 288**	**322**	**1 548**	**975**	**817**	**1 054**	**2 143**	**138**	–
In labor force	7	1 145	169	958	590	481	603	1 079	88	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.3	50.0	52.5	61.9	60.5	58.9	57.2	50.3	63.8	–
Civilian labor force	7	1 145	169	958	590	481	603	1 079	88	–
Employed	7	1 134	169	921	516	433	570	957	70	–
Unemployed	–	11	–	37	74	48	33	122	18	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	1.0	–	3.9	12.5	10.0	5.5	11.3	20.5	–
With own children under 6 years	7	263	45	282	167	224	229	413	27	–
In labor force	7	105	25	146	59	123	141	216	20	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4	358	102	297	153	134	156	449	43	–
In labor force	–	298	65	240	138	86	125	374	31	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**7**	**401**	**57**	**316**	**244**	**298**	**288**	**763**	**37**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	7	125	31	165	73	131	174	395	29	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**5**	**690**	**270**	**737**	**366**	**345**	**416**	**1 181**	**72**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	464	146	520	271	220	310	809	52	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**254**	**34**	**277**	**188**	**165**	**107**	**446**	**11**	–
Not enrolled in school	–	66	–	35	80	82	29	91	8	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	20	–	31	39	32	–	54	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	43	–	17	30	57	7	58	–	–
Employed	–	29	–	–	5	25	7	21	–	–
Unemployed	–	7	–	7	7	12	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	7	–	10	18	20	–	37	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23**	**2 488**	**479**	**2 061**	**1 176**	**1 045**	**1 309**	**2 450**	**152**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	288	96	259	135	58	159	253	17	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	366	131	443	97	22	224	192	20	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	112	18	106	14	21	42	44	10	–
Sales occupations	–	314	98	308	200	97	286	309	31	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	340	55	376	205	58	164	379	11	–
Private household occupations	–	25	–	19	–	17	10	25	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	76	–	40	36	11	87	105	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	294	27	117	163	246	60	268	25	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	80	9	37	13	119	17	51	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	287	27	207	121	206	185	296	26	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	131	7	36	68	49	5	146	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	73	11	51	77	42	39	175	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	102	–	62	47	99	31	207	6	–
Construction	11	230	30	126	51	173	65	239	6	–
Manufacturing	–	247	51	192	149	83	169	273	10	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	5	135	48	190	103	24	58	212	25	–
Wholesale and retail trade	–	492	121	436	341	260	423	585	33	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	242	22	175	97	41	90	127	12	–
Business and repair services	–	72	5	89	27	80	30	118	4	–
Professional and related services	7	599	170	572	238	175	296	505	44	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23**	**2 488**	**479**	**2 061**	**1 176**	**1 045**	**1 309**	**2 450**	**152**	–
Private wage and salary workers	23	1 782	320	1 504	895	854	1 037	1 937	97	–
Government workers	–	498	92	380	190	92	224	365	32	–
Local government workers	–	262	66	215	82	69	130	200	22	–
Self-employed workers	–	208	67	169	91	99	42	148	23	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**27**	**2 843**	**545**	**2 296**	**1 356**	**1 131**	**1 507**	**2 848**	**176**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19	2 269	449	1 920	1 064	890	1 229	2 243	150	–
50 to 52 weeks	12	1 502	368	1 351	689	527	811	1 546	94	–
40 to 49 weeks	7	289	45	243	221	157	175	206	27	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	178	6	162	55	63	52	125	9	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	4	292	24	180	103	100	127	305	12	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**41**	**3 184**	**627**	**2 701**	**1 625**	**1 459**	**1 688**	**3 526**	**239**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	113	14	54	26	113	12	178	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	51	14	19	26	63	6	96	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	6	7	6	35	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	62	14	54	–	80	12	178	–	–
With a work disability	6	263	43	98	113	190	115	288	60	–
In labor force	–	117	29	46	35	74	53	64	10	–
Prevented from working	6	129	14	30	52	112	32	176	44	–
No work disability	35	2 921	584	2 603	1 512	1 269	1 573	3 238	179	–
In labor force	27	2 252	463	2 072	1 226	1 047	1 290	2 513	160	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**6**	**860**	**58**	**267**	**174**	**172**	**238**	**664**	**24**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	213	15	50	30	41	50	151	7	–
With a mobility limitation	–	186	15	24	19	25	11	107	7	–
With a self-care limitation	–	79	–	42	22	28	39	115	7	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	145	9	107	49	57	39	123	12	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	19 711	70 000	16 313	22 877	8 094	27 000	29 154	13 069	–
1 worker	–	499	80	259	210	204	257	552	22	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	29 965	76 259	37 077	18 537	11 305	32 506	19 413	22 209	–
2 or more workers	11	712	210	679	411	306	377	861	55	–
Mean family income (dollars)	52 804	46 592	83 413	54 043	39 038	22 266	47 843	34 896	38 124	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County—Con.			Houston city (pt.), Montgomery County			Kingwood CDP (pt.), Montgomery County	The Woodlands COP, Montgomery County		
	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 911.01 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.02 (pt.)	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.04 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.06 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 699**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**4 094**	**3 259**	**1 058**
In labor force	1 480	–	28	–	–	–	41	2 595	2 477	809
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.8	–	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	63.4	76.0	76.5
Civilian labor force	1 480	–	28	–	–	–	41	2 588	2 477	804
Employed	1 364	–	28	–	–	–	41	2 482	2 399	792
Unemployed	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	106	78	12
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.1	3.1	1.5
Not in labor force	1 219	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 499	782	249
Institutionalized persons	482	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	280	228	25
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	490	161	62
Females 16 years and over	**1 141**	–	**7**	–	–	–	**8**	**2 198**	**1 669**	**523**
In labor force	602	–	7	–	–	–	8	1 080	1 092	332
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.8	–	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	49.1	65.4	63.5
Civilian labor force	602	–	7	–	–	–	8	1 080	1 092	332
Employed	546	–	7	–	–	–	8	1 021	1 024	327
Unemployed	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	68	5
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5.5	6.2	1.5
With own children under 6 years	222	–	7	–	–	–	8	424	329	219
In labor force	88	–	7	–	–	–	8	216	187	114
With own children 6 to 17 years only	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	438	376	84
In labor force	188	–	–	–	–	–	–	296	269	73
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**361**	–	**7**	–	–	–	**6**	**495**	**409**	**306**
All parents present in household in labor force	171	–	7	–	–	–	6	252	221	133
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**722**	–	**15**	–	–	–	**7**	**1 029**	**823**	**275**
All parents present in household in labor force	384	–	15	–	–	–	7	551	598	166
Persons 16 to 19 years	**209**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**318**	**259**	**29**
Not enrolled in school	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	26	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	26	–
Not high school graduate	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	–
Employed	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
Not in labor force	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	20	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 364**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**2 482**	**2 399**	**792**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	126	–	–	–	–	–	14	666	518	167
Professional specialty occupations	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	613	501	224
Technicians and related support occupations	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	107	114	35
Sales occupations	156	–	–	–	–	–	7	417	398	147
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	166	–	–	–	–	–	8	297	334	125
Private household occupations	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6
Protective service occupations	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	40	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	246	–	7	–	–	–	–	106	198	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	6	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	240	–	–	–	–	–	12	137	144	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	156	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	17	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	90	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	27	6
Construction	152	–	–	–	–	–	12	154	102	54
Manufacturing	184	–	–	–	–	–	–	226	204	81
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	214	260	39
Wholesale and retail trade	338	–	–	–	–	–	22	506	447	159
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	283	239	94
Business and repair services	89	–	–	–	–	–	7	137	113	56
Professional and related services	123	–	7	–	–	–	–	651	712	210
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 364**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**2 482**	**2 399**	**792**
Private wage and salary workers	1 130	–	7	–	–	–	29	2 094	1 959	611
Government workers	119	–	21	–	–	–	–	195	280	124
Local government workers	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	172	54
Self-employed workers	115	–	–	–	–	–	12	185	154	57
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 752**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**2 856**	**2 670**	**846**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 524	–	28	–	–	–	33	2 281	2 199	714
50 to 52 weeks	844	–	28	–	–	–	33	1 727	1 595	552
40 to 49 weeks	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	201	229	84
27 to 39 weeks	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	162	85	33
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	77	–	–	–	–	–	8	252	208	50
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 028**	–	**28**	–	–	–	**41**	**3 529**	**3 056**	**975**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	160	–	–	–	–	–	7	92	68	13
With a mobility limitation	70	–	–	–	–	–	7	69	40	–
In labor force	44	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	6	–
With a self-care limitation	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	63	13
With a work disability	156	–	–	–	–	–	7	178	136	35
In labor force	68	–	–	–	–	–	7	40	78	28
Prevented from working	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	120	54	–
No work disability	1 872	–	28	–	–	–	34	3 351	2 920	940
In labor force	1 412	–	28	–	–	–	34	2 489	2 357	760
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**189**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**558**	**203**	**78**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	151	42	29
With a mobility limitation	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	138	32	29
With a self-core limitation	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	10	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	73	31
Mean family income (dollars)	14 430	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 898	8 152	21 61
1 worker	248	–	–	–	–	–	–	498	365	14
Mean family income (dollars)	20 367	–	–	–	–	–	–	72 139	53 182	48 31
2 or more workers	442	–	21	–	–	–	7	909	796	31
Mean family income (dollars)	34 895	–	26 000	–	–	–	65 000	71 311	69 052	59 48

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County—Con.			Remainder of Montgomery County						
	Tract 902.17 (pt.)	Tract 902.37 (pt.)	Tract 902.47	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 901.12	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.01	Tract 902.02 (pt.)	Tract 902.04 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 084**	**3 494**	**5 658**	**4 705**	**3 650**	**3 544**	**1 895**	**2 961**	**2 602**	**1 427**
In labor force	2 232	2 418	3 780	2 921	2 492	2 446	1 214	2 153	1 887	1 121
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.4	69.2	66.8	62.1	68.3	69.0	64.1	72.7	72.5	78.6
Civilian labor force	2 232	2 418	3 780	2 901	2 486	2 446	1 214	2 153	1 885	1 121
Employed	2 172	2 330	3 636	2 720	2 297	2 336	1 169	2 041	1 790	1 074
Unemployed	60	88	144	181	189	110	45	112	95	47
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	3.6	3.8	6.2	7.6	4.5	3.7	5.2	5.0	4.2
Not in labor force	852	1 076	1 878	1 784	1 158	1 098	681	808	715	306
Institutionalized persons	–	–	157	114	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	132	191	225	246	262	181	72	175	173	79
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	95	244	603	372	234	295	206	187	210	71
Females 16 years and over	**1 569**	**1 874**	**3 124**	**2 440**	**1 850**	**1 755**	**1 025**	**1 492**	**1 340**	**681**
In labor force	864	1 021	1 637	1 158	1 024	1 059	525	905	864	475
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.1	54.5	52.4	47.5	55.4	60.3	51.2	60.7	64.5	69.8
Civilian labor force	864	1 021	1 637	1 158	1 024	1 059	525	905	864	475
Employed	833	962	1 539	1 104	928	1 014	507	863	813	446
Unemployed	31	59	98	54	96	45	18	42	51	29
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	5.8	6.0	4.7	9.4	4.2	3.4	4.6	5.9	6.1
With own children under 6 years	490	453	743	513	373	334	163	254	270	82
In labor force	165	227	343	203	195	203	80	142	177	58
With own children 6 to 17 years only	396	487	658	491	345	438	171	386	352	111
In labor force	291	296	475	326	255	340	112	293	275	87
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**674**	**623**	**947**	**683**	**483**	**477**	**208**	**398**	363	**87**
All parents present in household in labor force	200	302	378	263	244	278	93	210	229	56
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**964**	**1 103**	**1 609**	**1 361**	**1 004**	**1 074**	**438**	**914**	**836**	**258**
All parents present in household in labor force	570	589	1 045	610	675	716	259	620	584	175
Persons 16 to 19 years	**148**	**262**	**325**	**464**	**383**	**298**	**176**	**288**	**243**	**161**
Not enrolled in school	26	54	37	122	81	47	65	31	42	55
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	18	28	10	17	22	41	5	24	15
Not high school graduate	22	34	19	61	30	25	38	4	30	10
Employed	6	30	–	51	25	11	7	1	6	10
Unemployed	6	–	–	10	–	8	–	3	19	–
Not in labor force	10	4	19	–	5	6	31	–	5	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 172**	**2 330**	**3 636**	**2 720**	**2 297**	**2 336**	**1 169**	**2 041**	**1 790**	**1 074**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	616	722	820	137	122	201	132	272	184	128
Professional specialty occupations	555	494	821	101	132	167	56	266	184	198
Technicians and related support occupations	136	115	261	30	75	71	19	70	83	83
Sales occupations	373	415	583	416	324	282	148	308	295	134
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	302	261	520	516	475	439	202	315	329	199
Private household occupations	–	29	–	–	41	14	7	7	5	–
Protective service occupations	25	37	31	60	47	80	9	54	36	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	110	195	292	169	213	96	201	147	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	6	8	28	32	19	11	18	14	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	72	253	683	514	451	279	258	301	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	33	18	119	74	104	59	72	25	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	11	39	188	130	226	99	122	120	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	25	87	150	162	69	52	78	67	46
Construction	61	115	210	376	323	221	207	180	186	96
Manufacturing	239	279	372	347	223	216	90	220	181	88
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	202	207	298	306	322	256	166	197	206	148
Wholesale and retail trade	459	522	752	708	548	650	284	526	436	171
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162	208	358	141	120	91	44	118	147	108
Business and repair services	127	105	144	228	150	200	99	121	120	96
Professional and related services	443	494	965	304	280	422	182	495	346	266
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 172**	**2 330**	**3 636**	**2 720**	**2 297**	**2 336**	**1 169**	**2 041**	**1 790**	**1 074**
Private wage and salary workers	1 824	2 042	3 033	2 242	1 871	1 913	885	1 618	1 497	765
Government workers	223	180	435	188	234	276	135	245	111	226
Local government workers	119	106	300	99	177	169	74	162	78	125
Self-employed workers	125	94	168	271	174	140	125	162	170	83
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 418**	**2 608**	**4 072**	**3 081**	**2 577**	**2 528**	**1 312**	**2 301**	**1 901**	**1 120**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 023	2 114	3 368	2 530	2 044	2 038	1 097	1 812	1 538	888
50 to 52 weeks	1 580	1 643	2 595	1 693	1 325	1 432	745	1 301	1 169	599
40 to 49 weeks	136	186	275	233	203	209	166	147	169	154
27 to 39 weeks	113	76	223	153	216	124	57	134	113	53
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	172	197	300	310	248	247	76	199	145	121
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 961**	**3 221**	**4 876**	**4 155**	**3 337**	**3 224**	**1 665**	**2 754**	**2 378**	**1 326**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	79	92	282	175	214	20	91	12	11
With a mobility limitation	12	62	68	185	93	120	20	51	12	–
In labor force	–	18	–	33	14	75	–	29	–	–
With a self-care limitation	11	22	65	189	116	188	10	51	4	11
With a work disability	39	153	333	585	271	279	132	268	192	112
In labor force	21	71	132	266	84	137	47	143	121	50
Prevented from working	12	70	153	290	175	115	73	114	66	34
No work disability	2 922	3 068	4 543	3 570	3 066	2 945	1 533	2 486	2 186	1 214
In labor force	2 183	2 322	3 638	2 591	2 336	2 289	1 143	1 990	1 755	1 051
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**123**	**273**	**625**	**416**	**307**	**320**	**230**	**207**	**222**	**101**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	63	176	140	51	116	52	75	61	19
With a mobility limitation	–	63	147	112	29	90	42	59	43	19
With a self-care limitation	–	36	77	93	29	67	44	39	34	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	52	123	101	150	126	115	73	69	83	36
Mean family income (dollars)	49 516	48 043	24 917	11 439	10 387	16 143	12 644	16 820	22 101	23 416
1 worker	540	447	607	603	353	406	240	276	280	151
Mean family income (dollars)	73 745	80 705	47 704	27 768	25 086	26 661	26 549	36 513	29 238	33 048
2 or more workers	807	900	1 421	959	873	812	367	769	630	265
Mean family income (dollars)	74 837	83 121	68 197	41 334	44 102	44 213	48 829	47 730	46 129	47 109

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.									
	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.06 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 902.17 (pt.)	Tract 902.23	Tract 902.27	Tract 902.37 (pt.)	Tract 903.02	Tract 903.11	Tract 903.21
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**2 397**	**4 450**	**702**	**1 654**	**1 780**	–	**6 768**	**2 397**	**3 325**
In labor force	–	1 730	3 319	487	1 127	1 262	–	4 641	1 600	2 252
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	72.2	74.6	69.4	68.1	70.9	–	68.6	66.8	67.7
Civilian labor force	–	1 730	3 319	479	1 127	1 262	–	4 641	1 600	2 252
Employed	–	1 676	3 144	440	1 084	1 197	–	4 367	1 467	2 185
Unemployed	–	54	175	39	43	65	–	274	133	67
Percent of civilian labor force	–	3.1	5.3	8.1	3.8	5.2	–	5.9	8.3	3.0
Not in labor force	–	667	1 131	215	527	518	–	2 127	797	1 073
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	138	242	–	101	98	–	314	112	235
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	122	314	55	123	109	–	543	261	256
Females 16 years and over	–	**1 250**	**2 180**	**363**	**798**	**932**	–	**3 445**	**1 213**	**1 692**
In labor force	–	770	1 444	197	452	587	–	1 905	674	915
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	61.6	66.2	54.3	56.6	63.0	–	55.3	55.6	54.1
Civilian labor force	–	770	1 444	189	452	587	–	1 905	674	915
Employed	–	750	1 375	160	427	559	–	1 803	572	893
Unemployed	–	20	69	29	25	28	–	102	102	22
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.6	4.8	15.3	5.5	4.8	–	5.4	15.1	2.4
With own children under 6 years	–	268	341	53	183	106	–	647	261	281
In labor force	–	172	224	24	103	76	–	339	180	138
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	303	447	62	131	245	–	831	241	387
In labor force	–	194	325	55	87	189	–	571	164	321
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**318**	**442**	**108**	**236**	**142**	–	**821**	**296**	**378**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	185	289	39	133	100	–	402	182	140
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**736**	**1 081**	**146**	**374**	**442**	–	**1 894**	**611**	**937**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	475	758	132	253	334	–	1 182	397	672
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**201**	**374**	**21**	**113**	**174**	–	**661**	**195**	**362**
Not enrolled in school	–	58	85	12	29	20	–	168	45	82
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	17	45	–	6	13	–	73	29	37
Not high school graduate	–	21	39	–	–	10	–	96	27	43
Employed	–	10	21	–	–	–	–	43	7	12
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	5
Not in labor force	–	11	18	–	–	10	–	32	–	26
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 676**	**3 144**	**440**	**1 084**	**1 197**	–	**4 367**	**1 467**	**2 185**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	337	369	60	149	204	–	491	147	270
Professional specialty occupations	–	185	438	13	133	174	–	305	84	219
Technicians and related support occupations	–	93	161	23	85	43	–	153	34	103
Sales occupations	–	217	523	42	153	218	–	555	164	205
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	330	690	60	154	237	–	677	224	380
Private household occupations	–	3	2	7	7	2	–	28	–	11
Protective service occupations	–	24	117	15	35	23	–	92	32	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	115	355	34	97	57	–	366	145	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	28	6	–	2	–	91	32	77
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	233	236	99	180	136	–	864	332	418
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	47	34	6	20	31	–	272	119	143
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	55	74	34	48	21	–	295	111	100
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	37	117	41	23	49	–	178	43	79
Construction	–	145	245	59	85	103	–	587	170	293
Manufacturing	–	221	183	44	159	148	–	702	279	311
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	217	321	74	149	121	–	471	158	225
Wholesale and retail trade	–	326	860	110	284	307	–	975	317	480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	127	287	21	74	72	–	209	72	106
Business and repair services	–	167	238	15	19	50	–	321	126	153
Professional and related services	–	309	648	54	191	253	–	630	214	387
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 676**	**3 144**	**440**	**1 084**	**1 197**	–	**4 367**	**1 467**	**2 185**
Private wage and salary workers	–	1 320	2 567	330	927	960	–	3 544	1 126	1 754
Government workers	–	154	406	49	99	157	–	433	166	168
Local government workers	–	99	237	42	48	101	–	276	67	50
Self-employed workers	–	195	171	55	58	74	–	382	160	234
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**1 811**	**3 529**	**497**	**1 262**	**1 363**	–	**4 958**	**1 590**	**2 445**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	1 463	2 939	403	1 092	1 097	–	4 056	1 288	2 033
50 to 52 weeks	–	1 191	2 030	290	766	835	–	2 800	892	1 443
40 to 49 weeks	–	97	305	38	181	93	–	407	157	164
27 to 39 weeks	–	38	212	28	54	65	–	334	82	228
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	142	285	53	41	119	–	346	109	196
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**2 239**	**4 105**	**605**	**1 523**	**1 573**	–	**6 112**	**2 112**	**3 015**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	13	93	5	53	37	–	231	44	158
With a mobility limitation	–	13	33	5	16	32	–	87	39	79
In labor force	–	6	–	–	–	7	–	10	7	32
With a self-care limitation	–	13	70	5	41	19	–	193	5	109
With a work disability	–	131	214	48	157	123	–	473	251	243
In labor force	–	81	98	35	36	64	–	194	103	99
Prevented from working	–	44	84	13	91	46	–	220	145	127
No work disability	–	2 108	3 891	557	1 366	1 450	–	5 639	1 861	2 772
In labor force	–	1 613	3 193	410	1 083	1 164	–	4 334	1 473	2 099
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**158**	**345**	**89**	**131**	**143**	–	**656**	**285**	**310**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	7	144	8	15	45	–	142	48	62
With a mobility limitation	–	7	127	–	8	36	–	116	42	46
With a self-care limitation	–	7	84	8	15	24	–	56	18	55
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	66	82	25	32	8	–	210	100	84
Mean family income (dollars)	–	32 346	19 675	13 668	17 326	25 073	–	15 760	13 629	27 003
1 worker	–	305	454	96	193	244	–	915	343	388
Mean family income (dollars)	–	81 904	35 718	21 810	31 357	35 249	–	33 270	28 273	46 781
2 or more workers	–	590	1 033	159	400	431	–	1 577	494	750
Mean family income (dollars)	–	63 829	61 766	44 698	52 599	56 759	–	46 817	39 209	47 561

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.								
	Tract 904	Tract 905 (pt.)	Tract 906.11 (pt.)	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.21 (pt.)	Tract 906.31 (pt.)	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 907.02	Tract 907.03 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 985**	**4 697**	**1 010**	**31**	**35**	**40**	**599**	**3 017**	**3 021**
In labor force	1 189	2 892	670	21	29	21	426	1 895	1 983
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.9	61.6	66.3	67.7	82.9	52.5	71.1	62.8	65.6
Civilian labor force	1 180	2 892	670	21	29	21	426	1 895	1 978
Employed	1 090	2 767	627	4	29	21	413	1 734	1 860
Unemployed	90	125	43	17	–	–	13	161	118
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	4.3	6.4	81.0	–	–	3.1	8.5	6.0
Not in labor force	796	1 805	340	10	6	19	173	1 122	1 038
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	168	205	84	4	–	–	34	134	237
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	273	682	135	6	–	10	38	331	269
Females 16 years and over	**970**	**2 409**	**564**	**10**	**14**	**18**	**300**	**1 478**	**1 539**
In labor force	508	1 181	332	4	8	9	158	779	863
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	49.0	58.9	40.0	57.1	50.0	52.7	52.7	56.1
Civilian labor force	508	1 181	332	4	8	9	158	779	863
Employed	483	1 141	310	4	8	9	154	714	837
Unemployed	25	40	22	–	–	–	4	65	26
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	3.4	6.6	–	–	–	2.5	8.3	3.0
With own children under 6 years	153	423	73	–	6	5	50	281	215
In labor force	61	239	43	–	–	5	40	143	143
With own children 6 to 17 years only	223	480	93	4	–	4	50	375	252
In labor force	151	318	60	4	–	4	19	241	200
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**237**	**504**	**65**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**60**	**362**	**274**
All parents present in household in labor force	100	258	40	–	–	4	33	167	157
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**601**	**1 070**	**190**	**4**	**–**	**13**	**147**	**861**	**578**
All parents present in household in labor force	367	607	118	4	–	13	83	477	411
Persons 16 to 19 years	**241**	**257**	**89**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**73**	**243**	**260**
Not enrolled in school	22	56	12	–	–	–	20	78	47
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	18	6	–	–	–	9	39	18
Not high school graduate	10	16	6	–	–	–	20	40	20
Employed	–	8	–	–	–	–	11	15	7
Unemployed	4	–	6	–	–	–	9	6	5
Not in labor force	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	19	8
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 090**	**2 767**	**627**	**4**	**29**	**21**	**413**	**1 734**	**1 860**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	91	296	115	–	–	–	73	134	381
Professional specialty occupations	143	307	121	–	9	–	20	110	422
Technicians and related support occupations	61	193	20	–	–	5	–	49	86
Sales occupations	100	375	94	–	–	4	57	193	307
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161	365	127	–	8	–	53	273	323
Private household occupations	11	11	–	4	–	–	–	5	–
Protective service occupations	31	83	26	–	–	–	11	69	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	134	258	19	–	–	–	30	135	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	76	14	7	–	–	–	–	23	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	165	534	49	–	12	8	101	434	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	91	11	–	–	–	16	81	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	136	23	–	–	–	36	159	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	104	15	–	–	4	16	69	6
Construction	114	282	33	–	–	–	68	299	107
Manufacturing	86	330	88	–	6	–	50	159	182
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	127	305	65	–	–	8	27	204	243
Wholesale and retail trade	185	566	147	–	6	9	130	388	341
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35	211	44	–	–	–	25	52	189
Business and repair services	40	198	33	–	–	4	32	119	51
Professional and related services	282	508	154	–	17	–	55	239	495
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 090**	**2 767**	**627**	**4**	**29**	**21**	**413**	**1 734**	**1 860**
Private wage and salary workers	662	2 055	451	4	12	21	325	1 301	1 301
Government workers	257	342	123	–	17	–	40	218	301
Local government workers	137	196	65	–	17	–	32	179	181
Self-employed workers	155	332	53	–	–	–	37	215	236
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 272**	**3 172**	**696**	**21**	**29**	**21**	**446**	**2 082**	**2 247**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 017	2 608	574	17	29	17	375	1 649	1 824
50 to 52 weeks	743	1 788	382	13	14	9	249	1 141	1 257
40 to 49 weeks	101	416	89	4	6	8	35	134	264
27 to 39 weeks	73	124	57	–	9	–	30	165	114
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	75	253	58	4	–	4	12	222	190
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 670**	**3 940**	**862**	**25**	**35**	**30**	**539**	**2 653**	**2 701**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	125	21	–	–	–	7	83	25
With a mobility limitation	53	64	15	–	–	–	7	61	13
In labor force	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	42	76	12	–	–	–	–	39	18
With a work disability	157	278	63	–	–	–	29	232	120
In labor force	71	81	17	–	–	–	16	89	80
Prevented from working	86	164	37	–	–	–	7	127	31
No work disability	1 513	3 662	799	25	35	30	510	2 421	2 581
In labor force	1 076	2 736	640	21	29	21	388	1 773	1 858
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**306**	**757**	**148**	**6**	**–**	**10**	**60**	**364**	**315**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	141	29	–	–	–	7	92	28
With a mobility limitation	64	132	12	–	–	–	7	92	28
With a self-care limitation	70	81	29	–	–	–	7	55	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	118	302	59	–	–	10	15	138	108
Mean family income (dollars)	20 532	22 654	15 680	–	–	35 083	45 001	20 221	48 928
1 worker	201	541	96	–	6	5	69	378	313
Mean family income (dollars)	33 031	35 141	45 051	–	25 250	28 000	20 660	20 831	94 028
2 or more workers	403	1 021	185	4	9	4	133	670	777
Mean family income (dollars)	46 701	48 819	55 335	11 150	34 000	26 200	44 005	43 750	73 472

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.							
	Tract 908.01	Tract 908.02	Tract 908.03	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 910.20	Tract 911.01 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**3 223**	**1 910**	**6 484**	**3 421**	**1 231**	**3 688**	**4 758**	**5 248**
In labor force	1 995	1 105	4 283	2 149	760	2 280	2 802	3 119
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.9	57.9	66.1	62.8	61.7	61.8	58.9	59.4
Civilian labor force	1 995	1 094	4 280	2 149	760	2 280	2 800	3 119
Employed	1 789	1 020	3 978	2 018	727	2 125	2 714	2 810
Unemployed	206	74	302	131	33	155	86	309
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	6.8	7.1	6.1	4.3	6.8	3.1	9.9
Not in labor force	1 228	805	2 201	1 272	471	1 408	1 956	2 129
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Enrolled in school	194	95	348	200	62	130	222	329
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	309	199	592	368	142	396	983	632
Females 16 years and over	**1 608**	**947**	**3 334**	**1 745**	**605**	**1 834**	**2 340**	**2 736**
In labor force	801	388	1 826	848	276	902	1 227	1 238
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.8	41.0	54.8	48.6	45.6	49.2	52.4	45.2
Civilian labor force	801	377	1 826	848	276	902	1 227	1 238
Employed	712	360	1 708	809	253	839	1 186	1 080
Unemployed	89	17	118	39	23	63	41	158
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	4.5	6.5	4.6	8.3	7.0	3.3	12.8
With own children under 6 years	288	199	596	306	89	343	291	472
In labor force	149	79	305	124	29	139	184	197
With own children 6 to 17 years only	361	202	834	382	148	472	403	641
In labor force	202	89	547	209	87	298	324	395
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**413**	**219**	**884**	**456**	**183**	**447**	**352**	**746**
All parents present in household in labor force	178	90	422	122	74	153	214	265
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**894**	**573**	**1 958**	**1 026**	**363**	**1 059**	**811**	**1 345**
All parents present in household in labor force	482	242	1 085	510	201	570	606	733
Persons 16 to 19 years	**279**	**144**	**680**	**290**	**95**	**318**	**328**	**463**
Not enrolled in school	44	47	147	89	23	83	59	131
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	10	38	38	12	49	57	85
Not high school graduate	28	35	67	61	6	54	54	70
Employed	10	25	49	43	6	17	–	13
Unemployed	–	–	1	6	–	15	2	20
Not in labor force	18	10	17	12	–	22	52	37
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 789**	**1 020**	**3 978**	**2 018**	**727**	**2 125**	**2 714**	**2 810**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	167	57	381	101	54	148	465	171
Professional specialty occupations	111	45	270	90	36	157	422	236
Technicians and related support occupations	49	18	109	85	11	57	166	78
Sales occupations	197	65	543	208	79	323	397	253
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	161	669	387	84	319	413	399
Private household occupations	–	–	10	3	–	4	9	28
Protective service occupations	74	55	100	35	12	63	71	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	123	93	409	187	64	155	114	280
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	19	39	67	8	57	63	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	392	253	736	501	189	450	364	515
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	157	97	168	101	55	155	99	297
Transportation and material moving occupations	131	104	348	143	94	197	60	309
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	53	196	110	41	40	71	150
Construction	249	162	473	290	163	319	320	247
Manufacturing	236	218	479	305	94	330	258	627
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	264	90	616	189	85	202	212	328
Wholesale and retail trade	398	187	1 009	583	154	541	580	547
Finance, insurance, and real estate	51	42	165	51	11	62	195	135
Business and repair services	185	57	196	132	38	135	99	165
Professional and related services	229	156	632	229	76	273	571	508
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 789**	**1 020**	**3 978**	**2 018**	**727**	**2 125**	**2 714**	**2 810**
Private wage and salary workers	1 424	834	3 088	1 574	607	1 660	1 993	2 001
Government workers	215	126	525	234	65	278	486	551
Local government workers	174	82	350	128	45	159	199	269
Self-employed workers	138	60	360	198	41	161	206	231
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 117**	**1 184**	**4 438**	**2 259**	**820**	**2 395**	**3 109**	**3 348**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 718	1 025	3 512	1 848	687	1 956	2 613	2 717
50 to 52 weeks	1 130	567	2 462	1 249	564	1 323	1 908	1 807
40 to 49 weeks	208	206	333	239	17	203	268	307
27 to 39 weeks	149	61	253	122	35	158	173	255
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	143	60	371	185	24	181	218	342
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 864**	**1 679**	**5 792**	**3 019**	**1 073**	**3 258**	**3 659**	**4 433**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	137	122	245	161	76	185	133	258
With a mobility limitation	84	100	158	78	35	83	87	122
In labor force	7	27	37	35	2	20	20	20
With a self-care limitation	83	67	176	116	57	142	73	184
With a work disability	476	255	554	336	75	352	303	505
In labor force	191	80	189	154	23	125	99	179
Prevented from working	223	152	354	145	52	222	166	254
No work disability	2 388	1 424	5 238	2 683	998	2 906	3 356	3 928
In labor force	1 754	993	3 997	1 961	721	2 121	2 587	2 841
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**359**	**220**	**689**	**402**	**158**	**430**	**1 097**	**731**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	61	191	115	44	96	156	201
With a mobility limitation	76	41	165	64	34	80	107	168
With a self-care limitation	44	47	89	86	17	30	96	122
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	134	129	255	130	46	195	315	238
Mean family income (dollars)	17 503	13 140	14 696	13 670	12 677	15 202	32 228	14 973
1 worker	454	236	801	386	213	538	583	710
Mean family income (dollars)	25 146	21 249	30 025	22 682	28 260	25 804	42 623	26 182
2 or more workers	616	379	1 424	762	216	720	943	980
Mean family income (dollars)	41 514	36 306	42 979	38 517	37 229	42 396	62 641	38 742

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.		Waller County							
	Tract 912.01	Tract 912.02	Tract 801	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 803.20	Tract 804	Tract 805.96	Tract 805.97	Tract 805.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 016**	**3 092**	**985**	**3 588**	**6 862**	**2 177**	**4 419**	–	**58**	**20**
In labor force	593	1 867	682	2 348	3 322	1 413	2 906	–	38	14
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	60.4	69.2	65.4	48.4	64.9	65.8	–	65.5	70.0
Civilian labor force	593	1 856	670	2 348	3 309	1 404	2 895	–	38	14
Employed	538	1 764	636	2 055	2 897	1 333	2 674	–	30	11
Unemployed	55	92	34	293	412	71	221	–	8	3
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	5.0	5.1	12.5	12.5	5.1	7.6	–	21.1	21.4
Not in labor force	423	1 225	303	1 240	3 540	764	1 513	–	20	6
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	161	–	–	115	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	48	120	37	188	2 255	87	293	–	3	6
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	164	509	97	386	587	294	516	–	9	–
Females 16 years and over	**550**	**1 549**	**452**	**1 855**	**3 591**	**1 086**	**2 281**	–	**37**	**20**
In labor force	264	725	244	1 073	1 534	580	1 304	–	17	14
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.0	46.8	54.0	57.8	42.7	53.4	57.2	–	45.9	70.0
Civilian labor force	264	714	244	1 073	1 534	580	1 304	–	17	14
Employed	230	673	230	921	1 332	552	1 249	–	9	11
Unemployed	34	41	14	152	202	28	55	–	8	3
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	5.7	5.7	14.2	13.2	4.8	4.2	–	47.1	21.4
With own children under 6 years	64	161	61	317	293	160	301	–	5	–
In labor force	37	114	17	200	210	104	210	–	5	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	83	192	117	445	368	216	363	–	2	2
In labor force	76	155	65	370	246	144	273	–	–	2
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**85**	**163**	**61**	**459**	**491**	**260**	**471**	–	**4**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	37	95	16	258	341	182	304	–	4	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**172**	**473**	**249**	**1 096**	**951**	**572**	**903**	–	10	**3**
All parents present in household in labor force	150	399	113	771	595	393	607	–	6	3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**47**	**115**	**123**	**248**	**1 593**	**162**	**264**	–	**5**	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	35	45	111	58	39	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	16	39	62	35	6	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	23	24	56	43	15	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	19	–	18	8	9	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	4	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	24	26	35	6	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**538**	**1 764**	**636**	**2 055**	**2 897**	**1 333**	**2 674**	–	**30**	**11**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	362	63	150	291	154	251	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	47	279	91	305	408	125	270	–	2	3
Technicians and related support occupations	6	129	18	49	32	12	59	–	–	–
Sales occupations	56	366	66	176	363	219	324	–	2	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	92	252	143	260	629	184	435	–	2	–
Private household occupations	8	–	–	33	8	–	43	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	15	45	–	16	43	43	84	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	85	93	42	291	310	65	431	–	12	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	40	25	130	192	55	126	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	138	88	203	249	316	275	–	6	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	32	24	136	103	78	149	–	6	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	20	32	122	108	37	123	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	8	44	184	161	45	104	–	–	–
Construction	84	77	65	167	162	156	236	–	–	–
Manufacturing	58	227	85	280	276	266	281	–	10	3
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	40	160	51	163	147	96	122	–	2	–
Wholesale and retail trade	56	305	173	457	600	351	836	–	2	6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	262	36	59	105	61	57	–	2	–
Business and repair services	–	45	24	80	106	59	111	–	–	–
Professional and related services	126	352	110	520	1 069	155	625	–	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**538**	**1 764**	**636**	**2 055**	**2 897**	**1 333**	**2 674**	–	**30**	**11**
Private wage and salary workers	380	1 296	541	1 547	1 918	1 025	1 758	–	22	11
Government workers	81	216	43	303	761	150	632	–	3	–
Local government workers	36	126	17	222	192	109	135	–	3	–
Self-employed workers	70	236	47	197	173	137	276	–	5	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**683**	**2 032**	**719**	**2 411**	**4 669**	**1 560**	**3 042**	–	**42**	**17**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	515	1 542	594	1 891	3 009	1 251	2 447	–	33	11
50 to 52 weeks	305	1 052	443	1 295	1 479	971	1 676	–	26	2
40 to 49 weeks	45	242	52	219	317	81	291	–	2	3
27 to 39 weeks	48	96	31	179	232	102	188	–	–	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	112	263	34	295	466	135	240	–	–	2
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**834**	**2 426**	**860**	**2 973**	**6 106**	**1 816**	**3 575**	–	**45**	**20**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	93	8	308	200	87	185	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	13	28	5	101	115	71	126	–	–	–
In labor force	–	20	–	28	12	8	28	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	22	85	8	265	99	46	107	–	–	–
With a work disability	80	134	69	233	325	183	285	–	–	–
In labor force	36	71	20	97	109	80	107	–	–	–
Prevented from working	27	54	44	113	162	92	157	–	–	–
No work disability	754	2 292	791	2 740	5 781	1 633	3 290	–	45	20
In labor force	544	1 648	634	2 183	3 048	1 271	2 613	–	34	14
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**182**	**655**	**113**	**454**	**743**	**352**	**718**	–	**13**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	88	7	112	106	75	200	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	41	59	7	106	93	75	168	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	26	58	7	29	49	39	118	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	64	224	39	83	167	75	171	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	17 083	60 224	15 431	10 408	10 111	26 023	14 338	–	–	–
1 worker	89	373	56	449	492	253	483	–	7	2
Mean family income (dollars)	28 761	75 791	39 637	22 472	23 457	27 590	26 575	–	50 627	12 000
2 or more workers	209	646	236	735	809	488	850	–	12	–
Mean family income (dollars)	40 897	78 116	68 151	51 217	39 860	49 891	41 764	–	44 098	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 333 707**	**1 187 938**	**70 515**	**5 620**	**7 911**	**4 386**	**10 163**	**6 766**	**8 097**
Less than $5,000	90 237	80 138	2 746	44	286	57	119	652	144
$5,000 to $9,999	97 467	86 408	2 844	52	320	52	126	779	171
$10,000 to $14,999	109 413	97 127	3 307	55	351	112	202	675	206
$15,000 to $24,999	228 455	204 462	7 958	254	1 145	410	622	1 188	467
$25,000 to $34,999	206 529	184 391	9 647	410	1 724	659	1 199	996	815
$35,000 to $49,999	235 144	207 575	15 211	903	1 922	1 208	2 378	1 311	1 532
$50,000 to $74,999	216 986	191 060	16 953	1 750	1 663	1 269	3 173	872	2 337
$75,000 to $99,999	78 907	70 997	6 570	1 166	365	467	1 311	200	1 112
$100,000 or more	70 569	65 780	5 279	986	135	152	1 033	93	1 313
Median (dollars)	31 488	31 473	42 809	64 758	35 673	45 722	52 544	25 773	56 571
Mean (dollars)	41 257	41 650	50 968	76 694	39 535	49 028	60 026	30 403	72 912
Families	**947 604**	**838 378**	**59 435**	**4 972**	**6 921**	**3 782**	**8 971**	**5 198**	**6 866**
Median income (dollars)	36 911	36 887	46 163	67 101	36 449	47 642	55 073	29 920	60 301
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 244 638	1 106 454	71 945	5 624	7 572	4 419	10 509	6 278	8 180
Median income (dollars)	21 567	21 399	27 293	46 077	20 714	29 609	32 318	18 163	36 804
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	58.0	64.6	77.9	61.5	73.3	68.8	55.1	69.8
Median income (dollars)	30 946	30 779	35 225	52 558	26 788	34 198	40 578	26 065	43 601
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 108 609	987 899	63 684	4 777	7 854	3 821	9 909	6 070	7 315
Median income (dollars)	11 746	11 905	14 785	21 042	16 221	17 420	19 155	9 216	17 981
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.1	40.5	45.1	49.5	50.3	47.7	52.6	36.3	43.6
Median income (dollars)	21 118	21 253	23 032	27 701	21 951	23 812	25 991	15 932	26 465
Per capita income (dollars)	14 943	15 091	16 056	23 622	11 620	15 153	18 933	10 268	24 200
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 333 707**	**1 187 938**	**70 515**	**5 620**	**7 911**	**4 386**	**10 163**	**6 766**	**8 097**
With earnings	1 166 858	1 043 587	65 098	5 477	7 591	4 307	9 696	5 584	7 403
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 970	41 274	49 872	72 747	38 953	48 042	56 855	31 440	70 338
With Social Security income	224 014	193 125	8 697	284	612	232	1 044	1 529	1 158
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 655	7 649	7 376	7 607	6 019	5 818	8 320	6 868	9 100
With public assistance income	73 575	65 831	2 845	50	544	109	174	446	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 056	3 051	3 084	5 665	2 763	5 834	3 738	2 123	3 937
With retirement income	128 367	109 131	5 280	216	400	179	887	660	798
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 133	10 172	10 731	14 315	8 777	10 636	14 061	8 349	12 443
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**46 705**	**47 223**	**54 343**	**79 592**	**40 503**	**49 951**	**62 829**	**34 131**	**78 790**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 069	44 470	52 937	80 281	39 928	48 014	60 306	31 281	74 508
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 921	50 626	56 782	77 616	41 995	54 380	66 939	37 772	84 841
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 966**	**53 749**	**58 799**	**81 699**	**45 879**	**51 787**	**66 438**	**38 659**	**81 699**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 009	51 594	57 615	82 686	45 709	49 977	63 999	36 662	77 282
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 311	56 376	60 880	78 994	46 350	55 891	70 442	41 186	88 080
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 699**	**21 903**	**26 253**	**36 185**	**26 561**	**30 469**	**33 630**	**17 038**	**37 393**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 018	18 209	23 087	34 702	23 789	27 863	32 295	12 473	32 843
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 287	27 515	32 035	44 059	33 111	36 371	36 227	23 075	43 497
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**947 604**	**838 378**	**59 435**	**4 972**	**6 921**	**3 782**	**8 971**	**5 198**	**6 866**
Householder worked in 1989	804 581	714 439	53 992	4 755	6 300	3 662	8 406	4 380	6 338
With related children under 18 years	560 206	498 463	39 509	3 721	5 326	2 701	5 751	3 157	4 135
With related children under 5 years	247 643	222 436	17 512	1 594	2 035	1 425	2 232	1 480	1 905
Married-couple families	**740 111**	**650 878**	**50 517**	**4 578**	**4 962**	**3 425**	**7 853**	**4 010**	**6 334**
Householder worked in 1989	646 006	570 486	46 665	4 404	4 615	3 331	7 384	3 480	5 854
With related children under 18 years	422 313	374 090	33 130	3 376	3 744	2 415	4 992	2 344	3 824
With related children under 5 years	197 354	176 687	15 588	1 505	1 535	1 358	2 043	1 168	1 816
Female householder, no husband present	**157 673**	**142 465**	**6 895**	**284**	**1 547**	**271**	**851**	**943**	**398**
Householder worked in 1989	116 115	105 405	5 566	249	1 329	245	768	703	354
With related children under 18 years	110 977	100 188	5 153	241	1 281	220	629	647	261
With related children under 5 years	39 752	36 060	1 532	63	358	67	143	267	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**517 027**	**469 309**	**15 398**	**918**	**1 524**	**888**	**1 811**	**2 057**	**1 548**
Nonfamily householder	386 103	349 560	11 080	648	990	604	1 192	1 568	1 231
65 years and over	81 105	70 011	2 536	52	67	25	265	610	301
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 655 311**	**3 258 485**	**220 682**	**18 306**	**26 971**	**14 157**	**32 036**	**19 985**	**24 398**
Persons under 18 years	1 057 221	942 253	74 168	6 672	10 105	5 022	10 282	6 392	7 612
Related children under 18 years	1 051 337	937 120	73 975	6 667	10 073	4 999	10 258	6 377	7 606
Related children 5 to 17 years	741 991	659 148	52 465	4 509	7 755	3 255	7 561	4 401	5 360
Persons 65 years and over	259 390	223 473	10 237	360	469	256	1 189	1 838	1 500
Persons 75 years and over	92 476	79 882	3 753	104	81	75	297	731	599
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**111 664**	**100 455**	**4 075**	**90**	**642**	**103**	**188**	**890**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	12.0	6.9	1.8	9.3	2.7	2.1	17.1	1.7
Householder worked in 1989	65 130	59 035	2 580	49	381	87	101	647	91
With related children under 18 years	88 209	79 665	3 246	73	550	103	138	697	69
With related children under 5 years	47 198	43 173	1 671	51	228	50	87	412	25
Married-couple families	**54 136**	**48 714**	**2 293**	**49**	**318**	**56**	**118**	**487**	**96**
Householder worked in 1989	35 567	32 347	1 582	29	216	52	60	378	74
With related children under 18 years	39 607	35 960	1 706	32	262	56	76	343	46
With related children under 5 years	23 205	21 397	997	22	129	28	56	246	7
Female householder, no husband present	**49 261**	**44 113**	**1 461**	**33**	**266**	**38**	**62**	**333**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	24 446	21 917	836	20	140	26	33	236	17
With related children under 18 years	42 847	38 411	1 314	33	254	38	54	289	23
With related children under 5 years	20 956	18 916	607	21	84	22	23	156	18
Unrelated individuals	**118 924**	**106 658**	**3 246**	**85**	**346**	**123**	**304**	**703**	**180**
Nonfamily householder	66 179	58 693	1 540	17	94	21	60	439	90
65 years and over	23 702	20 328	790	17	14	12	22	247	32
Persons	**544 061**	**491 987**	**19 660**	**378**	**2 950**	**475**	**1 067**	**4 304**	**610**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	15.1	8.9	2.1	10.9	3.4	3.3	21.5	2.5
Persons under 18 years	210 282	190 638	8 099	134	1 356	187	376	1 823	125
Related children under 18 years	205 844	186 788	7 947	129	1 324	171	352	1 808	119
Related children 5 to 17 years	140 151	126 661	5 538	74	970	130	227	1 207	94
Persons 65 years and over	41 445	35 710	1 356	40	44	16	51	337	49
Persons 75 years and over	18 319	15 724	654	13	12	–	29	146	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	260 910	235 661	8 499	196	1 271	186	505	1 947	293
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	712 500	644 080	25 546	489	3 685	816	1 647	5 063	838
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 206 520	1 084 863	47 185	1 038	7 170	2 153	2 874	8 504	1 769

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview COP	Cloverleaf COP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 027 818**	**3 540**	**21 439**	**5 884**	**8 229**	**6 259**	**8 860**	**2 731**	**3 146**	**609 284**
Less than $5,000	70 926	235	1 656	104	398	376	185	85	216	54 362
$5,000 to $9,999	75 331	403	1 726	250	530	550	216	78	186	55 799
$10,000 to $14,999	85 695	339	1 958	189	554	601	317	103	418	60 688
$15,000 to $24,999	181 285	715	3 809	672	1 415	1 252	970	163	800	120 448
$25,000 to $34,999	160 819	611	3 410	779	1 383	881	1 158	567	594	95 893
$35,000 to $49,999	176 619	680	3 906	1 294	1 823	1 064	2 080	718	537	92 055
$50,000 to $74,999	160 469	439	3 193	1 299	1 634	1 029	2 835	730	344	73 057
$75,000 to $99,999	59 763	85	1 073	595	345	341	750	165	24	27 397
$100,000 or more	56 911	33	708	702	147	165	349	122	27	29 585
Median (dollars)	30 970	25 878	29 468	45 892	33 814	27 989	46 199	41 995	24 103	26 122
Mean (dollars)	41 391	29 431	36 330	57 206	36 856	35 506	48 790	47 528	29 060	37 267
Families	**708 831**	**2 879**	**15 914**	**3 983**	**6 673**	**4 830**	**7 717**	**2 158**	**2 558**	**384 912**
Median income (dollars)	36 404	28 583	32 959	53 342	36 166	32 897	48 512	44 629	27 836	30 094
Males 15 years and over, with income	947 965	3 734	20 024	5 012	8 486	6 249	9 362	2 635	3 073	541 881
Median income (dollars)	21 077	17 196	21 926	32 675	22 421	19 323	32 280	31 105	17 445	17 170
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	53.0	52.1	60.3	58.7	58.0	65.1	67.5	43.1	53.3
Median income (dollars)	30 518	22 328	30 654	41 344	28 942	26 692	39 245	35 095	25 010	26 162
Females 15 years and over, with income	849 468	3 051	17 458	5 375	6 535	4 868	7 865	2 526	2 450	498 607
Median income (dollars)	12 047	8 268	9 611	20 076	11 664	11 454	13 218	14 444	10 000	11 461
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.8	34.9	32.9	46.1	43.0	45.5	41.1	49.8	30.9	39.1
Median income (dollars)	21 289	15 736	16 835	29 291	19 972	19 783	22 762	22 864	15 777	20 853
Per capita income (dollars)	15 202	9 319	12 869	24 462	11 811	12 217	15 645	16 663	9 112	14 305
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 027 818**	**3 540**	**21 439**	**5 884**	**8 229**	**6 259**	**8 860**	**2 731**	**3 146**	**609 284**
With earnings	904 343	2 963	17 608	4 974	7 317	5 501	8 239	2 597	2 528	521 372
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 892	30 295	36 116	54 653	37 941	36 137	48 155	45 313	28 963	36 786
With Social Security income	164 075	814	4 815	1 482	1 113	1 067	1 212	315	837	109 881
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 669	7 523	8 266	10 005	7 652	7 754	8 351	7 798	8 447	7 575
With public assistance income	57 414	394	1 340	43	406	325	250	71	150	43 033
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 036	3 272	2 763	3 180	2 764	2 511	3 397	3 252	2 972	3 007
With retirement income	93 434	383	2 885	915	659	602	924	269	573	56 726
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 175	7 646	11 654	13 654	8 947	7 588	9 147	9 115	8 157	9 886
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**47 173**	**32 400**	**40 186**	**64 660**	**39 589**	**39 419**	**50 893**	**50 372**	**31 459**	**42 716**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 015	28 604	35 491	71 278	38 322	35 169	50 882	47 670	26 671	37 275
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 009	36 713	46 041	59 985	41 535	44 792	50 910	54 143	36 955	48 322
Married-couple families (dollars)	**54 200**	**35 974**	**45 624**	**70 889**	**42 156**	**45 099**	**54 507**	**53 569**	**33 387**	**51 079**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 617	32 840	41 935	79 828	41 305	40 925	54 217	52 242	28 430	45 991
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 287	39 384	49 824	64 658	43 465	50 435	54 967	55 324	39 278	56 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 808**	**16 213**	**17 648**	**33 648**	**21 996**	**20 652**	**30 157**	**23 500**	**15 789**	**20 603**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 044	11 401	13 855	31 635	19 179	16 085	27 380	21 241	13 082	16 422
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 500	22 823	26 408	35 255	26 340	26 369	32 908	31 521	18 367	26 289
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**708 831**	**2 879**	**15 914**	**3 983**	**6 673**	**4 830**	**7 717**	**2 158**	**2 558**	**384 912**
Householder worked in 1989	602 643	2 292	12 968	3 257	5 863	4 121	7 046	2 002	1 841	311 753
With related children under 18 years	419 204	1 652	9 418	1 731	4 364	2 925	4 842	1 303	1 501	216 735
With related children under 5 years	188 928	748	4 342	815	1 898	1 191	1 645	512	760	102 672
Married-couple families	**541 226**	**2 224**	**12 462**	**3 277**	**5 552**	**3 661**	**6 530**	**1 872**	**2 184**	**270 831**
Householder worked in 1989	474 151	1 837	10 421	2 735	4 965	3 187	6 062	1 736	1 636	227 935
With related children under 18 years	308 531	1 234	6 931	1 395	3 515	2 197	4 140	1 095	1 260	143 026
With related children under 5 years	147 451	536	3 304	741	1 626	960	1 518	462	649	72 115
Female householder, no husband present	**127 240**	**451**	**2 674**	**561**	**806**	**840**	**828**	**223**	**287**	**87 502**
Householder worked in 1989	93 885	285	1 856	400	634	621	648	203	138	61 650
With related children under 18 years	89 320	300	2 101	267	620	528	509	174	180	60 347
With related children under 5 years	32 766	138	837	60	170	130	121	36	74	24 251
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**428 423**	**1 003**	**7 418**	**2 417**	**2 418**	**2 177**	**1 671**	**691**	**741**	**300 482**
Nonfamily householder	318 987	661	5 525	1 901	1 556	1 429	1 143	573	588	224 372
65 years and over	60 318	279	1 873	592	399	286	203	82	252	43 902
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 785 093**	**10 961**	**60 422**	**13 800**	**25 482**	**18 125**	**27 410**	**7 872**	**9 976**	**1 578 754**
Persons under 18 years	793 354	3 418	18 539	2 909	8 429	5 394	8 855	2 342	3 381	418 707
Related children under 18 years	788 879	3 418	18 412	2 909	8 386	5 337	8 796	2 331	3 367	415 721
Related children 5 to 17 years	552 170	2 490	13 031	1 849	5 987	3 894	6 692	1 757	2 524	285 529
Persons 65 years and over	189 576	769	5 578	1 999	1 156	1 039	1 226	324	1 042	129 209
Persons 75 years and over	67 447	272	2 231	727	335	297	370	128	338	47 637
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**88 629**	**382**	**2 201**	**69**	**554**	**653**	**277**	**75**	**394**	**66 590**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	13.3	13.8	1.7	8.3	13.5	3.6	3.5	15.4	17.3
Householder worked in 1989	51 877	227	1 305	29	362	394	193	44	221	38 073
With related children under 18 years	70 798	340	1 816	49	445	488	175	48	325	53 184
With related children under 5 years	38 642	172	1 074	8	179	197	63	21	205	29 490
Married-couple families	**41 848**	**194**	**910**	**27**	**339**	**337**	**135**	**35**	**287**	**29 981**
Householder worked in 1989	27 946	142	589	7	236	234	95	14	190	19 909
With related children under 18 years	31 223	179	689	15	239	252	77	8	233	22 523
With related children under 5 years	18 738	71	480	–	127	146	34	–	165	13 729
Female householder, no husband present	**39 907**	**164**	**1 155**	**42**	**204**	**268**	**103**	**30**	**90**	**31 084**
Householder worked in 1989	19 553	61	622	22	126	121	69	20	22	14 655
With related children under 18 years	34 822	146	1 047	34	195	210	79	30	75	26 841
With related children under 5 years	17 286	86	556	8	52	44	29	11	31	13 562
Unrelated individuals	**95 722**	**338**	**1 743**	**204**	**753**	**595**	**364**	**59**	**155**	**71 945**
Nonfamily householder	52 069	213	961	128	332	246	126	25	112	40 041
65 years and over	16 955	94	456	28	102	109	32	11	86	13 025
Persons	**436 716**	**1 904**	**10 050**	**460**	**2 984**	**2 864**	**1 417**	**258**	**1 937**	**330 024**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	17.4	16.6	3.3	11.7	15.8	5.2	3.3	19.4	20.9
Persons under 18 years	169 403	845	4 535	95	1 094	1 114	503	72	960	127 246
Related children under 18 years	166 083	845	4 438	95	1 063	1 075	458	61	960	125 027
Related children 5 to 17 years	112 337	605	2 959	79	782	803	353	45	693	83 759
Persons 65 years and over	30 032	132	743	28	199	211	77	35	211	22 992
Persons 75 years and over	12 959	40	346	23	48	81	18	12	99	10 071
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	212 475	698	5 104	287	1 219	1 365	890	169	831	162 113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	570 539	2 514	13 142	618	3 870	3 729	1 766	332	2 352	425 707
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	952 440	4 812	22 690	1 559	7 608	6 642	3 501	854	4 563	674 885

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.								
	Humble city	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	La Porte city	League City city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	Pearland city (pt.)	South Houston city
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4 753**	**12 054**	**9 099**	**36**	**3 163**	**1 374**	**41 991**	**500**	**4 355**
Less than $5,000	189	124	318	9	35	26	2 847	–	367
$5,000 to $9,999	371	211	488	–	21	16	2 995	8	398
$10,000 to $14,999	492	276	438	–	78	24	3 803	–	532
$15,000 to $24,999	1 102	696	1 037	–	206	110	8 450	–	1 015
$25,000 to $34,999	784	821	1 254	–	446	203	7 443	50	870
$35,000 to $49,999	877	1 743	2 220	–	741	336	7 768	73	639
$50,000 to $74,999	693	3 529	2 500	22	928	429	6 065	65	410
$75,000 to $99,999	205	2 254	578	–	479	173	1 664	123	84
$100,000 or more	40	2 400	266	5	229	57	956	181	40
Median (dollars)	27 483	64 002	41 733	63 307	50 918	48 889	28 729	83 595	23 485
Mean (dollars)	32 449	73 912	43 845	70 374	56 513	50 528	34 857	102 951	27 513
Families	**3 089**	**10 595**	**7 460**	**19**	**2 869**	**1 126**	**31 238**	**454**	**3 434**
Median income (dollars)	33 019	67 974	45 144	60 999	51 357	51 061	32 371	86 277	25 212
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 195	12 258	9 204	32	3 339	1 353	40 024	526	4 505
Median income (dollars)	21 474	50 122	30 145	60 667	31 288	26 897	20 927	59 424	15 450
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.0	71.8	68.4	71.9	72.4	60.7	55.1	81.4	53.2
Median income (dollars)	28 057	59 195	35 261	64 432	40 530	35 254	29 330	63 448	21 200
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 989	9 754	7 919	29	2 945	1 345	33 585	444	3 346
Median income (dollars)	11 040	14 396	12 044	15 625	17 424	19 418	10 276	23 071	7 117
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.1	37.7	43.4	55.2	50.8	48.7	37.3	54.3	28.9
Median income (dollars)	19 385	25 919	20 437	60 466	23 503	26 424	19 465	35 804	16 458
Per capita income (dollars)	13 031	23 861	14 349	26 691	16 648	17 385	12 402	34 235	8 462
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4 753**	**12 054**	**9 099**	**36**	**3 163**	**1 374**	**41 991**	**500**	**4 355**
With earnings	4 191	11 452	8 337	36	3 128	1 313	36 269	477	3 726
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 053	70 568	43 635	65 774	54 111	48 949	35 164	93 929	27 995
With Social Security income	761	1 030	1 310	–	154	117	7 879	52	900
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 071	8 460	7 237	–	5 899	8 287	7 711	10 659	7 425
With public assistance income	207	139	365	–	54	26	2 191	–	388
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 785	4 247	3 550	–	2 743	1 411	2 587	–	2 996
With retirement income	390	924	900	12	133	152	5 217	58	408
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 857	16 513	11 390	4 542	11 001	8 280	9 072	20 013	6 561
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**37 050**	**78 612**	**47 081**	**71 375**	**57 516**	**53 220**	**38 527**	**107 420**	**29 286**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 556	77 985	44 896	–	54 323	53 861	35 347	97 251	27 470
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 693	79 787	50 313	71 375	66 218	52 449	42 527	121 297	32 471
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 900**	**82 770**	**50 192**	**71 375**	**61 305**	**57 001**	**42 429**	**106 510**	**32 362**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 801	82 948	49 275	–	58 325	58 453	39 899	99 540	31 196
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 848	82 448	51 518	71 375	69 374	55 232	45 476	116 681	34 514
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 743**	**32 399**	**26 891**	–	**29 724**	**27 128**	**19 402**	**45 000**	**14 658**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 059	30 732	17 133	–	25 927	25 682	15 821	45 000	12 179
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 473	37 265	44 646	–	44 118	29 557	26 169	–	18 936
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**3 089**	**10 595**	**7 460**	**19**	**2 869**	**1 126**	**31 238**	**454**	**3 434**
Householder worked in 1989	2 702	9 884	6 799	19	2 821	1 037	26 334	439	2 755
With related children under 18 years	1 853	6 996	4 683	5	2 144	636	18 541	282	2 348
With related children under 5 years	705	2 356	2 062	5	875	267	8 708	153	1 212
Married-couple families	**2 300**	**9 668**	**6 366**	**19**	**2 484**	**947**	**24 895**	**423**	**2 671**
Householder worked in 1989	2 037	9 077	5 876	19	2 445	865	21 380	408	2 279
With related children under 18 years	1 317	6 282	3 913	5	1 852	531	14 260	251	1 805
With related children under 5 years	558	2 274	1 815	5	788	242	7 239	133	938
Female householder, no husband present	**604**	**772**	**750**	–	**297**	**134**	**4 464**	**11**	**597**
Householder worked in 1989	504	652	625	–	288	127	3 348	11	319
With related children under 18 years	462	582	511	–	242	84	3 266	11	433
With related children under 5 years	140	43	178	–	80	15	1 091	–	220
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 277**	**1 799**	**2 223**	**24**	**525**	**416**	**15 027**	**77**	**1 422**
Nonfamily householder	1 664	1 459	1 639	17	294	248	10 753	46	921
65 years and over	286	247	419	–	8	39	2 673	7	249
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 794**	**37 329**	**27 674**	**88**	**10 731**	**3 929**	**118 195**	**1 482**	**14 083**
Persons under 18 years	3 149	12 856	8 973	12	3 910	1 094	35 174	462	4 895
Related children under 18 years	3 090	12 838	8 944	12	3 901	1 083	34 977	462	4 881
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 227	9 716	6 415	7	2 890	714	24 551	326	3 448
Persons 65 years and over	780	1 190	1 326	–	201	200	8 499	116	885
Persons 75 years and over	289	207	430	–	64	87	2 817	40	284
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**197**	**215**	**533**	**9**	**58**	**17**	**3 478**	**–**	**599**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	2.0	7.1	47.4	2.0	1.5	11.1	–	17.4
Householder worked in 1989	122	122	369	9	49	17	2 108	–	364
With related children under 18 years	114	189	456	–	58	17	2 777	–	533
With related children under 5 years	43	50	227	–	32	8	1 511	–	326
Married-couple families	**110**	**94**	**245**	**9**	**30**	**–**	**1 891**	**–**	**317**
Householder worked in 1989	65	34	153	9	30	–	1 278	–	262
With related children under 18 years	46	68	181	–	30	–	1 353	–	279
With related children under 5 years	23	27	106	–	23	–	868	–	171
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**114**	**240**	**–**	**28**	**17**	**1 344**	**–**	**258**
Householder worked in 1989	50	81	182	–	19	17	680	–	78
With related children under 18 years	61	114	227	–	28	17	1 237	–	230
With related children under 5 years	20	23	102	–	9	8	553	–	144
Unrelated individuals	**500**	**136**	**415**	**7**	**78**	**95**	**4 114**	**13**	**402**
Nonfamily householder	260	39	254	–	8	31	2 088	–	206
65 years and over	96	10	149	–	–	24	662	–	66
Persons	**1 010**	**851**	**2 442**	**25**	**311**	**157**	**16 724**	**13**	**3 012**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	2.3	8.8	28.4	2.9	4.0	14.1	.9	21.4
Persons under 18 years	224	402	1 092	–	151	48	6 457	–	1 481
Related children under 18 years	192	386	1 070	–	142	37	6 319	–	1 481
Related children 5 to 17 years	147	310	784	–	106	29	4 322	–	1 030
Persons 65 years and over	132	16	216	–	–	24	1 132	–	95
Persons 75 years and over	70	–	84	–	–	24	473	–	33
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	393	412	1 014	25	176	95	8 191	–	1 405
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 768	1 155	2 950	25	511	189	23 006	21	4 048
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 745	2 098	5 258	25	1 445	362	42 698	21	7 620

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.			Montgomery County					
	Spring CDP	West University Place city	Liberty County	Total	Conroe city	Houston city (pt.)	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**10 732**	**5 241**	**18 491**	**63 676**	**10 002**	**–**	**26**	**10 585**	**7 438**
Less than $5,000	177	70	2 043	3 499	808	–	–	450	924
$5,000 to $9,999	315	169	2 199	5 137	1 181	–	–	587	897
$10,000 to $14,999	362	199	2 133	5 204	1 118	–	–	513	788
$15,000 to $24,999	1 382	387	3 535	10 243	2 207	–	12	781	1 441
$25,000 to $34,999	1 977	442	2 938	10 055	1 397	–	–	1 192	932
$35,000 to $49,999	3 072	664	2 973	11 579	1 510	–	–	1 640	1 193
$50,000 to $74,999	2 594	881	1 988	10 808	1 169	–	14	2 635	842
$75,000 to $99,999	597	608	406	3 997	372	–	–	1 422	261
$100,000 or more	256	1 821	276	3 154	240	–	–	1 365	160
Median (dollars)	40 521	68 783	22 637	32 254	23 634	–	60 158	50 929	22 334
Mean (dollars)	43 515	98 660	28 105	40 674	31 087	–	45 238	59 185	31 182
Families	**9 013**	**3 707**	**14 217**	**50 488**	**7 034**	**–**	**7**	**8 259**	**5 407**
Median income (dollars)	42 113	88 793	27 200	36 775	27 245	–	61 359	58 090	28 711
Males 15 years and over, with income	10 608	4 414	17 510	61 258	9 103	–	33	9 363	7 776
Median income (dollars)	28 815	56 914	18 332	23 013	16 460	–	34 107	42 020	13 821
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.6	67.6	49.2	57.5	53.5	–	100.0	70.1	47.7
Median income (dollars)	33 314	74 889	27 204	31 402	24 440	–	34 107	50 310	24 353
Females 15 years and over, with income	9 559	4 525	14 087	53 355	8 484	–	8	8 766	7 305
Median income (dollars)	14 758	21 232	6 630	9 968	9 240	–	21 250	12 762	6 687
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	40.9	27.2	34.9	33.9	–	–	35.6	29.7
Median income (dollars)	21 017	35 571	14 689	19 738	17 200	–	–	25 522	17 316
Per capita income (dollars)	14 119	40 022	9 928	14 283	11 477	–	22 152	21 414	10 294
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**10 732**	**5 241**	**18 491**	**63 676**	**10 002**	**–**	**26**	**10 585**	**7 438**
With earnings	10 159	4 392	14 208	53 851	8 369	–	26	9 093	6 087
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 279	99 895	30 115	41 241	30 543	–	42 500	61 395	32 344
With Social Security income	963	1 187	5 298	13 226	2 202	–	–	1 661	1 829
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 586	10 335	7 166	7 841	7 521	–	–	7 604	7 128
With public assistance income	210	57	1 714	3 350	749	–	–	392	508
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 296	5 850	3 066	3 234	2 828	–	–	3 429	3 319
With retirement income	794	593	2 055	7 489	1 055	–	–	1 025	873
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 852	11 634	7 822	10 574	9 934	–	–	13 612	8 573
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**45 263**	**118 297**	**31 917**	**44 993**	**35 707**	**–**	**65 000**	**67 067**	**36 610**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 107	137 542	32 558	43 279	33 142	–	65 000	63 611	35 707
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 198	96 868	31 246	46 970	38 642	–	–	72 950	37 486
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 977**	**125 717**	**34 584**	**48 732**	**40 956**	**–**	**65 000**	**72 307**	**40 697**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 740	143 833	36 036	47 856	39 881	–	65 000	69 503	41 749
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 148	104 819	33 035	49 696	42 076	–	–	76 947	39 678
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 143**	**54 845**	**16 128**	**21 357**	**18 993**	**–**	**–**	**25 145**	**16 700**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 529	66 956	11 281	17 980	14 981	–	–	20 418	13 113
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 842	46 770	20 695	26 939	26 188	–	–	36 145	20 697
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**9 013**	**3 707**	**14 217**	**50 488**	**7 034**	**–**	**7**	**8 259**	**5 407**
Householder worked in 1989	8 373	3 252	10 985	42 368	5 900	–	7	7 459	4 451
With related children under 18 years	6 038	1 981	8 021	28 835	4 060	–	7	5 324	2 894
With related children under 5 years	2 508	1 002	3 126	11 667	1 768	–	7	2 516	1 203
Married-couple families	**7 524**	**3 226**	**11 890**	**42 997**	**5 225**	**–**	**7**	**7 271**	**4 248**
Householder worked in 1989	7 035	2 884	9 527	36 578	4 469	–	7	6 654	3 565
With related children under 18 years	4 946	1 753	6 548	23 668	2 821	–	7	4 583	2 213
With related children under 5 years	2 255	967	2 629	10 112	1 338	–	7	2 263	907
Female householder, no husband present	**1 105**	**395**	**1 781**	**5 680**	**1 363**	**–**	**–**	**772**	**869**
Householder worked in 1989	965	291	1 086	4 247	1 040	–	–	621	621
With related children under 18 years	847	161	1 133	4 025	971	–	–	599	557
With related children under 5 years	198	19	393	1 147	299	–	–	194	222
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 539**	**1 816**	**5 134**	**17 540**	**3 932**	**–**	**26**	**2 788**	**2 814**
Nonfamily householder	1 719	1 534	4 274	13 188	2 968	–	19	2 326	2 031
65 years and over	141	599	1 875	4 495	979	–	–	910	787
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**32 961**	**12 920**	**51 637**	**180 444**	**26 738**	**–**	**54**	**29 020**	**20 629**
Persons under 18 years	11 174	3 423	15 307	53 627	7 828	–	13	9 353	5 797
Related children under 18 years	11 146	3 412	15 227	53 246	7 767	–	13	9 331	5 793
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 158	2 141	11 303	38 988	5 427	–	7	6 516	4 222
Persons 65 years and over	993	1 590	5 946	15 321	2 652	–	–	1 860	2 393
Persons 75 years and over	228	914	2 159	5 483	1 197	–	–	749	1 040
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**377**	**20**	**2 096**	**4 753**	**1 062**	**–**	**–**	**343**	**902**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	.5	14.7	9.4	15.1	–	–	4.2	16.7
Householder worked in 1989	232	20	1 094	2 865	687	–	–	198	619
With related children under 18 years	311	16	1 494	3 523	804	–	–	297	604
With related children under 5 years	176	16	701	1 876	452	–	–	164	283
Married-couple families	**220**	**20**	**1 201**	**2 917**	**510**	**–**	**–**	**114**	**455**
Householder worked in 1989	172	20	678	1 850	357	–	–	54	291
With related children under 18 years	184	16	770	1 946	329	–	–	76	315
With related children under 5 years	119	16	407	1 122	229	–	–	46	133
Female householder, no husband present	**138**	**–**	**779**	**1 586**	**462**	**–**	**–**	**214**	**380**
Householder worked in 1989	52	–	397	849	269	–	–	129	282
With related children under 18 years	119	–	640	1 380	402	–	–	206	255
With related children under 5 years	57	–	269	638	185	–	–	103	116
Unrelated individuals	**418**	**163**	**1 937**	**4 538**	**1 100**	**–**	**–**	**615**	**1 215**
Nonfamily householder	102	92	1 506	2 781	694	–	–	400	797
65 years and over	8	44	832	1 416	250	–	–	300	335
Persons	**1 913**	**246**	**9 365**	**21 845**	**5 021**	**–**	**–**	**1 646**	**4 401**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	1.9	18.1	12.1	18.8	–	–	5.7	21.3
Persons under 18 years	811	45	3 362	8 377	1 971	–	–	563	1 397
Related children under 18 years	783	34	3 300	8 065	1 934	–	–	541	1 393
Related children 5 to 17 years	539	9	2 348	5 465	1 259	–	–	346	973
Persons 65 years and over	93	51	1 379	2 388	499	–	–	360	555
Persons 75 years and over	8	51	692	1 095	245	–	–	186	324
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	866	134	3 955	8 870	2 037	–	–	767	1 862
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 649	309	12 922	29 548	6 713	–	–	2 283	5 525
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 941	671	22 177	53 882	11 305	–	–	3 816	9 179

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.01	Tract 701.07	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.14	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**622**	**434**	**1 920**	**1 221**	**1 006**	**2 048**	**3 963**	**1 624**	**2 029**	**762**
Less than $5,000	17	30	17	32	36	113	32	112	65	32
$5,000 to $9,999	17	37	82	15	32	121	52	89	85	25
$10,000 to $14,999	19	45	95	41	22	160	67	99	99	39
$15,000 to $24,999	112	74	243	78	128	336	247	155	260	106
$25,000 to $34,999	146	66	319	214	143	531	325	163	518	141
$35,000 to $49,999	210	60	550	315	240	434	843	311	651	193
$50,000 to $74,999	63	65	470	422	297	252	1 111	446	267	187
$75,000 to $99,999	20	44	123	82	79	81	538	181	60	26
$100,000 or more	18	13	21	22	29	20	748	68	24	13
Median (dollars)	35 000	30 724	40 000	47 012	42 583	29 619	58 164	43 382	34 726	37 375
Mean (dollars)	37 444	36 241	42 327	45 605	47 622	32 356	69 462	47 685	37 786	39 819
Families	**496**	**328**	**1 570**	**1 115**	**905**	**1 791**	**3 580**	**1 408**	**1 748**	**674**
Median income (dollars)	38 333	31 207	42 659	48 380	45 020	30 433	60 736	46 957	34 670	40 128
Males 15 years and over, with income	699	395	1 897	1 171	1 008	2 025	4 208	1 745	1 917	684
Median income (dollars)	20 799	19 531	25 556	28 385	23 051	16 333	40 096	25 787	20 249	23 821
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.5	60.5	69.4	69.1	66.7	55.0	66.9	61.8	55.6	63.0
Median income (dollars)	23 689	29 236	30 112	31 052	27 240	24 775	47 552	36 500	24 864	30 662
Females 15 years and over, with income	586	420	1 783	1 194	1 020	2 126	3 780	1 550	1 967	738
Median income (dollars)	12 019	8 362	16 783	22 134	17 380	10 893	17 052	12 538	16 477	17 740
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	33.3	53.7	64.2	48.0	41.3	44.7	41.7	47.7	50.3
Median income (dollars)	20 145	19 667	22 046	25 618	23 250	19 523	27 376	25 634	21 837	26 150
Per capita income (dollars)	12 419	11 464	13 154	13 937	13 359	8 788	22 911	14 445	12 044	11 628
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**622**	**434**	**1 920**	**1 221**	**1 006**	**2 048**	**3 963**	**1 624**	**2 029**	**762**
With earnings	576	372	1 814	1 191	957	1 950	3 675	1 475	1 962	713
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 136	36 989	41 613	44 437	47 576	32 296	64 488	46 989	37 388	39 309
With Social Security income	95	84	160	93	104	167	516	232	214	81
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 155	6 386	8 632	6 840	5 845	5 335	9 321	8 264	6 497	5 531
With public assistance income	69	44	23	9	42	231	86	88	157	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 877	3 124	2 713	1 560	3 294	2 469	5 028	2 783	2 765	2 015
With retirement income	49	40	135	81	72	83	469	150	76	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 368	6 949	12 308	13 878	5 222	7 738	14 492	15 348	7 529	10 163
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**40 156**	**38 431**	**44 403**	**47 054**	**49 216**	**33 170**	**71 830**	**50 024**	**38 235**	**42 182**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 227	41 007	43 897	46 522	51 852	32 128	69 771	50 460	37 620	43 879
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 936	35 591	45 456	48 071	44 255	36 107	74 284	49 364	39 696	37 764
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 177**	**39 720**	**47 919**	**50 413**	**55 556**	**37 651**	**75 421**	**55 292**	**43 278**	**47 626**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 630	45 966	48 432	50 362	58 668	36 904	73 839	54 937	43 108	50 015
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 761	32 092	46 883	50 508	49 222	39 996	77 273	55 886	43 731	41 532
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**36 503**	**36 717**	**24 243**	**33 664**	**28 675**	**21 871**	**34 927**	**23 634**	**25 328**	**27 130**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 200	24 326	19 502	31 808	28 485	18 968	36 327	21 737	23 710	28 259
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 938	44 786	35 638	37 711	28 998	27 619	31 807	25 920	29 088	23 484
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**496**	**328**	**1 570**	**1 115**	**905**	**1 791**	**3 580**	**1 408**	**1 748**	**674**
Householder worked in 1989	444	257	1 413	1 011	821	1 647	3 290	1 254	1 549	644
With related children under 18 years	262	227	1 070	779	643	1 411	2 030	894	1 331	513
With related children under 5 years	112	97	489	271	171	517	629	359	562	179
Married-couple families	**429**	**251**	**1 338**	**883**	**698**	**1 251**	**3 172**	**1 149**	**1 228**	**490**
Householder worked in 1989	394	209	1 251	795	660	1 193	2 948	1 055	1 075	473
With related children under 18 years	236	180	895	614	490	969	1 756	738	904	357
With related children under 5 years	112	74	430	219	125	430	555	325	410	139
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**71**	**194**	**194**	**170**	**438**	**284**	**205**	**422**	**148**
Householder worked in 1989	23	45	133	183	137	369	226	145	376	135
With related children under 18 years	15	41	137	144	137	348	221	133	353	134
With related children under 5 years	–	20	59	35	30	74	53	34	116	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**186**	**150**	**616**	**153**	**172**	**392**	**575**	**344**	**460**	**110**
Nonfamily householder	126	106	350	106	101	257	383	216	281	88
65 years and over	19	27	56	17	25	9	130	60	11	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 886**	**1 395**	**6 246**	**4 016**	**3 533**	**7 508**	**11 963**	**5 383**	**6 333**	**2 647**
Persons under 18 years	529	462	2 172	1 364	1 280	2 865	3 501	1 739	2 244	1 081
Related children under 18 years	529	462	2 167	1 364	1 267	2 865	3 501	1 721	2 238	1 075
Related children 5 to 17 years	378	351	1 535	1 049	1 028	2 209	2 748	1 317	1 585	840
Persons 65 years and over	146	110	233	92	68	92	675	267	161	69
Persons 75 years and over	44	52	61	14	29	19	191	77	28	32
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**8**	**50**	**116**	**32**	**30**	**251**	**63**	**213**	**188**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	1.6	15.2	7.4	2.9	3.3	14.0	1.8	15.1	10.8	7.3
Householder worked in 1989	8	21	81	11	9	177	26	141	108	31
With related children under 18 years	8	35	95	27	17	226	47	140	163	37
With related children under 5 years	8	15	57	21	9	96	18	60	74	24
Married-couple families	**8**	**29**	**79**	**32**	**9**	**125**	**22**	**146**	**113**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	8	14	58	11	9	107	14	111	57	12
With related children under 18 years	8	17	58	27	–	112	14	89	88	5
With related children under 5 years	8	6	34	21	–	64	7	42	52	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**18**	**37**	**–**	**8**	**114**	**41**	**64**	**75**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	23	–	–	58	12	27	51	13
With related children under 18 years	–	15	37	–	8	102	33	51	75	26
With related children under 5 years	–	6	23	–	–	32	11	18	22	18
Unrelated individuals	**22**	**37**	**175**	**24**	**57**	**112**	**85**	**95**	**101**	**39**
Nonfamily householder	17	20	15	–	14	38	11	42	13	25
65 years and over	12	17	8	–	14	–	–	19	–	20
Persons	**84**	**222**	**696**	**142**	**114**	**1 300**	**303**	**984**	**772**	**284**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	15.9	11.1	3.5	3.2	17.3	2.5	18.3	12.2	10.7
Persons under 18 years	42	90	252	51	29	634	88	422	322	153
Related children under 18 years	42	90	247	51	16	634	88	404	316	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	69	162	27	8	457	58	304	216	98
Persons 65 years and over	12	34	8	5	14	10	24	44	9	20
Persons 75 years and over	6	26	–	–	9	–	24	23	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	11	83	181	127	91	544	130	426	283	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	250	241	815	193	221	1 516	433	1 127	858	324
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	420	548	1 565	449	660	3 069	899	1 507	1 633	527

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.01	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 702.33	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 503**	**2 725**	**1 047**	**546**	**2 472**	**2 689**	**2 436**	**820**	**858**	**1 968**
Less than $5,000	53	51	–	45	43	54	14	2	3	36
$5,000 to $9,999	70	43	30	17	58	80	6	14	13	20
$10,000 to $14,999	118	34	35	52	86	94	27	–	–	40
$15,000 to $24,999	191	370	74	127	237	173	137	27	11	215
$25,000 to $34,999	208	518	74	77	223	265	166	66	12	341
$35,000 to $49,999	211	816	159	101	332	523	437	110	48	641
$50,000 to $74,999	336	691	267	108	513	774	752	279	216	476
$75,000 to $99,999	199	169	124	19	383	381	488	222	220	112
$100,000 or more	117	33	284	–	597	345	409	100	335	87
Median (dollars)	41 746	40 023	64 719	30 197	62 346	54 199	62 875	66 461	86 854	41 591
Mean (dollars)	54 345	43 086	101 142	33 258	85 617	61 048	70 054	71 439	123 604	46 080
Families	**1 337**	**2 366**	**882**	**444**	**2 151**	**2 114**	**2 183**	**745**	**814**	**1 714**
Median income (dollars)	45 701	41 333	69 505	32 750	67 021	59 176	64 956	68 289	88 891	42 390
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 692	2 567	1 025	562	2 532	2 672	2 476	816	951	2 038
Median income (dollars)	22 955	25 490	46 145	20 347	48 779	36 587	43 821	48 885	70 115	27 457
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.4	68.3	66.1	65.7	66.1	70.1	77.5	84.1	75.5	71.1
Median income (dollars)	35 625	28 118	53 933	27 250	55 001	43 502	49 089	50 665	81 859	31 596
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 284	2 676	965	402	2 019	2 320	2 161	778	589	1 762
Median income (dollars)	11 026	18 353	15 417	11 742	12 135	20 029	21 599	21 282	20 341	16 634
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.7	59.0	33.5	39.3	31.8	46.2	48.2	54.8	32.1	53.2
Median income (dollars)	23 538	22 414	26 542	22 386	28 148	30 446	28 702	27 321	31 094	22 469
Per capita income (dollars)	16 204	12 764	35 749	10 899	30 098	20 417	20 767	21 803	35 873	13 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 503**	**2 725**	**1 047**	**546**	**2 472**	**2 689**	**2 436**	**820**	**858**	**1 968**
With earnings	1 366	2 662	887	490	2 190	2 577	2 382	808	827	1 933
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 789	42 487	101 857	34 122	78 318	58 407	67 963	68 463	106 645	44 203
With Social Security income	191	150	278	77	474	251	100	35	57	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 722	5 122	9 740	6 291	10 460	6 463	8 073	9 872	7 222	5 570
With public assistance income	79	93	33	33	55	28	15	13	7	55
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 223	2 695	4 754	2 763	3 033	5 515	1 133	2 037	3 084	3 931
With retirement income	97	92	183	40	269	255	108	16	60	99
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 897	11 258	10 754	4 065	16 613	11 737	12 688	13 477	14 670	7 926
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**56 291**	**44 530**	**112 967**	**35 555**	**90 400**	**66 987**	**71 315**	**74 003**	**127 126**	**47 317**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 510	41 419	110 733	36 807	87 092	64 687	71 935	74 964	135 884	43 856
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 596	53 525	114 755	33 719	93 462	71 868	69 341	71 437	105 417	57 184
Married-couple families (dollars)	**57 673**	**48 551**	**117 311**	**37 858**	**96 073**	**69 276**	**73 471**	**76 597**	**125 512**	**49 093**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 479	45 075	117 463	39 567	93 440	67 286	74 229	78 438	133 790	46 541
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 977	59 488	117 198	35 326	98 503	73 884	71 093	71 720	105 417	56 661
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**52 239**	**30 836**	**35 097**	**18 817**	**39 382**	**39 744**	**39 883**	**44 978**	–	**27 209**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 197	25 532	36 577	16 264	32 986	30 159	42 244	34 440	–	23 195
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	116 139	44 998	31 714	20 859	48 281	55 348	28 832	78 213	–	41 593
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 337**	**2 366**	**882**	**444**	**2 151**	**2 114**	**2 183**	**745**	**814**	**1 714**
Householder worked in 1989	1 187	2 227	771	367	1 908	2 026	2 087	717	779	1 624
With related children under 18 years	949	1 830	403	284	1 034	1 474	1 669	553	590	1 295
With related children under 5 years	371	880	134	166	463	808	759	306	211	565
Married-couple families	**1 200**	**1 812**	**830**	**397**	**1 923**	**1 920**	**2 037**	**686**	**802**	**1 503**
Householder worked in 1989	1 075	1 711	726	334	1 692	1 838	1 955	665	767	1 456
With related children under 18 years	839	1 394	365	257	923	1 365	1 545	505	578	1 140
With related children under 5 years	349	721	128	152	437	765	728	274	211	555
Female householder, no husband present	**103**	**389**	**46**	**36**	**165**	**113**	**125**	**54**	–	**165**
Householder worked in 1989	86	371	39	22	157	107	111	49	–	132
With related children under 18 years	86	336	32	16	96	83	103	43	–	139
With related children under 5 years	14	90	6	11	15	43	23	27	–	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**524**	**194**	**165**	**444**	**701**	**345**	**133**	**76**	**389**
Nonfamily householder	166	359	165	102	321	575	253	75	44	254
65 years and over	46	37	88	41	98	65	–	4	9	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 093**	**9 139**	**2 863**	**1 668**	**7 068**	**8 009**	**8 185**	**2 712**	**2 975**	**6 561**
Persons under 18 years	1 822	3 388	691	511	1 899	2 706	3 079	960	1 125	2 396
Related children under 18 years	1 814	3 381	691	511	1 899	2 693	3 079	960	1 120	2 384
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 348	2 470	542	327	1 350	1 768	2 039	531	835	1 665
Persons 65 years and over	194	136	374	88	663	228	134	39	97	104
Persons 75 years and over	67	13	181	12	221	62	33	9	30	31
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**100**	**102**	**2**	**65**	**133**	**76**	**20**	**16**	**7**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	4.3	.2	14.6	6.2	3.6	.9	2.1	.9	4.6
Householder worked in 1989	55	59	2	54	103	69	6	14	–	47
With related children under 18 years	73	82	–	47	94	50	9	16	7	78
With related children under 5 years	37	35	–	26	58	19	9	16	–	46
Married-couple families	**65**	**50**	**2**	**46**	**99**	**68**	**20**	**–**	**7**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	34	33	2	41	77	61	6	–	–	47
With related children under 18 years	47	50	–	34	71	42	9	–	7	54
With related children under 5 years	22	9	–	26	50	11	9	–	–	46
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**24**	**–**	**11**	**34**	**8**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	–	5	26	8	–	14	–	–
With related children under 18 years	16	24	–	5	23	8	–	14	–	14
With related children under 5 years	7	18	–	–	8	8	–	14	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**75**	**17**	**59**	**52**	**84**	**19**	**8**	**25**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	31	35	6	34	–	47	–	–	3	7
65 years and over	17	–	–	25	–	10	–	–	3	–
Persons	**544**	**493**	**30**	**307**	**544**	**404**	**69**	**59**	**52**	**385**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	5.4	1.0	18.4	7.7	5.0	.8	2.2	1.7	5.9
Persons under 18 years	232	212	–	133	177	120	8	32	14	207
Related children under 18 years	224	205	–	133	177	107	8	32	9	195
Related children 5 to 17 years	176	147	–	98	106	86	–	16	9	139
Persons 65 years and over	42	–	–	25	8	19	5	–	3	10
Persons 75 years and over	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	194	145	11	151	98	90	49	17	49	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	738	924	42	326	702	492	137	61	56	517
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 562	1 549	105	567	1 168	830	511	112	62	1 224

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 705	Tract 706	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 862**	**143**	**2 349**	**2 677**	**1 050**	**737**	**957**	**1 090**	**821**	**1 214**
Less than $5,000	21	–	41	43	43	31	77	105	28	27
$5,000 to $9,999	16	5	35	29	46	33	78	63	72	13
$10,000 to $14,999	53	4	54	88	33	47	77	52	74	58
$15,000 to $24,999	148	33	224	288	54	79	103	136	113	72
$25,000 to $34,999	364	39	363	512	49	76	78	114	123	256
$35,000 to $49,999	463	36	638	794	206	117	122	144	138	377
$50,000 to $74,999	619	26	654	616	360	140	188	233	137	325
$75,000 to $99,999	129	–	220	252	175	89	146	82	40	64
$100,000 or more	49	–	120	55	84	125	88	161	96	22
Median (dollars)	44 808	32 109	46 236	41 714	56 573	46 181	43 059	40 948	35 036	42 851
Mean (dollars)	47 428	34 605	50 551	45 190	58 678	61 681	50 066	57 298	48 640	47 749
Families	**1 358**	**137**	**2 017**	**2 243**	**926**	**662**	**731**	**887**	**583**	**1 029**
Median income (dollars)	50 241	31 172	47 583	43 066	58 111	50 587	54 699	48 375	42 375	45 043
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 842	1 355	2 409	2 605	1 061	828	954	1 075	940	1 173
Median income (dollars)	30 463	5 793	29 198	26 977	36 925	27 176	27 024	29 489	17 407	30 502
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.2	19.0	70.4	73.3	74.0	69.7	67.6	61.5	51.2	69.1
Median income (dollars)	34 083	22 670	32 697	30 748	45 357	34 871	37 750	40 331	31 042	33 482
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 552	108	2 184	2 326	1 036	586	832	803	819	1 051
Median income (dollars)	20 295	10 000	18 259	16 937	14 271	12 685	12 250	9 354	10 519	17 819
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.7	46.3	50.3	48.4	43.2	38.4	47.2	33.6	31.6	53.2
Median income (dollars)	23 470	12 237	22 948	22 437	24 083	30 509	20 121	22 500	18 250	21 792
Per capita income (dollars)	17 021	4 819	15 966	14 219	17 676	19 601	17 657	20 785	16 967	15 183
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 862**	**143**	**2 349**	**2 677**	**1 050**	**737**	**957**	**1 090**	**821**	**1 214**
With earnings	1 822	138	2 246	2 630	926	665	880	924	708	1 177
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 509	33 932	50 039	44 376	59 808	61 268	48 404	55 832	43 956	45 729
With Social Security income	57	12	143	142	192	102	69	264	197	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 230	6 635	7 200	5 776	7 850	5 623	8 396	8 692	8 373	5 779
With public assistance income	17	–	31	90	40	11	31	81	64	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 050	–	5 182	6 062	2 845	6 091	1 183	3 658	3 944	3 971
With retirement income	78	8	128	81	74	81	74	167	81	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 052	8 250	15 156	8 610	6 574	7 695	11 999	13 517	9 696	8 989
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**51 134**	**33 230**	**52 376**	**45 858**	**62 659**	**62 789**	**58 431**	**63 934**	**54 125**	**50 074**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 108	33 087	51 553	42 943	63 903	55 001	62 852	67 158	55 099	47 761
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 785	33 663	53 824	52 790	60 422	70 865	52 290	61 333	53 419	56 708
Married-couple families (dollars)	**53 079**	**36 296**	**54 463**	**47 792**	**66 446**	**65 869**	**63 495**	**71 281**	**60 384**	**52 829**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 359	35 744	53 771	45 108	67 034	57 208	70 156	74 740	58 872	50 302
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 599	37 952	55 701	53 933	65 273	75 480	54 068	68 465	61 555	60 224
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 795**	**14 507**	**26 038**	**29 794**	**27 338**	**30 825**	**30 512**	**12 883**	**17 814**	**26 885**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 774	16 708	28 369	26 668	13 059	–	11 617	8 857	12 375	24 592
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 458	8 784	20 675	38 661	36 858	57 540	64 252	15 286	21 265	31 886
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 358**	**137**	**2 017**	**2 243**	**926**	**662**	**731**	**887**	**583**	**1 029**
Householder worked in 1989	1 307	132	1 902	2 176	847	585	675	719	483	961
With related children under 18 years	945	103	1 320	1 611	644	350	476	449	276	771
With related children under 5 years	452	46	637	897	328	152	177	169	128	409
Married-couple families	**1 198**	**116**	**1 837**	**1 999**	**823**	**616**	**628**	**771**	**465**	**915**
Householder worked in 1989	1 171	116	1 741	1 952	767	566	591	652	407	861
With related children under 18 years	853	87	1 199	1 415	577	337	400	368	216	687
With related children under 5 years	433	43	623	846	282	139	145	144	109	393
Female householder, no husband present	**123**	**18**	**132**	**188**	**85**	**28**	**78**	**99**	**85**	**105**
Householder worked in 1989	99	13	113	168	62	8	59	53	59	91
With related children under 18 years	75	13	100	147	54	13	69	67	44	75
With related children under 5 years	10	–	11	51	38	13	32	19	19	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**644**	**18**	**466**	**639**	**161**	**129**	**340**	**249**	**267**	**259**
Nonfamily householder	504	6	332	434	124	75	226	203	238	185
65 years and over	9	–	29	18	60	43	33	68	79	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 214**	**513**	**7 389**	**8 476**	**3 496**	**2 315**	**2 697**	**2 987**	**2 155**	**3 840**
Persons under 18 years	1 650	226	2 524	3 036	1 188	673	784	817	515	1 396
Related children under 18 years	1 650	226	2 524	3 013	1 188	665	784	813	515	1 396
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 065	151	1 751	1 998	793	446	569	614	381	954
Persons 65 years and over	119	5	181	161	198	113	91	318	249	40
Persons 75 years and over	31	5	88	53	71	38	62	105	105	26
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**25**	**–**	**22**	**75**	**23**	**57**	**90**	**94**	**71**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	1.8	–	1.1	3.3	2.5	8.6	12.3	10.6	12.2	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	15	63	17	24	73	45	23	10
With related children under 18 years	25	–	15	75	23	39	65	64	53	22
With related children under 5 years	–	–	7	39	18	31	32	26	23	18
Married-couple families	**14**	**–**	**22**	**28**	**–**	**26**	**40**	**38**	**32**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	15	28	–	13	33	19	6	10
With related children under 18 years	14	–	15	28	–	26	33	20	32	18
With related children under 5 years	–	–	7	17	–	18	–	16	18	18
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**23**	**13**	**32**	**52**	**33**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	26	17	–	22	24	17	–
With related children under 18 years	11	–	–	38	23	13	32	40	21	4
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	22	18	13	32	10	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**–**	**42**	**90**	**51**	**50**	**102**	**76**	**33**	**21**
Nonfamily householder	21	–	19	14	37	13	39	59	20	10
65 years and over	–	–	14	5	21	7	16	31	7	5
Persons	**131**	**–**	**153**	**321**	**95**	**244**	**345**	**372**	**293**	**99**
Percent below poverty level	2.5	–	2.1	3.8	2.7	10.5	12.8	12.5	13.6	2.6
Persons under 18 years	32	–	43	130	21	99	82	142	79	34
Related children under 18 years	32	–	43	114	21	91	82	142	79	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	–	35	81	4	46	37	100	57	16
Persons 65 years and over	14	–	14	5	21	16	16	51	38	5
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	6	–	10	7	16	24	19	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	64	–	132	152	48	106	221	178	68	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	192	11	307	566	136	261	472	461	354	105
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	473	175	840	1 547	271	603	608	779	689	453

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.							First Colony COP, Fort Bend County		
	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.22 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 383**	**1 884**	**776**	**622**	**1 565**	**1 786**	**1 021**	–	**1 897**	–
Less than $5,000	266	159	155	43	96	160	74	–	25	–
$5,000 to $9,999	140	258	111	50	114	158	75	–	32	–
$10,000 to $14,999	175	221	141	36	79	153	83	–	28	–
$15,000 to $24,999	318	398	120	93	279	337	136	–	79	–
$25,000 to $34,999	209	188	115	82	216	316	130	–	197	–
$35,000 to $49,999	193	311	100	152	411	433	224	–	348	–
$50,000 to $74,999	77	210	34	130	287	175	244	–	639	–
$75,000 to $99,999	5	102	–	19	70	44	35	–	344	–
$100,000 or more	–	37	–	17	13	10	20	–	205	–
Median (dollars)	17 851	21 968	14 269	35 398	34 925	27 043	35 694	–	60 530	–
Mean (dollars)	20 632	30 391	19 077	39 592	35 717	29 934	36 130	–	66 750	–
Families	**1 171**	**1 395**	**613**	**526**	**1 291**	**1 399**	**839**	–	**1 609**	–
Median income (dollars)	19 443	27 895	17 163	38 500	37 103	31 875	39 508	–	62 332	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 677	1 748	749	690	1 534	1 776	1 019	–	1 806	–
Median income (dollars)	7 625	15 543	10 513	18 148	22 283	17 628	27 420	–	42 427	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	55.4	41.7	54.1	54.2	52.6	64.6	–	77.4	–
Median income (dollars)	20 641	21 732	16 714	29 650	30 440	25 445	33 256	–	46 868	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 574	1 679	664	489	1 464	1 642	790	–	1 618	–
Median income (dollars)	5 446	8 947	6 404	11 097	10 991	9 184	8 885	–	21 181	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	32.2	29.7	37.4	39.8	36.7	36.7	–	54.4	–
Median income (dollars)	12 959	16 467	13 542	18 359	17 066	15 497	20 000	–	26 929	–
Per capita income (dollars)	5 118	10 843	5 421	11 679	11 880	9 822	12 163	–	22 316	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 383**	**1 884**	**776**	**622**	**1 565**	**1 786**	**1 021**	–	**1 897**	–
With earnings	1 093	1 567	583	553	1 313	1 470	880	–	1 838	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 516	29 235	20 616	39 458	37 483	31 365	37 467	–	64 831	–
With Social Security income	194	359	193	112	349	441	166	–	125	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 132	8 568	6 541	5 696	8 021	7 066	7 144	–	6 538	–
With public assistance income	280	93	99	15	81	92	55	–	22	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 610	3 492	2 513	2 658	1 686	3 086	3 318	–	10 898	–
With retirement income	101	203	57	48	178	167	35	–	52	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 179	11 399	7 245	5 414	7 743	8 206	5 758	–	16 350	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 958**	**32 867**	**20 948**	**43 927**	**39 223**	**33 739**	**40 110**	–	**69 517**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 665	29 619	19 206	38 634	38 320	31 696	38 318	–	64 685	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 659	37 843	23 161	52 695	40 424	35 988	42 552	–	80 950	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 794**	**39 014**	**23 336**	**46 065**	**42 335**	**37 498**	**42 591**	–	**71 186**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 903	36 725	22 337	39 890	42 595	36 352	41 471	–	65 849	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 527	42 221	24 751	56 749	42 003	38 864	44 026	–	82 482	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**10 860**	**15 358**	**15 712**	**27 571**	**20 853**	**19 344**	**14 799**	–	**28 187**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 562	11 995	12 696	27 367	18 622	9 954	13 415	–	26 657	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 183	22 495	18 054	28 592	25 098	27 231	19 384	–	37 749	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 19B9										
Families	**1 171**	**1 395**	**613**	**526**	**1 291**	**1 399**	**839**	–	**1 609**	–
Householder worked in 1989	864	1 166	464	464	1 111	1 177	754	–	1 536	–
With related children under 18 years	946	892	399	340	787	807	496	–	1 149	–
With related children under 5 years	381	477	224	149	295	436	196	–	460	–
Married-couple families	**736**	**999**	**435**	**475**	**1 062**	**1 105**	**757**	–	**1 421**	–
Householder worked in 1989	614	833	335	423	904	986	703	–	1 370	–
With related children under 18 years	587	602	281	313	623	629	429	–	983	–
With related children under 5 years	263	329	167	133	251	362	174	–	434	–
Female householder, no husband present	**378**	**306**	**135**	**24**	**180**	**230**	**69**	–	**116**	–
Householder worked in 1989	217	257	96	21	158	153	43	–	100	–
With related children under 18 years	313	218	89	20	134	141	56	–	100	–
With related children under 5 years	112	115	53	13	25	64	22	–	13	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**327**	**718**	**238**	**129**	**342**	**482**	**212**	–	**387**	–
Nonfamily householder	212	489	163	96	274	387	182	–	288	–
65 years and over	65	163	66	36	108	151	71	–	45	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 103**	**5 284**	**2 890**	**2 086**	**4 628**	**5 397**	**3 062**	–	**5 719**	–
Persons under 18 years	2 136	1 614	1 074	718	1 466	1 652	968	–	1 922	–
Related children under 18 years	2 131	1 586	1 074	715	1 464	1 639	962	–	1 922	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 560	1 010	721	532	1 043	1 153	753	–	1 341	–
Persons 65 years and over	276	477	230	128	371	539	250	–	125	–
Persons 75 years and over	94	224	99	53	150	187	85	–	38	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**368**	**259**	**207**	**40**	**112**	**216**	**79**	–	**54**	–
Percent below poverty level	31.4	18.6	33.8	7.6	8.7	15.4	9.4	–	3.4	–
Householder worked in 1989	181	177	160	18	70	146	46	–	29	–
With related children under 18 years	339	208	174	27	108	156	67	–	48	–
With related children under 5 years	159	131	100	12	56	106	36	–	26	–
Married-couple families	**138**	**119**	**128**	**26**	**66**	**114**	**52**	–	**29**	–
Householder worked in 1989	79	70	106	14	30	110	36	–	23	–
With related children under 18 years	122	84	102	22	62	69	40	–	23	–
With related children under 5 years	61	73	62	10	32	69	19	–	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**226**	**117**	**58**	**7**	**40**	**80**	**27**	–	**19**	–
Householder worked in 1989	102	91	43	4	34	36	10	–	6	–
With related children under 18 years	213	101	51	5	40	65	27	–	19	–
With related children under 5 years	98	58	34	2	18	37	17	–	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**172**	**188**	**128**	**56**	**111**	**195**	**57**	–	**33**	–
Nonfamily householder	115	99	84	35	82	112	38	–	14	–
65 years and over	38	43	42	23	58	49	29	–	14	–
Persons	**1 758**	**1 094**	**1 167**	**241**	**575**	**1 072**	**434**	–	**225**	–
Percent below poverty level	34.5	20.7	40.4	11.6	12.4	19.9	14.2	–	3.9	–
Persons under 18 years	852	400	520	102	248	443	217	–	89	–
Related children under 18 years	852	391	520	99	246	430	217	–	89	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	584	177	341	83	188	299	170	–	58	–
Persons 65 years and over	117	57	71	31	58	75	41	–	32	–
Persons 75 years and over	55	35	39	23	27	20	23	–	13	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	969	447	447	157	390	431	191	–	108	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 254	1 390	1 379	408	701	1 170	603	–	262	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 519	2 419	2 070	677	1 224	2 067	899	–	386	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	First Colony COP, Fort Bend County—Con.			Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County						
	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.23	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 436**	**507**	**780**	–	**1 006**	**2 048**	**1 074**	**1 571**	**462**	**1 508**
Less than $5,000	14	2	3	–	36	113	14	65	7	51
$5,000 to $9,999	6	14	–	–	32	121	28	85	11	43
$10,000 to $14,999	27	–	–	–	22	160	17	99	19	21
$15,000 to $24,999	137	27	11	–	128	336	107	227	60	262
$25,000 to $34,999	166	35	12	–	143	531	194	379	94	315
$35,000 to $49,999	437	78	40	–	240	434	247	399	107	461
$50,000 to $74,999	752	171	188	–	297	252	381	251	125	282
$75,000 to $99,999	488	122	212	–	79	81	62	42	26	64
$100,000 or more	409	58	314	–	29	20	24	24	13	9
Median (dollars)	62 875	64 043	88 615	–	42 583	29 619	46 295	32 881	40 333	35 896
Mean (dollars)	70 054	71 121	125 238	–	47 622	32 356	47 016	37 344	44 110	37 718
Families	**2 183**	**438**	**742**	–	**905**	**1 791**	**900**	**1 372**	**433**	**1 320**
Median income (dollars)	64 956	67 044	90 580	–	45 020	30 433	48 605	33 178	40 625	36 361
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 476	478	864	–	1 008	2 025	1 000	1 552	422	1 311
Median income (dollars)	43 821	50 375	72 601	–	23 051	16 333	22 833	18 136	23 895	24 700
Percent year-raund full-time workers	77.5	81.8	78.2	–	66.7	55.0	64.7	55.2	64.5	70.2
Median income (dollars)	49 089	52 015	81 637	–	27 240	24 775	31 387	22 160	30 588	27 160
Females 15 years and aver, with income	2 161	477	521	–	1 020	2 126	1 087	1 569	461	1 389
Median income (dollars)	21 599	18 516	19 669	–	17 380	10 893	23 048	15 170	19 973	16 929
Percent year-raund full-time workers	48.2	56.6	33.2	–	48.0	41.3	69.2	44.7	55.1	55.9
Median income (dollars)	28 702	26 646	31 156	–	23 250	19 523	25 603	21 419	29 432	20 602
Per capita income (dollars)	20 767	22 289	35 631	–	13 359	8 788	14 940	11 718	12 098	11 466
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 436**	**507**	**780**	–	**1 006**	**2 048**	**1 074**	**1 571**	**462**	**1 508**
With earnings	2 382	495	762	–	957	1 950	1 055	1 504	455	1 445
Mean earnings (dollars)	67 963	67 376	110 285	–	47 576	32 296	45 199	36 941	42 092	37 461
With Social Security income	100	35	24	–	104	167	69	191	12	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 073	9 872	7 930	–	5 845	5 335	7 508	6 288	3 435	6 088
With public assistance income	15	13	–	–	42	231	34	157	20	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 133	2 037	–	–	3 294	2 469	3 161	2 765	2 513	3 375
With retirement income	108	16	40	–	72	83	103	76	17	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 688	13 477	16 396	–	5 222	7 738	10 900	7 529	11 625	18 333
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**71 315**	**75 414**	**128 260**	–	**49 216**	**33 170**	**48 730**	**37 845**	**44 661**	**38 569**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 935	77 298	139 205	–	51 852	32 128	49 011	37 367	45 729	35 831
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 341	68 611	96 462	–	44 255	36 107	48 102	38 915	40 647	47 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	**73 471**	**79 108**	**126 505**	–	**55 556**	**37 651**	**53 294**	**43 725**	**51 665**	**42 288**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 229	82 501	137 076	–	58 668	36 904	55 503	43 657	52 800	39 089
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 093	67 116	96 462	–	49 222	39 996	47 933	43 891	46 580	52 608
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 883**	**47 010**	**–**	–	**28 675**	**21 871**	**37 831**	**23 163**	**27 327**	**29 390**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 244	35 474	–	–	28 485	18 968	30 016	22 138	27 219	24 443
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 832	106 339	–	–	28 998	27 619	52 441	25 507	27 708	54 122
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 183**	**438**	**742**	–	**905**	**1 791**	**900**	**1 372**	**433**	**1 320**
Householder worked in 1989	2 087	410	722	–	821	1 647	848	1 207	416	1 193
With related children under 18 years	1 669	348	555	–	643	1 411	670	1 026	363	1 064
With related children under 5 years	759	184	191	–	171	517	248	437	119	535
Married-couple families	**2 037**	**390**	**730**	–	**698**	**1 251**	**665**	**953**	**307**	**934**
Householder worked in 1989	1 955	369	710	–	660	1 193	645	834	297	840
With related children under 18 years	1 545	305	543	–	490	969	497	689	251	732
With related children under 5 years	728	152	191	–	125	430	184	297	91	400
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**43**	**–**	–	**170**	**438**	**198**	**342**	**95**	**258**
Householder worked in 1989	111	38	–	–	137	369	172	296	88	245
With related children under 18 years	103	38	–	–	137	348	144	284	95	240
With related children under 5 years	23	27	–	–	30	74	54	104	22	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**345**	**116**	**70**	–	**172**	**392**	**220**	**335**	**51**	**280**
Nonfamily householder	253	69	38	–	101	257	174	199	29	188
65 years and over	–	4	3	–	25	9	13	11	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 185**	**1 648**	**2 754**	–	**3 533**	**7 508**	**3 366**	**5 108**	**1 706**	**4 977**
Persons under 18 years	3 079	596	1 075	–	1 280	2 865	1 172	1 804	755	1 953
Related children under 18 years	3 079	596	1 070	–	1 267	2 865	1 172	1 798	749	1 946
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 039	318	811	–	1 028	2 209	929	1 268	614	1 439
Persons 65 years and over	134	39	62	–	68	92	58	137	–	92
Persons 75 years and over	33	9	24	–	29	19	11	16	–	6
Income In 19B9 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**20**	**16**	**–**	–	**30**	**251**	**31**	**188**	**37**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	.9	3.7	–	–	3.3	14.0	3.4	13.7	8.5	7.1
Householder worked in 1989	6	14	–	–	9	177	11	108	25	51
With related children under 18 years	9	16	–	–	17	226	28	163	31	74
With related children under 5 years	9	16	–	–	9	96	4	74	18	27
Married-couple families	**20**	**–**	**–**	–	**9**	**125**	**10**	**113**	**11**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	–	9	107	4	57	6	33
With related children under 18 years	9	–	–	–	–	112	7	88	5	50
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	–	64	4	52	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**14**	**–**	–	**8**	**114**	**14**	**75**	**20**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	–	–	–	58	–	51	13	18
With related children under 18 years	–	14	–	–	8	102	14	75	20	24
With related children under 5 years	–	14	–	–	–	32	–	22	12	18
Unrelated individuals	**19**	**8**	**25**	–	**57**	**112**	**10**	**69**	**14**	**64**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	3	–	14	38	–	13	–	29
65 years and over	–	–	3	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**69**	**59**	**25**	–	**114**	**1 300**	**151**	**740**	**194**	**409**
Percent below poverty level	.8	3.6	.9	–	3.2	17.3	4.5	14.5	11.4	8.2
Persons under 18 years	8	32	5	–	29	634	72	322	118	170
Related children under 18 years	8	32	–	–	16	634	72	316	112	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	16	–	–	8	457	69	216	90	119
Persons 65 years and over	5	–	3	–	14	10	11	9	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	9	–	3	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	17	22	–	91	544	90	283	81	140
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	137	61	29	–	221	1 516	258	826	234	588
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	511	112	29	–	660	3 069	466	1 398	361	1 109

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.				Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County			Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County		
	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**230**	–	**12**	–	**2 677**	**1 709**	–	**67**	**777**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	43	14	–	5	10
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	29	23	–	–	17
$10,000 to $14,999	–	13	–	–	–	88	24	–	–	17
$15,000 to $24,999	–	25	–	–	–	288	122	–	10	26
$25,000 to $34,999	–	68	–	–	–	512	147	–	9	148
$35,000 to $49,999	–	34	–	–	–	794	414	–	8	306
$50,000 to $74,999	–	69	–	6	–	616	653	–	14	210
$75,000 to $99,999	–	11	–	–	–	252	215	–	13	38
$100,000 or more	–	10	–	6	–	55	97	–	8	5
Median (dollars)	–	44 545	–	102 500	–	41 714	52 666	–	50 944	43 415
Mean (dollars)	–	45 169	–	148 550	–	45 190	55 042	–	52 466	44 741
Families	–	**188**	–	**12**	–	**2 243**	**1 539**	–	**48**	**616**
Median income (dollars)	–	45 000	–	102 500	–	43 066	53 027	–	57 625	44 698
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	237	–	17	–	2 605	1 814	–	63	817
Median income (dollars)	–	28 344	–	26 458	–	26 977	34 484	–	43 236	26 230
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	70.9	–	70.6	–	73.3	73.3	–	85.7	69.9
Median income (dollars)	–	29 750	–	63 750	–	30 748	40 598	–	52 891	28 860
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	190	–	12	–	2 326	1 495	–	46	783
Median income (dollars)	–	13 833	–	13 750	–	16 937	18 402	–	6 500	18 573
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	49.5	–	50.0	–	48.4	46.7	–	43.5	63.9
Median income (dollars)	–	23 750	–	26 250	–	22 437	24 703	–	6 250	21 890
Per capita income (dollars)	–	14 437	–	43 459	–	14 219	16 549	–	17 679	13 535
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**230**	–	**12**	–	**2 677**	**1 709**	–	**67**	**777**
With earnings	–	213	–	12	–	2 630	1 677	–	67	758
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	42 861	–	127 550	–	44 376	53 792	–	46 004	43 361
With Social Security income	–	9	–	–	–	142	90	–	–	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 587	–	–	–	5 776	5 882	–	–	8 820
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	90	19	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	6 062	4 754	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	22	–	–	–	81	98	–	–	43
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	4 780	–	–	–	8 610	12 310	–	–	9 944
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**45 559**	–	**148 550**	–	**45 858**	**55 918**	–	**64 484**	**46 707**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	46 928	–	246 600	–	42 943	55 626	–	62 297	49 162
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	41 207	–	50 500	–	52 790	56 548	–	79 800	41 485
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**52 960**	–	**148 550**	–	**47 792**	**57 386**	–	**71 808**	**47 264**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	52 999	–	246 600	–	45 108	56 846	–	70 512	50 562
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	52 829	–	50 500	–	53 933	58 598	–	79 800	40 174
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**22 710**	–	–	–	**29 794**	**31 996**	–	**1 500**	**43 765**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	26 693	–	–	–	26 668	31 250	–	1 500	12 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	12 598	–	–	–	38 661	33 072	–	–	66 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**188**	–	**12**	–	**2 243**	**1 539**	–	**48**	**616**
Householder worked in 1989	–	156	–	12	–	2 176	1 486	–	40	587
With related children under 18 years	–	143	–	6	–	1 611	1 090	–	48	419
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	–	–	897	528	–	14	204
Married-couple families	–	**142**	–	**12**	–	**1 999**	**1 426**	–	**43**	**589**
Householder worked in 1989	–	134	–	12	–	1 952	1 379	–	35	560
With related children under 18 years	–	110	–	6	–	1 415	1 000	–	43	402
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	–	–	846	512	–	14	204
Female householder, no husband present	–	**46**	–	–	–	**188**	**83**	–	**5**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	22	–	–	–	168	77	–	5	17
With related children under 18 years	–	33	–	–	–	147	73	–	5	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	51	16	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**74**	–	–	–	**639**	**249**	–	**19**	**317**
Nonfamily householder	–	42	–	–	–	434	170	–	19	161
65 years and over	–	9	–	–	–	18	7	–	–	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**732**	–	**41**	–	**8 476**	**5 681**	–	**201**	**2 608**
Persons under 18 years	–	265	–	11	–	3 036	1 986	–	87	878
Related children under 18 years	–	265	–	11	–	3 013	1 986	–	87	878
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	257	–	11	–	1 998	1 257	–	73	591
Persons 65 years and over	–	22	–	–	–	161	95	–	–	79
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	53	22	–	–	18
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**11**	–	–	–	**75**	**28**	–	**5**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	–	5.9	–	–	–	3.3	1.8	–	10.4	5.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	63	24	–	5	13
With related children under 18 years	–	11	–	–	–	75	28	–	5	13
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	39	11	–	–	6
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	**28**	**28**	–	–	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	28	24	–	–	13
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	28	28	–	–	13
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	–	**11**	–	–	–	**38**	–	–	**5**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	5	–
With related children under 18 years	–	11	–	–	–	38	–	–	5	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**20**	–	–	–	**90**	**33**	–	–	**92**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	–	–
Persons	–	**42**	–	–	–	**321**	**154**	–	**17**	**241**
Percent below poverty level	–	5.7	–	–	–	3.8	2.7	–	8.5	9.2
Persons under 18 years	–	11	–	–	–	130	57	–	12	56
Related children under 18 years	–	11	–	–	–	114	57	–	12	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	11	–	–	–	81	49	–	12	38
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	42	–	–	–	152	34	–	17	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	42	–	–	–	566	250	–	17	293
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	107	–	–	–	1 547	606	–	17	411

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend Caunty—Con.								Rosenberg city, Fart Bend County	
	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 221**	**3 963**	**1 204**	**157**	**624**	**1 217**	**620**	**313**	–	–
Less than $5,000	32	32	23	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	15	52	17	–	–	–	25	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	41	67	28	–	7	13	29	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	78	247	85	20	7	108	41	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	214	325	138	21	20	203	90	31	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	315	843	251	71	74	355	123	32	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	422	1 111	430	40	236	409	193	108	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	82	538	164	–	180	105	91	100	–	–
$100,000 or mare	22	748	68	–	94	24	22	42	–	–
Medion (dollars)	47 012	58 164	54 357	41 806	70 080	44 346	49 615	71 002	–	–
Mean (dollars)	45 605	69 462	57 304	40 457	81 240	49 738	51 139	71 954	–	–
Families	**1 115**	**3 580**	**1 024**	**133**	**591**	**1 046**	**511**	**307**	–	–
Medion incame (dollars)	48 380	60 736	58 251	45 365	71 872	46 312	55 050	70 222	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 171	4 208	1 201	129	665	1 256	661	338	–	–
Median income (dallars)	28 385	40 096	33 319	34 750	47 033	26 162	28 969	47 615	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.1	66.9	66.1	62.8	81.4	66.4	65.8	87.3	–	–
Median income (dallars)	31 052	47 552	45 266	38 523	50 656	29 139	38 472	49 329	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 194	3 780	1 265	151	539	1 287	563	301	–	–
Median income (dallars)	22 134	17 052	16 728	18 510	23 245	20 014	19 750	24 063	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.2	44.7	48.1	50.3	55.8	62.3	53.1	51.8	–	–
Median incame (dallars)	25 618	27 376	26 343	25 395	27 068	24 923	26 520	30 385	–	–
Per capito income (dallars)	13 937	22 911	18 746	13 800	24 937	14 309	16 182	21 048	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 221**	**3 963**	**1 204**	**157**	**624**	**1 217**	**620**	**313**	–	–
With earnings	1 191	3 675	1 113	157	605	1 217	600	313	–	–
Mean earnings (dallars)	44 437	64 488	55 316	36 380	79 030	48 455	48 951	70 183	–	–
With Social Security income	93	516	162	22	21	90	103	–	–	–
Mean Sacial Security income (dallars)	6 840	9 321	9 779	7 229	8 822	4 478	5 651	–	–	–
With public assistance income	9	86	31	5	–	33	10	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dallars)	1 560	5 028	4 703	790	–	1 460	600	–	–	–
With retirement incame	81	469	141	13	45	65	30	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dallars)	13 878	14 492	15 945	20 848	15 519	8 319	12 193	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dallars)	**47 054**	**71 830**	**61 042**	**43 517**	**83 312**	**52 053**	**54 942**	**71 990**	–	–
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	46 522	69 771	60 153	46 943	74 310	49 142	52 848	70 940	–	–
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	48 071	74 284	62 620	38 658	106 170	59 028	58 600	73 924	–	–
Married-cauple families (dallars)	**50 413**	**75 421**	**65 383**	**48 099**	**84 616**	**55 213**	**59 304**	**73 289**	–	–
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	50 362	73 839	64 387	49 691	75 751	51 521	59 147	72 073	–	–
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	50 508	77 273	67 189	46 003	106 170	66 528	59 546	75 602	–	–
Female hausehalder, na husband present (dallars)	**33 664**	**34 927**	**32 940**	**30 907**	**41 805**	**33 685**	**22 681**	**37 036**	–	–
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	31 808	36 327	30 143	41 045	41 805	28 974	22 681	27 000	–	–
No awn children under 18 years (dallars)	37 711	31 807	37 343	17 149	–	38 770	–	45 400	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 115**	**3 580**	**1 024**	**133**	**591**	**1 046**	**511**	**307**	–	–
Hausehalder worked in 1989	1 011	3 290	952	133	572	1 034	480	307	–	–
With related children under 18 years	779	2 030	667	78	424	766	335	205	–	–
With related children under 5 years	271	629	277	29	156	345	185	122	–	–
Married-cauple families	**883**	**3 172**	**875**	**95**	**573**	**878**	**449**	**296**	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	795	2 948	812	95	554	871	418	296	–	–
With related children under 18 years	614	1 756	573	54	406	662	282	200	–	–
With related children under 5 years	219	555	266	23	156	321	163	122	–	–
Female hausehalder, na husband present	**194**	**284**	**121**	**33**	**18**	**131**	**37**	**11**	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	183	226	112	33	18	126	37	11	–	–
With related children under 18 years	144	221	77	19	18	96	37	5	–	–
With related children under 5 years	35	53	11	6	–	16	22	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**153**	**575**	**268**	**24**	**55**	**244**	**139**	**17**	–	–
Nanfamily hausehalder	106	383	180	24	33	171	109	6	–	–
65 years and over	17	130	53	–	–	37	10	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 016**	**11 963**	**3 691**	**468**	**2 038**	**4 162**	**1 825**	**1 064**	–	–
Persons under 18 years	1 364	3 501	1 163	151	741	1 435	598	364	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 364	3 501	1 147	151	733	1 435	598	364	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 049	2 748	867	106	517	1 031	366	213	–	–
Persons 65 years and aver	92	675	202	16	23	44	58	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and aver	14	191	59	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**32**	**63**	**27**	–	–	**8**	**19**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	2.9	1.8	2.6	–	–	.8	3.7	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	11	26	19	–	–	8	19	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	27	47	19	–	–	8	19	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	21	18	15	–	–	8	19	–	–	–
Married-cauple families	**32**	**22**	**19**	–	–	–	**11**	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	11	14	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	27	14	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	21	7	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Female hausehalder, na husband present	–	**41**	**8**	–	–	–	**8**	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	12	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	33	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	11	4	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**85**	**52**	**5**	**19**	**11**	**16**	–	–	–
Nanfamily hausehalder	–	11	16	5	6	6	16	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	12	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Persons	**142**	**303**	**150**	**5**	**19**	**84**	**106**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	3.5	2.5	4.1	1.1	.9	2.0	5.8	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	51	88	67	–	8	42	52	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	51	88	51	–	–	42	52	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	58	33	–	–	28	31	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and aver	5	24	12	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and aver	–	24	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of paverty level	127	130	91	5	13	5	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of paverty level	193	433	238	5	19	336	113	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of paverty level	449	899	365	5	32	440	256	–	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County—Con.								Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**992**	**648**	**11**	**1 752**	**1 565**	**1 769**	**29**	–	**1 047**
Less than $5,000	–	129	155	–	121	96	151	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	205	105	6	181	114	158	10	–	30
$10,000 to $14,999	–	112	128	–	196	79	153	7	–	35
$15,000 to $24,999	–	192	89	–	299	279	329	–	–	74
$25,000 to $34,999	–	98	82	–	284	216	316	–	–	74
$35,000 to $49,999	–	86	70	–	305	411	433	6	–	159
$50,000 to $74,999	–	125	19	–	266	287	175	–	–	267
$75,000 to $99,999	–	34	–	–	52	70	44	–	–	124
$100,000 or more	–	11	–	5	48	13	10	6	–	284
Median (dollars)	–	17 712	12 388	9 196	26 955	34 925	27 248	11 607	–	64 719
Mean (dollars)	–	24 923	16 883	218 764	32 801	35 717	30 120	34 081	–	101 142
Families	–	**684**	**501**	**5**	**1 307**	**1 291**	**1 391**	**19**	–	**882**
Median income (dollars)	–	22 000	13 996	150 000+	30 464	37 103	32 113	36 042	–	69 505
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	813	619	5	1 519	1 534	1 759	29	–	1 025
Median income (dollars)	–	13 554	9 293	100 000+	21 743	22 283	17 653	9 632	–	46 145
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	56.2	38.0	100.0	64.5	54.2	53.2	65.5	–	66.1
Median income (dollars)	–	19 491	14 954	100 000+	27 757	30 440	25 445	36 042	–	53 933
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	869	568	12	1 500	1 464	1 642	15	–	965
Median income (dollars)	–	8 641	5 986	12 500	10 157	10 991	9 184	4 844	–	15 417
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	30.7	26.6	–	39.7	39.8	36.7	46.7	–	33.5
Median income (dollars)	–	14 548	13 250	–	15 772	17 066	15 497	11 250	–	26 542
Per capita income (dollars)	–	9 614	4 748	142 570	11 748	11 880	9 864	14 527	–	35 749
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**992**	**648**	**11**	**1 752**	**1 565**	**1 769**	**29**	–	**1 047**
With earnings	–	765	478	5	1 542	1 313	1 462	19	–	887
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	25 576	18 622	373 059	31 876	37 483	31 436	47 368	–	101 857
With Social Security income	–	185	157	6	390	349	432	10	–	278
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	7 019	6 066	5 075	5 838	8 021	7 138	6 075	–	9 740
With public assistance income	–	57	99	–	117	81	92	–	–	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 976	2 513	–	922	1 686	3 086	–	–	4 754
With retirement income	–	73	49	6	187	178	167	–	–	183
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	12 205	8 183	884	7 831	7 743	8 206	–	–	10 754
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**28 248**	**18 703**	**471 186**	**36 555**	**39 223**	**33 827**	**47 368**	–	**112 967**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	22 210	16 350	–	35 279	38 320	31 843	22 615	–	110 733
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	40 325	21 660	471 186	38 048	40 424	35 988	101 000	–	114 755
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**35 749**	**20 590**	**471 186**	**40 929**	**42 335**	**37 637**	**53 077**	–	**117 311**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	29 777	19 099	–	40 493	42 595	36 594	12 000	–	117 463
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	45 276	22 836	471 186	41 444	42 003	38 864	101 000	–	117 198
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**12 781**	**15 235**	–	**16 262**	**20 853**	**19 344**	–	–	**35 097**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	10 418	10 619	–	11 934	18 622	9 954	–	–	36 577
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	21 775	17 891	–	21 044	25 098	27 231	–	–	31 714
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	**684**	**501**	**5**	**1 307**	**1 291**	**1 391**	**19**	–	**882**
Householder worked in 1989	–	573	382	5	1 121	1 111	1 169	19	–	771
With related children under 18 years	–	476	335	–	747	787	799	13	–	403
With related children under 5 years	–	228	177	–	352	295	428	–	–	134
Married-couple families	–	**436**	**346**	**5**	**1 051**	**1 062**	**1 097**	**13**	–	**830**
Householder worked in 1989	–	358	276	5	946	904	978	13	–	726
With related children under 18 years	–	276	234	–	583	623	621	7	–	365
With related children under 5 years	–	145	133	–	285	251	354	–	–	128
Female householder, no husband present	–	**197**	**115**	–	**221**	**180**	**230**	–	–	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	–	171	76	–	145	158	153	–	–	39
With related children under 18 years	–	156	72	–	144	134	141	–	–	32
With related children under 5 years	–	71	40	–	67	25	64	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**429**	**222**	**6**	**575**	**342**	**473**	**10**	–	**194**
Nonfamily householder	–	308	147	6	445	274	378	10	–	165
65 years and over	–	109	60	6	166	108	151	10	–	88
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**2 568**	**2 459**	**17**	**4 888**	**4 628**	**5 356**	**69**	–	**2 863**
Persons under 18 years	–	791	905	–	1 568	1 466	1 637	25	–	691
Related children under 18 years	–	791	905	–	1 568	1 464	1 624	25	–	691
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	481	611	–	1 096	1 043	1 145	25	–	542
Persons 65 years and over	–	252	206	11	449	371	539	10	–	374
Persons 75 years and over	–	137	83	6	168	150	187	–	–	181
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**158**	**207**	–	**190**	**112**	**216**	**7**	–	**2**
Percent below poverty level	–	23.1	41.3	–	14.5	8.7	15.5	36.8	–	.2
Householder worked in 1989	–	115	160	–	149	70	146	7	–	2
With related children under 18 years	–	136	174	–	116	108	156	7	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	85	100	–	65	56	106	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	**52**	**128**	–	**120**	**66**	**114**	**7**	–	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	–	35	106	–	90	30	110	7	–	2
With related children under 18 years	–	46	102	–	57	62	69	7	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	46	62	–	37	32	69	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**90**	**58**	–	**65**	**40**	**80**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	64	43	–	59	34	36	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	74	51	–	59	40	65	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	39	34	–	28	18	37	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**164**	**128**	–	**114**	**111**	**186**	–	–	**17**
Nonfamily householder	–	99	84	–	71	82	103	–	–	6
65 years and over	–	43	42	–	55	58	49	–	–	–
Persons	–	**672**	**1 167**	–	**792**	**575**	**1 063**	**35**	–	**30**
Percent below poverty level	–	26.2	47.5	–	16.2	12.4	19.8	50.7	–	1.0
Persons under 18 years	–	256	520	–	336	248	443	20	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	256	520	–	336	246	430	20	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	102	341	–	257	188	299	20	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	57	71	–	76	58	75	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	35	39	–	25	27	20	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	332	447	–	347	390	431	–	–	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	814	1 321	–	1 031	701	1 161	35	–	42
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	1 416	1 856	6	1 931	1 224	2 026	45	–	105

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	–	**1 384**	**1 942**	–	–	–	**848**	**1 806**	**1 050**
Less than $5,000	–	15	48	–	–	–	–	35	43
$5,000 to $9,999	–	13	55	–	–	–	–	27	46
$10,000 to $14,999	–	20	65	–	–	–	16	37	33
$15,000 to $24,999	–	83	132	–	–	–	–	121	54
$25,000 to $34,999	–	114	163	–	–	–	128	281	49
$35,000 to $49,999	–	151	394	–	–	–	207	415	206
$50,000 to $74,999	–	266	500	–	–	–	381	559	360
$75,000 to $99,999	–	232	281	–	–	–	85	211	175
$100,000 or more	–	490	304	–	–	–	31	120	84
Median (dollars)	–	77 400	55 264	–	–	–	53 023	49 668	56 573
Mean (dollars)	–	110 290	63 806	–	–	–	55 627	54 401	58 678
Families	–	**1 193**	**1 476**	–	–	–	**781**	**1 594**	**926**
Median income (dollars)	–	84 027	60 571	–	–	–	53 080	50 692	58 111
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	1 424	1 884	–	–	–	872	1 900	1 061
Median income (dollars)	–	60 733	37 370	–	–	–	32 847	30 917	36 925
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	62.6	70.8	–	–	–	79.9	69.1	74.0
Median income (dollars)	–	67 262	45 784	–	–	–	35 607	34 239	45 357
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	1 175	1 639	–	–	–	777	1 698	1 036
Median income (dollars)	–	11 516	20 229	–	–	–	21 875	18 827	14 271
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	26.9	45.8	–	–	–	65.9	49.1	43.2
Median income (dollars)	–	27 717	31 141	–	–	–	25 511	24 201	24 083
Per capita income (dollars)	–	41 123	22 033	–	–	–	17 477	16 710	17 676
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	–	**1 384**	**1 942**	–	–	–	**848**	**1 806**	**1 050**
With earnings	–	1 162	1 863	–	–	–	839	1 709	926
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	105 150	61 174	–	–	–	54 251	54 157	59 808
With Social Security income	–	397	133	–	–	–	27	128	192
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	10 744	6 464	–	–	–	10 457	7 041	7 850
With public assistance income	–	–	8	–	–	–	17	13	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	7 272	–	–	–	5 050	1 713	2 845
With retirement income	–	187	197	–	–	–	34	119	74
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	18 078	8 770	–	–	–	11 528	15 920	6 574
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	–	**121 043**	**71 157**	–	–	–	**55 089**	**56 488**	**62 659**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	137 828	68 260	–	–	–	57 967	54 903	63 903
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	111 444	77 826	–	–	–	48 562	59 312	60 422
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**125 033**	**72 697**	–	–	–	**56 005**	**58 352**	**66 446**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	144 366	69 576	–	–	–	59 332	57 141	67 034
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	114 178	81 149	–	–	–	48 589	60 497	65 273
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**55 003**	**48 051**	–	–	–	**36 144**	**27 570**	**27 338**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	49 367	38 543	–	–	–	36 240	30 284	13 059
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	59 511	55 348	–	–	–	35 821	15 017	36 858
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	–	**1 193**	**1 476**	–	–	–	**781**	**1 594**	**926**
Householder worked in 1989	–	1 017	1 437	–	–	–	762	1 490	847
With related children under 18 years	–	434	1 056	–	–	–	549	1 041	644
With related children under 5 years	–	145	565	–	–	–	298	435	328
Married-couple families	–	**1 118**	**1 350**	–	–	–	**733**	**1 469**	**823**
Householder worked in 1989	–	946	1 317	–	–	–	714	1 373	767
With related children under 18 years	–	402	1 000	–	–	–	513	959	577
With related children under 5 years	–	138	544	–	–	–	289	435	282
Female householder, no husband present	–	**63**	**76**	–	–	–	**35**	**90**	**85**
Householder worked in 1989	–	63	70	–	–	–	35	82	62
With related children under 18 years	–	28	46	–	–	–	27	74	54
With related children under 5 years	–	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**253**	**549**	–	–	–	**103**	**282**	**161**
Nonfamily householder	–	191	466	–	–	–	67	212	124
65 years and over	–	72	55	–	–	–	–	23	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**3 718**	**5 723**	–	–	–	**2 698**	**5 850**	**3 496**
Persons under 18 years	–	803	1 916	–	–	–	962	2 039	1 188
Related children under 18 years	–	803	1 910	–	–	–	962	2 039	1 188
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	658	1 291	–	–	–	576	1 487	793
Persons 65 years and over	–	538	160	–	–	–	71	153	198
Persons 75 years and over	–	169	62	–	–	–	31	82	71
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	–	**15**	**57**	–	–	–	–	**22**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	–	1.3	3.9	–	–	–	–	1.4	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	50	–	–	–	–	15	17
With related children under 18 years	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	15	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	18
Married-couple families	–	**15**	**57**	–	–	–	–	**22**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	50	–	–	–	–	15	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	15	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Unrelated individuals	–	**16**	**55**	–	–	–	**9**	**29**	**51**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	13	37
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	21
Persons	–	**48**	**285**	–	–	–	**9**	**140**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	–	1.3	5.0	–	–	–	.3	2.4	2.7
Persons under 18 years	–	–	61	–	–	–	–	43	21
Related children under 18 years	–	–	55	–	–	–	–	43	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	55	–	–	–	–	35	4
Persons 65 years and over	–	8	9	–	–	–	–	8	21
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	10	83	–	–	–	9	132	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	71	366	–	–	–	42	178	136
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	160	561	–	–	–	104	565	271

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County—Con.		Remainder of Fort Bend County							
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**20**	**622**	**367**	**1 143**	–	–	–	–	**420**
Less than $5,000	–	3	17	25	7	–	–	–	–	89
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	17	37	65	–	–	–	–	72
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	19	45	78	–	–	–	–	71
$15,000 to $24,999	–	3	112	64	217	–	–	–	–	70
$25,000 to $34,999	–	6	146	57	171	–	–	–	–	25
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	210	52	244	–	–	–	–	60
$50,000 to $74,999	–	4	63	51	260	–	–	–	–	16
$75,000 to $99,999	–	4	20	31	85	–	–	–	–	17
$100,000 or more	–	–	18	5	16	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	30 833	35 000	28 295	36 611	–	–	–	–	13 472
Mean (dollars)	–	44 401	37 444	33 278	40 685	–	–	–	–	20 110
Families	–	**14**	**496**	**280**	**954**	–	–	–	–	**384**
Median income (dollars)	–	62 635	38 333	28 864	38 430	–	–	–	–	13 779
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	14	699	332	1 080	–	–	–	–	544
Median income (dollars)	–	60 282	20 799	15 795	25 082	–	–	–	–	11 181
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	100.0	61.5	55.7	69.1	–	–	–	–	52.2
Median income (dollars)	–	60 282	23 689	27 112	30 567	–	–	–	–	16 090
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	25	586	374	1 000	–	–	–	–	285
Median income (dollars)	–	5 417	12 019	8 707	15 027	–	–	–	–	3 442
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	24.0	50.0	32.1	45.7	–	–	–	–	13.3
Median income (dollars)	–	25 000	20 145	20 833	22 135	–	–	–	–	9 000
Per capita income (dollars)	–	17 461	12 419	10 417	12 881	–	–	–	–	5 102
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**20**	**622**	**367**	**1 143**	–	–	–	–	**420**
With earnings	–	17	576	305	1 056	–	–	–	–	362
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	44 807	37 136	35 009	40 357	–	–	–	–	21 386
With Social Security income	–	3	95	84	123	–	–	–	–	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 500	7 155	6 386	8 576	–	–	–	–	4 757
With public assistance income	–	–	69	44	23	–	–	–	–	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	3 877	3 124	2 713	–	–	–	–	1 738
With retirement income	–	4	49	40	92	–	–	–	–	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	20 000	5 368	6 949	13 412	–	–	–	–	6 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**57 965**	**40 156**	**33 965**	**42 915**	–	–	–	–	**20 643**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	79 314	38 227	34 129	40 462	–	–	–	–	17 563
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	29 500	41 936	33 823	47 963	–	–	–	–	23 754
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**66 410**	**41 177**	**33 087**	**48 434**	–	–	–	–	**23 070**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	79 314	39 630	36 974	46 695	–	–	–	–	20 554
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	32 000	42 761	29 417	51 783	–	–	–	–	26 347
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**27 000**	**36 503**	**39 385**	**22 368**	–	–	–	–	**10 230**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	26 200	29 288	19 906	–	–	–	–	5 366
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	27 000	39 938	44 786	29 178	–	–	–	–	14 248
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**14**	**496**	**280**	**954**	–	–	–	–	**384**
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	444	217	826	–	–	–	–	302
With related children under 18 years	–	8	262	179	651	–	–	–	–	227
With related children under 5 years	–	–	112	83	285	–	–	–	–	82
Married-couple families	–	**11**	**429**	**208**	**749**	–	–	–	–	**274**
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	394	174	691	–	–	–	–	243
With related children under 18 years	–	8	236	137	493	–	–	–	–	165
With related children under 5 years	–	–	112	60	226	–	–	–	–	59
Female householder, no husband present	–	**3**	**40**	**66**	**177**	–	–	–	–	**84**
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	23	40	116	–	–	–	–	33
With related children under 18 years	–	–	15	36	130	–	–	–	–	56
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	20	59	–	–	–	–	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**6**	**186**	**131**	**299**	–	–	–	–	**76**
Nonfamily householder	–	6	126	87	189	–	–	–	–	36
65 years and over	–	3	19	27	38	–	–	–	–	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**50**	**1 886**	**1 194**	**3 638**	–	–	–	–	**1 692**
Persons under 18 years	–	13	529	375	1 294	–	–	–	–	576
Related children under 18 years	–	13	529	375	1 289	–	–	–	–	574
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	13	378	278	944	–	–	–	–	450
Persons 65 years and over	–	6	146	110	154	–	–	–	–	65
Persons 75 years and over	–	3	44	52	43	–	–	–	–	18
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	8	**45**	82	–	–	–	–	186
Percent below poverty level	–	–	1.6	16.1	8.6	–	–	–	–	48.4
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	16	68	–	–	–	–	122
With related children under 18 years	–	–	8	30	82	–	–	–	–	121
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	15	51	–	–	–	–	45
Married-couple families	–	–	8	**29**	**45**	–	–	–	–	**127**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	14	45	–	–	–	–	100
With related children under 18 years	–	–	8	17	45	–	–	–	–	78
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	6	28	–	–	–	–	31
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	**13**	**37**	–	–	–	–	**56**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	2	23	–	–	–	–	19
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	10	37	–	–	–	–	43
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	6	23	–	–	–	–	14
Unrelated individuals	–	**3**	**22**	**37**	**83**	–	–	–	–	**43**
Nonfamily householder	–	3	17	20	15	–	–	–	–	26
65 years and over	–	3	12	17	8	–	–	–	–	7
Persons	–	**3**	**84**	**205**	**455**	–	–	–	–	**834**
Percent below poverty level	–	6.0	4.5	17.2	12.5	–	–	–	–	49.3
Persons under 18 years	–	–	42	78	196	–	–	–	–	355
Related children under 18 years	–	–	42	78	191	–	–	–	–	353
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	27	57	124	–	–	–	–	271
Persons 65 years and over	–	3	12	34	8	–	–	–	–	32
Persons 75 years and over	–	3	6	26	–	–	–	–	–	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	11	66	64	–	–	–	–	335
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	3	250	224	522	–	–	–	–	889
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	3	420	531	1 154	–	–	–	–	1 142

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**458**	**143**	**879**	–	**546**	**1 088**	**127**	**78**	**3 155**	**1 968**
Less than $5,000	–	20	47	–	45	28	–	–	81	36
$5,000 to $9,999	–	14	70	–	17	45	–	13	54	20
$10,000 to $14,999	–	20	111	–	52	66	–	–	77	40
$15,000 to $24,999	33	26	184	–	127	154	–	–	207	215
$25,000 to $34,999	139	26	188	–	77	109	12	–	166	341
$35,000 to $49,999	252	15	137	–	101	181	6	8	520	641
$50,000 to $74,999	16	22	100	–	108	247	81	28	1 119	476
$75,000 to $99,999	18	–	19	–	19	151	9	8	443	112
$100,000 or more	–	–	23	–	–	107	19	21	488	87
Median (dollars)	39 167	23 988	25 755	–	30 197	45 750	60 372	66 119	58 494	41 591
Mean (dollars)	39 303	25 253	35 253	–	33 258	54 230	67 241	107 265	66 172	46 080
Families	**376**	**108**	**746**	–	**444**	**958**	**127**	**72**	**2 653**	**1 714**
Median income (dollars)	40 404	26 184	26 132	–	32 750	47 500	60 372	68 409	61 866	42 390
Males 15 years and over, with income	365	133	1 027	–	562	1 108	127	87	3 008	2 038
Median income (dollars)	26 282	20 313	15 578	–	20 347	28 056	44 777	50 522	43 967	27 457
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.3	58.6	46.8	–	65.7	70.5	81.1	48.3	78.0	71.1
Median income (dollars)	26 964	25 833	20 927	–	27 250	39 471	44 327	100 000+	48 885	31 596
Females 15 years and over, with income	398	126	745	–	402	844	118	68	2 493	1 762
Median income (dollars)	20 349	6 900	7 374	–	11 742	13 400	17 000	25 357	18 202	16 634
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.5	32.5	36.6	–	39.3	38.6	17.8	23.5	43.7	53.2
Median income (dollars)	25 203	13 661	14 718	–	22 386	28 468	23 875	27 222	25 928	22 469
Per capita income (dollars)	13 362	7 769	10 377	–	10 899	17 863	18 266	38 884	22 490	13 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**458**	**143**	**879**	–	**546**	**1 088**	**127**	**78**	**3 155**	**1 968**
With earnings	458	101	761	–	490	1 028	114	65	3 017	1 933
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 855	31 320	35 516	–	34 122	47 989	62 956	63 969	63 628	44 203
With Social Security income	23	47	170	–	77	77	15	33	236	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 230	5 271	6 462	–	6 291	8 993	12 032	6 707	7 296	5 570
With public assistance income	–	11	79	–	33	55	10	7	29	55
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 668	2 223	–	2 763	3 033	9 025	3 084	5 783	3 931
With retirement income	–	27	52	–	40	82	28	20	250	99
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	4 097	5 032	–	4 065	13 271	32 123	11 218	12 658	7 926
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**39 660**	**30 603**	**34 884**	–	**35 555**	**52 241**	**66 988**	**115 441**	**71 353**	**47 317**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 472	30 871	32 284	–	36 807	50 393	66 756	70 429	70 298	43 856
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 173	30 165	38 994	–	33 719	55 337	67 427	144 085	73 460	57 184
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 729**	**33 022**	**33 049**	–	**37 858**	**55 852**	**68 113**	**115 441**	**74 164**	**49 093**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 374	35 515	34 322	–	39 567	54 145	66 756	70 429	73 652	46 541
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 000	30 165	30 968	–	35 326	58 983	71 078	144 085	75 145	56 661
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 587**	**19 957**	**54 449**	–	**18 817**	**29 734**	–	–	**25 479**	**27 209**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 272	19 957	22 502	–	16 264	26 241	–	–	27 355	23 195
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 278	–	116 139	–	20 859	36 721	–	–	15 212	41 593
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**376**	**108**	**746**	–	**444**	**958**	**127**	**72**	**2 653**	**1 714**
Householder worked in 1989	342	95	615	–	367	891	109	57	2 513	1 624
With related children under 18 years	305	72	525	–	284	600	83	35	1 782	1 295
With related children under 5 years	125	31	215	–	166	318	58	20	929	565
Married-couple families	**275**	**88**	**627**	–	**397**	**805**	**121**	**72**	**2 484**	**1 503**
Householder worked in 1989	241	81	521	–	334	746	103	57	2 349	1 456
With related children under 18 years	215	52	433	–	257	521	83	35	1 644	1 140
With related children under 5 years	113	25	193	–	152	299	58	20	899	555
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**20**	**85**	–	**36**	**102**	–	–	**123**	**165**
Householder worked in 1989	80	14	68	–	22	94	–	–	123	132
With related children under 18 years	69	20	68	–	16	68	–	–	107	139
With related children under 5 years	12	6	14	–	11	8	–	–	13	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**125**	**35**	**231**	–	**165**	**191**	**13**	**6**	**621**	**389**
Nonfamily householder	82	35	133	–	102	130	–	6	502	254
65 years and over	–	27	46	–	41	26	–	6	56	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 225**	**473**	**3 055**	–	**1 668**	**3 350**	**461**	**221**	**9 195**	**6 561**
Persons under 18 years	440	175	1 081	–	511	1 096	192	50	3 196	2 396
Related children under 18 years	440	175	1 081	–	511	1 096	185	50	3 196	2 384
Related children 5 to 17 years	317	120	831	–	327	692	111	24	2 062	1 665
Persons 65 years and over	24	53	171	–	88	125	10	35	235	104
Persons 75 years and over	12	24	67	–	12	52	–	6	107	31
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**12**	**100**	–	**65**	**118**	**–**	**7**	**44**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	–	11.1	13.4	–	14.6	12.3	–	9.7	1.7	4.6
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	55	–	54	96	–	–	–	47
With related children under 18 years	–	6	73	–	47	94	–	7	34	78
With related children under 5 years	–	6	37	–	26	58	–	–	34	46
Married-couple families	**–**	**6**	**65**	–	**46**	**84**	**–**	**7**	**44**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	34	–	41	70	–	–	–	47
With related children under 18 years	–	–	47	–	34	71	–	7	34	54
With related children under 5 years	–	–	22	–	26	50	–	–	34	46
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**21**	–	**11**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	15	–	5	26	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	6	16	–	5	23	–	–	–	14
With related children under 5 years	–	6	7	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**20**	**52**	–	**59**	**36**	**13**	**–**	**90**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	–	20	25	–	34	–	–	–	53	7
65 years and over	–	20	17	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**32**	**85**	**525**	–	**307**	**496**	**13**	**27**	**257**	**385**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	18.0	17.2	–	18.4	14.8	2.8	12.2	2.8	5.9
Persons under 18 years	–	35	224	–	133	177	7	9	89	207
Related children under 18 years	–	35	224	–	133	177	–	9	89	195
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	8	176	–	98	106	–	9	43	139
Persons 65 years and over	–	20	42	–	25	–	–	–	–	10
Persons 75 years and over	–	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	5	181	–	151	88	7	27	143	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32	85	719	–	326	631	13	27	392	517
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	235	161	1 530	–	567	1 008	13	33	701	1 224

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**784**	**143**	**543**	**1 510**	–	–	**1 092**	**737**	**945**	**1 090**
Less than $5,000	21	–	6	20	–	–	54	31	77	105
$5,000 to $9,999	16	5	8	–	–	–	18	33	78	63
$10,000 to $14,999	24	4	17	28	–	–	38	47	77	52
$15,000 to $24,999	123	33	103	61	–	–	154	79	103	136
$25,000 to $34,999	168	39	82	145	–	–	152	76	78	114
$35,000 to $49,999	222	36	223	327	–	–	287	117	122	144
$50,000 to $74,999	169	26	95	546	–	–	270	140	182	233
$75,000 to $99,999	33	–	9	256	–	–	66	89	146	82
$100,000 or more	8	–	–	127	–	–	53	125	82	161
Median (dollars)	36 786	32 109	37 312	57 826	–	–	41 568	46 181	42 664	40 948
Mean (dollars)	39 224	34 605	37 743	60 170	–	–	44 755	61 681	48 816	57 298
Families	**389**	**137**	**423**	**1 373**	–	–	**922**	**662**	**719**	**887**
Median income (dollars)	43 221	31 172	36 392	59 376	–	–	44 063	50 587	54 657	48 375
Males 15 years and over, with income	733	1 355	509	1 559	–	–	1 154	828	937	1 075
Median income (dollars)	27 951	5 793	22 004	37 058	–	–	26 557	27 176	27 118	29 489
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.9	19.0	75.4	74.9	–	–	64.8	69.7	67.6	61.5
Median income (dollars)	31 250	22 670	27 667	41 750	–	–	32 372	34 871	37 750	40 331
Females 15 years and over, with income	585	108	486	1 414	–	–	1 032	586	820	803
Median income (dollars)	18 832	10 000	16 818	18 619	–	–	13 214	12 685	12 250	9 354
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.4	46.3	54.7	45.3	–	–	48.8	38.4	47.2	33.6
Median income (dollars)	20 806	12 237	20 102	29 960	–	–	22 260	30 509	19 850	22 500
Per capita income (dollars)	17 378	4 819	13 173	19 646	–	–	13 443	19 601	17 261	20 785
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**784**	**143**	**543**	**1 510**	–	–	**1 092**	**737**	**945**	**1 090**
With earnings	770	138	537	1 473	–	–	1 047	665	868	924
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 083	33 932	36 934	57 165	–	–	44 091	61 268	47 310	55 832
With Social Security income	21	12	15	138	–	–	118	102	69	264
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 356	6 635	8 559	7 215	–	–	6 137	5 623	8 396	8 692
With public assistance income	–	–	18	23	–	–	69	11	31	81
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	7 688	1 742	–	–	2 173	6 091	1 183	3 658
With retirement income	22	8	9	100	–	–	69	81	74	167
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 955	8 250	5 066	7 235	–	–	8 968	7 695	11 999	13 517
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**45 886**	**33 230**	**36 879**	**61 728**	–	–	**47 229**	**62 789**	**56 927**	**63 934**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 079	33 087	38 642	62 868	–	–	44 827	55 001	60 221	67 158
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 543	33 663	33 921	59 839	–	–	51 902	70 865	52 326	61 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 489**	**36 296**	**38 938**	**65 127**	–	–	**49 539**	**65 869**	**61 838**	**71 281**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 746	35 744	40 590	65 518	–	–	48 291	57 208	67 231	74 740
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 382	37 952	35 840	64 451	–	–	51 829	75 480	54 152	68 465
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 335**	**14 507**	**22 755**	**35 123**	–	–	**33 096**	**30 825**	**30 512**	**12 883**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 145	16 708	20 500	36 691	–	–	26 297	–	11 617	8 857
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 531	8 784	24 446	32 742	–	–	54 087	57 540	64 252	15 286
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**389**	**137**	**423**	**1 373**	–	–	**922**	**662**	**719**	**887**
Householder worked in 1989	389	132	412	1 346	–	–	860	585	663	719
With related children under 18 years	253	103	279	883	–	–	641	350	470	449
With related children under 5 years	146	46	202	336	–	–	381	152	177	169
Married-couple families	**323**	**116**	**368**	**1 212**	–	–	**805**	**616**	**616**	**771**
Householder worked in 1989	323	116	368	1 185	–	–	761	566	579	652
With related children under 18 years	230	87	240	784	–	–	546	337	394	368
With related children under 5 years	136	43	188	336	–	–	343	139	145	144
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**18**	**42**	**131**	–	–	**94**	**28**	**78**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	42	13	31	131	–	–	87	8	59	53
With related children under 18 years	15	13	26	82	–	–	78	13	69	67
With related children under 5 years	10	–	11	–	–	–	32	13	32	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**467**	**18**	**184**	**150**	–	–	**280**	**129**	**340**	**249**
Nonfamily householder	395	6	120	137	–	–	170	75	226	203
65 years and over	–	–	6	29	–	–	28	43	33	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 784**	**513**	**1 539**	**4 606**	–	–	**3 648**	**2 315**	**2 656**	**2 987**
Persons under 18 years	423	226	485	1 404	–	–	1 290	673	773	817
Related children under 18 years	423	226	485	1 404	–	–	1 282	665	773	813
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	151	264	1 061	–	–	770	446	558	614
Persons 65 years and over	26	5	28	178	–	–	137	113	91	318
Persons 75 years and over	–	5	6	59	–	–	68	38	62	105
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**14**	–	–	**19**	–	–	**60**	**57**	**90**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	–	–	1.4	–	–	6.5	8.6	12.5	10.6
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	19	–	–	49	24	73	45
With related children under 18 years	14	–	–	15	–	–	48	39	65	64
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	31	32	26
Married-couple families	**14**	–	–	**11**	–	–	**42**	**26**	**40**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	11	–	–	42	13	33	19
With related children under 18 years	14	–	–	7	–	–	30	26	33	20
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	**7**	**13**	**32**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	22	24
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	32	40
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	32	10
Unrelated individuals	**21**	–	**13**	**8**	–	–	**71**	**50**	**102**	**76**
Nonfamily householder	21	–	6	8	–	–	34	13	39	59
65 years and over	–	–	6	8	–	–	17	7	16	31
Persons	**80**	–	**13**	**69**	–	–	**387**	**244**	**345**	**372**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	–	.8	1.5	–	–	10.6	10.5	13.0	12.5
Persons under 18 years	21	–	–	15	–	–	219	99	82	142
Related children under 18 years	21	–	–	15	–	–	211	91	82	142
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	–	–	15	–	–	160	46	37	100
Persons 65 years and over	14	–	6	16	–	–	17	16	16	51
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	6	–	–	–	17	7	16	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	–	–	35	–	–	191	106	221	178
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	108	11	129	86	–	–	439	261	472	461
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	262	175	275	247	–	–	913	603	608	779

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 708	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**821**	**1 194**	**1 383**	**892**	**98**	**128**	**611**	**–**	**17**	**992**
Less than $5,000	28	24	266	30	9	–	43	–	9	74
$5,000 to $9,999	72	13	140	53	10	6	44	–	–	65
$10,000 to $14,999	74	58	175	109	4	13	36	–	–	76
$15,000 to $24,999	113	69	318	206	24	31	93	–	8	136
$25,000 to $34,999	123	250	209	90	27	33	82	–	–	130
$35,000 to $49,999	138	377	193	225	11	30	152	–	–	218
$50,000 to $74,999	137	321	77	85	9	15	130	–	–	244
$75,000 to $99,999	40	60	5	68	4	–	19	–	–	35
$100,000 or more	96	22	–	26	–	–	12	–	–	14
Median (dollars)	35 036	42 939	17 851	30 789	25 455	27 059	35 426	–	5 000–	35 962
Mean (dollars)	48 640	47 805	20 632	36 473	26 996	30 184	36 366	–	10 561	36 190
Families	**583**	**1 015**	**1 171**	**711**	**75**	**112**	**521**	**–**	**8**	**820**
Median income (dollars)	42 375	45 014	19 443	34 034	27 292	27 353	37 875	–	18 750	39 773
Males 15 years and over, with income	940	1 159	1 677	935	99	130	685	–	17	990
Median income (dollars)	17 407	30 483	7 625	16 642	16 827	22 344	17 917	–	4 861	27 551
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.2	68.8	32.9	54.8	60.6	59.2	53.7	–	–	64.5
Median income (dollars)	31 042	33 423	20 641	23 980	21 667	30 078	29 400	–	–	33 110
Females 15 years and over, with income	819	1 026	1 574	810	80	96	477	–	–	775
Median income (dollars)	10 519	17 985	5 446	9 650	6 324	8 269	11 097	–	–	8 902
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.6	53.9	29.6	33.7	38.8	47.9	38.4	–	–	36.5
Median income (dollars)	18 250	21 766	12 959	20 216	8 750	15 000	18 359	–	–	20 194
Per capita income (dollars)	16 967	15 153	5 118	12 012	9 357	9 261	10 609	–	4 379	12 109
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**821**	**1 194**	**1 383**	**892**	**98**	**128**	**611**	**–**	**17**	**992**
With earnings	708	1 160	1 093	802	80	105	548	–	8	861
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 956	45 743	23 516	32 725	26 623	29 691	36 414	–	18 392	37 248
With Social Security income	197	72	194	174	29	36	106	–	9	156
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 373	5 832	5 132	10 214	7 423	8 617	5 731	–	3 600	7 213
With public assistance income	64	28	280	36	8	–	15	–	–	55
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 944	3 971	2 610	4 309	4 154	–	2 658	–	–	3 318
With retirement income	81	20	101	130	15	8	42	–	–	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 696	6 786	4 179	10 946	5 627	1 500	6 061	–	–	5 758
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**54 125**	**49 965**	**21 958**	**37 311**	**31 053**	**30 992**	**39 827**	**–**	**18 392**	**39 942**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 099	47 427	20 665	38 327	28 994	31 660	38 634	–	18 392	38 752
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 419	57 336	24 659	36 091	33 166	30 102	41 853	–	–	41 547
Married-couple families (dollars)	**60 384**	**52 664**	**27 794**	**41 542**	**36 418**	**34 011**	**41 543**	**–**	**18 392**	**42 408**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 872	49 958	26 903	42 637	32 228	36 663	39 890	–	18 392	41 964
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 555	60 592	29 527	40 152	42 912	31 044	44 488	–	–	42 977
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 814**	**26 881**	**10 860**	**20 014**	**12 433**	**18 453**	**27 571**	**–**	**–**	**14 799**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 375	24 592	8 562	16 728	6 946	17 827	27 367	–	–	13 415
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 265	32 375	16 183	23 012	15 177	22 000	28 592	–	–	19 384
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**583**	**1 015**	**1 171**	**711**	**75**	**112**	**521**	**–**	**8**	**820**
Householder worked in 1989	483	947	864	593	57	82	459	–	8	735
With related children under 18 years	276	763	946	416	41	64	340	–	8	483
With related children under 5 years	128	409	381	249	13	47	149	–	8	196
Married-couple families	**465**	**904**	**736**	**563**	**51**	**89**	**470**	**–**	**8**	**744**
Householder worked in 1989	407	850	614	475	40	59	418	–	8	690
With related children under 18 years	216	679	587	326	32	47	313	–	8	422
With related children under 5 years	109	393	263	184	11	34	133	–	8	174
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**102**	**378**	**109**	**15**	**20**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**69**
Householder worked in 1989	59	88	217	86	8	20	21	–	–	43
With related children under 18 years	44	75	313	62	7	17	20	–	–	56
With related children under 5 years	19	10	112	44	–	13	13	–	–	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**267**	**253**	**327**	**289**	**23**	**16**	**123**	**–**	**9**	**202**
Nonfamily householder	238	179	212	181	23	16	90	–	9	172
65 years and over	79	2	65	54	10	6	30	–	–	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 155**	**3 790**	**5 103**	**2 716**	**285**	**431**	**2 069**	**–**	**41**	**2 993**
Persons under 18 years	515	1 383	2 136	823	81	169	718	–	15	943
Related children under 18 years	515	1 383	2 131	795	81	169	715	–	15	937
Related children 5 to 17 years	381	941	1 560	529	68	110	532	–	8	728
Persons 65 years and over	249	34	276	225	51	24	117	–	–	240
Persons 75 years and over	105	23	94	87	31	16	47	–	–	85
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**71**	**22**	**368**	**101**	**10**	**–**	**40**	**–**	**–**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	2.2	31.4	14.2	13.3	–	7.7	–	–	8.8
Householder worked in 1989	23	10	181	62	8	–	18	–	–	39
With related children under 18 years	53	22	339	72	8	–	27	–	–	60
With related children under 5 years	23	18	159	46	–	–	12	–	–	36
Married-couple families	**32**	**18**	**138**	**67**	**4**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	6	10	79	35	4	–	14	–	–	29
With related children under 18 years	32	18	122	38	4	–	22	–	–	33
With related children under 5 years	18	18	61	27	–	–	10	–	–	19
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**4**	**226**	**27**	**6**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	102	27	4	–	4	–	–	10
With related children under 18 years	21	4	213	27	4	–	5	–	–	27
With related children under 5 years	5	–	98	19	–	–	2	–	–	17
Unrelated individuals	**33**	**18**	**172**	**24**	**5**	**–**	**56**	**–**	**9**	**57**
Nonfamily householder	20	7	115	–	5	–	35	–	9	38
65 years and over	7	2	38	–	5	–	23	–	–	29
Persons	**293**	**96**	**1 758**	**422**	**45**	**–**	**241**	**–**	**9**	**399**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	2.5	34.5	15.5	15.8	–	11.6	–	22.0	13.3
Persons under 18 years	79	34	852	144	24	–	102	–	–	197
Related children under 18 years	79	34	852	135	24	–	99	–	–	197
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	16	584	75	24	–	83	–	–	150
Persons 65 years and over	38	2	117	–	5	–	31	–	–	41
Persons 75 years and over	19	2	55	–	–	–	23	–	–	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	68	85	969	115	16	–	157	–	–	191
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	354	102	2 254	576	78	58	408	–	9	568
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	689	450	3 519	1 003	127	214	671	–	41	854

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County					
	Tract 711	Tract 712	Tract 713	Tract 714	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**518**	**447**	**1 580**	**1 053**	**3 146**	**2 957**	**764**	**1 103**	**1 048**	**954**
Less than $5,000	18	58	154	22	216	203	76	157	116	116
$5,000 to $9,999	45	79	108	64	186	359	86	126	99	181
$10,000 to $14,999	37	58	158	42	418	389	128	136	122	139
$15,000 to $24,999	117	84	278	194	800	748	145	304	194	193
$25,000 to $34,999	85	120	245	139	594	587	125	161	184	117
$35,000 to $49,999	116	28	294	270	537	448	131	125	196	145
$50,000 to $74,999	73	18	283	249	344	153	63	86	101	44
$75,000 to $99,999	20	2	37	46	24	35	10	8	25	8
$100,000 or more	7	–	23	27	27	35	–	–	11	11
Median (dollars)	29 250	16 827	30 111	37 481	24 103	21 538	19 861	19 611	24 352	16 250
Mean (dollars)	33 453	19 901	32 004	40 667	29 060	25 125	24 739	22 215	27 923	21 890
Families	**425**	**322**	**1 251**	**887**	**2 558**	**2 334**	**600**	**897**	**872**	**735**
Median income (dollars)	34 650	22 813	33 582	40 841	27 836	23 548	23 456	20 827	25 934	18 090
Males 15 years and over, with income	517	411	1 522	1 021	3 086	3 020	775	1 192	1 086	1 063
Median income (dollars)	19 178	10 625	20 409	26 575	17 390	15 304	15 960	13 032	15 777	11 258
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.3	27.3	56.6	63.5	43.4	46.5	52.0	40.9	51.6	42.0
Median income (dollars)	26 167	19 531	29 632	35 045	24 840	21 614	20 143	20 632	22 394	18 148
Females 15 years and over, with income	489	390	1 412	955	2 450	2 206	573	891	736	700
Median income (dollars)	8 413	6 331	9 789	12 902	10 000	8 651	8 168	5 343	8 043	5 738
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.3	22.3	41.6	40.6	30.9	34.0	37.3	23.2	34.5	26.9
Median income (dollars)	16 014	15 888	15 615	18 625	15 777	14 222	15 510	13 980	17 105	12 917
Per capita income (dollars)	11 570	6 892	10 843	13 826	9 112	8 073	7 477	6 181	8 143	6 214
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**518**	**447**	**1 580**	**1 053**	**3 146**	**2 957**	**764**	**1 103**	**1 048**	**954**
With earnings	424	362	1 267	934	2 528	2 498	604	908	886	729
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 861	20 228	33 922	39 625	28 963	25 155	27 076	23 921	30 279	23 902
With Social Security income	171	140	439	235	837	738	212	272	200	236
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 810	6 678	6 343	7 030	8 447	7 548	6 242	6 178	7 195	7 659
With public assistance income	31	81	80	28	150	199	55	135	57	135
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 297	2 385	2 663	3 290	2 972	2 752	2 549	3 019	3 249	3 115
With retirement income	90	48	178	74	573	356	61	59	80	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 168	3 867	7 146	9 102	8 157	6 843	7 941	3 363	6 149	3 715
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 800**	**23 273**	**36 587**	**43 893**	**31 459**	**27 179**	**26 649**	**22 905**	**29 705**	**23 593**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 161	22 741	38 108	43 509	26 671	24 620	23 420	22 549	27 453	22 825
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 495	24 070	34 776	44 315	36 955	30 521	30 623	23 392	32 231	24 657
Married-couple families (dollars)	**39 431**	**26 065**	**39 214**	**45 413**	**33 387**	**28 414**	**30 055**	**23 889**	**32 824**	**24 337**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 384	27 128	41 014	45 351	28 430	26 055	25 666	24 953	31 139	25 463
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 827	24 528	36 842	45 482	39 278	31 562	35 907	22 332	34 515	22 064
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 366**	**14 991**	**22 293**	**29 763**	**15 789**	**18 604**	**9 869**	**20 944**	**15 709**	**17 315**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 577	11 992	17 500	19 100	13 082	16 966	9 091	11 490	15 110	10 495
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 261	19 381	27 521	42 934	18 367	20 743	10 514	28 142	16 920	23 729
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**425**	**322**	**1 251**	**887**	**2 558**	**2 334**	**600**	**897**	**872**	**735**
Householder worked in 1989	356	247	1 017	795	1 841	1 836	455	688	645	535
With related children under 18 years	230	209	733	481	1 501	1 428	365	619	542	455
With related children under 5 years	99	109	281	174	760	739	193	324	233	212
Married-couple families	**365**	**242**	**1 043**	**816**	**2 184**	**1 877**	**490**	**697**	**693**	**507**
Householder worked in 1989	308	190	865	733	1 636	1 493	400	571	523	388
With related children under 18 years	189	153	622	444	1 260	1 114	303	476	409	348
With related children under 5 years	85	94	264	166	649	587	166	250	172	163
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**69**	**138**	**38**	**287**	**339**	**86**	**155**	**127**	**163**
Householder worked in 1989	32	52	94	29	138	225	43	80	70	94
With related children under 18 years	25	45	94	29	180	242	50	106	104	98
With related children under 5 years	10	12	14	–	74	115	15	59	45	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**121**	**134**	**402**	**201**	**741**	**902**	**217**	**355**	**291**	**375**
Nonfamily householder	93	125	329	166	588	623	164	206	176	219
65 years and over	71	76	171	83	252	227	66	72	72	91
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 519**	**1 274**	**4 682**	**3 104**	**9 976**	**9 184**	**2 531**	**3 991**	**3 549**	**3 358**
Persons under 18 years	442	412	1 465	979	3 381	2 884	843	1 393	1 184	1 089
Related children under 18 years	442	412	1 465	979	3 367	2 858	843	1 393	1 175	1 079
Related children 5 to 17 years	328	305	1 084	755	2 524	2 047	580	1 004	915	794
Persons 65 years and over	239	168	525	261	1 042	843	192	273	234	307
Persons 75 years and over	109	81	242	135	338	291	53	102	40	70
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**49**	**73**	**115**	**43**	**394**	**428**	**135**	**203**	**185**	**226**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	22.7	9.2	4.8	15.4	18.3	22.5	22.6	21.2	30.7
Householder worked in 1989	36	51	67	33	221	275	74	125	99	108
With related children under 18 years	32	62	84	32	325	371	111	179	156	157
With related children under 5 years	8	33	32	15	205	244	64	89	68	78
Married-couple families	**24**	**30**	**64**	**35**	**287**	**310**	**83**	**155**	**113**	**157**
Householder worked in 1989	13	21	40	25	190	209	63	120	67	81
With related children under 18 years	9	21	43	24	233	275	77	139	96	96
With related children under 5 years	–	18	25	7	165	160	49	57	38	45
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**34**	**37**	**–**	**90**	**110**	**46**	**43**	**59**	**69**
Householder worked in 1989	7	27	23	–	22	58	11	–	19	27
With related children under 18 years	7	32	37	–	75	88	34	35	52	61
With related children under 5 years	4	12	7	–	31	76	15	27	22	33
Unrelated individuals	**36**	**46**	**143**	**34**	**155**	**280**	**48**	**130**	**130**	**182**
Nonfamily householder	22	39	119	13	112	139	48	80	63	73
65 years and over	26	27	85	13	86	102	25	35	43	25
Persons	**217**	**324**	**631**	**226**	**1 937**	**2 117**	**645**	**1 115**	**902**	**1 170**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	25.4	13.5	7.3	19.4	23.1	25.5	27.9	25.4	34.8
Persons under 18 years	53	150	246	87	960	970	297	477	398	481
Related children under 18 years	53	150	246	87	960	944	297	477	398	471
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	114	178	72	693	658	197	366	314	360
Persons 65 years and over	51	49	136	30	211	164	47	57	66	112
Persons 75 years and over	37	39	82	21	99	82	36	28	22	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	25	157	295	50	831	711	241	633	405	538
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	309	518	871	309	2 352	2 850	959	1 631	1 074	1 499
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	557	773	1 580	618	4 563	4 947	1 446	2 623	2 034	2 169

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.01	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 229	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**720**	**2 008**	**1 087**	**1 312**	**3 829**	**3 829**	**642**	**3 065**	**2 083**	**3 392**
Less than $5,000	54	215	161	273	158	172	34	67	68	309
$5,000 to $9,999	60	204	65	140	161	186	70	144	128	429
$10,000 to $14,999	70	184	96	171	191	303	38	182	150	433
$15,000 to $24,999	142	372	154	244	705	692	68	503	297	796
$25,000 to $34,999	95	368	180	188	732	808	150	399	410	509
$35,000 to $49,999	159	340	254	193	798	720	175	595	502	516
$50,000 to $74,999	122	254	137	63	835	581	98	795	431	274
$75,000 to $99,999	9	49	15	40	177	222	9	236	71	105
$100,000 or more	9	22	25	–	72	145	–	144	26	21
Median (dollars)	30 357	25 493	27 220	18 633	34 451	32 211	32 459	42 395	34 436	21 318
Mean (dollars)	31 114	30 450	30 094	21 910	37 918	38 341	31 599	45 726	36 903	26 098
Families	**608**	**1 735**	**938**	**1 181**	**3 178**	**2 419**	**573**	**2 482**	**1 720**	**2 528**
Median income (dollars)	34 000	25 709	29 926	17 807	35 712	38 216	33 699	46 353	37 462	24 070
Males 15 years and over, with income	769	1 931	1 024	1 042	3 754	3 198	643	2 992	2 224	3 453
Median income (dollars)	14 583	14 683	15 821	12 926	23 609	25 379	19 481	27 646	22 973	15 420
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.7	50.5	53.6	45.6	61.7	68.4	54.7	63.3	59.8	52.6
Median income (dollars)	21 410	22 776	23 187	20 702	30 473	30 301	26 094	36 409	28 097	20 316
Females 15 years and over, with income	603	2 080	1 101	1 210	3 115	2 918	624	2 732	1 687	2 335
Median income (dollars)	10 625	9 031	10 979	7 895	15 301	17 321	7 083	15 823	9 302	8 183
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.3	40.9	44.1	40.3	53.6	56.4	33.2	53.6	36.8	35.6
Median income (dollars)	15 721	17 250	17 273	16 855	22 057	21 145	21 437	21 725	18 989	15 747
Per capita income (dollars)	8 964	8 713	8 785	5 920	12 083	15 342	10 142	15 799	11 710	8 885
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**720**	**2 008**	**1 087**	**1 312**	**3 829**	**3 829**	**642**	**3 065**	**2 083**	**3 392**
With earnings	615	1 772	948	1 115	3 585	3 649	564	2 855	1 819	2 825
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 545	31 537	31 161	23 707	37 708	37 948	32 497	44 805	38 049	27 190
With Social Security income	93	408	149	127	401	219	121	401	351	721
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 194	5 871	6 866	7 108	8 471	6 165	6 097	8 373	8 309	7 244
With public assistance income	55	221	145	167	131	95	39	73	97	273
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 013	3 145	4 006	2 798	3 295	2 461	2 932	2 298	2 544	2 519
With retirement income	51	234	124	74	346	152	55	232	244	382
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 951	5 251	6 516	4 793	8 223	12 145	5 042	10 141	8 713	6 092
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 652**	**29 326**	**31 413**	**22 077**	**39 334**	**44 579**	**32 893**	**49 801**	**40 047**	**28 613**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 001	28 098	31 173	20 284	40 820	47 142	30 867	42 216	36 398	28 101
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 392	30 703	31 794	26 023	36 514	40 517	34 736	59 648	44 679	29 233
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 147**	**34 526**	**40 035**	**32 173**	**42 292**	**51 301**	**35 747**	**56 686**	**42 050**	**32 356**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 714	33 005	43 281	33 312	44 549	54 575	36 398	48 727	38 552	33 275
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 723	36 508	35 060	30 443	37 866	45 936	35 125	66 435	46 856	31 180
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 282**	**19 878**	**16 145**	**9 113**	**25 504**	**22 175**	**22 277**	**25 105**	**25 127**	**15 765**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 001	16 923	9 720	7 755	22 833	18 297	4 151	21 015	21 367	8 672
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 315	22 514	26 762	14 939	30 918	27 426	36 867	33 896	28 305	21 493
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**608**	**1 735**	**938**	**1 181**	**3 178**	**2 419**	**573**	**2 482**	**1 720**	**2 528**
Householder worked in 1989	483	1 320	693	966	2 882	2 259	458	2 281	1 482	1 983
With related children under 18 years	367	1 139	659	891	2 196	1 543	292	1 504	1 051	1 511
With related children under 5 years	134	392	220	392	783	638	111	553	483	670
Married-couple families	**527**	**1 046**	**585**	**645**	**2 588**	**1 802**	**446**	**1 929**	**1 434**	**1 876**
Householder worked in 1989	436	851	458	558	2 332	1 690	378	1 789	1 279	1 505
With related children under 18 years	323	631	403	437	1 745	1 136	227	1 153	850	1 105
With related children under 5 years	115	238	118	160	728	523	96	482	365	510
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**577**	**313**	**508**	**454**	**459**	**74**	**444**	**203**	**432**
Householder worked in 1989	32	405	200	380	425	420	36	383	149	274
With related children under 18 years	34	435	229	435	352	307	33	303	139	254
With related children under 5 years	15	131	102	232	36	88	15	60	74	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**177**	**435**	**206**	**242**	**880**	**1 826**	**97**	**849**	**524**	**1 384**
Nonfamily householder	112	273	149	131	651	1 410	69	583	363	864
65 years and over	21	31	26	40	17	61	33	80	139	206
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 424**	**7 042**	**3 816**	**4 803**	**12 030**	**9 489**	**2 008**	**8 902**	**6 432**	**9 875**
Persons under 18 years	746	2 264	1 347	2 022	4 172	2 761	570	2 692	2 042	2 896
Related children under 18 years	746	2 257	1 338	2 022	4 165	2 747	570	2 664	2 042	2 867
Related children 5 to 17 years	574	1 759	1 040	1 453	3 090	1 885	462	1 939	1 535	2 078
Persons 65 years and over	154	281	160	144	403	174	118	428	357	660
Persons 75 years and over	47	30	34	28	139	41	32	107	115	215
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**86**	**388**	**232**	**414**	**239**	**168**	**73**	**164**	**68**	**489**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	22.4	24.7	35.1	7.5	6.9	12.7	6.6	4.0	19.3
Householder worked in 1989	49	166	111	240	158	96	23	121	57	273
With related children under 18 years	82	277	188	366	141	132	49	138	57	350
With related children under 5 years	53	142	106	229	90	54	22	42	30	155
Married-couple families	**62**	**150**	**60**	**100**	**205**	**66**	**31**	**91**	**54**	**246**
Householder worked in 1989	45	83	26	54	132	33	7	64	43	170
With related children under 18 years	58	94	43	69	115	48	7	78	43	174
With related children under 5 years	39	55	16	45	74	13	7	34	23	112
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**210**	**158**	**307**	**23**	**93**	**33**	**60**	**14**	**208**
Householder worked in 1989	–	78	76	179	15	63	16	44	14	77
With related children under 18 years	20	171	136	290	15	75	33	60	14	150
With related children under 5 years	10	75	90	184	5	32	15	8	7	36
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**101**	**48**	**96**	**192**	**289**	**25**	**147**	**138**	**470**
Nonfamily householder	41	37	33	33	99	153	21	54	85	192
65 years and over	5	–	9	22	–	14	7	27	31	82
Persons	**513**	**1 666**	**1 044**	**1 811**	**1 056**	**883**	**250**	**708**	**407**	**2 178**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	23.7	27.4	37.7	8.8	9.3	12.5	8.0	6.3	22.1
Persons under 18 years	266	714	544	979	336	292	85	276	128	838
Related children under 18 years	266	707	535	979	329	292	85	258	128	817
Related children 5 to 17 years	174	496	381	613	214	216	72	209	91	594
Persons 65 years and over	13	93	33	69	33	19	30	42	59	169
Persons 75 years and over	–	18	5	13	20	–	3	34	18	47
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	301	830	645	1 164	465	392	76	321	97	1 066
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	567	2 065	1 222	2 370	1 339	1 230	319	888	620	2 884
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 019	3 550	1 624	3 069	3 147	2 138	642	1 760	1 764	5 080

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 232	Tract 233	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 237	Tract 238	Tract 240.01	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 304**	**389**	**959**	**2 012**	**2 505**	**337**	**1 097**	**473**	**3 709**	**67**
Less than $5,000	153	54	91	142	262	9	66	63	407	–
$5,000 to $9,999	115	36	114	185	141	54	81	21	347	–
$10,000 to $14,999	166	58	113	207	176	37	141	86	233	4
$15,000 to $24,999	315	91	209	416	383	62	213	124	713	5
$25,000 to $34,999	217	78	146	266	629	29	243	41	759	30
$35,000 to $49,999	194	45	141	295	535	60	235	83	652	16
$50,000 to $74,999	110	13	105	363	288	57	113	47	432	5
$75,000 to $99,999	20	8	30	79	44	16	5	8	150	7
$100,000 or more	14	6	10	59	47	13	–	–	16	–
Median (dollars)	22 551	19 097	22 801	27 188	30 113	26 477	26 885	21 067	26 583	33 750
Mean (dollars)	25 769	23 020	28 387	34 244	31 751	33 683	28 111	25 327	29 754	38 783
Families	**916**	**281**	**698**	**1 522**	**2 014**	**268**	**856**	**338**	**3 217**	**51**
Median income (dollars)	24 512	22 917	28 953	29 410	31 319	28 611	30 306	26 389	28 182	33 977
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 322	365	997	2 002	2 294	338	1 015	477	3 941	76
Median income (dollars)	15 787	17 336	12 879	21 900	19 492	21 121	16 646	18 547	15 103	19 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	38.1	50.8	53.8	55.2	65.1	62.7	49.9	50.3	43.4
Median income (dollars)	19 281	28 250	22 463	28 924	25 167	26 304	22 414	26 136	25 122	31 806
Females 15 years and over, with income	842	218	725	1 401	2 215	301	885	335	3 298	53
Median income (dollars)	7 203	5 541	5 743	10 421	12 081	9 250	11 461	5 737	8 347	16 607
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.2	14.7	27.7	36.3	42.5	48.8	42.6	25.7	37.0	71.7
Median income (dollars)	18 512	23 750	20 458	19 670	22 118	17 936	19 625	19 167	16 637	16 190
Per capita income (dollars)	8 054	7 828	9 600	12 183	10 119	12 037	9 801	8 823	8 252	14 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 304**	**389**	**959**	**2 012**	**2 505**	**337**	**1 097**	**473**	**3 709**	**67**
With earnings	1 047	300	783	1 698	2 156	301	980	379	3 208	56
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 824	25 840	29 641	35 062	33 253	34 674	28 559	26 176	31 359	36 624
With Social Security income	261	61	202	318	373	70	153	128	655	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 897	8 016	6 096	8 488	7 276	5 551	7 142	6 512	5 892	7 420
With public assistance income	103	41	70	112	212	26	70	65	319	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 484	1 935	4 798	1 958	3 507	3 896	3 009	1 967	2 400	–
With retirement income	168	55	96	225	199	27	98	64	268	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 674	7 506	8 831	10 343	8 682	9 708	7 023	7 009	7 197	6 540
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 938**	**26 914**	**32 975**	**36 725**	**33 539**	**35 509**	**30 004**	**29 970**	**31 638**	**41 849**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 536	24 894	38 664	30 972	29 948	29 782	28 770	26 083	28 486	44 245
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 449	29 963	27 416	42 885	40 678	41 589	31 430	33 464	37 175	41 190
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 069**	**28 316**	**33 848**	**40 493**	**37 443**	**38 754**	**32 663**	**33 221**	**34 316**	**36 892**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 108	26 336	39 066	34 202	35 432	34 102	32 333	31 049	32 474	44 245
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 496	31 007	28 453	46 414	41 053	42 599	33 075	34 973	37 444	33 522
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 190**	**15 496**	**10 777**	**15 316**	**17 908**	**20 249**	**19 653**	**15 186**	**18 126**	**27 006**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 510	16 819	2 386	17 870	14 327	18 413	14 957	10 652	12 833	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 726	11 526	14 296	9 697	32 465	28 000	25 460	20 544	33 130	27 006
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**916**	**281**	**698**	**1 522**	**2 014**	**268**	**856**	**338**	**3 217**	**51**
Householder worked in 1989	736	220	559	1 205	1 772	237	731	256	2 666	35
With related children under 18 years	575	202	395	870	1 403	159	482	195	2 304	23
With related children under 5 years	325	76	160	351	558	60	227	78	769	–
Married-couple families	**741**	**250**	**598**	**1 223**	**1 496**	**221**	**642**	**271**	**2 501**	**35**
Householder worked in 1989	593	203	475	1 003	1 345	190	558	206	2 131	27
With related children under 18 years	496	177	339	635	991	121	362	138	1 746	11
With related children under 5 years	276	71	149	289	466	41	181	57	617	–
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**24**	**44**	**224**	**385**	**47**	**170**	**48**	**556**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	80	10	28	149	294	47	129	37	411	5
With related children under 18 years	58	18	28	178	319	38	111	44	464	5
With related children under 5 years	28	5	5	36	70	19	40	14	118	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**622**	**162**	**401**	**746**	**744**	**106**	**353**	**174**	**810**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	388	108	261	490	491	69	241	135	492	16
65 years and over	123	31	97	116	177	8	72	50	170	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 205**	**1 136**	**2 769**	**5 688**	**7 875**	**976**	**3 152**	**1 368**	**13 448**	**183**
Persons under 18 years	1 439	356	808	1 662	2 819	297	946	377	4 803	39
Related children under 18 years	1 422	356	797	1 647	2 819	297	940	377	4 775	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	999	247	563	1 162	2 114	229	628	286	3 645	39
Persons 65 years and over	310	83	235	372	390	44	225	125	534	24
Persons 75 years and over	161	23	77	77	119	27	58	38	182	12
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**163**	**45**	**105**	**204**	**283**	**51**	**119**	**56**	**528**	–
Percent below poverty level	17.8	16.0	15.0	13.4	14.1	19.0	13.9	16.6	16.4	–
Householder worked in 1989	106	14	71	108	184	28	87	25	307	–
With related children under 18 years	134	45	60	148	261	37	88	43	497	–
With related children under 5 years	87	17	46	49	143	19	31	28	168	–
Married-couple families	**137**	**37**	**92**	**111**	**156**	**32**	**56**	**34**	**266**	–
Householder worked in 1989	92	14	58	77	123	9	42	10	163	–
With related children under 18 years	114	37	47	77	134	18	31	21	243	–
With related children under 5 years	80	17	41	43	92	–	13	21	93	–
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**8**	**13**	**82**	**117**	**19**	**63**	**15**	**240**	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	13	31	51	19	45	8	130	–
With related children under 18 years	13	8	13	60	117	19	57	15	240	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	5	6	41	19	18	–	61	–
Unrelated individuals	**253**	**89**	**213**	**187**	**251**	**23**	**69**	**69**	**373**	–
Nonfamily householder	129	64	92	79	137	13	20	48	217	–
65 years and over	45	8	17	39	73	–	15	17	89	–
Persons	**1 060**	**256**	**637**	**968**	**1 311**	**194**	**446**	**221**	**2 727**	–
Percent below poverty level	25.2	22.5	23.0	17.0	16.6	19.9	14.1	16.2	20.3	–
Persons under 18 years	416	87	150	384	522	89	172	60	1 363	–
Related children under 18 years	411	87	139	369	522	89	166	60	1 335	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	276	55	57	275	323	68	131	36	1 057	–
Persons 65 years and over	58	8	45	80	86	–	30	29	113	–
Persons 75 years and over	35	–	12	18	53	–	8	–	39	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	456	138	309	503	756	41	244	85	1 331	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 535	357	836	1 321	1 474	257	703	319	3 554	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 288	575	1 218	2 334	2 575	374	1 260	623	6 390	13

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 241.02	Tract 242	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 247.20	Tract 248	Tract 249.01
INCOME IN 19B9										
Households	**1 281**	**1 269**	**1 251**	**2 916**	**2 816**	**2 955**	**1 238**	**1 209**	**3 498**	**1 843**
Less than $5,000	387	77	115	167	25	121	52	15	47	19
$5,000 to $9,999	203	95	92	210	20	279	38	14	54	68
$10,000 to $14,999	152	82	177	267	119	396	46	32	82	49
$15,000 to $24,999	197	258	326	737	298	818	192	40	238	118
$25,000 to $34,999	198	172	277	469	497	485	210	110	337	163
$35,000 to $49,999	88	200	137	539	789	540	282	301	656	385
$50,000 to $74,999	52	218	111	374	843	233	303	484	1 097	615
$75,000 to $99,999	–	122	9	112	202	66	100	138	527	268
$100,000 or more	4	45	7	41	23	17	15	75	460	158
Median (dollars)	11 262	30 545	22 572	26 674	42 452	23 039	38 500	52 880	55 743	53 413
Mean (dollars)	16 282	39 669	25 230	33 172	45 425	27 313	41 860	57 127	62 490	56 792
Families	**966**	**847**	**744**	**1 631**	**2 333**	**1 818**	**947**	**1 099**	**3 130**	**1 581**
Median income (dollars)	11 912	41 875	25 818	31 870	46 185	25 742	41 058	53 797	57 862	56 946
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 004	1 157	1 134	2 532	2 724	2 499	1 257	1 273	3 805	1 885
Median income (dollars)	11 039	21 539	16 652	20 026	28 657	18 163	28 705	37 122	40 207	38 267
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	64.2	64.2	59.4	73.4	58.5	64.8	74.6	70.5	63.9
Median income (dollars)	20 545	31 096	20 387	24 272	31 259	22 223	32 743	42 214	45 987	46 349
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 090	1 048	856	2 219	2 665	2 438	1 044	987	3 047	1 631
Median income (dollars)	5 159	14 254	10 038	14 818	17 590	10 831	11 951	17 712	14 135	15 489
Percent year-round full-time workers	19.8	48.1	42.1	46.2	53.2	38.6	36.9	39.1	42.0	38.7
Median income (dollars)	18 400	22 656	15 781	20 017	21 072	16 258	24 053	25 636	23 709	26 486
Per capita income (dollars)	5 627	16 256	10 814	15 547	15 018	11 470	14 573	17 988	18 950	18 435
INCOME TYPE IN 19B9										
Households	**1 281**	**1 269**	**1 251**	**2 916**	**2 816**	**2 955**	**1 238**	**1 209**	**3 498**	**1 843**
With earnings	902	1 165	1 116	2 848	2 748	2 548	1 129	1 167	3 332	1 679
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 791	40 290	24 463	31 318	44 181	27 769	42 489	55 936	60 752	55 607
With Social Security income	157	160	179	181	234	518	157	81	335	225
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 303	4 195	6 052	7 650	8 523	7 976	7 788	10 011	7 758	7 616
With public assistance income	367	40	71	116	70	180	23	15	58	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 119	2 474	3 431	997	3 104	3 975	4 804	1 963	3 715	3 216
With retirement income	74	62	117	198	167	259	96	97	285	184
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 115	8 025	8 498	13 149	10 669	7 993	11 352	8 547	14 498	13 440
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 19B9 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**17 466**	**47 976**	**29 286**	**39 251**	**47 922**	**30 482**	**45 369**	**58 469**	**65 090**	**60 953**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 244	49 502	29 270	32 969	45 145	28 044	46 636	58 069	64 625	60 602
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 871	46 083	29 298	45 344	52 608	33 604	43 178	59 219	65 958	61 623
Married-couple families (dollars)	**29 089**	**52 427**	**33 129**	**45 092**	**51 055**	**34 019**	**47 132**	**60 843**	**66 788**	**64 178**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 743	53 363	34 588	40 246	48 798	32 555	48 710	61 644	66 750	64 534
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 879	51 036	32 076	48 693	54 857	35 382	44 116	59 488	66 861	63 542
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**8 665**	**31 665**	**20 348**	**24 260**	**30 424**	**19 450**	**32 083**	**30 658**	**26 074**	**38 169**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 637	22 593	18 380	19 542	26 705	19 977	32 284	27 235	23 592	37 547
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 312	36 081	21 917	33 039	37 083	17 091	31 818	50 913	30 405	39 866
POVERTY STATUS IN 19B9										
All Income Levels in 19B9										
Families	**966**	**847**	**744**	**1 631**	**2 333**	**1 818**	**947**	**1 099**	**3 130**	**1 581**
Householder worked in 1989	687	781	627	1 537	2 260	1 542	864	1 057	2 913	1 440
With related children under 18 years	775	498	358	814	1 483	1 090	614	731	2 106	1 064
With related children under 5 years	443	196	139	406	604	420	221	280	811	336
Married-couple families	**396**	**659**	**520**	**1 173**	**1 968**	**1 222**	**798**	**996**	**2 930**	**1 390**
Householder worked in 1989	373	622	457	1 099	1 895	1 033	731	969	2 748	1 277
With related children under 18 years	257	417	235	500	1 241	648	527	640	1 974	917
With related children under 5 years	94	186	99	279	539	289	205	253	783	309
Female householder, no husband present	**518**	**113**	**169**	**329**	**293**	**455**	**109**	**83**	**151**	**164**
Householder worked in 1989	288	84	135	309	293	381	106	68	127	136
With related children under 18 years	487	43	107	225	200	382	73	71	115	120
With related children under 5 years	335	10	40	70	56	124	16	20	28	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**422**	**548**	**634**	**1 626**	**763**	**1 578**	**430**	**143**	**536**	**353**
Nonfamily householder	315	422	507	1 285	483	1 137	291	110	368	262
65 years and over	43	75	61	43	38	232	40	–	30	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 653**	**3 107**	**2 909**	**6 218**	**8 416**	**7 106**	**3 517**	**3 814**	**11 463**	**5 675**
Persons under 18 years	1 536	746	655	1 259	2 735	1 921	1 049	1 337	3 897	1 891
Related children under 18 years	1 536	746	629	1 252	2 725	1 862	1 049	1 337	3 885	1 891
Related children 5 to 17 years	838	538	459	765	1 955	1 313	804	960	2 994	1 441
Persons 65 years and over	134	177	175	190	208	551	189	110	325	250
Persons 75 years and over	63	37	59	62	88	188	63	18	126	79
Income in 19B9 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**444**	**73**	**64**	**190**	**21**	**137**	**34**	**17**	**87**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	46.0	8.6	8.6	11.6	.9	7.5	3.6	1.5	2.8	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	207	36	22	175	21	95	20	8	28	14
With related children under 18 years	424	56	56	143	13	86	21	17	32	37
With related children under 5 years	338	19	30	55	–	28	8	–	15	8
Married-couple families	**59**	**52**	**18**	**102**	**21**	**76**	**27**	**–**	**39**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	59	26	–	96	21	45	13	–	7	–
With related children under 18 years	59	46	10	55	13	25	14	–	15	15
With related children under 5 years	24	9	10	40	–	8	8	–	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**368**	**21**	**30**	**76**	**–**	**54**	**7**	**17**	**37**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	148	10	10	67	–	43	7	8	21	7
With related children under 18 years	351	10	30	76	–	54	7	17	17	15
With related children under 5 years	300	10	20	15	–	20	–	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**200**	**107**	**188**	**193**	**144**	**356**	**89**	**20**	**58**	**42**
Nonfamily householder	151	94	137	127	22	181	38	6	11	11
65 years and over	18	61	34	–	11	80	9	–	–	–
Persons	**1 779**	**325**	**472**	**707**	**223**	**694**	**189**	**78**	**297**	**195**
Percent below poverty level	48.7	10.5	16.2	11.4	2.6	9.8	5.4	2.0	2.6	3.4
Persons under 18 years	954	81	143	240	31	174	28	35	66	100
Related children under 18 years	954	81	134	233	31	142	28	35	54	100
Related children 5 to 17 years	422	63	105	162	31	117	22	35	33	90
Persons 65 years and over	35	78	34	–	11	95	22	–	34	6
Persons 75 years and over	17	15	26	–	–	48	6	–	26	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 162	100	143	299	125	268	79	49	134	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 015	369	569	1 014	439	1 390	286	102	447	273
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 402	885	1 279	1 669	1 275	3 017	553	290	1 091	482

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 249.03	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 250	Tract 251	Tract 253	Tract 254	Tract 259.01	Tract 259.02	Tract 260
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 282**	**4 220**	**2 982**	**784**	**1 640**	**2 940**	**572**	**2 310**	**1 097**	**608**
Less than $5,000	27	44	27	22	70	111	16	119	100	11
$5,000 to $9,999	38	96	17	43	108	84	53	198	102	14
$10,000 to $14,999	62	55	69	105	131	84	30	156	103	4
$15,000 to $24,999	202	128	155	88	204	371	80	363	195	33
$25,000 to $34,999	234	185	194	173	273	359	72	329	146	92
$35,000 to $49,999	495	365	373	198	337	684	168	532	242	153
$50,000 to $74,999	518	1 211	758	119	393	857	106	524	169	214
$75,000 to $99,999	394	937	584	29	103	228	34	59	27	87
$100,000 or more	312	1 199	805	7	21	162	13	30	13	–
Median (dollars)	52 854	75 459	70 796	32 926	36 417	44 369	39 904	34 783	30 335	49 318
Mean (dollars)	61 544	88 284	81 251	34 543	39 312	50 166	38 773	35 622	36 319	49 465
Families	**1 970**	**3 803**	**2 633**	**634**	**1 366**	**2 457**	**455**	**1 857**	**883**	**521**
Median income (dollars)	58 378	78 851	75 822	35 069	40 000	48 125	40 596	40 445	33 899	52 912
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 420	4 273	3 165	802	1 687	2 926	626	2 273	1 035	593
Median income (dollars)	35 795	65 705	54 583	22 969	24 646	31 672	22 222	24 830	20 303	30 788
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.8	74.3	71.3	62.0	62.3	65.4	49.0	57.6	56.9	78.8
Median income (dollars)	49 106	74 934	64 707	30 636	31 880	36 867	31 898	31 291	33 615	35 651
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 058	3 110	2 426	532	1 426	2 297	437	1 869	1 032	530
Median income (dollars)	14 735	11 951	13 800	10 409	9 551	15 194	15 436	10 330	8 520	20 430
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.0	32.0	35.2	43.2	38.2	45.1	53.5	37.4	36.0	54.3
Median income (dollars)	21 202	28 229	27 699	17 742	19 217	23 201	19 329	19 774	19 787	23 417
Per capita income (dollars)	21 216	27 649	26 257	10 709	13 233	17 208	13 077	12 326	11 704	16 623
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 282**	**4 220**	**2 982**	**784**	**1 640**	**2 940**	**572**	**2 310**	**1 097**	**608**
With earnings	2 054	4 009	2 881	695	1 455	2 663	484	1 840	888	588
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 108	84 953	75 334	35 247	39 119	50 022	39 770	37 708	40 414	50 072
With Social Security income	324	309	209	120	304	451	107	576	275	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 707	8 500	9 892	8 821	9 159	8 771	7 071	7 676	6 981	4 049
With public assistance income	43	45	38	20	66	100	50	73	124	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 144	4 815	8 615	1 996	3 313	2 265	3 189	4 322	3 379	471
With retirement income	277	262	221	67	221	334	64	349	124	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 517	19 535	17 477	9 687	8 205	11 368	6 435	9 208	7 402	2 441
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**65 496**	**93 753**	**85 140**	**37 646**	**41 942**	**53 580**	**39 156**	**39 612**	**41 181**	**52 840**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 260	93 098	83 528	41 870	41 336	52 639	43 554	41 800	38 160	51 651
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 834	95 204	87 748	30 425	42 599	54 904	33 887	37 157	44 797	54 877
Married-couple families (dollars)	**71 050**	**97 155**	**88 820**	**39 315**	**44 512**	**55 395**	**40 766**	**41 746**	**50 513**	**55 422**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 539	97 063	88 512	44 140	45 470	54 046	44 770	44 796	44 559	54 390
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 543	97 357	89 294	31 035	43 652	57 183	36 190	38 395	60 167	57 169
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 112**	**32 718**	**30 576**	**14 554**	**28 309**	**23 063**	**10 211**	**22 269**	**20 525**	**18 057**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 057	26 811	27 876	16 270	26 756	22 142	10 638	19 700	15 909	16 836
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 062	52 037	44 274	10 812	32 502	24 989	9 700	26 085	23 430	20 500
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 970**	**3 803**	**2 633**	**634**	**1 366**	**2 457**	**455**	**1 857**	**883**	**521**
Householder worked in 1989	1 708	3 560	2 490	518	1 172	2 199	385	1 530	678	499
With related children under 18 years	955	2 661	1 645	438	763	1 493	260	1 060	565	351
With related children under 5 years	165	917	470	164	263	563	69	385	237	171
Married-couple families	**1 708**	**3 583**	**2 443**	**584**	**1 154**	**2 186**	**390**	**1 654**	**616**	**485**
Householder worked in 1989	1 487	3 364	2 345	490	1 008	1 983	327	1 384	523	469
With related children under 18 years	790	2 487	1 482	396	598	1 283	220	911	402	327
With related children under 5 years	145	887	452	143	198	521	62	334	167	165
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**158**	**164**	**35**	**148**	**204**	**22**	**169**	**189**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	187	134	119	21	112	149	15	123	97	30
With related children under 18 years	150	121	137	35	108	151	12	128	128	24
With related children under 5 years	20	8	–	21	38	33	7	36	57	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**436**	**507**	**408**	**211**	**397**	**707**	**165**	**613**	**248**	**93**
Nonfamily householder	312	417	349	150	274	483	117	453	214	87
65 years and over	55	77	48	19	102	109	37	253	99	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 525**	**13 470**	**9 224**	**2 499**	**4 899**	**8 481**	**1 696**	**6 664**	**3 483**	**1 786**
Persons under 18 years	1 634	4 974	2 991	918	1 372	2 605	519	1 907	1 111	577
Related children under 18 years	1 634	4 974	2 977	912	1 372	2 577	519	1 900	1 111	577
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 350	3 781	2 383	686	1 061	1 881	397	1 400	836	385
Persons 65 years and over	404	352	301	99	324	549	96	675	295	18
Persons 75 years and over	74	41	35	12	83	155	16	299	150	5
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**65**	**85**	**34**	**70**	**100**	**83**	**24**	**155**	**114**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	2.2	1.3	11.0	7.3	3.4	5.3	8.3	12.9	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	45	51	16	39	46	61	8	56	48	6
With related children under 18 years	57	75	26	53	67	61	7	86	87	6
With related children under 5 years	13	35	–	46	21	25	7	35	38	6
Married-couple families	**21**	**47**	**24**	**49**	**61**	**22**	**9**	**98**	**38**	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	28	16	32	31	22	–	30	13	–
With related children under 18 years	13	37	16	32	35	9	–	39	20	–
With related children under 5 years	–	27	–	32	15	9	–	17	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**38**	**10**	**21**	**34**	**61**	**7**	**57**	**57**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	32	23	–	7	15	39	–	26	16	6
With related children under 18 years	44	38	10	21	27	52	7	47	48	6
With related children under 5 years	13	8	–	14	6	16	7	18	18	6
Unrelated individuals	**35**	**80**	**14**	**17**	**111**	**171**	**30**	**182**	**84**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	17	22	–	11	42	76	16	86	84	13
65 years and over	8	10	–	7	29	50	–	68	54	5
Persons	**269**	**382**	**124**	**298**	**444**	**370**	**80**	**670**	**524**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	2.8	1.3	11.9	9.1	4.4	4.7	10.1	15.0	4.0
Persons under 18 years	126	174	54	134	129	114	12	141	216	40
Related children under 18 years	126	174	40	128	129	86	12	141	216	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	96	116	40	84	107	59	–	88	153	33
Persons 65 years and over	8	10	–	18	53	50	–	147	95	5
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	7	24	32	–	97	63	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	146	204	97	49	276	199	33	337	233	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	320	426	223	394	618	617	106	891	681	71
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	642	525	376	930	1 049	1 309	349	1 559	1 114	114

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 261	Tract 262	Tract 263	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.01	Tract 269.02	Tract 273
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 699**	**417**	**1 199**	**892**	**718**	**2 166**	**1 876**	**1 673**	**1 464**	**1 409**
Less than $5,000	28	40	5	149	45	214	109	92	142	110
$5,000 to $9,999	30	40	29	97	90	131	147	86	147	133
$10,000 to $14,999	68	43	80	54	58	124	188	126	151	134
$15,000 to $24,999	88	91	167	238	157	298	330	321	221	245
$25,000 to $34,999	245	68	159	105	158	413	345	244	206	302
$35,000 to $49,999	334	89	226	99	130	452	371	292	271	265
$50,000 to $74,999	546	46	267	96	63	380	315	314	225	162
$75,000 to $99,999	217	–	115	41	10	131	40	138	60	52
$100,000 or more	143	–	151	13	7	23	31	60	41	6
Median (dollars)	51 460	23 854	44 647	20 123	25 317	32 004	30 000	32 387	28 298	26 892
Mean (dollars)	58 218	27 160	58 624	28 487	28 465	35 415	34 678	42 881	33 071	30 084
Families	**1 464**	**328**	**999**	**730**	**582**	**1 725**	**1 500**	**1 141**	**1 090**	**1 103**
Median income (dollars)	53 828	26 818	50 760	22 000	26 378	33 339	32 609	40 868	32 304	28 556
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 713	411	1 255	880	751	1 943	1 833	1 501	1 237	1 496
Median income (dollars)	40 403	18 208	29 940	16 433	16 806	27 043	22 056	26 250	24 617	16 863
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.1	47.7	49.2	40.7	46.6	66.8	53.5	54.8	39.9	41.9
Median income (dollars)	44 643	31 957	41 160	26 667	26 184	32 132	32 917	31 390	38 911	24 775
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 469	328	1 125	686	628	1 755	1 525	1 555	1 079	1 082
Median income (dollars)	14 122	5 000	13 281	8 287	9 324	8 758	8 266	11 200	9 554	8 587
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.8	18.9	34.2	35.7	34.9	37.9	40.7	32.0	27.5	32.5
Median income (dollars)	22 055	17 500	19 875	16 299	13 445	17 061	20 423	17 910	16 504	16 125
Per capita income (dollars)	19 659	8 286	20 707	8 839	9 250	12 017	12 040	17 075	13 254	9 148
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 699**	**417**	**1 199**	**892**	**718**	**2 166**	**1 876**	**1 673**	**1 464**	**1 409**
With earnings	1 554	358	951	677	592	1 953	1 634	1 335	1 170	1 102
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 351	29 053	55 848	32 598	29 513	36 118	35 995	41 170	30 513	30 004
With Social Security income	227	53	408	229	166	199	306	464	352	412
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 182	7 332	9 988	6 909	8 861	6 873	8 176	9 379	9 320	7 842
With public assistance income	38	39	35	126	69	150	127	46	76	137
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 978	1 934	8 830	1 925	3 489	2 563	1 648	6 931	3 142	3 003
With retirement income	158	32	325	96	131	172	169	307	263	258
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 569	3 945	11 922	5 584	5 029	8 172	8 358	14 885	13 885	8 597
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**61 963**	**29 325**	**63 492**	**29 156**	**30 331**	**36 894**	**37 971**	**49 900**	**36 557**	**31 630**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 583	29 203	60 583	21 721	30 250	34 646	39 294	49 246	33 352	28 644
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 760	29 468	65 857	37 183	30 490	41 152	35 862	50 441	40 217	35 696
Married-couple families (dollars)	**65 970**	**29 249**	**66 248**	**34 076**	**33 144**	**44 517**	**42 381**	**54 351**	**42 238**	**35 754**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 879	31 620	66 930	25 590	32 760	44 293	44 526	58 869	41 199	34 344
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 132	26 827	65 711	44 028	33 966	44 896	39 162	51 237	43 122	37 970
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 508**	**19 036**	**51 865**	**14 472**	**12 186**	**13 236**	**16 353**	**22 700**	**17 408**	**19 215**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 334	19 036	26 034	7 719	8 957	10 135	15 301	17 045	16 565	10 977
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 021	–	83 567	20 228	20 546	23 022	22 590	40 547	21 234	29 491
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 464**	**328**	**999**	**730**	**582**	**1 725**	**1 500**	**1 141**	**1 090**	**1 103**
Householder worked in 1989	1 383	276	761	523	458	1 547	1 255	906	849	822
With related children under 18 years	841	194	469	462	409	1 164	968	539	622	722
With related children under 5 years	257	101	149	268	171	552	432	218	236	366
Married-couple families	**1 318**	**283**	**867**	**541**	**468**	**1 253**	**1 208**	**973**	**838**	**790**
Householder worked in 1989	1 245	234	674	421	380	1 189	1 041	784	644	597
With related children under 18 years	743	160	395	306	325	806	771	413	412	508
With related children under 5 years	246	76	132	178	147	388	361	193	133	262
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**34**	**98**	**163**	**61**	**399**	**201**	**133**	**194**	**218**
Householder worked in 1989	104	31	53	85	25	285	151	93	159	144
With related children under 18 years	78	34	54	135	52	319	172	107	173	168
With related children under 5 years	5	25	9	69	24	134	57	25	94	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**347**	**125**	**272**	**244**	**230**	**609**	**507**	**645**	**441**	**482**
Nonfamily householder	235	89	200	162	136	441	376	532	374	306
65 years and over	73	31	98	78	41	95	67	176	124	165
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 033**	**1 365**	**3 374**	**3 002**	**2 316**	**6 401**	**5 493**	**4 229**	**3 680**	**4 634**
Persons under 18 years	1 499	493	858	1 038	806	2 243	1 776	1 052	994	1 578
Related children under 18 years	1 489	493	853	1 023	806	2 220	1 776	1 045	990	1 578
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 188	356	665	726	584	1 611	1 240	728	694	1 199
Persons 65 years and over	252	62	529	258	136	185	316	570	468	503
Persons 75 years and over	85	16	184	106	57	45	153	194	145	216
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**49**	**28**	**197**	**100**	**275**	**203**	**75**	**185**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	2.1	14.9	2.8	27.0	17.2	15.9	13.5	6.6	17.0	13.5
Householder worked in 1989	31	32	17	96	42	159	113	54	135	101
With related children under 18 years	26	39	17	180	91	245	159	70	150	144
With related children under 5 years	5	28	5	129	54	125	111	31	74	109
Married-couple families	**13**	**39**	**18**	**97**	**55**	**63**	**86**	**40**	**44**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	13	25	7	62	20	53	49	35	36	35
With related children under 18 years	13	29	7	91	49	49	67	35	21	48
With related children under 5 years	5	18	–	82	42	40	54	18	9	43
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**10**	**5**	**100**	**36**	**195**	**92**	**31**	**117**	**85**
Householder worked in 1989	18	7	5	34	13	89	57	15	87	50
With related children under 18 years	13	10	5	89	33	187	92	31	117	85
With related children under 5 years	–	10	5	47	12	85	57	13	65	55
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**59**	**15**	**114**	**59**	**132**	**121**	**153**	**136**	**165**
Nonfamily householder	27	30	–	62	15	58	52	102	93	74
65 years and over	21	16	–	41	–	30	12	53	29	37
Persons	**183**	**276**	**99**	**963**	**483**	**1 121**	**800**	**432**	**677**	**853**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	20.2	2.9	32.1	20.9	17.5	14.6	10.2	18.4	18.4
Persons under 18 years	80	103	42	506	222	577	345	162	292	430
Related children under 18 years	70	103	37	499	222	554	345	155	292	430
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	65	27	332	137	409	170	112	175	324
Persons 65 years and over	21	34	5	68	27	30	45	53	43	42
Persons 75 years and over	15	10	–	13	14	8	45	21	6	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	123	87	36	605	331	764	378	166	198	599
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	327	432	171	1 165	714	1 275	912	487	921	1 148
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	568	745	566	1 646	1 171	2 105	1 711	1 049	1 355	2 380

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 274	Tract 275	Tract 322.01	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 341	Tract 348.02	Tract 350.01	Tract 351	Tract 352
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**622**	**70**	**13**	**2 006**	**1 223**	**143**	**3 071**	**346**	**1 364**	–
Less than $5,000	33	–	–	93	67	–	224	45	102	–
$5,000 to $9,999	30	5	–	129	100	5	288	31	170	–
$10,000 to $14,999	37	20	–	111	123	7	353	60	225	–
$15,000 to $24,999	81	–	13	435	254	27	773	88	309	–
$25,000 to $34,999	102	22	–	415	276	21	619	77	216	–
$35,000 to $49,999	72	15	–	403	219	42	449	36	220	–
$50,000 to $74,999	134	8	–	336	133	30	290	9	99	–
$75,000 to $99,999	61	–	–	61	35	11	59	–	14	–
$100,000 or more	72	–	–	23	16	–	16	–	9	–
Median (dollars)	41 371	26 136	19 531	30 221	27 539	40 446	23 156	19 602	21 557	–
Mean (dollars)	51 122	26 646	19 385	34 030	31 642	40 820	27 187	20 648	24 578	–
Families	**446**	**38**	**8**	**1 665**	**949**	**122**	**2 407**	**254**	**1 016**	–
Median income (dollars)	42 177	36 429	18 750	31 200	28 297	40 536	25 454	21 757	24 067	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	635	71	14	2 045	1 189	159	3 008	339	1 339	–
Median income (dollars)	29 620	25 819	19 444	16 922	14 957	25 417	16 183	11 575	14 327	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.5	40.8	100.0	55.7	49.5	64.2	54.7	28.0	43.7	–
Median income (dollars)	31 786	26 250	19 444	24 254	21 632	25 714	21 592	20 298	21 699	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	420	55	–	1 846	1 225	130	2 473	281	1 024	–
Median income (dollars)	14 868	2 500–	–	14 302	10 200	18 068	6 942	7 169	7 057	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.0	9.1	–	49.5	41.4	64.6	30.0	41.3	23.4	–
Median income (dollars)	16 758	8 750	–	22 982	18 356	19 659	16 289	18 276	16 467	–
Per capita income (dollars)	20 076	13 709	9 033	10 497	9 265	12 932	8 713	7 095	7 993	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**622**	**70**	**13**	**2 006**	**1 223**	**143**	**3 071**	**346**	**1 364**	–
With earnings	542	63	13	1 858	1 095	138	2 617	291	1 061	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 649	28 263	19 385	33 111	32 247	41 174	27 709	21 848	25 132	–
With Social Security income	161	–	–	328	233	9	712	62	363	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 154	–	–	6 098	6 959	8 000	7 296	5 722	7 541	–
With public assistance income	6	–	–	110	110	–	242	9	93	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 200	–	–	3 585	2 925	–	3 030	4 000	2 921	–
With retirement income	123	7	–	181	77	–	325	35	210	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 336	12 000	–	8 244	5 573	–	7 089	1 073	7 517	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**51 940**	**34 262**	**19 000**	**35 305**	**30 915**	**40 586**	**29 071**	**22 973**	**27 277**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 443	26 758	–	31 951	30 669	37 021	27 094	21 915	25 596	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 161	38 164	19 000	40 080	31 295	47 895	32 322	24 253	29 643	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**54 574**	**38 488**	**19 000**	**38 375**	**34 699**	**45 371**	**32 493**	**22 550**	**30 563**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 216	38 200	–	35 257	35 540	39 457	30 872	23 638	28 797	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 473	38 617	19 000	43 210	33 319	62 640	35 146	20 898	33 227	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 990**	**8 450**	**–**	**27 367**	**19 804**	**21 048**	**14 162**	**26 602**	**16 444**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 395	8 450	–	22 216	18 122	17 264	12 306	8 666	11 646	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 390	–	–	34 837	22 788	23 319	17 591	36 852	26 465	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**446**	**38**	**8**	**1 665**	**949**	**122**	**2 407**	**254**	**1 016**	–
Householder worked in 1989	373	38	–	1 483	756	113	1 911	180	774	–
With related children under 18 years	217	13	8	1 054	645	82	1 610	144	621	–
With related children under 5 years	125	5	–	534	309	28	838	69	302	–
Married-couple families	**380**	**26**	**8**	**1 148**	**663**	**98**	**1 885**	**204**	**790**	–
Householder worked in 1989	316	26	–	1 014	532	89	1 590	140	642	–
With related children under 18 years	169	8	8	729	444	73	1 238	128	489	–
With related children under 5 years	104	–	–	402	212	28	656	53	256	–
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**5**	**–**	**392**	**233**	**24**	**427**	**44**	**139**	–
Householder worked in 1989	38	5	–	344	171	24	226	34	82	–
With related children under 18 years	35	5	–	277	179	9	313	16	107	–
With related children under 5 years	8	5	–	98	90	–	145	16	35	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**195**	**57**	**5**	**505**	**468**	**31**	**972**	**151**	**545**	–
Nonfamily householder	176	32	5	341	274	21	664	92	348	–
65 years and over	58	13	–	66	56	–	191	18	176	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 594**	**140**	**30**	**6 432**	**4 184**	**458**	**9 437**	**1 010**	**4 236**	–
Persons under 18 years	414	14	8	2 057	1 473	149	3 133	291	1 367	–
Related children under 18 years	414	14	8	2 034	1 443	149	3 119	291	1 359	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	260	8	8	1 456	1 070	109	2 186	203	930	–
Persons 65 years and over	197	13	–	265	203	–	676	65	423	–
Persons 75 years and over	82	–	–	80	55	–	223	20	190	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**51**	**5**	**–**	**194**	**189**	**–**	**357**	**32**	**175**	–
Percent below poverty level	11.4	13.2	–	11.7	19.9	–	14.8	12.6	17.2	–
Householder worked in 1989	38	5	–	131	123	–	202	11	83	–
With related children under 18 years	28	5	–	162	160	–	334	17	109	–
With related children under 5 years	20	5	–	64	93	–	197	11	58	–
Married-couple families	**35**	**–**	**–**	**89**	**118**	**–**	**169**	**26**	**107**	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	–	56	94	–	146	11	60	–
With related children under 18 years	12	–	–	77	96	–	161	11	60	–
With related children under 5 years	12	–	–	44	51	–	88	5	36	–
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**5**	**–**	**99**	**71**	**–**	**177**	**6**	**52**	–
Householder worked in 1989	12	5	–	69	29	–	45	–	19	–
With related children under 18 years	16	5	–	85	64	–	162	6	45	–
With related children under 5 years	8	5	–	20	42	–	98	6	22	–
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**25**	**–**	**113**	**104**	**5**	**279**	**79**	**172**	–
Nonfamily householder	7	–	–	28	13	–	138	44	66	–
65 years and over	–	13	–	8	–	–	46	18	26	–
Persons	**206**	**36**	**–**	**1 048**	**920**	**5**	**1 810**	**204**	**826**	–
Percent below poverty level	12.9	25.7	–	16.3	22.0	1.1	19.2	20.2	19.5	–
Persons under 18 years	89	6	–	505	440	–	882	65	329	–
Related children under 18 years	89	6	–	489	423	–	882	65	329	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	–	–	415	329	–	627	45	232	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	–	25	4	–	65	41	86	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	5	–	–	18	12	34	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	88	12	–	592	356	5	823	135	431	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	223	36	–	1 543	1 297	34	2 479	340	1 236	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	426	56	25	2 252	1 993	83	4 933	549	2 236	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 354	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.01	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.03	Tract 360.04	Tract 361	Tract 362	Tract 364
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**2 759**	**3 505**	**2 137**	**2 929**	**1 945**	**1 870**	–	**13**	**167**
Less than $5,000	–	179	168	18	38	40	89	–	–	8
$5,000 to $9,999	–	140	268	38	31	31	116	–	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	–	151	312	60	129	33	95	–	7	10
$15,000 to $24,999	–	580	686	190	284	100	396	–	–	7
$25,000 to $34,999	–	420	652	241	313	247	357	–	–	39
$35,000 to $49,999	–	644	642	573	672	443	405	–	6	43
$50,000 to $74,999	–	564	569	775	1 061	711	296	–	–	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	72	108	181	252	239	78	–	–	22
$100,000 or more	–	9	100	61	149	101	38	–	–	13
Median (dollars)	–	32 737	30 101	48 978	49 939	51 996	31 807	–	12 321	41 458
Mean (dollars)	–	35 747	36 319	51 594	51 712	54 156	35 433	–	23 169	57 090
Families	–	**2 050**	**2 410**	**1 837**	**2 545**	**1 804**	**1 552**	–	**6**	**133**
Median income (dollars)	–	36 303	33 656	51 116	51 576	53 332	33 488	–	36 250	43 625
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	2 650	3 037	2 265	3 086	2 142	1 890	–	–	197
Median income (dollars)	–	22 369	23 802	34 119	35 204	36 007	21 594	–	–	26 528
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	56.2	67.2	67.2	65.6	64.9	61.7	–	–	44.7
Median income (dollars)	–	31 731	28 217	40 731	40 745	42 353	30 974	–	–	35 938
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	2 176	2 699	1 840	2 681	1 781	1 578	–	13	114
Median income (dollars)	–	12 131	14 249	13 434	15 306	14 482	8 963	–	12 321	10 833
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	44.4	47.5	43.2	42.0	42.9	35.2	–	100.0	31.6
Median income (dollars)	–	20 236	20 855	22 971	23 875	24 049	20 146	–	12 321	25 938
Per capita income (dollars)	–	12 931	13 842	17 322	16 966	16 519	10 990	–	13 096	18 206
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**2 759**	**3 505**	**2 137**	**2 929**	**1 945**	**1 870**	–	**13**	**167**
With earnings	–	2 515	3 138	1 956	2 750	1 851	1 703	–	13	136
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	36 469	36 978	51 319	50 080	53 921	35 152	–	23 077	57 001
With Social Security income	–	386	447	305	456	179	272	–	–	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	7 338	7 618	9 539	6 986	8 905	8 943	–	–	8 386
With public assistance income	–	143	110	61	83	28	78	–	–	2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 586	4 149	5 358	3 268	2 936	2 165	–	–	2 400
With retirement income	–	240	307	269	309	188	158	–	–	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	7 181	7 350	9 584	10 432	7 942	7 322	–	–	5 730
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**36 390**	**41 192**	**54 494**	**53 703**	**55 867**	**36 219**	–	**36 200**	**57 789**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	35 090	36 527	54 101	53 787	55 672	37 509	–	36 200	65 720
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	38 132	49 896	55 103	53 593	56 160	34 111	–	–	53 867
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**39 367**	**46 213**	**58 097**	**57 695**	**57 940**	**39 278**	–	–	**60 325**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	39 387	42 311	57 000	58 257	58 215	39 990	–	–	73 076
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	39 339	52 514	59 904	56 948	57 514	37 772	–	–	54 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**26 013**	**20 065**	**33 099**	**30 171**	**40 598**	**23 131**	–	**36 200**	**33 209**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	18 527	20 247	27 598	28 419	35 273	21 110	–	36 200	22 933
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	33 985	17 899	40 019	32 165	45 923	24 633	–	–	58 900
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**2 050**	**2 410**	**1 837**	**2 545**	**1 804**	**1 552**	–	**6**	**133**
Householder worked in 1989	–	1 861	2 196	1 663	2 325	1 742	1 337	–	6	96
With related children under 18 years	–	1 237	1 640	1 155	1 506	1 132	1 057	–	6	51
With related children under 5 years	–	477	721	432	464	356	393	–	–	16
Married-couple families	–	**1 567**	**1 875**	**1 588**	**2 158**	**1 609**	**1 196**	–	–	**119**
Householder worked in 1989	–	1 430	1 708	1 444	2 015	1 574	1 050	–	–	87
With related children under 18 years	–	951	1 215	1 008	1 269	1 018	853	–	–	44
With related children under 5 years	–	393	569	402	440	342	334	–	–	14
Female householder, no husband present	–	**413**	**375**	**149**	**278**	**136**	**265**	–	**6**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	376	347	119	214	119	196	–	6	5
With related children under 18 years	–	251	353	101	168	74	166	–	6	5
With related children under 5 years	–	69	117	30	18	14	59	–	–	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**976**	**1 465**	**421**	**556**	**195**	**499**	–	**7**	**75**
Nonfamily householder	–	709	1 095	300	384	141	318	–	7	34
65 years and over	–	100	178	60	71	36	36	–	–	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**7 597**	**9 237**	**6 322**	**8 892**	**6 339**	**5 909**	–	**23**	**466**
Persons under 18 years	–	2 182	2 855	1 988	2 702	2 115	2 066	–	4	118
Related children under 18 years	–	2 163	2 847	1 972	2 666	2 115	2 059	–	4	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	1 575	2 052	1 451	2 078	1 661	1 518	–	4	87
Persons 65 years and over	–	315	467	293	485	213	235	–	–	49
Persons 75 years and over	–	58	140	80	158	50	82	–	–	22
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**224**	**225**	**29**	**47**	**39**	**162**	–	–	**8**
Percent below poverty level	–	10.9	9.3	1.6	1.8	2.2	10.4	–	–	6.0
Householder worked in 1989	–	146	164	29	23	29	112	–	–	8
With related children under 18 years	–	177	174	9	8	39	119	–	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	101	111	–	–	9	54	–	–	2
Married-couple families	–	**125**	**127**	–	**26**	**21**	**88**	–	–	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	–	85	73	–	11	21	63	–	–	6
With related children under 18 years	–	78	76	–	–	21	56	–	–	3
With related children under 5 years	–	41	59	–	–	9	25	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**93**	**81**	–	**21**	**8**	**74**	–	–	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	–	61	81	–	12	8	49	–	–	2
With related children under 18 years	–	93	81	–	8	8	63	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	–	54	42	–	–	–	29	–	–	2
Unrelated individuals	–	**220**	**313**	**86**	**94**	**30**	**154**	–	–	**33**
Nonfamily householder	–	96	148	29	22	13	62	–	–	8
65 years and over	–	24	37	14	18	–	–	–	–	2
Persons	–	**1 008**	**1 101**	**148**	**236**	**171**	**862**	–	–	**68**
Percent below poverty level	–	13.3	11.9	2.3	2.7	2.7	14.6	–	–	14.6
Persons under 18 years	–	430	360	30	37	88	348	–	–	31
Related children under 18 years	–	411	360	14	8	88	348	–	–	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	281	240	14	8	77	254	–	–	15
Persons 65 years and over	–	42	84	26	40	–	11	–	–	2
Persons 75 years and over	–	13	17	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	509	496	72	134	137	547	–	–	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	1 297	1 600	216	313	223	1 014	–	–	72
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	2 347	2 648	447	645	354	2 055	–	7	103

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21	Tract 366.31	Tract 366.41	Tract 367	Tract 369	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**997**	**1 266**	**1 457**	**2 343**	**–**	**580**	**346**	**1 810**	**2 479**	**4 173**
Less than $5,000	78	75	47	32	–	12	6	14	51	63
$5,000 to $9,999	87	73	86	40	–	24	19	24	105	31
$10,000 to $14,999	78	82	67	26	–	32	20	16	147	9
$15,000 to $24,999	222	177	258	76	–	40	60	130	552	69
$25,000 to $34,999	138	177	307	240	–	74	85	186	628	126
$35,000 to $49,999	211	268	330	577	–	147	104	261	561	585
$50,000 to $74,999	119	271	277	1 001	–	142	36	544	379	1 584
$75,000 to $99,999	48	74	59	234	–	74	6	356	56	1 000
$100,000 or more	16	69	26	117	–	35	10	279	–	706
Median (dollars)	26 309	37 988	33 767	52 672	–	45 968	34 056	62 844	31 239	68 361
Mean (dollars)	32 344	42 827	37 479	56 175	–	49 928	36 950	76 826	33 306	78 614
Families	**788**	**970**	**1 136**	**2 053**	**–**	**488**	**260**	**1 321**	**1 092**	**3 753**
Median income (dollars)	33 824	42 097	36 707	54 389	–	47 750	35 227	69 542	40 929	70 013
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 010	1 204	1 475	2 541	–	556	329	1 829	1 945	4 355
Median income (dollars)	19 397	28 225	26 250	36 490	–	31 102	24 688	50 217	25 525	50 686
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.6	62.6	64.9	73.2	–	57.0	64.7	69.5	74.8	81.0
Median income (dollars)	28 973	35 526	32 079	40 637	–	41 562	29 375	55 887	27 813	53 980
Females 15 years and over, with income	975	1 023	1 139	2 140	–	493	282	1 521	1 781	3 605
Median income (dollars)	6 957	12 283	11 292	16 748	–	15 640	10 663	18 290	18 733	18 422
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.6	39.6	43.5	47.0	–	45.8	33.7	43.5	54.6	44.2
Median income (dollars)	17 121	21 972	20 325	22 168	–	26 111	18 173	26 968	22 274	30 829
Per capita income (dollars)	10 820	15 888	12 925	17 063	–	18 442	13 706	30 234	18 087	25 754
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**997**	**1 266**	**1 457**	**2 343**	**–**	**580**	**346**	**1 810**	**2 479**	**4 173**
With earnings	797	1 148	1 354	2 239	–	529	282	1 710	2 407	4 099
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 440	41 357	36 193	54 716	–	47 250	36 506	64 986	33 044	72 229
With Social Security income	273	174	200	237	–	78	82	219	100	218
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 178	8 201	8 985	6 769	–	7 478	8 879	8 245	6 784	7 056
With public assistance income	59	74	43	49	–	–	11	25	37	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 948	2 473	2 978	5 460	–	–	1 586	3 931	2 223	3 751
With retirement income	162	126	172	213	–	84	46	331	139	306
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 816	10 346	8 863	14 823	–	16 868	14 820	22 023	5 144	19 230
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 947**	**47 259**	**40 391**	**58 474**	**–**	**52 501**	**39 120**	**87 358**	**40 024**	**81 359**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 084	36 995	39 941	57 007	–	45 762	40 134	97 593	38 942	77 062
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 083	58 359	41 003	61 224	–	57 853	37 387	78 138	40 654	87 812
Married-couple families (dollars)	**39 501**	**53 827**	**43 295**	**59 390**	**–**	**57 005**	**41 862**	**92 607**	**41 236**	**83 208**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 495	42 773	44 171	59 316	–	52 333	42 786	104 004	40 572	78 858
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 594	65 692	42 215	59 538	–	60 437	40 314	82 727	41 596	89 784
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 648**	**20 910**	**26 676**	**50 913**	**–**	**31 788**	**15 329**	**44 799**	**31 822**	**36 310**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 313	12 155	24 214	18 128	–	24 059	4 567	50 528	33 988	24 765
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 832	33 253	33 888	86 523	–	39 733	25 525	28 987	29 249	50 468
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**788**	**970**	**1 136**	**2 053**	**–**	**488**	**260**	**1 321**	**1 092**	**3 753**
Householder worked in 1989	672	867	975	1 940	–	449	208	1 202	1 023	3 596
With related children under 18 years	395	543	680	1 397	–	221	164	628	403	2 293
With related children under 5 years	176	248	276	579	–	72	54	194	292	1 082
Married-couple families	**684**	**763**	**954**	**1 846**	**–**	**399**	**206**	**1 150**	**909**	**3 572**
Householder worked in 1989	594	705	821	1 747	–	369	165	1 043	850	3 448
With related children under 18 years	310	409	529	1 267	–	174	129	534	320	2 176
With related children under 5 years	139	187	236	547	–	62	48	171	261	1 047
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**147**	**110**	**121**	**–**	**73**	**37**	**94**	**140**	**118**
Householder worked in 1989	59	121	89	107	–	71	26	88	130	103
With related children under 18 years	66	92	87	70	–	37	18	71	76	70
With related children under 5 years	31	54	14	7	–	3	6	17	31	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**253**	**401**	**416**	**430**	**–**	**108**	**122**	**633**	**1 662**	**610**
Nonfamily householder	209	296	321	290	–	92	86	489	1 387	420
65 years and over	120	71	42	32	–	27	35	42	35	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 918**	**3 389**	**4 170**	**7 717**	**–**	**1 555**	**927**	**4 498**	**4 546**	**12 737**
Persons under 18 years	881	942	1 285	2 704	–	376	277	962	677	4 003
Related children under 18 years	877	935	1 285	2 697	–	376	271	962	652	3 997
Related children 5 to 17 years	632	699	886	1 925	–	302	199	743	313	2 701
Persons 65 years and over	310	242	197	234	–	83	70	278	97	257
Persons 75 years and over	104	97	39	72	–	31	7	92	10	34
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**102**	**104**	**67**	**56**	**–**	**38**	**25**	**6**	**51**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	10.7	5.9	2.7	–	7.8	9.6	.5	4.7	1.4
Householder worked in 1989	93	78	43	33	–	13	19	6	14	36
With related children under 18 years	78	90	54	48	–	26	25	6	10	46
With related children under 5 years	28	60	29	16	–	19	13	–	10	9
Married-couple families	**59**	**30**	**35**	**39**	**–**	**21**	**7**	**–**	**41**	**30**
Householder worked in 1989	50	28	18	24	–	3	7	–	14	30
With related children under 18 years	35	24	22	31	–	9	7	–	10	23
With related children under 5 years	11	24	15	16	–	9	7	–	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**57**	**8**	**17**	**–**	**10**	**18**	**6**	**10**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	43	35	8	9	–	10	12	6	–	6
With related children under 18 years	43	49	8	17	–	10	18	6	–	14
With related children under 5 years	17	29	–	–	–	3	6	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**95**	**71**	**65**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**37**	**188**	**73**
Nonfamily householder	53	41	49	16	–	–	–	24	81	33
65 years and over	53	20	11	8	–	–	–	–	11	7
Persons	**484**	**389**	**320**	**255**	**–**	**126**	**87**	**58**	**327**	**259**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	11.5	7.7	3.3	–	8.1	9.4	1.3	7.2	2.0
Persons under 18 years	210	176	122	102	–	54	57	15	47	99
Related children under 18 years	206	169	122	95	–	54	51	15	22	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	101	65	72	–	36	35	15	11	85
Persons 65 years and over	53	31	28	24	–	15	–	–	36	7
Persons 75 years and over	31	10	13	–	–	12	–	–	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	142	233	157	122	–	40	41	27	157	199
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	586	457	443	263	–	153	100	58	327	275
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 057	699	912	532	–	227	131	201	721	379

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374	Tract 375
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 303**	**6 151**	**3 504**	**2 804**	**3 192**	**913**	**4 090**	**2 787**	**3 304**	**3 064**
Less than $5,000	95	252	19	61	151	43	80	38	117	112
$5,000 to $9,999	99	241	32	47	152	50	106	81	137	104
$10,000 to $14,999	140	317	44	62	241	93	242	69	154	138
$15,000 to $24,999	612	1 023	209	114	571	134	713	266	490	366
$25,000 to $34,999	532	934	322	313	534	195	807	360	457	627
$35,000 to $49,999	967	1 402	752	717	786	211	940	443	615	814
$50,000 to $74,999	636	1 362	1 264	1 079	502	117	806	994	583	735
$75,000 to $99,999	178	453	537	199	133	62	284	338	394	120
$100,000 or more	44	167	325	212	122	8	112	198	357	48
Median (dollars)	37 065	38 375	57 355	51 887	34 272	32 021	36 347	52 217	40 945	38 074
Mean (dollars)	39 113	40 967	63 693	54 385	38 587	34 463	40 810	57 035	56 251	41 073
Families	**2 741**	**4 761**	**3 192**	**2 354**	**1 467**	**411**	**2 021**	**2 187**	**1 870**	**2 052**
Median income (dollars)	39 485	42 249	58 950	54 839	38 356	34 150	45 208	55 530	56 683	42 758
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 312	6 100	3 846	2 848	2 548	920	3 409	2 790	2 815	2 605
Median income (dollars)	24 841	24 861	35 818	36 416	26 769	17 500	30 772	36 263	32 352	30 108
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.1	62.5	68.9	75.8	68.3	58.3	76.0	71.0	69.3	65.9
Median income (dollars)	31 054	32 355	43 896	39 868	35 190	30 385	35 556	42 317	41 800	32 018
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 850	5 458	3 474	2 504	2 151	708	2 889	2 412	2 566	2 710
Median income (dollars)	11 838	13 478	18 365	17 936	19 245	11 914	18 044	16 569	16 796	15 719
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.1	43.6	51.1	51.5	51.6	46.8	58.2	47.9	41.9	51.2
Median income (dollars)	21 009	22 041	25 460	24 515	27 715	21 615	24 179	27 143	26 404	23 490
Per capita income (dollars)	12 589	14 461	19 412	18 068	20 779	14 984	19 927	20 252	26 929	15 935
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 303**	**6 151**	**3 504**	**2 804**	**3 192**	**913**	**4 090**	**2 787**	**3 304**	**3 064**
With earnings	3 194	5 729	3 349	2 701	3 055	842	4 035	2 699	2 996	2 943
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 112	39 967	61 145	53 136	36 883	34 858	39 877	54 405	53 777	39 166
With Social Security income	299	748	294	204	167	96	121	204	446	287
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 044	8 386	7 800	7 737	6 551	6 177	7 305	8 390	7 256	8 104
With public assistance income	100	157	56	44	33	21	36	36	96	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 150	2 497	6 213	4 999	6 529	4 245	6 753	3 821	4 427	2 659
With retirement income	218	531	269	227	198	38	115	215	425	246
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 202	9 242	15 556	8 950	9 168	11 522	10 824	9 918	16 043	8 575
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 333**	**44 930**	**65 136**	**57 712**	**43 868**	**35 784**	**49 420**	**61 818**	**71 788**	**45 014**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 607	42 838	64 446	56 251	35 585	35 055	49 020	61 587	57 731	42 856
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 998	47 655	66 126	60 409	52 369	36 475	49 825	62 155	79 348	48 159
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 401**	**48 355**	**67 539**	**60 434**	**50 865**	**40 594**	**54 269**	**64 928**	**79 237**	**47 621**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 612	46 503	67 879	60 639	41 758	41 482	56 251	65 134	65 560	46 223
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 516	50 716	67 037	60 072	58 330	39 658	52 364	64 630	86 109	49 617
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 969**	**24 892**	**37 281**	**26 109**	**22 593**	**22 765**	**28 524**	**30 264**	**30 948**	**33 055**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 302	22 161	33 192	23 656	22 972	10 590	22 220	27 950	25 471	27 105
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 628	30 023	42 895	58 200	21 751	28 753	40 732	35 142	36 557	43 536
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 741**	**4 761**	**3 192**	**2 354**	**1 467**	**411**	**2 021**	**2 187**	**1 870**	**2 052**
Householder worked in 1989	2 571	4 316	2 982	2 268	1 364	353	1 920	2 068	1 673	1 879
With related children under 18 years	1 975	2 848	2 004	1 548	760	217	1 027	1 345	704	1 270
With related children under 5 years	864	1 141	858	708	390	72	533	511	269	552
Married-couple families	**2 224**	**3 948**	**2 838**	**2 100**	**1 010**	**275**	**1 630**	**1 925**	**1 522**	**1 699**
Householder worked in 1989	2 111	3 578	2 666	2 023	941	234	1 588	1 825	1 368	1 575
With related children under 18 years	1 581	2 307	1 756	1 352	462	141	799	1 169	518	1 031
With related children under 5 years	747	999	780	636	300	55	483	494	234	514
Female householder, no husband present	**366**	**596**	**242**	**169**	**329**	**91**	**279**	**202**	**253**	**301**
Householder worked in 1989	317	553	204	169	295	74	220	183	218	252
With related children under 18 years	287	418	169	157	227	47	193	137	150	203
With related children under 5 years	90	100	29	53	90	–	43	17	25	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**814**	**1 857**	**471**	**664**	**2 102**	**778**	**2 527**	**806**	**1 743**	**1 227**
Nonfamily householder	562	1 390	312	450	1 725	502	2 069	600	1 434	1 012
65 years and over	44	188	34	17	72	64	41	48	188	104
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 299**	**17 462**	**11 472**	**8 538**	**5 982**	**2 013**	**8 332**	**7 869**	**6 790**	**7 856**
Persons under 18 years	3 438	5 068	3 578	2 733	1 074	383	1 719	2 362	1 176	2 219
Related children under 18 years	3 438	5 033	3 565	2 724	1 057	378	1 692	2 349	1 155	2 208
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 444	3 751	2 675	1 907	676	290	1 023	1 660	905	1 626
Persons 65 years and over	319	857	408	214	177	150	113	212	565	334
Persons 75 years and over	59	267	117	94	72	68	26	60	167	109
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**147**	**309**	**45**	**41**	**124**	**59**	**70**	**79**	**81**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	6.5	1.4	1.7	8.5	14.4	3.5	3.6	4.3	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	86	232	16	19	89	42	52	60	53	68
With related children under 18 years	122	215	36	28	90	42	49	69	55	69
With related children under 5 years	44	86	12	19	90	16	23	34	18	19
Married-couple families	**104**	**165**	**29**	**13**	**71**	**50**	**16**	**40**	**40**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	65	139	8	–	46	33	16	31	30	36
With related children under 18 years	86	102	20	–	57	33	16	40	32	17
With related children under 5 years	22	43	12	–	57	16	16	24	18	9
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**109**	**16**	**19**	**53**	**9**	**43**	**39**	**41**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	21	73	8	19	43	9	25	29	23	22
With related children under 18 years	36	93	16	19	33	9	33	29	23	42
With related children under 5 years	22	32	–	19	33	–	7	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**200**	**351**	**55**	**99**	**240**	**136**	**227**	**79**	**183**	**134**
Nonfamily householder	84	183	29	34	123	22	82	16	121	51
65 years and over	16	41	–	–	–	27	–	–	33	11
Persons	**809**	**1 312**	**290**	**204**	**604**	**392**	**429**	**344**	**452**	**417**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	7.5	2.5	2.4	10.1	19.5	5.1	4.4	6.7	5.3
Persons under 18 years	268	450	140	62	162	137	123	138	154	107
Related children under 18 years	268	415	127	53	145	132	96	125	133	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	204	320	111	34	53	108	62	77	105	81
Persons 65 years and over	35	91	–	24	–	43	–	–	33	24
Persons 75 years and over	–	43	–	12	–	16	–	–	20	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	273	654	99	152	279	182	207	107	232	222
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 225	1 601	442	267	790	540	503	416	714	459
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 503	3 723	828	626	1 410	791	1 124	879	1 145	1 032

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 408	Tract 416.05	Tract 417.02	Tract 418.02	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 254**	**371**	**1 643**	**1 160**	**2 176**	**1 498**	**4 100**	**4 719**	**2 878**	**4 647**
Less than $5,000	26	30	59	13	50	9	142	158	71	165
$5,000 to $9,999	52	47	62	44	37	13	180	220	99	215
$10,000 to $14,999	82	24	55	34	43	51	178	473	79	359
$15,000 to $24,999	122	103	188	188	142	73	492	1 049	414	877
$25,000 to $34,999	152	87	238	157	406	120	728	893	560	1 086
$35,000 to $49,999	168	32	427	242	520	325	906	994	713	910
$50,000 to $74,999	205	20	310	272	665	502	1 036	654	633	731
$75,000 to $99,999	167	14	151	99	228	252	323	181	215	199
$100,000 or more	280	14	153	111	85	153	115	97	94	105
Median (dollars)	51 721	22 375	42 294	43 514	46 389	57 119	39 409	30 561	40 376	31 101
Mean (dollars)	71 832	28 630	51 044	55 387	52 168	63 272	43 190	34 822	43 881	36 268
Families	**859**	**117**	**1 113**	**728**	**1 736**	**1 279**	**3 280**	**2 947**	**1 954**	**3 062**
Median income (dollars)	67 560	30 104	47 213	50 639	49 400	59 203	44 040	35 281	44 821	35 971
Males 15 years and over, with income	985	163	1 308	975	1 991	1 652	4 010	4 151	2 723	3 997
Median income (dollars)	41 885	21 779	32 005	28 542	26 748	36 544	25 957	21 178	27 551	22 437
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.3	75.5	65.7	58.4	60.5	65.9	66.5	64.8	69.7	65.1
Median income (dollars)	53 835	27 404	36 288	37 128	35 029	45 712	31 737	26 799	31 971	26 858
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 161	328	1 459	1 040	2 154	1 407	3 843	3 703	2 263	3 645
Median income (dollars)	22 292	18 065	19 708	20 964	19 725	16 962	14 549	15 360	16 637	17 006
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.5	38.1	47.1	45.0	53.3	40.9	47.5	51.4	50.2	54.9
Median income (dollars)	32 208	22 639	30 503	26 667	26 484	26 674	23 743	21 859	22 234	21 159
Per capita income (dollars)	30 761	18 591	21 877	25 837	18 263	20 311	13 803	13 823	16 858	14 121
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 254**	**371**	**1 643**	**1 160**	**2 176**	**1 498**	**4 100**	**4 719**	**2 878**	**4 647**
With earnings	1 049	297	1 407	960	2 094	1 413	3 895	4 575	2 795	4 499
Mean earnings (dollars)	68 563	29 953	49 337	50 893	50 818	57 863	42 095	33 564	42 889	35 823
With Social Security income	284	106	349	312	169	179	310	260	144	202
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 036	4 565	8 791	9 629	7 363	9 462	6 324	6 135	5 148	5 546
With public assistance income	–	4	12	11	43	31	163	166	49	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	5 075	2 737	2 293	2 221	2 236	2 677	3 855	1 818	2 445
With retirement income	132	52	198	178	187	161	236	165	134	228
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 949	8 596	17 085	15 746	9 860	15 334	10 222	7 433	10 138	5 039
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**90 449**	**31 380**	**58 110**	**59 996**	**55 279**	**65 885**	**45 799**	**39 560**	**47 813**	**41 558**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	89 583	47 079	53 547	54 274	57 657	60 120	43 783	38 435	46 190	39 856
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	91 312	24 949	62 214	62 442	51 916	73 798	50 261	41 287	50 706	45 268
Married-couple families (dollars)	**101 240**	**39 517**	**65 118**	**64 885**	**56 406**	**66 861**	**50 597**	**43 812**	**50 724**	**45 997**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	98 385	47 079	62 682	60 647	56 516	61 891	49 376	42 569	49 013	45 651
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	104 253	34 477	66 970	66 742	56 251	73 853	53 246	45 706	53 806	46 736
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**38 888**	**9 763**	**28 060**	**31 176**	**51 736**	**55 295**	**26 028**	**21 881**	**28 685**	**23 519**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 030	–	25 668	25 062	66 048	41 628	23 444	20 938	26 281	20 280
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 925	9 763	32 684	34 146	29 487	78 423	33 654	24 230	32 941	33 283
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**859**	**117**	**1 113**	**728**	**1 736**	**1 279**	**3 280**	**2 947**	**1 954**	**3 062**
Householder worked in 1989	743	111	949	596	1 611	1 156	3 044	2 783	1 888	2 867
With related children under 18 years	432	34	569	226	1 038	765	2 302	1 826	1 276	2 114
With related children under 5 years	243	20	259	133	456	253	867	917	678	984
Married-couple families	**707**	**85**	**896**	**581**	**1 389**	**1 148**	**2 567**	**2 295**	**1 681**	**2 400**
Householder worked in 1989	630	85	774	500	1 289	1 040	2 383	2 168	1 628	2 239
With related children under 18 years	363	34	412	177	825	684	1 772	1 410	1 085	1 649
With related children under 5 years	229	20	243	113	388	238	724	803	632	857
Female householder, no husband present	**130**	**32**	**176**	**104**	**281**	**105**	**561**	**468**	**205**	**570**
Householder worked in 1989	91	26	134	76	256	90	509	460	192	536
With related children under 18 years	53	–	126	34	171	66	440	343	144	428
With related children under 5 years	14	–	16	13	47	15	124	110	39	127
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**455**	**272**	**676**	**538**	**687**	**323**	**1 238**	**2 287**	**1 176**	**2 083**
Nonfamily householder	395	254	530	432	440	219	820	1 772	924	1 585
65 years and over	161	89	133	161	52	33	51	102	51	65
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 928**	**579**	**3 874**	**2 490**	**6 130**	**4 660**	**12 775**	**11 978**	**7 469**	**11 900**
Persons under 18 years	723	65	894	370	1 759	1 425	4 306	3 231	2 068	3 363
Related children under 18 years	712	59	894	370	1 748	1 425	4 262	3 216	2 059	3 345
Related children 5 to 17 years	435	21	558	199	1 191	1 109	3 153	2 134	1 364	2 177
Persons 65 years and over	373	120	437	415	253	243	339	361	149	236
Persons 75 years and over	209	68	130	152	94	75	87	102	24	41
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**25**	**18**	8	**49**	**21**	**229**	**238**	**77**	**183**
Percent below poverty level	–	21.4	1.6	1.1	2.8	1.6	7.0	8.1	3.9	6.0
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	6	8	31	12	159	180	58	139
With related children under 18 years	–	–	18	8	49	15	160	149	51	161
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	18	7	73	105	22	44
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**12**	**121**	**150**	**50**	**92**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	12	95	110	31	69
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	14	12	77	85	31	70
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	7	29	71	12	12
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**18**	**8**	**35**	**9**	**86**	**78**	**27**	**70**
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	6	8	17	–	42	70	27	49
With related children under 18 years	–	–	18	8	35	3	73	64	20	70
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	18	–	34	34	10	32
Unrelated individuals	**52**	**30**	**88**	**30**	**118**	**33**	**228**	**303**	**180**	**267**
Nonfamily householder	36	24	47	11	47	9	72	161	107	169
65 years and over	10	7	11	5	24	–	13	10	–	36
Persons	**52**	**80**	**131**	**48**	**284**	**113**	**1 003**	**1 086**	**438**	**910**
Percent below poverty level	1.8	13.8	3.4	1.9	4.6	2.4	7.9	9.1	5.9	7.6
Persons under 18 years	11	6	25	10	107	37	359	317	95	327
Related children under 18 years	–	–	25	10	96	37	323	302	86	327
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	25	10	82	32	229	170	65	284
Persons 65 years and over	10	13	11	5	24	–	27	30	–	63
Persons 75 years and over	10	7	11	5	24	–	6	23	–	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	29	26	99	29	149	31	488	354	215	372
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	63	102	216	66	324	155	1 384	1 643	611	1 365
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	236	138	514	278	597	239	2 309	3 375	1 016	3 093

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.21	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 441.02	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 448
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 796**	**2 329**	**6 777**	**1 392**	**5 476**	**944**	**253**	**2 859**	**2 683**	**41**
Less than $5,000	102	104	216	11	294	41	3	223	28	–
$5,000 to $9,999	133	75	278	–	186	23	6	307	66	6
$10,000 to $14,999	272	148	490	22	284	73	5	402	93	–
$15,000 to $24,999	687	424	1 424	68	1 150	175	14	615	368	6
$25,000 to $34,999	490	483	1 160	127	991	115	21	487	329	8
$35,000 to $49,999	554	612	1 159	261	1 104	110	26	438	380	–
$50,000 to $74,999	363	359	1 275	422	800	81	42	272	585	11
$75,000 to $99,999	162	86	404	243	491	75	50	85	296	10
$100,000 or more	33	38	371	238	176	251	86	30	538	–
Median (dollars)	29 580	32 401	32 561	61 823	32 558	40 150	78 488	23 002	53 498	50 424
Mean (dollars)	34 097	36 280	41 749	70 905	39 157	80 754	94 438	27 268	70 424	45 848
Families	**2 090**	**1 615**	**3 773**	**1 175**	**1 965**	**715**	**206**	**2 049**	**2 049**	**35**
Median income (dollars)	30 147	36 883	44 180	63 526	48 772	51 327	82 461	22 840	62 835	53 299
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 362	2 052	5 458	1 400	3 762	937	254	2 902	2 389	35
Median income (dollars)	21 724	22 917	26 441	41 694	31 719	20 669	49 218	12 162	39 562	31 458
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.3	61.8	70.0	73.5	73.4	55.2	60.2	51.3	63.3	65.7
Median income (dollars)	27 282	28 283	32 102	47 768	36 941	47 408	76 901	19 122	57 961	40 194
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 452	2 085	5 122	1 228	3 931	826	249	2 428	2 349	38
Median income (dollars)	15 979	15 177	19 072	21 140	20 792	12 708	15 125	10 000	17 891	11 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.5	47.8	53.4	47.6	57.0	43.6	27.7	44.8	41.3	50.0
Median income (dollars)	20 836	22 367	22 376	29 688	23 588	25 313	32 083	17 134	26 932	40 039
Per capita income (dollars)	12 255	13 594	18 930	25 912	23 283	29 487	36 336	9 343	27 924	16 283
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 796**	**2 329**	**6 777**	**1 392**	**5 476**	**944**	**253**	**2 859**	**2 683**	**41**
With earnings	2 683	2 156	6 566	1 321	5 083	862	215	2 546	2 507	29
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 246	35 625	41 171	68 089	38 460	74 603	87 355	27 301	64 214	55 386
With Social Security income	158	256	311	145	443	182	81	404	396	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 925	7 490	6 676	11 036	7 772	10 183	9 985	6 807	9 994	12 021
With public assistance income	108	57	103	16	56	19	4	218	28	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 610	4 234	1 392	10 518	4 313	2 065	8 613	2 395	6 766	–
With retirement income	220	168	212	112	303	112	61	216	349	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 509	7 781	11 397	18 326	13 743	12 092	11 624	6 827	20 435	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 953**	**39 539**	**50 166**	**74 007**	**52 774**	**94 228**	**100 527**	**28 288**	**81 277**	**52 032**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 045	38 943	47 564	64 654	47 849	102 664	105 819	24 360	73 703	57 652
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 180	40 604	53 219	83 635	55 867	85 331	97 919	34 447	87 646	41 260
Married-couple families (dollars)	**42 280**	**44 080**	**55 870**	**76 288**	**58 089**	**112 194**	**106 934**	**32 273**	**94 703**	**52 032**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 530	45 125	54 525	64 817	54 737	125 917	111 250	28 206	93 073	57 652
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 202	42 412	57 312	87 222	60 054	98 375	104 723	38 351	95 806	41 260
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 464**	**26 072**	**22 965**	**46 531**	**24 706**	**23 241**	**39 521**	**20 804**	**34 968**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 168	23 811	21 444	48 375	16 273	19 653	31 540	17 207	34 693	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 177	34 590	25 779	41 537	33 138	29 063	41 977	27 478	35 562	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 090**	**1 615**	**3 773**	**1 175**	**1 965**	**715**	**206**	**2 049**	**2 049**	**35**
Householder worked in 1989	1 949	1 482	3 600	1 087	1 844	599	165	1 709	1 916	29
With related children under 18 years	1 464	1 051	2 103	596	783	401	68	1 330	958	23
With related children under 5 years	532	453	1 070	247	397	97	34	670	282	–
Married-couple families	**1 263**	**1 199**	**3 009**	**1 041**	**1 618**	**572**	**183**	**1 412**	**1 544**	**35**
Householder worked in 1989	1 203	1 080	2 929	966	1 514	486	144	1 182	1 455	29
With related children under 18 years	818	737	1 585	508	609	287	62	875	645	23
With related children under 5 years	333	349	888	241	333	65	34	479	236	–
Female householder, no husband present	**666**	**286**	**593**	**89**	**244**	**118**	**17**	**454**	**427**	–
Householder worked in 1989	595	277	505	81	227	88	15	373	383	–
With related children under 18 years	542	226	416	65	136	89	4	345	292	–
With related children under 5 years	144	37	130	6	56	14	–	90	25	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 078**	**1 009**	**3 725**	**293**	**3 985**	**322**	**67**	**1 279**	**813**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	706	714	3 004	217	3 511	229	47	810	634	6
65 years and over	46	98	93	17	265	48	15	186	120	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 893**	**6 180**	**14 850**	**3 826**	**9 202**	**2 581**	**667**	**8 482**	**6 742**	**113**
Persons under 18 years	2 658	1 775	3 415	1 009	1 170	578	129	2 700	1 584	36
Related children under 18 years	2 648	1 763	3 395	1 009	1 170	578	129	2 671	1 576	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 960	1 310	2 115	681	605	476	88	1 784	1 206	36
Persons 65 years and over	195	284	288	226	484	296	97	469	445	16
Persons 75 years and over	63	45	80	62	226	70	36	112	115	6
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**231**	**117**	**156**	**9**	**100**	**37**	**3**	**471**	**48**	–
Percent below poverty level	11.1	7.2	4.1	.8	5.1	5.2	1.5	23.0	2.3	–
Householder worked in 1989	159	76	107	9	37	10	2	319	39	–
With related children under 18 years	215	112	89	9	65	31	1	421	48	–
With related children under 5 years	85	63	23	9	8	8	–	254	21	–
Married-couple families	**82**	**74**	**69**	**9**	**73**	**23**	**3**	**260**	**23**	–
Householder worked in 1989	65	47	48	9	27	10	2	182	23	–
With related children under 18 years	66	74	21	9	38	17	1	234	23	–
With related children under 5 years	39	45	–	9	8	–	–	158	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**32**	**66**	**–**	**27**	**14**	**–**	**138**	**25**	–
Householder worked in 1989	71	23	38	–	10	–	–	93	16	–
With related children under 18 years	116	32	47	–	27	14	–	121	25	–
With related children under 5 years	30	18	14	–	–	8	–	39	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**167**	**156**	**372**	**11**	**360**	**70**	**9**	**305**	**72**	–
Nonfamily householder	63	75	219	11	249	22	–	93	28	–
65 years and over	–	13	7	11	30	5	5	47	–	–
Persons	**1 073**	**682**	**780**	**52**	**600**	**223**	**20**	**2 144**	**219**	–
Percent below poverty level	13.6	11.0	5.3	1.4	6.5	8.6	3.0	25.3	3.2	–
Persons under 18 years	560	275	160	24	80	73	4	980	71	–
Related children under 18 years	550	263	140	24	80	73	4	967	71	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	441	174	123	14	57	63	4	611	48	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	25	11	45	30	5	57	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	6	30	8	5	14	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	415	325	361	5	431	127	11	954	41	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 449	864	1 084	112	717	313	26	2 754	320	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 873	1 676	2 887	179	1 351	734	34	4 525	876	6

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 615**	**2 702**	**3 137**	**2 109**	**2 464**	**2 455**	**2 540**	**828**	**3 604**	**5 642**
Less than $5,000	81	59	16	69	29	29	70	50	440	206
$5,000 to $9,999	135	107	56	93	31	76	148	100	430	201
$10,000 to $14,999	102	215	140	157	32	53	269	126	263	263
$15,000 to $24,999	272	377	344	289	301	229	868	220	557	917
$25,000 to $34,999	333	499	470	327	431	343	579	151	624	793
$35,000 to $49,999	782	718	547	371	720	696	416	94	485	986
$50,000 to $74,999	1 628	566	750	615	498	803	103	66	565	1 525
$75,000 to $99,999	1 044	123	440	126	250	169	51	8	125	460
$100,000 or more	1 238	38	374	62	172	57	36	13	115	291
Median (dollars)	66 230	36 691	49 858	39 632	43 912	44 554	24 180	22 530	26 353	40 474
Mean (dollars)	77 458	39 604	59 367	42 256	50 854	46 950	33 467	26 244	32 462	48 021
Families	**5 035**	**1 736**	**2 665**	**1 773**	**2 196**	**2 067**	**1 108**	**503**	**2 637**	**4 218**
Median income (dollars)	69 938	40 625	54 713	43 657	44 752	46 890	25 306	24 181	30 440	48 198
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 795	2 316	3 266	2 087	2 476	2 354	1 991	761	2 836	5 100
Median income (dollars)	49 115	27 714	32 189	27 336	31 776	30 631	19 662	13 346	19 737	27 337
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.7	67.7	70.0	64.0	74.8	74.2	74.2	52.7	57.5	69.6
Median income (dollars)	57 094	31 992	39 312	32 697	35 426	33 875	22 083	20 466	28 615	34 866
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 749	2 199	2 676	2 035	2 108	2 289	1 505	652	3 332	5 141
Median income (dollars)	15 507	16 724	16 485	12 291	13 920	16 589	15 549	10 380	11 815	17 537
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	51.9	47.5	37.3	46.3	52.4	51.1	46.9	41.2	50.7
Median income (dollars)	25 994	21 428	25 688	20 506	21 802	23 302	17 641	20 333	20 481	22 427
Per capita income (dollars)	24 268	16 245	18 785	13 591	15 742	15 409	18 151	10 412	11 721	17 210
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 615**	**2 702**	**3 137**	**2 109**	**2 464**	**2 455**	**2 540**	**828**	**3 604**	**5 642**
With earnings	5 399	2 635	3 067	1 877	2 374	2 376	2 452	711	3 098	5 304
Mean earnings (dollars)	74 903	38 856	56 404	41 858	50 512	45 865	32 724	27 368	33 685	47 522
With Social Security income	393	229	263	320	183	163	147	110	595	544
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 230	6 012	8 761	9 219	8 675	8 404	10 361	6 601	6 187	7 761
With public assistance income	71	68	55	46	28	63	61	47	361	124
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 217	778	4 051	5 446	1 252	1 745	3 142	2 367	3 220	2 187
With retirement income	222	90	278	220	95	117	187	49	269	382
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 440	3 097	8 348	10 369	9 991	5 958	6 622	6 738	9 381	8 531
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**82 629**	**44 012**	**64 376**	**45 755**	**52 287**	**48 133**	**31 256**	**31 024**	**36 055**	**51 093**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 508	39 495	63 096	43 756	52 285	45 775	28 574	24 818	35 361	46 004
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 764	51 252	66 903	48 819	52 290	53 538	34 702	39 473	36 965	57 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	**86 394**	**46 628**	**68 701**	**49 626**	**54 714**	**52 883**	**34 985**	**31 556**	**48 548**	**56 873**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	87 955	42 512	67 557	48 915	54 542	51 113	33 475	31 143	51 669	52 382
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 135	53 292	70 964	50 606	55 243	56 940	36 715	32 082	45 208	62 614
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 027**	**28 846**	**26 303**	**22 877**	**28 334**	**22 823**	**22 566**	**36 298**	**16 989**	**26 456**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 867	20 721	23 044	20 461	24 633	20 410	18 581	14 750	14 151	21 507
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 823	38 981	34 509	33 047	33 574	30 501	28 017	82 562	21 742	35 896
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**5 035**	**1 736**	**2 665**	**1 773**	**2 196**	**2 067**	**1 108**	**503**	**2 637**	**4 218**
Householder worked in 1989	4 835	1 700	2 550	1 599	2 084	2 006	1 032	422	2 061	3 884
With related children under 18 years	3 491	1 099	1 791	1 111	1 647	1 466	640	307	1 698	2 547
With related children under 5 years	1 334	419	820	352	691	771	397	111	777	1 129
Married-couple families	**4 640**	**1 435**	**2 364**	**1 504**	**1 936**	**1 702**	**747**	**323**	**1 530**	**3 315**
Householder worked in 1989	4 472	1 410	2 264	1 362	1 846	1 676	703	282	1 260	3 078
With related children under 18 years	3 200	897	1 581	901	1 479	1 204	399	186	871	1 914
With related children under 5 years	1 279	386	782	336	650	697	260	77	391	921
Female householder, no husband present	**303**	**227**	**197**	**224**	**157**	**276**	**206**	**107**	**931**	**753**
Householder worked in 1989	286	227	182	201	143	241	174	79	647	664
With related children under 18 years	248	146	152	190	94	210	136	73	692	555
With related children under 5 years	55	22	28	16	24	54	70	22	303	173
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**812**	**1 198**	**649**	**451**	**382**	**556**	**1 721**	**442**	**1 296**	**1 782**
Nonfamily householder	580	966	472	336	268	388	1 432	325	967	1 424
65 years and over	125	63	32	139	20	57	41	49	213	131
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 847**	**6 540**	**9 942**	**6 485**	**7 946**	**7 448**	**4 718**	**2 091**	**10 133**	**15 644**
Persons under 18 years	6 238	1 910	3 452	2 238	2 988	2 577	962	582	3 025	4 580
Related children under 18 years	6 238	1 895	3 442	2 238	2 988	2 562	962	576	3 025	4 572
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 748	1 275	2 475	1 674	2 084	1 626	544	417	2 147	3 080
Persons 65 years and over	432	164	274	412	178	212	128	105	731	605
Persons 75 years and over	121	56	74	150	33	42	25	52	258	164
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**52**	**116**	**98**	**101**	**43**	**115**	**71**	**55**	**534**	**248**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	6.7	3.7	5.7	2.0	5.6	6.4	10.9	20.3	5.9
Householder worked in 1989	28	116	98	78	34	94	38	38	240	139
With related children under 18 years	52	110	91	94	26	115	71	38	411	215
With related children under 5 years	22	48	39	50	7	65	63	24	207	128
Married-couple families	**40**	**88**	**60**	**88**	**43**	**27**	**27**	**40**	**83**	**125**
Householder worked in 1989	16	88	60	72	34	27	20	23	22	63
With related children under 18 years	40	82	53	81	26	27	27	23	27	92
With related children under 5 years	22	39	20	44	7	18	27	9	10	55
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**28**	**38**	**13**	**–**	**80**	**34**	**15**	**406**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	12	28	38	6	–	59	8	15	182	76
With related children under 18 years	12	28	38	13	–	80	34	15	360	123
With related children under 5 years	–	9	19	6	–	47	26	15	183	73
Unrelated individuals	**177**	**90**	**71**	**131**	**48**	**19**	**184**	**112**	**347**	**239**
Nonfamily householder	109	47	7	73	9	9	115	69	253	113
65 years and over	49	8	3	29	9	–	–	9	127	7
Persons	**348**	**503**	**469**	**550**	**191**	**523**	**412**	**312**	**2 276**	**1 134**
Percent below poverty level	1.9	7.7	4.7	8.5	2.4	7.0	8.7	14.9	22.5	7.2
Persons under 18 years	74	224	217	173	68	298	123	104	958	402
Related children under 18 years	74	209	217	173	68	298	123	98	958	402
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	165	180	94	60	208	35	45	661	210
Persons 65 years and over	49	8	3	41	12	–	–	33	234	7
Persons 75 years and over	22	8	–	16	–	–	–	21	107	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	155	173	92	228	107	211	198	111	1 199	454
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	517	685	589	835	247	590	643	615	2 703	1 568
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 270	1 358	1 294	1 428	885	1 123	1 525	1 018	4 346	3 148

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 531.03	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 216**	**1 229**	**1 960**	**2 142**	**1 556**	**2 914**	**3 624**	**2 173**	**3 519**	**1 181**
Less than $5,000	336	42	728	104	97	276	478	121	154	132
$5,000 to $9,999	255	60	230	186	181	468	377	331	199	110
$10,000 to $14,999	201	64	204	117	158	569	352	163	304	126
$15,000 to $24,999	398	144	310	383	257	803	776	460	781	282
$25,000 to $34,999	325	175	192	429	365	491	542	379	826	258
$35,000 to $49,999	378	319	145	510	265	216	515	408	760	185
$50,000 to $74,999	271	345	126	318	204	64	408	246	386	75
$75,000 to $99,999	38	67	17	66	9	27	150	52	69	6
$100,000 or more	14	13	8	29	20	–	26	13	40	7
Median (dollars)	22 214	40 354	10 514	30 077	27 896	16 229	22 095	25 246	29 001	21 205
Mean (dollars)	26 599	41 560	16 952	33 925	30 078	19 198	27 606	28 408	31 360	24 426
Families	**1 850**	**1 036**	**1 519**	**1 816**	**1 251**	**1 789**	**2 881**	**1 761**	**2 060**	**846**
Median income (dollars)	25 172	43 715	13 177	33 472	30 503	18 807	25 515	27 791	31 582	25 304
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 078	1 251	1 272	2 205	1 643	2 387	3 370	2 305	3 308	1 020
Median income (dollars)	14 096	28 220	10 364	19 613	17 894	12 999	15 106	16 524	20 453	15 991
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.5	63.1	37.5	61.4	60.1	60.7	53.1	50.4	60.4	49.3
Median income (dollars)	22 450	31 612	19 858	25 736	22 699	14 350	23 222	22 121	25 309	23 491
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 133	1 204	1 767	2 010	1 174	1 945	2 950	1 955	2 755	966
Median income (dollars)	8 418	14 221	4 654	9 972	9 213	9 118	9 321	7 813	12 164	8 664
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.9	43.0	23.9	38.9	38.9	40.8	38.7	33.1	47.3	33.0
Median income (dollars)	18 362	20 000	16 769	17 594	14 458	15 497	17 857	16 080	18 371	18 347
Per capita income (dollars)	7 563	13 705	5 652	10 730	9 755	7 746	8 758	8 870	11 733	8 921
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 216**	**1 229**	**1 960**	**2 142**	**1 556**	**2 914**	**3 624**	**2 173**	**3 519**	**1 181**
With earnings	1 836	1 066	1 213	1 833	1 301	2 695	3 051	1 839	3 354	1 016
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 159	41 542	22 678	34 383	30 734	19 543	28 889	28 604	31 342	25 823
With Social Security income	455	253	522	489	357	172	573	511	266	240
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 455	8 145	5 680	7 945	7 989	7 716	7 161	7 812	7 138	6 132
With public assistance income	292	27	478	75	70	243	384	266	215	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 013	2 212	2 940	2 910	2 441	2 278	2 665	3 198	2 712	1 986
With retirement income	310	202	125	296	179	55	296	248	175	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 463	11 963	3 795	9 097	6 795	9 085	9 215	8 166	4 094	3 360
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 721**	**44 760**	**18 927**	**36 763**	**33 211**	**20 566**	**30 368**	**31 117**	**33 447**	**27 016**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 472	41 975	14 536	37 181	31 409	19 796	27 827	27 083	32 291	26 272
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 761	47 418	23 453	36 387	35 329	21 971	34 446	35 422	35 448	28 215
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 406**	**46 970**	**27 237**	**39 943**	**35 173**	**24 619**	**36 164**	**34 566**	**37 673**	**30 876**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 063	45 589	27 968	39 649	33 279	23 942	33 670	32 218	37 568	30 454
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 975	48 168	26 692	40 225	37 401	25 873	40 315	37 040	37 853	31 423
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 391**	**29 600**	**13 255**	**21 691**	**18 109**	**13 859**	**14 988**	**16 128**	**20 363**	**18 127**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 700	25 974	8 160	23 682	19 096	12 729	12 440	9 001	16 572	18 741
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 030	36 753	20 656	20 467	17 041	16 119	19 121	25 329	28 188	16 315
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 850**	**1 036**	**1 519**	**1 816**	**1 251**	**1 789**	**2 881**	**1 761**	**2 060**	**846**
Householder worked in 1989	1 394	886	780	1 528	1 023	1 553	2 337	1 400	1 879	738
With related children under 18 years	1 212	547	1 013	995	762	1 229	1 884	963	1 423	562
With related children under 5 years	409	188	462	349	209	753	823	493	642	252
Married-couple families	**1 201**	**870**	**569**	**1 502**	**1 021**	**1 027**	**2 027**	**1 316**	**1 526**	**576**
Householder worked in 1989	988	749	347	1 297	854	941	1 719	1 094	1 400	500
With related children under 18 years	817	437	324	807	623	680	1 285	716	1 021	338
With related children under 5 years	306	169	116	284	191	478	550	345	496	192
Female householder, no husband present	**541**	**107**	**851**	**281**	**154**	**543**	**653**	**307**	**383**	**229**
Householder worked in 1989	312	78	368	205	93	403	417	194	345	197
With related children under 18 years	353	79	658	163	95	409	473	186	309	187
With related children under 5 years	89	19	339	56	–	177	217	104	122	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**524**	**278**	**573**	**436**	**405**	**1 493**	**1 113**	**596**	**1 988**	**469**
Nonfamily householder	366	193	441	326	305	1 125	743	412	1 459	335
65 years and over	107	74	165	113	116	21	175	166	55	90
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 672**	**3 813**	**6 051**	**6 695**	**4 763**	**7 217**	**11 411**	**6 748**	**9 431**	**3 257**
Persons under 18 years	2 561	1 011	2 006	1 897	1 486	2 259	3 909	2 151	2 868	1 040
Related children under 18 years	2 554	1 011	1 987	1 897	1 478	2 259	3 887	2 151	2 846	1 040
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 955	787	1 379	1 430	1 179	1 256	2 691	1 553	1 999	672
Persons 65 years and over	486	330	569	476	479	88	547	487	211	239
Persons 75 years and over	123	105	233	167	194	–	117	163	45	44
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**492**	**76**	**681**	**147**	**146**	**511**	**659**	**249**	**217**	**120**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	7.3	44.8	8.1	11.7	28.6	22.9	14.1	10.5	14.2
Householder worked in 1989	240	50	168	70	92	359	386	161	151	79
With related children under 18 years	352	57	532	85	109	408	603	239	183	108
With related children under 5 years	143	30	295	37	39	282	374	131	129	41
Married-couple families	**206**	**64**	**146**	**65**	**103**	**197**	**303**	**119**	**88**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	149	50	39	18	66	173	213	95	54	40
With related children under 18 years	146	45	83	40	78	162	257	119	59	47
With related children under 5 years	74	26	40	7	39	153	162	48	35	21
Female householder, no husband present	**272**	**12**	**497**	**73**	**43**	**260**	**315**	**119**	**110**	**67**
Householder worked in 1989	91	–	106	43	26	142	132	55	85	39
With related children under 18 years	192	12	426	36	31	213	305	109	105	61
With related children under 5 years	55	4	248	30	–	119	179	72	82	20
Unrelated individuals	**266**	**74**	**387**	**87**	**138**	**381**	**463**	**160**	**317**	**163**
Nonfamily householder	194	40	262	55	97	208	219	107	99	102
65 years and over	68	29	122	30	42	21	84	38	29	46
Persons	**2 328**	**369**	**2 718**	**670**	**770**	**2 092**	**2 962**	**1 250**	**1 090**	**654**
Percent below poverty level	30.3	9.7	44.9	10.0	16.2	29.0	26.0	18.5	11.6	20.1
Persons under 18 years	1 004	137	1 113	202	318	880	1 410	647	432	254
Related children under 18 years	997	137	1 094	202	310	880	1 388	647	410	254
Related children 5 to 17 years	755	102	728	145	228	505	832	472	223	166
Persons 65 years and over	212	41	232	90	52	29	99	47	29	54
Persons 75 years and over	85	27	75	17	29	–	8	7	17	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	964	214	1 885	285	347	876	1 593	538	613	281
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 728	411	3 231	1 062	1 057	2 552	3 489	1 621	1 388	947
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 097	713	4 192	2 006	1 829	4 558	5 892	2 931	3 380	1 482

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 535.10	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.11	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**810**	**4 533**	**3 252**	**5 225**	**1 408**	**3 840**	**5 065**	**2 720**	**3 170**	1 686
Less than $5,000	41	495	90	165	23	67	205	91	14	12
$5,000 to $9,999	32	460	113	281	9	146	188	90	42	65
$10,000 to $14,999	39	844	261	683	35	139	308	91	119	19
$15,000 to $24,999	106	1 356	1 068	1 421	186	416	915	343	380	228
$25,000 to $34,999	194	839	718	1 151	163	358	924	521	685	273
$35,000 to $49,999	189	292	442	836	328	522	1 447	800	973	427
$50,000 to $74,999	155	198	437	505	434	1 106	907	550	713	475
$75,000 to $99,999	26	49	82	142	144	489	93	127	167	118
$100,000 or more	28	–	41	41	86	597	78	107	77	69
Median (dollars)	34 693	18 117	26 078	25 452	47 150	54 879	34 926	38 766	39 443	42 675
Mean (dollars)	38 857	20 357	31 983	29 660	50 512	62 255	36 771	50 337	42 844	47 114
Families	**456**	**2 365**	**1 473**	**2 307**	**1 012**	**3 082**	**4 235**	**2 424**	**2 564**	**1 477**
Median income (dollars)	43 065	18 297	31 590	30 097	56 668	61 912	37 011	39 065	39 030	43 234
Moles 15 years and over, with income	740	3 157	2 340	4 032	1 491	3 854	5 096	3 030	3 119	1 709
Median income (dollars)	26 128	14 508	22 602	19 696	33 699	41 119	21 403	23 810	25 732	26 795
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.2	55.1	70.1	66.1	70.0	69.2	62.4	62.1	71.9	65.2
Median income (dollars)	32 708	19 326	27 390	23 180	38 393	49 182	26 716	29 642	30 532	35 895
Females 15 years and over, with income	624	3 303	2 467	3 531	1 244	3 357	4 440	2 621	2 667	1 568
Median income (dollars)	19 750	11 159	16 922	15 919	15 026	13 152	15 653	14 498	16 890	15 784
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.1	45.8	61.9	61.8	41.0	34.9	50.6	44.1	53.3	50.7
Median income (dollars)	23 687	15 933	20 144	18 830	23 100	21 609	20 839	21 894	21 582	21 679
Per capita income (dollars)	16 102	9 690	16 705	14 685	19 195	21 987	11 492	14 146	13 856	15 688
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**810**	**4 533**	**3 252**	**5 225**	**1 408**	**3 840**	**5 065**	**2 720**	**3 170**	**1 686**
With earnings	797	4 291	3 123	5 091	1 335	3 578	4 803	2 675	3 138	1 572
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 349	20 542	31 580	29 638	47 983	59 825	35 826	49 017	41 180	46 246
With Social Security income	38	252	198	165	112	456	384	201	191	185
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 686	4 549	7 050	5 480	8 053	8 483	7 133	6 764	7 447	7 521
With public assistance income	6	411	15	82	11	110	238	101	122	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	400	1 932	1 800	1 846	17 553	4 590	3 876	4 430	2 787	811
With retirement income	14	155	124	138	107	356	344	171	154	133
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 928	3 149	5 778	4 720	17 910	14 655	7 349	8 008	6 899	8 987
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**45 357**	**20 278**	**37 256**	**34 073**	**58 558**	**69 228**	**38 655**	**51 595**	**42 961**	**47 846**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 593	18 619	33 274	33 703	59 714	63 944	39 577	49 605	39 576	45 322
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 063	23 456	41 126	34 645	57 392	75 568	36 602	57 274	50 159	51 515
Married-couple families (dollars)	**51 466**	**26 298**	**41 441**	**38 169**	**62 851**	**72 956**	**42 593**	**55 312**	**45 196**	**50 270**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 775	27 672	38 167	40 414	63 383	68 098	44 082	53 784	42 182	47 718
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 805	24 477	44 008	35 262	62 276	78 525	38 945	59 509	51 305	53 991
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 246**	**12 691**	**25 039**	**19 971**	**29 028**	**30 911**	**23 304**	**25 957**	**29 275**	**27 308**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 906	10 858	21 171	17 496	23 730	26 780	19 990	22 929	26 388	23 989
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 847	18 887	32 455	31 095	32 858	38 410	30 332	41 031	37 395	32 261
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**456**	**2 365**	**1 473**	**2 307**	**1 012**	**3 082**	**4 235**	**2 424**	**2 564**	**1 477**
Householder worked in 1989	437	2 122	1 406	2 170	920	2 880	3 892	2 301	2 442	1 374
With related children under 18 years	306	1 605	760	1 429	525	1 737	3 087	1 880	1 815	889
With related children under 5 years	149	1 055	360	754	196	525	1 402	841	803	351
Married-couple families	**350**	**1 149**	**992**	**1 769**	**887**	**2 737**	**3 294**	**2 076**	**2 134**	**1 303**
Householder worked in 1989	340	1 059	931	1 667	811	2 558	3 056	1 974	2 032	1 206
With related children under 18 years	239	655	448	1 011	467	1 518	2 426	1 590	1 473	787
With related children under 5 years	131	522	258	581	170	489	1 140	744	738	343
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**959**	**388**	**434**	**112**	**259**	**724**	**263**	**305**	**152**
Householder worked in 1989	71	822	382	402	96	236	638	242	285	146
With related children under 18 years	40	770	271	364	58	167	550	226	240	91
With related children under 5 years	18	438	102	156	26	20	198	76	41	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**495**	**2 795**	**2 119**	**3 700**	**520**	**953**	**1 327**	**487**	**921**	**304**
Nonfamily householder	354	2 168	1 779	2 918	396	758	830	296	606	209
65 years and over	–	29	107	63	33	126	63	17	16	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 950**	**9 522**	**6 187**	**10 415**	**3 627**	**10 880**	**16 441**	**9 791**	**9 720**	**5 098**
Persons under 18 years	548	2 640	1 158	2 302	941	3 142	5 817	3 654	3 332	1 564
Related children under 18 years	538	2 597	1 142	2 292	926	3 136	5 811	3 645	3 301	1 564
Related children 5 to 17 years	357	1 267	693	1 249	722	2 449	4 068	2 773	2 191	1 155
Persons 65 years and over	4	72	170	123	146	542	444	154	203	242
Persons 75 years and over	–	25	64	26	18	163	168	66	109	55
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**9**	**622**	**107**	**214**	**16**	**127**	**344**	**175**	**86**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	2.0	26.3	7.3	9.3	1.6	4.1	8.1	7.2	3.4	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	–	467	92	154	8	107	267	126	61	33
With related children under 18 years	9	531	80	165	16	106	288	122	86	32
With related children under 5 years	–	379	65	65	8	28	193	102	56	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**158**	**73**	**105**	**8**	**79**	**197**	**126**	**48**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	–	106	58	77	8	59	158	90	33	23
With related children under 18 years	–	83	58	63	8	58	158	73	48	22
With related children under 5 years	–	69	49	39	8	16	116	66	33	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**408**	**22**	**92**	**8**	**48**	**130**	**49**	**38**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	321	22	60	–	48	97	36	28	10
With related children under 18 years	–	392	22	85	8	48	130	49	38	10
With related children under 5 years	–	269	16	26	–	12	77	36	23	–
Unrelated individuals	**103**	**504**	**132**	**414**	**49**	**96**	**323**	**80**	**89**	**29**
Nonfamily householder	53	307	63	184	13	68	143	23	7	12
65 years and over	–	14	26	–	–	19	35	–	–	12
Persons	**124**	**2 227**	**478**	**1 073**	**99**	**511**	**1 687**	**712**	**531**	**167**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	23.4	7.7	10.3	2.7	4.7	10.3	7.3	5.5	3.3
Persons under 18 years	15	931	148	336	42	161	660	297	294	35
Related children under 18 years	12	903	132	326	27	161	660	297	263	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	433	44	220	17	125	427	165	174	35
Persons 65 years and over	–	14	34	–	–	66	63	–	–	19
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	23	–	–	38	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	62	1 104	164	463	79	221	593	504	243	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154	3 055	711	1 649	154	625	2 622	925	720	225
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	364	5 153	1 459	3 351	292	1 286	4 719	2 318	2 232	713

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.01	Tract 545.12	Tract 545.32	Tract 547.98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**8 323**	**1 778**	**2 487**	**4 114**	**3 227**	**6 480**	**1 393**	**1 391**	**3 610**	**202**
Less than $5,000	206	91	43	161	91	92	21	41	120	–
$5,000 to $9,999	220	57	85	186	86	111	38	33	118	–
$10,000 to $14,999	328	119	46	369	174	259	22	78	129	28
$15,000 to $24,999	691	192	214	735	430	410	117	167	375	32
$25,000 to $34,999	957	373	439	636	490	616	107	252	640	22
$35,000 to $49,999	2 096	415	615	640	599	1 410	280	333	909	61
$50,000 to $74,999	2 225	414	796	879	710	2 282	505	382	980	27
$75,000 to $99,999	953	55	176	325	306	935	158	74	210	19
$100,000 or more	647	62	73	183	341	365	145	31	129	13
Median (dollars)	47 177	36 168	45 554	34 257	42 292	52 826	53 991	38 791	41 844	40 250
Mean (dollars)	53 506	39 756	46 676	42 705	52 794	54 502	60 010	42 152	45 483	48 823
Families	**6 689**	**1 390**	**1 909**	**2 617**	**2 421**	**5 350**	**1 249**	**1 197**	**2 993**	**181**
Median income (dollars)	51 098	38 457	49 522	45 297	51 775	56 901	54 626	39 598	44 735	39 844
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 118	1 791	2 258	3 594	3 209	6 293	1 534	1 381	3 683	245
Median income (dollars)	34 433	23 772	31 118	27 520	28 426	36 955	35 388	27 096	29 928	23 365
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.5	61.0	79.9	71.0	69.7	79.3	72.6	67.3	67.9	65.7
Median income (dollars)	39 767	31 795	32 591	32 319	37 124	41 892	41 984	31 355	32 420	26 653
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 427	1 643	2 088	3 120	2 652	5 387	1 307	1 229	3 163	181
Median income (dollars)	17 492	12 002	17 200	15 712	15 219	18 090	14 133	14 171	15 195	9 063
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.5	43.8	56.9	49.1	46.7	50.0	41.2	53.1	43.5	37.6
Median income (dollars)	24 689	22 460	23 869	21 212	24 322	25 641	22 712	21 667	20 886	21 000
Per capita income (dollars)	18 105	12 809	16 930	17 057	18 401	18 271	19 118	13 768	15 059	15 272
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**8 323**	**1 778**	**2 487**	**4 114**	**3 227**	**6 480**	**1 393**	**1 391**	**3 610**	**202**
With earnings	7 935	1 658	2 422	3 948	3 142	6 315	1 315	1 294	3 457	175
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 249	39 169	45 349	41 873	51 043	53 873	58 404	42 557	43 895	50 680
With Social Security income	577	219	125	212	186	285	162	160	368	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 358	7 852	5 872	9 327	9 308	7 145	8 250	6 520	7 061	9 182
With public assistance income	178	49	7	73	47	88	26	71	39	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 300	2 096	2 100	1 719	2 559	2 764	2 143	5 374	3 662	2 663
With retirement income	431	160	135	203	177	216	100	116	217	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 815	9 289	11 243	10 620	12 522	9 233	13 034	7 703	8 589	6 758
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**57 175**	**41 966**	**51 140**	**48 816**	**61 205**	**58 887**	**62 203**	**43 489**	**48 130**	**47 730**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 222	42 931	50 026	47 472	59 432	58 598	61 221	42 733	50 030	48 420
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 390	40 617	53 314	51 353	64 277	59 527	63 552	44 914	44 860	47 105
Married-couple families (dollars)	**61 143**	**44 898**	**53 608**	**53 528**	**64 392**	**61 142**	**65 310**	**47 163**	**51 500**	**51 887**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 769	46 532	53 406	52 806	63 405	60 939	64 788	47 951	53 425	48 420
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 164	42 612	54 008	54 848	65 984	61 601	66 006	45 752	48 054	56 086
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 789**	**25 651**	**26 864**	**24 956**	**25 264**	**35 789**	**29 414**	**24 095**	**22 516**	**15 160**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 260	21 191	23 777	22 722	23 375	32 817	27 257	19 412	22 504	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 689	32 160	41 448	32 178	32 073	41 421	42 576	38 994	22 547	15 160
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**6 689**	**1 390**	**1 909**	**2 617**	**2 421**	**5 350**	**1 249**	**1 197**	**2 993**	**181**
Householder worked in 1989	6 314	1 221	1 879	2 534	2 330	5 217	1 165	1 077	2 807	154
With related children under 18 years	4 417	829	1 271	1 733	1 556	3 758	750	804	1 970	92
With related children under 5 years	2 123	376	736	825	678	2 108	348	306	712	17
Married-couple families	**5 832**	**1 168**	**1 658**	**2 184**	**2 130**	**4 852**	**1 134**	**966**	**2 556**	**157**
Householder worked in 1989	5 571	1 030	1 628	2 111	2 044	4 742	1 050	873	2 427	130
With related children under 18 years	3 745	700	1 111	1 411	1 328	3 406	665	630	1 682	92
With related children under 5 years	1 955	356	695	742	629	2 026	327	257	656	17
Female householder, no husband present	**569**	**182**	**166**	**347**	**198**	**385**	**71**	**184**	**302**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	484	151	166	347	198	370	71	157	253	9
With related children under 18 years	459	108	137	271	155	271	65	152	249	–
With related children under 5 years	94	20	41	75	37	70	14	41	56	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 144**	**614**	**754**	**1 850**	**1 073**	**1 496**	**193**	**270**	**840**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	1 634	388	578	1 497	806	1 130	144	194	617	21
65 years and over	130	36	38	81	77	43	–	28	69	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**24 408**	**5 471**	**6 854**	**10 251**	**9 278**	**19 151**	**4 383**	**4 246**	**10 926**	**655**
Persons under 18 years	7 913	1 638	2 188	3 068	2 934	6 677	1 323	1 471	3 543	191
Related children under 18 years	7 913	1 638	2 182	3 068	2 918	6 668	1 323	1 471	3 543	191
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 385	1 132	1 320	2 130	1 965	4 074	1 002	1 112	2 589	172
Persons 65 years and over	761	270	123	224	230	292	186	153	373	57
Persons 75 years and over	217	79	28	8	37	103	52	57	96	31
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**295**	**133**	**42**	**90**	**103**	**97**	**28**	**34**	**122**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	9.6	2.2	3.4	4.3	1.8	2.2	2.8	4.1	8.3
Householder worked in 1989	173	81	26	72	95	89	23	11	33	7
With related children under 18 years	257	82	14	90	72	91	11	27	74	15
With related children under 5 years	133	44	8	50	48	50	–	27	38	7
Married-couple families	**140**	**78**	**28**	**35**	**94**	**68**	**17**	**7**	**64**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	112	48	12	27	86	60	12	–	17	7
With related children under 18 years	109	49	–	35	63	62	5	–	24	15
With related children under 5 years	59	34	–	21	48	30	–	–	17	7
Female householder, no husband present	**118**	**48**	**8**	**45**	**9**	**20**	**–**	**27**	**58**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	46	26	8	45	9	20	–	11	16	–
With related children under 18 years	118	33	8	45	9	20	–	27	50	–
With related children under 5 years	52	10	8	29	–	20	–	27	21	–
Unrelated individuals	**272**	**162**	**88**	**302**	**155**	**251**	**34**	**36**	**94**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	112	69	49	189	96	135	17	33	41	–
65 years and over	16	30	13	15	8	9	–	13	11	–
Persons	**1 426**	**692**	**191**	**660**	**552**	**697**	**113**	**135**	**475**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	12.6	2.8	6.4	5.9	3.6	2.6	3.2	4.3	11.9
Persons under 18 years	620	224	31	209	197	253	24	50	153	34
Related children under 18 years	620	224	25	209	181	244	24	50	153	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	409	169	10	150	119	186	24	23	110	24
Persons 65 years and over	67	46	13	28	15	9	–	13	26	–
Persons 75 years and over	13	19	–	–	7	–	–	7	11	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	806	348	102	367	203	233	80	57	371	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 764	862	292	967	762	772	183	301	595	78
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 173	1 417	541	2 271	1 438	1 774	341	612	1 338	227

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.							Aldine COP, Harris County	
	Tract 548.98	Tract 549	Tract 550	Tract 552	Tract 555.01	Tract 555.12	Tract 556.01	Tract 559.01	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 240.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**212**	**807**	**654**	**1 642**	**591**	**1 028**	**1 898**	**2 696**	**270**	**89**
Less than $5,000	10	75	33	83	11	33	53	42	32	–
$5,000 to $9,999	28	48	20	101	5	21	20	88	13	–
$10,000 to $14,999	26	49	19	178	37	44	56	99	52	15
$15,000 to $24,999	55	100	54	278	106	134	133	317	46	28
$25,000 to $34,999	25	234	103	283	110	200	227	477	56	4
$35,000 to $49,999	28	180	149	304	166	309	368	628	33	28
$50,000 to $74,999	37	82	191	235	91	234	506	826	24	14
$75,000 to $99,999	2	29	71	62	40	38	320	165	7	–
$100,000 or more	1	10	14	118	25	15	215	54	7	–
Median (dollars)	21 250	29 424	45 865	30 549	36 616	38 274	52 916	42 451	23 182	25 938
Mean (dollars)	27 863	32 666	46 692	42 535	42 394	40 254	61 001	44 732	29 244	31 358
Families	**143**	**633**	**585**	**1 341**	**473**	**910**	**1 713**	**2 277**	**197**	**70**
Median income (dollars)	27 426	32 382	46 803	32 865	42 934	37 667	56 004	44 832	19 792	36 591
Males 15 years and over, with income	204	807	703	1 596	598	968	2 012	2 729	274	116
Median income (dollars)	17 069	22 181	26 927	23 061	26 288	26 020	35 614	30 929	16 371	16 944
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	67.0	65.6	60.7	67.9	73.2	66.8	62.5	48.5	49.1
Median income (dollars)	28 571	24 708	31 913	27 155	31 563	32 031	45 709	36 010	21 250	27 891
Females 15 years and over, with income	181	738	627	1 435	458	930	1 782	2 375	120	73
Median income (dollars)	7 344	10 223	12 275	10 083	12 979	11 292	10 938	14 334	11 538	7 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.5	36.4	30.9	31.2	32.1	46.5	36.8	45.3	39.2	34.2
Median income (dollars)	19 125	20 099	22 258	19 235	19 187	21 352	22 636	20 527	25 987	16 875
Per capita income (dollars)	10 970	11 241	13 733	14 828	14 350	12 744	19 949	15 017	9 419	9 251
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**212**	**807**	**654**	**1 642**	**591**	**1 028**	**1 898**	**2 696**	**270**	**89**
With earnings	154	722	595	1 462	555	1 001	1 738	2 449	230	82
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 094	33 750	45 247	40 825	40 909	39 077	56 861	44 164	32 076	29 328
With Social Security income	65	86	134	320	66	69	204	386	52	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 032	6 266	10 274	7 104	6 546	6 953	7 272	7 574	6 829	12 308
With public assistance income	13	45	25	59	23	47	76	56	5	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 976	1 119	3 840	2 002	2 153	4 249	4 710	5 363	184	3 123
With retirement income	40	37	45	149	52	61	203	301	17	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 367	6 382	9 723	4 614	5 778	7 707	11 124	8 447	3 057	11 604
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 910**	**34 293**	**48 789**	**46 657**	**45 175**	**40 059**	**64 104**	**46 955**	**31 689**	**34 723**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 252	32 085	52 979	41 656	46 682	37 436	59 080	46 292	22 536	35 157
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 119	38 295	41 684	52 795	42 787	45 722	70 757	47 755	46 577	34 031
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 607**	**39 409**	**50 586**	**52 534**	**47 092**	**42 354**	**66 441**	**49 448**	**37 448**	**38 430**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 085	38 718	53 588	47 167	48 299	39 943	60 302	50 064	26 867	40 463
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 129	40 506	44 565	58 651	44 614	47 944	74 407	48 783	49 072	35 601
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 013**	**12 769**	**27 514**	**17 360**	**25 377**	**23 219**	**43 042**	**26 992**	**9 810**	**21 131**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 208	13 410	28 700	16 258	23 781	21 121	45 597	26 089	11 119	19 724
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 296	9 786	27 190	20 202	26 067	25 946	38 993	29 345	2 285	25 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**143**	**633**	**585**	**1 341**	**473**	**910**	**1 713**	**2 277**	**197**	**70**
Householder worked in 1989	101	561	500	1 174	411	830	1 570	2 034	150	70
With related children under 18 years	76	427	383	785	301	667	995	1 322	126	47
With related children under 5 years	40	256	173	307	120	358	369	453	40	–
Married-couple families	**114**	**481**	**538**	**1 119**	**400**	**730**	**1 537**	**1 930**	**149**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	93	444	473	988	370	677	1 412	1 723	111	55
With related children under 18 years	57	305	366	635	274	525	876	1 052	78	32
With related children under 5 years	29	208	173	276	115	307	333	405	23	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**130**	**42**	**161**	**53**	**115**	**137**	**238**	**27**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	–	95	22	139	27	88	119	202	18	15
With related children under 18 years	11	116	17	123	22	86	95	188	27	15
With related children under 5 years	11	48	–	29	–	39	31	38	9	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**77**	**340**	**125**	**443**	**150**	**193**	**302**	**616**	**140**	**19**
Nonfamily householder	69	174	69	301	118	118	185	419	73	19
65 years and over	37	26	11	99	24	20	36	55	31	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**566**	**2 558**	**2 228**	**4 697**	**1 707**	**3 168**	**5 783**	**7 947**	**823**	**298**
Persons under 18 years	163	845	797	1 444	520	1 129	1 779	2 443	258	110
Related children under 18 years	163	845	797	1 438	520	1 121	1 779	2 430	258	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	107	553	613	1 057	355	772	1 381	1 857	201	110
Persons 65 years and over	97	103	172	313	82	84	233	455	55	16
Persons 75 years and over	44	21	56	116	12	39	70	91	15	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**8**	**111**	**44**	**139**	**6**	**52**	**46**	**65**	**53**	–
Percent below poverty level	5.6	17.5	7.5	10.4	1.3	5.7	2.7	2.9	26.9	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	81	29	102	6	26	22	32	37	–
With related children under 18 years	–	101	18	98	6	52	38	58	53	–
With related children under 5 years	–	68	4	33	–	31	20	32	23	–
Married-couple families	**8**	**30**	**44**	**69**	**–**	**25**	**25**	**39**	**24**	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	30	29	49	–	13	12	24	17	–
With related children under 18 years	–	20	18	56	–	25	17	32	24	–
With related children under 5 years	–	20	4	30	–	13	12	16	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**81**	**–**	**42**	**6**	**27**	**21**	**26**	**21**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	51	–	39	6	13	10	8	12	–
With related children under 18 years	–	81	–	42	6	27	21	26	21	–
With related children under 5 years	–	48	–	3	–	18	8	16	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**69**	**10**	**71**	**23**	**25**	**63**	**133**	**51**	–
Nonfamily householder	19	58	4	42	11	7	39	48	23	–
65 years and over	11	21	4	37	6	13	19	8	23	–
Persons	**42**	**437**	**147**	**592**	**60**	**244**	**194**	**447**	**300**	–
Percent below poverty level	7.4	17.1	6.6	12.6	3.5	7.7	3.4	5.6	36.5	–
Persons under 18 years	–	219	45	273	7	148	57	159	140	–
Related children under 18 years	–	219	45	267	7	140	57	146	140	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	142	41	211	7	95	35	93	104	–
Persons 65 years and over	11	31	22	37	12	17	19	43	23	–
Persons 75 years and over	11	5	4	13	6	6	7	8	15	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	21	236	114	200	23	118	79	192	138	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	56	482	169	729	199	316	302	605	323	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	187	704	306	1 639	377	712	658	1 336	514	111

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Aldine COP, Harris County—Con.				Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 261 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**883**	–	**284**	**2 014**	–	–	–	**751**	**7**	**945**
Less than $5,000	68	–	29	106	–	–	–	6	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	92	–	14	284	–	–	–	6	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	105	–	14	153	–	–	–	29	–	53
$15,000 to $24,999	145	–	48	448	–	–	–	41	7	107
$25,000 to $34,999	165	–	44	342	–	–	–	65	–	87
$35,000 to $49,999	178	–	51	390	–	–	–	107	–	200
$50,000 to $74,999	130	–	45	226	–	–	–	215	–	235
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	26	52	–	–	–	156	–	102
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	126	–	144
Median (dollars)	26 212	–	34 167	25 449	–	–	–	62 787	21 250	50 543
Mean (dollars)	27 667	–	38 725	28 834	–	–	–	75 017	21 544	61 443
Families	**721**	–	**253**	**1 638**	–	–	–	**676**	**7**	**798**
Median income (dollars)	29 492	–	37 361	28 064	–	–	–	66 698	21 250	54 838
Males 15 years and over, with income	887	–	284	2 173	–	–	–	765	7	1 006
Median income (dollars)	18 407	–	22 857	16 531	–	–	–	46 158	21 250	32 075
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.3	–	62.7	50.7	–	–	–	71.8	–	51.9
Median income (dollars)	21 916	–	29 000	21 940	–	–	–	50 342	–	42 791
Females 15 years and over, with income	785	–	266	1 807	–	–	–	686	–	927
Median income (dollars)	7 470	–	10 474	7 959	–	–	–	15 580	–	12 870
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.6	–	53.4	32.5	–	–	–	36.3	–	32.7
Median income (dollars)	15 812	–	12 500	15 739	–	–	–	26 161	–	20 083
Per capita income (dollars)	9 116	–	12 883	8 922	–	–	–	24 125	9 426	21 096
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**883**	–	**284**	**2 014**	–	–	–	**751**	**7**	**945**
With earnings	696	–	254	1 701	–	–	–	698	7	754
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 670	–	39 424	28 993	–	–	–	72 214	6 890	57 385
With Social Security income	213	–	50	483	–	–	–	94	–	298
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 632	–	5 877	8 003	–	–	–	7 538	–	10 492
With public assistance income	102	–	7	260	–	–	–	12	–	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 592	–	3 817	3 203	–	–	–	5 520	–	8 830
With retirement income	102	–	20	235	–	–	–	69	7	242
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 945	–	5 545	8 309	–	–	–	15 251	11 163	13 161
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 681**	–	**42 039**	**31 655**	–	–	–	**79 593**	**21 544**	**66 180**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 626	–	42 910	27 990	–	–	–	64 622	–	54 794
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 302	–	41 227	35 706	–	–	–	99 163	21 544	76 427
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 536**	–	**46 063**	**34 528**	–	–	–	**81 908**	**21 544**	**68 448**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 544	–	45 045	31 981	–	–	–	67 287	–	59 758
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 157	–	47 158	37 507	–	–	–	100 452	21 544	76 075
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 011**	–	**16 036**	**17 150**	–	–	–	**19 302**	–	**56 887**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 230	–	–	9 657	–	–	–	13 557	–	26 858
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 200	–	16 036	25 345	–	–	–	37 497	–	94 820
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**721**	–	**253**	**1 638**	–	–	–	**676**	**7**	**798**
Householder worked in 1989	558	–	224	1 290	–	–	–	640	7	630
With related children under 18 years	436	–	129	914	–	–	–	389	–	378
With related children under 5 years	199	–	46	463	–	–	–	131	–	112
Married-couple families	**555**	–	**222**	**1 243**	–	–	–	**651**	**7**	**691**
Householder worked in 1989	443	–	200	1 028	–	–	–	615	7	568
With related children under 18 years	298	–	115	711	–	–	–	364	–	323
With related children under 5 years	141	–	32	340	–	–	–	131	–	103
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	–	**17**	**268**	–	–	–	**25**	–	**86**
Householder worked in 1989	81	–	10	161	–	–	–	25	–	41
With related children under 18 years	105	–	–	153	–	–	–	25	–	48
With related children under 5 years	39	–	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**257**	–	**37**	**550**	–	–	–	**92**	–	**213**
Nonfamily householder	162	–	31	376	–	–	–	75	–	147
65 years and over	66	–	15	160	–	–	–	24	–	71
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 688**	–	**853**	**6 299**	–	–	–	**2 333**	**16**	**2 730**
Persons under 18 years	793	–	243	2 014	–	–	–	715	–	698
Related children under 18 years	793	–	243	2 014	–	–	–	705	–	693
Related children 5 to 17 years	528	–	193	1 458	–	–	–	560	–	558
Persons 65 years and over	175	–	48	475	–	–	–	126	–	384
Persons 75 years and over	70	–	23	157	–	–	–	33	–	137
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**85**	–	**29**	**215**	–	–	–	**5**	–	**17**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	–	11.5	13.1	–	–	–	.7	–	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	43	–	14	133	–	–	–	5	–	12
With related children under 18 years	68	–	14	205	–	–	–	5	–	12
With related children under 5 years	29	–	14	106	–	–	–	5	–	5
Married-couple families	**29**	–	**22**	**119**	–	–	–	**5**	–	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	7	95	–	–	–	5	–	7
With related children under 18 years	29	–	7	119	–	–	–	5	–	7
With related children under 5 years	10	–	7	48	–	–	–	5	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	–	–	**96**	–	–	–	–	–	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	39	–	–	86	–	–	–	–	–	5
With related children under 5 years	19	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**107**	–	**20**	**160**	–	–	–	**16**	–	**15**
Nonfamily householder	69	–	14	107	–	–	–	6	–	–
65 years and over	25	–	8	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**447**	–	**80**	**1 077**	–	–	–	**40**	–	**70**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	–	9.4	17.1	–	–	–	1.7	–	2.6
Persons under 18 years	153	–	15	537	–	–	–	24	–	32
Related children under 18 years	153	–	15	537	–	–	–	14	–	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	–	–	391	–	–	–	–	–	17
Persons 65 years and over	39	–	23	47	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	10	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	135	–	36	389	–	–	–	10	–	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	690	–	128	1 373	–	–	–	120	–	129
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 225	–	279	2 683	–	–	–	213	–	403

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.02	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**892**	**718**	**1 776**	**1 971**	**1 473**	**2 409**	**1 788**	**1 673**	**1 464**	**1 477**
Less than $5,000	149	45	198	205	27	141	109	92	142	126
$5,000 to $9,999	97	90	235	114	68	155	147	86	147	152
$10,000 to $14,999	54	58	210	115	127	334	178	126	151	163
$15,000 to $24,999	238	157	343	268	203	531	321	321	221	261
$25,000 to $34,999	105	158	271	334	256	272	313	244	206	270
$35,000 to $49,999	99	130	305	437	427	369	359	292	271	302
$50,000 to $74,999	96	63	188	352	243	351	299	314	225	174
$75,000 to $99,999	41	10	26	123	111	98	40	138	60	12
$100,000 or more	13	7	–	23	11	158	22	60	41	17
Median (dollars)	20 123	25 317	21 982	32 785	36 430	26 046	29 766	32 387	28 298	26 014
Mean (dollars)	28 487	28 465	26 234	35 904	38 046	38 876	34 384	42 881	33 071	30 136
Families	**730**	**582**	**1 179**	**1 559**	**1 048**	**1 515**	**1 435**	**1 141**	**1 090**	**1 068**
Median income (dollars)	22 000	26 378	27 146	34 173	39 811	32 321	32 423	40 868	32 304	31 471
Males 15 years and over, with income	880	751	1 375	1 753	1 449	2 015	1 744	1 501	1 237	1 405
Median income (dollars)	16 433	16 806	19 661	28 117	25 521	20 563	21 754	26 250	24 617	17 817
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.7	46.6	45.2	66.4	62.2	57.9	53.7	54.8	39.9	49.5
Median income (dollars)	26 667	26 184	26 340	34 167	32 417	25 233	32 963	31 390	38 911	26 903
Females 15 years and over, with income	686	628	1 499	1 594	1 247	1 819	1 448	1 555	1 079	1 317
Median income (dollars)	8 287	9 324	8 614	8 845	10 823	10 886	8 472	11 200	9 554	8 538
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.7	34.9	20.3	38.0	38.4	41.5	42.2	32.0	27.5	33.0
Median income (dollars)	16 299	13 445	12 455	16 588	16 206	16 275	20 250	17 910	16 504	15 638
Per capita income (dollars)	8 839	9 250	10 323	12 055	14 757	16 172	11 824	17 075	13 254	10 363
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**892**	**718**	**1 776**	**1 971**	**1 473**	**2 409**	**1 788**	**1 673**	**1 464**	**1 477**
With earnings	677	592	1 213	1 766	1 291	2 172	1 564	1 335	1 170	1 162
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 598	29 513	25 709	36 828	37 534	34 995	36 096	41 170	30 513	32 053
With Social Security income	229	166	685	154	309	273	279	464	352	386
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 909	8 861	7 728	6 702	8 492	7 968	8 188	9 379	9 320	7 701
With public assistance income	126	69	102	150	45	131	127	46	76	147
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 925	3 489	2 080	2 563	2 108	1 054	1 648	6 931	3 142	2 640
With retirement income	96	131	342	163	134	179	134	307	263	181
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 584	5 029	11 886	8 586	10 388	26 183	6 081	14 885	13 885	7 068
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 156**	**30 331**	**29 485**	**37 235**	**41 503**	**45 985**	**37 568**	**49 900**	**36 557**	**34 763**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 721	30 250	29 916	34 714	39 686	34 142	38 636	49 246	33 352	29 237
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 183	30 490	29 134	42 450	43 334	60 220	35 700	50 441	40 217	41 848
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 076**	**33 144**	**33 046**	**45 538**	**44 375**	**55 428**	**42 126**	**54 351**	**42 238**	**39 669**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 590	32 760	33 929	44 908	43 086	43 483	43 753	58 869	41 199	34 612
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 028	33 966	32 361	46 687	45 551	66 015	39 397	51 237	43 122	45 383
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 472**	**12 186**	**13 799**	**12 652**	**24 927**	**16 303**	**16 353**	**22 700**	**17 408**	**18 002**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 719	8 957	13 282	10 135	26 218	14 822	15 301	17 045	16 565	14 477
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 228	20 546	14 306	22 185	22 254	24 201	22 590	40 547	21 234	25 104
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**730**	**582**	**1 179**	**1 559**	**1 048**	**1 515**	**1 435**	**1 141**	**1 090**	**1 068**
Householder worked in 1989	523	458	854	1 381	892	1 380	1 225	906	849	826
With related children under 18 years	462	409	604	1 078	539	863	959	539	622	642
With related children under 5 years	268	171	292	522	228	482	432	218	236	261
Married-couple families	**541**	**468**	**946**	**1 112**	**855**	**1 096**	**1 143**	**973**	**838**	**820**
Householder worked in 1989	421	380	691	1 048	714	989	1 011	784	644	671
With related children under 18 years	306	325	471	737	421	515	762	413	412	462
With related children under 5 years	178	147	232	358	197	310	361	193	133	177
Female householder, no husband present	**163**	**61**	**212**	**383**	**129**	**323**	**201**	**133**	**194**	**202**
Householder worked in 1989	85	25	142	269	120	295	151	93	159	115
With related children under 18 years	135	52	122	311	87	308	172	107	173	146
With related children under 5 years	69	24	49	134	13	155	57	25	94	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**244**	**230**	**703**	**572**	**576**	**1 231**	**472**	**645**	**441**	**577**
Nonfamily householder	162	136	597	412	425	894	353	532	374	409
65 years and over	78	41	333	66	95	112	67	176	124	168
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 002**	**2 316**	**4 427**	**5 877**	**3 749**	**5 714**	**5 298**	**4 229**	**3 680**	**4 257**
Persons under 18 years	1 038	806	1 242	2 107	943	1 491	1 757	1 052	994	1 343
Related children under 18 years	1 023	806	1 242	2 084	943	1 472	1 757	1 045	990	1 309
Related children 5 to 17 years	726	584	827	1 504	692	861	1 221	728	694	914
Persons 65 years and over	258	136	861	140	289	280	282	570	468	421
Persons 75 years and over	106	57	384	45	104	99	135	194	145	191
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**197**	**100**	**195**	**266**	**28**	**175**	**203**	**75**	**185**	**192**
Percent below poverty level	27.0	17.2	16.5	17.1	2.7	11.6	14.1	6.6	17.0	18.0
Householder worked in 1989	96	42	102	150	19	147	113	54	135	99
With related children under 18 years	180	91	122	236	24	165	159	70	150	163
With related children under 5 years	129	54	71	125	12	114	111	31	74	89
Married-couple families	**97**	**55**	**120**	**63**	**24**	**69**	**86**	**40**	**44**	**84**
Householder worked in 1989	62	20	53	53	19	69	49	35	36	39
With related children under 18 years	91	49	69	49	24	59	67	35	21	66
With related children under 5 years	82	42	33	40	12	50	54	18	9	16
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**36**	**75**	**195**	**4**	**106**	**92**	**31**	**117**	**87**
Householder worked in 1989	34	13	49	89	–	78	57	15	87	45
With related children under 18 years	89	33	53	187	–	106	92	31	117	82
With related children under 5 years	47	12	38	85	–	64	57	13	65	58
Unrelated individuals	**114**	**59**	**195**	**132**	**50**	**182**	**109**	**153**	**136**	**168**
Nonfamily householder	62	15	152	58	23	97	52	102	93	93
65 years and over	41	–	98	30	7	14	12	53	29	33
Persons	**963**	**483**	**881**	**1 104**	**169**	**738**	**788**	**432**	**677**	**990**
Percent below poverty level	32.1	20.9	19.9	18.8	4.5	12.9	14.9	10.2	18.4	23.3
Persons under 18 years	506	222	296	569	44	326	345	162	292	463
Related children under 18 years	499	222	296	546	44	307	345	155	292	437
Related children 5 to 17 years	332	137	187	401	27	154	170	112	175	286
Persons 65 years and over	68	27	180	30	7	14	45	53	43	58
Persons 75 years and over	13	14	93	8	–	6	45	21	6	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	605	331	381	747	83	234	378	166	198	418
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 165	714	1 185	1 258	324	1 071	900	487	921	1 149
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 646	1 171	2 106	1 989	811	2 223	1 689	1 049	1 355	1 670

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.					Belloire city, Harris County				
	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 274 (pt.)	Tract 275 (pt.)	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.01	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 418.01	Tract 418.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**911**	**1 116**	**1 409**	**622**	**37**	**–**	**2 103**	**1 638**	**983**	**1 160**
Less than $5,000	76	192	110	33	–	–	17	59	15	13
$5,000 to $9,999	92	157	133	30	5	–	112	62	32	44
$10,000 to $14,999	63	119	134	37	7	–	60	55	40	34
$15,000 to $24,999	207	257	245	81	–	–	184	188	112	188
$25,000 to $34,999	203	212	302	102	10	–	241	238	143	157
$35,000 to $49,999	174	90	265	72	7	–	406	427	219	242
$50,000 to $74,999	92	42	162	134	8	–	440	310	277	272
$75,000 to $99,999	4	39	52	61	–	–	261	151	84	99
$100,000 or more	–	8	6	72	–	–	382	148	61	111
Median (dollars)	25 568	19 226	26 892	41 371	26 625	–	52 087	42 225	43 315	43 514
Mean (dollars)	27 243	22 575	30 084	51 122	29 199	–	66 688	50 427	50 363	55 387
Families	**677**	**830**	**1 103**	**446**	**30**	**–**	**1 532**	**1 108**	**615**	**728**
Median income (dollars)	28 103	22 577	28 556	42 177	31 250	–	63 536	47 128	46 687	50 639
Males 15 years and over, with income	866	1 101	1 496	635	38	–	1 910	1 303	824	975
Median income (dollars)	18 922	15 117	16 863	29 620	25 882	–	37 099	31 943	29 609	28 542
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.1	39.3	41.9	59.5	44.7	–	55.9	65.6	64.3	58.4
Median income (dollars)	26 385	22 060	24 775	31 786	26 250	–	50 250	36 193	34 375	37 128
Females 15 years and over, with income	658	779	1 082	420	34	–	1 994	1 454	887	1 040
Median income (dollars)	7 036	5 881	8 587	14 868	4 423	–	19 111	19 766	19 929	20 964
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.6	13.2	32.5	34.0	14.7	–	44.5	47.2	49.0	45.0
Median income (dollars)	19 141	12 917	16 125	16 758	8 750	–	29 276	30 503	30 106	26 667
Per capita income (dollars)	8 650	6 760	9 148	20 076	14 515	–	26 595	21 606	22 795	25 837
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**911**	**1 116**	**1 409**	**622**	**37**	**–**	**2 103**	**1 638**	**983**	**1 160**
With earnings	722	811	1 102	542	30	–	1 741	1 402	871	960
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 791	24 449	30 004	43 649	33 192	–	65 611	48 852	46 234	50 893
With Social Security income	229	324	412	161	–	–	639	344	187	312
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 131	6 901	7 842	11 154	–	–	10 755	8 795	10 299	9 629
With public assistance income	24	107	137	6	–	–	7	12	13	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 501	2 994	3 003	7 200	–	–	3 696	2 737	4 061	2 293
With retirement income	146	103	258	123	7	–	391	193	153	178
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 788	14 003	8 597	12 336	12 000	–	11 187	17 314	12 906	15 746
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 020**	**24 874**	**31 630**	**51 940**	**33 212**	**–**	**76 815**	**57 229**	**53 291**	**59 996**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 012	23 712	28 644	37 443	8 450	–	96 498	53 547	58 715	54 274
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 756	26 663	35 696	64 161	38 164	–	62 464	60 570	49 371	62 442
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 860**	**28 335**	**35 754**	**54 574**	**38 617**	**–**	**82 917**	**64 062**	**58 091**	**64 885**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 030	29 059	34 344	42 216	–	–	101 554	62 682	67 099	60 647
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 740	27 152	37 970	64 473	38 617	–	68 230	65 122	51 750	66 742
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 495**	**13 481**	**19 215**	**18 990**	**8 450**	**–**	**38 846**	**28 060**	**36 531**	**31 176**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 821	10 674	10 977	14 395	8 450	–	48 948	25 668	29 475	25 062
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 901	17 482	29 491	32 390	–	–	34 269	32 684	41 888	34 146
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**677**	**830**	**1 103**	**446**	**30**	**–**	**1 532**	**1 108**	**615**	**728**
Householder worked in 1989	563	609	822	373	30	–	1 205	949	507	596
With related children under 18 years	446	544	722	217	5	–	672	569	264	226
With related children under 5 years	238	255	366	125	5	–	276	259	147	133
Married-couple families	**556**	**577**	**790**	**380**	**18**	**–**	**1 316**	**891**	**489**	**581**
Householder worked in 1989	459	488	597	316	18	–	1 057	774	404	500
With related children under 18 years	362	381	508	169	–	–	600	412	206	177
With related children under 5 years	210	208	262	104	–	–	267	243	118	113
Female householder, no husband present	**81**	**211**	**218**	**47**	**5**	**–**	**186**	**176**	**95**	**104**
Householder worked in 1989	64	85	144	38	5	–	118	134	72	76
With related children under 18 years	65	142	168	35	5	–	64	126	43	34
With related children under 5 years	16	36	78	8	5	–	9	16	22	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**279**	**446**	**482**	**195**	**20**	**–**	**680**	**676**	**523**	**538**
Nonfamily householder	234	286	306	176	7	–	571	530	368	432
65 years and over	114	168	165	58	13	–	218	133	80	161
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 829**	**3 659**	**4 634**	**1 594**	**78**	**–**	**5 266**	**3 864**	**2 180**	**2 490**
Persons under 18 years	1 028	1 327	1 578	414	6	–	1 238	894	407	370
Related children under 18 years	1 021	1 324	1 578	414	6	–	1 238	894	407	370
Related children 5 to 17 years	728	975	1 199	260	–	–	836	558	256	199
Persons 65 years and over	273	377	503	197	13	–	894	427	263	415
Persons 75 years and over	93	210	216	82	–	–	367	130	78	152
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**102**	**256**	**149**	**51**	**5**	**–**	**30**	**18**	**13**	8
Percent below poverty level	15.1	30.8	13.5	11.4	16.7	–	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	69	118	101	38	5	–	7	6	8	8
With related children under 18 years	92	170	144	28	5	–	15	18	8	8
With related children under 5 years	40	80	109	20	5	–	–	–	8	–
Married-couple families	**39**	**89**	**48**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**5**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	18	63	35	26	–	–	7	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	29	58	48	12	–	–	15	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	46	43	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**151**	**85**	**16**	**5**	**–**	**8**	**18**	**8**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	38	45	50	12	5	–	–	6	8	8
With related children under 18 years	50	96	85	16	5	–	–	18	8	8
With related children under 5 years	16	28	55	8	5	–	–	–	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**70**	**159**	**165**	**7**	**13**	**–**	**43**	**88**	**43**	**30**
Nonfamily householder	48	79	74	7	–	–	43	47	27	11
65 years and over	35	54	37	–	13	–	7	11	5	5
Persons	**484**	**1 148**	**853**	**206**	**24**	**–**	**191**	**131**	**90**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	31.4	18.4	12.9	30.8	–	3.6	3.4	4.1	1.9
Persons under 18 years	238	491	430	89	6	–	35	25	25	10
Related children under 18 years	238	491	430	89	6	–	35	25	25	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	192	394	324	51	–	–	35	25	9	10
Persons 65 years and over	45	113	42	–	13	–	7	11	5	5
Persons 75 years and over	20	55	31	–	–	–	7	11	–	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	276	554	599	88	–	–	127	99	32	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	833	1 491	1 148	223	24	–	200	216	136	66
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 217	2 311	2 380	426	31	–	468	514	299	278

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Channelview CDP, Harris County						Cloverleaf COP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County	
	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 123**	**2 083**	**236**	**959**	**1 828**	–	**2 978**	**3 281**	**2 129**	**2 929**
Less than $5,000	76	68	34	91	129	–	67	309	18	38
$5,000 to $9,999	82	128	21	114	185	–	138	412	38	31
$10,000 to $14,999	75	150	28	113	188	–	182	419	60	129
$15,000 to $24,999	445	297	64	209	400	–	484	768	190	284
$25,000 to $34,999	514	410	62	146	251	–	390	491	241	313
$35,000 to $49,999	901	502	13	141	266	–	570	494	573	672
$50,000 to $74,999	813	431	–	105	285	–	767	262	767	1 061
$75,000 to $99,999	157	71	8	30	79	–	236	105	181	252
$100,000 or more	60	26	6	10	45	–	144	21	61	149
Median (dollars)	40 973	34 436	21 324	22 801	25 612	–	42 279	21 218	48 899	49 939
Mean (dollars)	42 778	36 903	22 974	28 387	32 920	–	45 918	26 055	51 547	51 712
Families	**2 679**	**1 720**	**174**	**698**	**1 402**	–	**2 402**	**2 428**	**1 829**	**2 545**
Median income (dollars)	41 810	37 462	22 738	28 953	28 750	–	46 618	23 967	51 035	51 576
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 231	2 224	218	997	1 816	–	2 914	3 335	2 257	3 086
Median income (dollars)	25 849	22 973	19 079	12 879	20 981	–	27 725	15 542	33 990	35 204
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.7	59.8	40.8	50.8	53.1	–	64.1	52.7	67.5	65.6
Median income (dollars)	31 285	28 097	26 094	22 463	27 762	–	36 409	20 339	40 731	40 745
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 720	1 687	132	725	1 271	–	2 635	2 233	1 833	2 681
Median income (dollars)	16 473	9 302	5 403	5 743	9 433	–	15 662	8 146	13 328	15 306
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.5	36.8	16.7	27.7	31.9	–	54.5	34.8	43.4	42.0
Median income (dollars)	20 962	18 989	22 708	20 458	19 135	–	21 846	16 119	22 971	23 875
Per capita income (dollars)	12 839	11 710	8 669	9 600	11 436	–	15 956	8 887	17 330	16 966
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 123**	**2 083**	**236**	**959**	**1 828**	–	**2 978**	**3 281**	**2 129**	**2 929**
With earnings	3 013	1 819	188	783	1 514	–	2 774	2 727	1 948	2 750
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 865	38 049	25 622	29 641	33 833	–	44 922	27 200	51 271	50 080
With Social Security income	228	351	40	202	292	–	386	681	305	456
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 571	8 309	7 470	6 096	8 806	–	8 511	7 325	9 539	6 986
With public assistance income	96	97	31	70	112	–	64	261	61	83
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 760	2 544	1 786	4 798	1 958	–	2 432	2 530	5 358	3 268
With retirement income	104	244	16	96	199	–	232	370	269	309
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 364	8 713	4 077	8 831	10 509	–	10 141	5 988	9 584	10 432
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 007**	**40 047**	**26 271**	**32 975**	**35 530**	–	**50 380**	**28 575**	**54 452**	**53 703**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 863	36 398	25 463	38 664	30 789	–	42 645	27 743	54 030	53 787
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 759	44 679	27 243	27 416	40 953	–	60 205	29 622	55 103	53 593
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 059**	**42 050**	**27 362**	**33 848**	**38 937**	–	**57 126**	**32 432**	**58 067**	**57 695**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 293	38 552	27 484	39 066	34 182	–	48 795	32 962	56 943	58 257
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 946	46 856	27 243	28 453	43 625	–	67 310	31 723	59 904	56 948
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 555**	**25 127**	**16 819**	**10 777**	**16 198**	–	**25 584**	**15 835**	**33 099**	**30 171**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 407	21 367	16 819	2 386	17 870	–	21 306	8 672	27 598	28 419
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 682	28 305	–	14 296	11 681	–	33 896	21 795	40 019	32 165
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 679**	**1 720**	**174**	**698**	**1 402**	–	**2 402**	**2 428**	**1 829**	**2 545**
Householder worked in 1989	2 568	1 682	144	559	1 110	–	2 207	1 914	1 655	2 325
With related children under 18 years	1 974	1 051	113	395	831	–	1 446	1 479	1 147	1 506
With related children under 5 years	861	483	43	160	351	–	533	658	432	464
Married-couple families	**2 248**	**1 434**	**156**	**598**	**1 116**	–	**1 878**	**1 783**	**1 580**	**2 158**
Householder worked in 1989	2 169	1 279	134	475	908	–	1 744	1 443	1 436	2 015
With related children under 18 years	1 635	850	95	339	596	–	1 124	1 073	1 000	1 269
With related children under 5 years	785	365	38	149	289	–	462	498	402	440
Female householder, no husband present	**330**	**203**	**18**	**44**	**211**	–	**415**	**425**	**149**	**278**
Householder worked in 1989	298	149	10	28	149	–	354	267	119	214
With related children under 18 years	257	139	18	28	178	–	274	254	101	168
With related children under 5 years	50	74	5	5	36	–	60	70	30	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**737**	**524**	**91**	**401**	**665**	–	**826**	**1 351**	**421**	**556**
Nonfamily householder	444	363	62	261	426	–	576	853	300	384
65 years and over	23	139	24	97	116	–	80	206	60	71
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 382**	**6 432**	**632**	**2 769**	**5 267**	–	**8 579**	**9 546**	**6 291**	**8 892**
Persons under 18 years	3 811	2 042	176	808	1 592	–	2 553	2 841	1 972	2 702
Related children under 18 years	3 794	2 042	176	797	1 577	–	2 525	2 812	1 956	2 666
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 681	1 535	116	563	1 092	–	1 858	2 036	1 435	2 078
Persons 65 years and over	148	357	56	235	360	–	410	629	293	485
Persons 75 years and over	50	115	16	77	77	–	97	200	80	158
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**162**	**68**	**28**	**105**	**191**	–	**164**	**489**	**29**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	4.0	16.1	15.0	13.6	–	6.8	20.1	1.6	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	112	57	14	71	108	–	121	273	29	23
With related children under 18 years	152	57	28	60	148	–	138	350	9	8
With related children under 5 years	54	30	–	46	49	–	42	155	–	–
Married-couple families	**62**	**54**	**20**	**92**	**111**	–	**91**	**246**	–	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	44	43	14	58	77	–	64	170	–	11
With related children under 18 years	52	43	20	47	77	–	78	174	–	–
With related children under 5 years	20	23	–	41	43	–	34	112	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**14**	**8**	**13**	**69**	–	**60**	**208**	–	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	68	14	–	13	31	–	44	77	–	12
With related children under 18 years	100	14	8	13	60	–	60	150	–	8
With related children under 5 years	34	7	–	5	6	–	8	36	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**161**	**138**	**54**	**213**	**187**	–	**147**	**448**	**86**	**94**
Nonfamily householder	39	85	37	92	79	–	54	192	29	22
65 years and over	7	31	8	17	39	–	27	82	14	18
Persons	**842**	**407**	**156**	**637**	**942**	–	**708**	**2 156**	**148**	**236**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	6.3	24.7	23.0	17.9	–	8.3	22.6	2.4	2.7
Persons under 18 years	377	128	55	150	384	–	276	838	30	37
Related children under 18 years	372	128	55	139	369	–	258	817	14	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	91	55	57	275	–	209	594	14	8
Persons 65 years and over	7	59	8	45	80	–	42	169	26	40
Persons 75 years and over	–	18	–	12	18	–	34	47	–	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	251	97	85	309	477	–	321	1 044	72	134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 029	620	177	836	1 208	–	878	2 851	216	313
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 074	1 764	331	1 218	2 221	–	1 692	4 950	447	645

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Deer Park city, Harris County—Con.			Friendswood city (pt.), Harris County			Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County		
	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 945**	**1 857**	–	–	**1 251**	**1 480**	**3 146**	**366**	**833**	**1 298**
Less than $5,000	40	89	–	–	32	53	216	27	279	561
$5,000 to $9,999	31	116	–	–	19	59	186	–	222	295
$10,000 to $14,999	33	95	–	–	43	60	418	34	102	121
$15,000 to $24,999	100	396	–	–	60	103	800	100	119	181
$25,000 to $34,999	247	357	–	–	196	371	594	50	63	70
$35,000 to $49,999	443	392	–	–	300	418	537	120	24	49
$50,000 to $74,999	711	296	–	–	394	336	344	27	12	12
$75,000 to $99,999	239	78	–	–	104	61	24	8	7	–
$100,000 or more	101	38	–	–	103	19	27	–	5	9
Median (dollars)	51 996	31 646	–	–	49 072	37 557	24 103	30 833	7 357	5 941
Mean (dollars)	54 156	35 401	–	–	54 678	41 483	29 060	30 401	18 080	10 512
Families	**1 804**	**1 539**	–	–	**1 021**	**1 137**	**2 558**	**51**	**517**	**873**
Median income (dollars)	53 332	33 287	–	–	54 128	39 588	27 836	35 250	8 472	5 910
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 142	1 877	–	–	1 294	1 341	3 073	3 903	514	710
Median income (dollars)	36 007	21 485	–	–	34 864	27 995	17 445	9 201	6 573	5 731
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.9	61.5	–	–	70.9	64.2	43.1	25.2	19.8	14.8
Median income (dollars)	42 353	31 163	–	–	38 994	31 581	25 010	18 847	17 500	14 018
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 781	1 570	–	–	1 133	1 393	2 450	1 071	835	1 215
Median income (dollars)	14 482	8 856	–	–	17 520	12 898	10 000	4 549	4 522	4 193
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.9	34.8	–	–	50.2	49.5	30.9	18.1	8.9	14.2
Median income (dollars)	24 049	20 236	–	–	22 373	23 438	15 777	20 962	13 333	10 062
Per capita income (dollars)	16 519	10 955	–	–	18 515	14 991	9 112	9 935	7 534	3 550
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 945**	**1 857**	–	–	**1 251**	**1 480**	**3 146**	**366**	**833**	**1 298**
With earnings	1 851	1 690	–	–	1 195	1 402	2 528	326	477	662
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 921	35 115	–	–	52 073	39 551	28 963	30 316	23 302	13 057
With Social Security income	179	272	–	–	138	177	837	38	315	413
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 905	8 943	–	–	6 913	8 488	8 447	5 968	5 075	5 801
With public assistance income	28	78	–	–	9	62	150	23	367	437
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 936	2 165	–	–	3 967	3 149	2 972	5 006	3 019	2 133
With retirement income	188	158	–	–	111	158	573	27	86	190
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 942	7 322	–	–	13 530	6 014	8 157	8 444	8 189	6 211
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 867**	**36 187**	–	–	**58 861**	**42 750**	**31 459**	**29 249**	**22 975**	**11 971**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 672	37 509	–	–	56 399	39 596	26 671	10 060	10 597	10 394
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 160	33 978	–	–	62 427	47 005	36 955	34 527	32 817	14 115
Married-couple families (dollars)	**57 940**	**39 270**	–	–	**62 206**	**45 640**	**33 387**	**29 514**	**16 645**	**14 653**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 215	39 990	–	–	63 358	42 459	28 430	10 060	16 778	14 005
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 514	37 694	–	–	60 758	50 049	39 278	40 213	16 580	15 458
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**40 598**	**23 131**	–	–	**22 983**	**23 898**	**15 789**	**28 840**	**26 529**	**11 826**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 273	21 110	–	–	22 983	19 047	13 082	–	8 624	9 365
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 923	24 633	–	–	–	31 521	18 367	28 840	48 160	15 963
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 804**	**1 539**	–	–	**1 021**	**1 137**	**2 558**	**51**	**517**	**873**
Householder worked in 1989	1 742	1 324	–	–	965	1 037	1 841	51	228	407
With related children under 18 years	1 132	1 057	–	–	618	685	1 501	11	336	608
With related children under 5 years	356	393	–	–	172	340	760	11	185	300
Married-couple families	**1 609**	**1 183**	–	–	**896**	**976**	**2 184**	**31**	**126**	**222**
Householder worked in 1989	1 574	1 037	–	–	840	896	1 636	31	70	149
With related children under 18 years	1 018	853	–	–	506	589	1 260	11	59	149
With related children under 5 years	342	334	–	–	140	322	649	11	32	68
Female householder, no husband present	**136**	**265**	–	–	**97**	**126**	**287**	**20**	**329**	**563**
Householder worked in 1989	119	196	–	–	97	106	138	20	128	213
With related children under 18 years	74	166	–	–	97	77	180	–	257	432
With related children under 5 years	14	59	–	–	28	8	74	–	147	212
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**195**	**499**	–	–	**296**	**395**	**741**	**652**	**403**	**601**
Nonfamily householder	141	318	–	–	230	343	588	315	316	425
65 years and over	36	36	–	–	8	74	252	35	190	252
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 339**	**5 888**	–	–	**3 735**	**4 137**	**9 976**	**811**	**2 294**	**3 853**
Persons under 18 years	2 115	2 066	–	–	1 103	1 239	3 381	53	748	1 429
Related children under 18 years	2 115	2 059	–	–	1 103	1 228	3 367	53	748	1 429
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 661	1 518	–	–	866	891	2 524	42	490	1 033
Persons 65 years and over	213	235	–	–	127	197	1 042	40	358	484
Persons 75 years and over	50	82	–	–	43	85	338	13	204	233
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**39**	**162**	–	–	**24**	**51**	**394**	**11**	**312**	**575**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	10.5	–	–	2.4	4.5	15.4	21.6	60.3	65.9
Householder worked in 1989	29	112	–	–	11	33	221	11	110	213
With related children under 18 years	39	119	–	–	11	37	325	11	244	474
With related children under 5 years	9	54	–	–	11	10	205	11	140	244
Married-couple families	**21**	**88**	–	–	**13**	**22**	**287**	**11**	**60**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	21	63	–	–	–	14	190	11	33	78
With related children under 18 years	21	56	–	–	–	8	233	11	25	98
With related children under 5 years	9	25	–	–	–	–	165	11	20	42
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**74**	–	–	**11**	**19**	**90**	**–**	**227**	**389**
Householder worked in 1989	8	49	–	–	11	9	22	–	71	115
With related children under 18 years	8	63	–	–	11	19	75	–	207	356
With related children under 5 years	–	29	–	–	11	–	31	–	114	182
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**154**	–	–	**14**	**45**	**155**	**216**	**253**	**403**
Nonfamily householder	13	62	–	–	14	11	112	27	218	244
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	11	86	5	125	120
Persons	**171**	**862**	–	–	**58**	**200**	**1 937**	**290**	**1 453**	**2 596**
Percent below poverty level	2.7	14.6	–	–	1.6	4.8	19.4	35.8	63.3	67.4
Persons under 18 years	88	348	–	–	9	63	960	53	579	1 129
Related children under 18 years	88	348	–	–	9	52	960	53	579	1 129
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	254	–	–	–	45	693	42	370	784
Persons 65 years and over	–	11	–	–	24	11	211	5	191	166
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	12	–	99	5	87	89
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	137	547	–	–	34	135	831	151	731	1 853
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	223	1 014	–	–	100	232	2 352	290	1 545	2 884
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	354	2 055	–	–	297	557	4 563	343	1 889	3 388

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 202.10	Tract 202.20	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 204	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.03	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 813**	–	**949**	**1 348**	**544**	**785**	**906**	**596**	**1 313**	**888**
Less than $5,000	330	–	126	126	28	252	270	253	358	163
$5,000 to $9,999	296	–	212	159	90	165	221	119	293	175
$10,000 to $14,999	150	–	152	224	49	89	86	42	154	165
$15,000 to $24,999	391	–	171	342	120	131	116	90	244	198
$25,000 to $34,999	311	–	121	269	131	76	108	41	121	134
$35,000 to $49,999	203	–	112	130	85	62	96	27	119	20
$50,000 to $74,999	100	–	55	89	24	10	9	–	17	14
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	7	9
$100,000 or more	15	–	–	9	12	–	–	24	–	10
Median (dollars)	18 750	–	14 569	20 310	23 897	8 864	8 674	6 285	10 123	12 023
Mean (dollars)	21 525	–	20 019	22 771	27 010	13 917	14 231	17 803	14 271	23 265
Families	**1 471**	–	**671**	**1 201**	**489**	**443**	**548**	**338**	870	**571**
Median income (dollars)	20 104	–	20 553	20 896	24 375	14 946	11 810	8 044	10 559	13 125
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 038	–	954	1 598	681	575	816	348	999	665
Median income (dollars)	10 476	–	11 519	11 696	11 888	7 022	8 511	8 182	7 464	7 015
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.3	–	41.0	45.1	38.6	28.2	34.4	31.6	27.6	30.1
Median income (dollars)	16 133	–	16 658	18 229	16 906	16 429	16 496	18 824	15 700	15 114
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 546	–	849	1 085	475	737	685	499	1 169	885
Median income (dollars)	5 089	–	5 858	6 775	6 883	5 685	4 205	4 237	4 742	6 112
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.2	–	23.7	23.3	26.9	23.9	21.5	9.8	16.4	25.3
Median income (dollars)	13 582	–	19 464	13 560	15 500	11 226	12 034	13 854	17 881	16 250
Per capita income (dollars)	5 464	–	6 363	5 654	6 083	5 487	5 167	7 433	4 783	9 325
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 813**	–	**949**	**1 348**	**544**	**785**	**906**	**596**	**1 313**	**888**
With earnings	1 427	–	603	1 178	509	437	512	392	809	616
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 420	–	24 436	23 043	24 338	17 576	18 338	21 599	16 975	27 918
With Social Security income	409	–	389	319	103	363	348	230	481	339
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 062	–	6 061	6 508	8 335	5 463	5 099	5 917	5 117	5 905
With public assistance income	262	–	116	157	27	176	269	148	363	119
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 180	–	3 345	2 533	1 569	1 808	2 598	2 600	2 677	3 239
With retirement income	122	–	147	73	40	101	58	50	136	122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 596	–	6 289	5 944	6 259	5 386	5 553	1 875	5 072	5 715
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 387**	–	**23 579**	**22 905**	**25 744**	**17 669**	**16 300**	**16 576**	**14 947**	**29 079**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 945	–	20 802	20 159	24 825	15 728	16 852	9 060	13 321	55 762
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 517	–	25 993	27 251	27 423	18 878	15 823	22 360	16 431	17 672
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 049**	–	**23 186**	**24 451**	**28 219**	**19 627**	**17 588**	**26 460**	18 580	**47 306**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 907	–	22 761	21 750	27 976	21 483	19 254	25 716	20 967	118 648
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 527	–	23 619	30 021	28 870	18 964	15 555	26 940	16 937	20 204
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 995**	–	**24 792**	**15 279**	**19 009**	**15 743**	**14 211**	**9 237**	**13 493**	**14 785**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 552	–	17 537	11 396	15 321	10 802	13 934	3 254	10 319	13 834
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 530	–	29 409	18 229	22 616	19 672	14 389	18 687	17 536	15 289
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 471**	–	**671**	**1 201**	**489**	**443**	**548**	338	870	**571**
Householder worked in 1989	1 040	–	434	885	372	229	260	163	420	340
With related children under 18 years	1 017	–	395	833	343	258	362	225	546	293
With related children under 5 years	459	–	211	435	139	112	185	96	269	91
Married-couple families	**1 098**	–	**479**	**891**	**338**	**171**	**242**	**97**	**287**	**247**
Householder worked in 1989	847	–	321	731	268	83	133	46	176	116
With related children under 18 years	759	–	270	651	255	70	162	49	159	85
With related children under 5 years	351	–	164	321	107	23	107	27	64	49
Female householder, no husband present	**301**	–	**144**	**227**	**89**	**228**	**258**	**178**	**532**	**260**
Householder worked in 1989	142	–	94	95	65	129	95	72	229	182
With related children under 18 years	242	–	111	132	51	164	162	137	379	185
With related children under 5 years	103	–	38	86	17	76	72	41	197	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**612**	–	**350**	**320**	**130**	**419**	**472**	**305**	**632**	**393**
Nonfamily householder	342	–	278	147	55	342	358	258	443	317
65 years and over	133	–	170	64	23	158	169	143	221	96
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 956**	–	**3 123**	**5 465**	**2 314**	**2 020**	**2 605**	**1 425**	**3 934**	**2 198**
Persons under 18 years	2 436	–	1 000	2 046	879	509	770	398	1 281	545
Related children under 18 years	2 433	–	1 000	2 023	871	509	770	398	1 281	531
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 761	–	732	1 459	629	378	487	273	878	378
Persons 65 years and over	488	–	401	349	142	378	416	276	536	397
Persons 75 years and over	148	–	134	110	41	209	141	128	218	134
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**481**	–	**188**	**315**	**122**	**174**	**266**	**208**	**428**	**185**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	–	28.0	26.2	24.9	39.3	48.5	61.5	49.2	32.4
Householder worked in 1989	263	–	95	207	103	71	91	93	162	90
With related children under 18 years	382	–	134	288	93	115	196	181	305	124
With related children under 5 years	158	–	107	163	63	61	97	70	192	42
Married-couple families	**291**	–	**135**	**203**	**72**	**63**	**101**	**17**	**90**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	185	–	77	160	64	22	44	8	39	10
With related children under 18 years	228	–	94	189	57	21	74	17	41	15
With related children under 5 years	88	–	80	97	31	6	45	9	34	–
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	–	**33**	**89**	**27**	**104**	**145**	**160**	**312**	**119**
Householder worked in 1989	67	–	18	42	27	49	33	65	115	80
With related children under 18 years	149	–	26	82	21	94	102	133	256	99
With related children under 5 years	70	–	18	54	17	55	52	41	150	42
Unrelated individuals	**344**	–	**134**	**153**	**35**	**243**	**237**	**181**	**325**	**159**
Nonfamily householder	188	–	102	60	5	193	180	142	206	122
65 years and over	81	–	78	12	5	82	97	72	104	64
Persons	**2 469**	–	**1 066**	**1 657**	**583**	**889**	**1 291**	**919**	**2 027**	**809**
Percent below poverty level	35.5	–	34.1	30.3	25.2	44.0	49.6	64.5	51.5	36.8
Persons under 18 years	1 015	–	491	815	273	290	408	345	891	265
Related children under 18 years	1 012	–	491	792	265	290	408	345	891	265
Related children 5 to 17 years	706	–	339	545	141	217	252	246	596	193
Persons 65 years and over	221	–	145	79	23	139	202	112	202	171
Persons 75 years and over	54	–	60	13	5	70	73	47	71	83
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 235	–	509	759	266	488	630	408	1 368	272
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 171	–	1 354	2 180	734	1 186	1 618	989	2 438	1 037
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 692	–	2 006	3 781	1 313	1 435	2 079	1 172	2 968	1 618

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 207.02	Tract 207.03	Tract 207.04	Tract 208.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 209	Tract 210.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**789**	**565**	**593**	**749**	**173**	**466**	**1 218**	**1 518**	**190**	**1 491**
Less than $5,000	168	82	134	147	13	66	295	245	4	155
$5,000 to $9,999	159	134	116	160	48	64	274	281	18	249
$10,000 to $14,999	116	59	84	156	28	121	152	161	35	185
$15,000 to $24,999	185	109	108	126	43	136	282	346	63	330
$25,000 to $34,999	93	83	75	86	20	33	126	199	27	244
$35,000 to $49,999	45	59	45	48	21	36	59	198	31	150
$50,000 to $74,999	23	34	18	26	–	–	18	72	12	93
$75,000 to $99,999	–	5	13	–	–	–	5	–	–	66
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	16	–	19
Median (dollars)	11 985	15 383	12 372	11 758	14 777	13 200	11 818	16 475	20 536	19 275
Mean (dollars)	15 291	20 111	17 597	16 311	17 502	37 226	14 667	20 515	24 238	25 646
Families	**570**	**442**	**460**	**453**	**149**	**295**	**794**	**1 090**	**190**	**1 083**
Median income (dollars)	13 468	17 333	14 338	14 267	17 829	16 050	13 878	20 875	20 536	23 914
Males 15 years and over, with income	678	663	437	593	197	355	1 013	1 284	217	1 372
Median income (dollars)	10 576	9 004	10 323	7 468	8 699	6 850	7 385	10 148	11 935	11 812
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.1	31.5	40.5	33.9	39.6	26.2	27.2	28.7	51.6	33.2
Median income (dollars)	15 875	20 118	16 844	17 981	12 031	16 563	16 230	18 571	16 042	19 402
Females 15 years and over, with income	730	481	640	740	144	481	976	1 543	120	1 554
Median income (dollars)	4 775	5 408	5 381	5 203	4 741	9 063	5 237	7 405	9 429	7 540
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.0	25.4	30.6	22.3	19.4	33.1	27.3	32.7	20.8	30.2
Median income (dollars)	12 095	16 481	13 667	16 319	10 893	11 270	11 860	16 028	9 904	17 241
Per capita income (dollars)	4 438	6 349	5 505	5 845	4 721	14 366	5 275	6 593	6 337	9 185
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**789**	**565**	**593**	**749**	**173**	**466**	**1 218**	**1 518**	**190**	**1 491**
With earnings	501	424	441	453	130	405	813	1 128	178	1 128
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 514	21 187	20 184	19 387	18 316	39 262	16 256	22 040	23 472	25 443
With Social Security income	316	208	172	322	65	105	407	559	31	669
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 636	7 054	5 424	6 167	6 483	7 147	6 064	6 619	5 827	6 497
With public assistance income	145	130	121	153	37	87	235	271	26	205
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 173	3 389	2 312	2 477	2 493	4 520	1 990	2 670	4 920	3 051
With retirement income	95	45	58	93	22	49	202	189	24	389
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 994	6 084	2 932	5 656	1 278	3 944	6 261	5 080	3 113	7 914
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**17 087**	**22 690**	**19 034**	**19 290**	**18 295**	**50 966**	**16 518**	**23 729**	**24 238**	**30 407**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 233	23 546	13 231	17 745	12 884	14 703	18 113	17 567	23 405	27 452
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 883	22 258	23 081	20 376	20 281	80 332	15 390	27 869	25 359	31 422
Married-couple families (dollars)	**19 675**	**25 590**	**26 112**	**22 744**	**21 088**	**22 676**	**18 475**	**29 236**	**27 519**	**35 751**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 728	26 946	22 652	26 196	17 669	24 377	23 267	26 625	23 637	32 080
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 623	24 636	27 588	19 525	21 952	22 150	15 944	30 493	39 637	37 114
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 938**	**14 616**	**12 176**	**16 753**	**10 686**	**74 367**	**14 383**	**16 627**	**11 660**	**22 077**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 701	6 277	6 763	8 027	7 035	13 856	14 901	9 723	–	19 144
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 540	16 723	17 689	22 248	13 674	149 401	13 868	23 563	11 660	23 036
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**570**	**442**	**460**	**453**	**149**	**295**	**794**	**1 090**	**190**	**1 083**
Householder worked in 1989	296	283	310	242	66	258	462	694	159	642
With related children under 18 years	408	218	260	261	72	148	430	566	138	408
With related children under 5 years	146	114	166	112	43	62	219	232	63	167
Married-couple families	**280**	**293**	**204**	**201**	**109**	**93**	**437**	**594**	**136**	**650**
Householder worked in 1989	209	197	157	116	49	56	233	340	109	383
With related children under 18 years	230	137	75	124	37	22	198	246	117	237
With related children under 5 years	80	67	54	52	25	8	85	95	51	116
Female householder, no husband present	**224**	**114**	**218**	**220**	**40**	**168**	**307**	**421**	**34**	**345**
Householder worked in 1989	66	51	141	113	17	168	194	306	30	210
With related children under 18 years	145	71	160	132	35	109	198	272	9	137
With related children under 5 years	58	47	112	55	18	45	116	113	–	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**301**	**177**	**187**	**388**	**47**	**210**	**529**	**569**	**–**	**513**
Nonfamily householder	219	123	133	296	24	171	424	428	–	408
65 years and over	123	30	95	142	6	42	141	164	–	213
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 736**	**1 853**	**1 913**	**2 049**	**613**	**1 158**	**3 429**	**4 672**	**714**	**4 264**
Persons under 18 years	919	482	616	620	159	265	973	1 420	264	866
Related children under 18 years	917	482	616	613	159	256	964	1 420	264	866
Related children 5 to 17 years	679	341	381	472	110	170	688	944	166	602
Persons 65 years and over	320	239	203	336	67	143	486	600	24	796
Persons 75 years and over	160	80	58	147	20	43	188	223	–	252
Income In 19B9 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**237**	**126**	**207**	**131**	**34**	**75**	**356**	**318**	**27**	**156**
Percent below poverty level	41.6	28.5	45.0	28.9	22.8	25.4	44.8	29.2	14.2	14.4
Householder worked in 1989	90	70	104	33	6	69	166	150	18	77
With related children under 18 years	185	67	165	119	23	57	221	249	27	84
With related children under 5 years	89	50	120	38	23	13	121	112	13	21
Married-couple families	**79**	**62**	**50**	**44**	**11**	**6**	**144**	**103**	**18**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	61	42	26	20	–	–	54	33	13	18
With related children under 18 years	75	30	31	39	5	–	62	54	18	29
With related children under 5 years	49	25	25	5	5	–	40	25	13	13
Female householder, no husband present	**135**	**49**	**144**	**87**	**23**	**61**	**185**	**187**	**9**	**83**
Householder worked in 1989	29	13	72	13	6	61	94	109	5	59
With related children under 18 years	93	37	121	80	18	49	132	180	9	55
With related children under 5 years	40	25	95	33	18	13	63	72	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**134**	**104**	**83**	**207**	**28**	**71**	**247**	**253**	**–**	**217**
Nonfamily householder	96	73	47	140	17	58	187	154	–	150
65 years and over	65	21	53	60	6	26	61	48	–	83
Persons	**1 079**	**548**	**962**	**774**	**164**	**348**	**1 574**	**1 653**	**119**	**745**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	29.6	50.3	37.8	26.8	30.1	45.9	35.4	16.7	17.5
Persons under 18 years	418	169	435	327	63	95	551	764	70	188
Related children under 18 years	416	169	435	320	63	95	542	764	70	188
Related children 5 to 17 years	286	95	252	268	32	83	384	493	54	143
Persons 65 years and over	133	69	73	103	16	44	162	190	–	162
Persons 75 years and over	54	21	21	58	5	25	79	40	–	50
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	562	210	530	297	96	174	890	808	53	277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 453	719	1 078	977	311	510	1 806	1 983	184	1 256
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 183	1 177	1 317	1 503	485	833	2 594	2 819	491	2 047

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 210.02	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 211.99	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.01	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.01	Tract 215.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**986**	–	–	–	**928**	**3 683**	**74**	**971**	**946**	**1 317**
Less than $5,000	187	–	–	–	65	388	20	64	157	178
$5,000 to $9,999	180	–	–	–	71	409	20	86	185	172
$10,000 to $14,999	149	–	–	–	52	506	10	126	130	107
$15,000 to $24,999	232	–	–	–	172	908	6	287	228	287
$25,000 to $34,999	145	–	–	–	123	527	5	176	110	254
$35,000 to $49,999	55	–	–	–	186	537	4	154	68	171
$50,000 to $74,999	34	–	–	–	211	274	9	41	58	105
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	48	126	–	22	10	32
$100,000 or more	4	–	–	–	–	8	–	15	–	11
Median (dollars)	13 935	–	–	–	33 021	19 898	8 810	22 516	15 043	21 766
Mean (dollars)	17 347	–	–	–	35 225	25 268	16 201	26 357	19 450	25 944
Families	**697**	–	–	–	**779**	**2 733**	**55**	**748**	**711**	**1 014**
Median income (dollars)	17 656	–	–	–	35 888	21 356	13 250	23 750	17 351	25 306
Males 15 years and over, with income	758	13	–	–	909	3 518	64	935	887	1 254
Median income (dollars)	8 211	8 750	–	–	19 321	13 699	6 154	16 913	11 373	11 694
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.0	100.0	–	–	50.4	48.1	10.9	47.4	29.8	42.5
Median income (dollars)	17 857	8 750	–	–	30 000	20 466	26 250	20 663	20 641	20 932
Females 15 years and over, with income	982	–	–	–	858	2 769	70	760	871	1 327
Median income (dollars)	6 743	–	–	–	12 083	9 161	4 861	8 667	6 387	7 424
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.2	–	–	–	41.3	34.1	8.6	36.7	20.7	32.4
Median income (dollars)	15 945	–	–	–	22 073	16 923	16 250	19 701	12 153	17 569
Per capita income (dollars)	6 327	9 600	–	–	11 642	8 092	5 368	8 604	5 976	7 379
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**986**	–	–	–	**928**	**3 683**	**74**	**971**	**946**	**1 317**
With earnings	631	–	–	–	762	3 288	31	798	630	1 121
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 793	–	–	–	36 264	24 938	24 560	27 282	22 725	27 210
With Social Security income	510	–	–	–	235	411	60	269	292	274
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 989	–	–	–	8 612	7 754	4 427	8 535	6 516	6 392
With public assistance income	128	–	–	–	39	322	20	31	219	211
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 263	–	–	–	3 279	2 734	3 147	2 377	3 931	2 783
With retirement income	224	–	–	–	137	274	6	106	123	116
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 343	–	–	–	7 479	9 954	600	5 679	3 887	5 112
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 022**	–	–	–	**37 609**	**27 012**	**20 372**	**26 040**	**21 969**	**29 234**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 865	–	–	–	34 281	25 549	5 234	26 623	19 829	28 629
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 262	–	–	–	41 086	30 018	21 885	25 178	23 633	29 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 659**	–	–	–	**38 907**	**32 152**	**4 400**	**28 020**	**27 821**	**33 418**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 545	–	–	–	37 748	30 894	–	29 671	27 276	34 754
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 878	–	–	–	40 284	34 669	4 400	25 060	28 173	32 020
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 277**	–	–	–	**34 136**	**14 982**	**24 202**	**17 278**	**13 371**	**20 379**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 971	–	–	–	15 322	14 366	5 234	12 494	9 140	14 969
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 239	–	–	–	42 390	16 758	27 364	25 096	16 855	25 189
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**697**	–	–	–	**779**	**2 733**	**55**	**748**	**711**	**1 014**
Householder worked in 1989	361	–	–	–	608	2 248	16	517	365	769
With related children under 18 years	396	–	–	–	446	1 998	25	505	436	638
With related children under 5 years	163	–	–	–	209	1 060	16	174	147	253
Married-couple families	**321**	–	–	–	**584**	**1 875**	**7**	**564**	**397**	**696**
Householder worked in 1989	135	–	–	–	457	1 610	7	404	237	534
With related children under 18 years	137	–	–	–	337	1 318	–	383	227	418
With related children under 5 years	36	–	–	–	175	725	–	149	87	178
Female householder, no husband present	**327**	–	–	–	**141**	**641**	**35**	**108**	**279**	**272**
Householder worked in 1989	206	–	–	–	101	453	9	64	106	213
With related children under 18 years	237	–	–	–	71	547	21	90	180	192
With related children under 5 years	105	–	–	–	6	239	16	18	60	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**326**	–	–	–	**191**	**1 505**	**34**	**462**	**290**	**410**
Nonfamily householder	289	–	–	–	149	950	19	223	235	303
65 years and over	173	–	–	–	59	127	16	79	77	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 745**	–	–	–	**2 810**	**11 284**	**242**	**3 082**	**3 126**	**4 545**
Persons under 18 years	744	–	–	–	826	3 882	72	902	878	1 355
Related children under 18 years	741	–	–	–	826	3 845	72	896	874	1 355
Related children 5 to 17 years	576	–	–	–	652	2 468	39	670	672	1 014
Persons 65 years and over	593	–	–	–	256	434	48	296	265	250
Persons 75 years and over	239	–	–	–	77	102	22	87	58	76
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**185**	–	–	–	**88**	**651**	**21**	**93**	**226**	**203**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	–	–	–	11.3	23.8	38.2	12.4	31.8	20.0
Householder worked in 1989	61	–	–	–	49	456	7	43	45	134
With related children under 18 years	132	–	–	–	58	538	14	73	185	146
With related children under 5 years	47	–	–	–	13	347	5	21	63	73
Married-couple families	**71**	–	–	–	**60**	**338**	**7**	**65**	**89**	**80**
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	–	–	32	293	7	43	10	58
With related children under 18 years	40	–	–	–	41	284	–	45	69	58
With related children under 5 years	12	–	–	–	6	212	–	10	33	45
Female householder, no husband present	**108**	–	–	–	**21**	**255**	**10**	**20**	**129**	**112**
Householder worked in 1989	46	–	–	–	10	115	–	–	27	76
With related children under 18 years	86	–	–	–	10	213	10	20	108	77
With related children under 5 years	29	–	–	–	–	101	5	11	30	28
Unrelated individuals	**132**	–	–	–	**43**	**476**	**30**	**251**	**99**	**167**
Nonfamily householder	107	–	–	–	25	171	15	46	73	95
65 years and over	51	–	–	–	13	32	12	20	13	15
Persons	**840**	–	–	–	**343**	**3 105**	**114**	**604**	**1 043**	**1 086**
Percent below poverty level	30.6	–	–	–	12.2	27.5	47.1	19.6	33.4	23.9
Persons under 18 years	337	–	–	–	92	1 342	45	162	410	379
Related children under 18 years	334	–	–	–	92	1 315	45	162	406	379
Related children 5 to 17 years	284	–	–	–	82	809	29	131	303	273
Persons 65 years and over	128	–	–	–	41	53	21	43	59	47
Persons 75 years and over	60	–	–	–	22	15	8	26	19	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	539	–	–	–	181	1 611	76	347	565	510
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 216	–	–	–	528	3 875	152	810	1 389	1 411
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 855	–	–	–	936	6 452	209	1 568	2 051	2 414

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 215.03	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.02	Tract 217.01	Tract 217.02	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02	Tract 218.03	Tract 218.04	Tract 219
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 629**	**945**	**471**	**1 377**	**806**	**575**	**629**	**533**	**848**	**1 508**
Less than $5,000	412	206	46	368	127	123	90	97	211	195
$5,000 to $9,999	384	176	83	276	133	118	89	96	190	223
$10,000 to $14,999	228	104	84	199	175	81	50	80	125	241
$15,000 to $24,999	243	129	59	282	129	118	181	133	102	398
$25,000 to $34,999	174	158	53	89	122	42	133	37	136	237
$35,000 to $49,999	104	82	60	120	78	49	55	29	84	95
$50,000 to $74,999	78	83	78	43	42	23	28	61	–	78
$75,000 to $99,999	6	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	21	3	–	–	9
Median (dollars)	10 420	14 489	16 520	10 704	14 158	11 788	20 810	14 440	10 927	17 065
Mean (dollars)	15 963	19 909	25 493	14 810	18 088	20 849	20 897	19 619	15 375	21 360
Families	**1 145**	**710**	**372**	**949**	**581**	**423**	**526**	**380**	**604**	**962**
Median income (dollars)	12 865	20 125	18 036	12 813	16 677	16 483	22 712	16 919	14 470	20 379
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 306	767	492	1 022	667	628	698	461	673	1 627
Median income (dollars)	8 372	10 740	14 500	7 260	10 952	10 149	10 657	11 131	8 135	9 478
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	39.8	52.0	29.6	40.5	39.5	38.0	41.6	22.0	29.1
Median income (dollars)	18 929	17 453	19 679	16 719	16 410	13 226	16 424	16 750	15 750	18 092
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 485	1 038	439	1 212	878	378	491	429	731	1 123
Median income (dollars)	5 075	6 429	9 266	6 341	5 398	5 265	5 908	6 549	6 450	8 303
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.2	30.5	37.6	23.7	23.9	19.3	26.1	29.1	30.5	33.2
Median income (dollars)	14 044	15 944	14 250	14 901	13 478	17 614	16 466	18 967	14 824	15 840
Per capita income (dollars)	5 601	6 512	8 186	5 381	5 643	5 704	5 418	6 845	4 614	7 151
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 629**	**945**	**471**	**1 377**	**806**	**575**	**629**	**533**	**848**	**1 508**
With earnings	973	618	386	849	565	479	534	399	637	1 100
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 724	24 358	26 833	16 985	19 350	21 679	21 396	21 708	16 134	22 122
With Social Security income	675	310	142	536	370	98	140	140	255	558
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 173	6 125	7 106	6 972	5 389	9 362	5 800	6 243	6 980	6 995
With public assistance income	391	242	72	264	119	83	79	129	150	152
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 472	2 995	4 385	3 330	2 212	2 133	3 565	2 174	2 094	2 892
With retirement income	260	136	57	227	111	44	43	63	93	137
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 443	3 877	2 883	4 400	6 228	3 221	8 318	6 122	5 922	10 952
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**18 293**	**23 304**	**28 499**	**17 088**	**20 261**	**24 615**	**22 820**	**23 297**	**17 619**	**25 120**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 678	22 304	27 028	13 363	15 570	25 717	21 863	15 442	16 358	24 912
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 864	23 906	29 199	19 619	23 562	22 709	24 033	31 842	18 702	25 362
Married-couple families (dollars)	**21 399**	**25 540**	**34 376**	**24 165**	**23 392**	**28 657**	**23 881**	**26 710**	**22 378**	**26 310**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 389	32 284	36 301	20 616	19 375	31 126	23 804	20 916	23 110	25 873
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 633	21 577	33 463	25 834	26 181	23 911	24 004	33 209	22 051	26 777
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 901**	**18 247**	**18 597**	**12 071**	**16 434**	**13 047**	**18 640**	**18 067**	**13 840**	**22 433**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 980	5 786	11 201	9 579	11 955	12 441	5 771	5 115	13 834	23 110
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 840	25 020	22 840	14 801	19 647	13 735	24 183	30 350	13 850	21 527
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 145**	**710**	**372**	**949**	**581**	**423**	**526**	**380**	**604**	**962**
Householder worked in 1989	541	448	288	514	338	330	392	251	425	717
With related children under 18 years	643	387	198	538	333	306	360	230	382	612
With related children under 5 years	322	174	51	249	109	150	143	100	184	253
Married-couple families	**516**	**381**	**230**	**419**	**305**	**304**	**423**	**244**	**285**	**718**
Householder worked in 1989	248	235	173	249	197	254	352	168	214	559
With related children under 18 years	212	188	96	169	146	213	301	150	115	441
With related children under 5 years	100	62	26	81	48	85	140	89	50	188
Female householder, no husband present	**518**	**284**	**96**	**459**	**237**	**79**	**93**	**113**	**265**	**173**
Householder worked in 1989	229	176	79	241	110	36	40	67	188	104
With related children under 18 years	383	173	68	359	167	67	49	66	221	118
With related children under 5 years	210	104	25	158	57	55	3	11	118	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**608**	**276**	**161**	**574**	**300**	**242**	**168**	**182**	**305**	**777**
Nonfamily householder	484	235	99	428	225	152	103	153	244	546
65 years and over	223	119	30	256	122	27	35	50	142	280
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 788**	**2 977**	**1 490**	**3 786**	**2 507**	**1 992**	**2 347**	**1 471**	**2 795**	**4 543**
Persons under 18 years	1 414	840	397	1 069	691	679	847	421	1 001	1 370
Related children under 18 years	1 397	840	397	1 069	684	679	847	421	1 001	1 351
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 022	580	329	786	496	450	616	256	707	1 047
Persons 65 years and over	742	379	136	615	359	106	176	155	232	579
Persons 75 years and over	289	178	40	293	139	70	76	38	86	216
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**459**	**232**	**114**	**380**	**183**	**159**	**153**	**114**	**269**	**226**
Percent below poverty level	40.1	32.7	30.6	40.0	31.5	37.6	29.1	30.0	44.5	23.5
Householder worked in 1989	113	88	60	155	85	128	86	69	176	161
With related children under 18 years	352	123	87	275	164	141	123	103	179	203
With related children under 5 years	207	73	28	143	42	52	45	50	100	90
Married-couple families	**141**	**98**	**46**	**80**	**66**	**112**	**99**	**60**	**85**	**127**
Householder worked in 1989	55	25	19	51	45	106	80	42	69	101
With related children under 18 years	103	23	26	50	59	94	82	49	23	104
With related children under 5 years	77	18	19	42	9	33	45	39	23	58
Female householder, no husband present	**263**	**126**	**51**	**254**	**109**	**31**	**49**	**47**	**150**	**79**
Householder worked in 1989	44	55	34	94	40	6	6	27	89	40
With related children under 18 years	222	92	44	215	97	31	36	47	122	79
With related children under 5 years	118	47	9	91	33	19	–	11	66	25
Unrelated individuals	**350**	**131**	**78**	**303**	**146**	**112**	**101**	**60**	**181**	**373**
Nonfamily householder	263	109	45	200	94	56	40	31	132	182
65 years and over	148	67	14	149	86	–	18	18	109	154
Persons	**2 279**	**986**	**487**	**1 619**	**1 018**	**777**	**741**	**504**	**1 357**	**1 423**
Percent below poverty level	47.6	33.1	32.7	42.8	40.6	39.0	31.6	34.3	48.6	31.3
Persons under 18 years	902	362	209	570	414	286	324	221	594	553
Related children under 18 years	888	362	209	570	407	286	324	221	594	534
Related children 5 to 17 years	617	229	182	417	318	211	237	128	402	435
Persons 65 years and over	300	167	27	242	152	23	56	18	109	181
Persons 75 years and over	118	81	12	151	75	17	19	–	51	77
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 154	529	178	920	466	525	353	302	782	530
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 589	1 175	528	2 089	1 129	1 191	1 011	691	1 567	1 902
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 569	1 668	764	2 769	1 621	1 466	1 634	955	2 233	2 964

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 224.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**882**	**1 071**	**631**	**155**	**11**	**24**	**143**	**720**	**1 780**	**831**
Less than $5,000	130	113	27	30	11	–	7	54	163	83
$5,000 to $9,999	102	145	116	16	–	12	27	60	171	64
$10,000 to $14,999	147	142	94	24	–	–	26	70	134	74
$15,000 to $24,999	179	283	119	24	–	6	34	142	351	179
$25,000 to $34,999	165	184	139	16	–	6	6	95	323	146
$35,000 to $49,999	117	145	102	37	–	–	33	159	340	72
$50,000 to $74,999	42	53	28	8	–	–	10	122	246	168
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	9	30	40
$100,000 or more	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	9	22	5
Median (dollars)	18 839	19 125	19 968	17 344	5 000–	12 500	17 656	30 357	26 420	26 435
Mean (dollars)	21 295	22 485	23 626	21 727	4 872	13 506	23 775	31 114	31 659	32 475
Families	**726**	**949**	**528**	**108**	–	**12**	**94**	**608**	**1 572**	**765**
Median income (dollars)	21 000	20 578	21 250	19 688	–	22 500	17 604	34 000	26 685	28 345
Moles 15 years and over, with income	863	1 127	711	109	–	12	162	769	1 762	835
Median income (dollars)	11 264	12 209	11 553	17 266	–	17 500	11 484	14 583	14 400	12 230
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	45.9	34.9	43.1	–	50.0	30.2	52.7	48.9	41.8
Median income (dollars)	20 246	17 375	19 038	19 844	–	28 750	15 764	21 410	22 398	28 750
Females 15 years and over, with income	663	843	521	126	11	18	100	603	1 924	914
Median income (dollars)	7 275	7 015	7 854	8 750	3 750	6 875	8 889	10 625	9 789	10 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	38.0	29.8	25.4	–	–	40.0	43.3	41.5	37.4
Median income (dollars)	15 867	14 375	16 042	13 750	–	–	31 667	15 721	17 813	19 688
Per capito income (dollars)	6 404	6 053	7 169	8 568	4 872	7 538	7 446	8 964	8 794	9 416
INCOME TYPE IN 19B9										
Households	**882**	**1 071**	**631**	**155**	**11**	**24**	**143**	**720**	**1 780**	**831**
With earnings	690	896	508	116	–	18	115	615	1 591	675
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 219	24 154	24 550	25 195	–	13 000	22 256	31 545	32 253	35 438
With Social Security income	256	220	174	47	11	6	47	93	356	212
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 645	6 741	7 773	6 904	3 936	10 896	8 139	8 194	6 188	7 061
With public assistance income	127	98	33	8	11	–	8	55	221	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 783	1 755	3 289	3 000	936	–	158	5 013	3 145	2 336
With retirement income	109	53	103	8	–	6	7	51	225	124
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 383	7 367	6 521	6 960	–	4 128	103	7 951	5 331	6 573
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**22 927**	**23 401**	**24 210**	**25 553**	–	**21 512**	**21 887**	**34 652**	**30 592**	**34 135**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 584	23 987	25 307	22 691	–	28 000	23 215	33 001	28 888	36 944
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 740	22 382	23 016	28 523	–	15 024	19 648	36 392	32 456	32 663
Married-couple families (dollars)	**25 276**	**24 836**	**25 930**	**32 105**	–	**21 512**	**22 537**	**37 147**	**37 245**	**39 297**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 578	25 602	26 886	29 333	–	28 000	21 532	35 714	35 513	47 027
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 022	23 347	25 032	34 949	–	15 024	24 715	38 723	39 411	35 888
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 762**	**19 290**	**18 189**	**9 279**	–	–	**23 469**	**18 282**	**19 878**	**19 709**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 672	21 013	22 815	6 500	–	–	26 496	9 001	16 923	13 253
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 466	15 343	10 865	12 243	–	–	17 965	24 315	22 514	24 731
POVERTY STATUS IN 19B9										
All Income Levels in 19B9										
Families	**726**	**949**	**528**	**108**	–	**12**	**94**	**608**	**1 572**	**765**
Householder worked in 1989	527	761	397	92	–	6	67	483	1 195	532
With related children under 18 years	458	694	308	69	–	6	67	367	1 043	392
With related children under 5 years	219	293	151	31	–	–	31	134	361	111
Married-couple families	**500**	**686**	**421**	**77**	–	**12**	**57**	**527**	**907**	**526**
Householder worked in 1989	411	578	327	77	–	6	43	436	734	366
With related children under 18 years	329	496	223	46	–	6	39	323	543	242
With related children under 5 years	165	229	132	31	–	–	24	115	207	71
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**181**	**93**	**31**	–	–	**31**	**66**	**577**	**208**
Householder worked in 1989	82	122	64	15	–	–	24	32	405	148
With related children under 18 years	111	152	71	23	–	–	28	34	435	133
With related children under 5 years	48	43	19	–	–	–	7	15	131	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**253**	**229**	**182**	**55**	**11**	**12**	**129**	**177**	**363**	**73**
Nonfamily householder	156	122	103	47	11	12	49	112	208	66
65 years and over	82	86	86	24	11	–	14	21	18	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 915**	**3 988**	**2 056**	**398**	**11**	**43**	**489**	**2 424**	**6 439**	**2 875**
Persons under 18 years	1 049	1 525	615	127	–	6	108	746	2 068	740
Related children under 18 years	1 042	1 515	615	127	–	6	98	746	2 068	740
Related children 5 to 17 years	731	1 085	439	96	–	6	63	574	1 626	601
Persons 65 years and over	286	227	205	47	11	12	35	154	232	225
Persons 75 years and over	104	106	59	8	–	12	7	47	19	44
Income in 19B9 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**191**	**249**	**100**	**23**	–	–	**14**	**86**	**327**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	26.3	26.2	18.9	21.3	–	–	14.9	14.1	20.8	13.3
Householder worked in 1989	110	154	66	15	–	–	7	49	143	30
With related children under 18 years	171	198	73	23	–	–	14	82	246	65
With related children under 5 years	117	115	32	8	–	–	7	53	111	23
Married-couple families	**123**	**166**	**80**	**8**	–	–	**7**	**62**	**105**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	89	115	54	8	–	–	7	45	60	6
With related children under 18 years	110	144	53	8	–	–	7	58	63	8
With related children under 5 years	83	96	32	8	–	–	–	39	24	–
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**60**	**14**	**15**	–	–	**7**	**20**	**210**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	21	26	6	7	–	–	–	–	78	24
With related children under 18 years	49	44	14	15	–	–	7	20	171	57
With related children under 5 years	28	9	–	–	–	–	7	10	75	23
Unrelated individuals	**117**	**111**	**38**	**15**	**11**	**12**	**69**	**68**	**94**	**41**
Nonfamily householder	61	47	20	15	11	12	17	41	37	37
65 years and over	41	27	18	8	11	–	7	5	–	7
Persons	**962**	**1 224**	**382**	**86**	**11**	**12**	**120**	**513**	**1 481**	**415**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	30.7	18.6	21.6	100.0	27.9	24.5	21.2	23.0	14.4
Persons under 18 years	456	559	136	40	–	–	36	266	642	153
Related children under 18 years	456	549	136	40	–	–	26	266	642	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	340	105	32	–	–	15	174	487	103
Persons 65 years and over	54	58	44	8	11	–	7	13	57	31
Persons 75 years and over	13	29	19	8	–	–	7	–	7	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	442	516	114	78	–	–	113	301	709	211
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 115	1 616	664	102	11	12	285	567	1 880	655
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 829	2 648	1 082	150	11	12	333	1 019	3 091	1 281

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 225.01	Tract 225.02	Tract 225.03	Tract 225.04	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 229 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 023**	**954**	**960**	**914**	**1 087**	**929**	**1 316**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	196	86	263	132	161	253	138	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	76	110	128	153	65	114	136	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	64	75	125	141	96	132	169	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	242	213	179	175	154	138	303	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	162	215	148	125	180	128	288	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	168	138	50	114	254	117	191	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	87	87	57	55	137	22	68	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	20	18	10	19	15	25	23	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	8	12	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 583	24 527	13 085	16 033	27 220	12 413	21 622	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	26 275	27 459	17 742	21 187	30 094	18 864	23 923	–	–	–
Families	**870**	**832**	**758**	**618**	**938**	**836**	**1 083**	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	25 236	23 986	15 313	19 516	29 926	12 611	23 288	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	942	896	605	923	1 024	693	1 288	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	14 355	13 531	12 480	11 044	15 821	10 352	14 789	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.2	50.9	38.3	33.9	53.6	43.7	43.0	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	21 816	17 339	20 192	20 552	23 187	20 562	21 144	–	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 023	1 156	1 007	839	1 101	886	1 097	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	7 462	7 368	5 038	6 523	10 979	6 312	8 141	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.0	39.7	21.9	26.7	44.1	36.9	32.2	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	14 551	16 703	16 719	16 250	17 273	13 424	14 805	–	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	8 071	7 940	5 816	7 142	8 785	5 128	7 036	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 023**	**954**	**960**	**914**	**1 087**	**929**	**1 316**	–	–	–
With earnings	817	853	653	634	948	751	1 103	–	–	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 474	27 047	21 453	24 851	31 161	21 082	24 428	–	–	–
With Social Security income	213	256	194	361	149	120	328	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 391	5 471	7 794	7 011	6 866	7 402	7 555	–	–	–
With public assistance income	168	166	342	115	145	137	132	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 730	3 035	2 194	2 251	4 006	3 171	3 031	–	–	–
With retirement income	102	72	86	129	124	41	136	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 606	8 043	3 239	4 532	6 516	4 518	6 326	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 830**	**27 965**	**19 769**	**24 905**	**31 413**	**18 868**	**25 589**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 949	27 060	14 614	23 184	31 173	16 880	23 842	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 866	28 459	25 874	26 130	31 794	23 347	27 628	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 351**	**36 179**	**30 886**	**27 830**	**40 035**	**29 856**	**29 448**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 296	33 413	30 521	27 778	43 281	31 427	28 384	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 749	37 736	31 150	27 871	35 060	27 642	30 767	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 691**	**19 969**	**10 822**	**20 229**	**16 145**	**7 786**	**18 878**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 466	20 229	6 663	14 726	9 720	6 509	16 075	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 997	19 823	18 565	24 600	26 762	13 321	21 835	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**870**	**832**	**758**	**618**	**938**	**836**	**1 083**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	595	557	433	337	693	667	844	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	483	498	508	346	659	628	715	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	138	181	204	125	220	295	351	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**547**	**411**	**314**	**386**	**585**	**412**	**728**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	397	302	240	203	458	360	598	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	295	207	153	208	403	259	454	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	75	62	56	97	118	74	215	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**269**	**360**	**415**	**192**	**313**	**416**	**263**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	164	218	178	102	200	299	182	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	164	256	346	133	229	361	210	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	52	108	148	28	102	221	110	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**175**	**170**	**239**	**347**	**206**	**186**	**306**	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	153	122	202	296	149	93	233	–	–	–
65 years and over	31	29	45	114	26	40	95	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 348**	**3 283**	**2 966**	**2 780**	**3 816**	**3 330**	**4 514**	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	869	912	1 048	762	1 347	1 415	1 641	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	869	912	1 048	758	1 338	1 415	1 641	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	635	690	744	592	1 040	984	1 224	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	237	197	178	304	160	144	325	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	40	80	103	99	34	28	88	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**216**	**205**	**309**	**162**	**232**	**357**	**225**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	24.8	24.6	40.8	26.2	24.7	42.7	20.8	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	53	82	92	52	111	194	125	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	146	158	281	111	188	316	158	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	34	75	120	44	106	218	72	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**83**	**61**	**33**	**78**	**60**	**80**	**111**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	18	19	34	26	34	67	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	39	39	19	54	43	56	53	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	12	6	16	16	40	15	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**118**	**123**	**276**	**84**	**158**	**277**	**87**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	39	53	73	18	76	160	51	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	92	110	262	57	136	260	78	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	29	59	114	28	90	178	43	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**74**	**34**	**134**	**124**	**48**	**96**	**104**	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	63	17	103	116	33	33	52	–	–	–
65 years and over	13	17	17	69	9	22	24	–	–	–
Persons	**781**	**832**	**1 271**	**828**	**1 044**	**1 582**	**1 010**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	23.3	25.3	42.9	29.8	27.4	47.5	22.4	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	225	311	645	329	544	868	453	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	225	311	645	325	535	868	453	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	235	476	266	381	528	356	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	69	49	43	88	33	69	64	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	5	29	23	52	5	13	40	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	523	365	807	363	645	1 045	462	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 111	930	1 555	1 035	1 222	1 923	1 580	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 756	1 600	1 997	1 599	1 624	2 392	2 746	–	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 237 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	87	–	111	1 867	1 304	–	–	–	–	36
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	87	153	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	–	17	125	115	–	–	–	–	18
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	14	174	166	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	19	–	28	314	315	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	9	–	18	346	217	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	25	–	22	433	194	–	–	–	–	9
$50,000 to $74,999	28	–	12	311	110	–	–	–	–	9
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	47	20	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	30	14	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	43 750	–	23 906	30 858	22 551	–	–	–	–	22 500
Mean (dollars)	39 132	–	27 380	34 240	25 769	–	–	–	–	29 677
Families	80	–	100	1 492	916	–	–	–	–	28
Median income (dollars)	28 889	–	25 556	35 067	24 512	–	–	–	–	36 111
Males 15 years and over, with income	78	–	118	1 772	1 322	–	–	–	–	18
Median income (dollars)	24 545	–	12 188	20 621	15 787	–	–	–	–	30 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.9	–	50.0	51.8	54.9	–	–	–	–	100.0
Median income (dollars)	35 000	–	14 063	27 443	19 281	–	–	–	–	30 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	97	–	102	1 692	842	–	–	–	–	37
Median income (dollars)	19 625	–	9 286	11 747	7 203	–	–	–	–	9 095
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.9	–	52.9	35.9	32.2	–	–	–	–	51.4
Median income (dollars)	20 556	–	11 176	19 420	18 512	–	–	–	–	9 659
Per capita income (dollars)	11 636	–	8 815	11 978	8 054	–	–	–	–	9 330
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	87	–	111	1 867	1 304	–	–	–	–	36
With earnings	81	–	98	1 512	1 047	–	–	–	–	36
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 775	–	26 928	34 957	26 824	–	–	–	–	25 844
With Social Security income	15	–	40	578	261	–	–	–	–	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 817	–	5 864	8 398	7 897	–	–	–	–	5 400
With public assistance income	9	–	12	86	103	–	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 344	–	2 269	5 106	4 484	–	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	–	12	307	168	–	–	–	–	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	9 302	7 576	7 674	–	–	–	–	1 224
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 438	–	29 534	37 875	28 938	–	–	–	–	35 903
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 287	–	43 264	38 601	28 536	–	–	–	–	35 903
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 836	–	23 073	37 206	29 449	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 501	–	30 893	39 406	31 069	–	–	–	–	50 461
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 315	–	43 264	40 271	30 108	–	–	–	–	50 461
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 836	–	24 403	38 454	32 496	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 259	–	11 484	34 701	18 190	–	–	–	–	9 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 259	–	–	30 816	18 510	–	–	–	–	9 700
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	11 484	37 347	17 726	–	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	80	–	100	1 492	916	–	–	–	–	28
Householder worked in 1989	74	–	69	1 169	736	–	–	–	–	28
With related children under 18 years	58	–	32	787	575	–	–	–	–	28
With related children under 5 years	20	–	12	303	325	–	–	–	–	10
Married-couple families	51	–	93	1 143	741	–	–	–	–	18
Householder worked in 1989	45	–	62	910	593	–	–	–	–	18
With related children under 18 years	29	–	32	623	496	–	–	–	–	18
With related children under 5 years	20	–	12	258	276	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	29	–	7	274	98	–	–	–	–	10
Householder worked in 1989	29	–	7	200	80	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 18 years	29	–	–	154	58	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	45	28	–	–	–	–	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	–	33	486	622	–	–	–	–	8
Nonfamily householder	7	–	11	375	388	–	–	–	–	8
65 years and over	–	–	–	195	123	–	–	–	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	323	–	329	5 378	4 205	–	–	–	–	113
Persons under 18 years	139	–	55	1 540	1 439	–	–	–	–	58
Related children under 18 years	139	–	55	1 526	1 422	–	–	–	–	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	–	42	1 118	999	–	–	–	–	46
Persons 65 years and over	18	–	31	614	310	–	–	–	–	8
Persons 75 years and over	10	–	15	195	161	–	–	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	–	101	163	–	–	–	–	10
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	6.8	17.8	–	–	–	–	35.7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	65	106	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	63	134	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	19	87	–	–	–	–	10
Married-couple families	–	–	–	73	137	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	55	92	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	48	114	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	16	80	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	15	19	–	–	–	–	10
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	15	13	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	10
Unrelated individuals	–	–	22	110	253	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	65	129	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	35	45	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	–	–	22	558	1 060	–	–	–	–	30
Percent below poverty level	–	–	6.7	10.4	25.2	–	–	–	–	26.5
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	202	416	–	–	–	–	20
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	196	411	–	–	–	–	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	145	276	–	–	–	–	8
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	81	58	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	49	35	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	22	236	456	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10	–	33	698	1 535	–	–	–	–	30
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	68	–	130	1 681	2 288	–	–	–	–	38

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.01 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 242 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**321**	**50**	**20**	**237**	–	**889**	–	–	–	**242**
Less than $5,000	21	7	–	4	–	62	–	–	–	27
$5,000 to $9,999	7	9	–	22	–	43	–	–	–	14
$10,000 to $14,999	33	9	4	42	–	131	–	–	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	87	8	–	71	–	222	–	–	–	65
$25,000 to $34,999	42	8	9	39	–	192	–	–	–	28
$35,000 to $49,999	97	–	–	37	–	124	–	–	–	53
$50,000 to $74,999	34	9	–	18	–	99	–	–	–	38
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	7	–	–	9	–	–	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 721	15 000	31 667	23 170	–	24 456	–	–	–	26 250
Mean (dollars)	29 524	20 703	45 776	27 403	–	27 919	–	–	–	30 512
Families	**250**	**34**	**11**	**206**	–	**646**	–	–	–	**167**
Median income (dollars)	34 583	22 500	75 810	24 554	–	27 120	–	–	–	30 917
Males 15 years and over, with income	254	34	33	501	–	850	–	–	–	220
Median income (dollars)	18 500	8 750	30 139	9 247	–	17 079	–	–	–	21 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.5	26.5	36.4	28.9	–	65.9	–	–	–	57.3
Median income (dollars)	21 000	6 250	31 667	22 176	–	19 960	–	–	–	26 333
Females 15 years and over, with income	315	42	8	176	–	666	–	–	–	164
Median income (dollars)	15 679	6 667	25 000	6 328	–	10 318	–	–	–	11 628
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.6	26.2	50.0	20.5	–	44.0	–	–	–	28.0
Median income (dollars)	20 221	50 923	18 750	20 694	–	14 954	–	–	–	17 059
Per capita income (dollars)	11 054	9 764	17 090	7 032	–	10 463	–	–	–	10 851
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**321**	**50**	**20**	**237**	–	**889**	–	–	–	**242**
With earnings	293	34	16	203	–	828	–	–	–	183
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 024	27 141	46 237	26 543	–	25 898	–	–	–	35 490
With Social Security income	50	24	12	62	–	115	–	–	–	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 611	3 680	8 257	6 703	–	6 619	–	–	–	6 748
With public assistance income	5	–	–	25	–	64	–	–	–	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	948	–	–	2 445	–	3 531	–	–	–	3 816
With retirement income	51	7	8	29	–	83	–	–	–	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 036	3 420	6 540	5 259	–	7 750	–	–	–	4 614
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 833**	**27 991**	**65 955**	**29 672**	–	**30 828**	–	–	–	**32 473**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 682	33 000	–	34 135	–	30 879	–	–	–	32 521
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 967	22 355	65 955	19 769	–	30 790	–	–	–	32 403
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 465**	**27 991**	**31 378**	**32 368**	–	**34 808**	–	–	–	**33 958**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 720	33 000	–	35 894	–	35 629	–	–	–	35 033
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 546	22 355	31 378	22 341	–	34 114	–	–	–	32 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 295**	–	–	**15 737**	–	**21 132**	–	–	–	**23 623**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 711	–	–	18 057	–	18 909	–	–	–	21 944
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 879	–	–	12 488	–	22 819	–	–	–	30 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**250**	**34**	**11**	**206**	–	**646**	–	–	–	**167**
Householder worked in 1989	214	26	3	172	–	536	–	–	–	141
With related children under 18 years	118	18	7	145	–	330	–	–	–	99
With related children under 5 years	48	–	–	50	–	128	–	–	–	28
Married-couple families	**184**	**34**	**4**	**173**	–	**452**	–	–	–	**143**
Householder worked in 1989	148	26	–	158	–	389	–	–	–	117
With related children under 18 years	87	18	–	128	–	224	–	–	–	80
With related children under 5 years	43	–	–	44	–	88	–	–	–	28
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	–	–	**24**	–	**153**	–	–	–	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	56	–	–	14	–	126	–	–	–	24
With related children under 18 years	28	–	–	17	–	98	–	–	–	19
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	6	–	40	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**79**	**16**	**9**	**43**	–	**304**	–	–	–	**105**
Nonfamily householder	71	16	9	31	–	243	–	–	–	75
65 years and over	14	16	4	8	–	17	–	–	–	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**870**	**114**	**59**	**804**	–	**2 347**	–	–	–	**678**
Persons under 18 years	240	30	15	262	–	612	–	–	–	203
Related children under 18 years	240	30	15	262	–	586	–	–	–	203
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	30	15	177	–	427	–	–	–	162
Persons 65 years and over	56	24	12	69	–	116	–	–	–	82
Persons 75 years and over	6	–	8	42	–	32	–	–	–	21
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**21**	–	–	**29**	–	**56**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	8.4	–	–	14.1	–	8.7	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	–	22	–	14	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	22	–	48	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	16	–	30	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**8**	–	–	**22**	–	**18**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	22	–	10	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	16	–	10	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	–	–	**7**	–	**30**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**7**	–	**10**	–	**93**	–	–	–	**27**
Nonfamily householder	–	7	–	10	–	59	–	–	–	27
65 years and over	–	7	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	9
Persons	**61**	**7**	–	**157**	–	**353**	–	–	–	**27**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	6.1	–	19.5	–	15.0	–	–	–	4.0
Persons under 18 years	16	–	–	67	–	127	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	16	–	–	67	–	118	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	–	–	45	–	89	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	7	–	21	–	8	–	–	–	9
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	17	–	8	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	–	–	15	–	99	–	–	–	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	87	41	–	189	–	445	–	–	–	95
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	254	41	4	341	–	987	–	–	–	252

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 250 (pt.)	Tract 251 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 254 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**17**	**143**	**123**	**66**	**–**	**120**	**839**	**48**	**6**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	20	8	–	–	–	45	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	–	–	12	46	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	9	5	7	7	–	10	51	13	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	33	26	6	–	36	85	10	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	16	9	19	–	31	161	17	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	8	11	35	–	–	31	183	8	6	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	24	19	24	–	–	213	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	10	–	–	55	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	26	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	14 861	25 859	41 065	50 206	–	29 167	38 490	27 778	41 250	–
Mean (dollars)	23 267	45 526	45 209	47 953	–	26 488	39 242	25 488	40 000	–
Families	**8**	**121**	**82**	**59**	**–**	**61**	**734**	**35**	**6**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	36 250	25 859	44 063	50 986	–	34 583	40 339	29 583	41 250	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	17	135	156	103	–	110	875	48	13	–
Median income (dollars)	14 861	21 312	23 889	18 977	–	20 769	24 517	12 222	12 321	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.9	66.7	49.4	47.6	–	56.4	63.7	33.3	–	–
Median income (dollars)	13 750	22 250	31 118	36 528	–	21 786	31 545	28 750	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	8	137	95	80	–	74	760	40	–	–
Median income (dollars)	11 250	4 861	12 437	11 563	–	9 286	9 900	9 722	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	24.1	61.1	37.5	–	44.6	41.4	47.5	–	–
Median income (dollars)	–	14 875	17 500	18 929	–	15 625	20 231	22 625	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	15 821	13 894	15 529	12 973	–	12 285	12 817	8 684	14 011	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**17**	**143**	**123**	**66**	**–**	**120**	**839**	**48**	**6**	**–**
With earnings	9	117	99	66	–	91	741	38	6	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	12 500	47 018	50 039	43 830	–	27 063	38 551	18 818	12 000	–
With Social Security income	8	14	17	6	–	34	160	27	6	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	14 240	9 820	5 482	12 718	–	7 729	8 929	6 867	2 800	–
With public assistance income	–	16	–	16	–	–	32	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	764	–	7 408	–	–	4 371	–	–	–
With retirement income	8	7	8	8	–	18	120	19	6	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 975	49 000	4 800	5 252	–	7 395	9 212	5 316	9 000	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 379**	**50 604**	**58 396**	**52 278**	**–**	**35 283**	**40 552**	**31 241**	**40 000**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	54 877	41 557	49 603	–	34 952	37 183	38 861	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 379	44 106	89 171	53 988	–	35 457	44 498	24 044	40 000	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 379**	**58 874**	**62 796**	**56 582**	**–**	**35 283**	**43 230**	**31 241**	**40 000**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	66 441	44 584	49 603	–	34 952	41 959	38 861	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 379	47 986	89 171	63 003	–	35 457	44 390	24 044	40 000	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**11 221**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**31 104**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	6 142	–	–	–	–	26 429	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	21 379	–	–	–	–	46 425	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**8**	**121**	**82**	**59**	**–**	**61**	**734**	**35**	**6**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	106	82	51	–	56	657	16	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	73	53	34	–	21	430	17	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	9	17	11	–	7	136	17	–	–
Married-couple families	**8**	**100**	**71**	**48**	**–**	**61**	**612**	**35**	**6**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	85	71	40	–	56	549	16	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	59	42	23	–	21	326	17	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	9	17	–	–	7	97	17	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**77**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	–	–	–	–	68	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	14	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9**	**55**	**62**	**27**	**–**	**73**	**156**	**13**	**–**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	9	22	41	7	–	59	105	13	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	12	58	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**25**	**450**	**363**	**272**	**–**	**257**	**2 623**	**147**	**18**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	–	121	96	61	–	52	786	53	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	109	96	61	–	52	786	53	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	86	72	45	–	44	617	25	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	16	21	23	6	–	37	177	22	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	7	–	–	5	69	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**58**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	7.4	–	–	–	–	7.9	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	9	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	9	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**34**	**17**	**20**	**–**	**4**	**43**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	–	11	17	–	–	4	22	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
Persons	**–**	**58**	**17**	**20**	**–**	**4**	**251**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	12.9	4.7	7.4	–	1.6	9.6	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	–	19	–	–	–	–	89	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	7	–	–	–	–	89	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	7	–	–	–	–	74	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	–	26	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	58	9	11	–	–	150	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	83	17	27	–	13	290	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9	150	82	27	–	83	521	66	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302	Tract 303	Tract 304.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	–	**725**	**334**	**754**	**1 311**	**1 439**	**1 856**	**385**	**997**
Less than $5,000	–	–	229	62	171	138	318	306	105	416
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	124	48	198	237	205	253	72	267
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	57	28	107	173	261	254	56	134
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	164	75	107	338	262	430	99	99
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	64	42	120	202	213	191	29	20
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	70	66	29	126	118	247	11	47
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	10	13	22	62	53	127	8	14
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	13	2	46	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	7	–	–	22	7	2	5	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	10 505	20 465	10 270	18 463	13 760	18 075	11 761	5 941
Mean (dollars)	–	–	15 444	20 457	14 910	22 436	17 726	22 990	15 077	9 906
Families	–	–	**558**	**242**	**372**	**1 005**	**1 132**	**1 224**	**298**	**487**
Median income (dollars)	–	–	14 000	25 000	13 056	19 173	14 330	21 124	12 000	7 846
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	–	650	352	695	1 604	1 770	1 923	313	648
Median income (dollars)	–	–	9 815	11 863	8 703	9 730	9 699	12 666	6 750	5 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	33.5	44.6	33.5	45.0	41.2	43.5	31.0	21.6
Median income (dollars)	–	–	16 987	15 446	12 480	14 905	14 444	17 320	16 812	22 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	–	566	316	524	992	1 041	1 424	384	814
Median income (dollars)	–	–	4 418	5 316	5 241	6 568	4 861	7 038	4 485	4 484
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	17.0	13.6	21.6	31.7	24.4	24.5	14.8	8.1
Median income (dollars)	–	–	11 552	17 734	16 473	12 206	11 863	15 684	13 583	10 741
Per capita income (dollars)	–	–	4 298	4 867	5 723	6 047	4 861	7 553	5 050	4 223
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	–	**725**	**334**	**754**	**1 311**	**1 439**	**1 856**	**385**	**997**
With earnings	–	–	523	239	518	1 145	1 157	1 513	258	498
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	–	18 076	23 429	17 249	22 577	19 221	23 468	17 413	11 681
With Social Security income	–	–	181	88	224	291	261	381	151	398
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	4 806	7 014	4 968	6 457	6 560	8 246	4 967	4 765
With public assistance income	–	–	235	32	187	175	190	131	115	395
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	2 657	5 973	2 828	3 198	2 772	3 258	4 557	2 542
With retirement income	–	–	29	33	50	83	69	137	5	116
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	875	4 843	8 334	4 587	4 962	4 972	2 160	5 369
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	–	**16 777**	**25 720**	**17 078**	**22 760**	**18 821**	**26 130**	**16 525**	**12 518**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	12 954	24 934	15 283	22 128	19 058	23 932	19 041	10 082
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	24 547	26 312	18 778	23 876	18 441	29 357	14 525	14 525
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	**21 574**	**26 603**	**18 687**	**23 394**	**22 908**	**28 881**	**16 974**	**22 233**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	18 331	24 766	18 524	22 204	23 603	26 874	19 540	29 740
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	27 961	28 745	18 867	26 145	21 676	32 353	14 847	19 263
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	**10 286**	**16 525**	**14 606**	**21 863**	**11 473**	**17 547**	**16 583**	**6 630**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	7 277	9 976	11 326	25 203	9 689	10 765	17 319	5 907
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	19 774	19 072	17 624	18 380	15 062	26 702	16 005	7 736
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	–	**558**	**242**	**372**	**1 005**	**1 132**	**1 224**	**298**	**487**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	322	148	202	832	798	854	184	201
With related children under 18 years	–	–	408	145	243	719	813	793	173	291
With related children under 5 years	–	–	202	95	122	381	382	459	97	139
Married-couple families	–	–	**297**	**130**	**191**	**735**	**735**	**860**	**139**	**127**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	227	97	135	626	575	618	94	90
With related children under 18 years	–	–	203	76	114	546	519	575	76	59
With related children under 5 years	–	–	93	45	85	300	238	329	32	49
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**216**	**75**	**144**	**190**	**256**	**235**	**132**	**296**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	68	14	41	133	134	123	71	86
With related children under 18 years	–	–	192	46	110	141	213	154	78	220
With related children under 5 years	–	–	96	27	37	73	112	99	57	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	**266**	**217**	**743**	**526**	**840**	**829**	**136**	**614**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	167	92	382	306	307	632	87	510
65 years and over	–	–	60	54	112	136	117	123	53	263
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	**2 598**	**1 309**	**2 055**	**4 859**	**5 709**	**5 796**	**1 186**	**2 469**
Persons under 18 years	–	–	1 097	445	508	1 727	1 926	1 767	351	750
Related children under 18 years	–	–	1 097	445	498	1 704	1 893	1 756	343	734
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	804	307	338	1 179	1 346	1 269	243	508
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	137	135	227	370	376	461	120	470
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	31	55	128	135	176	115	34	202
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	**280**	**72**	**194**	**312**	**478**	**324**	**144**	**266**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	50.2	29.8	52.2	31.0	42.2	26.5	48.3	54.6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	98	39	63	246	246	182	66	75
With related children under 18 years	–	–	252	65	130	271	368	254	102	194
With related children under 5 years	–	–	121	46	82	133	206	156	78	88
Married-couple families	–	–	**104**	**34**	**78**	**234**	**241**	**200**	**62**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	53	34	44	191	155	121	34	13
With related children under 18 years	–	–	90	27	45	208	165	173	31	14
With related children under 5 years	–	–	27	19	45	109	102	98	23	14
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**158**	**38**	**92**	**61**	**169**	**102**	**74**	**207**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	40	5	6	38	69	49	32	59
With related children under 18 years	–	–	149	38	79	46	157	81	63	177
With related children under 5 years	–	–	81	27	37	24	96	58	47	71
Unrelated individuals	–	–	**147**	**189**	**416**	**196**	**548**	**334**	**89**	**382**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	95	72	181	74	175	215	46	289
65 years and over	–	–	26	34	30	59	72	26	46	154
Persons	–	–	**1 399**	**568**	**1 082**	**1 538**	**2 495**	**1 661**	**609**	**1 329**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	53.8	43.4	52.7	31.7	43.7	28.7	51.3	53.8
Persons under 18 years	–	–	760	195	278	661	900	576	200	479
Related children under 18 years	–	–	760	195	268	649	875	565	192	463
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	562	134	157	452	573	405	114	291
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	43	39	95	108	160	77	81	218
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	4	27	44	35	82	27	25	105
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	1 078	277	528	771	1 489	748	335	800
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	1 560	615	1 219	2 147	3 242	2 276	690	1 612
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	–	1 970	830	1 606	3 530	4 221	3 328	928	2 206

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 304.02	Tract 305.01	Tract 305.02	Tract 306	Tract 307.01	Tract 307.02	Tract 308.10	Tract 308.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 208**	**1 051**	**726**	**1 437**	**1 399**	**1 446**	**800**	**749**	**1 910**	**1 128**
Less than $5,000	412	350	383	201	285	176	163	75	236	110
$5,000 to $9,999	292	218	130	270	278	249	78	73	377	177
$10,000 to $14,999	119	126	86	263	208	141	40	118	232	115
$15,000 to $24,999	210	213	60	311	302	271	90	154	453	301
$25,000 to $34,999	74	78	25	134	127	197	154	130	249	184
$35,000 to $49,999	56	43	23	127	116	165	96	140	217	125
$50,000 to $74,999	31	23	19	96	76	118	96	39	72	79
$75,000 to $99,999	6	–	–	7	–	82	70	5	55	25
$100,000 or more	8	–	–	28	7	47	13	15	19	12
Median (dollars)	7 599	8 548	5 000–	14 605	12 872	19 970	26 021	22 257	17 068	19 759
Mean (dollars)	13 889	12 732	9 158	24 429	18 441	30 586	30 729	25 254	22 295	26 388
Families	**703**	**549**	**417**	**779**	**800**	**905**	**437**	**574**	**1 345**	**904**
Median income (dollars)	8 659	11 141	5 000–	19 428	12 284	21 509	36 467	26 667	19 101	19 120
Males 15 years and over, with income	779	743	468	1 356	1 074	1 062	1 786	752	1 845	1 412
Median income (dollars)	8 779	6 379	5 066	9 977	10 613	16 068	4 621	13 665	11 105	11 395
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.8	28.0	21.4	39.2	41.1	37.1	17.9	54.9	35.4	52.6
Median income (dollars)	15 437	15 667	12 407	14 177	19 234	25 179	22 778	16 205	16 764	15 975
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 029	921	975	1 091	1 099	1 467	1 609	552	1 448	801
Median income (dollars)	4 443	4 815	2 750	8 175	7 419	8 542	4 723	8 500	8 449	6 585
Percent year-round full-time workers	13.7	21.1	9.8	33.1	24.7	21.5	15.8	30.4	36.2	37.6
Median income (dollars)	15 906	14 038	11 759	16 054	17 813	18 527	23 229	16 696	15 786	12 853
Per capita income (dollars)	5 948	5 155	3 470	10 396	8 046	12 324	8 046	7 552	6 945	7 246
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 208**	**1 051**	**726**	**1 437**	**1 399**	**1 446**	**800**	**749**	**1 910**	**1 128**
With earnings	644	638	378	1 097	1 046	1 109	596	620	1 517	973
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 361	14 738	11 083	26 835	18 628	30 866	34 034	24 550	24 345	26 528
With Social Security income	482	384	204	414	345	504	224	193	405	166
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 857	4 637	4 560	6 546	6 061	5 634	5 276	9 328	7 129	8 060
With public assistance income	297	289	312	178	146	215	86	63	186	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 891	3 005	2 453	3 653	3 759	2 594	4 619	4 057	2 725	3 278
With retirement income	127	147	55	260	165	315	134	102	147	73
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 174	6 472	8 654	4 875	7 999	14 432	12 748	6 232	5 113	7 123
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**16 280**	**15 052**	**8 949**	**31 945**	**19 162**	**37 058**	**43 823**	**28 378**	**24 380**	**24 859**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 491	9 784	5 921	25 465	15 425	31 770	41 641	28 889	22 360	23 431
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 788	17 395	14 451	36 228	22 863	40 681	44 852	27 716	27 731	28 415
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 113**	**18 742**	**19 904**	**39 308**	**33 179**	**56 200**	**47 564**	**29 915**	**27 809**	**25 357**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 771	17 177	17 798	31 186	39 973	74 461	49 628	30 312	25 801	23 372
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 983	19 413	21 261	47 478	28 938	47 338	46 542	29 366	31 252	33 680
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 306**	**12 923**	**6 017**	**20 760**	**12 104**	**20 278**	**36 512**	**25 148**	**14 628**	**14 733**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 078	5 626	4 486	14 497	7 797	7 665	21 147	25 361	11 967	12 056
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 549	16 353	9 766	22 999	19 430	32 451	42 466	24 747	18 211	17 490
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**703**	**549**	**417**	**779**	**800**	**905**	**437**	**574**	**1 345**	**904**
Householder worked in 1989	306	254	182	511	534	647	329	436	979	779
With related children under 18 years	413	304	321	416	442	464	179	386	900	702
With related children under 5 years	195	130	185	190	152	213	81	268	467	381
Married-couple families	**169**	**200**	**74**	**343**	**229**	**404**	**299**	**434**	**996**	**670**
Householder worked in 1989	93	117	39	230	161	314	217	339	773	571
With related children under 18 years	68	103	29	204	88	151	118	282	647	571
With related children under 5 years	35	37	11	95	35	56	58	202	334	317
Female householder, no husband present	**437**	**319**	**338**	**338**	**451**	**395**	**111**	**98**	**312**	**136**
Householder worked in 1989	180	119	138	200	291	265	88	55	181	120
With related children under 18 years	292	194	292	151	328	257	51	82	222	80
With related children under 5 years	146	93	174	79	104	137	23	44	102	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**587**	**592**	**380**	**971**	**833**	**748**	**737**	**228**	**789**	**471**
Nonfamily householder	505	502	309	658	599	541	363	175	565	224
65 years and over	234	244	153	237	163	223	120	78	178	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 865**	**2 597**	**1 739**	**3 498**	**3 178**	**3 624**	**2 215**	**2 353**	**6 119**	**4 049**
Persons under 18 years	790	686	657	743	790	916	376	828	2 029	1 443
Related children under 18 years	790	679	657	743	790	906	376	828	2 004	1 438
Related children 5 to 17 years	540	459	429	488	597	562	253	572	1 443	966
Persons 65 years and over	505	442	266	584	437	629	305	227	504	179
Persons 75 years and over	219	200	101	320	215	252	162	121	221	151
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**356**	**251**	**310**	**154**	**294**	**249**	**23**	**132**	**356**	**277**
Percent below poverty level	50.6	45.7	74.3	19.8	36.8	27.5	5.3	23.0	26.5	30.6
Householder worked in 1989	114	88	101	61	163	131	11	97	167	230
With related children under 18 years	276	187	270	96	247	217	8	122	302	258
With related children under 5 years	103	83	158	81	97	152	5	83	215	180
Married-couple families	**32**	**52**	**23**	**65**	**31**	**49**	**23**	**104**	**200**	**227**
Householder worked in 1989	14	27	–	43	–	23	11	83	109	201
With related children under 18 years	8	39	–	38	–	36	8	94	173	208
With related children under 5 years	–	7	–	32	–	29	5	61	122	142
Female householder, no husband present	**282**	**180**	**287**	**84**	**242**	**161**	–	**20**	**139**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	96	54	101	18	155	94	–	6	53	29
With related children under 18 years	236	141	270	58	234	156	–	20	112	40
With related children under 5 years	103	76	158	49	84	108	–	14	76	28
Unrelated individuals	**290**	**287**	**270**	**385**	**300**	**266**	**490**	**60**	**250**	**162**
Nonfamily householder	254	243	228	206	155	132	214	46	124	46
65 years and over	148	128	133	104	44	48	96	10	34	15
Persons	**1 489**	**1 270**	**1 285**	**908**	**1 222**	**1 161**	**580**	**632**	**1 804**	**1 321**
Percent below poverty level	52.0	48.9	73.9	26.0	38.5	32.0	26.2	26.9	29.5	32.6
Persons under 18 years	594	506	549	186	483	525	24	277	842	601
Related children under 18 years	594	499	549	186	483	525	24	277	833	601
Related children 5 to 17 years	429	345	352	72	359	264	15	180	550	358
Persons 65 years and over	230	194	189	169	102	79	108	10	45	31
Persons 75 years and over	90	86	76	113	67	47	87	4	9	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	876	723	825	510	593	680	352	197	994	564
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 792	1 614	1 396	1 282	1 453	1 297	695	849	2 374	1 606
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 150	2 061	1 592	2 112	2 029	1 678	915	1 238	4 067	2 626

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 311.99	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.01	Tract 314.02	Tract 315
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 402**	**1 649**	**2 230**	–	**1 889**	**1 482**	**1 454**	**1 188**	**1 152**	**1 466**
Less than $5,000	140	198	337	–	356	278	112	272	103	241
$5,000 to $9,999	113	252	346	–	320	65	165	107	60	111
$10,000 to $14,999	123	210	355	–	241	237	186	88	220	117
$15,000 to $24,999	379	384	584	–	335	338	346	240	269	284
$25,000 to $34,999	218	318	298	–	290	230	294	231	195	141
$35,000 to $49,999	242	186	175	–	199	160	230	106	190	152
$50,000 to $74,999	113	71	99	–	148	146	93	94	61	294
$75,000 to $99,999	42	16	17	–	–	25	22	50	54	63
$100,000 or more	32	14	19	–	–	3	6	–	–	63
Median (dollars)	23 676	18 483	15 904	–	15 407	19 352	21 868	19 250	22 019	24 242
Mean (dollars)	30 017	22 212	19 981	–	20 364	23 661	25 390	23 770	26 616	33 819
Families	**1 007**	**1 317**	**1 811**	–	**1 516**	**1 211**	**1 158**	**893**	**941**	**1 063**
Median income (dollars)	25 469	20 387	17 189	–	16 755	20 687	24 398	22 559	23 456	28 822
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 387	1 876	2 581	3	2 114	1 340	1 471	844	1 387	1 308
Median income (dollars)	15 279	11 106	10 648	40 476	11 315	12 755	15 194	11 264	13 663	13 568
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.2	42.5	32.4	–	38.6	40.8	51.0	44.4	45.9	41.2
Median income (dollars)	20 524	13 892	17 146	–	15 151	17 369	19 293	22 695	17 619	31 806
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 125	1 249	1 697	–	1 451	1 484	1 223	1 098	862	1 497
Median income (dollars)	9 275	6 946	5 430	–	5 362	6 815	7 998	10 808	7 857	13 042
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.6	29.5	20.7	–	20.4	32.7	29.4	37.4	32.3	29.6
Median income (dollars)	19 405	13 396	11 937	–	11 796	16 792	14 596	20 298	15 875	20 664
Per capita income (dollars)	9 596	5 992	5 050	40 000	5 844	7 012	7 428	8 345	7 421	12 269
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 402**	**1 649**	**2 230**	–	**1 889**	**1 482**	**1 454**	**1 188**	**1 152**	**1 466**
With earnings	1 134	1 344	1 716	–	1 442	1 128	1 131	910	963	1 160
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 621	23 730	21 472	–	21 930	25 502	26 213	26 967	27 954	34 802
With Social Security income	346	403	490	–	483	358	405	267	244	353
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 333	6 510	8 255	–	5 388	7 259	7 992	6 894	6 639	6 670
With public assistance income	86	146	363	–	271	153	125	140	107	97
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 687	1 651	2 797	–	2 945	2 165	2 189	3 049	2 212	2 184
With retirement income	169	119	193	–	137	148	207	147	109	339
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 982	6 289	6 564	–	3 597	8 438	6 586	6 480	7 693	12 870
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 511**	**23 602**	**21 179**	–	**21 684**	**25 014**	**27 480**	**26 278**	**27 392**	**38 453**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 744	21 241	20 704	–	19 838	23 073	27 167	18 288	26 020	33 159
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 267	27 640	21 916	–	24 233	28 763	28 031	33 184	29 752	40 713
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 789**	**24 779**	**23 059**	–	**23 297**	**29 355**	**29 589**	**34 734**	**29 918**	**48 110**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 929	23 623	23 469	–	21 595	29 223	29 411	31 716	29 826	55 712
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 780	27 436	22 209	–	26 398	29 594	29 987	36 386	30 121	45 276
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 409**	**13 369**	**14 227**	–	**15 653**	**14 743**	**23 129**	**18 666**	**15 987**	**24 352**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 050	9 826	7 817	–	12 964	11 492	17 699	10 271	10 788	5 906
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 679	18 175	20 026	–	18 027	26 373	28 287	30 763	23 265	33 228
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 007**	**1 317**	**1 811**	–	**1 516**	**1 211**	**1 158**	**893**	**941**	**1 063**
Householder worked in 1989	822	1 002	1 192	–	1 060	900	892	629	797	713
With related children under 18 years	594	948	1 258	–	1 060	857	804	504	627	500
With related children under 5 years	349	508	605	–	539	382	401	199	326	242
Married-couple families	**709**	**1 000**	**1 288**	–	**1 092**	**796**	**842**	**424**	**696**	**615**
Householder worked in 1989	578	740	957	–	855	646	679	289	632	417
With related children under 18 years	422	754	958	–	799	546	617	200	480	225
With related children under 5 years	251	399	458	–	427	209	316	64	259	99
Female householder, no husband present	**172**	**172**	**360**	–	**305**	**325**	**195**	**393**	**156**	**354**
Householder worked in 1989	131	124	112	–	120	183	114	278	96	221
With related children under 18 years	112	119	211	–	218	264	118	272	112	208
With related children under 5 years	52	51	124	–	94	148	50	120	67	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**692**	**504**	**724**	**3**	**609**	**476**	**428**	**420**	**336**	**727**
Nonfamily householder	395	332	419	–	373	271	296	295	211	403
65 years and over	254	161	114	–	138	166	140	129	93	266
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 398**	**6 214**	**8 754**	**3**	**6 714**	**5 071**	**5 002**	**3 317**	**4 142**	**4 076**
Persons under 18 years	1 364	2 237	3 280	–	2 287	1 760	1 703	941	1 455	894
Related children under 18 years	1 360	2 202	3 264	–	2 275	1 741	1 697	941	1 448	886
Related children 5 to 17 years	886	1 568	2 440	–	1 615	1 104	1 240	650	1 017	605
Persons 65 years and over	481	404	646	–	512	496	502	310	258	646
Persons 75 years and over	261	153	338	–	234	218	278	80	86	252
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**197**	**364**	**660**	–	**544**	**313**	**184**	**251**	**213**	**214**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	27.6	36.4	–	35.9	25.8	15.9	28.1	22.6	20.1
Householder worked in 1989	139	192	326	–	331	137	92	111	148	92
With related children under 18 years	165	306	512	–	444	279	146	209	194	167
With related children under 5 years	120	223	269	–	260	182	80	105	158	81
Married-couple families	**129**	**249**	**405**	–	**370**	**97**	**90**	**67**	**124**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	105	109	249	–	271	57	65	22	119	19
With related children under 18 years	112	203	328	–	299	81	82	51	120	6
With related children under 5 years	82	154	137	–	199	50	48	15	100	–
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**77**	**199**	–	**151**	**192**	**71**	**163**	**73**	**131**
Householder worked in 1989	25	45	56	–	50	63	19	75	29	51
With related children under 18 years	44	65	149	–	129	181	48	146	62	120
With related children under 5 years	29	31	109	–	55	122	16	85	58	59
Unrelated individuals	**254**	**165**	**333**	–	**368**	**235**	**136**	**225**	**112**	**343**
Nonfamily householder	56	89	190	–	225	77	76	133	43	150
65 years and over	110	48	38	–	100	49	37	77	17	136
Persons	**1 162**	**1 767**	**3 566**	–	**2 729**	**1 548**	**870**	**1 171**	**1 037**	**1 110**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	28.4	40.7	–	40.6	30.5	17.4	35.3	25.0	27.2
Persons under 18 years	487	822	1 621	–	1 172	707	328	501	485	421
Related children under 18 years	483	812	1 605	–	1 160	688	328	501	478	421
Related children 5 to 17 years	308	533	1 210	–	815	380	247	326	254	298
Persons 65 years and over	132	108	169	–	243	71	68	106	29	171
Persons 75 years and over	96	35	74	–	123	25	45	12	6	102
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	629	1 015	1 529	–	1 493	999	364	778	322	730
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 432	2 333	4 295	–	3 428	2 208	1 303	1 279	1 253	1 430
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 242	3 896	6 484	–	4 446	3 146	2 694	1 933	2 202	1 840

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.02	Tract 317.01	Tract 317.02	Tract 317.03	Tract 317.04	Tract 318.01	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**845**	**875**	**450**	**93**	**960**	**1 605**	**751**	**1 520**	**872**	**816**
Less than $5,000	186	39	63	–	175	321	174	283	169	231
$5,000 to $9,999	121	57	15	11	157	253	83	178	177	81
$10,000 to $14,999	159	39	71	13	163	275	100	264	125	125
$15,000 to $24,999	142	75	70	25	93	319	161	318	139	160
$25,000 to $34,999	86	47	133	9	144	172	89	202	98	83
$35,000 to $49,999	55	116	57	13	173	165	61	155	81	91
$50,000 to $74,999	66	155	15	22	49	78	40	91	63	20
$75,000 to $99,999	15	62	26	–	6	10	34	5	20	25
$100,000 or more	15	285	–	–	–	12	9	24	–	–
Median (dollars)	13 690	56 293	25 263	24 107	14 500	14 139	15 944	16 326	13 542	13 849
Mean (dollars)	22 153	101 252	26 284	31 681	20 821	19 458	22 401	22 515	20 435	18 860
Families	**403**	**325**	**195**	**56**	**728**	**1 166**	**527**	**1 170**	**645**	**628**
Median income (dollars)	14 303	108 899	25 699	22 857	22 100	15 577	18 875	18 147	17 125	17 650
Males 15 years and over, with income	703	768	541	94	790	1 347	740	1 291	808	745
Median income (dollars)	8 219	41 176	10 080	17 083	9 942	9 385	10 175	10 792	8 483	8 715
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	63.4	20.9	51.1	39.9	31.2	39.7	33.7	29.2	30.3
Median income (dollars)	19 792	66 111	23 869	36 389	17 094	18 690	17 315	20 523	16 500	17 150
Females 15 years and over, with income	830	792	344	88	1 002	1 564	710	1 440	886	702
Median income (dollars)	6 619	18 274	16 250	5 682	7 661	6 355	5 959	7 447	4 953	6 346
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.0	39.5	35.5	18.2	41.3	27.2	27.3	29.8	24.4	24.5
Median income (dollars)	25 469	38 438	23 088	14 000	14 432	12 952	18 125	14 207	18 036	16 094
Per capita income (dollars)	8 639	50 149	11 828	11 641	7 042	6 526	7 297	7 224	6 269	6 089
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**845**	**875**	**450**	**93**	**960**	**1 605**	**751**	**1 520**	**872**	**816**
With earnings	690	820	384	70	788	1 137	554	1 147	667	599
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 014	84 648	26 613	31 445	21 948	22 059	26 322	25 179	23 006	21 249
With Social Security income	134	86	75	35	241	399	192	370	245	246
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 520	7 532	8 369	8 180	6 433	4 797	6 075	7 367	6 120	5 881
With public assistance income	122	5	14	11	121	427	143	270	144	178
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 791	8 400	2 633	4 868	1 944	3 064	2 929	2 779	2 041	2 529
With retirement income	73	60	42	18	83	251	105	158	41	59
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 025	17 378	9 990	7 167	6 471	8 099	3 575	5 658	4 297	8 026
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 840**	**143 306**	**30 223**	**30 167**	**24 453**	**20 850**	**25 207**	**22 890**	**23 091**	**21 301**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 820	130 618	29 127	38 641	20 242	18 202	22 846	19 913	22 095	18 110
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 046	146 852	32 690	18 009	26 409	22 952	27 322	25 097	23 845	23 542
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 195**	**154 451**	**31 654**	**39 587**	**29 263**	**27 643**	**30 278**	**30 196**	**29 630**	**29 500**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 721	123 767	30 043	54 233	27 496	26 460	27 992	27 927	30 985	30 951
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 523	162 402	35 763	16 572	29 970	28 452	32 020	31 710	28 580	28 868
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 891**	**45 825**	**20 120**	**11 839**	**17 297**	**15 900**	**14 857**	**12 446**	**14 237**	**14 514**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 703	42 296	17 680	7 457	11 836	11 113	11 719	9 186	10 262	11 101
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 648	46 241	25 000	21 479	21 166	20 291	19 251	14 744	17 723	18 702
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**403**	**325**	**195**	**56**	**728**	**1 166**	**527**	**1 170**	**645**	**628**
Householder worked in 1989	325	313	163	39	553	703	322	733	485	397
With related children under 18 years	230	71	135	38	384	653	323	676	349	355
With related children under 5 years	95	43	85	10	132	246	148	292	134	165
Married-couple families	**186**	**277**	**174**	**36**	**434**	**470**	**296**	**677**	**339**	**280**
Householder worked in 1989	165	265	148	29	319	329	205	453	275	179
With related children under 18 years	108	57	125	22	232	229	171	350	176	124
With related children under 5 years	50	33	80	–	64	98	76	139	43	36
Female householder, no husband present	**194**	**38**	**15**	**16**	**258**	**556**	**180**	**387**	**259**	**274**
Householder worked in 1989	137	38	15	10	222	309	93	203	177	172
With related children under 18 years	122	4	10	16	146	351	125	245	148	196
With related children under 5 years	45	–	5	10	62	127	64	123	75	109
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**778**	**662**	**330**	**66**	**272**	**656**	**286**	**512**	**349**	**234**
Nonfamily householder	442	550	255	37	232	439	224	350	227	188
65 years and over	111	73	54	6	63	185	68	110	121	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 251**	**1 412**	**894**	**244**	**2 882**	**4 826**	**2 349**	**4 756**	**2 852**	**2 429**
Persons under 18 years	472	119	178	51	720	1 467	627	1 405	830	710
Related children under 18 years	472	119	178	51	720	1 467	627	1 405	830	710
Related children 5 to 17 years	351	50	93	33	541	1 056	445	1 077	589	495
Persons 65 years and over	208	110	76	45	252	451	217	401	252	204
Persons 75 years and over	76	48	36	20	95	112	63	125	94	68
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**158**	**–**	**34**	**11**	**196**	**399**	**177**	**374**	**223**	**204**
Percent below poverty level	39.2	–	17.4	19.6	26.9	34.2	33.6	32.0	34.6	32.5
Householder worked in 1989	121	–	17	5	102	141	70	159	120	66
With related children under 18 years	104	–	34	11	124	314	133	280	151	156
With related children under 5 years	41	–	25	5	51	122	73	133	88	85
Married-couple families	**62**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**92**	**105**	**81**	**134**	**69**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	50	–	17	–	27	47	44	55	42	13
With related children under 18 years	45	–	34	–	54	85	58	100	40	20
With related children under 5 years	24	–	25	–	27	49	35	50	20	6
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**96**	**255**	**90**	**203**	**146**	**133**
Householder worked in 1989	54	–	–	5	75	86	26	78	78	53
With related children under 18 years	59	–	–	11	70	221	69	150	103	125
With related children under 5 years	17	–	–	5	24	73	38	72	60	68
Unrelated individuals	**402**	**85**	**72**	**11**	**152**	**290**	**119**	**220**	**175**	**124**
Nonfamily householder	179	66	35	–	131	178	73	137	92	91
65 years and over	38	7	–	–	37	115	13	55	76	5
Persons	**986**	**85**	**190**	**39**	**863**	**2 044**	**737**	**1 733**	**1 157**	**791**
Percent below poverty level	43.8	6.0	21.3	16.0	29.9	42.4	31.4	36.4	40.6	32.6
Persons under 18 years	238	–	53	11	299	882	270	699	447	321
Related children under 18 years	238	–	53	11	299	882	270	699	447	321
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	–	32	6	230	655	187	520	282	208
Persons 65 years and over	69	7	–	6	81	166	16	109	117	64
Persons 75 years and over	20	7	–	–	38	42	9	26	39	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	503	74	167	–	448	1 139	445	995	588	539
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 128	141	241	86	1 125	2 495	836	2 246	1 293	1 025
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 615	185	419	116	1 521	3 313	1 332	2 888	1 982	1 714

[Oata based on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03	Tract 322.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 131**	**1 151**	**1 457**	**913**	**1 755**	**1 056**	**3 581**	**511**	**480**	–
Less than $5,000	121	120	126	138	147	72	403	133	45	–
$5,000 to $9,999	177	125	228	74	247	131	447	87	80	–
$10,000 to $14,999	128	244	155	154	260	115	655	41	41	–
$15,000 to $24,999	270	240	342	265	399	247	957	104	123	–
$25,000 to $34,999	203	171	258	121	361	158	500	61	120	–
$35,000 to $49,999	122	163	240	136	200	176	387	42	47	–
$50,000 to $74,999	102	78	93	25	77	118	224	43	24	–
$75,000 to $99,999	8	5	6	–	54	39	8	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	5	9	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 291	18 076	21 108	18 516	20 239	22 440	17 333	14 427	20 952	–
Mean (dollars)	22 795	23 459	24 401	20 108	24 186	28 056	21 116	18 693	22 098	–
Families	**841**	**845**	**1 083**	**577**	**1 188**	**703**	**2 769**	**380**	**412**	–
Median income (dollars)	19 701	19 745	23 719	18 011	22 896	25 101	18 788	18 981	20 988	–
Moles 15 years and over, with income	1 124	1 194	1 360	797	1 712	903	3 920	557	607	–
Median income (dollars)	13 004	12 402	14 152	13 996	12 753	18 042	11 672	10 640	13 791	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	48.5	45.4	53.2	46.0	44.0	48.4	33.2	42.7	–
Median income (dollars)	16 621	18 924	18 880	18 598	18 377	24 191	15 637	14 050	20 066	–
Femoles 15 years and over, with income	864	947	1 238	584	1 195	837	2 504	334	326	–
Median income (dollars)	8 731	7 925	7 628	7 222	10 186	10 597	6 536	5 472	4 438	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.8	36.0	29.6	38.0	31.7	32.4	35.5	24.9	23.6	–
Median income (dollars)	16 429	11 907	15 076	14 091	15 651	16 336	13 217	12 813	11 023	–
Per copito income (dollars)	7 090	8 158	7 507	6 840	8 211	10 521	6 119	4 851	5 584	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 131**	**1 151**	**1 457**	**913**	**1 755**	**1 056**	**3 581**	**511**	**480**	–
With eomings	961	947	1 191	792	1 404	800	3 133	367	405	–
Mean eomings (dollars)	22 726	24 448	24 566	20 905	24 384	26 718	21 784	22 044	21 952	–
With Social Security income	233	238	401	71	387	353	466	124	109	–
Meon Social Security income (dollors)	7 398	7 483	8 507	8 706	8 040	9 099	6 299	5 177	7 596	–
With public ossistonce income	117	119	163	64	150	66	308	126	58	–
Mean public ossistance income (dollors)	3 607	3 217	3 332	1 460	3 414	3 993	2 925	3 478	3 736	–
With retirement income	138	115	145	50	168	180	209	41	39	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 683	6 081	3 376	6 104	8 644	4 827	8 112	3 826	6 006	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 501**	**24 822**	**25 032**	**20 064**	**26 722**	**31 463**	**22 368**	**21 778**	**22 287**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	20 258	22 536	22 478	17 383	24 636	27 121	21 481	21 852	20 700	–
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	29 056	28 808	27 757	27 428	29 695	36 234	24 130	21 668	24 547	–
Married-couple families (dollors)	**26 337**	**29 711**	**27 183**	**22 683**	**29 214**	**33 654**	**24 853**	**26 244**	**22 959**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	24 559	27 202	25 199	19 000	26 819	30 783	25 110	26 162	22 178	–
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	30 041	34 400	29 879	30 802	32 401	36 667	24 282	26 415	25 099	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**17 627**	**12 499**	**21 765**	**8 538**	**16 043**	**20 762**	**14 772**	**10 463**	**16 395**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	7 969	11 105	16 229	8 538	16 257	8 376	11 421	4 099	4 289	–
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	31 356	15 531	24 829	–	15 505	32 872	21 495	15 173	22 939	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**841**	**845**	**1 083**	**577**	**1 188**	**703**	**2 769**	**380**	**412**	–
Householder worked in 1989	663	681	817	494	977	556	2 337	280	344	–
With reloted children under 18 years	562	602	614	439	745	391	2 036	273	273	–
With reloted children under 5 years	333	347	368	276	420	206	1 016	148	131	–
Married-couple families	**564**	**588**	**670**	**423**	**909**	**541**	**1 982**	**267**	**303**	–
Householder worked in 1989	496	515	514	375	744	432	1 760	214	262	–
With reloted children under 18 years	405	403	389	307	543	288	1 457	194	241	–
With related children under 5 years	304	229	232	185	318	149	775	112	120	–
Female householder, no husband present	**201**	**200**	**261**	**83**	**207**	**89**	**526**	**87**	**57**	–
Householder worked in 1989	107	127	170	57	173	59	334	40	30	–
With related children under 18 years	118	182	125	83	159	50	423	62	27	–
With reloted children under 5 years	18	108	57	58	95	35	163	31	11	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**453**	**414**	**607**	**493**	**818**	**520**	**1 579**	**176**	**132**	–
Nonfomily householder	290	306	374	336	567	353	812	131	68	–
65 yeors ond over	97	118	123	27	162	161	166	58	21	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 675**	**3 636**	**4 512**	**2 623**	**5 131**	**2 817**	**12 453**	**1 948**	**1 927**	–
Persons under 18 years	1 265	1 303	1 374	971	1 617	798	4 371	788	694	–
Reloted children under 18 years	1 261	1 303	1 345	944	1 592	798	4 317	775	694	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	864	849	922	602	1 062	490	2 869	513	548	–
Persons 65 years and over	282	230	442	74	473	426	547	149	117	–
Persons 75 years ond over	104	81	146	44	191	189	258	54	42	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**263**	**280**	**263**	**174**	**218**	**88**	**755**	**124**	**143**	–
Percent below poverty level	31.3	33.1	24.3	30.2	18.4	12.5	27.3	32.6	34.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	176	178	172	108	156	50	525	80	91	–
With related children under 18 years	234	265	207	137	199	66	666	97	111	–
With reloted children under 5 years	116	167	156	89	161	35	375	54	73	–
Married-couple families	**120**	**134**	**155**	**113**	**142**	**58**	**457**	**64**	**100**	–
Householder worked in 1989	112	116	107	82	108	35	375	48	75	–
With related children under 18 years	112	130	124	89	129	36	375	54	79	–
With related children under 5 years	87	81	97	53	104	20	254	35	62	–
Female householder, no husband present	**118**	**118**	**78**	**43**	**61**	**20**	**209**	**49**	**32**	–
Householder worked in 1989	49	52	42	17	33	5	79	21	5	–
With related children under 18 years	103	118	60	43	55	20	202	37	27	–
With reloted children under 5 years	18	76	36	31	50	10	81	19	11	–
Unrelated individuals	**134**	**106**	**260**	**168**	**252**	**133**	**688**	**112**	**45**	–
Nonfomily householder	57	75	80	71	186	57	266	75	18	–
65 yeors ond over	12	25	16	10	31	27	48	29	4	–
Persons	**1 268**	**1 304**	**1 363**	**865**	**1 123**	**506**	**4 066**	**680**	**723**	–
Percent below poverty level	34.5	35.9	30.2	33.0	21.9	18.0	32.7	34.9	37.5	–
Persons under 18 years	621	600	564	350	430	183	1 737	341	324	–
Related children under 18 years	617	600	535	332	430	183	1 693	328	324	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	476	328	345	205	251	134	1 166	220	237	–
Persons 65 years and over	12	25	41	15	73	39	84	56	45	–
Persons 75 years ond over	12	12	18	10	48	21	39	20	14	–
Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	666	394	514	534	467	237	1 750	495	311	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 481	1 468	1 704	1 237	1 723	806	5 478	1 011	850	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 341	2 304	2 653	1 810	2 984	1 353	8 146	1 383	1 536	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.03	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 203**	**1 064**	**975**	**1 786**	**1 171**	**1 298**	**3 865**	**17**	**2 164**	**695**
Less than $5,000	38	115	36	105	73	163	360	–	221	22
$5,000 to $9,999	114	103	46	263	195	141	498	–	270	77
$10,000 to $14,999	103	86	49	192	95	180	506	–	188	71
$15,000 to $24,999	268	224	174	449	216	261	914	17	516	175
$25,000 to $34,999	303	206	131	261	268	128	609	–	284	138
$35,000 to $49,999	231	156	205	260	153	179	488	–	356	145
$50,000 to $74,999	104	148	193	173	98	135	406	–	241	55
$75,000 to $99,999	28	9	81	75	31	66	55	–	71	7
$100,000 or more	14	17	60	8	42	45	29	–	17	5
Median (dollars)	26 768	25 159	38 071	21 953	25 206	20 805	21 002	22 639	23 277	25 208
Mean (dollars)	30 947	28 495	44 744	28 195	29 674	31 740	25 573	21 754	28 188	28 024
Families	**970**	**825**	**771**	**1 256**	**868**	**930**	**2 339**	8	**1 251**	**606**
Median income (dollars)	28 287	27 241	41 005	26 786	27 289	22 218	25 009	18 750	26 108	24 879
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 310	1 011	902	1 769	1 091	1 157	3 126	30	1 801	855
Median income (dollars)	16 660	17 027	25 625	13 273	16 543	14 942	15 356	37 794	16 696	14 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.3	45.9	57.9	50.1	54.7	54.3	52.8	56.7	51.3	39.5
Median income (dollars)	23 670	22 209	32 738	18 125	21 563	20 182	20 809	38 750	22 190	22 292
Females 15 years and over, with income	989	843	867	1 424	935	1 077	3 101	24	1 654	549
Median income (dollars)	10 239	8 250	15 430	11 023	7 219	10 750	10 817	16 563	9 412	8 655
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.7	31.1	37.0	36.6	36.7	36.3	36.7	33.3	37.7	26.8
Median income (dollars)	18 781	17 386	20 979	16 964	17 165	18 750	19 728	16 250	18 007	20 337
Per capita income (dollars)	9 405	9 224	16 940	9 226	10 337	12 547	10 825	24 378	12 316	7 891
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 203**	**1 064**	**975**	**1 786**	**1 171**	**1 298**	**3 865**	**17**	**2 164**	**695**
With earnings	1 000	834	757	1 449	978	1 050	3 335	8	1 859	607
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 984	29 455	43 998	29 169	28 785	29 096	24 732	16 000	25 718	28 235
With Social Security income	328	304	329	405	244	293	604	17	466	150
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 179	8 515	8 886	8 443	6 751	9 614	8 736	7 627	9 819	8 165
With public assistance income	62	66	34	110	75	53	285	–	225	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 046	3 256	4 780	4 935	4 071	2 175	3 048	–	3 044	1 216
With retirement income	183	147	194	266	105	137	371	–	288	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 908	11 107	13 768	5 473	7 714	10 969	9 217	–	9 998	5 236
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 050**	**30 192**	**48 971**	**32 692**	**34 001**	**34 139**	**30 055**	**18 940**	**32 678**	**28 704**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 282	30 598	46 932	33 419	27 396	19 269	24 622	–	29 929	28 736
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 512	29 662	50 083	31 693	43 682	57 261	36 323	18 940	34 877	28 673
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 197**	**32 237**	**52 258**	**35 760**	**36 935**	**42 883**	**35 417**	**–**	**38 557**	**29 466**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 560	34 148	50 386	38 043	30 240	25 026	31 613	–	39 536	30 956
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 854	29 352	53 262	32 513	45 401	62 191	39 258	–	37 896	27 863
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 577**	**18 624**	**30 995**	**19 965**	**20 829**	**17 434**	**20 225**	**18 940**	**18 233**	**21 835**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 606	12 110	27 752	14 522	16 682	12 026	14 597	–	16 906	21 746
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 362	24 337	33 058	26 710	38 576	36 641	28 602	18 940	20 972	21 904
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**970**	**825**	**771**	**1 256**	**868**	**930**	**2 339**	8	**1 251**	**606**
Householder worked in 1989	783	652	583	999	723	765	1 923	8	993	509
With related children under 18 years	626	506	305	789	536	579	1 406	–	612	336
With related children under 5 years	331	247	146	381	298	273	857	–	292	152
Married-couple families	**810**	**645**	**653**	**981**	**693**	**589**	**1 487**	**–**	**791**	**465**
Householder worked in 1989	676	532	500	814	560	493	1 268	–	593	396
With related children under 18 years	526	411	254	619	392	306	777	–	319	267
With related children under 5 years	289	202	146	316	243	158	511	–	165	122
Female householder, no husband present	**107**	**122**	**90**	**206**	**132**	**264**	**637**	8	**334**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	70	76	62	116	126	195	457	8	274	55
With related children under 18 years	60	68	42	133	107	206	504	–	269	40
With related children under 5 years	21	32	–	40	37	91	221	–	127	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**328**	**368**	**229**	**739**	**411**	**540**	**2 039**	**39**	**1 115**	**191**
Nonfamily householder	233	239	204	530	303	368	1 526	9	913	89
65 years and over	78	143	108	151	105	92	312	9	126	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 066**	**3 254**	**2 583**	**5 412**	**3 320**	**3 306**	**9 156**	**54**	**4 962**	**2 495**
Persons under 18 years	1 392	1 025	632	1 700	1 031	952	2 339	–	1 165	762
Related children under 18 years	1 378	1 022	632	1 694	1 031	952	2 323	–	1 165	756
Related children 5 to 17 years	969	741	447	1 241	661	630	1 364	–	753	514
Persons 65 years and over	348	348	412	511	277	423	826	16	525	191
Persons 75 years and over	133	131	99	245	102	151	311	9	155	98
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**102**	**125**	**36**	**175**	**117**	**245**	**477**	**–**	**210**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	15.2	4.7	13.9	13.5	26.3	20.4	–	16.8	14.7
Householder worked in 1989	78	85	13	109	91	195	371	–	140	61
With related children under 18 years	99	92	16	133	89	239	447	–	190	53
With related children under 5 years	41	41	9	64	68	145	264	–	140	12
Married-couple families	**56**	**59**	**29**	**107**	**86**	**127**	**185**	**–**	**85**	**78**
Householder worked in 1989	48	45	6	80	66	115	185	–	66	50
With related children under 18 years	53	38	9	65	64	127	185	–	65	42
With related children under 5 years	16	14	9	38	54	78	129	–	39	9
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**52**	**7**	**62**	**25**	**105**	**226**	**–**	**125**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	14	40	7	23	25	67	120	–	74	11
With related children under 18 years	22	40	7	62	25	99	196	–	125	11
With related children under 5 years	7	27	–	20	14	67	69	–	101	3
Unrelated individuals	**77**	**118**	**29**	**202**	**147**	**131**	**516**	**–**	**334**	**68**
Nonfamily householder	24	56	26	122	93	67	321	–	251	12
65 years and over	13	32	16	–	58	7	97	–	24	10
Persons	**563**	**515**	**141**	**948**	**554**	**947**	**2 221**	**–**	**1 170**	**468**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	15.8	5.5	17.5	16.7	28.6	24.3	–	23.6	18.8
Persons under 18 years	288	179	42	353	173	424	906	–	432	177
Related children under 18 years	274	176	42	353	173	424	894	–	432	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	218	124	31	267	78	221	527	–	225	125
Persons 65 years and over	20	60	31	16	58	32	113	–	38	41
Persons 75 years and over	20	24	6	–	18	13	49	–	9	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	98	336	89	386	107	346	1 125	–	420	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	751	676	253	1 409	893	1 226	2 858	–	1 565	705
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 737	1 370	510	2 532	1 658	1 616	4 185	–	2 016	1 283

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 327.01	Tract 327.02	Tract 328.01	Tract 328.02	Tract 328.03	Tract 329.01	Tract 329.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 807**	**1 000**	**1 075**	**1 423**	**955**	**1 710**	**1 204**	**989**	–	**1 224**
Less than $5,000	191	77	35	175	190	420	128	153	–	307
$5,000 to $9,999	263	81	86	94	82	285	201	218	–	198
$10,000 to $14,999	173	20	79	175	58	137	137	141	–	209
$15,000 to $24,999	374	210	152	291	102	344	277	212	–	259
$25,000 to $34,999	306	176	186	298	224	148	217	148	–	88
$35,000 to $49,999	288	220	201	266	179	237	157	72	–	117
$50,000 to $74,999	167	152	203	102	90	111	77	10	–	33
$75,000 to $99,999	32	52	87	22	24	28	10	27	–	13
$100,000 or more	13	12	46	–	6	–	–	8	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 730	29 844	34 958	23 567	26 250	15 401	19 048	14 219	–	12 477
Mean (dollars)	26 092	34 444	40 097	25 399	26 942	19 855	22 406	20 366	–	16 608
Families	**1 337**	**819**	**761**	**1 189**	**814**	**1 503**	**942**	**763**	–	**836**
Median income (dollars)	27 131	34 744	39 980	25 010	28 953	16 929	21 655	16 919	–	17 300
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 633	1 040	973	1 328	905	1 512	1 088	821	–	998
Median income (dollars)	15 030	17 562	26 449	9 234	11 941	9 921	9 870	8 466	–	8 294
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.2	52.1	52.0	35.0	30.6	31.2	38.1	22.7	–	30.3
Median income (dollars)	21 042	22 353	30 538	20 458	22 868	21 978	19 861	20 437	–	13 690
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 755	1 042	914	1 590	1 028	1 779	1 304	1 005	–	1 187
Median income (dollars)	8 662	11 167	12 176	10 905	8 092	4 416	8 347	6 555	–	5 566
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.7	28.5	38.7	43.1	36.0	24.4	32.9	22.1	–	20.9
Median income (dollars)	18 512	22 545	22 419	16 292	15 637	16 265	15 798	13 333	–	14 383
Per capita income (dollars)	8 754	10 549	15 790	7 476	7 815	5 745	7 331	6 844	–	6 081
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 807**	**1 000**	**1 075**	**1 423**	**955**	**1 710**	**1 204**	**989**	–	**1 224**
With earnings	1 356	878	795	1 225	796	1 237	1 012	689	–	772
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 924	34 148	40 963	26 106	28 814	22 433	22 599	22 789	–	19 737
With Social Security income	535	221	408	319	194	417	309	429	–	496
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 869	8 079	9 188	5 636	5 518	5 836	6 372	5 490	–	5 638
With public assistance income	213	89	34	180	145	479	180	174	–	313
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 446	5 457	5 106	3 575	3 081	2 446	3 155	3 390	–	2 684
With retirement income	135	97	232	117	86	200	184	130	–	162
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 754	9 889	10 896	8 198	7 911	7 709	4 956	6 476	–	5 453
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 238**	**36 909**	**44 030**	**26 423**	**30 176**	**20 899**	**24 901**	**23 287**	–	**20 470**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 988	32 930	44 482	28 586	28 893	16 343	24 754	27 508	–	15 563
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 883	40 319	43 749	25 064	30 994	24 713	24 981	20 383	–	22 967
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 785**	**42 334**	**45 354**	**31 655**	**34 415**	**31 466**	**29 466**	**29 440**	–	**26 972**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 197	39 560	47 574	34 285	38 490	27 472	31 943	44 108	–	28 853
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 155	44 599	43 801	29 428	31 010	33 929	28 355	21 349	–	26 323
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 501**	**22 259**	**36 702**	**18 944**	**26 788**	**11 103**	**16 869**	**16 284**	–	**14 465**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 824	20 292	10 561	15 405	13 711	7 729	14 761	13 668	–	8 780
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 853	24 998	44 827	20 503	32 650	15 611	18 193	18 771	–	19 219
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 337**	**819**	**761**	**1 189**	**814**	**1 503**	**942**	**763**	–	**836**
Householder worked in 1989	1 064	660	526	904	637	902	592	414	–	438
With related children under 18 years	862	439	303	675	452	919	469	445	–	408
With related children under 5 years	368	151	106	251	191	317	175	200	–	197
Married-couple families	**959**	**554**	**639**	**674**	**435**	**708**	**549**	**391**	–	**339**
Householder worked in 1989	812	477	448	528	362	540	377	190	–	201
With related children under 18 years	566	273	266	439	243	382	235	189	–	135
With related children under 5 years	261	106	94	171	93	128	113	80	–	66
Female householder, no husband present	**337**	**201**	**97**	**461**	**336**	**675**	**337**	**316**	–	**415**
Householder worked in 1989	223	149	64	330	246	318	180	184	–	210
With related children under 18 years	266	146	26	206	182	485	200	223	–	227
With related children under 5 years	86	37	12	74	80	170	53	99	–	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**517**	**278**	**404**	**370**	**202**	**285**	**352**	**301**	–	**493**
Nonfamily householder	470	181	314	234	141	207	262	226	–	388
65 years and over	256	53	135	81	57	147	109	99	–	266
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 478**	**3 283**	**2 704**	**4 821**	**3 237**	**5 775**	**3 693**	**2 968**	–	**3 372**
Persons under 18 years	1 764	942	600	1 290	875	1 919	949	826	–	894
Related children under 18 years	1 757	942	600	1 290	870	1 919	949	826	–	894
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 305	717	472	955	642	1 382	740	575	–	665
Persons 65 years and over	574	298	530	352	215	496	404	449	–	662
Persons 75 years and over	224	49	206	104	56	187	105	173	–	317
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**213**	**120**	**46**	**236**	**199**	**561**	**196**	**253**	–	**251**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	14.7	6.0	19.8	24.4	37.3	20.8	33.2	–	30.1
Householder worked in 1989	79	62	18	97	107	197	52	66	–	77
With related children under 18 years	192	94	36	160	140	470	133	164	–	191
With related children under 5 years	73	46	9	59	65	209	58	82	–	111
Married-couple families	**86**	**41**	**34**	**79**	**65**	**140**	**66**	**96**	–	**57**
Householder worked in 1989	41	28	15	22	28	79	34	12	–	21
With related children under 18 years	65	33	27	61	32	120	40	32	–	31
With related children under 5 years	26	20	–	30	16	55	29	14	–	21
Female householder, no husband present	**115**	**67**	**12**	**148**	**113**	**378**	**115**	**150**	–	**191**
Householder worked in 1989	38	34	3	66	66	93	18	54	–	41
With related children under 18 years	115	49	9	99	87	334	84	125	–	141
With related children under 5 years	35	26	9	29	37	154	20	68	–	91
Unrelated individuals	**182**	**50**	**93**	**113**	**126**	**161**	**163**	**176**	–	**301**
Nonfamily householder	143	7	52	52	74	102	107	125	–	251
65 years and over	101	7	28	43	13	86	58	65	–	181
Persons	**1 039**	**543**	**272**	**1 017**	**862**	**2 362**	**1 003**	**1 098**	–	**1 301**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	16.5	10.1	21.1	26.6	40.9	27.2	37.0	–	38.6
Persons under 18 years	474	214	86	318	305	1 151	397	380	–	491
Related children under 18 years	467	214	86	318	300	1 151	397	380	–	481
Related children 5 to 17 years	344	145	75	220	228	765	330	257	–	351
Persons 65 years and over	110	36	41	107	67	109	128	205	–	251
Persons 75 years and over	46	17	27	40	21	42	47	99	–	151
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	577	316	126	536	527	1 550	342	486	–	731
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 431	577	324	1 514	1 071	2 664	1 362	1 359	–	1 541
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 678	1 215	572	2 561	1 700	3 581	2 075	1 920	–	2 341

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 329.03	Tract 330.01	Tract 330.02	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03	Tract 335.97
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 160**	**1 072**	**1 336**	**3 583**	**3 796**	**3 145**	**850**	**2 006**	**1 014**	**1 667**
Less than $5,000	275	52	372	293	575	197	114	93	121	211
$5,000 to $9,999	258	43	259	392	142	180	52	129	59	91
$10,000 to $14,999	162	67	180	347	295	234	76	111	119	141
$15,000 to $24,999	256	99	270	878	633	642	152	435	207	228
$25,000 to $34,999	119	226	139	799	978	580	94	415	199	244
$35,000 to $49,999	59	253	93	557	639	620	199	403	165	432
$50,000 to $74,999	24	178	16	249	413	469	125	336	106	243
$75,000 to $99,999	7	98	7	41	75	155	23	61	24	43
$100,000 or more	–	56	–	27	46	68	15	23	14	34
Median (dollars)	11 068	36 914	11 028	23 317	27 623	30 417	27 841	30 221	25 057	31 904
Mean (dollars)	14 580	42 340	14 522	25 617	29 207	34 857	32 413	34 030	28 684	33 771
Families	**661**	**371**	**924**	**1 476**	**1 166**	**2 481**	**676**	**1 665**	**848**	**1 415**
Median income (dollars)	16 612	46 007	11 667	25 022	33 583	33 246	31 618	31 200	25 100	33 228
Males 15 years and over, with income	898	756	940	2 573	2 420	2 837	795	2 045	1 027	1 679
Median income (dollars)	6 571	29 015	9 209	15 753	23 087	15 810	17 639	16 922	14 446	16 502
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.7	67.6	33.4	49.2	55.1	48.5	55.1	55.7	47.8	54.8
Median income (dollars)	13 796	37 417	14 583	22 820	31 336	26 443	23 073	24 254	20 647	24 122
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 147	784	1 203	2 568	2 695	3 335	869	1 846	1 071	1 723
Median income (dollars)	4 974	26 094	5 316	14 448	19 862	13 852	11 615	14 302	10 236	11 919
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.1	57.0	24.0	52.9	46.8	45.3	38.0	49.5	34.5	40.3
Median income (dollars)	16 331	31 691	14 704	20 720	26 241	19 271	20 337	22 982	17 600	20 826
Per capita income (dollars)	5 934	25 924	5 615	12 917	18 368	10 739	9 863	10 497	8 183	9 574
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 160**	**1 072**	**1 336**	**3 583**	**3 796**	**3 145**	**850**	**2 006**	**1 014**	**1 667**
With earnings	688	1 039	882	3 372	3 435	2 942	732	1 858	911	1 469
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 629	41 857	16 141	26 064	30 488	34 419	32 846	33 111	28 661	34 641
With Social Security income	553	12	464	134	94	331	153	328	142	232
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 364	8 124	6 111	6 019	6 447	5 221	6 346	6 098	4 925	7 715
With public assistance income	271	–	386	102	67	262	136	110	107	204
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 718	–	2 529	2 621	1 754	3 781	2 535	3 585	2 213	3 027
With retirement income	179	–	147	85	92	233	130	181	79	170
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 587	–	5 859	8 997	10 094	9 526	10 449	8 244	7 910	7 648
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**19 120**	**52 753**	**15 064**	**28 401**	**37 177**	**37 198**	**35 035**	**35 305**	**29 834**	**35 301**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 760	42 686	10 267	24 164	29 743	32 068	27 366	31 951	26 622	31 858
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 279	57 685	19 965	32 998	41 029	45 041	47 776	40 080	35 380	40 300
Married-couple families (dollars)	**20 033**	**59 399**	**23 685**	**33 259**	**40 391**	**43 618**	**47 182**	**38 375**	**33 233**	**45 615**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 125	47 836	26 894	29 166	34 967	39 513	38 193	35 257	32 196	43 595
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 725	65 485	22 322	38 754	42 656	49 436	60 244	43 210	35 350	48 082
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 568**	**33 894**	**10 229**	**19 142**	**25 188**	**24 202**	**15 090**	**27 367**	**24 272**	**17 494**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 445	34 262	5 939	15 662	19 451	19 529	12 085	22 216	12 607	15 532
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 724	33 676	19 262	23 423	40 261	33 203	22 602	34 837	38 343	22 623
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**661**	**371**	**924**	**1 476**	**1 166**	**2 481**	**676**	**1 665**	**848**	**1 415**
Householder worked in 1989	356	359	499	1 372	1 025	2 196	536	1 483	704	1 105
With related children under 18 years	318	137	563	843	417	1 674	463	1 054	594	933
With related children under 5 years	150	85	256	520	270	541	203	534	184	349
Married-couple families	**273**	**261**	**312**	**827**	**896**	**1 569**	**417**	**1 148**	**587**	**873**
Householder worked in 1989	134	254	162	776	823	1 388	357	1 014	524	750
With related children under 18 years	112	95	126	483	283	1 028	255	729	410	524
With related children under 5 years	55	75	45	366	235	313	91	402	102	162
Female householder, no husband present	**363**	**59**	**528**	**484**	**185**	**790**	**245**	**392**	**214**	**477**
Householder worked in 1989	197	54	288	460	142	694	165	344	153	313
With related children under 18 years	206	22	415	312	134	568	208	277	149	396
With related children under 5 years	95	–	198	148	35	228	112	98	65	187
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**603**	**866**	**569**	**2 670**	**3 226**	**869**	**299**	**505**	**330**	**405**
Nonfamily householder	499	701	412	2 107	2 630	664	174	341	166	252
65 years and over	287	8	199	61	35	44	63	66	33	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 823**	**1 766**	**3 505**	**6 884**	**5 972**	**10 076**	**2 804**	**6 432**	**3 656**	**5 800**
Persons under 18 years	566	159	1 064	1 158	520	3 298	988	2 057	1 275	1 995
Related children under 18 years	566	159	1 048	1 158	520	3 288	979	2 034	1 253	1 989
Related children 5 to 17 years	402	72	690	647	200	2 475	784	1 456	1 030	1 559
Persons 65 years and over	588	17	585	130	69	292	153	265	135	178
Persons 75 years and over	212	8	219	20	30	95	30	80	25	44
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**198**	**9**	**426**	**323**	**83**	**353**	**137**	**194**	**176**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	30.0	2.4	46.1	21.9	7.1	14.2	20.3	11.7	20.8	19.9
Householder worked in 1989	63	9	171	264	13	239	51	131	101	116
With related children under 18 years	129	–	354	253	41	307	128	162	162	229
With related children under 5 years	64	–	197	207	32	138	73	64	72	134
Married-couple families	**61**	**–**	**38**	**114**	**50**	**165**	**17**	**89**	**75**	**49**
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	11	108	13	115	–	56	54	22
With related children under 18 years	28	–	20	99	15	148	17	77	71	31
With related children under 5 years	13	–	8	99	15	62	–	44	24	16
Female householder, no husband present	**137**	**5**	**342**	**180**	**26**	**167**	**120**	**99**	**80**	**233**
Householder worked in 1989	48	5	135	156	–	111	51	69	39	94
With related children under 18 years	101	–	318	146	26	151	111	85	70	198
With related children under 5 years	51	–	182	108	17	76	73	20	33	118
Unrelated individuals	**335**	**134**	**260**	**628**	**805**	**196**	**81**	**113**	**106**	**142**
Nonfamily householder	266	92	171	343	585	119	8	28	18	83
65 years and over	157	8	114	4	–	15	8	8	–	11
Persons	**1 010**	**153**	**1 681**	**1 567**	**1 047**	**1 674**	**532**	**1 048**	**943**	**1 202**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	8.7	48.0	22.8	17.5	16.6	19.0	16.3	25.8	20.7
Persons under 18 years	243	–	763	330	70	897	257	505	517	560
Related children under 18 years	243	–	747	330	70	887	248	489	502	560
Related children 5 to 17 years	159	–	461	125	38	653	164	415	413	376
Persons 65 years and over	256	8	171	27	18	39	8	25	9	40
Persons 75 years and over	111	8	66	–	18	8	–	5	–	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	493	106	1 129	695	821	689	459	592	668	676
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 273	192	1 998	1 910	1 209	2 338	671	1 543	1 252	1 448
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 024	294	2 593	3 176	1 725	3 921	1 221	2 252	1 747	2 416

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 339.01	Tract 339.02	Tract 339.03	Tract 340	Tract 341 (pt.)	Tract 342	Tract 343.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 036**	**939**	**608**	–	**1 636**	**922**	**2 075**	**7**	**336**	**1 362**
Less than $5,000	69	43	25	–	184	472	153	–	10	264
$5,000 to $9,999	69	61	59	–	177	203	177	–	32	165
$10,000 to $14,999	103	57	41	–	217	78	244	7	37	116
$15,000 to $24,999	171	208	133	–	446	116	368	–	104	239
$25,000 to $34,999	220	213	104	–	202	32	288	–	70	208
$35,000 to $49,999	249	211	164	–	251	15	424	–	60	160
$50,000 to $74,999	106	103	47	–	121	–	313	–	9	167
$75,000 to $99,999	36	35	22	–	38	6	60	–	8	32
$100,000 or more	13	8	13	–	–	–	48	–	6	11
Median (dollars)	30 130	29 736	30 637	–	19 622	5 000–	28 267	13 750	23 214	19 940
Mean (dollars)	32 087	34 067	33 787	–	24 346	8 873	32 171	12 596	28 211	26 182
Families	**868**	**787**	**499**	–	**1 361**	**564**	**1 684**	**7**	**240**	**1 105**
Median income (dollars)	31 293	29 365	32 420	–	22 130	5 841	32 193	13 750	25 714	22 599
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 077	910	644	–	1 528	344	2 065	7	314	1 202
Median income (dollars)	18 262	16 215	17 011	–	11 426	5 634	14 952	8 750	18 214	13 100
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.3	50.8	47.4	–	36.8	20.9	46.0	100.0	55.1	36.9
Median income (dollars)	22 406	21 200	25 843	–	19 720	12 857	21 889	8 750	23 487	22 409
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 068	1 014	665	–	1 821	874	2 330	7	264	1 473
Median income (dollars)	9 262	11 526	8 493	–	6 855	4 366	10 266	3 750	7 500	8 295
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.8	43.4	33.8	–	32.0	14.2	37.6	–	35.6	33.6
Median income (dollars)	20 694	18 684	16 891	–	16 888	12 308	16 134	–	14 219	20 015
Per capita income (dollars)	9 228	9 231	9 797	–	7 648	3 410	10 367	6 298	9 520	7 917
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 036**	**939**	**608**	–	**1 636**	**922**	**2 075**	**7**	**336**	**1 362**
With earnings	931	880	516	–	1 275	405	1 710	7	307	1 075
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 505	33 948	35 175	–	24 915	13 482	33 020	12 596	28 291	29 019
With Social Security income	200	118	126	–	612	272	714	–	62	295
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 922	5 911	8 783	–	7 473	4 472	7 389	–	6 504	6 283
With public assistance income	135	89	42	–	244	421	179	–	26	273
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 871	2 934	2 762	–	3 572	2 470	2 686	–	4 181	2 706
With retirement income	75	37	94	–	342	55	398	–	57	122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 390	7 028	7 203	–	5 835	4 266	7 592	–	3 749	7 380
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 229**	**31 775**	**35 260**	–	**26 455**	**10 279**	**35 184**	**12 596**	**28 154**	**28 825**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 242	31 465	30 937	–	27 153	8 660	34 861	–	29 594	23 948
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 823	32 280	40 878	–	26 173	13 937	35 343	12 596	26 561	32 556
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 504**	**36 427**	**39 887**	–	**29 880**	**21 683**	**39 649**	–	**31 809**	**41 926**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 949	36 752	36 290	–	34 071	18 371	41 322	–	35 993	41 026
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 066	35 808	44 490	–	28 389	24 996	38 880	–	27 296	42 438
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 567**	**20 533**	**22 318**	–	**19 898**	**7 702**	**26 674**	**12 596**	**10 925**	**14 640**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 252	19 108	15 270	–	17 016	7 269	25 769	–	6 597	10 941
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 217	22 788	29 660	–	21 602	9 073	27 252	12 596	16 607	19 280
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**868**	**787**	**499**	–	**1 361**	**564**	**1 684**	**7**	**240**	**1 105**
Householder worked in 1989	716	656	413	–	788	296	1 174	7	213	784
With related children under 18 years	606	551	333	–	643	427	880	–	133	659
With related children under 5 years	258	260	148	–	295	171	328	–	66	300
Married-couple families	**644**	**517**	**367**	–	**888**	**98**	**1 093**	–	**185**	**579**
Householder worked in 1989	537	444	302	–	515	90	787	–	165	470
With related children under 18 years	401	366	250	–	376	49	498	–	96	317
With related children under 5 years	131	175	115	–	180	18	153	–	39	133
Female householder, no husband present	**165**	**217**	**98**	–	**428**	**450**	**500**	**7**	**37**	**469**
Householder worked in 1989	135	159	83	–	252	199	318	7	30	285
With related children under 18 years	156	163	57	–	261	378	337	–	28	324
With related children under 5 years	112	78	14	–	115	153	169	–	18	157
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**268**	**277**	**183**	–	**380**	**437**	**526**	–	**156**	**349**
Nonfamily householder	168	152	109	–	275	358	391	–	96	257
65 years and over	42	20	37	–	126	191	156	–	18	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 646**	**3 463**	**2 107**	–	**5 222**	**2 402**	**6 536**	**14**	**986**	**4 499**
Persons under 18 years	1 174	1 286	688	–	1 285	1 034	1 614	–	322	1 401
Related children under 18 years	1 174	1 269	688	–	1 277	1 028	1 609	–	315	1 397
Related children 5 to 17 years	918	954	497	–	863	800	1 227	–	177	1 006
Persons 65 years and over	147	102	143	–	768	242	672	–	99	327
Persons 75 years and over	67	29	80	–	193	148	192	–	54	63
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**146**	**136**	**60**	–	**249**	**360**	**225**	–	**50**	**322**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	17.3	12.0	–	18.3	63.8	13.4	–	20.8	29.1
Householder worked in 1989	93	78	34	–	77	131	68	–	33	116
With related children under 18 years	114	111	31	–	157	305	204	–	31	232
With related children under 5 years	66	56	18	–	57	146	67	–	12	122
Married-couple families	**59**	**77**	**31**	–	**95**	**17**	**66**	–	**28**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	36	57	18	–	11	17	18	–	18	13
With related children under 18 years	27	59	17	–	53	9	45	–	9	25
With related children under 5 years	–	26	12	–	12	9	10	–	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**59**	**23**	–	**142**	**334**	**127**	–	**22**	**257**
Householder worked in 1989	44	21	16	–	66	114	32	–	15	103
With related children under 18 years	74	52	8	–	98	296	127	–	22	199
With related children under 5 years	66	30	–	–	45	137	57	–	12	105
Unrelated individuals	**61**	**52**	**45**	–	**139**	**345**	**154**	–	**36**	**157**
Nonfamily householder	36	5	18	–	79	278	94	–	–	102
65 years and over	13	–	18	–	57	158	58	–	–	41
Persons	**670**	**637**	**286**	–	**1 102**	**1 644**	**1 121**	–	**224**	**1 302**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	18.4	13.6	–	21.1	68.4	17.2	–	22.7	28.9
Persons under 18 years	274	309	98	–	391	774	479	–	95	570
Related children under 18 years	274	305	98	–	383	768	474	–	88	566
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	254	74	–	289	572	379	–	62	411
Persons 65 years and over	21	–	25	–	184	184	118	–	27	107
Persons 75 years and over	7	–	16	–	68	106	51	–	17	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	256	293	108	–	429	1 070	497	–	88	802
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	837	963	400	–	1 718	1 833	1 603	–	307	1 517
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 698	1 527	841	–	2 791	2 188	2 610	14	527	2 442

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 343.02	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.03	Tract 347.04	Tract 354 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 627**	**713**	**2 001**	**1 767**	**2 057**	**2 310**	**1 854**	**661**	**2 239**	–
Less than $5,000	475	53	187	37	169	104	127	29	107	–
$5,000 to $9,999	272	63	254	81	168	146	148	23	94	–
$10,000 to $14,999	266	34	110	61	247	170	269	43	155	–
$15,000 to $24,999	459	131	401	329	566	434	555	175	598	–
$25,000 to $34,999	381	142	285	315	443	552	164	85	426	–
$35,000 to $49,999	420	189	401	522	313	542	269	166	502	–
$50,000 to $74,999	232	70	235	385	104	293	244	116	289	–
$75,000 to $99,999	68	27	88	37	24	43	63	8	46	–
$100,000 or more	54	4	40	–	23	26	15	16	22	–
Median (dollars)	20 405	30 165	26 988	36 427	22 783	29 849	21 705	31 349	29 236	–
Mean (dollars)	26 433	31 355	31 635	36 617	25 991	33 331	28 709	34 932	32 176	–
Families	**2 076**	**557**	**1 537**	**1 082**	**1 256**	**1 636**	**1 247**	**535**	**1 594**	–
Median income (dollars)	23 466	31 533	29 556	38 879	22 887	34 551	26 134	35 437	33 737	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 245	661	1 924	1 561	1 877	2 295	1 620	711	2 221	–
Median income (dollars)	14 118	19 970	17 399	25 904	15 843	20 679	17 358	22 473	19 963	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	55.1	51.9	68.8	54.3	60.1	57.5	61.3	64.3	–
Median income (dollars)	21 250	22 969	24 281	29 522	19 428	25 126	21 383	30 703	25 465	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 366	586	1 712	1 495	1 551	1 698	1 336	502	1 690	–
Median income (dollars)	11 083	10 500	10 923	15 681	11 385	12 678	10 479	10 982	11 826	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.8	39.8	38.8	49.3	45.0	48.0	34.5	38.0	44.4	–
Median income (dollars)	16 782	15 559	18 557	21 840	16 820	17 841	19 647	17 460	18 978	–
Per capita income (dollars)	8 416	10 349	10 888	15 592	10 222	11 765	11 217	11 413	11 956	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 627**	**713**	**2 001**	**1 767**	**2 057**	**2 310**	**1 854**	**661**	**2 239**	–
With earnings	2 178	606	1 771	1 641	1 870	2 095	1 581	582	2 016	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 531	30 839	30 802	36 561	26 011	32 110	26 861	36 027	30 822	–
With Social Security income	352	137	341	159	214	341	363	100	409	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 797	8 943	8 079	7 359	5 937	8 178	8 926	7 323	6 597	–
With public assistance income	437	31	130	40	195	70	35	25	103	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 268	2 487	2 942	2 940	3 664	4 897	3 831	3 029	3 792	–
With retirement income	178	122	191	164	143	288	259	85	302	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 551	11 215	9 479	8 955	6 481	7 619	13 516	7 997	8 864	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 521**	**33 893**	**34 752**	**38 994**	**27 948**	**38 090**	**33 658**	**37 647**	**36 612**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 523	34 608	28 607	35 632	24 903	33 596	25 934	38 529	34 327	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 119	33 028	43 622	41 926	32 629	43 626	43 511	36 571	38 737	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 676**	**35 883**	**39 922**	**40 278**	**31 047**	**40 604**	**40 398**	**41 059**	**38 428**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 878	36 129	36 229	39 198	27 406	36 798	31 293	41 627	36 046	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 621	35 550	44 607	41 202	36 497	44 997	49 590	40 286	41 040	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 743**	**21 981**	**22 931**	**32 521**	**20 857**	**26 650**	**15 071**	**22 922**	**29 376**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 110	20 770	12 698	22 335	18 095	21 925	13 858	18 100	22 056	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 578	22 880	44 419	42 707	27 584	33 989	20 141	25 609	33 913	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 076**	**557**	**1 537**	**1 082**	**1 256**	**1 636**	**1 247**	**535**	**1 594**	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 529	485	1 245	986	1 101	1 443	1 032	469	1 371	–
With related children under 18 years	1 504	310	964	547	794	980	750	298	816	–
With related children under 5 years	614	156	467	258	402	474	348	97	342	–
Married-couple families	**1 016**	**482**	**1 082**	**830**	**859**	**1 256**	**848**	**425**	**1 287**	–
Householder worked in 1989	897	430	937	745	762	1 093	663	379	1 112	–
With related children under 18 years	727	282	620	407	518	724	447	245	694	–
With related children under 5 years	310	151	303	209	272	398	200	84	332	–
Female householder, no husband present	**942**	**54**	**310**	**200**	**268**	**240**	**264**	**95**	**196**	–
Householder worked in 1989	539	34	174	189	210	210	234	75	154	–
With related children under 18 years	724	23	240	119	196	163	213	38	96	–
With related children under 5 years	264	–	99	40	85	39	125	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**733**	**194**	**671**	**878**	**1 113**	**886**	**947**	**186**	**849**	–
Nonfamily householder	551	156	464	685	801	674	607	126	645	–
65 years and over	31	64	73	57	70	102	154	43	109	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 350**	**2 156**	**5 810**	**4 179**	**5 268**	**6 446**	**4 732**	**2 045**	**5 976**	–
Persons under 18 years	3 064	705	1 860	950	1 514	1 954	1 346	613	1 517	–
Related children under 18 years	3 047	705	1 860	950	1 497	1 944	1 293	608	1 506	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 301	502	1 259	676	987	1 410	804	451	1 015	–
Persons 65 years and over	266	210	381	171	190	436	358	105	465	–
Persons 75 years and over	62	64	65	27	128	141	132	41	116	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**616**	**29**	**231**	**47**	**230**	**101**	**160**	**29**	**92**	–
Percent below poverty level	29.7	5.2	15.0	4.3	18.3	6.2	12.8	5.4	5.8	–
Householder worked in 1989	197	6	143	47	152	78	117	22	64	–
With related children under 18 years	523	21	213	41	205	85	148	22	49	–
With related children under 5 years	281	21	135	19	94	48	77	22	11	–
Married-couple families	**93**	**29**	**86**	**16**	**134**	**76**	**58**	**21**	**56**	–
Householder worked in 1989	62	6	70	16	91	60	34	14	42	–
With related children under 18 years	65	21	68	10	109	60	46	14	35	–
With related children under 5 years	57	21	55	5	49	48	21	14	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**516**	**–**	**113**	**26**	**73**	**25**	**102**	**8**	**15**	–
Householder worked in 1989	135	–	41	26	38	19	83	8	7	–
With related children under 18 years	451	–	113	26	73	25	102	8	8	–
With related children under 5 years	217	–	61	9	28	–	56	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**223**	**52**	**216**	**57**	**269**	**208**	**297**	**49**	**180**	–
Nonfamily householder	149	45	166	47	147	147	111	22	75	–
65 years and over	31	20	10	5	22	35	26	24	27	–
Persons	**2 352**	**143**	**939**	**228**	**1 309**	**586**	**795**	**145**	**443**	–
Percent below poverty level	28.2	6.6	16.2	5.5	24.8	9.1	16.8	7.1	7.4	–
Persons under 18 years	1 198	37	408	91	550	201	277	47	79	–
Related children under 18 years	1 194	37	408	91	545	191	233	47	68	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	865	17	200	68	399	113	151	16	61	–
Persons 65 years and over	38	20	25	5	22	67	26	35	66	–
Persons 75 years and over	7	8	–	–	22	22	–	23	26	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 655	104	477	98	509	224	458	68	175	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 746	206	1 170	389	1 672	919	1 144	277	566	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 016	727	2 299	872	2 485	2 121	2 101	543	1 643	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 362 (pt.)	Tract 370.10 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**284**	–	–	**1 448**	**4 048**	**2 150**	**4 363**	**432**	**9**	**4 631**
Less than $5,000	9	–	–	10	63	79	203	–	9	145
$5,000 to $9,999	55	–	–	59	31	78	179	17	–	164
$10,000 to $14,999	32	–	–	26	9	120	284	–	–	249
$15,000 to $24,999	53	–	–	364	69	408	870	41	–	413
$25,000 to $34,999	25	–	–	403	126	367	625	105	–	638
$35,000 to $49,999	61	–	–	312	585	616	1 058	145	–	778
$50,000 to $74,999	31	–	–	223	1 540	378	810	66	–	1 151
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	51	974	72	236	47	–	666
$100,000 or more	18	–	–	–	651	32	98	11	–	427
Median (dollars)	23 250	–	–	31 692	67 824	35 460	35 331	41 012	5 000–	48 510
Mean (dollars)	31 112	–	–	34 474	77 916	37 334	38 011	45 385	500	55 533
Families	**220**	–	–	**659**	**3 628**	**1 797**	**3 186**	**362**	–	**2 992**
Median income (dollars)	21 579	–	–	37 554	69 464	36 689	39 762	41 369	–	61 875
Males 15 years and over, with income	242	–	–	1 152	4 199	2 183	4 227	450	–	4 360
Median income (dollars)	21 019	–	–	25 577	50 228	22 406	22 126	24 286	–	40 049
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.0	–	–	81.9	81.1	65.1	60.3	59.1	–	66.1
Median income (dollars)	29 250	–	–	27 070	53 155	30 011	32 178	32 200	–	50 629
Females 15 years and over, with income	211	–	–	1 081	3 519	1 911	3 881	376	9	3 672
Median income (dollars)	6 659	–	–	19 365	18 853	10 821	12 168	22 500	2 500–	15 805
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.5	–	–	57.1	45.0	40.1	40.8	48.4	–	42.7
Median income (dollars)	16 771	–	–	22 388	30 776	19 939	21 403	26 532	–	26 228
Per capita income (dollars)	11 123	–	–	18 135	25 653	11 718	14 051	14 938	500	23 542
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**284**	–	–	**1 448**	**4 048**	**2 150**	**4 363**	**432**	**9**	**4 631**
With earnings	233	–	–	1 412	3 974	2 066	4 003	407	9	4 344
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 078	–	–	34 204	71 580	36 573	37 182	43 250	500	51 066
With Social Security income	66	–	–	79	208	221	573	77	–	530
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 188	–	–	5 883	7 042	6 383	8 565	7 544	–	7 356
With public assistance income	–	–	–	27	59	89	112	8	–	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	1 713	3 751	476	2 796	4 800	–	8 856
With retirement income	15	–	–	64	300	130	438	23	–	583
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 080	–	–	2 424	19 324	10 803	8 508	12 006	–	11 974
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 720**	–	–	**38 454**	**80 674**	**38 992**	**42 407**	**45 131**	–	**69 511**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 245	–	–	36 699	76 319	35 593	40 914	47 435	–	64 670
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 399	–	–	39 506	87 051	46 161	43 921	42 642	–	73 734
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 241**	–	–	**39 247**	**82 537**	**40 544**	**45 460**	**45 330**	–	**75 039**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 696	–	–	36 658	78 157	37 470	44 346	49 741	–	69 927
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 399	–	–	40 691	89 020	47 579	46 546	40 402	–	79 337
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**11 376**	–	–	**33 443**	**36 310**	**28 305**	**25 887**	**47 565**	–	**29 221**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 376	–	–	36 828	24 765	25 225	23 059	37 458	–	30 449
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	30 001	50 468	33 279	29 990	53 839	–	27 644
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**220**	–	–	**659**	**3 628**	**1 797**	**3 186**	**362**	–	**2 992**
Householder worked in 1989	186	–	–	616	3 471	1 644	2 839	316	–	2 811
With related children under 18 years	141	–	–	247	2 196	1 320	1 734	214	–	1 458
With related children under 5 years	48	–	–	165	1 019	559	649	83	–	517
Married-couple families	**180**	–	–	**525**	**3 457**	**1 411**	**2 566**	**307**	–	**2 568**
Householder worked in 1989	146	–	–	492	3 333	1 315	2 288	261	–	2 425
With related children under 18 years	101	–	–	188	2 089	1 013	1 344	181	–	1 202
With related children under 5 years	28	–	–	141	984	442	566	76	–	442
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	–	–	**117**	**118**	**285**	**451**	**47**	–	**306**
Householder worked in 1989	40	–	–	107	103	236	408	47	–	268
With related children under 18 years	40	–	–	59	70	238	289	25	–	207
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	24	7	90	52	7	–	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**92**	–	–	**956**	**610**	**524**	**1 554**	**95**	**9**	**1 951**
Nonfamily householder	64	–	–	789	420	353	1 177	70	9	1 639
65 years and over	17	–	–	35	15	31	129	10	–	201
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**785**	–	–	**2 756**	**12 289**	**6 871**	**11 800**	**1 340**	**9**	**10 984**
Persons under 18 years	240	–	–	427	3 819	2 325	3 136	387	–	2 447
Related children under 18 years	232	–	–	427	3 813	2 325	3 115	379	–	2 439
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	–	–	230	2 594	1 653	2 384	252	–	1 787
Persons 65 years and over	80	–	–	77	257	234	678	54	–	596
Persons 75 years and over	24	–	–	10	34	44	231	7	–	171
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	–	–	**37**	**53**	**130**	**211**	**9**	–	**54**
Percent below poverty level	20.9	–	–	5.6	1.5	7.2	6.6	2.5	–	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	46	–	–	–	36	80	140	–	–	29
With related children under 18 years	46	–	–	10	46	116	123	–	–	38
With related children under 5 years	28	–	–	10	9	44	28	–	–	23
Married-couple families	**16**	–	–	**27**	**30**	**93**	**131**	**9**	–	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	–	–	30	65	105	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	16	–	–	10	23	86	68	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	10	–	22	17	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	–	–	**10**	**14**	**37**	**62**	–	–	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	–	–	6	15	26	–	–	29
With related children under 18 years	30	–	–	–	14	30	46	–	–	38
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	–	–	22	11	–	–	23
Unrelated individuals	**30**	–	–	**86**	**73**	**162**	**291**	**8**	**9**	**245**
Nonfamily householder	9	–	–	32	33	74	172	–	9	180
65 years and over	9	–	–	11	7	16	30	–	–	17
Persons	**192**	–	–	**203**	**259**	**719**	**932**	**26**	**9**	**408**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	–	–	7.4	2.1	10.5	7.9	1.9	100.0	3.7
Persons under 18 years	82	–	–	22	99	262	265	8	–	67
Related children under 18 years	82	–	–	22	93	262	244	–	–	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	–	–	11	85	198	200	–	–	27
Persons 65 years and over	9	–	–	36	7	24	74	–	–	17
Persons 75 years and over	9	–	–	10	–	–	26	–	–	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	11	–	–	88	199	241	470	8	9	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	–	–	203	275	955	1 210	96	9	525
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	369	–	–	356	379	1 770	2 763	123	9	958

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.25	Tract 400.26	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 719**	–	–	**2 739**	**368**	**719**	**1 254**	**1 351**	**3 017**	**2 029**
Less than $5,000	141	–	–	38	20	254	68	106	216	128
$5,000 to $9,999	152	–	–	81	35	128	46	118	234	273
$10,000 to $14,999	203	–	–	69	75	116	50	216	416	341
$15,000 to $24,999	487	–	–	266	56	116	157	324	606	389
$25,000 to $34,999	399	–	–	323	66	25	164	213	584	310
$35,000 to $49,999	647	–	–	443	35	41	307	188	377	257
$50,000 to $74,999	435	–	–	994	46	32	238	104	292	180
$75,000 to $99,999	133	–	–	338	–	–	116	48	117	84
$100,000 or more	122	–	–	187	35	7	108	34	175	67
Median (dollars)	34 567	–	–	52 443	24 444	8 701	40 779	21 894	25 459	21 326
Mean (dollars)	39 276	–	–	57 190	39 456	14 746	55 978	28 342	34 439	32 400
Families	**1 263**	–	–	**2 177**	**96**	**478**	**299**	**460**	**908**	**531**
Median income (dollars)	38 866	–	–	55 645	46 500	12 389	54 883	23 108	33 000	25 545
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 193	–	–	2 761	389	590	1 071	1 269	2 782	1 930
Median income (dollars)	25 916	–	–	36 358	12 022	6 807	30 571	14 724	16 230	14 715
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.3	–	–	70.7	37.3	38.8	58.5	48.7	51.2	54.8
Median income (dollars)	35 755	–	–	42 384	25 489	14 732	39 258	21 452	23 920	22 532
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 897	–	–	2 383	270	627	812	825	1 826	1 235
Median income (dollars)	19 560	–	–	16 491	12 453	4 955	22 381	11 726	17 023	11 735
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.6	–	–	47.7	36.7	23.4	50.6	47.2	48.5	46.2
Median income (dollars)	27 856	–	–	26 989	28 295	11 576	31 556	16 917	25 205	21 083
Per capita income (dollars)	21 025	–	–	20 107	20 045	4 925	33 560	13 668	19 306	16 862
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 719**	–	–	**2 739**	**368**	**719**	**1 254**	**1 351**	**3 017**	**2 029**
With earnings	2 602	–	–	2 651	331	464	1 114	1 164	2 685	1 841
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 347	–	–	54 561	35 979	18 491	53 570	29 453	33 343	31 175
With Social Security income	124	–	–	204	55	246	208	185	403	186
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 482	–	–	8 390	12 496	5 087	7 726	6 943	8 609	5 021
With public assistance income	20	–	–	36	–	200	16	88	91	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 521	–	–	3 821	–	2 435	4 026	2 996	1 530	2 025
With retirement income	166	–	–	215	37	52	123	88	202	122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 724	–	–	9 918	17 063	3 660	19 064	7 009	14 523	3 549
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 535**	–	–	**61 949**	**78 191**	**17 059**	**61 383**	**32 654**	**43 779**	**29 987**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 037	–	–	61 587	–	19 598	38 067	20 356	38 850	31 775
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 154	–	–	62 484	78 191	15 370	64 880	41 624	45 955	28 589
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 441**	–	–	**65 094**	**78 191**	**20 822**	**70 568**	**35 683**	**49 193**	**35 128**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 860	–	–	65 134	–	30 017	49 300	23 836	43 282	36 156
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 147	–	–	65 034	78 191	13 207	72 181	42 875	52 078	34 081
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 601**	–	–	**30 264**	–	**10 379**	**33 573**	**29 729**	**36 935**	**21 902**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 828	–	–	27 950	–	3 848	23 453	13 127	39 267	21 057
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 026	–	–	35 142	–	14 355	37 368	47 991	36 163	22 400
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 263**	–	–	**2 177**	**96**	**478**	**299**	**460**	**908**	**531**
Householder worked in 1989	1 173	–	–	2 058	80	252	259	363	749	457
With related children under 18 years	653	–	–	1 345	17	261	39	201	287	246
With related children under 5 years	331	–	–	511	8	145	16	99	107	168
Married-couple families	**848**	–	–	**1 915**	**96**	**234**	**227**	**270**	**613**	**317**
Householder worked in 1989	779	–	–	1 815	80	133	211	216	487	289
With related children under 18 years	379	–	–	1 169	17	113	16	102	201	160
With related children under 5 years	248	–	–	494	8	61	8	50	82	109
Female householder, no husband present	**297**	–	–	**202**	–	**185**	**55**	**147**	**201**	**108**
Householder worked in 1989	276	–	–	183	–	86	31	111	168	70
With related children under 18 years	213	–	–	137	–	115	15	84	50	40
With related children under 5 years	83	–	–	17	–	78	8	42	14	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 805**	–	–	**768**	**362**	**366**	**1 264**	**1 279**	**2 909**	**2 237**
Nonfamily householder	1 456	–	–	562	272	241	955	891	2 109	1 498
65 years and over	65	–	–	48	37	139	112	112	245	107
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 132**	–	–	**7 811**	**643**	**2 202**	**1 983**	**2 754**	**5 402**	**3 787**
Persons under 18 years	904	–	–	2 362	34	620	90	504	513	470
Related children under 18 years	887	–	–	2 349	34	620	90	504	499	450
Related children 5 to 17 years	576	–	–	1 660	26	403	74	394	353	213
Persons 65 years and over	150	–	–	212	73	336	191	214	478	191
Persons 75 years and over	52	–	–	60	48	147	68	124	244	77
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**124**	–	–	**79**	**8**	**230**	**8**	**59**	**93**	**120**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	–	–	3.6	8.3	48.1	2.7	12.8	10.2	22.6
Householder worked in 1989	89	–	–	60	–	86	–	44	78	74
With related children under 18 years	90	–	–	69	8	142	–	59	40	84
With related children under 5 years	90	–	–	34	8	97	–	44	11	43
Married-couple families	**71**	–	–	**40**	**8**	**106**	**8**	**29**	**35**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	46	–	–	31	–	45	–	29	29	24
With related children under 18 years	57	–	–	40	8	45	–	29	10	38
With related children under 5 years	57	–	–	24	8	30	–	22	–	24
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	–	–	**39**	–	**111**	–	**30**	**40**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	43	–	–	29	–	41	–	15	31	23
With related children under 18 years	33	–	–	29	–	97	–	30	12	11
With related children under 5 years	33	–	–	10	–	67	–	22	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**230**	–	–	**79**	**80**	**232**	**169**	**258**	**602**	**466**
Nonfamily householder	113	–	–	16	44	151	81	138	338	228
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	9	108	14	35	48	27
Persons	**594**	–	–	**344**	**136**	**1 197**	**185**	**505**	**904**	**919**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	–	–	4.4	21.2	54.4	9.3	18.3	16.7	24.3
Persons under 18 years	162	–	–	138	16	386	–	153	116	199
Related children under 18 years	145	–	–	125	16	386	–	153	102	179
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	–	–	77	8	249	–	97	93	100
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	9	207	22	35	70	47
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	9	85	6	21	46	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	269	–	–	107	41	510	141	285	424	351
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	780	–	–	416	160	1 423	307	858	1 127	1 216
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 255	–	–	879	305	1 699	443	1 392	1 892	1 820

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 403	Tract 404.01	Tract 404.02	Tract 405.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 406.10	Tract 406.20	Tract 406.30	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 649**	**1 601**	**1 969**	**1 932**	**2 403**	**668**	**1 434**	**1 285**	**3 011**	**2 216**
Less than $5,000	338	95	147	115	178	11	73	37	127	111
$5,000 to $9,999	333	260	61	157	186	–	47	43	156	162
$10,000 to $14,999	473	184	116	117	220	20	85	41	310	186
$15,000 to $24,999	612	295	270	367	755	21	180	74	467	606
$25,000 to $34,999	690	250	240	230	357	25	177	78	473	304
$35,000 to $49,999	532	176	276	228	307	58	216	77	456	288
$50,000 to $74,999	356	187	265	229	208	79	138	162	443	245
$75,000 to $99,999	151	98	233	174	107	22	95	151	225	146
$100,000 or more	164	56	361	315	85	432	423	622	354	168
Median (dollars)	25 874	24 179	44 036	33 980	22 133	150 000+	45 083	95 799	34 201	26 629
Mean (dollars)	38 811	36 024	73 675	54 405	31 353	299 688	112 785	162 001	51 728	40 350
Families	**852**	**385**	**769**	**619**	**572**	**474**	**704**	**864**	**1 035**	**627**
Median income (dollars)	39 028	36 406	82 869	63 023	22 875	150 000+	111 520	137 609	60 034	45 461
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 313	1 298	1 603	1 472	1 795	663	1 132	1 049	2 386	1 480
Median income (dollars)	20 119	16 411	35 868	26 892	17 262	100 000+	39 868	83 575	28 947	25 082
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.1	59.0	62.4	61.1	63.5	64.0	52.7	62.9	67.0	60.7
Median income (dollars)	25 493	25 136	49 878	36 304	21 449	100 000+	85 450	100 000+	37 204	34 605
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 986	951	1 334	1 245	1 546	727	1 077	1 077	2 007	1 584
Median income (dollars)	14 434	17 525	23 101	22 202	16 760	18 447	18 750	21 975	20 192	20 433
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.3	47.8	51.0	38.6	47.2	26.1	38.4	26.4	42.5	46.8
Median income (dollars)	25 114	24 177	32 096	34 405	26 185	22 667	24 620	41 349	28 930	24 453
Per capita income (dollars)	22 998	20 969	40 960	34 550	18 234	106 934	57 454	71 043	32 074	25 224
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 649**	**1 601**	**1 969**	**1 932**	**2 403**	**668**	**1 434**	**1 285**	**3 011**	**2 216**
With earnings	3 280	1 437	1 726	1 569	2 132	591	1 257	1 008	2 585	1 918
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 741	35 985	73 157	51 471	31 657	183 971	99 172	141 772	48 220	39 891
With Social Security income	428	134	234	427	207	195	324	446	572	372
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 138	8 043	9 991	8 659	7 978	11 084	9 991	10 555	7 043	6 953
With public assistance income	102	75	45	36	76	7	5	12	60	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 546	1 929	5 338	9 126	2 642	750	8 000	1 824	2 398	7 641
With retirement income	189	81	91	183	102	91	151	208	243	205
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 274	13 757	16 115	12 330	6 140	19 643	10 699	18 309	10 346	9 684
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**73 687**	**53 367**	**125 997**	**71 461**	**36 570**	**367 347**	**186 226**	**204 815**	**74 829**	**56 054**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 304	31 137	153 936	55 859	32 183	482 706	249 957	240 241	52 927	47 326
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	88 930	77 651	108 223	76 320	40 438	280 935	152 209	179 631	79 881	61 540
Married-couple families (dollars)	**64 486**	**61 470**	**135 918**	**79 825**	**46 071**	**376 169**	**200 830**	**217 330**	**86 665**	**64 609**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 325	33 106	180 981	70 215	41 549	499 165	286 834	251 680	66 625	61 258
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 888	93 673	111 310	82 094	50 272	284 275	158 530	191 370	89 899	66 219
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 544**	**36 340**	**46 968**	**43 616**	**19 972**	**81 500**	**44 479**	**75 258**	**41 958**	**25 927**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 338	33 172	39 446	36 592	15 918	81 500	23 292	75 823	38 085	18 925
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 453	38 550	83 500	47 616	25 126	–	68 429	75 034	44 434	34 053
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**852**	**385**	**769**	**619**	**572**	**474**	**704**	**864**	**1 035**	**627**
Householder worked in 1989	784	356	678	487	434	404	639	727	877	541
With related children under 18 years	312	201	299	147	279	203	263	373	194	250
With related children under 5 years	125	154	122	59	172	65	89	160	88	143
Married-couple families	**596**	**284**	**688**	**445**	**353**	**456**	**640**	**762**	**770**	**487**
Householder worked in 1989	546	270	606	337	263	394	580	654	657	431
With related children under 18 years	212	151	243	85	170	195	229	331	107	166
With related children under 5 years	101	129	92	47	128	65	81	148	71	132
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**73**	**41**	**113**	**134**	**8**	**49**	**88**	**200**	**121**
Householder worked in 1989	96	58	41	89	86	–	44	59	164	91
With related children under 18 years	66	30	34	41	75	8	26	36	78	65
With related children under 5 years	13	15	17	6	33	–	–	6	17	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 782**	**1 543**	**1 533**	**1 596**	**2 349**	**398**	**830**	**518**	**2 453**	**1 917**
Nonfamily householder	2 797	1 216	1 200	1 313	1 831	194	730	421	1 976	1 589
65 years and over	176	102	142	265	124	104	126	232	369	283
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 999**	**2 703**	**3 501**	**3 031**	**4 116**	**1 896**	**2 815**	**2 917**	**4 813**	**3 540**
Persons under 18 years	517	357	463	227	513	436	444	592	275	365
Related children under 18 years	481	357	456	227	501	424	444	592	275	365
Related children 5 to 17 years	327	207	363	170	293	335	286	431	169	198
Persons 65 years and over	357	137	333	571	233	342	450	657	698	424
Persons 75 years and over	126	26	139	382	74	176	173	358	360	246
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**85**	**75**	**8**	**41**	**119**	**–**	**17**	**18**	**45**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	19.5	1.0	6.6	20.8	–	2.4	2.1	4.3	8.5
Householder worked in 1989	65	68	–	4	59	–	11	18	18	34
With related children under 18 years	47	63	–	4	93	–	–	12	9	25
With related children under 5 years	25	51	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	16
Married-couple families	**62**	**50**	**8**	**20**	**70**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**27**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	42	50	–	–	27	–	11	–	18	25
With related children under 18 years	31	45	–	–	49	–	–	–	9	16
With related children under 5 years	18	33	–	–	49	–	–	–	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**9**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	7	8	–	4	21	–	–	18	–	9
With related children under 18 years	7	8	–	4	33	–	–	12	–	9
With related children under 5 years	7	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**803**	**287**	**231**	**210**	**355**	**53**	**116**	**51**	**246**	**201**
Nonfamily householder	470	214	159	124	180	11	84	24	152	117
65 years and over	22	21	10	42	29	11	11	19	36	9
Persons	**1 111**	**554**	**248**	**300**	**722**	**53**	**152**	**91**	**345**	**362**
Percent below poverty level	18.5	20.5	7.1	9.9	17.5	2.8	5.4	3.1	7.2	10.2
Persons under 18 years	161	112	7	7	142	–	–	15	9	55
Related children under 18 years	134	112	–	7	130	–	–	15	9	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	75	57	–	7	57	–	–	15	9	40
Persons 65 years and over	33	28	10	65	54	11	18	25	63	18
Persons 75 years and over	11	–	10	58	9	11	11	17	54	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	647	170	167	155	394	8	80	65	213	252
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 512	695	332	417	1 054	78	197	171	493	450
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 288	1 240	481	679	1 586	178	366	311	953	913

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 412.01	Tract 412.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 413.02	Tract 413.03	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 415.01	Tract 415.02	Tract 415.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 393**	**2 111**	**1 522**	**1 060**	**1 902**	**2 636**	**999**	**1 373**	**904**	**1 517**
Less than $5,000	96	81	100	59	152	102	209	43	82	65
$5,000 to $9,999	95	114	147	39	147	108	108	47	80	84
$10,000 to $14,999	87	205	114	43	136	152	168	132	75	72
$15,000 to $24,999	150	170	221	103	243	446	310	316	113	113
$25,000 to $34,999	75	202	197	76	306	367	104	246	125	264
$35,000 to $49,999	161	274	180	130	353	532	63	160	180	358
$50,000 to $74,999	214	325	230	219	315	454	21	209	173	347
$75,000 to $99,999	133	235	133	125	92	244	–	87	42	128
$100,000 or more	382	505	200	266	158	231	16	133	34	86
Median (dollars)	52 550	50 454	34 224	57 570	32 988	39 340	15 417	30 542	31 862	42 022
Mean (dollars)	88 485	73 677	54 688	71 729	45 828	48 618	18 582	44 754	40 289	47 287
Families	**757**	**1 149**	**903**	**691**	**589**	**1 546**	**452**	**610**	**598**	**1 088**
Median income (dollars)	83 811	81 184	44 426	73 854	55 121	49 500	18 478	52 226	38 897	47 839
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 132	1 795	1 277	906	1 188	2 191	824	963	876	1 297
Median income (dollars)	7 239	32 332	24 021	39 130	30 654	26 150	10 756	25 871	13 898	28 411
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.1	56.6	51.8	61.3	58.3	52.0	39.8	53.3	43.7	56.8
Median income (dollars)	69 224	56 138	44 362	51 891	38 398	36 902	14 250	35 587	27 148	35 573
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 748	1 880	1 298	927	1 299	2 243	669	1 161	832	1 376
Median income (dollars)	9 489	20 480	13 256	19 297	22 125	20 213	9 744	19 212	14 628	17 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.1	39.4	37.4	37.5	44.6	47.1	43.6	38.6	38.9	38.4
Median income (dollars)	42 838	37 098	28 068	32 054	31 313	26 841	12 175	27 449	24 593	26 968
Per capita income (dollars)	27 522	33 465	22 569	30 472	30 853	22 602	7 746	24 827	15 717	20 147
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 393**	**2 111**	**1 522**	**1 060**	**1 902**	**2 636**	**999**	**1 373**	**904**	**1 517**
With earnings	1 128	1 768	1 220	849	1 645	2 257	851	923	718	1 312
Mean earnings (dollars)	92 015	73 057	55 941	72 157	42 561	45 169	20 064	45 563	37 499	44 460
With Social Security income	283	496	346	335	326	588	79	577	265	413
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 508	10 276	9 992	9 904	8 867	10 396	5 137	8 774	8 467	9 575
With public assistance income	17	19	65	30	15	75	94	36	59	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 296	5 922	3 354	2 863	5 920	9 145	2 456	4 195	6 062	11 948
With retirement income	139	239	161	162	158	307	69	248	142	197
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 378	17 173	9 647	12 773	19 564	12 955	4 609	10 412	7 369	11 770
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**121 490**	**104 364**	**63 173**	**88 933**	**72 918**	**60 195**	**23 653**	**66 348**	**43 133**	**51 242**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	133 292	124 638	51 509	97 220	96 399	51 517	22 492	60 274	47 677	52 262
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	111 502	89 556	72 366	83 220	68 402	65 014	26 405	68 293	38 797	50 558
Married-couple families (dollars)	**136 373**	**113 501**	**70 415**	**94 928**	**82 307**	**64 892**	**30 691**	**74 910**	**50 783**	**54 115**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	144 875	135 407	60 520	99 373	106 746	58 670	31 742	65 574	55 684	57 412
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	129 001	96 206	77 634	91 572	77 199	67 904	28 857	78 182	46 014	51 804
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**46 956**	**49 289**	**26 696**	**37 847**	**42 659**	**36 208**	**13 288**	**27 974**	**22 981**	**35 868**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 948	31 175	18 625	66 200	20 000	30 866	11 704	29 231	24 835	22 282
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 038	56 189	41 802	32 497	44 240	41 999	23 474	27 730	20 756	45 125
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**757**	**1 149**	**903**	**691**	**589**	**1 546**	**452**	**610**	**598**	**1 088**
Householder worked in 1989	669	980	720	564	527	1 314	400	417	462	879
With related children under 18 years	354	492	408	286	119	567	340	158	302	461
With related children under 5 years	165	235	246	210	69	260	186	40	119	215
Married-couple families	**618**	**986**	**742**	**616**	**457**	**1 257**	**258**	**497**	**438**	**900**
Householder worked in 1989	559	874	587	528	395	1 088	252	349	340	712
With related children under 18 years	287	435	318	265	86	425	172	134	221	379
With related children under 5 years	156	235	195	198	62	228	115	33	103	201
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**145**	**112**	**63**	**92**	**273**	**156**	**80**	**110**	**153**
Householder worked in 1989	88	88	89	29	92	210	122	41	89	132
With related children under 18 years	45	47	73	14	16	142	149	18	65	78
With related children under 5 years	3	–	46	5	–	32	58	7	10	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**820**	**1 270**	**845**	**552**	**1 444**	**1 419**	**812**	**859**	**450**	**567**
Nonfamily householder	636	962	619	369	1 313	1 090	547	763	306	429
65 years and over	199	287	180	189	225	258	76	392	114	160
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 980**	**4 443**	**3 683**	**2 498**	**2 811**	**5 697**	**2 427**	**2 449**	**2 352**	**3 558**
Persons under 18 years	564	747	826	467	145	935	672	203	546	709
Related children under 18 years	557	747	821	464	145	929	672	203	546	705
Related children 5 to 17 years	352	450	541	230	82	554	462	147	381	456
Persons 65 years and over	357	652	506	561	524	921	99	734	336	521
Persons 75 years and over	241	342	232	266	277	397	32	417	100	157
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	**17**	**74**	**16**	**13**	**37**	**141**	–	**76**	**67**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	1.5	8.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	31.2	–	12.7	6.2
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	35	–	13	11	107	–	52	57
With related children under 18 years	32	–	69	–	–	37	135	–	59	38
With related children under 5 years	13	–	36	–	–	18	65	–	28	25
Married-couple families	**19**	**17**	**48**	**5**	–	**10**	**67**	–	**46**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	26	–	–	–	67	–	27	35
With related children under 18 years	13	–	43	–	–	10	67	–	38	16
With related children under 5 years	13	–	19	–	–	10	41	–	28	16
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	–	**26**	**11**	–	**27**	**62**	–	**30**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	9	–	–	11	28	–	25	22
With related children under 18 years	12	–	26	–	–	27	62	–	21	22
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	–	–	8	18	–	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**143**	**244**	**218**	**149**	**246**	**268**	**340**	**86**	**145**	**111**
Nonfamily householder	84	128	131	70	191	138	148	65	103	56
65 years and over	18	43	7	51	41	66	33	38	49	17
Persons	**261**	**277**	**586**	**183**	**272**	**396**	**901**	**86**	**459**	**309**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	6.2	15.9	7.3	9.7	7.0	37.1	3.5	19.5	8.7
Persons under 18 years	52	–	203	3	–	80	290	–	147	75
Related children under 18 years	45	–	198	–	–	80	290	–	147	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	–	152	–	–	45	217	–	105	57
Persons 65 years and over	18	76	7	67	41	66	33	38	68	28
Persons 75 years and over	9	41	–	42	41	21	26	32	47	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	191	105	301	110	196	269	410	40	112	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	317	331	926	204	317	570	1 192	137	499	447
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	459	621	1 285	269	577	1 006	1 659	315	744	617

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 415.04	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 416.04	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.02	Tract 419.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 035**	**1 900**	**1 786**	**2 681**	**934**	**371**	–	**896**	**971**	**589**
Less than $5,000	6	188	46	93	22	30	–	112	18	33
$5,000 to $9,999	13	301	112	237	7	47	–	57	27	7
$10,000 to $14,999	43	410	183	325	6	24	–	90	48	–
$15,000 to $24,999	87	449	257	728	45	103	–	162	126	154
$25,000 to $34,999	99	273	238	432	81	87	–	106	126	171
$35,000 to $49,999	211	190	283	264	128	32	–	141	146	92
$50,000 to $74,999	245	55	338	384	209	20	–	97	101	96
$75,000 to $99,999	139	26	187	139	152	14	–	39	94	28
$100,000 or more	192	8	142	79	284	14	–	92	285	8
Median (dollars)	56 202	15 873	38 365	23 968	69 815	22 375	–	26 436	48 854	29 926
Mean (dollars)	68 108	20 240	48 210	35 996	87 463	28 630	–	47 956	79 642	36 758
Families	**817**	**1 386**	**1 327**	**1 258**	**755**	**117**	–	**351**	**545**	**115**
Median income (dollars)	61 754	15 859	48 089	35 565	74 523	30 104	–	25 152	74 759	35 812
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 032	2 076	1 577	1 741	961	163	–	815	814	392
Median income (dollars)	39 022	10 196	25 903	23 545	47 355	21 779	–	15 107	41 738	30 385
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.1	45.7	56.4	55.9	56.5	75.5	–	60.4	66.7	81.4
Median income (dollars)	52 442	12 302	35 581	28 750	56 135	27 404	–	20 000	62 452	30 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	905	1 406	1 521	2 124	859	328	–	525	807	311
Median income (dollars)	16 752	6 433	13 998	15 979	14 861	18 065	–	11 996	21 434	22 363
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.6	35.8	37.3	34.6	23.1	38.1	–	33.0	41.4	49.5
Median income (dollars)	27 112	13 455	26 959	21 037	32 059	22 639	–	30 562	38 333	25 167
Per capita income (dollars)	26 852	6 032	19 096	19 298	33 765	18 591	–	22 155	37 934	25 657
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 035**	**1 900**	**1 786**	**2 681**	**934**	**371**	–	**896**	**971**	**589**
With earnings	811	1 737	1 544	1 995	767	297	–	714	811	557
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 117	20 348	43 897	34 920	75 851	29 953	–	48 715	75 146	36 398
With Social Security income	380	180	396	921	330	106	–	133	246	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 165	6 370	9 462	8 722	11 043	4 565	–	7 840	9 386	7 745
With public assistance income	20	230	43	46	24	4	–	30	6	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 770	2 486	3 277	4 762	4 292	5 075	–	2 542	3 400	–
With retirement income	227	83	257	307	211	52	–	51	130	32
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 826	4 545	15 056	12 613	13 578	8 596	–	13 749	15 199	13 869
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**75 111**	**19 559**	**55 560**	**49 691**	**92 468**	**31 380**	–	**47 307**	**101 005**	**53 845**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	89 525	18 589	50 788	50 683	81 721	47 079	–	18 406	97 106	26 270
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 877	21 438	59 220	49 131	98 348	24 949	–	74 762	102 757	83 927
Married-couple families (dollars)	**77 403**	**21 488**	**60 144**	**54 299**	**96 226**	**39 517**	–	**51 920**	**109 852**	**70 324**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	92 245	20 772	61 041	56 567	79 551	47 079	–	18 483	106 175	28 833
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 364	23 278	59 516	53 144	105 672	34 477	–	84 264	111 609	95 784
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**44 897**	**16 178**	**37 430**	**33 281**	**53 515**	**9 763**	–	**14 779**	**46 454**	**27 255**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 561	15 112	18 182	34 885	75 587	–	–	17 909	21 027	24 173
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 273	19 738	57 897	32 091	44 686	9 763	–	5 782	57 617	36 500
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**817**	**1 386**	**1 327**	**1 258**	**755**	**117**	–	**351**	**545**	**115**
Householder worked in 1989	636	1 194	1 110	917	629	111	–	323	455	115
With related children under 18 years	299	996	582	467	282	34	–	184	177	60
With related children under 5 years	113	627	284	243	131	20	–	143	122	46
Married-couple families	**723**	**886**	**1 086**	**990**	**672**	**85**	–	**301**	**467**	**71**
Householder worked in 1989	582	749	885	715	555	85	–	282	396	71
With related children under 18 years	269	692	447	336	248	34	–	148	151	27
With related children under 5 years	102	493	241	188	131	20	–	129	108	27
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**282**	**163**	**209**	**42**	**32**	–	**31**	**59**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	34	239	158	149	42	26	–	22	46	44
With related children under 18 years	22	240	90	100	19	–	–	23	26	33
With related children under 5 years	11	100	26	45	–	–	–	14	14	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**244**	**976**	**596**	**1 609**	**275**	**272**	–	**740**	**558**	**553**
Nonfamily householder	218	514	459	1 423	179	254	–	545	426	474
65 years and over	123	35	165	564	67	89	–	96	121	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 635**	**6 465**	**4 472**	**4 988**	**2 455**	**579**	–	**1 924**	**2 047**	**830**
Persons under 18 years	547	2 281	1 043	762	489	65	–	347	314	86
Related children under 18 years	547	2 257	1 036	746	489	59	–	341	314	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	373	1 473	696	486	336	21	–	207	192	54
Persons 65 years and over	584	156	537	1 250	482	120	–	166	354	20
Persons 75 years and over	140	64	175	625	135	68	–	99	161	10
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**9**	**476**	**103**	**90**	**9**	**25**	–	**77**	–	**7**
Percent below poverty level	1.1	34.3	7.8	7.2	1.2	21.4	–	21.9	–	6.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	354	81	65	–	19	–	70	–	7
With related children under 18 years	–	417	96	52	–	–	–	56	–	7
With related children under 5 years	–	256	35	13	–	–	–	56	–	7
Married-couple families	**6**	**324**	**41**	**57**	**3**	–	–	**55**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	234	30	44	–	–	–	48	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	277	34	31	–	–	–	42	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	197	17	13	–	–	–	42	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**104**	**36**	**12**	–	**25**	–	**22**	–	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	77	36	–	–	19	–	22	–	7
With related children under 18 years	–	104	36	–	–	–	–	14	–	7
With related children under 5 years	–	37	8	–	–	–	–	14	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**3**	**446**	**131**	**264**	**19**	**30**	–	**195**	**53**	**50**
Nonfamily householder	–	113	59	157	13	24	–	114	32	33
65 years and over	–	9	30	79	13	7	–	14	14	–
Persons	**27**	**2 740**	**523**	**555**	**38**	**80**	–	**493**	**53**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	42.4	11.7	11.1	1.5	13.8	–	25.6	2.6	7.6
Persons under 18 years	–	1 157	222	99	–	6	–	140	–	6
Related children under 18 years	–	1 140	215	92	–	–	–	134	–	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	801	164	83	–	–	–	74	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	16	28	42	104	26	13	–	26	14	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	13	9	56	13	7	–	19	14	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	1 263	150	163	6	26	–	174	39	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	87	3 471	806	665	69	102	–	678	66	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	156	4 951	1 131	1 392	157	138	–	1 012	237	123

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.01	Tract 420.02	Tract 420.03	Tract 421	Tract 422.01	Tract 422.02	Tract 422.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 748**	**2 067**	**5 563**	**1 618**	**2 193**	**3 032**	**2 162**	**1 220**	**3 068**	**6 534**
Less than $5,000	306	197	660	34	119	63	65	7	30	199
$5,000 to $9,999	158	247	918	33	159	179	60	9	61	248
$10,000 to $14,999	362	278	1 100	37	158	130	118	31	35	417
$15,000 to $24,999	751	536	1 550	100	339	348	275	84	208	1 083
$25,000 to $34,999	524	384	607	132	474	702	331	70	544	1 213
$35,000 to $49,999	461	224	478	172	421	483	326	161	613	1 074
$50,000 to $74,999	123	146	176	181	231	493	354	120	595	1 110
$75,000 to $99,999	49	13	38	138	26	204	185	113	346	462
$100,000 or more	14	42	36	791	266	430	448	625	636	728
Median (dollars)	22 850	20 596	15 616	96 055	31 798	37 061	42 857	103 056	51 355	36 168
Mean (dollars)	24 984	25 636	22 021	151 355	55 805	68 444	92 200	222 063	81 517	53 511
Families	**1 315**	**1 253**	**2 573**	**1 045**	**465**	**853**	**966**	**872**	**1 199**	**2 146**
Median income (dollars)	17 880	19 570	15 555	126 758	50 475	71 479	76 932	150 000+	79 366	58 695
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 336	2 072	5 150	1 397	1 443	1 893	1 675	1 108	2 085	4 191
Median income (dollars)	14 080	11 256	10 985	76 247	30 775	35 261	35 875	85 781	53 295	34 082
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	60.8	47.8	60.3	66.5	60.2	69.2	59.7	75.7	67.2
Median income (dollars)	22 130	14 777	14 307	100 000+	36 863	41 848	43 348	100 000+	63 605	42 686
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 667	1 434	3 087	1 179	1 396	2 162	1 607	1 117	2 222	4 807
Median income (dollars)	10 361	9 337	9 004	21 992	20 175	25 770	21 509	17 589	27 521	23 718
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.2	45.6	36.9	28.0	43.2	50.2	44.6	26.7	51.2	51.3
Median income (dollars)	22 540	16 233	15 676	29 375	26 088	28 263	26 675	31 087	32 158	28 337
Per capita income (dollars)	10 081	8 692	9 774	71 251	38 828	44 557	51 349	90 077	49 075	33 278
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 748**	**2 067**	**5 563**	**1 618**	**2 193**	**3 032**	**2 162**	**1 220**	**3 068**	**6 534**
With earnings	2 529	1 885	5 194	1 327	1 994	2 583	1 947	1 030	2 763	5 873
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 946	25 941	22 162	120 863	48 633	53 460	71 810	186 609	73 898	49 991
With Social Security income	138	225	330	539	221	680	349	342	491	854
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 833	6 603	6 187	10 606	7 786	9 520	11 594	12 898	9 211	8 852
With public assistance income	81	161	138	–	32	60	36	–	22	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 337	2 531	3 343	–	4 038	14 144	4 527	–	2 136	4 670
With retirement income	105	108	150	215	142	352	250	161	304	549
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 823	6 431	11 662	24 063	7 453	15 493	27 910	22 864	11 868	10 225
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 394**	**28 030**	**20 264**	**173 938**	**83 075**	**130 512**	**147 668**	**281 561**	**120 599**	**81 691**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 466	21 674	16 670	198 361	26 038	106 455	126 735	341 150	118 539	90 596
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 775	38 618	25 085	164 647	97 720	137 129	155 418	254 978	121 321	77 982
Married-couple families (dollars)	**20 949**	**32 597**	**20 925**	**179 238**	**98 883**	**141 083**	**143 672**	**286 446**	**133 606**	**92 453**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 851	26 296	18 346	213 807	39 397	119 495	125 767	342 004	137 207	109 775
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 053	45 247	24 708	166 590	106 995	146 426	149 822	264 769	132 463	86 113
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 431**	**20 340**	**14 854**	**93 950**	**24 377**	**51 128**	**113 200**	**51 033**	**37 058**	**44 627**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 763	14 329	10 104	79 006	16 734	50 724	131 256	56 608	38 471	44 843
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 871	29 979	26 197	104 671	32 020	51 394	69 484	43 666	36 399	44 498
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 315**	**1 253**	**2 573**	**1 045**	**465**	**853**	**966**	**872**	**1 199**	**2 146**
Householder worked in 1989	1 126	1 109	2 262	841	373	716	846	713	1 025	1 869
With related children under 18 years	993	847	1 586	288	105	184	274	282	320	640
With related children under 5 years	607	555	1 055	136	60	130	26	65	133	323
Married-couple families	**991**	**764**	**1 744**	**952**	**325**	**751**	**841**	**791**	**1 021**	**1 687**
Householder worked in 1989	875	667	1 552	790	256	621	749	638	886	1 458
With related children under 18 years	785	518	1 094	255	39	149	215	235	255	452
With related children under 5 years	513	380	797	132	10	108	17	65	133	296
Female householder, no husband present	**193**	**315**	**437**	**79**	**112**	**73**	**65**	**65**	**151**	**346**
Householder worked in 1989	149	277	363	37	89	66	46	59	112	298
With related children under 18 years	147	214	324	33	66	29	59	37	48	130
With related children under 5 years	55	71	162	4	50	22	9	–	–	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 947**	**1 481**	**4 126**	**703**	**2 027**	**2 489**	**1 441**	**462**	**2 109**	**5 088**
Nonfamily householder	1 433	814	2 990	573	1 728	2 179	1 196	348	1 869	4 388
65 years and over	41	99	83	221	191	451	224	113	230	617
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 824**	**5 820**	**12 411**	**3 417**	**3 119**	**4 625**	**3 788**	**2 886**	**5 081**	**10 460**
Persons under 18 years	1 971	1 734	2 835	508	121	356	399	516	494	971
Related children under 18 years	1 915	1 646	2 808	508	121	356	399	516	494	971
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 130	1 010	1 490	371	76	238	366	407	304	546
Persons 65 years and over	84	286	203	776	265	848	581	569	690	1 059
Persons 75 years and over	33	103	50	341	112	443	233	172	240	406
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**427**	**369**	**782**	**19**	**43**	–	**26**	–	**10**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	32.5	29.4	30.4	1.8	9.2	–	2.7	–	.8	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	256	320	580	9	33	–	26	–	–	35
With related children under 18 years	379	307	647	10	33	–	17	–	–	9
With related children under 5 years	191	228	410	4	28	–	17	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**328**	**220**	**498**	**9**	**5**	–	**17**	–	**10**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	212	182	396	9	5	–	17	–	–	19
With related children under 18 years	299	168	417	–	5	–	17	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	168	150	282	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**117**	**221**	**10**	**38**	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	106	147	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	59	107	193	10	28	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	14	57	96	4	28	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**413**	**609**	**1 300**	**63**	**237**	**183**	**108**	**30**	**96**	**420**
Nonfamily householder	155	168	757	15	160	133	78	16	46	303
65 years and over	–	39	42	7	35	31	14	22	12	107
Persons	**2 289**	**2 079**	**4 308**	**132**	**348**	**183**	**200**	**30**	**113**	**518**
Percent below poverty level	33.5	35.7	34.7	3.9	11.2	4.0	5.3	1.0	2.2	5.0
Persons under 18 years	900	766	1 367	44	35	–	31	–	–	8
Related children under 18 years	844	699	1 347	44	35	–	31	–	–	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	531	423	804	40	15	–	8	–	–	8
Persons 65 years and over	43	59	53	22	35	31	26	22	29	107
Persons 75 years and over	33	32	11	–	–	22	26	9	–	39
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 261	717	1 790	124	162	59	117	13	74	216
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 978	2 505	5 839	166	431	288	314	40	161	712
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 549	3 853	8 367	278	723	591	554	76	305	1 472

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.03	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.06	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 251**	**4 810**	**2 029**	**1 802**	**3 391**	**3 459**	**891**	**2 431**	**4 496**	**3 416**
Less than $5,000	171	215	120	110	181	209	31	91	518	167
$5,000 to $9,999	193	317	92	98	252	452	15	180	713	385
$10,000 to $14,999	334	465	108	160	402	418	51	266	722	405
$15,000 to $24,999	434	1 230	562	441	833	737	219	588	1 507	811
$25,000 to $34,999	615	1 008	320	373	709	644	144	487	646	654
$35,000 to $49,999	656	915	329	200	439	493	187	393	326	496
$50,000 to $74,999	474	514	289	237	345	294	145	288	53	281
$75,000 to $99,999	135	128	105	95	69	116	28	73	11	102
$100,000 or more	239	18	104	88	161	96	71	65	–	115
Median (dollars)	32 199	26 630	30 037	26 679	25 218	24 095	34 020	26 810	16 624	23 929
Mean (dollars)	43 556	29 627	39 528	38 171	31 999	29 441	44 983	33 739	17 648	31 011
Families	**1 047**	**1 525**	**1 096**	**509**	**1 064**	**1 435**	**424**	**1 122**	**2 062**	**1 951**
Median income (dollars)	45 750	31 337	36 532	57 940	24 750	22 443	49 100	31 417	17 181	27 513
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 174	3 589	1 585	1 346	2 625	3 190	768	1 868	3 610	2 935
Median income (dollars)	28 507	20 466	21 724	25 538	18 798	14 043	24 500	19 742	12 013	17 064
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.7	65.2	60.1	64.7	63.3	66.5	45.8	63.4	52.9	65.3
Median income (dollars)	35 179	25 541	30 758	30 470	23 306	19 123	29 091	21 761	15 770	20 431
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 152	3 195	1 636	1 189	2 136	2 179	683	1 651	2 864	2 514
Median income (dollars)	20 377	17 269	16 164	19 858	18 058	11 379	17 901	17 882	9 878	11 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.7	57.6	48.0	49.7	50.9	48.4	46.1	52.2	40.9	48.5
Median income (dollars)	26 865	21 895	22 879	22 047	24 985	19 809	22 725	24 361	16 525	18 486
Per capita income (dollars)	28 081	17 717	19 138	22 651	18 088	14 188	22 930	16 426	8 664	12 910
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 251**	**4 810**	**2 029**	**1 802**	**3 391**	**3 459**	**891**	**2 431**	**4 496**	**3 416**
With earnings	2 919	4 621	1 795	1 670	3 121	3 292	823	2 329	4 019	3 248
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 292	29 508	39 227	35 342	32 347	29 519	38 882	33 138	18 494	29 456
With Social Security income	465	143	319	153	204	173	159	168	255	259
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 910	6 677	8 143	7 637	7 935	7 672	9 129	6 482	6 886	8 679
With public assistance income	36	38	80	10	90	143	16	77	243	81
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 619	3 059	2 272	250	2 975	2 744	668	4 123	2 567	3 954
With retirement income	244	127	219	121	105	54	110	88	68	156
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 394	6 661	14 010	10 998	9 159	7 884	11 092	5 855	3 720	8 345
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**66 249**	**35 845**	**47 626**	**62 777**	**37 125**	**30 985**	**62 617**	**38 373**	**18 660**	**37 010**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	86 007	33 067	38 128	81 784	23 979	28 067	70 221	32 748	17 224	28 232
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 953	37 617	55 477	55 916	45 044	33 932	59 684	42 943	20 411	46 707
Married-couple families (dollars)	**72 918**	**40 393**	**60 296**	**67 559**	**43 012**	**33 846**	**75 394**	**45 415**	**20 272**	**40 342**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	101 581	37 884	52 866	90 348	27 102	30 699	106 390	37 127	20 656	32 799
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 232	41 734	65 228	59 285	52 336	38 021	67 137	52 477	19 820	47 644
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**37 480**	**28 500**	**21 078**	**37 128**	**22 452**	**18 036**	**25 354**	**19 850**	**15 041**	**28 917**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 358	29 406	15 736	45 700	16 135	19 578	20 804	20 377	12 137	17 432
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 181	27 551	28 783	31 984	28 323	16 422	28 293	19 266	20 882	54 783
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 047**	**1 525**	**1 096**	**509**	**1 064**	**1 435**	**424**	**1 122**	**2 062**	**1 951**
Householder worked in 1989	944	1 430	953	447	888	1 322	354	1 038	1 782	1 783
With related children under 18 years	258	647	533	170	448	784	149	572	1 223	1 098
With related children under 5 years	137	387	285	116	268	564	79	327	761	604
Married-couple families	**860**	**985**	**757**	**413**	**793**	**947**	**309**	**789**	**1 274**	**1 476**
Householder worked in 1989	772	913	683	365	685	885	250	709	1 115	1 322
With related children under 18 years	200	351	302	120	325	564	77	390	715	750
With related children under 5 years	137	249	195	109	196	436	50	271	532	431
Female householder, no husband present	**136**	**375**	**254**	**48**	**191**	**221**	**79**	**213**	**539**	**348**
Householder worked in 1989	121	352	193	34	149	170	68	209	431	334
With related children under 18 years	43	215	170	32	108	131	42	135	405	258
With related children under 5 years	–	92	62	–	64	58	17	26	165	114
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 528**	**4 095**	**1 178**	**1 567**	**2 870**	**2 793**	**593**	**1 618**	**3 154**	**1 955**
Nonfamily householder	2 204	3 285	933	1 293	2 327	2 024	467	1 309	2 434	1 465
65 years and over	274	20	168	98	103	79	35	52	98	75
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 040**	**8 055**	**4 130**	**2 990**	**5 992**	**7 217**	**1 736**	**4 966**	**9 072**	**8 121**
Persons under 18 years	336	847	766	309	742	1 329	235	1 024	1 873	2 055
Related children under 18 years	336	836	766	298	731	1 305	235	996	1 838	2 029
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	360	471	153	416	775	148	591	955	1 208
Persons 65 years and over	622	157	372	208	257	176	208	177	309	349
Persons 75 years and over	240	80	115	68	122	30	62	36	135	113
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**64**	**83**	**143**	**28**	**184**	**328**	**21**	**92**	**638**	**307**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	5.4	13.0	5.5	17.3	22.9	5.0	8.2	30.9	15.7
Householder worked in 1989	37	73	104	18	96	284	17	88	444	287
With related children under 18 years	21	40	123	10	117	241	14	77	462	262
With related children under 5 years	6	25	71	10	76	175	10	41	258	169
Married-couple families	**49**	**56**	**31**	**28**	**107**	**153**	**7**	**32**	**367**	**203**
Householder worked in 1989	22	46	31	18	72	144	7	32	270	183
With related children under 18 years	6	22	22	10	92	130	–	25	235	165
With related children under 5 years	6	7	22	10	58	100	–	25	186	110
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**9**	**72**	**–**	**27**	**82**	**14**	**48**	**207**	**83**
Householder worked in 1989	15	9	41	–	–	47	10	44	115	83
With related children under 18 years	15	–	61	–	18	65	14	40	195	76
With related children under 5 years	–	–	26	–	18	29	10	4	63	38
Unrelated individuals	**245**	**620**	**158**	**170**	**388**	**480**	**37**	**231**	**826**	**385**
Nonfamily householder	195	373	116	131	241	239	30	136	536	219
65 years and over	25	–	29	18	11	6	7	42	44	15
Persons	**390**	**884**	**668**	**225**	**1 021**	**1 638**	**99**	**639**	**2 744**	**1 591**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	11.0	16.2	7.5	17.0	22.7	5.7	12.9	30.2	19.6
Persons under 18 years	37	35	243	6	231	552	22	223	785	621
Related children under 18 years	37	35	243	6	231	528	22	207	750	595
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	11	182	–	128	364	7	149	428	346
Persons 65 years and over	44	21	40	18	48	6	7	69	137	15
Persons 75 years and over	35	21	15	9	20	–	7	23	41	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	254	365	245	151	442	691	37	278	1 315	620
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	545	1 191	846	311	1 501	1 956	137	1 093	3 845	2 199
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	937	2 122	1 282	623	2 452	3 549	354	1 735	5 515	3 694

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 444**	**1 724**	**1 713**	**1 409**	**2 536**	**2 330**	**2 157**	**2 413**	**2 047**	**3 481**
Less than $5,000	397	52	146	69	116	226	180	96	201	447
$5,000 to $9,999	378	75	133	82	146	222	128	82	137	378
$10,000 to $14,999	372	79	225	174	299	184	351	195	176	469
$15,000 to $24,999	745	199	395	247	395	605	664	502	475	653
$25,000 to $34,999	658	179	242	193	445	517	342	394	286	396
$35,000 to $49,999	496	288	303	252	467	407	254	537	201	412
$50,000 to $74,999	298	452	179	185	437	154	166	416	247	415
$75,000 to $99,999	25	253	65	100	130	–	59	80	153	142
$100,000 or more	75	147	25	107	101	15	13	111	171	169
Median (dollars)	23 136	49 561	23 229	31 318	31 522	23 378	21 800	31 984	25 777	20 580
Mean (dollars)	26 838	55 352	29 248	42 292	37 830	25 584	25 554	39 766	39 967	32 597
Families	**1 143**	**1 392**	**968**	**951**	**1 887**	**1 110**	**956**	**1 639**	**1 351**	**2 280**
Median income (dollars)	21 544	54 872	31 987	36 571	34 926	23 968	24 029	37 265	32 981	27 317
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 517	1 862	1 337	1 374	2 454	1 819	1 559	2 202	1 534	2 544
Median income (dollars)	13 705	30 000	15 102	15 960	18 192	17 152	15 031	20 408	25 343	15 916
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.6	58.1	48.0	48.0	57.3	54.8	49.9	56.4	64.0	49.1
Median income (dollars)	23 272	40 704	24 022	30 491	24 979	20 951	20 714	28 322	32 989	29 734
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 486	1 574	1 316	1 436	2 210	1 745	1 645	2 136	1 801	3 108
Median income (dollars)	14 566	14 748	15 978	11 607	13 957	13 364	13 998	15 858	12 024	11 543
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.9	39.0	49.2	37.0	41.3	48.8	39.5	41.9	40.9	40.2
Median income (dollars)	21 085	24 491	21 268	20 777	22 744	19 433	17 283	22 964	20 721	21 977
Per capita income (dollars)	14 153	19 807	13 728	15 074	14 005	12 072	13 295	15 083	16 185	13 196
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 444**	**1 724**	**1 713**	**1 409**	**2 536**	**2 330**	**2 157**	**2 413**	**2 047**	**3 481**
With earnings	2 746	1 503	1 506	1 181	2 224	2 110	1 821	2 174	1 839	2 743
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 673	50 750	27 491	39 029	35 668	25 102	24 943	36 942	38 049	35 652
With Social Security income	559	431	241	299	542	306	265	379	243	689
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 697	10 025	10 668	8 647	8 609	6 066	7 670	9 412	8 410	7 083
With public assistance income	165	63	100	84	37	101	157	104	169	354
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 204	8 832	4 469	2 794	4 140	4 594	2 700	2 295	2 579	2 659
With retirement income	201	358	223	199	286	132	141	333	158	256
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 074	14 649	11 284	14 348	11 717	8 539	6 659	11 821	12 129	10 287
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 867**	**60 792**	**35 326**	**47 134**	**40 523**	**26 196**	**30 452**	**42 343**	**48 662**	**39 295**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 406	61 660	31 426	36 660	33 806	21 759	26 616	35 408	32 600	32 326
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 565	60 292	38 483	55 383	46 268	30 863	33 235	50 605	67 713	48 690
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 638**	**64 323**	**39 513**	**54 581**	**46 513**	**29 379**	**36 919**	**46 420**	**62 575**	**51 501**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 863	66 210	37 873	46 308	41 439	22 945	30 068	40 203	47 344	45 847
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 382	63 158	40 732	59 759	50 613	37 214	42 196	53 055	74 709	56 895
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 055**	**26 536**	**23 208**	**20 113**	**21 234**	**19 549**	**20 960**	**22 932**	**13 894**	**19 265**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 652	5 981	15 623	14 160	16 412	19 613	20 223	19 395	11 822	16 683
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 587	36 128	31 551	29 745	27 917	19 499	21 584	33 934	22 471	26 594
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 143**	**1 392**	**968**	**951**	**1 887**	**1 110**	**956**	**1 639**	**1 351**	**2 280**
Householder worked in 1989	887	1 105	775	777	1 537	996	846	1 474	1 199	1 871
With related children under 18 years	505	521	458	446	926	648	479	906	778	1 424
With related children under 5 years	321	197	281	126	520	319	194	434	350	729
Married-couple families	**752**	**1 218**	**687**	**717**	**1 383**	**774**	**593**	**1 323**	**963**	**1 403**
Householder worked in 1989	626	968	518	584	1 191	722	541	1 182	849	1 124
With related children under 18 years	307	471	298	281	625	444	272	695	440	712
With related children under 5 years	230	181	198	85	409	244	102	388	217	448
Female householder, no husband present	**303**	**88**	**231**	**144**	**346**	**294**	**299**	**222**	**365**	**760**
Householder worked in 1989	189	64	207	126	222	255	254	206	327	635
With related children under 18 years	181	34	141	95	233	181	187	171	326	620
With related children under 5 years	91	6	69	14	74	52	72	46	121	227
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 853**	**489**	**912**	**790**	**993**	**1 468**	**1 401**	**1 039**	**921**	**1 508**
Nonfamily householder	2 301	332	745	458	649	1 220	1 201	774	696	1 201
65 years and over	501	79	102	134	125	143	133	128	79	484
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 338**	**4 780**	**3 671**	**3 784**	**6 825**	**5 177**	**4 166**	**6 237**	**5 093**	**8 691**
Persons under 18 years	1 001	957	763	906	1 642	1 237	758	1 728	1 384	2 508
Related children under 18 years	993	942	763	906	1 642	1 237	745	1 701	1 370	2 501
Related children 5 to 17 years	529	652	453	691	1 089	830	560	1 112	917	1 610
Persons 65 years and over	639	572	267	402	743	262	330	505	364	848
Persons 75 years and over	310	93	87	166	191	73	75	150	141	366
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**238**	**96**	**95**	**92**	**224**	**183**	**92**	**157**	**227**	**461**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	6.9	9.8	9.7	11.9	16.5	9.6	9.6	16.8	20.2
Householder worked in 1989	105	48	48	60	144	158	59	151	180	294
With related children under 18 years	160	76	67	92	185	156	36	116	206	372
With related children under 5 years	73	10	29	30	122	77	25	79	140	207
Married-couple families	**110**	**60**	**50**	**26**	**84**	**73**	**24**	**126**	**52**	**179**
Householder worked in 1989	55	29	11	14	78	73	8	120	37	87
With related children under 18 years	76	48	29	26	57	67	8	94	43	108
With related children under 5 years	41	10	16	6	39	20	8	76	37	71
Female householder, no husband present	**111**	**28**	**38**	**42**	**95**	**85**	**37**	**19**	**175**	**243**
Householder worked in 1989	33	11	30	31	33	75	33	19	143	168
With related children under 18 years	84	28	38	42	95	74	15	10	163	230
With related children under 5 years	32	–	13	11	74	42	4	3	103	102
Unrelated individuals	**573**	**102**	**200**	**239**	**202**	**390**	**237**	**136**	**199**	**452**
Nonfamily householder	371	39	166	71	75	258	201	50	77	308
65 years and over	148	–	13	6	12	24	–	–	16	170
Persons	**1 354**	**481**	**517**	**653**	**1 013**	**1 099**	**515**	**842**	**931**	**1 968**
Percent below poverty level	21.4	10.1	14.1	17.3	14.8	21.2	12.4	13.5	18.3	22.6
Persons under 18 years	307	156	151	250	378	348	132	382	400	689
Related children under 18 years	307	152	151	250	378	348	119	365	386	682
Related children 5 to 17 years	199	143	106	192	246	235	90	219	186	435
Persons 65 years and over	184	17	25	12	57	24	–	–	47	281
Persons 75 years and over	74	–	14	12	26	–	–	–	38	129
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	719	217	262	365	467	492	264	445	614	962
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 058	619	681	1 116	1 312	1 478	846	983	1 174	2 769
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 140	835	1 311	1 517	2 170	2 391	1 795	2 047	1 914	4 050

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 428.01	Tract 428.02	Tract 429	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 113**	**1 044**	**1 242**	**935**	**1 360**	**1 895**	**4 957**	**3 522**	**2 458**	**769**
Less than $5,000	23	25	–	37	246	144	448	151	91	24
$5,000 to $9,999	18	10	27	59	259	101	327	162	107	8
$10,000 to $14,999	22	45	6	56	246	80	399	259	286	19
$15,000 to $24,999	69	120	60	149	329	256	1 161	673	444	32
$25,000 to $34,999	59	128	102	169	126	240	982	548	307	203
$35,000 to $49,999	174	223	82	97	108	362	771	413	333	174
$50,000 to $74,999	355	243	291	181	40	421	700	564	487	226
$75,000 to $99,999	197	135	208	60	6	181	97	290	193	55
$100,000 or more	196	115	466	127	–	110	72	462	210	28
Median (dollars)	63 143	48 550	79 944	34 840	13 840	40 893	26 025	34 184	34 732	39 714
Mean (dollars)	72 073	58 042	122 457	51 074	16 752	44 246	30 482	58 654	49 972	56 015
Families	**952**	**861**	**1 077**	**619**	**957**	**1 454**	**2 955**	**2 274**	**1 778**	**590**
Median income (dollars)	67 428	53 712	84 991	48 664	13 033	46 237	28 353	51 129	46 441	43 750
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 094	986	1 258	857	961	1 692	3 565	2 775	2 203	605
Median income (dollars)	46 810	36 062	57 083	24 890	10 258	27 440	16 439	29 137	25 451	26 719
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.9	59.6	54.9	54.6	37.9	63.3	52.9	59.8	71.0	61.7
Median income (dollars)	58 599	42 510	76 591	31 848	17 429	36 984	24 312	46 194	31 301	34 844
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 036	940	1 127	864	1 172	1 750	4 343	3 010	2 195	764
Median income (dollars)	17 316	17 077	20 536	16 818	7 590	15 088	17 104	15 963	16 790	20 455
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	33.4	30.2	31.1	39.3	41.9	55.3	44.6	50.5	61.9
Median income (dollars)	31 285	30 390	32 200	27 005	12 986	23 837	22 376	22 382	23 156	26 784
Per capita income (dollars)	27 599	22 647	45 433	20 255	5 974	16 768	13 204	25 539	17 688	20 176
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 113**	**1 044**	**1 242**	**935**	**1 360**	**1 895**	**4 957**	**3 522**	**2 458**	**769**
With earnings	933	877	1 071	763	1 192	1 553	4 597	2 919	2 372	761
Mean earnings (dollars)	67 910	50 748	100 750	44 590	17 603	45 895	30 593	56 348	48 629	54 306
With Social Security income	381	322	431	308	116	474	456	822	218	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 714	10 763	10 342	8 695	3 942	9 315	6 837	8 379	7 563	4 042
With public assistance income	14	13	14	36	274	87	270	106	97	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 950	3 966	7 710	4 973	2 285	2 547	3 237	2 765	1 623	3 459
With retirement income	252	274	224	172	78	289	253	426	88	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 156	13 313	21 634	14 801	3 095	6 609	7 990	14 387	8 478	20 612
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**78 593**	**64 240**	**130 457**	**57 049**	**15 152**	**48 025**	**33 185**	**73 661**	**57 991**	**59 557**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	82 735	60 247	137 851	49 888	12 786	45 968	28 946	74 807	56 957	63 464
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 476	66 722	125 350	62 166	21 111	49 580	39 386	72 719	60 134	51 201
Married-couple families (dollars)	**82 683**	**68 661**	**134 161**	**59 074**	**21 535**	**54 014**	**41 103**	**83 061**	**69 845**	**55 613**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	89 478	64 045	140 608	57 491	20 574	55 782	36 066	89 621	71 633	53 091
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	79 497	71 479	130 015	60 007	23 474	52 844	47 235	78 425	66 624	61 407
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**43 075**	**27 093**	**56 205**	**49 292**	**10 445**	**16 476**	**22 765**	**26 494**	**21 550**	**74 167**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 584	30 209	48 007	25 777	8 311	11 294	21 335	23 514	19 840	105 022
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 100	24 974	63 721	95 512	18 471	24 339	26 853	33 264	27 509	29 429
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**952**	**861**	**1 077**	**619**	**957**	**1 454**	**2 955**	**2 274**	**1 778**	**590**
Householder worked in 1989	798	726	923	513	843	1 103	2 684	1 962	1 628	554
With related children under 18 years	343	333	443	272	726	694	1 839	1 094	1 239	402
With related children under 5 years	135	127	154	157	378	368	977	476	590	189
Married-couple families	**846**	**752**	**976**	**515**	**335**	**1 200**	**1 641**	**1 833**	**1 314**	**422**
Householder worked in 1989	721	635	834	415	306	976	1 516	1 586	1 223	404
With related children under 18 years	285	288	385	202	229	500	911	792	854	294
With related children under 5 years	135	112	154	113	148	301	553	332	443	146
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**84**	**69**	**86**	**519**	**214**	**1 026**	**373**	**417**	**147**
Householder worked in 1989	54	66	57	80	434	87	922	330	368	129
With related children under 18 years	43	34	33	57	442	175	793	282	348	87
With related children under 5 years	–	11	–	39	203	67	346	132	125	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**200**	**207**	**220**	**379**	**800**	**588**	**2 716**	**1 442**	**912**	**258**
Nonfamily householder	161	183	165	316	403	441	2 002	1 248	680	179
65 years and over	86	80	120	142	54	118	116	413	57	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 898**	**2 677**	**3 354**	**2 442**	**3 949**	**5 022**	**11 471**	**8 068**	**7 010**	**2 113**
Persons under 18 years	602	597	746	578	1 510	1 222	3 089	1 814	2 243	665
Related children under 18 years	602	590	739	578	1 486	1 222	3 025	1 814	2 243	665
Related children 5 to 17 years	424	418	538	337	930	787	1 928	1 340	1 545	477
Persons 65 years and over	508	460	599	424	64	577	353	953	283	40
Persons 75 years and over	103	111	161	104	–	151	92	289	106	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**13**	**26**	**8**	**68**	**467**	**161**	**429**	**129**	**162**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	1.4	3.0	.7	11.0	48.8	11.1	14.5	5.7	9.1	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	6	26	–	47	363	12	281	74	129	14
With related children under 18 years	7	10	–	44	434	123	376	123	135	32
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	40	270	70	230	70	83	10
Married-couple families	**6**	**10**	**8**	**58**	**126**	**44**	**181**	**33**	**89**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	6	10	–	43	107	6	129	13	74	14
With related children under 18 years	–	10	–	34	112	6	162	33	74	14
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	30	75	6	103	10	55	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**16**	**–**	**10**	**303**	**117**	**212**	**96**	**73**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	–	16	–	4	218	6	116	61	55	–
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	10	291	117	189	90	61	18
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	10	175	64	102	60	28	10
Unrelated individuals	**27**	**22**	**16**	**24**	**333**	**57**	**611**	**190**	**103**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	16	9	–	18	88	11	339	157	41	16
65 years and over	–	9	–	–	40	–	22	67	14	–
Persons	**68**	**91**	**30**	**294**	**1 929**	**557**	**2 191**	**647**	**667**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	2.3	3.4	.9	12.0	48.8	11.1	19.1	8.0	9.5	6.0
Persons under 18 years	23	27	7	134	920	269	903	279	241	59
Related children under 18 years	23	20	–	134	896	269	843	279	241	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	20	–	56	513	180	522	211	128	53
Persons 65 years and over	5	9	14	11	50	32	52	67	14	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	6	–	–	13	8	54	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	91	16	136	959	437	1 099	232	397	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	80	184	49	378	2 282	664	2 691	874	883	135
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	111	340	127	586	3 143	1 069	4 396	1 493	1 605	222

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.11 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 928**	**1 396**	**3 933**	**5 123**	**4 591**	**5 048**	**4 100**	**4 712**	**3 336**	–
Less than $5,000	406	9	227	462	258	184	142	158	178	–
$5,000 to $9,999	434	–	265	659	240	227	180	220	243	–
$10,000 to $14,999	793	51	324	825	335	403	178	473	448	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 221	49	737	1 325	939	1 226	492	1 049	1 024	–
$25,000 to $34,999	688	109	545	933	689	973	728	886	775	–
$35,000 to $49,999	660	304	654	544	1 191	1 101	906	994	481	–
$50,000 to $74,999	499	484	624	251	641	723	1 036	654	129	–
$75,000 to $99,999	154	243	334	115	214	188	323	181	37	–
$100,000 or more	73	147	223	9	84	23	115	97	21	–
Median (dollars)	20 817	58 031	31 463	19 151	32 127	30 070	39 409	30 537	22 676	–
Mean (dollars)	27 939	64 782	40 726	22 858	35 315	33 134	43 190	34 825	25 451	–
Families	**2 921**	**1 202**	**2 946**	**2 520**	**3 606**	**3 138**	**3 280**	**2 940**	**1 399**	–
Median income (dollars)	22 988	59 687	36 959	19 471	33 283	32 463	44 040	35 344	24 019	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 826	1 547	3 718	3 856	4 420	4 231	4 010	4 142	2 327	–
Median income (dollars)	15 475	36 952	20 598	13 760	19 173	20 565	25 957	21 221	17 225	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.0	66.5	59.9	55.9	54.0	58.3	66.5	64.9	59.7	–
Median income (dollars)	22 500	46 407	30 582	20 403	27 361	26 745	31 737	26 799	21 471	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 879	1 338	3 404	3 701	4 131	4 148	3 843	3 696	2 385	–
Median income (dollars)	11 662	17 254	12 088	11 727	13 172	15 580	14 549	15 339	15 565	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.5	39.6	44.3	45.1	48.5	52.0	47.5	51.3	55.7	–
Median income (dollars)	18 579	27 054	21 103	17 043	20 320	21 404	23 743	21 891	20 061	–
Per capita income (dollars)	11 797	20 491	14 594	10 774	11 732	13 131	13 803	13 820	13 624	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 928**	**1 396**	**3 933**	**5 123**	**4 591**	**5 048**	**4 100**	**4 712**	**3 336**	–
With earnings	4 497	1 326	3 626	4 767	4 273	4 808	3 895	4 568	3 150	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 055	58 812	39 694	23 076	34 501	32 262	42 095	33 568	25 598	–
With Social Security income	505	150	456	282	526	427	310	260	129	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 223	9 917	7 117	6 871	6 361	6 553	6 324	6 135	5 480	–
With public assistance income	253	28	203	384	278	161	163	166	49	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 295	2 162	2 702	2 268	3 760	2 856	2 677	3 855	2 089	–
With retirement income	237	140	282	229	412	267	236	165	106	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 449	16 873	11 172	6 368	9 988	9 185	10 222	7 433	8 175	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 077**	**67 217**	**44 278**	**25 978**	**35 805**	**36 520**	**45 799**	**39 577**	**27 757**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 111	60 594	36 187	23 680	31 422	34 429	43 783	38 435	20 707	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 602	76 907	52 902	29 341	42 817	39 769	50 261	41 339	35 276	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 130**	**67 637**	**50 437**	**32 757**	**41 738**	**41 809**	**50 597**	**43 812**	**31 434**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 218	62 229	42 135	31 505	38 089	41 060	49 376	42 569	23 122	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 435	75 701	59 620	34 075	46 771	42 865	53 246	45 706	38 569	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 602**	**62 333**	**21 423**	**16 239**	**22 545**	**24 513**	**26 028**	**21 717**	**18 815**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 113	41 646	11 085	14 683	18 591	21 961	23 444	20 938	15 805	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 193	106 772	32 296	20 487	35 206	30 397	33 654	23 763	26 470	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 921**	**1 202**	**2 946**	**2 520**	**3 606**	**3 138**	**3 280**	**2 940**	**1 399**	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 667	1 104	2 591	2 096	3 321	2 918	3 044	2 776	1 288	–
With related children under 18 years	1 934	739	1 659	1 615	2 338	1 971	2 302	1 826	737	–
With related children under 5 years	901	239	791	900	951	903	867	917	504	–
Married-couple families	**1 743**	**1 091**	**2 241**	**1 408**	**2 465**	**2 186**	**2 567**	**2 295**	**920**	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 616	999	1 987	1 200	2 333	2 025	2 383	2 168	832	–
With related children under 18 years	1 042	666	1 220	753	1 479	1 282	1 772	1 410	425	–
With related children under 5 years	558	224	625	482	652	660	724	803	343	–
Female householder, no husband present	**948**	**85**	**515**	**817**	**895**	**747**	**561**	**461**	**372**	–
Householder worked in 1989	844	79	414	624	796	688	509	453	349	–
With related children under 18 years	751	58	329	643	707	560	440	343	276	–
With related children under 5 years	264	15	123	275	239	189	124	110	139	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 637**	**282**	**1 412**	**3 409**	**1 621**	**2 486**	**1 238**	**2 287**	**2 360**	–
Nonfamily householder	2 007	194	987	2 603	985	1 910	820	1 772	1 937	–
65 years and over	192	28	142	54	185	131	51	102	84	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 657**	**4 405**	**10 844**	**10 870**	**13 748**	**12 683**	**12 775**	**11 962**	**6 224**	–
Persons under 18 years	3 300	1 380	2 907	2 683	4 175	3 579	4 306	3 231	1 091	–
Related children under 18 years	3 286	1 380	2 875	2 620	4 163	3 548	4 262	3 216	1 091	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 983	1 082	1 924	1 565	2 995	2 442	3 153	2 134	549	–
Persons 65 years and over	410	200	566	289	479	435	339	361	149	–
Persons 75 years and over	181	56	139	110	96	114	87	102	24	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**522**	**12**	**400**	**620**	**498**	**212**	**229**	**238**	**191**	–
Percent below poverty level	17.9	1.0	13.6	24.6	13.8	6.8	7.0	8.1	13.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	419	12	222	384	382	163	159	180	150	–
With related children under 18 years	395	12	325	544	460	174	160	149	157	–
With related children under 5 years	253	7	169	350	199	96	73	105	85	–
Married-couple families	**223**	**12**	**195**	**208**	**226**	**62**	**121**	**150**	**94**	–
Householder worked in 1989	194	12	96	148	188	50	95	110	68	–
With related children under 18 years	141	12	144	178	188	43	77	85	70	–
With related children under 5 years	107	7	80	134	83	27	29	71	64	–
Female householder, no husband present	**272**	**–**	**165**	**335**	**230**	**89**	**86**	**78**	**91**	–
Householder worked in 1989	209	–	86	182	158	52	42	70	76	–
With related children under 18 years	227	–	165	325	230	70	73	64	81	–
With related children under 5 years	146	–	77	175	116	30	34	34	21	–
Unrelated individuals	**582**	**26**	**275**	**830**	**412**	**436**	**228**	**303**	**282**	–
Nonfamily householder	297	9	129	471	190	206	72	161	150	–
65 years and over	22	–	27	27	36	21	13	10	12	–
Persons	**2 210**	**84**	**1 672**	**2 964**	**2 398**	**1 177**	**1 003**	**1 086**	**838**	–
Percent below poverty level	19.0	1.9	15.4	27.3	17.4	9.3	7.9	9.1	13.5	–
Persons under 18 years	801	32	684	1 101	1 017	389	359	317	269	–
Related children under 18 years	787	32	652	1 070	1 005	378	323	302	269	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	421	27	486	568	702	247	229	170	174	–
Persons 65 years and over	53	–	95	37	78	28	27	30	12	–
Persons 75 years and over	27	–	28	8	28	7	6	23	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	873	16	987	1 173	1 050	612	488	354	388	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 166	126	2 217	3 594	2 876	1 909	1 384	1 643	1 192	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 591	203	4 345	5 859	4 685	4 201	2 309	3 375	2 517	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.11	Tract 438.12	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.21 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**647**	**2 796**	**1 739**	**4 170**	**5 577**	**1 083**	**1 072**	**2 410**	**2 011**	**750**
Less than $5,000	17	102	95	208	190	4	20	76	119	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	133	75	191	247	13	5	78	101	–
$10,000 to $14,999	20	272	97	294	451	5	24	249	188	11
$15,000 to $24,999	110	687	348	1 286	1 252	39	20	421	523	27
$25,000 to $34,999	117	490	344	954	929	107	73	357	480	94
$35,000 to $49,999	127	554	458	845	943	42	93	338	385	152
$50,000 to $74,999	158	363	254	314	927	167	250	355	145	285
$75,000 to $99,999	57	162	51	35	332	209	196	244	57	122
$100,000 or more	41	33	17	43	306	497	391	292	13	54
Median (dollars)	42 917	29 580	31 765	25 786	31 202	93 213	79 985	35 632	26 725	57 928
Mean (dollars)	49 118	34 097	34 107	29 064	40 625	125 439	107 375	53 185	29 015	63 285
Families	**593**	**2 090**	**1 163**	**1 221**	**3 046**	**999**	**979**	**1 594**	**1 511**	**635**
Median income (dollars)	44 583	30 147	35 778	26 263	42 105	97 135	82 374	39 643	27 228	57 865
Males 15 years and over, with income	665	2 362	1 530	2 843	4 478	1 093	1 086	2 187	1 658	802
Median income (dollars)	30 120	21 724	20 851	21 327	25 463	72 125	63 113	24 748	16 463	36 071
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.8	65.3	60.7	64.0	69.0	67.3	68.8	61.5	58.4	72.4
Median income (dollars)	37 169	27 282	26 414	25 197	31 418	92 745	75 405	41 616	21 176	41 476
Females 15 years and aver, with income	542	2 452	1 619	2 852	4 169	859	760	1 938	1 724	662
Median income (dollars)	16 292	15 979	14 589	17 583	18 850	15 045	21 951	14 131	13 903	20 655
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.5	54.5	48.1	56.0	52.5	28.9	38.6	45.8	48.5	50.3
Median income (dollars)	20 417	20 836	21 330	20 938	22 244	28 654	31 464	23 413	19 738	27 425
Per capita income (dollars)	15 118	12 255	13 057	18 463	18 562	46 372	37 162	20 679	10 228	21 279
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**647**	**2 796**	**1 739**	**4 170**	**5 577**	**1 083**	**1 072**	**2 410**	**2 011**	**750**
With earnings	623	2 683	1 590	3 964	5 405	1 002	1 003	2 215	1 829	713
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 880	33 246	33 776	28 912	40 069	113 712	96 664	48 341	29 139	60 570
With Social Security income	35	158	189	180	252	146	148	295	181	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 730	5 925	7 474	6 014	6 514	11 355	7 691	8 556	6 011	12 988
With public assistance income	18	108	37	104	103	5	12	49	100	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 928	2 610	5 680	4 076	1 392	2 570	6 464	4 642	5 168	8 843
With retirement income	23	220	108	79	155	153	132	214	126	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 192	7 509	8 431	6 719	11 974	20 412	22 429	17 005	5 254	13 877
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**50 287**	**34 953**	**37 365**	**30 480**	**49 648**	**131 039**	**112 947**	**61 804**	**28 920**	**64 565**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 550	31 045	35 505	24 186	46 530	132 471	101 375	44 620	26 930	56 133
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 802	43 180	40 756	34 995	53 452	129 944	124 495	77 424	33 469	76 967
Married-couple families (dollars)	**53 523**	**42 280**	**41 790**	**35 100**	**56 223**	**129 171**	**117 052**	**71 827**	**33 585**	**67 273**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 954	40 530	41 010	26 817	54 869	125 665	107 428	52 531	32 680	58 483
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 202	45 202	43 040	41 095	57 667	131 795	126 402	88 568	35 490	79 273
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 412**	**22 464**	**26 240**	**23 283**	**22 951**	**50 850**	**44 216**	**20 107**	**21 004**	**30 469**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 607	18 168	23 757	18 930	21 575	66 641	34 721	16 834	16 516	30 978
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 254	38 177	35 994	28 376	26 087	29 532	60 041	24 358	31 562	26 390
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**593**	**2 090**	**1 163**	**1 221**	**3 046**	**999**	**979**	**1 594**	**1 511**	**635**
Householder worked in 1989	559	1 949	1 102	1 140	2 923	898	897	1 472	1 354	588
With related children under 18 years	413	1 464	766	538	1 727	453	493	794	1 086	378
With related children under 5 years	170	532	365	324	880	133	227	382	403	159
Married-couple families	**522**	**1 263**	**833**	**755**	**2 338**	**916**	**905**	**1 283**	**947**	**570**
Householder worked in 1989	488	1 203	777	724	2 286	833	835	1 178	879	523
With related children under 18 years	377	818	513	317	1 235	406	450	619	652	329
With related children under 5 years	162	333	270	238	702	127	214	328	295	159
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**666**	**207**	**306**	**541**	**47**	**56**	**223**	**419**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	63	595	207	299	475	29	44	206	346	36
With related children under 18 years	31	542	165	175	394	33	35	126	319	32
With related children under 5 years	8	144	28	58	130	6	13	39	72	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**91**	**1 078**	**838**	**3 509**	**3 145**	**91**	**117**	**1 075**	**740**	**168**
Nonfamily householder	54	706	576	2 949	2 531	84	93	816	500	115
65 years and over	–	46	91	76	73	8	17	95	104	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 083**	**7 893**	**4 538**	**6 519**	**12 119**	**2 971**	**3 078**	**6 212**	**5 660**	**2 223**
Persons under 18 years	670	2 658	1 272	686	2 799	722	848	1 602	1 908	685
Related children under 18 years	670	2 648	1 260	686	2 787	722	848	1 586	1 898	685
Related children 5 to 17 years	442	1 960	903	361	1 726	569	609	1 133	1 350	456
Persons 65 years and over	32	195	189	142	252	206	164	338	231	92
Persons 75 years and over	7	63	45	45	60	37	38	126	98	24
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**40**	**231**	**83**	**100**	**128**	**10**	**19**	**177**	**207**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	11.1	7.1	8.2	4.2	1.0	1.9	11.1	13.7	1.4
Householder worked in 1989	31	159	71	80	79	6	12	170	135	9
With related children under 18 years	32	215	78	61	68	10	19	166	159	9
With related children under 5 years	12	85	36	37	23	6	12	79	93	9
Married-couple families	**40**	**82**	**49**	**64**	**48**	**–**	**12**	**109**	**83**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	31	65	42	56	27	–	5	109	62	9
With related children under 18 years	32	66	49	37	–	–	12	109	49	9
With related children under 5 years	12	39	27	37	–	–	12	57	35	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**116**	**23**	**14**	**59**	**10**	**7**	**42**	**83**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	71	23	14	31	6	7	35	43	–
With related children under 18 years	–	116	23	14	47	10	7	42	83	–
With related children under 5 years	–	30	9	–	14	6	–	7	46	–
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**167**	**138**	**342**	**345**	**7**	**13**	**136**	**109**	**5**
Nonfamily householder	–	63	75	247	200	7	13	57	38	5
65 years and over	–	–	13	21	7	–	6	7	7	5
Persons	**184**	**1 073**	**486**	**578**	**658**	**44**	**91**	**892**	**760**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	13.6	10.7	8.9	5.4	1.5	3.0	14.4	13.4	2.1
Persons under 18 years	68	560	164	63	116	16	27	392	308	24
Related children under 18 years	68	550	152	63	104	16	27	376	298	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	61	441	99	35	87	10	13	275	176	14
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	13	21	25	–	6	16	7	5
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	58	415	262	234	316	14	28	205	400	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	184	1 449	668	765	951	51	91	1 326	1 037	106
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	317	2 873	1 207	1 979	2 448	64	165	2 213	2 215	162

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.22	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 439.01	Tract 439.97	Tract 439.98	Tract 440.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 793**	**1 021**	**2 919**	**3 947**	**3 859**	**3 065**	**2 188**	**3 040**	**419**	**894**
Less than $5,000	31	25	165	153	200	107	41	70	9	10
$5,000 to $9,999	35	31	112	129	274	120	52	111	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	40	25	98	184	403	101	87	143	15	57
$15,000 to $24,999	174	98	412	841	990	265	187	534	39	146
$25,000 to $34,999	249	127	488	778	728	326	174	716	69	142
$35,000 to $49,999	389	112	634	784	471	526	317	628	109	165
$50,000 to $74,999	411	306	686	634	422	697	363	499	33	155
$75,000 to $99,999	154	105	189	328	210	544	323	185	61	58
$100,000 or more	310	192	135	116	161	379	644	154	84	142
Median (dollars)	49 104	54 187	38 206	32 658	25 599	52 326	65 645	33 937	47 539	38 636
Mean (dollars)	64 544	66 852	43 489	39 200	34 334	58 094	87 524	48 603	89 112	74 201
Families	**1 108**	**782**	**2 241**	**1 490**	**1 923**	**2 119**	**1 578**	**862**	**182**	**339**
Median income (dollars)	60 141	58 530	38 765	50 412	31 260	62 145	81 596	50 927	84 746	67 125
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 438	908	2 793	2 665	3 201	2 578	1 967	1 926	263	700
Median income (dollars)	42 177	38 167	22 265	32 462	18 192	44 199	50 830	32 972	60 197	34 779
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.6	66.0	60.7	76.5	55.5	76.4	64.7	65.9	77.2	67.1
Median income (dollars)	47 744	50 458	30 083	37 093	25 737	51 132	66 670	37 898	61 462	41 616
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 405	916	2 676	2 942	2 764	2 498	1 871	2 081	394	579
Median income (dollars)	21 618	19 706	15 124	20 725	14 814	20 132	20 669	23 398	20 652	20 729
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.2	45.3	50.6	58.2	47.6	48.5	40.4	46.0	55.3	50.3
Median income (dollars)	29 410	31 921	25 218	24 141	20 867	27 745	32 200	27 238	27 619	24 375
Per capita income (dollars)	30 576	25 543	14 608	23 099	15 491	24 224	38 459	32 813	50 071	43 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 793**	**1 021**	**2 919**	**3 947**	**3 859**	**3 065**	**2 188**	**3 040**	**419**	**894**
With earnings	1 705	939	2 766	3 756	3 669	2 857	1 847	2 592	383	847
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 927	60 786	42 190	38 649	33 892	55 608	82 653	45 424	81 905	57 412
With Social Security income	177	186	261	210	213	308	408	518	75	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 394	9 149	8 338	8 387	5 853	8 542	11 553	8 632	14 262	11 396
With public assistance income	15	16	189	32	130	57	31	50	14	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	158	1 536	3 631	5 073	2 364	4 252	4 658	5 547	382	–
With retirement income	149	118	169	196	137	241	363	337	35	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 206	16 115	10 340	11 524	10 358	18 045	20 074	11 663	22 601	12 910
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**78 324**	**74 069**	**43 260**	**53 343**	**43 354**	**65 927**	**105 864**	**80 998**	**139 447**	**123 626**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 048	76 700	39 240	48 766	40 529	64 643	133 477	37 190	141 478	171 358
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	85 092	71 960	50 056	56 091	47 380	67 492	89 463	94 061	138 759	101 612
Married-couple families (dollars)	**87 308**	**79 138**	**48 485**	**57 709**	**49 078**	**72 012**	**109 471**	**90 779**	**148 520**	**147 748**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 685	82 549	46 107	53 959	47 166	73 905	138 467	40 965	164 495	250 005
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	89 167	76 212	52 371	59 809	51 565	69 798	93 151	103 413	143 815	112 629
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**36 580**	**41 460**	**21 900**	**25 918**	**23 936**	**26 452**	**47 493**	**41 332**	**38 427**	**30 097**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 253	26 364	20 475	19 120	20 911	19 151	62 225	26 805	32 150	34 230
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 789	48 142	25 829	30 961	33 719	41 629	37 093	49 514	45 600	22 039
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 108**	**782**	**2 241**	**1 490**	**1 923**	**2 119**	**1 578**	**862**	**182**	**339**
Householder worked in 1989	1 049	673	2 041	1 394	1 821	1 990	1 310	749	146	301
With related children under 18 years	462	352	1 462	584	1 148	1 164	607	226	46	107
With related children under 5 years	141	196	624	255	599	652	256	146	18	43
Married-couple families	**917**	**680**	**1 646**	**1 259**	**1 495**	**1 800**	**1 430**	**692**	**167**	**266**
Householder worked in 1989	867	583	1 514	1 163	1 393	1 708	1 181	604	131	234
With related children under 18 years	333	318	1 050	463	863	970	515	151	38	68
With related children under 5 years	117	181	519	227	469	604	256	119	18	37
Female householder, no husband present	**167**	**88**	**402**	**162**	**326**	**274**	**116**	**136**	**15**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	158	76	347	162	326	237	104	111	15	53
With related children under 18 years	119	27	314	83	249	185	67	66	8	39
With related children under 5 years	24	8	73	20	123	39	–	27	–	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**822**	**276**	**1 018**	**2 786**	**2 410**	**1 155**	**791**	**2 372**	**331**	**667**
Nonfamily householder	685	239	678	2 457	1 936	946	610	2 178	237	555
65 years and over	32	15	54	61	105	114	132	419	16	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 812**	**2 697**	**8 563**	**6 729**	**8 561**	**7 294**	**4 974**	**4 393**	**750**	**1 530**
Persons under 18 years	688	651	2 559	886	2 098	1 865	909	249	48	169
Related children under 18 years	688	651	2 559	886	2 092	1 865	909	249	48	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	528	443	1 767	489	1 284	1 156	620	131	37	121
Persons 65 years and over	191	232	316	232	194	310	650	614	101	156
Persons 75 years and over	37	62	96	52	74	67	158	360	52	50
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**18**	**34**	**214**	**75**	**259**	**107**	**9**	**25**	**–**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	1.6	4.3	9.5	5.0	13.5	5.0	.6	2.9	–	1.5
Householder worked in 1989	14	27	136	37	223	80	–	9	–	5
With related children under 18 years	–	34	184	40	223	92	–	17	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	20	98	–	111	38	–	8	–	–
Married-couple families	**14**	**27**	**86**	**65**	**147**	**32**	**9**	**8**	**–**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	14	20	58	27	111	16	–	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	–	27	66	30	137	24	–	8	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	13	49	–	59	7	–	8	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**115**	**10**	**96**	**66**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	78	10	96	55	–	9	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	105	10	79	59	–	9	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	49	–	52	22	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**70**	**27**	**112**	**203**	**403**	**115**	**121**	**120**	**49**	**51**
Nonfamily householder	44	18	42	133	265	95	74	86	9	19
65 years and over	–	–	19	6	32	8	31	16	–	5
Persons	**106**	**139**	**775**	**363**	**1 454**	**502**	**138**	**190**	**49**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	2.8	5.2	9.1	5.4	17.0	6.9	2.8	4.3	6.5	4.1
Persons under 18 years	–	46	318	35	543	212	–	18	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	46	318	35	537	212	–	18	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	27	183	35	402	164	–	13	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	40	21	49	25	48	22	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	21	6	19	16	–	16	–	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	34	51	444	206	396	211	87	73	16	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	112	189	1 006	416	1 965	623	197	277	86	68
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	280	460	2 014	906	3 212	984	372	443	86	195

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 440.05	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 441.02 (pt.)	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 144**	–	–	**777**	**520**	**1 383**	**1 646**	**3 246**	**465**	**1 497**
Less than $5,000	41	–	–	25	16	178	162	176	85	105
$5,000 to $9,999	135	–	–	124	33	174	196	309	17	153
$10,000 to $14,999	56	–	–	114	41	77	202	317	41	181
$15,000 to $24,999	121	–	–	183	158	202	327	729	98	395
$25,000 to $34,999	162	–	–	110	70	203	301	599	35	196
$35,000 to $49,999	122	–	–	144	98	224	220	543	110	233
$50,000 to $74,999	179	–	–	70	61	152	177	406	79	154
$75,000 to $99,999	127	–	–	–	35	125	24	100	–	41
$100,000 or more	201	–	–	7	8	48	37	67	–	39
Median (dollars)	45 064	–	–	21 354	26 765	30 083	22 398	25 871	24 315	22 313
Mean (dollars)	58 470	–	–	26 285	32 658	38 434	27 566	32 272	28 143	31 935
Families	**694**	–	–	**596**	**387**	**979**	**1 138**	**2 670**	**350**	**1 053**
Median income (dollars)	66 683	–	–	22 458	26 103	31 021	21 488	24 580	26 023	21 571
Males 15 years and over, with income	822	–	–	841	510	1 281	1 760	3 627	462	1 550
Median income (dollars)	44 630	–	–	12 433	17 806	19 760	13 951	15 485	18 393	12 170
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.4	–	–	61.5	51.4	55.8	51.6	55.1	49.4	48.9
Median income (dollars)	55 686	–	–	16 555	25 625	23 932	20 445	19 530	23 500	17 083
Females 15 years and over, with income	962	–	–	578	489	1 165	1 229	2 504	312	1 241
Median income (dollars)	15 250	–	–	8 083	9 609	10 755	6 972	9 016	9 107	9 238
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.0	–	–	34.9	37.2	33.7	31.9	39.1	29.8	34.5
Median income (dollars)	28 295	–	–	16 944	18 214	22 633	19 625	20 119	22 542	22 824
Per capita income (dollars)	27 015	–	–	8 359	11 212	13 848	8 790	9 539	9 525	10 364
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 144**	–	–	**777**	**520**	**1 383**	**1 646**	**3 246**	**465**	**1 497**
With earnings	841	–	–	682	442	1 163	1 433	2 902	383	1 326
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 129	–	–	26 736	31 060	38 422	27 304	30 861	27 996	30 787
With Social Security income	402	–	–	95	135	254	258	553	97	197
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 465	–	–	8 087	9 325	9 830	7 331	8 801	7 898	8 686
With public assistance income	5	–	–	51	44	120	203	227	6	124
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	553	–	–	1 222	3 140	3 001	2 613	2 216	2 024	2 676
With retirement income	239	–	–	70	67	123	176	428	72	123
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 259	–	–	4 485	6 651	7 103	6 861	9 713	12 974	6 595
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**80 507**	–	–	**28 809**	**33 330**	**42 837**	**26 887**	**32 106**	**29 071**	**34 188**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	99 606	–	–	25 851	31 447	33 749	21 216	28 738	26 630	23 901
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 924	–	–	33 323	34 836	56 048	35 431	36 598	30 901	48 631
Married-couple families (dollars)	**90 034**	–	–	**31 998**	**34 699**	**49 395**	**29 046**	**34 643**	**33 773**	**31 018**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	123 054	–	–	28 270	32 600	44 587	24 281	30 929	35 366	25 606
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 863	–	–	38 422	36 393	55 231	36 234	40 020	32 797	39 385
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**38 018**	–	–	**18 713**	**21 802**	**13 977**	**15 436**	**22 566**	**10 937**	**24 593**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 601	–	–	15 254	21 269	11 371	9 273	21 823	8 623	20 317
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 702	–	–	22 087	22 158	26 853	31 008	23 669	20 385	31 227
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**694**	–	–	**596**	**387**	**979**	**1 138**	**2 670**	**350**	**1 053**
Householder worked in 1989	586	–	–	515	309	814	903	2 183	261	866
With related children under 18 years	262	–	–	379	196	594	715	1 686	178	615
With related children under 5 years	85	–	–	229	112	339	391	852	99	267
Married-couple families	**570**	–	–	**463**	**291**	**715**	**903**	**2 027**	**266**	**746**
Householder worked in 1989	482	–	–	419	221	637	749	1 670	200	610
With related children under 18 years	195	–	–	307	141	400	554	1 244	121	453
With related children under 5 years	78	–	–	214	83	230	318	661	56	214
Female householder, no husband present	**104**	–	–	**81**	**55**	**202**	**134**	**375**	**61**	**199**
Householder worked in 1989	90	–	–	44	47	115	78	304	38	148
With related children under 18 years	61	–	–	45	26	174	110	310	49	121
With related children under 5 years	7	–	–	12	15	100	63	113	35	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**500**	–	–	**253**	**239**	**636**	**843**	**1 249**	**173**	**719**
Nonfamily householder	450	–	–	181	133	404	508	576	115	444
65 years and over	247	–	–	29	29	81	88	122	25	47
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 460**	–	–	**2 395**	**1 536**	**3 927**	**5 241**	**10 951**	**1 391**	**4 584**
Persons under 18 years	525	–	–	772	419	1 233	1 744	3 637	427	1 334
Related children under 18 years	525	–	–	762	407	1 233	1 723	3 621	427	1 296
Related children 5 to 17 years	395	–	–	517	291	787	1 106	2 427	273	864
Persons 65 years and over	540	–	–	132	193	345	309	567	98	313
Persons 75 years and over	268	–	–	51	60	63	99	160	29	108
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**18**	–	–	**141**	**54**	**223**	**305**	**577**	**71**	**253**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	–	–	23.7	14.0	22.8	26.8	21.6	20.3	24.0
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	–	122	20	135	188	411	51	207
With related children under 18 years	6	–	–	129	35	216	279	509	54	219
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	82	16	128	174	312	41	90
Married-couple families	**6**	–	–	**98**	**50**	**95**	**210**	**405**	**26**	**169**
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	91	20	84	144	301	26	161
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	91	31	88	193	344	13	142
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	67	12	52	125	241	6	67
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	–	–	**26**	**4**	**117**	**68**	**114**	**45**	**69**
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	14	–	40	32	83	25	31
With related children under 18 years	6	–	–	26	4	117	68	107	41	62
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	12	4	76	49	48	35	23
Unrelated individuals	**67**	–	–	**93**	**52**	**168**	**236**	**305**	**43**	**187**
Nonfamily householder	54	–	–	76	10	53	95	66	30	47
65 years and over	10	–	–	6	9	15	27	24	–	6
Persons	**103**	–	–	**742**	**286**	**1 049**	**1 847**	**2 843**	**263**	**1 224**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	–	–	31.0	18.6	26.7	35.2	26.0	18.9	26.7
Persons under 18 years	5	–	–	330	106	515	890	1 289	113	581
Related children under 18 years	5	–	–	325	106	515	890	1 280	113	551
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	–	–	219	86	324	553	788	39	409
Persons 65 years and over	27	–	–	6	40	15	27	91	4	17
Persons 75 years and over	16	–	–	6	12	3	13	33	–	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	–	–	61	105	813	778	945	223	576
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	176	–	–	890	312	1 331	2 316	4 119	360	1 586
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	378	–	–	1 339	647	1 907	3 050	6 102	653	2 481

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.01	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 530**	**1 779**	**1 497**	**1 763**	**2 538**	**3 046**	**2 851**	**2 192**	**2 793**	**2 683**
Less than $5,000	78	165	52	82	112	199	223	34	69	28
$5,000 to $9,999	101	189	61	246	113	207	307	51	99	66
$10,000 to $14,999	182	187	104	178	203	342	402	67	85	93
$15,000 to $24,999	348	346	305	394	419	618	615	101	284	368
$25,000 to $34,999	320	400	269	270	468	582	479	181	281	329
$35,000 to $49,999	213	270	376	190	442	477	438	395	382	380
$50,000 to $74,999	183	173	230	229	455	348	272	456	426	585
$75,000 to $99,999	65	25	80	104	242	179	85	426	294	296
$100,000 or more	40	24	20	70	84	94	30	481	873	538
Median (dollars)	26 346	25 047	32 399	24 266	33 506	27 322	22 934	63 641	60 875	53 498
Mean (dollars)	33 551	36 378	35 793	33 449	40 422	35 299	27 256	82 373	97 487	70 424
Families	**1 069**	**979**	**1 084**	**1 084**	**1 819**	**2 331**	**2 041**	**1 718**	**1 872**	**2 049**
Median income (dollars)	29 299	30 423	35 333	31 953	42 114	28 125	22 731	76 224	84 442	62 835
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 504	1 435	1 583	1 561	2 123	3 033	2 894	1 940	2 347	2 389
Median income (dollars)	16 224	17 083	17 368	19 815	26 828	16 721	12 188	60 062	56 800	39 562
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.8	61.0	60.8	61.9	54.6	53.2	51.2	65.3	60.3	63.3
Median income (dollars)	21 616	21 059	23 031	25 509	34 091	26 139	19 182	67 190	76 525	57 961
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 157	1 420	1 373	1 248	2 410	2 371	2 420	1 824	2 187	2 349
Median income (dollars)	11 814	13 687	11 811	11 869	12 529	11 030	9 967	14 034	19 714	17 891
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.5	49.2	46.8	35.1	38.7	38.5	44.6	30.3	38.7	41.3
Median income (dollars)	17 917	19 904	19 231	21 357	22 407	19 222	17 040	31 091	31 952	26 932
Per capita income (dollars)	12 101	15 641	12 432	14 572	16 026	11 428	9 332	32 402	42 589	27 924
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 530**	**1 779**	**1 497**	**1 763**	**2 538**	**3 046**	**2 851**	**2 192**	**2 793**	**2 683**
With earnings	1 299	1 530	1 375	1 380	2 293	2 659	2 538	1 858	2 505	2 507
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 263	38 858	34 940	35 258	36 796	34 198	27 288	76 172	90 270	64 214
With Social Security income	292	257	270	455	415	429	404	509	401	396
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 177	6 396	8 021	7 198	8 091	7 938	6 807	9 638	11 905	9 994
With public assistance income	56	120	24	100	58	269	218	31	28	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 317	3 014	1 522	1 953	2 256	4 610	2 395	2 723	17 950	6 766
With retirement income	206	98	141	202	351	359	216	416	318	349
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 417	5 502	8 548	8 609	13 205	9 647	6 827	21 510	20 096	20 435
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 019**	**48 749**	**38 030**	**41 406**	**45 582**	**36 780**	**28 275**	**95 443**	**119 856**	**81 277**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 197	28 961	33 298	34 116	36 932	34 093	24 360	101 404	101 503	73 703
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 507	69 832	42 922	47 286	51 474	40 368	34 476	90 427	132 794	87 646
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 005**	**61 254**	**40 238**	**46 754**	**50 542**	**42 246**	**32 277**	**99 819**	**133 342**	**94 703**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 514	35 619	35 723	46 974	42 222	41 976	28 206	107 457	116 975	93 073
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 627	84 706	44 938	46 639	55 540	42 596	38 449	93 658	143 581	95 806
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 457**	**17 014**	**28 148**	**23 744**	**26 279**	**23 447**	**20 804**	**42 363**	**42 710**	**34 968**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 009	15 147	24 279	14 575	18 595	15 322	17 207	43 190	41 956	34 693
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 232	19 436	40 308	65 175	33 651	38 492	27 478	41 094	44 557	35 562
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 069**	**979**	**1 084**	**1 084**	**1 819**	**2 331**	**2 041**	**1 718**	**1 872**	**2 049**
Householder worked in 1989	939	828	944	932	1 554	1 933	1 701	1 481	1 633	1 916
With related children under 18 years	606	536	598	540	823	1 397	1 330	797	794	958
With related children under 5 years	393	289	302	219	353	858	670	259	276	282
Married-couple families	**876**	**697**	**851**	**835**	**1 359**	**1 651**	**1 404**	**1 523**	**1 598**	**1 544**
Householder worked in 1989	746	623	740	723	1 165	1 411	1 174	1 307	1 386	1 455
With related children under 18 years	487	350	454	342	570	966	875	692	621	645
With related children under 5 years	335	211	235	119	261	660	479	244	252	236
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**232**	**116**	**149**	**339**	**519**	**454**	**147**	**207**	**427**
Householder worked in 1989	127	161	104	109	282	365	373	126	187	383
With related children under 18 years	76	145	96	124	192	358	345	89	152	292
With related children under 5 years	39	59	46	68	85	172	90	15	15	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**642**	**976**	**589**	**873**	**953**	**1 192**	**1 279**	**556**	**1 141**	**813**
Nonfamily householder	461	800	413	679	719	715	810	474	921	634
65 years and over	105	93	59	270	122	159	186	156	141	120
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 166**	**4 018**	**4 344**	**4 051**	**6 401**	**9 352**	**8 466**	**5 572**	**6 353**	**6 742**
Persons under 18 years	1 193	947	1 142	901	1 488	3 005	2 700	1 326	1 282	1 584
Related children under 18 years	1 184	947	1 140	901	1 474	2 994	2 671	1 326	1 277	1 576
Related children 5 to 17 years	750	582	814	652	1 103	1 963	1 784	951	944	1 206
Persons 65 years and over	367	241	249	451	489	533	469	742	649	445
Persons 75 years and over	106	152	83	263	129	184	112	183	194	115
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**161**	**175**	**78**	**228**	**164**	**416**	**471**	**13**	**93**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	17.9	7.2	21.0	9.0	17.8	23.1	.8	5.0	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	135	97	48	167	125	282	319	13	67	39
With related children under 18 years	137	138	66	186	125	395	421	6	77	48
With related children under 5 years	120	76	47	114	78	323	254	–	57	21
Married-couple families	**92**	**49**	**44**	**115**	**96**	**252**	**260**	**13**	**77**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	66	33	29	81	79	210	182	13	57	23
With related children under 18 years	68	39	39	73	69	231	234	6	61	23
With related children under 5 years	68	22	27	40	36	195	158	–	52	14
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**101**	**20**	**63**	**56**	**138**	**138**	**–**	**16**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	41	45	12	36	34	50	93	–	10	16
With related children under 18 years	41	74	20	63	56	138	121	–	16	25
With related children under 5 years	33	35	20	42	42	102	39	–	5	7
Unrelated individuals	**138**	**185**	**68**	**210**	**156**	**346**	**305**	**87**	**159**	**72**
Nonfamily householder	48	140	28	89	48	141	93	36	53	28
65 years and over	20	22	6	17	–	46	47	34	31	–
Persons	**729**	**696**	**420**	**1 027**	**749**	**2 400**	**2 144**	**131**	**507**	**219**
Percent below poverty level	17.5	17.3	9.7	25.4	11.7	25.7	25.3	2.4	8.0	3.2
Persons under 18 years	299	246	210	404	289	1 193	980	14	168	71
Related children under 18 years	290	246	208	404	275	1 193	967	14	163	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	156	120	278	186	740	611	14	87	48
Persons 65 years and over	37	33	6	43	–	87	57	34	31	–
Persons 75 years and over	26	22	6	31	–	32	14	8	25	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	225	339	288	350	376	1 181	954	76	180	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 055	849	486	1 186	1 001	2 974	2 754	188	643	320
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 862	1 271	1 493	1 635	1 849	4 671	4 525	282	895	876

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 446.03	Tract 446.12	Tract 446.22	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 448 (pt.)	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.32 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 296**	**2 693**	**1 634**	**2 704**	**3 187**	**1 814**	**35**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	37	107	34	54	43	53	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	19	40	16	74	167	119	6	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	51	163	8	169	247	72	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	78	439	56	324	711	373	6	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	122	481	103	368	461	316	8	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	178	514	227	582	566	333	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	494	548	416	644	651	258	5	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	392	290	244	206	206	171	10	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	925	111	530	283	135	119	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	83 874	36 744	71 878	43 784	33 931	34 145	26 719	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	108 745	44 514	89 076	52 438	40 448	42 998	43 816	–	–	–
Families	**2 032**	**2 004**	**1 398**	**2 133**	**2 497**	**1 192**	**29**	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	88 044	40 656	78 433	48 787	37 520	40 333	50 400	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 339	2 366	1 655	2 744	3 212	1 577	29	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	68 588	24 297	57 142	25 292	20 463	24 645	40 026	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.0	61.4	65.6	63.1	52.2	65.0	79.3	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	81 595	36 984	71 378	35 703	28 269	31 532	40 194	–	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 900	2 489	1 227	2 541	2 874	1 470	28	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	11 589	17 029	14 841	14 597	11 717	15 420	11 250	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.2	51.2	31.5	46.0	40.6	41.0	50.0	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	26 643	25 575	29 107	22 692	21 250	23 953	40 257	–	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	38 565	16 424	33 618	18 291	13 866	17 145	15 670	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 296**	**2 693**	**1 634**	**2 704**	**3 187**	**1 814**	**35**	–	–	–
With earnings	2 075	2 532	1 410	2 566	2 920	1 643	23	–	–	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	93 503	42 953	81 847	49 166	37 112	41 736	55 565	–	–	–
With Social Security income	398	389	358	280	562	268	12	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 133	7 971	10 331	8 390	9 437	9 331	12 021	–	–	–
With public assistance income	15	48	11	162	230	77	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 633	3 400	2 760	3 583	3 244	7 456	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	494	184	318	170	384	189	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	25 409	7 228	22 292	14 171	13 311	10 338	–	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**114 432**	**47 160**	**97 111**	**57 660**	**43 419**	**49 495**	**50 859**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	100 586	41 687	97 441	52 561	35 179	46 262	57 652	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	124 882	54 950	96 897	63 009	51 652	52 953	24 819	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**117 415**	**52 437**	**100 141**	**64 579**	**48 774**	**54 470**	**50 859**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	103 320	48 506	101 525	60 228	41 016	52 541	57 652	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	127 849	57 213	99 273	68 660	55 000	56 450	24 819	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**44 737**	**30 706**	**38 876**	**27 721**	**24 108**	**33 146**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 471	27 991	37 322	24 240	21 653	26 274	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 168	37 163	40 078	34 937	29 830	43 972	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 032**	**2 004**	**1 398**	**2 133**	**2 497**	**1 192**	**29**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 817	1 821	1 189	1 986	2 131	984	23	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	908	1 205	562	1 150	1 301	643	23	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	301	509	231	513	548	247	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 930**	**1 451**	**1 318**	**1 721**	**1 873**	**928**	**29**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 734	1 350	1 126	1 604	1 556	796	23	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	844	804	513	872	856	470	23	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	290	452	231	418	400	164	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**446**	**55**	**295**	**423**	**188**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	70	381	38	265	380	121	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	56	334	24	207	307	133	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	11	49	–	73	83	68	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**321**	**916**	**258**	**811**	**1 207**	**812**	**6**	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	264	689	236	571	690	622	6	–	–	–
65 years and over	128	89	74	57	104	68	6	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 481**	**7 369**	**4 330**	**7 582**	**9 249**	**4 585**	**97**	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	1 613	2 116	990	1 994	2 565	1 196	36	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 613	2 111	990	1 994	2 545	1 178	36	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 250	1 463	720	1 460	1 784	831	36	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	622	383	495	354	681	285	16	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	109	108	98	65	136	87	6	–	–	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**29**	**108**	**16**	**119**	**184**	**91**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	1.4	5.4	1.1	5.6	7.4	7.6	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	22	82	16	95	137	49	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	20	95	–	113	170	82	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	6	70	–	35	96	71	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**22**	**55**	**16**	**62**	**95**	**35**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	46	16	62	55	24	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	46	–	62	95	35	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	6	46	–	21	49	24	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**38**	–	**46**	**65**	**32**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	28	–	22	58	10	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	7	34	–	40	51	32	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	16	–	14	23	32	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**145**	**23**	**103**	**245**	**104**	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	23	68	18	29	66	80	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	14	32	–	11	16	18	–	–	–	–
Persons	**121**	**527**	**53**	**560**	**998**	**453**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	1.9	7.2	1.2	7.4	10.8	9.9	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	36	196	–	236	363	185	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	36	191	–	236	343	185	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	96	–	196	210	79	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	14	32	–	29	21	18	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	14	7	–	7	7	9	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	50	257	39	267	289	243	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	151	653	69	728	1 777	608	–	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	230	1 875	99	1 633	3 328	942	6	–	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 501	Tract 502	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	–	–	–	**385**	**1 798**	**1 489**	**647**	**410**	**623**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	166	542	251	99	33	126
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	81	359	282	123	42	92
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	70	227	192	87	43	108
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	24	220	307	174	101	127
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	33	160	220	102	56	38
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	6	132	169	34	54	94
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	5	142	48	28	53	38
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	20	–	18	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 068	9 954	15 587	15 636	21 923	12 986
Mean (dollars)	–	–	–	–	9 338	17 613	19 022	17 712	32 455	19 144
Families	–	–	–	–	**233**	**1 351**	**1 126**	**447**	**237**	**430**
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	10 977	11 265	16 434	18 564	20 169	17 024
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	–	–	–	326	1 862	1 786	754	400	864
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 685	7 984	9 253	9 608	13 571	9 282
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	9.2	32.8	35.3	31.7	57.8	33.4
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	11 607	14 861	12 217	15 732	16 858	14 306
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	–	–	–	248	1 262	1 078	497	323	440
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	4 000	5 536	5 597	5 871	8 073	6 268
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	10.1	23.0	24.9	28.6	42.1	18.6
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	12 639	16 111	13 190	11 250	21 111	16 607
Per capita income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 957	5 504	5 073	5 197	11 779	5 920
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	–	–	–	**385**	**1 798**	**1 489**	**647**	**410**	**623**
With earnings	–	–	–	–	212	1 188	1 149	517	351	467
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	–	–	–	10 558	22 869	20 847	19 104	33 899	21 476
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	117	371	391	192	77	201
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 762	6 024	5 758	4 822	6 614	6 245
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	117	243	166	50	30	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	1 877	2 342	3 568	4 241	3 423	1 784
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	47	148	122	24	21	34
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 506	4 053	6 764	4 631	3 718	5 327
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**12 775**	**19 698**	**19 950**	**20 981**	**31 844**	**19 942**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 202	17 542	19 468	19 781	27 708	17 616
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 398	22 926	20 678	23 032	38 026	22 142
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**16 762**	**26 226**	**23 326**	**22 458**	**38 416**	**21 560**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	14 122	25 158	22 649	21 505	35 292	21 401
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	18 497	28 053	24 993	24 511	41 654	21 709
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 822	8 046	11 719	15 898	9 044	13 962
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 425	4 119	6 411	14 908	6 574	8 916
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	13 948	14 926	16 191	17 021	18 000	20 058
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	–	–	–	**233**	**1 351**	**1 126**	**447**	**237**	**430**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	112	856	781	329	188	300
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	142	904	765	321	142	258
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	77	523	408	151	80	128
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	**116**	**802**	**731**	**306**	**169**	**302**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	85	605	593	233	143	233
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	64	544	562	229	86	177
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	46	329	323	99	58	107
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	**117**	**432**	**269**	**128**	**37**	**106**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	27	151	93	86	17	49
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	78	322	153	82	29	76
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	31	166	64	47	7	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**191**	**940**	**797**	**292**	**277**	**461**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	152	447	363	200	173	193
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	60	232	171	90	30	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**1 189**	**6 106**	**5 562**	**2 182**	**1 132**	**2 141**
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	398	2 080	1 827	747	324	659
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	390	2 070	1 809	742	324	650
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	273	1 419	1 284	553	209	449
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	178	531	464	217	76	227
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	56	163	187	85	27	117
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	–	–	**124**	**712**	**438**	**129**	**46**	**157**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	53.2	52.7	38.9	28.9	19.4	36.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	39	360	229	52	27	88
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	107	575	350	107	38	129
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	48	322	212	61	15	64
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	**40**	**326**	**229**	**91**	**20**	**108**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	22	243	158	44	16	75
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	40	277	197	69	16	84
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	22	160	136	27	8	53
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	**84**	**327**	**163**	**38**	**19**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	17	75	40	8	7	8
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	67	286	125	38	19	40
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	26	150	55	34	7	11
Unrelated individuals	–	–	–	–	**155**	**595**	**413**	**156**	**57**	**252**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	116	263	165	108	34	89
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	52	150	81	63	15	32
Persons	–	–	–	–	**796**	**3 234**	**2 278**	**754**	**255**	**865**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	66.9	53.0	41.0	34.6	22.5	40.4
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	333	1 330	916	279	112	291
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	325	1 320	898	274	112	282
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	258	909	579	190	78	173
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	84	292	210	116	22	93
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	28	94	62	44	7	53
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	490	1 840	1 080	259	104	378
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	851	3 695	2 936	965	444	1 062
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	1 098	4 722	4 322	1 651	714	1 484

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 510	Tract 511
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 230**	**2 590**	**1 477**	**1 466**	**1 575**	**922**	**710**	**1 948**	**1 169**	**2 125**
Less than $5,000	70	194	108	200	262	100	101	163	337	173
$5,000 to $9,999	186	240	110	143	203	167	134	274	243	263
$10,000 to $14,999	185	220	184	211	243	168	115	242	209	339
$15,000 to $24,999	254	443	268	378	350	132	161	395	156	458
$25,000 to $34,999	117	399	264	228	269	169	77	334	113	272
$35,000 to $49,999	219	392	188	187	181	112	60	239	85	324
$50,000 to $74,999	94	370	243	90	57	52	43	221	26	184
$75,000 to $99,999	61	203	83	14	6	10	7	48	–	68
$100,000 or more	44	129	29	15	4	12	12	32	–	44
Median (dollars)	20 524	30 000	26 822	19 716	16 553	18 333	15 329	22 245	10 100	21 300
Mean (dollars)	30 243	39 037	33 338	24 008	19 906	23 311	22 795	28 771	14 140	28 533
Families	**638**	**1 227**	**782**	**1 044**	**1 254**	**674**	**571**	**1 392**	**736**	**1 290**
Median income (dollars)	27 672	37 602	30 135	21 610	18 087	24 583	17 741	26 014	12 460	22 986
Males 15 years and over, with income	993	2 202	1 315	1 521	1 564	898	672	1 826	883	2 088
Median income (dollars)	16 961	22 615	19 054	12 097	11 566	11 933	10 396	15 035	7 442	12 472
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.4	57.9	57.6	48.9	44.0	44.5	39.4	45.3	26.2	53.4
Median income (dollars)	23 611	29 196	27 039	17 333	15 417	16 768	22 102	18 715	14 851	16 964
Females 15 years and over, with income	913	1 894	1 144	1 109	1 389	846	713	1 738	1 110	1 666
Median income (dollars)	11 700	16 743	14 419	8 374	6 017	7 083	6 512	8 675	5 103	8 099
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.9	49.0	44.1	32.9	21.1	26.2	29.5	29.9	22.9	33.0
Median income (dollars)	21 599	28 405	21 458	14 063	14 826	14 483	11 346	19 643	12 250	20 916
Per capita income (dollars)	12 969	18 020	14 169	7 455	5 679	6 847	6 326	10 387	5 451	10 249
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 230**	**2 590**	**1 477**	**1 466**	**1 575**	**922**	**710**	**1 948**	**1 169**	**2 125**
With earnings	1 039	2 259	1 179	1 203	1 268	697	540	1 462	725	1 688
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 017	39 924	34 742	24 617	20 705	24 335	24 918	29 735	15 527	31 064
With Social Security income	264	377	352	332	412	255	261	593	532	546
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 464	8 047	8 727	7 885	6 617	7 591	5 803	8 307	5 600	6 931
With public assistance income	32	114	64	158	154	95	129	164	199	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 609	4 026	3 272	2 496	2 132	2 053	3 362	4 625	2 766	3 641
With retirement income	138	189	162	114	211	172	78	220	164	219
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 378	8 225	7 237	3 160	5 819	8 153	6 403	8 033	8 297	6 810
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 435**	**47 424**	**35 534**	**25 848**	**21 408**	**27 416**	**23 179**	**32 363**	**16 753**	**30 760**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 772	42 701	31 190	23 987	18 374	23 008	21 399	29 508	15 311	31 739
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 605	50 933	39 258	28 483	25 230	33 733	24 776	35 138	17 416	29 838
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 443**	**51 018**	**39 703**	**26 358**	**23 765**	**29 105**	**29 692**	**36 418**	**19 668**	**35 432**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 770	46 557	35 986	23 260	22 378	25 226	26 965	36 527	26 370	36 373
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 655	54 246	43 343	30 865	25 689	35 011	33 101	36 318	16 458	34 445
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 012**	**30 705**	**23 817**	**18 039**	**14 391**	**22 909**	**17 190**	**19 065**	**13 819**	**16 947**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 432	15 477	11 602	13 555	8 670	17 104	14 397	11 591	6 114	14 172
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 421	37 830	29 615	29 821	21 379	31 036	19 123	31 055	17 524	19 603
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**638**	**1 227**	**782**	**1 044**	**1 254**	**674**	**571**	**1 392**	**736**	**1 290**
Householder worked in 1989	520	973	582	877	943	525	338	1 067	370	934
With related children under 18 years	364	566	381	660	800	441	362	747	360	682
With related children under 5 years	163	250	205	360	444	241	150	296	146	312
Married-couple families	**425**	**1 005**	**570**	**734**	**809**	**502**	**261**	**1 020**	**315**	**940**
Householder worked in 1989	359	796	470	626	640	405	177	785	179	734
With related children under 18 years	256	445	284	448	529	319	173	537	147	495
With related children under 5 years	128	218	168	215	296	183	89	208	55	231
Female householder, no husband present	**119**	**160**	**146**	**185**	**331**	**132**	**269**	**250**	**348**	**227**
Householder worked in 1989	67	115	66	154	214	91	141	180	166	119
With related children under 18 years	74	71	65	153	224	101	167	160	196	143
With related children under 5 years	17	24	18	104	141	45	54	55	85	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**810**	**1 683**	**891**	**700**	**571**	**325**	**222**	**679**	**554**	**1 169**
Nonfamily householder	592	1 363	695	422	321	248	139	556	433	835
65 years and over	170	173	190	165	174	127	67	282	254	227
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 866**	**5 617**	**3 554**	**4 723**	**5 640**	**3 113**	**2 541**	**5 562**	**3 186**	**5 872**
Persons under 18 years	661	1 091	826	1 531	1 903	1 077	829	1 458	763	1 572
Related children under 18 years	656	1 071	813	1 523	1 881	1 077	822	1 449	763	1 546
Related children 5 to 17 years	456	683	615	1 007	1 244	761	610	1 055	567	1 058
Persons 65 years and over	277	491	449	447	529	285	318	810	654	704
Persons 75 years and over	142	221	223	214	175	108	98	378	317	347
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**98**	**145**	**130**	**240**	**411**	**189**	**182**	**247**	**322**	**274**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	11.8	16.6	23.0	32.8	28.0	31.9	17.7	43.8	21.2
Householder worked in 1989	57	85	75	191	241	144	69	149	157	157
With related children under 18 years	82	111	110	212	333	167	141	185	231	172
With related children under 5 years	51	58	66	116	201	114	43	90	108	84
Married-couple families	**58**	**122**	**80**	**128**	**222**	**123**	**81**	**113**	**130**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	27	76	66	113	138	95	40	62	76	86
With related children under 18 years	51	88	72	109	170	114	52	83	78	95
With related children under 5 years	25	42	52	56	107	73	28	45	32	57
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**23**	**32**	**72**	**165**	**53**	**101**	**125**	**167**	**124**
Householder worked in 1989	12	9	5	54	88	40	29	78	75	61
With related children under 18 years	22	23	24	72	139	40	89	93	147	77
With related children under 5 years	17	16	–	42	87	28	15	36	70	27
Unrelated individuals	**230**	**279**	**110**	**270**	**282**	**127**	**131**	**173**	**328**	**225**
Nonfamily householder	145	189	70	135	135	69	76	144	238	132
65 years and over	35	31	36	58	79	25	48	68	176	63
Persons	**629**	**843**	**654**	**1 359**	**2 127**	**1 011**	**906**	**1 123**	**1 512**	**1 328**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	15.0	18.4	28.8	37.7	32.5	35.7	20.2	47.5	22.6
Persons under 18 years	195	279	301	607	963	520	358	465	487	513
Related children under 18 years	195	259	301	599	941	520	358	465	487	487
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	182	253	424	624	348	275	317	348	340
Persons 65 years and over	41	45	61	93	152	33	103	140	298	124
Persons 75 years and over	27	23	22	63	38	9	22	55	139	79
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	182	558	247	680	1 026	412	343	447	667	351
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	878	1 103	977	2 020	2 747	1 211	1 180	1 696	1 847	1 897
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 340	1 878	1 307	2 950	3 857	1 680	1 741	2 686	2 445	3 347

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 196**	**813**	**1 100**	**509**	**2 067**	**1 173**	**1 394**	**693**	**326**	**2 295**
Less than $5,000	306	84	202	126	164	95	97	115	12	95
$5,000 to $9,999	526	137	153	157	155	70	161	64	48	127
$10,000 to $14,999	329	99	141	43	139	108	186	98	27	259
$15,000 to $24,999	661	213	261	106	364	217	319	234	69	616
$25,000 to $34,999	381	126	158	30	303	246	245	85	40	480
$35,000 to $49,999	482	101	72	37	320	236	187	39	69	365
$50,000 to $74,999	256	38	84	10	258	123	140	24	54	263
$75,000 to $99,999	149	15	14	–	140	64	32	34	–	66
$100,000 or more	106	–	15	–	224	14	27	–	7	24
Median (dollars)	21 413	20 133	16 776	8 555	31 712	28 925	22 036	16 974	27 857	25 644
Mean (dollars)	29 658	22 056	23 073	13 950	57 468	31 964	28 914	21 660	31 473	33 692
Families	**1 493**	**499**	**725**	**270**	**1 048**	**403**	**1 002**	**533**	**263**	**1 057**
Median income (dollars)	27 420	20 547	19 974	9 055	39 375	23 836	22 800	16 526	31 528	32 125
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 571	779	1 072	425	1 842	1 030	1 361	769	347	1 808
Median income (dollars)	16 529	12 047	11 155	6 857	22 669	21 121	15 244	11 482	15 642	20 118
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.7	43.8	47.1	24.9	55.2	56.4	50.0	44.1	61.7	66.8
Median income (dollars)	22 929	17 652	15 042	15 714	30 036	27 373	20 391	17 475	20 278	26 092
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 430	623	889	407	1 489	673	1 172	506	231	1 599
Median income (dollars)	10 377	8 451	6 402	5 082	13 206	11 615	7 141	6 213	10 240	15 431
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.2	34.0	26.8	20.6	38.7	36.8	28.1	24.9	55.0	47.6
Median income (dollars)	23 125	16 282	17 500	16 765	23 529	25 417	17 163	15 379	15 069	20 236
Per capita income (dollars)	13 375	7 312	8 099	5 397	27 017	15 095	9 313	6 421	10 084	17 690
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 196**	**813**	**1 100**	**509**	**2 067**	**1 173**	**1 394**	**693**	**326**	**2 295**
With earnings	2 355	610	844	294	1 710	1 050	1 082	572	301	2 018
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 659	25 156	25 497	19 227	54 579	32 124	29 030	22 807	32 081	34 614
With Social Security income	1 002	204	324	152	494	119	422	186	39	348
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 459	6 707	5 379	5 479	7 889	7 236	7 366	6 152	7 352	6 567
With public assistance income	208	72	192	88	83	67	124	19	21	83
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 676	2 973	2 506	3 257	1 503	3 008	3 439	3 904	3 493	3 584
With retirement income	339	44	40	47	174	69	170	61	29	173
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 801	5 099	7 879	2 036	9 682	5 249	8 994	3 621	4 977	9 511
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 769**	**23 485**	**25 962**	**14 361**	**69 430**	**27 146**	**31 294**	**22 346**	**33 177**	**44 027**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 817	20 154	16 471	12 691	33 307	23 605	27 576	20 802	28 850	32 939
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 342	27 608	36 533	15 268	89 143	31 277	35 370	24 274	37 605	53 251
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 175**	**24 835**	**26 129**	**18 629**	**79 479**	**34 165**	**35 917**	**23 916**	**32 991**	**51 210**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 808	20 818	18 432	16 618	37 226	30 335	31 600	23 552	29 243	41 847
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 598	30 808	36 473	20 009	104 420	39 095	40 833	24 359	37 269	57 654
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 764**	**17 424**	**23 906**	**10 233**	**19 272**	**9 468**	**22 063**	**13 569**	**24 389**	**21 389**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 675	16 652	10 593	9 005	14 644	10 354	19 455	11 608	9 048	16 352
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 583	18 009	43 694	10 958	21 564	6 982	25 099	15 326	32 912	32 056
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 493**	**499**	**725**	**270**	**1 048**	**403**	**1 002**	**533**	**263**	**1 057**
Householder worked in 1989	1 165	395	536	158	797	331	804	410	254	882
With related children under 18 years	773	311	445	132	389	250	561	316	133	501
With related children under 5 years	387	175	226	56	197	146	325	157	95	278
Married-couple families	**1 107**	**388**	**443**	**113**	**819**	**247**	**710**	**361**	**227**	**758**
Householder worked in 1989	903	309	373	75	623	223	578	275	218	635
With related children under 18 years	568	259	269	60	312	145	400	211	121	309
With related children under 5 years	325	131	161	17	173	75	231	98	83	200
Female householder, no husband present	**292**	**102**	**184**	**132**	**163**	**99**	**171**	**91**	**14**	**212**
Householder worked in 1989	177	77	96	58	108	76	132	57	14	180
With related children under 18 years	189	52	142	72	65	76	103	50	5	153
With related children under 5 years	51	44	56	39	12	42	60	30	5	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 151**	**476**	**588**	**366**	**1 308**	**1 060**	**611**	**265**	**89**	**1 525**
Nonfamily householder	1 703	314	375	239	1 019	770	392	160	63	1 238
65 years and over	609	146	192	93	272	71	184	71	15	160
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 111**	**2 377**	**3 158**	**1 331**	**4 344**	**2 443**	**4 317**	**2 329**	**1 017**	**4 389**
Persons under 18 years	1 540	738	962	269	699	610	1 330	782	298	721
Related children under 18 years	1 528	720	944	260	686	602	1 298	782	298	700
Related children 5 to 17 years	944	558	647	180	446	412	872	564	204	420
Persons 65 years and over	1 016	272	375	209	669	161	507	239	28	339
Persons 75 years and over	589	124	206	132	328	59	229	122	9	124
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**283**	**154**	**213**	**131**	**159**	**112**	**203**	**169**	**38**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	30.9	29.4	48.5	15.2	27.8	20.3	31.7	14.4	6.0
Householder worked in 1989	177	107	131	54	33	67	147	129	29	57
With related children under 18 years	244	122	178	85	121	83	147	128	20	63
With related children under 5 years	122	73	103	34	85	66	104	67	20	31
Married-couple families	**178**	**120**	**110**	**42**	**96**	**21**	**127**	**115**	**38**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	114	86	92	12	10	15	104	92	29	11
With related children under 18 years	148	94	100	23	92	15	93	74	20	11
With related children under 5 years	78	45	64	–	79	15	64	37	20	11
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**34**	**94**	**79**	**63**	**75**	**47**	**29**	–	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	63	21	30	32	23	52	30	15	–	34
With related children under 18 years	96	28	78	62	29	52	41	29	–	40
With related children under 5 years	44	28	39	34	6	35	33	22	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**574**	**147**	**245**	**191**	**183**	**205**	**238**	**104**	**14**	**219**
Nonfamily householder	437	69	146	100	83	103	95	33	14	90
65 years and over	258	42	116	61	61	26	60	27	4	25
Persons	**1 913**	**824**	**1 127**	**660**	**842**	**633**	**1 194**	**835**	**145**	**442**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	34.7	35.7	49.6	19.4	25.9	27.7	35.9	14.3	10.1
Persons under 18 years	612	361	483	166	243	248	480	362	53	134
Related children under 18 years	604	343	471	157	234	240	448	362	53	113
Related children 5 to 17 years	399	280	305	120	128	131	291	284	31	72
Persons 65 years and over	323	61	133	120	82	41	86	48	4	25
Persons 75 years and over	188	29	68	75	71	11	49	37	4	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	877	188	681	386	307	412	466	357	41	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 343	930	1 409	847	1 057	746	1 551	1 131	265	629
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 507	1 642	1 894	1 043	1 566	1 152	2 579	1 761	514	1 196

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 517.05	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 033**	**3 206**	**89**	**1 463**	**885**	**1 277**	**1 622**	**994**	**1 511**	**1 467**
Less than $5,000	119	118	5	88	84	104	141	133	77	157
$5,000 to $9,999	212	160	5	77	90	165	76	180	100	196
$10,000 to $14,999	243	274	16	95	116	175	156	200	115	266
$15,000 to $24,999	774	617	12	330	228	256	272	243	273	427
$25,000 to $34,999	233	567	23	258	176	240	135	116	235	173
$35,000 to $49,999	256	687	6	237	108	192	211	79	275	177
$50,000 to $74,999	153	462	10	271	67	108	322	23	293	50
$75,000 to $99,999	6	191	–	52	7	37	173	7	75	15
$100,000 or more	37	130	12	55	9	–	136	13	68	6
Median (dollars)	20 430	31 745	27 031	29 347	21 320	22 772	36 582	14 583	33 114	17 120
Mean (dollars)	28 330	38 581	42 450	37 034	24 855	25 532	45 428	19 173	39 284	20 778
Families	**1 295**	**1 753**	**63**	**1 007**	**634**	**824**	**1 246**	**661**	**942**	**1 111**
Median income (dollars)	20 701	38 075	24 028	35 625	19 665	25 551	45 759	14 212	41 190	18 486
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 946	2 613	80	1 425	853	1 139	1 481	976	1 252	1 400
Median income (dollars)	15 307	23 265	22 500	17 260	15 740	14 975	24 928	10 437	23 716	10 516
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.9	55.5	51.3	52.4	44.3	47.1	54.3	36.6	57.9	38.4
Median income (dollars)	17 246	34 078	31 042	26 045	20 366	20 822	37 885	16 473	31 728	18 136
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 563	2 615	94	1 286	830	1 072	1 392	778	1 296	1 478
Median income (dollars)	8 068	15 823	11 667	12 297	7 253	8 837	11 121	6 269	13 210	6 352
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.3	40.2	59.6	31.0	24.6	27.7	38.6	29.0	36.3	24.0
Median income (dollars)	16 082	23 231	17 857	23 527	19 609	16 098	22 500	11 875	24 145	16 524
Per capita income (dollars)	10 636	19 330	16 757	13 997	9 001	10 179	17 513	7 128	16 996	6 850
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 033**	**3 206**	**89**	**1 463**	**885**	**1 277**	**1 622**	**994**	**1 511**	**1 467**
With earnings	1 888	2 618	84	1 181	705	935	1 286	752	1 175	1 248
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 069	36 448	41 023	37 759	25 706	26 584	43 077	17 989	39 818	20 716
With Social Security income	331	877	25	399	209	450	474	293	536	362
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 937	9 239	7 246	9 784	8 478	7 505	9 596	6 665	10 030	6 664
With public assistance income	136	60	6	105	66	103	92	102	53	244
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 803	4 213	2 652	5 008	3 620	3 007	3 306	2 057	2 657	2 342
With retirement income	150	549	10	212	81	115	287	143	219	114
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 346	9 875	3 182	5 480	6 421	7 363	11 205	10 383	7 941	8 987
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 347**	**46 070**	**42 540**	**41 870**	**22 352**	**28 021**	**50 774**	**19 328**	**45 250**	**22 287**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 335	40 995	21 319	39 702	21 464	25 720	42 796	17 768	45 183	22 649
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 517	48 222	52 410	43 359	23 497	29 670	55 739	20 827	45 292	21 977
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 167**	**51 486**	**62 224**	**47 800**	**26 687**	**31 425**	**57 835**	**24 710**	**48 147**	**25 621**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 372	50 291	20 190	45 397	26 545	29 883	54 329	23 203	49 593	27 638
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 246	51 888	82 328	49 620	26 849	32 494	59 650	26 171	47 213	24 135
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 436**	**21 029**	**19 462**	**20 206**	**13 365**	**20 582**	**20 611**	**11 282**	**24 044**	**17 158**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 295	17 056	22 700	16 148	13 250	15 536	12 788	10 020	21 468	16 484
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 566	25 588	18 005	22 430	13 544	23 062	29 350	12 653	26 022	18 115
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 295**	**1 753**	**63**	**1 007**	**634**	**824**	**1 246**	**661**	**942**	**1 111**
Householder worked in 1989	1 177	1 354	42	782	477	570	975	435	688	823
With related children under 18 years	789	579	24	451	382	367	540	371	378	655
With related children under 5 years	478	270	–	210	214	217	226	175	194	241
Married-couple families	**880**	**1 397**	**34**	**768**	**401**	**567**	**1 000**	**386**	**785**	**667**
Householder worked in 1989	786	1 098	18	614	315	413	802	257	600	479
With related children under 18 years	465	375	11	331	223	232	372	198	315	364
With related children under 5 years	304	205	–	131	138	144	167	102	178	100
Female householder, no husband present	**204**	**247**	**29**	**178**	**163**	**173**	**199**	**217**	**99**	**390**
Householder worked in 1989	180	164	24	120	110	78	126	134	56	304
With related children under 18 years	184	166	13	97	114	75	130	152	49	291
With related children under 5 years	60	50	–	63	61	25	52	61	10	141
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 264**	**1 697**	**68**	**709**	**405**	**560**	**550**	**539**	**742**	**559**
Nonfamily householder	738	1 453	26	456	251	453	376	333	569	356
65 years and over	104	366	–	141	70	148	143	116	234	88
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 361**	**6 477**	**228**	**3 846**	**2 525**	**3 256**	**4 214**	**2 750**	**3 486**	**4 494**
Persons under 18 years	1 501	920	32	854	741	741	908	772	685	1 231
Related children under 18 years	1 479	914	32	847	733	726	903	764	676	1 215
Related children 5 to 17 years	881	544	32	518	475	480	681	519	452	908
Persons 65 years and over	257	1 225	25	544	208	491	652	333	699	361
Persons 75 years and over	76	487	20	239	102	204	193	132	296	49
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**257**	**105**	**10**	**115**	**166**	**182**	**171**	**247**	**60**	**303**
Percent below poverty level	19.8	6.0	15.9	11.4	26.2	22.1	13.7	37.4	6.4	27.3
Householder worked in 1989	213	80	–	72	93	98	95	135	24	193
With related children under 18 years	231	64	5	96	133	130	136	182	47	224
With related children under 5 years	150	46	–	70	70	86	81	75	15	94
Married-couple families	**147**	**51**	**5**	**37**	**83**	**83**	**85**	**97**	**46**	**143**
Householder worked in 1989	121	44	–	27	55	54	61	57	24	96
With related children under 18 years	121	20	5	32	55	63	50	60	39	97
With related children under 5 years	79	20	–	18	33	45	33	25	15	26
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**44**	**5**	**71**	**62**	**59**	**73**	**124**	**14**	**160**
Householder worked in 1989	33	36	–	38	24	9	21	66	–	97
With related children under 18 years	51	44	–	57	57	33	73	106	8	127
With related children under 5 years	12	26	–	45	30	12	41	38	–	68
Unrelated individuals	**376**	**176**	**13**	**155**	**96**	**127**	**174**	**205**	**115**	**192**
Nonfamily householder	81	105	–	73	33	75	65	60	57	96
65 years and over	26	21	–	28	12	38	26	34	46	16
Persons	**1 365**	**497**	**43**	**664**	**759**	**805**	**812**	**1 108**	**345**	**1 469**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	7.7	18.9	17.3	30.1	24.7	19.3	40.3	9.9	32.7
Persons under 18 years	540	146	11	244	323	296	318	392	102	513
Related children under 18 years	518	140	11	244	315	281	313	384	100	504
Related children 5 to 17 years	314	84	11	94	223	189	240	270	78	379
Persons 65 years and over	26	36	–	67	17	111	69	53	65	96
Persons 75 years and over	16	11	–	30	8	84	27	26	40	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	791	225	17	391	291	295	442	415	240	456
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 735	667	43	733	890	938	929	1 478	455	1 854
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 075	1 175	78	1 218	1 511	1 637	1 338	1 917	839	2 758

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 520.02	Tract 520.03	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 706**	**934**	**814**	**1 178**	**1 227**	**1 468**	**2 155**	**1 370**	**1 524**	**1 654**
Less than $5,000	419	148	157	154	120	81	199	256	271	196
$5,000 to $9,999	340	175	123	133	215	184	302	287	185	160
$10,000 to $14,999	201	106	128	171	127	225	291	123	210	230
$15,000 to $24,999	318	231	111	246	233	358	405	228	286	441
$25,000 to $34,999	142	102	109	244	224	237	374	154	220	292
$35,000 to $49,999	179	112	120	166	177	240	360	212	176	187
$50,000 to $74,999	82	36	37	43	119	100	155	105	152	121
$75,000 to $99,999	25	7	22	10	12	28	47	–	16	27
$100,000 or more	–	17	7	11	–	15	22	5	8	–
Median (dollars)	11 728	17 111	14 955	19 141	21 855	20 455	22 666	15 819	17 105	19 806
Mean (dollars)	17 809	20 990	21 933	23 070	24 803	26 382	25 992	20 778	23 050	23 320
Families	**805**	**690**	**639**	**933**	**941**	**1 156**	**1 707**	**1 087**	**1 203**	**1 237**
Median income (dollars)	21 996	20 982	16 523	21 760	25 907	24 556	24 792	18 608	20 145	20 576
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 286	812	747	1 262	1 303	1 411	2 181	1 174	1 285	1 626
Median income (dollars)	11 522	9 487	11 732	13 056	12 548	14 622	14 378	13 500	15 843	12 841
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.2	39.4	46.6	44.0	48.5	48.8	47.3	52.9	40.5	43.1
Median income (dollars)	19 234	18 112	21 186	19 013	20 761	21 667	20 226	19 179	21 250	16 869
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 221	909	752	820	960	1 153	1 770	1 315	1 347	1 264
Median income (dollars)	6 011	7 064	6 344	7 985	6 954	9 189	7 944	5 963	6 665	7 784
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.6	32.0	28.6	40.0	30.4	38.4	33.1	29.4	26.9	37.0
Median income (dollars)	15 119	16 467	15 807	14 474	16 071	19 158	16 677	15 000	17 286	12 989
Per capita income (dollars)	7 574	7 287	6 790	6 826	7 804	8 404	8 482	6 566	7 303	7 827
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 706**	**934**	**814**	**1 178**	**1 227**	**1 468**	**2 155**	**1 370**	**1 524**	**1 654**
With earnings	901	685	623	936	997	1 188	1 728	1 059	1 186	1 372
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 921	22 236	23 941	25 619	26 540	27 499	27 133	22 205	24 326	23 895
With Social Security income	721	328	175	240	299	441	619	234	321	304
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 107	6 719	7 347	7 331	6 940	7 827	7 069	6 832	8 035	7 160
With public assistance income	283	145	173	98	114	95	137	265	268	214
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 290	3 868	2 510	2 680	3 210	3 436	1 920	2 348	3 221	3 617
With retirement income	217	137	74	92	71	248	278	105	157	211
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 902	7 188	5 278	5 362	11 565	5 323	6 210	11 476	8 998	6 460
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**25 065**	**24 880**	**23 231**	**23 387**	**28 550**	**29 099**	**27 965**	**21 992**	**25 187**	**24 886**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 629	17 715	18 240	20 072	28 422	29 238	24 652	17 118	17 994	19 603
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 413	27 563	30 141	29 277	28 704	28 966	33 068	30 041	34 383	32 804
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 203**	**30 488**	**28 950**	**25 956**	**30 975**	**30 714**	**29 284**	**30 483**	**32 030**	**29 542**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 126	22 493	24 256	23 776	31 491	31 322	25 926	26 531	26 260	23 996
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 761	32 257	35 313	30 000	30 338	30 092	35 366	34 685	38 382	37 650
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 984**	**17 376**	**12 541**	**15 215**	**16 779**	**22 848**	**23 737**	**10 437**	**11 433**	**9 827**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 495	14 123	8 969	7 571	12 110	18 693	15 660	8 115	5 839	7 225
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 405	19 419	20 688	30 365	20 791	25 130	32 245	18 295	25 858	14 910
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**805**	**690**	**639**	**933**	**941**	**1 156**	**1 707**	**1 087**	**1 203**	**1 237**
Householder worked in 1989	598	421	444	713	714	865	1 269	825	806	935
With related children under 18 years	495	304	407	661	550	636	1 126	729	752	811
With related children under 5 years	255	73	180	307	273	332	548	354	403	381
Married-couple families	**603**	**381**	**391**	**688**	**777**	**959**	**1 324**	**619**	**750**	**901**
Householder worked in 1989	490	222	303	566	655	738	1 037	500	541	708
With related children under 18 years	384	109	225	484	446	521	902	346	438	569
With related children under 5 years	202	23	109	228	239	263	455	192	251	278
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**223**	**210**	**164**	**132**	**110**	**269**	**434**	**365**	**251**
Householder worked in 1989	47	147	110	83	39	78	156	302	187	142
With related children under 18 years	69	148	170	127	82	55	163	360	290	190
With related children under 5 years	40	29	68	53	22	30	73	144	140	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 098**	**316**	**251**	**422**	**390**	**421**	**713**	**392**	**434**	**613**
Nonfamily householder	901	244	175	245	286	312	448	283	321	417
65 years and over	510	111	53	93	127	174	262	138	78	132
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 965**	**2 700**	**2 787**	**4 135**	**3 846**	**4 616**	**6 852**	**4 441**	**4 723**	**4 971**
Persons under 18 years	1 039	596	978	1 499	1 189	1 381	2 220	1 660	1 642	1 571
Related children under 18 years	1 033	590	978	1 499	1 189	1 381	2 192	1 655	1 626	1 536
Related children 5 to 17 years	650	455	645	1 081	826	976	1 567	1 189	1 091	1 030
Persons 65 years and over	701	401	218	344	331	507	670	287	325	344
Persons 75 years and over	364	122	55	126	121	132	271	104	76	80
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**188**	**173**	**256**	**256**	**177**	**207**	**378**	**439**	**374**	**340**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	25.1	40.1	27.4	18.8	17.9	22.1	40.4	31.1	27.5
Householder worked in 1989	97	72	131	136	87	127	236	287	166	201
With related children under 18 years	160	74	236	244	133	140	341	388	332	310
With related children under 5 years	101	43	116	150	94	89	188	202	177	181
Married-couple families	**121**	**66**	**99**	**145**	**108**	**142**	**246**	**107**	**121**	**156**
Householder worked in 1989	77	24	63	113	75	101	151	66	69	117
With related children under 18 years	114	12	86	133	79	95	236	89	103	148
With related children under 5 years	68	6	50	95	63	56	115	58	71	107
Female householder, no husband present	**60**	**73**	**138**	**91**	**57**	**31**	**101**	**303**	**235**	**176**
Householder worked in 1989	13	28	56	20	12	12	64	203	79	76
With related children under 18 years	46	46	138	91	42	19	90	281	224	154
With related children under 5 years	33	21	63	35	19	14	58	126	106	74
Unrelated individuals	**536**	**158**	**76**	**176**	**184**	**123**	**173**	**128**	**178**	**152**
Nonfamily householder	401	119	19	81	112	62	86	94	116	54
65 years and over	220	65	–	35	41	55	62	55	34	18
Persons	**1 310**	**772**	**1 165**	**1 445**	**870**	**1 071**	**1 664**	**1 889**	**1 567**	**1 454**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	28.6	41.8	34.9	22.6	23.2	24.3	42.5	33.2	29.2
Persons under 18 years	400	161	593	734	359	419	725	978	770	700
Related children under 18 years	394	155	593	734	359	419	697	973	754	676
Related children 5 to 17 years	235	76	370	475	212	284	467	693	503	426
Persons 65 years and over	227	109	16	58	85	97	100	100	34	28
Persons 75 years and over	116	67	10	23	30	50	39	48	12	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	573	343	730	766	384	252	606	1 049	901	716
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 768	962	1 320	1 771	1 135	1 401	2 277	2 130	1 821	1 953
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 557	1 639	1 875	2 657	2 074	2 348	3 663	2 736	2 601	3 045

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 524	Tract 525.01	Tract 525.02	Tract 525.03	Tract 525.04	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.02	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**559**	**3 477**	**1 115**	**777**	**898**	**1 111**	**1 298**	**1 286**	**1 503**	**1 827**
Less than $5,000	117	178	121	207	115	20	27	49	32	39
$5,000 to $9,999	99	195	210	152	140	77	109	73	99	166
$10,000 to $14,999	140	333	101	105	76	103	40	120	143	186
$15,000 to $24,999	110	789	200	147	101	160	160	296	366	503
$25,000 to $34,999	65	829	202	69	96	167	225	246	241	399
$35,000 to $49,999	17	513	171	72	126	261	307	317	293	262
$50,000 to $74,999	5	376	98	25	172	183	315	136	286	258
$75,000 to $99,999	6	158	12	–	57	39	84	23	27	14
$100,000 or more	–	106	–	–	15	101	31	26	16	–
Median (dollars)	12 442	27 128	20 933	11 054	27 931	37 375	38 448	29 321	29 788	25 483
Mean (dollars)	14 657	33 872	24 588	15 956	32 310	45 360	43 471	32 545	33 392	28 604
Families	**363**	**1 626**	**901**	**518**	**678**	**837**	**953**	**870**	**1 067**	**1 251**
Median income (dollars)	14 057	31 745	24 338	15 962	35 233	43 422	44 315	30 149	32 271	27 071
Males 15 years and over, with income	422	2 728	1 102	613	776	1 049	1 107	1 104	1 354	1 775
Median income (dollars)	7 908	20 284	10 110	6 548	14 583	23 355	27 660	20 286	20 938	16 445
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.4	66.3	42.6	27.7	41.9	53.6	59.5	56.8	57.2	58.0
Median income (dollars)	16 367	26 933	22 143	20 667	31 334	32 632	32 480	26 975	28 964	23 558
Females 15 years and over, with income	465	2 490	1 128	732	903	887	1 187	1 048	1 375	1 439
Median income (dollars)	7 229	18 235	7 484	6 049	10 613	13 817	15 145	14 278	12 043	11 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.4	55.0	30.8	28.3	37.8	37.9	36.4	40.6	37.3	46.0
Median income (dollars)	17 708	22 976	16 442	12 684	24 952	22 015	24 531	20 181	22 207	17 146
Per capita income (dollars)	5 468	17 219	7 495	5 698	11 035	18 468	17 939	13 188	13 517	10 631
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**559**	**3 477**	**1 115**	**777**	**898**	**1 111**	**1 298**	**1 286**	**1 503**	**1 827**
With earnings	347	3 336	905	498	666	857	1 092	1 012	1 275	1 676
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 124	33 068	26 475	18 793	36 953	44 256	41 849	32 051	31 865	28 177
With Social Security income	197	166	301	339	329	381	436	366	399	279
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 217	9 254	5 835	5 706	7 119	9 780	9 153	8 484	8 326	7 533
With public assistance income	139	49	180	142	61	66	31	56	41	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 761	2 843	3 215	1 897	2 249	4 567	5 524	3 754	2 715	2 713
With retirement income	61	116	107	68	127	250	191	204	275	116
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 174	10 378	7 751	7 842	5 797	10 538	7 495	6 369	9 141	5 515
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**17 843**	**41 005**	**26 763**	**19 894**	**38 052**	**52 086**	**50 066**	**33 790**	**36 258**	**30 041**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 517	35 107	27 909	22 442	40 780	55 555	50 313	31 349	33 508	30 397
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 389	46 524	25 784	18 756	35 807	50 398	49 905	35 916	38 739	29 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	**18 741**	**48 802**	**30 214**	**22 405**	**44 450**	**56 376**	**52 421**	**34 954**	**39 152**	**33 897**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 156	43 158	33 168	33 040	45 623	61 680	52 301	32 977	37 473	34 624
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 047	52 977	26 686	18 294	43 314	53 656	52 505	36 627	40 504	33 039
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 279**	**25 265**	**18 982**	**15 746**	**21 675**	**38 554**	**29 303**	**26 008**	**23 694**	**20 153**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 105	23 977	11 416	12 272	20 509	17 934	28 726	23 560	23 300	20 034
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 455	27 196	22 704	17 717	22 448	52 759	29 517	28 644	24 281	20 362
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**363**	**1 626**	**901**	**518**	**678**	**837**	**953**	**870**	**1 067**	**1 251**
Householder worked in 1989	182	1 444	549	269	449	574	768	694	878	1 102
With related children under 18 years	191	806	557	275	408	311	376	451	544	777
With related children under 5 years	76	364	220	106	178	140	211	226	252	317
Married-couple families	**155**	**1 110**	**577**	**269**	**502**	**699**	**831**	**731**	**865**	**881**
Householder worked in 1989	92	1 023	377	146	366	506	696	588	699	781
With related children under 18 years	56	483	385	104	305	251	343	367	424	507
With related children under 5 years	17	229	135	21	124	97	198	196	226	203
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**445**	**279**	**210**	**148**	**76**	**100**	**135**	**169**	**240**
Householder worked in 1989	84	350	145	109	71	32	59	102	146	198
With related children under 18 years	123	276	163	149	97	41	27	80	101	190
With related children under 5 years	53	100	85	68	54	24	13	28	7	87
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**219**	**2 330**	**260**	**332**	**258**	**361**	**386**	**543**	**602**	**785**
Nonfamily householder	196	1 851	214	259	220	274	345	416	436	576
65 years and over	81	39	61	127	139	100	147	141	129	73
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 519**	**6 823**	**3 723**	**2 157**	**2 616**	**2 705**	**3 132**	**3 208**	**3 740**	**4 897**
Persons under 18 years	416	1 274	1 198	499	769	573	646	826	849	1 387
Related children under 18 years	416	1 258	1 195	499	769	573	639	826	840	1 370
Related children 5 to 17 years	314	768	924	390	553	421	385	576	527	925
Persons 65 years and over	216	211	321	364	389	469	590	438	502	266
Persons 75 years and over	107	72	93	138	170	138	173	114	140	57
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**134**	**142**	**224**	**195**	**133**	**58**	**26**	**57**	**69**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	36.9	8.7	24.9	37.6	19.6	6.9	2.7	6.6	6.5	10.0
Householder worked in 1989	63	63	95	43	48	19	–	35	48	87
With related children under 18 years	90	110	189	107	121	43	6	53	52	97
With related children under 5 years	35	53	92	69	73	30	6	16	34	50
Married-couple families	**59**	**42**	**99**	**70**	**80**	**21**	**21**	**35**	**50**	**67**
Householder worked in 1989	25	17	55	12	37	13	–	27	29	43
With related children under 18 years	25	42	83	23	74	13	6	31	33	62
With related children under 5 years	5	24	28	8	45	–	6	8	20	50
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**89**	**121**	**117**	**47**	**31**	**5**	**22**	**5**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	38	35	36	31	5	–	–	8	5	15
With related children under 18 years	65	57	106	84	41	24	–	22	5	23
With related children under 5 years	30	18	64	61	28	24	–	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**114**	**347**	**117**	**241**	**102**	**75**	**34**	**75**	**97**	**148**
Nonfamily householder	102	184	79	176	81	20	19	38	62	75
65 years and over	57	–	25	97	51	12	10	22	27	23
Persons	**660**	**761**	**1 079**	**969**	**720**	**304**	**102**	**277**	**306**	**577**
Percent below poverty level	43.4	11.2	29.0	44.9	27.5	11.2	3.3	8.6	8.2	11.8
Persons under 18 years	213	198	516	218	326	116	7	108	71	188
Related children under 18 years	213	182	516	218	326	116	7	108	71	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	155	123	395	148	227	82	–	91	38	72
Persons 65 years and over	88	9	97	241	108	28	33	22	53	43
Persons 75 years and over	56	–	43	93	53	7	24	6	6	35
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	204	360	561	331	442	47	49	114	153	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	789	967	1 356	1 057	861	375	175	480	372	814
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 092	2 037	2 033	1 405	1 126	724	320	980	1 039	1 939

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 527.02	Tract 527.03	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.12	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 137**	**947**	**700**	**2 540**	**1 430**	**3 482**	–	**3 574**	**3 215**	**1 152**
Less than $5,000	31	18	73	70	39	209	–	429	127	216
$5,000 to $9,999	49	48	78	148	68	343	–	423	159	205
$10,000 to $14,999	46	29	72	269	89	343	–	263	197	108
$15,000 to $24,999	237	172	117	868	262	768	–	545	629	137
$25,000 to $34,999	205	156	122	579	320	747	–	624	391	209
$35,000 to $49,999	257	220	110	416	342	511	–	485	509	168
$50,000 to $74,999	247	227	80	103	187	357	–	565	788	69
$75,000 to $99,999	56	52	29	51	62	149	–	125	235	26
$100,000 or more	9	25	19	36	61	55	–	115	180	14
Median (dollars)	35 031	37 428	26 786	24 180	32 331	25 965	–	26 534	36 935	19 357
Mean (dollars)	37 759	41 283	33 011	33 467	40 132	30 488	–	32 636	47 523	23 544
Families	**861**	**663**	**548**	**1 108**	**727**	**2 124**	–	**2 607**	**2 264**	**952**
Median income (dollars)	39 215	42 257	31 719	25 306	38 750	27 528	–	30 798	46 733	21 929
Moles 15 years and over, with income	1 101	885	680	1 991	1 181	2 794	–	2 812	2 761	945
Median income (dollars)	22 262	22 238	16 055	19 662	26 374	18 496	–	19 962	26 223	12 236
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.5	52.5	50.4	74.2	72.3	55.3	–	58.0	68.8	41.2
Median income (dollars)	30 389	35 162	24 071	22 083	30 079	22 445	–	28 615	35 093	22 447
Females 15 years and over, with income	961	881	667	1 505	1 040	2 887	–	3 310	2 940	1 142
Median income (dollars)	15 814	16 587	10 490	15 549	17 191	13 073	–	11 893	16 740	7 176
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.8	38.7	45.0	51.1	60.5	48.0	–	41.2	52.1	23.7
Median income (dollars)	21 750	26 625	18 000	17 641	20 752	20 252	–	20 543	21 047	14 494
Per capita income (dollars)	14 564	16 490	10 854	18 151	19 366	12 690	–	11 775	18 331	7 064
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 137**	**947**	**700**	**2 540**	**1 430**	**3 482**	–	**3 574**	**3 215**	**1 152**
With earnings	966	819	581	2 452	1 407	3 097	–	3 079	3 008	860
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 327	40 157	34 804	32 724	38 758	31 070	–	33 825	46 873	26 592
With Social Security income	247	238	190	147	31	445	–	583	338	286
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 880	9 580	7 740	10 361	10 635	6 753	–	6 129	7 961	6 709
With public assistance income	31	22	53	61	21	193	–	361	73	185
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 102	1 560	3 065	3 142	3 661	3 279	–	3 220	2 564	3 135
With retirement income	169	153	69	187	47	225	–	257	216	176
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 307	9 876	4 905	6 622	9 941	10 251	–	9 680	9 880	7 417
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 432**	**44 980**	**38 185**	**31 256**	**47 920**	**32 588**	–	**36 335**	**50 900**	**25 618**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 399	40 571	36 171	28 574	38 387	27 350	–	35 623	43 309	25 770
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 458	47 736	39 862	34 702	58 831	39 920	–	37 277	59 297	25 456
Married-couple families (dollars)	**44 840**	**47 880**	**46 334**	**34 985**	**54 915**	**40 858**	–	**48 926**	**58 653**	**32 316**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 740	44 045	48 123	33 475	42 874	37 938	–	51 669	51 983	33 346
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 667	50 307	44 993	36 715	67 287	43 931	–	45 912	64 953	31 243
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 797**	**30 421**	**23 435**	**22 566**	**29 899**	**17 936**	–	**17 192**	**25 296**	**16 280**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 725	23 048	16 039	18 581	28 151	14 343	–	14 423	20 211	15 083
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 148	35 113	32 117	28 017	32 795	27 871	–	21 742	36 834	17 535
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**861**	**663**	**548**	**1 108**	**727**	**2 124**	–	**2 607**	**2 264**	**952**
Householder worked in 1989	726	552	436	1 032	680	1 898	–	2 061	2 073	628
With related children under 18 years	428	264	287	640	394	1 329	–	1 687	1 254	580
With related children under 5 years	173	116	98	397	135	701	–	766	509	140
Married-couple families	**684**	**534**	**369**	**747**	**517**	**1 301**	–	**1 511**	**1 719**	**533**
Householder worked in 1989	583	436	306	703	486	1 202	–	1 260	1 566	387
With related children under 18 years	312	216	174	399	262	689	–	871	846	320
With related children under 5 years	128	104	83	260	98	360	–	391	388	90
Female householder, no husband present	**150**	**108**	**150**	**206**	**170**	**674**	–	**920**	**461**	**373**
Householder worked in 1989	121	95	115	174	154	559	–	647	423	195
With related children under 18 years	101	42	103	136	112	540	–	681	351	232
With related children under 5 years	35	6	15	70	32	267	–	292	93	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**391**	**366**	**241**	**1 721**	**834**	**1 858**	–	**1 296**	**1 190**	**302**
Nonfamily householder	276	284	152	1 432	703	1 358	–	967	951	200
65 years and over	90	79	61	41	6	212	–	213	97	64
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 963**	**2 387**	**2 148**	**4 718**	**2 985**	**8 407**	–	**10 054**	**8 290**	**3 798**
Persons under 18 years	692	555	620	962	654	2 297	–	3 010	2 276	1 184
Related children under 18 years	688	537	599	962	654	2 285	–	3 010	2 268	1 177
Related children 5 to 17 years	471	375	469	544	498	1 529	–	2 147	1 539	931
Persons 65 years and over	292	278	221	128	52	451	–	719	360	317
Persons 75 years and over	66	62	74	25	13	134	–	246	95	82
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**37**	**27**	**63**	**71**	**36**	**392**	–	**523**	**143**	**321**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	4.1	11.5	6.4	5.0	18.5	–	20.1	6.3	33.7
Householder worked in 1989	7	27	34	38	31	279	–	240	96	125
With related children under 18 years	26	27	38	71	30	350	–	400	110	216
With related children under 5 years	8	10	–	63	8	205	–	196	58	64
Married-couple families	**11**	**17**	**11**	**27**	**16**	**86**	–	**83**	**80**	**95**
Householder worked in 1989	–	17	4	20	11	76	–	22	51	58
With related children under 18 years	–	17	–	27	10	76	–	27	47	56
With related children under 5 years	–	10	–	27	–	31	–	10	23	30
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**10**	**38**	**34**	**20**	**274**	–	**395**	**63**	**226**
Householder worked in 1989	7	10	30	8	20	171	–	182	45	67
With related children under 18 years	21	10	38	34	20	242	–	349	63	160
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	26	8	142	–	172	35	34
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**42**	**132**	**184**	**64**	**359**	–	**347**	**168**	**180**
Nonfamily householder	31	20	69	115	52	198	–	253	95	129
65 years and over	19	14	37	–	–	65	–	127	–	38
Persons	**140**	**154**	**288**	**412**	**160**	**1 684**	–	**2 250**	**636**	**1 382**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	6.5	13.4	8.7	5.4	20.0	–	22.4	7.7	36.4
Persons under 18 years	40	61	67	123	43	715	–	943	194	540
Related children under 18 years	36	51	55	123	43	703	–	943	194	533
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	34	55	35	39	446	–	661	105	412
Persons 65 years and over	25	14	63	–	–	107	–	234	–	160
Persons 75 years and over	–	14	24	–	–	58	–	107	–	59
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	63	78	96	198	47	719	–	1 173	153	581
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	206	206	494	643	211	2 087	–	2 661	907	1 567
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	633	464	888	1 525	522	3 235	–	4 304	1 937	2 253

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 215**	**1 960**	**510**	**955**	**2 728**	**3 334**	**159**	**1 526**	–	**4**
Less than $5,000	42	728	20	55	255	449	15	115	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	52	230	35	95	447	363	47	132	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	64	204	56	97	569	338	10	171	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	144	310	76	148	796	728	12	435	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	175	192	107	222	464	498	37	355	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	319	145	131	168	158	464	18	160	–	4
$50,000 to $74,999	339	126	78	156	39	357	20	133	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	67	17	7	9	–	124	–	14	–	–
$100,000 or more	13	8	–	5	–	13	–	11	–	–
Median (dollars)	40 396	10 514	30 233	29 310	15 794	21 358	24 063	22 973	–	48 750
Mean (dollars)	41 748	16 952	32 046	30 676	17 801	26 595	23 003	25 832	–	48 400
Families	**1 030**	**1 519**	**454**	**756**	**1 642**	**2 622**	**123**	**673**	–	–
Median income (dollars)	43 611	13 177	30 523	32 857	17 419	24 266	23 438	20 792	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 245	1 272	572	1 038	2 224	3 080	132	1 224	–	36
Median income (dollars)	28 139	10 364	17 769	20 345	12 564	14 610	16 471	17 614	–	6 406
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.4	37.5	52.6	64.1	59.7	52.3	45.5	65.1	–	–
Median income (dollars)	31 612	19 858	20 547	23 281	13 715	22 530	25 909	23 886	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 186	1 767	559	707	1 773	2 673	148	1 030	–	–
Median income (dollars)	14 188	4 654	7 269	8 973	8 969	8 999	6 700	12 416	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.8	23.9	26.1	38.8	40.4	37.2	40.5	48.3	–	–
Median income (dollars)	20 245	16 769	16 964	15 083	14 329	19 198	21 154	18 529	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	13 784	5 652	8 849	9 790	7 206	8 405	8 123	12 325	–	6 800
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 215**	**1 960**	**510**	**955**	**2 728**	**3 334**	**159**	**1 526**	–	**4**
With earnings	1 060	1 213	442	823	2 551	2 791	138	1 415	–	4
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 494	22 678	31 450	31 332	18 164	27 878	23 804	26 229	–	48 400
With Social Security income	245	522	150	199	116	523	28	79	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 190	5 680	7 925	7 608	8 582	7 284	4 516	7 821	–	–
With public assistance income	27	478	33	51	243	377	6	78	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 212	2 940	3 613	2 568	2 278	2 644	2 952	2 719	–	–
With retirement income	202	125	72	75	40	270	13	134	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 963	3 795	10 268	6 490	9 474	9 536	5 588	4 113	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 729**	**18 927**	**32 620**	**33 653**	**18 334**	**29 168**	**23 958**	**24 493**	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 879	14 536	39 609	32 680	17 737	26 714	11 151	18 566	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 418	23 453	27 357	35 007	19 529	33 353	32 439	34 459	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 949**	**27 237**	**35 273**	**36 338**	**21 368**	**34 853**	**35 214**	**28 682**	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 523	27 968	40 084	34 577	20 639	32 533	64 000	23 105	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 168	26 692	31 059	38 753	22 935	38 975	33 098	36 813	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 600**	**13 255**	**19 631**	**18 043**	**13 360**	**14 960**	**9 102**	**14 267**	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 974	8 160	35 209	22 585	12 729	12 440	6 217	11 155	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 753	20 656	14 528	12 699	14 678	19 348	24 971	27 587	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 030**	**1 519**	**454**	**756**	**1 642**	**2 622**	**123**	**673**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	880	780	372	631	1 425	2 113	110	605	–	–
With related children under 18 years	541	1 013	231	503	1 155	1 755	49	448	–	–
With related children under 5 years	182	462	89	134	727	777	30	318	–	–
Married-couple families	**864**	**569**	**377**	**600**	**888**	**1 799**	**73**	**440**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	743	347	303	514	821	1 519	66	407	–	–
With related children under 18 years	431	324	199	395	606	1 170	5	276	–	–
With related children under 5 years	163	116	70	116	452	518	5	211	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**107**	**851**	**77**	**111**	**535**	**636**	**39**	**169**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	78	368	69	72	395	407	33	144	–	–
With related children under 18 years	79	658	32	75	409	473	33	137	–	–
With related children under 5 years	19	339	19	–	177	217	14	83	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**240**	**573**	**108**	**271**	**1 454**	**1 076**	**46**	**1 118**	–	**36**
Nonfamily householder	185	441	56	199	1 086	712	36	853	–	4
65 years and over	46	165	7	61	–	160	6	12	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 753**	**6 051**	**1 824**	**2 996**	**6 703**	**10 541**	**449**	**3 203**	–	**36**
Persons under 18 years	1 000	2 006	540	948	2 103	3 666	137	757	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 000	1 987	540	948	2 103	3 644	137	739	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	782	1 379	382	774	1 132	2 498	95	385	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	302	569	146	241	24	499	12	42	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	87	233	76	58	–	94	6	10	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**76**	**681**	**40**	**93**	**511**	**630**	**34**	**145**	–	–
Percent below poverty level	7.4	44.8	8.8	12.3	31.1	24.0	27.6	21.5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	50	168	33	52	359	372	28	93	–	–
With related children under 18 years	57	532	13	76	408	589	34	140	–	–
With related children under 5 years	30	295	13	33	282	360	25	102	–	–
Married-couple families	**64**	**146**	**7**	**60**	**197**	**281**	–	**49**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	50	39	–	31	173	206	–	22	–	–
With related children under 18 years	45	83	–	55	162	250	–	44	–	–
With related children under 5 years	26	40	–	33	153	155	–	29	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**497**	**33**	**33**	**260**	**315**	**23**	**84**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	106	33	21	142	132	17	59	–	–
With related children under 18 years	12	426	13	21	213	305	23	84	–	–
With related children under 5 years	4	248	13	–	119	179	14	61	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**387**	**23**	**94**	**351**	**443**	–	**168**	–	**32**
Nonfamily householder	40	262	7	59	178	205	–	59	–	–
65 years and over	9	122	7	18	–	76	–	12	–	–
Persons	**349**	**2 718**	**168**	**488**	**2 062**	**2 882**	**173**	**619**	–	**32**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	44.9	9.2	16.3	30.8	27.3	38.5	19.3	–	88.9
Persons under 18 years	137	1 113	24	213	880	1 395	110	262	–	–
Related children under 18 years	137	1 094	24	213	880	1 373	110	244	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	728	–	154	505	832	81	117	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	21	232	7	28	8	76	–	12	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	17	75	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	194	1 885	52	221	866	1 557	149	439	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	383	3 231	375	618	2 500	3 361	248	782	–	32
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	685	4 192	716	1 076	4 459	5 613	248	1 666	–	36

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 538.11 (pt.)	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 974**	–	**1 607**	**3**	–	–	–	**1 557**	**1 036**	–
Less than $5,000	495	–	26	–	–	–	–	7	12	–
$5,000 to $9,999	405	–	85	–	–	–	–	33	40	–
$10,000 to $14,999	767	–	257	3	–	–	–	95	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 164	–	461	–	–	–	–	205	156	–
$25,000 to $34,999	731	–	376	–	–	–	–	373	186	–
$35,000 to $49,999	259	–	293	–	–	–	–	492	282	–
$50,000 to $74,999	118	–	75	–	–	–	–	256	275	–
$75,000 to $99,999	35	–	11	–	–	–	–	46	65	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	50	20	–
Median (dollars)	17 477	–	24 446	11 250	–	–	–	36 331	40 822	–
Mean (dollars)	19 440	–	29 149	12 432	–	–	–	39 388	43 271	–
Families	**2 095**	–	**547**	**3**	–	–	–	**1 321**	**911**	–
Median income (dollars)	16 863	–	32 708	11 250	–	–	–	35 386	41 375	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 736	–	1 237	3	–	–	–	1 581	1 079	–
Median income (dollars)	13 695	–	19 267	8 750	–	–	–	22 287	24 980	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.8	–	67.5	–	–	–	–	66.1	63.4	–
Median income (dollars)	18 385	–	21 953	–	–	–	–	27 152	33 800	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 920	–	1 014	3	–	–	–	1 339	977	–
Median income (dollars)	10 904	–	15 278	3 750	–	–	–	14 569	14 858	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.5	–	66.6	–	–	–	–	46.5	48.8	–
Median income (dollars)	16 150	–	16 676	–	–	–	–	20 891	19 698	–
Per capita income (dollars)	9 193	–	16 652	6 216	–	–	–	12 112	14 035	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 974**	–	**1 607**	**3**	–	–	–	**1 557**	**1 036**	–
With earnings	3 732	–	1 579	–	–	–	–	1 543	969	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 735	–	29 064	–	–	–	–	37 355	43 050	–
With Social Security income	245	–	36	3	–	–	–	117	113	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 466	–	8 246	12 432	–	–	–	8 020	6 878	–
With public assistance income	400	–	21	–	–	–	–	93	5	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 970	–	495	–	–	–	–	2 496	950	–
With retirement income	136	–	41	–	–	–	–	79	88	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 162	–	2 832	–	–	–	–	8 945	8 437	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**19 048**	–	**39 352**	**12 432**	–	–	–	**39 313**	**44 010**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 513	–	43 935	–	–	–	–	35 508	42 151	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 044	–	34 292	12 432	–	–	–	47 088	46 596	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 680**	–	**45 163**	**12 432**	–	–	–	**41 896**	**46 531**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 083	–	58 735	–	–	–	–	38 513	44 365	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 764	–	34 448	12 432	–	–	–	48 430	49 721	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 511**	–	**19 744**	–	–	–	–	**25 136**	**24 565**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 502	–	19 868	–	–	–	–	23 281	21 423	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 887	–	18 986	–	–	–	–	31 308	27 834	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 095**	–	**547**	**3**	–	–	–	**1 321**	**911**	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 859	–	513	–	–	–	–	1 255	845	–
With related children under 18 years	1 424	–	300	–	–	–	–	951	536	–
With related children under 5 years	994	–	195	–	–	–	–	383	236	–
Married-couple families	**1 001**	–	**408**	**3**	–	–	–	**1 061**	**794**	–
Householder worked in 1989	918	–	382	–	–	–	–	1 015	734	–
With related children under 18 years	578	–	193	–	–	–	–	736	479	–
With related children under 5 years	478	–	145	–	–	–	–	330	228	–
Female householder, no husband present	**914**	–	**114**	–	–	–	–	**199**	**100**	–
Householder worked in 1989	777	–	106	–	–	–	–	179	94	–
With related children under 18 years	725	–	98	–	–	–	–	168	51	–
With related children under 5 years	429	–	41	–	–	–	–	34	8	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 420**	–	**1 316**	–	–	–	–	**381**	**185**	–
Nonfamily householder	1 879	–	1 060	–	–	–	–	236	125	–
65 years and over	29	–	5	–	–	–	–	6	44	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 439**	–	**2 772**	**6**	–	–	–	**5 032**	**3 198**	–
Persons under 18 years	2 404	–	424	–	–	–	–	1 767	983	–
Related children under 18 years	2 361	–	424	–	–	–	–	1 745	983	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 084	–	197	–	–	–	–	1 271	727	–
Persons 65 years and over	65	–	9	6	–	–	–	143	136	–
Persons 75 years and over	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	29	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**605**	–	**29**	–	–	–	–	**79**	**24**	–
Percent below poverty level	28.9	–	5.3	–	–	–	–	6.0	2.6	–
Householder worked in 1989	450	–	21	–	–	–	–	54	14	–
With related children under 18 years	514	–	8	–	–	–	–	79	14	–
With related children under 5 years	362	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	–
Married-couple families	**158**	–	**14**	–	–	–	–	**48**	**20**	–
Householder worked in 1989	106	–	14	–	–	–	–	33	10	–
With related children under 18 years	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	10	–
With related children under 5 years	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**399**	–	**15**	–	–	–	–	**31**	**4**	–
Householder worked in 1989	312	–	7	–	–	–	–	21	4	–
With related children under 18 years	383	–	8	–	–	–	–	31	4	–
With related children under 5 years	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**466**	–	**132**	–	–	–	–	**34**	**24**	–
Nonfamily householder	295	–	57	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
65 years and over	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Persons	**2 120**	–	**220**	–	–	–	–	**419**	**90**	–
Percent below poverty level	25.1	–	7.9	–	–	–	–	8.3	2.8	–
Persons under 18 years	889	–	34	–	–	–	–	249	21	–
Related children under 18 years	861	–	34	–	–	–	–	227	21	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	413	–	34	–	–	–	–	162	21	–
Persons 65 years and over	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 090	–	85	–	–	–	–	202	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 890	–	409	–	–	–	–	608	133	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 827	–	810	6	–	–	–	1 648	503	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.01 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 547.98 (pt.)	Tract 548.98 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**194**	**16**	**61**	–	–	–	**5**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	21	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	18	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	9	11	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	25	5	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	11 453	49 318	46 625	–	–	–	18 750	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	19 507	50 448	57 647	–	–	–	17 500	–	–	–
Families	**140**	**16**	**48**	–	–	–	**5**	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	11 579	49 318	47 000	–	–	–	18 750	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	151	16	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	12 550	24 318	36 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.0	100.0	53.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	16 635	24 318	52 105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	162	24	36	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	6 062	13 929	32 500	–	–	–	15 357	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.7	29.2	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	21 875	13 750	–	–	–	–	15 357	–	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	5 685	16 774	20 686	–	–	–	6 639	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**194**	**16**	**61**	–	–	–	**5**	–	–	–
With earnings	127	16	53	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 661	49 746	52 087	–	–	–	17 500	–	–	–
With Social Security income	62	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 229	–	9 214	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 357	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**22 259**	**50 448**	**60 731**	–	–	–	**17 500**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 871	55 326	67 278	–	–	–	17 500	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 347	48 230	28 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 010**	**50 448**	**64 298**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 706	55 326	73 977	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 614	48 230	28 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**8 735**	–	**47 180**	–	–	–	**17 500**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 679	–	47 180	–	–	–	17 500	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 904	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**140**	**16**	**48**	–	–	–	**5**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	98	16	48	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	77	5	40	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	44	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**85**	**16**	**38**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	65	16	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	49	5	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	39	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	–	**10**	–	–	–	**5**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	33	–	10	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	28	–	10	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**168**	–	**18**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	54	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	30	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**619**	**47**	**170**	–	–	–	**18**	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	161	15	64	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	161	15	64	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	15	47	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	46	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	19	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**64**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	45.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**26**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**124**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**339**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	54.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	390	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	463	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.							Humble city, Harris County		
	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 550 (pt.)	Tract 552 (pt.)	Tract 555.01 (pt.)	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 556.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**13**	–	–	–	–	**6**	**327**	**367**	**2 955**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	121
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	279
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	8	396
$15,000 to $24,999	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	96	29	818
$25,000 to $34,999	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	77	37	485
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	13	87	540
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	161	233
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	66
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	17
Median (dollars)	–	19 821	–	–	–	–	41 250	19 861	54 257	23 039
Mean (dollars)	–	23 626	–	–	–	–	40 000	19 043	53 333	27 313
Families	–	6	–	–	–	–	**6**	**90**	**308**	**1 818**
Median income (dollars)	–	28 750	–	–	–	–	41 250	19 583	56 252	25 742
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	259	347	2 499
Median income (dollars)	–	21 250	–	–	–	–	40 476	15 625	35 451	18 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	100.0	61.8	69.5	58.5
Median income (dollars)	–	21 250	–	–	–	–	40 476	21 379	40 882	22 223
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	173	393	2 438
Median income (dollars)	–	17 679	–	–	–	–	–	7 336	16 094	10 831
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	53.8	–	–	–	–	–	34.7	41.5	38.6
Median income (dollars)	–	18 750	–	–	–	–	–	16 944	28 750	16 258
Per capita income (dollars)	–	9 034	–	–	–	–	11 429	12 704	18 716	11 470
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**13**	–	–	–	–	6	**327**	**367**	**2 955**
With earnings	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	263	345	2 548
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	23 626	–	–	–	–	40 000	20 487	51 545	27 769
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	62	518
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 035	12 442	7 976
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	180
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 512	–	3 975
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	31	259
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 734	14 764	7 993
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**28 000**	–	–	–	–	**40 000**	**20 018**	**55 404**	**30 482**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	28 000	–	–	–	–	40 000	14 775	54 231	28 044
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 516	56 640	33 604
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**28 000**	–	–	–	–	**40 000**	**21 973**	**56 271**	**34 019**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	28 000	–	–	–	–	40 000	15 000	54 789	32 555
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23 319	58 011	35 382
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**12 843**	**47 926**	**19 450**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 500	45 000	19 977
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 712	49 070	17 091
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	**90**	**308**	**1 818**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	83	275	1 542
With related children under 18 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	20	158	1 090
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	35	420
Married-couple families	–	**6**	–	–	–	–	6	**68**	**276**	**1 222**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	68	243	1 033
With related children under 18 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	11	149	648
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	35	289
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	**32**	**455**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	32	381
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	382
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**7**	–	–	–	–	–	**296**	**89**	**1 578**
Nonfamily householder	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	237	59	1 137
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	8	232
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**34**	–	–	–	–	21	**504**	**1 044**	**7 106**
Persons under 18 years	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	27	244	1 921
Related children under 18 years	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	27	244	1 862
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	16	203	1 313
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	63	551
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	34	188
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**137**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	95
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**76**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Unrelated individuals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**85**	**20**	**356**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	–	181
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	80
Persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**85**	**20**	**694**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.9	1.9	9.8
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	174
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	142
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	95
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	48
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	20	268
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	20	1 390
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	242	67	3 017

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Humble city, Harris County—Con.		Kingwood COP (pt.), Harris County					La Porte city, Harris County		
	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.01 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 362 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**983**	**121**	**1 843**	**969**	**2 147**	**4 113**	**2 982**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	25	–	19	8	26	44	27	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	24	19	68	15	37	74	17	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	35	16	49	15	95	48	69	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	127	32	118	59	253	111	155	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	169	16	163	93	205	166	194	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	229	8	385	154	474	357	373	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	265	22	615	196	773	1 187	758	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	94	8	268	248	227	927	584	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	15	–	158	181	57	1 199	805	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	41 106	23 194	53 413	65 220	47 829	76 263	70 796	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	44 825	30 214	56 792	72 455	48 943	89 639	81 251	–	–	–
Families	**767**	**106**	**1 581**	**889**	**1 777**	**3 715**	**2 633**	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	46 910	23 611	56 946	69 300	51 657	79 635	75 822	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	969	121	1 885	1 042	2 025	4 141	3 165	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	31 188	20 662	38 267	45 882	35 076	67 158	54 583	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.7	53.7	63.9	67.3	75.5	75.0	71.3	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	34 618	24 844	46 349	57 031	36 890	75 642	64 707	–	–	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	880	105	1 631	910	1 784	3 003	2 426	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	12 308	10 368	15 489	15 452	16 456	12 053	13 800	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.5	15.2	38.7	41.4	48.3	31.9	35.2	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	24 280	13 750	26 486	21 138	24 835	28 715	27 699	–	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	15 329	9 973	18 435	24 305	16 299	28 170	26 257	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**983**	**121**	**1 843**	**969**	**2 147**	**4 113**	**2 982**	–	–	–
With earnings	933	102	1 679	892	2 086	3 914	2 881	–	–	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 119	33 670	55 607	69 266	47 417	86 114	75 334	–	–	–
With Social Security income	92	25	225	125	180	291	209	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 522	5 303	7 616	8 805	7 520	8 516	9 892	–	–	–
With public assistance income	5	15	20	23	29	29	38	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 616	1 484	3 216	2 641	1 368	3 385	8 615	–	–	–
With retirement income	65	11	184	108	157	254	221	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 566	5 820	13 440	20 492	10 402	19 985	17 477	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**48 456**	**28 301**	**60 953**	**75 043**	**52 233**	**94 972**	**85 140**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 425	34 065	60 602	72 921	53 647	93 955	83 528	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 632	23 881	61 623	77 076	49 043	97 281	87 748	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**50 008**	**34 412**	**64 178**	**84 552**	**54 647**	**98 091**	**88 820**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 174	34 065	64 534	85 618	56 178	97 696	88 512	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 556	34 896	63 542	83 620	51 351	98 981	89 294	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 472**	**13 579**	**38 169**	**24 268**	**34 979**	**32 718**	**30 576**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 853	–	37 547	21 392	38 403	26 811	27 876	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 035	13 579	39 866	29 421	25 710	52 037	44 274	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**767**	**106**	**1 581**	**889**	**1 777**	**3 715**	**2 633**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	723	79	1 440	788	1 686	3 480	2 490	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	515	70	1 064	441	1 238	2 608	1 645	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	193	46	336	85	570	895	470	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**655**	**79**	**1 390**	**748**	**1 570**	**3 517**	**2 443**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	614	79	1 277	662	1 487	3 306	2 345	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	447	62	917	355	1 072	2 456	1 482	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	177	46	309	71	555	887	452	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**16**	**164**	**134**	**152**	**158**	**164**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	82	–	136	119	144	134	119	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	54	8	120	86	118	121	137	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	16	–	21	14	–	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**284**	**30**	**353**	**111**	**467**	**460**	**408**	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	216	15	262	80	370	398	349	–	–	–
65 years and over	12	–	67	16	39	77	48	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 771**	**369**	**5 675**	**2 863**	**6 480**	**13 087**	**9 224**	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	846	111	1 891	768	2 333	4 873	2 991	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	846	111	1 891	768	2 329	4 873	2 977	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	642	53	1 441	661	1 518	3 713	2 383	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	94	23	250	127	166	346	301	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	42	8	79	16	36	41	35	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**26**	**37**	**31**	**38**	**75**	**34**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	4.4	24.5	2.3	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.3	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	7	14	23	28	41	16	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	21	7	37	23	28	75	26	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	8	7	8	7	–	35	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**27**	**7**	**15**	**8**	**10**	**37**	**24**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	7	–	–	–	18	16	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	14	7	15	–	–	37	16	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	8	7	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**8**	**15**	**23**	**28**	**38**	**10**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	7	23	28	23	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	7	–	15	23	28	38	10	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	7	–	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**39**	**–**	**42**	**8**	**32**	**40**	**14**	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	11	–	11	–	18	10	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons	**139**	**72**	**195**	**101**	**106**	**325**	**124**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	5.0	19.5	3.4	3.5	1.6	2.5	1.3	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	28	22	100	46	28	174	54	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	28	22	100	46	26	174	40	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	8	90	38	26	116	40	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	13	8	6	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	–	57	24	49	185	97	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	168	100	273	137	160	362	223	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	278	141	482	249	530	461	376	–	–	–

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 363	Tract 364 (pt.)	Tract 365.01	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)	Tract 366.41 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 157**	**61**	**431**	**997**	**642**	**892**	**1 088**	**2 343**	–	**488**
Less than $5,000	34	3	46	78	35	61	20	32	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	50	4	72	87	75	63	73	40	–	24
$10,000 to $14,999	102	3	13	78	73	72	39	26	–	32
$15,000 to $24,999	187	–	54	222	124	147	187	76	–	40
$25,000 to $34,999	278	15	80	138	82	134	226	240	–	61
$35,000 to $49,999	671	16	54	211	116	187	252	577	–	136
$50,000 to $74,999	661	5	97	119	101	151	251	1 001	–	114
$75,000 to $99,999	135	15	5	48	29	35	32	234	–	45
$100,000 or more	39	–	10	16	7	42	8	117	–	27
Median (dollars)	45 277	41 458	26 556	26 309	25 946	31 613	34 957	52 672	–	43 500
Mean (dollars)	46 135	46 360	31 869	32 344	32 698	38 405	37 690	56 175	–	46 610
Families	**1 849**	**45**	**335**	**788**	**427**	**661**	**894**	**2 053**	–	**408**
Median income (dollars)	45 533	44 375	33 365	33 824	35 694	37 891	37 434	54 389	–	45 139
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 204	78	386	1 010	624	803	1 097	2 541	–	461
Median income (dollars)	32 054	24 500	23 000	19 397	21 646	25 677	26 172	36 490	–	27 330
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.1	46.2	47.7	61.6	66.7	62.0	68.4	73.2	–	54.9
Median income (dollars)	35 149	32 045	32 976	28 973	27 357	31 691	31 755	40 637	–	36 484
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 828	39	409	975	523	685	901	2 140	–	419
Median income (dollars)	14 146	20 179	8 255	6 957	8 601	12 025	12 038	16 748	–	15 288
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.9	53.8	44.3	24.6	35.9	40.0	46.8	47.0	–	46.8
Median income (dollars)	19 365	25 893	11 904	17 121	19 730	21 429	20 545	22 168	–	24 412
Per capita income (dollars)	14 371	16 514	10 886	10 820	12 078	14 650	12 389	17 063	–	17 137
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 157**	**61**	**431**	**997**	**642**	**892**	**1 088**	**2 343**	–	**488**
With earnings	2 090	53	344	797	524	812	1 034	2 239	–	444
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 387	48 605	33 463	33 440	34 621	37 114	36 738	54 716	–	43 730
With Social Security income	233	12	89	273	147	115	144	237	–	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 248	9 847	7 630	7 178	7 453	7 763	8 437	6 769	–	7 680
With public assistance income	49	–	68	59	42	68	30	49	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 114	–	2 126	3 948	2 408	2 251	3 229	5 460	–	–
With retirement income	127	8	30	162	118	77	98	213	–	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 798	3 600	40 220	9 816	7 840	8 258	7 544	14 823	–	16 489
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 890**	**52 270**	**37 560**	**36 947**	**39 866**	**42 470**	**39 318**	**58 474**	–	**49 478**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 901	60 156	37 087	31 084	35 822	30 682	38 101	57 007	–	43 341
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 837	47 919	38 072	42 083	44 246	56 655	41 377	61 224	–	54 470
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 310**	**54 209**	**44 941**	**39 501**	**43 693**	**50 429**	**41 873**	**59 390**	–	**54 042**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 841	64 636	50 395	35 495	39 686	37 302	42 009	59 316	–	50 536
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 173	48 802	40 490	42 594	48 252	66 545	41 668	59 538	–	56 733
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 611**	**28 800**	**14 286**	**18 648**	**11 022**	**16 779**	**28 670**	**50 913**	–	**31 036**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 161	28 800	6 691	9 313	5 505	8 427	25 416	18 128	–	22 211
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 524	–	24 918	39 832	17 643	30 570	39 517	86 523	–	39 860
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 849**	**45**	**335**	**788**	**427**	**661**	**894**	**2 053**	–	**408**
Householder worked in 1989	1 746	37	289	672	354	600	785	1 940	–	376
With related children under 18 years	1 275	21	199	395	242	390	576	1 397	–	188
With related children under 5 years	620	–	86	176	120	192	221	579	–	68
Married-couple families	**1 625**	**41**	**247**	**684**	**357**	**499**	**740**	**1 846**	–	**327**
Householder worked in 1989	1 530	33	224	594	310	477	659	1 747	–	302
With related children under 18 years	1 101	19	128	310	210	285	446	1 267	–	147
With related children under 5 years	569	–	58	139	104	144	196	547	–	58
Female householder, no husband present	**165**	**2**	**60**	**85**	**44**	**114**	**91**	**121**	–	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	157	2	45	59	25	92	70	107	–	68
With related children under 18 years	126	2	43	66	24	71	75	70	–	34
With related children under 5 years	42	–	28	31	16	43	8	7	–	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**457**	**25**	**120**	**253**	**261**	**313**	**270**	**430**	–	**94**
Nonfamily householder	308	16	96	209	215	231	194	290	–	80
65 years and over	28	4	60	120	63	61	27	32	–	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 916**	**160**	**1 298**	**2 918**	**1 759**	**2 322**	**3 274**	**7 717**	–	**1 310**
Persons under 18 years	2 405	39	388	881	490	657	1 089	2 704	–	320
Related children under 18 years	2 398	35	388	877	490	650	1 089	2 697	–	320
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 697	35	272	632	371	482	748	1 925	–	253
Persons 65 years and over	173	12	84	310	158	163	132	234	–	60
Persons 75 years and over	71	4	28	104	38	67	20	72	–	26
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**93**	**3**	**60**	**102**	**45**	**92**	**47**	**56**	–	**35**
Percent below poverty level	5.0	6.7	17.9	12.9	10.5	13.9	5.3	2.7	–	8.6
Householder worked in 1989	48	3	41	93	32	70	36	33	–	13
With related children under 18 years	74	3	56	78	40	84	47	48	–	26
With related children under 5 years	32	–	32	28	24	54	22	16	–	19
Married-couple families	**52**	**3**	**16**	**59**	**16**	**20**	**22**	**39**	–	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	7	3	12	50	16	20	18	24	–	3
With related children under 18 years	33	3	12	35	16	20	22	31	–	9
With related children under 5 years	15	–	12	11	8	20	15	16	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**–**	**35**	**43**	**29**	**57**	**8**	**17**	–	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	41	–	20	43	16	35	8	9	–	10
With related children under 18 years	41	–	35	43	24	49	8	17	–	10
With related children under 5 years	17	–	20	17	16	29	–	–	–	3
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**7**	**50**	**95**	**56**	**59**	**38**	**52**	–	**–**
Nonfamily householder	26	3	38	53	56	33	29	16	–	–
65 years and over	6	–	31	53	22	18	11	8	–	–
Persons	**426**	**28**	**282**	**484**	**265**	**336**	**246**	**255**	–	**120**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	17.5	21.7	16.6	15.1	14.5	7.5	3.3	–	9.2
Persons under 18 years	174	19	118	210	138	162	115	102	–	54
Related children under 18 years	174	15	118	206	138	155	115	95	–	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	143	15	80	158	118	97	65	72	–	36
Persons 65 years and over	19	–	40	53	27	26	15	24	–	12
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	18	31	13	10	–	–	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	118	7	139	142	128	205	119	122	–	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	492	32	383	586	302	376	369	263	–	147
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	888	32	529	1 057	643	583	773	532	–	221

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	League City city (pt.), Harris County	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County		Pasadena city, Harris County					
	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 322.01 (pt.)	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**36**	**3 163**	–	**1 374**	–	**7**	**1 221**	**1 838**	**346**	**580**
Less than $5,000	9	35	–	26	–	–	95	46	45	49
$5,000 to $9,999	–	21	–	16	–	–	120	88	31	51
$10,000 to $14,999	–	78	–	24	–	–	181	118	60	68
$15,000 to $24,999	–	206	–	110	–	–	296	350	88	160
$25,000 to $34,999	–	446	–	203	–	–	216	400	77	138
$35,000 to $49,999	–	741	–	336	–	–	191	289	36	105
$50,000 to $74,999	22	928	–	429	–	7	100	256	9	9
$75,000 to $99,999	–	479	–	173	–	–	10	142	–	–
$100,000 or more	5	229	–	57	–	–	12	149	–	–
Median (dollars)	63 307	50 918	–	48 889	–	61 359	22 047	32 090	19 602	23 208
Mean (dollars)	70 374	56 513	–	50 528	–	71 419	26 640	46 603	20 648	23 081
Families	**19**	**2 869**	–	**1 126**	–	**7**	**834**	**1 426**	**254**	**424**
Median income (dollars)	60 999	51 357	–	51 061	–	61 359	24 737	35 729	21 757	26 250
Males 15 years and over, with income	32	3 339	–	1 353	–	7	1 203	1 804	339	581
Median income (dollars)	60 667	31 288	–	26 897	–	61 359	16 372	22 527	11 575	15 409
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.9	72.4	–	60.7	–	100.0	51.4	44.2	28.0	41.0
Median income (dollars)	64 432	40 530	–	35 254	–	61 359	21 267	33 359	20 298	20 179
Females 15 years and over, with income	29	2 945	–	1 345	–	–	875	1 670	281	407
Median income (dollars)	15 625	17 424	–	19 418	–	–	7 199	13 786	7 169	9 315
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.2	50.8	–	48.7	–	–	26.7	39.5	41.3	26.2
Median income (dollars)	60 466	23 503	–	26 424	–	–	13 152	22 964	18 276	13 750
Per capita income (dollars)	26 691	16 648	–	17 385	–	38 456	9 044	17 385	7 095	7 170
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**36**	**3 163**	–	**1 374**	–	**7**	**1 221**	**1 838**	**346**	**580**
With earnings	36	3 128	–	1 313	–	7	1 020	1 508	291	444
Mean earnings (dollars)	65 774	54 111	–	48 949	–	38 563	26 345	43 992	21 848	22 736
With Social Security income	–	154	–	117	–	–	288	559	62	168
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	5 899	–	8 287	–	–	8 176	8 940	5 722	7 342
With public assistance income	–	54	–	26	–	–	49	60	9	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 743	–	1 411	–	–	2 213	4 011	4 000	4 669
With retirement income	12	133	–	152	–	7	163	410	35	79
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 542	11 001	–	8 280	–	32 856	6 777	11 186	1 073	9 746
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**71 375**	**57 516**	–	**53 220**	–	**71 419**	**29 809**	**49 005**	**22 973**	**25 588**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	54 323	–	53 861	–	–	30 192	35 502	21 915	23 802
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 375	66 218	–	52 449	–	71 419	29 334	56 295	24 253	27 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	**71 375**	**61 305**	–	**57 001**	–	**71 419**	**33 038**	**53 039**	**22 550**	**26 714**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	58 325	–	58 453	–	–	34 411	40 729	23 638	24 482
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 375	69 374	–	55 232	–	71 419	31 225	58 803	20 898	29 191
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**29 724**	–	**27 128**	–	–	**13 121**	**25 147**	**26 602**	**19 074**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	25 927	–	25 682	–	–	8 199	16 947	8 666	18 945
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	44 118	–	29 557	–	–	17 292	33 538	36 852	19 241
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**19**	**2 869**	–	**1 126**	–	**7**	**834**	**1 426**	**254**	**424**
Householder worked in 1989	19	2 821	–	1 037	–	7	642	1 092	180	317
With related children under 18 years	5	2 144	–	636	–	–	494	538	144	241
With related children under 5 years	5	875	–	267	–	–	257	188	69	137
Married-couple families	**19**	**2 484**	–	**947**	–	**7**	**666**	**1 226**	**204**	**327**
Householder worked in 1989	19	2 445	–	865	–	7	525	940	140	251
With related children under 18 years	5	1 852	–	531	–	–	394	411	128	196
With related children under 5 years	5	788	–	242	–	–	227	153	53	118
Female householder, no husband present	–	**297**	–	**134**	–	–	**109**	**174**	**44**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	–	288	–	127	–	–	69	126	34	32
With related children under 18 years	–	242	–	84	–	–	67	106	16	34
With related children under 5 years	–	80	–	15	–	–	21	20	16	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**24**	**525**	–	**416**	–	–	**600**	**547**	**151**	**218**
Nonfamily householder	17	294	–	248	–	–	387	412	92	156
65 years and over	–	8	–	39	–	–	80	188	18	81
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**88**	**10 731**	–	**3 929**	–	**13**	**3 571**	**4 909**	**1 010**	**1 864**
Persons under 18 years	12	3 910	–	1 094	–	–	1 094	1 120	291	680
Related children under 18 years	12	3 901	–	1 083	–	–	1 085	1 108	291	680
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	2 890	–	714	–	–	719	855	203	481
Persons 65 years and over	–	201	–	200	–	–	336	777	65	186
Persons 75 years and over	–	64	–	87	–	–	121	234	20	99
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**9**	**58**	–	**17**	–	–	**146**	**51**	**32**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	47.4	2.0	–	1.5	–	–	17.5	3.6	12.6	13.4
Householder worked in 1989	9	49	–	17	–	–	100	34	11	21
With related children under 18 years	–	58	–	17	–	–	106	32	17	49
With related children under 5 years	–	32	–	8	–	–	60	–	11	37
Married-couple families	**9**	**30**	–	–	–	–	**85**	**25**	**26**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	9	30	–	–	–	–	67	19	11	21
With related children under 18 years	–	30	–	–	–	–	61	6	11	39
With related children under 5 years	–	23	–	–	–	–	51	–	5	27
Female householder, no husband present	–	**28**	–	**17**	–	–	**42**	**20**	**6**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	–	17	–	–	19	9	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	28	–	17	–	–	31	20	6	10
With related children under 5 years	–	9	–	8	–	–	4	–	6	10
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**78**	–	**95**	–	–	**188**	**118**	**79**	**80**
Nonfamily householder	–	8	–	31	–	–	78	44	44	44
65 years and over	–	–	–	24	–	–	23	30	18	24
Persons	**25**	**311**	–	**157**	–	–	**706**	**301**	**204**	**359**
Percent below poverty level	28.4	2.9	–	4.0	–	–	19.8	6.1	20.2	19.3
Persons under 18 years	–	151	–	48	–	–	242	112	65	154
Related children under 18 years	–	142	–	37	–	–	233	100	65	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	106	–	29	–	–	150	100	45	97
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	24	–	–	47	30	41	38
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	24	–	–	16	17	12	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	25	176	–	95	–	–	271	160	135	133
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	25	511	–	189	–	–	978	568	340	448
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	25	1 445	–	362	–	–	1 853	1 470	549	1 097

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 352 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 354 (pt.)	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 680**	**1 558**	**1 364**	–	**1 337**	**1 862**	–	**2 188**	**2 759**	**1 815**
Less than $5,000	155	167	102	–	97	111	–	121	179	336
$5,000 to $9,999	243	124	170	–	61	102	–	106	140	250
$10,000 to $14,999	294	108	225	–	124	133	–	231	151	253
$15,000 to $24,999	479	360	309	–	419	479	–	296	580	345
$25,000 to $34,999	316	278	216	–	258	514	–	331	420	296
$35,000 to $49,999	95	311	220	–	267	315	–	671	644	188
$50,000 to $74,999	62	182	99	–	85	146	–	380	564	107
$75,000 to $99,999	6	19	14	–	19	53	–	36	72	25
$100,000 or more	30	9	9	–	7	9	–	16	9	15
Median (dollars)	18 141	25 427	21 557	–	24 241	26 710	–	35 149	32 737	16 571
Mean (dollars)	22 730	30 584	24 578	–	27 749	29 217	–	34 504	35 747	21 413
Families	**1 013**	**1 228**	**1 016**	–	**1 004**	**1 551**	–	**1 838**	**2 050**	**1 200**
Median income (dollars)	17 387	27 745	24 067	–	25 692	27 545	–	36 793	36 303	21 723
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 570	1 556	1 339	–	1 319	1 936	–	2 279	2 650	1 432
Median income (dollars)	15 099	19 579	14 327	–	17 242	19 835	–	22 636	22 369	12 226
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.8	51.1	43.7	–	58.8	52.0	–	52.7	56.2	37.6
Median income (dollars)	17 969	25 434	21 699	–	22 168	25 772	–	31 225	31 731	23 513
Females 15 years and over, with income	929	1 209	1 024	–	981	1 456	–	1 646	2 176	1 478
Median income (dollars)	6 639	7 104	7 057	–	7 959	7 089	–	9 457	12 131	8 188
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	25.8	23.4	–	36.4	33.3	–	38.2	44.4	32.6
Median income (dollars)	14 796	17 500	16 467	–	18 184	16 011	–	18 694	20 236	17 500
Per capita income (dollars)	9 014	10 059	7 993	–	9 522	9 086	–	11 060	12 931	7 967
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 680**	**1 558**	**1 364**	–	**1 337**	**1 862**	–	**2 188**	**2 759**	**1 815**
With earnings	1 494	1 224	1 061	–	1 173	1 653	–	1 859	2 515	1 305
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 911	32 911	25 132	–	28 286	29 105	–	34 701	36 469	24 613
With Social Security income	168	443	363	–	239	347	–	499	386	468
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 315	7 512	7 541	–	7 024	7 814	–	8 689	7 338	7 132
With public assistance income	122	100	93	–	84	143	–	123	143	204
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 305	2 317	2 921	–	1 553	3 086	–	3 270	2 586	2 408
With retirement income	83	243	210	–	166	251	–	239	240	135
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 592	7 477	7 517	–	6 151	6 897	–	10 096	7 181	10 152
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**24 834**	**34 388**	**27 277**	–	**28 220**	**30 572**	–	**37 331**	**36 390**	**25 520**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 170	36 081	25 596	–	29 475	28 336	–	34 776	35 090	23 902
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 759	32 314	29 643	–	26 630	33 481	–	40 200	38 132	28 559
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 970**	**34 244**	**30 563**	–	**29 902**	**32 789**	–	**38 405**	**39 367**	**31 621**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 440	33 713	28 797	–	31 383	30 310	–	36 506	39 387	29 986
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 968	34 992	33 227	–	28 167	35 889	–	40 605	39 339	34 249
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 226**	**19 124**	**16 444**	–	**20 503**	**15 915**	–	**26 578**	**26 013**	**11 870**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 050	12 155	11 646	–	20 225	14 396	–	20 397	18 527	11 449
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 937	23 011	26 465	–	21 041	18 680	–	32 134	33 985	13 964
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 013**	**1 228**	**1 016**	–	**1 004**	**1 551**	–	**1 838**	**2 050**	**1 200**
Householder worked in 1989	861	967	774	–	896	1 234	–	1 525	1 861	941
With related children under 18 years	632	737	621	–	600	978	–	1 075	1 237	822
With related children under 5 years	414	316	302	–	293	500	–	535	477	395
Married-couple families	**694**	**955**	**790**	–	**799**	**1 274**	–	**1 625**	**1 567**	**795**
Householder worked in 1989	645	777	642	–	726	1 042	–	1 333	1 430	704
With related children under 18 years	431	583	489	–	455	782	–	927	951	499
With related children under 5 years	320	254	256	–	240	435	–	478	393	278
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**162**	**139**	–	**132**	**189**	–	**150**	**413**	**311**
Householder worked in 1989	137	85	82	–	110	130	–	137	376	161
With related children under 18 years	177	95	107	–	102	142	–	96	251	262
With related children under 5 years	85	49	35	–	32	24	–	31	69	96
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**923**	**504**	**545**	–	**510**	**485**	–	**503**	**976**	**806**
Nonfamily householder	667	330	348	–	333	311	–	350	709	615
65 years and over	112	158	176	–	89	17	–	122	100	274
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 291**	**4 768**	**4 236**	–	**3 889**	**6 009**	–	**6 716**	**7 597**	**4 986**
Persons under 18 years	1 219	1 534	1 367	–	1 192	2 029	–	2 171	2 182	1 620
Related children under 18 years	1 216	1 525	1 359	–	1 192	2 004	–	2 171	2 163	1 611
Related children 5 to 17 years	715	1 115	930	–	834	1 447	–	1 512	1 575	1 096
Persons 65 years and over	190	535	423	–	288	434	–	457	315	463
Persons 75 years and over	42	146	190	–	116	157	–	129	58	216
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**276**	**182**	**175**	–	**105**	**164**	–	**153**	**224**	**278**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	14.8	17.2	–	10.5	10.6	–	8.3	10.9	23.2
Householder worked in 1989	213	87	83	–	72	86	–	92	146	126
With related children under 18 years	220	135	109	–	62	152	–	121	177	220
With related children under 5 years	156	67	58	–	20	85	–	59	101	164
Married-couple families	**170**	**108**	**107**	–	**76**	**99**	–	**121**	**125**	**104**
Householder worked in 1989	162	72	60	–	58	50	–	68	85	80
With related children under 18 years	114	81	60	–	40	95	–	94	78	89
With related children under 5 years	90	36	36	–	13	60	–	52	41	89
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**61**	**52**	–	**22**	**57**	–	**25**	**93**	**141**
Householder worked in 1989	42	8	19	–	14	28	–	17	61	31
With related children under 18 years	97	47	45	–	22	49	–	20	93	116
With related children under 5 years	57	31	22	–	7	17	–	–	54	60
Unrelated individuals	**248**	**176**	**172**	–	**143**	**143**	–	**154**	**220**	**403**
Nonfamily householder	135	107	66	–	74	52	–	85	96	252
65 years and over	25	60	26	–	35	12	–	28	24	132
Persons	**1 180**	**888**	**826**	–	**509**	**840**	–	**786**	**1 008**	**1 458**
Percent below poverty level	27.5	18.6	19.5	–	13.1	14.0	–	11.7	13.3	29.2
Persons under 18 years	474	349	329	–	139	413	–	305	430	543
Related children under 18 years	474	345	329	–	139	404	–	305	411	543
Related children 5 to 17 years	253	260	232	–	114	290	–	216	281	306
Persons 65 years and over	25	114	86	–	49	29	–	28	42	169
Persons 75 years and over	3	34	34	–	24	7	–	17	13	102
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	701	343	431	–	202	501	–	404	509	810
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 444	1 131	1 236	–	815	1 035	–	1 023	1 297	1 939
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 569	1 898	2 236	–	1 591	2 659	–	2 222	2 347	2 907

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Posodeno city, Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**838**	**1 791**	**1 094**	**2 046**	**2 512**	**1 651**	**1 093**	**1 737**	**3 221**	**1 040**
Less than $5,000	82	130	79	142	89	136	128	143	159	22
$5,000 to $9,999	46	134	143	160	61	212	138	119	213	26
$10,000 to $14,999	157	134	129	148	136	154	166	198	280	25
$15,000 to $24,999	183	287	286	414	434	537	217	271	633	112
$25,000 to $34,999	179	283	154	388	485	261	199	391	627	133
$35,000 to $49,999	148	362	186	407	582	142	112	335	581	278
$50,000 to $74,999	18	353	83	309	474	102	112	218	538	291
$75,000 to $99,999	9	59	22	51	160	77	6	46	108	127
$100,000 or more	16	49	12	27	91	30	15	16	82	26
Median (dollars)	22 773	31 857	21 957	29 966	35 938	20 174	20 111	27 739	30 441	43 937
Mean (dollars)	25 519	36 262	26 982	33 261	42 162	29 779	27 294	31 361	36 778	48 391
Families	**729**	**1 426**	**692**	**1 528**	**2 148**	**1 199**	**842**	**1 196**	**2 190**	**877**
Median income (dollars)	23 586	35 703	25 549	33 703	38 062	21 838	21 970	29 254	34 969	48 292
Males 15 years and over, with income	873	1 604	932	2 007	2 544	1 568	1 037	1 532	2 795	1 025
Median income (dollars)	17 621	22 931	17 604	20 508	25 198	16 056	16 288	22 794	24 078	32 097
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.2	51.4	51.6	54.8	51.8	54.0	54.3	56.7	67.5	63.2
Median income (dollars)	21 937	32 254	24 766	28 587	34 319	22 908	22 390	30 477	27 700	36 393
Females 15 years and over, with income	594	1 466	996	1 760	2 364	1 321	847	1 355	2 488	889
Median income (dollars)	4 914	10 455	9 286	10 040	9 767	7 221	5 270	9 781	14 970	16 468
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.6	34.7	32.9	39.1	35.8	26.3	28.6	38.0	50.0	45.8
Median income (dollars)	15 645	20 741	17 576	18 668	18 613	16 439	15 000	20 225	20 905	23 451
Per capita income (dollars)	7 712	13 302	10 359	11 666	14 768	10 399	9 676	12 711	14 095	15 791
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**838**	**1 791**	**1 094**	**2 046**	**2 512**	**1 651**	**1 093**	**1 737**	**3 221**	**1 040**
With earnings	742	1 406	933	1 688	2 170	1 481	922	1 562	2 905	964
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 823	37 139	26 556	34 203	39 602	29 920	27 989	31 157	37 211	48 220
With Social Security income	144	474	296	485	601	237	194	199	381	138
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 215	8 198	6 262	7 643	7 579	7 834	7 503	7 395	7 519	8 181
With public assistance income	78	142	63	94	108	183	64	81	110	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 908	2 656	3 684	1 719	1 876	1 547	1 936	1 995	4 149	1 399
With retirement income	15	332	164	336	600	123	125	218	292	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 747	10 532	7 659	8 482	12 646	6 440	5 455	10 432	7 467	11 194
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**26 483**	**39 315**	**31 542**	**37 416**	**44 732**	**34 475**	**26 742**	**33 586**	**42 144**	**52 167**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	25 668	31 160	31 826	29 934	36 701	23 592	21 719	31 591	37 512	53 305
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	28 551	45 394	31 264	45 901	50 772	51 416	35 062	36 732	51 091	50 519
Morried-couple families (dollors)	**29 248**	**43 076**	**35 528**	**39 330**	**47 842**	**41 827**	**31 720**	**39 798**	**47 272**	**55 059**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	28 792	38 283	38 667	33 519	39 461	27 356	28 729	39 369	43 163	56 203
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	30 728	46 138	33 092	45 592	53 978	68 102	35 422	40 348	54 342	53 388
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 207**	**18 173**	**18 596**	**19 137**	**22 040**	**13 543**	**9 735**	**15 931**	**21 103**	**27 894**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	6 727	12 885	17 886	11 906	16 363	11 793	8 317	14 981	21 406	25 071
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	25 853	27 028	20 187	30 443	28 489	15 728	29 815	18 779	17 899	31 300
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**729**	**1 426**	**692**	**1 528**	**2 148**	**1 199**	**842**	**1 196**	**2 190**	**877**
Householder worked in 1989	627	1 103	588	1 302	1 741	1 059	674	972	2 010	799
With related children under 18 years	556	691	416	884	996	794	570	761	1 499	547
With related children under 5 years	183	297	187	449	456	358	312	369	673	274
Married-couple families	**535**	**1 093**	**531**	**1 259**	**1 831**	**856**	**622**	**841**	**1 695**	**765**
Householder worked in 1989	491	876	464	1 062	1 509	779	526	680	1 562	697
With related children under 18 years	438	473	274	696	811	573	383	495	1 114	472
With related children under 5 years	156	210	155	363	400	284	236	282	541	259
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**230**	**120**	**182**	**220**	**272**	**182**	**232**	**335**	**64**
Householder worked in 1989	60	145	91	166	156	209	110	184	307	54
With related children under 18 years	63	167	108	128	138	188	176	174	313	45
With related children under 5 years	23	56	25	72	37	68	65	69	97	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**157**	**508**	**503**	**746**	**484**	**663**	**411**	**777**	**1 373**	**220**
Nonfamily householder	109	365	402	518	364	452	251	541	1 031	163
65 years and over	14	151	131	162	171	77	54	19	161	52
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 860**	**4 844**	**2 873**	**5 965**	**7 238**	**4 675**	**3 264**	**4 379**	**8 452**	**3 169**
Persons under 18 years	1 049	1 260	812	1 689	1 788	1 515	1 157	1 177	2 615	1 026
Related children under 18 years	1 049	1 255	800	1 669	1 781	1 488	1 150	1 169	2 615	1 026
Related children 5 to 17 years	793	868	525	1 130	1 301	1 018	764	805	1 887	728
Persons 65 years and over	99	524	342	516	612	221	243	163	387	169
Persons 75 years and over	43	154	138	175	178	96	65	62	116	37
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**109**	**172**	**98**	**174**	**95**	**253**	**171**	**199**	**179**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	12.1	14.2	11.4	4.4	21.1	20.3	16.6	8.2	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	44	95	67	109	51	200	104	128	118	19
With related children under 18 years	84	148	88	148	56	240	171	166	128	29
With related children under 5 years	35	69	46	61	27	105	97	92	83	23
Married-couple families	**64**	**78**	**47**	**81**	**42**	**143**	**44**	**70**	**111**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	36	57	47	23	42	117	33	37	57	19
With related children under 18 years	52	62	37	64	18	130	44	37	60	25
With related children under 5 years	23	29	31	16	18	89	33	23	51	19
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**86**	**43**	**77**	**44**	**100**	**122**	**90**	**51**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	8	38	20	77	–	73	66	61	51	–
With related children under 18 years	32	86	43	68	29	100	122	90	51	4
With related children under 5 years	12	40	15	45	9	16	59	51	22	4
Unrelated Individuals	**56**	**167**	**101**	**225**	**85**	**242**	**187**	**207**	**283**	**40**
Nonfamily householder	23	94	62	119	40	108	69	124	139	16
65 years and over	–	37	13	36	17	28	13	–	28	12
Persons	**497**	**797**	**483**	**812**	**322**	**1 178**	**819**	**804**	**909**	**182**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	16.5	16.8	13.6	4.4	25.2	25.1	18.4	10.8	5.7
Persons under 18 years	237	334	215	300	80	499	379	300	278	88
Related children under 18 years	237	329	203	280	73	479	372	292	278	88
Related children 5 to 17 years	188	230	126	185	38	340	259	200	201	69
Persons 65 years and over	28	80	21	57	32	28	26	15	75	12
Persons 75 years and over	9	11	–	30	24	28	13	15	8	4
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	300	335	250	438	200	316	423	296	485	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	901	991	736	1 140	657	1 510	1 199	830	1 334	197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 578	1 551	1 263	1 999	1 984	2 687	1 844	1 595	2 279	288

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Posadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 359.21	Tract 359.22	Tract 359.32	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 985**	**1 033**	**1 176**	8	–	–	–	–	**369**	–
Less than $5,000	189	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
$5,000 to $9,999	188	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
$10,000 to $14,999	217	47	16	–	–	–	–	–	28	–
$15,000 to $24,999	531	157	31	–	–	–	–	–	71	–
$25,000 to $34,999	456	119	79	–	–	–	–	–	81	–
$35,000 to $49,999	509	278	271	–	–	–	–	–	78	–
$50,000 to $74,999	551	319	465	8	–	–	–	–	26	–
$75,000 to $99,999	243	77	185	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
$100,000 or more	101	5	129	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Median (dollars)	31 995	42 939	58 132	61 359	–	–	–	–	30 179	–
Mean (dollars)	43 327	45 264	63 830	64 000	–	–	–	–	36 856	–
Families	**1 816**	**882**	**1 074**	**8**	–	–	–	–	**242**	–
Median income (dollars)	42 594	45 465	59 462	61 359	–	–	–	–	36 080	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 602	1 079	1 192	8	–	–	–	–	378	–
Median income (dollars)	25 677	27 050	40 605	38 750	–	–	–	–	26 429	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.0	71.9	75.8	–	–	–	–	–	54.8	–
Median income (dollars)	32 702	34 432	43 127	–	–	–	–	–	34 609	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 506	873	1 073	7	–	–	–	–	238	–
Median income (dollars)	13 191	14 332	20 344	26 250	–	–	–	–	8 375	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	51.5	52.1	–	–	–	–	–	31.1	–
Median income (dollars)	20 974	24 024	27 351	–	–	–	–	–	17 500	–
Per capita income (dollars)	18 884	15 210	19 568	15 710	–	–	–	–	14 846	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 985**	**1 033**	**1 176**	8	–	–	–	–	**369**	–
With earnings	2 738	970	1 134	8	–	–	–	–	320	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 686	44 920	61 476	63 000	–	–	–	–	34 430	–
With Social Security income	340	108	110	–	–	–	–	–	56	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 673	10 455	8 184	–	–	–	–	–	10 393	–
With public assistance income	44	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 270	591	4 909	–	–	–	–	–	2 400	–
With retirement income	285	98	123	–	–	–	–	–	74	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 187	9 140	9 888	–	–	–	–	–	10 609	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 521**	**47 412**	**65 360**	**64 000**	–	–	–	–	**44 355**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 850	47 755	64 507	64 000	–	–	–	–	51 062	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 907	46 824	67 178	–	–	–	–	–	40 170	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**61 271**	**48 743**	**66 198**	**64 000**	–	–	–	–	**48 213**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 558	49 425	65 117	64 000	–	–	–	–	56 078	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 496	47 608	68 487	–	–	–	–	–	43 423	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 988**	**25 832**	**51 212**	–	–	–	–	–	**17 126**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 390	23 911	54 747	–	–	–	–	–	17 200	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 725	29 400	39 520	–	–	–	–	–	17 000	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 816**	**882**	**1 074**	**8**	–	–	–	–	**242**	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 681	814	999	8	–	–	–	–	190	–
With related children under 18 years	1 000	568	741	8	–	–	–	–	104	–
With related children under 5 years	394	301	410	–	–	–	–	–	55	–
Married-couple families	**1 452**	**828**	**1 013**	**8**	–	–	–	–	**214**	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 326	772	938	8	–	–	–	–	162	–
With related children under 18 years	762	522	698	8	–	–	–	–	83	–
With related children under 5 years	346	280	397	–	–	–	–	–	40	–
Female householder, no husband present	**243**	**40**	**56**	–	–	–	–	–	**19**	–
Householder worked in 1989	234	28	56	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
With related children under 18 years	182	32	43	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
With related children under 5 years	19	16	13	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 455**	**248**	**150**	–	–	–	–	–	**146**	–
Nonfamily householder	1 169	151	102	–	–	–	–	–	127	–
65 years and over	179	9	19	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 764**	**3 053**	**3 843**	**31**	–	–	–	–	**896**	–
Persons under 18 years	1 551	967	1 394	16	–	–	–	–	196	–
Related children under 18 years	1 546	967	1 388	16	–	–	–	–	196	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 103	695	963	16	–	–	–	–	138	–
Persons 65 years and over	411	78	81	–	–	–	–	–	65	–
Persons 75 years and over	136	13	22	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**88**	**30**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**20**	–
Percent below poverty level	4.8	3.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	8.3	–
Householder worked in 1989	71	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
With related children under 18 years	64	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
With related children under 5 years	18	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Married-couple families	**62**	**18**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	–
Householder worked in 1989	45	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	38	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**12**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	26	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**288**	**47**	**6**	–	–	–	–	–	**27**	–
Nonfamily householder	187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
65 years and over	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**518**	**179**	**6**	–	–	–	–	–	**74**	–
Percent below poverty level	7.7	5.9	.2	–	–	–	–	–	8.3	–
Persons under 18 years	78	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Related children under 18 years	78	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	41	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Persons 75 years and over	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	273	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	795	270	26	–	–	–	–	–	74	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 276	519	124	–	–	–	–	–	139	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Can.						Pearland city (pt.), Harris County		South Haustan city, Harris County	
	Tract 366.41 (pt.)	Tract 367 (pt.)	Tract 369 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**261**	**456**	**125**	–	–	**6**	**494**	**1 291**	**3 064**
Less than $5,000	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	143	224
$5,000 to $9,999	–	19	18	–	–	–	–	8	110	288
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	179	353
$15,000 to $24,999	–	49	76	–	–	–	–	–	242	773
$25,000 to $34,999	–	67	81	–	–	–	–	50	251	619
$35,000 to $49,999	–	85	82	–	–	–	–	73	190	449
$50,000 to $74,999	–	23	125	44	–	–	6	59	127	283
$75,000 to $99,999	–	6	39	26	–	–	–	123	25	59
$100,000 or more	–	–	19	55	–	–	–	181	24	16
Median (dollars)	–	33 942	38 854	90 937	–	–	55 482	84 157	24 142	23 094
Mean (dollars)	–	34 209	47 581	101 242	–	–	58 500	103 491	28 525	27 086
Families	–	**201**	**218**	**125**	–	–	**6**	**448**	**1 034**	**2 400**
Median income (dollars)	–	34 776	38 958	90 937	–	–	55 482	86 945	24 808	25 394
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	249	428	156	–	–	6	520	1 504	3 001
Median income (dollars)	–	28 875	31 582	73 338	–	–	31 250	60 000	13 342	16 152
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	61.0	65.0	80.1	–	–	100.0	81.2	50.5	54.6
Median income (dollars)	–	30 870	38 125	81 432	–	–	31 250	63 808	20 323	21 537
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	216	380	86	–	–	6	438	873	2 473
Median income (dollars)	–	10 561	18 061	6 250	–	–	28 750	22 857	7 802	6 942
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	28.7	55.5	9.3	–	–	100.0	53.7	25.9	30.0
Median income (dollars)	–	17 188	19 432	40 476	–	–	28 750	36 339	16 705	16 289
Per capita income (dollars)	–	12 758	21 862	28 525	–	–	14 625	34 558	8 032	8 673
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**261**	**456**	**125**	–	–	**6**	**494**	**1 291**	**3 064**
With earnings	–	212	435	125	–	–	6	471	1 116	2 610
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	34 528	46 143	92 872	–	–	58 500	94 380	28 733	27 680
With Social Security income	–	67	49	10	–	–	–	52	188	712
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	8 374	7 776	7 350	–	–	–	10 659	7 911	7 296
With public assistance income	–	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	146	242
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 586	7 500	–	–	–	–	–	2 940	3 030
With retirement income	–	46	62	6	–	–	–	58	90	318
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	14 820	9 230	14 500	–	–	–	20 013	6 702	6 521
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**35 898**	**47 817**	**101 242**	–	–	**58 500**	**108 075**	**30 071**	**28 947**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	34 708	52 570	93 579	–	–	58 500	98 159	28 284	27 094
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	37 736	45 753	127 789	–	–	–	121 297	33 656	32 019
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**38 558**	**54 759**	**103 358**	–	–	**58 500**	**107 201**	**32 396**	**32 348**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	36 457	71 931	95 495	–	–	58 500	100 545	31 870	30 872
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	41 603	49 454	127 789	–	–	–	116 681	33 675	34 788
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**15 329**	**22 966**	–	–	–	–	**45 000**	**15 902**	**14 162**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	4 567	25 116	–	–	–	–	45 000	11 832	12 306
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	25 525	17 052	–	–	–	–	–	21 860	17 591
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**201**	**218**	**125**	–	–	**6**	**448**	**1 034**	**2 400**
Householder worked in 1989	–	149	196	125	–	–	6	433	851	1 904
With related children under 18 years	–	122	68	97	–	–	6	276	738	1 610
With related children under 5 years	–	28	16	63	–	–	6	147	374	838
Married-couple families	–	**147**	**161**	**115**	–	–	6	**417**	**793**	**1 878**
Householder worked in 1989	–	106	145	115	–	–	6	402	696	1 583
With related children under 18 years	–	87	38	87	–	–	6	245	567	1 238
With related children under 5 years	–	22	–	63	–	–	6	127	282	656
Female householder, no husband present	–	**37**	**30**	–	–	–	–	**11**	**170**	**427**
Householder worked in 1989	–	26	24	–	–	–	–	11	93	226
With related children under 18 years	–	18	24	–	–	–	–	11	120	313
With related children under 5 years	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	75	145
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**88**	**330**	–	–	–	–	**77**	**450**	**972**
Nonfamily householder	–	60	238	–	–	–	–	46	257	664
65 years and over	–	20	24	–	–	–	–	7	58	191
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**696**	**886**	**448**	–	–	**24**	**1 458**	**4 659**	**9 424**
Persons under 18 years	–	199	80	184	–	–	12	450	1 762	3 133
Related children under 18 years	–	193	80	184	–	–	12	450	1 762	3 119
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	163	65	107	–	–	–	326	1 262	2 186
Persons 65 years and over	–	55	64	–	–	–	–	116	209	676
Persons 75 years and over	–	7	28	–	–	–	–	40	61	223
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**18**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**242**	**357**
Percent below poverty level	–	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	23.4	14.9
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	162	202
With related children under 18 years	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	199	334
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	129	197
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**148**	**169**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	146
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	118	161
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	88
Female householder, no husband present	–	**18**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**81**	**177**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	45
With related children under 18 years	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	162
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	98
Unrelated individuals	–	6	**23**	–	–	–	–	**13**	**123**	**279**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	68	138
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	46
Persons	–	**56**	**23**	–	–	–	–	**13**	**1 202**	**1 810**
Percent below poverty level	–	8.0	2.6	–	–	–	–	.9	25.8	19.2
Persons under 18 years	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	599	882
Related children under 18 years	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	599	882
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	403	627
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	65
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	41	13	–	–	–	–	–	582	823
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	69	23	–	–	–	–	21	1 569	2 479
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	92	82	–	–	–	–	21	2 687	4 933

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Spring CDP, Harris County		West University Place city, Harris County			Remainder of Harris County				
	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 408 (pt.)	Tract 409	Tract 410	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 690**	**8 042**	**1 254**	**1 530**	**2 457**	–	**2 957**	**609**	**1 092**	**754**
Less than $5,000	42	135	26	12	32	–	203	46	146	84
$5,000 to $9,999	88	227	52	45	72	–	359	70	126	74
$10,000 to $14,999	99	263	82	58	59	–	389	104	136	70
$15,000 to $24,999	317	1 065	122	96	169	–	748	121	304	142
$25,000 to $34,999	477	1 500	152	138	152	–	587	109	161	122
$35,000 to $49,999	622	2 450	168	210	286	–	448	94	125	163
$50,000 to $74,999	826	1 768	205	243	433	–	153	55	86	77
$75,000 to $99,999	165	432	167	197	244	–	35	10	8	18
$100,000 or more	54	202	280	531	1 010	–	35	–	–	4
Median (dollars)	42 500	39 763	51 721	70 569	77 077	–	21 538	21 875	19 836	25 227
Mean (dollars)	44 742	43 105	71 832	103 921	109 076	–	25 125	25 506	22 389	27 909
Families	**2 271**	**6 742**	**859**	**1 101**	**1 747**	–	**2 334**	**492**	**897**	**663**
Median income (dollars)	44 944	41 481	67 560	88 341	102 327	–	23 548	23 529	20 827	26 320
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 723	7 885	985	1 295	2 134	–	3 020	666	1 192	800
Median income (dollars)	30 903	27 529	41 885	56 966	67 118	–	15 304	15 566	13 032	15 521
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.4	70.7	71.3	70.3	64.4	–	46.5	53.5	40.9	52.6
Median income (dollars)	35 934	32 363	53 835	76 356	86 259	–	21 614	20 164	20 632	22 406
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 375	7 184	1 161	1 391	1 973	–	2 206	447	880	598
Median income (dollars)	14 334	14 865	22 292	19 609	22 598	–	8 651	8 004	5 465	7 897
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.3	49.1	51.5	36.7	37.5	–	34.0	40.7	23.5	34.6
Median income (dollars)	20 527	21 224	32 208	36 544	40 382	–	14 222	15 758	13 980	14 821
Per capita income (dollars)	15 027	13 831	30 761	41 342	43 609	–	8 073	7 273	6 185	7 760
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 690**	**8 042**	**1 254**	**1 530**	**2 457**	–	**2 957**	**609**	**1 092**	**754**
With earnings	2 443	7 716	1 049	1 289	2 054	–	2 498	488	908	638
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 175	41 679	68 563	105 773	112 207	–	25 155	27 523	23 921	30 119
With Social Security income	386	577	284	351	552	–	738	165	261	142
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 574	7 595	9 036	10 361	10 986	–	7 548	6 053	6 272	7 173
With public assistance income	56	154	–	–	57	–	199	47	124	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 363	3 908	–	–	5 850	–	2 752	2 473	3 204	3 544
With retirement income	301	493	132	186	275	–	356	53	59	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 447	10 710	12 949	13 040	10 051	–	6 843	8 089	3 363	7 283
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 974**	**44 687**	**90 449**	**125 611**	**127 380**	–	**27 179**	**26 890**	**22 905**	**29 263**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 323	42 238	89 583	146 217	153 925	–	24 620	23 565	22 549	29 244
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 755	49 889	91 312	103 492	95 446	–	30 521	31 138	23 392	29 283
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 477**	**47 462**	**101 240**	**135 093**	**130 990**	–	**28 414**	**29 673**	**23 889**	**31 785**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 125	45 854	98 385	157 083	155 221	–	26 055	25 073	24 953	32 478
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 783	50 851	104 253	111 037	100 860	–	31 562	36 118	22 332	31 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 992**	**25 910**	**38 888**	**47 116**	**74 971**	–	**18 604**	**10 201**	**20 944**	**17 301**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 089	21 562	42 030	50 295	111 209	–	16 966	10 894	11 490	16 591
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 345	37 675	36 925	43 989	56 482	–	20 743	9 703	28 142	18 460
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 271**	**6 742**	**859**	**1 101**	**1 747**	–	**2 334**	**492**	**897**	**663**
Householder worked in 1989	2 028	6 345	743	984	1 525	–	1 836	363	688	489
With related children under 18 years	1 316	4 722	432	590	959	–	1 428	296	619	410
With related children under 5 years	453	2 055	243	272	487	–	739	162	324	193
Married-couple families	**1 924**	**5 600**	**707**	**980**	**1 539**	–	**1 877**	**413**	**697**	**532**
Householder worked in 1989	1 717	5 318	630	870	1 384	–	1 493	323	571	406
With related children under 18 years	1 046	3 900	363	532	858	–	1 114	257	476	325
With related children under 5 years	405	1 850	229	267	471	–	587	135	250	149
Female householder, no husband present	**238**	**867**	**130**	**117**	**148**	–	**339**	**55**	**155**	**100**
Householder worked in 1989	202	763	91	110	90	–	225	28	80	52
With related children under 18 years	188	659	53	58	50	–	242	27	106	77
With related children under 5 years	38	160	14	5	–	–	115	15	59	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**616**	**1 923**	**455**	**494**	**867**	–	**902**	**162**	**344**	**139**
Nonfamily householder	419	1 300	395	429	710	–	623	117	195	91
65 years and over	55	86	161	183	255	–	227	42	61	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 926**	**25 035**	**2 928**	**3 850**	**6 142**	–	**9 184**	**2 133**	**3 980**	**2 683**
Persons under 18 years	2 435	8 739	723	1 025	1 675	–	2 884	716	1 393	920
Related children under 18 years	2 422	8 724	712	1 025	1 675	–	2 858	716	1 393	911
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 849	6 309	435	643	1 063	–	2 047	484	1 004	708
Persons 65 years and over	455	538	373	465	752	–	843	145	262	167
Persons 75 years and over	91	137	209	286	419	–	291	45	102	13
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**65**	**312**	–	9	**11**	–	**428**	**112**	**203**	**132**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	4.6	–	.8	.6	–	18.3	22.8	22.6	19.9
Householder worked in 1989	32	200	–	9	11	–	275	59	125	62
With related children under 18 years	58	253	–	5	11	–	371	88	179	103
With related children under 5 years	32	144	–	5	11	–	244	56	89	45
Married-couple families	**39**	**181**	–	**9**	**11**	–	**310**	**75**	**155**	**89**
Householder worked in 1989	24	148	–	9	11	–	209	55	120	50
With related children under 18 years	32	152	–	5	11	–	275	69	139	72
With related children under 5 years	16	103	–	5	11	–	160	41	57	32
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**112**	–	–	–	–	**110**	**31**	**43**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	8	44	–	–	–	–	58	4	–	7
With related children under 18 years	26	93	–	–	–	–	88	19	35	31
With related children under 5 years	16	41	–	–	–	–	76	15	27	13
Unrelated individuals	**133**	**285**	**52**	**17**	**94**	–	**280**	**33**	**119**	**67**
Nonfamily householder	48	54	36	17	39	–	139	33	69	28
65 years and over	8	–	10	17	17	–	102	17	24	20
Persons	**447**	**1 466**	**52**	**59**	**135**	–	**2 117**	**559**	**1 104**	**590**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	5.9	1.8	1.5	2.2	–	23.1	26.2	27.7	22.0
Persons under 18 years	159	652	11	14	20	–	970	257	477	258
Related children under 18 years	146	637	–	14	20	–	944	257	477	258
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	446	–	–	9	–	658	165	366	210
Persons 65 years and over	43	50	10	24	17	–	164	39	46	43
Persons 75 years and over	8	–	10	24	17	–	82	28	28	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	192	674	29	25	80	–	711	163	633	267
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	605	2 044	63	84	162	–	2 850	857	1 620	739
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 336	4 605	236	178	257	–	4 947	1 296	2 612	1 508

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 229 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**876**	**1 297**	**811**	–	**228**	–	**383**	**3 829**	**3 829**	**642**
Less than $5,000	108	94	109	–	52	–	20	158	172	34
$5,000 to $9,999	118	128	154	–	33	–	26	161	186	70
$10,000 to $14,999	98	204	113	–	50	–	39	191	303	38
$15,000 to $24,999	210	268	159	–	21	–	106	705	692	68
$25,000 to $34,999	140	266	111	–	45	–	60	732	808	150
$35,000 to $49,999	147	214	112	–	–	–	76	798	720	175
$50,000 to $74,999	38	89	34	–	8	–	41	835	581	98
$75,000 to $99,999	17	24	8	–	19	–	15	177	222	9
$100,000 or more	–	10	11	–	–	–	–	72	145	–
Median (dollars)	20 625	22 679	16 024	–	11 959	–	25 046	34 451	32 211	32 459
Mean (dollars)	23 208	26 251	21 558	–	21 009	–	29 299	37 918	38 341	31 599
Families	**722**	**1 139**	**641**	–	**163**	–	**345**	**3 178**	**2 419**	**573**
Median income (dollars)	22 909	25 080	19 063	–	11 993	–	25 046	35 712	38 216	33 699
Males 15 years and over, with income	983	1 446	901	–	169	–	349	3 754	3 198	643
Median income (dollars)	12 165	13 687	11 196	–	20 966	–	18 045	23 609	25 379	19 481
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.7	43.4	44.1	–	67.5	–	49.3	61.7	68.4	54.7
Median income (dollars)	16 133	21 079	19 306	–	23 667	–	21 346	30 473	30 301	26 094
Females 15 years and over, with income	799	953	600	–	156	–	324	3 115	2 918	624
Median income (dollars)	6 065	7 111	5 278	–	7 644	–	16 274	15 301	17 321	7 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.9	32.2	24.7	–	33.3	–	49.7	53.6	56.4	33.2
Median income (dollars)	13 872	15 250	12 155	–	9 012	–	21 576	22 057	21 145	21 437
Per capita income (dollars)	6 508	6 957	6 004	–	7 856	–	7 710	12 083	15 342	10 142
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**876**	**1 297**	**811**	–	**228**	–	**383**	**3 829**	**3 829**	**642**
With earnings	745	1 134	614	–	181	–	364	3 585	3 649	564
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 638	27 241	24 211	–	25 240	–	29 123	37 708	37 948	32 497
With Social Security income	128	254	189	–	52	–	7	401	219	121
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 905	6 759	7 540	–	3 700	–	2 060	8 471	6 165	6 097
With public assistance income	81	78	127	–	–	–	30	131	95	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 602	3 278	3 302	–	–	–	1 096	3 295	2 461	2 932
With retirement income	42	113	90	–	9	–	33	346	152	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 471	6 444	3 995	–	3 264	–	5 134	8 223	12 145	5 042
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**25 257**	**27 810**	**23 843**	–	**17 110**	–	**29 853**	**39 334**	**44 579**	**32 893**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 602	28 343	22 762	–	21 340	–	28 742	40 820	47 142	30 867
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 473	27 060	25 299	–	11 050	–	32 163	36 514	40 517	34 736
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 285**	**30 325**	**24 565**	–	**16 784**	–	**36 272**	**42 292**	**51 301**	**35 747**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 420	30 238	25 974	–	18 644	–	36 382	44 549	54 575	36 398
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 085	30 476	21 746	–	13 576	–	36 080	37 866	45 936	35 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 733**	**16 116**	**15 869**	–	–	–	**15 112**	**25 504**	**22 175**	**22 277**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 820	14 473	5 070	–	–	–	13 449	22 833	18 297	4 151
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 779	17 461	24 597	–	–	–	21 951	30 918	27 426	36 867
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**722**	**1 139**	**641**	–	**163**	–	**345**	**3 178**	**2 419**	**573**
Householder worked in 1989	584	930	468	–	125	–	299	2 882	2 259	458
With related children under 18 years	475	769	388	–	96	–	263	2 196	1 543	292
With related children under 5 years	265	313	181	–	31	–	97	783	638	111
Married-couple families	**490**	**883**	**450**	–	**139**	–	**233**	**2 588**	**1 802**	**446**
Householder worked in 1989	406	750	345	–	117	–	198	2 332	1 690	378
With related children under 18 years	354	609	309	–	88	–	178	1 745	1 136	227
With related children under 5 years	191	253	139	–	31	–	86	728	523	96
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**171**	**132**	–	–	–	**92**	**454**	**459**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	125	121	70	–	–	–	81	425	420	36
With related children under 18 years	109	107	70	–	–	–	74	352	307	33
With related children under 5 years	69	57	37	–	–	–	11	36	88	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**250**	**234**	**246**	–	**72**	–	**56**	**880**	**1 826**	**97**
Nonfamily householder	154	158	170	–	65	–	38	651	1 410	69
65 years and over	40	48	77	–	13	–	–	17	61	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 151**	**4 894**	**2 869**	–	**603**	–	**1 473**	**12 030**	**9 489**	**2 008**
Persons under 18 years	1 067	1 773	981	–	196	–	607	4 172	2 761	570
Related children under 18 years	1 059	1 751	981	–	189	–	607	4 165	2 747	570
Related children 5 to 17 years	774	1 323	731	–	133	–	469	3 090	1 885	462
Persons 65 years and over	167	300	272	–	49	–	–	403	174	118
Persons 75 years and over	40	63	63	–	11	–	–	139	41	32
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**190**	**206**	**212**	–	**61**	–	**57**	**239**	**168**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	26.3	18.1	33.1	–	37.4	–	16.5	7.5	6.9	12.7
Householder worked in 1989	150	120	101	–	23	–	46	158	96	23
With related children under 18 years	183	173	143	–	31	–	50	141	132	49
With related children under 5 years	117	82	71	–	31	–	11	90	54	22
Married-couple families	**88**	**126**	**150**	–	**45**	–	**20**	**205**	**66**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	82	73	74	–	23	–	20	132	33	7
With related children under 18 years	88	113	89	–	31	–	13	115	48	7
With related children under 5 years	62	51	45	–	31	–	5	74	13	7
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**67**	**62**	–	**–**	–	**30**	**23**	**93**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	63	47	27	–	–	–	19	15	63	16
With related children under 18 years	90	54	54	–	–	–	30	15	75	33
With related children under 5 years	50	31	26	–	–	–	6	5	32	15
Unrelated individuals	**109**	**70**	**113**	–	**7**	–	**–**	**192**	**289**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	50	33	56	–	–	–	–	99	153	21
65 years and over	14	19	18	–	–	–	–	–	14	7
Persons	**984**	**1 105**	**1 050**	–	**185**	–	**229**	**1 056**	**883**	**250**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	22.6	36.6	–	30.7	–	15.5	8.8	9.3	12.5
Persons under 18 years	507	498	445	–	72	–	111	336	292	85
Related children under 18 years	499	484	445	–	65	–	111	329	292	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	356	378	345	–	9	–	85	214	216	72
Persons 65 years and over	30	58	105	–	36	–	–	33	19	30
Persons 75 years and over	23	6	8	–	11	–	–	20	–	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	402	598	425	–	121	–	119	465	392	76
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 244	1 686	1 214	–	185	–	447	1 339	1 230	319
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 891	2 559	1 836	–	459	–	677	3 147	2 138	642

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 232.99	Tract 233 (pt.)	Tract 233.99	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 237 (pt.)	Tract 238 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	–	–	–	**153**	–	**184**	**2 505**	**301**	**776**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	20	–	13	262	9	45
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	141	36	74
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	30	–	19	176	37	108
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	27	–	16	383	62	126
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	16	–	15	629	29	201
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	32	–	29	535	51	138
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	13	–	78	288	48	79
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	16	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	47	13	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 691	–	48 750	30 113	26 477	26 683
Mean (dollars)	–	–	–	–	23 091	–	47 399	31 751	34 162	27 526
Families	–	–	–	–	**107**	–	**120**	**2 014**	**240**	**606**
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	25 536	–	51 792	31 319	27 500	30 051
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	–	–	–	147	26	186	2 294	320	761
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 292	2 500–	25 926	19 492	20 345	15 699
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	34.0	–	60.2	55.2	63.1	64.4
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	30 278	–	40 324	25 167	25 326	23 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	–	–	–	86	–	130	2 215	264	570
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 250	–	30 395	12 081	9 531	9 795
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	11.6	–	79.2	42.5	48.5	39.8
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	26 250	–	31 283	22 118	18 023	19 228
Per capita income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 827	2 400	21 551	10 119	12 392	9 325
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	–	–	–	**153**	–	**184**	**2 505**	**301**	**776**
With earnings	–	–	–	–	112	–	184	2 156	265	687
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	–	–	–	26 207	–	45 178	33 253	35 873	28 788
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	21	–	26	373	62	103
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	9 055	–	4 909	7 276	5 570	6 914
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	212	26	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 398	–	–	3 507	3 896	3 168
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	39	–	26	199	19	47
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 912	–	9 070	8 682	13 280	4 839
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**27 960**	–	**50 683**	**33 539**	**35 463**	**29 249**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	24 163	–	34 487	29 948	28 224	27 762
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	36 476	–	58 482	40 678	41 589	31 162
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**29 900**	–	**56 720**	**37 443**	**37 716**	**31 940**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	25 016	–	34 487	35 432	30 511	30 591
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	42 020	–	69 471	41 053	42 599	33 860
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**11 526**	–	**1 000**	**17 908**	**23 100**	**18 355**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 327	21 525	15 486
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	11 526	–	1 000	32 465	28 000	22 299
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	–	–	–	**107**	–	**120**	**2 014**	**240**	**606**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	76	–	95	1 772	209	517
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	89	–	39	1 403	131	364
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	558	50	179
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	**94**	–	**107**	**1 496**	**203**	**458**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	69	–	95	1 345	172	410
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	82	–	39	991	103	275
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	466	41	138
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	**6**	–	**13**	**385**	**37**	**114**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	294	37	73
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	319	28	83
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	9	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**71**	**26**	81	**744**	**98**	**274**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	46	–	64	491	61	170
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	177	–	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**504**	**26**	**421**	**7 875**	**863**	**2 282**
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	180	–	70	2 819	239	706
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	180	–	70	2 819	239	700
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	131	–	70	2 114	183	491
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	27	–	12	390	36	169
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	119	27	52
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	–	–	**17**	–	**13**	**283**	**41**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	15.9	–	10.8	14.1	17.1	16.2
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	184	18	66
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	261	27	75
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	143	9	26
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	**17**	–	–	**156**	**32**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	123	9	34
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	134	18	31
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	92	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	**117**	**9**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	9	32
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117	9	44
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	9	13
Unrelated individuals	–	–	–	–	**35**	**26**	–	**251**	**23**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	137	13	20
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	–	15
Persons	–	–	–	–	**100**	**26**	**26**	**1 311**	**164**	**385**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	19.8	100.0	6.2	16.6	19.0	16.9
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	522	69	156
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	522	69	150
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	323	60	121
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	–	30
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	–	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	53	26	26	756	41	183
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	180	26	113	1 474	227	616
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	244	26	113	2 575	336	1 006

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.01 (pt.)	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.01 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 242 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 032**	**1 013**	**384**	**3 659**	**47**	**1 044**	**614**	**1 269**	**35**	**2 916**
Less than $5,000	57	88	63	400	–	383	73	77	10	167
$5,000 to $9,999	97	61	21	338	–	181	30	95	–	210
$10,000 to $14,999	139	80	71	224	–	110	34	82	9	267
$15,000 to $24,999	231	191	96	705	5	126	98	258	8	737
$25,000 to $34,999	287	178	37	751	21	159	127	172	8	469
$35,000 to $49,999	158	182	55	652	16	51	150	200	–	539
$50,000 to $74,999	57	183	33	423	5	34	86	218	–	374
$75,000 to $99,999	6	42	8	150	–	–	10	122	–	112
$100,000 or more	–	8	–	16	–	–	6	45	–	41
Median (dollars)	24 444	30 761	19 483	26 721	34 432	8 338	29 439	30 545	12 083	26 674
Mean (dollars)	25 204	32 960	23 930	29 877	35 807	13 758	31 366	39 669	14 717	33 172
Families	**803**	**860**	**268**	**3 183**	**40**	**760**	**491**	**847**	**8**	**1 631**
Median income (dollars)	24 353	31 667	22 378	28 284	33 636	7 957	32 284	41 875	5 360	31 870
Males 15 years and over, with income	925	1 095	361	3 907	43	503	651	1 157	25	2 532
Median income (dollars)	13 217	16 901	18 818	15 198	17 292	13 958	20 151	21 539	11 250	20 026
Percent year-raund full-time workers	46.6	43.9	50.1	50.5	48.8	50.3	57.6	64.2	32.0	59.4
Median income (dollars)	19 855	27 813	23 906	25 171	32 708	19 293	23 750	31 096	8 750	24 272
Females 15 years and over, with income	903	979	262	3 256	45	914	542	1 048	17	2 219
Median income (dollars)	8 649	10 517	4 928	8 376	16 131	4 913	11 264	14 254	4 625	14 818
Percent year-raund full-time workers	38.2	40.3	23.3	37.1	75.6	19.7	39.5	48.1	41.2	46.2
Median income (dollars)	20 250	17 177	22 604	16 578	15 952	16 250	17 330	22 656	11 250	20 017
Per capita income (dollars)	8 243	9 427	8 705	8 239	13 562	5 054	10 114	16 256	8 708	15 547
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 032**	**1 013**	**384**	**3 659**	**47**	**1 044**	**614**	**1 269**	**35**	**2 916**
With earnings	933	933	297	3 174	40	699	531	1 165	25	2 848
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 699	32 802	25 305	31 404	32 779	17 831	32 949	40 290	18 789	31 318
With Social Security income	176	167	112	631	21	95	120	160	–	181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 659	6 459	5 685	5 976	6 943	6 042	6 611	4 195	–	7 650
With public assistance income	107	100	45	319	–	342	48	40	–	116
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 589	1 942	1 453	2 400	–	2 096	2 568	2 474	–	997
With retirement income	122	97	55	261	–	45	49	62	10	198
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 767	6 959	6 257	7 298	–	5 022	8 775	8 025	4 536	13 149
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**25 088**	**35 019**	**28 729**	**31 677**	**35 219**	**14 158**	**34 975**	**47 976**	**9 000**	**39 251**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 734	38 146	22 748	28 446	44 245	10 931	33 997	49 502	9 000	32 969
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 921	31 634	33 363	37 381	31 796	28 701	36 066	46 083	–	45 344
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 117**	**40 467**	**31 894**	**34 403**	**37 604**	**26 544**	**38 150**	**52 427**	–	**45 092**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 698	43 331	27 664	32 468	44 245	23 640	40 479	53 363	–	40 246
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 751	36 352	34 859	37 709	33 951	30 530	35 773	51 036	–	48 693
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 068**	**18 318**	**12 484**	**18 126**	**27 006**	**8 321**	**24 126**	**31 665**	–	**24 260**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 833	9 239	4 000	12 833	–	7 321	9 384	22 593	–	19 542
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 006	22 747	19 554	33 130	27 006	22 756	37 430	36 081	–	33 039
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**803**	**860**	**268**	**3 183**	**40**	**760**	**491**	**847**	**8**	**1 631**
Householder worked in 1989	622	675	186	2 640	32	515	434	781	8	1 537
With related children under 18 years	525	535	148	2 286	16	630	294	498	8	814
With related children under 5 years	266	212	78	769	–	393	101	196	–	406
Married-couple families	**466**	**631**	**216**	**2 467**	**31**	**223**	**386**	**659**	–	**1 173**
Householder worked in 1989	372	518	151	2 105	27	215	339	622	–	1 099
With related children under 18 years	308	421	106	1 728	11	129	218	417	–	500
With related children under 5 years	180	158	57	617	–	50	93	186	–	279
Female householder, no husband present	**258**	**183**	**33**	**556**	**9**	**494**	**78**	**113**	–	**329**
Householder worked in 1989	186	127	22	411	5	274	68	84	–	309
With related children under 18 years	184	91	29	464	5	470	49	43	–	225
With related children under 5 years	80	39	14	118	–	329	8	10	–	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**343**	**226**	**155**	**794**	**7**	**379**	**183**	**548**	**34**	**1 626**
Nonfamily householder	229	153	116	476	7	284	123	422	27	1 285
65 years and over	35	28	43	154	–	35	38	75	10	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 171**	**3 541**	**1 070**	**13 334**	**124**	**2 849**	**1 907**	**3 107**	**58**	**6 218**
Persons under 18 years	992	1 087	267	4 773	24	1 274	586	746	16	1 259
Related children under 18 years	992	1 087	267	4 745	24	1 274	586	746	16	1 252
Related children 5 to 17 years	727	790	176	3 615	24	661	439	538	16	765
Persons 65 years and over	191	169	109	510	12	65	119	177	10	190
Persons 75 years and over	88	49	31	182	4	21	62	37	10	62
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**149**	**143**	**56**	**528**	–	**415**	**47**	**73**	**8**	**190**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	16.6	20.9	16.6	–	54.6	9.6	8.6	100.0	11.6
Householder worked in 1989	66	67	25	307	–	185	30	36	8	175
With related children under 18 years	110	104	43	497	–	402	36	56	8	143
With related children under 5 years	63	51	28	168	–	322	24	19	–	55
Married-couple families	**79**	**67**	**34**	**266**	–	**37**	**23**	**52**	–	**102**
Householder worked in 1989	43	35	10	163	–	37	16	26	–	96
With related children under 18 years	57	53	21	243	–	37	16	46	–	55
With related children under 5 years	41	29	21	93	–	8	16	9	–	40
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**65**	**15**	**240**	–	**361**	**24**	**21**	–	**76**
Householder worked in 1989	15	29	8	130	–	148	14	10	–	67
With related children under 18 years	45	43	15	240	–	351	20	10	–	76
With related children under 5 years	22	14	–	61	–	300	8	10	–	15
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**82**	**69**	**366**	–	**190**	**61**	**107**	**10**	**193**
Nonfamily householder	32	54	48	210	–	141	49	94	10	127
65 years and over	11	21	17	82	–	14	6	61	10	–
Persons	**726**	**770**	**221**	**2 720**	–	**1 622**	**236**	**325**	**34**	**707**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	21.7	20.7	20.4	–	56.9	12.4	10.5	58.6	11.4
Persons under 18 years	279	281	60	1 363	–	887	88	81	16	240
Related children under 18 years	279	281	60	1 335	–	887	88	81	16	233
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	198	36	1 057	–	377	53	63	16	162
Persons 65 years and over	44	81	29	106	–	14	10	78	10	–
Persons 75 years and over	20	18	–	39	–	–	4	15	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	267	331	85	1 331	–	1 147	147	100	–	299
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 155	956	319	3 513	–	1 826	330	369	34	1 014
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 722	1 431	512	6 349	9	2 061	696	885	50	1 669

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 244.12	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 246	Tract 247.10	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 249.01 (pt.)	Tract 249.03 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**195**	**2 449**	**–**	**13**	**551**	**2 231**	**1 192**	**3 234**	**–**	**1 190**
Less than $5,000	6	25	–	–	14	26	15	27	–	11
$5,000 to $9,999	–	20	–	–	–	181	14	27	–	23
$10,000 to $14,999	7	111	–	–	6	70	23	61	–	40
$15,000 to $24,999	23	269	–	–	34	360	40	173	–	117
$25,000 to $34,999	34	460	–	13	90	421	110	305	–	132
$35,000 to $49,999	79	702	–	–	175	545	293	637	–	306
$50,000 to $74,999	40	682	–	–	126	533	484	1 051	–	303
$75,000 to $99,999	–	165	–	–	50	60	138	519	–	146
$100,000 or more	6	15	–	–	56	35	75	434	–	112
Median (dollars)	40 486	41 144	–	28 750	44 135	36 652	53 175	56 928	–	48 559
Mean (dollars)	41 801	44 240	–	28 872	52 863	42 494	57 609	64 448	–	54 348
Families	**189**	**2 025**	**–**	**13**	**489**	**1 887**	**1 091**	**2 903**	**–**	**999**
Median income (dollars)	40 069	44 763	–	28 750	47 679	38 190	53 944	59 173	–	50 738
Males 15 years and over, with income	233	2 377	–	68	537	2 673	1 256	3 549	–	1 222
Median income (dollars)	23 438	27 600	–	7 283	32 716	21 298	37 317	41 096	–	34 924
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.7	74.0	–	20.6	71.7	53.0	74.9	71.3	–	60.7
Median income (dollars)	27 071	30 492	–	23 750	39 531	29 931	42 420	47 621	–	46 111
Females 15 years and over, with income	189	2 272	–	–	446	1 870	979	2 805	–	1 053
Median income (dollars)	12 466	17 638	–	–	17 632	15 625	17 865	15 383	–	12 429
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.0	55.2	–	–	52.2	50.1	59.4	43.9	–	36.8
Median income (dollars)	20 057	20 509	–	–	24 375	20 537	25 636	23 882	–	21 930
Per capita income (dollars)	12 632	14 496	–	19 467	17 106	12 862	18 003	19 476	–	19 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**195**	**2 449**	**–**	**13**	**551**	**2 231**	**1 192**	**3 234**	**–**	**1 190**
With earnings	167	2 403	–	13	526	2 129	1 158	3 113	–	1 063
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 549	43 124	–	24 000	50 558	42 757	56 273	62 156	–	51 428
With Social Security income	33	172	–	–	38	160	73	296	–	182
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 683	7 111	–	–	6 225	7 449	9 547	7 867	–	8 941
With public assistance income	7	70	–	13	–	35	15	27	–	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 750	3 104	–	4 872	–	1 635	1 963	6 702	–	3 723
With retirement income	26	136	–	–	61	150	89	267	–	161
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 974	9 735	–	–	21 290	6 593	7 879	13 951	–	12 712
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 382**	**46 784**	**–**	**28 872**	**55 618**	**44 303**	**58 638**	**67 037**	**–**	**57 583**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 214	44 047	–	–	54 655	38 780	58 069	65 728	–	62 532
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 809	51 765	–	28 872	57 148	56 238	59 729	69 590	–	53 903
Married-couple families (dollars)	**42 669**	**50 204**	**–**	**–**	**59 320**	**48 278**	**61 049**	**68 005**	**–**	**60 348**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 529	47 976	–	–	57 431	42 665	61 644	67 586	–	69 345
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 750	54 196	–	–	62 326	58 661	60 021	68 825	–	54 282
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 106**	**28 278**	**–**	**–**	**29 421**	**22 510**	**30 658**	**30 563**	**–**	**26 314**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 811	25 785	–	–	36 076	22 300	27 235	26 571	–	25 295
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 000	33 721	–	–	15 002	24 239	50 913	40 793	–	28 487
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**189**	**2 025**	**–**	**13**	**489**	**1 887**	**1 091**	**2 903**	**–**	**999**
Householder worked in 1989	149	1 985	–	–	465	1 751	1 057	2 728	–	838
With related children under 18 years	81	1 325	–	–	338	1 343	731	1 963	–	461
With related children under 5 years	18	569	–	–	136	526	280	756	–	63
Married-couple families	**155**	**1 692**	**–**	**–**	**425**	**1 596**	**988**	**2 751**	**–**	**889**
Householder worked in 1989	115	1 652	–	–	401	1 494	969	2 584	–	754
With related children under 18 years	52	1 092	–	–	293	1 081	640	1 853	–	393
With related children under 5 years	12	504	–	–	130	445	253	728	–	57
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**261**	**–**	**–**	**57**	**212**	**83**	**114**	**–**	**94**
Householder worked in 1989	24	261	–	–	57	194	68	106	–	68
With related children under 18 years	19	191	–	–	45	197	71	93	–	64
With related children under 5 years	6	56	–	–	6	65	20	28	–	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**22**	**674**	**–**	**41**	**70**	**508**	**134**	**451**	**–**	**263**
Nonfamily householder	6	424	–	–	62	344	101	331	–	191
65 years and over	6	30	–	–	17	33	–	30	–	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**640**	**7 372**	**–**	**68**	**1 702**	**6 971**	**3 789**	**10 644**	**–**	**3 299**
Persons under 18 years	169	2 491	–	–	601	2 540	1 337	3 665	–	770
Related children under 18 years	159	2 481	–	–	593	2 527	1 337	3 665	–	770
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	1 752	–	–	437	1 825	960	2 855	–	617
Persons 65 years and over	66	145	–	13	46	186	94	281	–	254
Persons 75 years and over	18	54	–	–	7	10	18	118	–	51
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**6**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**197**	**17**	**52**	**–**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	1.0	–	–	2.9	10.4	1.6	1.8	–	3.4
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	–	–	6	124	8	12	–	22
With related children under 18 years	6	13	–	–	–	138	17	16	–	34
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	8	–	6
Married-couple families	**6**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**117**	**–**	**32**	**–**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	–	–	–	70	–	–	–	13
With related children under 18 years	6	13	–	–	–	66	–	8	–	13
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	8	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**58**	**17**	**20**	**–**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	6	48	8	12	–	9
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	58	17	8	–	21
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**6**	**124**	**–**	**23**	**8**	**69**	**20**	**24**	**–**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	–	22	–	–	–	16	6	–	–	–
65 years and over	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**30**	**203**	**–**	**23**	**42**	**695**	**78**	**167**	**–**	**151**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	2.8	–	33.8	2.5	10.0	2.1	1.6	–	4.6
Persons under 18 years	12	31	–	–	8	295	35	25	–	80
Related children under 18 years	12	31	–	–	–	282	35	25	–	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	31	–	–	–	214	35	18	–	58
Persons 65 years and over	6	11	–	–	16	56	–	26	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	105	–	–	42	258	49	76	–	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	64	419	–	23	103	965	102	264	–	166
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	155	1 208	–	23	131	1 819	281	800	–	311

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 250 (pt.)	Tract 251 (pt.)	Tract 252	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 254 (pt.)	Tract 255	Tract 256	Tract 257	Tract 258
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**41**	**664**	**801**	**420**	**2 892**	**566**	**872**	**246**	**459**	**1 160**
Less than $5,000	–	22	25	23	111	16	26	8	26	130
$5,000 to $9,999	22	31	62	31	84	53	136	8	23	100
$10,000 to $14,999	–	95	80	–	71	30	81	9	28	128
$15,000 to $24,999	11	52	119	77	361	80	148	60	76	164
$25,000 to $34,999	–	142	112	94	342	72	186	16	63	196
$35,000 to $49,999	8	167	154	98	676	162	142	54	134	230
$50,000 to $74,999	–	119	180	81	857	106	108	69	86	153
$75,000 to $99,999	–	29	48	9	228	34	18	16	10	31
$100,000 or more	–	7	21	7	162	13	27	6	13	28
Median (dollars)	9 338	34 219	35 164	31 800	44 773	39 615	26 372	36 667	36 125	28 378
Mean (dollars)	17 268	35 999	39 386	35 968	50 575	38 760	33 383	42 027	38 088	31 211
Families	**29**	**573**	**632**	**348**	**2 422**	**449**	**711**	**187**	**393**	**951**
Median income (dollars)	21 023	35 313	39 000	37 692	48 396	40 530	28 798	40 536	37 865	29 899
Males 15 years and over, with income	29	692	812	433	2 878	613	826	242	501	1 119
Median income (dollars)	21 023	25 351	25 000	24 570	31 856	22 245	19 750	31 471	26 083	16 322
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.5	62.9	60.8	57.3	66.0	50.1	58.1	69.8	52.3	45.1
Median income (dollars)	22 159	31 280	32 288	31 154	36 998	31 898	26 488	36 615	32 500	31 273
Females 15 years and over, with income	27	458	666	350	2 257	437	681	186	305	1 094
Median income (dollars)	6 776	10 625	8 929	8 590	15 363	15 436	7 894	12 174	11 728	7 711
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	43.0	34.5	34.0	45.0	53.5	29.7	47.3	34.8	29.3
Median income (dollars)	13 750	18 850	18 030	20 066	23 272	19 329	16 103	19 063	18 523	20 772
Per capita income (dollars)	5 433	10 529	13 711	12 439	17 357	13 067	11 839	15 208	11 701	9 773
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**41**	**664**	**801**	**420**	**2 892**	**566**	**872**	**246**	**459**	**1 160**
With earnings	29	604	714	336	2 625	478	718	205	395	902
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 931	36 479	39 708	38 563	50 473	40 119	34 240	43 204	36 921	34 756
With Social Security income	12	86	144	136	424	101	224	52	81	292
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 000	9 254	9 414	7 962	8 893	7 325	6 774	7 880	9 120	7 769
With public assistance income	–	20	34	11	100	50	56	–	25	139
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 996	2 317	2 547	2 265	3 189	5 456	–	4 708	2 738
With retirement income	–	49	101	71	315	58	154	55	50	189
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	10 528	7 009	6 799	11 733	6 169	6 539	9 069	9 037	7 509
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 931**	**37 897**	**43 556**	**39 315**	**53 903**	**39 145**	**37 167**	**46 902**	**40 287**	**33 681**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 421	42 254	46 557	39 456	52 804	43 554	40 587	49 659	42 907	39 712
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 700	29 387	40 574	39 168	55 457	33 704	33 306	44 653	36 815	28 444
Married-couple families (dollars)	**22 500**	**39 786**	**45 960**	**39 368**	**55 788**	**40 778**	**42 385**	**50 144**	**40 515**	**41 419**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 000	44 694	49 507	40 070	54 256	44 770	46 586	54 070	43 810	47 196
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 700	30 024	42 832	38 606	57 830	36 061	37 446	46 798	36 046	36 030
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**14 554**	**25 278**	**43 947**	**23 063**	**10 211**	**16 524**	**24 881**	**14 916**	**19 671**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	16 270	27 150	–	22 142	10 638	13 489	12 900	14 916	24 224
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	10 812	21 111	43 947	24 989	9 700	18 580	32 069	–	15 921
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**29**	**573**	**632**	**348**	**2 422**	**449**	**711**	**187**	**393**	**951**
Householder worked in 1989	29	462	515	288	2 183	385	596	140	317	608
With related children under 18 years	19	417	333	188	1 476	260	401	108	234	551
With related children under 5 years	11	157	127	59	546	69	147	59	99	197
Married-couple families	**18**	**523**	**542**	**319**	**2 151**	**384**	**546**	**163**	**377**	**605**
Householder worked in 1989	18	434	459	273	1 967	327	477	131	304	420
With related children under 18 years	8	375	272	171	1 266	220	307	91	227	307
With related children under 5 years	–	136	101	52	504	62	128	50	99	105
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**35**	**71**	**18**	**204**	**22**	**104**	**24**	**7**	**279**
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	44	9	149	15	66	9	7	142
With related children under 18 years	–	35	49	6	151	12	54	17	7	211
With related children under 5 years	–	21	26	2	33	7	12	9	–	92
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**20**	**138**	**241**	**80**	**694**	**165**	**228**	**68**	**105**	**260**
Nonfamily householder	12	91	169	72	470	117	161	59	66	209
65 years and over	–	7	44	36	109	37	63	17	10	40
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**111**	**2 242**	**2 276**	**1 220**	**8 334**	**1 678**	**2 445**	**687**	**1 488**	**3 679**
Persons under 18 years	40	866	586	348	2 552	519	732	189	489	1 073
Related children under 18 years	40	860	586	348	2 524	519	732	189	489	1 073
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	642	444	287	1 856	397	534	105	354	805
Persons 65 years and over	–	62	147	138	527	96	222	58	125	312
Persons 75 years and over	–	7	14	30	155	16	116	13	40	67
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**10**	**70**	**42**	**11**	**83**	**24**	**92**	**–**	**29**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	34.5	12.2	6.6	3.2	3.4	5.3	12.9	–	7.4	14.0
Householder worked in 1989	10	39	15	6	61	8	69	–	6	35
With related children under 18 years	–	53	17	11	61	7	54	–	17	97
With related children under 5 years	–	46	7	5	25	7	26	–	11	41
Married-couple families	**10**	**49**	**25**	**6**	**22**	**9**	**41**	**–**	**29**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	10	32	11	6	22	–	27	–	6	–
With related children under 18 years	–	32	7	6	9	–	19	–	17	–
With related children under 5 years	–	32	7	–	9	–	7	–	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**21**	**17**	**–**	**61**	**7**	**44**	**–**	**–**	**110**
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	4	–	39	–	35	–	–	35
With related children under 18 years	–	21	10	–	52	7	28	–	–	88
With related children under 5 years	–	14	–	–	16	7	12	–	–	41
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**13**	**68**	**24**	**171**	**30**	**64**	**8**	**41**	**112**
Nonfamily householder	12	7	20	18	76	16	22	8	9	93
65 years and over	–	7	7	12	50	–	8	8	–	25
Persons	**37**	**294**	**193**	**80**	**370**	**80**	**316**	**8**	**139**	**645**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	13.1	8.5	6.6	4.4	4.8	12.9	1.2	9.3	17.5
Persons under 18 years	–	134	40	33	114	12	72	–	36	237
Related children under 18 years	–	128	40	33	86	12	72	–	36	237
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	84	33	29	59	–	45	–	24	177
Persons 65 years and over	–	18	27	12	50	–	25	8	32	98
Persons 75 years and over	–	7	7	12	32	–	9	–	11	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8	49	126	27	199	33	71	8	85	383
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	37	381	328	100	617	106	490	16	309	814
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37	847	528	199	1 243	349	849	104	401	1 501

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 261 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 263 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 264.99	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 267.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 310**	**1 097**	**608**	**948**	**410**	**254**	–	–	–	**195**
Less than $5,000	119	100	11	22	40	–	–	–	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	198	102	14	24	40	17	–	–	–	17
$10,000 to $14,999	156	103	4	39	43	27	–	–	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	363	195	33	47	84	60	–	–	–	30
$25,000 to $34,999	329	146	92	180	68	72	–	–	–	79
$35,000 to $49,999	532	242	153	227	89	26	–	–	–	15
$50,000 to $74,999	524	169	214	331	46	32	–	–	–	28
$75,000 to $99,999	59	27	87	61	–	13	–	–	–	8
$100,000 or more	30	13	–	17	–	7	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	34 783	30 335	49 318	43 500	24 583	28 026	–	–	–	26 847
Mean (dollars)	35 622	36 319	49 465	44 909	27 255	48 136	–	–	–	30 474
Families	**1 857**	**883**	**521**	**788**	**321**	**201**	–	–	–	**166**
Median income (dollars)	40 445	33 899	52 912	48 462	27 552	28 618	–	–	–	27 917
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 273	1 035	593	948	404	249	–	–	–	190
Median income (dollars)	24 830	20 303	30 788	35 042	17 917	17 596	–	–	–	18 684
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.6	56.9	78.8	65.2	48.5	38.2	–	–	–	70.0
Median income (dollars)	31 291	33 615	35 651	41 349	31 957	34 688	–	–	–	25 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 869	1 032	530	783	328	198	–	–	–	161
Median income (dollars)	10 330	8 520	20 430	13 365	5 000	15 000	–	–	–	8 015
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.4	36.0	54.3	44.7	18.9	41.4	–	–	–	37.3
Median income (dollars)	19 774	19 787	23 417	20 658	17 500	19 375	–	–	–	25 500
Per capita income (dollars)	12 326	11 704	16 623	15 801	8 272	19 057	–	–	–	11 583
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 310**	**1 097**	**608**	**948**	**410**	**254**	–	–	–	**195**
With earnings	1 840	888	588	856	351	197	–	–	–	187
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 708	40 414	50 072	45 231	29 495	49 963	–	–	–	29 414
With Social Security income	576	275	31	133	53	110	–	–	–	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 676	6 981	4 049	8 638	7 332	8 622	–	–	–	7 457
With public assistance income	73	124	6	26	39	–	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 322	3 379	471	6 189	1 934	–	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	349	124	22	89	25	83	–	–	–	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 208	7 402	2 441	10 490	1 923	8 307	–	–	–	660
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**39 612**	**41 181**	**52 840**	**46 839**	**29 495**	**52 821**	–	–	–	**33 692**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 800	38 160	51 651	46 077	29 203	91 845	–	–	–	33 727
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 157	44 797	54 877	47 864	29 854	31 968	–	–	–	33 661
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 746**	**50 513**	**55 422**	**50 413**	**29 444**	**57 610**	–	–	–	**36 464**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 796	44 559	54 390	50 803	31 620	106 191	–	–	–	37 891
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 395	60 167	57 169	49 900	27 105	33 111	–	–	–	35 096
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 269**	**20 525**	**18 057**	**23 429**	**19 036**	**15 870**	–	–	–	**27 206**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 700	15 909	16 836	20 046	19 036	19 440	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 085	23 430	20 500	28 702	–	12 300	–	–	–	27 206
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 857**	**883**	**521**	**788**	**321**	**201**	–	–	–	**166**
Householder worked in 1989	1 530	678	499	743	269	131	–	–	–	166
With related children under 18 years	1 060	565	351	452	194	91	–	–	–	86
With related children under 5 years	385	237	171	126	101	37	–	–	–	30
Married-couple families	**1 654**	**616**	**485**	**667**	**276**	**176**	–	–	–	**141**
Householder worked in 1989	1 384	523	469	630	227	106	–	–	–	141
With related children under 18 years	911	402	327	379	160	72	–	–	–	69
With related children under 5 years	334	167	165	115	76	29	–	–	–	30
Female householder, no husband present	**169**	**189**	**36**	**87**	**34**	**12**	–	–	–	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	123	97	30	79	31	12	–	–	–	16
With related children under 18 years	128	128	24	53	34	6	–	–	–	8
With related children under 5 years	36	57	6	5	25	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**613**	**248**	**93**	**255**	**125**	**59**	–	–	–	**37**
Nonfamily householder	453	214	87	160	89	53	–	–	–	29
65 years and over	253	99	5	49	31	27	–	–	–	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 664**	**3 483**	**1 786**	**2 700**	**1 349**	**644**	–	–	–	**524**
Persons under 18 years	1 907	1 111	577	784	493	160	–	–	–	136
Related children under 18 years	1 900	1 111	577	784	493	160	–	–	–	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 400	836	385	628	356	107	–	–	–	107
Persons 65 years and over	675	295	18	126	62	145	–	–	–	45
Persons 75 years and over	299	150	5	52	16	47	–	–	–	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**155**	**114**	**12**	**26**	**49**	**11**	–	–	–	**9**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	12.9	2.3	3.3	15.3	5.5	–	–	–	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	56	48	6	26	32	5	–	–	–	9
With related children under 18 years	86	87	6	21	39	5	–	–	–	9
With related children under 5 years	35	38	6	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**98**	**38**	–	**8**	**39**	**6**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	30	13	–	8	25	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	39	20	–	8	29	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	17	7	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**57**	**12**	**18**	**10**	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	16	6	18	7	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	47	48	6	13	10	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	18	6	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**182**	**84**	**13**	**42**	**59**	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	86	84	13	21	30	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	68	54	5	21	16	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**670**	**524**	**71**	**143**	**276**	**29**	–	–	–	**17**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	15.0	4.0	5.3	20.5	4.5	–	–	–	3.2
Persons under 18 years	141	216	40	56	103	10	–	–	–	8
Related children under 18 years	141	216	40	56	103	10	–	–	–	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	153	33	56	65	10	–	–	–	8
Persons 65 years and over	147	95	5	21	34	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	97	63	5	15	10	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	337	233	51	113	87	–	–	–	–	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	891	681	71	207	432	42	–	–	–	17
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 559	1 114	114	355	745	163	–	–	–	116

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 274 (pt.)	Tract 275 (pt.)	Tract 322.01 (pt.)	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 337	Tract 341 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**88**	–	–	–	–	**33**	**13**	**284**	**77**	**136**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	10	–	–	–	–	13	–	66	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	9	–	–	–	–	–	13	46	4	27
$25,000 to $34,999	32	–	–	–	–	12	–	63	8	21
$35,000 to $49,999	12	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	48	42
$50,000 to $74,999	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	4	30
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
$100,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 154	–	–	–	–	25 729	19 531	16 048	41 607	41 071
Mean (dollars)	40 647	–	–	–	–	23 783	19 385	23 625	34 343	42 273
Families	**65**	–	–	–	–	**8**	**8**	**162**	**60**	**115**
Median income (dollars)	38 438	–	–	–	–	38 750	18 750	15 333	36 389	41 161
Males 15 years and over, with income	89	–	–	–	–	33	14	279	75	152
Median income (dollars)	31 250	–	–	–	–	25 729	19 444	10 856	24 135	25 833
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.6	–	–	–	–	36.4	100.0	45.2	66.7	62.5
Median income (dollars)	32 404	–	–	–	–	26 250	19 444	26 500	26 818	26 964
Females 15 years and over, with income	77	–	–	–	–	21	–	211	63	123
Median income (dollars)	4 271	–	–	–	–	2 500–	–	6 949	12 604	18 466
Percent year-round full-time workers	11.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	31.8	55.6	68.3
Median income (dollars)	50 923	–	–	–	–	–	–	17 578	14 688	19 659
Per capita income (dollars)	17 624	–	–	–	–	12 694	9 033	9 425	11 592	13 138
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**88**	–	–	–	–	**33**	**13**	**284**	**77**	**136**
With earnings	70	–	–	–	–	33	13	215	68	131
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 751	–	–	–	–	23 783	19 385	25 284	34 842	42 701
With Social Security income	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	115	9	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 048	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 035	7 200	8 000
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 890	–	–
With retirement income	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	9	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 076	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 228	14 400	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 876**	–	–	–	–	**38 200**	**19 000**	**26 738**	**31 907**	**42 290**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	106 040	–	–	–	–	38 200	–	26 318	37 790	37 021
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 367	–	–	–	–	–	19 000	27 249	30 280	55 382
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 876**	–	–	–	–	**38 200**	**19 000**	**28 580**	**33 290**	**45 371**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	106 040	–	–	–	–	38 200	–	29 912	49 004	39 457
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 367	–	–	–	–	–	19 000	27 249	30 280	62 640
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**9 923**	**12 557**	**24 529**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 923	12 557	17 264
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32 702
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**65**	–	–	–	–	**8**	**8**	**162**	**60**	**115**
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	–	–	–	8	–	100	42	106
With related children under 18 years	9	–	–	–	–	8	8	94	24	82
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	11	28
Married-couple families	**65**	–	–	–	–	**8**	**8**	**146**	**56**	**98**
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	–	–	–	8	–	88	38	89
With related children under 18 years	9	–	–	–	–	8	8	78	20	73
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	7	28
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**16**	**4**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	17
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	4	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**35**	–	–	–	–	**37**	**5**	**191**	**42**	**31**
Nonfamily householder	23	–	–	–	–	25	5	122	17	21
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**195**	–	–	–	–	**62**	**30**	**721**	**224**	**444**
Persons under 18 years	19	–	–	–	–	8	8	187	43	149
Related children under 18 years	19	–	–	–	–	8	8	174	37	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	–	–	–	–	8	8	116	29	109
Persons 65 years and over	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	101	27	–
Persons 75 years and over	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	18	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**53**	**9**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32.7	15.0	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**41**	**9**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**12**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**12**	–	–	–	–	**12**	–	**52**	**14**	**5**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**12**	–	–	–	–	**12**	–	**283**	**32**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	–	–	–	–	19.4	–	39.3	14.3	1.1
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	131	6	–
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	118	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	18	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	63	32	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12	–	–	–	–	12	–	334	32	34
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	22	–	–	–	–	25	25	466	60	69

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 352 (pt.)	Tract 354 (pt.)	Tract 354.99	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 361 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41 250	–
Mean (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 000	–
Families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	–
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41 250	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	13	–
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 250	–	–	–	23 750	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	–
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 250	–	–	–	23 750	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 250	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 250	–
Per capita income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	15 000	–	–	–	20 714	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	–
With earnings	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 000	–
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**40 000**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 000	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**40 000**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 000	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**34**	–	–	–	**21**	–
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 362 (pt.)	Tract 364 (pt.)	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.02 (pt.)	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 366.31 (pt.)	Tract 366.41 (pt.)	Tract 367 (pt.)	Tract 368.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**13**	**106**	–	**374**	–	–	–	**92**	**85**	**3 159**
Less than $5,000	–	5	–	14	–	–	–	3	–	74
$5,000 to $9,999	–	3	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	168
$10,000 to $14,999	7	7	–	10	–	–	–	–	14	175
$15,000 to $24,999	–	7	–	30	–	–	–	–	11	476
$25,000 to $34,999	–	24	–	43	–	–	–	13	18	462
$35,000 to $49,999	6	27	–	81	–	–	–	11	19	540
$50,000 to $74,999	–	13	–	120	–	–	–	28	13	705
$75,000 to $99,999	–	7	–	39	–	–	–	29	–	276
$100,000 or more	–	13	–	27	–	–	–	8	10	283
Median (dollars)	12 321	41 250	–	49 891	–	–	–	66 704	34 792	41 989
Mean (dollars)	23 169	63 265	–	53 373	–	–	–	67 529	45 368	53 545
Families	**6**	**88**	–	**309**	–	–	–	**80**	**59**	**1 687**
Median income (dollars)	36 250	43 438	–	53 831	–	–	–	65 802	41 875	56 724
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	119	–	401	–	–	–	95	80	2 704
Median income (dollars)	–	27 083	–	34 464	–	–	–	48 821	21 250	36 312
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	43.7	–	63.8	–	–	–	67.4	76.3	66.6
Median income (dollars)	–	38 750	–	41 203	–	–	–	53 153	23 125	44 210
Females 15 years and over, with income	13	75	–	338	–	–	–	74	66	2 148
Median income (dollars)	12 321	8 250	–	13 250	–	–	–	20 000	20 294	16 205
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	20.0	–	38.8	–	–	–	40.5	50.0	44.1
Median income (dollars)	12 321	26 250	–	23 646	–	–	–	33 333	20 662	23 359
Per capita income (dollars)	13 096	18 978	–	18 571	–	–	–	25 497	16 560	26 320
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**13**	**106**	–	**374**	–	–	–	**92**	**85**	**3 159**
With earnings	13	83	–	336	–	–	–	85	70	2 995
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 077	62 362	–	51 612	–	–	–	65 639	42 495	47 553
With Social Security income	–	28	–	59	–	–	–	18	15	245
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	7 760	–	9 056	–	–	–	6 804	11 133	7 838
With public assistance income	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 400	–	4 982	–	–	–	–	–	2 997
With retirement income	–	22	–	49	–	–	–	17	–	263
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 505	–	13 627	–	–	–	18 358	–	16 536
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 200**	**60 610**	–	**57 503**	–	–	–	**67 917**	**50 096**	**73 013**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 200	68 900	–	52 933	–	–	–	59 187	55 896	87 994
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	56 742	–	61 440	–	–	–	74 047	35 767	61 723
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**63 540**	–	**60 250**	–	–	–	**70 462**	**50 096**	**80 283**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	78 214	–	55 311	–	–	–	61 785	55 896	103 213
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	57 403	–	64 367	–	–	–	75 668	35 767	64 701
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**36 200**	**34 973**	–	**35 178**	–	–	–	**42 026**	–	**29 267**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 200	19 022	–	29 798	–	–	–	45 000	–	24 456
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	58 900	–	39 662	–	–	–	37 564	–	37 127
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**6**	**88**	–	**309**	–	–	–	**80**	**59**	**1 687**
Householder worked in 1989	6	59	–	267	–	–	–	73	59	1 570
With related children under 18 years	6	30	–	153	–	–	–	33	42	744
With related children under 5 years	–	16	–	56	–	–	–	4	26	254
Married-couple families	–	**78**	–	**264**	–	–	–	**72**	**59**	**1 436**
Householder worked in 1989	–	54	–	228	–	–	–	67	59	1 325
With related children under 18 years	–	25	–	124	–	–	–	27	42	581
With related children under 5 years	–	14	–	43	–	–	–	4	26	218
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**5**	–	**33**	–	–	–	**5**	–	**187**
Householder worked in 1989	6	3	–	29	–	–	–	3	–	181
With related children under 18 years	6	3	–	21	–	–	–	3	–	135
With related children under 5 years	–	2	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7**	**50**	–	**88**	–	–	–	**14**	**34**	**1 764**
Nonfamily householder	7	18	–	65	–	–	–	12	26	1 472
65 years and over	–	8	–	10	–	–	–	3	15	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**23**	**306**	–	**1 067**	–	–	–	**245**	**231**	**6 378**
Persons under 18 years	4	79	–	285	–	–	–	56	78	1 137
Related children under 18 years	4	69	–	285	–	–	–	56	78	1 137
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	52	–	217	–	–	–	49	36	820
Persons 65 years and over	–	37	–	79	–	–	–	23	15	289
Persons 75 years and over	–	18	–	30	–	–	–	5	–	74
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**5**	–	**12**	–	–	–	**3**	**7**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	–	5.7	–	3.9	–	–	–	3.8	11.9	2.2
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	29
With related children under 18 years	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	5
With related children under 5 years	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–
Married-couple families	–	**3**	–	**10**	–	–	–	**3**	**7**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	24
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**26**	–	**12**	–	–	–	–	–	**187**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	143
65 years and over	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	10
Persons	–	**40**	–	**53**	–	–	–	**6**	**31**	**266**
Percent below poverty level	–	13.1	–	5.0	–	–	–	2.4	13.4	4.2
Persons under 18 years	–	12	–	14	–	–	–	–	19	14
Related children under 18 years	–	2	–	14	–	–	–	–	19	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	14
Persons 65 years and over	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	3	–	18
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	22	–	28	–	–	–	6	–	120
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	40	–	81	–	–	–	6	31	454
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7	71	–	116	–	–	–	6	39	899

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 368.02	Tract 369 (pt.)	Tract 370.10 (pt.)	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 105**	**1 354**	**1 031**	–	**1 153**	**1 782**	**2 578**	**1 544**	**473**	**913**
Less than $5,000	25	14	41	–	16	49	19	20	10	43
$5,000 to $9,999	83	6	46	–	21	62	7	28	–	50
$10,000 to $14,999	51	–	121	–	20	33	44	19	38	93
$15,000 to $24,999	103	54	188	–	204	153	168	54	84	134
$25,000 to $34,999	146	105	225	–	165	309	167	117	135	195
$35,000 to $49,999	251	179	249	–	351	344	534	417	139	211
$50,000 to $74,999	310	419	156	–	258	546	1 139	685	67	117
$75,000 to $99,999	93	317	5	–	106	217	367	95	–	62
$100,000 or more	43	260	–	–	12	69	133	109	–	8
Median (dollars)	44 482	68 286	30 598	–	40 812	47 292	57 267	53 775	33 534	32 021
Mean (dollars)	45 481	86 675	31 666	–	42 431	48 147	59 135	54 462	34 628	34 463
Families	**856**	**1 103**	**433**	–	**944**	**1 569**	**2 382**	**1 333**	**204**	**411**
Median income (dollars)	45 270	74 956	44 137	–	43 667	49 544	58 483	55 091	35 938	34 150
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 175	1 401	793	–	1 129	1 867	2 876	1 554	355	920
Median income (dollars)	29 665	54 419	25 461	–	28 702	27 320	35 621	37 466	32 083	17 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.3	70.9	64.4	–	74.0	67.4	68.2	79.9	74.6	58.3
Median income (dollars)	38 138	59 550	29 570	–	32 340	33 145	42 382	40 208	32 560	30 385
Females 15 years and over, with income	969	1 141	700	–	939	1 571	2 660	1 362	254	708
Median income (dollars)	11 480	18 882	16 711	–	15 137	17 107	16 881	18 280	16 466	11 914
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.8	39.5	50.7	–	46.1	50.2	51.1	52.9	44.5	46.8
Median income (dollars)	25 445	30 117	22 114	–	22 217	24 236	24 583	25 792	23 482	21 615
Per capita income (dollars)	16 081	32 533	18 014	–	14 337	15 318	17 558	17 753	19 285	14 984
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 105**	**1 354**	**1 031**	–	**1 153**	**1 782**	**2 578**	**1 544**	**473**	**913**
With earnings	1 030	1 275	995	–	1 128	1 720	2 471	1 497	453	842
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 314	71 415	31 397	–	40 932	46 383	57 757	54 301	34 219	34 858
With Social Security income	185	170	21	–	78	175	165	66	43	96
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 337	8 381	10 173	–	8 916	7 798	7 019	9 460	3 868	6 177
With public assistance income	22	23	10	–	11	45	48	35	13	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 971	3 621	3 600	–	6 600	1 752	6 449	5 264	3 465	4 245
With retirement income	81	269	75	–	88	93	188	116	32	38
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 139	24 972	7 465	–	4 359	12 700	14 615	4 567	11 473	11 522
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**47 954**	**95 173**	**42 412**	–	**45 790**	**50 002**	**60 101**	**56 831**	**39 743**	**35 784**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 012	102 900	42 516	–	47 204	45 601	60 663	56 153	32 898	35 055
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 229	87 204	42 354	–	42 757	59 810	59 247	58 357	47 294	36 475
Married-couple families (dollars)	**54 231**	**98 768**	**43 956**	–	**48 361**	**53 711**	**62 940**	**59 115**	**42 612**	**40 594**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 324	106 461	46 188	–	48 772	49 337	63 932	59 023	32 337	41 482
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 485	91 028	42 800	–	47 407	63 110	61 409	59 326	53 407	39 658
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 581**	**55 034**	**23 571**	–	**31 305**	**21 796**	**34 193**	**30 320**	**22 515**	**22 765**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 750	62 424	24 132	–	34 765	20 197	31 330	24 744	25 151	10 590
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 797	34 604	21 983	–	26 006	30 280	38 547	58 200	20 466	28 753
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**856**	**1 103**	**433**	–	**944**	**1 569**	**2 382**	**1 333**	**204**	**411**
Householder worked in 1989	788	1 006	407	–	927	1 471	2 233	1 303	191	353
With related children under 18 years	465	560	156	–	655	1 108	1 514	930	107	217
With related children under 5 years	174	178	127	–	305	486	628	536	59	72
Married-couple families	**650**	**989**	**384**	–	**813**	**1 376**	**2 114**	**1 204**	**162**	**275**
Householder worked in 1989	613	898	358	–	796	1 284	2 003	1 183	162	234
With related children under 18 years	340	496	132	–	568	957	1 330	846	83	141
With related children under 5 years	127	171	120	–	305	427	577	496	52	55
Female householder, no husband present	**137**	**64**	**23**	–	**81**	**145**	**184**	**72**	**32**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	115	64	23	–	81	145	146	72	19	74
With related children under 18 years	94	47	17	–	49	129	133	60	14	47
With related children under 5 years	36	7	7	–	–	48	22	25	7	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**386**	**303**	**706**	–	**290**	**303**	**299**	**359**	**297**	**778**
Nonfamily householder	249	251	598	–	209	213	196	211	269	502
65 years and over	70	18	–	–	13	59	17	9	7	64
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 114**	**3 612**	**1 790**	–	**3 428**	**5 638**	**8 674**	**4 794**	**850**	**2 013**
Persons under 18 years	849	882	250	–	1 113	1 920	2 741	1 630	170	383
Related children under 18 years	845	882	225	–	1 113	1 906	2 736	1 621	170	378
Related children 5 to 17 years	630	678	83	–	791	1 367	2 097	1 041	100	290
Persons 65 years and over	218	214	20	–	85	179	238	87	27	150
Persons 75 years and over	56	64	–	–	15	36	70	51	20	68
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**66**	**6**	**14**	–	**17**	**98**	**36**	**17**	–	**59**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	.5	3.2	–	1.8	6.2	1.5	1.3	–	14.4
Householder worked in 1989	50	6	14	–	6	92	16	8	–	42
With related children under 18 years	60	6	–	–	6	92	36	17	–	42
With related children under 5 years	29	–	–	–	–	58	12	8	–	16
Married-couple families	**37**	–	**14**	–	**11**	**34**	**20**	–	–	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	31	–	14	–	–	34	8	–	–	33
With related children under 18 years	37	–	–	–	–	34	20	–	–	33
With related children under 5 years	13	–	–	–	–	26	12	–	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**6**	–	–	**6**	**47**	**16**	**8**	–	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	14	6	–	–	6	47	8	8	–	9
With related children under 18 years	14	6	–	–	6	47	16	8	–	9
With related children under 5 years	11	–	–	–	–	21	–	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**14**	**102**	–	**38**	**60**	**34**	**76**	**10**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	20	14	49	–	10	11	29	11	10	22
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	27
Persons	**364**	**35**	**124**	–	**90**	**380**	**251**	**137**	**10**	**392**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	1.0	6.9	–	2.6	6.7	2.9	2.9	1.2	19.5
Persons under 18 years	164	15	25	–	6	185	132	53	–	137
Related children under 18 years	164	15	–	–	6	171	127	44	–	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	15	–	–	6	120	111	34	–	108
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	11	17	–	–	–	43
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	194	14	69	–	32	184	91	109	10	182
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	462	35	124	–	270	391	325	158	10	540
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	640	119	365	–	733	960	684	320	155	791

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 408 (pt.)	Tract 411	Tract 416.05 (pt.)	Tract 417.02 (pt.)	Tract 418.02 (pt.)	Tract 433.30 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 090**	**48**	**3 304**	**1 548**	–	**647**	–	**5**	–	**33**
Less than $5,000	80	–	117	50	–	40	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	106	–	137	45	–	48	–	–	–	13
$10,000 to $14,999	242	–	154	78	–	58	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	713	–	490	263	–	108	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	807	37	457	256	–	60	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	940	–	615	396	–	61	–	–	–	10
$50,000 to $74,999	806	–	583	377	–	68	–	–	–	10
$75,000 to $99,999	284	–	394	59	–	66	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	112	11	357	24	–	138	–	5	–	–
Median (dollars)	36 347	31 750	40 945	38 458	–	36 397	–	150 000+	–	35 875
Mean (dollars)	40 810	48 183	56 251	40 000	–	63 135	–	253 275	–	30 819
Families	**2 021**	**10**	**1 870**	**896**	–	**343**	–	**5**	–	**20**
Median income (dollars)	45 208	33 750	56 683	47 670	–	82 017	–	150 000+	–	43 750
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 409	29	2 815	1 232	–	423	–	5	–	33
Median income (dollars)	30 772	31 625	32 352	30 656	–	45 783	–	100 000+	–	10 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.0	100.0	69.3	67.5	–	68.1	–	100.0	–	30.3
Median income (dollars)	35 556	31 625	41 800	32 304	–	72 283	–	100 000+	–	31 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 889	29	2 566	1 288	–	544	–	5	–	45
Median income (dollars)	18 044	28 750	16 796	18 681	–	16 582	–	11 250	–	2 500–
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.2	65.5	41.9	53.0	–	33.6	–	–	–	46.7
Median income (dollars)	24 179	30 125	26 404	23 438	–	30 156	–	–	–	22 386
Per capita income (dollars)	19 927	39 876	26 929	16 717	–	29 488	–	126 638	–	11 851
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 090**	**48**	**3 304**	**1 548**	–	**647**	–	**5**	–	**33**
With earnings	4 035	48	2 996	1 505	–	462	–	5	–	20
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 877	45 792	53 777	38 171	–	73 929	–	185 493	–	40 738
With Social Security income	121	–	446	110	–	221	–	5	–	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 305	–	7 256	7 487	–	8 251	–	8 480	–	9 000
With public assistance income	36	–	96	32	–	12	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 753	–	4 427	1 712	–	1 810	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	115	–	425	76	–	80	–	5	–	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 824	–	16 043	14 535	–	8 782	–	8 255	–	7 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**49 420**	**33 300**	**71 788**	**47 328**	–	**97 122**	–	**253 275**	–	**45 002**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 020	–	57 731	46 631	–	117 214	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 825	33 300	79 348	48 513	–	71 575	–	253 275	–	45 002
Married-couple families (dollars)	**54 269**	**33 300**	**79 237**	**49 727**	–	**104 834**	–	**253 275**	–	**45 002**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 251	–	65 560	51 162	–	121 113	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 364	33 300	86 109	47 447	–	80 280	–	253 275	–	45 002
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 524**	–	**30 948**	**39 648**	–	**34 130**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 220	–	25 471	32 501	–	60 366	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 732	–	36 557	53 348	–	26 478	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 021**	**10**	**1 870**	**896**	–	**343**	–	**5**	–	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	1 920	10	1 673	823	–	292	–	–	–	20
With related children under 18 years	1 027	–	704	580	–	195	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	533	–	269	207	–	105	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 630**	**10**	**1 522**	**704**	–	**301**	–	**5**	–	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	1 588	10	1 368	660	–	264	–	–	–	20
With related children under 18 years	799	–	518	437	–	181	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	483	–	234	187	–	104	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**279**	–	**253**	**175**	–	**31**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	220	–	218	146	–	21	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	193	–	150	126	–	10	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	43	–	25	20	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 527**	**38**	**1 743**	**808**	–	**327**	–	–	–	**13**
Nonfamily householder	2 069	38	1 434	652	–	304	–	–	–	13
65 years and over	41	–	188	30	–	160	–	–	–	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 332**	**58**	**6 790**	**3 631**	–	**1 385**	–	**10**	–	**88**
Persons under 18 years	1 719	–	1 176	968	–	342	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 692	–	1 155	968	–	340	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 023	–	905	728	–	214	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	113	–	565	137	–	260	–	10	–	13
Persons 75 years and over	26	–	167	24	–	159	–	–	–	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**70**	–	**81**	**45**	–	**15**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	3.5	–	4.3	5.0	–	4.4	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	52	–	53	26	–	4	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	49	–	55	32	–	7	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	23	–	18	9	–	3	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**16**	–	**40**	**22**	–	**13**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	30	13	–	4	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	16	–	32	9	–	5	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	16	–	18	9	–	3	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	–	**41**	**23**	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	23	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	33	–	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**227**	–	**183**	**82**	–	**49**	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	82	–	121	40	–	35	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	33	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Persons	**429**	–	**452**	**192**	–	**87**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	5.1	–	6.7	5.3	–	6.3	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	123	–	154	44	–	12	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	96	–	133	44	–	10	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	–	105	36	–	6	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	33	13	–	28	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	20	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	207	–	232	62	–	50	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	503	–	714	202	–	113	–	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 124	–	1 145	450	–	215	–	–	–	13

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.21 (pt.)	Tract 438.31 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**102**	–	**7**	**2 878**	**4 000**	–	**590**	**1 200**	**642**	**1 529**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	71	148	–	9	26	6	141
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	–	99	215	–	–	31	–	57
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	79	339	–	51	39	11	100
$15,000 to $24,999	24	–	–	414	767	–	76	172	41	309
$25,000 to $34,999	11	–	7	560	969	–	139	231	33	213
$35,000 to $49,999	21	–	–	713	783	–	154	216	109	320
$50,000 to $74,999	18	–	–	633	573	–	105	348	137	166
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	–	215	142	–	35	72	121	163
$100,000 or more	6	–	–	94	64	–	21	65	184	60
Median (dollars)	36 875	–	33 750	40 376	30 215	–	36 923	41 066	71 375	32 352
Mean (dollars)	42 608	–	32 700	43 881	34 189	–	42 688	46 970	79 806	39 046
Families	**77**	–	**7**	**1 954**	**2 469**	–	**452**	**727**	**540**	**475**
Median income (dollars)	36 563	–	33 750	44 821	34 336	–	39 074	50 426	76 048	45 924
Males 15 years and over, with income	105	–	9	2 723	3 332	–	522	980	598	1 097
Median income (dollars)	30 341	–	16 250	27 551	22 002	–	28 790	31 653	52 723	30 417
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	–	–	69.7	65.2	–	64.9	74.4	74.9	65.7
Median income (dollars)	32 500	–	–	31 971	26 105	–	31 592	37 083	58 814	36 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	69	–	7	2 263	3 103	–	466	953	566	989
Median income (dollars)	15 341	–	16 250	16 637	17 215	–	17 794	20 185	22 500	20 967
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.2	–	100.0	50.2	55.2	–	47.0	57.3	44.3	53.4
Median income (dollars)	16 932	–	16 250	22 234	21 208	–	27 049	23 750	32 437	22 135
Per capita income (dollars)	17 205	–	16 394	16 858	13 908	–	15 110	20 569	32 338	23 772
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**102**	–	**7**	**2 878**	**4 000**	–	**590**	**1 200**	**642**	**1 529**
With earnings	87	–	7	2 795	3 876	–	566	1 161	608	1 327
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 395	–	31 000	42 889	33 724	–	40 820	46 302	76 905	37 925
With Social Security income	29	–	–	144	167	–	67	59	80	233
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 108	–	–	5 148	5 507	–	7 533	7 368	9 450	7 218
With public assistance income	3	–	–	49	73	–	20	–	12	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 928	–	–	1 818	2 573	–	1 560	–	11 076	3 300
With retirement income	21	–	–	134	205	–	60	57	67	107
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 073	–	–	10 138	5 022	–	6 612	9 825	21 314	17 806
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**45 089**	–	**32 700**	**47 813**	**39 462**	–	**45 130**	**52 338**	**85 110**	**50 989**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 128	–	–	46 190	36 502	–	48 002	52 334	79 428	45 274
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 049	–	32 700	50 706	45 835	–	40 229	52 342	88 958	55 108
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 004**	–	–	**50 724**	**43 905**	–	**49 291**	**54 639**	**87 198**	**59 422**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 630	–	–	49 013	42 561	–	54 550	53 338	76 459	57 148
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 099	–	–	53 806	46 627	–	40 995	56 058	93 782	60 981
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 382**	–	**32 700**	**28 685**	**23 408**	–	**25 632**	**23 111**	**57 442**	**22 311**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 501	–	–	26 281	19 864	–	23 956	16 000	65 245	12 566
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 637	–	32 700	32 941	36 200	–	31 313	24 600	44 566	40 121
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**77**	–	**7**	**1 954**	**2 469**	–	**452**	**727**	**540**	**475**
Householder worked in 1989	52	–	7	1 888	2 308	–	380	677	499	450
With related children under 18 years	26	–	–	1 276	1 701	–	285	376	218	199
With related children under 5 years	14	–	–	678	814	–	88	190	88	142
Married-couple families	**57**	–	–	**1 681**	**1 878**	–	**366**	**671**	**471**	**359**
Householder worked in 1989	41	–	–	1 628	1 751	–	303	643	443	351
With related children under 18 years	18	–	–	1 085	1 272	–	224	350	179	146
With related children under 5 years	14	–	–	632	695	–	79	186	82	106
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	–	**7**	**205**	**507**	–	**79**	**52**	**53**	**82**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	7	192	473	–	70	30	45	65
With related children under 18 years	8	–	–	144	397	–	61	22	33	53
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	39	119	–	9	–	6	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**41**	–	–	**1 176**	**1 992**	–	**171**	**580**	**125**	**1 199**
Nonfamily householder	25	–	–	924	1 531	–	138	473	102	1 054
65 years and over	5	–	–	51	65	–	7	20	12	204
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**255**	–	**16**	**7 469**	**9 817**	–	**1 642**	**2 731**	**1 603**	**2 473**
Persons under 18 years	45	–	–	2 068	2 693	–	503	616	324	284
Related children under 18 years	45	–	–	2 059	2 675	–	503	608	324	284
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	–	–	1 364	1 735	–	407	389	225	116
Persons 65 years and over	43	–	–	149	204	–	95	36	134	252
Persons 75 years and over	19	–	–	24	34	–	–	20	38	174
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**9**	–	–	**77**	**143**	–	**34**	**28**	–	**25**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	–	–	3.9	5.8	–	7.5	3.9	–	5.3
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	58	108	–	5	28	–	–
With related children under 18 years	3	–	–	51	129	–	34	21	–	25
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	22	32	–	27	–	–	8
Married-couple families	–	–	–	**50**	**52**	–	**25**	**21**	–	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	31	38	–	5	21	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	31	38	–	25	21	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	12	–	–	18	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	–	–	**27**	**70**	–	**9**	**7**	–	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	27	49	–	–	7	–	–
With related children under 18 years	3	–	–	20	70	–	9	–	–	17
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	10	32	–	9	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**7**	–	–	**180**	**246**	–	**18**	**27**	**6**	**157**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	107	169	–	–	19	6	116
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	6	24
Persons	**29**	–	–	**438**	**726**	–	**196**	**122**	**6**	**237**
Percent below poverty level	11.4	–	–	5.9	7.4	–	11.9	4.5	.4	9.6
Persons under 18 years	5	–	–	95	259	–	111	44	–	45
Related children under 18 years	5	–	–	86	259	–	111	36	–	45
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	–	–	65	223	–	75	36	–	22
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	6	24
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	6	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	15	–	–	215	314	–	63	45	–	225
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	29	–	–	611	1 181	–	196	133	6	301
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	36	–	–	1 016	2 776	–	469	439	17	445

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 440.02	Tract 440.03	Tract 440.04	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 441.01	Tract 441.02 (pt.)	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 448 (pt.)	Tract 449.10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 364**	**1 087**	**1 195**	**944**	**1 326**	**253**	8	–	**6**	**3 790**
Less than $5,000	14	37	21	41	36	3	–	–	–	29
$5,000 to $9,999	–	15	33	23	37	6	–	–	–	80
$10,000 to $14,999	39	14	11	73	12	5	–	–	–	78
$15,000 to $24,999	40	61	29	175	92	14	–	–	–	313
$25,000 to $34,999	56	26	76	115	128	21	8	–	–	522
$35,000 to $49,999	105	78	69	110	219	26	–	–	–	987
$50,000 to $74,999	126	148	146	81	251	42	–	–	6	1 231
$75,000 to $99,999	146	114	152	75	226	50	–	–	–	349
$100,000 or more	838	594	658	251	325	86	–	–	–	201
Median (dollars)	134 961	115 350	110 366	40 150	63 898	78 488	31 250	–	55 482	47 904
Mean (dollars)	203 799	218 159	163 443	80 754	79 451	94 438	31 501	–	57 700	53 944
Families	**1 202**	**875**	**1 064**	**715**	**1 079**	**206**	8	–	**6**	**3 297**
Median income (dollars)	144 016	150 000+	124 175	51 327	68 894	82 461	31 250	–	55 482	50 752
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 438	1 130	1 285	937	1 234	254	8	–	6	3 788
Median income (dollars)	99 208	96 805	82 105	20 669	43 938	49 218	2 500–	–	31 250	32 466
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.7	58.4	62.2	55.2	61.7	60.2	100.0	–	–	70.7
Median income (dollars)	100 000+	100 000+	100 000+	47 408	59 785	76 901	2 500–	–	–	38 309
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 215	852	1 025	826	1 244	249	8	–	10	3 609
Median income (dollars)	13 695	12 097	12 314	12 708	15 664	15 125	31 250	–	13 750	16 459
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.0	27.7	26.4	43.6	37.0	27.7	100.0	–	50.0	46.3
Median income (dollars)	31 900	28 214	39 688	25 313	32 000	32 083	31 250	–	26 250	23 728
Per capita income (dollars)	70 577	74 528	57 391	29 487	31 114	36 336	15 751	–	20 000	17 332
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 364**	**1 087**	**1 195**	**944**	**1 326**	**253**	**8**	–	**6**	**3 790**
With earnings	1 197	927	1 028	862	1 152	215	8	–	6	3 682
Mean earnings (dollars)	165 719	195 276	148 858	74 603	78 604	87 355	31 500	–	54 700	52 392
With Social Security income	330	248	343	182	329	81	–	–	–	307
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 506	11 727	10 382	10 183	10 719	9 985	–	–	–	6 341
With public assistance income	13	12	22	19	21	4	–	–	–	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 000	3 090	13 741	2 065	5 731	8 613	–	–	–	5 142
With retirement income	195	132	193	112	220	61	–	–	–	217
Mean retirement income (dollars)	20 341	20 142	27 866	12 092	11 100	11 624	–	–	–	10 409
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**218 840**	**256 655**	**177 886**	**94 228**	**83 429**	**100 527**	**31 501**	–	**57 700**	**57 116**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	217 882	276 690	204 406	102 664	106 133	105 819	–	–	–	57 159
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	219 624	242 383	158 893	85 331	68 789	97 919	31 501	–	57 700	57 028
Married-couple families (dollars)	**227 264**	**258 345**	**178 425**	**112 194**	**86 306**	**106 934**	**31 501**	–	**57 700**	**58 987**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	228 206	276 690	207 685	125 917	107 154	111 250	–	–	–	60 851
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	226 512	244 433	156 804	98 375	72 945	104 723	31 501	–	57 700	55 006
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**76 139**	**46 660**	**61 489**	**23 241**	**39 802**	**39 521**	–	–	–	**30 331**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 254	–	75 309	19 653	52 264	31 540	–	–	–	24 928
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 765	46 660	53 044	29 063	36 097	41 977	–	–	–	42 039
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 202**	**875**	**1 064**	**715**	**1 079**	**206**	**8**	–	**6**	**3 297**
Householder worked in 1989	1 012	724	906	599	921	165	8	–	6	3 148
With related children under 18 years	553	368	444	401	438	68	–	–	–	2 313
With related children under 5 years	202	95	121	97	218	34	–	–	–	882
Married-couple families	**1 135**	**844**	**1 019**	**572**	**955**	**183**	**8**	–	**6**	**2 910**
Householder worked in 1989	976	704	877	486	817	144	8	–	6	2 805
With related children under 18 years	510	364	433	287	379	62	–	–	–	2 049
With related children under 5 years	189	91	121	65	204	34	–	–	–	820
Female householder, no husband present	**67**	**11**	**29**	**118**	**96**	**17**	–	–	–	**304**
Householder worked in 1989	36	7	18	88	76	15	–	–	–	269
With related children under 18 years	43	4	11	89	31	4	–	–	–	235
With related children under 5 years	13	4	–	14	7	–	–	–	–	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**232**	**288**	**185**	**322**	**290**	**67**	–	–	–	**644**
Nonfamily householder	162	212	131	229	247	47	–	–	–	493
65 years and over	81	82	84	48	94	15	–	–	–	91
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 949**	**3 194**	**3 385**	**2 581**	**3 374**	**667**	**16**	–	**16**	**11 770**
Persons under 18 years	947	746	809	578	766	129	–	–	–	4 123
Related children under 18 years	931	746	809	578	766	129	–	–	–	4 111
Related children 5 to 17 years	733	607	603	476	486	88	–	–	–	2 968
Persons 65 years and over	555	412	522	296	475	97	–	–	–	289
Persons 75 years and over	174	117	97	70	143	36	–	–	–	68
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**14**	**27**	**26**	**37**	**27**	**3**	–	–	–	**42**
Percent below poverty level	1.2	3.1	2.4	5.2	2.5	1.5	–	–	–	1.3
Householder worked in 1989	14	7	14	10	13	2	–	–	–	25
With related children under 18 years	6	20	5	31	14	1	–	–	–	42
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**14**	**23**	**21**	**23**	**27**	**3**	–	–	–	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	14	7	14	10	13	2	–	–	–	9
With related children under 18 years	6	16	–	17	14	1	–	–	–	9
With related children under 5 years	–	9	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**4**	**5**	**14**	**–**	–	–	–	–	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
With related children under 18 years	–	4	5	14	–	–	–	–	–	26
With related children under 5 years	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**48**	**27**	**70**	**31**	**9**	–	–	–	**71**
Nonfamily householder	6	24	21	22	26	–	–	–	–	33
65 years and over	–	15	12	5	17	5	–	–	–	10
Persons	**94**	**148**	**89**	**223**	**127**	**20**	–	–	–	**236**
Percent below poverty level	2.4	4.6	2.6	8.6	3.8	3.0	–	–	–	2.0
Persons under 18 years	18	50	12	73	43	4	–	–	–	95
Related children under 18 years	18	50	12	73	43	4	–	–	–	91
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	28	12	63	37	4	–	–	–	91
Persons 65 years and over	–	32	24	30	17	5	–	–	–	10
Persons 75 years and over	–	15	6	8	11	5	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	87	18	127	105	11	–	–	–	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	105	166	114	313	136	26	–	–	–	497
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	167	253	142	734	224	34	–	–	–	1 031

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 615**	**2 702**	**2 217**	**1 615**	**1 849**	**3 137**	**2 109**	**2 464**	**2 455**	**1 701**
Less than $5,000	81	59	51	13	43	16	69	29	29	12
$5,000 to $9,999	135	107	18	23	22	56	93	31	76	61
$10,000 to $14,999	102	215	104	86	44	140	157	32	53	102
$15,000 to $24,999	272	377	297	233	200	344	289	301	229	330
$25,000 to $34,999	333	499	501	440	358	470	327	431	343	435
$35,000 to $49,999	782	718	662	431	493	547	371	720	696	394
$50,000 to $74,999	1 628	566	478	326	509	750	615	498	803	288
$75,000 to $99,999	1 044	123	98	32	127	440	126	250	169	24
$100,000 or more	1 238	38	8	31	53	374	62	172	57	55
Median (dollars)	66 230	36 691	37 977	35 521	42 313	49 858	39 632	43 912	44 554	32 329
Mean (dollars)	77 458	39 604	39 296	38 251	45 674	59 367	42 256	50 854	46 950	38 327
Families	**5 035**	**1 736**	**1 791**	**1 412**	**1 560**	**2 665**	**1 773**	**2 196**	**2 067**	**1 303**
Median income (dollars)	69 938	40 625	38 972	36 919	43 868	54 713	43 657	44 752	46 890	35 559
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 795	2 316	2 169	1 618	1 824	3 266	2 087	2 476	2 354	1 579
Median income (dollars)	49 115	27 714	26 228	22 996	27 375	32 189	27 336	31 776	30 631	23 939
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.7	67.7	74.6	71.9	71.7	70.0	64.0	74.8	74.2	69.3
Median income (dollars)	57 094	31 992	30 070	26 150	30 850	39 312	32 697	35 426	33 875	29 263
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 749	2 199	1 827	1 348	1 713	2 676	2 035	2 108	2 289	1 521
Median income (dollars)	15 507	16 724	15 737	16 114	17 510	16 485	12 291	13 920	16 589	12 869
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	51.9	54.1	56.4	52.1	47.5	37.3	46.3	52.4	42.0
Median income (dollars)	25 994	21 428	23 029	21 632	23 558	25 688	20 506	21 802	23 302	21 479
Per capita income (dollars)	24 268	16 245	12 951	11 727	15 075	18 785	13 591	15 742	15 409	13 184
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 615**	**2 702**	**2 217**	**1 615**	**1 849**	**3 137**	**2 109**	**2 464**	**2 455**	**1 701**
With earnings	5 399	2 635	2 170	1 594	1 794	3 067	1 877	2 374	2 376	1 653
Mean earnings (dollars)	74 903	38 856	38 626	37 225	44 713	56 404	41 858	50 512	45 865	37 921
With Social Security income	393	229	165	85	131	263	320	183	163	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 230	6 012	7 212	6 155	7 468	8 761	9 219	8 675	8 404	7 310
With public assistance income	71	68	45	39	45	55	46	28	63	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 217	778	4 768	3 687	3 877	4 051	5 446	1 252	1 745	3 561
With retirement income	222	90	121	54	58	278	220	95	117	65
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 440	3 097	4 545	11 000	4 687	8 348	10 369	9 991	5 958	8 661
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**82 629**	**44 012**	**40 107**	**39 085**	**46 649**	**64 376**	**45 755**	**52 287**	**48 133**	**41 613**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 508	39 495	41 379	37 392	45 779	63 096	43 756	52 285	45 775	41 093
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 764	51 252	36 847	44 883	48 787	66 903	48 819	52 290	53 538	42 627
Married-couple families (dollars)	**86 394**	**46 628**	**42 226**	**41 388**	**48 883**	**68 701**	**49 626**	**54 714**	**52 883**	**44 523**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	87 955	42 512	43 229	40 002	48 900	67 557	48 915	54 542	51 113	43 920
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 135	53 292	39 406	45 891	48 841	70 964	50 606	55 243	56 940	45 726
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 027**	**28 846**	**28 808**	**26 192**	**30 203**	**26 303**	**22 877**	**28 334**	**22 823**	**25 205**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 867	20 721	27 495	23 812	24 794	23 044	20 461	24 633	20 410	24 755
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 823	38 981	32 211	36 251	48 876	34 509	33 047	33 574	30 501	26 324
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**5 035**	**1 736**	**1 791**	**1 412**	**1 560**	**2 665**	**1 773**	**2 196**	**2 067**	**1 303**
Householder worked in 1989	4 835	1 700	1 695	1 369	1 508	2 550	1 599	2 084	2 006	1 261
With related children under 18 years	3 491	1 099	1 325	1 118	1 145	1 791	1 111	1 647	1 466	883
With related children under 5 years	1 334	419	714	476	565	820	352	691	771	481
Married-couple families	**4 640**	**1 435**	**1 524**	**1 181**	**1 329**	**2 364**	**1 504**	**1 936**	**1 702**	**1 101**
Householder worked in 1989	4 472	1 410	1 437	1 142	1 290	2 264	1 362	1 846	1 676	1 066
With related children under 18 years	3 200	897	1 155	918	962	1 581	901	1 479	1 204	743
With related children under 5 years	1 279	386	667	433	503	782	336	650	697	435
Female householder, no husband present	**303**	**227**	**176**	**162**	**187**	**197**	**224**	**157**	**276**	**171**
Householder worked in 1989	286	227	167	158	174	182	201	143	241	164
With related children under 18 years	248	146	133	131	163	152	190	94	210	128
With related children under 5 years	55	22	36	27	62	28	16	24	54	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**812**	**1 198**	**640**	**357**	**419**	**649**	**451**	**382**	**556**	**463**
Nonfamily householder	580	966	426	203	289	472	336	268	388	398
65 years and over	125	63	5	15	31	32	139	20	57	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 847**	**6 540**	**6 692**	**5 254**	**5 669**	**9 942**	**6 485**	**7 946**	**7 448**	**4 895**
Persons under 18 years	6 238	1 910	2 333	2 017	1 871	3 452	2 238	2 988	2 577	1 676
Related children under 18 years	6 238	1 895	2 326	2 014	1 848	3 442	2 238	2 988	2 562	1 670
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 748	1 275	1 470	1 409	1 201	2 475	1 674	2 084	1 626	1 079
Persons 65 years and over	432	164	147	74	131	274	412	178	212	140
Persons 75 years and over	121	56	30	32	21	74	150	33	42	18
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**52**	**116**	**69**	**71**	**56**	**98**	**101**	**43**	**115**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	6.7	3.9	5.0	3.6	3.7	5.7	2.0	5.6	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	28	116	60	71	34	98	78	34	94	30
With related children under 18 years	52	110	60	71	44	91	94	26	115	30
With related children under 5 years	22	48	39	43	–	39	50	7	65	24
Married-couple families	**40**	**88**	**41**	**46**	**50**	**60**	**88**	**43**	**27**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	16	88	41	46	28	60	72	34	27	15
With related children under 18 years	40	82	41	46	38	53	81	26	27	15
With related children under 5 years	22	39	29	29	–	20	44	7	18	15
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**28**	**19**	**25**	**6**	**38**	**13**	**–**	**80**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	12	28	10	25	6	38	6	–	59	15
With related children under 18 years	12	28	19	25	6	38	13	–	80	15
With related children under 5 years	–	9	10	14	–	19	6	–	47	9
Unrelated individuals	**177**	**90**	**69**	**68**	**64**	**71**	**131**	**48**	**19**	**57**
Nonfamily householder	109	47	40	6	6	7	73	9	9	36
65 years and over	49	8	–	5	9	3	29	9	–	–
Persons	**348**	**503**	**364**	**389**	**251**	**469**	**550**	**191**	**523**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	1.9	7.7	5.4	7.4	4.4	4.7	8.5	2.4	7.0	3.2
Persons under 18 years	74	224	186	190	91	217	173	68	298	51
Related children under 18 years	74	209	179	190	68	217	173	68	298	45
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	165	119	120	68	180	94	60	208	8
Persons 65 years and over	49	8	6	5	24	3	41	12	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	22	8	–	5	–	–	16	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	155	173	126	128	184	92	228	107	211	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	517	685	561	526	335	589	835	247	590	292
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 270	1 358	1 356	1 341	906	1 294	1 428	885	1 123	1 209

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**828**	**30**	**2 427**	**1 064**	**14**	–	**1 632**	**601**	**186**
Less than $5,000	–	50	11	79	120	–	–	84	42	21
$5,000 to $9,999	–	100	7	42	50	8	–	151	86	21
$10,000 to $14,999	–	126	–	66	93	–	–	61	61	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	220	12	288	261	–	–	307	109	7
$25,000 to $34,999	–	151	–	402	116	–	–	322	143	27
$35,000 to $49,999	–	94	–	477	210	–	–	379	97	58
$50,000 to $74,999	–	66	–	737	202	6	–	240	48	25
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	–	225	12	–	–	59	–	27
$100,000 or more	–	13	–	111	–	–	–	29	15	–
Median (dollars)	–	22 530	7 142	44 864	25 417	8 815	–	29 978	25 195	38 636
Mean (dollars)	–	26 244	11 738	48 680	29 906	25 296	–	34 512	29 127	39 685
Families	–	**503**	**30**	**1 954**	**898**	**6**	–	**1 362**	**495**	**147**
Median income (dollars)	–	24 181	7 142	50 447	29 167	50 480	–	35 035	28 184	39 830
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	761	24	2 339	1 133	6	–	1 633	605	163
Median income (dollars)	–	13 346	7 500	29 063	15 339	50 923	–	21 456	14 750	29 904
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	52.7	–	70.6	40.0	–	–	64.4	53.2	74.8
Median income (dollars)	–	20 466	–	34 527	22 457	–	–	27 637	21 667	36 111
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	652	22	2 201	991	18	–	1 451	467	172
Median income (dollars)	–	10 380	8 750	19 616	11 537	15 250	–	10 625	10 191	17 143
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	46.9	40.9	48.8	34.8	55.6	–	43.8	39.2	44.2
Median income (dollars)	–	20 333	8 750	25 214	21 382	16 250	–	17 766	14 107	23 750
Per capita income (dollars)	–	10 412	4 781	15 946	8 051	8 736	–	11 434	9 697	14 799
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**828**	**30**	**2 427**	**1 064**	**14**	–	**1 632**	**601**	**186**
With earnings	–	711	19	2 296	976	6	–	1 391	478	144
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	27 368	10 969	48 372	29 539	50 000	–	35 315	29 706	43 970
With Social Security income	–	110	12	206	169	8	–	339	158	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 601	9 000	7 432	6 024	6 768	–	7 954	8 469	5 923
With public assistance income	–	47	–	51	107	–	–	42	19	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 367	–	1 648	2 802	–	–	2 357	2 101	–
With retirement income	–	49	12	166	134	–	–	224	104	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 738	2 976	6 775	5 209	–	–	8 721	7 014	8 049
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**31 024**	**11 738**	**51 317**	**32 010**	**50 000**	–	**38 144**	**32 536**	**45 493**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	24 818	–	48 647	32 794	50 000	–	36 470	29 039	56 761
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	39 473	18 533	55 688	30 789	–	–	39 747	35 722	37 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**31 556**	**18 533**	**54 956**	**36 073**	**50 000**	–	**41 508**	**33 511**	**45 390**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	31 143	–	52 707	34 471	50 000	–	39 512	31 082	56 761
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	32 082	18 533	58 993	40 101	–	–	43 486	35 817	36 497
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**36 298**	–	**28 288**	**19 857**	–	–	**22 469**	**18 279**	**47 276**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	14 750	–	23 890	21 175	–	–	21 194	8 632	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	82 562	–	34 774	18 939	–	–	23 436	26 668	47 276
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**503**	**30**	**1 954**	**898**	**6**	–	**1 362**	**495**	**147**
Householder worked in 1989	–	422	–	1 811	766	6	–	1 156	392	128
With related children under 18 years	–	307	11	1 293	632	6	–	764	259	74
With related children under 5 years	–	111	11	620	269	6	–	260	75	26
Married-couple families	–	**323**	**19**	**1 596**	**668**	**6**	–	**1 125**	**421**	**139**
Householder worked in 1989	–	282	–	1 512	601	6	–	994	340	120
With related children under 18 years	–	186	–	1 068	497	6	–	608	228	74
With related children under 5 years	–	77	–	533	216	6	–	214	75	26
Female householder, no husband present	–	**107**	**11**	**292**	**168**	–	–	**204**	**43**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	–	79	–	241	117	–	–	136	21	8
With related children under 18 years	–	73	11	204	121	–	–	131	20	–
With related children under 5 years	–	22	11	80	39	–	–	37	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**442**	–	**592**	**222**	**38**	–	**328**	**134**	**39**
Nonfamily householder	–	325	–	473	166	8	–	270	106	39
65 years and over	–	49	–	34	43	28	–	106	55	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**2 091**	**79**	**7 354**	**3 874**	**60**	–	**4 871**	**1 767**	**514**
Persons under 18 years	–	582	15	2 304	1 377	11	–	1 357	538	156
Related children under 18 years	–	576	15	2 304	1 377	11	–	1 357	530	156
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	417	–	1 541	1 024	5	–	1 048	405	124
Persons 65 years and over	–	105	12	245	169	28	–	330	238	64
Persons 75 years and over	–	52	12	69	41	18	–	91	136	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**55**	**11**	**105**	**171**	–	–	**107**	**53**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	10.9	36.7	5.4	19.0	–	–	7.9	10.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	38	–	43	115	–	–	37	40	–
With related children under 18 years	–	38	11	105	136	–	–	72	33	–
With related children under 5 years	–	24	11	70	79	–	–	24	6	–
Married-couple families	–	**40**	–	**45**	**111**	–	–	**58**	**43**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	–	12	91	–	–	18	35	–
With related children under 18 years	–	23	–	45	90	–	–	40	23	–
With related children under 5 years	–	9	–	32	44	–	–	7	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**15**	**11**	**60**	**46**	–	–	**40**	**10**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	–	31	24	–	–	10	5	–
With related children under 18 years	–	15	11	60	32	–	–	23	10	–
With related children under 5 years	–	15	11	38	21	–	–	17	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**112**	–	**71**	**86**	**20**	–	**64**	**44**	**30**
Nonfamily householder	–	69	–	18	65	–	–	48	38	30
65 years and over	–	9	–	7	30	20	–	23	24	21
Persons	–	**312**	**26**	**498**	**946**	**20**	–	**502**	**282**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	–	14.9	32.9	6.8	24.4	33.3	–	10.3	16.0	5.8
Persons under 18 years	–	104	15	208	464	–	–	178	105	–
Related children under 18 years	–	98	15	208	464	–	–	178	97	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	45	–	105	343	–	–	145	74	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	33	–	7	52	20	–	83	24	21
Persons 75 years and over	–	21	–	7	26	10	–	10	8	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	111	26	301	383	20	–	233	126	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	615	42	661	1 161	28	–	687	439	52
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	1 018	42	1 211	1 844	28	–	1 290	753	99

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6**	**1 993**	**1 181**	**806**	**559**	**3 252**	**2 244**	**4 289**	**2 558**	**1 826**
Less than $5,000	–	39	132	41	–	90	72	214	82	47
$5,000 to $9,999	–	67	110	32	55	113	76	140	57	66
$10,000 to $14,999	–	133	126	39	77	261	87	512	60	188
$15,000 to $24,999	–	346	282	106	192	1 068	283	1 102	218	394
$25,000 to $34,999	–	471	258	194	108	718	278	633	147	454
$35,000 to $49,999	–	600	185	185	33	442	361	723	359	335
$50,000 to $74,999	6	253	75	155	80	437	390	562	508	183
$75,000 to $99,999	–	55	6	26	14	82	328	181	542	113
$100,000 or more	–	29	7	28	–	41	369	222	585	46
Median (dollars)	61 359	33 497	21 205	34 605	21 158	26 078	47 278	26 616	66 947	30 260
Mean (dollars)	63 000	35 593	24 426	38 810	26 876	31 983	61 625	37 673	80 711	35 554
Families	**6**	**1 387**	**846**	**456**	**270**	**1 473**	**1 741**	**2 434**	**2 243**	**964**
Median income (dollars)	61 359	35 906	25 304	43 065	25 833	31 590	57 403	37 189	72 367	35 441
Males 15 years and over, with income	6	2 084	1 020	704	421	2 340	2 153	3 593	2 776	1 518
Median income (dollars)	11 250	21 223	15 991	26 677	18 318	22 602	32 145	20 922	43 427	21 738
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	57.6	49.3	60.1	57.2	70.1	66.6	62.1	66.6	68.8
Median income (dollars)	–	26 160	23 491	32 708	21 385	27 390	43 683	27 119	56 921	29 097
Females 15 years and over, with income	11	1 725	966	624	383	2 467	1 861	3 470	2 113	1 419
Median income (dollars)	35 208	12 058	8 664	19 750	12 483	16 922	15 507	12 971	15 469	16 159
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.5	46.7	33.0	52.1	55.9	61.9	41.5	43.4	37.5	55.8
Median income (dollars)	36 250	18 238	18 347	23 687	13 889	20 144	22 316	19 294	25 559	21 826
Per capita income (dollars)	21 176	11 426	8 921	16 276	13 583	16 705	23 005	16 506	26 834	16 148
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6**	**1 993**	**1 181**	**806**	**559**	**3 252**	**2 244**	**4 289**	**2 558**	**1 826**
With earnings	6	1 939	1 016	793	559	3 123	2 074	4 075	2 362	1 764
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 000	35 074	25 823	38 298	25 930	31 580	59 017	35 117	79 925	34 889
With Social Security income	–	187	240	38	7	198	289	378	229	108
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 850	6 132	6 686	7 428	7 050	7 646	5 906	11 104	5 878
With public assistance income	–	137	82	6	11	15	17	91	28	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 707	1 986	400	545	1 800	1 644	4 732	3 972	1 171
With retirement income	6	41	97	14	19	124	244	274	172	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 000	4 033	3 360	12 928	3 054	5 778	14 675	10 560	18 153	3 255
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**63 000**	**37 791**	**27 016**	**45 357**	**29 816**	**37 256**	**69 967**	**45 557**	**84 144**	**42 519**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	38 843	26 272	48 593	27 685	33 274	70 607	36 425	89 088	40 267
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 000	35 942	28 215	40 063	33 384	41 126	69 293	55 213	78 487	46 348
Married-couple families (dollars)	**63 000**	**41 315**	**30 876**	**51 466**	**37 242**	**41 441**	**80 545**	**52 872**	**88 914**	**48 484**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	42 922	30 454	55 775	39 606	38 167	85 464	45 408	95 426	48 197
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 000	38 342	31 423	43 805	34 678	44 008	75 966	59 133	81 592	48 922
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**25 177**	**18 127**	**26 246**	**16 355**	**25 039**	**26 638**	**22 337**	**32 080**	**2[illegible] 223**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	22 705	18 741	21 906	16 355	21 171	25 539	19 311	18 057	18 447
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	28 394	16 315	31 847	–	32 455	29 038	29 957	50 360	39 580
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**6**	**1 387**	**846**	**456**	**270**	**1 473**	**1 741**	**2 434**	**2 243**	**964**
Householder worked in 1989	–	1 274	738	437	263	1 406	1 608	2 210	2 072	933
With related children under 18 years	–	975	562	306	181	760	907	1 326	1 238	607
With related children under 5 years	–	324	252	149	61	360	354	482	394	374
Married-couple families	**6**	**1 086**	**576**	**350**	**148**	**992**	**1 396**	**1 791**	**2 029**	**725**
Householder worked in 1989	–	993	500	340	141	931	1 300	1 639	1 871	709
With related children under 18 years	–	745	338	239	77	448	687	871	1 115	438
With related children under 5 years	–	285	192	131	44	258	316	379	360	305
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**214**	**229**	**71**	**45**	**388**	**277**	**489**	**129**	**184**
Householder worked in 1989	–	201	197	71	45	382	240	431	123	169
With related children under 18 years	–	172	187	40	45	271	190	371	73	125
With related children under 5 years	–	39	49	18	9	102	32	90	24	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**870**	**469**	**459**	**375**	**2 119**	**712**	**2 384**	**491**	**1 124**
Nonfamily householder	–	606	335	350	289	1 779	503	1 855	315	862
65 years and over	–	43	90	–	–	107	83	112	53	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17**	**6 228**	**3 257**	**1 914**	**1 083**	**6 187**	**6 013**	**9 438**	**7 637**	**4 042**
Persons under 18 years	–	2 111	1 040	548	236	1 158	1 590	2 077	2 242	1 011
Related children under 18 years	–	2 107	1 040	538	236	1 142	1 568	2 063	2 223	1 004
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	1 614	672	357	183	693	1 196	1 419	1 740	594
Persons 65 years and over	–	169	239	4	7	170	255	388	316	87
Persons 75 years and over	–	35	44	–	–	64	52	83	71	21
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**72**	**120**	**9**	**17**	**107**	**60**	**209**	**93**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	–	5.2	14.2	2.0	6.3	7.3	3.4	8.6	4.1	4.7
Householder worked in 1989	–	58	79	–	17	92	32	168	46	34
With related children under 18 years	–	43	108	9	17	80	55	160	48	45
With related children under 5 years	–	27	41	–	17	65	17	64	21	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**39**	**53**	**–**	**–**	**73**	**5**	**85**	**76**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	–	32	40	–	–	58	5	76	35	25
With related children under 18 years	–	15	47	–	–	58	–	57	31	25
With related children under 5 years	–	6	21	–	–	49	–	33	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**26**	**67**	**–**	**9**	**22**	**46**	**101**	**17**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	–	26	39	–	9	22	18	83	11	9
With related children under 18 years	–	21	61	–	9	22	46	94	17	20
With related children under 5 years	–	21	20	–	9	16	17	31	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**149**	**163**	**71**	**38**	**132**	**136**	**448**	**112**	**135**
Nonfamily householder	–	40	102	53	12	63	70	259	46	75
65 years and over	–	17	46	–	–	26	–	35	7	5
Persons	**–**	**471**	**654**	**92**	**107**	**478**	**282**	**1 050**	**332**	**304**
Percent below poverty level	–	7.6	20.1	4.8	9.9	7.7	4.7	11.1	4.3	7.5
Persons under 18 years	–	170	254	15	42	148	80	266	81	83
Related children under 18 years	–	166	254	12	42	132	68	252	62	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	106	166	12	20	44	56	169	45	83
Persons 65 years and over	–	17	54	–	–	34	–	46	23	5
Persons 75 years and over	–	17	18	–	–	23	–	21	16	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	174	281	62	14	164	162	521	151	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	606	947	122	165	711	515	1 387	454	379
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	1 714	1 482	328	326	1 459	711	2 714	922	791

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.11 (pt.)	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.21	Tract 538.22	Tract 538.31	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 618**	**4 246**	**1 405**	**3 840**	**2 046**	**2 891**	**3 087**	**5 065**	**2 720**	**1 613**
Less than $5,000	139	72	23	67	25	80	102	205	91	7
$5,000 to $9,999	196	190	9	146	25	75	138	188	90	9
$10,000 to $14,999	426	182	32	139	21	80	167	308	91	24
$15,000 to $24,999	960	785	186	416	206	519	391	915	343	175
$25,000 to $34,999	775	864	163	358	175	598	411	924	521	312
$35,000 to $49,999	543	1 103	328	522	222	830	515	1 447	800	481
$50,000 to $74,999	430	801	434	1 106	591	517	519	907	550	457
$75,000 to $99,999	131	215	144	489	232	163	304	93	127	121
$100,000 or more	18	34	86	597	549	29	540	78	107	27
Median (dollars)	25 978	35 305	47 225	54 879	63 887	36 375	42 596	34 926	38 766	43 655
Mean (dollars)	29 888	37 773	50 593	62 255	83 004	39 122	65 811	36 771	50 337	46 179
Families	**1 760**	**3 285**	**1 009**	**3 082**	**1 531**	**2 331**	**1 801**	**4 235**	**2 424**	**1 243**
Median income (dollars)	28 085	38 367	56 735	61 912	73 704	39 323	68 389	37 011	39 065	44 308
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 795	4 215	1 488	3 854	1 848	2 893	2 464	5 096	3 030	1 538
Median income (dollars)	19 930	21 072	33 776	41 119	53 837	21 602	45 805	21 403	23 810	29 478
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.5	61.9	70.1	69.2	62.8	64.2	67.5	62.4	62.1	77.8
Median income (dollars)	23 801	25 363	38 393	49 182	66 212	26 428	53 569	26 716	29 642	31 397
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 517	3 820	1 241	3 357	1 711	2 658	2 286	4 440	2 621	1 328
Median income (dollars)	16 293	14 835	15 064	13 152	17 659	16 207	15 891	15 653	14 498	19 145
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.8	55.7	41.1	34.9	40.8	54.7	42.2	50.6	44.1	60.2
Median income (dollars)	20 072	20 540	23 100	21 609	29 038	20 576	24 942	20 839	21 894	22 407
Per capita income (dollars)	13 972	11 606	19 216	21 987	33 554	11 915	31 207	11 492	14 146	15 726
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 618**	**4 246**	**1 405**	**3 840**	**2 046**	**2 891**	**3 087**	**5 065**	**2 720**	**1 613**
With earnings	3 512	4 111	1 335	3 578	1 805	2 787	2 774	4 803	2 675	1 595
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 896	37 077	47 983	59 825	78 399	39 140	62 615	35 826	49 017	44 880
With Social Security income	129	272	109	456	370	221	395	384	201	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 709	6 695	7 932	8 483	8 537	5 798	7 423	7 133	6 764	6 540
With public assistance income	61	176	11	110	34	108	47	238	101	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 310	2 526	17 553	4 590	16 518	1 857	6 913	3 876	4 430	3 721
With retirement income	97	265	107	356	297	122	360	344	171	75
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 517	8 377	17 910	14 655	16 985	4 575	18 708	7 349	8 008	4 743
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 432**	**40 818**	**58 695**	**69 228**	**98 022**	**41 290**	**92 726**	**38 655**	**51 595**	**46 838**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 069	39 193	59 714	63 944	108 535	40 522	103 656	39 577	49 605	43 787
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 788	44 421	57 661	75 568	91 627	43 519	84 413	36 602	57 274	53 613
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 072**	**44 888**	**63 023**	**72 956**	**98 170**	**44 300**	**100 167**	**42 593**	**55 312**	**48 459**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 383	43 882	63 383	68 098	103 265	43 366	117 063	44 082	53 784	45 696
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 604	47 022	62 630	78 525	95 049	47 162	88 172	38 945	59 509	54 338
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 052**	**24 928**	**29 028**	**30 911**	**55 074**	**25 210**	**37 612**	**23 304**	**25 957**	**37 045**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 591	23 234	23 730	26 780	61 113	23 464	26 865	19 990	22 929	32 991
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 171	31 173	32 858	38 410	52 903	31 206	49 337	30 332	41 031	45 629
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 760**	**3 285**	**1 009**	**3 082**	**1 531**	**2 331**	**1 801**	**4 235**	**2 424**	**1 243**
Householder worked in 1989	1 657	3 077	920	2 880	1 346	2 159	1 665	3 892	2 301	1 187
With related children under 18 years	1 129	2 343	525	1 737	579	1 785	824	3 087	1 880	864
With related children under 5 years	559	960	196	525	253	824	235	1 402	841	420
Married-couple families	**1 361**	**2 585**	**884**	**2 737**	**1 411**	**1 963**	**1 580**	**3 294**	**2 076**	**1 073**
Householder worked in 1989	1 285	2 452	811	2 558	1 235	1 851	1 452	3 056	1 974	1 017
With related children under 18 years	818	1 809	467	1 518	536	1 492	689	2 426	1 590	737
With related children under 5 years	436	823	170	489	230	727	215	1 140	744	408
Female householder, no husband present	**320**	**478**	**112**	**259**	**87**	**266**	**207**	**724**	**263**	**106**
Householder worked in 1989	296	428	96	236	78	227	199	638	242	106
With related children under 18 years	266	376	58	167	23	235	121	550	226	72
With related children under 5 years	115	85	26	20	11	70	20	198	76	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 384**	**1 397**	**520**	**953**	**595**	**846**	**1 455**	**1 327**	**487**	**540**
Nonfamily householder	1 858	961	396	758	515	560	1 286	830	296	370
65 years and over	58	9	33	126	90	32	179	63	17	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 643**	**13 633**	**3 621**	**10 880**	**5 031**	**9 482**	**6 553**	**16 441**	**9 791**	**4 688**
Persons under 18 years	1 878	4 772	941	3 142	1 049	3 497	1 240	5 817	3 654	1 565
Related children under 18 years	1 868	4 752	926	3 136	1 049	3 491	1 240	5 811	3 645	1 556
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 052	3 293	722	2 449	792	2 462	965	4 068	2 773	920
Persons 65 years and over	114	219	140	542	529	212	434	444	154	60
Persons 75 years and over	26	57	18	163	120	85	140	168	66	45
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**185**	**148**	**16**	**127**	**7**	**111**	**22**	**344**	**175**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	4.5	1.6	4.1	.5	4.8	1.2	8.1	7.2	.6
Householder worked in 1989	133	72	8	107	–	40	10	267	126	7
With related children under 18 years	157	139	16	106	7	81	–	288	122	7
With related children under 5 years	65	95	8	28	7	40	–	193	102	7
Married-couple families	**91**	**87**	**8**	**79**	**7**	**38**	**22**	**197**	**126**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	63	45	8	59	–	9	10	158	90	–
With related children under 18 years	63	78	8	58	7	24	–	158	73	–
With related children under 5 years	39	57	8	16	7	15	–	116	66	–
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**47**	**8**	**48**	**–**	**57**	**–**	**130**	**49**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	53	19	–	48	–	24	–	97	36	7
With related children under 18 years	77	47	8	48	–	50	–	130	49	7
With related children under 5 years	26	30	–	12	–	25	–	77	36	7
Unrelated individuals	**282**	**255**	**49**	**96**	**29**	**153**	**154**	**323**	**80**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	127	77	13	68	25	27	123	143	23	7
65 years and over	–	9	–	19	–	8	15	35	–	–
Persons	**853**	**925**	**99**	**511**	**60**	**544**	**196**	**1 687**	**712**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	6.8	2.7	4.7	1.2	5.7	3.0	10.3	7.3	2.4
Persons under 18 years	302	378	42	161	16	168	–	660	297	45
Related children under 18 years	292	358	27	161	16	162	–	660	297	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	207	17	125	10	107	–	427	165	12
Persons 65 years and over	–	20	–	66	–	70	15	63	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	9	–	38	–	47	15	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	378	473	79	221	29	274	126	593	504	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 240	1 331	154	625	77	877	258	2 622	925	112
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 541	3 476	286	1 286	163	2 572	522	4 719	2 318	584

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 542.98	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**650**	**900**	**8 323**	**1 937**	**1 584**	**2 471**	**4 053**	**444**	**3 227**	**6 480**
Less than $5,000	–	57	206	24	48	43	161	19	91	92
$5,000 to $9,999	25	34	220	120	28	85	186	21	86	111
$10,000 to $14,999	19	36	328	112	70	46	369	–	174	259
$15,000 to $24,999	72	165	691	292	171	214	735	59	430	410
$25,000 to $34,999	87	142	957	214	355	439	620	107	490	616
$35,000 to $49,999	145	212	2 096	491	406	604	622	90	599	1 410
$50,000 to $74,999	200	206	2 225	586	389	791	860	119	710	2 282
$75,000 to $99,999	53	14	953	52	55	176	325	19	306	935
$100,000 or more	49	34	647	46	62	73	175	10	341	365
Median (dollars)	47 500	35 526	47 177	40 344	37 459	45 393	33 899	40 875	42 292	52 826
Mean (dollars)	53 239	38 497	53 506	41 597	42 236	46 652	42 480	40 340	52 794	54 502
Families	**566**	**760**	**6 689**	**1 325**	**1 250**	**1 893**	**2 569**	**386**	**2 421**	**5 350**
Median income (dollars)	47 019	36 269	51 098	47 981	39 568	49 547	45 145	40 875	51 775	56 901
Males 15 years and over, with income	630	1 061	8 118	1 650	1 640	2 242	3 529	402	3 209	6 293
Median income (dollars)	31 867	19 759	34 433	31 214	25 753	31 147	27 270	26 984	28 426	36 955
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.4	56.2	72.5	75.2	62.5	79.8	71.3	72.4	69.7	79.3
Median income (dollars)	39 150	29 773	39 767	34 653	31 964	32 727	32 201	30 302	37 124	41 892
Females 15 years and over, with income	591	779	7 427	1 579	1 481	2 064	3 084	391	2 652	5 387
Median income (dollars)	19 356	12 102	17 492	15 850	12 940	17 260	15 665	18 207	15 219	18 090
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	45.4	47.5	57.5	45.8	57.2	49.7	56.5	46.7	50.0
Median income (dollars)	25 849	17 219	24 689	21 258	22 555	23 938	21 212	25 417	24 322	25 641
Per capita income (dollars)	18 469	11 606	18 105	16 555	13 787	16 931	16 996	14 046	18 401	18 271
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**650**	**900**	**8 323**	**1 937**	**1 584**	**2 471**	**4 053**	**444**	**3 227**	**6 480**
With earnings	603	864	7 935	1 904	1 531	2 406	3 895	424	3 142	6 315
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 381	35 837	52 249	41 096	40 206	45 320	41 734	40 997	51 043	53 873
With Social Security income	72	103	577	69	157	125	204	–	186	285
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 529	8 586	8 358	5 370	8 888	5 872	9 331	–	9 308	7 145
With public assistance income	13	27	178	15	27	7	73	9	47	88
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	757	2 345	3 300	3 653	2 698	2 100	1 719	271	2 559	2 764
With retirement income	45	83	431	50	160	135	203	10	177	216
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 064	10 262	10 815	9 154	9 289	11 243	10 620	4 000	12 522	9 233
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**54 021**	**40 154**	**57 175**	**47 863**	**44 173**	**51 146**	**48 593**	**40 760**	**61 205**	**58 887**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 194	39 332	54 222	45 273	45 319	50 005	46 998	35 423	59 432	58 598
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 995	41 479	62 390	52 622	42 498	53 402	51 561	52 449	64 277	59 527
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 103**	**41 529**	**61 143**	**51 333**	**45 988**	**53 639**	**53 338**	**44 670**	**64 392**	**61 142**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 005	40 365	58 769	48 949	47 894	53 397	52 346	39 609	63 405	60 939
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 550	43 538	65 164	55 523	43 222	54 125	55 129	52 449	65 984	61 601
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**32 585**	**28 679**	**26 789**	**24 153**	**32 977**	**26 864**	**24 297**	**24 243**	**25 264**	**35 789**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 260	32 116	24 260	22 155	26 621	23 777	21 762	24 243	23 375	32 817
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 336	24 439	34 689	31 871	43 797	41 448	32 178	–	32 073	41 421
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**566**	**760**	**6 689**	**1 325**	**1 250**	**1 893**	**2 569**	**386**	**2 421**	**5 350**
Householder worked in 1989	529	694	6 314	1 294	1 123	1 863	2 486	348	2 330	5 217
With related children under 18 years	353	490	4 417	889	752	1 266	1 693	265	1 556	3 758
With related children under 5 years	115	253	2 123	531	332	736	808	116	678	2 108
Married-couple families	**509**	**668**	**5 832**	**1 158**	**1 083**	**1 642**	**2 146**	**307**	**2 130**	**4 852**
Householder worked in 1989	472	606	5 571	1 127	965	1 612	2 073	269	2 044	4 742
With related children under 18 years	308	436	3 745	757	651	1 106	1 381	186	1 328	3 406
With related children under 5 years	115	232	1 955	492	317	695	735	109	629	2 026
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**67**	**569**	**141**	**127**	**166**	**337**	**70**	**198**	**385**
Householder worked in 1989	52	63	484	141	118	166	337	70	198	370
With related children under 18 years	40	37	459	118	80	137	261	70	155	271
With related children under 5 years	–	12	94	39	15	41	65	7	37	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**119**	**248**	**2 144**	**749**	**446**	**754**	**1 832**	**114**	**1 073**	**1 496**
Nonfamily householder	84	140	1 634	612	334	578	1 484	58	806	1 130
65 years and over	23	21	130	27	6	38	73	–	77	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 900**	**3 026**	**24 408**	**4 861**	**4 852**	**6 807**	**10 081**	**1 272**	**9 278**	**19 151**
Persons under 18 years	581	1 003	7 913	1 424	1 477	2 173	3 004	411	2 934	6 677
Related children under 18 years	581	996	7 913	1 424	1 477	2 167	3 004	404	2 918	6 668
Related children 5 to 17 years	428	695	5 385	824	1 014	1 305	2 083	267	1 965	4 074
Persons 65 years and over	106	128	761	42	224	123	216	14	230	292
Persons 75 years and over	26	58	217	9	60	28	–	14	37	103
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**25**	**85**	**295**	**34**	**69**	**42**	**90**	**40**	**103**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	11.2	4.4	2.6	5.5	2.2	3.5	10.4	4.3	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	19	69	173	28	59	26	72	21	95	89
With related children under 18 years	18	78	257	34	39	14	90	30	72	91
With related children under 5 years	–	49	133	15	24	8	50	18	48	50
Married-couple families	**19**	**85**	**140**	**25**	**52**	**28**	**35**	**28**	**94**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	13	69	112	19	42	12	27	9	86	60
With related children under 18 years	12	78	109	25	29	–	35	18	63	62
With related children under 5 years	–	49	59	15	14	–	21	18	48	30
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**–**	**118**	**9**	**10**	**8**	**45**	**12**	**9**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	46	9	10	8	45	12	9	20
With related children under 18 years	6	–	118	9	10	8	45	12	9	20
With related children under 5 years	–	–	52	–	10	8	29	–	–	20
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**39**	**272**	**80**	**38**	**88**	**302**	**24**	**155**	**251**
Nonfamily householder	–	22	112	66	15	49	189	10	96	135
65 years and over	–	–	16	–	–	13	15	–	8	9
Persons	**77**	**459**	**1 426**	**204**	**353**	**191**	**660**	**139**	**552**	**697**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	15.2	5.8	4.2	7.3	2.8	6.5	10.9	5.9	3.6
Persons under 18 years	14	237	620	53	143	31	209	54	197	253
Related children under 18 years	14	237	620	53	143	25	209	47	181	244
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	147	409	34	111	10	150	29	119	186
Persons 65 years and over	7	13	67	–	–	13	28	–	15	9
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	185	806	98	175	102	367	72	203	233
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	92	571	1 764	363	472	292	967	147	762	772
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	210	989	3 173	762	954	541	2 271	241	1 438	1 774

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 545.01 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 547.98 (pt.)	Tract 548.98 (pt.)	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 550 (pt.)	Tract 551.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 393**	**1 386**	**2 645**	**3 610**	**808**	**202**	**212**	**807**	**641**	**2 273**
Less than $5,000	21	41	74	120	19	–	10	75	33	36
$5,000 to $9,999	38	33	65	118	39	–	28	48	20	92
$10,000 to $14,999	22	78	148	129	36	28	26	49	19	31
$15,000 to $24,999	117	162	269	375	153	32	55	100	47	161
$25,000 to $34,999	107	252	324	640	265	22	25	234	97	170
$35,000 to $49,999	280	333	586	909	158	61	28	180	149	284
$50,000 to $74,999	505	382	667	980	100	27	37	82	191	722
$75,000 to $99,999	158	74	296	210	30	19	2	29	71	444
$100,000 or more	145	31	216	129	8	13	1	10	14	333
Median (dollars)	53 991	38 859	46 524	41 844	31 068	40 250	21 250	29 424	46 178	59 958
Mean (dollars)	60 010	42 241	54 315	45 483	35 222	48 823	27 863	32 666	47 160	66 040
Families	**1 249**	**1 192**	**2 032**	**2 993**	**643**	**181**	**143**	**633**	**579**	**1 954**
Median income (dollars)	54 626	39 673	52 386	44 735	31 723	39 844	27 426	32 382	46 947	62 267
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 534	1 381	2 619	3 683	812	245	204	807	697	2 289
Median income (dollars)	35 388	27 096	34 030	29 928	21 378	23 365	17 069	22 181	27 240	43 885
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.6	67.3	71.2	67.9	63.3	65.7	43.1	67.0	65.3	75.0
Median income (dollars)	41 984	31 355	40 947	32 420	25 164	26 653	28 571	24 708	32 066	49 362
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 307	1 217	2 199	3 163	659	181	181	738	614	1 892
Median income (dollars)	14 133	14 144	13 570	15 195	12 875	9 063	7 344	10 223	12 250	17 296
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.2	52.6	41.6	43.5	52.8	37.6	21.5	36.4	30.5	42.5
Median income (dollars)	22 712	21 798	25 265	20 886	20 185	21 000	19 125	20 099	22 566	26 032
Per capita income (dollars)	19 118	13 799	19 772	15 059	11 983	15 272	10 970	11 241	13 806	21 224
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 393**	**1 386**	**2 645**	**3 610**	**808**	**202**	**212**	**807**	**641**	**2 273**
With earnings	1 315	1 289	2 545	3 457	766	175	154	722	582	2 180
Mean earnings (dollars)	58 404	42 655	51 907	43 895	34 105	50 680	29 094	33 750	45 729	61 703
With Social Security income	162	160	217	368	62	34	65	86	134	194
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 250	6 520	8 362	7 061	6 848	9 182	7 032	6 266	10 274	8 075
With public assistance income	26	71	26	39	9	21	13	45	25	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 143	5 374	2 058	3 662	1 000	2 663	2 976	1 119	3 840	2 592
With retirement income	100	116	189	217	66	33	40	37	45	149
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 034	7 703	8 118	8 589	9 794	6 758	9 367	6 382	9 723	11 365
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**62 203**	**43 598**	**62 811**	**48 130**	**36 081**	**47 730**	**34 910**	**34 293**	**49 005**	**69 777**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 221	42 895	63 062	50 030	33 566	48 420	38 252	32 085	53 393	70 625
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 552	44 914	62 453	44 860	41 651	47 105	31 119	38 295	41 684	67 955
Married-couple families (dollars)	**65 310**	**47 163**	**66 076**	**51 500**	**38 500**	**51 887**	**36 607**	**39 409**	**50 840**	**72 289**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 788	47 951	68 448	53 425	36 546	48 420	44 085	38 718	54 023	73 305
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 006	45 752	63 009	48 054	42 172	56 086	29 129	40 506	44 565	70 118
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 414**	**24 279**	**33 871**	**22 516**	**22 664**	**15 160**	**25 013**	**12 769**	**27 514**	**34 862**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 257	19 483	32 220	22 504	21 176	–	16 208	13 410	28 700	35 749
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 576	38 994	44 462	22 547	30 600	15 160	57 296	9 786	27 190	32 892
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 249**	**1 192**	**2 032**	**2 993**	**643**	**181**	**143**	**633**	**579**	**1 954**
Householder worked in 1989	1 165	1 072	1 955	2 807	602	154	101	561	494	1 852
With related children under 18 years	750	799	1 220	1 970	452	92	76	427	377	1 355
With related children under 5 years	348	306	381	712	243	17	40	256	173	475
Married-couple families	**1 134**	**966**	**1 779**	**2 556**	**550**	**157**	**114**	**481**	**532**	**1 831**
Householder worked in 1989	1 050	873	1 702	2 427	519	130	93	444	467	1 748
With related children under 18 years	665	630	1 029	1 682	368	92	57	305	360	1 269
With related children under 5 years	327	257	361	656	229	17	29	208	173	454
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**179**	**178**	**302**	**57**	**9**	**14**	**130**	**42**	**103**
Householder worked in 1989	71	152	178	253	47	9	–	95	22	84
With related children under 18 years	65	147	154	249	48	–	11	116	17	71
With related children under 5 years	14	41	20	56	6	–	11	48	–	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**193**	**270**	**795**	**840**	**240**	**44**	**77**	**340**	**118**	**421**
Nonfamily householder	144	194	613	617	165	21	69	174	62	319
65 years and over	–	28	122	69	19	–	37	26	11	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 383**	**4 228**	**7 323**	**10 926**	**2 364**	**655**	**566**	**2 558**	**2 194**	**7 081**
Persons under 18 years	1 323	1 465	2 086	3 543	812	191	163	845	782	2 512
Related children under 18 years	1 323	1 465	2 086	3 543	805	191	163	845	782	2 501
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 002	1 106	1 557	2 589	511	172	107	553	598	1 855
Persons 65 years and over	186	153	301	373	68	57	97	103	172	172
Persons 75 years and over	52	57	123	96	33	31	44	21	56	40
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**34**	**35**	**122**	**36**	**15**	**8**	**111**	**44**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	2.9	1.7	4.1	5.6	8.3	5.6	17.5	7.6	4.3
Householder worked in 1989	23	11	35	33	26	7	8	81	29	69
With related children under 18 years	11	27	28	74	36	15	–	101	18	55
With related children under 5 years	–	27	19	38	19	7	–	68	4	33
Married-couple families	**17**	**7**	**25**	**64**	**11**	**15**	**8**	**30**	**44**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	25	17	11	7	8	30	29	50
With related children under 18 years	5	–	18	24	11	15	–	20	18	40
With related children under 5 years	–	–	9	17	11	7	–	20	4	18
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**27**	**10**	**58**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**81**	**–**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	10	16	7	–	–	51	–	10
With related children under 18 years	–	27	10	50	17	–	–	81	–	6
With related children under 5 years	–	27	10	21	–	–	–	48	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**36**	**137**	**94**	**42**	**–**	**26**	**69**	**10**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	17	33	85	41	19	–	19	58	4	8
65 years and over	–	13	46	11	19	–	11	21	4	–
Persons	**113**	**135**	**249**	**475**	**136**	**78**	**42**	**437**	**147**	**340**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	3.2	3.4	4.3	5.8	11.9	7.4	17.1	6.7	4.8
Persons under 18 years	24	50	39	153	52	34	–	219	45	145
Related children under 18 years	24	50	39	153	45	34	–	219	45	134
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	23	14	110	16	24	–	142	41	95
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	46	26	19	–	11	31	22	29
Persons 75 years and over	–	7	24	11	19	–	11	5	4	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	57	139	371	29	–	21	236	114	228
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	183	301	284	595	259	78	56	482	169	350
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	341	594	708	1 338	693	227	187	704	306	577

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 552 (pt.)	Tract 553	Tract 554	Tract 555.01 (pt.)	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 555.22	Tract 555.32	Tract 556.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 373**	**2 972**	**1 642**	**2 499**	**318**	**591**	**1 028**	**3 940**	**1 691**	**1 898**
Less than $5,000	31	39	83	176	7	11	33	–	35	53
$5,000 to $9,999	46	23	101	193	8	5	21	31	31	20
$10,000 to $14,999	74	154	178	270	26	37	44	105	34	56
$15,000 to $24,999	236	407	278	576	37	106	134	131	93	133
$25,000 to $34,999	254	547	283	495	56	110	200	368	100	227
$35,000 to $49,999	526	574	304	343	60	166	309	760	181	368
$50,000 to $74,999	904	766	235	250	58	91	234	1 245	390	506
$75,000 to $99,999	698	300	62	107	43	40	38	683	315	320
$100,000 or more	604	162	118	89	23	25	15	617	512	215
Median (dollars)	63 502	42 360	30 549	25 564	41 379	36 616	38 274	61 005	73 561	52 916
Mean (dollars)	71 557	48 195	42 535	34 389	52 553	42 394	40 254	73 387	88 866	61 001
Families	**3 069**	**2 349**	**1 341**	**1 704**	**281**	**473**	**910**	**3 606**	**1 571**	**1 713**
Median income (dollars)	65 797	48 659	32 865	30 420	45 208	42 934	37 667	62 882	75 470	56 004
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 450	3 037	1 596	2 181	348	598	968	4 193	1 817	2 012
Median income (dollars)	48 579	29 440	23 061	18 914	30 000	26 288	26 020	42 946	54 248	35 614
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.9	67.1	60.7	54.5	60.9	67.9	73.2	74.7	71.7	66.8
Median income (dollars)	56 022	38 229	27 155	24 544	40 409	31 563	32 031	49 670	64 512	45 709
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 758	2 689	1 435	2 332	279	458	930	3 400	1 396	1 782
Median income (dollars)	15 773	13 534	10 083	8 903	6 552	12 979	11 292	16 276	12 574	10 938
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.6	43.8	31.2	29.2	30.8	32.1	46.5	42.3	37.1	36.8
Median income (dollars)	24 611	21 978	19 235	19 240	20 625	19 187	21 352	25 693	26 094	22 636
Per capita income (dollars)	22 927	16 610	14 828	13 572	17 398	14 350	12 744	22 414	28 107	19 949
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 373**	**2 972**	**1 642**	**2 499**	**318**	**591**	**1 028**	**3 940**	**1 691**	**1 898**
With earnings	3 229	2 888	1 462	2 017	300	555	1 001	3 831	1 630	1 738
Mean earnings (dollars)	67 838	45 213	40 825	34 729	48 562	40 909	39 077	68 347	83 838	56 861
With Social Security income	269	316	320	680	60	66	69	326	106	204
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 017	6 639	7 104	6 903	8 857	6 546	6 953	7 408	7 677	7 272
With public assistance income	41	54	59	138	–	23	47	71	5	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 323	2 833	2 002	2 900	–	2 153	4 249	5 667	2 000	4 710
With retirement income	247	232	149	321	50	52	61	336	136	203
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 860	10 681	4 614	7 064	11 742	5 778	7 707	19 385	21 579	11 124
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**73 148**	**53 308**	**46 657**	**41 261**	**56 391**	**45 175**	**40 059**	**76 172**	**92 913**	**64 104**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 773	47 298	41 656	40 364	59 018	46 682	37 436	74 694	93 865	59 080
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 795	63 036	52 795	42 316	53 630	42 787	45 722	78 810	91 416	70 757
Married-couple families (dollars)	**77 472**	**56 767**	**52 534**	**46 190**	**56 391**	**47 092**	**42 354**	**79 334**	**97 088**	**66 441**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 712	50 306	47 167	46 140	59 018	48 299	39 943	78 606	99 016	60 302
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 077	66 445	58 651	46 245	53 630	44 614	47 944	80 599	94 178	74 407
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 746**	**31 500**	**17 360**	**22 671**	**–**	**25 377**	**23 219**	**29 832**	**29 942**	**43 042**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 980	31 339	16 258	21 382	–	23 781	21 121	28 280	28 377	45 597
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 991	31 934	20 202	25 065	–	26 067	25 946	33 989	42 680	38 993
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income Levels in 1989										
Families	**3 069**	**2 349**	**1 341**	**1 704**	**281**	**473**	**910**	**3 606**	**1 571**	**1 713**
Householder worked in 1989	2 965	2 275	1 174	1 490	237	411	830	3 475	1 476	1 570
With related children under 18 years	1 974	1 503	785	972	159	301	667	2 343	985	995
With related children under 5 years	785	627	307	370	36	120	358	885	265	369
Married-couple families	**2 773**	**2 001**	**1 119**	**1 331**	**281**	**400**	**730**	**3 346**	**1 463**	**1 537**
Householder worked in 1989	2 684	1 932	988	1 179	237	370	677	3 240	1 382	1 412
With related children under 18 years	1 738	1 236	635	724	159	274	525	2 149	905	876
With related children under 5 years	740	594	276	305	36	115	307	870	258	333
Female householder, no husband present	**211**	**255**	**161**	**320**	**–**	**53**	**115**	**217**	**64**	**137**
Householder worked in 1989	196	250	139	274	–	27	88	192	58	119
With related children under 18 years	168	196	123	228	–	22	86	158	57	95
With related children under 5 years	40	26	29	57	–	–	39	15	7	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**341**	**868**	**443**	**948**	**54**	**150**	**193**	**453**	**160**	**302**
Nonfamily householder	304	623	301	795	37	118	118	334	120	185
65 years and over	36	41	99	344	–	24	20	67	–	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 492**	**8 654**	**4 697**	**6 366**	**975**	**1 707**	**3 168**	**12 772**	**5 389**	**5 783**
Persons under 18 years	3 531	2 589	1 444	1 711	261	520	1 129	4 421	1 726	1 779
Related children under 18 years	3 531	2 583	1 438	1 711	261	520	1 121	4 421	1 718	1 779
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 675	1 809	1 057	1 274	213	355	772	3 233	1 331	1 381
Persons 65 years and over	257	287	313	827	102	82	84	338	118	233
Persons 75 years and over	63	71	116	410	38	12	39	77	33	70
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**33**	**38**	**139**	**191**	**8**	**6**	**52**	**33**	**48**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	1.1	1.6	10.4	11.2	2.8	1.3	5.7	.9	3.1	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	24	25	102	139	–	6	26	27	31	22
With related children under 18 years	33	26	98	165	8	6	52	33	24	38
With related children under 5 years	15	18	33	66	–	–	31	6	11	20
Married-couple families	**9**	**30**	**69**	**101**	**8**	**–**	**25**	**9**	**40**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	9	17	49	60	–	–	13	9	31	12
With related children under 18 years	9	26	56	75	8	–	25	9	24	17
With related children under 5 years	–	18	30	35	–	–	13	–	11	12
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**8**	**42**	**90**	**–**	**6**	**27**	**24**	**–**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	15	8	39	79	–	6	13	18	–	10
With related children under 18 years	24	–	42	90	–	6	27	24	–	21
With related children under 5 years	15	–	3	31	–	–	18	6	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**33**	**127**	**71**	**175**	**18**	**23**	**25**	**9**	**16**	**63**
Nonfamily householder	28	57	42	124	7	11	7	–	–	39
65 years and over	14	–	37	76	–	6	13	–	–	19
Persons	**143**	**270**	**592**	**851**	**53**	**60**	**244**	**165**	**176**	**194**
Percent below poverty level	1.4	3.1	12.6	13.4	5.4	3.5	7.7	1.3	3.3	3.4
Persons under 18 years	54	56	273	298	9	7	148	81	50	57
Related children under 18 years	54	50	267	298	9	7	140	81	42	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	29	211	236	9	7	95	62	30	35
Persons 65 years and over	14	11	37	125	–	12	17	–	9	19
Persons 75 years and over	14	–	13	49	–	6	6	–	–	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	123	200	257	53	23	118	44	99	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	368	478	729	1 123	53	199	316	204	238	302
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	858	1 258	1 639	2 203	164	377	712	694	423	658

SUBJECT TO THE CENSUS

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.						Liberty County			
	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 557	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 1001	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1002.02	Tract 1003
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 523**	**2 642**	**741**	**3 458**	**2 469**	**2 187**	**985**	**1 012**	**2 172**	**1 467**
Less than $5,000	36	53	19	67	43	14	131	261	178	122
$5,000 to $9,999	71	66	23	89	58	32	146	172	282	174
$10,000 to $14,999	89	150	66	67	109	41	111	128	279	131
$15,000 to $24,999	219	313	96	409	210	150	222	168	462	214
$25,000 to $34,999	302	202	60	541	309	240	146	174	317	266
$35,000 to $49,999	397	335	171	1 130	405	386	110	69	328	304
$50,000 to $74,999	626	505	185	852	588	704	85	28	263	202
$75,000 to $99,999	407	540	58	201	489	442	5	12	48	48
$100,000 or more	376	478	63	102	258	178	29	–	15	6
Median (dollars)	54 271	59 281	41 703	42 237	52 313	56 179	18 909	12 098	21 783	28 065
Mean (dollars)	63 658	70 523	50 723	44 729	58 601	59 143	25 624	17 561	27 401	30 674
Families	**2 203**	**2 144**	**637**	**2 994**	**2 177**	**1 984**	**744**	**651**	**1 673**	**1 184**
Median income (dollars)	58 469	69 770	42 475	43 981	54 392	60 029	21 719	16 062	26 220	31 935
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 531	2 670	755	3 523	2 630	2 357	942	938	1 972	1 388
Median income (dollars)	36 729	44 114	31 595	27 863	35 255	35 107	14 279	10 275	18 500	25 263
Percent year-round full-time workers	70.7	72.2	62.0	72.7	64.2	67.9	49.8	35.6	48.4	62.5
Median income (dollars)	50 845	56 636	40 772	31 890	46 247	45 000	22 861	21 216	25 523	30 638
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 192	2 107	728	3 102	2 182	2 093	749	915	1 877	950
Median income (dollars)	14 004	13 481	10 395	15 140	14 942	17 779	5 533	5 207	6 540	6 617
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.9	37.4	34.6	46.3	38.6	44.9	33.1	20.5	29.0	32.0
Median income (dollars)	23 923	21 549	18 571	21 116	29 241	25 670	16 848	12 347	15 625	15 179
Per capita income (dollars)	20 396	23 231	16 309	14 260	19 432	18 205	9 061	5 709	9 621	10 697
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 523**	**2 642**	**741**	**3 458**	**2 469**	**2 187**	**985**	**1 012**	**2 172**	**1 467**
With earnings	2 362	2 553	671	3 268	2 295	2 101	717	670	1 726	1 200
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 696	68 427	50 903	43 931	56 560	56 204	29 384	21 509	28 446	33 115
With Social Security income	236	163	113	372	289	256	311	379	642	349
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 278	7 262	8 194	7 354	6 619	8 803	6 565	5 918	7 520	6 269
With public assistance income	39	33	50	41	59	29	132	216	226	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 355	4 596	5 090	4 720	2 791	2 249	2 551	2 483	3 134	5 443
With retirement income	125	250	50	289	266	218	107	45	245	106
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 364	13 557	12 081	9 093	11 734	11 085	7 760	6 030	5 997	8 498
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**66 011**	**80 414**	**52 999**	**46 464**	**60 823**	**62 357**	**29 226**	**20 468**	**30 611**	**34 112**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 197	74 792	55 428	46 134	58 655	61 479	30 605	20 419	31 104	35 343
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 317	91 214	49 590	47 058	63 532	63 805	28 351	20 529	30 098	32 545
Married-couple families (dollars)	**70 896**	**86 624**	**56 347**	**48 438**	**64 131**	**65 825**	**31 657**	**27 725**	**32 201**	**35 484**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 038	80 587	59 593	48 410	62 719	65 461	35 415	29 059	32 743	37 403
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 471	98 233	52 032	48 486	65 786	66 429	29 483	26 063	31 571	33 124
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 180**	**29 279**	**24 110**	**28 050**	**32 404**	**34 562**	**15 577**	**9 417**	**22 943**	**18 392**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 210	28 231	24 110	27 532	29 122	30 092	11 216	7 728	16 364	15 346
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 641	32 058	–	30 743	39 290	43 680	18 832	11 794	26 723	22 911
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 203**	**2 144**	**637**	**2 994**	**2 177**	**1 984**	**744**	**651**	**1 673**	**1 184**
Householder worked in 1989	2 051	2 083	570	2 867	1 988	1 857	528	429	1 316	1 030
With related children under 18 years	1 513	1 428	389	1 986	1 245	1 287	335	431	911	702
With related children under 5 years	447	499	175	851	505	406	155	222	297	257
Married-couple families	**1 964**	**1 900**	**573**	**2 639**	**1 926**	**1 748**	**584**	**384**	**1 415**	**1 059**
Householder worked in 1989	1 831	1 846	526	2 524	1 753	1 652	428	307	1 133	921
With related children under 18 years	1 319	1 250	333	1 719	1 058	1 120	231	242	794	617
With related children under 5 years	416	472	164	828	460	388	132	144	268	251
Female householder, no husband present	**203**	**168**	**39**	**242**	**189**	**155**	**124**	**248**	**222**	**77**
Householder worked in 1989	184	161	30	242	183	135	71	122	156	61
With related children under 18 years	178	131	39	215	145	127	82	182	106	52
With related children under 5 years	31	18	–	23	45	9	21	71	26	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**429**	**637**	**155**	**714**	**413**	**248**	**323**	**404**	**606**	**314**
Nonfamily householder	320	498	104	464	292	203	241	361	499	283
65 years and over	56	19	50	98	48	50	119	164	235	151
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 854**	**8 006**	**2 327**	**10 807**	**7 434**	**7 065**	**2 753**	**2 706**	**6 136**	**4 191**
Persons under 18 years	2 775	2 731	767	3 672	2 331	2 304	784	920	1 785	1 291
Related children under 18 years	2 762	2 731	767	3 672	2 319	2 304	772	920	1 774	1 291
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 136	2 152	537	2 503	1 700	1 695	544	606	1 352	1 030
Persons 65 years and over	275	185	87	385	287	234	352	387	768	356
Persons 75 years and over	111	87	16	191	107	99	133	176	306	159
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**79**	**47**	**18**	**57**	**92**	**25**	**127**	**253**	**201**	**121**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	2.2	2.8	1.9	4.2	1.3	17.1	38.9	12.0	10.2
Householder worked in 1989	51	47	9	57	59	25	62	128	157	79
With related children under 18 years	52	47	9	26	82	25	88	211	151	79
With related children under 5 years	34	30	9	9	53	18	43	110	59	33
Married-couple families	**18**	**30**	**18**	**57**	**59**	**7**	**71**	**77**	**144**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	9	30	9	57	42	7	42	57	117	55
With related children under 18 years	18	30	9	26	59	7	50	62	121	52
With related children under 5 years	9	22	9	9	42	–	33	48	43	33
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**9**	**54**	**171**	**48**	**30**
Householder worked in 1989	22	17	–	–	11	9	18	71	40	24
With related children under 18 years	34	17	–	–	17	9	36	149	30	27
With related children under 5 years	25	8	–	–	11	9	8	62	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**106**	**21**	**136**	**42**	**28**	**147**	**194**	**174**	**121**
Nonfamily householder	9	49	21	76	11	14	113	173	127	108
65 years and over	–	–	10	34	–	14	90	123	72	79
Persons	**309**	**294**	**71**	**308**	**382**	**120**	**725**	**1 126**	**944**	**534**
Percent below poverty level	3.9	3.7	3.1	2.9	5.1	1.7	26.3	41.6	15.4	12.7
Persons under 18 years	123	114	12	53	187	60	320	476	342	173
Related children under 18 years	117	114	12	53	175	60	308	476	340	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	76	–	31	94	23	223	314	259	143
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	10	34	9	14	121	164	99	106
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	10	34	–	14	73	91	51	68
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	175	178	29	179	161	88	313	461	340	192
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	340	496	164	469	602	245	960	1 320	1 454	682
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	870	904	358	1 522	1 300	455	1 465	1 771	2 605	1 256

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Liberty County—Con.								
	Tract 1004	Tract 1005	Tract 1006	Tract 1007	Tract 1008	Tract 1009	Tract 1010	Tract 1011	Tract 1012
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**748**	**952**	**677**	**1 263**	**176**	**2 017**	**2 286**	**2 311**	**2 425**
Less than $5,000	45	114	88	117	20	277	302	184	204
$5,000 to $9,999	89	146	64	234	3	245	253	159	232
$10,000 to $14,999	137	148	65	183	17	266	294	176	198
$15,000 to $24,999	169	203	151	264	35	423	341	474	409
$25,000 to $34,999	139	110	110	203	39	338	323	343	430
$35,000 to $49,999	110	179	130	138	30	248	402	460	465
$50,000 to $74,999	51	46	47	101	18	164	244	374	365
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	13	18	–	48	63	62	89
$100,000 or more	8	6	9	5	14	8	64	79	33
Median (dollars)	22 167	16 789	22 335	18 399	30 603	20 295	22 552	29 600	29 454
Mean (dollars)	24 881	21 914	26 271	22 892	43 743	24 323	29 995	35 707	32 226
Families	**596**	**720**	**542**	**980**	**139**	**1 535**	**1 643**	**1 904**	**1 906**
Median income (dollars)	24 688	19 071	25 611	21 614	31 875	24 738	30 110	34 330	33 061
Males 15 years and over, with income	708	867	647	1 120	191	1 801	2 196	2 334	2 406
Median income (dollars)	17 429	15 097	18 724	14 066	24 125	15 824	16 473	23 339	21 894
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.9	34.0	52.4	41.1	56.5	43.9	44.6	59.9	54.3
Median income (dollars)	26 469	30 640	25 580	21 905	30 417	23 750	29 327	29 840	30 856
Females 15 years and over, with income	527	643	476	939	141	1 552	1 845	1 683	1 790
Median income (dollars)	5 585	6 009	7 383	6 419	5 375	6 929	6 709	8 750	7 263
Percent year-round full-time workers	13.1	13.7	22.9	18.7	16.3	27.1	27.2	35.2	31.6
Median income (dollars)	13 661	12 500	11 811	12 426	12 250	12 985	15 660	17 237	15 529
Per capita income (dollars)	9 314	8 891	9 479	8 443	15 019	8 697	10 975	12 045	11 063
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**748**	**952**	**677**	**1 263**	**176**	**2 017**	**2 286**	**2 311**	**2 425**
With earnings	557	590	523	903	137	1 529	1 683	1 991	1 982
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 206	23 563	27 218	24 551	45 756	25 562	31 424	36 321	34 358
With Social Security income	292	391	168	449	52	662	657	438	508
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 478	8 468	7 390	7 905	7 682	7 195	6 689	6 763	7 595
With public assistance income	92	69	21	102	6	205	223	142	206
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 214	2 904	3 286	2 998	3 968	3 187	3 627	2 315	2 840
With retirement income	123	201	63	151	17	207	310	214	266
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 698	4 699	11 647	9 981	9 912	7 086	9 420	9 280	8 641
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**27 947**	**24 333**	**28 745**	**26 026**	**50 239**	**27 879**	**35 365**	**39 944**	**35 625**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 840	26 152	30 298	26 429	27 760	27 969	35 357	41 534	34 814
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 352	23 100	26 919	25 627	75 103	27 787	35 374	37 662	36 521
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 243**	**25 846**	**30 872**	**28 911**	**53 469**	**31 495**	**38 170**	**42 664**	**37 916**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 826	28 013	33 247	29 333	29 807	32 650	40 298	45 091	37 541
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 842	24 364	28 197	28 460	80 340	30 294	35 949	39 129	38 331
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 125**	**11 139**	**14 651**	**11 232**	**13 625**	**13 125**	**21 744**	**15 359**	**18 725**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 450	10 400	13 147	5 484	4 910	11 252	4 744	15 256	12 836
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 274	11 324	17 239	14 456	26 697	15 215	32 881	15 621	23 588
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**596**	**720**	**542**	**980**	**139**	**1 535**	**1 643**	**1 904**	**1 906**
Householder worked in 1989	399	457	407	694	110	1 133	1 296	1 615	1 571
With related children under 18 years	282	307	334	528	73	883	933	1 225	1 077
With related children under 5 years	125	121	92	231	31	378	389	405	423
Married-couple families	**525**	**655**	**472**	**823**	**126**	**1 205**	**1 361**	**1 636**	**1 645**
Householder worked in 1989	357	421	359	623	102	952	1 125	1 434	1 365
With related children under 18 years	253	273	268	438	67	654	753	1 038	920
With related children under 5 years	105	102	64	203	31	272	346	344	367
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**35**	**68**	**128**	**10**	**256**	**192**	**167**	**199**
Householder worked in 1989	26	18	48	67	5	138	110	108	156
With related children under 18 years	21	16	64	67	6	175	117	135	110
With related children under 5 years	12	9	28	28	–	80	26	42	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**213**	**261**	**139**	**334**	**39**	**590**	**741**	**512**	**658**
Nonfamily householder	152	232	135	283	37	482	643	407	519
65 years and over	72	111	50	168	12	237	288	110	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 994**	**2 398**	**1 924**	**3 419**	**509**	**5 551**	**6 146**	**6 910**	**7 000**
Persons under 18 years	534	553	568	962	144	1 601	1 808	2 311	2 046
Related children under 18 years	502	553	568	955	144	1 601	1 801	2 311	2 035
Related children 5 to 17 years	369	378	463	711	114	1 159	1 258	1 819	1 500
Persons 65 years and over	324	498	174	536	54	675	716	517	589
Persons 75 years and over	79	168	66	194	26	226	238	167	221
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**55**	**128**	**74**	**199**	**11**	**286**	**250**	**166**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	17.8	13.7	20.3	7.9	18.6	15.2	8.7	11.8
Householder worked in 1989	12	40	27	87	8	125	155	74	140
With related children under 18 years	37	55	53	149	11	207	215	89	149
With related children under 5 years	21	34	14	67	4	99	84	36	97
Married-couple families	**46**	**87**	**47**	**107**	**6**	**137**	**159**	**92**	**137**
Householder worked in 1989	12	23	12	47	6	64	117	40	86
With related children under 18 years	28	29	26	78	6	83	124	26	85
With related children under 5 years	21	15	4	47	4	27	58	8	66
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**24**	**25**	**68**	**5**	**123**	**72**	**74**	**76**
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	15	40	2	54	38	34	54
With related children under 18 years	9	16	25	52	5	104	72	63	52
With related children under 5 years	–	9	10	20	–	59	26	28	31
Unrelated individuals	**104**	**90**	**59**	**122**	**16**	**251**	**290**	**149**	**220**
Nonfamily householder	53	70	55	87	14	184	247	132	143
65 years and over	32	37	17	36	3	103	129	51	60
Persons	**282**	**437**	**291**	**782**	**57**	**1 276**	**1 271**	**665**	**975**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	18.2	15.1	22.9	11.2	23.0	20.7	9.6	13.9
Persons under 18 years	92	84	81	280	21	442	495	210	346
Related children under 18 years	69	84	81	273	21	442	488	210	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	51	65	205	18	299	347	168	204
Persons 65 years and over	49	76	46	91	3	167	176	140	141
Persons 75 years and over	13	49	18	52	1	75	74	61	66
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	60	191	175	319	23	558	524	340	459
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	466	664	440	1 052	103	1 563	1 761	1 000	1 457
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	823	1 274	886	1 800	142	2 819	2 617	2 347	2 372

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County									
	Tract 901.03	Tract 901.22	Tract 902.02	Tract 902.04	Tract 902.05	Tract 902.06	Tract 902.17	Tract 902.37	Tract 905	Tract 906.11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 626**	**921**	**1 173**	**2 810**	**1 723**	**1 603**	**1 870**	**1 751**	**2 373**	**855**
Less than $5,000	77	47	70	104	83	5	14	43	146	14
$5,000 to $9,999	188	87	51	197	98	37	34	77	187	36
$10,000 to $14,999	101	94	93	216	117	35	59	63	182	47
$15,000 to $24,999	211	135	171	315	260	165	66	136	364	130
$25,000 to $34,999	386	139	181	353	254	278	190	167	433	111
$35,000 to $49,999	296	204	242	449	260	322	382	215	590	148
$50,000 to $74,999	313	182	320	548	321	480	535	364	304	175
$75,000 to $99,999	42	17	25	328	130	108	340	318	93	83
$100,000 or more	12	16	20	300	200	173	250	368	74	111
Median (dollars)	30 029	31 571	35 915	43 971	36 875	48 125	56 991	61 997	31 524	44 234
Mean (dollars)	32 957	33 299	37 364	51 885	55 274	60 630	65 833	71 335	36 206	56 106
Families	**1 352**	**687**	**993**	**1 985**	**1 234**	**1 455**	**1 679**	**1 470**	**1 875**	**639**
Median income (dollars)	33 319	36 319	37 928	52 081	47 628	49 617	59 555	69 942	36 566	51 266
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 651	871	1 188	2 526	1 532	1 620	1 838	1 578	2 241	760
Median income (dollars)	21 397	22 287	24 805	31 977	31 308	30 342	44 745	51 363	23 419	33 561
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.0	58.2	62.4	61.9	66.3	68.1	72.4	70.8	51.4	62.4
Median income (dollars)	29 155	29 750	31 283	47 975	40 683	34 940	50 140	59 413	31 092	44 846
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 424	824	1 039	2 287	1 413	1 345	1 404	1 487	1 805	707
Median income (dollars)	7 367	10 344	10 716	11 543	12 267	13 883	13 956	15 285	9 704	12 679
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	32.9	41.0	33.3	41.0	47.5	38.4	35.4	34.6	39.0
Median income (dollars)	20 467	15 243	18 013	23 690	21 332	24 592	27 951	26 719	19 309	20 530
Per capita income (dollars)	10 689	12 038	12 053	20 436	21 895	19 256	21 878	24 424	13 909	21 357
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 626**	**921**	**1 173**	**2 810**	**1 723**	**1 603**	**1 870**	**1 751**	**2 373**	**855**
With earnings	1 395	758	1 019	2 310	1 604	1 497	1 753	1 483	1 861	735
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 397	34 235	38 357	54 573	53 898	58 773	63 722	73 364	38 031	54 863
With Social Security income	358	289	184	557	158	176	173	246	610	186
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 915	7 739	7 459	8 033	7 008	8 443	9 721	7 778	8 118	9 236
With public assistance income	119	42	39	61	83	47	24	71	45	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 436	5 315	3 957	3 537	1 608	6 054	5 354	7 006	10 510	–
With retirement income	158	154	107	326	91	160	142	192	357	76
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 948	7 380	9 499	14 444	6 711	12 608	20 270	21 683	12 522	10 394
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 995**	**37 366**	**39 358**	**61 816**	**60 755**	**62 787**	**66 905**	**79 451**	**40 682**	**62 182**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 052	39 488	38 639	60 348	55 225	63 818	69 406	71 544	38 601	66 148
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 933	35 161	40 605	63 540	68 984	61 194	62 761	93 641	42 652	58 695
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 633**	**41 516**	**41 662**	**66 168**	**71 265**	**67 429**	**69 556**	**87 081**	**43 441**	**65 296**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 978	43 612	41 097	65 338	69 296	69 903	72 868	79 369	41 775	73 251
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 294	39 141	42 581	67 133	73 882	63 930	64 238	100 119	44 963	59 295
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 757**	**22 611**	**22 263**	**30 366**	**19 159**	**31 058**	**26 761**	**24 029**	**16 284**	**27 749**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 373	20 485	23 727	26 667	10 285	31 432	20 332	25 463	15 018	28 061
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 909	23 747	18 311	35 525	46 131	29 949	36 784	19 129	18 576	25 300
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 352**	**687**	**993**	**1 985**	**1 234**	**1 455**	**1 679**	**1 470**	**1 875**	**639**
Householder worked in 1989	1 126	529	874	1 726	1 126	1 323	1 543	1 307	1 467	564
With related children under 18 years	783	377	665	1 129	751	915	1 076	950	944	311
With related children under 5 years	360	170	265	464	290	419	514	434	334	81
Married-couple families	**1 215**	**544**	**859**	**1 740**	**962**	**1 275**	**1 558**	**1 278**	**1 644**	**586**
Householder worked in 1989	1 029	457	746	1 516	914	1 159	1 428	1 150	1 314	511
With related children under 18 years	675	289	551	963	549	761	989	809	806	264
With related children under 5 years	338	131	232	418	186	374	499	390	325	75
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**112**	**111**	**182**	**206**	**143**	**87**	**159**	**177**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	56	50	106	154	153	135	81	124	99	53
With related children under 18 years	78	66	91	127	168	117	53	123	114	47
With related children under 5 years	15	28	24	46	86	32	8	31	9	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**364**	**332**	**275**	**1 018**	**639**	**239**	**243**	**389**	**665**	**249**
Nonfamily householder	274	234	180	825	489	148	191	281	498	216
65 years and over	89	106	44	293	83	19	23	119	153	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 974**	**2 545**	**3 655**	**7 162**	**4 347**	**4 983**	**5 587**	**5 098**	**6 192**	**2 231**
Persons under 18 years	1 523	717	1 218	1 920	1 237	1 669	1 892	1 743	1 605	582
Related children under 18 years	1 516	708	1 218	1 912	1 232	1 666	1 892	1 726	1 597	582
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 102	518	912	1 445	911	1 149	1 272	1 239	1 203	486
Persons 65 years and over	307	230	222	659	203	236	212	273	763	206
Persons 75 years and over	77	64	70	267	36	75	49	126	307	84
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**169**	**64**	**71**	**48**	**126**	**34**	**26**	**79**	**123**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	9.3	7.2	2.4	10.2	2.3	1.5	5.4	6.6	3.1
Householder worked in 1989	80	19	58	15	65	28	19	61	58	6
With related children under 18 years	111	44	46	32	110	28	19	71	81	8
With related children under 5 years	57	26	27	7	63	18	13	49	25	8
Married-couple families	**125**	**37**	**59**	**33**	**38**	**19**	**20**	**24**	**51**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	58	19	48	–	25	13	13	24	26	6
With related children under 18 years	67	17	36	17	22	13	13	24	26	8
With related children under 5 years	49	8	20	–	14	13	13	18	16	8
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**27**	**12**	**15**	**88**	**15**	**6**	**49**	**72**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	10	15	40	15	6	31	32	–
With related children under 18 years	38	27	10	15	88	15	6	41	55	–
With related children under 5 years	8	18	7	7	49	5	–	25	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**84**	**81**	**74**	**146**	**103**	**31**	**42**	**105**	**201**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	59	46	50	108	44	–	21	27	110	8
65 years and over	29	18	24	77	9	–	7	12	67	8
Persons	**650**	**326**	**318**	**264**	**423**	**208**	**135**	**343**	**585**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	12.8	8.7	3.7	9.7	4.2	2.4	6.7	9.4	3.1
Persons under 18 years	242	124	96	45	165	77	48	148	172	20
Related children under 18 years	235	115	96	37	160	77	48	131	164	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	154	86	64	33	85	59	11	82	132	14
Persons 65 years and over	62	43	47	109	16	13	7	12	88	8
Persons 75 years and over	13	18	31	61	9	13	7	7	44	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	196	88	131	73	203	47	27	132	257	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	748	402	437	475	560	311	251	416	734	112
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 572	730	947	1 088	939	707	482	648	1 508	308

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.								
	Tract 906.13	Tract 906.21	Tract 906.31	Tract 907.01	Tract 907.03	Tract 909	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.01	Tract 911.02
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 540**	**941**	**1 099**	**2 358**	**1 508**	**1 606**	**1 471**	**2 245**	**2 534**
Less than $5,000	78	85	66	300	26	155	94	60	234
$5,000 to $9,999	108	105	50	357	72	188	115	83	308
$10,000 to $14,999	107	75	144	307	107	156	144	123	333
$15,000 to $24,999	264	277	230	388	131	312	423	305	486
$25,000 to $34,999	247	152	195	270	162	302	259	379	427
$35,000 to $49,999	277	116	189	483	136	278	306	438	383
$50,000 to $74,999	338	105	104	177	460	175	103	479	287
$75,000 to $99,999	61	26	73	62	206	32	23	251	20
$100,000 or more	60	–	48	14	208	8	4	127	56
Median (dollars)	32 875	22 517	27 066	20 894	57 181	24 701	23 945	39 199	22 718
Mean (dollars)	38 794	27 045	35 296	26 176	66 510	27 345	27 748	47 498	28 880
Families	**1 049**	**685**	**692**	**1 753**	**1 287**	**1 278**	**1 242**	**1 841**	**1 949**
Median income (dollars)	42 159	26 492	35 000	25 042	61 278	28 232	25 833	43 808	26 133
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 352	825	969	2 125	1 519	1 500	1 797	2 265	2 286
Median income (dollars)	24 020	17 804	25 485	15 901	35 963	16 933	14 355	28 655	16 572
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.1	51.9	52.7	54.4	54.5	54.2	51.5	52.5	55.0
Median income (dollars)	31 272	22 277	31 284	21 342	47 851	25 851	19 949	35 938	22 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 277	805	898	2 002	1 392	1 253	1 246	1 893	2 069
Median income (dollars)	13 817	9 817	11 279	7 843	12 180	8 008	8 313	13 180	7 653
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.4	34.2	33.7	31.9	37.1	34.3	38.8	37.5	27.9
Median income (dollars)	22 857	16 168	17 314	15 933	22 224	18 333	16 378	20 708	16 292
Per capita income (dollars)	15 167	10 627	14 500	9 213	23 901	9 144	8 270	18 741	10 128
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 540**	**941**	**1 099**	**2 358**	**1 508**	**1 606**	**1 471**	**2 245**	**2 534**
With earnings	1 377	799	968	1 875	1 271	1 291	1 260	1 777	2 042
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 302	27 088	31 702	26 811	66 379	30 235	27 693	45 239	30 291
With Social Security income	225	184	204	576	289	368	305	725	644
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 520	7 724	7 566	6 829	9 259	6 733	7 370	9 668	7 039
With public assistance income	51	85	21	300	34	118	161	16	237
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 109	1 210	1 276	3 220	3 646	2 866	2 287	5 470	2 378
With retirement income	152	65	193	161	279	137	164	444	318
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 051	12 268	12 085	4 693	14 495	5 548	11 487	12 843	9 495
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**45 842**	**31 410**	**40 520**	**29 835**	**73 461**	**31 207**	**29 170**	**51 098**	**31 126**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 722	24 947	37 043	27 087	64 974	28 112	24 964	50 602	27 621
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 814	37 010	44 609	33 224	79 032	34 596	35 392	51 391	35 063
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 664**	**35 022**	**46 000**	**35 753**	**78 691**	**32 629**	**31 783**	**53 668**	**36 197**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 334	29 043	42 748	33 217	71 170	29 809	28 572	56 564	32 732
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 586	39 207	49 542	38 988	83 503	35 737	36 244	52 172	40 269
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**31 946**	**20 323**	**21 251**	**16 113**	**26 522**	**18 134**	**22 261**	**16 046**	**14 224**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 483	15 200	18 250	14 151	14 602	11 127	12 890	15 072	11 393
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 373	33 265	25 726	18 727	38 225	24 696	36 452	19 147	17 327
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**1 049**	**685**	**692**	**1 753**	**1 287**	**1 278**	**1 242**	**1 841**	**1 949**
Householder worked in 1989	901	589	594	1 465	1 096	1 085	1 016	1 420	1 557
With related children under 18 years	603	328	404	1 131	555	737	799	737	1 114
With related children under 5 years	265	153	222	497	198	268	270	272	457
Married-couple families	**889**	**510**	**516**	**1 158**	**1 138**	**1 150**	**920**	**1 711**	**1 427**
Householder worked in 1989	764	431	439	1 038	980	999	785	1 304	1 203
With related children under 18 years	504	210	299	736	473	647	549	625	802
With related children under 5 years	227	111	195	329	187	239	191	229	348
Female householder, no husband present	**119**	**134**	**137**	**441**	**109**	**122**	**176**	**113**	**436**
Householder worked in 1989	106	124	119	273	82	80	114	99	278
With related children under 18 years	75	96	82	315	70	84	138	98	271
With related children under 5 years	28	36	21	96	11	29	27	43	88
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**581**	**332**	**490**	**875**	**308**	**403**	**432**	**768**	**764**
Nonfamily householder	491	256	407	605	221	328	229	404	585
65 years and over	68	68	79	301	76	158	56	264	218
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 906**	**2 410**	**2 643**	**6 785**	**4 139**	**4 776**	**4 900**	**5 876**	**7 151**
Persons under 18 years	1 075	633	736	2 275	980	1 524	1 668	1 301	2 180
Related children under 18 years	1 070	621	729	2 247	980	1 512	1 668	1 186	2 176
Related children 5 to 17 years	785	421	493	1 516	736	1 142	1 270	870	1 510
Persons 65 years and over	273	174	248	724	339	402	347	1 097	731
Persons 75 years and over	65	59	95	381	122	140	128	315	254
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**85**	**57**	**47**	**423**	**48**	**186**	**201**	**84**	**330**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	8.3	6.8	24.1	3.7	14.6	16.2	4.6	16.9
Householder worked in 1989	34	38	28	300	41	119	112	38	219
With related children under 18 years	41	45	33	304	34	149	184	27	235
With related children under 5 years	30	21	20	143	12	96	85	9	150
Married-couple families	**53**	**23**	**32**	**187**	**25**	**140**	**81**	**72**	**136**
Householder worked in 1989	25	9	13	167	25	101	48	34	114
With related children under 18 years	19	18	18	115	18	110	64	18	104
With related children under 5 years	8	9	12	60	12	67	42	7	62
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**27**	**15**	**202**	**16**	**46**	**82**	**12**	**184**
Householder worked in 1989	9	22	15	99	9	18	45	4	105
With related children under 18 years	12	27	15	165	16	39	82	9	121
With related children under 5 years	12	12	8	67	–	29	27	2	78
Unrelated individuals	**88**	**88**	**79**	**409**	**55**	**144**	**187**	**205**	**327**
Nonfamily householder	61	69	51	260	20	96	81	30	249
65 years and over	21	8	6	134	–	65	34	45	128
Persons	**331**	**256**	**235**	**1 963**	**233**	**973**	**965**	**419**	**1 631**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	10.6	8.9	28.9	5.6	20.4	19.7	7.1	22.8
Persons under 18 years	76	81	74	846	80	390	413	157	625
Related children under 18 years	76	81	74	818	80	385	413	42	621
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	51	51	568	66	231	269	26	336
Persons 65 years and over	81	8	22	231	7	112	59	93	153
Persons 75 years and over	14	–	22	132	–	53	23	13	81
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	153	183	145	871	82	531	407	211	702
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	408	516	385	2 351	435	1 273	1 304	542	2 171
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	945	1 042	556	3 437	706	2 135	2 404	1 147	3 398

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Canroe city, Montgomery County									
	Tract 905 (pt.)	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.11 (pt.)	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.21 (pt.)	Tract 906.23	Tract 906.31 (pt.)	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 907.03 (pt.)	Tract 909 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**11**	**2 201**	**332**	**1 517**	**920**	**834**	**1 072**	**2 078**	**113**	–
Less than $5,000	–	115	–	72	85	124	66	276	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	258	15	108	105	199	50	346	19	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	276	11	90	75	153	144	278	19	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	559	7	264	271	232	230	345	21	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	374	31	247	137	60	178	207	16	–
$35,000 to $49,999	7	200	38	277	116	55	179	434	6	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	264	130	338	105	11	104	127	26	–
$75,000 to $99,999	4	101	36	61	26	–	73	51	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	54	64	60	–	–	48	14	–	–
Median (dollars)	36 964	23 232	61 277	33 594	22 184	12 542	26 691	19 240	18 750	–
Mean (dollars)	52 804	31 459	75 617	39 240	27 015	15 345	35 376	25 354	27 576	–
Families	**11**	**1 356**	**299**	**1 045**	**670**	**567**	**673**	**1 536**	**89**	–
Median income (dollars)	36 964	26 181	63 889	42 224	26 100	14 741	34 896	23 455	24 750	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	26	1 728	346	1 335	804	709	947	1 844	122	–
Median income (dollars)	15 469	18 574	46 089	24 436	17 300	9 346	25 279	15 220	11 389	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	19.2	54.2	75.1	63.9	52.5	41.2	54.0	53.4	35.2	–
Median income (dollars)	16 250	22 538	51 489	31 414	22 143	11 765	31 284	21 094	34 792	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	17	1 898	254	1 267	797	648	880	1 808	107	–
Median income (dollars)	20 893	9 037	11 875	13 983	9 683	6 138	11 279	7 781	8 812	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.2	29.8	42.5	38.7	33.5	35.3	33.4	31.0	47.7	–
Median income (dollars)	21 250	18 167	21 053	22 857	16 386	9 732	17 074	16 109	12 312	–
Per capita income (dollars)	10 623	13 504	24 630	15 233	10 561	5 682	14 464	8 890	8 510	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**11**	**2 201**	**332**	**1 517**	**920**	**834**	**1 072**	**2 078**	**113**	–
With earnings	11	1 787	300	1 360	778	671	951	1 631	94	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 818	28 306	71 373	39 656	27 056	16 733	31 746	26 354	28 875	–
With Social Security income	4	621	73	219	184	171	194	534	26	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	18 600	8 539	7 884	7 595	7 724	6 156	7 808	6 608	9 181	–
With public assistance income	–	105	–	51	85	78	21	287	11	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	4 245	–	3 109	1 210	1 708	1 276	3 350	5 555	–
With retirement income	4	322	33	152	65	38	183	140	19	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 360	11 591	11 677	6 051	12 268	5 289	11 028	4 910	4 696	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**52 804**	**37 599**	**81 095**	**45 975**	**31 430**	**16 898**	**40 779**	**28 872**	**30 812**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 804	35 404	85 615	46 976	24 941	16 231	37 285	27 171	25 390	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	39 290	77 006	44 814	37 086	17 934	44 918	31 148	37 454	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 000**	**43 140**	**82 240**	**47 829**	**35 159**	**19 896**	**46 216**	**35 286**	**32 142**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 000	46 187	88 327	50 666	29 154	20 890	42 748	33 686	27 314	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	41 301	77 006	44 586	39 368	18 400	50 152	37 459	37 454	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**80 460**	**20 175**	**33 324**	**31 946**	**20 323**	**9 338**	**20 833**	**15 176**	**8 460**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 460	14 304	33 324	23 483	15 200	8 300	17 147	14 340	8 460	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	29 809	–	46 373	33 265	13 199	25 726	16 352	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**11**	**1 356**	**299**	**1 045**	**670**	**567**	**673**	**1 536**	**89**	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	1 102	290	897	574	456	585	1 269	70	–
With related children under 18 years	11	614	142	599	322	380	395	1 008	56	–
With related children under 5 years	7	240	40	265	147	220	222	448	23	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**1 020**	**292**	**885**	**495**	**348**	**506**	**1 000**	**84**	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	813	283	760	416	278	439	895	65	–
With related children under 18 years	7	408	135	500	204	209	299	642	51	–
With related children under 5 years	7	183	40	227	105	128	195	299	23	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**309**	**7**	**119**	**134**	**151**	**128**	**404**	**5**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	262	7	106	124	116	110	242	5	–
With related children under 18 years	4	192	7	75	96	127	73	299	5	–
With related children under 5 years	–	57	–	28	36	59	21	90	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**1 057**	**33**	**562**	**326**	**373**	**482**	**797**	**33**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	845	33	472	250	267	399	542	24	–
65 years and over	–	347	23	62	68	96	79	272	7	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**59**	**5 021**	**996**	**3 875**	**2 370**	**2 231**	**2 590**	**6 003**	**369**	–
Persons under 18 years	12	1 103	327	1 071	628	684	719	2 048	109	–
Related children under 18 years	12	1 098	327	1 066	616	671	712	2 029	109	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	767	277	781	421	395	476	1 349	72	–
Persons 65 years and over	6	860	58	267	174	172	238	664	24	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	435	23	65	59	78	95	367	18	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**112**	–	**85**	**57**	**198**	**47**	**401**	**17**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	8.3	–	8.1	8.5	34.9	7.0	26.1	19.1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	72	–	34	38	143	28	278	17	–
With related children under 18 years	–	84	–	41	45	163	33	289	17	–
With related children under 5 years	–	62	–	30	21	120	20	143	6	–
Married-couple families	–	**45**	–	**53**	**23**	**114**	**32**	**169**	**12**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	–	25	9	84	13	149	12	–
With related children under 18 years	–	27	–	19	18	82	18	104	12	–
With related children under 5 years	–	27	–	8	9	73	12	60	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**67**	–	**22**	**27**	**75**	**15**	**198**	**5**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	45	–	9	22	50	15	95	5	–
With related children under 18 years	–	57	–	12	27	72	15	161	5	–
With related children under 5 years	–	35	–	12	12	43	8	67	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**159**	**8**	**82**	**88**	**176**	**79**	**382**	**3**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	109	8	55	69	107	51	242	–	–
65 years and over	–	25	8	15	8	44	6	127	–	–
Persons	–	**655**	**8**	**325**	**256**	**887**	**235**	**1 862**	**92**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	13.0	.8	8.4	10.8	39.8	9.1	31.0	24.9	–
Persons under 18 years	–	253	–	76	81	345	74	801	44	–
Related children under 18 years	–	248	–	76	81	332	74	782	44	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	159	–	50	51	173	51	532	36	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	62	8	75	8	60	22	224	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	46	8	14	–	13	22	125	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	187	–	153	183	256	145	775	35	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	1 007	15	390	516	1 111	385	2 239	115	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	1 906	35	914	1 042	1 754	556	3 158	203	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[0oto bosed on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County—Con.			Houston city (pt.), Montgomery County			Kingwood COP (pt.), Montgomery County	The Woodlands COP, Montgomery County		
	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 911.01 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.02 (pt.)	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.04 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.06 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**903**	–	**21**	–	–	–	**26**	**2 083**	**1 723**	**536**
Less than $5,000	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	83	–
$5,000 to $9,999	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	163	98	6
$10,000 to $14,999	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	177	117	12
$15,000 to $24,999	278	–	–	–	–	–	12	125	260	25
$25,000 to $34,999	126	–	21	–	–	–	–	221	254	93
$35,000 to $49,999	198	–	–	–	–	–	–	305	260	97
$50,000 to $74,999	64	–	–	–	–	–	14	435	321	230
$75,000 to $99,999	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	296	130	41
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	276	200	32
Median (dollars)	23 327	–	26 250	–	–	–	60 158	48 538	36 875	51 559
Mean (dollars)	27 191	–	26 000	–	–	–	45 238	56 851	55 274	53 839
Families	**767**	–	**21**	–	–	–	**7**	**1 533**	**1 234**	**494**
Median income (dollars)	24 421	–	26 250	–	–	–	61 359	57 341	47 628	51 318
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 221	–	21	–	–	–	33	1 816	1 532	528
Median income (dollars)	12 466	–	16 250	–	–	–	34 107	39 490	31 308	34 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.6	–	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	66.0	66.3	71.0
Median income (dollars)	17 432	–	16 250	–	–	–	34 107	54 585	40 683	37 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	801	–	7	–	–	–	8	1 700	1 413	409
Median income (dollars)	9 045	–	11 250	–	–	–	21 250	10 802	12 267	16 186
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.5	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	31.1	41.0	43.3
Median income (dollars)	16 776	–	11 250	–	–	–	–	25 451	21 332	26 654
Per capita income (dollars)	7 671	–	8 008	–	–	–	22 152	21 698	21 895	17 410
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**903**	–	**21**	–	–	–	**26**	**2 083**	**1 723**	**536**
With earnings	765	–	21	–	–	–	26	1 655	1 604	505
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 916	–	26 000	–	–	–	42 500	61 848	53 898	51 389
With Social Security income	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	471	158	64
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 752	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 024	7 008	12 227
With public assistance income	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	83	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 060	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 671	1 608	3 392
With retirement income	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	223	91	54
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 524	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 767	6 711	10 284
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 143**	–	**26 000**	–	–	–	**65 000**	**68 094**	**60 755**	**53 806**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 574	–	26 000	–	–	–	65 000	66 001	55 225	54 391
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 079	–	–	–	–	–	–	70 790	68 984	52 594
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 242**	–	**26 000**	–	–	–	**65 000**	**71 085**	**71 265**	**55 096**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 614	–	26 000	–	–	–	65 000	68 987	69 296	56 417
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 326	–	–	–	–	–	–	73 873	73 882	52 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 781**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**35 627**	**19 159**	**33 500**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 537	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 086	10 285	33 500
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 270	–	–	–	–	–	–	44 763	46 131	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**767**	–	**21**	–	–	–	**7**	**1 533**	**1 234**	**494**
Householder worked in 1989	629	–	21	–	–	–	7	1 364	1 126	444
With related children under 18 years	512	–	21	–	–	–	7	912	751	333
With related children under 5 years	156	–	–	–	–	–	7	407	290	198
Married-couple families	**567**	–	**21**	–	–	–	**7**	**1 402**	**962**	**466**
Householder worked in 1989	492	–	21	–	–	–	7	1 259	914	416
With related children under 18 years	345	–	21	–	–	–	7	828	549	305
With related children under 5 years	131	–	–	–	–	–	7	375	186	186
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**115**	**206**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	153	14
With related children under 18 years	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	84	168	14
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	86	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**269**	–	–	–	–	–	**26**	**608**	**639**	**64**
Nonfamily householder	136	–	–	–	–	–	19	550	489	42
65 years and over	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	270	83	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 174**	–	**50**	–	–	–	**54**	**5 465**	**4 347**	**1 624**
Persons under 18 years	1 105	–	22	–	–	–	13	1 567	1 237	589
Related children under 18 years	1 105	–	22	–	–	–	13	1 567	1 232	589
Related children 5 to 17 years	862	–	22	–	–	–	7	1 151	911	331
Persons 65 years and over	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	558	203	78
Persons 75 years and over	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	239	36	42
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**145**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**31**	**126**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2.0	10.2	1.2
Householder worked in 1989	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	65	–
With related children under 18 years	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	110	–
With related children under 5 years	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	–
Married-couple families	**62**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**23**	**38**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–
With related children under 18 years	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	22	–
With related children under 5 years	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**8**	**88**	–
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	40	–
With related children under 18 years	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	88	–
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–
Unrelated individuals	**123**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**119**	**103**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	44	–
65 years and over	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	9	–
Persons	**701**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**195**	**423**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.6	9.7	1.4
Persons under 18 years	297	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	165	–
Related children under 18 years	297	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	160	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	207	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	85	–
Persons 65 years and over	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	109	16	13
Persons 75 years and over	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	9	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	303	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	203	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	935	–	–	–	–	–	–	354	560	23
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 687	–	50	–	–	–	–	760	939	106

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County—Con.			Remainder of Montgomery County						
	Tract 902.17 (pt.)	Tract 902.37 (pt.)	Tract 902.47	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 901.12	Tract 901.22 (pt.)	Tract 902.01	Tract 902.02 (pt.)	Tract 902.04 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 522**	**1 751**	**2 970**	**2 025**	**1 626**	**1 573**	**895**	**1 292**	**1 173**	**727**
Less than $5,000	–	43	239	117	77	26	47	30	70	19
$5,000 to $9,999	6	77	237	154	188	160	87	55	51	34
$10,000 to $14,999	11	63	133	236	101	155	94	76	93	39
$15,000 to $24,999	30	136	205	353	211	297	123	208	171	190
$25,000 to $34,999	117	167	340	494	386	297	139	247	181	132
$35,000 to $49,999	281	215	482	336	296	369	204	323	242	144
$50,000 to $74,999	500	364	785	217	313	180	168	267	320	113
$75,000 to $99,999	327	318	310	74	42	71	17	53	25	32
$100,000 or more	250	368	239	44	12	18	16	33	20	24
Median (dollars)	63 283	61 997	45 582	28 878	30 029	29 692	31 506	36 442	35 915	31 926
Mean (dollars)	73 626	71 335	49 492	31 212	32 957	33 637	32 952	40 425	37 364	37 656
Families	**1 399**	**1 470**	**2 129**	**1 712**	**1 352**	**1 333**	**680**	**1 114**	**993**	**452**
Median income (dollars)	65 242	69 942	55 168	31 291	33 319	31 992	36 157	39 211	37 928	34 688
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 507	1 578	2 402	2 102	1 651	1 638	838	1 408	1 188	710
Median income (dollars)	50 207	51 363	40 119	18 948	21 397	18 549	22 012	22 264	24 805	22 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.7	70.8	71.6	53.7	57.0	57.7	56.6	57.6	62.4	51.5
Median income (dollars)	54 169	59 413	47 624	27 379	29 155	26 033	29 429	31 060	31 283	25 833
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 133	1 487	2 624	1 836	1 424	1 422	816	1 219	1 039	587
Median income (dollars)	17 230	15 285	11 547	6 686	7 367	8 516	10 281	9 879	10 716	15 521
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.7	35.4	33.3	30.8	27.0	34.2	33.2	40.2	41.0	39.7
Median income (dollars)	30 179	26 719	25 132	15 060	20 467	19 904	15 243	20 756	18 013	20 880
Per capita income (dollars)	24 001	24 424	18 366	9 661	10 689	10 531	11 819	12 622	12 053	16 364
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 522**	**1 751**	**2 970**	**2 025**	**1 626**	**1 573**	**895**	**1 292**	**1 173**	**727**
With earnings	1 461	1 483	2 385	1 703	1 395	1 355	732	1 196	1 019	655
Mean earnings (dollars)	69 789	73 364	55 657	32 752	34 397	33 819	33 941	39 450	38 357	36 192
With Social Security income	87	246	635	404	358	356	289	213	184	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 445	7 778	6 245	7 323	6 915	8 064	7 739	7 936	7 459	8 086
With public assistance income	14	71	152	168	119	89	42	81	39	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 464	7 006	2 301	2 109	2 436	3 887	5 315	4 748	3 957	2 652
With retirement income	114	192	351	235	158	169	154	136	107	103
Mean retirement income (dollars)	22 345	21 683	9 198	6 714	5 948	9 231	7 380	8 305	9 499	18 075
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**73 474**	**79 451**	**60 301**	**33 936**	**35 995**	**36 446**	**37 081**	**43 037**	**39 358**	**40 524**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 584	71 544	56 644	36 828	36 052	39 499	38 967	43 582	38 639	37 005
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 250	93 641	67 123	30 399	35 933	32 956	35 161	42 339	40 605	43 552
Married-couple families (dollars)	**75 547**	**87 081**	**65 554**	**35 758**	**37 633**	**37 609**	**41 210**	**44 897**	**41 662**	**45 773**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 764	79 369	62 028	39 641	38 978	41 367	43 081	44 846	41 097	43 715
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 113	100 119	72 061	31 058	36 294	33 111	39 141	44 969	42 581	47 143
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 995**	**24 029**	**25 065**	**24 154**	**15 757**	**32 931**	**22 611**	**26 364**	**22 263**	**21 337**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 151	25 463	21 404	19 663	14 373	27 054	20 485	25 584	23 727	24 588
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 257	19 129	32 488	29 365	19 909	38 730	23 747	26 856	18 311	15 512
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 399**	**1 470**	**2 129**	**1 712**	**1 352**	**1 333**	**680**	**1 114**	**993**	**452**
Householder worked in 1989	1 301	1 307	1 917	1 412	1 126	1 072	522	973	874	362
With related children under 18 years	939	950	1 439	1 028	783	809	370	644	665	217
With related children under 5 years	457	434	730	406	360	289	163	234	265	57
Married-couple families	**1 322**	**1 278**	**1 841**	**1 470**	**1 215**	**1 138**	**537**	**999**	**859**	**338**
Householder worked in 1989	1 230	1 150	1 685	1 283	1 029	921	450	891	746	257
With related children under 18 years	882	809	1 210	877	675	692	282	591	551	138
With related children under 5 years	450	390	676	342	338	259	124	224	232	43
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**159**	**221**	**175**	**96**	**149**	**112**	**106**	**111**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	51	124	183	80	56	120	50	76	106	58
With related children under 18 years	37	123	173	108	78	100	66	50	91	43
With related children under 5 years	–	31	38	57	15	30	28	7	24	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**157**	**389**	**931**	**407**	**364**	**314**	**306**	**241**	**275**	**410**
Nonfamily householder	123	281	841	313	274	240	215	178	180	275
65 years and over	7	119	431	137	89	59	106	25	44	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 631**	**5 098**	**7 855**	**6 485**	**4 974**	**4 993**	**2 491**	**4 111**	**3 655**	**1 697**
Persons under 18 years	1 638	1 743	2 579	2 112	1 523	1 634	704	1 328	1 218	352
Related children under 18 years	1 638	1 726	2 579	2 093	1 516	1 634	695	1 321	1 218	345
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 112	1 239	1 772	1 526	1 102	1 254	511	980	912	294
Persons 65 years and over	123	273	625	416	307	320	230	207	222	107
Persons 75 years and over	29	126	277	158	77	101	64	70	70	28
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**6**	**79**	**95**	**163**	**169**	**93**	**64**	**57**	**71**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	.4	5.4	4.5	9.5	12.5	7.0	9.4	5.1	7.2	3.8
Householder worked in 1989	6	61	58	97	80	64	19	29	58	-
With related children under 18 years	6	71	95	148	111	80	44	39	46	17
With related children under 5 years	–	49	52	85	57	41	26	15	27	-
Married-couple families	**–**	**24**	**23**	**117**	**125**	**89**	**37**	**40**	**59**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	–	24	5	90	58	64	19	25	48	-
With related children under 18 years	–	24	23	110	67	76	17	24	36	10
With related children under 5 years	–	18	14	47	49	37	8	7	20	-
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**49**	**63**	**31**	**38**	**4**	**27**	**14**	**12**	-
Householder worked in 1989	6	31	44	–	16	–	–	4	10	-
With related children under 18 years	6	41	63	31	38	4	27	12	10	-
With related children under 5 years	–	25	29	31	8	4	18	5	7	-
Unrelated individuals	**14**	**105**	**268**	**137**	**84**	**49**	**81**	**47**	**74**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	–	27	233	98	59	20	46	24	50	17
65 years and over	–	12	202	60	29	7	18	7	24	-
Persons	**25**	**343**	**637**	**904**	**650**	**477**	**326**	**287**	**318**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	.5	6.7	8.1	13.9	13.1	9.6	13.1	7.0	8.7	4.1
Persons under 18 years	5	148	223	449	242	209	124	125	96	23
Related children under 18 years	5	131	223	430	235	209	115	118	96	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	82	152	326	154	157	86	94	64	1
Persons 65 years and over	–	12	210	72	62	33	43	30	47	-
Persons 75 years and over	–	7	96	46	13	–	18	10	31	-
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8	132	371	319	196	139	88	136	131	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	66	416	864	1 360	748	873	402	367	437	12
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	151	648	1 212	2 324	1 572	1 711	730	911	947	321

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.									
	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.06 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 902.17 (pt.)	Tract 902.23	Tract 902.27	Tract 902.37 (pt.)	Tract 903.02	Tract 903.11	Tract 903.21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**1 067**	**2 022**	**348**	**767**	**752**	–	**3 125**	**1 108**	**1 431**
Less than $5,000	–	5	65	14	12	14	–	146	29	67
$5,000 to $9,999	–	31	92	28	34	11	–	227	98	106
$10,000 to $14,999	–	23	126	48	41	37	–	242	144	63
$15,000 to $24,999	–	140	360	36	93	95	–	507	250	215
$25,000 to $34,999	–	185	226	73	166	91	–	559	230	264
$35,000 to $49,999	–	225	362	101	190	185	–	712	172	301
$50,000 to $74,999	–	250	403	35	184	226	–	501	124	293
$75,000 to $99,999	–	67	231	13	32	63	–	144	46	48
$100,000 or more	–	141	157	–	15	30	–	87	15	74
Median (dollars)	–	42 224	39 881	31 667	36 705	45 441	–	32 086	26 071	35 024
Mean (dollars)	–	64 041	47 423	31 751	41 592	47 295	–	37 473	31 067	43 687
Families	–	**961**	**1 569**	**280**	**625**	**683**	–	**2 702**	**937**	**1 222**
Median income (dollars)	–	45 699	48 347	34 063	41 806	46 581	–	34 676	27 612	37 093
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	1 092	2 117	331	804	815	–	3 104	1 097	1 551
Median income (dollars)	–	27 472	24 034	23 417	25 704	30 026	–	22 912	19 309	22 715
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	66.8	61.8	57.4	62.4	65.2	–	59.2	56.5	60.9
Median income (dollars)	–	34 542	36 136	31 842	31 393	36 823	–	30 648	25 938	30 605
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	936	1 801	271	634	741	–	2 631	902	1 215
Median income (dollars)	–	12 937	12 971	6 875	13 704	11 858	–	8 838	7 117	10 579
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	49.4	40.1	36.9	41.6	40.4	–	36.5	29.4	41.1
Median income (dollars)	–	23 077	21 987	13 558	21 829	24 044	–	19 180	23 068	16 788
Per capita income (dollars)	–	20 143	16 595	11 593	14 256	15 500	–	12 607	10 526	13 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**1 067**	**2 022**	**348**	**767**	**752**	–	**3 125**	**1 108**	**1 431**
With earnings	–	992	1 872	292	708	720	–	2 764	952	1 293
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	62 533	45 627	33 369	41 458	45 183	–	37 585	31 273	42 541
With Social Security income	–	112	258	86	102	107	–	562	221	241
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 280	9 781	6 966	9 293	7 455	–	7 544	8 305	7 092
With public assistance income	–	28	33	10	25	14	–	118	141	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	7 860	5 637	2 400	1 511	2 174	–	2 201	3 559	7 221
With retirement income	–	106	195	28	93	93	–	372	127	161
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	13 792	10 185	11 822	4 434	10 616	–	8 938	8 205	11 140
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**67 404**	**52 029**	**34 080**	**44 234**	**48 704**	–	**39 816**	**32 476**	**45 900**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	69 526	47 608	33 077	44 017	48 926	–	39 553	30 171	46 744
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	64 564	56 478	34 710	44 468	48 468	–	40 170	35 362	44 848
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**74 534**	**57 082**	**35 995**	**45 418**	**50 189**	–	**41 728**	**34 807**	**46 967**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	79 208	53 921	40 132	46 557	51 261	–	41 828	31 935	47 029
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	68 904	59 929	33 953	44 200	49 135	–	41 596	38 472	46 897
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**30 794**	**23 788**	**26 317**	**32 843**	**31 971**	–	**23 173**	**19 572**	**21 582**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	31 121	18 972	11 500	26 255	29 058	–	20 713	19 603	21 433
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	29 949	39 472	43 250	38 656	37 491	–	25 997	19 526	21 912
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	**961**	**1 569**	**280**	**625**	**683**	–	**2 702**	**937**	**1 222**
Householder worked in 1989	–	879	1 397	242	571	620	–	2 373	742	1 069
With related children under 18 years	–	582	801	137	345	362	–	1 667	556	726
With related children under 5 years	–	221	313	57	157	95	–	645	251	260
Married-couple families	–	**809**	**1 323**	**236**	**571**	**621**	–	**2 388**	**799**	**1 068**
Householder worked in 1989	–	743	1 176	198	517	562	–	2 118	639	937
With related children under 18 years	–	456	639	107	315	313	–	1 430	479	607
With related children under 5 years	–	188	294	49	157	89	–	568	240	226
Female householder, no husband present	–	**129**	**166**	**30**	**32**	**55**	–	**247**	**99**	**116**
Householder worked in 1989	–	121	158	30	32	51	–	194	72	94
With related children under 18 years	–	103	129	16	15	42	–	177	64	89
With related children under 5 years	–	25	3	8	–	6	–	60	11	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**175**	**654**	**86**	**208**	**108**	–	**592**	**225**	**357**
Nonfamily householder	–	106	453	68	142	69	–	423	171	209
65 years and over	–	19	55	16	27	22	–	135	50	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**3 359**	**5 772**	**956**	**2 219**	**2 221**	–	**9 298**	**3 292**	**4 522**
Persons under 18 years	–	1 080	1 524	254	619	591	–	2 843	971	1 377
Related children under 18 years	–	1 077	1 524	254	619	589	–	2 822	969	1 364
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	818	1 175	160	427	471	–	2 160	704	1 035
Persons 65 years and over	–	158	345	89	131	143	–	656	285	310
Persons 75 years and over	–	33	126	20	69	49	–	227	92	101
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**28**	**93**	**20**	**19**	**20**	–	**274**	**100**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	–	2.9	5.9	7.1	3.0	2.9	–	10.1	10.7	8.8
Householder worked in 1989	–	28	75	13	19	9	–	158	75	48
With related children under 18 years	–	28	75	13	12	5	–	212	53	45
With related children under 5 years	–	18	32	13	4	–	–	109	38	28
Married-couple families	–	**13**	**58**	**20**	**11**	**20**	–	**212**	**69**	**87**
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	47	13	11	9	–	133	57	41
With related children under 18 years	–	13	42	13	4	5	–	150	45	32
With related children under 5 years	–	13	29	13	4	–	–	91	30	15
Female householder, no husband present	–	**15**	**33**	–	–	–	–	**47**	**25**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	28	–	–	–	–	16	13	7
With related children under 18 years	–	15	33	–	–	–	–	47	8	13
With related children under 5 years	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	18	8	13
Unrelated individuals	–	**25**	**115**	**28**	**59**	**9**	–	**171**	**31**	**76**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	45	21	8	–	–	105	28	23
65 years and over	–	–	17	7	–	–	–	46	10	–
Persons	–	**185**	**419**	**110**	**101**	**61**	–	**1 117**	**362**	**403**
Percent below poverty level	–	5.5	7.3	11.5	4.6	2.7	–	12.0	11.0	8.9
Persons under 18 years	–	77	143	43	12	12	–	434	125	138
Related children under 18 years	–	77	143	43	12	10	–	415	123	125
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	59	117	6	8	10	–	312	77	75
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	28	7	–	6	–	127	33	45
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	18	7	–	–	–	41	18	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	47	199	19	54	38	–	429	83	209
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	288	587	185	162	93	–	1 465	510	575
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	601	1 110	331	431	333	–	2 818	1 394	1 233

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.								
	Tract 904	Tract 905 (pt.)	Tract 906.11 (pt.)	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.21 (pt.)	Tract 906.31 (pt.)	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 907.02	Tract 907.03 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**936**	**2 362**	**523**	**23**	**21**	**27**	**280**	**1 413**	**1 395**
Less than $5,000	92	146	14	6	–	–	24	67	20
$5,000 to $9,999	80	187	21	–	–	–	11	140	53
$10,000 to $14,999	72	182	36	17	–	–	29	137	88
$15,000 to $24,999	147	364	123	–	6	–	43	358	110
$25,000 to $34,999	135	433	80	–	15	17	63	194	146
$35,000 to $49,999	220	583	110	–	–	10	49	244	130
$50,000 to $74,999	120	304	45	–	–	–	50	178	434
$75,000 to $99,999	38	89	47	–	–	–	11	62	206
$100,000 or more	32	74	47	–	–	–	–	33	208
Median (dollars)	29 375	31 423	32 050	10 809	26 875	33 906	31 000	25 150	60 018
Mean (dollars)	34 068	36 128	43 721	9 396	28 357	32 112	32 277	32 222	69 664
Families	**722**	**1 864**	**340**	**4**	**15**	**19**	**217**	**1 186**	**1 198**
Median income (dollars)	35 370	36 534	31 875	11 250	32 917	35 125	32 469	26 360	63 053
Males 15 years and over, with income	891	2 215	414	17	21	22	281	1 420	1 397
Median income (dollars)	21 284	23 810	24 054	10 865	23 125	33 472	22 070	16 401	37 768
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.1	51.8	51.7	76.5	28.6	–	60.9	49.0	56.2
Median income (dollars)	30 687	31 136	35 714	11 250	26 250	–	22 148	29 541	50 556
Females 15 years and over, with income	741	1 788	453	10	8	18	194	1 140	1 285
Median income (dollars)	9 421	9 656	14 083	4 583	11 250	11 250	9 583	9 500	12 917
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.8	34.5	37.1	–	100.0	50.0	40.2	39.0	36.3
Median income (dollars)	16 771	19 194	19 583	–	11 250	27 750	12 153	17 140	23 400
Per capita income (dollars)	11 724	13 940	18 672	6 971	14 588	16 344	11 706	10 835	25 389
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**936**	**2 362**	**523**	**23**	**21**	**27**	**280**	**1 413**	**1 395**
With earnings	736	1 850	435	17	21	17	244	1 193	1 177
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 858	38 050	43 477	11 018	28 286	29 224	29 870	32 579	69 374
With Social Security income	255	606	113	6	–	10	42	312	263
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 247	8 049	10 110	4 800	–	2 866	9 638	9 562	9 267
With public assistance income	52	45	–	–	–	–	13	70	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 608	10 510	–	–	–	–	368	2 239	2 733
With retirement income	129	353	43	–	–	10	21	163	260
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 118	12 626	9 409	–	–	31 428	3 245	8 656	15 211
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**38 618**	**40 610**	**45 550**	**11 150**	**30 500**	**31 349**	**36 650**	**33 708**	**76 630**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 421	38 428	48 540	11 150	25 250	27 200	26 252	35 879	69 182
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 846	42 652	42 985	–	34 000	35 083	43 880	30 927	81 289
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 110**	**43 469**	**48 468**	**11 150**	**30 500**	**35 083**	**38 712**	**35 403**	**82 401**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 147	41 818	55 856	11 150	25 250	–	29 513	37 752	75 994
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 092	44 963	43 585	–	34 000	35 083	46 611	32 537	86 320
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 052**	**14 801**	**26 900**	–	–	**27 200**	**26 334**	**23 761**	**27 390**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 913	12 638	27 140	–	–	27 200	11 374	26 494	15 228
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 386	18 576	25 300	–	–	–	37 732	16 770	38 225
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**722**	**1 864**	**340**	**4**	**15**	**19**	**217**	**1 186**	**1 198**
Householder worked in 1989	572	1 460	274	4	15	9	196	972	1 026
With related children under 18 years	392	933	169	4	6	9	123	722	499
With related children under 5 years	130	327	41	–	6	–	49	271	175
Married-couple families	**633**	**1 637**	**294**	**4**	**15**	**10**	**158**	**1 037**	**1 054**
Householder worked in 1989	499	1 307	228	4	15	–	143	846	915
With related children under 18 years	334	799	129	4	6	–	94	595	422
With related children under 5 years	116	318	35	–	6	–	30	219	164
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**173**	**46**	–	–	**9**	**37**	**121**	**104**
Householder worked in 1989	57	99	46	–	–	9	31	104	77
With related children under 18 years	46	110	40	–	–	9	16	105	65
With related children under 5 years	12	9	6	–	–	–	6	44	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**243**	**665**	**216**	**19**	**6**	**8**	**78**	**313**	**275**
Nonfamily householder	214	498	183	19	6	8	63	227	197
65 years and over	73	153	27	6	–	–	29	61	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 720**	**6 133**	**1 235**	**31**	**40**	**53**	**782**	**4 188**	**3 770**
Persons under 18 years	877	1 593	255	4	5	17	227	1 293	871
Related children under 18 years	877	1 585	255	4	5	17	218	1 293	871
Related children 5 to 17 years	686	1 198	209	4	–	17	167	975	664
Persons 65 years and over	306	757	148	6	–	10	60	364	315
Persons 75 years and over	115	307	61	–	–	–	14	113	104
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**91**	**123**	**20**	–	–	–	**22**	**188**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	6.6	5.9	–	–	–	10.1	15.9	2.6
Householder worked in 1989	25	58	6	–	–	–	22	152	24
With related children under 18 years	47	81	8	–	–	–	15	160	17
With related children under 5 years	23	25	8	–	–	–	–	100	6
Married-couple families	**79**	**51**	**20**	–	–	–	**18**	**111**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	22	26	6	–	–	–	18	87	13
With related children under 18 years	41	26	8	–	–	–	11	88	6
With related children under 5 years	20	16	8	–	–	–	–	54	6
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**72**	–	–	–	–	**4**	**60**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	3	32	–	–	–	–	4	48	4
With related children under 18 years	6	55	–	–	–	–	4	55	11
With related children under 5 years	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	38	–
Unrelated individuals	**82**	**201**	–	**6**	–	–	**27**	**55**	**52**
Nonfamily householder	65	110	–	6	–	–	18	31	20
65 years and over	44	67	–	6	–	–	7	6	–
Persons	**459**	**585**	**62**	**6**	–	–	**101**	**739**	**141**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	9.5	5.0	19.4	–	–	12.9	17.6	3.7
Persons under 18 years	147	172	20	–	–	–	45	341	36
Related children under 18 years	147	164	20	–	–	–	36	341	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	132	14	–	–	–	36	227	30
Persons 65 years and over	86	88	–	6	–	–	7	30	7
Persons 75 years and over	40	44	–	–	–	–	7	18	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	196	257	45	–	–	–	96	259	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	585	734	97	18	–	–	112	837	320
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	942	1 508	273	31	–	–	279	1 546	503

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.							
	Tract 908.01	Tract 908.02	Tract 908.03	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 910.20	Tract 911.01 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 509**	**903**	**2 930**	**1 606**	**568**	**1 712**	**2 245**	**2 513**
Less than $5,000	128	107	111	155	30	145	60	234
$5,000 to $9,999	177	89	326	188	34	167	83	308
$10,000 to $14,999	93	86	309	156	72	169	123	333
$15,000 to $24,999	314	198	549	312	145	314	305	486
$25,000 to $34,999	300	162	532	302	133	296	379	406
$35,000 to $49,999	271	180	536	278	108	315	438	383
$50,000 to $74,999	167	68	405	175	39	221	479	287
$75,000 to $99,999	40	13	132	32	3	74	251	20
$100,000 or more	19	–	30	8	4	11	127	56
Median (dollars)	26 398	23 656	27 757	24 701	25 179	27 727	39 199	22 464
Mean (dollars)	29 378	25 819	32 751	27 345	28 634	30 217	47 498	28 904
Families	**1 204**	**744**	**2 480**	**1 278**	**475**	**1 453**	**1 841**	**1 928**
Median income (dollars)	30 028	25 385	31 250	28 232	27 847	29 983	43 808	26 108
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 508	869	2 968	1 500	576	1 717	2 265	2 265
Median income (dollars)	18 994	20 330	20 399	16 933	17 467	18 225	28 655	16 621
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	44.9	54.3	54.2	66.1	53.8	52.5	54.6
Median income (dollars)	28 723	23 810	29 266	25 851	21 518	27 500	35 938	22 845
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 155	689	2 446	1 253	445	1 341	1 893	2 062
Median income (dollars)	7 597	6 400	7 732	8 008	7 275	7 369	13 180	7 602
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.5	25.7	34.8	34.3	41.1	29.8	37.5	27.6
Median income (dollars)	16 856	17 390	16 227	18 333	16 075	17 788	20 708	16 389
Per capita income (dollars)	10 005	8 817	10 517	9 144	9 561	10 224	18 741	10 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 509**	**903**	**2 930**	**1 606**	**568**	**1 712**	**2 245**	**2 513**
With earnings	1 236	696	2 446	1 291	495	1 404	1 777	2 021
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 608	28 487	33 888	30 235	28 895	31 473	45 239	30 336
With Social Security income	340	230	717	368	129	385	725	644
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 575	7 205	7 172	6 733	8 213	8 054	9 668	7 039
With public assistance income	138	71	181	118	50	118	16	237
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 523	4 178	3 261	2 866	2 792	2 790	5 470	2 378
With retirement income	216	97	284	137	65	238	444	318
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 864	7 584	9 101	5 548	3 814	8 301	12 843	9 495
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**32 669**	**27 513**	**35 887**	**31 207**	**30 829**	**32 603**	**51 098**	**31 182**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 292	25 767	33 817	28 112	25 677	32 745	50 602	27 655
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 376	29 790	38 561	34 596	37 167	32 443	51 391	35 063
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 947**	**28 606**	**38 058**	**32 629**	**34 257**	**33 972**	**53 668**	**36 349**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 674	26 537	36 222	29 809	30 312	35 123	56 564	32 921
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 255	31 227	40 428	35 737	38 856	32 671	52 172	40 269
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 279**	**16 002**	**19 174**	**18 134**	**21 545**	**16 108**	**16 046**	**14 224**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 435	11 857	14 513	11 127	11 732	11 566	15 072	11 393
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 980	21 759	23 970	24 696	31 902	22 865	19 147	17 327
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	**1 204**	**744**	**2 480**	**1 278**	**475**	**1 453**	**1 841**	**1 928**
Householder worked in 1989	934	552	1 990	1 085	387	1 084	1 420	1 536
With related children under 18 years	674	456	1 520	737	287	828	737	1 093
With related children under 5 years	277	181	566	268	114	278	272	457
Married-couple families	**1 103**	**655**	**2 172**	**1 150**	**353**	**1 298**	**1 711**	**1 406**
Householder worked in 1989	849	502	1 781	999	293	991	1 304	1 182
With related children under 18 years	592	400	1 314	647	204	735	625	781
With related children under 5 years	259	170	517	239	60	258	229	348
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**43**	**209**	**122**	**74**	**102**	**113**	**436**
Householder worked in 1989	70	20	138	80	46	59	99	278
With related children under 18 years	75	26	130	84	45	73	98	271
With related children under 5 years	18	6	20	29	19	11	43	88
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**371**	**202**	**607**	**403**	**163**	**328**	**768**	**764**
Nonfamily householder	305	159	450	328	93	259	404	585
65 years and over	118	54	209	158	31	73	264	218
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 392**	**2 665**	**9 087**	**4 776**	**1 726**	**5 063**	**5 876**	**7 101**
Persons under 18 years	1 334	825	2 964	1 524	563	1 554	1 301	2 158
Related children under 18 years	1 334	820	2 927	1 512	563	1 537	1 186	2 154
Related children 5 to 17 years	983	614	2 184	1 142	408	1 165	870	1 488
Persons 65 years and over	359	220	689	402	158	430	1 097	731
Persons 75 years and over	109	74	208	140	71	131	315	254
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**171**	**110**	**303**	**186**	**56**	**196**	**84**	**330**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	14.8	12.2	14.6	11.8	13.5	4.6	17.1
Householder worked in 1989	114	56	157	119	35	111	38	219
With related children under 18 years	142	85	244	149	52	148	27	235
With related children under 5 years	58	53	115	96	35	49	9	150
Married-couple families	**123**	**83**	**215**	**140**	**19**	**149**	**72**	**136**
Householder worked in 1989	77	47	116	101	10	97	34	114
With related children under 18 years	94	70	164	110	15	103	18	104
With related children under 5 years	42	47	90	67	8	35	7	62
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**17**	**70**	**46**	**29**	**39**	**12**	**184**
Householder worked in 1989	37	9	30	18	17	14	4	105
With related children under 18 years	48	15	65	39	29	37	9	121
With related children under 5 years	16	6	12	29	19	6	2	78
Unrelated individuals	**129**	**92**	**177**	**144**	**64**	**115**	**205**	**327**
Nonfamily householder	110	84	96	96	28	103	30	249
65 years and over	52	37	62	65	17	40	45	128
Persons	**778**	**529**	**1 375**	**973**	**264**	**777**	**419**	**1 631**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	19.8	15.1	20.4	15.3	15.3	7.1	23.0
Persons under 18 years	302	193	610	390	116	291	157	625
Related children under 18 years	302	188	599	385	116	281	42	621
Related children 5 to 17 years	235	114	429	231	62	213	26	336
Persons 65 years and over	76	44	135	112	19	54	93	153
Persons 75 years and over	40	27	36	53	6	46	13	81
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	329	219	476	531	104	263	211	702
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	990	792	1 852	1 273	369	1 018	542	2 171
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 712	1 242	3 459	2 135	717	2 105	1 147	3 348

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County—Con.		Waller County						
	Tract 912.01	Tract 912.02	Tract 801	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 803.20	Tract 804	Tract 805.96	Tract 805.97	Tract 805.98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**552**	**1 614**	**414**	**1 633**	**2 126**	**996**	**2 228**	–	**29**	**12**
Less than $5,000	84	80	10	190	301	57	358	–	3	5
$5,000 to $9,999	62	87	22	218	295	50	312	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	46	107	44	129	275	81	251	–	6	2
$15,000 to $24,999	108	112	44	365	415	187	423	–	2	5
$25,000 to $34,999	80	123	78	213	219	168	252	–	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	87	325	29	242	367	178	369	–	8	–
$50,000 to $74,999	62	362	115	145	181	222	175	–	4	–
$75,000 to $99,999	17	210	42	99	44	26	46	–	4	–
$100,000 or more	6	208	30	32	29	27	42	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 931	48 676	37 500	22 452	19 093	31 754	19 537	–	43 438	11 250
Mean (dollars)	27 079	67 354	50 666	32 790	25 968	37 164	28 722	–	36 900	10 125
Families	**362**	**1 243**	**331**	**1 267**	**1 468**	**816**	**1 504**	–	**19**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	32 656	55 382	54 873	27 006	25 107	36 389	25 545	–	45 313	11 250
Males 15 years and over, with income	450	1 517	477	1 588	2 757	1 051	1 882	–	21	–
Median income (dollars)	18 793	37 476	25 136	14 757	8 464	22 171	15 381	–	22 083	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.8	46.7	61.4	51.6	34.5	58.8	53.6	–	81.0	–
Median income (dollars)	27 277	50 991	33 661	21 784	22 163	29 600	21 991	–	20 417	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	430	1 272	353	1 451	2 645	863	1 945	–	31	17
Median income (dollars)	8 182	15 047	12 457	8 455	4 180	9 496	7 764	–	4 844	7 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.3	26.4	42.5	32.6	19.5	40.9	34.3	–	29.0	11.8
Median income (dollars)	22 870	21 735	23 478	18 028	16 127	20 736	15 665	–	4 750	11 250
Per capita income (dollars)	11 380	29 685	16 632	11 016	7 260	12 599	11 483	–	14 420	4 891
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**552**	**1 614**	**414**	**1 633**	**2 126**	**996**	**2 228**	–	**29**	**12**
With earnings	395	1 264	360	1 359	1 731	840	1 759	–	26	12
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 982	61 803	52 916	34 302	26 202	37 915	30 262	–	25 231	10 125
With Social Security income	151	488	82	386	560	218	570	–	13	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 191	9 474	8 555	6 855	6 854	8 844	6 691	–	8 387	–
With public assistance income	59	29	22	211	95	47	133	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 593	2 483	5 195	2 717	3 438	4 718	3 383	–	–	–
With retirement income	96	298	60	164	229	132	284	–	4	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 240	13 433	7 617	7 729	10 643	8 364	7 805	–	504	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 703**	**74 194**	**57 115**	**38 357**	**30 978**	**40 783**	**33 768**	–	**46 503**	**12 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 521	60 067	61 474	36 878	26 504	44 827	32 174	–	39 702	12 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 733	80 774	52 987	40 322	34 573	37 008	35 235	–	49 642	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 242**	**78 545**	**57 760**	**44 915**	**35 369**	**42 606**	**36 738**	–	**54 792**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 834	67 546	63 346	46 577	31 957	45 080	37 690	–	39 702	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 320	82 826	51 828	42 854	37 867	40 002	35 812	–	69 881	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**11 163**	**30 229**	**40 121**	**19 937**	**13 302**	**26 376**	**13 830**	–	**32 294**	**12 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 163	25 290	20 300	12 765	9 253	42 900	14 860	–	–	12 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	42 851	86 370	37 777	17 880	22 245	13 114	–	32 294	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**362**	**1 243**	**331**	**1 267**	**1 468**	**816**	**1 504**	–	**19**	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	279	973	283	1 067	1 174	675	1 238	–	12	2
With related children under 18 years	157	406	177	777	746	418	768	–	6	2
With related children under 5 years	62	129	58	276	361	162	342	–	4	–
Married-couple families	**305**	**1 128**	**299**	**925**	**1 176**	**743**	**1 093**	–	**12**	–
Householder worked in 1989	239	884	254	792	958	624	925	–	12	–
With related children under 18 years	100	327	167	546	549	397	548	–	6	–
With related children under 5 years	34	129	58	220	264	153	208	–	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**64**	**10**	**272**	**228**	**45**	**305**	–	**7**	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	28	47	7	209	159	30	214	–	–	2
With related children under 18 years	45	46	10	214	161	17	153	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	16	–	–	56	67	9	90	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**229**	**414**	**121**	**459**	**899**	**302**	**1 002**	–	**13**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	190	371	83	366	658	180	724	–	10	10
65 years and over	97	92	15	175	208	53	334	–	2	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 276**	**3 673**	**1 227**	**4 948**	**5 829**	**2 959**	**5 571**	–	**72**	**23**
Persons under 18 years	278	659	314	1 651	1 583	848	1 384	–	14	3
Related children under 18 years	278	659	310	1 651	1 583	848	1 384	–	14	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	197	538	249	1 231	1 112	620	997	–	10	3
Persons 65 years and over	182	655	113	454	743	352	718	–	13	–
Persons 75 years and over	70	166	51	233	336	96	322	–	2	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**64**	**78**	**41**	**255**	**261**	**48**	**297**	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	17.7	6.3	12.4	20.1	17.8	5.9	19.7	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	35	30	26	208	165	32	188	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	56	28	21	209	182	20	172	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	17	16	11	75	91	14	92	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**31**	**66**	**36**	**117**	**134**	**25**	**143**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	19	24	21	84	79	25	82	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	23	16	21	85	80	20	109	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	6	16	11	37	29	14	42	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**6**	**–**	**124**	**93**	**16**	**147**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	–	110	59	7	106	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	27	6	–	124	75	–	56	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	38	35	–	43	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**84**	**50**	**33**	**166**	**444**	**104**	**452**	–	**6**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	62	40	7	147	284	46	305	–	3	5
65 years and over	50	15	7	73	72	29	154	–	–	–
Persons	**310**	**240**	**202**	**1 188**	**1 375**	**241**	**1 379**	–	**6**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	24.3	6.5	16.5	24.0	23.6	8.1	24.8	–	8.3	43.5
Persons under 18 years	101	45	74	547	407	48	321	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	101	45	70	547	407	48	321	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	34	56	423	261	21	212	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	50	36	20	136	139	57	203	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	25	6	20	101	74	33	96	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	119	105	68	373	647	102	657	–	6	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	363	306	229	1 443	1 860	356	1 616	–	6	15
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	503	537	275	2 480	2 894	820	2 673	–	14	23

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**2 510 389**	**2 191 107**	**141 279**	**14 189**	**4 891**	**9 388**	**19 444**	**12 852**	**19 475**
Native	2 327 061	2 017 176	133 034	13 524	4 083	8 534	18 523	12 213	18 472
Foreign born	183 328	173 931	8 245	665	808	854	921	639	1 003
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	31 718	29 592	1 204	31	89	78	66	238	40
Persons 5 years and over	**2 314 617**	**2 019 313**	**128 157**	**12 418**	**4 474**	**8 158**	**18 051**	**11 841**	**17 742**
Speak a language other than English	348 881	318 894	19 238	954	1 629	1 348	1 625	2 833	1 645
Do not speak English "very well"	144 701	134 350	7 088	172	688	508	481	1 214	429
In linguistically isolated households	87 694	82 736	3 387	80	326	212	202	777	120
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**656 968**	**570 806**	**39 855**	**4 382**	**1 451**	**2 757**	**5 834**	**3 305**	**5 513**
Preprimary school	53 677	47 173	4 547	762	104	340	593	338	673
Public school	25 756	22 086	1 936	300	74	154	222	193	298
Elementary or high school	436 892	378 812	27 770	2 928	1 144	1 798	3 953	2 369	3 713
Public school	404 573	349 422	26 178	2 758	1 095	1 677	3 675	2 288	3 479
College	166 399	144 821	7 538	692	203	619	1 288	598	1 127
Public college	139 740	120 372	6 351	586	169	492	1 122	545	873
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 615 665**	**1 410 383**	**88 281**	**8 433**	**2 863**	**5 630**	**12 460**	**8 165**	**12 632**
Less than 9th grade	121 677	106 607	6 084	37	304	123	273	1 380	367
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	186 598	159 956	7 078	125	495	248	469	1 271	674
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	396 453	336 377	19 928	936	827	1 265	2 248	2 521	2 252
Some college, no degree	376 068	326 021	20 992	1 950	652	1 599	3 328	1 532	3 136
Associate degree	85 380	71 724	5 301	624	213	395	680	453	775
Bachelor's degree	310 086	283 275	20 998	3 368	273	1 564	3 948	765	3 920
Graduate or professional degree	139 403	126 423	7 900	1 393	99	436	1 514	243	1 508
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.9	81.1	85.1	98.1	72.1	93.4	94.0	67.5	91.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.8	29.0	32.7	56.5	13.0	35.5	43.8	12.3	43.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 204	1 188	1 300	1 314	1 602	1 191	1 259	1 434	1 285
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 314 617**	**2 019 313**	**128 157**	**12 418**	**4 474**	**8 158**	**18 051**	**11 841**	**17 742**
Same house	1 110 015	954 746	61 385	3 699	2 645	3 115	8 837	6 603	8 845
Different house in United States	1 160 823	1 023 223	64 442	8 332	1 645	4 923	8 773	5 104	8 640
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	418 717	401 320	17 966	2 226	1 119	2 312	2 357	363	2 686
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	361 384	305 967	25 463	2 334	358	1 241	3 255	3 427	3 029
Different MSA/PMSA	301 033	248 129	16 287	3 305	156	1 213	2 589	757	2 285
Not in an MSA/PMSA	79 689	67 807	4 726	467	12	157	572	557	640
Abroad	43 779	41 344	2 330	387	184	120	441	134	257
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 266 152**	**1 114 898**	**70 765**	**7 000**	**2 440**	**5 046**	**10 599**	**6 113**	**9 869**
Car, truck, or van	1 169 327	1 027 203	67 066	6 721	2 291	4 810	10 031	5 894	9 321
Drove alone	1 012 553	889 600	58 887	6 087	1 950	4 228	9 053	4 836	8 397
Carpooled	156 774	137 603	8 179	634	341	582	978	1 058	924
Public transportation	28 890	28 140	662	62	46	78	76	8	150
Other means	37 691	32 553	1 185	63	49	68	144	123	89
Worked at home	30 244	27 002	1 852	154	54	90	348	88	309
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	26.0	28.1	28.3	30.3	32.4	28.5	22.9	26.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 182 298	1 081 762	68 324	6 790	2 417	4 890	10 257	5 903	9 576
Central city	772 437	736 756	36 736	4 343	1 808	3 598	6 321	1 194	5 773
Outside central city	409 861	345 006	31 588	2 447	609	1 292	3 936	4 709	3 803
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	83 854	33 136	2 441	210	23	156	342	210	293
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 913 383**	**1 671 377**	**101 660**	**9 359**	**3 537**	**6 334**	**14 433**	**9 508**	**14 197**
In labor force	1 353 075	1 191 293	74 429	7 233	2 652	5 212	11 022	6 473	10 375
Employed	1 286 048	1 132 888	71 721	7 060	2 530	5 066	10 760	6 193	9 997
Unemployed	64 964	57 059	2 669	166	122	143	262	280	371
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	4.8	3.6	2.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	4.3	3.6
Females 16 years and over	**966 690**	**845 332**	**50 988**	**4 779**	**1 817**	**3 170**	**7 367**	**5 020**	**7 286**
Employed	549 284	484 243	30 949	2 939	1 153	2 282	4 862	2 824	4 304
Unemployed	28 837	25 512	1 197	71	44	43	96	116	161
With own children under 6 years	168 197	147 423	11 540	1 511	398	974	1 300	921	1 622
In labor force	93 851	82 509	6 896	748	261	570	839	639	1 046
With own children 6 to 17 years only	173 835	150 565	11 527	1 305	571	735	1 871	908	1 561
In labor force	124 045	107 233	8 705	894	422	652	1 431	740	1 175
Persons 16 to 19 years	**132 137**	**114 562**	**7 085**	**608**	**359**	**388**	**1 218**	**578**	**929**
Not enrolled in school	29 004	25 093	1 041	57	76	54	122	100	96
Unemployed or not in labor force	12 730	10 886	398	25	29	34	16	37	17
Not high school graduate	16 413	14 422	577	28	51	31	60	61	50
Employed	7 239	6 528	275	18	30	4	44	31	33
Unemployed	2 528	2 164	67	–	–	–	3	7	17
Not in labor force	6 630	5 721	235	10	21	27	13	23	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 435 887**	**1 261 597**	**78 673**	**7 635**	**2 710**	**5 419**	**11 549**	**6 874**	**11 056**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 195 330	1 052 666	66 278	6 667	2 235	4 725	9 396	5 732	9 203
50 to 52 weeks	868 523	766 109	50 489	5 257	1 534	3 592	7 694	4 210	7 205
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 690 362**	**1 483 480**	**91 470**	**9 085**	**3 375**	**6 171**	**13 358**	**7 848**	**12 790**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57 629	50 484	2 395	83	112	170	220	363	195
With a mobility limitation	28 301	24 878	1 043	34	38	50	129	172	74
In labor force	7 866	7 083	387	–	25	24	51	54	40
With a self-care limitation	41 954	36 698	1 850	74	96	130	139	275	160
With a work disability	104 148	89 412	3 906	178	208	212	497	500	366
In labor force	48 689	42 318	2 107	108	160	116	274	236	246
Prevented from working	45 041	38 271	1 446	39	38	65	156	233	98
No work disability	1 586 214	1 394 068	87 564	8 907	3 167	5 959	12 861	7 348	12 424
In labor force	1 270 018	1 119 569	70 844	7 043	2 460	5 050	10 489	6 002	9 939
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**202 362**	**172 451**	**7 787**	**267**	**162**	**160**	**971**	**1 520**	**1 279**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40 492	35 002	1 635	56	5	54	130	324	282
With a mobility limitation	31 841	27 694	1 308	40	5	47	90	263	225
With a self-care limitation	23 458	20 005	937	32	5	21	62	206	129

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine COP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview COP	Cloverleaf COP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 826 341**	**8 573**	**44 349**	**13 103**	**19 592**	**14 538**	**25 522**	**7 094**	**6 400**	**855 432**
Native	1 665 786	8 110	42 301	12 760	18 711	13 763	25 105	6 800	5 665	743 286
Foreign born	160 555	463	2 048	343	881	775	417	294	735	112 146
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	27 595	45	287	39	138	201	56	–	103	20 885
Persons 5 years and over	**1 684 544**	**7 894**	**40 752**	**12 091**	**17 858**	**13 380**	**23 552**	**6 553**	**5 873**	**796 668**
Speak a language other than English	288 411	1 036	4 901	821	2 116	1 660	1 263	374	1 808	189 155
Do not speak English "very well"	123 234	316	1 901	198	810	685	512	74	706	87 917
In linguistically isolated households	77 220	82	998	74	357	547	141	–	353	58 336
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**472 545**	**2 041**	**11 122**	**2 992**	**5 474**	**3 835**	**8 177**	**2 202**	**1 798**	**199 133**
Preprimary school	38 286	62	687	446	462	192	666	75	61	14 556
Public school	17 794	40	339	127	263	109	338	36	55	6 074
Elementary or high school	306 686	1 625	7 719	1 534	3 931	2 749	5 738	1 517	1 553	118 490
Public school	280 926	1 594	7 455	1 235	3 794	2 689	5 578	1 474	1 482	102 061
College	127 573	354	2 716	1 012	1 081	894	1 773	610	184	66 087
Public college	105 594	293	2 469	761	964	805	1 658	602	160	52 036
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 181 965**	**5 315**	**27 877**	**9 650**	**11 541**	**8 864**	**15 216**	**4 372**	**3 889**	**584 949**
Less than 9th grade	88 685	833	2 290	185	1 184	885	531	68	755	56 866
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129 257	1 490	4 135	462	2 381	1 953	1 667	281	841	64 968
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	273 009	1 815	7 618	1 712	4 001	2 575	4 829	1 164	1 270	120 325
Some college, no degree	274 122	799	7 340	2 266	2 674	2 025	4 572	1 133	748	123 350
Associate degree	60 629	125	1 666	296	454	452	1 190	457	125	25 718
Bachelor's degree	244 565	202	3 063	3 254	607	632	1 661	1 014	100	128 054
Graduate or professional degree	111 698	51	1 765	1 475	240	342	766	255	50	65 668
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.6	56.3	77.0	93.3	69.1	68.0	85.6	92.0	59.0	79.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	4.8	17.3	49.0	7.3	11.0	16.0	29.0	3.9	33.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 151	1 448	1 402	840	1 370	1 423	1 397	1 166	1 714	1 002
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 684 544**	**7 894**	**40 752**	**12 091**	**17 858**	**13 380**	**23 552**	**6 553**	**5 873**	**796 668**
Same house	785 789	4 539	20 288	6 861	9 494	6 656	13 253	3 095	3 420	375 308
Different house in United States	861 183	3 338	19 941	5 131	8 126	6 498	10 226	3 407	2 386	395 830
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	370 872	1 261	10 355	2 493	2 335	2 673	1 246	906	883	237 283
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	224 313	1 345	3 000	1 480	4 027	2 237	6 828	1 107	1 074	44 352
Different MSA/PMSA	211 410	462	3 700	980	1 038	1 122	1 600	1 094	316	93 210
Not in an MSA/PMSA	54 588	270	2 886	178	726	466	552	300	113	20 985
Abroad	37 572	17	523	99	238	226	73	51	67	25 530
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**944 970**	**3 740**	**19 530**	**7 314**	**8 776**	**6 725**	**12 568**	**3 957**	**2 537**	**454 773**
Car, truck, or van	867 690	3 527	18 488	6 864	8 438	6 412	12 083	3 726	2 389	409 739
Drove alone	754 109	2 838	15 811	6 390	7 279	5 430	10 939	3 394	2 051	353 317
Carpooled	113 581	689	2 677	474	1 159	982	1 144	332	338	56 422
Public transportation	26 356	25	26	71	30	39	6	56	24	16 563
Other means	28 666	50	646	139	144	131	228	85	100	17 183
Worked at home	22 258	138	370	240	164	143	251	90	24	11 288
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	27.0	22.2	18.8	23.8	24.6	22.5	27.9	22.5	23.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	919 429	3 687	18 105	7 172	8 608	6 655	12 233	3 378	2 463	444 393
Central city	671 809	2 365	13 389	5 759	4 520	4 009	4 090	1 918	1 353	388 988
Outside central city	247 620	1 322	4 716	1 413	4 088	2 646	8 143	1 460	1 110	55 405
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	25 541	53	1 425	142	168	70	335	579	74	10 380
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 403 815**	**6 440**	**33 599**	**10 554**	**14 304**	**10 843**	**18 333**	**5 226**	**4 595**	**691 713**
In labor force	1 009 906	4 111	21 392	7 611	9 696	7 526	13 462	4 205	2 774	487 298
Employed	960 352	3 860	19 972	7 401	8 955	6 963	12 762	4 040	2 592	462 084
Unemployed	48 385	242	1 420	202	722	563	693	157	182	24 599
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	5.9	6.6	2.7	7.5	7.5	5.2	3.7	6.6	5.1
Females 16 years and over	**709 638**	**3 286**	**17 374**	**5 634**	**7 071**	**5 413**	**9 265**	**2 711**	**2 423**	**348 503**
Employed	411 930	1 573	8 097	3 557	3 450	2 845	5 475	1 973	1 104	199 160
Unemployed	21 545	118	651	91	326	239	371	25	75	10 656
With own children under 6 years	120 892	473	3 140	856	1 439	1 003	1 778	540	462	48 579
In labor force	67 971	241	1 565	612	751	602	1 098	352	255	26 880
With own children 6 to 17 years only	121 191	613	3 108	724	1 449	1 052	2 427	673	443	43 703
In labor force	86 261	369	2 061	565	906	722	1 717	556	246	30 746
Persons 16 to 19 years	**94 192**	**495**	**2 406**	**438**	**1 316**	**916**	**1 763**	**453**	**384**	**39 314**
Not enrolled in school	21 014	91	641	69	315	330	314	83	65	9 941
Unemployed or not in labor force	9 082	36	322	23	159	166	112	–	41	4 462
Not high school graduate	12 228	77	286	41	179	259	162	46	40	6 270
Employed	5 601	41	96	26	50	129	86	46	16	2 897
Unemployed	1 816	6	62	–	57	39	21	–	10	941
Not in labor force	4 802	30	128	15	72	91	55	–	14	2 432
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 067 830**	**4 338**	**22 974**	**8 112**	**10 376**	**7 850**	**14 445**	**4 356**	**2 883**	**514 521**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	892 649	3 627	19 226	6 649	8 831	6 891	11 923	3 623	2 323	429 184
50 to 52 weeks	650 234	2 500	12 776	5 199	6 043	4 839	8 779	2 792	1 446	307 612
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 249 016**	**5 610**	**28 154**	**8 578**	**13 206**	**9 856**	**16 994**	**4 922**	**3 812**	**595 688**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42 985	499	1 191	154	611	647	549	78	123	23 129
With a mobility limitation	20 796	251	544	114	219	412	273	15	74	10 970
In labor force	6 092	56	139	24	7	137	104	–	17	3 459
With a self-care limitation	31 541	379	920	116	476	444	361	71	73	17 245
With a work disability	72 947	621	2 045	362	894	955	1 100	157	337	36 551
In labor force	35 103	236	886	161	307	438	460	110	176	17 597
Prevented from working	30 542	348	932	169	497	382	483	47	145	15 158
No work disability	1 176 069	4 989	26 109	8 216	12 312	8 901	15 894	4 765	3 475	559 137
In labor force	949 765	3 807	20 086	7 048	9 284	6 948	12 827	4 023	2 502	453 375
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**143 670**	**727**	**5 085**	**1 968**	**1 078**	**987**	**1 163**	**296**	**783**	**89 026**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28 699	169	1 097	213	349	255	310	80	228	17 267
With a mobility limitation	22 610	126	870	153	228	188	230	68	219	13 452
With a self-care limitation	16 518	82	609	132	254	146	170	18	120	10 027

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.							
	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	South Houston city	Spring COP	Liberty County
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**9 968**	**35 571**	**23 896**	**7 530**	**2 500**	**100 260**	**9 531**	**29 376**	**44 283**
Native	9 754	34 250	23 369	6 959	2 339	93 997	7 973	28 570	43 642
Foreign born	214	1 321	527	571	161	6 263	1 558	806	641
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	60	28	113	28	7	1 319	370	82	169
Persons 5 years and over	**9 266**	**32 591**	**21 746**	**6 814**	**2 304**	**91 846**	**8 679**	**26 657**	**41 034**
Speak o language other than English	582	1 930	1 808	920	183	15 134	3 620	1 840	1 907
Oo not speak English "very well"	244	432	579	204	28	6 151	1 959	568	776
In linguistically isolated households	169	43	282	103	14	3 684	1 242	164	517
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 518**	**12 269**	**6 910**	**2 548**	**650**	**26 376**	**2 624**	**8 970**	**11 146**
Preprimary school	152	1 187	550	267	78	1 607	97	583	756
Public school	47	455	346	131	–	929	83	417	493
Elementary or high school	1 665	8 679	4 996	1 713	379	19 197	2 173	6 505	8 988
Public school	1 635	8 375	4 920	1 605	308	18 728	1 985	6 420	8 767
College	701	2 403	1 364	568	193	5 572	354	1 882	1 402
Public college	639	2 143	1 212	489	177	4 914	303	1 651	1 243
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**6 211**	**21 115**	**14 313**	**4 344**	**1 685**	**61 136**	**5 619**	**17 131**	**27 790**
Less than 9th grade	447	127	809	65	21	5 626	1 194	292	3 902
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	866	476	1 572	168	70	10 542	1 330	1 549	5 865
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 114	2 990	4 721	859	387	20 476	1 740	5 319	9 351
Some college, no degree	1 579	5 064	4 033	1 244	400	14 252	851	5 796	5 305
Associate degree	290	1 414	1 041	231	150	3 163	228	1 201	917
Bachelor's degree	743	7 630	1 535	1 408	419	4 741	205	2 397	1 648
Graduate or professional degree	172	3 414	602	369	238	2 336	71	577	802
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.9	97.1	83.4	94.6	94.6	73.6	55.1	89.3	64.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	52.3	14.9	40.9	39.0	11.6	4.9	17.4	8.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 258	1 388	1 409	1 412	1 054	1 369	1 721	1 339	1 578
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 266**	**32 591**	**21 746**	**6 814**	**2 304**	**91 846**	**8 679**	**26 657**	**41 034**
Same house	3 056	12 451	10 426	3 087	1 625	42 848	4 586	11 941	23 999
Different house in United States	6 131	19 361	11 194	3 513	672	47 735	3 734	14 450	16 894
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 015	1 566	1 424	1 452	422	8 725	1 182	3 389	1 472
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 441	6 505	6 932	1 073	86	27 386	1 775	6 793	11 100
Different MSA/PMSA	1 050	9 971	1 915	871	155	8 199	403	3 105	2 114
Not in an MSA/PMSA	625	1 319	923	117	9	3 425	374	1 163	2 208
Abroad	79	779	126	214	7	1 263	359	266	141
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**5 248**	**17 210**	**11 637**	**3 932**	**1 467**	**45 728**	**4 137**	**15 369**	**17 323**
Car, truck, or van	4 862	15 112	11 284	3 685	1 432	43 303	3 760	14 517	16 333
Drove alone	4 137	13 266	10 152	3 208	1 231	37 080	2 945	12 710	12 944
Carpooled	725	1 846	1 132	477	201	6 223	815	1 807	3 389
Public transportation	73	1 301	7	79	10	216	43	371	23
Other means	214	309	176	71	–	1 582	279	238	510
Worked at home	99	488	170	97	25	627	55	243	457
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	34.9	22.6	30.3	27.3	22.6	22.5	31.4	31.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 143	16 710	11 056	3 847	1 467	44 269	4 037	15 035	15 647
Central city	2 294	9 476	3 743	2 708	1 228	18 675	2 088	8 631	3 432
Outside central city	2 849	7 234	7 313	1 139	239	25 594	1 949	6 404	12 215
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	105	500	581	85	–	1 459	100	334	1 676
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**7 737**	**24 555**	**17 081**	**5 092**	**1 952**	**74 744**	**6 842**	**20 562**	**32 953**
In labor force	5 621	17 730	12 572	4 191	1 554	50 396	4 580	16 461	18 957
Employed	5 354	17 277	11 996	4 056	1 483	46 788	4 196	15 740	17 565
Unemployed	267	435	560	126	71	3 510	384	713	1 364
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	2.5	4.5	3.0	4.6	7.0	8.4	4.3	7.2
Females 16 years and over	**4 124**	**12 480**	**8 658**	**2 570**	**1 007**	**38 138**	**3 427**	**10 482**	**16 690**
Employed	2 400	6 834	4 941	1 791	731	19 577	1 598	6 999	6 523
Unemployed	157	203	261	54	42	1 568	150	317	700
With own children under 6 years	642	2 399	1 895	682	161	7 178	745	2 453	2 906
In labor force	365	1 099	1 113	418	127	3 825	374	1 444	1 289
With own children 6 to 17 years only	793	3 913	1 980	735	171	6 963	679	2 751	3 539
In labor force	603	2 411	1 422	572	146	4 788	484	2 135	2 214
Persons 16 to 19 years	**606**	**2 123**	**1 442**	**433**	**145**	**5 963**	**599**	**1 856**	**2 665**
Not enrolled in school	122	202	353	22	22	1 657	130	310	728
Unemployed or not in labor force	56	89	148	–	22	812	66	93	425
Not high school graduate	44	83	164	7	22	1 049	96	158	449
Employed	21	36	79	7	–	460	38	84	152
Unemployed	6	–	15	–	–	197	6	30	68
Not in labor force	17	47	70	–	22	392	52	44	229
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 829**	**19 009**	**13 365**	**4 367**	**1 700**	**53 095**	**4 788**	**17 028**	**20 444**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 827	15 137	11 376	3 687	1 347	44 523	3 787	14 302	16 713
50 to 52 weeks	3 400	11 894	8 605	2 948	1 014	30 358	2 489	10 886	10 960
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 755**	**23 390**	**15 675**	**4 947**	**1 794**	**66 013**	**6 056**	**19 684**	**27 296**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	286	374	338	127	45	3 054	390	443	1 137
With a mobility limitation	161	139	153	31	45	1 392	157	263	666
In labor force	72	40	67	–	11	271	21	98	70
With a self-care limitation	220	288	258	96	–	2 421	303	273	678
With a work disability	574	653	913	207	135	5 207	585	1 129	3 020
In labor force	280	369	479	121	43	2 200	164	596	1 098
Prevented from working	223	196	337	70	49	2 562	349	483	1 620
No work disability	6 181	22 737	14 762	4 740	1 659	60 806	5 471	18 555	24 276
In labor force	5 201	17 146	11 867	4 026	1 487	47 156	4 296	15 643	17 198
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**762**	**1 147**	**1 231**	**136**	**158**	**8 016**	**786**	**870**	**5 048**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	233	124	242	47	7	1 739	133	161	1 145
With o mobility limitation	177	107	207	47	7	1 286	92	151	958
With o self-care limitation	136	61	161	19	7	1 054	57	35	596

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Montgomery County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County					
	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County	Tract 701.01	Tract 701.07	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**166 226**	**20 573**	**27 569**	**12 978**	**1 486**	**872**	**3 345**	**1 061**	**2 044**	**10 177**
Native	162 179	19 732	26 362	12 535	1 435	784	3 019	958	1 545	9 782
Foreign born	4 047	841	1 207	443	51	88	326	103	499	395
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	507	179	84	117	37	5	48	23	56	–
Persons 5 years and over	**153 436**	**18 914**	**25 001**	**12 142**	**1 372**	**806**	**3 094**	**969**	**1 883**	**9 635**
Speak a language other than English	8 061	1 662	1 462	1 277	254	176	597	271	994	545
Do not speak English "very well"	2 737	818	491	515	159	76	286	104	421	83
In linguistically isolated households	1 339	566	192	273	103	35	150	50	170	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**44 171**	**4 971**	**8 048**	**3 089**	**349**	**229**	**1 119**	**241**	**605**	**3 113**
Preprimary school	3 380	391	1 089	204	41	22	156	21	39	177
Public school	1 816	213	461	47	23	12	95	8	39	54
Elementary or high school	32 903	3 464	5 366	2 465	250	173	677	155	473	2 202
Public school	31 177	3 273	5 011	2 374	250	162	646	145	465	2 064
College	7 888	1 116	1 593	420	58	34	286	65	93	734
Public college	6 831	962	1 353	353	53	32	262	59	80	630
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**103 721**	**12 787**	**17 361**	**8 626**	**976**	**564**	**2 088**	**693**	**1 097**	**6 607**
Less than 9th grade	7 008	1 187	307	928	93	59	125	108	184	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16 344	1 701	827	1 412	135	73	208	49	228	201
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31 112	3 815	2 714	2 977	382	178	625	205	289	1 149
Some college, no degree	23 939	2 874	4 286	1 663	222	166	525	156	218	1 810
Associate degree	4 483	428	1 001	394	20	8	123	24	98	402
Bachelor's degree	15 231	1 956	6 045	833	111	28	301	113	57	2 150
Graduate or professional degree	5 604	826	2 181	419	13	52	181	38	23	823
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.5	77.4	93.5	72.9	76.6	76.6	84.1	77.3	62.4	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.1	21.8	47.4	14.5	12.7	14.2	23.1	21.8	7.3	45.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 415	1 336	1 318	1 289	1 294	1 115	1 345	1 282	1 787	1 336
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**153 436**	**18 914**	**25 001**	**12 142**	**1 372**	**806**	**3 094**	**969**	**1 883**	**9 635**
Same house	75 997	8 608	7 473	7 576	724	438	1 461	598	1 079	5 249
Different house in United States	76 240	10 170	16 995	4 464	648	363	1 524	339	738	4 148
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	10 212	852	2 230	798	217	114	504	147	653	999
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	42 498	6 344	6 200	2 593	285	119	670	110	54	1 579
Different MSA/PMSA	17 623	2 030	7 549	695	103	113	190	76	31	1 273
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5 907	944	1 016	378	43	17	160	6	–	297
Abroad	1 199	136	533	102	–	5	109	32	66	238
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**75 845**	**9 673**	**12 986**	**5 995**	**830**	**392**	**1 722**	**584**	**1 007**	**5 486**
Car, truck, or van	70 711	9 063	11 668	5 403	774	379	1 638	568	968	5 195
Drove alone	59 234	7 475	10 026	4 426	656	337	1 468	520	820	4 699
Carpooled	11 477	1 588	1 642	977	118	42	170	48	148	496
Public transportation	1 085	62	592	14	–	–	35	6	15	8
Other means	1 943	330	283	249	46	8	23	–	6	94
Worked at home	2 106	218	443	329	10	5	26	10	18	189
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.4	21.5	30.5	30.7	25.4	35.7	24.0	28.4	30.4	27.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	72 661	9 272	12 609	5 701	812	380	1 675	558	991	5 312
Central city	23 271	1 232	5 690	1 508	537	231	1 004	383	766	3 096
Outside central city	49 390	8 040	6 919	4 193	275	149	671	175	225	2 216
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	3 184	401	377	294	18	12	47	26	16	174
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**123 042**	**15 739**	**19 592**	**9 907**	**1 097**	**628**	**2 480**	**787**	**1 485**	**7 671**
In labor force	81 541	10 361	13 553	6 460	905	461	1 857	601	1 125	5 682
Employed	77 137	9 827	13 077	6 113	819	407	1 768	588	1 074	5 565
Unemployed	4 315	534	464	326	68	54	89	13	51	117
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	5.2	3.4	5.1	7.7	11.7	4.8	2.2	4.5	2.1
Females 16 years and over	**62 999**	**8 225**	**10 339**	**5 017**	**536**	**355**	**1 226**	**414**	**728**	**3 923**
Employed	32 277	4 367	5 363	2 564	344	180	792	271	475	2 526
Unemployed	1 937	258	301	133	36	38	30	–	15	38
With own children under 6 years	11 431	1 332	2 421	654	120	63	237	97	110	513
In labor force	5 928	682	1 121	425	104	40	139	59	38	320
With own children 6 to 17 years only	13 275	1 482	2 274	1 033	94	76	307	57	250	1 082
In labor force	9 344	1 182	1 591	709	87	41	226	47	192	840
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9 973**	**1 183**	**1 288**	**647**	**58**	**13**	**209**	**48**	**223**	**680**
Not enrolled in school	2 159	329	176	151	35	–	44	8	62	80
Unemployed or not in labor force	912	122	115	69	–	–	19	–	15	13
Not high school graduate	1 099	161	108	69	11	–	19	–	37	46
Employed	479	83	22	21	11	–	–	–	30	33
Unemployed	213	33	31	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Not in labor force	407	45	55	48	–	–	10	–	7	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**87 622**	**11 397**	**14 671**	**7 028**	**881**	**460**	**1 909**	**663**	**1 138**	**5 978**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	71 329	9 303	12 033	5 697	777	423	1 605	570	910	4 742
50 to 52 weeks	50 170	6 163	9 201	4 256	557	283	1 338	453	679	3 843
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**107 685**	**12 958**	**17 620**	**8 013**	**946**	**576**	**2 265**	**722**	**1 460**	**7 055**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 613	374	320	354	85	26	121	18	16	105
With a mobility limitation	2 115	214	223	258	33	21	69	13	16	60
In labor force	478	48	24	56	9	–	18	–	11	23
With a self-care limitation	2 431	252	183	198	52	17	106	5	–	65
With a work disability	8 808	952	810	731	84	32	100	53	101	292
In labor force	3 710	428	361	300	39	14	25	40	96	140
Prevented from working	4 315	407	364	348	30	18	61	13	5	104
No work disability	98 877	12 006	16 810	7 282	862	544	2 165	669	1 359	6 763
In labor force	75 935	9 612	13 012	5 827	811	441	1 775	537	1 029	5 373
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**14 292**	**2 186**	**1 811**	**1 654**	**133**	**52**	**215**	**65**	**25**	**616**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 220	486	454	303	27	27	39	13	–	69
With a mobility limitation	2 540	345	402	278	19	27	33	13	–	44
With a self-care limitation	1 833	292	204	121	13	10	23	8	–	25

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.01	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 508**	**1 005**	**869**	**2 822**	**984**	**2 577**	**1 255**	**5 644**	**5 355**	**6 366**
Native	3 136	819	835	2 655	871	2 429	1 207	5 067	4 950	6 025
Foreign born	372	186	34	167	113	148	48	577	405	341
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	78	16	–	30	9	10	31	80	9	4
Persons 5 years and over	**3 262**	**891**	**788**	**2 558**	**858**	**2 461**	**1 118**	**5 252**	**4 777**	**5 524**
Speak a language other than English	956	343	59	420	152	268	268	744	533	410
Do not speak English "very well"	543	123	28	132	78	109	124	350	123	83
In linguistically isolated households	267	70	–	74	37	69	56	243	30	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 076**	**194**	**273**	**857**	**348**	**599**	**254**	**1 399**	**1 446**	**1 910**
Preprimary school	48	–	20	88	99	63	40	167	296	340
Public school	13	–	10	39	36	31	35	21	100	160
Elementary or high school	863	174	218	600	198	421	195	908	854	1 296
Public school	794	174	218	570	152	413	159	803	791	1 250
College	165	20	35	169	51	115	19	324	296	274
Public college	145	20	35	145	37	107	15	233	198	216
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 094**	**659**	**474**	**1 744**	**604**	**1 863**	**799**	**3 912**	**3 435**	**3 716**
Less than 9th grade	280	76	39	124	46	132	94	154	26	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	212	96	54	140	80	167	139	189	124	59
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	265	266	114	375	147	401	225	551	515	450
Some college, no degree	489	121	117	399	165	429	150	887	693	980
Associate degree	100	39	40	102	–	82	97	315	263	251
Bachelor's degree	533	33	42	447	147	457	56	1 207	1 354	1 376
Graduate or professional degree	215	28	68	157	19	195	38	609	460	574
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.5	73.9	80.4	84.9	79.1	84.0	70.8	91.2	95.6	97.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.7	9.3	23.2	34.6	27.5	35.0	11.8	46.4	52.8	52.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 182	1 433	1 396	1 163	1 321	1 388	1 307	1 228	1 199	1 377
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 262**	**891**	**788**	**2 558**	**858**	**2 461**	**1 118**	**5 252**	**4 777**	**5 524**
Same house	1 886	609	510	1 105	546	1 590	527	2 207	1 369	2 141
Different house in United States	1 253	244	260	1 427	276	851	561	2 981	3 196	3 238
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	304	136	58	401	174	289	92	1 017	1 039	803
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	676	84	178	462	47	410	233	1 078	1 053	952
Different MSA/PMSA	182	24	6	509	50	147	129	767	893	1 280
Not in an MSA/PMSA	91	–	18	55	5	5	107	119	211	203
Abroad	123	38	18	26	36	20	30	64	212	145
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 756**	**473**	**410**	**1 516**	**558**	**1 216**	**554**	**2 720**	**2 920**	**3 092**
Car, truck, or van	1 578	436	377	1 484	529	1 125	498	2 609	2 735	2 984
Drove alone	1 357	362	323	1 297	454	994	431	2 350	2 438	2 696
Carpooled	221	74	54	187	75	131	67	259	297	288
Public transportation	22	15	6	–	17	7	9	–	42	23
Other means	78	11	22	23	–	28	30	41	15	19
Worked at home	78	11	5	9	12	56	17	70	128	66
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.2	34.6	31.9	30.7	32.5	22.8	28.9	24.0	26.5	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 716	473	382	1 413	549	1 192	507	2 618	2 816	2 980
Central city	938	338	190	887	363	558	159	1 645	1 664	1 802
Outside central city	778	135	192	526	186	634	348	973	1 152	1 178
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	40	–	28	103	9	24	47	102	104	112
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 574**	**763**	**616**	**2 047**	**679**	**2 077**	**901**	**4 375**	**3 835**	**4 111**
In labor force	1 897	534	422	1 572	580	1 279	621	2 804	3 026	3 222
Employed	1 781	496	410	1 536	558	1 231	563	2 719	2 954	3 130
Unemployed	116	38	12	34	22	48	58	78	72	92
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	7.1	2.8	2.2	3.8	3.8	9.3	2.8	2.4	2.9
Females 16 years and over	**1 312**	**392**	**322**	**1 017**	**327**	**1 136**	**422**	**2 244**	**1 941**	**2 096**
Employed	779	219	175	607	288	530	197	1 026	1 260	1 292
Unemployed	46	16	–	27	13	24	25	52	47	45
With own children under 6 years	233	148	69	203	138	117	109	355	596	753
In labor force	131	100	28	122	138	70	58	131	408	374
With own children 6 to 17 years only	305	68	94	309	51	200	71	432	371	540
In labor force	231	46	77	234	25	137	34	221	242	385
Persons 16 to 19 years	**266**	**48**	**62**	**176**	**48**	**129**	**16**	**299**	**205**	**254**
Not enrolled in school	40	10	–	30	–	11	–	17	9	27
Unemployed or not in labor force	3	10	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	13
Not high school graduate	28	10	–	15	–	6	–	6	–	5
Employed	25	–	–	7	–	6	–	6	–	–
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 986**	**592**	**458**	**1 609**	**573**	**1 379**	**642**	**3 124**	**3 197**	**3 408**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 583	475	378	1 393	460	1 171	570	2 505	2 647	2 964
50 to 52 weeks	1 242	248	299	1 039	315	857	419	1 845	2 069	2 279
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 388**	**680**	**555**	**1 958**	**679**	**1 592**	**820**	**3 779**	**3 609**	**4 009**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	45	39	72	–	15	17	59	57	44
With a mobility limitation	25	16	8	46	–	7	5	33	47	22
In labor force	4	8	–	32	–	7	–	–	27	–
With a self-care limitation	51	45	31	58	–	15	12	51	38	35
With a work disability	95	45	40	104	18	29	54	74	112	96
In labor force	26	28	13	62	8	14	27	39	72	53
Prevented from working	46	17	27	28	10	15	27	35	27	27
No work disability	2 293	635	515	1 854	661	1 563	766	3 705	3 497	3 913
In labor force	1 844	474	397	1 506	572	1 188	587	2 684	2 940	3 145
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**186**	**83**	**61**	**87**	**–**	**364**	**81**	**589**	**122**	**102**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	5	15	13	–	88	12	96	27	11
With a mobility limitation	29	5	15	13	–	66	4	61	27	7
With a self-care limitation	33	5	–	7	–	36	12	56	8	4

CENSUS AS OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.33	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 705	Tract 706
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 179**	**2 270**	**4 362**	**3 464**	**1 582**	**6 581**	**5 689**	**2 736**	**2 117**	**2 345**
Native	2 052	2 141	3 968	3 208	1 437	6 428	5 099	2 638	1 985	2 255
Foreign born	127	129	394	256	145	153	590	98	132	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	5	46	26	8	23	60	21	11	10
Persons 5 years and over	**1 830**	**2 007**	**3 921**	**3 065**	**1 526**	**5 877**	**4 974**	**2 412**	**1 975**	**2 203**
Speak a language other than English	204	157	685	513	549	370	872	296	203	167
Do not speak English "very well"	70	48	256	109	209	131	341	112	80	39
In linguistically isolated households	69	10	177	52	22	57	166	21	11	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**604**	**710**	**1 386**	**828**	**369**	**2 203**	**1 794**	**784**	**589**	**561**
Preprimary school	141	153	120	118	17	217	189	89	50	81
Public school	64	60	50	67	6	126	102	40	10	46
Elementary or high school	373	514	920	537	247	1 557	1 140	539	412	399
Public school	357	476	881	489	219	1 498	1 092	506	390	363
College	90	43	346	173	105	429	465	156	127	81
Public college	64	37	311	137	85	352	361	145	114	71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 325**	**1 330**	**2 587**	**2 215**	**1 022**	**3 979**	**3 394**	**1 602**	**1 340**	**1 626**
Less than 9th grade	–	26	48	72	164	111	107	75	24	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	52	9	96	152	272	256	179	80	97	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	121	140	674	461	307	976	743	308	306	408
Some college, no degree	300	198	948	678	168	1 143	1 058	345	340	519
Associate degree	65	130	225	146	39	251	244	99	76	60
Bachelor's degree	567	550	472	553	47	885	801	525	403	321
Graduate or professional degree	220	277	124	153	25	357	262	170	94	140
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.1	97.4	94.4	89.9	57.3	90.8	91.6	90.3	91.0	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.4	62.2	23.0	31.9	7.0	31.2	31.3	43.4	37.1	28.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 325	1 612	1 254	936	2 071	1 370	1 180	1 239	1 134	1 360
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 830**	**2 007**	**3 921**	**3 065**	**1 526**	**5 877**	**4 974**	**2 412**	**1 975**	**2 203**
Same house	290	239	1 660	778	335	3 183	1 980	1 207	775	1 245
Different house in United States	1 456	1 672	2 174	2 212	1 157	2 677	2 952	1 167	1 103	925
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	429	318	1 030	839	146	723	1 293	194	331	267
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	272	609	744	718	206	1 094	791	391	391	414
Different MSA/PMSA	712	688	334	492	477	551	757	407	356	214
Not in an MSA/PMSA	43	57	66	163	328	309	111	175	25	30
Abroad	84	96	87	75	34	17	42	38	97	33
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 105**	**979**	**2 412**	**2 002**	**178**	**3 374**	**3 103**	**1 283**	**1 250**	**1 105**
Car, truck, or van	1 073	939	2 282	1 881	171	3 226	2 968	1 226	1 152	974
Drove alone	970	849	1 960	1 763	142	2 787	2 571	1 103	913	848
Carpooled	103	90	322	118	29	439	397	123	239	126
Public transportation	15	9	33	60	–	47	40	10	42	2
Other means	5	–	10	35	7	26	35	24	10	48
Worked at home	12	31	87	26	–	75	60	23	46	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.1	30.2	28.6	28.4	17.2	28.7	33.6	25.7	32.7	35.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 068	974	2 375	1 994	166	3 309	3 007	1 231	1 234	1 067
Central city	812	696	1 737	1 436	17	2 023	2 196	732	617	528
Outside central city	256	278	638	558	149	1 286	811	499	617	539
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	37	5	37	8	12	65	96	52	16	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 427**	**1 458**	**2 999**	**2 508**	**1 410**	**4 476**	**3 854**	**1 848**	**1 615**	**1 818**
In labor force	1 138	1 008	2 555	2 099	188	3 613	3 224	1 352	1 310	1 146
Employed	1 119	988	2 428	2 035	178	3 424	3 113	1 294	1 259	1 121
Unemployed	19	20	127	64	10	189	111	58	51	25
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	2.0	5.0	3.0	5.3	5.2	3.4	4.3	3.9	2.2
Females 16 years and over	**731**	**707**	**1 550**	**1 208**	**88**	**2 247**	**1 912**	**1 004**	**800**	**890**
Employed	489	298	1 138	897	57	1 551	1 450	540	491	404
Unemployed	–	11	79	18	–	68	36	28	39	16
With own children under 6 years	286	218	391	296	28	547	571	305	153	131
In labor force	147	67	291	245	17	353	355	182	67	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	176	218	414	281	36	561	432	210	195	171
In labor force	141	89	365	192	29	495	418	134	113	116
Persons 16 to 19 years	**72**	**84**	**213**	**107**	**75**	**276**	**244**	**151**	**158**	**113**
Not enrolled in school	7	18	24	12	56	22	26	48	43	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	–	–	56	12	16	5	–	3
Not high school graduate	7	11	–	–	56	12	16	26	38	5
Employed	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	21	38	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	5	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	56	–	16	–	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 203**	**1 044**	**2 585**	**2 171**	**769**	**3 765**	**3 321**	**1 389**	**1 316**	**1 258**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 005	886	2 216	1 973	620	3 256	2 925	1 181	1 087	1 037
50 to 52 weeks	876	718	1 758	1 577	233	2 489	2 130	992	882	768
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 396**	**1 384**	**2 923**	**2 383**	**219**	**4 316**	**3 757**	**1 725**	**1 550**	**1 548**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	24	34	32	–	103	106	38	8	46
With a mobility limitation	–	6	11	6	–	28	30	15	–	14
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	9	–	3
With a self-care limitation	–	24	34	26	–	82	86	29	8	36
With a work disability	29	35	61	56	–	162	131	73	70	56
In labor force	29	29	24	50	–	94	69	62	50	20
Prevented from working	–	6	37	6	–	49	46	11	13	26
No work disability	1 367	1 349	2 862	2 327	219	4 154	3 626	1 652	1 480	1 492
In labor force	1 104	955	2 494	2 026	188	3 498	3 119	1 287	1 226	1 073
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**31**	**74**	**76**	**91**	**–**	**160**	**97**	**123**	**65**	**270**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	22	18	9	–	29	35	43	–	47
With a mobility limitation	–	22	18	9	–	29	35	43	–	35
With a self-care limitation	12	16	9	–	–	5	7	24	–	34

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 615**	**3 097**	**2 130**	**3 440**	**908**	**1 506**	**3 684**	**3 198**	**2 275**
Native	1 540	3 032	1 821	3 267	724	1 421	3 528	3 158	2 213
Foreign born	75	65	309	173	184	85	156	40	62
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	16	–	29	71	85	11	30	20	35
Persons 5 years and over	**1 535**	**2 700**	**1 976**	**3 149**	**839**	**1 380**	**3 392**	**2 962**	**2 158**
Speak a language other than English	184	323	1 013	612	518	375	589	667	231
Do not speak English "very well"	70	78	371	266	340	61	238	204	120
In linguistically isolated households	36	–	87	176	322	27	100	32	93
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**360**	**938**	**669**	**889**	**222**	**428**	**1 067**	**689**	**653**
Preprimary school	36	131	21	112	–	64	158	61	19
Public school	6	63	21	65	–	8	68	36	–
Elementary or high school	217	683	624	617	205	320	665	508	511
Public school	206	620	590	559	205	318	652	482	466
College	107	124	24	160	17	44	244	120	123
Public college	84	97	24	134	10	41	215	109	112
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 108**	**1 798**	**1 194**	**2 141**	**563**	**908**	**2 353**	**2 118**	**1 492**
Less than 9th grade	87	35	740	221	275	163	291	389	201
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	119	90	264	307	175	142	283	322	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	260	610	126	497	83	255	750	760	506
Some college, no degree	230	487	39	514	15	200	554	345	326
Associate degree	35	159	12	162	15	43	118	128	91
Bachelor's degree	257	311	13	275	–	67	259	153	86
Graduate or professional degree	120	106	–	165	–	38	98	21	64
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	93.0	15.9	75.3	20.1	66.4	75.6	66.4	71.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.0	23.2	1.1	20.6	–	11.6	15.2	8.2	10.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	742	1 389	1 324	1 261	2 130	1 467	1 335	1 651	1 393
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 535**	**2 700**	**1 976**	**3 149**	**839**	**1 380**	**3 392**	**2 962**	**2 158**
Same house	844	1 366	1 353	1 672	546	911	2 069	1 773	1 555
Different house in United States	675	1 301	591	1 456	268	468	1 276	1 185	603
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	103	182	52	131	25	80	70	67	36
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	414	739	394	930	101	362	870	836	399
Different MSA/PMSA	85	278	48	170	100	23	149	172	119
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73	102	97	225	42	3	187	110	49
Abroad	16	33	32	21	25	1	47	4	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**787**	**1 597**	**600**	**1 623**	**362**	**713**	**1 732**	**1 544**	**1 094**
Car, truck, or van	752	1 532	590	1 542	337	652	1 695	1 458	1 026
Drove alone	649	1 341	431	1 263	190	593	1 471	1 269	841
Carpooled	103	191	159	279	147	59	224	189	185
Public transportation	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	–	–
Other means	17	35	10	50	11	32	31	38	29
Worked at home	18	30	–	25	6	29	6	48	39
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	27.8	23.9	21.9	24.5	29.3	22.0	22.3	26.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	739	1 558	579	1 568	362	698	1 683	1 481	1 063
Central city	200	800	166	363	104	148	331	261	237
Outside central city	539	758	413	1 205	258	550	1 352	1 220	826
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	48	39	21	55	–	15	49	63	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 370**	**2 073**	**1 573**	**2 589**	**639**	**1 051**	**2 709**	**2 462**	**1 729**
In labor force	823	1 665	654	1 748	406	776	1 803	1 608	1 143
Employed	787	1 607	611	1 678	383	739	1 744	1 564	1 126
Unemployed	36	58	43	70	23	37	59	44	17
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	3.5	6.6	4.0	5.7	4.8	3.3	2.7	1.5
Females 16 years and over	**701**	**1 037**	**763**	**1 336**	**325**	**507**	**1 410**	**1 292**	**866**
Employed	340	708	240	733	156	299	797	694	454
Unemployed	20	21	32	27	6	16	28	18	14
With own children under 6 years	58	369	107	281	71	124	226	247	117
In labor force	40	244	32	160	44	78	169	162	58
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	252	165	219	46	125	323	159	217
In labor force	59	224	119	198	40	94	234	142	154
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**167**	**176**	**201**	**28**	**63**	**190**	**141**	**127**
Not enrolled in school	23	10	53	23	–	24	11	27	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	9	43	18	–	14	–	19	2
Not high school graduate	10	10	48	23	–	14	–	23	5
Employed	–	1	10	5	–	3	–	4	3
Unemployed	–	–	12	–	–	3	–	7	–
Not in labor force	10	9	26	18	–	8	–	12	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**996**	**1 721**	**649**	**1 855**	**372**	**736**	**1 956**	**1 724**	**1 206**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	791	1 541	495	1 531	273	592	1 644	1 409	959
50 to 52 weeks	545	1 149	268	1 011	224	421	1 228	1 058	761
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 005**	**2 062**	**956**	**2 157**	**534**	**942**	**2 272**	**1 956**	**1 496**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	142	32	116	53	15	94	95	62
With a mobility limitation	17	54	18	51	24	–	45	74	20
In labor force	6	54	–	15	–	–	5	30	14
With a self-care limitation	51	123	32	94	43	15	70	60	52
With a work disability	43	107	121	184	65	60	169	167	66
In labor force	21	78	49	116	21	45	72	89	29
Prevented from working	16	20	55	68	44	14	73	78	20
No work disability	962	1 955	835	1 973	469	882	2 103	1 789	1 430
In labor force	761	1 584	581	1 598	368	715	1 694	1 437	1 085
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**197**	**11**	**63**	**432**	**105**	**109**	**351**	**452**	**233**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	–	15	100	54	31	81	65	53
With a mobility limitation	27	–	15	69	50	29	58	59	40
With a self-care limitation	22	–	9	53	50	20	51	36	30

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	First Colony COP, Fort Bend County			Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County			Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County	
	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 444**	**6 366**	**2 076**	**2 044**	**915**	**485**	**5 689**	**3 699**	**987**	**1 061**
Native	4 285	6 025	1 947	1 545	804	412	5 099	3 435	953	958
Foreign born	159	341	129	499	111	73	590	264	34	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	4	5	56	16	9	60	18	6	23
Persons 5 years and over	**3 966**	**5 524**	**1 839**	**1 883**	**801**	**406**	**4 974**	**3 184**	**911**	**969**
Speak a language other than English	297	410	140	994	284	88	872	476	115	271
Do not speak English "very well"	44	83	31	421	123	58	341	167	27	104
In linguistically isolated households	44	10	10	170	70	37	166	46	13	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 446**	**1 910**	**679**	**605**	**177**	**185**	**1 794**	**963**	**281**	**241**
Preprimary school	212	340	148	39	–	32	189	151	53	21
Public school	55	160	55	39	–	16	102	52	46	8
Elementary or high school	929	1 296	488	473	157	134	1 140	658	143	155
Public school	859	1 250	450	465	157	102	1 092	585	136	145
College	305	274	43	93	20	19	465	154	85	65
Public college	283	216	37	80	20	5	361	131	85	59
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 737**	**3 716**	**1 188**	**1 097**	**586**	**289**	**3 394**	**2 236**	**684**	**693**
Less than 9th grade	7	26	4	184	34	35	107	16	7	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	59	5	228	96	65	179	69	60	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	332	450	91	289	250	72	743	522	224	205
Some college, no degree	589	980	175	218	121	53	1 058	541	183	156
Associate degree	196	251	124	98	39	–	244	151	26	24
Bachelor's degree	1 156	1 376	517	57	33	64	801	763	125	113
Graduate or professional degree	403	574	272	23	13	–	262	174	59	38
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.8	97.7	99.2	62.4	77.8	65.4	91.6	96.2	90.2	77.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.0	52.5	66.4	7.3	7.8	22.1	31.3	41.9	26.9	21.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 118	1 377	1 629	1 787	1 662	1 517	1 180	1 209	1 240	1 282
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 966**	**5 524**	**1 839**	**1 883**	**801**	**406**	**4 974**	**3 184**	**911**	**969**
Same house	1 152	2 141	128	1 079	535	191	1 980	1 135	491	598
Different house in United States	2 715	3 238	1 615	738	228	179	2 952	1 971	420	339
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	892	803	309	653	120	122	1 293	1 019	158	147
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	638	952	590	54	84	47	791	450	185	110
Different MSA/PMSA	1 017	1 280	663	31	24	5	757	456	51	76
Not in an MSA/PMSA	168	203	53	–	–	5	111	46	26	6
Abroad	99	145	96	66	38	36	42	78	–	32
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 395**	**3 092**	**862**	**1 007**	**422**	**258**	**3 103**	**1 943**	**618**	**584**
Car, truck, or van	2 278	2 984	830	968	385	240	2 968	1 842	591	568
Drove alone	2 069	2 696	768	820	311	201	2 571	1 657	546	520
Carpooled	209	288	62	148	74	39	397	185	45	48
Public transportation	20	23	9	15	15	6	40	38	11	6
Other means	39	19	–	6	11	–	35	33	–	–
Worked at home	58	66	23	18	11	12	60	30	16	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	27.9	28.9	30.4	33.0	28.9	33.6	30.4	27.5	28.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 327	2 980	857	991	422	258	3 007	1 883	613	558
Central city	1 476	1 802	605	766	287	164	2 196	1 402	401	383
Outside central city	851	1 178	252	225	135	94	811	481	212	175
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	68	112	5	16	–	–	96	60	5	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 095**	**4 111**	**1 298**	**1 485**	**690**	**308**	**3 854**	**2 480**	**776**	**787**
In labor force	2 460	3 222	887	1 125	483	271	3 224	1 988	674	601
Employed	2 408	3 130	871	1 074	445	258	3 113	1 953	642	588
Unemployed	45	92	16	51	38	13	111	32	32	13
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	2.9	1.8	4.5	7.9	4.8	3.4	1.6	4.7	2.2
Females 16 years and over	**1 612**	**2 096**	**627**	**728**	**357**	**161**	**1 912**	**1 258**	**357**	**414**
Employed	1 111	1 292	255	475	184	148	1 450	832	278	271
Unemployed	19	45	7	15	16	13	36	7	13	–
With own children under 6 years	396	753	199	110	128	100	571	403	74	97
In labor force	236	374	60	38	80	100	355	215	53	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	439	540	209	250	68	25	432	303	46	57
In labor force	342	385	80	192	46	25	418	234	46	47
Persons 16 to 19 years	**242**	**254**	**66**	**223**	**48**	**–**	**244**	**144**	**50**	**48**
Not enrolled in school	5	27	18	62	10	–	26	28	8	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	13	7	15	10	–	16	18	–	–
Not high school graduate	5	5	11	37	10	–	16	15	–	–
Employed	–	–	11	30	–	–	–	4	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	5	–	7	10	–	16	11	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 590**	**3 408**	**927**	**1 138**	**541**	**272**	**3 321**	**2 098**	**697**	**663**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 295	2 964	812	910	424	223	2 925	1 800	575	570
50 to 52 weeks	1 803	2 279	660	679	233	104	2 130	1 462	473	453
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 993**	**4 009**	**1 259**	**1 460**	**607**	**308**	**3 757**	**2 414**	**697**	**722**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	44	24	16	45	–	106	64	33	18
With a mobility limitation	6	22	6	16	16	–	30	20	33	13
In labor force	–	–	–	11	8	–	10	14	18	–
With a self-care limitation	15	35	24	–	45	–	86	44	18	5
With a work disability	48	96	18	101	45	10	131	81	38	53
In labor force	27	53	12	96	28	–	69	47	25	40
Prevented from working	6	27	6	5	17	10	46	19	13	13
No work disability	2 945	3 913	1 241	1 359	562	298	3 626	2 333	659	669
In labor force	2 384	3 145	871	1 029	423	271	3 119	1 931	607	537
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**95**	**102**	**39**	**25**	**83**	**–**	**97**	**63**	**79**	**65**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	11	22	–	5	–	35	19	6	13
With a mobility limitation	11	7	22	–	5	–	35	12	–	13
With a self-care limitation	–	4	16	–	5	–	7	14	6	8

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.					Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County				
	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**10 177**	**2 577**	**1 558**	**499**	**1 213**	**1 618**	**717**	**3 590**	**3 684**	**3 157**
Native	9 782	2 426	1 530	459	1 144	1 509	533	3 432	3 528	3 125
Foreign born	395	151	28	40	69	109	184	158	156	32
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	27	–	–	–	57	72	68	30	11
Persons 5 years and over	**9 635**	**2 404**	**1 396**	**452**	**1 088**	**1 451**	**666**	**3 318**	**3 392**	**2 928**
Speak a language other than English	545	249	93	64	169	298	457	850	589	633
Do not speak English "very well"	83	132	6	20	53	182	315	300	238	179
In linguistically isolated households	–	86	–	–	–	151	285	218	100	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 113**	**823**	**493**	**163**	**295**	**437**	**186**	**909**	**1 067**	**681**
Preprimary school	177	48	68	67	68	50	–	69	158	61
Public school	54	13	27	20	8	35	–	54	68	36
Elementary or high school	2 202	610	339	64	154	297	181	701	665	500
Public school	2 064	541	316	50	148	282	181	674	652	474
College	734	165	86	32	73	90	5	139	244	120
Public college	630	145	73	32	56	77	5	139	215	109
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 607**	**1 616**	**951**	**315**	**787**	**1 008**	**440**	**2 211**	**2 353**	**2 092**
Less than 9th grade	72	49	–	11	26	158	250	295	291	372
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	201	52	26	15	–	150	129	373	283	313
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 149	203	99	75	169	211	54	733	750	760
Some college, no degree	1 810	464	224	112	190	245	7	376	554	345
Associate degree	402	100	61	–	37	91	–	116	118	128
Bachelor's degree	2 150	533	406	83	244	93	–	254	259	153
Graduate or professional degree	823	215	135	19	121	60	–	64	98	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.9	93.8	97.3	91.7	96.7	69.4	13.9	69.8	75.6	67.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.0	46.3	56.9	32.4	46.4	15.2	–	14.4	15.2	8.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 336	1 101	1 165	1 030	1 089	1 181	2 338	1 353	1 335	1 646
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 635**	**2 404**	**1 396**	**452**	**1 088**	**1 451**	**666**	**3 318**	**3 392**	**2 928**
Same house	5 249	1 361	420	355	101	566	462	1 697	2 069	1 773
Different house in United States	4 148	981	950	97	946	874	179	1 574	1 276	1 151
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	999	212	230	52	277	70	17	139	70	67
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 579	548	346	–	262	554	60	1 126	870	802
Different MSA/PMSA	1 273	138	363	45	276	100	85	216	149	172
Not in an MSA/PMSA	297	83	11	–	131	150	17	93	187	110
Abroad	238	62	26	–	41	11	25	47	47	4
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 486**	**1 434**	**840**	**300**	**631**	**748**	**292**	**1 760**	**1 732**	**1 536**
Car, truck, or van	5 195	1 297	822	289	589	735	267	1 702	1 695	1 450
Drove alone	4 699	1 165	753	253	477	556	143	1 382	1 471	1 261
Carpooled	496	132	69	36	112	179	124	320	224	189
Public transportation	8	22	–	11	7	–	8	–	–	–
Other means	94	37	13	–	–	3	11	40	31	38
Worked at home	189	78	5	–	35	10	6	18	6	48
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	28.7	29.6	35.4	26.6	22.7	25.1	24.3	22.0	22.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 312	1 394	781	291	614	713	292	1 697	1 683	1 473
Central city	3 096	867	534	199	343	158	81	356	331	261
Outside central city	2 216	527	247	92	271	555	211	1 341	1 352	1 212
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	174	40	59	9	17	35	–	63	49	63
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 671**	**1 955**	**1 087**	**371**	**882**	**1 184**	**490**	**2 628**	**2 709**	**2 436**
In labor force	5 682	1 512	870	309	641	801	323	1 901	1 803	1 600
Employed	5 565	1 452	862	300	631	788	300	1 760	1 744	1 556
Unemployed	117	60	8	9	10	13	23	141	59	44
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	4.0	.9	2.9	1.6	1.6	7.1	7.4	3.3	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**3 923**	**1 038**	**542**	**166**	**470**	**650**	**254**	**1 396**	**1 410**	**1 283**
Employed	2 526	709	350	140	268	376	114	822	797	694
Unemployed	38	27	8	–	10	–	6	64	28	18
With own children under 6 years	513	175	128	38	107	154	48	255	226	238
In labor force	320	115	91	38	73	91	21	196	169	162
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 082	254	206	26	81	109	46	263	323	159
In labor force	840	214	147	–	43	103	40	213	234	142
Persons 16 to 19 years	**680**	**215**	**103**	**48**	**25**	**65**	**16**	**166**	**190**	**141**
Not enrolled in school	80	19	7	–	–	11	–	51	11	27
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	3	–	–	–	11	–	7	–	19
Not high school graduate	46	7	7	–	–	11	–	27	–	23
Employed	33	4	7	–	–	–	–	27	–	4
Unemployed	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	13	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 978**	**1 600**	**883**	**301**	**663**	**875**	**282**	**2 000**	**1 956**	**1 716**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 742	1 268	780	237	590	701	201	1 746	1 644	1 401
50 to 52 weeks	3 843	1 042	655	211	476	459	165	1 269	1 228	1 058
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**7 055**	**1 798**	**1 080**	**371**	**747**	**960**	**409**	**2 237**	**2 272**	**1 930**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	24	20	–	20	53	45	76	94	95
With a mobility limitation	60	13	–	–	10	14	16	23	45	74
In labor force	23	–	–	–	10	–	–	19	5	30
With a self-care limitation	65	11	20	–	20	53	35	57	70	60
With a work disability	292	57	23	8	–	67	26	80	169	158
In labor force	140	26	16	8	–	39	–	36	72	89
Prevented from working	104	19	–	–	–	28	26	37	73	69
No work disability	6 763	1 741	1 057	363	747	893	383	2 157	2 103	1 772
In labor force	5 373	1 470	854	301	641	756	306	1 777	1 694	1 429
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**616**	**157**	**7**	**–**	**31**	**224**	**81**	**391**	**351**	**452**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	32	–	–	10	67	38	73	81	65
With a mobility limitation	44	23	–	–	10	53	34	59	58	59
With a self-care limitation	25	23	–	–	–	27	34	58	51	36

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County					Remainder of Fort Bend County				
	Tract 702.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 577**	**3 869**	**1 549**	**5 371**	**2 736**	**1 486**	**677**	**2 358**	**931**	**1 264**
Native	2 429	3 533	1 487	5 277	2 638	1 435	589	2 066	710	1 125
Foreign born	148	336	62	94	98	51	88	292	221	139
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	9	–	–	21	37	5	42	51	30
Persons 5 years and over	**2 461**	**3 447**	**1 307**	**4 860**	**2 412**	**1 372**	**619**	**2 183**	**858**	**1 162**
Speak a language other than English	268	364	176	238	296	254	164	482	707	327
Do not speak English "very well"	109	70	–	75	112	159	76	259	411	126
In linguistically isolated households	69	30	–	–	21	103	35	137	181	74
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**599**	**1 075**	**343**	**1 846**	**784**	**349**	**146**	**838**	**253**	**364**
Preprimary school	63	202	86	176	89	41	10	103	–	20
Public school	31	66	49	101	40	23	–	49	–	12
Elementary or high school	421	656	196	1 340	539	250	112	534	253	261
Public school	413	599	156	1 290	506	250	112	510	253	254
College	115	217	61	330	156	58	24	201	–	83
Public college	107	136	45	283	145	53	22	177	–	72
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 863**	**2 482**	**976**	**3 206**	**1 602**	**976**	**460**	**1 404**	**478**	**793**
Less than 9th grade	132	–	18	94	75	93	59	118	231	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	124	50	202	80	135	57	148	160	114
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	401	316	228	721	308	382	148	401	62	276
Some college, no degree	429	490	273	935	345	222	130	342	25	175
Associate degree	82	217	53	192	99	20	8	97	–	41
Bachelor's degree	457	1 003	300	750	525	111	13	176	–	41
Graduate or professional degree	195	332	54	312	170	13	45	122	–	22
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.0	95.0	93.0	90.8	90.3	76.6	74.8	81.1	18.2	70.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.0	53.8	36.3	33.1	43.4	12.7	12.6	21.2	–	7.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 388	1 241	1 146	1 416	1 239	1 294	1 086	1 388	1 466	1 160
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 461**	**3 447**	**1 307**	**4 860**	**2 412**	**1 372**	**619**	**2 183**	**858**	**1 162**
Same house	1 590	1 225	347	2 752	1 207	724	356	970	525	685
Different house in United States	851	2 051	960	2 099	1 167	648	258	1 104	272	477
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	289	750	418	466	194	217	59	346	92	171
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	410	628	232	874	391	285	69	485	128	116
Different MSA/PMSA	147	593	235	497	407	103	113	139	44	146
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	80	75	262	175	43	17	134	8	44
Abroad	20	171	–	9	38	–	5	109	61	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 216**	**2 182**	**873**	**2 735**	**1 283**	**830**	**298**	**1 104**	**322**	**676**
Car, truck, or van	1 125	2 039	797	2 600	1 226	774	290	1 047	281	662
Drove alone	994	1 864	729	2 243	1 103	656	260	922	192	544
Carpooled	131	175	68	357	123	118	30	125	89	118
Public transportation	7	35	60	38	10	–	–	24	–	–
Other means	28	15	–	22	24	46	8	23	41	10
Worked at home	56	93	16	75	23	10	–	10	–	4
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.8	26.3	32.0	28.0	25.7	25.4	35.4	22.0	26.3	32.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 192	2 095	865	2 680	1 231	812	286	1 062	322	632
Central city	558	1 242	646	1 557	732	537	174	603	71	353
Outside central city	634	853	219	1 123	499	275	112	459	251	279
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	24	87	8	55	52	18	12	42	–	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 077**	**2 781**	**1 036**	**3 660**	**1 848**	**1 097**	**514**	**1 704**	**619**	**960**
In labor force	1 279	2 272	918	2 929	1 352	905	367	1 183	385	702
Employed	1 231	2 216	901	2 776	1 294	819	313	1 126	329	674
Unemployed	48	56	17	153	58	68	54	57	56	26
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	2.5	1.9	5.2	4.3	7.7	14.7	4.8	14.5	3.7
Females 16 years and over	**1 136**	**1 383**	**496**	**1 833**	**1 004**	**536**	**304**	**869**	**274**	**475**
Employed	530	950	417	1 279	540	344	149	514	70	257
Unemployed	24	37	–	39	28	36	38	17	19	19
With own children under 6 years	117	451	218	399	305	120	46	163	58	75
In labor force	70	316	181	240	182	104	30	86	16	31
With own children 6 to 17 years only	200	277	106	513	210	94	48	261	51	103
In labor force	137	199	97	464	134	87	26	180	17	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	**129**	**174**	**14**	**262**	**151**	**58**	**13**	**159**	**51**	**73**
Not enrolled in school	11	9	–	22	48	35	–	36	21	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	12	5	–	–	19	–	16
Not high school graduate	6	–	–	12	26	11	–	19	21	8
Employed	6	–	–	–	21	11	–	–	21	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	12	5	–	–	9	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 379**	**2 399**	**957**	**3 045**	**1 389**	**881**	**366**	**1 212**	**386**	**726**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 171	1 950	862	2 574	1 181	777	334	1 030	315	613
50 to 52 weeks	857	1 518	776	1 968	992	557	209	865	200	384
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 592**	**2 690**	**981**	**3 528**	**1 725**	**946**	**462**	**1 568**	**590**	**878**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	37	26	56	38	85	26	88	44	52
With a mobility limitation	7	37	–	7	15	33	21	36	12	46
In labor force	7	17	–	7	9	9	–	–	4	32
With a self-care limitation	15	18	26	49	29	52	17	88	40	38
With a work disability	29	112	10	99	73	84	32	62	38	81
In labor force	14	72	10	62	62	39	14	–	–	46
Prevented from working	15	27	–	28	11	30	18	48	27	28
No work disability	1 563	2 578	971	3 429	1 652	862	430	1 506	552	797
In labor force	1 188	2 186	899	2 855	1 287	811	347	1 168	374	652
Civilian noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over	**364**	**91**	**55**	**132**	**123**	**133**	**52**	**136**	**29**	**80**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	88	17	9	29	43	27	27	33	10	13
With a mobility limitation	66	17	9	29	43	19	27	33	6	13
With a self-care limitation	36	8	–	5	24	13	10	17	10	7

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.51	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 255**	**2 309**	**8 501**	**4 362**	**1 255**	**1 582**	**3 775**	**2 223**	**2 076**	**2 345**
Native	1 207	1 997	8 335	3 968	1 091	1 437	3 637	2 119	1 944	2 255
Foreign born	48	312	166	394	164	145	138	104	132	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	31	80	–	46	18	8	7	16	11	10
Persons 5 years and over	**1 118**	**2 035**	**7 482**	**3 921**	**1 106**	**1 526**	**3 506**	**1 900**	**1 934**	**2 203**
Speak a language other than English	268	441	291	685	269	549	228	316	203	167
Do not speak English "very well"	124	287	55	256	73	209	55	81	80	39
In linguistically isolated households	56	243	–	177	18	22	15	35	11	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**254**	**546**	**2 314**	**1 386**	**233**	**369**	**1 165**	**552**	**572**	**561**
Preprimary school	40	110	324	120	23	17	130	73	50	81
Public school	35	10	120	50	9	6	24	25	10	46
Elementary or high school	195	360	1 565	920	120	247	815	394	401	399
Public school	159	301	1 461	881	112	219	802	363	379	363
College	19	76	425	346	90	105	220	85	121	81
Public college	15	76	331	311	70	85	190	75	108	71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**799**	**1 434**	**5 234**	**2 587**	**854**	**1 022**	**2 365**	**1 331**	**1 316**	**1 626**
Less than 9th grade	94	110	20	48	34	164	15	79	24	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139	141	118	96	71	272	92	76	97	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	225	280	877	674	126	307	476	317	306	408
Some college, no degree	150	223	1 189	948	284	168	620	396	340	519
Associate degree	97	183	333	225	46	39	103	79	76	60
Bachelor's degree	56	325	2 008	472	215	47	740	341	379	321
Graduate or professional degree	38	172	689	124	78	25	319	43	94	140
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.8	82.5	97.4	94.4	87.7	57.3	95.5	88.4	90.8	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	34.7	51.5	23.0	34.3	7.0	44.8	28.9	35.9	28.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 307	1 321	1 243	1 254	438	2 071	1 216	1 172	1 139	1 360
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 118**	**2 035**	**7 482**	**3 921**	**1 106**	**1 526**	**3 506**	**1 900**	**1 934**	**2 203**
Same house	527	521	2 840	1 660	124	335	2 136	551	775	1 245
Different house in United States	561	1 469	4 554	2 174	907	1 157	1 355	1 344	1 091	925
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	92	448	1 043	1 030	305	146	492	528	325	267
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	233	584	1 550	744	333	206	531	495	391	414
Different MSA/PMSA	129	361	1 481	334	181	477	309	291	350	214
Not in on MSA/PMSA	107	76	480	66	88	328	23	30	25	30
Abroad	30	45	88	87	75	34	15	5	68	33
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**554**	**1 158**	**4 343**	**2 412**	**799**	**178**	**2 090**	**1 172**	**1 215**	**1 105**
Car, truck, or van	498	1 093	4 126	2 282	784	171	2 015	1 072	1 123	974
Drove alone	431	904	3 816	1 960	745	142	1 841	1 001	890	848
Carpooled	67	189	310	322	39	29	174	71	233	126
Public transportation	9	–	46	33	–	–	34	31	36	2
Other means	30	41	35	10	15	7	19	33	10	48
Worked at home	17	24	136	87	–	–	22	36	46	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	21.3	32.4	28.6	23.6	17.2	25.7	31.7	33.0	35.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	507	1 123	4 201	2 375	799	166	2 028	1 111	1 199	1 067
Central city	159	614	2 247	1 737	481	17	1 366	693	605	528
Outside central city	348	509	1 954	638	318	149	662	418	594	539
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	47	35	142	37	–	12	62	61	16	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**901**	**1 609**	**5 782**	**2 999**	**1 008**	**1 410**	**2 747**	**1 499**	**1 580**	**1 818**
In labor force	621	1 204	4 531	2 555	851	188	2 167	1 230	1 275	1 146
Employed	563	1 158	4 400	2 428	804	178	2 126	1 208	1 224	1 121
Unemployed	58	46	131	127	47	10	41	22	51	25
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	3.8	2.9	5.0	5.5	5.3	1.9	1.8	4.0	2.2
Females 16 years and over	**422**	**825**	**2 892**	**1 550**	**473**	**88**	**1 407**	**758**	**782**	**890**
Employed	197	442	1 826	1 138	351	57	955	543	473	404
Unemployed	25	26	51	79	18	–	6	14	39	16
With own children under 6 years	109	223	831	391	69	28	255	277	153	131
In labor force	58	74	433	291	55	17	128	193	67	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71	184	661	414	39	36	365	132	189	171
In labor force	34	80	480	365	17	29	318	112	107	116
Persons 16 to 19 years	**16**	**104**	**277**	**213**	**51**	**75**	**239**	**83**	**147**	**113**
Not enrolled in school	–	11	6	24	12	56	25	7	43	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	56	6	–	–	3
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	56	9	–	38	5
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	38	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**642**	**1 262**	**4 734**	**2 585**	**891**	**769**	**2 321**	**1 306**	**1 287**	**1 258**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	570	1 061	4 089	2 216	808	620	1 947	1 087	1 069	1 037
50 to 52 weeks	419	768	3 236	1 758	557	233	1 499	880	864	768
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**820**	**1 531**	**5 547**	**2 923**	**960**	**219**	**2 614**	**1 452**	**1 515**	**1 548**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	43	70	34	6	–	39	36	8	46
With a mobility limitation	5	25	17	11	6	–	15	29	–	14
In labor force	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	13	–	3
With a self-care limitation	12	35	53	34	–	–	24	7	8	36
With a work disability	54	31	146	61	24	–	94	64	70	56
In labor force	27	13	92	24	18	–	51	20	50	20
Prevented from working	27	18	47	37	6	–	37	36	13	26
No work disability	766	1 500	5 401	2 862	936	219	2 520	1 388	1 445	1 492
In labor force	587	1 182	4 422	2 494	819	188	2 093	1 210	1 191	1 073
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**81**	**78**	**235**	**76**	**14**	**–**	**133**	**47**	**65**	**270**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	–	47	18	–	–	37	24	–	47
With a mobility limitation	4	–	47	18	–	–	37	16	–	35
With a self-care limitation	12	–	19	9	–	–	29	15	–	34

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.							Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County		
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 713	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 615**	**3 059**	**2 130**	**1 822**	**1 489**	**2 206**	**3 517**	**6 400**	**6 377**	**1 535**
Native	1 540	2 994	1 821	1 758	1 404	2 144	3 505	5 665	5 659	1 507
Foreign born	75	65	309	64	85	62	12	735	718	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	–	29	14	11	35	44	103	185	21
Persons 5 years and over	**1 535**	**2 662**	**1 976**	**1 698**	**1 363**	**2 089**	**3 269**	**5 873**	**5 903**	**1 431**
Speak a language other than English	184	323	1 013	314	369	231	325	1 808	1 748	263
Do not speak English "very well"	70	78	371	84	61	120	140	706	840	123
In linguistically isolated households	36	–	87	25	27	93	80	353	519	90
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**360**	**925**	**669**	**452**	**428**	**628**	**908**	**1 798**	**1 403**	**354**
Preprimary school	36	131	21	62	64	19	47	61	83	7
Public school	6	63	21	30	8	–	35	55	66	7
Elementary or high school	217	670	624	320	320	486	683	1 553	1 124	291
Public school	206	607	590	277	318	441	661	1 482	1 067	279
College	107	124	24	70	44	123	178	184	196	56
Public college	84	97	24	57	41	112	154	160	193	56
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 108**	**1 773**	**1 194**	**1 133**	**891**	**1 448**	**2 272**	**3 889**	**4 125**	**986**
Less than 9th grade	87	31	740	63	157	193	356	755	912	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	119	87	264	157	142	195	340	841	1 117	368
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	260	603	126	286	255	493	835	1 270	1 217	271
Some college, no degree	230	487	39	269	195	326	398	748	649	88
Associate degree	35	159	12	71	43	91	98	125	136	27
Bachelor's degree	257	308	13	182	61	86	187	100	63	8
Graduate or professional degree	120	98	–	105	38	64	58	50	31	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	93.3	15.9	80.6	66.4	73.2	69.4	59.0	50.8	40.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.0	22.9	1.1	25.3	11.1	10.4	10.8	3.9	2.3	.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	742	1 401	1 324	1 363	1 467	1 407	1 474	1 714	1 607	1 652
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 535**	**2 662**	**1 976**	**1 698**	**1 363**	**2 089**	**3 269**	**5 873**	**5 903**	**1 431**
Same house	844	1 328	1 353	1 106	894	1 536	2 044	3 420	3 424	984
Different house in United States	675	1 301	591	582	468	553	1 196	2 386	2 210	447
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	103	182	52	61	80	36	162	883	1 101	188
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	414	739	394	376	362	384	764	1 074	687	205
Different MSA/PMSA	85	278	48	70	23	84	167	316	238	26
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73	102	97	75	3	49	103	113	184	28
Abroad	16	33	32	10	1	–	29	67	269	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**787**	**1 579**	**600**	**875**	**702**	**1 060**	**1 603**	**2 537**	**2 429**	**556**
Car, truck, or van	752	1 514	590	807	641	992	1 537	2 389	2 208	511
Drove alone	649	1 323	431	707	582	829	1 260	2 051	1 682	384
Carpooled	103	191	159	100	59	163	277	338	526	127
Public transportation	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	24	62	14
Other means	17	35	10	47	32	29	25	100	89	10
Worked at home	18	30	–	15	29	39	41	24	70	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	28.0	23.9	21.2	29.4	27.0	30.7	22.5	24.1	29.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	739	1 540	579	855	687	1 029	1 500	2 463	2 358	556
Central city	200	793	166	205	148	230	277	1 353	1 554	381
Outside central city	539	747	413	650	539	799	1 223	1 110	804	175
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	48	39	21	20	15	31	103	74	71	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 370**	**2 044**	**1 573**	**1 405**	**1 034**	**1 685**	**2 675**	**4 595**	**4 872**	**1 178**
In labor force	823	1 640	654	947	765	1 109	1 745	2 774	2 876	632
Employed	787	1 589	611	890	728	1 092	1 646	2 592	2 452	556
Unemployed	36	51	43	57	37	17	97	182	424	76
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	3.1	6.6	6.0	4.8	1.5	5.6	6.6	14.7	12.0
Females 16 years and over	**701**	**1 022**	**763**	**686**	**495**	**851**	**1 380**	**2 423**	**2 472**	**596**
Employed	340	704	240	357	293	439	721	1 104	951	210
Unemployed	20	14	32	27	16	14	55	75	160	25
With own children under 6 years	58	369	107	127	124	117	236	462	371	96
In labor force	40	244	32	69	78	58	151	255	158	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	245	165	110	125	209	286	443	443	99
In labor force	59	221	119	95	94	146	238	246	250	66
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**163**	**176**	**136**	**63**	**127**	**213**	**384**	**354**	**104**
Not enrolled in school	23	10	53	12	24	17	20	65	150	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	9	43	7	14	2	9	41	75	–
Not high school graduate	10	10	48	12	14	5	3	40	87	28
Employed	–	1	10	5	3	3	–	16	21	28
Unemployed	–	–	12	–	3	–	3	10	9	–
Not in labor force	10	9	26	7	8	2	–	14	57	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**996**	**1 696**	**649**	**980**	**725**	**1 172**	**1 853**	**2 883**	**3 105**	**679**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	791	1 520	495	830	587	925	1 568	2 323	2 524	552
50 to 52 weeks	545	1 132	268	552	416	735	1 174	1 446	1 569	415
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 005**	**2 036**	**956**	**1 197**	**936**	**1 462**	**2 175**	**3 812**	**3 989**	**986**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	135	32	63	15	62	70	123	223	104
With a mobility limitation	17	54	18	37	–	20	21	74	94	41
In labor force	6	54	–	15	–	14	20	17	14	10
With a self-care limitation	51	116	32	41	15	52	61	73	174	85
With a work disability	43	107	121	117	60	66	118	337	425	146
In labor force	21	78	49	77	45	29	74	176	199	45
Prevented from working	16	20	55	40	14	20	40	145	187	93
No work disability	962	1 929	835	1 080	876	1 396	2 057	3 475	3 564	840
In labor force	761	1 562	581	842	709	1 051	1 599	2 502	2 570	580
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**197**	**8**	**63**	**208**	**98**	**223**	**446**	**783**	**790**	**192**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	–	15	33	31	53	148	228	169	57
With a mobility limitation	27	–	15	16	29	40	104	219	144	49
With a self-care limitation	22	–	9	26	20	30	104	120	77	34

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 259**	**2 188**	**2 318**	**846**	**650**	**455**	**6 363**	**5 772**	**6 812**	**5 797**
Native	2 026	2 017	2 007	666	590	417	5 952	5 388	6 609	5 603
Foreign born	233	171	311	180	60	38	411	384	203	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	45	55	5	5	8	58	52	56	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 070**	**2 038**	**2 126**	**793**	**569**	**448**	**5 833**	**5 252**	**6 301**	**5 336**
Speak a language other than English	584	523	833	360	91	144	1 053	667	518	422
Do not speak English "very well"	240	221	373	99	40	44	318	264	188	172
In linguistically isolated households	59	150	145	13	17	39	190	74	141	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**580**	**606**	**580**	**198**	**85**	**113**	**1 814**	**1 521**	**2 122**	**1 693**
Preprimary school	41	9	5	4	9	7	150	122	143	121
Public school	37	5	5	4	9	7	126	62	76	72
Elementary or high school	461	526	537	176	76	91	1 240	983	1 338	1 253
Public school	393	517	533	176	33	91	1 203	894	1 306	1 203
College	78	71	38	18	–	15	424	416	641	319
Public college	68	54	38	18	–	15	404	359	582	248
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 404**	**1 273**	**1 390**	**512**	**390**	**286**	**3 790**	**3 470**	**4 211**	**3 446**
Less than 9th grade	394	225	422	175	71	47	346	202	77	393
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	407	384	480	149	81	103	976	214	523	639
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	370	401	361	122	151	85	1 145	943	1 171	1 268
Some college, no degree	162	157	87	58	38	16	888	1 103	1 360	855
Associate degree	17	69	27	–	11	5	135	250	311	157
Bachelor's degree	15	9	13	8	19	19	223	551	540	110
Graduate or professional degree	39	28	–	–	19	11	77	207	229	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.9	52.2	35.1	36.7	61.0	47.6	65.1	88.0	85.8	70.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	2.9	.9	1.6	9.7	10.5	7.9	21.8	18.3	3.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 907	1 339	2 154	2 229	1 790	1 985	1 583	924	1 302	1 558
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 070**	**2 038**	**2 126**	**793**	**569**	**448**	**5 833**	**5 252**	**6 301**	**5 336**
Same house	1 487	1 362	1 348	430	289	348	3 269	2 073	3 275	3 434
Different house in United States	569	676	698	353	277	95	2 531	3 138	2 969	1 827
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	283	296	294	206	135	28	967	1 231	986	425
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	213	285	307	98	103	58	798	1 101	1 251	980
Different MSA/PMSA	68	66	17	30	5	9	504	433	542	289
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	29	80	19	34	–	262	373	190	133
Abroad	14	–	80	10	3	5	33	41	57	75
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**860**	**856**	**709**	**309**	**179**	**160**	**2 998**	**3 398**	**3 557**	**2 654**
Car, truck, or van	772	773	657	277	174	143	2 873	3 211	3 419	2 552
Drove alone	531	663	495	237	112	99	2 470	2 783	2 939	2 210
Carpooled	241	110	162	40	62	44	403	428	480	342
Public transportation	34	29	–	6	–	9	15	75	33	9
Other means	31	25	37	7	5	8	84	61	44	37
Worked at home	23	29	15	19	–	–	26	51	61	56
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.9	30.3	25.4	30.5	30.2	25.6	26.7	23.3	23.2	22.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	860	838	700	309	179	152	2 957	3 362	3 517	2 617
Central city	675	620	430	221	119	144	2 020	2 192	2 244	1 448
Outside central city	185	218	270	88	60	8	937	1 170	1 273	1 169
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	18	9	–	–	8	41	36	40	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 658**	**1 610**	**1 736**	**605**	**478**	**369**	**4 605**	**4 358**	**5 091**	**4 279**
In labor force	933	981	872	354	229	212	3 242	3 582	3 846	2 862
Employed	872	892	743	309	191	166	3 074	3 471	3 603	2 716
Unemployed	61	89	129	45	38	46	168	111	243	134
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	9.1	14.8	12.7	16.6	21.7	5.2	3.1	6.3	4.7
Females 16 years and over	**889**	**778**	**801**	**271**	**239**	**161**	**2 185**	**2 148**	**2 597**	**2 126**
Employed	332	332	197	68	60	56	1 247	1 533	1 644	1 034
Unemployed	13	19	44	20	27	16	79	36	78	57
With own children under 6 years	163	79	164	29	49	9	539	371	472	429
In labor force	27	15	46	6	16	–	289	258	373	245
With own children 6 to 17 years only	147	148	180	48	25	35	531	359	589	460
In labor force	93	103	76	26	6	5	434	285	486	288
Persons 16 to 19 years	**121**	**166**	**171**	**29**	**–**	**42**	**417**	**252**	**423**	**443**
Not enrolled in school	51	26	53	22	–	25	99	71	67	77
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	7	36	18	–	25	67	30	31	44
Not high school graduate	42	15	53	22	–	8	67	19	46	32
Employed	5	8	17	4	–	–	9	8	25	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	18	–	–	45	–	8	10
Not in labor force	37	7	36	–	–	8	13	11	13	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 004**	**1 037**	**869**	**325**	**226**	**217**	**3 273**	**3 655**	**4 053**	**3 088**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	812	886	744	286	202	180	2 815	3 274	3 548	2 575
50 to 52 weeks	463	548	453	196	121	106	2 039	2 435	2 657	1 768
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 428**	**1 405**	**1 474**	**501**	**372**	**305**	**4 306**	**4 221**	**4 702**	**3 921**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	132	104	92	18	33	17	262	127	156	218
With a mobility limitation	79	58	85	18	33	–	133	105	69	21
In labor force	16	9	12	–	12	–	36	54	–	–
With a self-care limitation	98	64	72	3	17	17	187	61	124	208
With a work disability	256	158	168	36	61	5	371	159	274	194
In labor force	125	60	40	19	5	–	156	81	133	125
Prevented from working	107	73	116	17	56	5	185	68	118	59
No work disability	1 172	1 247	1 306	465	311	300	3 935	4 062	4 428	3 727
In labor force	775	898	817	335	186	202	3 068	3 486	3 632	2 718
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**230**	**205**	**262**	**104**	**106**	**64**	**299**	**137**	**389**	**345**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	30	76	33	11	30	77	44	48	97
With a mobility limitation	69	22	58	33	11	30	62	10	16	76
With a self-care limitation	56	22	51	11	6	10	59	39	32	72

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.04	Tract 232	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 238	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02	Tract 242	Tract 243
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 290**	**2 854**	**2 359**	**5 008**	**4 368**	**2 747**	**7 574**	**1 761**	**2 679**	**1 876**
Native	7 683	2 456	2 123	4 952	4 212	2 599	6 094	1 723	2 576	1 814
Foreign born	607	398	236	56	156	148	1 480	38	103	62
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	145	73	27	32	48	27	165	11	21	11
Persons 5 years and over	**7 577**	**2 589**	**2 191**	**4 619**	**3 986**	**2 479**	**6 910**	**1 606**	**2 506**	**1 782**
Speak a language other than English	1 255	794	289	397	379	331	2 790	135	245	78
Do not speak English "very well"	505	278	105	175	179	129	1 225	50	62	43
In linguistically isolated households	406	228	57	72	135	93	631	11	37	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 830**	**852**	**608**	**1 300**	**1 165**	**711**	**2 277**	**463**	**819**	**400**
Preprimary school	58	35	24	108	58	78	95	77	100	8
Public school	42	17	16	90	37	53	77	56	49	8
Elementary or high school	1 511	704	476	946	972	495	1 814	325	439	247
Public school	1 483	636	470	913	964	490	1 712	310	375	247
College	261	113	108	246	135	138	368	61	280	145
Public college	231	103	102	246	128	124	319	61	249	118
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 016**	**1 675**	**1 416**	**3 172**	**2 547**	**1 634**	**4 179**	**1 000**	**1 723**	**1 251**
Less than 9th grade	822	342	237	287	440	107	890	152	130	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 541	406	261	833	454	352	809	212	209	387
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 528	528	607	1 096	833	650	1 460	361	519	358
Some college, no degree	708	249	189	674	576	348	742	232	457	232
Associate degree	141	42	16	93	63	83	91	21	105	84
Bachelor's degree	124	70	62	140	134	70	67	22	226	72
Graduate or professional degree	152	38	44	49	47	24	120	–	77	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.9	55.3	64.8	64.7	64.9	71.9	59.3	63.6	80.3	60.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	6.4	7.5	6.0	7.1	5.8	4.5	2.2	17.6	6.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 539	2 024	1 435	1 362	1 355	1 430	1 731	1 496	1 177	1 212
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 577**	**2 589**	**2 191**	**4 619**	**3 986**	**2 479**	**6 910**	**1 606**	**2 506**	**1 782**
Same house	3 681	1 325	1 226	2 602	2 551	1 394	4 162	850	1 174	689
Different house in United States	3 727	1 232	925	2 017	1 405	1 077	2 546	739	1 277	1 070
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 737	712	189	453	491	302	1 365	369	454	335
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 099	270	518	1 133	626	501	1 024	238	580	481
Different MSA/PMSA	615	160	177	200	140	152	96	106	216	157
Not in an MSA/PMSA	276	90	41	231	148	122	61	26	27	97
Abroad	169	32	40	–	30	8	202	17	55	23
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 392**	**985**	**949**	**2 182**	**1 837**	**1 343**	**3 128**	**707**	**1 557**	**1 134**
Car, truck, or van	3 194	942	887	2 096	1 742	1 259	2 893	629	1 458	1 032
Drove alone	2 692	657	731	1 798	1 544	1 060	2 176	495	1 266	921
Carpooled	502	285	156	298	198	199	717	134	192	111
Public transportation	6	11	–	–	19	12	70	–	39	8
Other means	87	8	49	29	19	64	94	64	6	70
Worked at home	105	24	13	57	57	8	71	14	54	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	24.7	19.6	24.9	28.0	28.9	26.1	25.5	25.5	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 362	937	925	2 109	1 805	1 312	3 104	693	1 516	1 095
Central city	1 872	623	362	972	1 154	724	2 052	422	985	637
Outside central city	1 490	314	563	1 137	651	588	1 052	271	531	458
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	48	24	73	32	31	24	14	41	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 160**	**2 061**	**1 807**	**3 829**	**3 134**	**1 995**	**5 368**	**1 256**	**2 082**	**1 552**
In labor force	3 934	1 173	1 125	2 418	1 992	1 452	3 477	771	1 680	1 194
Employed	3 584	1 034	972	2 235	1 844	1 384	3 173	717	1 570	1 153
Unemployed	350	125	153	176	141	68	304	44	110	41
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	10.8	13.6	7.3	7.1	4.7	8.7	5.8	6.5	3.4
Females 16 years and over	**3 034**	**1 012**	**892**	**1 886**	**1 642**	**1 019**	**2 700**	**596**	**1 055**	**734**
Employed	1 324	339	370	838	782	621	1 273	286	754	494
Unemployed	172	42	51	82	67	23	148	26	50	14
With own children under 6 years	570	234	128	293	331	221	496	133	222	71
In labor force	268	95	50	122	136	111	240	64	182	44
With own children 6 to 17 years only	506	169	128	386	372	167	691	166	174	90
In labor force	279	97	72	246	257	126	449	114	119	52
Persons 16 to 19 years	**503**	**174**	**199**	**312**	**288**	**146**	**541**	**79**	**145**	**88**
Not enrolled in school	263	51	65	67	108	60	113	23	40	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	135	29	26	53	57	15	63	5	19	–
Not high school graduate	213	45	37	35	45	33	99	14	20	20
Employed	104	16	11	–	12	18	43	9	7	20
Unemployed	31	–	6	17	19	8	10	–	–	–
Not in labor force	78	29	20	18	14	7	46	5	13	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 077**	**1 226**	**1 201**	**2 586**	**2 257**	**1 507**	**3 631**	**869**	**1 722**	**1 163**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 613	1 045	941	2 195	1 874	1 283	2 978	703	1 445	962
50 to 52 weeks	2 327	701	640	1 441	1 213	922	1 821	449	1 085	746
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 523**	**1 744**	**1 576**	**3 463**	**2 807**	**1 795**	**4 979**	**1 046**	**1 905**	**1 422**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	500	158	107	174	163	117	415	78	73	162
With a mobility limitation	343	67	71	51	56	42	174	67	43	70
In labor force	137	28	7	–	9	8	19	7	7	37
With a self-care limitation	329	134	48	153	134	82	306	32	30	162
With a work disability	700	227	110	330	233	179	488	112	102	204
In labor force	305	83	21	81	103	61	169	26	30	89
Prevented from working	283	129	71	205	130	95	309	82	64	101
No work disability	4 823	1 517	1 466	3 133	2 574	1 616	4 491	934	1 803	1 218
In labor force	3 570	1 034	1 070	2 308	1 864	1 377	3 235	714	1 595	1 098
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**637**	**303**	**231**	**359**	**320**	**200**	**389**	**107**	**177**	**130**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	68	106	96	80	65	84	30	37	17
With a mobility limitation	193	54	61	54	72	29	76	30	27	17
With a self-care limitation	123	57	71	90	44	36	30	26	10	8

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 247.20	Tract 248	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 253	Tract 259.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 095**	**6 868**	**5 849**	**3 019**	**3 381**	**10 497**	**12 914**	**8 798**	**7 894**	**6 302**
Native	4 873	6 735	5 725	2 953	3 339	10 329	12 452	8 493	7 655	6 251
Foreign born	222	133	124	66	42	168	462	305	239	51
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	56	–	42	29	–	–	–	8	21	18
Persons 5 years and over	**4 703**	**6 239**	**5 427**	**2 814**	**3 044**	**9 669**	**11 788**	**8 224**	**7 231**	**5 824**
Speak a language other than English	429	444	358	247	94	589	523	497	433	187
Do not speak English "very well"	117	113	158	79	–	85	88	117	143	29
In linguistically isolated households	77	–	119	91	–	–	–	8	67	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 279**	**2 134**	**1 375**	**860**	**998**	**3 527**	**4 702**	**3 154**	**2 091**	**1 783**
Preprimary school	101	151	81	48	128	394	542	238	138	92
Public school	46	82	34	6	90	168	173	89	73	25
Elementary or high school	531	1 407	941	631	723	2 559	3 436	2 184	1 585	1 235
Public school	512	1 367	918	624	719	2 395	3 312	2 126	1 440	1 199
College	647	576	353	181	147	574	724	732	368	456
Public college	531	516	313	167	139	507	677	677	285	388
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 105**	**4 136**	**3 573**	**1 912**	**2 044**	**6 159**	**7 596**	**5 278**	**4 968**	**3 945**
Less than 9th grade	102	106	371	148	17	147	87	10	222	345
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	209	447	545	235	102	312	179	55	513	860
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	767	1 123	1 291	591	481	1 481	866	602	1 582	1 231
Some college, no degree	1 040	1 373	760	556	582	1 505	1 596	1 248	1 322	1 035
Associate degree	239	215	115	125	152	355	412	379	326	165
Bachelor's degree	588	676	364	224	489	1 779	2 936	2 013	685	185
Graduate or professional degree	160	196	127	33	221	580	1 520	971	318	124
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	86.6	74.4	80.0	94.2	92.5	96.5	98.8	85.2	69.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	21.1	13.7	13.4	34.7	38.3	58.7	56.5	20.2	7.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	737	1 259	1 292	1 405	1 491	1 405	1 472	1 385	1 322	1 430
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 703**	**6 239**	**5 427**	**2 814**	**3 044**	**9 669**	**11 788**	**8 224**	**7 231**	**5 824**
Same house	1 204	3 169	1 437	1 141	855	4 126	2 835	4 113	3 559	3 349
Different house in United States	3 380	3 061	3 967	1 633	2 177	5 391	8 609	3 865	3 589	2 439
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	841	975	633	371	176	693	608	308	811	427
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 295	1 266	2 105	1 012	1 028	2 451	2 008	1 523	1 853	1 444
Different MSA/PMSA	996	498	777	149	841	1 790	5 522	1 733	594	316
Not in an MSA/PMSA	248	322	452	101	132	457	471	301	331	252
Abroad	119	9	23	40	12	152	344	246	83	36
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 251**	**3 793**	**3 025**	**1 494**	**1 694**	**5 260**	**5 710**	**4 345**	**3 790**	**2 671**
Car, truck, or van	2 871	3 579	2 818	1 369	1 522	4 882	4 746	3 782	3 630	2 588
Drove alone	2 477	3 154	2 286	1 184	1 356	4 344	4 259	3 300	3 176	2 251
Carpooled	394	425	532	185	166	538	487	482	454	337
Public transportation	133	48	38	15	52	85	644	361	9	–
Other means	168	89	136	79	67	86	101	71	119	33
Worked at home	79	77	33	31	53	207	219	131	32	50
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	31.3	22.1	27.1	32.9	31.9	38.5	34.8	34.5	27.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 213	3 715	2 947	1 479	1 613	5 088	5 539	4 203	3 638	2 555
Central city	1 950	2 239	1 139	846	882	2 470	3 430	2 374	1 848	1 356
Outside central city	1 263	1 476	1 808	633	731	2 618	2 109	1 829	1 790	1 199
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	38	78	78	15	81	172	171	142	152	116
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 245**	**4 875**	**4 582**	**2 240**	**2 309**	**7 317**	**8 585**	**6 307**	**5 698**	**4 703**
In labor force	3 471	4 062	3 210	1 614	1 755	5 525	5 838	4 477	4 021	2 983
Employed	3 294	3 889	3 055	1 538	1 706	5 298	5 729	4 384	3 838	2 786
Unemployed	177	173	155	76	49	227	100	84	168	197
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.3	4.8	4.7	2.8	4.1	1.7	1.9	4.2	6.6
Females 16 years and over	**2 068**	**2 556**	**2 447**	**1 184**	**1 121**	**3 651**	**4 308**	**3 200**	**2 839**	**2 396**
Employed	1 484	1 839	1 387	627	629	2 170	1 984	1 719	1 519	1 118
Unemployed	71	86	87	59	34	90	30	44	58	78
With own children under 6 years	208	556	369	226	270	846	918	499	538	410
In labor force	149	358	208	146	140	492	341	222	392	194
With own children 6 to 17 years only	244	562	417	279	342	996	1 430	1 014	697	542
In labor force	187	473	315	205	237	706	702	647	449	383
Persons 16 to 19 years	**379**	**387**	**379**	**147**	**175**	**748**	**708**	**634**	**394**	**388**
Not enrolled in school	127	50	100	22	26	135	55	34	84	63
Unemployed or not in labor force	51	22	56	–	6	60	45	19	33	37
Not high school graduate	45	23	39	5	15	56	18	9	39	28
Employed	29	11	16	5	15	18	–	–	17	–
Unemployed	3	6	6	–	–	12	–	–	22	8
Not in labor force	13	6	17	–	–	26	18	9	–	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 737**	**4 158**	**3 369**	**1 675**	**1 866**	**5 776**	**6 316**	**4 841**	**4 306**	**3 109**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 155	3 595	2 820	1 407	1 592	4 692	4 993	3 899	3 752	2 597
50 to 52 weeks	2 177	2 790	1 915	1 017	1 220	3 639	3 996	2 955	2 767	1 922
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 060**	**4 692**	**3 922**	**1 945**	**2 218**	**7 016**	**8 235**	**6 015**	**5 149**	**4 029**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	93	161	63	27	111	149	63	145	131
With a mobility limitation	43	40	99	32	21	48	54	15	60	69
In labor force	25	32	28	7	–	13	15	–	12	8
With a self-care limitation	35	69	95	63	6	87	125	57	102	95
With a work disability	214	203	390	110	65	337	280	142	231	286
In labor force	160	135	192	37	26	190	141	103	124	95
Prevented from working	41	61	161	39	33	114	99	17	97	191
No work disability	3 846	4 489	3 532	1 835	2 153	6 679	7 955	5 873	4 918	3 743
In labor force	3 277	3 906	2 918	1 537	1 722	5 278	5 646	4 303	3 812	2 828
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**185**	**183**	**551**	**184**	**91**	**301**	**341**	**283**	**534**	**662**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	54	158	76	9	40	15	12	111	179
With a mobility limitation	16	41	116	62	9	31	15	12	90	150
With a self-care limitation	–	21	94	63	–	18	–	–	58	89

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.02	Tract 260	Tract 262	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.01	Tract 269.02	Tract 273
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 333**	**1 367**	**874**	**988**	**1 668**	**4 537**	**4 304**	**3 681**	**2 954**	**2 428**
Native	1 305	1 367	813	720	1 581	4 493	4 247	3 592	2 932	2 052
Foreign born	28	–	61	268	87	44	57	89	22	376
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	25	37	14	14	5	16	–	55
Persons 5 years and over	**1 213**	**1 224**	**762**	**887**	**1 543**	**4 164**	**3 910**	**3 449**	**2 734**	**2 235**
Speak a language other than English	94	49	251	454	248	444	248	173	110	725
Do not speak English "very well"	29	–	99	187	102	95	26	74	30	374
In linguistically isolated households	20	–	87	53	54	47	10	55	–	148
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**437**	**341**	**215**	**215**	**504**	**1 361**	**1 198**	**821**	**671**	**580**
Preprimary school	50	49	27	10	38	113	91	39	50	14
Public school	29	35	19	10	22	32	45	24	35	7
Elementary or high school	321	188	156	199	370	933	849	539	410	465
Public school	321	188	151	190	370	916	814	531	398	415
College	66	104	32	6	96	315	258	243	211	101
Public college	60	95	32	6	72	299	238	222	197	101
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**754**	**851**	**496**	**606**	**1 039**	**2 608**	**2 489**	**2 457**	**2 021**	**1 527**
Less than 9th grade	58	9	32	179	110	162	142	65	65	305
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	149	57	142	155	213	306	398	181	289	343
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	232	231	183	112	219	801	834	702	674	322
Some college, no degree	209	297	127	72	362	823	627	757	602	269
Associate degree	65	92	12	41	62	172	156	154	92	126
Bachelor's degree	34	119	–	41	53	240	220	385	178	87
Graduate or professional degree	7	46	–	6	20	104	112	213	121	75
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.5	92.2	64.9	44.9	68.9	82.1	78.3	90.0	82.5	57.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	19.4	–	7.8	7.0	13.2	13.3	24.3	14.8	10.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 574	1 314	1 285	1 672	1 700	1 379	1 390	1 186	1 290	1 796
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 213**	**1 224**	**762**	**887**	**1 543**	**4 164**	**3 910**	**3 449**	**2 734**	**2 235**
Same house	608	549	270	568	773	1 945	1 971	1 623	1 348	1 177
Different house in United States	585	675	459	300	732	2 210	1 925	1 761	1 386	941
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	210	300	181	94	358	1 153	929	817	702	449
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	258	223	127	37	60	334	383	271	221	146
Different MSA/PMSA	39	117	66	114	71	304	413	476	198	274
Not in an MSA/PMSA	78	35	85	55	243	419	200	197	265	72
Abroad	20	–	33	19	38	9	14	65	–	117
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**532**	**806**	**309**	**309**	**668**	**2 202**	**1 875**	**1 831**	**1 200**	**795**
Car, truck, or van	499	794	298	270	654	2 100	1 794	1 751	1 106	758
Drove alone	432	635	266	187	584	1 805	1 539	1 539	952	605
Carpooled	67	159	32	83	70	295	255	212	154	153
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	9	–
Other means	13	6	11	25	14	48	31	55	41	25
Worked at home	20	6	–	14	–	54	42	19	44	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	26.4	23.3	17.3	26.0	19.8	21.9	20.8	22.4	23.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	486	734	302	309	632	2 096	1 723	1 730	1 062	740
Central city	285	546	208	215	494	1 654	1 254	1 252	793	462
Outside central city	201	188	94	94	138	442	469	478	269	278
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	46	72	7	–	36	106	152	101	138	55
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**870**	**978**	**603**	**694**	**1 230**	**3 257**	**3 170**	**2 960**	**2 320**	**1 780**
In labor force	577	817	357	384	724	2 428	2 082	1 934	1 342	968
Employed	546	817	323	346	668	2 250	1 914	1 847	1 283	810
Unemployed	31	–	34	38	56	178	168	87	59	158
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	–	9.5	9.9	7.7	7.3	8.1	4.5	4.4	16.3
Females 16 years and over	**462**	**487**	**306**	**355**	**627**	**1 659**	**1 615**	**1 580**	**1 204**	**911**
Employed	232	360	107	88	265	925	782	824	512	267
Unemployed	5	–	28	5	25	105	81	64	9	86
With own children under 6 years	130	138	74	82	119	390	358	228	188	150
In labor force	66	88	36	5	71	236	140	134	109	75
With own children 6 to 17 years only	94	110	40	53	128	411	386	191	210	155
In labor force	43	87	18	–	94	257	260	144	138	60
Persons 16 to 19 years	**68**	**51**	**41**	**35**	**98**	**280**	**342**	**192**	**139**	**118**
Not enrolled in school	14	–	11	18	6	109	70	44	20	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	37	36	15	11	33
Not high school graduate	6	–	7	–	6	76	44	14	–	33
Employed	6	–	7	–	6	39	14	6	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–	13
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	8	–	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**620**	**862**	**436**	**390**	**815**	**2 568**	**2 305**	**2 091**	**1 450**	**1 023**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	519	786	328	354	704	2 085	1 880	1 757	1 238	876
50 to 52 weeks	404	606	205	184	450	1 456	1 275	1 214	699	560
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**785**	**960**	**578**	**591**	**1 007**	**3 086**	**2 872**	**2 402**	**1 862**	**1 364**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	7	53	63	32	223	28	65	73	58
With a mobility limitation	17	7	17	–	20	53	28	22	55	37
In labor force	5	7	7	–	–	–	12	9	5	26
With a self-care limitation	17	–	43	63	32	207	12	65	56	21
With a work disability	95	39	68	76	74	180	195	107	127	159
In labor force	26	34	29	43	23	76	107	72	44	88
Prevented from working	57	5	39	25	39	104	58	25	73	51
No work disability	690	921	510	515	933	2 906	2 677	2 295	1 735	1 205
In labor force	538	779	328	334	701	2 308	1 954	1 813	1 273	856
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**85**	**18**	**25**	**103**	**128**	**171**	**298**	**558**	**458**	**416**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	5	6	30	25	18	47	88	45	136
With a mobility limitation	14	5	6	30	25	11	27	81	45	89
With a self-care limitation	14	5	–	24	12	14	33	54	18	67

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 348.02	Tract 351	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.04	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 694**	**1 279**	**6 491**	**2 575**	**6 848**	**7 823**	**8 531**	**5 002**	**2 471**	**7 018**
Native	1 363	1 005	5 760	2 315	6 581	7 455	8 467	4 798	2 389	6 872
Foreign born	331	274	731	260	267	368	64	204	82	146
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	63	59	174	51	66	76	–	19	27	8
Persons 5 years and over	**1 549**	**1 170**	**5 931**	**2 342**	**6 298**	**7 158**	**7 968**	**4 547**	**2 299**	**6 287**
Speak o longuage other thon English	504	461	1 916	560	872	907	255	531	226	385
Oo not speak Englsh "very well"	361	267	980	225	280	324	88	188	104	102
In linguistically isolated households	217	207	577	188	208	223	–	33	53	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**388**	**316**	**1 659**	**554**	**1 961**	**2 317**	**2 798**	**1 521**	**599**	**2 285**
Preprimory school	35	14	56	6	104	152	253	63	19	201
Public school	12	–	47	–	85	81	152	32	12	128
Elementory or high school	252	247	1 354	482	1 354	1 581	1 891	1 207	471	1 687
Public school	238	236	1 197	470	1 354	1 564	1 813	1 195	449	1 672
College	101	55	249	66	503	584	654	251	109	397
Public college	76	47	205	53	459	517	634	228	78	362
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 100**	**819**	**3 956**	**1 613**	**4 116**	**4 648**	**5 222**	**2 737**	**1 636**	**4 036**
Less thon 9th grade	259	206	667	274	209	207	172	203	190	34
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	161	226	863	430	591	645	438	580	296	239
High school groduote (includes equivolency)	312	206	1 349	466	1 665	1 498	1 718	942	502	1 195
Some college, no degree	231	135	679	343	1 160	1 230	1 533	672	402	1 406
Associate degree	31	13	166	33	239	311	399	152	73	330
Bochelor's degree	94	22	177	46	210	516	647	141	105	617
Groduote or professionol degree	12	11	55	21	42	241	315	47	68	215
Percent high school groduote or higher	61.8	47.3	61.3	56.4	80.6	81.7	88.3	71.4	70.3	93.2
Percent bochelor's degree or higher	9.6	4.0	5.9	4.2	6.1	16.3	18.4	6.9	10.6	20.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 937	1 421	1 582	1 722	1 298	1 403	1 304	1 568	1 749	1 397
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 549**	**1 170**	**5 931**	**2 342**	**6 298**	**7 158**	**7 968**	**4 547**	**2 299**	**6 287**
Same house	1 023	688	2 959	1 036	3 065	3 196	4 731	1 906	1 158	3 006
Different house in United States	484	388	2 779	1 261	3 174	3 819	3 237	2 584	1 131	3 262
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	248	305	868	263	433	919	256	300	103	442
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	126	16	1 387	784	1 983	2 012	2 279	1 669	704	2 116
Different MSA/PMSA	59	52	280	151	408	677	519	465	197	444
Not in on MSA/PMSA	51	15	244	63	350	211	183	150	127	260
Abrood	42	94	193	45	59	143	–	57	10	19
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**842**	**523**	**2 818**	**1 007**	**3 244**	**3 966**	**4 314**	**2 225**	**1 044**	**3 383**
Cor, truck, or von	785	487	2 624	960	3 155	3 770	4 167	2 115	952	3 293
Drove olone	495	403	2 179	804	2 745	3 416	3 873	1 787	829	3 038
Corpooled	290	84	445	156	410	354	294	328	123	255
Public transportation	12	6	20	8	23	47	–	–	7	–
Other means	10	30	139	18	49	108	61	87	32	30
Worked ot home	35	–	35	21	17	41	86	23	53	60
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	30.2	22.4	22.1	22.8	23.2	21.6	24.8	21.3	24.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	833	518	2 770	975	3 213	3 870	4 185	2 168	1 021	3 196
Central city	695	441	1 345	383	1 327	1 823	1 271	774	234	1 174
Outside central city	138	77	1 425	592	1 886	2 047	2 914	1 394	787	2 022
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	5	48	32	31	96	129	57	23	187
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 366**	**1 011**	**4 765**	**1 907**	**5 109**	**5 707**	**6 205**	**3 512**	**1 926**	**4 730**
In labor force	912	587	3 114	1 160	3 688	4 357	4 636	2 382	1 175	3 639
Employed	848	526	2 847	1 013	3 397	4 045	4 358	2 253	1 105	3 449
Unemployed	64	61	267	140	281	301	278	129	70	182
Percent of civilion labor force	7.0	10.4	8.6	12.1	7.6	6.9	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.0
Females 16 years and over	**633**	**512**	**2 496**	**951**	**2 520**	**2 959**	**3 130**	**1 814**	**1 056**	**2 359**
Employed	342	247	1 154	394	1 485	1 783	1 944	933	451	1 469
Unemployed	6	26	111	74	84	178	117	71	17	92
With own children under 6 years	80	91	495	171	401	618	482	341	132	572
In labor force	47	27	251	95	210	449	306	182	67	351
With own children 6 to 17 years only	105	80	440	169	606	684	836	501	183	630
In labor force	65	53	285	126	444	491	659	328	116	501
Persons 16 to 19 years	**122**	**101**	**429**	**134**	**472**	**446**	**562**	**365**	**132**	**413**
Not enrolled in school	47	20	97	42	94	91	95	124	9	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	20	47	24	60	59	36	68	–	20
Not high school groduote	26	20	63	31	56	10	41	80	7	16
Employed	–	–	24	7	6	–	24	29	7	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	35	–	7	6	–	–
Not in labor force	26	20	39	17	15	10	10	45	–	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 008**	**621**	**3 311**	**1 161**	**3 888**	**4 501**	**4 990**	**2 661**	**1 276**	**3 862**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	845	479	2 652	896	3 229	3 912	4 080	2 088	998	3 352
50 to 52 weeks	547	358	1 734	496	2 256	2 936	3 051	1 471	698	2 558
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 205**	**869**	**4 162**	**1 513**	**4 794**	**5 292**	**5 726**	**3 221**	**1 457**	**4 494**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	35	16	182	75	224	184	245	153	44	52
With o mobility limitation	16	16	99	54	114	57	91	103	35	25
In labor force	–	4	21	11	37	10	34	36	14	8
With o self-care limitation	27	4	109	57	160	147	190	73	33	44
With o work disability	86	67	365	201	294	334	326	345	124	186
In labor force	37	20	93	104	111	162	125	134	55	109
Prevented from working	49	43	242	90	143	130	142	168	46	58
No work disability	1 119	802	3 797	1 312	4 500	4 958	5 400	2 876	1 333	4 308
In labor force	845	561	2 941	1 031	3 547	4 154	4 449	2 229	1 062	3 492
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**161**	**142**	**603**	**387**	**305**	**404**	**479**	**209**	**310**	**228**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	21	18	108	144	77	55	141	80	44	28
With o mobility limitation	21	18	83	82	66	41	96	61	31	28
With o self-care limitation	7	4	41	104	35	45	84	31	33	28

...ure As Of The Census

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 621**	**11 065**	**6 668**	**13 254**	**8 754**	**7 267**	**5 037**	**6 611**	**6 715**	**6 117**
Native	3 594	10 342	6 219	12 731	8 332	7 003	4 584	6 428	6 435	5 838
Foreign born	27	723	449	523	422	264	453	183	280	279
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	14	16	22	33	7	8	87	–	27	8
Persons 5 years and over	**3 384**	**9 943**	**6 014**	**12 398**	**8 072**	**6 540**	**4 733**	**6 097**	**6 116**	**5 947**
Speak a language other than English	251	970	794	1 565	715	499	521	350	381	486
Do not speak English "very well"	57	211	254	304	186	113	255	64	91	81
In linguistically isolated households	14	59	58	90	17	54	254	–	57	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**652**	**3 343**	**2 008**	**3 815**	**2 736**	**2 301**	**1 310**	**1 889**	**2 206**	**1 201**
Preprimary school	45	426	172	252	298	164	66	155	184	36
Public school	18	211	98	120	142	54	48	84	61	31
Elementary or high school	163	2 061	1 276	2 537	1 705	1 489	443	676	1 292	700
Public school	155	1 968	1 201	2 299	1 558	1 448	443	640	1 207	620
College	444	856	560	1 026	733	648	801	1 058	730	465
Public college	444	769	501	886	639	639	726	943	623	388
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 377**	**7 057**	**3 997**	**8 367**	**5 438**	**4 542**	**3 522**	**4 349**	**4 255**	**4 575**
Less than 9th grade	68	38	141	245	105	60	105	19	32	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	165	171	337	857	266	282	161	157	76	266
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	577	724	1 131	2 436	1 069	791	485	720	733	816
Some college, no degree	663	1 125	1 334	2 352	1 748	1 310	840	1 043	1 067	1 052
Associate degree	253	444	252	542	316	466	217	503	210	316
Bachelor's degree	528	2 872	650	1 448	1 470	1 350	1 044	1 436	1 600	1 371
Graduate or professional degree	123	1 683	152	487	464	283	670	471	537	713
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	97.0	88.0	86.8	93.2	92.5	92.4	96.0	97.5	93.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	64.5	20.1	23.1	35.6	36.0	48.7	43.8	50.2	45.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	577	1 162	1 226	1 231	1 147	1 128	775	690	1 321	679
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 384**	**9 943**	**6 014**	**12 398**	**8 072**	**6 540**	**4 733**	**6 097**	**6 116**	**5 947**
Same house	677	2 949	3 157	7 157	5 199	2 787	1 045	1 727	2 552	2 396
Different house in United States	2 693	6 649	2 790	5 141	2 852	3 681	3 557	4 301	3 471	3 470
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	943	1 804	1 335	2 802	1 365	992	1 216	1 138	979	881
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	590	1 027	671	757	696	761	584	906	813	876
Different MSA/PMSA	980	3 217	693	1 126	719	1 606	1 366	1 781	1 407	1 324
Not in an MSA/PMSA	180	601	91	456	72	322	391	476	272	389
Abroad	14	345	67	100	21	72	131	69	93	81
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 740**	**5 958**	**3 535**	**7 169**	**4 697**	**3 907**	**3 554**	**4 667**	**3 724**	**3 998**
Car, truck, or van	2 667	5 609	3 362	6 794	4 468	3 686	3 294	4 372	3 506	3 714
Drove alone	2 434	5 013	2 908	6 050	4 006	3 398	3 045	3 935	3 122	3 469
Carpooled	233	596	454	744	462	288	249	437	384	245
Public transportation	29	108	31	159	73	80	73	90	56	30
Other means	26	82	97	115	63	66	180	156	50	162
Worked at home	18	159	45	101	93	75	7	49	112	92
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.3	24.6	26.7	25.8	28.5	30.0	19.0	23.4	23.8	19.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 567	5 312	3 255	6 779	4 360	3 391	3 235	4 091	3 369	3 569
Central city	1 885	2 998	2 541	5 236	3 162	2 108	1 697	2 402	2 210	1 648
Outside central city	682	2 314	714	1 543	1 198	1 283	1 538	1 689	1 159	1 921
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	173	646	280	390	337	516	319	576	355	429
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 209**	**7 989**	**4 764**	**10 172**	**6 452**	**5 113**	**4 294**	**5 496**	**4 894**	**5 427**
In labor force	2 845	6 193	3 758	7 686	4 953	4 086	3 675	4 803	3 860	4 156
Employed	2 796	5 989	3 560	7 410	4 795	3 938	3 573	4 694	3 750	4 025
Unemployed	49	144	187	276	150	124	93	99	76	115
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	2.3	5.0	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 542**	**4 033**	**2 450**	**5 191**	**3 238**	**2 572**	**2 151**	**2 620**	**2 431**	**2 761**
Employed	1 249	2 464	1 499	3 299	2 120	1 691	1 605	2 039	1 607	1 784
Unemployed	35	95	117	143	100	52	34	21	54	64
With own children under 6 years	284	993	655	794	616	658	355	424	454	211
In labor force	184	513	391	514	371	371	196	204	271	127
With own children 6 to 17 years only	44	899	479	1 076	786	642	264	289	657	297
In labor force	44	590	345	743	601	496	218	254	473	238
Persons 16 to 19 years	**112**	**635**	**394**	**829**	**630**	**302**	**189**	**248**	**332**	**302**
Not enrolled in school	49	58	94	106	90	20	83	62	67	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	17	30	41	11	–	31	7	33	–
Not high school graduate	22	8	35	67	11	20	31	35	30	14
Employed	22	8	16	33	–	20	11	28	14	14
Unemployed	–	–	10	14	–	–	10	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	9	20	11	–	10	7	16	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 911**	**6 667**	**3 820**	**8 220**	**5 258**	**4 305**	**3 877**	**5 018**	**4 107**	**4 325**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 629	5 559	3 255	6 691	4 387	3 797	3 345	4 462	3 434	3 615
50 to 52 weeks	2 010	4 493	2 356	4 951	3 448	2 995	2 497	3 562	2 732	2 798
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 118**	**7 721**	**4 514**	**9 392**	**6 099**	**4 887**	**4 115**	**5 394**	**4 648**	**4 747**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	105	116	161	66	37	60	77	59	69
With a mobility limitation	60	42	38	113	24	11	22	18	21	34
In labor force	18	26	–	42	7	–	2	–	–	9
With a self-care limitation	66	89	78	107	51	37	49	77	38	52
With a work disability	96	170	247	546	228	129	119	205	210	183
In labor force	44	95	175	319	141	73	79	168	138	136
Prevented from working	52	53	46	170	45	56	16	37	56	39
No work disability	3 022	7 551	4 267	8 846	5 871	4 758	3 996	5 189	4 438	4 564
In labor force	2 785	5 974	3 556	7 266	4 740	3 958	3 552	4 585	3 670	3 854
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**91**	**208**	**239**	**780**	**345**	**202**	**170**	**92**	**212**	**565**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	49	47	127	36	52	10	7	31	77
With a mobility limitation	20	25	47	127	26	40	–	–	14	63
With a self-care limitation	20	40	23	76	28	33	10	7	25	55

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 375	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 976**	**3 230**	**3 439**	**7 430**	**7 094**	**5 197**	**6 768**	**4 293**	**3 827**	**10 772**
Native	6 706	2 985	3 300	7 020	6 352	4 733	5 873	3 802	3 484	9 614
Foreign born	270	245	139	410	742	464	895	491	343	1 158
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	63	20	–	122	96	52	104	45	45	160
Persons 5 years and over	**6 429**	**2 969**	**3 193**	**6 825**	**6 497**	**4 678**	**6 121**	**3 977**	**3 555**	**9 856**
Speak a language other than English	445	263	315	973	1 088	670	1 413	632	499	1 678
Do not speak English "very well"	159	74	84	304	366	230	486	206	215	553
In linguistically isolated households	74	49	–	236	225	121	300	116	90	383
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 161**	**785**	**1 043**	**2 525**	**1 882**	**1 214**	**1 684**	**1 218**	**1 010**	**2 272**
Preprimary school	118	87	87	209	208	170	187	63	73	300
Public school	71	–	43	68	93	81	97	37	36	92
Elementary or high school	1 324	453	767	1 666	998	667	834	921	686	1 091
Public school	1 306	342	611	1 593	920	594	755	836	669	969
College	719	245	189	650	676	377	663	234	251	881
Public college	660	221	152	547	499	317	545	226	203	726
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 362**	**2 216**	**2 169**	**4 385**	**4 478**	**3 311**	**4 250**	**2 551**	**2 444**	**7 241**
Less than 9th grade	105	21	52	51	127	58	174	37	90	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	335	115	97	271	326	222	353	208	204	393
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 282	483	516	1 049	951	645	1 060	586	648	1 230
Some college, no degree	1 075	498	389	1 219	1 371	879	1 171	806	781	2 078
Associate degree	359	199	102	357	471	299	382	277	137	387
Bachelor's degree	885	603	665	1 026	929	913	903	479	466	2 231
Graduate or professional degree	321	297	348	412	303	295	207	158	118	850
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	93.9	93.1	92.7	89.9	91.5	87.6	90.4	88.0	93.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.6	40.6	46.7	32.8	27.5	36.5	26.1	25.0	23.9	42.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 119	943	1 231	1 123	937	1 122	992	1 170	923	754
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 429**	**2 969**	**3 193**	**6 825**	**6 497**	**4 678**	**6 121**	**3 977**	**3 555**	**9 856**
Same house	2 704	2 021	2 359	3 122	2 483	1 519	1 897	1 471	1 291	2 361
Different house in United States	3 705	921	834	3 632	3 873	3 062	3 973	2 413	2 119	7 116
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	779	625	534	1 981	2 167	1 362	1 911	1 492	1 314	3 598
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 127	105	104	592	508	740	824	275	240	1 127
Different MSA/PMSA	1 315	182	159	851	961	740	984	605	444	2 121
Not in an MSA/PMSA	484	9	37	208	237	220	254	41	121	270
Abroad	20	27	–	71	141	97	251	93	145	379
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 969**	**1 904**	**1 812**	**4 030**	**4 317**	**3 175**	**4 096**	**2 509**	**2 142**	**7 199**
Car, truck, or van	3 788	1 869	1 674	3 785	4 097	2 901	3 851	2 392	2 037	6 809
Drove alone	3 435	1 580	1 455	3 244	3 629	2 579	3 292	1 995	1 778	6 100
Carpooled	353	289	219	541	468	322	559	397	259	709
Public transportation	55	10	36	98	112	100	91	63	38	196
Other means	64	–	16	72	73	50	95	39	31	71
Worked at home	62	25	86	75	35	124	59	15	36	123
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	27.5	27.4	28.4	25.9	30.5	29.1	30.7	27.3	27.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 307	1 881	1 758	3 924	4 216	3 128	4 003	2 493	2 135	7 043
Central city	1 698	1 551	1 489	3 117	3 434	2 468	2 919	2 136	1 724	6 323
Outside central city	1 609	330	269	807	782	660	1 084	357	411	720
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	662	23	54	106	101	47	93	16	7	156
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 157**	**2 534**	**2 530**	**5 305**	**5 581**	**3 890**	**5 200**	**3 190**	**2 928**	**8 706**
In labor force	4 217	2 023	1 880	4 218	4 679	3 281	4 351	2 603	2 301	7 642
Employed	4 044	1 931	1 852	4 120	4 356	3 198	4 157	2 509	2 177	7 341
Unemployed	158	92	28	98	293	83	194	84	118	294
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	4.5	1.5	2.3	6.3	2.5	4.5	3.2	5.1	3.9
Females 16 years and over	**2 729**	**1 338**	**1 268**	**2 727**	**2 795**	**1 992**	**2 558**	**1 711**	**1 582**	**4 505**
Employed	1 992	966	785	1 949	1 978	1 396	1 860	1 248	1 094	3 481
Unemployed	56	56	8	37	102	50	84	51	35	153
With own children under 6 years	566	232	205	507	570	591	616	253	222	817
In labor force	371	181	114	286	342	317	411	142	145	542
With own children 6 to 17 years only	587	190	288	701	338	301	422	413	300	499
In labor force	490	165	196	601	265	228	340	341	263	400
Persons 16 to 19 years	**393**	**176**	**227**	**458**	**369**	**163**	**301**	**279**	**192**	**408**
Not enrolled in school	100	53	17	51	96	36	169	27	28	165
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	22	–	15	20	–	49	20	24	49
Not high school graduate	45	22	9	34	67	15	80	15	17	50
Employed	45	–	9	19	47	15	40	–	–	36
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	17	–
Not in labor force	–	22	–	15	10	–	40	15	–	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 389**	**2 208**	**2 095**	**4 640**	**4 906**	**3 388**	**4 462**	**2 743**	**2 353**	**7 770**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 668	1 783	1 612	3 863	4 122	2 942	3 935	2 283	1 983	6 897
50 to 52 weeks	2 731	1 345	1 212	2 918	3 024	2 294	2 912	1 872	1 423	5 092
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 875**	**2 356**	**2 334**	**5 096**	**5 317**	**3 801**	**5 051**	**3 072**	**2 679**	**8 487**
With a mability or self-care limitation	117	55	74	95	224	152	72	30	163	144
With a mability limitation	57	55	41	17	99	85	41	16	68	71
In labor force	11	11	–	–	22	31	16	–	13	34
With a self-care limitation	89	10	60	90	164	106	47	22	140	113
With a wark disability	189	164	115	270	291	145	193	107	214	303
In labor force	91	62	51	177	193	90	94	57	113	182
Prevented from working	91	59	64	66	74	30	78	50	85	97
No wark disability	4 686	2 192	2 219	4 826	5 026	3 656	4 858	2 965	2 465	8 184
In labor force	4 044	1 937	1 819	3 988	4 330	3 145	4 239	2 501	2 153	7 362
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**267**	**178**	**196**	**209**	**234**	**89**	**149**	**108**	**158**	**212**
With a mability or self-care limitation	74	7	20	45	84	8	28	15	18	19
With a mability limitation	74	7	15	39	41	8	28	8	18	19
With a self-care limitation	6	7	14	15	56	8	10	15	18	19

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 134**	**1 926**	**4 846**	**6 000**	**16 309**	**5 575**	**8 386**	**6 117**	**7 175**	**6 306**
Native	7 357	1 741	4 192	5 297	15 487	5 183	8 084	5 796	6 835	5 952
Foreign born	777	185	654	703	822	392	302	321	340	354
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	96	12	137	54	56	38	19	39	38	23
Persons 5 years and over	**7 651**	**1 850**	**4 457**	**5 680**	**14 908**	**5 101**	**7 548**	**5 611**	**6 402**	**5 494**
Speak a language other than English	788	296	1 007	816	995	650	697	652	589	628
Do not speak English "very well"	273	65	651	229	319	207	179	233	220	203
In linguistically isolated households	171	38	507	145	149	112	41	169	113	82
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 275**	**476**	**1 091**	**1 656**	**5 654**	**1 512**	**2 599**	**1 898**	**2 385**	**1 917**
Preprimary school	93	41	85	124	743	151	274	159	284	204
Public school	7	6	36	31	302	86	140	72	124	104
Elementary or high school	466	299	774	1 043	3 911	946	1 872	1 435	1 652	1 217
Public school	365	228	690	977	3 773	907	1 775	1 435	1 618	1 186
College	716	136	232	489	1 000	415	453	304	449	496
Public college	611	115	178	371	856	364	390	242	418	422
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 094**	**1 392**	**3 249**	**4 158**	**9 593**	**3 566**	**4 956**	**3 679**	**4 082**	**3 687**
Less than 9th grade	70	7	446	38	83	96	95	169	118	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	206	48	387	85	297	187	296	335	216	280
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	985	150	851	525	1 390	810	958	1 245	968	793
Some college, no degree	1 564	339	764	883	2 294	1 099	1 180	1 003	1 152	1 274
Associate degree	401	71	109	218	688	259	275	162	301	286
Bachelor's degree	1 956	479	552	1 569	3 323	933	1 616	568	970	811
Graduate or professional degree	912	298	140	840	1 518	182	536	197	357	156
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.5	96.0	74.4	97.0	96.0	92.1	92.1	86.3	91.8	90.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	47.1	55.8	21.3	57.9	50.5	31.3	43.4	20.8	32.5	26.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	394	907	1 262	1 029	1 352	1 025	1 305	1 527	1 400	1 283
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 651**	**1 850**	**4 457**	**5 680**	**14 908**	**5 101**	**7 548**	**5 611**	**6 402**	**5 494**
Same house	1 942	1 210	2 029	2 746	5 564	1 798	3 469	2 858	2 490	1 653
Different house in United States	5 416	579	2 348	2 573	8 813	3 278	3 972	2 628	3 827	3 783
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 479	301	1 500	1 620	1 780	1 391	1 157	433	1 407	1 158
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	490	69	338	280	2 323	717	1 293	1 412	1 393	1 517
Different MSA/PMSA	1 902	131	419	474	4 031	869	1 276	519	849	868
Not in an MSA/PMSA	545	78	91	199	679	301	246	264	178	240
Abroad	293	61	80	361	531	25	107	125	85	58
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**6 007**	**1 066**	**2 433**	**3 374**	**7 894**	**3 356**	**4 156**	**3 091**	**3 592**	**3 388**
Car, truck, or van	5 552	1 001	2 068	2 992	7 356	3 164	3 779	2 828	3 409	3 160
Drove alone	5 156	942	1 664	2 709	6 501	2 650	3 169	2 455	2 939	2 670
Carpooled	396	59	404	283	855	514	610	373	470	490
Public transportation	256	14	186	119	269	118	143	49	69	73
Other means	106	32	113	161	90	24	130	126	32	91
Worked at home	93	19	66	102	179	50	104	88	82	64
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	21.2	22.9	23.6	28.5	31.2	30.1	26.8	30.0	32.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 907	1 028	2 383	3 293	7 718	3 311	4 071	3 044	3 506	3 348
Central city	5 261	846	2 124	2 937	5 262	2 358	3 062	1 417	2 256	2 404
Outside central city	646	182	259	356	2 456	953	1 009	1 627	1 250	944
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	100	38	50	81	176	45	85	47	86	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 244**	**1 647**	**3 731**	**4 925**	**11 199**	**4 196**	**5 744**	**4 285**	**4 734**	**4 277**
In labor force	6 220	1 132	2 644	3 498	8 270	3 546	4 370	3 185	3 720	3 500
Employed	6 058	1 087	2 456	3 383	7 979	3 394	4 211	3 108	3 605	3 421
Unemployed	149	45	188	115	282	152	159	77	106	79
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	4.0	7.1	3.3	3.4	4.3	3.6	2.4	2.9	2.3
Females 16 years and over	**3 790**	**878**	**1 980**	**2 634**	**5 650**	**2 128**	**2 848**	**2 248**	**2 421**	**2 214**
Employed	2 903	503	1 131	1 500	3 136	1 633	1 744	1 449	1 598	1 576
Unemployed	93	19	76	49	150	53	62	34	53	41
With own children under 6 years	344	58	253	264	1 293	338	768	387	709	675
In labor force	154	30	138	126	601	204	397	255	391	463
With own children 6 to 17 years only	237	197	287	489	1 712	484	698	612	700	480
In labor force	210	119	237	397	1 040	446	539	532	538	353
Persons 16 to 19 years	**189**	**137**	**219**	**380**	**1 053**	**259**	**412**	**344**	**378**	**306**
Not enrolled in school	37	11	64	31	113	33	38	19	71	48
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	1	16	52	8	10	10	42	27
Not high school graduate	10	–	17	23	70	25	19	19	60	40
Employed	–	–	16	7	25	25	9	9	23	13
Unemployed	10	–	1	–	8	–	–	–	7	7
Not in labor force	–	–	–	16	37	–	10	10	30	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**6 406**	**1 291**	**2 827**	**3 876**	**8 861**	**3 701**	**4 704**	**3 344**	**3 903**	**3 766**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 800	1 030	2 396	3 125	7 332	3 310	3 997	2 675	3 281	3 265
50 to 52 weeks	4 503	712	1 659	2 274	5 942	2 399	3 110	1 985	2 539	2 550
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 720**	**1 371**	**3 127**	**4 520**	**10 802**	**4 040**	**5 497**	**3 784**	**4 561**	**4 098**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	173	70	99	59	108	58	108	42	70	87
With a mobility limitation	62	20	67	43	23	21	67	20	40	54
In labor force	49	13	15	19	8	21	19	9	–	9
With a self-care limitation	111	50	32	16	93	58	49	33	45	62
With a work disability	322	58	224	182	222	151	244	132	176	174
In labor force	232	43	115	104	130	104	111	63	85	73
Prevented from working	62	7	92	32	66	47	109	44	75	79
No work disability	6 398	1 313	2 903	4 338	10 580	3 889	5 253	3 652	4 385	3 924
In labor force	5 874	984	2 422	3 226	8 067	3 418	4 200	3 093	3 596	3 337
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**463**	**276**	**431**	**405**	**388**	**156**	**247**	**412**	**164**	**179**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	115	10	94	31	77	48	51	109	28	15
With a mobility limitation	115	10	75	23	66	48	44	71	28	–
With a self-care limitation	29	10	69	8	30	19	27	75	20	15

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 230**	**1 672**	**3 410**	**9 569**	**1 162**	**2 553**	**5 735**	**3 791**	**2 055**	**6 300**
Native	3 063	1 635	3 224	8 989	1 012	2 359	5 406	3 497	1 735	5 770
Foreign born	167	37	186	580	150	194	329	294	320	530
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	76	32	–	77	41	23	69	51	90	87
Persons 5 years and over	**3 043**	**1 620**	**3 132**	**8 646**	**1 103**	**2 439**	**5 338**	**3 566**	**1 849**	**5 862**
Speak a language other than English	551	90	419	998	493	349	1 007	723	540	970
Do not speak English "very well"	300	60	63	335	171	141	404	253	312	516
In linguistically isolated households	252	68	–	184	115	74	200	207	154	317
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**573**	**439**	**924**	**2 166**	**366**	**753**	**1 486**	**945**	**383**	**1 771**
Preprimary school	30	34	61	217	23	55	83	48	–	60
Public school	21	13	18	78	23	23	16	40	–	33
Elementary or high school	334	324	553	1 320	277	472	1 122	784	275	1 275
Public school	314	324	425	1 204	267	443	937	738	275	1 139
College	209	81	310	629	66	226	281	113	108	436
Public college	167	35	218	562	44	195	261	104	94	402
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 205**	**990**	**2 204**	**6 429**	**775**	**1 726**	**3 491**	**2 385**	**1 156**	**3 803**
Less than 9th grade	157	139	57	185	90	100	334	380	166	421
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	255	248	197	413	189	140	946	569	323	663
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	704	358	445	1 586	270	665	1 142	927	317	1 473
Some college, no degree	592	180	578	1 703	117	453	698	349	212	787
Associate degree	115	34	119	350	21	83	142	61	67	142
Bachelor's degree	260	25	631	1 597	88	221	167	84	20	239
Graduate or professional degree	122	6	177	595	–	64	62	15	51	78
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.3	60.9	88.5	90.7	64.0	86.1	63.3	60.2	57.7	71.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	3.1	36.7	34.1	11.4	16.5	6.6	4.2	6.1	8.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	760	1 079	1 265	1 080	1 629	1 146	1 250	1 627	1 072	1 386
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 043**	**1 620**	**3 132**	**8 646**	**1 103**	**2 439**	**5 338**	**3 566**	**1 849**	**5 862**
Same house	750	670	1 953	4 577	834	1 861	4 054	2 274	473	3 655
Different house in United States	2 191	942	1 141	3 957	263	565	1 226	1 272	1 351	2 116
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 356	463	664	1 923	171	297	629	749	802	1 225
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	366	284	211	874	29	179	423	281	260	330
Different MSA/PMSA	391	136	208	834	45	80	67	174	210	325
Not in an MSA/PMSA	78	59	58	326	18	9	107	68	79	236
Abroad	102	8	38	112	6	13	58	20	25	91
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 223**	**870**	**2 006**	**5 543**	**455**	**1 290**	**2 719**	**1 740**	**1 195**	**3 054**
Car, truck, or van	2 092	808	1 899	5 281	415	1 163	2 544	1 567	987	2 848
Drove alone	1 815	694	1 633	4 950	345	1 010	2 130	1 216	780	2 456
Carpooled	277	114	266	331	70	153	414	351	207	392
Public transportation	–	–	45	114	19	70	54	58	82	57
Other means	124	27	31	53	10	46	65	53	121	84
Worked at home	7	35	31	95	11	11	56	62	5	65
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	29.1	27.0	28.4	30.8	23.0	25.6	27.6	24.8	26.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 200	870	1 974	5 475	455	1 278	2 699	1 682	1 195	2 992
Central city	2 009	563	1 696	4 640	349	1 046	2 060	1 324	959	2 312
Outside central city	191	307	278	835	106	232	639	358	236	680
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	–	32	68	–	12	20	58	–	62
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 750**	**1 326**	**2 587**	**7 292**	**948**	**2 047**	**4 336**	**2 790**	**1 621**	**4 745**
In labor force	2 307	936	2 065	5 832	565	1 363	2 911	1 832	1 281	3 307
Employed	2 258	893	2 006	5 611	478	1 290	2 743	1 764	1 206	3 107
Unemployed	49	43	49	214	87	68	168	68	75	200
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	4.6	2.4	3.7	15.4	5.0	5.8	3.7	5.9	6.0
Females 16 years and over	**1 251**	**616**	**1 303**	**3 765**	**438**	**1 109**	**2 249**	**1 345**	**731**	**2 471**
Employed	925	397	955	2 544	166	551	1 199	652	459	1 372
Unemployed	19	13	18	113	21	49	95	32	24	99
With own children under 6 years	191	81	250	792	61	116	306	146	133	394
In labor force	105	59	166	496	20	59	140	46	76	247
With own children 6 to 17 years only	86	116	290	508	96	190	450	339	74	558
In labor force	59	80	186	402	49	142	321	231	49	409
Persons 16 to 19 years	**102**	**156**	**215**	**358**	**102**	**146**	**355**	**154**	**114**	**462**
Not enrolled in school	31	61	69	82	12	12	78	30	70	109
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	32	29	29	12	–	35	13	35	86
Not high school graduate	–	38	42	44	12	6	33	13	24	90
Employed	–	6	23	36	–	6	7	–	7	13
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	25
Not in labor force	–	32	19	8	12	–	10	13	17	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 390**	**977**	**2 196**	**6 057**	**656**	**1 449**	**3 112**	**1 872**	**1 296**	**3 405**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 177	805	1 896	5 314	556	1 214	2 694	1 592	1 121	2 897
50 to 52 weeks	1 706	571	1 299	4 051	333	929	1 957	1 186	730	2 034
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 622**	**1 227**	**2 443**	**6 772**	**885**	**1 777**	**3 875**	**2 336**	**1 541**	**4 283**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	26	53	203	18	87	120	85	76	193
With a mobility limitation	34	13	27	44	18	51	78	62	49	119
In labor force	13	13	21	8	9	5	28	6	12	32
With a self-care limitation	45	13	32	167	–	64	83	63	48	117
With a work disability	246	138	88	229	95	125	306	179	115	315
In labor force	166	59	67	134	29	44	148	50	40	117
Prevented from working	80	72	13	95	41	74	151	121	75	163
No work disability	2 376	1 089	2 355	6 543	790	1 652	3 569	2 157	1 426	3 968
In labor force	2 095	870	1 932	5 572	536	1 279	2 726	1 747	1 220	3 093
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**128**	**99**	**134**	**513**	**63**	**265**	**461**	**454**	**80**	**462**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	37	7	25	–	48	99	119	30	116
With a mobility limitation	6	37	7	20	–	42	58	101	30	105
With a self-care limitation	–	19	–	14	–	25	62	45	–	41

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.10	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 918**	**5 059**	**2 023**	**1 545**	**3 433**	**5 042**	**7 098**	**9 361**	**9 047**	**5 805**
Native	4 686	4 554	1 932	1 487	2 888	4 797	6 594	8 920	8 396	5 455
Foreign born	232	505	91	58	545	245	504	441	651	350
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	29	123	11	7	124	58	190	57	87	60
Persons 5 years and over	**4 535**	**4 669**	**1 815**	**1 407**	**3 074**	**4 722**	**6 454**	**8 803**	**8 105**	**5 241**
Speak a language other than English	661	1 249	228	156	873	450	875	762	1 375	967
Do not speak English "very well"	208	533	72	45	319	141	493	246	445	294
In linguistically isolated households	66	329	32	7	248	111	394	162	257	234
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 100**	**1 211**	**443**	**427**	**534**	**1 174**	**1 568**	**2 801**	**2 406**	**1 781**
Preprimary school	51	81	46	45	40	62	88	234	221	87
Public school	35	59	27	34	40	37	56	125	122	60
Elementary or high school	822	892	303	207	284	578	736	1 861	1 788	1 429
Public school	812	814	296	207	284	550	713	1 776	1 644	1 382
College	227	238	94	175	210	534	744	706	397	265
Public college	199	225	71	158	138	449	616	612	339	233
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 168**	**2 993**	**1 247**	**928**	**1 944**	**3 227**	**4 300**	**5 916**	**5 328**	**3 173**
Less than 9th grade	509	314	153	26	137	49	162	140	463	117
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	839	442	260	38	412	281	471	271	896	378
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 142	881	394	332	521	729	1 103	944	1 609	1 046
Some college, no degree	449	645	227	228	472	1 113	1 203	1 394	1 255	907
Associate degree	78	221	49	75	87	259	320	419	278	264
Bachelor's degree	119	352	131	177	254	622	798	2 036	588	332
Graduate or professional degree	32	138	33	52	61	174	243	712	239	129
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.4	74.7	66.9	93.1	71.8	89.8	85.3	93.1	74.5	84.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	16.4	13.2	24.7	16.2	24.7	24.2	46.5	15.5	14.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 540	936	1 248	845	752	622	815	1 184	1 408	1 460
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 535**	**4 669**	**1 815**	**1 407**	**3 074**	**4 722**	**6 454**	**8 803**	**8 105**	**5 241**
Same house	2 556	1 992	596	303	478	1 109	837	4 972	4 032	2 949
Different house in United States	1 962	2 656	1 212	1 104	2 428	3 539	5 510	3 625	3 946	2 186
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	793	1 058	531	328	1 138	1 099	1 921	873	1 634	1 030
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	704	619	369	483	567	1 408	1 571	1 584	1 258	819
Different MSA/PMSA	373	684	284	204	502	760	1 553	1 073	786	294
Not in an MSA/PMSA	92	295	28	89	221	272	465	95	268	43
Abroad	17	21	7	–	168	74	107	206	127	106
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 155**	**2 793**	**932**	**1 045**	**2 050**	**3 358**	**4 842**	**5 070**	**4 588**	**2 945**
Car, truck, or van	2 042	2 568	885	969	1 759	3 059	4 370	4 576	4 294	2 771
Drove alone	1 522	2 277	782	913	1 368	2 763	3 822	3 989	3 673	2 425
Carpooled	520	291	103	56	391	296	548	587	621	346
Public transportation	17	84	25	23	130	162	144	177	129	58
Other means	17	104	10	47	147	82	269	127	82	67
Worked at home	79	37	12	6	14	55	59	190	83	49
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	26.5	26.5	21.1	26.2	27.4	24.0	29.2	30.6	26.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 140	2 702	911	1 035	2 019	3 316	4 749	4 948	4 551	2 914
Central city	1 298	1 895	739	699	1 566	2 032	3 089	2 749	3 043	2 065
Outside central city	842	807	172	336	453	1 284	1 660	2 199	1 508	849
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	91	21	10	31	42	93	122	37	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 734**	**3 837**	**1 492**	**1 182**	**2 810**	**4 249**	**5 789**	**7 117**	**6 361**	**3 895**
In labor force	2 396	2 989	1 011	1 071	2 319	3 582	5 144	5 379	4 947	3 214
Employed	2 228	2 847	948	1 058	2 102	3 422	4 911	5 149	4 695	2 971
Unemployed	168	142	63	13	217	153	225	230	252	226
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	4.8	6.2	1.2	9.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	5.1	7.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 872**	**1 890**	**791**	**554**	**1 408**	**2 230**	**2 750**	**3 601**	**3 224**	**1 944**
Employed	886	1 234	380	471	960	1 716	2 224	2 223	2 031	1 326
Unemployed	87	47	22	13	58	70	70	89	129	110
With own children under 6 years	281	335	127	155	341	280	431	416	800	517
In labor force	162	149	69	116	227	147	320	227	565	378
With own children 6 to 17 years only	289	276	160	74	45	212	340	913	766	579
In labor force	147	236	102	74	27	205	249	683	607	459
Persons 16 to 19 years	**216**	**289**	**69**	**63**	**156**	**257**	**291**	**648**	**504**	**404**
Not enrolled in school	28	111	22	26	94	61	119	61	95	121
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	57	13	9	9	20	–	32	58	46
Not high school graduate	28	88	12	2	36	20	15	26	71	75
Employed	10	31	9	–	27	–	15	9	21	29
Unemployed	–	10	–	–	9	–	–	–	16	22
Not in labor force	18	47	3	2	–	20	–	17	34	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 495**	**3 196**	**1 096**	**1 108**	**2 452**	**3 804**	**5 314**	**5 608**	**5 096**	**3 237**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 100	2 771	892	981	2 079	3 453	4 810	4 489	4 414	2 687
50 to 52 weeks	1 398	1 904	509	663	1 253	2 677	3 486	3 299	3 217	2 003
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 191**	**3 683**	**1 301**	**1 182**	**2 752**	**4 072**	**5 687**	**6 619**	**6 023**	**3 774**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	206	162	89	16	94	160	137	101	189	49
With a mobility limitation	144	113	50	14	33	76	56	40	137	18
In labor force	40	37	17	–	11	33	31	19	49	8
With a self-care limitation	145	95	53	8	71	100	108	71	83	36
With a work disability	399	296	181	62	215	223	222	236	398	194
In labor force	191	101	53	37	143	158	167	129	209	135
Prevented from working	192	183	116	21	60	65	25	48	154	53
No work disability	2 792	3 387	1 120	1 120	2 537	3 849	5 465	6 383	5 625	3 580
In labor force	2 174	2 855	904	1 034	2 165	3 406	4 943	5 137	4 701	3 052
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**449**	**154**	**191**	**–**	**58**	**170**	**94**	**498**	**338**	**104**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	35	43	–	27	53	5	71	112	84
With a mobility limitation	67	30	26	–	27	42	5	71	91	84
With a self-care limitation	17	20	25	–	13	38	–	49	56	51

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.32	Tract 549
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 272**	**4 454**	**20 170**	**3 463**	**5 370**	**8 750**	**7 404**	**16 315**	**9 634**	**1 944**
Native	6 888	4 252	19 389	3 263	5 135	8 308	7 019	15 613	9 365	1 909
Foreign born	384	202	781	200	235	442	385	702	269	35
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	77	15	81	16	14	52	52	57	31	12
Persons 5 years and over	**6 425**	**4 122**	**18 129**	**3 117**	**4 630**	**7 946**	**6 695**	**14 009**	**8 828**	**1 731**
Speak a language other than English	997	389	1 649	393	379	709	592	1 289	743	96
Do not speak English "very well"	378	95	539	97	113	219	237	382	250	40
In linguistically isolated households	290	35	187	63	46	152	129	160	83	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 964**	**1 201**	**5 474**	**918**	**1 317**	**2 347**	**1 989**	**4 490**	**2 807**	**468**
Preprimary school	216	85	573	85	209	318	211	696	210	42
Public school	100	37	330	45	82	158	113	323	95	6
Elementary or high school	1 393	905	3 739	626	806	1 508	1 406	2 845	2 082	317
Public school	1 306	833	3 673	591	743	1 460	1 360	2 792	1 942	310
College	355	211	1 162	207	302	521	372	949	515	109
Public college	291	177	1 025	176	267	457	338	830	447	95
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 457**	**2 796**	**12 630**	**2 226**	**3 386**	**5 246**	**4 564**	**9 733**	**5 707**	**1 156**
Less than 9th grade	206	132	382	107	42	84	92	133	173	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	433	202	804	173	198	350	375	451	520	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 372	847	3 086	766	692	1 087	1 024	1 488	1 634	508
Some college, no degree	1 279	748	3 274	538	1 025	1 619	1 059	2 128	1 717	185
Associate degree	168	151	720	168	296	363	320	660	395	89
Bachelor's degree	817	606	3 353	325	948	1 450	1 269	3 865	949	126
Graduate or professional degree	182	110	1 011	149	185	293	425	1 008	319	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	88.1	90.6	87.4	92.9	91.7	89.8	94.0	87.9	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.4	25.6	34.6	21.3	33.5	33.2	37.1	50.1	22.2	14.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 268	1 292	1 223	1 196	1 210	1 165	1 211	1 218	1 423	1 254
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 425**	**4 122**	**18 129**	**3 117**	**4 630**	**7 946**	**6 695**	**14 009**	**8 828**	**1 731**
Same house	2 866	2 915	8 702	1 754	1 389	2 740	2 385	3 353	5 015	674
Different house in United States	3 500	1 207	9 292	1 355	3 206	5 038	4 258	10 402	3 784	1 057
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 931	695	3 628	709	1 088	1 535	1 620	2 934	1 268	267
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	757	329	2 854	387	1 089	1 783	1 207	2 739	1 439	474
Different MSA/PMSA	567	146	2 250	259	787	1 250	1 212	4 201	905	228
Not in an MSA/PMSA	245	37	560	–	242	475	219	528	172	88
Abroad	59	–	135	8	35	168	52	254	29	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 904**	**2 473**	**10 704**	**1 859**	**3 059**	**5 039**	**4 170**	**8 729**	**5 239**	**908**
Car, truck, or van	3 765	2 399	10 001	1 740	2 876	4 549	3 913	8 144	4 903	780
Drove alone	3 366	2 130	8 880	1 574	2 536	3 898	3 361	6 968	4 341	655
Carpooled	399	269	1 121	166	340	651	552	1 176	562	125
Public transportation	47	20	256	15	129	216	84	318	55	8
Other means	18	19	162	61	29	168	78	89	114	65
Worked at home	74	35	285	43	25	106	95	178	167	55
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.2	25.0	28.4	23.3	29.2	29.5	27.7	31.7	27.9	33.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 836	2 440	10 542	1 807	2 980	4 979	4 142	8 648	5 137	871
Central city	3 172	2 093	7 689	1 373	2 343	3 621	2 869	6 111	3 362	383
Outside central city	664	347	2 853	434	637	1 358	1 273	2 537	1 775	488
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	68	33	162	52	79	60	28	81	102	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 020**	**3 310**	**14 337**	**2 534**	**3 809**	**6 324**	**5 220**	**11 061**	**6 800**	**1 404**
In labor force	4 141	2 624	11 134	1 982	3 194	5 306	4 301	9 042	5 468	983
Employed	3 955	2 503	10 797	1 878	3 083	5 160	4 187	8 771	5 311	925
Unemployed	186	115	337	104	111	146	114	263	147	58
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.4	3.0	5.2	3.5	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.7	5.9
Females 16 years and over	**2 485**	**1 688**	**7 390**	**1 266**	**1 952**	**3 187**	**2 574**	**5 513**	**3 438**	**714**
Employed	1 733	1 144	4 736	879	1 339	2 287	1 831	3 766	2 332	346
Unemployed	72	38	177	18	101	75	35	143	69	40
With own children under 6 years	640	332	1 748	345	639	768	544	1 924	690	226
In labor force	399	225	1 052	151	404	436	311	1 161	444	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only	593	433	1 586	253	326	650	679	1 048	998	88
In labor force	484	325	1 231	245	294	522	484	799	788	61
Persons 16 to 19 years	**301**	**291**	**861**	**147**	**139**	**369**	**272**	**634**	**534**	**118**
Not enrolled in school	34	49	94	19	20	103	92	69	102	58
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	23	–	–	11	35	52	52	8	29
Not high school graduate	13	29	9	–	11	64	65	50	34	43
Employed	5	6	9	–	–	39	34	17	34	21
Unemployed	8	23	–	–	6	16	15	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	5	9	16	33	–	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 266**	**2 713**	**11 818**	**2 082**	**3 322**	**5 555**	**4 527**	**9 600**	**5 692**	**1 095**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 811	2 277	10 167	1 711	2 977	4 773	3 881	8 301	4 695	908
50 to 52 weeks	2 844	1 731	7 986	1 340	2 495	3 591	3 005	6 678	3 392	676
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 880**	**3 073**	**13 304**	**2 389**	**3 686**	**6 114**	**5 017**	**10 818**	**6 417**	**1 301**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	40	208	88	143	75	150	187	137	53
With a mobility limitation	64	18	139	45	27	40	73	94	56	11
In labor force	19	–	31	11	19	15	34	37	29	5
With a self-care limitation	53	29	138	43	132	67	112	128	119	47
With a work disability	240	138	403	132	146	252	229	271	327	104
In labor force	132	75	219	84	93	186	144	142	210	68
Prevented from working	70	51	158	40	53	50	76	94	99	36
No work disability	4 640	2 935	12 901	2 257	3 540	5 862	4 788	10 547	6 090	1 197
In labor force	3 986	2 504	10 791	1 849	3 085	5 063	4 086	8 863	5 150	888
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**140**	**231**	**713**	**145**	**123**	**210**	**203**	**235**	**373**	**103**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	28	102	17	20	35	31	48	100	36
With a mobility limitation	48	28	95	17	20	20	31	48	89	16
With a self-care limitation	35	21	54	–	6	25	–	8	11	20

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.		Aldine CDP, Harris County		Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 555.12	Tract 559.01	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.02	Tract 267.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 674**	**6 972**	**2 265**	**4 665**	**988**	**1 668**	**3 356**	**4 037**	**3 371**	**4 399**
Native	2 612	6 835	2 115	4 433	720	1 581	3 223	4 000	3 273	4 213
Foreign born	62	137	150	232	268	87	133	37	98	186
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	16	29	37	14	22	14	6	16
Persons 5 years and over	**2 364**	**6 476**	**2 054**	**4 291**	**887**	**1 543**	**3 106**	**3 686**	**3 141**	**3 938**
Speak a language other than English	125	364	228	661	454	248	304	427	201	417
Do not speak English "very well"	51	101	65	208	187	102	122	87	94	108
In linguistically isolated households	17	–	16	66	53	54	69	47	52	54
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**876**	**2 132**	**503**	**1 073**	**215**	**504**	**637**	**1 220**	**814**	**898**
Preprimary school	65	125	6	51	10	38	20	83	61	67
Public school	43	70	–	35	10	22	12	23	49	25
Elementary or high school	562	1 539	427	803	199	370	490	867	524	528
Public school	504	1 524	415	793	190	370	453	850	506	518
College	249	468	70	219	6	96	127	270	229	303
Public college	222	401	60	191	6	72	115	254	217	262
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 541**	**4 342**	**1 418**	**2 956**	**606**	**1 039**	**2 383**	**2 297**	**2 153**	**2 524**
Less than 9th grade	25	82	175	493	179	110	323	135	93	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	118	316	451	783	155	213	490	252	241	252
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	551	1 418	487	1 017	112	219	682	678	660	752
Some college, no degree	400	1 418	191	442	72	362	500	767	623	626
Associate degree	141	274	31	70	41	62	132	147	151	170
Bachelor's degree	253	703	74	119	41	53	173	214	265	442
Graduate or professional degree	53	131	9	32	6	20	83	104	120	203
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	90.8	55.9	56.8	44.9	68.9	65.9	83.2	84.5	86.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.9	19.2	5.9	5.1	7.8	7.0	10.7	13.8	17.9	25.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 361	1 156	1 295	1 532	1 672	1 700	1 384	1 391	1 149	932
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 364**	**6 476**	**2 054**	**4 291**	**887**	**1 543**	**3 106**	**3 686**	**3 141**	**3 938**
Same house	890	3 637	1 218	2 360	568	773	1 638	1 669	1 565	952
Different house in United States	1 460	2 771	836	1 914	300	732	1 427	2 008	1 576	2 916
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	403	702	294	773	94	358	740	1 078	859	1 188
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	718	1 198	411	696	37	60	272	207	180	588
Different MSA/PMSA	257	589	41	366	114	71	189	304	333	676
Not in an MSA/PMSA	82	282	90	79	55	243	226	419	204	464
Abroad	14	68	–	17	19	38	41	9	–	70
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 369**	**3 892**	**960**	**2 025**	**309**	**668**	**1 215**	**1 973**	**1 692**	**2 439**
Car, truck, or van	1 238	3 677	917	1 912	270	654	1 094	1 894	1 648	2 326
Drove alone	1 077	3 272	748	1 450	187	584	935	1 675	1 483	1 863
Carpooled	161	405	169	462	83	70	159	219	165	463
Public transportation	71	129	8	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	35	65	9	17	25	14	99	41	9	91
Worked at home	25	21	26	79	14	–	22	38	35	22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.2	29.5	27.2	25.8	17.3	26.0	22.5	19.3	22.1	23.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 346	3 807	950	2 010	309	632	1 110	1 877	1 563	2 255
Central city	768	1 959	656	1 222	215	494	803	1 523	1 164	1 676
Outside central city	578	1 848	294	788	94	138	307	354	399	579
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	85	10	15	–	36	105	96	129	184
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 775**	**5 134**	**1 696**	**3 497**	**694**	**1 230**	**2 662**	**2 860**	**2 662**	**3 446**
In labor force	1 425	4 078	1 035	2 225	384	724	1 268	2 148	1 769	2 690
Employed	1 400	3 947	977	2 098	346	668	1 220	2 012	1 705	2 525
Unemployed	25	131	49	127	38	56	48	136	64	165
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	3.2	4.8	5.7	9.9	7.7	3.8	6.3	3.6	6.1
Females 16 years and over	**887**	**2 600**	**915**	**1 758**	**355**	**627**	**1 512**	**1 466**	**1 363**	**1 744**
Employed	606	1 785	434	841	88	265	497	856	739	1 103
Unemployed	19	57	29	77	5	25	28	84	22	77
With own children under 6 years	246	420	141	273	82	119	158	360	190	390
In labor force	129	271	72	154	5	71	62	224	71	251
With own children 6 to 17 years only	192	672	166	289	53	128	184	379	213	210
In labor force	148	525	112	147	–	94	113	232	168	153
Persons 16 to 19 years	**116**	**515**	**121**	**204**	**35**	**98**	**94**	**254**	**184**	**291**
Not enrolled in school	14	58	29	28	18	6	18	101	41	111
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	18	–	18	–	–	18	37	5	62
Not high school graduate	7	38	15	28	–	6	–	68	5	8
Employed	–	20	15	10	–	6	–	31	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–
Not in labor force	7	18	–	18	–	–	–	29	–	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 529**	**4 149**	**1 107**	**2 337**	**390**	**815**	**1 420**	**2 242**	**1 900**	**2 764**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 198	3 458	908	1 964	354	704	1 139	1 838	1 587	2 410
50 to 52 weeks	994	2 605	679	1 298	184	450	702	1 280	1 193	1 548
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 706**	**4 784**	**1 516**	**2 966**	**591**	**1 007**	**1 728**	**2 734**	**2 294**	**3 176**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	135	219	206	63	32	100	217	111	58
With a mobility limitation	4	54	107	144	–	20	54	53	53	39
In labor force	–	36	16	40	–	–	19	–	8	–
With a self-care limitation	19	107	160	145	63	32	63	201	93	29
With a work disability	30	217	180	383	76	74	206	159	174	126
In labor force	14	113	24	175	43	23	66	55	40	47
Prevented from working	16	96	139	192	25	39	123	104	96	61
No work disability	1 676	4 567	1 336	2 583	515	933	1 522	2 575	2 120	3 050
In labor force	1 396	3 871	992	2 019	334	701	1 135	2 079	1 692	2 611
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**69**	**350**	**171**	**437**	**103**	**128**	**832**	**126**	**289**	**270**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	50	44	77	30	25	242	18	41	26
With a mobility limitation	27	50	20	67	30	25	184	11	41	20
With a self-care limitation	7	6	35	17	24	12	133	14	7	19

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.							Channelview COP, Harris County	
	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**4 097**	**3 681**	**2 954**	**3 368**	**1 953**	**1 687**	**2 428**	**6 266**	**5 797**
Native	4 040	3 592	2 932	3 221	1 807	1 407	2 052	5 895	5 603
Foreign born	57	89	22	147	146	280	376	371	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	5	16	–	14	29	38	55	71	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 715**	**3 449**	**2 734**	**3 082**	**1 766**	**1 517**	**2 235**	**5 606**	**5 336**
Speak a language other than English	248	173	110	454	284	519	725	1 015	422
Do not speak English "very well"	26	74	30	136	161	273	374	334	172
In linguistically isolated households	10	55	–	43	165	178	148	204	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 156**	**821**	**671**	**827**	**513**	**438**	**580**	**1 851**	**1 693**
Preprimary school	91	39	50	75	3	21	14	204	121
Public school	45	24	35	41	–	21	7	80	72
Elementary or high school	830	539	410	530	399	358	465	1 244	1 253
Public school	795	531	398	530	390	358	415	1 172	1 203
College	235	243	211	222	111	59	101	403	319
Public college	215	222	197	201	111	59	101	363	248
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 346**	**2 457**	**2 021**	**2 167**	**1 204**	**995**	**1 527**	**3 465**	**3 446**
Less than 9th grade	108	65	65	303	147	276	305	217	393
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	380	181	289	459	271	204	343	540	639
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	792	702	674	577	345	249	322	1 090	1 268
Some college, no degree	588	757	602	551	326	197	269	1 013	855
Associate degree	156	154	92	143	32	36	126	174	157
Bachelor's degree	210	385	178	108	53	26	87	308	110
Graduate or professional degree	112	213	121	26	30	7	75	123	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	90.0	82.5	64.8	65.3	51.8	57.6	78.2	70.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	24.3	14.8	6.2	6.9	3.3	10.6	12.4	3.9
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 432	1 186	1 290	1 653	1 745	2 418	1 796	1 203	1 558
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 715**	**3 449**	**2 734**	**3 082**	**1 766**	**1 517**	**2 235**	**5 606**	**5 336**
Same house	1 860	1 623	1 348	1 647	1 088	738	1 177	2 352	3 434
Different house in United States	1 841	1 761	1 386	1 425	678	704	941	3 139	1 827
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	891	817	702	941	396	477	449	1 259	425
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	350	271	221	111	70	136	146	1 370	980
Different MSA/PMSA	400	476	198	165	102	80	274	303	289
Not in an MSA/PMSA	200	197	265	208	110	11	72	207	133
Abroad	14	65	–	10	–	75	117	115	75
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 764**	**1 831**	**1 200**	**1 372**	**759**	**574**	**795**	**3 057**	**2 654**
Car, truck, or van	1 693	1 751	1 106	1 282	706	499	758	2 981	2 552
Drove alone	1 457	1 539	952	1 097	601	331	605	2 621	2 210
Carpooled	236	212	154	185	105	168	153	360	342
Public transportation	8	6	9	–	–	3	–	21	9
Other means	21	55	41	63	53	59	25	29	37
Worked at home	42	19	44	27	–	13	12	26	56
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	20.8	22.4	22.5	25.9	24.1	23.4	26.6	22.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 612	1 730	1 062	1 284	690	544	740	3 023	2 617
Central city	1 184	1 252	793	998	460	370	462	1 859	1 448
Outside central city	428	478	269	286	230	174	278	1 164	1 169
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	152	101	138	88	69	30	55	34	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 994**	**2 960**	**2 320**	**2 550**	**1 367**	**1 210**	**1 780**	**4 288**	**4 279**
In labor force	1 971	1 934	1 342	1 606	794	627	968	3 324	2 862
Employed	1 803	1 847	1 283	1 406	765	578	810	3 092	2 716
Unemployed	168	87	59	200	29	49	158	232	134
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	4.5	4.4	12.5	3.7	7.8	16.3	7.0	4.7
Females 16 years and over	**1 528**	**1 580**	**1 204**	**1 317**	**746**	**620**	**911**	**2 098**	**2 126**
Employed	725	824	512	566	277	145	267	1 263	1 034
Unemployed	81	64	9	73	7	32	86	128	57
With own children under 6 years	358	228	188	214	160	130	150	547	429
In labor force	140	134	109	119	56	24	75	318	245
With own children 6 to 17 years only	377	191	210	260	135	118	155	480	460
In labor force	251	144	138	202	66	62	60	328	288
Persons 16 to 19 years	**319**	**192**	**139**	**182**	**54**	**92**	**118**	**326**	**443**
Not enrolled in school	70	44	20	65	18	15	44	77	77
Unemployed or not in labor force	36	15	11	52	7	9	33	25	44
Not high school graduate	44	14	–	60	7	11	33	46	32
Employed	14	6	–	8	–	6	–	21	–
Unemployed	9	–	–	22	–	–	13	13	10
Not in labor force	21	8	–	30	7	5	20	12	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 182**	**2 091**	**1 450**	**1 640**	**902**	**694**	**1 023**	**3 526**	**3 088**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 790	1 757	1 238	1 357	748	531	876	3 180	2 575
50 to 52 weeks	1 221	1 214	699	955	425	297	560	2 310	1 768
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 730**	**2 402**	**1 862**	**2 062**	**1 109**	**951**	**1 364**	**4 181**	**3 921**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	65	73	148	37	51	58	119	218
With a mobility limitation	28	22	55	71	18	34	37	64	21
In labor force	12	9	5	40	7	–	26	–	–
With a self-care limitation	12	65	56	119	26	27	21	86	208
With a work disability	195	107	127	214	69	103	159	231	194
In labor force	107	72	44	119	36	37	88	80	125
Prevented from working	58	25	73	79	15	57	51	133	59
No work disability	2 535	2 295	1 735	1 848	1 040	848	1 205	3 950	3 727
In labor force	1 850	1 813	1 273	1 449	742	578	856	3 221	2 718
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**264**	**558**	**458**	**404**	**258**	**259**	**416**	**107**	**345**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	88	45	148	71	87	136	42	97
With a mobility limitation	27	81	45	118	54	62	89	29	76
With a self-care limitation	33	54	18	79	39	58	67	13	72

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Channelview COP, Harris County—Con.		Cloverleaf COP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County		Friendswood city (pt.), Harris County	Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County	
	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 202.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 359**	**4 613**	**6 551**	**7 987**	**8 531**	**4 981**	**3 631**	**6 400**	**2 483**	**2 941**
Native	2 123	4 557	6 383	7 380	8 467	4 777	3 505	5 665	2 311	2 024
Foreign born	236	56	168	607	64	204	126	735	172	917
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	27	32	56	145	–	19	–	103	17	207
Persons 5 years and over	**2 191**	**4 224**	**6 084**	**7 296**	**7 968**	**4 526**	**3 314**	**5 873**	**2 483**	**2 683**
Speak a language other than English	289	366	462	1 198	255	531	123	1 808	493	1 977
Do not speak English "very well"	105	175	180	505	88	188	28	706	151	1 019
In linguistically isolated households	57	72	141	406	–	33	–	353	17	633
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**608**	**1 230**	**2 039**	**1 796**	**2 798**	**1 521**	**1 095**	**1 798**	**359**	**890**
Preprimary school	24	108	134	58	253	63	51	61	–	20
Public school	16	90	67	42	152	32	29	55	–	20
Elementary or high school	476	876	1 272	1 477	1 891	1 207	705	1 553	67	743
Public school	470	867	1 240	1 449	1 813	1 195	696	1 482	67	690
College	108	246	633	261	654	251	339	184	292	127
Public college	102	246	574	231	634	228	331	160	209	117
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 416**	**2 847**	**4 068**	**4 796**	**5 222**	**2 737**	**2 221**	**3 889**	**1 901**	**1 649**
Less than 9th grade	237	273	68	817	172	203	55	755	161	795
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	261	775	504	1 449	438	580	155	841	298	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	607	967	1 129	1 446	1 718	942	755	1 270	444	287
Some college, no degree	189	563	1 323	702	1 533	672	499	748	570	159
Associate degree	16	93	311	141	399	152	204	125	137	27
Bachelor's degree	62	127	529	103	647	141	434	100	205	47
Graduate or professional degree	44	49	204	138	315	47	119	50	86	34
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.8	63.2	85.9	52.8	88.3	71.4	90.5	59.0	75.9	33.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	6.2	18.0	5.0	18.4	6.9	24.9	3.9	15.3	4.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 435	1 377	1 283	1 548	1 304	1 578	1 267	1 714	976	1 599
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 191**	**4 224**	**6 084**	**7 296**	**7 968**	**4 526**	**3 314**	**5 873**	**2 483**	**2 683**
Same house	1 226	2 331	3 180	3 476	4 731	1 906	1 369	3 420	772	1 646
Different house in United States	925	1 893	2 847	3 651	3 237	2 563	1 933	2 386	1 663	932
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	189	437	977	1 696	256	300	419	883	681	781
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	518	1 040	1 138	1 099	2 279	1 648	749	1 074	333	44
Different MSA/PMSA	177	185	542	580	519	465	537	316	548	52
Not in an MSA/PMSA	41	231	190	276	183	150	228	113	101	55
Abroad	40	–	57	169	–	57	12	67	48	105
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**949**	**1 898**	**3 453**	**3 272**	**4 314**	**2 204**	**2 022**	**2 537**	**367**	**1 121**
Car, truck, or van	887	1 812	3 315	3 097	4 167	2 094	1 904	2 389	164	945
Drove alone	731	1 536	2 835	2 595	3 873	1 766	1 695	2 051	116	592
Carpooled	156	276	480	502	294	328	209	338	48	353
Public transportation	–	–	33	6	–	–	32	24	24	59
Other means	49	29	44	87	61	87	43	100	166	86
Worked at home	13	57	61	82	86	23	43	24	13	31
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.6	22.9	23.3	26.0	21.6	24.7	25.6	22.5	17.0	22.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	925	1 825	3 413	3 242	4 185	2 147	1 746	2 463	367	1 094
Central city	362	767	2 210	1 799	1 271	753	927	1 353	340	1 011
Outside central city	563	1 058	1 203	1 443	2 914	1 394	819	1 110	27	83
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	24	73	40	30	129	57	276	74	–	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 807**	**3 504**	**4 930**	**5 913**	**6 205**	**3 491**	**2 669**	**4 595**	**2 483**	**2 093**
In labor force	1 125	2 134	3 722	3 804	4 636	2 361	2 158	2 774	375	1 303
Employed	972	1 951	3 499	3 464	4 358	2 232	2 076	2 592	375	1 143
Unemployed	153	176	223	340	278	129	82	182	–	160
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	8.3	6.0	8.9	6.0	5.5	3.8	6.6	–	12.3
Females 16 years and over	**892**	**1 747**	**2 506**	**2 907**	**3 130**	**1 806**	**1 414**	**2 423**	**585**	**1 055**
Employed	370	713	1 583	1 262	1 944	925	1 052	1 104	140	429
Unemployed	51	82	67	172	117	71	8	75	–	66
With own children under 6 years	128	293	447	556	482	341	331	462	–	193
In labor force	50	122	348	254	306	182	221	255	–	61
With own children 6 to 17 years only	128	342	558	494	836	501	300	443	–	198
In labor force	72	202	455	267	659	328	265	246	–	97
Persons 16 to 19 years	**199**	**312**	**413**	**503**	**562**	**365**	**240**	**384**	**149**	**228**
Not enrolled in school	65	67	67	263	95	124	71	65	95	59
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	53	31	135	36	68	–	41	95	30
Not high school graduate	37	35	46	213	41	80	34	40	64	46
Employed	11	–	25	104	24	29	34	16	–	25
Unemployed	6	17	8	31	7	6	–	10	–	7
Not in labor force	20	18	13	78	10	45	–	14	64	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 201**	**2 295**	**3 919**	**3 931**	**4 990**	**2 640**	**2 233**	**2 883**	**1 848**	**1 346**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	941	1 923	3 424	3 467	4 080	2 067	1 801	2 323	1 417	1 025
50 to 52 weeks	640	1 226	2 615	2 224	3 051	1 450	1 397	1 446	593	511
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 576**	**3 150**	**4 549**	**5 307**	**5 726**	**3 200**	**2 494**	**3 812**	**468**	**1 805**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	155	147	500	245	153	52	123	5	168
With a mobility limitation	71	51	69	343	91	103	15	74	5	56
In labor force	7	–	–	137	34	36	–	17	5	22
With a self-care limitation	48	134	115	329	190	73	45	73	5	142
With a work disability	110	330	263	692	326	345	102	337	33	154
In labor force	21	81	133	305	125	134	74	176	5	75
Prevented from working	71	205	107	275	142	168	28	145	28	64
No work disability	1 466	2 820	4 286	4 615	5 400	2 855	2 392	3 475	435	1 651
In labor force	1 070	2 024	3 508	3 440	4 449	2 208	2 044	2 502	352	1 224
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**231**	**347**	**381**	**606**	**479**	**209**	**175**	**783**	**40**	**288**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	96	40	215	141	80	49	228	–	72
With a mobility limitation	61	54	8	180	96	61	49	219	–	18
With a self-care limitation	71	90	32	114	84	31	6	120	–	72

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 205.01	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.02	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 030**	**3 076**	**1 217**	**423**	**1 746**	**3 445**	**1 425**	**612**	**840**	**1 080**
Native	823	2 234	850	268	1 625	2 733	1 344	502	553	938
Foreign born	207	842	367	155	121	712	81	110	287	142
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	34	149	85	27	7	130	49	22	106	27
Persons 5 years and over	**963**	**2 735**	**1 079**	**352**	**1 653**	**3 119**	**1 333**	**578**	**746**	**1 016**
Speak a language other than English	679	2 123	844	333	428	1 042	338	210	495	526
Do not speak English "very well"	319	1 034	466	171	78	703	144	150	275	239
In linguistically isolated households	98	486	318	64	13	519	79	80	237	92
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**288**	**882**	**396**	**106**	**406**	**754**	**299**	**149**	**209**	**246**
Preprimary school	8	58	34	21	10	18	4	12	5	13
Public school	8	58	34	21	4	18	–	7	5	13
Elementary or high school	211	765	332	75	340	608	224	99	201	228
Public school	211	730	332	70	317	522	218	99	201	221
College	69	59	30	10	56	128	71	38	3	5
Public college	69	54	30	10	51	80	55	28	–	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**623**	**1 561**	**626**	**210**	**1 173**	**2 152**	**991**	**441**	**487**	**641**
Less than 9th grade	276	793	301	69	96	453	227	94	259	286
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	168	454	212	110	265	565	264	155	90	167
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	129	229	41	22	449	602	376	117	102	136
Some college, no degree	37	58	49	9	255	296	72	29	25	41
Associate degree	–	–	20	–	14	42	9	30	–	–
Bachelor's degree	13	18	–	–	60	164	36	16	11	11
Graduate or professional degree	–	9	3	–	34	30	7	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.7	20.1	18.1	14.8	69.2	52.7	50.5	43.5	28.3	29.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	1.7	.5	–	8.0	9.0	4.3	3.6	2.3	1.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 770	2 064	1 782	2 052	1 593	1 794	1 516	1 734	2 104	2 139
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**963**	**2 735**	**1 079**	**352**	**1 653**	**3 119**	**1 333**	**578**	**746**	**1 016**
Same house	564	1 663	707	178	1 320	1 640	826	408	256	635
Different house in United States	335	1 043	358	141	333	1 284	507	115	426	381
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	272	872	283	81	175	769	307	71	395	263
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	18	69	63	–	102	139	108	8	8	24
Different MSA/PMSA	41	50	4	50	49	172	56	12	–	62
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4	52	8	10	7	204	36	24	23	32
Abroad	64	29	14	33	–	195	–	55	64	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**344**	**932**	**431**	**100**	**815**	**1 452**	**591**	**228**	**315**	**312**
Car, truck, or van	302	795	356	94	805	1 316	547	213	256	290
Drove alone	204	542	258	70	685	859	466	138	166	210
Carpooled	98	253	98	24	120	457	81	75	90	80
Public transportation	29	42	27	6	10	39	10	–	19	18
Other means	13	68	40	–	–	84	27	15	22	4
Worked at home	–	27	8	–	–	13	7	–	18	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	25.3	26.1	24.2	19.1	24.9	25.8	25.8	28.6	27.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	339	932	422	100	803	1 422	573	228	315	300
Central city	296	832	401	80	609	1 142	454	165	266	233
Outside central city	43	100	21	20	194	280	119	63	49	67
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	–	9	–	12	30	18	–	–	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**802**	**2 045**	**799**	**255**	**1 381**	**2 585**	**1 137**	**496**	**580**	**802**
In labor force	410	1 124	467	135	909	1 590	640	278	376	413
Employed	344	955	460	100	856	1 487	612	233	315	316
Unemployed	66	169	7	35	53	91	28	45	61	91
Percent of civilian labor force	16.1	15.0	1.5	25.9	5.8	5.8	4.4	16.2	16.2	22.4
Females 16 years and over	**372**	**1 054**	**375**	**104**	**713**	**1 250**	**536**	**274**	**287**	**392**
Employed	105	314	170	19	391	522	228	86	84	94
Unemployed	27	51	–	27	21	33	6	15	45	37
With own children under 6 years	70	312	91	45	95	250	110	49	73	48
In labor force	24	92	22	12	73	95	21	5	23	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	66	173	65	5	93	177	81	29	22	93
In labor force	17	68	43	5	81	133	48	21	–	46
Persons 16 to 19 years	**78**	**255**	**72**	**28**	**114**	**169**	**71**	**17**	**45**	**77**
Not enrolled in school	37	126	18	12	29	38	12	3	32	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	93	–	–	6	25	7	–	19	21
Not high school graduate	30	104	18	12	24	38	12	3	27	21
Employed	–	17	18	12	18	13	5	3	8	–
Unemployed	6	6	–	–	6	2	–	–	7	16
Not in labor force	24	81	–	–	–	23	7	–	12	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**424**	**1 143**	**483**	**123**	**919**	**1 644**	**631**	**244**	**298**	**451**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	372	892	417	117	757	1 365	462	215	266	381
50 to 52 weeks	217	474	199	72	548	842	286	129	136	191
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**625**	**1 818**	**715**	**213**	**1 164**	**2 141**	**941**	**400**	**505**	**671**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	176	162	25	34	106	28	71	37	23
With a mobility limitation	26	64	46	12	17	64	17	16	37	18
In labor force	–	7	–	–	–	10	9	16	24	5
With a self-care limitation	52	140	135	17	34	85	20	55	24	11
With a work disability	42	156	74	19	96	258	67	32	51	75
In labor force	16	38	13	–	43	133	9	13	38	36
Prevented from working	26	91	55	19	24	98	49	19	13	34
No work disability	583	1 662	641	194	1 068	1 883	874	368	454	596
In labor force	387	1 071	448	128	854	1 434	603	250	338	371
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**177**	**227**	**84**	**42**	**217**	**332**	**196**	**96**	**75**	**125**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	77	22	–	25	98	12	41	16	19
With a mobility limitation	31	50	7	–	25	98	12	18	16	14
With a self-care limitation	37	43	19	–	5	47	7	23	8	19

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 219	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 300.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 743**	**2 219**	**1 851**	**1 319**	**846**	**1 649**	**4 881**	**2 854**	**1 484**	**792**
Native	1 158	1 957	1 515	1 166	666	1 486	4 723	2 456	1 459	594
Foreign born	585	262	336	153	180	163	158	398	25	198
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	151	14	41	18	5	22	45	73	6	80
Persons 5 years and over	**1 622**	**2 018**	**1 670**	**1 199**	**793**	**1 523**	**4 519**	**2 589**	**1 390**	**716**
Speak a language other than English	1 040	601	816	423	360	288	491	794	41	602
Do not speak English "very well"	649	191	356	153	99	178	215	278	6	268
In linguistically isolated households	533	56	118	66	13	97	56	228	10	187
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**439**	**577**	**525**	**308**	**198**	**315**	**1 320**	**852**	**326**	**219**
Preprimary school	23	28	20	14	4	–	31	35	8	12
Public school	14	21	15	14	4	–	13	17	8	12
Elementary or high school	361	490	423	274	176	256	1 002	704	231	153
Public school	361	440	406	274	176	203	962	636	231	145
College	55	59	82	20	18	59	287	113	87	54
Public college	49	53	69	20	18	53	271	103	68	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 105**	**1 320**	**1 061**	**838**	**512**	**1 154**	**3 207**	**1 675**	**972**	**428**
Less than 9th grade	435	319	372	250	175	222	279	342	95	208
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	320	345	278	161	149	358	621	406	332	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	174	424	290	340	122	390	1 201	528	289	57
Some college, no degree	129	167	94	65	58	82	681	249	140	18
Associate degree	15	32	–	22	–	8	141	42	59	7
Bachelor's degree	25	27	19	–	8	34	197	70	47	19
Graduate or professional degree	7	6	8	–	–	60	87	38	10	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	31.7	49.7	38.7	51.0	36.7	49.7	71.9	55.3	56.1	23.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	2.5	2.5	–	1.6	8.1	8.9	6.4	5.9	4.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 845	1 913	2 036	1 525	2 229	1 507	1 487	2 024	1 487	1 516
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 622**	**2 018**	**1 670**	**1 199**	**793**	**1 523**	**4 519**	**2 589**	**1 390**	**716**
Same house	1 051	952	850	686	430	1 026	3 206	1 325	621	309
Different house in United States	513	1 011	768	507	353	485	1 306	1 232	762	388
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	388	756	489	448	206	314	592	712	271	303
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	110	199	33	98	48	492	270	324	57
Different MSA/PMSA	32	131	64	14	30	108	82	160	70	28
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	14	16	12	19	15	140	90	97	–
Abroad	58	55	52	6	10	12	7	32	7	19
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**540**	**714**	**612**	**441**	**309**	**631**	**2 174**	**985**	**837**	**322**
Car, truck, or van	481	631	560	434	277	581	2 065	942	755	230
Drove alone	313	511	383	376	237	470	1 813	657	668	115
Carpooled	168	120	177	58	40	111	252	285	87	115
Public transportation	7	–	14	7	6	7	11	11	8	73
Other means	37	35	22	–	7	17	60	8	50	11
Worked at home	15	48	16	–	19	26	38	24	24	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	25.8	30.7	28.6	30.5	32.6	23.8	24.7	25.8	21.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	528	707	596	441	309	605	2 119	937	806	306
Central city	445	619	522	366	221	506	1 539	623	488	306
Outside central city	83	88	74	75	88	99	580	314	318	–
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	7	16	–	–	26	55	48	31	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 313**	**1 570**	**1 323**	**1 000**	**605**	**1 301**	**3 684**	**2 061**	**1 176**	**561**
In labor force	727	811	731	503	354	768	2 387	1 173	897	343
Employed	571	741	643	454	309	648	2 222	1 034	856	337
Unemployed	156	70	88	49	45	120	165	125	41	6
Percent of civilian labor force	21.5	8.6	12.0	9.7	12.7	15.6	6.9	10.8	4.6	1.7
Females 16 years and over	**587**	**786**	**664**	**507**	**271**	**653**	**1 919**	**1 012**	**562**	**223**
Employed	149	297	226	175	68	216	984	339	386	85
Unemployed	22	6	18	21	20	44	68	42	14	–
With own children under 6 years	86	172	133	105	29	83	302	234	71	28
In labor force	15	63	47	52	6	46	156	95	44	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	76	131	151	49	48	111	418	169	81	61
In labor force	29	62	97	36	26	43	298	97	43	31
Persons 16 to 19 years	**86**	**107**	**131**	**74**	**29**	**62**	**298**	**174**	**74**	**49**
Not enrolled in school	29	14	15	26	22	17	45	51	20	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	14	10	14	18	11	28	29	–	–
Not high school graduate	29	14	15	26	22	11	20	45	20	26
Employed	29	–	5	12	4	–	–	16	20	26
Unemployed	–	–	10	–	18	–	12	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	14	–	14	–	11	8	29	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**697**	**851**	**694**	**614**	**325**	**765**	**2 547**	**1 226**	**881**	**284**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	534	719	591	465	286	643	2 025	1 045	730	241
50 to 52 weeks	310	473	384	269	196	374	1 441	701	562	100
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**994**	**1 297**	**1 089**	**809**	**501**	**1 048**	**3 094**	**1 744**	**1 095**	**508**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	88	99	114	18	113	271	158	94	40
With a mobility limitation	20	56	37	69	18	80	101	67	26	22
In labor force	20	–	21	15	–	25	22	28	–	7
With a self-care limitation	25	46	90	79	3	52	211	134	94	40
With a work disability	83	162	95	133	36	155	273	227	143	46
In labor force	63	49	31	42	19	80	98	83	57	6
Prevented from working	20	92	64	91	17	51	151	129	79	30
No work disability	911	1 135	994	676	465	893	2 821	1 517	952	462
In labor force	664	729	677	454	335	636	2 223	1 034	840	337
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**319**	**273**	**191**	**191**	**104**	**253**	**590**	**303**	**81**	**53**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	144	50	58	19	33	55	103	68	8	22
With a mobility limitation	77	43	47	13	33	50	72	54	8	22
With a self-care limitation	77	36	24	19	11	23	79	57	8	22

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302	Tract 306	Tract 308.10	Tract 308.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**561**	**555**	**1 834**	**2 534**	**2 525**	**408**	**1 970**	**1 095**	**2 802**	**1 540**
Native	421	363	1 223	1 413	2 118	408	1 810	879	2 269	830
Foreign born	140	192	611	1 121	407	–	160	216	533	710
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	58	186	228	112	19	10	40	67	119
Persons 5 years and over	**481**	**537**	**1 642**	**2 285**	**2 375**	**371**	**1 941**	**1 011**	**2 559**	**1 346**
Speak a language other than English	354	291	1 364	1 872	1 151	56	194	541	1 434	921
Do not speak English "very well"	133	211	801	1 155	504	56	66	222	555	572
In linguistically isolated households	46	192	542	789	344	33	10	126	242	456
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**153**	**122**	**493**	**590**	**703**	**79**	**1 604**	**284**	**674**	**344**
Preprimary school	18	3	19	1	66	19	24	30	20	8
Public school	18	3	19	1	46	–	8	22	20	8
Elementary or high school	130	105	441	540	424	19	59	214	458	282
Public school	123	105	415	533	363	19	36	193	458	268
College	5	14	33	49	213	41	1 521	40	196	54
Public college	5	6	33	49	206	18	1 500	40	162	54
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**327**	**396**	**1 032**	**1 438**	**1 590**	**334**	**456**	**707**	**1 640**	**860**
Less than 9th grade	204	75	487	779	470	54	10	171	417	324
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	120	236	314	276	14	33	167	409	103
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	62	73	154	240	360	162	16	184	411	154
Some college, no degree	33	57	60	57	220	34	136	94	232	127
Associate degree	–	16	25	22	15	17	33	–	35	29
Bachelor's degree	–	23	35	26	172	53	119	33	52	47
Graduate or professional degree	–	32	35	–	77	–	109	58	84	76
Percent high school graduate or higher	29.1	50.8	29.9	24.0	53.1	79.6	90.6	52.2	49.6	50.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	13.9	6.8	1.8	15.7	15.9	50.0	12.9	8.3	14.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 031	1 444	1 844	1 821	1 342	1 240	61	1 701	1 437	1 859
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**481**	**537**	**1 642**	**2 285**	**2 375**	**371**	**1 941**	**1 011**	**2 559**	**1 346**
Same house	270	226	878	1 112	1 303	71	361	660	1 576	651
Different house in United States	193	204	686	954	1 025	300	1 469	344	869	545
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	151	129	487	795	727	186	259	282	746	392
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	7	15	50	72	100	23	291	9	43	6
Different MSA/PMSA	28	49	124	67	146	91	750	48	41	147
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	11	25	20	52	–	169	5	39	–
Abroad	18	107	78	219	47	–	111	7	114	150
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**104**	**218**	**675**	**986**	**1 155**	**275**	**895**	**384**	**1 132**	**672**
Car, truck, or van	79	84	515	787	943	184	514	336	879	480
Drove alone	69	77	391	432	653	159	432	250	638	299
Carpooled	10	7	124	355	290	25	82	86	241	181
Public transportation	17	101	83	128	66	35	19	35	119	72
Other means	8	4	66	66	128	16	305	8	89	112
Worked at home	–	29	11	5	18	40	57	5	45	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	18.6	22.3	21.9	23.0	15.7	15.1	22.8	23.2	25.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	104	207	654	979	1 147	275	867	384	1 119	664
Central city	78	201	574	821	1 040	238	776	354	1 022	567
Outside central city	26	6	80	158	107	37	91	30	97	97
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	11	21	7	8	–	28	–	13	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**374**	**456**	**1 327**	**1 838**	**2 011**	**352**	**1 874**	**802**	**2 153**	**1 078**
In labor force	126	277	794	1 141	1 264	286	928	441	1 391	731
Employed	104	236	687	996	1 204	286	928	389	1 169	703
Unemployed	22	41	107	145	60	–	–	52	213	28
Percent of civilian labor force	17.5	14.8	13.5	12.7	4.7	–	–	11.8	15.4	3.8
Females 16 years and over	**212**	**170**	**604**	**794**	**945**	**115**	**772**	**417**	**1 045**	**466**
Employed	40	86	228	270	407	61	361	159	397	206
Unemployed	22	7	42	82	25	–	–	24	85	18
With own children under 6 years	44	8	114	133	175	28	33	109	153	62
In labor force	8	3	54	36	96	14	21	51	64	33
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	15	91	122	94	–	16	41	126	88
In labor force	–	15	64	71	56	–	16	21	83	58
Persons 16 to 19 years	**16**	**13**	**128**	**172**	**180**	**–**	**621**	**54**	**141**	**102**
Not enrolled in school	8	–	37	67	35	–	–	20	54	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	22	37	22	–	–	7	18	34
Not high school graduate	–	–	28	67	35	–	–	7	38	57
Employed	–	–	15	30	13	–	–	–	36	31
Unemployed	–	–	7	12	11	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	6	25	11	–	–	7	2	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**157**	**282**	**865**	**1 093**	**1 201**	**275**	**1 585**	**502**	**1 297**	**711**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	125	264	699	839	915	211	686	397	990	606
50 to 52 weeks	87	123	444	496	481	104	173	262	536	478
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**286**	**405**	**1 107**	**1 592**	**1 680**	**312**	**1 816**	**589**	**1 691**	**930**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	35	160	174	193	23	44	34	141	30
With a mobility limitation	25	28	63	83	72	23	32	13	64	–
In labor force	–	11	22	13	9	23	6	–	15	–
With a self-care limitation	21	17	140	124	159	23	31	29	79	30
With a work disability	34	101	86	126	162	45	103	83	141	23
In labor force	–	8	20	29	76	45	39	41	52	17
Prevented from working	34	78	66	88	81	–	26	34	89	–
No work disability	252	304	1 021	1 466	1 518	267	1 713	506	1 550	907
In labor force	119	233	756	1 072	1 161	241	869	385	1 270	700
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**79**	**51**	**220**	**246**	**331**	**40**	**58**	**213**	**453**	**148**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	–	59	60	75	–	22	59	93	48
With a mobility limitation	30	–	51	51	56	–	15	32	58	13
With a self-care limitation	12	–	46	12	47	–	7	41	60	35

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.02	Tract 315	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 124**	**2 587**	**3 039**	**2 246**	**3 212**	**3 217**	**1 653**	**674**	**552**	**1 353**
Native	1 575	1 704	2 043	1 414	2 424	2 378	1 080	624	474	1 170
Foreign born	549	883	996	832	788	839	573	50	78	183
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	73	298	169	202	178	96	100	–	17	13
Persons 5 years and over	**1 951**	**2 353**	**2 787**	**2 050**	**2 850**	**2 939**	**1 509**	**632**	**538**	**1 266**
Speak a language other than English	783	1 997	2 369	1 803	1 742	1 705	897	222	120	162
Do not speak English "very well"	496	1 073	1 033	1 000	798	709	604	41	40	58
In linguistically isolated households	332	954	466	607	583	348	375	–	17	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**513**	**821**	**962**	**662**	**906**	**957**	**368**	**63**	**99**	**363**
Preprimary school	7	44	34	16	34	27	29	20	–	–
Public school	–	30	26	16	27	27	25	20	–	–
Elementary or high school	340	631	802	528	640	790	288	43	63	28
Public school	320	563	783	513	599	728	271	43	63	10
College	166	146	126	118	232	140	51	–	36	335
Public college	125	119	104	118	156	122	45	–	27	297
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 432**	**1 450**	**1 688**	**1 317**	**1 737**	**1 816**	**988**	**579**	**440**	**1 057**
Less than 9th grade	304	727	837	551	530	593	317	128	133	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	228	268	405	332	380	360	226	57	21	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	251	229	249	244	409	474	231	71	36	47
Some college, no degree	226	98	166	76	216	195	77	98	84	163
Associate degree	74	12	16	53	74	93	26	–	8	44
Bachelor's degree	226	93	8	29	83	70	75	94	76	344
Graduate or professional degree	123	23	7	32	45	31	36	131	82	442
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.8	31.4	26.4	33.0	47.6	47.5	45.0	68.0	65.0	98.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	8.0	.9	4.6	7.4	5.6	11.2	38.9	35.9	74.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 420	1 965	2 067	1 804	1 490	1 920	1 498	1 929	388	255
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 951**	**2 353**	**2 787**	**2 050**	**2 850**	**2 939**	**1 509**	**632**	**538**	**1 266**
Same house	1 114	1 548	1 773	1 469	1 291	1 717	839	236	218	217
Different house in United States	770	552	967	440	1 414	1 109	581	396	298	953
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	592	508	820	353	1 156	904	395	168	151	450
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	78	–	42	21	100	90	68	7	–	106
Different MSA/PMSA	96	44	92	37	95	99	104	169	120	322
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4	–	13	29	63	16	14	52	27	75
Abroad	67	253	47	141	145	113	89	–	22	96
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**876**	**947**	**969**	**845**	**1 258**	**1 050**	**700**	**194**	**291**	**882**
Car, truck, or van	788	679	865	686	1 162	947	651	108	237	671
Drove alone	567	480	620	442	847	734	490	63	156	583
Carpooled	221	199	245	244	315	213	161	45	81	88
Public transportation	38	129	35	62	38	55	25	14	42	34
Other means	50	122	38	83	49	25	11	41	12	139
Worked at home	–	17	31	14	9	23	13	31	–	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.4	24.3	22.6	28.6	19.8	25.1	21.7	25.9	26.2	15.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	853	898	958	834	1 239	1 002	685	194	291	853
Central city	791	843	844	705	1 076	882	616	185	267	786
Outside central city	62	55	114	129	163	120	69	9	24	67
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	49	11	11	19	48	15	–	–	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 647**	**1 871**	**2 147**	**1 647**	**2 289**	**2 306**	**1 233**	**594**	**516**	**1 229**
In labor force	968	1 162	1 152	990	1 432	1 268	758	219	321	898
Employed	916	979	1 005	867	1 305	1 098	722	194	315	882
Unemployed	52	183	147	123	127	170	36	25	6	16
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	15.7	12.8	12.4	8.9	13.4	4.7	11.4	1.9	1.8
Females 16 years and over	**870**	**830**	**1 051**	**780**	**1 197**	**1 156**	**585**	**300**	**201**	**624**
Employed	353	329	329	287	572	367	247	58	133	414
Unemployed	23	28	74	17	64	64	11	–	6	16
With own children under 6 years	131	136	230	105	217	227	132	28	9	27
In labor force	70	64	42	21	96	64	46	13	9	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	73	157	176	115	197	248	76	3	17	13
In labor force	42	54	109	66	128	163	59	3	12	13
Persons 16 to 19 years	**89**	**154**	**200**	**149**	**240**	**246**	**87**	**–**	**5**	**26**
Not enrolled in school	41	59	16	36	55	47	30	–	–	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	25	16	36	24	27	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	41	59	16	36	51	37	25	–	–	14
Employed	21	34	–	–	31	16	25	–	–	14
Unemployed	4	12	7	24	12	9	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	16	13	9	12	8	12	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**995**	**1 064**	**1 063**	**967**	**1 421**	**1 321**	**818**	**248**	**306**	**1 116**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	786	822	802	711	1 141	1 068	700	210	255	831
50 to 52 weeks	463	430	393	383	745	710	450	92	168	644
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 189**	**1 607**	**1 784**	**1 395**	**1 872**	**1 860**	**1 017**	**200**	**425**	**1 115**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	155	261	103	117	105	60	–	78	14
With a mobility limitation	37	56	106	64	46	72	33	–	78	–
In labor force	18	43	27	14	3	11	4	–	36	–
With a self-care limitation	59	124	204	66	87	65	37	–	–	14
With a work disability	97	101	159	132	148	141	100	–	175	24
In labor force	29	43	53	67	58	24	18	–	54	12
Prevented from working	59	58	106	65	71	101	70	–	62	5
No work disability	1 092	1 506	1 625	1 263	1 724	1 719	917	200	250	1 091
In labor force	899	1 086	1 060	898	1 315	1 221	723	170	225	850
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**458**	**264**	**363**	**252**	**417**	**446**	**216**	**239**	**61**	**97**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	146	93	154	54	104	77	66	59	31	29
With a mobility limitation	139	67	126	44	81	64	49	38	12	29
With a self-care limitation	127	49	79	22	31	43	47	28	31	21

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 317.01	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**652**	**1 512**	**1 573**	**2 441**	**1 648**	**3 291**	**1 671**	**5 877**	**1 105**	**1 102**
Native	564	1 110	1 219	1 936	1 204	2 582	1 475	3 586	600	815
Foreign born	88	402	354	505	444	709	196	2 291	505	287
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	54	92	124	127	184	11	536	128	78
Persons 5 years and over	**611**	**1 388**	**1 412**	**2 281**	**1 424**	**2 958**	**1 552**	**5 198**	**939**	**1 039**
Speak a language other than English	54	611	668	1 032	958	1 387	417	3 967	842	733
Do not speak English "very well"	11	411	387	573	439	655	114	2 566	515	470
In linguistically isolated households	11	252	298	430	293	552	37	1 719	465	290
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**173**	**417**	**392**	**679**	**435**	**743**	**349**	**1 717**	**347**	**342**
Preprimary school	26	30	22	34	18	76	19	128	26	4
Public school	7	–	22	34	7	66	6	119	26	4
Elementary or high school	32	285	327	458	371	501	230	1 334	321	303
Public school	26	254	307	458	323	360	209	1 236	315	278
College	115	102	43	187	46	166	100	255	–	35
Public college	109	102	43	140	33	152	92	224	–	35
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**547**	**951**	**972**	**1 642**	**892**	**2 016**	**1 194**	**2 992**	**499**	**575**
Less than 9th grade	9	224	203	383	316	396	158	1 204	321	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	241	289	346	179	493	287	704	77	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	96	193	218	508	178	564	343	524	51	103
Some college, no degree	129	161	218	232	128	325	196	336	43	19
Associate degree	29	66	16	31	25	15	49	92	7	10
Bachelor's degree	136	49	11	99	58	183	109	115	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	94	17	17	43	8	40	52	17	–	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	51.1	49.4	55.6	44.5	55.9	62.7	36.2	20.2	24.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.0	6.9	2.9	8.6	7.4	11.1	13.5	4.4	–	1.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	651	1 564	1 703	1 709	1 455	1 201	1 501	1 858	2 095	1 523
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**611**	**1 388**	**1 412**	**2 281**	**1 424**	**2 958**	**1 552**	**5 198**	**939**	**1 039**
Same house	164	768	738	1 171	349	1 224	1 065	2 001	362	644
Different house in United States	424	502	572	1 069	950	1 629	452	2 802	483	365
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	207	427	446	906	733	1 323	354	2 072	453	297
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	93	8	9	61	59	71	41	160	13	31
Different MSA/PMSA	112	41	77	80	147	128	46	554	17	32
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	26	40	22	11	107	11	16	–	5
Abroad	23	118	102	41	125	105	35	395	94	30
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**255**	**609**	**603**	**917**	**708**	**1 454**	**584**	**2 258**	**293**	**406**
Car, truck, or van	196	538	500	808	636	1 225	531	1 919	239	319
Drove alone	166	357	354	640	412	986	429	1 344	116	223
Carpooled	30	181	146	168	224	239	102	575	123	96
Public transportation	14	20	28	26	25	101	11	141	25	3
Other means	36	42	41	61	34	74	20	163	26	74
Worked at home	9	9	34	22	13	54	22	35	3	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.5	22.2	24.8	21.6	24.7	25.9	23.6	22.8	29.3	23.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	241	609	597	899	684	1 413	549	2 160	279	406
Central city	235	520	536	763	624	1 210	468	1 934	225	324
Outside central city	6	89	61	136	60	203	81	226	54	82
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	14	–	6	18	24	41	35	98	14	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**583**	**1 155**	**1 141**	**1 907**	**1 147**	**2 435**	**1 338**	**4 096**	**659**	**800**
In labor force	262	773	630	1 011	822	1 639	725	2 621	380	462
Employed	255	650	611	923	737	1 484	636	2 292	304	418
Unemployed	7	123	19	88	85	155	89	309	76	44
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	15.9	3.0	8.7	10.3	9.5	12.3	11.9	20.0	9.5
Females 16 years and over	**223**	**571**	**581**	**1 031**	**530**	**1 145**	**691**	**1 889**	**302**	**344**
Employed	144	234	252	396	291	537	267	731	81	108
Unemployed	–	67	12	31	17	70	–	133	35	4
With own children under 6 years	41	114	176	164	118	290	70	464	94	38
In labor force	27	64	81	60	53	159	37	178	22	5
With own children 6 to 17 years only	13	54	79	117	80	150	100	342	58	83
In labor force	13	24	54	80	57	96	43	181	32	28
Persons 16 to 19 years	**6**	**73**	**60**	**140**	**88**	**158**	**67**	**407**	**63**	**109**
Not enrolled in school	–	5	26	53	47	72	7	175	24	30
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	5	5	22	41	44	7	96	15	18
Not high school graduate	–	5	26	11	43	58	7	123	24	20
Employed	–	–	21	–	6	14	–	69	9	9
Unemployed	–	5	–	11	24	14	–	4	8	–
Not in labor force	–	–	5	–	13	30	7	50	7	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**352**	**763**	**674**	**1 039**	**839**	**1 592**	**741**	**2 585**	**362**	**433**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	275	594	484	790	761	1 291	560	2 269	312	338
50 to 52 weeks	134	362	348	531	478	798	385	1 342	170	247
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**320**	**932**	**878**	**1 396**	**1 069**	**2 027**	**937**	**3 665**	**607**	**701**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	40	56	110	34	153	52	179	39	78
With a mobility limitation	6	17	38	30	8	70	20	64	18	34
In labor force	6	17	–	11	–	50	11	31	–	5
With a self-care limitation	–	40	51	103	34	111	52	147	39	71
With a work disability	21	60	112	219	70	189	106	105	40	73
In labor force	13	39	31	86	37	92	65	19	22	27
Prevented from working	–	6	73	85	33	73	41	66	18	40
No work disability	299	872	766	1 177	999	1 838	831	3 560	567	628
In labor force	240	725	570	903	767	1 489	600	2 551	352	408
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**71**	**223**	**194**	**397**	**74**	**408**	**401**	**411**	**52**	**99**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	75	15	76	–	55	99	93	11	12
With a mobility limitation	18	63	15	53	–	39	67	60	11	8
With a self-care limitation	9	36	8	41	–	20	68	47	–	4

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 238**	**2 600**	**3 095**	**1 560**	**1 323**	**3 097**	**2 036**	**1 199**	**1 593**	**826**
Native	2 769	2 217	2 626	1 433	1 133	2 692	1 796	923	1 412	693
Foreign born	469	383	469	127	190	405	240	276	181	133
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	54	51	84	47	32	187	46	19	42	26
Persons 5 years and over	**2 946**	**2 383**	**2 872**	**1 459**	**1 243**	**2 949**	**1 928**	**1 093**	**1 505**	**810**
Speak a language other than English	1 010	812	1 067	309	317	679	490	509	421	221
Do not speak English "very well"	381	275	442	215	116	446	192	228	194	115
In linguistically isolated households	213	138	307	147	101	390	160	122	140	79
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**808**	**694**	**716**	**366**	**217**	**528**	**341**	**277**	**384**	**147**
Preprimary school	48	24	29	32	6	10	17	13	7	–
Public school	40	15	14	22	6	5	–	6	–	–
Elementary or high school	674	544	583	226	126	315	211	235	327	68
Public school	642	524	558	115	115	268	186	230	278	47
College	86	126	104	108	85	203	113	29	50	79
Public college	71	110	104	88	72	156	84	29	34	52
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 944**	**1 600**	**2 016**	**1 038**	**1 034**	**2 349**	**1 554**	**751**	**1 158**	**663**
Less than 9th grade	405	193	272	109	70	355	65	161	219	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	466	349	507	147	88	310	252	200	352	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	639	568	649	351	295	501	471	208	287	147
Some college, no degree	287	331	365	171	274	635	363	73	182	170
Associate degree	85	81	121	30	96	69	55	26	19	39
Bachelor's degree	62	64	43	179	116	349	249	57	92	29
Graduate or professional degree	–	14	59	51	95	130	99	26	7	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.2	66.1	61.4	75.3	84.7	71.7	79.6	51.9	50.7	61.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	4.9	5.1	22.2	20.4	20.4	22.4	11.1	8.5	8.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 519	1 410	1 383	875	1 039	1 003	1 028	1 802	1 863	1 536
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 946**	**2 383**	**2 872**	**1 459**	**1 243**	**2 949**	**1 928**	**1 093**	**1 505**	**810**
Same house	1 842	1 391	1 783	866	705	1 659	1 186	691	1 043	652
Different house in United States	1 085	941	1 042	550	515	1 244	707	317	462	158
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	699	731	777	304	289	773	451	235	340	107
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	230	150	44	101	66	142	40	40	54	18
Different MSA/PMSA	105	47	174	123	153	257	197	36	64	24
Not in an MSA/PMSA	51	13	47	22	7	72	19	6	4	9
Abroad	19	51	47	43	23	46	35	85	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 280**	**936**	**1 229**	**735**	**654**	**1 443**	**921**	**497**	**520**	**382**
Car, truck, or van	1 190	892	1 129	689	603	1 320	815	462	474	362
Drove alone	959	768	905	512	469	1 155	750	340	356	307
Carpooled	231	124	224	177	134	165	65	122	118	55
Public transportation	–	6	49	–	20	30	55	8	10	–
Other means	52	30	19	19	17	52	12	27	24	10
Worked at home	38	8	32	27	14	41	39	–	12	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	26.3	24.3	21.4	23.1	24.4	22.5	24.7	21.7	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 266	912	1 229	693	644	1 361	905	497	512	372
Central city	935	698	1 030	488	565	1 167	813	401	488	346
Outside central city	331	214	199	205	79	194	92	96	24	26
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	14	24	–	42	10	82	16	–	8	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 330**	**1 873**	**2 346**	**1 287**	**1 148**	**2 683**	**1 757**	**917**	**1 251**	**761**
In labor force	1 413	1 044	1 400	767	676	1 647	977	537	602	411
Employed	1 327	948	1 255	752	654	1 538	936	497	537	394
Unemployed	86	90	145	15	22	109	41	40	65	17
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	8.7	10.4	2.0	3.3	6.6	4.2	7.4	10.8	4.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 198**	**970**	**1 214**	**671**	**626**	**1 370**	**865**	**461**	**694**	**371**
Employed	507	342	564	282	302	641	375	196	229	139
Unemployed	34	42	53	15	22	87	28	7	24	17
With own children under 6 years	254	210	206	85	53	127	72	86	87	11
In labor force	90	83	92	45	39	66	27	22	40	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	214	157	181	73	55	150	69	50	91	33
In labor force	138	90	154	47	37	107	37	32	73	18
Persons 16 to 19 years	**171**	**150**	**104**	**106**	**45**	**130**	**99**	**66**	**47**	**60**
Not enrolled in school	50	28	40	47	14	33	24	35	–	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	36	20	29	–	7	26	14	12	–	8
Not high school graduate	36	15	40	35	14	33	14	25	–	8
Employed	–	3	11	35	7	7	–	19	–	–
Unemployed	6	4	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	30	8	29	–	–	26	14	6	–	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 486**	**1 116**	**1 551**	**854**	**692**	**1 775**	**1 102**	**595**	**682**	**488**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 302	898	1 316	726	523	1 529	850	464	578	329
50 to 52 weeks	902	590	799	468	426	1 035	582	269	306	235
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 005**	**1 539**	**1 850**	**1 071**	**745**	**2 035**	**1 258**	**774**	**775**	**545**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	133	48	24	14	52	142	39	91	30
With a mobility limitation	49	45	38	8	7	40	108	30	23	16
In labor force	23	16	–	–	7	–	55	17	12	5
With a self-care limitation	80	108	29	16	7	33	80	33	79	20
With a work disability	260	138	204	33	27	169	138	108	85	37
In labor force	147	67	68	5	7	78	78	18	24	5
Prevented from working	94	62	136	28	20	59	24	67	40	25
No work disability	1 745	1 401	1 646	1 038	718	1 866	1 120	666	690	508
In labor force	1 232	935	1 286	741	579	1 430	825	509	495	352
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**325**	**328**	**496**	**216**	**369**	**648**	**499**	**143**	**440**	**216**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	47	135	7	70	147	60	35	131	11
With a mobility limitation	37	42	75	7	40	56	40	24	119	6
With a self-care limitation	31	37	90	–	50	122	36	31	80	11

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 326.20	Tract 330.01	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 291**	**1 096**	**2 256**	**4 043**	**941**	**1 694**	**818**	**1 055**	**686**	**847**
Native	2 243	1 032	1 716	3 684	791	1 363	597	856	606	595
Foreign born	48	64	540	359	150	331	221	199	80	252
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	60	86	59	63	41	26	11	42
Persons 5 years and over	**2 179**	**1 055**	**2 140**	**3 837**	**818**	**1 549**	**778**	**1 032**	**653**	**768**
Speak a language other than English	225	150	678	495	289	504	365	377	227	404
Do not speak English "very well"	17	22	255	172	172	361	254	200	68	229
In linguistically isolated households	8	–	136	120	150	217	168	172	37	179
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**476**	**238**	**722**	**1 309**	**245**	**388**	**209**	**270**	**148**	**276**
Preprimary school	26	12	25	–	16	35	11	10	19	14
Public school	20	6	7	–	16	12	11	5	–	–
Elementary or high school	316	11	152	77	68	252	156	192	101	220
Public school	209	5	129	56	68	238	143	171	96	215
College	134	215	545	1 232	161	101	42	68	28	42
Public college	122	156	394	857	122	76	32	60	24	42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 681**	**851**	**1 491**	**2 883**	**630**	**1 100**	**535**	**644**	**492**	**489**
Less than 9th grade	92	–	56	–	19	259	130	132	63	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	196	–	154	34	69	161	90	99	127	116
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	473	48	151	111	153	312	148	130	170	129
Some college, no degree	375	74	197	396	157	231	98	138	54	83
Associate degree	96	44	56	70	36	31	16	55	44	13
Bachelor's degree	314	419	437	1 197	111	94	53	60	26	22
Graduate or professional degree	135	266	440	1 075	85	12	–	30	8	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.9	100.0	85.9	98.8	86.0	61.8	58.9	64.1	61.4	52.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.7	80.5	58.8	78.8	31.1	9.6	9.9	14.0	6.9	6.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 160	134	627	194	475	1 937	1 785	1 225	797	1 349
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 179**	**1 055**	**2 140**	**3 837**	**818**	**1 549**	**778**	**1 032**	**653**	**768**
Same house	1 556	180	349	585	246	1 023	469	685	496	456
Different house in United States	623	852	1 502	3 045	543	484	279	292	143	229
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	320	293	601	977	294	248	226	206	127	191
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	80	69	94	265	52	126	–	79	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	178	407	686	1 617	162	59	53	–	6	23
Not in on MSA/PMSA	45	83	121	186	35	51	–	7	10	15
Abroad	–	23	289	207	29	42	30	55	14	83
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**999**	**884**	**1 480**	**2 488**	**471**	**842**	**351**	**411**	**345**	**355**
Car, truck, or van	939	840	1 258	2 215	462	785	326	387	318	341
Drove alone	881	754	1 077	1 995	385	495	261	299	292	285
Carpooled	58	86	181	220	77	290	65	88	26	56
Public transportation	6	10	139	134	–	12	–	5	14	6
Other means	28	8	48	114	–	10	7	14	–	8
Worked at home	26	26	35	25	9	35	18	5	13	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	18.5	19.8	17.1	25.0	28.0	25.5	27.8	25.0	26.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	951	841	1 429	2 405	462	833	345	407	328	350
Central city	822	792	1 336	2 274	424	695	324	366	312	303
Outside central city	129	49	93	131	38	138	21	41	16	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	48	43	51	83	9	9	6	4	17	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 829**	**1 038**	**2 010**	**3 760**	**745**	**1 366**	**647**	**824**	**561**	**631**
In labor force	1 043	901	1 539	2 537	518	912	429	454	363	408
Employed	1 007	901	1 495	2 514	471	848	381	418	328	358
Unemployed	36	–	30	23	47	64	48	36	18	50
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	–	2.0	.9	9.1	7.0	11.2	7.9	5.2	12.3
Females 16 years and over	**944**	**499**	**907**	**1 960**	**420**	**633**	**336**	**412**	**288**	**332**
Employed	446	432	674	1 275	252	342	173	171	156	171
Unemployed	14	–	30	–	20	6	13	5	8	26
With own children under 6 years	116	39	173	109	66	80	41	21	30	58
In labor force	68	25	129	31	35	47	26	4	30	22
With own children 6 to 17 years only	126	5	60	65	19	105	68	59	59	76
In labor force	88	5	29	53	19	65	35	37	29	49
Persons 16 to 19 years	**43**	**8**	**94**	**27**	**–**	**122**	**72**	**68**	**38**	**76**
Not enrolled in school	6	–	63	–	–	47	18	12	10	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	45	–	–	26	5	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	3	–	43	–	–	26	13	12	–	–
Employed	3	–	10	–	–	–	13	12	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	22	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 108**	**992**	**1 756**	**2 969**	**592**	**1 008**	**473**	**487**	**359**	**445**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	906	844	1 458	2 587	514	845	352	388	309	334
50 to 52 weeks	688	623	1 038	1 725	309	547	207	313	214	237
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 299**	**1 029**	**1 909**	**3 544**	**676**	**1 205**	**582**	**671**	**481**	**586**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	–	112	41	40	35	48	45	16	12
With a mobility limitation	20	–	44	28	40	16	21	19	16	12
In labor force	13	–	33	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	60	–	112	31	20	27	34	39	6	4
With a work disability	97	16	58	84	66	86	60	75	69	35
In labor force	38	9	35	46	26	37	26	25	14	6
Prevented from working	44	–	23	22	19	49	34	50	32	25
No work disability	1 202	1 013	1 851	3 460	610	1 119	522	596	412	551
In labor force	946	892	1 456	2 483	449	845	383	417	316	396
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**530**	**9**	**58**	**51**	**69**	**161**	**65**	**100**	**63**	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	115	–	9	–	8	21	–	14	21	9
With a mobility limitation	102	–	6	–	–	21	–	8	16	9
With a self-care limitation	57	–	6	–	8	7	–	9	21	4

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 338	Tract 342	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.04	Tract 370.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**914**	**585**	**1 369**	**2 925**	**3 274**	**3 002**	**4 800**	**3 429**	**5 007**	**2 147**
Native	804	523	1 251	2 714	3 136	2 558	4 312	3 104	4 717	2 138
Foreign born	110	62	118	211	138	444	488	325	290	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	19	28	7	8	41	42	35	52	–
Persons 5 years and over	**829**	**510**	**1 266**	**2 679**	**3 088**	**2 739**	**4 431**	**3 112**	**4 657**	**1 999**
Speak a language other than English	199	171	391	578	350	859	1 106	729	999	98
Do not speak English "very well"	70	105	154	218	74	263	287	157	316	11
In linguistically isolated households	46	29	163	18	8	104	93	143	116	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**155**	**73**	**307**	**641**	**743**	**588**	**1 311**	**877**	**1 168**	**389**
Preprimary school	5	–	–	42	65	31	67	54	40	35
Public school	5	–	–	17	50	16	41	44	28	8
Elementary or high school	111	62	285	423	446	372	922	638	845	92
Public school	106	55	230	338	412	347	856	620	788	92
College	39	11	22	176	232	185	322	185	283	262
Public college	22	11	17	156	215	168	282	156	230	262
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**600**	**417**	**940**	**2 011**	**2 262**	**1 757**	**2 953**	**2 120**	**3 244**	**1 452**
Less than 9th grade	84	67	117	136	126	193	249	188	219	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	93	240	265	280	467	359	451	638	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	184	122	318	776	616	570	1 079	667	1 223	345
Some college, no degree	168	53	133	470	701	308	741	522	715	419
Associate degree	15	41	22	68	128	59	135	18	129	146
Bachelor's degree	25	13	102	236	327	87	286	195	272	286
Graduate or professional degree	12	28	8	60	84	73	104	79	48	89
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.3	61.6	62.0	80.1	82.1	62.4	79.4	69.9	73.6	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	9.8	11.7	14.7	18.2	9.1	13.2	12.9	9.9	25.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 442	1 186	1 216	1 115	909	1 176	1 208	1 491	1 259	573
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**829**	**510**	**1 266**	**2 679**	**3 088**	**2 739**	**4 431**	**3 112**	**4 657**	**1 999**
Same house	466	288	775	1 783	1 467	819	2 393	1 172	3 059	470
Different house in United States	363	200	471	883	1 621	1 877	1 945	1 842	1 558	1 529
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	265	109	210	483	718	990	1 168	1 155	1 019	578
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	31	19	72	75	332	381	214	305	232	286
Different MSA/PMSA	51	60	183	267	470	393	412	271	307	543
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	12	6	58	101	113	151	111	–	122
Abroad	–	22	20	13	–	43	93	98	40	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**391**	**258**	**549**	**1 432**	**2 002**	**1 609**	**2 363**	**1 551**	**2 552**	**1 615**
Car, truck, or van	368	249	526	1 335	1 931	1 451	2 269	1 392	2 311	1 582
Drove alone	269	225	449	1 124	1 735	1 171	2 005	1 235	2 021	1 460
Carpooled	99	24	77	211	196	280	264	157	290	122
Public transportation	5	–	9	9	42	70	20	53	97	10
Other means	13	9	–	54	21	56	55	96	55	15
Worked at home	5	–	14	34	8	32	19	10	89	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.5	26.7	26.1	27.6	26.6	27.2	24.6	24.1	26.2	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	383	229	549	1 344	1 907	1 544	2 329	1 459	2 450	1 545
Central city	308	202	452	1 113	1 592	1 092	1 715	877	1 996	1 238
Outside central city	75	27	97	231	315	452	614	582	454	307
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	29	–	88	95	65	34	92	102	70
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**704**	**455**	**1 019**	**2 247**	**2 671**	**2 393**	**3 571**	**2 619**	**3 888**	**1 877**
In labor force	424	270	622	1 566	2 107	1 782	2 530	1 796	2 660	1 658
Employed	391	258	549	1 437	2 041	1 636	2 381	1 613	2 601	1 650
Unemployed	33	12	73	121	66	146	136	183	59	8
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	4.4	11.7	7.8	3.1	8.2	5.4	10.2	2.2	.5
Females 16 years and over	**372**	**250**	**527**	**1 089**	**1 390**	**1 130**	**1 753**	**1 358**	**1 957**	**902**
Employed	165	95	232	579	918	694	961	650	1 029	749
Unemployed	7	12	19	45	19	87	59	73	35	–
With own children under 6 years	74	40	76	185	207	166	298	148	279	142
In labor force	43	21	35	126	123	131	169	85	142	114
With own children 6 to 17 years only	29	14	71	130	215	125	266	238	314	34
In labor force	6	5	57	99	184	71	195	133	216	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**21**	**26**	**99**	**139**	**222**	**227**	**211**	**245**	**33**
Not enrolled in school	14	7	8	41	31	67	77	55	84	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	8	25	21	16	24	37	27	–
Not high school graduate	9	7	8	15	13	54	24	40	76	–
Employed	9	–	–	8	5	38	8	18	49	–
Unemployed	–	7	–	–	8	–	–	15	12	–
Not in labor force	–	–	8	7	–	16	16	7	15	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**469**	**296**	**651**	**1 668**	**2 239**	**1 824**	**2 643**	**1 783**	**2 882**	**1 679**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	414	256	536	1 435	1 888	1 498	2 195	1 457	2 359	1 575
50 to 52 weeks	264	169	347	999	1 471	1 090	1 621	1 032	1 850	1 252
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**583**	**363**	**809**	**1 915**	**2 517**	**2 211**	**3 161**	**2 283**	**3 457**	**1 800**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	33	67	90	126	146	98	54	202	65
With a mobility limitation	5	15	43	44	34	58	62	32	76	42
In labor force	–	–	8	–	12	33	11	9	39	–
With a self-care limitation	32	18	42	61	98	105	52	37	142	59
With a work disability	44	43	89	102	130	151	232	148	268	78
In labor force	5	14	36	35	62	64	121	90	128	26
Prevented from working	34	29	53	45	49	69	95	58	140	52
No work disability	539	320	720	1 813	2 387	2 060	2 929	2 135	3 189	1 722
In labor force	414	247	559	1 422	2 030	1 701	2 370	1 658	2 480	1 616
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**121**	**92**	**210**	**324**	**154**	**182**	**397**	**336**	**431**	**77**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	20	46	47	29	59	70	100	99	20
With a mobility limitation	38	20	41	28	15	40	53	100	73	20
With a self-care limitation	7	20	19	39	19	43	53	46	59	20

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 403
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**10 688**	**4 479**	**9 331**	**9 841**	**4 339**	**6 657**	**2 129**	**4 481**	**2 959**	**4 995**
Native	9 965	4 232	9 041	9 386	3 979	6 377	1 746	3 888	2 506	4 405
Foreign born	723	247	290	455	360	280	383	593	453	590
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	22	24	40	77	27	82	163	95	113
Persons 5 years and over	**9 633**	**4 040**	**8 842**	**9 260**	**4 093**	**6 058**	**2 035**	**4 385**	**2 824**	**4 894**
Speak a language other than English	970	532	1 078	670	432	381	608	861	606	730
Do not speak English "very well"	211	181	240	220	227	91	373	482	253	305
In linguistically isolated households	59	58	58	88	235	57	264	367	232	229
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 223**	**1 364**	**2 626**	**2 602**	**1 144**	**2 186**	**425**	**913**	**638**	**1 237**
Preprimary school	388	112	165	217	43	184	27	17	23	49
Public school	195	43	88	108	30	61	27	7	–	6
Elementary or high school	1 991	851	1 696	1 371	391	1 292	211	254	167	260
Public school	1 898	809	1 499	1 335	391	1 207	211	199	145	245
College	844	401	765	1 014	710	710	187	642	448	928
Public college	757	360	636	877	635	603	180	547	356	591
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 845**	**2 635**	**5 993**	**6 718**	**3 061**	**4 197**	**1 536**	**3 733**	**2 352**	**3 889**
Less than 9th grade	38	99	220	76	95	32	187	266	213	133
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	171	302	642	271	139	76	199	303	175	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	724	853	1 782	1 023	418	733	298	487	299	456
Some college, no degree	1 095	821	1 711	1 429	703	1 067	364	787	625	999
Associate degree	424	164	386	356	217	210	77	200	98	184
Bachelor's degree	2 767	330	931	2 426	876	1 553	295	1 143	628	1 130
Graduate or professional degree	1 626	66	321	1 137	613	526	116	547	314	783
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.9	84.8	85.6	94.8	92.4	97.4	74.9	84.8	83.5	91.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.2	15.0	20.9	53.0	48.6	49.5	26.8	45.3	40.1	49.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 152	1 274	1 130	970	788	1 343	767	406	441	443
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 633**	**4 040**	**8 842**	**9 260**	**4 093**	**6 058**	**2 035**	**4 385**	**2 824**	**4 894**
Same house	2 949	2 108	5 077	4 223	976	2 542	748	1 558	807	1 281
Different house in United States	6 339	1 883	3 672	4 953	3 040	3 423	1 219	2 656	1 887	3 384
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 673	1 048	1 945	1 735	1 109	961	845	1 815	1 187	1 840
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 027	420	509	938	544	803	76	210	168	228
Different MSA/PMSA	3 038	367	846	2 121	1 058	1 387	271	546	458	1 141
Not in on MSA/PMSA	601	48	372	159	329	272	27	85	74	175
Abroad	345	49	93	84	77	93	68	171	130	229
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 782**	**2 329**	**5 072**	**5 838**	**3 088**	**3 685**	**1 318**	**3 116**	**2 158**	**3 602**
Car, truck, or van	5 449	2 217	4 784	5 433	2 916	3 467	922	2 610	1 587	2 888
Drove alone	4 879	1 885	4 267	4 988	2 685	3 083	805	2 285	1 394	2 475
Carpooled	570	332	517	445	231	384	117	325	193	413
Public transportation	92	23	119	100	39	56	148	223	186	226
Other means	82	66	86	150	126	50	164	181	254	378
Worked at home	159	23	83	155	7	112	84	102	131	110
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.5	26.6	25.1	22.3	18.9	23.9	20.1	18.5	17.2	16.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 155	2 153	4 786	5 276	2 820	3 330	1 297	3 100	2 150	3 565
Central city	2 887	1 642	3 772	3 302	1 519	2 200	1 194	2 948	2 083	3 386
Outside central city	2 268	511	1 014	1 974	1 301	1 130	103	152	67	179
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	627	176	286	562	268	355	21	16	8	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 736**	**3 220**	**7 388**	**7 999**	**3 715**	**4 836**	**1 829**	**4 200**	**2 722**	**4 664**
In labor force	6 017	2 501	5 499	6 059	3 200	3 812	1 470	3 350	2 397	3 827
Employed	5 813	2 365	5 271	5 977	3 107	3 702	1 352	3 141	2 219	3 643
Unemployed	144	136	228	82	84	76	118	200	178	184
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	5.4	4.1	1.4	2.6	2.0	8.0	6.0	7.4	4.8
Females 16 years and over	**3 916**	**1 684**	**3 801**	**3 961**	**1 855**	**2 402**	**678**	**1 720**	**1 077**	**1 827**
Employed	2 424	1 004	2 363	2 562	1 406	1 588	505	1 202	776	1 289
Unemployed	95	76	122	43	34	54	14	47	132	57
With own children under 6 years	939	400	431	530	304	454	55	56	89	105
In labor force	513	246	306	339	165	271	41	37	81	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	875	337	770	757	231	657	53	109	44	124
In labor force	576	223	546	566	204	473	46	93	33	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	**606**	**296**	**598**	**567**	**189**	**332**	**53**	**116**	**111**	**150**
Not enrolled in school	58	73	93	44	83	67	33	40	55	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	20	28	–	31	33	7	20	22	17
Not high school graduate	8	25	54	–	31	30	13	40	41	9
Employed	8	16	33	–	11	14	13	20	19	–
Unemployed	–	–	14	–	10	–	–	20	11	9
Not in labor force	–	9	7	–	10	16	–	–	11	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**6 473**	**2 529**	**5 889**	**6 498**	**3 377**	**4 049**	**1 490**	**3 488**	**2 437**	**3 994**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 416	2 131	4 768	5 310	2 882	3 386	1 253	2 908	1 965	3 271
50 to 52 weeks	4 380	1 478	3 453	4 010	2 191	2 684	842	2 035	1 410	2 368
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**7 468**	**3 041**	**6 751**	**7 434**	**3 563**	**4 590**	**1 640**	**3 737**	**2 569**	**4 307**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	94	98	173	60	59	88	262	83	153
With a mobility limitation	42	24	90	81	22	21	33	123	48	109
In labor force	26	–	35	13	2	–	6	53	11	37
With a self-care limitation	89	70	51	119	49	38	68	220	60	85
With a work disability	170	178	425	389	100	210	158	343	192	272
In labor force	95	120	243	170	60	138	104	188	114	133
Prevented from working	53	32	143	137	16	56	41	132	78	109
No work disability	7 298	2 863	6 326	7 045	3 463	4 380	1 482	3 394	2 377	4 035
In labor force	5 798	2 365	5 186	5 743	3 103	3 622	1 310	3 102	2 235	3 562
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**208**	**179**	**637**	**565**	**143**	**212**	**189**	**454**	**149**	**357**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	32	114	67	10	31	49	117	34	53
With a mobility limitation	25	32	114	67	–	14	49	117	34	43
With a self-care limitation	40	8	70	32	10	25	21	42	25	34

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 404.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 407.02	Tract 412.01	Tract 413.01	Tract 413.03	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 415.01	Tract 415.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 251**	**3 192**	**3 103**	**4 325**	**2 433**	**2 381**	**4 573**	**421**	**2 102**	**1 599**
Native	1 926	2 822	2 830	4 124	2 125	2 106	4 167	285	1 829	1 469
Foreign born	325	370	273	201	308	275	406	136	273	130
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	53	69	56	21	24	44	38	39	76	17
Persons 5 years and over	**2 118**	**3 078**	**2 951**	**4 120**	**2 253**	**2 318**	**4 295**	**400**	**2 059**	**1 495**
Speak a language other than English	465	467	324	292	301	324	583	192	298	204
Do not speak English "very well"	190	246	137	60	133	108	188	176	181	39
In linguistically isolated households	170	184	109	24	79	44	75	135	114	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**556**	**694**	**593**	**2 119**	**398**	**557**	**1 142**	**89**	**269**	**372**
Preprimary school	23	41	39	102	45	29	167	7	6	31
Public school	12	41	21	33	16	19	15	–	6	–
Elementary or high school	190	161	137	319	228	55	407	44	106	186
Public school	162	138	118	206	168	23	282	44	77	148
College	343	492	417	1 698	125	473	568	38	157	155
Public college	270	372	255	254	109	279	365	32	83	128
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 598**	**2 547**	**2 605**	**2 111**	**1 917**	**1 982**	**3 445**	**255**	**1 870**	**1 193**
Less than 9th grade	100	139	82	32	85	70	142	21	109	101
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	132	83	22	145	72	142	63	119	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	225	266	278	138	300	103	451	63	343	265
Some college, no degree	245	638	577	284	362	429	715	54	440	254
Associate degree	72	104	102	68	63	36	162	5	57	49
Bachelor's degree	586	727	758	609	538	618	1 041	49	460	236
Graduate or professional degree	271	541	725	958	424	654	792	–	342	194
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.5	89.4	93.7	97.4	88.0	92.8	91.8	67.1	87.8	83.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.6	49.8	56.9	74.2	50.2	64.2	53.2	19.2	42.9	36.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	460	284	382	472	899	193	634	1 579	574	1 112
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 118**	**3 078**	**2 951**	**4 120**	**2 253**	**2 318**	**4 295**	**400**	**2 059**	**1 495**
Same house	395	804	987	1 347	1 058	826	2 265	99	1 235	783
Different house in United States	1 607	2 122	1 936	2 672	1 106	1 390	1 922	266	791	699
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 020	1 255	1 148	957	702	504	1 017	129	526	379
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	141	115	214	218	102	98	195	–	77	46
Different MSA/PMSA	418	641	565	1 347	297	689	588	74	172	241
Not in an MSA/PMSA	28	111	9	150	5	99	122	63	16	33
Abroad	116	152	28	101	89	102	108	35	33	13
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 560**	**2 268**	**2 116**	**2 085**	**1 267**	**1 508**	**2 607**	**175**	**1 022**	**822**
Car, truck, or van	1 212	1 859	1 951	1 459	1 171	1 374	2 416	125	901	763
Drove alone	1 034	1 781	1 790	1 354	1 050	1 163	2 124	93	811	619
Carpooled	178	78	161	105	121	211	292	32	90	144
Public transportation	120	217	47	41	47	58	41	37	48	20
Other means	125	89	90	450	44	47	83	–	53	19
Worked at home	103	103	28	135	5	29	67	13	20	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.2	19.8	18.8	13.5	19.9	17.1	17.8	30.3	20.9	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 548	2 198	2 051	2 027	1 240	1 452	2 583	175	1 022	808
Central city	1 445	1 999	1 878	1 960	1 099	1 364	2 310	157	950	761
Outside central city	103	199	173	67	141	88	273	18	72	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	70	65	58	27	56	24	–	–	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 981**	**2 916**	**2 833**	**3 800**	**2 041**	**2 285**	**3 930**	**360**	**1 966**	**1 321**
In labor force	1 673	2 426	2 249	2 174	1 340	1 594	2 658	201	1 070	866
Employed	1 610	2 325	2 185	2 111	1 279	1 560	2 598	187	1 030	826
Unemployed	63	101	64	63	61	34	51	14	40	33
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	4.2	2.8	2.9	4.6	2.1	1.9	7.0	3.7	3.8
Females 16 years and over	**899**	**1 417**	**1 461**	**1 790**	**1 048**	**1 249**	**2 044**	**110**	**1 142**	**661**
Employed	697	1 074	1 059	927	585	812	1 191	28	476	373
Unemployed	32	55	46	29	22	26	14	–	20	22
With own children under 6 years	120	110	123	194	202	70	212	37	34	65
In labor force	108	76	86	106	132	51	179	8	22	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	26	48	147	45	17	222	17	77	92
In labor force	15	13	39	90	33	17	188	–	64	75
Persons 16 to 19 years	**69**	**33**	**57**	**821**	**59**	**69**	**145**	**34**	**44**	**43**
Not enrolled in school	23	11	9	10	14	–	6	23	–	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	9	10	9	–	6	12	–	–
Not high school graduate	10	–	–	10	9	–	6	17	–	–
Employed	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	6	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 748**	**2 481**	**2 382**	**3 123**	**1 427**	**1 792**	**2 933**	**214**	**1 128**	**894**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 346	2 113	2 048	2 134	1 236	1 382	2 442	193	969	666
50 to 52 weeks	1 033	1 643	1 519	1 096	935	1 074	1 808	78	769	500
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 844**	**2 716**	**2 409**	**3 458**	**1 548**	**1 785**	**3 023**	**316**	**1 199**	**997**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	99	67	7	67	51	51	29	57	52
With a mobility limitation	13	70	37	–	42	42	34	29	21	43
In labor force	–	11	18	–	32	23	–	11	–	7
With a self-care limitation	58	70	48	7	57	40	35	19	42	15
With a work disability	162	172	150	69	115	92	129	41	77	141
In labor force	106	49	102	16	68	61	65	–	33	46
Prevented from working	48	72	37	37	29	20	58	21	44	85
No work disability	1 682	2 544	2 259	3 389	1 433	1 693	2 894	275	1 122	856
In labor force	1 554	2 357	2 015	2 091	1 187	1 429	2 431	193	905	745
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**137**	**200**	**424**	**342**	**493**	**500**	**898**	**44**	**727**	**317**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	70	112	34	109	100	121	16	112	69
With a mobility limitation	7	52	65	34	77	92	98	16	81	59
With a self-care limitation	7	51	103	7	70	57	65	8	87	56

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 415.03	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.02	Tract 422.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 983**	**2 235**	**3 517**	**4 031**	**1 173**	**2 843**	**2 731**	**4 628**	**2 719**	**9 826**
Native	2 830	1 367	3 041	3 362	748	1 999	1 762	2 597	2 488	8 996
Foreign born	153	868	476	669	425	844	969	2 031	231	830
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	197	59	119	100	190	229	462	103	95
Persons 5 years and over	**2 775**	**1 951**	**3 276**	**3 813**	**1 125**	**2 624**	**2 450**	**4 113**	**2 684**	**9 440**
Speak a language other than English	199	1 103	627	666	444	1 019	1 099	2 461	290	1 193
Do not speak English "very well"	47	742	252	261	318	713	800	1 558	140	225
In linguistically isolated households	6	592	152	155	291	630	692	1 290	140	133
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**571**	**505**	**863**	**637**	**280**	**657**	**695**	**1 031**	**385**	**1 721**
Preprimary school	78	36	86	132	4	22	66	30	–	150
Public school	28	22	16	32	4	11	24	30	–	10
Elementary or high school	280	361	472	183	60	333	481	400	27	424
Public school	228	332	336	150	34	325	471	369	–	243
College	213	108	305	322	216	302	148	601	358	1 147
Public college	157	108	224	268	153	218	116	453	257	841
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 272**	**1 273**	**2 538**	**3 243**	**862**	**1 821**	**1 710**	**2 797**	**2 319**	**7 951**
Less than 9th grade	31	316	117	242	89	364	308	580	73	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	138	124	222	47	239	304	440	27	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	516	179	418	885	156	161	376	437	351	783
Some college, no degree	552	302	470	647	152	253	368	464	378	1 849
Associate degree	74	54	127	93	24	42	34	185	129	392
Bachelor's degree	633	225	863	740	204	496	223	503	922	3 196
Graduate or professional degree	401	59	419	414	190	266	97	188	439	1 477
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	64.3	90.5	85.7	84.2	66.9	64.2	63.5	95.7	96.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.5	22.3	50.5	35.6	45.7	41.8	18.7	24.7	58.7	58.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	815	1 042	993	689	630	574	1 080	1 039	178	330
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 775**	**1 951**	**3 276**	**3 813**	**1 125**	**2 624**	**2 450**	**4 113**	**2 684**	**9 440**
Same house	1 861	446	1 904	1 772	112	561	669	661	728	2 850
Different house in United States	909	1 217	1 289	1 827	841	1 982	1 528	2 924	1 945	6 222
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	580	851	821	968	559	1 098	1 085	2 109	1 096	3 183
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	65	123	142	195	61	141	149	229	175	449
Different MSA/PMSA	242	233	311	573	200	606	219	534	623	2 280
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	10	15	91	21	137	75	52	51	310
Abroad	5	288	83	214	172	81	253	528	11	368
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 633**	**1 035**	**1 814**	**2 018**	**729**	**1 868**	**1 431**	**2 775**	**2 174**	**6 735**
Car, truck, or van	1 547	739	1 685	1 863	560	1 715	1 029	2 262	1 979	6 252
Drove alone	1 395	566	1 451	1 605	478	1 418	819	1 806	1 818	5 951
Carpooled	152	173	234	258	82	297	210	456	161	301
Public transportation	24	128	63	24	90	88	154	244	41	164
Other means	13	149	17	106	63	35	164	182	80	161
Worked at home	49	19	49	25	16	30	84	87	74	158
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	26.3	23.6	21.8	20.1	19.6	24.1	22.4	16.6	19.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 594	1 006	1 798	1 990	710	1 838	1 383	2 754	2 145	6 603
Central city	1 448	899	1 627	1 806	664	1 659	1 307	2 581	2 087	6 141
Outside central city	146	107	171	184	46	179	76	173	58	462
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	39	29	16	28	19	30	48	21	29	132
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 469**	**1 623**	**2 855**	**3 556**	**1 082**	**2 307**	**2 014**	**3 697**	**2 657**	**9 031**
In labor force	1 736	1 171	1 935	2 129	765	2 006	1 500	3 001	2 285	7 040
Employed	1 668	1 073	1 834	2 018	736	1 885	1 457	2 790	2 205	6 840
Unemployed	68	98	101	111	29	121	43	211	80	200
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	8.4	5.2	5.2	3.8	6.0	2.9	7.0	3.5	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 309**	**747**	**1 534**	**2 039**	**520**	**1 076**	**983**	**1 513**	**1 361**	**4 871**
Employed	834	433	865	989	294	770	583	1 000	1 045	3 412
Unemployed	14	–	25	53	12	83	43	70	47	137
With own children under 6 years	179	215	191	219	45	157	247	415	50	322
In labor force	136	94	119	176	24	125	132	207	27	149
With own children 6 to 17 years only	158	80	186	81	7	44	84	85	28	178
In labor force	132	74	135	55	7	35	84	65	28	134
Persons 16 to 19 years	**64**	**130**	**132**	**62**	**35**	**45**	**96**	**179**	**39**	**224**
Not enrolled in school	20	73	22	20	18	14	36	77	–	32
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	48	7	10	6	–	–	46	–	10
Not high school graduate	13	60	7	–	18	14	30	69	–	21
Employed	7	12	–	–	12	14	30	23	–	11
Unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Not in labor force	6	48	–	–	6	–	–	37	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 843**	**1 192**	**2 084**	**2 291**	**776**	**1 972**	**1 502**	**3 018**	**2 306**	**7 453**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 523	942	1 621	1 846	611	1 773	1 313	2 355	1 936	6 497
50 to 52 weeks	1 130	627	1 190	1 394	414	1 262	938	1 336	1 379	5 011
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 972**	**1 501**	**2 351**	**2 377**	**916**	**2 241**	**1 816**	**3 537**	**2 392**	**7 995**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	81	69	84	32	119	120	283	43	521
With a mobility limitation	11	44	24	47	–	76	44	102	–	107
In labor force	7	29	–	9	–	18	28	60	–	8
With a self-care limitation	23	46	60	66	32	82	104	229	43	458
With a work disability	84	123	115	105	23	100	179	182	133	242
In labor force	56	54	45	32	17	56	103	102	103	85
Prevented from working	13	40	42	64	6	44	65	61	–	126
No work disability	1 888	1 378	2 236	2 272	893	2 141	1 637	3 355	2 259	7 753
In labor force	1 532	1 103	1 803	1 917	715	1 934	1 357	2 843	2 080	6 767
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**497**	**122**	**504**	**1 179**	**166**	**66**	**193**	**160**	**265**	**1 036**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	16	43	280	19	–	56	15	52	149
With a mobility limitation	55	16	43	222	13	–	56	15	52	80
With a self-care limitation	19	8	32	147	6	–	24	15	43	77

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.03	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.06	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 607**	**5 651**	**2 942**	**2 653**	**4 440**	**5 358**	**1 343**	**3 200**	**3 338**	**3 860**
Native	4 002	4 644	2 642	2 361	3 541	3 780	1 301	2 604	2 382	3 181
Foreign born	605	1 007	300	292	899	1 578	42	596	956	679
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	84	162	83	30	201	439	22	116	235	189
Persons 5 years and over	**4 484**	**5 348**	**2 752**	**2 544**	**4 219**	**4 994**	**1 297**	**2 936**	**3 077**	**3 581**
Speak a language other than English	600	1 277	407	381	1 119	2 012	104	872	1 107	969
Do not speak English "very well"	211	529	214	126	723	1 358	48	389	606	487
In linguistically isolated households	116	343	190	39	526	1 130	32	243	501	339
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**683**	**1 016**	**546**	**606**	**815**	**1 310**	**194**	**583**	**544**	**949**
Preprimary school	41	48	32	57	21	67	16	42	15	42
Public school	–	11	–	28	–	23	9	13	15	27
Elementary or high school	159	267	245	122	243	610	65	193	242	436
Public school	109	201	195	61	233	529	30	185	242	302
College	483	701	269	427	551	633	113	348	287	471
Public college	371	602	174	330	395	530	83	307	269	439
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 736**	**3 949**	**2 243**	**1 878**	**3 207**	**3 492**	**997**	**2 317**	**2 258**	**2 607**
Less than 9th grade	27	133	68	59	233	467	15	152	289	127
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	137	277	130	109	196	334	30	114	289	302
High school graduate (includes equivolency)	475	445	327	242	409	496	135	222	499	451
Some college, no degree	1 031	1 102	598	422	601	637	306	520	570	563
Associate degree	195	294	98	97	154	180	6	127	168	210
Bachelor's degree	1 249	1 280	676	721	1 073	885	411	910	318	727
Graduate or professional degree	622	418	346	228	541	493	94	272	125	227
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.6	89.6	91.2	91.1	86.6	77.1	95.5	88.5	74.4	83.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.1	43.0	45.6	50.5	50.3	39.5	50.7	51.0	19.6	36.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	497	364	762	413	428	764	268	509	851	923
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 484**	**5 348**	**2 752**	**2 544**	**4 219**	**4 994**	**1 297**	**2 936**	**3 077**	**3 581**
Same house	1 305	647	1 185	776	716	1 002	579	748	528	997
Different house in United States	2 882	4 347	1 448	1 713	2 938	3 614	706	1 951	2 343	2 393
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 657	2 232	835	744	1 304	2 414	294	1 377	1 605	1 583
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	275	510	146	178	242	163	44	109	305	109
Different MSA/PMSA	813	1 270	388	678	1 265	818	318	398	358	484
Not in on MSA/PMSA	137	335	79	113	127	219	50	67	75	217
Abroad	297	354	119	55	565	378	12	237	206	191
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 245**	**4 462**	**1 921**	**1 782**	**3 253**	**3 540**	**837**	**2 148**	**2 008**	**2 334**
Car, truck, or van	2 842	4 073	1 771	1 692	2 843	2 945	794	1 896	1 584	2 120
Drove alone	2 644	3 640	1 686	1 528	2 573	2 559	754	1 683	1 237	1 786
Carpooled	198	433	85	164	270	386	40	213	347	334
Public transportation	169	122	91	12	198	314	–	143	263	108
Other means	82	180	15	30	183	223	37	71	131	71
Worked at home	152	87	44	48	29	58	6	38	30	35
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	22.3	21.4	21.5	20.0	19.8	20.8	22.8	27.2	26.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 146	4 408	1 889	1 756	3 231	3 476	823	2 108	1 958	2 264
Central city	2 941	4 016	1 735	1 655	3 129	3 256	760	1 949	1 828	1 947
Outside central city	205	392	154	101	102	220	63	159	130	317
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	99	54	32	26	22	64	14	40	50	70
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 296**	**5 138**	**2 520**	**2 391**	**4 031**	**4 597**	**1 228**	**2 673**	**2 890**	**3 152**
In labor force	3 415	4 670	2 031	1 919	3 446	3 851	897	2 295	2 207	2 469
Employed	3 263	4 508	1 932	1 797	3 296	3 548	861	2 186	2 016	2 378
Unemployed	152	152	99	122	142	303	36	109	179	91
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	3.3	4.9	6.4	4.1	7.9	4.0	4.7	8.2	3.7
Females 16 years and over	**2 250**	**2 521**	**1 289**	**1 231**	**1 963**	**2 017**	**598**	**1 389**	**1 389**	**1 581**
Employed	1 507	2 176	896	867	1 445	1 409	369	1 072	806	1 039
Unemployed	41	63	64	21	71	131	24	46	104	52
With own children under 6 years	135	213	189	75	167	369	49	249	145	199
In labor force	45	123	160	40	93	204	29	120	96	131
With own children 6 to 17 years only	93	162	120	40	68	102	27	53	70	201
In labor force	64	162	109	18	45	88	21	53	60	120
Persons 16 to 19 years	**84**	**175**	**96**	**21**	**121**	**260**	**8**	**59**	**185**	**89**
Not enrolled in school	30	86	16	11	86	124	–	46	93	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	18	11	–	36	55	–	22	43	16
Not high school graduate	8	18	16	11	45	78	–	36	50	11
Employed	8	–	5	11	21	34	–	24	50	–
Unemployed	–	18	11	–	14	16	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	10	28	–	12	–	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 510**	**4 700**	**2 138**	**2 000**	**3 424**	**3 972**	**973**	**2 310**	**2 212**	**2 559**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 954	4 187	1 768	1 748	3 046	3 357	861	2 076	1 888	2 158
50 to 52 weeks	2 141	3 043	1 328	1 274	2 200	2 509	554	1 447	1 316	1 637
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 696**	**4 991**	**2 244**	**2 103**	**3 792**	**4 432**	**1 007**	**2 579**	**2 589**	**2 912**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	89	81	80	51	84	13	116	248	206
With a mobility limitation	39	8	81	39	8	69	5	18	43	40
In labor force	13	–	64	39	–	20	5	10	14	12
With a self-care limitation	35	81	35	68	51	36	8	116	219	201
With a work disability	121	161	153	54	99	224	21	69	189	126
In labor force	86	125	100	44	63	109	9	40	134	79
Prevented from working	35	28	24	–	36	94	6	17	55	37
No work disability	3 575	4 830	2 091	2 049	3 693	4 208	986	2 510	2 400	2 786
In labor force	3 089	4 512	1 835	1 825	3 313	3 684	838	2 212	2 047	2 311
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**600**	**137**	**276**	**199**	**231**	**165**	**187**	**94**	**126**	**240**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	122	37	34	32	32	6	21	23	35	27
With a mobility limitation	122	37	34	–	32	6	10	14	35	27
With a self-care limitation	31	11	8	32	9	6	11	9	19	–

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 946**	**3 694**	**2 210**	**2 194**	**5 461**	**2 402**	**2 145**	**4 865**	**2 899**	**3 688**
Native	3 314	3 497	1 980	2 021	4 875	1 933	1 856	4 008	2 588	3 112
Foreign born	632	197	230	173	586	469	289	857	311	576
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	139	22	33	7	76	87	69	91	46	155
Persons 5 years and over	**3 810**	**3 477**	**2 072**	**2 140**	**5 046**	**2 294**	**2 071**	**4 483**	**2 745**	**3 431**
Speak a language other than English	963	370	285	276	992	622	362	1 000	300	769
Do not speak English "very well"	513	145	142	66	374	357	182	514	129	383
In linguistically isolated households	356	48	73	49	226	247	141	343	131	254
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**478**	**817**	**551**	**676**	**1 293**	**480**	**413**	**1 067**	**618**	**851**
Preprimary school	–	54	69	22	134	20	29	143	67	93
Public school	–	9	31	–	27	4	11	33	15	65
Elementary or high school	147	438	276	230	786	220	197	720	323	471
Public school	143	290	235	166	676	203	170	607	174	356
College	331	325	206	424	373	240	187	204	228	287
Public college	263	253	151	116	322	199	154	128	164	242
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 070**	**2 734**	**1 612**	**1 494**	**3 825**	**1 788**	**1 621**	**3 452**	**2 107**	**2 670**
Less than 9th grade	269	72	39	34	269	106	105	196	73	164
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	271	117	191	82	428	163	112	434	135	191
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	481	627	391	353	904	458	453	740	300	475
Some college, no degree	584	609	400	359	924	437	395	885	413	729
Associate degree	224	121	95	89	180	132	77	162	72	155
Bachelor's degree	910	854	331	371	784	339	312	735	772	649
Graduate or professional degree	331	334	165	206	336	153	167	300	342	307
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	93.1	85.7	92.2	81.8	85.0	86.6	81.7	90.1	86.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.4	43.5	30.8	38.6	29.3	27.5	29.5	30.0	52.9	35.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	302	778	965	715	895	790	692	1 251	921	1 014
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 810**	**3 477**	**2 072**	**2 140**	**5 046**	**2 294**	**2 071**	**4 483**	**2 745**	**3 431**
Same house	997	2 594	1 024	1 039	2 812	761	901	2 542	1 415	1 859
Different house in United States	2 559	865	951	1 064	2 154	1 419	1 095	1 887	1 272	1 452
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 315	483	604	624	1 501	787	613	1 252	774	978
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	196	94	108	146	187	188	65	176	152	147
Different MSA/PMSA	842	273	212	251	368	289	249	337	274	254
Not in an MSA/PMSA	206	15	27	43	98	155	168	122	72	73
Abroad	254	18	97	37	80	114	75	54	58	120
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 293**	**1 928**	**1 318**	**1 187**	**2 959**	**1 391**	**1 349**	**2 337**	**1 618**	**1 830**
Car, truck, or van	2 015	1 792	1 243	1 032	2 716	1 141	1 178	2 191	1 480	1 700
Drove alone	1 881	1 647	1 151	912	2 394	1 038	1 051	1 878	1 333	1 428
Carpooled	134	145	92	120	322	103	127	313	147	272
Public transportation	149	61	29	68	123	107	99	81	46	52
Other means	79	37	28	70	63	106	41	28	8	46
Worked at home	50	38	18	17	57	37	31	37	84	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	24.5	23.9	21.2	24.0	21.3	23.9	24.2	25.4	25.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 240	1 873	1 301	1 182	2 895	1 386	1 343	2 307	1 593	1 830
Central city	2 066	1 724	1 200	1 087	2 546	1 287	1 202	2 061	1 434	1 641
Outside central city	174	149	101	95	349	99	141	246	159	189
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	53	55	17	5	64	5	6	30	25	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 665**	**3 109**	**1 877**	**1 935**	**4 379**	**2 130**	**1 874**	**3 848**	**2 404**	**3 066**
In labor force	2 476	2 007	1 348	1 266	3 117	1 501	1 456	2 542	1 698	1 890
Employed	2 315	1 948	1 323	1 219	2 981	1 391	1 380	2 350	1 659	1 850
Unemployed	154	59	25	47	125	102	76	181	39	40
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	2.9	1.9	3.7	4.0	6.8	5.2	7.2	2.3	2.1
Females 16 years and over	**2 051**	**1 589**	**990**	**1 058**	**2 191**	**1 122**	**986**	**2 037**	**1 258**	**1 734**
Employed	1 099	889	692	602	1 326	728	712	994	756	919
Unemployed	97	10	14	8	60	73	24	84	23	30
With own children under 6 years	82	160	120	61	365	111	79	280	183	159
In labor force	42	99	66	48	270	83	47	142	94	97
With own children 6 to 17 years only	22	224	89	115	256	66	102	287	143	179
In labor force	11	150	79	73	210	59	85	168	103	129
Persons 16 to 19 years	**78**	**168**	**89**	**156**	**222**	**87**	**56**	**124**	**117**	**180**
Not enrolled in school	48	48	16	9	34	32	25	12	19	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	27	–	9	6	21	19	5	10	–
Not high school graduate	25	20	11	9	34	5	19	–	10	21
Employed	5	4	11	–	28	5	6	–	–	21
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	16	–	9	6	–	–	–	10	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 476**	**2 297**	**1 378**	**1 410**	**3 289**	**1 661**	**1 445**	**2 768**	**1 831**	**2 061**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 145	1 857	1 169	1 020	2 673	1 484	1 238	2 197	1 547	1 683
50 to 52 weeks	1 513	1 375	822	735	1 932	1 043	774	1 647	1 201	1 266
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 817**	**2 580**	**1 619**	**1 580**	**3 724**	**1 743**	**1 573**	**3 078**	**2 069**	**2 346**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	50	66	57	157	31	72	125	35	81
With a mobility limitation	18	25	27	9	50	16	9	78	29	18
In labor force	–	18	–	–	9	–	9	31	11	18
With a self-care limitation	56	50	48	57	116	23	72	102	6	72
With a work disability	178	117	125	83	196	116	227	209	64	120
In labor force	115	47	54	43	93	45	137	95	34	75
Prevented from working	49	53	63	28	88	64	45	80	21	28
No work disability	2 639	2 463	1 494	1 497	3 528	1 627	1 346	2 869	2 005	2 226
In labor force	2 278	1 867	1 253	1 180	2 923	1 417	1 230	2 351	1 563	1 784
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**510**	**529**	**258**	**355**	**644**	**219**	**301**	**505**	**335**	**720**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	47	39	73	90	30	43	67	19	130
With a mobility limitation	78	25	28	73	81	30	–	57	19	108
With a self-care limitation	25	36	27	47	32	10	43	22	6	88

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 920**	**707**	**3 758**	**3 204**	**5 513**	**2 879**	**642**	**4 987**	**3 242**	**5 144**
Native	1 761	330	3 539	2 536	4 951	2 308	558	4 303	3 109	4 513
Foreign born	159	377	219	668	562	571	84	684	133	631
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	81	31	159	101	13	13	144	–	63
Persons 5 years and over	**1 770**	**658**	**3 477**	**2 980**	**5 252**	**2 624**	**577**	**4 597**	**3 005**	**4 791**
Speak a language other than English	307	378	413	873	755	572	80	1 036	280	828
Do not speak English "very well"	59	308	117	567	264	123	46	499	75	311
In linguistically isolated households	39	278	51	451	184	39	35	297	–	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**436**	**203**	**773**	**651**	**1 410**	**914**	**112**	**1 264**	**1 015**	**1 117**
Preprimary school	33	–	99	90	177	99	9	102	87	151
Public school	–	–	15	29	10	10	–	31	43	35
Elementary or high school	228	164	395	337	809	620	74	679	739	564
Public school	178	164	287	261	484	365	34	603	583	405
College	175	39	279	224	424	195	29	483	189	402
Public college	135	39	256	185	340	160	21	385	152	342
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 393**	**445**	**2 763**	**2 347**	**4 024**	**1 786**	**453**	**3 324**	**2 026**	**3 649**
Less than 9th grade	45	153	51	176	68	28	–	148	34	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	65	183	171	146	144	12	283	77	266
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	308	101	519	465	604	284	84	847	449	728
Some college, no degree	265	36	660	455	1 130	345	98	817	374	970
Associate degree	59	–	205	141	131	147	37	218	90	116
Bachelor's degree	416	77	729	550	1 240	491	163	630	659	910
Graduate or professional degree	262	13	416	389	705	347	59	381	343	530
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.0	51.0	91.5	85.2	94.7	90.4	97.4	87.0	94.5	89.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	48.7	20.2	41.4	40.0	48.3	46.9	49.0	30.4	49.5	39.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	856	2 023	1 056	928	893	1 265	745	942	1 243	909
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 770**	**658**	**3 477**	**2 980**	**5 252**	**2 624**	**577**	**4 597**	**3 005**	**4 791**
Same house	1 174	156	2 495	1 585	3 249	1 583	321	1 962	2 266	2 818
Different house in United States	573	384	976	1 203	1 956	924	236	2 540	739	1 821
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	360	232	588	732	1 355	656	203	1 525	493	969
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	101	73	90	115	147	44	6	250	59	182
Different MSA/PMSA	81	68	195	256	395	208	27	613	159	563
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	11	103	100	59	16	–	152	28	107
Abroad	23	118	6	192	47	117	20	95	–	152
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 044**	**315**	**2 082**	**1 910**	**2 988**	**1 610**	**406**	**2 851**	**1 690**	**2 943**
Car, truck, or van	968	259	2 040	1 607	2 786	1 499	406	2 551	1 561	2 752
Drove alone	860	191	1 837	1 306	2 494	1 368	318	2 187	1 351	2 454
Carpooled	108	68	203	301	292	131	88	364	210	298
Public transportation	36	38	15	86	50	7	–	98	36	89
Other means	–	12	–	146	51	34	–	135	16	44
Worked at home	40	6	27	71	101	70	–	67	77	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	19.9	26.3	27.0	24.0	27.8	27.8	25.5	27.3	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 027	315	2 055	1 887	2 924	1 581	383	2 806	1 642	2 889
Central city	941	297	1 851	1 669	2 633	1 428	303	2 303	1 429	2 587
Outside central city	86	18	204	218	291	153	80	503	213	302
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17	–	27	23	64	29	23	45	48	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 580**	**545**	**3 109**	**2 660**	**4 515**	**2 052**	**494**	**3 986**	**2 351**	**4 261**
In labor force	1 074	395	2 160	2 019	3 096	1 661	438	3 018	1 758	3 110
Employed	1 050	355	2 110	1 928	3 002	1 629	417	2 865	1 730	2 986
Unemployed	24	40	50	91	94	32	21	134	28	124
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	10.1	2.3	4.5	3.0	1.9	4.8	4.5	1.6	4.0
Females 16 years and over	**834**	**264**	**1 601**	**1 373**	**2 436**	**1 031**	**276**	**2 005**	**1 174**	**2 191**
Employed	484	150	989	946	1 396	771	214	1 268	720	1 317
Unemployed	19	18	–	62	59	25	14	67	8	80
With own children under 6 years	96	71	239	260	246	225	71	284	193	271
In labor force	49	40	161	169	174	163	54	190	108	115
With own children 6 to 17 years only	80	27	169	161	360	179	19	416	283	254
In labor force	75	27	115	133	265	125	19	310	191	196
Persons 16 to 19 years	**59**	**59**	**165**	**106**	**232**	**130**	**31**	**252**	**213**	**275**
Not enrolled in school	–	17	50	41	18	24	31	55	17	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	15	–	37
Not high school graduate	–	17	35	19	–	–	–	46	9	24
Employed	–	17	35	–	–	–	–	31	9	16
Unemployed	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 165**	**400**	**2 290**	**2 066**	**3 278**	**1 790**	**443**	**3 108**	**1 984**	**3 364**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	890	388	1 893	1 836	2 673	1 480	395	2 673	1 508	2 839
50 to 52 weeks	627	206	1 547	1 318	2 091	1 219	300	1 990	1 126	2 224
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 169**	**514**	**2 587**	**2 411**	**3 658**	**1 886**	**487**	**3 598**	**2 198**	**3 850**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	31	125	119	42	40	–	208	68	92
With a mobility limitation	5	23	59	59	29	12	–	107	35	38
In labor force	5	–	19	21	16	–	–	46	–	11
With a self-care limitation	5	31	87	119	22	28	–	167	54	73
With a work disability	82	88	204	163	182	45	19	260	104	105
In labor force	55	34	103	38	117	15	19	149	46	32
Prevented from working	–	42	56	118	57	30	–	76	58	58
No work disability	1 087	426	2 383	2 248	3 476	1 841	468	3 338	2 094	3 745
In labor force	919	361	1 958	1 923	2 788	1 573	419	2 824	1 706	2 984
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**411**	**31**	**522**	**249**	**857**	**166**	**7**	**369**	**153**	**411**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	17	57	30	177	5	–	157	6	61
With a mobility limitation	44	17	28	24	149	5	–	141	6	61
With a self-care limitation	51	17	38	24	66	–	–	66	–	46

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 783**	**7 598**	**6 921**	**7 430**	**7 078**	**2 755**	**1 146**	**4 293**	**2 907**	**4 975**
Native	3 775	6 696	6 281	7 020	6 336	2 413	975	3 802	2 648	4 393
Foreign born	1 008	902	640	410	742	342	171	491	259	582
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	185	176	77	122	96	28	8	45	33	97
Persons 5 years and over	**4 344**	**7 036**	**6 396**	**6 825**	**6 481**	**2 607**	**1 030**	**3 977**	**2 664**	**4 748**
Speak a language other than English	1 413	1 469	883	973	1 088	389	277	632	419	649
Do not speak English "very well"	829	788	336	304	366	107	82	206	168	253
In linguistically isolated households	576	596	118	236	225	52	41	116	68	148
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**974**	**1 947**	**1 931**	**2 525**	**1 882**	**602**	**345**	**1 218**	**788**	**751**
Preprimary school	105	140	160	209	208	7	60	63	56	20
Public school	45	66	36	68	93	–	18	37	26	–
Elementary or high school	454	1 232	1 016	1 666	998	138	178	921	508	141
Public school	365	1 148	916	1 593	920	115	159	836	491	141
College	415	575	755	650	676	457	107	234	224	590
Public college	320	508	555	547	499	373	81	226	176	464
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 029**	**4 822**	**4 400**	**4 385**	**4 462**	**1 938**	**758**	**2 551**	**1 888**	**3 573**
Less than 9th grade	231	214	59	51	127	35	23	37	64	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	301	390	300	271	326	161	83	208	190	201
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	817	1 438	1 108	1 049	942	323	162	586	466	526
Some college, no degree	627	1 427	1 425	1 219	1 371	574	192	806	633	961
Associate degree	197	278	240	357	471	95	64	277	121	239
Bachelor's degree	678	813	935	1 026	929	597	176	479	338	1 256
Graduate or professional degree	178	262	333	412	296	153	58	158	76	327
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	87.5	91.8	92.7	89.8	89.9	86.0	90.4	86.5	92.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.3	22.3	28.8	32.8	27.5	38.7	30.9	25.0	21.9	44.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 001	1 291	914	1 123	937	362	1 226	1 170	924	348
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 344**	**7 036**	**6 396**	**6 825**	**6 481**	**2 607**	**1 030**	**3 977**	**2 664**	**4 748**
Same house	1 064	3 828	2 677	3 122	2 483	566	699	1 471	846	558
Different house in United States	3 132	2 852	3 636	3 632	3 857	1 889	322	2 413	1 681	4 003
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 920	1 950	2 153	1 981	2 151	969	207	1 492	1 088	1 891
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	413	247	466	592	508	282	86	275	156	346
Different MSA/PMSA	633	539	749	851	961	514	29	605	380	1 440
Not in an MSA/PMSA	166	116	268	208	237	124	–	41	57	326
Abroad	148	356	83	71	141	152	9	93	137	187
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 908**	**4 254**	**4 062**	**4 030**	**4 310**	**2 014**	**557**	**2 509**	**1 634**	**3 928**
Car, truck, or van	2 538	3 883	3 692	3 785	4 090	1 869	522	2 392	1 565	3 611
Drove alone	2 109	3 273	3 210	3 244	3 622	1 695	485	1 995	1 349	3 130
Carpooled	429	610	482	541	468	174	37	397	216	481
Public transportation	102	108	107	98	112	53	19	63	38	125
Other means	261	140	97	72	73	55	–	39	22	141
Worked at home	7	123	166	75	35	37	16	15	9	51
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.2	27.2	25.5	28.4	25.9	24.4	30.5	30.7	27.0	23.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 854	4 198	4 034	3 924	4 209	1 980	535	2 493	1 627	3 859
Central city	2 636	3 666	3 374	3 117	3 427	1 628	443	2 136	1 345	3 490
Outside central city	218	532	660	807	782	352	92	357	282	369
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	54	56	28	106	101	34	22	16	7	69
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 875**	**5 860**	**5 463**	**5 305**	**5 565**	**2 494**	**806**	**3 190**	**2 222**	**4 600**
In labor force	3 185	4 536	4 320	4 218	4 663	2 236	611	2 603	1 745	4 094
Employed	2 975	4 303	4 087	4 120	4 349	2 117	572	2 509	1 669	3 928
Unemployed	200	209	222	98	284	119	39	84	70	166
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	4.6	5.2	2.3	6.1	5.3	6.4	3.2	4.0	4.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 931**	**2 999**	**2 808**	**2 727**	**2 788**	**1 286**	**374**	**1 711**	**1 217**	**2 382**
Employed	1 314	1 966	1 965	1 949	1 971	1 097	193	1 248	836	2 007
Unemployed	107	121	73	37	102	55	16	51	16	41
With own children under 6 years	423	480	520	507	570	128	103	253	186	178
In labor force	285	323	332	286	342	98	55	142	114	143
With own children 6 to 17 years only	148	570	441	701	338	28	100	413	208	84
In labor force	117	423	365	601	265	28	57	341	187	84
Persons 16 to 19 years	**211**	**495**	**409**	**458**	**369**	**82**	**32**	**279**	**136**	**110**
Not enrolled in school	69	132	68	51	96	44	8	27	12	93
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	41	30	15	20	–	–	20	12	–
Not high school graduate	54	76	32	34	67	–	–	15	12	55
Employed	21	42	10	19	47	–	–	–	–	55
Unemployed	–	26	12	–	10	–	–	–	12	–
Not in labor force	33	8	10	15	10	–	–	15	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 197**	**4 761**	**4 657**	**4 640**	**4 890**	**2 220**	**629**	**2 743**	**1 786**	**4 132**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 790	3 958	4 005	3 863	4 106	1 937	539	2 283	1 491	3 706
50 to 52 weeks	1 900	2 918	2 978	2 918	3 017	1 399	415	1 872	1 065	2 690
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 695**	**5 455**	**5 127**	**5 096**	**5 301**	**2 390**	**789**	**3 072**	**2 028**	**4 356**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	293	364	136	95	224	64	8	30	93	91
With a mobility limitation	14	131	89	17	99	15	8	16	26	40
In labor force	5	42	29	–	22	15	–	–	7	23
With a self-care limitation	293	278	73	90	164	49	8	22	86	51
With a work disability	121	332	302	270	291	26	23	107	158	101
In labor force	71	199	157	177	193	15	–	57	99	53
Prevented from working	28	103	118	66	74	11	23	50	49	27
No work disability	3 574	5 123	4 825	4 826	5 010	2 364	766	2 965	1 870	4 255
In labor force	3 085	4 196	4 078	3 988	4 314	2 201	603	2 501	1 633	4 019
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**170**	**381**	**325**	**209**	**234**	**104**	**17**	**108**	**103**	**133**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	21	49	45	84	24	–	15	–	11
With a mobility limitation	32	–	44	39	41	–	–	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	25	21	21	15	56	24	–	15	–	11

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Oata bosed on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.22	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 439.97	Tract 442.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**8 622**	**4 470**	**3 319**	**3 321**	**4 296**	**6 008**	**5 472**	**6 322**	**4 083**	**1 537**
Native	7 633	3 590	2 994	2 937	3 719	5 415	4 346	5 749	3 765	1 176
Foreign born	989	880	325	384	577	593	1 126	573	318	361
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	152	106	78	63	58	71	151	23	48	85
Persons 5 years and over	**7 890**	**4 146**	**3 044**	**3 179**	**3 962**	**5 649**	**5 042**	**5 716**	**3 973**	**1 368**
Speak a languoge other thon English	1 396	1 020	518	574	843	549	1 166	703	414	554
Oo not speak English "very well"	483	484	261	222	297	173	573	112	74	276
In linguistically isolated households	367	317	188	106	111	103	369	23	48	283
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 821**	**968**	**904**	**647**	**1 148**	**984**	**1 147**	**1 455**	**474**	**383**
Preprimary school	232	129	50	43	105	67	99	222	40	13
Public school	76	20	38	–	49	–	35	24	7	8
Elementary or high school	886	519	706	402	749	402	632	797	67	324
Public school	806	341	683	258	713	329	463	549	36	317
College	703	320	148	202	294	515	416	436	367	46
Public college	570	289	142	154	223	460	350	359	339	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 733**	**3 092**	**2 005**	**2 547**	**2 868**	**4 475**	**3 582**	**4 285**	**3 512**	**877**
Less than 9th grade	61	193	95	18	83	22	193	48	31	208
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	357	162	265	51	209	136	230	34	126	207
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	933	394	637	304	689	728	630	505	382	240
Some college, no degree	1 679	742	540	630	841	1 086	893	959	890	115
Associate degree	311	154	96	147	113	343	201	247	214	30
Bachelor's degree	1 727	994	282	1 051	603	1 525	1 041	1 771	1 292	63
Graduate or professional degree	665	453	90	346	330	635	394	721	577	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.7	88.5	82.0	97.3	89.8	96.5	88.2	98.1	95.5	52.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.7	46.8	18.6	54.8	32.5	48.3	40.1	58.2	53.2	8.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	748	915	1 281	692	970	394	759	854	264	1 409
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 890**	**4 146**	**3 044**	**3 179**	**3 962**	**5 649**	**5 042**	**5 716**	**3 973**	**1 368**
Same house	1 689	1 554	1 465	1 297	1 668	1 664	1 221	2 550	939	649
Different house in United States	5 918	2 329	1 486	1 724	2 103	3 775	3 420	2 912	2 975	639
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 114	1 419	959	1 035	1 454	1 650	1 843	1 672	1 343	451
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	822	109	61	244	182	304	217	383	278	78
Different MSA/PMSA	1 754	720	389	372	358	1 342	1 155	792	1 116	58
Not in an MSA/PMSA	228	81	77	73	109	479	205	65	238	52
Abroad	283	263	93	158	191	210	401	254	59	80
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 818**	**2 514**	**1 649**	**2 172**	**2 496**	**4 537**	**3 556**	**3 783**	**2 783**	**747**
Cor, truck, or van	5 465	2 276	1 476	1 995	2 234	4 174	3 218	3 576	2 590	580
Orove alone	4 871	2 015	1 282	1 842	1 960	3 855	2 916	3 332	2 370	414
Carpooled	594	261	194	153	274	319	302	244	220	166
Public transportation	175	96	70	67	64	224	184	110	50	59
Other means	64	70	83	19	30	58	100	17	38	84
Worked at home	114	72	20	91	168	81	54	80	105	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.2	25.8	30.4	25.4	28.0	25.6	24.6	27.1	24.7	23.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 682	2 462	1 637	2 162	2 464	4 461	3 530	3 720	2 722	738
Central city	5 089	2 206	1 380	1 992	2 297	4 001	3 237	3 378	2 449	661
Outside central city	593	256	257	170	167	460	293	342	273	77
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	136	52	12	10	32	76	26	63	61	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 964**	**3 610**	**2 422**	**2 869**	**3 330**	**5 306**	**4 455**	**4 884**	**3 879**	**1 124**
In labor force	6 166	2 712	1 761	2 276	2 660	4 689	3 824	3 893	2 865	802
Employed	5 921	2 564	1 695	2 208	2 529	4 588	3 591	3 803	2 790	751
Unemployed	238	148	66	68	111	101	224	90	67	51
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	5.5	3.7	3.0	4.2	2.2	5.9	2.3	2.3	6.4
Females 16 years and over	**3 535**	**1 889**	**1 291**	**1 540**	**1 740**	**2 807**	**2 155**	**2 531**	**2 144**	**548**
Employed	2 774	1 127	749	1 040	1 190	2 269	1 573	1 739	1 332	262
Unemployed	115	55	40	24	77	73	77	56	43	35
With own children under 6 years	632	315	185	140	311	241	377	563	116	127
In labor force	425	150	83	80	173	114	222	366	58	61
With own children 6 to 17 years only	424	224	341	219	319	210	216	354	39	75
In labor force	341	150	231	152	293	192	152	225	39	41
Persons 16 to 19 years	**347**	**185**	**206**	**129**	**228**	**122**	**191**	**209**	**27**	**73**
Not enrolled in school	152	76	41	10	36	21	45	–	–	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	54	19	–	8	10	13	–	–	6
Not high school graduate	50	48	19	10	13	10	20	–	–	14
Employed	36	–	–	10	13	–	13	–	–	8
Unemployed	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	38	19	–	–	–	7	–	–	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**6 273**	**2 774**	**1 881**	**2 354**	**2 682**	**4 816**	**3 904**	**4 149**	**3 059**	**805**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 547	2 384	1 614	2 024	2 398	4 410	3 282	3 625	2 693	669
50 to 52 weeks	4 061	1 813	1 166	1 487	1 709	3 373	2 180	2 872	2 064	475
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 772**	**3 272**	**2 215**	**2 691**	**3 077**	**5 084**	**4 324**	**4 620**	**3 152**	**992**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	122	36	69	25	89	140	150	54	113	39
With a mobility limitation	71	21	39	18	58	49	35	10	26	16
In labor force	34	–	7	–	55	49	28	–	19	7
With a self-care limitation	91	36	53	20	40	91	136	44	103	34
With a work disability	257	117	105	101	341	253	88	105	65	49
In labor force	157	89	34	62	270	195	61	61	49	15
Prevented from working	87	21	45	24	28	30	27	21	16	26
No work disability	6 515	3 155	2 110	2 590	2 736	4 831	4 236	4 515	3 087	943
In labor force	5 927	2 548	1 716	2 167	2 333	4 420	3 733	3 808	2 688	768
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**185**	**338**	**207**	**178**	**203**	**222**	**122**	**264**	**607**	**132**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	44	29	55	17	21	–	20	187	43
With a mobility limitation	19	35	15	41	17	21	–	10	172	43
With a self-care limitation	19	20	22	32	8	–	–	10	60	14

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto bosed on sample ond subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.03	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 393**	**2 924**	**7 445**	**2 169**	**2 905**	**2 949**	**3 150**	**3 120**	**4 883**	**6 197**
Native	2 104	2 301	5 295	1 945	2 565	2 702	2 826	2 800	4 601	5 142
Foreign born	289	623	2 150	224	340	247	324	320	282	1 055
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	82	109	408	61	83	62	65	86	56	143
Persons 5 years and over	**2 134**	**2 699**	**6 721**	**2 022**	**2 675**	**2 750**	**2 938**	**2 964**	**4 623**	**5 617**
Speak a language other than English	514	937	2 812	516	573	377	598	539	603	1 466
Do not speak English "very well"	266	522	1 972	240	359	151	357	347	245	716
In linguistically isolated households	153	465	1 643	287	247	154	175	284	131	435
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**449**	**624**	**1 918**	**473**	**655**	**464**	**691**	**472**	**1 008**	**1 535**
Preprimary school	85	57	143	55	49	68	30	48	104	104
Public school	62	30	115	27	29	39	17	29	71	79
Elementary or high school	261	508	1 357	248	415	294	447	251	617	1 264
Public school	218	415	1 253	224	312	283	364	225	548	1 194
College	103	59	418	170	191	102	214	173	287	167
Public college	86	48	365	170	148	73	177	155	254	132
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 662**	**1 912**	**4 374**	**1 497**	**2 014**	**2 041**	**2 080**	**2 219**	**3 473**	**3 874**
Less than 9th grade	148	276	1 044	146	204	189	172	118	131	469
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	184	411	711	156	276	343	217	181	248	538
High school graduate (includes equivolency)	264	594	1 031	474	499	693	663	640	911	821
Some college, no degree	379	326	845	350	524	474	592	561	890	798
Associate degree	81	68	170	68	60	83	88	80	93	225
Bachelor's degree	429	204	392	218	374	207	305	472	988	773
Graduate or professional degree	177	33	181	85	77	52	43	167	212	250
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	64.1	59.9	79.8	76.2	73.9	81.3	86.5	89.1	74.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.5	12.4	13.1	20.2	22.4	12.7	16.7	28.8	34.6	26.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 255	1 563	1 373	1 121	1 134	751	1 235	1 325	1 067	1 332
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 134**	**2 699**	**6 721**	**2 022**	**2 675**	**2 750**	**2 938**	**2 964**	**4 623**	**5 617**
Same house	1 058	1 069	3 037	1 118	1 291	871	1 381	1 416	2 323	2 258
Different house in United States	1 030	1 538	3 018	893	1 261	1 834	1 499	1 412	2 213	3 032
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	743	1 230	2 159	673	793	1 203	1 013	777	1 163	1 942
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	63	40	261	132	104	202	132	92	349	414
Different MSA/PMSA	202	200	530	73	304	375	322	361	565	431
Not in on MSA/PMSA	22	68	68	15	60	54	32	182	136	245
Abrood	46	92	666	11	123	45	58	136	87	327
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 286**	**1 411**	**3 418**	**1 183**	**1 406**	**1 698**	**1 863**	**1 749**	**2 865**	**2 975**
Cor, truck, or von	1 154	1 190	3 181	1 122	1 301	1 426	1 725	1 618	2 716	2 698
Orove alone	1 045	974	2 284	1 004	1 128	1 245	1 521	1 316	2 375	2 220
Corpooled	109	216	897	118	173	181	204	302	341	478
Public transportotion	28	91	71	31	38	86	19	39	55	67
Other meons	67	122	129	–	22	87	84	28	46	145
Worked ot home	37	8	37	30	45	99	35	64	48	65
Meon trovel time to work (minutes)	21.2	18.8	24.7	22.6	20.1	21.8	21.2	24.1	22.5	24.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 277	1 382	3 400	1 171	1 389	1 682	1 854	1 729	2 849	2 930
Central city	1 177	1 246	3 046	1 028	1 201	1 581	1 597	1 566	2 540	2 668
Outside central city	100	136	354	143	188	101	257	163	309	262
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	29	18	12	17	16	9	20	16	45
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 884**	**2 231**	**5 513**	**1 751**	**2 303**	**2 465**	**2 514**	**2 690**	**4 024**	**4 580**
In labor force	1 382	1 516	3 674	1 311	1 468	1 869	1 968	1 847	2 970	3 196
Employed	1 303	1 432	3 506	1 235	1 412	1 723	1 905	1 742	2 879	3 018
Unemployed	79	84	159	66	56	146	63	98	91	178
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	5.5	4.3	5.1	3.8	7.8	3.2	5.3	3.1	5.6
Females 16 years and over	**948**	**1 056**	**2 614**	**904**	**1 185**	**1 324**	**1 288**	**1 352**	**2 140**	**2 297**
Employed	571	594	1 415	599	570	809	855	663	1 429	1 236
Unemployed	17	26	51	32	36	65	49	50	17	110
With own children under 6 years	221	242	485	125	240	158	223	120	239	480
In labor force	152	141	217	82	109	99	167	100	151	207
With own children 6 to 17 years only	97	123	424	84	105	115	214	185	206	316
In labor force	67	110	314	73	96	104	160	164	181	255
Persons 16 to 19 years	**89**	**126**	**467**	**106**	**158**	**112**	**170**	**156**	**224**	**280**
Not enrolled in school	18	49	150	61	78	51	57	67	49	93
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	22	80	25	47	–	21	60	8	50
Not high school graduate	–	37	121	51	45	39	31	63	21	58
Employed	–	15	60	26	10	39	16	7	13	35
Unemployed	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	5	8	–
Not in labor force	–	22	61	–	35	–	15	51	–	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 415**	**1 569**	**3 768**	**1 340**	**1 546**	**1 847**	**2 049**	**1 860**	**3 180**	**3 352**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 177	1 272	3 151	1 090	1 309	1 494	1 666	1 575	2 560	2 823
50 to 52 weeks	824	908	2 189	695	943	1 173	1 269	1 233	1 785	1 929
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 566**	**1 950**	**4 969**	**1 436**	**1 843**	**2 062**	**2 286**	**2 244**	**3 607**	**4 087**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	79	249	34	51	101	99	138	65	151
With a mobility limitation	71	34	142	16	31	44	41	62	39	119
In labor force	47	28	67	–	6	6	–	39	31	9
With a self-care limitation	39	73	180	28	20	87	83	93	33	68
With a work disability	128	202	249	113	141	150	112	202	215	409
In labor force	76	75	60	62	82	69	30	121	107	197
Prevented from working	34	103	163	51	53	81	55	41	70	179
No work disability	1 438	1 748	4 720	1 323	1 702	1 912	2 174	2 042	3 392	3 678
In labor force	1 212	1 397	3 537	1 209	1 323	1 767	1 902	1 694	2 778	2 933
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**318**	**281**	**535**	**305**	**367**	**233**	**228**	**439**	**417**	**493**
With o mobility or self-core limitotion	38	58	101	99	56	51	39	177	72	113
With o mobility limitation	38	48	75	90	46	44	28	121	64	88
With a self-care limitation	38	48	65	56	49	27	30	81	29	70

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata bosed on sonple ond subject to sonpling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.01	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 446.03	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 503.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 830**	**5 150**	**5 610**	**6 000**	**6 079**	**5 564**	**5 774**	**6 617**	**3 934**	**1 920**
Native	4 176	4 768	5 066	5 297	5 546	4 930	5 435	6 083	3 686	1 220
Foreign born	654	382	544	703	533	634	339	534	248	700
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	137	19	34	54	6	48	35	130	43	137
Persons 5 years and over	**4 441**	**4 806**	**5 356**	**5 680**	**5 742**	**5 221**	**5 353**	**6 162**	**3 660**	**1 772**
Speak a language other than English	1 007	308	588	816	423	768	711	770	558	1 153
Do not speak English "very well"	651	100	161	229	75	212	205	461	140	768
In linguistically isolated households	507	19	61	145	16	118	101	392	70	526
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 091**	**1 092**	**1 314**	**1 656**	**1 626**	**1 600**	**1 455**	**1 640**	**1 010**	**614**
Preprimary school	85	124	104	124	210	93	134	171	69	48
Public school	36	37	37	31	38	41	56	57	38	39
Elementary or high school	774	687	756	1 043	1 073	1 051	998	1 091	670	472
Public school	690	537	608	977	899	1 025	968	968	627	463
College	232	281	454	489	343	456	323	378	271	94
Public college	178	184	328	371	224	387	268	314	256	81
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 233**	**3 740**	**4 229**	**4 158**	**4 191**	**3 642**	**3 834**	**4 495**	**2 610**	**1 192**
Less than 9th grade	446	19	119	38	8	105	125	175	138	560
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	387	53	111	85	24	204	255	333	291	250
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	851	396	359	525	392	683	845	1 064	624	178
Some college, no degree	764	811	987	883	622	954	1 061	1 248	590	102
Associate degree	109	164	163	218	223	222	270	211	189	14
Bachelor's degree	536	1 536	1 490	1 569	1 888	1 058	973	1 111	582	88
Graduate or professional degree	140	761	1 000	840	1 034	416	305	353	196	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.2	98.1	94.6	97.0	99.2	91.5	90.1	88.7	83.6	32.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.9	61.4	58.9	57.9	69.7	40.5	33.3	32.6	29.8	7.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 271	1 025	882	1 029	1 197	986	1 038	1 059	1 041	1 207
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 441**	**4 806**	**5 356**	**5 680**	**5 742**	**5 221**	**5 353**	**6 162**	**3 660**	**1 772**
Same house	2 029	3 129	2 400	2 746	3 544	2 129	2 401	3 425	1 646	828
Different house in United States	2 332	1 526	2 785	2 573	1 869	2 916	2 835	2 647	1 976	885
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 484	870	1 756	1 620	1 181	1 564	1 884	1 592	1 194	774
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	338	211	151	280	242	441	350	241	150	14
Different MSA/PMSA	419	409	812	474	379	797	478	580	447	84
Not in an MSA/PMSA	91	36	66	199	67	114	123	234	185	13
Abroad	80	151	171	361	329	176	117	90	38	59
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 417**	**2 563**	**2 963**	**3 374**	**2 906**	**3 126**	**3 269**	**3 617**	**2 069**	**727**
Car, truck, or van	2 052	2 397	2 664	2 992	2 610	2 744	3 024	3 365	1 929	474
Drove alone	1 656	2 250	2 481	2 709	2 379	2 471	2 614	2 859	1 576	290
Carpooled	396	147	183	283	231	273	410	506	353	184
Public transportation	186	68	137	119	109	106	98	77	26	142
Other means	113	24	44	161	44	178	63	99	58	72
Worked at home	66	74	118	102	143	98	84	76	56	39
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	23.3	22.8	23.6	25.0	24.5	25.3	23.0	22.7	27.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 367	2 493	2 852	3 293	2 838	3 050	3 224	3 534	2 018	702
Central city	2 108	2 086	2 594	2 937	2 565	2 786	2 849	3 099	1 822	655
Outside central city	259	407	258	356	273	264	375	435	196	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	50	70	111	81	68	76	45	83	51	25
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 715**	**4 133**	**4 725**	**4 925**	**4 750**	**4 322**	**4 544**	**5 224**	**3 080**	**1 453**
In labor force	2 628	2 597	3 175	3 498	3 033	3 312	3 467	3 832	2 243	880
Employed	2 440	2 555	3 060	3 383	2 961	3 169	3 297	3 623	2 111	747
Unemployed	188	34	115	115	72	143	170	209	132	133
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	1.3	3.6	3.3	2.4	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.9	15.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 972**	**2 288**	**2 588**	**2 634**	**2 492**	**2 398**	**2 331**	**2 648**	**1 610**	**679**
Employed	1 123	1 065	1 411	1 500	1 113	1 620	1 544	1 720	964	263
Unemployed	76	26	47	49	44	76	53	86	60	40
With own children under 6 years	253	232	257	264	336	351	384	316	214	93
In labor force	138	119	163	126	124	239	266	227	124	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	287	394	420	489	477	476	367	419	278	62
In labor force	237	242	241	397	262	412	284	370	202	47
Persons 16 to 19 years	**219**	**225**	**281**	**380**	**302**	**389**	**327**	**357**	**196**	**130**
Not enrolled in school	64	10	28	31	8	43	56	50	50	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	1	10	14	16	–	–	26	9	24	21
Not high school graduate	17	–	6	23	–	20	21	2	26	24
Employed	16	–	–	7	–	20	7	1	26	8
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	–	–	14	1	–	10
Not in labor force	–	–	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 811**	**2 803**	**3 492**	**3 876**	**3 343**	**3 604**	**3 613**	**4 017**	**2 350**	**789**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 380	2 216	2 744	3 125	2 574	2 944	2 932	3 195	1 973	631
50 to 52 weeks	1 643	1 720	2 044	2 274	1 990	2 168	2 304	2 149	1 456	335
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 111**	**3 383**	**3 991**	**4 520**	**4 137**	**3 942**	**4 128**	**4 551**	**2 795**	**1 179**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	90	43	59	53	53	111	128	57	91
With a mobility limitation	67	14	27	43	–	43	35	88	37	73
In labor force	15	–	17	19	–	25	–	23	7	47
With a self-care limitation	32	84	25	16	53	39	86	81	35	58
With a work disability	224	123	157	182	100	195	247	360	189	161
In labor force	115	65	100	104	90	124	163	163	114	48
Prevented from working	92	58	51	32	10	71	56	164	67	89
No work disability	2 887	3 260	3 834	4 338	4 037	3 747	3 881	4 191	2 606	1 018
In labor force	2 406	2 372	2 939	3 226	2 776	3 090	3 214	3 507	2 088	806
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**431**	**742**	**622**	**405**	**613**	**380**	**303**	**673**	**285**	**274**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	94	46	38	31	42	61	64	103	36	54
With a mobility limitation	75	46	13	23	34	46	34	63	30	28
With a self-care limitation	69	28	33	8	8	40	47	63	21	36

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 167**	**693**	**519**	**850**	**1 846**	**4 265**	**2 844**	**3 496**	**1 904**	**1 656**
Native	1 174	390	458	597	1 665	3 862	2 431	2 577	1 329	1 345
Foreign born	993	303	61	253	181	403	413	919	575	311
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	236	95	21	54	21	140	124	344	104	76
Persons 5 years and over	**1 976**	**665**	**458**	**753**	**1 738**	**4 005**	**2 713**	**3 096**	**1 716**	**1 520**
Speak a language other than English	1 610	488	152	475	233	1 009	750	1 841	1 239	730
Do not speak English "very well"	943	354	88	225	87	499	409	1 208	638	375
In linguistically isolated households	641	277	43	112	69	360	360	940	354	211
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**650**	**153**	**68**	**233**	**441**	**734**	**654**	**742**	**429**	**415**
Preprimary school	32	–	7	–	35	69	61	12	40	17
Public school	26	–	–	–	35	13	41	12	40	17
Elementary or high school	554	145	43	213	206	324	400	603	328	333
Public school	540	145	26	213	184	298	364	585	275	311
College	64	8	18	20	200	341	193	127	61	65
Public college	64	8	9	14	172	295	170	90	49	45
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 209**	**461**	**388**	**508**	**1 396**	**3 417**	**2 079**	**2 041**	**1 154**	**1 056**
Less than 9th grade	710	234	54	159	154	307	401	725	352	272
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	201	71	73	168	193	291	226	587	337	295
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	154	72	55	59	263	608	501	404	203	242
Some college, no degree	72	53	73	53	287	628	344	126	171	119
Associate degree	27	–	24	4	38	158	69	52	6	22
Bachelor's degree	35	31	61	50	310	874	393	104	67	81
Graduate or professional degree	10	–	48	15	151	551	145	43	18	25
Percent high school graduate or higher	24.6	33.8	67.3	35.6	75.1	82.5	69.8	35.7	40.3	46.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	6.7	28.1	12.8	33.0	41.7	25.9	7.2	7.4	10.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 675	1 549	1 155	2 037	722	550	1 122	1 797	1 684	1 641
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 976**	**665**	**458**	**753**	**1 738**	**4 005**	**2 713**	**3 096**	**1 716**	**1 520**
Same house	1 131	266	210	327	634	1 768	1 308	1 344	1 075	869
Different house in United States	761	339	248	426	1 084	2 150	1 348	1 503	570	614
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	612	230	211	330	706	1 430	889	1 206	499	367
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	15	103	282	135	75	7	22
Different MSA/PMSA	136	94	14	64	251	398	187	123	57	170
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	15	23	17	24	40	137	99	7	55
Abroad	84	60	–	–	20	87	57	249	71	37
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**754**	**300**	**273**	**399**	**1 075**	**2 546**	**1 478**	**1 301**	**615**	**614**
Car, truck, or van	523	243	224	297	905	2 370	1 358	1 058	561	557
Drove alone	369	54	189	218	813	2 056	1 182	785	333	374
Carpooled	154	189	35	79	92	314	176	273	228	183
Public transportation	140	25	15	21	81	101	51	64	42	21
Other means	81	32	6	61	44	12	45	155	12	22
Worked at home	10	–	28	20	45	63	24	24	–	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	24.9	16.3	16.6	25.1	19.3	20.5	23.0	24.3	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	749	300	260	399	1 037	2 480	1 478	1 294	606	595
Central city	698	247	247	390	970	2 322	1 392	1 122	582	539
Outside central city	51	53	13	9	67	158	86	172	24	56
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	–	13	–	38	66	–	7	9	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 576**	**560**	**415**	**574**	**1 575**	**3 660**	**2 315**	**2 517**	**1 363**	**1 210**
In labor force	887	330	294	399	1 153	2 750	1 574	1 545	753	703
Employed	754	300	279	399	1 075	2 630	1 487	1 360	646	632
Unemployed	133	30	15	–	78	120	87	185	107	71
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	9.1	5.1	–	6.8	4.4	5.5	12.0	14.2	10.1
Females 16 years and over	**739**	**237**	**209**	**185**	**809**	**1 762**	**1 200**	**1 176**	**723**	**644**
Employed	224	74	124	86	476	1 092	660	485	266	258
Unemployed	66	17	9	–	32	54	27	47	42	24
With own children under 6 years	131	31	37	51	41	191	152	247	169	82
In labor force	46	10	23	30	41	119	99	117	65	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	103	38	16	37	57	112	141	142	82	63
In labor force	56	18	7	14	52	89	108	79	41	50
Persons 16 to 19 years	**134**	**25**	**6**	**33**	**46**	**120**	**120**	**166**	**67**	**74**
Not enrolled in school	32	19	–	11	10	47	25	62	40	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	5	–	–	10	36	16	33	40	17
Not high school graduate	19	19	–	11	–	11	16	57	31	24
Employed	6	14	–	11	–	11	–	24	–	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	16	–
Not in labor force	13	5	–	–	–	–	11	17	15	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**886**	**328**	**304**	**396**	**1 148**	**2 874**	**1 604**	**1 607**	**756**	**731**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	723	294	270	336	997	2 543	1 459	1 394	538	574
50 to 52 weeks	380	161	207	154	705	1 876	1 069	869	300	367
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 331**	**425**	**350**	**499**	**1 304**	**3 169**	**1 895**	**2 121**	**1 061**	**963**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	8	–	58	65	134	55	127	72	78
With a mobility limitation	44	8	–	26	44	56	34	61	29	47
In labor force	9	8	–	–	15	9	7	–	7	9
With a self-care limitation	107	–	–	45	54	88	25	85	51	55
With a work disability	90	8	31	49	74	169	102	121	86	115
In labor force	11	8	15	18	27	84	39	26	42	34
Prevented from working	64	–	6	31	38	85	63	67	34	66
No work disability	1 241	417	319	450	1 230	3 000	1 793	2 000	975	848
In labor force	845	322	279	353	1 068	2 598	1 511	1 475	693	640
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**245**	**86**	**65**	**75**	**271**	**438**	**420**	**396**	**302**	**247**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	15	30	10	93	113	124	73	77	58
With a mobility limitation	35	15	23	3	52	97	100	61	51	27
With a self-care limitation	27	15	15	10	71	69	89	31	51	46

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**700**	**3 379**	**4 510**	**6 061**	**1 481**	**1 237**	**463**	**3 071**	**1 628**	**3 210**
Native	502	2 948	3 574	5 148	1 297	993	221	2 747	1 384	2 357
Foreign born	198	431	936	913	184	244	242	324	244	853
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	24	79	220	234	43	58	49	49	58	157
Persons 5 years and over	**619**	**3 183**	**4 145**	**5 565**	**1 378**	**1 123**	**424**	**2 941**	**1 540**	**2 947**
Speak a language other than English	520	1 427	1 875	1 773	524	417	350	580	402	1 496
Do not speak English "very well"	195	380	1 020	861	226	225	253	218	260	782
In linguistically isolated households	64	198	676	536	164	179	163	168	180	545
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**196**	**719**	**1 051**	**1 404**	**268**	**293**	**145**	**458**	**350**	**880**
Preprimary school	–	47	60	135	37	24	14	30	15	30
Public school	–	29	35	60	30	8	14	18	3	19
Elementary or high school	161	540	730	805	223	210	131	218	180	686
Public school	154	425	678	739	212	195	115	205	150	644
College	35	132	261	464	8	59	–	210	155	164
Public college	35	108	231	369	8	52	–	125	127	137
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**387**	**2 327**	**2 966**	**4 329**	**1 016**	**826**	**285**	**2 421**	**1 145**	**2 039**
Less than 9th grade	158	655	839	808	239	191	202	247	91	717
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	156	525	610	677	304	134	57	219	134	367
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	682	595	660	191	178	–	342	136	439
Some college, no degree	16	272	376	800	114	162	14	452	199	191
Associate degree	–	55	125	84	22	37	–	110	33	47
Bachelor's degree	5	84	290	821	109	73	6	569	362	200
Graduate or professional degree	9	54	131	479	37	51	6	482	190	78
Percent high school graduate or higher	18.9	49.3	51.1	65.7	46.6	60.7	9.1	80.8	80.3	46.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	5.9	14.2	30.0	14.4	15.0	4.2	43.4	48.2	13.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	885	1 115	1 088	884	1 224	1 007	3 256	494	963	1 741
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**619**	**3 183**	**4 145**	**5 565**	**1 378**	**1 123**	**424**	**2 941**	**1 540**	**2 947**
Same house	428	2 090	1 949	2 387	709	367	203	1 363	377	1 685
Different house in United States	168	1 021	2 073	3 067	664	698	221	1 538	1 156	1 154
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	168	763	1 756	2 129	491	510	187	1 006	684	957
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	100	30	268	57	61	–	112	82	73
Different MSA/PMSA	–	145	186	551	76	86	34	347	322	95
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	13	101	119	40	41	–	73	68	29
Abroad	23	72	123	111	5	58	–	40	7	108
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**257**	**1 345**	**2 163**	**2 997**	**597**	**607**	**191**	**1 844**	**1 003**	**1 415**
Car, truck, or van	194	1 222	1 820	2 662	512	501	81	1 739	937	1 171
Drove alone	128	894	1 349	2 090	347	385	7	1 564	787	870
Carpooled	66	328	471	572	165	116	74	175	150	301
Public transportation	48	51	161	182	17	62	52	81	49	152
Other means	–	40	154	83	57	32	58	10	17	84
Worked at home	15	32	28	70	11	12	–	14	–	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	22.7	21.7	22.4	19.6	21.7	19.0	18.1	19.4	22.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	257	1 331	2 098	2 941	579	607	191	1 837	965	1 403
Central city	257	1 182	1 967	2 649	488	565	191	1 748	892	1 348
Outside central city	–	149	131	292	91	42	–	89	73	55
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	14	65	56	18	–	–	7	38	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**510**	**2 771**	**3 498**	**4 933**	**1 150**	**952**	**337**	**2 759**	**1 385**	**2 471**
In labor force	298	1 402	2 310	3 258	658	653	217	1 915	1 114	1 570
Employed	270	1 355	2 201	3 052	610	607	191	1 860	1 035	1 434
Unemployed	28	47	109	206	48	46	26	55	79	131
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	3.4	4.7	6.3	7.3	7.0	12.0	2.9	7.1	8.4
Females 16 years and over	**257**	**1 567**	**1 697**	**2 533**	**584**	**460**	**137**	**1 273**	**576**	**1 194**
Employed	63	587	884	1 300	265	220	62	627	383	528
Unemployed	13	23	21	87	19	31	–	16	43	45
With own children under 6 years	28	208	225	359	120	91	24	112	37	188
In labor force	14	129	101	182	54	41	–	55	16	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	43	144	225	229	36	52	14	52	53	161
In labor force	14	60	142	183	20	44	8	37	53	107
Persons 16 to 19 years	**55**	**191**	**221**	**243**	**60**	**55**	**19**	**61**	**84**	**178**
Not enrolled in school	–	21	82	83	25	25	9	15	48	74
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	25	43	18	8	9	–	35	32
Not high school graduate	–	21	64	48	25	17	9	4	35	74
Employed	–	21	39	22	7	9	–	4	–	42
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	18	8	–	–	9	17
Not in labor force	–	–	25	26	–	–	9	–	26	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**256**	**1 564**	**2 358**	**3 372**	**651**	**645**	**215**	**1 989**	**1 136**	**1 549**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	195	1 296	2 046	2 798	509	575	150	1 742	997	1 268
50 to 52 weeks	115	850	1 392	1 885	378	412	82	1 258	664	902
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**447**	**2 058**	**2 852**	**3 979**	**899**	**804**	**305**	**2 231**	**1 256**	**1 980**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	151	103	218	80	27	58	127	18	150
With a mobility limitation	–	61	72	84	60	22	17	87	10	56
In labor force	–	5	32	34	9	–	7	20	–	28
With a self-care limitation	5	119	54	209	39	27	51	57	8	127
With a work disability	27	206	247	292	110	69	17	129	92	122
In labor force	5	31	148	112	67	40	7	8	35	56
Prevented from working	22	133	87	169	43	29	10	104	48	54
No work disability	420	1 852	2 605	3 687	789	735	288	2 102	1 164	1 858
In labor force	293	1 308	2 085	3 075	565	613	210	1 799	1 046	1 441
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**63**	**713**	**646**	**954**	**226**	**148**	**32**	**528**	**129**	**486**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	159	125	347	100	53	18	123	28	99
With a mobility limitation	22	126	111	269	72	47	6	81	24	84
With a self-care limitation	22	101	78	189	68	19	18	109	9	45

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 520.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 603**	**3 338**	**3 358**	**5 713**	**3 005**	**1 620**	**2 176**	**3 360**	**1 062**	**722**
Native	1 152	3 147	2 547	5 377	2 804	1 405	1 768	3 117	783	563
Foreign born	451	191	811	336	201	215	408	243	279	159
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	136	46	205	109	42	60	79	43	61	56
Persons 5 years and over	**1 407**	**3 154**	**3 013**	**5 425**	**2 794**	**1 481**	**2 031**	**3 173**	**990**	**663**
Speak a language other than English	953	549	1 282	611	566	301	643	550	336	330
Do not speak English "very well"	560	146	713	272	206	205	386	227	180	183
In linguistically isolated households	493	108	678	224	123	178	270	97	187	120
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**452**	**597**	**682**	**902**	**604**	**295**	**354**	**578**	**123**	**141**
Preprimary school	6	54	9	86	64	9	7	65	18	16
Public school	–	16	–	13	36	9	7	31	–	8
Elementary or high school	396	280	524	451	328	252	303	362	87	58
Public school	385	217	524	326	199	248	298	258	79	50
College	50	263	149	365	212	34	44	151	18	67
Public college	50	257	138	286	175	34	38	117	18	61
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**912**	**2 476**	**2 167**	**4 474**	**2 218**	**1 063**	**1 555**	**2 495**	**754**	**505**
Less than 9th grade	472	135	432	336	252	163	279	209	241	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	201	283	306	594	350	353	400	375	139	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	534	803	1 172	538	281	441	675	167	144
Some college, no degree	50	865	372	1 114	425	146	253	519	126	45
Associate degree	14	64	63	103	128	67	18	83	40	44
Bachelor's degree	12	469	142	737	305	53	136	471	28	11
Graduate or professional degree	14	126	49	418	220	–	28	163	13	22
Percent high school graduate or higher	26.2	83.1	65.9	79.2	72.9	51.5	56.3	76.6	49.6	52.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	24.0	8.8	25.8	23.7	5.0	10.5	25.4	5.4	6.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 433	744	1 357	727	1 106	1 278	1 300	1 141	1 397	1 831
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 407**	**3 154**	**3 013**	**5 425**	**2 794**	**1 481**	**2 031**	**3 173**	**990**	**663**
Same house	704	1 195	1 140	3 283	1 700	495	1 099	1 892	484	354
Different house in United States	626	1 928	1 705	2 086	1 056	954	824	1 238	472	297
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	494	1 365	1 402	1 395	704	747	585	858	313	224
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	51	180	38	199	121	37	87	129	53	21
Different MSA/PMSA	65	295	215	373	205	148	110	209	43	26
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	88	50	119	26	22	42	42	63	26
Abroad	77	31	168	56	38	32	108	43	34	12
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**598**	**2 083**	**1 770**	**2 968**	**1 529**	**659**	**1 006**	**1 586**	**423**	**344**
Car, truck, or van	504	1 949	1 557	2 848	1 421	565	871	1 444	378	241
Drove alone	367	1 824	1 268	2 573	1 185	411	667	1 213	262	141
Carpooled	137	125	289	275	236	154	204	231	116	100
Public transportation	13	35	90	42	11	–	36	53	17	–
Other means	74	73	90	10	48	75	52	39	–	86
Worked at home	7	26	33	68	49	19	47	50	28	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	19.9	22.9	18.0	20.5	19.1	20.9	22.8	24.2	21.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	586	2 057	1 741	2 941	1 519	659	1 006	1 546	414	344
Central city	516	1 834	1 620	2 777	1 389	603	939	1 447	360	332
Outside central city	70	223	121	164	130	56	67	99	54	12
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	26	29	27	10	–	–	40	9	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 061**	**2 921**	**2 625**	**5 027**	**2 483**	**1 284**	**1 760**	**2 811**	**887**	**614**
In labor force	683	2 220	2 022	3 148	1 659	747	1 073	1 667	465	344
Employed	598	2 130	1 868	2 968	1 566	688	1 011	1 600	438	344
Unemployed	85	80	154	180	93	59	62	67	27	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	3.6	7.6	5.7	5.6	7.9	5.8	4.0	5.8	–
Females 16 years and over	**491**	**1 486**	**1 218**	**2 642**	**1 272**	**602**	**913**	**1 454**	**398**	**303**
Employed	194	925	735	1 346	702	236	409	688	150	125
Unemployed	43	68	48	43	39	25	32	15	–	–
With own children under 6 years	108	182	228	202	160	112	120	156	65	62
In labor force	56	102	104	97	114	55	46	65	38	52
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68	133	138	201	146	48	95	153	38	14
In labor force	43	104	107	102	102	48	52	104	38	14
Persons 16 to 19 years	**47**	**93**	**157**	**177**	**100**	**72**	**72**	**144**	**50**	**86**
Not enrolled in school	23	17	66	43	28	49	41	44	41	60
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	17	29	16	28	16	4	40	27	34
Not high school graduate	14	17	51	24	28	49	31	37	41	34
Employed	–	–	26	18	–	33	31	4	14	–
Unemployed	7	9	10	–	6	–	–	8	7	–
Not in labor force	7	8	15	6	22	16	–	25	20	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**666**	**2 325**	**2 078**	**3 525**	**1 792**	**779**	**1 160**	**1 857**	**495**	**390**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	503	2 052	1 774	2 878	1 527	644	949	1 506	391	322
50 to 52 weeks	302	1 569	1 302	2 178	980	413	641	1 160	260	177
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**854**	**2 613**	**2 384**	**3 811**	**1 957**	**975**	**1 380**	**2 159**	**575**	**454**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	87	101	103	82	82	100	47	9	–
With a mobility limitation	14	72	59	47	35	55	86	26	9	–
In labor force	–	22	26	–	–	33	16	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	40	57	61	70	68	82	70	32	–	–
With a work disability	56	191	210	211	91	99	186	86	34	48
In labor force	25	118	130	117	35	43	44	21	10	21
Prevented from working	31	57	74	60	42	38	104	51	24	27
No work disability	798	2 422	2 174	3 600	1 866	876	1 194	2 073	541	406
In labor force	624	2 077	1 837	2 875	1 552	674	988	1 503	431	318
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**207**	**298**	**241**	**1 216**	**526**	**176**	**380**	**652**	**170**	**99**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	47	37	194	75	32	62	122	32	11
With a mobility limitation	57	32	37	150	70	24	53	105	22	11
With a self-care limitation	42	31	27	92	41	19	47	63	27	–

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 520.02	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 525.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 269**	**1 520**	**2 389**	**2 316**	**3 361**	**4 323**	**1 488**	**2 305**	**2 683**	**4 282**
Native	1 719	1 287	1 807	1 784	3 126	3 768	1 402	2 008	2 131	3 999
Foreign born	550	233	582	532	235	555	86	297	552	283
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	106	41	99	122	49	101	37	98	108	59
Persons 5 years and over	**2 094**	**1 337**	**2 193**	**2 133**	**3 111**	**4 003**	**1 439**	**2 151**	**2 494**	**4 075**
Speak a language other than English	763	635	1 074	1 072	632	1 189	338	573	750	484
Do not speak English "very well"	433	235	430	600	254	588	175	318	438	197
In linguistically isolated households	357	122	233	372	156	332	76	285	335	77
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**371**	**329**	**656**	**632**	**718**	**998**	**289**	**547**	**613**	**791**
Preprimary school	19	7	9	40	49	42	22	44	36	38
Public school	7	7	9	26	49	33	–	27	21	–
Elementary or high school	329	267	572	508	574	777	245	386	470	403
Public school	250	222	552	458	518	679	223	347	389	323
College	23	55	75	84	95	179	22	117	107	350
Public college	23	43	75	73	79	138	15	109	98	268
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 636**	**902**	**1 408**	**1 431**	**2 223**	**2 886**	**1 082**	**1 494**	**1 725**	**2 957**
Less than 9th grade	432	252	414	428	372	619	248	264	413	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	575	193	331	304	656	817	298	403	501	275
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	386	278	400	487	783	780	298	424	437	686
Some college, no degree	150	141	187	131	329	426	136	271	270	658
Associate degree	34	38	53	21	57	88	20	53	44	173
Bachelor's degree	39	–	15	31	26	126	65	64	45	920
Graduate or professional degree	20	–	8	29	–	30	17	15	15	137
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.4	50.7	47.1	48.8	53.8	50.2	49.5	55.4	47.0	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	–	1.6	4.2	1.2	5.4	7.6	5.3	3.5	35.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 728	1 350	1 840	1 272	1 658	1 569	1 757	1 585	1 600	472
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 094**	**1 337**	**2 193**	**2 133**	**3 111**	**4 003**	**1 439**	**2 151**	**2 494**	**4 075**
Same house	955	769	1 052	1 336	2 254	2 356	1 096	1 489	1 251	1 071
Different house in United States	1 025	546	1 091	785	857	1 637	343	629	1 224	2 857
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	790	478	981	565	623	1 214	145	416	974	1 528
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	82	–	38	68	118	179	103	94	98	298
Different MSA/PMSA	78	61	44	68	56	236	37	95	82	754
Not in an MSA/PMSA	75	7	28	84	60	8	58	24	70	277
Abroad	114	22	50	12	–	10	–	33	19	147
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**801**	**546**	**830**	**972**	**1 335**	**1 766**	**572**	**914**	**1 245**	**3 086**
Car, truck, or van	641	475	740	911	1 184	1 671	495	859	1 073	2 870
Drove alone	456	357	495	623	963	1 264	448	739	825	2 471
Carpooled	185	118	245	288	221	407	47	120	248	399
Public transportation	46	11	46	57	36	51	58	21	39	118
Other means	79	43	29	4	61	30	9	5	106	78
Worked at home	35	17	15	–	54	14	10	29	27	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	24.6	24.9	27.6	27.1	26.3	28.0	27.0	23.3	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	801	546	830	972	1 322	1 705	550	906	1 214	3 038
Central city	774	482	746	926	1 092	1 542	508	802	1 107	2 803
Outside central city	27	64	84	46	230	163	42	104	107	235
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	13	61	22	8	31	48
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 806**	**1 127**	**1 732**	**1 745**	**2 579**	**3 311**	**1 240**	**1 779**	**2 125**	**3 758**
In labor force	875	615	1 003	1 090	1 510	1 951	617	1 039	1 343	3 183
Employed	839	561	859	1 010	1 392	1 800	572	948	1 281	3 118
Unemployed	36	54	144	80	118	151	45	91	62	65
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	8.8	14.4	7.3	7.8	7.7	7.3	8.8	4.6	2.0
Females 16 years and over	**962**	**577**	**844**	**887**	**1 373**	**1 680**	**677**	**957**	**1 034**	**1 877**
Employed	288	183	326	340	567	688	262	410	462	1 434
Unemployed	8	32	57	36	48	77	13	63	30	25
With own children under 6 years	142	106	115	114	212	337	80	184	180	162
In labor force	90	19	47	38	130	181	21	85	50	77
With own children 6 to 17 years only	83	113	180	144	197	294	74	89	163	243
In labor force	21	63	109	82	105	172	70	66	98	181
Persons 16 to 19 years	**50**	**79**	**161**	**142**	**161**	**278**	**91**	**92**	**181**	**192**
Not enrolled in school	44	31	48	44	47	124	13	42	94	56
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	20	31	19	33	61	4	14	40	31
Not high school graduate	29	24	36	44	22	73	8	19	69	42
Employed	15	4	5	25	6	26	4	9	37	21
Unemployed	–	3	5	–	–	35	4	–	7	–
Not in labor force	14	17	26	19	16	12	–	10	25	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**900**	**656**	**1 015**	**1 121**	**1 489**	**2 122**	**656**	**1 064**	**1 386**	**3 279**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	781	594	824	959	1 269	1 716	571	876	1 182	3 018
50 to 52 weeks	461	367	520	588	913	1 194	464	539	698	2 129
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 212**	**921**	**1 426**	**1 434**	**2 100**	**2 695**	**909**	**1 438**	**1 814**	**3 589**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	136	28	60	62	89	189	22	84	34	95
With a mobility limitation	79	3	26	14	66	105	22	41	–	35
In labor force	34	–	7	–	6	9	–	–	–	23
With a self-care limitation	91	28	52	49	61	151	15	47	34	71
With a work disability	159	36	99	109	265	264	62	123	96	138
In labor force	61	–	29	67	98	100	14	26	33	70
Prevented from working	92	30	29	32	132	164	40	60	47	42
No work disability	1 053	885	1 327	1 325	1 835	2 431	847	1 315	1 718	3 451
In labor force	772	601	925	1 004	1 345	1 843	577	959	1 278	3 076
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**594**	**206**	**306**	**311**	**479**	**616**	**196**	**294**	**311**	**169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	215	75	57	99	139	122	68	82	96	31
With a mobility limitation	185	30	47	90	97	107	52	67	75	31
With a self-care limitation	145	66	26	24	96	56	38	46	21	–

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto bosed on somple ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01	Tract 527.02	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.12	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 052**	**3 687**	**2 462**	**986**	**3 230**	**2 512**	**4 897**	**3 331**	**5 325**	**406**
Native	2 920	3 541	2 380	907	3 063	2 463	4 542	3 145	4 978	315
Foreign born	132	146	82	79	167	49	355	186	347	91
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	77	–	14	76	23	113	–	59	3
Persons 5 years and over	**2 794**	**3 396**	**2 283**	**953**	**3 043**	**2 379**	**4 582**	**3 068**	**4 938**	**401**
Speak a language other than English	399	557	319	181	551	138	836	412	601	191
Do not speak English "very well"	166	202	89	72	300	58	314	63	226	38
In linguistically isolated households	85	188	–	51	252	41	267	–	158	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**581**	**898**	**590**	**286**	**573**	**638**	**1 063**	**924**	**1 244**	**158**
Preprimary school	59	27	65	15	30	26	69	61	110	–
Public school	18	20	27	15	21	15	43	18	35	–
Elementary or high school	325	661	356	242	334	412	662	553	760	119
Public school	270	627	311	223	314	396	562	425	700	119
College	197	210	169	29	209	200	332	310	374	39
Public college	185	161	152	29	167	167	266	218	332	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 153**	**2 318**	**1 747**	**635**	**2 205**	**1 733**	**3 320**	**2 151**	**3 679**	**250**
Less than 9th grade	122	205	91	80	157	44	181	45	64	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	258	476	261	153	255	183	298	156	314	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	768	881	496	213	704	536	1 006	445	910	88
Some college, no degree	474	491	556	113	592	522	925	578	990	70
Associate degree	88	73	89	20	115	112	196	119	178	11
Bachelor's degree	296	168	199	49	260	290	513	631	908	11
Graduate or professional degree	147	24	55	7	122	46	201	177	315	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	70.6	79.9	63.3	81.3	86.9	85.6	90.7	89.7	72.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	8.3	14.5	8.8	17.3	19.4	21.5	37.6	33.2	4.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 116	1 361	1 233	1 446	760	946	998	1 227	952	1 309
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 794**	**3 396**	**2 283**	**953**	**3 043**	**2 379**	**4 582**	**3 068**	**4 938**	**401**
Same house	1 712	1 613	1 537	573	750	954	1 907	1 916	2 901	294
Different house in United States	1 043	1 741	689	363	2 191	1 401	2 503	1 114	1 962	101
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	794	1 181	488	258	1 356	795	1 440	664	1 018	88
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	73	170	94	28	366	204	369	184	388	–
Different MSA/PMSA	134	263	53	47	391	320	501	208	353	13
Not in an MSA/PMSA	42	127	54	30	78	82	193	58	203	–
Abroad	39	42	57	17	102	24	172	38	75	6
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 588**	**1 899**	**1 376**	**525**	**2 223**	**1 672**	**2 920**	**1 974**	**3 263**	**178**
Car, truck, or van	1 526	1 775	1 299	454	2 092	1 621	2 683	1 867	3 121	149
Drove alone	1 350	1 516	1 194	354	1 815	1 496	2 427	1 608	2 936	101
Carpooled	176	259	105	100	277	125	256	259	185	48
Public transportation	23	14	36	27	–	6	116	45	45	19
Other means	16	101	18	22	124	26	104	31	28	10
Worked at home	23	9	23	22	7	19	17	31	69	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	23.0	23.6	22.2	23.1	23.3	23.9	26.7	27.6	29.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 580	1 891	1 361	496	2 200	1 637	2 865	1 942	3 217	178
Central city	1 460	1 601	1 248	424	2 009	1 438	2 632	1 689	2 751	159
Outside central city	120	290	113	72	191	199	233	253	466	19
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	8	15	29	23	35	55	32	46	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 448**	**2 829**	**1 986**	**783**	**2 750**	**2 047**	**3 963**	**2 523**	**4 265**	**346**
In labor force	1 667	2 055	1 432	574	2 307	1 780	3 108	2 033	3 408	223
Employed	1 588	1 928	1 370	541	2 258	1 679	2 949	1 974	3 310	201
Unemployed	79	127	56	33	49	89	147	49	98	22
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	6.2	3.9	5.7	2.1	5.0	4.7	2.4	2.9	9.9
Females 16 years and over	**1 274**	**1 420**	**1 007**	**398**	**1 251**	**1 004**	**2 039**	**1 270**	**2 200**	**156**
Employed	682	775	619	242	925	759	1 316	942	1 527	61
Unemployed	55	75	15	10	19	47	79	18	49	12
With own children under 6 years	183	217	149	46	191	106	278	239	325	9
In labor force	128	115	112	39	105	90	190	166	210	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	167	262	199	80	86	194	328	290	299	38
In labor force	137	194	165	58	59	160	267	186	229	23
Persons 16 to 19 years	**111**	**185**	**122**	**101**	**102**	**116**	**232**	**215**	**273**	**53**
Not enrolled in school	52	28	17	29	31	9	114	69	43	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	11	10	7	–	–	28	29	8	–
Not high school graduate	29	11	4	17	–	–	54	42	26	–
Employed	23	11	–	17	–	–	26	23	18	–
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	4	–	–	–	28	19	8	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 786**	**2 206**	**1 426**	**576**	**2 390**	**1 836**	**3 237**	**2 162**	**3 611**	**241**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 427	1 824	1 210	488	2 177	1 609	2 845	1 862	3 072	180
50 to 52 weeks	1 073	1 270	945	376	1 706	1 280	1 917	1 290	2 418	138
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 973**	**2 563**	**1 714**	**704**	**2 622**	**1 983**	**3 589**	**2 391**	**3 920**	**334**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	56	32	19	67	38	70	53	144	9
With a mobility limitation	51	24	26	10	34	33	36	27	23	9
In labor force	8	–	10	5	13	13	21	21	8	9
With a self-care limitation	50	56	15	14	45	11	53	32	129	–
With a work disability	127	189	138	35	246	82	192	88	157	55
In labor force	53	80	53	21	166	39	144	67	113	29
Prevented from working	55	100	69	14	80	38	48	13	44	13
No work disability	1 846	2 374	1 576	669	2 376	1 901	3 397	2 303	3 763	279
In labor force	1 544	1 960	1 322	535	2 095	1 703	2 920	1 900	3 200	194
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**475**	**266**	**266**	**79**	**128**	**52**	**362**	**122**	**345**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	57	44	12	6	13	74	7	20	–
With a mobility limitation	36	57	44	12	6	13	74	7	20	–
With a self-care limitation	38	34	26	7	–	–	10	–	9	–

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 503**	**1 338**	**2 382**	**1 630**	**5 436**	**1 463**	**2 770**	**1 664**	**3 743**	**2 730**
Native	2 329	1 199	2 168	1 310	4 953	1 250	2 301	1 609	3 501	2 567
Foreign born	174	139	214	320	483	213	469	55	242	163
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	23	37	81	87	44	115	28	52	15
Persons 5 years and over	**2 395**	**1 230**	**2 238**	**1 440**	**5 048**	**1 342**	**2 454**	**1 566**	**3 399**	**2 533**
Speak a language other than English	321	404	513	520	848	366	761	95	583	268
Do not speak English "very well"	113	144	193	292	477	203	293	47	246	82
In linguistically isolated households	66	85	182	145	317	143	239	28	177	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**732**	**359**	**581**	**274**	**1 534**	**205**	**432**	**262**	**1 052**	**784**
Preprimary school	49	–	10	–	60	26	29	17	114	58
Public school	17	–	10	–	33	26	29	–	77	21
Elementary or high school	467	296	530	173	1 073	86	233	34	773	588
Public school	438	244	491	173	937	86	233	27	757	533
College	216	63	41	101	401	93	170	211	165	138
Public college	185	63	32	87	367	83	110	198	128	118
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 687**	**765**	**1 485**	**876**	**3 292**	**937**	**1 509**	**1 114**	**2 258**	**1 691**
Less than 9th grade	86	128	215	157	310	120	117	–	88	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	140	223	376	249	573	132	344	64	316	170
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	650	203	611	260	1 253	204	346	301	765	498
Some college, no degree	443	153	216	121	713	190	356	289	708	455
Associate degree	83	8	28	47	133	66	79	58	57	105
Bachelor's degree	221	36	24	20	239	143	206	320	270	362
Graduate or professional degree	64	14	15	22	71	82	61	82	54	40
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.6	54.1	60.2	53.7	73.2	73.1	69.4	94.3	82.1	86.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	6.5	2.6	4.8	9.4	24.0	17.7	36.1	14.3	23.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 139	1 108	1 816	1 094	1 425	635	700	553	1 473	1 456
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 395**	**1 230**	**2 238**	**1 440**	**5 048**	**1 342**	**2 454**	**1 566**	**3 399**	**2 533**
Same house	1 837	889	1 499	183	3 081	228	323	128	1 625	1 958
Different house in United States	545	291	724	1 232	1 876	1 102	1 977	1 410	1 740	575
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	287	203	446	736	1 120	374	974	408	1 000	390
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	179	70	156	260	242	235	445	397	226	134
Different MSA/PMSA	70	–	88	157	308	311	385	411	334	39
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	18	34	79	206	182	173	194	180	12
Abroad	13	50	15	25	91	12	154	28	34	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 274**	**561**	**1 128**	**976**	**2 635**	**872**	**1 639**	**1 270**	**1 952**	**1 511**
Car, truck, or van	1 157	534	1 019	776	2 470	759	1 374	1 136	1 884	1 478
Drove alone	1 010	442	785	595	2 120	702	1 037	987	1 618	1 322
Carpooled	147	92	234	181	350	57	337	149	266	156
Public transportation	70	7	43	74	57	19	109	46	27	4
Other means	36	7	16	121	60	87	142	69	10	6
Worked at home	11	13	50	5	48	7	14	19	31	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	27.4	26.1	23.9	25.8	23.3	25.6	23.8	27.2	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 262	561	1 091	976	2 588	828	1 630	1 247	1 901	1 492
Central city	1 030	438	887	790	2 041	540	1 254	858	1 630	1 306
Outside central city	232	123	204	186	547	288	376	389	271	186
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	–	37	–	47	44	9	23	51	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 008**	**983**	**1 735**	**1 297**	**4 065**	**1 207**	**2 252**	**1 516**	**2 599**	**2 052**
In labor force	1 347	619	1 178	1 062	2 843	946	1 841	1 400	2 090	1 621
Employed	1 274	561	1 139	987	2 672	906	1 680	1 300	1 960	1 526
Unemployed	68	58	39	75	171	40	161	100	130	89
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	9.4	3.3	7.1	6.0	4.2	8.7	7.1	6.2	5.5
Females 16 years and over	**1 076**	**534**	**822**	**558**	**2 103**	**606**	**1 156**	**648**	**1 268**	**1 034**
Employed	541	248	412	362	1 174	401	767	554	818	703
Unemployed	49	43	22	24	93	–	49	31	65	17
With own children under 6 years	111	59	86	119	358	123	261	105	290	220
In labor force	59	16	31	62	232	46	152	89	165	148
With own children 6 to 17 years only	190	104	218	41	471	41	32	12	369	241
In labor force	142	81	148	25	353	31	14	6	293	176
Persons 16 to 19 years	**146**	**103**	**86**	**77**	**371**	**63**	**139**	**97**	**214**	**221**
Not enrolled in school	12	32	10	50	98	63	77	59	29	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	16	5	35	75	43	–	–	8	18
Not high school graduate	6	16	5	24	79	63	19	–	8	18
Employed	6	–	–	7	13	20	19	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	16	–	–	19	10	–	–	8	18
Not in labor force	–	–	5	17	47	33	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 433**	**685**	**1 178**	**1 092**	**2 923**	**1 017**	**1 957**	**1 418**	**2 133**	**1 696**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 198	601	1 030	940	2 461	885	1 616	1 295	1 835	1 379
50 to 52 weeks	919	355	792	583	1 708	651	979	906	1 348	1 031
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 756**	**852**	**1 507**	**1 281**	**3 651**	**1 177**	**2 201**	**1 507**	**2 479**	**1 921**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	33	48	76	159	47	83	36	48	33
With a mobility limitation	51	17	42	49	113	35	22	17	48	11
In labor force	5	12	6	12	32	12	–	–	19	–
With a self-care limitation	64	28	39	48	89	24	71	27	9	29
With a work disability	125	72	99	115	290	103	191	78	165	88
In labor force	44	28	21	40	109	19	132	52	98	51
Prevented from working	74	37	70	75	146	84	47	17	39	32
No work disability	1 631	780	1 408	1 166	3 361	1 074	2 010	1 429	2 314	1 833
In labor force	1 263	585	1 131	1 022	2 637	927	1 698	1 343	1 969	1 543
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**247**	**131**	**228**	**16**	**414**	**30**	**51**	**9**	**120**	**125**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	37	76	7	91	20	27	–	48	11
With a mobility limitation	42	17	58	7	80	20	27	–	48	11
With a self-care limitation	25	30	37	–	34	10	13	–	25	4

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Humble city, Harris County		Kingwood CDP (pt.), Harris County		La Porte city, Harris County					Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County
	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 363	Tract 365.01	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 437.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 849**	**2 383**	**12 515**	**8 798**	**6 214**	**536**	**2 471**	**1 331**	**7 018**	**7 530**
Native	5 725	2 359	12 053	8 493	6 099	530	2 389	1 265	6 872	6 959
Foreign born	124	24	462	305	115	6	82	66	146	571
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	42	13	–	8	28	–	27	20	8	28
Persons 5 years and over	**5 427**	**2 195**	**11 422**	**8 224**	**5 593**	**515**	**2 299**	**1 255**	**6 287**	**6 814**
Speak a language other than English	358	142	523	497	450	43	226	171	385	920
Do not speak English "very well"	158	29	88	117	130	15	104	57	102	204
In linguistically isolated households	119	13	–	8	109	–	53	40	29	103
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 375**	**693**	**4 577**	**3 154**	**1 806**	**123**	**599**	**383**	**2 285**	**2 548**
Preprimary school	81	48	542	238	130	6	19	21	201	267
Public school	34	6	173	89	85	6	12	21	128	131
Elementary or high school	941	484	3 339	2 184	1 326	91	471	264	1 687	1 713
Public school	918	477	3 224	2 126	1 318	78	449	256	1 672	1 605
College	353	161	696	732	350	26	109	98	397	568
Public college	313	147	660	677	321	26	78	85	362	489
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 573**	**1 472**	**7 341**	**5 278**	**3 533**	**342**	**1 636**	**876**	**4 036**	**4 344**
Less than 9th grade	371	55	67	10	270	–	190	126	34	65
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	545	158	115	55	373	61	296	124	239	168
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 291	488	787	602	1 241	137	502	306	1 195	859
Some college, no degree	760	447	1 544	1 248	922	109	402	214	1 406	1 244
Associate degree	115	125	412	379	286	6	73	49	330	231
Bachelor's degree	364	199	2 924	2 013	343	29	105	43	617	1 408
Graduate or professional degree	127	–	1 492	971	98	–	68	14	215	369
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	85.5	97.5	98.8	81.8	82.2	70.3	71.5	93.2	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	13.5	60.2	56.5	12.5	8.5	10.6	6.5	20.6	40.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 292	1 333	1 480	1 385	1 415	1 043	1 749	1 673	1 397	1 412
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 427**	**2 195**	**11 422**	**8 224**	**5 593**	**515**	**2 299**	**1 255**	**6 287**	**6 814**
Same house	1 437	794	2 669	4 113	2 753	319	1 158	734	3 006	3 087
Different house in United States	3 967	1 361	8 419	3 865	2 781	196	1 131	514	3 262	3 513
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	633	264	576	308	282	12	103	45	442	1 452
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 105	923	1 926	1 523	1 847	82	704	272	2 116	1 073
Different MSA/PMSA	777	87	5 465	1 733	445	92	197	105	444	871
Not in an MSA/PMSA	452	87	452	301	207	10	127	92	260	117
Abroad	23	40	334	246	59	–	10	7	19	214
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 025**	**1 186**	**5 555**	**4 345**	**3 082**	**283**	**1 044**	**609**	**3 383**	**3 932**
Car, truck, or van	2 818	1 112	4 591	3 782	3 073	270	952	575	3 293	3 685
Drove alone	2 286	987	4 127	3 300	2 812	270	829	468	3 038	3 208
Carpooled	532	125	464	482	261	–	123	107	255	477
Public transportation	38	7	644	361	–	–	7	–	–	79
Other means	136	36	101	71	9	13	32	26	30	71
Worked at home	33	31	219	131	–	–	53	8	60	97
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	27.3	38.7	34.8	23.1	20.3	21.3	16.5	24.3	30.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 947	1 177	5 395	4 203	2 940	271	1 021	577	3 196	3 847
Central city	1 139	650	3 374	2 374	1 047	102	234	109	1 174	2 708
Outside central city	1 808	527	2 021	1 829	1 893	169	787	468	2 022	1 139
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	78	9	160	142	142	12	23	32	187	85
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 582**	**1 745**	**8 295**	**6 307**	**4 279**	**441**	**1 926**	**1 023**	**4 730**	**5 092**
In labor force	3 210	1 291	5 657	4 477	3 298	312	1 175	656	3 639	4 191
Employed	3 055	1 230	5 564	4 384	3 196	298	1 105	636	3 449	4 056
Unemployed	155	61	84	84	102	14	70	20	182	126
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	4.7	1.5	1.9	3.1	4.5	6.0	3.0	5.0	3.0
Females 16 years and over	**2 447**	**945**	**4 168**	**3 200**	**2 140**	**227**	**1 056**	**513**	**2 359**	**2 570**
Employed	1 387	517	1 932	1 719	1 258	116	451	250	1 469	1 791
Unemployed	87	44	23	44	69	14	17	7	92	54
With own children under 6 years	369	194	918	499	629	16	132	78	572	682
In labor force	208	114	341	222	368	16	67	45	351	418
With own children 6 to 17 years only	417	235	1 401	1 014	544	41	183	84	630	735
In labor force	315	167	687	647	363	26	116	50	501	572
Persons 16 to 19 years	**379**	**126**	**682**	**634**	**385**	**66**	**132**	**75**	**413**	**433**
Not enrolled in school	100	22	47	34	143	43	9	21	45	22
Unemployed or not in labor force	56	–	37	19	63	15	–	–	20	–
Not high school graduate	39	5	18	9	59	24	7	–	16	7
Employed	16	5	–	–	25	17	7	–	9	7
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	–	18	9	34	7	–	–	7	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 369**	**1 360**	**6 114**	**4 841**	**3 450**	**327**	**1 276**	**729**	**3 862**	**4 367**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 820	1 132	4 814	3 899	2 931	270	998	625	3 352	3 687
50 to 52 weeks	1 915	838	3 890	2 955	2 370	205	698	491	2 558	2 948
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 922**	**1 545**	**7 951**	**6 015**	**4 113**	**422**	**1 457**	**873**	**4 494**	**4 947**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	161	38	130	63	86	17	44	28	52	127
With a mobility limitation	99	7	35	15	31	7	35	16	25	31
In labor force	28	7	15	–	22	–	14	16	8	–
With a self-care limitation	95	38	106	57	55	10	33	21	44	96
With a work disability	390	78	208	142	161	29	124	126	186	207
In labor force	192	37	108	103	109	6	55	62	109	121
Prevented from working	161	14	60	17	43	23	46	33	58	70
No work disability	3 532	1 467	7 743	5 873	3 952	393	1 333	747	4 308	4 740
In labor force	2 918	1 228	5 504	4 303	3 161	306	1 062	581	3 492	4 026
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**551**	**89**	**335**	**283**	**166**	**19**	**310**	**150**	**228**	**136**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	41	15	12	46	8	44	46	28	47
With a mobility limitation	116	27	15	12	46	–	31	37	28	47
With a self-care limitation	94	34	–	–	27	8	33	21	28	19

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County	Pasadena city, Harris County							
	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 500**	**3 016**	**4 495**	**3 099**	**4 059**	**2 575**	**2 909**	**4 861**	**5 230**	**6 848**
Native	2 339	2 674	4 133	2 675	3 667	2 315	2 716	4 499	4 953	6 581
Foreign born	161	342	362	424	392	260	193	362	277	267
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	36	43	192	43	51	73	51	40	66
Persons 5 years and over	**2 304**	**2 715**	**4 255**	**2 766**	**3 699**	**2 342**	**2 667**	**4 441**	**4 754**	**6 298**
Speak a language other than English	183	815	655	1 318	771	560	449	1 137	582	872
Do not speak English "very well"	28	387	236	635	274	225	245	352	205	280
In linguistically isolated households	14	122	118	419	105	188	201	108	115	208
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**650**	**705**	**1 085**	**714**	**1 075**	**554**	**742**	**1 355**	**1 384**	**1 961**
Preprimary school	78	37	67	23	65	6	56	64	107	104
Public school	–	19	34	23	48	–	41	42	74	85
Elementary or high school	379	561	736	507	816	482	576	1 127	1 050	1 354
Public school	308	542	710	503	811	470	569	1 092	1 006	1 354
College	193	107	282	184	194	66	110	164	227	503
Public college	177	99	214	160	167	53	94	142	210	459
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 685**	**1 778**	**3 111**	**1 701**	**2 466**	**1 613**	**1 777**	**2 921**	**3 194**	**4 116**
Less than 9th grade	21	420	190	251	288	274	304	448	283	209
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	395	386	479	642	430	354	582	573	591
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	387	502	992	701	899	466	695	1 249	1 274	1 665
Some college, no degree	400	301	833	205	460	343	293	531	739	1 160
Associate degree	150	51	163	10	106	33	72	56	167	239
Bachelor's degree	419	87	343	44	62	46	38	44	123	210
Graduate or professional degree	238	22	204	11	9	21	21	11	35	42
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.6	54.2	81.5	57.1	62.3	56.4	63.0	64.7	73.2	80.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.0	6.1	17.6	3.2	2.9	4.2	3.3	1.9	4.9	6.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 054	1 587	1 024	1 362	1 717	1 722	1 397	1 539	1 355	1 298
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 304**	**2 715**	**4 255**	**2 766**	**3 699**	**2 342**	**2 667**	**4 441**	**4 754**	**6 298**
Same house	1 625	968	2 762	593	1 885	1 036	1 363	2 355	2 769	3 065
Different house in United States	672	1 724	1 456	2 015	1 734	1 261	1 298	2 021	1 976	3 174
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	422	296	425	692	411	263	180	260	335	433
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	86	1 067	819	628	986	784	859	1 367	1 226	1 983
Different MSA/PMSA	155	209	195	511	129	151	209	382	244	408
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	152	17	184	208	63	50	12	171	350
Abroad	7	23	37	158	80	45	6	65	9	59
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 467**	**1 264**	**2 123**	**1 340**	**1 581**	**1 007**	**1 262**	**1 983**	**2 172**	**3 244**
Car, truck, or van	1 432	1 154	2 000	1 254	1 510	960	1 185	1 900	2 134	3 155
Drove alone	1 231	888	1 862	946	1 215	804	1 039	1 536	1 835	2 745
Carpooled	201	266	138	308	295	156	146	364	299	410
Public transportation	10	14	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	23
Other means	–	72	69	86	62	18	58	42	21	49
Worked at home	25	24	54	–	9	21	19	41	17	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.3	22.3	21.1	23.7	25.5	22.1	21.3	21.9	20.7	22.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 467	1 216	2 042	1 260	1 534	975	1 196	1 966	2 146	3 213
Central city	1 228	423	1 025	561	738	383	543	762	1 056	1 327
Outside central city	239	793	1 017	699	796	592	653	1 204	1 090	1 886
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	48	81	80	47	32	66	17	26	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 952**	**2 220**	**3 666**	**2 382**	**2 930**	**1 907**	**2 157**	**3 493**	**3 792**	**5 109**
In labor force	1 554	1 392	2 306	1 578	1 676	1 160	1 418	2 225	2 360	3 688
Employed	1 483	1 287	2 150	1 368	1 571	1 013	1 285	2 053	2 243	3 397
Unemployed	71	99	141	210	89	140	133	161	117	281
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	7.1	6.2	13.3	5.4	12.1	9.4	7.3	5.0	7.6
Females 16 years and over	**1 007**	**1 103**	**1 895**	**1 080**	**1 496**	**951**	**1 079**	**1 736**	**1 961**	**2 520**
Employed	731	451	953	427	575	394	463	778	911	1 485
Unemployed	42	49	63	58	54	74	90	40	46	84
With own children under 6 years	161	203	168	287	324	171	175	388	362	401
In labor force	127	100	94	103	144	95	110	177	167	210
With own children 6 to 17 years only	171	152	263	131	272	169	184	298	338	606
In labor force	146	87	197	33	132	126	143	208	212	444
Persons 16 to 19 years	**145**	**168**	**273**	**189**	**230**	**134**	**127**	**288**	**258**	**472**
Not enrolled in school	22	44	60	80	72	42	28	53	32	94
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	31	38	52	27	24	16	12	32	60
Not high school graduate	22	36	38	67	54	31	21	41	32	56
Employed	–	5	12	28	36	7	12	36	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	19	13	4	7	5	–	6	35
Not in labor force	22	31	7	26	14	17	4	5	26	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 700**	**1 406**	**2 497**	**1 646**	**1 827**	**1 161**	**1 481**	**2 297**	**2 466**	**3 888**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 347	1 196	1 976	1 406	1 480	896	1 264	1 934	2 080	3 229
50 to 52 weeks	1 014	748	1 361	962	959	496	864	1 274	1 518	2 256
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 794**	**1 878**	**2 890**	**2 215**	**2 420**	**1 513**	**1 893**	**3 078**	**3 357**	**4 794**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	78	127	162	138	75	120	200	213	224
With a mobility limitation	45	44	37	13	85	54	66	58	118	114
In labor force	11	6	–	5	6	11	8	7	19	37
With a self-care limitation	–	68	107	162	75	57	80	188	165	160
With a work disability	135	157	198	114	278	201	230	336	262	294
In labor force	43	73	79	69	139	104	82	184	58	111
Prevented from working	49	79	77	37	114	90	124	139	179	143
No work disability	1 659	1 721	2 692	2 101	2 142	1 312	1 663	2 742	3 095	4 500
In labor force	1 487	1 273	2 079	1 475	1 468	1 031	1 301	1 977	2 262	3 547
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**158**	**336**	**761**	**167**	**494**	**387**	**264**	**404**	**435**	**305**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	89	128	25	137	144	72	133	87	77
With a mobility limitation	7	63	77	25	122	82	65	115	87	66
With a self-care limitation	7	62	81	25	71	104	43	55	42	35

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 356.01	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 775**	**1 970**	**4 436**	**2 392**	**5 261**	**6 697**	**3 861**	**2 788**	**7 138**	**6 542**
Native	3 129	1 538	4 200	2 282	5 171	6 566	3 540	2 571	6 787	6 340
Foreign born	646	432	236	110	90	131	321	217	351	202
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	151	115	25	33	10	21	104	61	76	65
Persons 5 years and over	**3 432**	**1 798**	**4 103**	**2 168**	**4 781**	**6 283**	**3 511**	**2 463**	**6 524**	**6 154**
Speak a language other than English	961	1 136	544	329	435	527	657	434	753	521
Do not speak English "very well"	662	494	222	135	66	162	444	187	315	164
In linguistically isolated households	533	345	102	98	10	58	353	140	223	103
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**903**	**667**	**1 046**	**591**	**1 154**	**1 608**	**1 062**	**733**	**2 098**	**1 759**
Preprimary school	29	28	57	10	109	48	85	48	135	104
Public school	24	22	45	–	37	30	48	48	64	50
Elementary or high school	784	580	731	399	823	1 157	788	615	1 416	1 045
Public school	777	568	689	365	798	1 136	788	615	1 399	1 006
College	90	59	258	182	222	403	189	70	547	610
Public college	81	59	227	165	202	341	165	53	480	536
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 210**	**964**	**2 835**	**1 495**	**3 323**	**4 446**	**2 176**	**1 490**	**4 234**	**4 107**
Less than 9th grade	499	231	203	128	208	211	294	246	138	233
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	572	274	548	270	551	640	440	427	555	351
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	647	265	946	522	1 144	1 446	701	336	1 397	1 130
Some college, no degree	306	128	618	326	951	1 131	405	323	1 096	1 135
Associate degree	96	20	125	73	208	257	140	63	301	225
Bachelor's degree	60	34	217	155	96	439	142	67	506	661
Graduate or professional degree	30	12	178	21	165	322	54	28	241	372
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.5	47.6	73.5	73.4	77.2	80.9	66.3	54.8	83.6	85.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	4.8	13.9	11.8	7.9	17.1	9.0	6.4	17.6	25.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 382	1 784	1 475	1 373	1 272	1 391	1 266	1 692	1 410	1 054
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 432**	**1 798**	**4 103**	**2 168**	**4 781**	**6 283**	**3 511**	**2 463**	**6 524**	**6 154**
Same house	1 127	918	2 284	896	2 588	3 806	1 181	1 125	2 827	2 593
Different house in United States	2 166	780	1 788	1 246	2 193	2 477	2 195	1 295	3 561	3 504
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	336	103	191	247	369	288	337	436	824	801
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 363	520	1 177	749	1 177	1 610	1 192	654	1 918	1 944
Different MSA/PMSA	339	128	224	175	332	417	534	122	625	608
Not in an MSA/PMSA	128	29	196	75	315	162	132	83	194	151
Abroad	139	100	31	26	–	–	135	43	136	57
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 600**	**720**	**1 878**	**984**	**2 297**	**3 208**	**1 706**	**1 024**	**3 687**	**3 585**
Car, truck, or van	1 498	706	1 797	934	2 170	3 013	1 533	878	3 498	3 460
Drove alone	1 136	602	1 591	743	1 858	2 642	1 285	678	3 168	3 146
Carpooled	362	104	206	191	312	371	248	200	330	314
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	11	–	43	13	47	7
Other means	87	–	62	50	67	138	111	70	108	97
Worked at home	15	14	19	–	49	57	19	63	34	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.5	23.1	23.5	21.7	22.2	21.1	20.9	25.0	23.0	22.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 519	698	1 819	938	2 224	3 107	1 675	1 010	3 610	3 478
Central city	583	331	730	411	1 003	1 172	559	376	1 716	1 475
Outside central city	936	367	1 089	527	1 221	1 935	1 116	634	1 894	2 003
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	81	22	59	46	73	101	31	14	77	107
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 769**	**1 245**	**3 413**	**1 832**	**3 955**	**5 322**	**2 806**	**1 943**	**5 213**	**5 294**
In labor force	1 799	865	2 020	1 082	2 575	3 415	1 915	1 181	4 058	3 833
Employed	1 615	737	1 917	999	2 343	3 274	1 739	1 041	3 766	3 659
Unemployed	184	128	103	83	232	141	176	140	281	174
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	14.8	5.1	7.7	9.0	4.1	9.2	11.9	6.9	4.5
Females 16 years and over	**1 510**	**570**	**1 819**	**1 001**	**2 038**	**2 792**	**1 471**	**990**	**2 708**	**2 816**
Employed	703	259	809	462	1 013	1 460	698	347	1 689	1 685
Unemployed	90	43	45	28	64	68	88	86	158	84
With own children under 6 years	255	136	255	191	351	423	276	278	579	355
In labor force	161	83	140	66	159	237	167	95	419	174
With own children 6 to 17 years only	275	164	275	98	323	497	283	179	610	550
In labor force	163	95	161	69	255	320	151	113	453	440
Persons 16 to 19 years	**216**	**99**	**258**	**163**	**311**	**457**	**242**	**214**	**412**	**406**
Not enrolled in school	37	33	67	65	130	114	128	106	91	134
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	33	28	46	73	38	30	61	59	40
Not high school graduate	37	33	38	56	43	64	128	88	10	52
Employed	28	–	10	10	14	26	98	45	–	17
Unemployed	–	–	14	7	9	14	10	33	–	–
Not in labor force	9	33	14	39	20	24	20	10	10	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 783**	**867**	**2 173**	**1 224**	**2 776**	**3 696**	**1 922**	**1 276**	**4 188**	**4 227**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 548	747	1 809	1 014	2 287	3 009	1 562	1 100	3 667	3 487
50 to 52 weeks	895	487	1 222	660	1 601	1 996	963	664	2 780	2 394
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 309**	**1 189**	**2 895**	**1 404**	**3 456**	**4 710**	**2 460**	**1 651**	**4 858**	**4 662**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	194	84	207	77	136	241	93	70	156	132
With a mobility limitation	31	37	102	47	101	137	11	55	57	23
In labor force	–	19	5	11	8	28	–	–	10	16
With a self-care limitation	185	68	135	56	80	223	93	60	119	109
With a work disability	142	90	315	114	311	433	259	148	291	182
In labor force	30	57	118	52	120	126	118	39	134	82
Prevented from working	105	33	197	34	172	257	104	94	121	81
No work disability	2 167	1 099	2 580	1 290	3 145	4 277	2 201	1 503	4 567	4 480
In labor force	1 738	808	1 845	982	2 381	3 208	1 776	1 099	3 883	3 689
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**454**	**56**	**518**	**320**	**499**	**612**	**184**	**220**	**344**	**398**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	19	92	94	69	101	103	41	39	55
With a mobility limitation	67	7	69	57	41	77	46	35	33	47
With a self-care limitation	31	19	56	59	46	50	72	18	29	37

SUBJECT TO THE DISCLAIMER

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	South Houston city, Harris County		Spring CDP, Harris County		Remainder of Harris County					
	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 053**	**6 478**	**6 951**	**22 425**	**6 377**	**1 270**	**2 248**	**1 601**	**1 388**	**2 865**
Native	2 226	5 747	6 814	21 756	5 659	1 242	2 015	1 464	1 089	2 448
Foreign born	827	731	137	669	718	28	233	137	299	417
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	196	174	–	82	185	21	33	45	53	84
Persons 5 years and over	**2 761**	**5 918**	**6 455**	**20 202**	**5 903**	**1 174**	**2 059**	**1 495**	**1 278**	**2 641**
Speak a language other than English	1 704	1 916	358	1 482	1 748	256	573	489	492	928
Do not speak English "very well"	979	980	101	467	840	116	240	214	274	522
In linguistically isolated households	665	577	–	164	519	90	59	150	228	345
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**965**	**1 659**	**2 124**	**6 846**	**1 403**	**298**	**580**	**443**	**449**	**838**
Preprimary school	41	56	125	458	83	7	41	4	14	16
Public school	36	47	70	347	66	7	37	–	14	16
Elementary or high school	819	1 354	1 531	4 974	1 124	251	461	397	356	706
Public school	788	1 197	1 524	4 896	1 067	239	393	397	347	666
College	105	249	468	1 414	196	40	78	42	79	116
Public college	98	205	401	1 250	193	40	68	42	62	90
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 676**	**3 943**	**4 329**	**12 802**	**4 125**	**809**	**1 393**	**943**	**744**	**1 649**
Less than 9th grade	527	667	82	210	912	187	383	190	207	545
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	467	863	316	1 233	1 117	305	407	278	189	436
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	391	1 349	1 412	3 907	1 217	240	370	309	288	516
Some college, no degree	178	673	1 411	4 385	649	65	162	79	60	135
Associate degree	62	166	274	927	136	12	17	62	–	17
Bachelor's degree	35	170	703	1 694	63	–	15	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	16	55	131	446	31	–	39	25	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.7	61.2	90.8	88.7	50.8	39.2	43.3	50.4	46.8	40.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	5.7	19.3	16.7	2.3	–	3.9	2.7	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 064	1 582	1 156	1 390	1 607	2 134	1 907	1 267	1 758	1 682
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 761**	**5 918**	**6 455**	**20 202**	**5 903**	**1 174**	**2 059**	**1 495**	**1 278**	**2 641**
Same house	1 640	2 946	3 616	8 325	3 424	906	1 487	1 073	699	1 566
Different house in United States	955	2 779	2 771	11 679	2 210	268	558	422	556	1 031
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	314	868	702	2 687	1 101	71	283	207	299	464
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	388	1 387	1 198	5 595	687	159	202	176	118	333
Different MSA/PMSA	123	280	589	2 516	238	26	68	39	94	153
Not in an MSA/PMSA	130	244	282	881	184	12	5	–	45	81
Abroad	166	193	68	198	269	–	14	–	23	44
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 326**	**2 811**	**3 886**	**11 483**	**2 429**	**446**	**860**	**640**	**558**	**1 062**
Car, truck, or van	1 143	2 617	3 671	10 846	2 208	401	772	563	489	858
Drove alone	773	2 172	3 266	9 444	1 682	306	531	464	368	626
Carpooled	370	445	405	1 402	526	95	241	99	121	232
Public transportation	23	20	129	242	62	14	34	29	34	78
Other means	140	139	65	173	89	10	31	25	20	117
Worked at home	20	35	21	222	70	21	23	23	15	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.8	22.4	29.5	32.0	24.1	28.1	31.9	28.5	28.9	28.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 274	2 763	3 801	11 234	2 358	446	860	635	551	1 033
Central city	750	1 338	1 959	6 672	1 554	325	675	465	372	730
Outside central city	524	1 425	1 842	4 562	804	121	185	170	179	303
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	52	48	85	249	71	–	–	5	7	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 090**	**4 752**	**5 121**	**15 441**	**4 872**	**969**	**1 647**	**1 169**	**969**	**2 081**
In labor force	1 473	3 107	4 072	12 389	2 876	522	933	714	622	1 219
Employed	1 356	2 840	3 941	11 799	2 452	446	872	662	565	1 107
Unemployed	117	267	131	582	424	76	61	52	57	112
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	8.6	3.2	4.7	14.7	14.6	6.5	7.3	9.2	9.2
Females 16 years and over	**937**	**2 490**	**2 593**	**7 889**	**2 472**	**464**	**878**	**570**	**469**	**1 014**
Employed	444	1 154	1 785	5 214	951	154	332	261	208	370
Unemployed	39	111	57	260	160	25	13	13	32	27
With own children under 6 years	250	495	420	2 033	371	81	163	56	96	171
In labor force	123	251	271	1 173	158	9	27	15	40	54
With own children 6 to 17 years only	239	440	665	2 086	443	75	147	99	75	244
In labor force	199	285	525	1 610	250	50	93	68	34	123
Persons 16 to 19 years	**170**	**429**	**515**	**1 341**	**354**	**96**	**121**	**113**	**54**	**227**
Not enrolled in school	33	97	58	252	150	28	51	11	25	76
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	47	18	75	75	–	37	–	15	46
Not high school graduate	33	63	38	120	87	28	42	–	17	64
Employed	14	24	20	64	21	28	5	–	10	18
Unemployed	6	–	–	30	9	–	–	–	–	15
Not in labor force	13	39	18	26	57	–	37	–	7	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 484**	**3 304**	**4 143**	**12 885**	**3 105**	**547**	**1 004**	**758**	**706**	**1 248**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 142	2 645	3 452	10 850	2 524	452	812	663	543	883
50 to 52 weeks	762	1 727	2 599	8 287	1 569	360	463	411	327	560
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 907**	**4 149**	**4 771**	**14 913**	**3 989**	**824**	**1 428**	**1 031**	**878**	**1 854**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	208	182	135	308	223	72	132	58	109	205
With a mobility limitation	58	99	54	209	94	33	79	58	37	119
In labor force	–	21	36	62	14	10	16	9	–	8
With a self-care limitation	194	109	107	166	174	53	98	18	89	140
With a work disability	220	365	217	912	425	124	256	138	95	268
In labor force	71	93	113	483	199	45	125	46	37	92
Prevented from working	107	242	96	387	187	71	107	67	50	138
No work disability	1 687	3 784	4 554	14 001	3 564	700	1 172	893	783	1 586
In labor force	1 362	2 934	3 865	11 778	2 570	477	775	654	585	1 121
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**183**	**603**	**350**	**520**	**790**	**145**	**219**	**138**	**91**	**227**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	108	50	111	169	49	71	23	35	71
With a mobility limitation	9	83	50	101	144	49	58	15	23	59
With a self-care limitation	16	41	6	29	77	26	56	15	28	31

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 242 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 041**	**6 363**	**5 772**	**4 368**	**1 446**	**885**	**7 460**	**924**	**1 485**	**2 679**
Native	1 730	5 952	5 388	4 212	1 272	834	5 980	924	1 393	2 576
Foreign born	311	411	384	156	174	51	1 480	–	92	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	48	58	52	48	36	3	165	11	15	21
Persons 5 years and over	**1 873**	**5 833**	**5 252**	**3 986**	**1 329**	**822**	**6 796**	**841**	**1 359**	**2 506**
Speak a language other than English	778	1 053	667	379	393	66	2 771	45	247	245
Do not speak English "very well"	342	318	264	179	211	16	1 214	11	77	62
In linguistically isolated households	121	190	74	135	140	16	631	11	36	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**557**	**1 814**	**1 521**	**1 165**	**337**	**139**	**2 247**	**270**	**387**	**819**
Preprimary school	5	150	122	58	6	22	88	49	8	100
Public school	5	126	62	37	6	22	70	28	8	49
Elementary or high school	520	1 240	983	972	247	109	1 791	175	281	439
Public school	516	1 203	894	964	247	109	1 689	168	260	375
College	32	424	416	135	84	8	368	46	98	280
Public college	32	404	359	128	72	8	319	46	85	249
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 183**	**3 790**	**3 470**	**2 547**	**921**	**619**	**4 095**	**502**	**911**	**1 723**
Less than 9th grade	402	346	202	440	184	79	868	39	110	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	397	976	214	454	291	170	792	127	251	209
High school graduate (includes equivolency)	288	1 145	943	833	201	266	1 434	163	303	519
Some college, no degree	69	888	1 103	576	149	86	723	159	150	457
Associate degree	14	135	250	63	29	11	91	8	29	105
Bachelor's degree	13	223	551	134	57	7	67	6	55	226
Graduate or professional degree	–	77	207	47	10	–	120	–	13	77
Percent high school graduate or higher	32.5	65.1	88.0	64.9	48.4	59.8	59.5	66.9	60.4	80.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	7.9	21.8	7.1	7.3	1.1	4.6	1.2	7.5	17.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 110	1 583	924	1 355	1 703	842	1 722	1 375	1 289	1 177
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 873**	**5 833**	**5 252**	**3 986**	**1 329**	**822**	**6 796**	**841**	**1 359**	**2 506**
Some house	1 171	3 269	2 073	2 551	667	529	4 073	335	760	1 174
Different house in United States	622	2 531	3 138	1 405	636	293	2 521	506	566	1 277
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	257	967	1 231	491	145	58	1 365	322	192	454
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	268	798	1 101	626	291	105	999	146	270	580
Different MSA/PMSA	17	504	433	140	157	109	96	38	57	216
Not in on MSA/PMSA	80	262	373	148	43	21	61	–	47	27
Abroad	80	33	41	30	26	–	202	–	33	55
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**633**	**2 998**	**3 398**	**1 837**	**551**	**358**	**3 077**	**397**	**666**	**1 557**
Car, truck, or von	581	2 873	3 211	1 742	488	317	2 870	361	620	1 458
Orove olone	449	2 470	2 783	1 544	369	256	2 168	282	502	1 266
Carpooled	132	403	428	198	119	61	702	79	118	192
Public transportation	–	15	75	19	–	7	70	–	6	39
Other means	37	84	61	19	43	8	94	36	6	6
Worked at home	15	26	51	57	20	26	43	–	34	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	26.7	23.3	28.0	24.9	32.6	26.0	28.4	27.2	25.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	624	2 957	3 362	1 805	531	358	3 053	397	656	1 516
Central city	377	2 020	2 192	1 154	308	198	2 009	219	302	985
Outside central city	247	937	1 170	651	223	160	1 044	178	354	531
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	41	36	32	20	–	24	–	10	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 489**	**4 605**	**4 358**	**3 134**	**1 093**	**702**	**5 284**	**629**	**1 151**	**2 082**
In labor force	734	3 242	3 582	1 992	654	415	3 426	434	762	1 680
Employed	660	3 074	3 471	1 844	570	368	3 122	407	689	1 570
Unemployed	74	168	111	141	84	47	304	27	73	110
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	5.2	3.1	7.1	12.8	11.3	8.9	6.2	9.6	6.5
Females 16 years and over	**706**	**2 185**	**2 148**	**1 642**	**575**	**311**	**2 650**	**348**	**538**	**1 055**
Employed	185	1 247	1 533	782	215	134	1 239	192	274	754
Unemployed	44	79	36	67	42	3	148	17	28	50
With own children under 6 years	150	539	371	331	125	41	485	74	75	222
In labor force	46	289	258	136	59	17	229	35	47	182
With own children 6 to 17 years only	168	531	359	372	66	46	683	85	108	174
In labor force	64	434	285	257	52	31	441	66	72	119
Persons 16 to 19 years	**155**	**417**	**252**	**288**	**90**	**35**	**541**	**30**	**119**	**145**
Not enrolled in school	48	99	71	108	35	21	113	9	16	40
Unemployed or not in labor force	31	67	30	57	28	4	63	–	6	19
Not high school graduate	48	67	19	45	23	15	99	9	16	20
Employed	17	9	8	12	–	11	43	9	10	7
Unemployed	–	45	–	19	14	–	10	–	–	–
Not in labor force	31	13	11	14	9	4	46	–	6	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**738**	**3 273**	**3 655**	**2 257**	**676**	**451**	**3 579**	**474**	**816**	**1 722**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	620	2 815	3 274	1 874	519	361	2 926	401	661	1 445
50 to 52 weeks	371	2 039	2 435	1 213	298	244	1 801	274	458	1 085
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 258**	**4 306**	**4 221**	**2 807**	**951**	**611**	**4 919**	**585**	**1 032**	**1 905**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	262	127	163	75	101	415	12	64	73
With a mobility limitation	74	133	105	56	69	88	174	12	45	43
In labor force	12	36	54	9	9	29	19	–	8	7
With a self-care limitation	61	187	61	134	6	40	306	–	39	30
With a work disability	150	371	159	233	160	157	455	30	134	102
In labor force	33	156	81	103	51	50	145	10	52	30
Prevented from working	105	185	68	130	92	83	300	20	68	64
No work disability	1 108	3 935	4 062	2 574	791	454	4 464	555	898	1 803
In labor force	691	3 068	3 486	1 864	592	350	3 208	417	688	1 595
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**231**	**299**	**137**	**320**	**142**	**91**	**365**	**44**	**119**	**177**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	77	44	80	54	30	69	–	38	37
With a mobility limitation	58	62	10	72	38	16	61	–	31	27
With a self-care limitation	51	59	39	44	46	30	23	–	28	10

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 257	Tract 258	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 095**	**5 865**	**5 103**	**3 356**	**9 708**	**7 760**	**1 083**	**633**	**6 302**	**1 333**
Native	4 873	5 761	4 934	3 314	9 540	7 521	1 083	622	6 251	1 305
Foreign born	222	104	169	42	168	239	–	11	51	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	56	–	24	–	–	21	–	–	18	7
Persons 5 years and over	**4 703**	**5 270**	**4 638**	**3 019**	**8 961**	**7 125**	**977**	**633**	**5 824**	**1 213**
Speak a language other than English	429	399	551	94	568	433	30	61	187	94
Do not speak English "very well"	117	93	162	–	85	143	7	–	29	29
In linguistically isolated households	77	–	95	–	–	67	–	–	18	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 279**	**1 803**	**1 536**	**998**	**3 378**	**2 066**	**195**	**191**	**1 783**	**437**
Preprimary school	101	143	112	128	375	130	9	8	92	50
Public school	46	82	34	90	161	65	5	8	25	29
Elementary or high school	531	1 213	1 089	723	2 453	1 568	180	121	1 235	321
Public school	512	1 173	1 041	719	2 296	1 423	180	121	1 199	321
College	647	447	335	147	550	368	6	62	456	66
Public college	531	387	293	139	500	285	6	39	388	60
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 105**	**3 478**	**3 042**	**2 019**	**5 664**	**4 887**	**695**	**429**	**3 945**	**754**
Less than 9th grade	102	106	121	17	122	217	31	45	345	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	209	401	375	102	213	505	185	91	860	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	767	994	1 037	464	1 263	1 540	273	137	1 231	232
Some college, no degree	1 040	1 107	846	574	1 403	1 296	147	102	1 035	209
Associate degree	239	190	219	152	347	326	20	32	165	65
Bachelor's degree	588	529	333	489	1 754	685	32	14	185	34
Graduate or professional degree	160	151	111	221	562	318	7	8	124	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	85.4	83.7	94.1	94.1	85.2	68.9	68.3	69.5	72.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	19.6	14.6	35.2	40.9	20.5	5.6	5.1	7.8	5.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	737	1 292	1 274	1 491	1 407	1 302	1 550	1 065	1 430	1 574
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 703**	**5 270**	**4 638**	**3 019**	**8 961**	**7 125**	**977**	**633**	**5 824**	**1 213**
Same house	1 204	2 549	1 996	839	3 715	3 496	635	435	3 349	608
Different house in United States	3 380	2 712	2 601	2 168	5 094	3 546	342	198	2 439	585
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	841	928	942	167	657	768	97	74	427	210
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 295	1 093	1 091	1 028	2 254	1 853	208	76	1 444	258
Different MSA/PMSA	996	423	378	841	1 758	594	22	30	316	39
Not in an MSA/PMSA	248	268	190	132	425	331	15	18	252	78
Abroad	119	9	41	12	152	83	–	–	36	20
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 251**	**3 207**	**2 407**	**1 685**	**4 911**	**3 746**	**439**	**315**	**2 671**	**532**
Car, truck, or van	2 871	3 055	2 300	1 513	4 580	3 586	408	315	2 588	499
Drove alone	2 477	2 666	2 079	1 347	4 078	3 132	357	277	2 251	432
Carpooled	394	389	221	166	502	454	51	38	337	67
Public transportation	133	20	47	52	85	9	–	–	–	–
Other means	168	75	31	67	78	119	14	–	33	13
Worked at home	79	57	29	53	168	32	17	–	50	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	32.2	30.4	32.9	32.4	34.6	26.5	28.1	27.5	24.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 213	3 139	2 360	1 604	4 747	3 594	389	308	2 555	486
Central city	1 950	1 920	1 449	882	2 352	1 832	174	168	1 356	285
Outside central city	1 263	1 219	911	722	2 395	1 762	215	140	1 199	201
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	38	68	47	81	164	152	50	7	116	46
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 245**	**4 078**	**3 642**	**2 284**	**6 731**	**5 617**	**792**	**539**	**4 703**	**870**
In labor force	3 471	3 417	2 536	1 746	5 105	3 977	476	331	2 983	577
Employed	3 294	3 271	2 435	1 697	4 932	3 794	439	324	2 786	546
Unemployed	177	146	101	49	173	168	37	7	197	31
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.3	4.0	2.8	3.4	4.2	7.8	2.1	6.6	5.4
Females 16 years and over	**2 068**	**2 118**	**1 665**	**1 113**	**3 345**	**2 793**	**390**	**244**	**2 396**	**462**
Employed	1 484	1 516	1 102	629	2 012	1 491	164	142	1 118	232
Unemployed	71	77	38	34	60	58	26	7	78	5
With own children under 6 years	208	528	363	270	781	519	98	15	410	130
In labor force	149	349	230	140	453	373	47	8	194	66
With own children 6 to 17 years only	244	439	438	342	934	688	76	60	542	94
In labor force	187	370	291	237	650	440	49	41	383	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	**379**	**300**	**300**	**175**	**697**	**394**	**50**	**51**	**388**	**68**
Not enrolled in school	127	50	80	26	105	84	23	–	63	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	51	22	18	6	41	33	23	–	37	–
Not high school graduate	45	23	33	15	37	39	23	–	28	6
Employed	29	11	22	15	18	17	–	–	–	6
Unemployed	3	6	–	–	12	22	16	–	8	–
Not in labor force	13	6	11	–	7	–	7	–	20	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 737**	**3 518**	**2 957**	**1 857**	**5 363**	**4 262**	**514**	**356**	**3 109**	**620**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 155	3 087	2 469	1 583	4 383	3 717	414	290	2 597	519
50 to 52 weeks	2 177	2 408	1 665	1 211	3 435	2 732	309	195	1 922	404
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 060**	**3 952**	**3 124**	**2 209**	**6 467**	**5 090**	**683**	**499**	**4 029**	**785**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	85	101	27	52	136	31	26	131	29
With a mobility limitation	43	40	82	21	37	51	31	17	69	17
In labor force	25	32	10	–	13	12	–	–	8	5
With a self-care limitation	35	61	82	6	28	102	8	19	95	17
With a work disability	214	193	204	65	254	222	63	41	286	95
In labor force	160	125	89	26	156	124	–	–	95	26
Prevented from working	41	61	95	33	65	88	63	34	191	57
No work disability	3 846	3 759	2 920	2 144	6 213	4 868	620	458	3 743	690
In labor force	3 277	3 278	2 382	1 713	4 899	3 768	471	331	2 828	538
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**185**	**126**	**145**	**75**	**264**	**512**	**109**	**40**	**662**	**85**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	29	10	9	40	106	26	7	179	14
With a mobility limitation	16	16	10	9	31	85	26	7	150	14
With a self-care limitation	–	13	10	–	18	53	17	7	89	14

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 367**	**858**	**2 189**	**3 899**	**6 248**	**3 795**	**6 611**	**6 117**	**3 249**	**5 197**
Native	1 367	797	1 987	3 666	5 897	3 699	6 428	5 838	3 114	4 733
Foreign born	–	61	202	233	351	96	183	279	135	464
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	25	–	9	7	8	–	8	58	52
Persons 5 years and over	**1 224**	**746**	**1 974**	**3 544**	**5 810**	**3 292**	**6 097**	**5 947**	**3 024**	**4 678**
Speak a language other than English	49	251	262	487	617	248	350	486	302	670
Do not speak English "very well"	–	99	73	64	153	67	64	81	120	230
In linguistically isolated households	–	87	–	32	17	54	–	34	63	121
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**341**	**215**	**644**	**1 183**	**2 020**	**1 194**	**1 889**	**1 201**	**1 051**	**1 214**
Preprimary school	49	27	60	87	204	140	155	36	67	170
Public school	35	19	55	32	93	47	84	31	42	81
Elementary or high school	188	156	425	841	1 255	677	676	700	604	667
Public school	188	151	392	800	1 148	670	640	620	595	594
College	104	32	159	255	561	377	1 058	465	380	377
Public college	95	32	141	244	485	368	943	388	329	317
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**851**	**480**	**1 362**	**2 362**	**3 767**	**2 382**	**4 349**	**4 575**	**2 071**	**3 311**
Less than 9th grade	9	32	42	25	82	47	19	41	50	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	133	35	215	199	156	157	266	168	222
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	231	183	278	648	758	382	720	816	503	645
Some college, no degree	297	120	513	641	1 274	667	1 043	1 052	564	879
Associate degree	92	12	88	150	233	213	503	316	155	299
Bachelor's degree	119	–	320	517	942	770	1 436	1 371	434	913
Graduate or professional degree	46	–	86	166	279	147	471	713	197	295
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.2	65.6	94.3	89.8	92.5	91.5	96.0	93.3	89.5	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.4	–	29.8	28.9	32.4	38.5	43.8	45.6	30.5	36.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 314	1 285	1 146	1 459	1 094	1 197	690	679	985	1 122
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 224**	**746**	**1 974**	**3 544**	**5 810**	**3 292**	**6 097**	**5 947**	**3 024**	**4 678**
Same house	549	254	1 049	2 080	3 992	1 061	1 727	2 396	1 303	1 519
Different house in United States	675	459	907	1 457	1 807	2 198	4 301	3 470	1 713	3 062
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	300	181	287	851	861	505	1 138	881	331	1 362
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	223	127	251	248	411	403	906	876	366	740
Different MSA/PMSA	117	66	326	274	463	1 040	1 781	1 324	760	740
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	85	43	84	72	250	476	389	256	220
Abroad	–	33	18	7	11	33	69	81	8	97
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**806**	**309**	**1 206**	**2 091**	**3 405**	**1 972**	**4 667**	**3 998**	**1 899**	**3 175**
Car, truck, or van	794	298	1 145	2 004	3 275	1 864	4 372	3 714	1 836	2 901
Drove alone	635	266	1 023	1 777	2 883	1 699	3 935	3 469	1 692	2 579
Carpooled	159	32	122	227	392	165	437	245	144	322
Public transportation	–	–	8	40	52	56	90	30	23	100
Other means	6	11	31	29	24	24	156	162	21	50
Worked at home	6	–	22	18	54	28	49	92	19	124
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	23.3	26.9	27.5	27.7	29.8	23.4	19.5	24.4	30.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	734	302	1 102	1 987	3 226	1 759	4 091	3 569	1 530	3 128
Central city	546	208	899	1 458	2 318	1 117	2 402	1 648	749	2 468
Outside central city	188	94	203	529	908	642	1 689	1 921	781	660
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	72	7	104	104	179	213	576	429	369	47
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**978**	**587**	**1 544**	**2 772**	**4 618**	**2 547**	**5 496**	**5 427**	**2 412**	**3 890**
In labor force	817	357	1 257	2 175	3 595	2 039	4 803	4 156	2 011	3 281
Employed	817	323	1 195	2 127	3 485	1 974	4 694	4 025	1 920	3 198
Unemployed	–	34	51	48	110	49	99	115	76	83
Percent of civilian labor force	–	9.5	4.1	2.2	3.1	2.4	2.1	2.8	3.8	2.5
Females 16 years and over	**487**	**297**	**766**	**1 384**	**2 333**	**1 266**	**2 620**	**2 761**	**1 271**	**1 992**
Employed	360	107	495	930	1 579	770	2 039	1 784	924	1 396
Unemployed	–	28	41	21	82	35	21	64	48	50
With own children under 6 years	138	74	255	357	401	449	424	211	229	591
In labor force	88	36	145	202	236	240	204	127	144	317
With own children 6 to 17 years only	110	40	142	306	582	269	289	297	287	301
In labor force	87	18	122	197	449	205	254	238	225	228
Persons 16 to 19 years	**51**	**41**	**98**	**231**	**515**	**89**	**248**	**302**	**153**	**163**
Not enrolled in school	–	11	21	13	90	8	62	38	29	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	10	13	11	–	7	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	7	10	13	11	8	35	14	11	15
Employed	–	7	–	–	–	8	28	14	11	15
Unemployed	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	13	11	–	7	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**862**	**429**	**1 291**	**2 319**	**3 822**	**2 173**	**5 018**	**4 325**	**2 102**	**3 388**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	786	321	1 124	1 911	3 158	1 966	4 462	3 615	1 813	2 942
50 to 52 weeks	606	205	878	1 486	2 448	1 600	3 562	2 798	1 295	2 294
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**960**	**562**	**1 473**	**2 629**	**4 436**	**2 450**	**5 394**	**4 747**	**2 305**	**3 801**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	53	22	63	43	11	77	69	65	152
With a mobility limitation	7	17	14	23	7	11	18	34	42	85
In labor force	7	7	–	7	7	–	–	9	11	31
With a self-care limitation	–	43	8	56	36	11	77	52	44	106
With a work disability	39	68	69	121	152	74	205	183	80	145
In labor force	34	29	55	76	106	37	168	136	17	90
Prevented from working	5	39	14	27	21	37	37	39	63	30
No work disability	921	494	1 404	2 508	4 284	2 376	5 189	4 564	2 225	3 656
In labor force	779	328	1 191	2 068	3 473	1 979	4 585	3 854	1 952	3 145
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	**25**	**60**	**143**	**182**	**81**	**92**	**565**	**92**	**89**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	6	15	13	26	21	7	77	25	8
With a mobility limitation	5	6	15	13	26	21	–	63	25	8
With a self-care limitation	5	–	15	6	18	21	7	55	–	8

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 449.10	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 622**	**920**	**2 150**	**2 126**	**1 926**	**10 689**	**16 309**	**5 575**	**5 469**	**4 039**
Native	4 898	836	1 981	1 942	1 741	10 325	15 487	5 183	5 147	3 794
Foreign born	724	84	169	184	185	364	822	392	322	245
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	96	12	8	25	12	31	56	38	42	22
Persons 5 years and over	**5 091**	**891**	**1 966**	**2 002**	**1 850**	**9 616**	**14 908**	**5 101**	**4 732**	**3 528**
Speak a language other than English	1 136	80	282	239	296	815	995	650	479	556
Do not speak English "very well"	404	47	70	100	65	245	319	207	233	187
In linguistically isolated households	259	22	16	68	38	56	149	112	157	82
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 339**	**222**	**451**	**291**	**476**	**3 454**	**5 654**	**1 512**	**1 525**	**1 181**
Preprimary school	127	17	68	26	41	384	743	151	109	153
Public school	79	10	16	7	6	189	302	86	63	103
Elementary or high school	656	178	205	64	299	2 409	3 911	946	1 099	824
Public school	596	178	163	36	228	2 360	3 773	907	1 055	785
College	556	27	178	201	136	661	1 000	415	317	204
Public college	464	27	156	151	115	574	856	364	228	156
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 492**	**556**	**1 508**	**1 619**	**1 392**	**6 200**	**9 593**	**3 566**	**3 190**	**2 265**
Less than 9th grade	151	26	11	48	7	95	83	96	106	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	270	14	36	70	48	288	297	187	379	310
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	898	182	297	257	150	1 386	1 390	810	900	684
Some college, no degree	979	148	399	478	339	1 944	2 294	1 099	966	681
Associate degree	318	16	76	58	71	372	688	259	238	206
Bachelor's degree	727	128	504	431	479	1 712	3 323	933	526	252
Graduate or professional degree	149	42	185	277	298	403	1 518	182	75	68
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.9	92.8	96.9	92.7	96.0	93.8	96.0	92.1	84.8	83.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.1	30.6	45.7	43.7	55.8	34.1	50.5	31.3	18.8	14.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	954	921	780	394	907	1 385	1 352	1 025	1 292	1 479
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 091**	**891**	**1 966**	**2 002**	**1 850**	**9 616**	**14 908**	**5 101**	**4 732**	**3 528**
Same house	1 198	445	672	278	1 210	4 342	5 564	1 798	1 288	1 134
Different house in United States	3 651	438	1 198	1 641	579	5 218	8 813	3 278	3 435	2 361
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 704	226	484	829	301	1 385	1 780	1 391	1 333	1 085
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	738	84	305	186	69	1 842	2 323	717	1 197	652
Different MSA/PMSA	955	64	367	560	131	1 516	4 031	869	721	431
Not in an MSA/PMSA	254	64	42	66	78	475	679	301	184	193
Abroad	242	8	96	83	61	56	531	25	9	33
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 539**	**508**	**1 381**	**1 470**	**1 066**	**5 648**	**7 894**	**3 356**	**2 830**	**2 068**
Car, truck, or van	3 329	472	1 344	1 378	1 001	5 250	7 356	3 164	2 673	1 903
Drove alone	2 807	429	1 229	1 301	942	4 542	6 501	2 650	2 333	1 629
Carpooled	522	43	115	77	59	708	855	514	340	274
Public transportation	72	–	21	32	14	216	269	118	47	34
Other means	95	9	7	48	32	38	90	24	10	38
Worked at home	43	27	9	12	19	144	179	50	100	93
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	28.3	26.7	22.9	21.2	31.0	28.5	31.2	34.0	34.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 468	508	1 361	1 446	1 028	5 493	7 718	3 311	2 758	2 013
Central city	2 476	379	1 234	1 260	846	3 781	5 262	2 358	1 907	1 425
Outside central city	992	129	127	186	182	1 712	2 456	953	851	588
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	71	–	20	24	38	155	176	45	72	55
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 394**	**706**	**1 742**	**1 938**	**1 647**	**7 301**	**11 199**	**4 196**	**3 700**	**2 629**
In labor force	3 740	556	1 476	1 531	1 132	5 933	8 270	3 546	2 948	2 144
Employed	3 585	508	1 420	1 470	1 087	5 757	7 979	3 394	2 834	2 101
Unemployed	155	48	56	48	45	176	282	152	100	43
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	8.6	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.0	3.4	4.3	3.4	2.0
Females 16 years and over	**2 184**	**365**	**970**	**983**	**878**	**3 694**	**5 650**	**2 128**	**1 837**	**1 329**
Employed	1 667	258	707	634	503	2 593	3 136	1 633	1 259	920
Unemployed	68	19	38	20	19	53	150	53	53	22
With own children under 6 years	513	36	185	103	58	938	1 293	338	623	444
In labor force	356	31	117	40	30	631	601	204	392	278
With own children 6 to 17 years only	322	92	75	27	197	1 055	1 712	484	371	319
In labor force	283	76	59	18	119	827	1 040	446	302	267
Persons 16 to 19 years	**269**	**56**	**61**	**67**	**137**	**664**	**1 053**	**259**	**209**	**197**
Not enrolled in school	161	16	13	16	11	87	113	33	36	60
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	12	–	–	–	39	52	8	13	7
Not high school graduate	80	5	–	–	–	49	70	25	25	21
Employed	40	–	–	–	–	27	25	25	12	21
Unemployed	–	5	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	–
Not in labor force	40	–	–	–	–	16	37	–	13	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 833**	**567**	**1 497**	**1 590**	**1 291**	**6 308**	**8 861**	**3 701**	**3 169**	**2 236**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 396	492	1 350	1 390	1 030	5 138	7 332	3 310	2 726	1 895
50 to 52 weeks	2 497	358	1 031	1 130	712	3 973	5 942	2 399	2 164	1 507
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 262**	**651**	**1 715**	**1 636**	**1 371**	**7 019**	**10 802**	**4 040**	**3 564**	**2 566**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	70	22	33	70	81	108	58	97	29
With a mobility limitation	33	42	–	13	20	45	23	21	28	7
In labor force	16	6	–	–	13	7	8	21	–	7
With a self-care limitation	39	54	22	20	50	36	93	58	69	29
With a work disability	170	56	46	69	58	273	222	151	179	117
In labor force	94	14	25	37	43	158	130	104	86	36
Prevented from working	55	36	10	32	7	87	66	47	46	69
No work disability	4 092	595	1 669	1 567	1 313	6 746	10 580	3 889	3 385	2 449
In labor force	3 636	520	1 435	1 454	984	5 675	8 067	3 418	2 821	2 092
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**132**	**55**	**27**	**241**	**276**	**282**	**388**	**156**	**122**	**63**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	18	–	94	10	31	77	48	18	5
With a mobility limitation	28	18	–	94	10	31	66	48	18	5
With a self-care limitation	10	18	–	29	10	8	30	19	12	5

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 675**	**8 386**	**6 117**	**7 175**	**6 306**	**3 999**	**1 672**	**4 244**	**756**	**4 397**
Native	4 382	8 084	5 796	6 835	5 952	3 506	1 635	4 011	697	4 207
Foreign born	293	302	321	340	354	493	37	233	59	190
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	47	19	39	38	23	63	32	18	38	46
Persons 5 years and over	**4 090**	**7 548**	**5 611**	**6 402**	**5 494**	**3 530**	**1 620**	**3 708**	**702**	**4 108**
Speak a language other than English	567	697	652	589	628	697	90	397	302	603
Do not speak English "very well"	177	179	233	220	203	259	60	109	133	260
In linguistically isolated households	100	41	169	113	82	222	68	26	96	115
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 301**	**2 599**	**1 898**	**2 385**	**1 917**	**1 053**	**439**	**922**	**208**	**1 127**
Preprimary school	133	274	159	284	204	154	34	107	23	83
Public school	45	140	72	124	104	98	13	43	23	16
Elementary or high school	870	1 872	1 435	1 652	1 217	657	324	560	158	826
Public school	848	1 775	1 435	1 618	1 186	651	324	504	148	693
College	298	453	304	449	496	242	81	255	27	218
Public college	232	390	242	418	422	224	35	230	18	198
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 758**	**4 956**	**3 679**	**4 082**	**3 687**	**2 443**	**990**	**2 750**	**525**	**2 726**
Less than 9th grade	84	95	169	118	87	124	139	121	67	206
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	206	296	335	216	280	233	248	99	142	723
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	681	958	1 245	968	793	668	358	676	182	939
Some college, no degree	935	1 180	1 003	1 152	1 274	611	180	713	47	545
Associate degree	258	275	162	301	286	193	34	172	10	134
Bachelor's degree	493	1 616	568	970	811	516	25	689	77	131
Graduate or professional degree	101	536	197	357	156	98	6	280	–	48
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.5	92.1	86.3	91.8	90.0	85.4	60.9	92.0	60.2	65.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	43.4	20.8	32.5	26.2	25.1	3.1	35.2	14.7	6.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 367	1 305	1 527	1 400	1 283	1 238	1 079	1 219	1 814	1 304
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 090**	**7 548**	**5 611**	**6 402**	**5 494**	**3 530**	**1 620**	**3 708**	**702**	**4 108**
Same house	1 515	3 469	2 858	2 490	1 653	1 051	670	1 676	540	3 165
Different house in United States	2 544	3 972	2 628	3 827	3 783	2 344	942	1 995	162	935
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 078	1 157	433	1 407	1 158	850	463	905	83	426
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	867	1 293	1 412	1 393	1 517	701	284	486	29	353
Different MSA/PMSA	491	1 276	519	849	868	595	136	481	32	67
Not in an MSA/PMSA	108	246	264	178	240	198	59	123	18	89
Abroad	31	107	125	85	58	135	8	37	–	8
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 560**	**4 156**	**3 091**	**3 592**	**3 388**	**2 081**	**870**	**2 280**	**277**	**2 158**
Car, truck, or van	2 435	3 779	2 828	3 409	3 160	2 034	808	2 160	266	2 010
Drove alone	1 984	3 169	2 455	2 939	2 670	1 716	694	2 014	244	1 688
Carpooled	451	610	373	470	490	318	114	146	22	322
Public transportation	38	143	49	69	73	5	–	69	–	47
Other means	6	130	126	32	91	15	27	25	–	58
Worked at home	81	104	88	82	64	27	35	26	11	43
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.0	30.1	26.8	30.0	32.9	31.0	29.1	29.5	31.7	25.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 509	4 071	3 044	3 506	3 348	2 039	870	2 258	277	2 138
Central city	1 786	3 062	1 417	2 256	2 404	1 449	563	1 889	190	1 622
Outside central city	723	1 009	1 627	1 250	944	590	307	369	87	516
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	51	85	47	86	40	42	–	22	–	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 247**	**5 744**	**4 285**	**4 734**	**4 277**	**2 818**	**1 326**	**3 027**	**602**	**3 353**
In labor force	2 669	4 370	3 185	3 720	3 500	2 196	936	2 424	342	2 292
Employed	2 584	4 211	3 108	3 605	3 421	2 112	893	2 301	277	2 182
Unemployed	71	159	77	106	79	84	43	116	65	110
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	3.6	2.4	2.9	2.3	3.8	4.6	4.8	19.0	4.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 647**	**2 848**	**2 248**	**2 421**	**2 214**	**1 504**	**616**	**1 565**	**282**	**1 715**
Employed	1 190	1 744	1 449	1 598	1 576	943	397	1 017	105	951
Unemployed	7	62	34	53	41	45	13	64	9	52
With own children under 6 years	525	768	387	709	675	492	81	467	52	247
In labor force	342	397	255	391	463	333	59	286	20	124
With own children 6 to 17 years only	442	698	612	700	480	206	116	209	58	346
In labor force	391	539	532	538	353	179	80	173	26	240
Persons 16 to 19 years	**306**	**412**	**344**	**378**	**306**	**159**	**156**	**85**	**49**	**252**
Not enrolled in school	46	38	19	71	48	53	61	39	12	46
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	10	10	42	27	31	32	21	12	19
Not high school graduate	19	19	19	60	40	14	38	18	12	17
Employed	19	9	9	23	13	–	6	18	–	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	10	10	30	20	14	32	–	12	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 746**	**4 704**	**3 344**	**3 903**	**3 766**	**2 324**	**977**	**2 446**	**415**	**2 427**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 312	3 997	2 675	3 281	3 265	1 962	805	2 242	376	2 093
50 to 52 weeks	1 820	3 110	1 985	2 539	2 550	1 410	571	1 633	195	1 602
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 123**	**5 497**	**3 784**	**4 561**	**4 098**	**2 585**	**1 227**	**2 852**	**551**	**3 023**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	97	108	42	70	87	56	26	59	9	87
With a mobility limitation	54	67	20	40	54	46	13	21	9	61
In labor force	10	19	9	–	9	29	13	–	–	16
With a self-care limitation	52	49	33	45	62	18	13	38	–	55
With a work disability	137	244	132	176	174	94	138	72	40	234
In labor force	68	111	63	85	73	78	59	21	–	120
Prevented from working	55	109	44	75	79	7	72	51	28	114
No work disability	2 986	5 253	3 652	4 385	3 924	2 491	1 089	2 780	511	2 789
In labor force	2 562	4 200	3 093	3 596	3 337	2 113	870	2 372	342	2 141
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**110**	**247**	**412**	**164**	**179**	**100**	**99**	**168**	**51**	**330**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	51	109	28	15	14	37	5	–	62
With a mobility limitation	12	44	71	28	–	9	37	–	–	41
With a self-care limitation	4	27	75	20	15	5	19	5	–	32

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12	Tract 537.22 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 596**	**2 023**	**1 509**	**663**	**5 042**	**5 320**	**8 190**	**6 612**	**3 157**	**5 434**
Native	3 304	1 932	1 483	587	4 797	4 993	7 628	6 171	2 996	4 985
Foreign born	292	91	26	76	245	327	562	441	161	449
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	79	11	7	9	58	34	117	23	–	162
Persons 5 years and over	**3 327**	**1 815**	**1 371**	**620**	**4 722**	**5 000**	**7 716**	**6 179**	**2 840**	**4 888**
Speak a language other than English	883	228	124	112	450	450	940	555	323	780
Oo not speak English "very well"	330	72	13	26	141	110	344	150	66	446
In linguistically isolated households	186	32	7	9	111	94	272	65	–	366
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 006**	**443**	**427**	**102**	**1 174**	**1 632**	**1 993**	**1 992**	**787**	**1 306**
Preprimory school	55	46	45	11	62	140	99	158	84	71
Public school	33	27	34	11	37	71	36	34	76	56
Elementary or high school	806	303	207	51	578	1 033	1 038	1 437	362	702
Public school	728	296	207	51	550	956	1 009	1 302	350	686
College	145	94	175	40	534	459	856	397	341	533
Public college	142	71	158	28	449	382	743	316	299	418
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 056**	**1 247**	**897**	**435**	**3 227**	**3 436**	**5 140**	**4 191**	**1 848**	**3 186**
Less than 9th grade	194	153	–	20	49	53	144	107	46	162
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	310	260	38	68	281	172	471	132	199	407
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	677	394	327	175	729	615	1 171	714	370	802
Some college, no degree	455	227	228	116	1 113	862	1 482	1 019	489	914
Associate degree	155	49	75	8	259	236	253	229	160	262
Bachelor's degree	209	131	177	48	622	1 062	1 134	1 462	457	478
Graduate or professional degree	56	33	52	–	174	436	485	528	127	161
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.5	66.9	95.8	79.8	89.8	93.5	88.0	94.3	86.7	82.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	13.2	25.5	11.0	24.7	43.6	31.5	47.5	31.6	20.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 081	1 248	845	1 022	622	1 026	740	1 224	808	898
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 327**	**1 815**	**1 371**	**620**	**4 722**	**5 000**	**7 716**	**6 179**	**2 840**	**4 888**
Some house	1 764	596	267	155	1 109	2 569	2 341	3 300	509	709
Different house in United States	1 554	1 212	1 104	451	3 539	2 391	5 282	2 743	2 283	4 100
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	684	531	328	164	1 099	640	1 587	697	665	1 513
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	384	369	483	122	1 408	887	1 898	1 152	916	1 174
Different MSA/PMSA	373	284	204	117	760	691	1 294	813	548	1 142
Not in on MSA/PMSA	113	28	89	48	272	173	503	81	154	271
Abrood	9	7	–	14	74	40	93	136	48	79
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years ond over	**1 921**	**932**	**1 013**	**411**	**3 358**	**2 795**	**4 905**	**3 386**	**2 086**	**3 572**
Cor, truck, or von	1 809	885	964	385	3 059	2 561	4 591	3 126	1 919	3 234
Orove alone	1 575	782	913	331	2 763	2 265	4 051	2 807	1 781	2 835
Carpooled	234	103	51	54	296	296	540	319	138	399
Public transportation	65	25	23	21	162	139	99	101	40	98
Other means	17	10	20	5	82	37	167	47	90	200
Worked at home	30	12	6	–	55	58	48	112	37	40
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	26.5	21.6	28.6	27.4	29.7	26.4	28.5	27.7	24.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 874	911	1 003	389	3 316	2 731	4 831	3 328	2 069	3 502
Central city	1 355	739	667	312	2 032	1 475	2 775	1 724	1 031	2 231
Outside central city	519	172	336	77	1 284	1 256	2 056	1 604	1 038	1 271
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	47	21	10	22	42	64	74	58	17	70
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 630**	**1 492**	**1 146**	**558**	**4 249**	**4 146**	**6 766**	**4 970**	**2 453**	**4 273**
In labor force	2 043	1 011	1 039	478	3 582	3 007	5 186	3 618	2 223	3 744
Employed	1 941	948	1 026	422	3 422	2 866	4 952	3 429	2 095	3 611
Unemployed	102	63	13	56	153	141	234	189	128	125
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	6.2	1.3	11.7	4.3	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.8	3.3
Females 16 years and over	**1 284**	**791**	**554**	**252**	**2 230**	**2 085**	**3 527**	**2 488**	**1 235**	**2 102**
Employed	833	380	471	193	1 716	1 228	2 284	1 406	1 004	1 670
Unemployed	47	22	13	9	70	50	150	105	63	39
With own children under 6 years	212	127	155	80	280	332	362	424	279	326
In labor force	103	69	116	75	147	202	227	248	214	231
With own children 6 to 17 years only	235	160	74	13	212	406	539	603	154	328
In labor force	205	102	74	13	205	277	429	424	144	243
Persons 16 to 19 years	**226**	**69**	**63**	**17**	**257**	**349**	**568**	**473**	**169**	**194**
Not enrolled in school	48	22	26	17	61	34	244	33	68	60
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	13	9	9	20	10	88	15	7	–
Not high school graduate	25	12	2	17	20	10	110	8	7	15
Employed	11	9	–	8	–	–	57	8	7	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	3	2	–	20	10	47	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 179**	**1 096**	**1 072**	**495**	**3 804**	**3 179**	**5 513**	**3 902**	**2 263**	**3 896**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 886	892	945	463	3 453	2 654	4 435	3 122	2 003	3 515
50 to 52 weeks	1 253	509	663	274	2 677	1 926	3 206	2 294	1 581	2 580
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 506**	**1 301**	**1 146**	**551**	**4 072**	**3 891**	**6 139**	**4 692**	**2 389**	**4 180**
With o mobility or self-core limitation	115	89	16	11	160	129	315	110	92	101
With o mobility limitation	78	50	14	11	76	90	98	30	21	39
In labor force	25	17	–	11	33	30	9	–	21	31
With o self-core limitation	71	53	8	–	100	99	267	92	82	81
With o work disobility	193	181	62	24	223	152	386	164	93	144
In labor force	82	53	37	11	158	67	202	78	76	115
Prevented from working	99	116	21	13	65	47	88	57	17	8
No work disability	2 313	1 120	1 084	527	3 849	3 739	5 753	4 528	2 296	4 036
In labor force	1 928	904	1 002	467	3 406	2 885	4 960	3 511	2 137	3 600
Civilion noninstitutionalized persons 65 years ond over	**124**	**191**	**–**	**7**	**170**	**255**	**346**	**278**	**64**	**85**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	15	43	–	–	53	51	70	63	9	5
With o mobility limitation	10	26	–	–	42	41	54	8	4	5
With o self-core limitation	10	25	–	–	38	25	44	55	9	–

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 538.31	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 040**	**9 361**	**4 851**	**6 090**	**9 047**	**5 805**	**3 529**	**2 267**	**20 170**	**3 976**
Native	4 587	8 920	4 239	5 765	8 396	5 455	3 387	1 979	19 389	3 740
Foreign born	453	441	612	325	651	350	142	288	781	236
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	84	57	84	39	87	60	25	39	81	17
Persons 5 years and over	**4 545**	**8 803**	**4 327**	**5 815**	**8 105**	**5 241**	**3 026**	**2 069**	**18 129**	**3 500**
Speak a language other than English	1 042	762	1 145	420	1 375	967	414	547	1 649	386
Do not speak English "very well"	405	246	569	106	445	294	132	238	539	111
In linguistically isolated households	222	162	288	74	257	234	113	148	187	64
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 453**	**2 801**	**1 389**	**1 465**	**2 406**	**1 781**	**912**	**549**	**5 474**	**984**
Preprimary school	92	234	95	253	221	87	102	82	573	165
Public school	53	125	48	88	122	60	23	56	330	107
Elementary or high school	989	1 861	1 003	762	1 788	1 429	620	406	3 739	547
Public school	934	1 776	996	681	1 644	1 382	549	406	3 673	529
College	372	706	291	450	397	265	190	61	1 162	272
Public college	274	612	264	366	339	233	163	49	1 025	228
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 986**	**5 916**	**2 762**	**4 278**	**5 328**	**3 173**	**2 199**	**1 347**	**12 630**	**2 474**
Less than 9th grade	149	140	174	30	463	117	118	194	382	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	410	271	223	140	896	378	117	259	804	165
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	824	944	830	572	1 609	1 046	607	432	3 086	563
Some college, no degree	827	1 394	839	1 039	1 255	907	571	262	3 274	605
Associate degree	263	419	117	139	278	264	111	81	720	197
Bachelor's degree	369	2 036	429	1 574	588	332	547	99	3 353	748
Graduate or professional degree	144	712	150	784	239	129	128	20	1 011	161
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.3	93.1	85.6	96.0	74.5	84.4	89.3	66.4	90.6	91.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	46.5	21.0	55.1	15.5	14.5	30.7	8.8	34.6	36.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 320	1 184	1 225	831	1 408	1 460	1 079	1 795	1 223	1 015
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 545**	**8 803**	**4 327**	**5 815**	**8 105**	**5 241**	**3 026**	**2 069**	**18 129**	**3 500**
Same house	1 902	4 972	1 497	2 281	4 032	2 949	1 241	805	8 702	839
Different house in United States	2 603	3 625	2 746	3 327	3 946	2 186	1 760	1 203	9 292	2 616
Central city of this M5A/PM5A	1 166	873	1 128	590	1 634	1 030	931	318	3 628	940
Remainder of this M5A/PM5A	859	1 584	1 119	1 132	1 258	819	531	566	2 854	826
Different M5A/PM5A	460	1 073	415	1 427	786	294	233	208	2 250	674
Not in an M5A/PM5A	118	95	84	178	268	43	65	111	560	176
Abroad	40	206	84	207	127	106	25	61	135	45
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 755**	**5 070**	**2 508**	**3 449**	**4 588**	**2 945**	**1 952**	**1 198**	**10 704**	**2 298**
Car, truck, or van	2 558	4 576	2 385	3 163	4 294	2 771	1 881	1 078	10 001	2 132
Drove alone	2 058	3 989	2 133	2 936	3 673	2 425	1 748	905	8 880	1 790
Carpooled	500	587	252	227	621	346	133	173	1 121	342
Public transportation	91	177	35	114	129	58	20	25	256	101
Other means	80	127	29	83	82	67	8	72	162	41
Worked at home	26	190	59	89	83	49	43	23	285	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.9	29.2	29.8	27.2	30.6	26.9	29.2	25.6	28.4	28.7
Worked in M5A/PM5A of residence	2 649	4 948	2 479	3 347	4 551	2 914	1 935	1 165	10 542	2 265
Central city	1 933	2 749	1 701	1 665	3 043	2 065	1 542	733	7 689	1 655
Outside central city	716	2 199	778	1 682	1 508	849	393	432	2 853	610
Worked outside M5A/PM5A of residence	106	122	29	102	37	31	17	33	162	33
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 603**	**7 117**	**3 365**	**5 093**	**6 361**	**3 895**	**2 421**	**1 625**	**14 337**	**2 878**
In labor force	2 923	5 379	2 667	3 622	4 947	3 214	2 051	1 273	11 134	2 432
Employed	2 853	5 149	2 583	3 482	4 695	2 971	1 995	1 233	10 797	2 319
Unemployed	70	230	84	140	252	226	56	40	337	106
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	4.3	3.1	3.9	5.1	7.1	2.7	3.1	3.0	4.4
Females 16 years and over	**1 772**	**3 601**	**1 664**	**2 694**	**3 224**	**1 944**	**1 217**	**778**	**7 390**	**1 454**
Employed	1 261	2 223	1 162	1 527	2 031	1 326	915	512	4 736	1 036
Unemployed	25	89	37	76	129	110	7	16	177	58
With own children under 6 years	344	416	432	324	800	517	350	181	1 748	463
In labor force	237	227	303	137	565	378	234	131	1 052	324
With own children 6 to 17 years only	345	913	349	392	766	579	224	158	1 586	192
In labor force	269	683	237	230	607	459	191	117	1 231	130
Persons 16 to 19 years	**244**	**648**	**272**	**334**	**504**	**404**	**87**	**124**	**861**	**147**
Not enrolled in school	55	61	72	29	95	121	5	42	94	52
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	32	31	10	58	46	–	16	–	19
Not high school graduate	11	26	42	22	71	75	5	16	9	25
Employed	11	9	21	12	21	29	5	–	9	6
Unemployed	–	–	6	–	16	22	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	17	15	10	34	24	–	16	–	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 079**	**5 608**	**2 869**	**3 930**	**5 096**	**3 237**	**2 133**	**1 317**	**11 818**	**2 578**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 702	4 489	2 557	3 171	4 414	2 687	1 976	1 101	10 167	2 256
50 to 52 weeks	1 958	3 299	1 883	2 400	3 217	2 003	1 496	821	7 986	1 802
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 440**	**6 619**	**3 261**	**4 659**	**6 023**	**3 774**	**2 401**	**1 504**	**13 304**	**2 798**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	203	101	86	100	189	49	52	50	208	58
With a mobility limitation	55	40	70	23	137	18	16	32	139	26
In labor force	19	19	20	8	49	8	–	15	31	21
With a self-care limitation	167	71	70	85	83	36	44	22	138	47
With a work disability	200	236	136	167	398	194	75	80	403	80
In labor force	88	129	76	64	209	135	34	57	219	49
Prevented from working	96	48	42	61	154	53	31	23	158	31
No work disability	3 240	6 383	3 125	4 492	5 625	3 580	2 326	1 424	12 901	2 718
In labor force	2 791	5 137	2 578	3 465	4 701	3 052	2 017	1 216	10 791	2 376
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**163**	**498**	**104**	**434**	**338**	**104**	**20**	**121**	**713**	**42**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	71	7	43	112	84	10	48	102	18
With a mobility limitation	38	71	7	35	91	84	–	48	95	18
With a self-care limitation	36	49	7	17	56	51	10	15	54	–

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 551.12
PLACE DF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 236**	**5 350**	**8 627**	**7 404**	**16 315**	**6 798**	**9 634**	**1 860**	**1 944**	**9 951**
Native	3 044	5 115	8 185	7 019	15 613	6 662	9 365	1 818	1 909	9 532
Foreign born	192	235	442	385	702	136	269	42	35	419
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TD SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	14	52	52	57	14	31	–	12	8
Persons 5 years ond over	**2 902**	**4 610**	**7 840**	**6 695**	**14 009**	**6 295**	**8 828**	**1 621**	**1 731**	**9 164**
Speak a longuoge other than English	326	379	709	592	1 289	291	743	133	96	542
Oo not speak English "very well"	97	113	219	237	382	37	250	33	40	107
In linguistically isolated households	63	46	152	129	160	14	83	–	12	48
SCHOOL ENRDLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years ond over enrolled in school	**814**	**1 317**	**2 310**	**1 989**	**4 490**	**1 951**	**2 807**	**512**	**468**	**3 262**
Preprimory school	85	209	310	211	696	87	210	11	42	352
Public school	45	82	158	113	323	39	95	–	6	156
Elementory or high school	536	806	1 487	1 406	2 845	1 346	2 082	367	317	2 297
Public school	501	743	1 452	1 360	2 792	1 283	1 942	355	310	2 196
College	193	302	513	372	949	518	515	134	109	613
Public college	162	267	449	338	830	455	447	122	95	498
EDUCATIDNAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years ond over	**2 074**	**3 366**	**5 169**	**4 564**	**9 733**	**4 219**	**5 707**	**1 115**	**1 156**	**5 933**
Less thon 9th grade	80	42	84	92	133	67	173	34	30	48
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	139	198	350	375	451	315	520	165	175	150
High school groduote (includes equivalency)	702	692	1 075	1 024	1 488	837	1 634	392	508	785
Some college, no degree	526	1 025	1 601	1 059	2 128	1 402	1 717	265	185	1 500
Associate degree	153	296	356	320	660	220	395	51	89	401
Bachelor's degree	325	928	1 434	1 269	3 865	1 077	949	151	126	2 106
Groduate or professional degree	149	185	269	425	1 008	301	319	57	43	943
Percent high school groduate or higher	89.4	92.9	91.6	89.8	94.0	90.9	87.9	82.2	82.3	96.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	33.1	32.9	37.1	50.1	32.7	22.2	18.7	14.6	51.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 157	1 217	1 153	1 211	1 218	1 229	1 423	1 271	1 254	1 389
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years ond over	**2 902**	**4 610**	**7 840**	**6 695**	**14 009**	**6 295**	**8 828**	**1 621**	**1 731**	**9 164**
Some house	1 606	1 389	2 701	2 385	3 353	3 284	5 015	576	674	4 156
Oifferent house in United 5tates	1 288	3 186	4 971	4 258	10 402	3 011	3 784	1 045	1 057	4 884
Central city of this M5A/PMSA	709	1 068	1 522	1 620	2 934	570	1 268	329	267	689
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	320	1 089	1 751	1 207	2 739	1 365	1 439	392	474	1 728
Oifferent M5A/PMSA	259	787	1 223	1 212	4 201	831	905	213	228	2 209
Not in on M5A/PMSA	–	242	475	219	528	245	172	111	88	258
Abrood	8	35	168	52	254	–	29	–	–	124
JOURNEY TD WDRK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 766**	**3 039**	**4 982**	**4 170**	**8 729**	**3 807**	**5 239**	**996**	**908**	**5 011**
Car, truck, or von	1 695	2 856	4 502	3 913	8 144	3 593	4 903	976	780	4 650
Orove alone	1 537	2 516	3 857	3 361	6 968	3 171	4 341	899	655	4 165
Carpooled	158	340	645	552	1 176	422	562	77	125	485
Public transportation	15	129	216	84	318	66	55	6	8	174
Other means	13	29	168	78	89	67	114	–	65	65
Worked at home	43	25	96	95	178	81	167	14	55	122
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	29.2	29.6	27.7	31.7	30.3	27.9	33.6	33.6	32.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 714	2 960	4 922	4 142	8 648	3 726	5 137	996	871	4 940
Central city	1 301	2 323	3 583	2 869	6 111	2 267	3 362	598	383	3 255
Outside central city	413	637	1 339	1 273	2 537	1 459	1 775	398	488	1 685
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	52	79	60	28	81	81	102	–	37	71
LABDR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years ond over	**2 382**	**3 789**	**6 239**	**5 220**	**11 061**	**5 087**	**6 800**	**1 309**	**1 404**	**6 938**
In labor force	1 889	3 174	5 241	4 301	9 042	3 991	5 468	1 055	983	5 220
Employed	1 785	3 063	5 103	4 187	8 771	3 826	5 311	1 009	925	5 063
Unemployed	104	111	138	114	263	165	147	46	58	157
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.9	4.1	2.7	4.4	5.9	3.0
Females 16 years ond over	**1 209**	**1 943**	**3 146**	**2 574**	**5 513**	**2 567**	**3 438**	**654**	**714**	**3 510**
Employed	840	1 330	2 258	1 831	3 766	1 650	2 332	454	346	2 015
Unemployed	18	101	75	35	143	95	69	17	40	80
With own children under 6 years	327	639	752	544	1 924	463	690	183	226	791
In labor force	151	404	420	311	1 161	231	444	125	74	467
With own children 6 to 17 years only	226	326	635	679	1 048	627	998	152	88	1 028
In labor force	218	294	514	484	799	491	788	116	61	681
Persons 16 to 19 years	**147**	**139**	**369**	**272**	**634**	**425**	**534**	**64**	**118**	**605**
Not enrolled in school	19	20	103	92	69	50	102	13	58	95
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	11	35	52	52	35	8	–	29	43
Not high school graduote	–	11	64	65	50	25	34	–	43	65
Employed	–	–	39	34	17	–	34	–	21	22
Unemployed	–	6	16	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	5	9	16	33	25	–	–	22	43
WDRK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 997**	**3 302**	**5 490**	**4 527**	**9 600**	**4 245**	**5 692**	**1 101**	**1 095**	**5 567**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 642	2 957	4 724	3 881	8 301	3 370	4 695	962	908	4 486
50 to 52 weeks	1 271	2 484	3 571	3 005	6 678	2 580	3 392	698	676	3 550
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 237**	**3 666**	**6 037**	**5 017**	**10 818**	**4 808**	**6 417**	**1 251**	**1 301**	**6 691**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	143	75	150	187	86	137	40	53	99
With a mobility limitation	45	27	40	73	94	27	56	20	11	81
In labor force	11	19	15	34	37	10	29	–	5	30
With a self-care limitation	27	132	67	112	128	64	119	26	47	40
With a work disability	132	137	229	229	271	131	327	57	104	186
In labor force	84	84	170	144	142	76	210	16	68	81
Prevented from working	40	53	50	76	94	39	99	20	36	75
No work disability	2 105	3 529	5 808	4 788	10 547	4 677	6 090	1 194	1 197	6 505
In labor force	1 756	3 074	5 014	4 086	8 863	3 825	5 150	1 039	888	5 078
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**145**	**123**	**202**	**203**	**235**	**279**	**373**	**58**	**103**	**247**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	20	35	31	48	52	100	–	36	45
With a mobility limitation	17	20	20	31	48	38	89	–	16	45
With a self-care limitation	–	6	25	–	8	33	11	–	20	14

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.							
	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 555.22	Tract 555.32	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 558.01
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**7 753**	**5 802**	**2 674**	**11 656**	**4 865**	**7 222**	**7 192**	**10 015**
Native	7 348	5 611	2 612	11 303	4 739	7 040	6 901	9 863
Foreign born	405	191	62	353	126	182	291	152
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	60	59	8	35	–	9	37	–
Persons 5 years and over	**7 073**	**5 423**	**2 364**	**10 574**	**4 537**	**6 627**	**6 685**	**8 921**
Speak a language other than English	594	349	125	657	203	362	444	469
Oo not speak English "very well"	260	159	51	181	45	87	109	134
In linguistically isolated households	213	131	17	74	–	33	64	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 254**	**1 466**	**876**	**3 847**	**1 610**	**2 522**	**2 361**	**2 938**
Preprimary school	185	148	65	390	130	226	231	355
Public school	98	120	43	175	75	82	86	189
Elementary or high school	1 505	975	562	2 699	1 210	1 853	1 771	2 047
Public school	1 467	908	504	2 561	1 097	1 740	1 687	1 941
College	564	343	249	758	270	443	359	536
Public college	505	302	222	677	214	375	280	462
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**4 644**	**3 695**	**1 541**	**6 920**	**2 947**	**4 217**	**4 189**	**5 878**
Less than 9th grade	99	262	25	72	34	91	91	327
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	257	466	118	216	95	260	152	443
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 181	1 378	551	1 306	408	658	582	1 714
Some college, no degree	1 311	884	400	1 690	742	1 201	910	1 873
Associate degree	284	114	141	346	168	265	288	387
Bachelor's degree	1 177	422	253	2 428	1 121	1 258	1 550	859
Graduate or professional degree	335	169	53	862	379	484	616	275
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.3	80.3	90.7	95.8	95.6	91.7	94.2	86.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.6	16.0	19.9	47.5	50.9	41.3	51.7	19.3
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 173	1 207	1 361	1 271	1 317	1 387	1 304	1 254
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**7 073**	**5 423**	**2 364**	**10 574**	**4 537**	**6 627**	**6 685**	**8 921**
Same house	3 175	2 029	890	4 468	2 254	2 637	2 858	3 822
Different house in United States	3 753	3 311	1 460	5 954	2 269	3 896	3 629	5 068
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	904	384	403	1 252	366	830	619	1 008
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 687	1 993	718	1 940	953	1 292	1 124	2 679
Different MSA/PMSA	877	589	257	2 375	911	1 621	1 716	1 007
Not in an MSA/PMSA	285	345	82	387	39	153	170	374
Abroad	145	83	14	152	14	94	198	31
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**4 222**	**2 554**	**1 369**	**5 889**	**2 232**	**3 728**	**3 627**	**5 128**
Car, truck, or van	3 939	2 418	1 238	5 407	2 014	3 347	3 272	4 824
Drove alone	3 541	2 011	1 077	4 943	1 860	2 989	2 969	4 347
Carpooled	398	407	161	464	154	358	303	477
Public transportation	66	–	71	210	52	190	195	138
Other means	130	107	35	85	75	86	93	44
Worked at home	87	29	25	187	91	105	67	122
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	25.3	32.2	32.4	29.4	32.2	30.8	31.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 137	2 467	1 346	5 815	2 205	3 648	3 535	5 006
Central city	2 804	689	768	3 126	1 126	1 901	1 911	2 310
Outside central city	1 333	1 778	578	2 689	1 079	1 747	1 624	2 696
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	85	87	23	74	27	80	92	122
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**5 721**	**4 449**	**1 775**	**8 178**	**3 476**	**4 998**	**5 072**	**6 849**
In labor force	4 419	2 749	1 425	6 178	2 420	3 917	3 779	5 464
Employed	4 234	2 611	1 400	5 984	2 281	3 805	3 696	5 231
Unemployed	185	138	25	194	139	112	83	227
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	5.0	1.8	3.1	5.7	2.9	2.2	4.2
Females 16 years and over	**2 897**	**2 399**	**887**	**4 127**	**1 749**	**2 552**	**2 527**	**3 473**
Employed	1 818	1 172	606	2 509	860	1 707	1 492	2 281
Unemployed	99	42	19	64	75	53	37	119
With own children under 6 years	583	308	246	946	260	508	490	877
In labor force	360	160	129	506	123	271	192	529
With own children 6 to 17 years only	645	443	192	1 058	639	861	722	862
In labor force	459	311	148	741	357	654	494	685
Persons 16 to 19 years	**496**	**293**	**116**	**831**	**350**	**494**	**487**	**485**
Not enrolled in school	70	71	14	85	34	42	32	78
Unemployed or not in labor force	58	22	7	27	–	7	8	14
Not high school graduate	56	40	7	24	25	13	15	44
Employed	8	30	–	9	25	6	7	37
Unemployed	19	–	–	8	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	29	10	7	7	–	7	8	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 724**	**3 015**	**1 529**	**6 593**	**2 659**	**4 038**	**4 012**	**5 602**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 998	2 416	1 198	5 362	2 127	3 333	3 310	4 900
50 to 52 weeks	2 904	1 711	994	4 194	1 668	2 580	2 489	3 650
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 459**	**3 455**	**1 706**	**7 869**	**3 374**	**4 749**	**4 894**	**6 458**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	164	180	23	88	38	57	23	75
With a mobility limitation	66	114	4	60	24	14	–	41
In labor force	24	19	–	25	11	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	116	139	19	45	21	43	23	66
With a work disability	243	351	30	265	99	175	74	297
In labor force	92	169	14	153	66	129	61	185
Prevented from working	114	161	16	84	27	38	13	68
No work disability	5 216	3 104	1 676	7 604	3 275	4 574	4 820	6 161
In labor force	4 268	2 506	1 396	5 927	2 354	3 774	3 694	5 248
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**262**	**768**	**69**	**309**	**102**	**249**	**178**	**385**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	150	27	38	13	105	47	105
With a mobility limitation	41	129	27	38	13	67	47	96
With a self-care limitation	41	112	7	18	6	83	31	44

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.		Liberty County					
	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1007	Tract 1009	Tract 1010	Tract 1011	Tract 1012
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**6 954**	**6 309**	**1 182**	**3 013**	**3 415**	**5 254**	**6 013**	**6 343**
Native	6 642	6 017	1 169	2 978	3 319	5 146	5 948	6 233
Foreign born	312	292	13	35	96	108	65	110
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	18	24	–	8	29	32	9	26
Persons 5 years and over	**6 382**	**5 818**	**1 056**	**2 780**	**3 154**	**4 870**	**5 544**	**5 867**
Speak a language other than English	485	466	122	109	204	211	330	269
Do not speak English "very well"	155	132	23	46	92	120	87	107
In linguistically isolated households	63	87	–	53	70	95	19	120
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 948**	**2 099**	**213**	**665**	**776**	**1 300**	**1 842**	**1 666**
Preprimary school	219	268	–	43	91	117	139	143
Public school	74	179	–	36	82	35	68	93
Elementary or high school	1 372	1 376	159	570	597	1 012	1 392	1 327
Public school	1 350	1 321	131	554	591	987	1 392	1 292
College	357	455	54	52	88	171	311	196
Public college	327	395	41	49	88	164	279	182
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**4 293**	**3 762**	**738**	**1 914**	**2 221**	**3 344**	**3 599**	**3 877**
Less than 9th grade	159	72	128	471	320	413	307	447
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	352	160	178	391	314	715	485	563
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	897	765	179	620	687	844	1 458	1 385
Some college, no degree	1 013	990	145	254	395	754	869	1 023
Associate degree	195	314	27	51	134	117	125	155
Bachelor's degree	1 166	1 175	33	63	290	419	215	239
Graduate or professional degree	511	286	48	64	81	82	140	65
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.1	93.8	58.5	55.0	71.5	66.3	78.0	73.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.1	38.8	11.0	6.6	16.7	15.0	9.9	7.8
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 339	1 337	1 821	1 759	1 498	1 781	1 463	1 420
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**6 382**	**5 818**	**1 056**	**2 780**	**3 154**	**4 870**	**5 544**	**5 867**
Same house	3 340	3 249	353	1 826	1 933	2 694	3 191	3 451
Different house in United States	3 032	2 542	695	951	1 197	2 119	2 345	2 416
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	577	584	81	13	56	62	430	319
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 207	953	347	686	953	1 376	1 400	1 496
Different MSA/PMSA	1 196	866	187	167	76	371	202	338
Not in an MSA/PMSA	52	139	80	85	112	310	313	263
Abroad	10	27	8	3	24	57	8	–
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**3 598**	**3 317**	**325**	**1 007**	**1 386**	**2 052**	**2 610**	**2 760**
Car, truck, or van	3 294	3 046	289	967	1 282	1 908	2 511	2 634
Drove alone	2 889	2 688	251	773	917	1 563	2 105	2 109
Carpooled	405	358	38	194	365	345	406	525
Public transportation	133	151	–	–	–	15	–	8
Other means	54	31	23	24	59	59	56	65
Worked at home	117	89	13	16	45	70	43	53
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.7	32.7	23.1	30.9	22.2	23.8	34.8	34.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 555	3 218	299	855	1 222	1 855	2 358	2 435
Central city	1 912	1 705	41	109	132	210	924	710
Outside central city	1 643	1 513	258	746	1 090	1 645	1 434	1 725
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	43	99	26	152	164	197	252	325
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**5 093**	**4 546**	**939**	**2 246**	**2 585**	**3 961**	**4 244**	**4 625**
In labor force	3 870	3 483	355	1 135	1 487	2 332	2 785	2 939
Employed	3 687	3 343	322	1 023	1 418	2 085	2 641	2 788
Unemployed	183	140	23	112	69	247	138	151
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	4.0	6.7	9.9	4.6	10.6	5.0	5.1
Females 16 years and over	**2 523**	**2 334**	**376**	**1 181**	**1 283**	**2 040**	**2 114**	**2 315**
Employed	1 595	1 490	138	366	549	741	988	998
Unemployed	103	71	–	71	38	165	61	95
With own children under 6 years	503	404	96	226	246	368	385	444
In labor force	338	260	37	87	116	185	173	188
With own children 6 to 17 years only	589	735	43	221	242	398	535	523
In labor force	457	540	34	131	158	295	318	325
Persons 16 to 19 years	**430**	**490**	**55**	**162**	**170**	**317**	**356**	**367**
Not enrolled in school	62	47	42	43	40	98	91	118
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	21	42	9	25	78	23	69
Not high school graduate	35	20	35	16	36	81	55	50
Employed	25	12	–	14	11	9	38	21
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	36	17	–
Not in labor force	–	8	35	2	25	36	–	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 055**	**3 710**	**492**	**1 261**	**1 586**	**2 501**	**2 950**	**3 026**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 251	2 937	394	951	1 326	1 998	2 518	2 559
50 to 52 weeks	2 342	2 291	228	576	788	1 329	1 782	1 740
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 806**	**4 326**	**444**	**1 812**	**2 098**	**3 257**	**3 792**	**4 043**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	141	6	220	120	107	102	138
With a mobility limitation	45	55	6	86	88	98	35	88
In labor force	34	15	6	–	–	19	–	16
With a self-care limitation	66	86	–	168	62	27	74	75
With a work disability	163	219	27	268	255	346	313	405
In labor force	109	157	21	57	56	153	139	140
Prevented from working	46	48	6	197	168	174	131	208
No work disability	4 643	4 107	417	1 544	1 843	2 911	3 479	3 638
In labor force	3 746	3 295	306	1 050	1 323	2 044	2 583	2 739
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**287**	**220**	**131**	**434**	**420**	**595**	**446**	**542**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	39	23	91	54	155	83	131
With a mobility limitation	121	26	23	79	51	90	83	128
With a self-care limitation	61	31	–	52	21	104	32	41

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County				Conroe city, Montgomery County		
	Tract 906.13	Tract 907.01	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.02	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.23
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**3 312**	**3 901**	**4 211**	**5 852**	**4 547**	**3 287**	**1 192**
Native	3 225	3 703	4 003	5 757	4 373	3 200	1 115
Foreign born	87	198	208	95	174	87	77
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	40	27	36	6	57	40	12
Persons 5 years and over	**3 079**	**3 504**	**3 902**	**5 430**	**4 262**	**3 054**	**1 060**
Speak a language other than English	156	392	526	322	310	156	103
Do not speak English "very well"	98	192	264	141	203	98	47
In linguistically isolated households	89	100	156	40	157	89	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**958**	**924**	**1 194**	**1 520**	**962**	**954**	**201**
Preprimary school	55	58	60	58	141	55	5
Public school	36	28	47	58	78	36	–
Elementary or high school	630	697	961	1 154	581	626	164
Public school	593	661	915	1 114	568	589	164
College	273	169	173	308	240	273	32
Public college	273	152	111	239	193	273	32
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**2 039**	**2 416**	**2 460**	**3 710**	**3 152**	**2 018**	**653**
Less than 9th grade	108	326	382	453	264	108	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	118	441	556	872	395	114	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	494	782	907	1 320	870	490	232
Some college, no degree	467	532	385	667	778	467	109
Associate degree	108	60	43	63	100	108	7
Bachelor's degree	548	205	130	239	488	535	15
Graduate or professional degree	196	70	57	96	257	196	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.9	68.3	61.9	64.3	79.1	89.0	55.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.5	11.4	7.6	9.0	23.6	36.2	2.3
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 038	1 516	1 462	1 609	1 188	1 034	1 724
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**3 079**	**3 504**	**3 902**	**5 430**	**4 262**	**3 054**	**1 060**
Same house	1 360	1 746	1 771	3 020	1 869	1 348	425
Different house in United States	1 703	1 725	2 116	2 403	2 378	1 690	629
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	68	103	275	183	219	68	25
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 053	1 202	1 431	1 608	1 495	1 053	433
Different MSA/PMSA	333	265	291	371	437	320	107
Not in on MSA/PMSA	249	155	119	241	227	249	64
Abroad	16	33	15	7	15	16	6
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**1 794**	**1 870**	**1 522**	**2 328**	**2 228**	**1 790**	**525**
Car, truck, or van	1 741	1 727	1 426	2 219	2 090	1 737	417
Drove alone	1 584	1 512	1 081	1 869	1 674	1 580	299
Carpooled	157	215	345	350	416	157	118
Public transportation	6	–	–	–	9	6	–
Other means	–	91	58	87	63	–	102
Worked at home	47	52	38	22	66	47	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.7	23.2	24.6	26.4	20.3	23.7	21.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 736	1 821	1 440	2 153	2 124	1 732	515
Central city	279	223	201	287	296	279	70
Outside central city	1 457	1 598	1 239	1 866	1 828	1 453	445
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	58	49	82	175	104	58	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**2 546**	**2 903**	**3 039**	**4 384**	**3 742**	**2 521**	**898**
In labor force	1 878	2 024	1 670	2 601	2 317	1 857	611
Employed	1 810	1 911	1 545	2 384	2 270	1 806	543
Unemployed	68	113	125	217	47	51	68
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	5.6	7.5	8.3	2.0	2.7	11.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 350**	**1 521**	**1 334**	**2 319**	**2 105**	**1 346**	**510**
Employed	829	774	602	911	1 073	825	283
Unemployed	28	61	55	117	4	28	29
With own children under 6 years	215	242	216	383	226	215	114
In labor force	107	149	84	161	105	107	69
With own children 6 to 17 years only	260	311	316	503	323	256	88
In labor force	210	258	212	321	263	206	54
Persons 16 to 19 years	**208**	**278**	**200**	**373**	**247**	**204**	**94**
Not enrolled in school	14	75	46	105	66	14	61
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	32	27	59	20	14	18
Not high school graduate	–	42	29	65	43	–	36
Employed	–	27	14	13	29	–	18
Unemployed	–	9	7	20	7	–	12
Not in labor force	–	6	8	32	7	–	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 020**	**2 132**	**2 003**	**2 809**	**2 592**	**1 999**	**589**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 691	1 745	1 740	2 265	2 089	1 674	441
50 to 52 weeks	1 194	1 213	1 111	1 563	1 385	1 181	250
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 340**	**2 471**	**2 283**	**3 670**	**2 823**	**2 315**	**773**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	60	169	203	85	50	49
With a mobility limitation	19	33	95	103	51	19	23
In labor force	–	8	36	20	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	50	53	110	148	34	50	39
With a work disability	88	142	194	431	247	88	108
In labor force	36	67	91	158	117	36	52
Prevented from working	30	53	96	214	113	30	52
No work disability	2 252	2 329	2 089	3 239	2 576	2 227	665
In labor force	1 815	1 882	1 563	2 353	2 020	1 794	542
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**206**	**420**	**337**	**642**	**832**	**206**	**125**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	103	73	171	192	40	33
With a mobility limitation	24	78	51	138	165	24	22
With a self-care limitation	32	80	37	110	79	32	20

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County—Con.		The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County	Remainder of Montgomery County			Waller County		
	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 902.47	Tract 902.13	Tract 904	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**3 158**	**2 635**	**7 536**	**5 327**	**2 189**	**5 852**	**2 720**	**2 976**	**3 338**
Native	2 960	2 439	7 290	5 121	2 156	5 757	2 555	2 914	3 262
Foreign born	198	196	246	206	33	95	165	62	76
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	20	36	51	52	3	6	46	25	22
Persons 5 years and over	**2 812**	**2 461**	**6 827**	**5 025**	**2 034**	**5 430**	**2 547**	**2 794**	**3 117**
Speak a language other than English	379	467	375	255	60	322	521	224	299
Do not speak English "very well"	179	230	130	139	32	141	267	103	63
In linguistically isolated households	93	156	95	126	11	40	130	60	49
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**726**	**801**	**2 124**	**1 537**	**620**	**1 520**	**657**	**785**	**697**
Preprimary school	58	29	264	145	31	58	65	27	62
Public school	28	29	99	39	20	58	17	15	–
Elementary or high school	523	624	1 502	1 015	509	1 154	506	598	536
Public school	487	583	1 412	1 001	472	1 114	496	592	480
College	145	148	358	377	80	308	86	160	99
Public college	128	86	296	341	80	239	61	126	99
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 976**	**1 477**	**4 791**	**3 348**	**1 341**	**3 710**	**1 800**	**1 945**	**2 320**
Less than 9th grade	288	257	120	69	114	453	253	275	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	345	279	314	350	256	872	260	287	408
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	633	519	857	944	380	1 320	469	689	813
Some college, no degree	419	249	1 180	979	367	667	326	418	461
Associate degree	36	27	282	147	41	63	124	88	95
Bachelor's degree	185	104	1 496	648	119	239	271	105	208
Graduate or professional degree	70	42	542	211	64	96	97	83	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.0	63.7	90.9	87.5	72.4	64.3	71.5	71.1	72.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	9.9	42.5	25.7	13.6	9.0	20.4	9.7	13.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 494	1 358	1 314	1 293	1 487	1 609	1 499	1 467	1 131
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 812**	**2 461**	**6 827**	**5 025**	**2 034**	**5 430**	**2 547**	**2 794**	**3 117**
Same house	1 403	1 032	1 477	2 590	1 205	3 020	1 441	1 719	1 925
Different house in United States	1 376	1 414	5 286	2 376	815	2 403	1 034	1 065	1 192
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	85	228	776	379	76	183	151	131	163
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	927	863	1 911	1 368	642	1 608	536	651	848
Different MSA/PMSA	241	258	2 211	482	85	371	196	159	128
Not in an MSA/PMSA	123	65	388	147	12	241	151	124	53
Abroad	33	15	64	59	14	7	72	10	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 499**	**863**	**3 427**	**2 913**	**921**	**2 328**	**1 233**	**1 260**	**1 684**
Car, truck, or van	1 406	815	3 091	2 756	813	2 219	1 045	1 143	1 583
Drove alone	1 237	616	2 665	2 463	695	1 869	921	980	1 239
Carpooled	169	199	426	293	118	350	124	163	344
Public transportation	–	–	151	53	6	–	–	–	–
Other means	58	38	63	49	27	87	98	45	47
Worked at home	35	10	122	55	75	22	90	72	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	22.2	32.0	26.0	38.0	26.4	27.8	29.9	27.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 458	805	3 326	2 826	868	2 153	1 217	1 184	1 553
Central city	140	92	1 542	879	175	287	354	265	297
Outside central city	1 318	713	1 784	1 947	693	1 866	863	919	1 256
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	41	58	101	87	53	175	16	76	131
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 343**	**1 896**	**5 359**	**4 116**	**1 624**	**4 384**	**2 019**	**2 291**	**2 614**
In labor force	1 631	978	3 581	3 084	997	2 601	1 333	1 396	1 746
Employed	1 531	884	3 442	2 913	937	2 384	1 250	1 303	1 695
Unemployed	100	94	139	171	51	217	83	93	51
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	9.6	3.9	5.5	5.2	8.3	6.2	6.7	2.9
Females 16 years and over	**1 239**	**748**	**2 913**	**2 047**	**789**	**2 319**	**1 030**	**1 134**	**1 374**
Employed	632	360	1 416	1 306	393	911	523	513	766
Unemployed	57	34	98	69	19	117	58	15	13
With own children under 6 years	192	130	658	293	131	383	180	106	170
In labor force	109	55	300	214	51	161	116	59	124
With own children 6 to 17 years only	261	184	619	422	186	503	214	246	263
In labor force	239	138	441	310	122	321	157	162	195
Persons 16 to 19 years	**205**	**116**	**301**	**350**	**178**	**373**	**82**	**204**	**112**
Not enrolled in school	55	23	26	76	17	105	7	35	39
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	15	17	36	8	59	7	9	6
Not high school graduate	22	23	8	30	8	65	5	6	15
Employed	16	8	–	21	–	13	–	4	9
Unemployed	–	7	–	–	2	20	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	8	8	9	6	32	5	2	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 719**	**1 251**	**3 842**	**3 281**	**1 107**	**2 809**	**1 434**	**1 546**	**1 881**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 391	1 108	3 194	2 696	904	2 265	1 143	1 226	1 599
50 to 52 weeks	985	599	2 458	1 899	679	1 563	834	865	1 176
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 971**	**1 298**	**4 602**	**3 792**	**1 370**	**3 670**	**1 616**	**1 846**	**2 059**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	96	83	73	57	203	115	75	80
With a mobility limitation	26	60	59	33	39	103	54	57	71
In labor force	8	34	–	–	7	20	28	6	14
With a self-care limitation	53	56	65	50	31	148	89	31	35
With a work disability	113	119	303	198	124	431	142	194	143
In labor force	51	68	132	85	57	158	68	72	60
Prevented from working	46	44	133	81	67	214	61	89	62
No work disability	1 858	1 179	4 299	3 594	1 246	3 239	1 474	1 652	1 916
In labor force	1 527	910	3 439	2 971	900	2 353	1 223	1 220	1 593
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**360**	**179**	**608**	**324**	**245**	**642**	**276**	**445**	**463**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	96	29	176	132	74	171	84	42	95
With a mobility limitation	71	17	147	115	49	138	80	40	76
With a self-care limitation	73	20	77	74	55	110	24	14	37

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 286 048**	**1 132 888**	**71 721**	**7 060**	**2 530**	**5 066**	**10 760**	**6 193**	**9 997**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	206 792	188 278	13 853	2 001	323	976	2 572	624	2 283
Professional specialty occupations	214 025	189 324	13 432	2 068	237	1 064	2 246	616	2 340
Technicians and related support occupations	58 402	50 518	3 275	314	184	346	491	209	479
Sales occupations	177 376	160 306	9 951	1 046	397	786	1 720	682	1 546
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	212 344	188 860	11 464	835	331	821	1 647	1 199	1 643
Private household occupations	4 992	4 417	246	45	31	–	26	41	46
Protective service occupations	21 433	18 565	1 429	102	21	74	177	207	146
Service occupations, except protective and household	94 701	81 960	4 371	235	244	226	562	651	395
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13 395	11 247	1 208	13	7	27	38	199	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	154 877	130 084	7 346	240	429	534	757	915	651
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47 164	39 918	1 837	39	141	68	115	284	144
Transportation and material moving occupations	41 847	35 730	1 658	65	88	44	178	287	126
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38 700	33 681	1 651	57	97	100	231	279	125
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**964 730**	**845 962**	**47 605**	**4 569**	**1 450**	**3 138**	**6 552**	**4 770**	**6 812**
Less than $5,000	42 951	36 956	1 407	37	79	45	57	389	103
$5,000 to $9,999	57 048	49 290	1 654	26	50	15	96	507	128
$10,000 to $14,999	66 903	58 059	1 894	49	91	49	151	370	160
$15,000 to $24,999	150 870	132 213	4 641	213	158	211	343	782	372
$25,000 to $34,999	149 449	131 137	5 809	320	309	460	702	679	659
$35,000 to $49,999	182 186	158 107	10 110	754	379	854	1 318	974	1 331
$50,000 to $74,999	180 590	157 298	12 342	1 394	298	996	2 006	779	1 964
$75,000 to $99,999	69 372	62 073	5 122	924	24	374	998	197	943
$100,000 or more	65 361	60 829	4 626	852	62	134	881	93	1 152
Median (dollars)	36 016	36 171	46 997	64 653	37 763	48 523	56 804	29 235	57 470
Mean (dollars)	46 453	47 244	55 990	78 167	39 155	52 244	64 971	34 054	74 441
Families	**668 125**	**579 612**	**39 181**	**3 956**	**1 205**	**2 612**	**5 768**	**3 497**	**5 682**
Median income (dollars)	42 794	43 269	51 308	67 947	39 477	51 176	59 957	36 202	61 378
Per capita income (dollars)	17 949	18 329	19 011	25 225	12 123	17 363	21 935	12 736	26 341
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**964 730**	**845 962**	**47 605**	**4 569**	**1 450**	**3 138**	**6 552**	**4 770**	**6 812**
With earnings	847 034	745 708	43 565	4 439	1 330	3 079	6 152	3 842	6 164
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 357	46 009	54 357	74 035	39 165	51 172	61 077	35 347	71 799
With Social Security income	171 857	146 478	6 568	262	172	198	808	1 248	1 051
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 215	8 233	7 926	8 071	7 496	5 878	8 853	7 213	9 268
With public assistance income	31 228	27 048	1 140	27	45	74	94	208	92
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 490	3 485	3 578	7 239	2 593	5 388	4 361	2 063	4 057
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**53 632**	**54 790**	**60 629**	**82 128**	**41 406**	**53 842**	**68 294**	**39 649**	**80 960**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 370	52 429	59 715	83 270	44 110	52 232	66 583	37 087	74 876
Married-couple families (dollars)	**58 148**	**59 526**	**63 752**	**83 791**	**44 630**	**55 651**	**71 309**	**42 919**	**84 128**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 630	57 873	63 124	85 038	47 980	54 400	69 951	41 993	78 098
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 303**	**26 733**	**28 615**	**39 298**	**25 004**	**33 400**	**29 710**	**20 097**	**36 951**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 327	22 750	25 678	38 662	24 736	30 401	29 801	14 136	33 830
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**668 125**	**579 612**	**39 181**	**3 956**	**1 205**	**2 612**	**5 768**	**3 497**	**5 682**
Householder worked in 1989	578 095	503 706	35 692	3 781	1 074	2 539	5 369	2 975	5 209
With related children under 18 years	361 891	314 813	23 707	2 873	832	1 813	3 290	1 860	3 250
With related children under 5 years	155 837	136 773	10 471	1 307	280	960	1 207	800	1 524
Married-couple families	**561 209**	**485 298**	**35 160**	**3 671**	**1 008**	**2 400**	**5 236**	**2 938**	**5 239**
Householder worked in 1989	491 458	426 878	32 343	3 531	944	2 333	4 917	2 509	4 793
With related children under 18 years	296 173	257 015	21 073	2 637	682	1 644	2 953	1 480	2 989
With related children under 5 years	135 981	119 289	9 864	1 247	271	923	1 131	686	1 472
Female householder, no husband present	**78 375**	**69 216**	**3 033**	**227**	**136**	**184**	**355**	**436**	**338**
Householder worked in 1989	61 519	54 599	2 470	198	88	178	283	359	311
With related children under 18 years	50 518	44 516	2 103	184	93	148	253	289	215
With related children under 5 years	14 791	12 998	473	47	–	37	50	89	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**381 713**	**343 106**	**10 952**	**809**	**387**	**730**	**1 092**	**1 531**	**1 392**
Nonfamily householder	296 605	266 350	8 424	613	245	526	784	1 273	1 130
65 years and over	64 410	55 262	2 036	52	45	25	203	528	283
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 479 867**	**2 166 818**	**138 683**	**14 179**	**4 891**	**9 370**	**19 318**	**12 687**	**19 344**
Persons under 18 years	655 733	570 230	43 057	5 140	1 543	3 265	5 656	3 545	5 818
Related children under 18 years	652 319	567 345	42 962	5 135	1 539	3 258	5 632	3 545	5 812
Related children 5 to 17 years	458 919	397 664	29 905	3 364	1 122	2 039	4 239	2 534	4 079
Persons 65 years and over	202 362	172 451	7 787	267	162	160	971	1 520	1 279
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**45 265**	**39 198**	**1 661**	**46**	**117**	**52**	**105**	**402**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	6.8	6.8	4.2	1.2	9.7	2.0	1.8	11.5	.9
Householder worked in 1989	28 074	24 493	1 050	24	71	52	68	301	38
With related children under 18 years	33 488	29 179	1 196	40	95	52	89	304	12
With related children under 5 years	17 810	15 820	650	29	64	17	48	174	12
Married-couple families	**27 136**	**23 585**	**1 090**	**27**	**88**	**22**	**51**	**251**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	17 626	15 487	726	18	71	22	43	180	26
With related children under 18 years	18 499	16 237	716	21	70	22	43	159	–
With related children under 5 years	10 796	9 687	416	16	55	7	29	96	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14 922**	**12 767**	**456**	**13**	**16**	**21**	**54**	**126**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	8 328	7 106	268	6	–	21	25	105	12
With related children under 18 years	12 782	10 979	414	13	16	21	46	120	12
With related children under 5 years	5 900	5 124	209	7	–	10	19	78	12
Unrelated individuals	**68 666**	**60 230**	**1 792**	**62**	**122**	**55**	**128**	**434**	**131**
Nonfamily householder	39 249	34 145	973	17	45	21	31	311	77
65 years and over	14 090	11 887	526	17	9	12	10	185	24
Persons	**231 616**	**202 826**	**8 136**	**214**	**615**	**239**	**535**	**1 927**	**235**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	9.4	5.9	1.5	12.6	2.6	2.8	15.2	1.2
Persons under 18 years	76 605	67 109	2 919	71	217	96	223	755	16
Related children under 18 years	74 091	65 011	2 848	66	213	96	199	755	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	50 013	43 589	1 917	31	106	83	140	504	–
Persons 65 years and over	22 350	18 799	784	17	9	12	18	239	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	104 982	91 717	3 489	153	288	116	218	924	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	315 650	276 686	10 362	318	670	361	757	2 276	290

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshald are 400 persons. Oata bosed on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County								
	Total	Aldine COP	Boytown city (pt.)	Belloire city	Channelview COP	Cloverleaf COP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**960 352**	**3 860**	**19 972**	**7 401**	**8 955**	**6 963**	**12 762**	**4 040**	**2 592**	**462 084**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	161 540	300	1 796	1 609	1 016	781	1 788	581	161	79 550
Professional specialty occupations	163 944	229	2 779	2 070	581	536	1 580	762	146	86 207
Technicians and related support occupations	43 335	146	1 052	376	295	205	566	290	72	20 685
Sales occupations	136 352	524	2 191	1 083	863	890	1 227	542	253	65 369
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161 340	610	3 192	1 126	1 648	1 306	2 661	776	503	74 284
Private household occupations	3 872	21	44	–	19	8	53	–	10	2 458
Protective service occupations	14 851	94	467	67	215	154	217	63	37	6 189
Service occupations, except protective and household	70 038	347	1 614	368	769	592	891	287	283	36 395
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7 974	43	100	42	94	26	36	29	18	4 237
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106 436	828	3 827	422	1 632	1 342	2 167	404	440	44 633
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33 700	251	989	89	696	333	867	142	202	15 439
Transportation and material moving occupations	28 616	325	853	70	598	496	341	80	251	12 444
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28 354	142	1 068	79	529	294	368	84	216	14 194
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**719 034**	**2 964**	**16 729**	**5 651**	**6 753**	**5 171**	**8 290**	**2 512**	**2 155**	**369 575**
Less than $5,000	31 102	193	904	104	357	305	150	75	127	19 140
$5,000 to $9,999	41 072	357	1 188	250	492	410	216	78	117	25 646
$10,000 to $14,999	49 222	261	1 476	182	515	526	302	94	248	29 962
$15,000 to $24,999	114 492	562	2 778	634	1 181	1 016	905	143	551	66 316
$25,000 to $34,999	112 686	486	2 698	767	1 122	749	1 023	512	417	59 821
$35,000 to $49,999	133 425	602	3 240	1 224	1 428	867	1 927	679	387	62 414
$50,000 to $74,999	131 925	392	2 784	1 226	1 309	846	2 674	670	257	56 096
$75,000 to $99,999	52 413	85	979	591	226	307	744	157	24	23 192
$100,000 or more	52 697	26	682	673	123	145	349	104	27	26 988
Median (dollars)	35 996	26 465	31 866	45 849	32 361	28 354	46 793	42 233	25 763	31 852
Mean (dollars)	47 532	30 174	39 221	56 820	35 735	35 761	49 501	46 923	31 424	45 650
Families	**477 729**	**2 325**	**12 002**	**3 814**	**5 262**	**3 917**	**7 197**	**1 972**	**1 685**	**211 901**
Median income (dollors)	43 686	30 503	37 213	54 023	35 273	34 620	49 226	45 288	29 712	40 557
Per capita income (dollors)	18 799	10 347	14 893	24 669	12 220	12 697	16 075	16 793	10 758	19 861
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**719 034**	**2 964**	**16 729**	**5 651**	**6 753**	**5 171**	**8 290**	**2 512**	**2 155**	**369 575**
With earnings	636 035	2 425	13 556	4 741	5 866	4 470	7 676	2 378	1 680	318 066
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 043	31 205	38 397	55 124	37 025	36 430	48 960	44 712	31 210	43 676
With Social Security income	121 832	775	4 331	1 456	1 035	977	1 127	295	639	72 835
Mean Social Security income (dollors)	8 302	7 662	8 575	10 031	7 848	7 844	8 521	7 812	8 912	8 453
With public assistance income	21 974	333	729	41	352	251	250	54	86	12 329
Mean public assistance income (dollors)	3 502	3 619	3 297	3 324	2 654	2 550	3 397	3 449	3 614	3 602
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**55 759**	**34 188**	**44 454**	**65 223**	**38 971**	**40 186**	**51 783**	**50 923**	**35 172**	**56 048**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	53 020	30 034	39 396	73 284	37 215	36 892	51 769	48 014	28 746	50 772
Married-couple families (dollors)	**60 922**	**37 823**	**48 464**	**71 651**	**41 568**	**45 376**	**55 284**	**53 888**	**37 331**	**62 280**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	58 900	34 809	44 673	82 413	40 294	42 370	55 228	52 298	31 040	57 660
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**27 121**	**16 702**	**21 709**	**33 696**	**20 388**	**22 544**	**31 016**	**22 828**	**15 337**	**27 896**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	23 051	13 109	17 103	31 635	19 505	17 956	28 266	22 513	12 573	23 164
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**477 729**	**2 325**	**12 002**	**3 814**	**5 262**	**3 917**	**7 197**	**1 972**	**1 685**	**211 901**
Householder worked in 1989	415 964	1 838	9 761	3 112	4 497	3 290	6 562	1 846	1 222	177 360
With related children under 18 years	256 344	1 231	6 415	1 613	3 211	2 230	4 441	1 158	924	98 719
With related children under 5 years	112 472	517	2 850	780	1 385	915	1 511	483	427	46 218
Married-couple families	**395 744**	**1 815**	**9 966**	**3 126**	**4 386**	**3 013**	**6 121**	**1 741**	**1 466**	**169 067**
Householder worked in 1989	348 828	1 483	8 178	2 605	3 826	2 579	5 673	1 625	1 084	143 256
With related children under 18 years	206 666	906	4 984	1 292	2 545	1 686	3 777	979	775	75 228
With related children under 5 years	97 187	374	2 330	713	1 170	748	1 384	433	349	37 856
Female householder, no husband present	**59 967**	**355**	**1 557**	**558**	**627**	**665**	**782**	**184**	**177**	**30 902**
Householder worked in 1989	47 519	234	1 136	400	473	479	618	174	96	23 585
With related children under 18 years	38 210	229	1 146	267	503	373	479	154	114	17 918
With related children under 5 years	11 312	74	398	60	151	95	121	36	49	6 026
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**310 977**	**862**	**6 067**	**2 337**	**2 206**	**1 860**	**1 539**	**648**	**566**	**201 142**
Nonfomily householder	241 305	639	4 727	1 837	1 491	1 254	1 093	540	470	157 674
65 years and over	47 113	275	1 688	592	379	271	203	82	198	31 755
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 807 166**	**8 449**	**43 807**	**13 067**	**19 537**	**14 433**	**25 296**	**7 094**	**6 384**	**842 666**
Persons under 18 years	463 146	2 404	11 758	2 697	5 976	3 962	8 058	2 063	2 061	178 842
Related children under 18 years	460 753	2 404	11 690	2 697	5 961	3 914	8 005	2 052	2 047	177 552
Related children 5 to 17 years	320 833	1 734	8 152	1 697	4 251	2 801	6 040	1 511	1 520	119 861
Persons 65 years and over	143 670	727	5 085	1 968	1 078	987	1 163	296	783	89 026
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**32 153**	**256**	**1 051**	**69**	**411**	**458**	**235**	**65**	**160**	**18 417**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	11.0	8.8	1.8	7.8	11.7	3.3	3.3	9.5	8.7
Householder worked in 1989	20 313	157	662	29	232	251	163	44	73	11 860
With related children under 18 years	24 163	223	834	49	312	315	150	38	123	13 829
With related children under 5 years	13 252	101	482	8	110	131	53	21	68	8 131
Married-couple families	**18 959**	**134**	**536**	**27**	**248**	**245**	**118**	**35**	**97**	**11 088**
Householder worked in 1989	12 658	93	335	7	145	162	85	14	42	7 638
With related children under 18 years	13 256	119	370	15	158	166	60	8	68	7 984
With related children under 5 years	8 065	57	283	–	77	97	24	–	44	5 031
Female householder, no husband present	**10 728**	**107**	**479**	**42**	**152**	**174**	**90**	**20**	**54**	**5 668**
Householder worked in 1989	5 948	49	297	22	87	50	61	20	22	3 026
With related children under 18 years	9 209	89	434	34	143	123	71	20	46	4 715
With related children under 5 years	4 289	29	199	8	33	27	29	11	15	2 426
Unrelated individuals	**53 058**	**276**	**1 139**	**192**	**657**	**516**	**309**	**49**	**98**	**34 624**
Nonfomily householder	29 635	191	680	128	327	234	101	25	89	19 763
65 years and over	9 462	90	323	28	82	109	32	11	63	6 196
Persons	**170 559**	**1 216**	**4 831**	**444**	**2 139**	**1 990**	**1 190**	**228**	**786**	**104 147**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	14.4	11.0	3.4	10.9	13.8	4.7	3.2	12.3	12.4
Persons under 18 years	55 553	493	1 849	95	680	659	433	62	372	32 390
Related children under 18 years	53 841	493	1 796	95	665	629	394	51	372	31 485
Related children 5 to 17 years	35 881	359	1 169	79	489	429	310	35	253	20 463
Persons 65 years and over	14 920	119	485	28	172	211	65	35	127	9 444
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78 534	330	2 519	283	924	907	743	139	341	46 837
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	232 393	1 723	6 560	556	2 832	2 574	1 513	290	1 013	141 580

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.							
	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	South Houston city	Spring COP	Liberty County
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 354**	**17 277**	**11 996**	**4 056**	**1 483**	**46 788**	**4 196**	**15 740**	**17 565**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	650	4 829	1 304	848	272	4 400	306	2 237	1 562
Professional specialty occupations	562	3 977	1 580	757	392	4 726	192	1 766	1 527
Technicians and related support occupations	151	938	688	205	87	2 010	117	816	537
Sales occupations	790	2 930	1 205	606	209	5 748	468	2 447	1 958
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	917	2 033	2 007	750	239	8 389	650	3 364	2 435
Private household occupations	40	34	48	–	–	84	25	51	47
Protective service occupations	220	182	144	80	–	1 119	58	390	367
Service occupations, except protective and household	552	857	923	238	51	3 986	547	938	1 428
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	73	89	23	20	304	26	31	640
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	774	775	2 291	344	157	8 819	1 049	2 140	3 540
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	175	133	840	85	38	2 952	187	438	1 247
Transportation and material moving occupations	244	183	456	38	9	2 097	263	642	1 387
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	242	333	421	82	9	2 154	308	480	890
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4 085**	**11 551**	**7 966**	**2 302**	**932**	**37 019**	**3 160**	**9 721**	**15 790**
Less than $5,000	165	118	254	27	14	2 400	263	138	1 394
$5,000 to $9,999	324	201	374	7	16	2 647	281	190	1 779
$10,000 to $14,999	408	257	382	38	7	3 173	335	285	1 800
$15,000 to $24,999	899	640	888	122	73	7 208	671	1 229	2 996
$25,000 to $34,999	707	774	1 088	317	123	6 524	644	1 811	2 569
$35,000 to $49,999	773	1 678	1 965	531	196	6 918	524	2 867	2 730
$50,000 to $74,999	570	3 352	2 240	675	330	5 681	341	2 394	1 870
$75,000 to $99,999	199	2 203	538	382	116	1 563	72	563	385
$100,000 or more	40	2 328	237	203	57	905	29	244	267
Median (dollars)	28 135	64 495	42 667	52 631	51 482	29 756	25 460	41 341	24 711
Mean (dollars)	32 922	74 335	44 840	59 358	53 199	35 558	28 787	44 424	29 750
Families	**2 582**	**10 134**	**6 513**	**2 054**	**757**	**26 927**	**2 345**	**8 175**	**12 283**
Median income (dollars)	34 493	68 617	45 889	53 259	53 457	34 055	28 458	43 021	29 375
Per capita income (dollars)	13 659	24 128	15 061	18 219	19 578	13 254	9 682	14 666	10 661
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4 085**	**11 551**	**7 966**	**2 302**	**932**	**37 019**	**3 160**	**9 721**	**15 790**
With earnings	3 545	10 955	7 297	2 275	883	31 652	2 645	9 266	12 297
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 716	70 956	44 447	56 598	51 199	35 862	29 223	42 754	31 455
With Social Security income	730	991	1 203	124	109	7 438	755	823	4 450
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 046	8 611	7 305	6 667	8 631	7 806	7 780	7 665	7 459
With public assistance income	174	127	259	22	7	1 735	245	158	1 187
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 946	4 585	3 996	786	1 200	2 503	3 130	4 405	3 277
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**38 220**	**79 159**	**48 124**	**60 567**	**55 800**	**39 901**	**31 802**	**46 095**	**33 599**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 817	78 819	46 376	56 815	57 070	36 534	29 543	43 745	34 229
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 765**	**83 196**	**50 926**	**64 394**	**59 033**	**43 818**	**35 080**	**48 865**	**35 504**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 092	83 848	50 516	60 914	60 969	41 339	33 297	47 378	36 849
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 022**	**33 208**	**29 322**	**30 848**	**27 619**	**19 982**	**15 828**	**26 777**	**18 470**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 357	31 644	19 156	25 453	25 002	16 447	14 171	22 826	12 813
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**2 582**	**10 134**	**6 513**	**2 054**	**757**	**26 927**	**2 345**	**8 175**	**12 283**
Householder worked in 1989	2 223	9 443	5 940	2 014	677	22 566	1 885	7 674	9 634
With related children under 18 years	1 483	6 600	3 964	1 453	380	15 207	1 477	5 419	6 818
With related children under 5 years	559	2 195	1 736	573	135	6 892	754	2 229	2 659
Married-couple families	**1 991**	**9 269**	**5 590**	**1 787**	**675**	**21 601**	**1 841**	**6 932**	**10 722**
Householder worked in 1989	1 745	8 698	5 145	1 756	602	18 389	1 562	6 533	8 602
With related children under 18 years	1 088	5 925	3 334	1 271	340	11 653	1 139	4 509	5 837
With related children under 5 years	465	2 122	1 553	536	128	5 729	614	2 043	2 363
Female householder, no husband present	**461**	**719**	**630**	**206**	**74**	**3 841**	**400**	**928**	**1 135**
Householder worked in 1989	372	599	533	197	67	2 921	228	837	724
With related children under 18 years	335	552	416	151	40	2 791	267	712	727
With related children under 5 years	87	43	127	30	7	885	112	145	229
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 934**	**1 726**	**1 984**	**409**	**272**	**13 508**	**1 202**	**2 229**	**4 195**
Nonfamily householder	1 503	1 417	1 453	248	175	10 092	815	1 546	3 507
65 years and over	286	247	367	8	15	2 572	231	133	1 568
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 723**	**35 550**	**23 674**	**7 511**	**2 491**	**99 254**	**9 449**	**29 286**	**43 567**
Persons under 18 years	2 492	12 218	7 454	2 668	608	27 883	2 880	9 730	12 668
Related children under 18 years	2 446	12 202	7 432	2 659	597	27 704	2 880	9 715	12 588
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 749	9 232	5 310	1 949	401	19 426	2 057	7 023	9 360
Persons 65 years and over	762	1 147	1 231	136	158	8 016	786	870	5 048
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**137**	**199**	**386**	**51**	**9**	**2 614**	**320**	**283**	**1 470**
Percent below poverty level	5.3	2.0	5.9	2.5	1.2	9.7	13.6	3.5	12.0
Householder worked in 1989	73	112	271	42	9	1 518	196	199	780
With related children under 18 years	80	173	315	51	9	1 993	276	233	1 026
With related children under 5 years	24	50	141	25	–	999	185	121	489
Married-couple families	**76**	**88**	**187**	**23**	**–**	**1 383**	**166**	**165**	**977**
Householder worked in 1989	31	34	114	23	–	872	141	147	529
With related children under 18 years	38	62	129	23	–	883	150	136	618
With related children under 5 years	15	27	70	16	–	542	96	94	330
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**104**	**167**	**28**	**9**	**1 080**	**143**	**99**	**410**
Householder worked in 1989	35	71	132	19	9	564	44	44	232
With related children under 18 years	35	104	154	28	9	997	115	89	346
With related children under 5 years	9	23	59	9	–	416	78	27	147
Unrelated individuals	**402**	**114**	**342**	**44**	**59**	**3 463**	**303**	**285**	**1 439**
Nonfamily householder	228	39	203	–	19	1 908	175	54	1 080
65 years and over	96	10	118	–	–	612	51	–	636
Persons	**775**	**779**	**1 719**	**246**	**89**	**12 346**	**1 675**	**1 259**	**6 500**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	2.2	7.3	3.3	3.6	12.4	17.7	4.3	14.9
Persons under 18 years	166	384	711	137	32	4 462	753	515	2 252
Related children under 18 years	134	368	689	128	21	4 333	753	500	2 190
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	292	495	106	21	2 908	532	328	1 578
Persons 65 years and over	132	10	176	–	–	986	80	50	989
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	290	369	676	119	59	6 213	849	628	2 704
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 307	1 036	2 023	315	103	16 701	2 311	1 689	9 069

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Montgomery County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County					
	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County	Tract 701.01	Tract 701.07	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**77 137**	**9 827**	**13 077**	**6 113**	**819**	**407**	**1 768**	**588**	**1 074**	**5 565**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10 725	1 270	3 381	598	180	39	306	125	103	1 376
Professional specialty occupations	9 646	1 362	2 988	775	69	58	256	46	67	1 240
Technicians and related support occupations	3 256	346	749	115	18	13	57	43	71	195
Sales occupations	11 210	1 573	2 231	835	85	26	132	91	152	1 056
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 577	1 540	1 750	1 044	144	91	313	114	153	821
Private household occupations	252	32	28	–	–	3	8	–	31	18
Protective service occupations	1 799	290	127	119	28	11	20	13	6	94
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 625	850	556	498	85	32	151	25	91	222
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 031	158	67	394	26	5	29	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11 756	1 256	725	1 006	126	88	306	63	236	336
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 823	376	118	311	22	7	50	28	51	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	3 852	353	161	217	21	17	99	27	53	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 585	421	196	201	15	17	41	13	60	99
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**58 821**	**7 885**	**10 110**	**4 712**	**516**	**286**	**1 187**	**368**	**601**	**3 457**
Less than $5,000	2 795	520	377	258	11	5	–	6	27	32
$5,000 to $9,999	4 382	740	558	403	17	14	69	4	29	44
$10,000 to $14,999	4 667	864	486	476	16	21	60	18	28	67
$15,000 to $24,999	9 158	1 688	738	926	86	58	192	23	57	200
$25,000 to $34,999	9 394	1 150	1 145	679	128	39	193	44	156	292
$35,000 to $49,999	10 964	1 239	1 568	878	172	47	273	94	143	715
$50,000 to $74,999	10 434	1 084	2 508	727	58	47	285	138	128	932
$75,000 to $99,999	3 948	360	1 422	205	20	44	94	36	13	484
$100,000 or more	3 079	240	1 308	160	8	11	21	5	20	691
Median (dollars)	33 683	25 822	51 433	29 333	35 000	38 333	38 808	48 750	35 583	59 671
Mean (dollars)	42 056	34 134	59 906	38 420	37 531	43 247	42 976	47 175	37 431	70 704
Families	**46 803**	**5 413**	**7 864**	**3 616**	**411**	**208**	**938**	**341**	**491**	**3 074**
Median income (dollars)	37 997	32 036	59 047	35 075	38 702	38 750	42 778	50 200	37 650	62 387
Per capita income (dollars)	14 946	13 388	21 873	14 220	13 003	14 572	15 247	15 625	11 302	24 022
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**58 821**	**7 885**	**10 110**	**4 712**	**516**	**286**	**1 187**	**368**	**601**	**3 457**
With earnings	49 867	6 622	8 673	3 944	476	267	1 099	357	560	3 177
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 440	32 934	62 100	38 873	37 003	41 375	42 081	44 798	38 168	65 298
With Social Security income	12 344	1 789	1 648	1 284	88	33	125	49	25	495
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 039	8 006	7 598	7 769	7 430	6 800	9 022	8 478	7 725	9 030
With public assistance income	2 558	363	325	189	54	18	17	–	15	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 350	2 763	3 686	4 059	4 265	2 742	2 713	–	2 320	5 006
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 455**	**40 060**	**68 063**	**43 239**	**40 064**	**45 076**	**46 383**	**48 313**	**40 052**	**73 808**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 000	37 373	65 194	43 882	40 564	48 535	44 843	48 280	40 725	71 749
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 730**	**44 582**	**73 020**	**44 671**	**41 466**	**45 571**	**50 781**	**50 286**	**41 938**	**77 270**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 110	43 852	70 721	47 665	42 327	51 964	50 448	49 748	43 592	76 039
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 834**	**21 893**	**26 897**	**23 659**	**32 168**	**43 177**	**18 323**	**32 954**	**27 944**	**29 553**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 337	16 712	22 893	18 507	14 000	20 837	15 682	42 167	23 210	27 908
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**46 803**	**5 413**	**7 864**	**3 616**	**411**	**208**	**938**	**341**	**491**	**3 074**
Householder worked in 1989	39 374	4 547	7 134	3 042	372	169	820	315	478	2 792
With related children under 18 years	26 147	2 860	4 987	1 797	201	152	542	170	346	1 655
With related children under 5 years	10 493	1 230	2 327	678	76	66	200	87	95	462
Married-couple families	**40 547**	**4 228**	**6 955**	**3 125**	**359**	**165**	**803**	**301**	**417**	**2 766**
Householder worked in 1989	34 461	3 575	6 353	2 644	337	135	745	280	409	2 550
With related children under 18 years	21 908	2 112	4 320	1 531	190	127	444	147	285	1 458
With related children under 5 years	9 304	1 006	2 126	571	76	52	161	82	95	409
Female householder, no husband present	**4 753**	**909**	**693**	**328**	**30**	**43**	**118**	**23**	**44**	**207**
Householder worked in 1989	3 640	724	597	246	13	34	67	18	39	149
With related children under 18 years	3 283	594	525	193	5	25	81	14	31	144
With related children under 5 years	902	185	142	82	–	14	39	–	–	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**15 565**	**3 040**	**2 615**	**1 417**	**139**	**105**	**360**	**38**	**173**	**530**
Nonfamily householder	12 018	2 472	2 246	1 096	105	78	249	27	110	383
65 years and over	4 095	809	898	450	13	5	48	10	9	130
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**164 671**	**19 841**	**27 392**	**12 731**	**1 479**	**872**	**3 345**	**1 061**	**2 044**	**10 155**
Persons under 18 years	48 010	5 270	8 748	3 349	397	257	993	293	643	2 826
Related children under 18 years	47 697	5 233	8 726	3 345	397	257	993	293	643	2 826
Related children 5 to 17 years	35 057	3 584	6 168	2 509	283	191	742	201	482	2 284
Persons 65 years and over	14 292	2 186	1 811	1 654	133	52	215	65	25	616
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**3 615**	**476**	**250**	**299**	**5**	**20**	**69**	**6**	**50**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	8.8	3.2	8.3	1.2	9.6	7.4	1.8	10.2	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	2 152	290	154	198	5	5	55	6	45	26
With related children under 18 years	2 624	370	204	170	5	11	69	6	50	47
With related children under 5 years	1 359	203	87	70	5	–	31	6	30	18
Married-couple families	**2 350**	**219**	**82**	**209**	**5**	**12**	**32**	**6**	**45**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	1 442	123	29	132	5	–	32	6	45	14
With related children under 18 years	1 531	139	44	116	5	6	32	6	45	14
With related children under 5 years	837	84	21	39	5	–	8	6	30	7
Female householder, no husband present	**1 090**	**215**	**153**	**83**	**–**	**8**	**37**	**–**	**5**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	592	133	110	66	–	5	23	–	–	12
With related children under 18 years	956	196	145	54	–	5	37	–	5	33
With related children under 5 years	448	103	51	31	–	–	23	–	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**3 599**	**648**	**553**	**342**	**11**	**–**	**65**	**11**	**47**	**49**
Nonfamily householder	2 240	431	391	217	11	–	8	–	11	11
65 years and over	1 131	127	300	132	6	–	8	–	–	–
Persons	**16 314**	**2 195**	**1 277**	**1 317**	**70**	**56**	**361**	**35**	**311**	**251**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	11.1	4.7	10.3	4.7	6.4	10.8	3.3	15.2	2.5
Persons under 18 years	6 018	765	382	367	42	15	143	14	138	88
Related children under 18 years	5 769	747	360	363	42	15	143	14	138	88
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 937	414	273	276	27	15	105	10	72	58
Persons 65 years and over	1 834	218	355	272	6	12	8	–	–	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 577	1 042	531	413	–	17	63	28	151	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	22 905	3 327	1 875	1 957	158	61	431	39	311	381

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.01	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 781**	**496**	**410**	**1 536**	**558**	**1 231**	**563**	**2 719**	**2 954**	**3 130**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	323	52	60	322	124	302	41	832	627	810
Professional specialty occupations	310	59	25	256	55	227	56	571	869	918
Technicians and related support occupations	51	29	28	127	8	51	39	42	162	175
Sales occupations	265	65	71	208	104	220	33	473	375	481
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	243	72	96	176	109	224	81	286	396	321
Private household occupations	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	28
Protective service occupations	47	11	–	27	–	8	15	9	38	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	224	53	25	106	67	67	80	214	122	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	88	7	13	19	–	7	22	74	24	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	52	52	167	53	85	124	156	219	120
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	48	7	54	26	28	38	24	–	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	37	19	17	–	12	28	19	56	59
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	11	14	57	12	–	6	8	66	34
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 110**	**334**	**279**	**940**	**276**	**940**	**420**	**2 053**	**1 947**	**1 985**
Less than $5,000	40	9	20	41	12	–	36	30	41	9
$5,000 to $9,999	58	–	14	26	13	30	–	40	49	6
$10,000 to $14,999	66	33	14	59	11	33	46	47	77	27
$15,000 to $24,999	96	52	41	103	5	74	88	167	108	108
$25,000 to $34,999	122	125	53	73	60	74	67	188	165	126
$35,000 to $49,999	221	87	64	129	75	143	84	273	434	378
$50,000 to $74,999	311	28	66	278	56	250	93	445	560	617
$75,000 to $99,999	144	–	–	151	35	92	6	320	260	388
$100,000 or more	52	–	7	80	9	244	–	543	253	326
Median (dollars)	46 176	29 643	34 632	52 765	39 934	63 084	31 250	65 430	54 067	61 626
Mean (dollars)	49 100	31 128	36 948	61 001	51 373	102 160	33 582	88 086	61 831	69 751
Families	**946**	**283**	**233**	**827**	**223**	**775**	**337**	**1 790**	**1 511**	**1 737**
Median income (dollars)	49 022	28 542	42 917	55 643	44 583	67 336	34 875	69 852	58 440	64 120
Per capita income (dollars)	15 874	10 860	12 179	20 158	14 711	37 535	11 493	33 081	22 706	21 796
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 110**	**334**	**279**	**940**	**276**	**940**	**420**	**2 053**	**1 947**	**1 985**
With earnings	1 016	320	237	862	263	780	371	1 793	1 845	1 936
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 570	29 077	39 996	60 677	51 626	104 267	34 765	79 512	60 078	67 543
With Social Security income	155	86	56	111	32	274	74	448	179	93
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 279	7 462	5 819	6 445	6 868	9 863	6 465	10 701	6 332	8 681
With public assistance income	66	11	5	38	10	23	26	31	18	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 169	480	790	1 613	5 500	5 334	2 740	2 322	3 565	200
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**51 004**	**30 555**	**41 659**	**63 350**	**59 496**	**115 835**	**35 803**	**92 364**	**67 526**	**71 190**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 220	32 052	46 603	59 044	50 447	114 629	37 959	89 016	64 319	71 426
Married-couple families (dollars)	**54 410**	**30 954**	**44 874**	**66 166**	**63 278**	**121 027**	**36 842**	**97 981**	**69 829**	**73 065**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 737	32 840	49 803	62 299	51 672	123 667	38 958	94 828	66 653	73 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 980**	**27 423**	**26 332**	**25 825**	–	**35 097**	**22 836**	**41 762**	**33 394**	**42 328**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 010	21 163	31 474	25 614	–	36 577	22 157	35 684	31 806	45 862
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**946**	**283**	**233**	**827**	**223**	**775**	**337**	**1 790**	**1 511**	**1 737**
Householder worked in 1989	849	212	226	757	213	664	267	1 551	1 466	1 662
With related children under 18 years	564	200	164	558	113	325	205	753	989	1 285
With related children under 5 years	218	103	62	204	72	107	128	327	550	640
Married-couple families	**816**	**251**	**189**	**767**	**194**	**723**	**312**	**1 608**	**1 381**	**1 631**
Householder worked in 1989	738	191	182	697	184	619	256	1 377	1 342	1 570
With related children under 18 years	482	177	134	500	101	287	194	679	923	1 201
With related children under 5 years	209	103	56	193	72	101	117	327	534	617
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**32**	**39**	**50**	–	**46**	**25**	**143**	**86**	**106**
Householder worked in 1989	60	21	39	50	–	39	11	135	80	92
With related children under 18 years	59	23	25	48	–	32	11	74	56	84
With related children under 5 years	9	–	6	11	–	6	11	–	16	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**265**	**76**	**46**	**162**	**63**	**194**	**137**	**333**	**530**	**334**
Nonfamily householder	164	51	46	113	53	165	83	263	436	248
65 years and over	35	11	27	26	–	88	41	72	65	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 497**	**1 005**	**869**	**2 822**	**984**	**2 446**	**1 240**	**5 644**	**5 251**	**6 358**
Persons under 18 years	1 091	280	315	891	305	556	347	1 420	1 658	2 369
Related children under 18 years	1 075	280	315	883	305	556	347	1 420	1 645	2 369
Related children 5 to 17 years	831	166	234	619	179	440	210	1 028	1 067	1 527
Persons 65 years and over	186	83	61	87	–	364	81	589	122	102
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**121**	**34**	**6**	**40**	–	–	**41**	**63**	**38**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	12.8	12.0	2.6	4.8	–	–	12.2	3.5	2.5	.9
Householder worked in 1989	92	17	6	21	–	–	30	33	38	6
With related children under 18 years	80	25	–	25	–	–	23	37	19	9
With related children under 5 years	34	25	–	17	–	–	15	29	19	9
Married-couple families	**99**	**34**	**6**	**33**	–	–	**35**	**44**	**30**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	80	17	6	14	–	–	30	22	30	6
With related children under 18 years	61	25	–	18	–	–	23	29	11	9
With related children under 5 years	29	25	–	10	–	–	15	29	11	9
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	–	–	**7**	–	–	**6**	**19**	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	7	–	–	–	11	8	–
With related children under 18 years	19	–	–	7	–	–	–	8	8	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**51**	**9**	**20**	**32**	**30**	**17**	**41**	**26**	**67**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	17	–	20	24	25	6	21	–	41	–
65 years and over	–	–	20	8	–	–	25	–	10	–
Persons	**602**	**170**	**34**	**182**	**30**	**17**	**171**	**253**	**192**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	16.9	3.9	6.4	3.0	.7	13.8	4.5	3.7	.8
Persons under 18 years	262	56	–	75	–	–	62	60	65	8
Related children under 18 years	246	56	–	67	–	–	62	60	52	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	189	23	–	36	–	–	44	23	31	–
Persons 65 years and over	8	–	20	20	–	–	25	8	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	187	26	5	62	12	11	70	49	55	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	685	170	34	182	70	29	179	393	199	120

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.33	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 705	Tract 706
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 119**	**988**	**2 428**	**2 035**	**178**	**3 424**	**3 113**	**1 294**	**1 259**	**1 121**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	290	386	414	353	20	666	586	242	202	259
Professional specialty occupations	267	303	308	402	5	694	589	285	273	191
Technicians and related support occupations	67	15	105	212	4	146	218	88	67	24
Sales occupations	166	108	365	305	11	412	468	199	215	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	176	81	591	320	49	661	550	223	202	135
Private household occupations	–	17	–	4	3	35	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	8	–	50	19	65	74	46	26	–	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	11	182	94	16	135	144	85	50	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	17	8	–	6	21	13	29	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	41	201	206	5	339	332	93	128	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	8	70	19	–	121	50	17	14	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	55	30	–	64	33	17	65	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	18	70	63	–	71	76	6	14	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**681**	**693**	**1 415**	**1 350**	**110**	**2 121**	**1 953**	**841**	**761**	**849**
Less than $5,000	–	3	28	13	–	21	31	32	47	21
$5,000 to $9,999	–	6	7	16	–	35	5	34	60	27
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	11	44	–	54	31	15	32	29
$15,000 to $24,999	27	4	123	124	28	168	168	22	84	93
$25,000 to $34,999	59	12	237	233	32	342	371	34	70	90
$35,000 to $49,999	84	42	476	335	24	568	595	161	108	125
$50,000 to $74,999	252	167	384	472	26	599	488	297	131	226
$75,000 to $99,999	175	154	69	80	–	214	219	167	146	82
$100,000 or more	84	305	80	33	–	120	45	79	83	156
Median (dollars)	65 934	91 412	44 068	45 539	31 719	47 234	43 655	58 714	46 161	53 947
Mean (dollars)	71 789	130 203	48 404	47 038	36 941	51 957	48 128	62 981	54 964	68 899
Families	**606**	**665**	**1 190**	**917**	**104**	**1 819**	**1 553**	**722**	**560**	**712**
Median income (dollars)	68 659	94 105	45 802	50 595	30 781	48 316	46 362	61 070	61 815	57 354
Per capita income (dollars)	22 339	39 914	15 805	18 192	6 142	16 667	16 436	19 307	19 818	24 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**681**	**693**	**1 415**	**1 350**	**110**	**2 121**	**1 953**	**841**	**761**	**849**
With earnings	671	669	1 388	1 310	110	2 023	1 926	741	711	745
Mean earnings (dollars)	68 521	111 439	46 170	46 083	34 958	51 478	47 193	64 413	51 808	64 629
With Social Security income	32	50	56	40	7	135	114	136	52	203
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 235	7 679	7 665	8 670	5 100	7 369	5 760	6 883	8 962	10 361
With public assistance income	11	–	38	17	–	20	60	31	22	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 953	–	5 054	5 050	–	5 069	6 340	2 718	930	5 374
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**75 376**	**134 131**	**50 587**	**51 010**	**35 264**	**53 938**	**49 540**	**68 411**	**66 083**	**75 228**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 034	142 231	46 047	54 244	33 858	53 351	46 658	66 856	68 670	81 169
Married-couple families (dollars)	**76 274**	**132 277**	**52 540**	**53 813**	**37 144**	**56 320**	**51 516**	**71 268**	**69 981**	**77 541**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	78 803	139 832	49 459	56 806	36 025	56 112	49 165	69 107	74 775	83 015
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**59 269**	**–**	**27 616**	**29 650**	**18 800**	**25 833**	**32 447**	**33 905**	**49 262**	**23 140**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 187	–	23 527	30 989	18 800	28 369	28 515	13 236	16 029	14 535
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**606**	**665**	**1 190**	**917**	**104**	**1 819**	**1 553**	**722**	**560**	**712**
Householder worked in 1989	580	637	1 120	866	104	1 704	1 516	687	531	609
With related children under 18 years	459	476	831	645	84	1 151	1 083	517	357	324
With related children under 5 years	248	197	342	321	31	551	573	267	110	125
Married-couple families	**574**	**653**	**1 029**	**796**	**92**	**1 646**	**1 405**	**656**	**492**	**681**
Householder worked in 1989	553	625	982	769	92	1 550	1 368	627	463	591
With related children under 18 years	432	464	720	572	72	1 037	964	476	307	304
With related children under 5 years	237	197	342	308	28	544	546	238	94	116
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**–**	**131**	**104**	**9**	**128**	**139**	**48**	**43**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	27	–	108	80	9	109	139	42	43	17
With related children under 18 years	27	–	105	64	9	96	110	28	43	18
With related children under 5 years	11	–	–	4	–	7	27	21	16	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**104**	**50**	**352**	**553**	**18**	**412**	**549**	**146**	**294**	**169**
Nonfamily householder	75	28	225	433	6	302	400	119	201	137
65 years and over	4	9	–	9	–	29	18	55	24	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 177**	**2 270**	**4 355**	**3 418**	**391**	**6 573**	**5 678**	**2 736**	**2 117**	**2 334**
Persons under 18 years	795	855	1 466	1 019	172	2 269	1 977	965	594	589
Related children under 18 years	795	850	1 454	1 019	172	2 269	1 970	965	594	585
Related children 5 to 17 years	446	587	1 020	632	116	1 565	1 266	641	452	446
Persons 65 years and over	31	74	76	91	–	160	97	123	65	270
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**–**	**32**	**25**	**–**	**7**	**41**	**12**	**55**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	2.7	2.7	–	.4	2.6	1.7	9.8	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	11	14	–	–	41	12	48	8
With related children under 18 years	–	–	32	25	–	–	41	12	30	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	18	–	–	–	10	12	16	5
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**18**	**14**	**–**	**7**	**11**	**–**	**21**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	11	14	–	–	11	–	14	8
With related children under 18 years	–	–	18	14	–	–	11	–	14	5
With related children under 5 years	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**14**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**12**	**16**	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	12	16	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	14	11	–	–	21	12	16	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**15**	**36**	**33**	**–**	**31**	**41**	**40**	**82**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	–	3	7	13	–	14	14	32	30	23
65 years and over	–	3	–	–	–	14	5	16	7	4
Persons	**8**	**15**	**157**	**114**	**–**	**46**	**185**	**62**	**200**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	.4	.7	3.6	3.3	–	.7	3.3	2.3	9.4	3.9
Persons under 18 years	–	5	84	32	–	–	77	10	27	23
Related children under 18 years	–	–	72	32	–	–	77	10	27	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	38	32	–	–	68	–	9	15
Persons 65 years and over	–	3	–	14	–	14	5	16	7	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8	12	100	55	–	25	90	29	156	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10	19	202	142	–	106	241	78	228	139

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**787**	**1 607**	**611**	**1 678**	**383**	**739**	**1 744**	**1 564**	**1 126**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	127	215	18	214	54	51	146	142	130
Professional specialty occupations	156	289	10	185	–	60	205	148	125
Technicians and related support occupations	18	90	33	52	7	35	76	52	28
Sales occupations	70	206	30	259	34	71	203	146	103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	319	69	310	18	121	424	343	184
Private household occupations	–	–	28	29	–	–	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	18	56	6	55	–	59	54	53	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	39	54	126	176	80	77	74	195	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	52	8	33	10	31	37	62	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	130	201	97	192	58	141	292	199	223
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	87	65	40	52	53	57	78	75
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	21	30	73	24	15	92	75	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	17	91	60	46	25	78	71	32
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**604**	**980**	**401**	**1 335**	**281**	**498**	**1 303**	**1 171**	**814**
Less than $5,000	11	10	37	106	48	32	60	97	55
$5,000 to $9,999	40	13	55	177	46	33	100	97	60
$10,000 to $14,999	55	28	51	147	42	23	46	92	72
$15,000 to $24,999	59	53	90	254	47	63	229	187	98
$25,000 to $34,999	88	201	64	87	40	70	182	186	107
$35,000 to $49,999	105	323	85	221	39	128	337	318	156
$50,000 to $74,999	114	282	19	204	19	114	269	140	222
$75,000 to $99,999	40	64	–	102	–	19	67	44	24
$100,000 or more	92	6	–	37	–	16	13	10	20
Median (dollars)	40 694	43 367	19 620	24 191	15 703	36 591	35 757	29 617	36 563
Mean (dollars)	56 064	47 209	23 199	34 293	20 986	42 285	37 629	32 896	37 205
Families	**410**	**827**	**345**	**934**	**204**	**420**	**1 058**	**859**	**644**
Median income (dollars)	50 389	45 099	19 620	34 688	17 344	41 618	39 630	37 274	40 929
Per capita income (dollars)	22 338	15 020	5 055	13 380	7 003	13 822	13 391	12 118	13 524
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**604**	**980**	**401**	**1 335**	**281**	**498**	**1 303**	**1 171**	**814**
With earnings	523	960	358	1 065	192	432	1 076	924	688
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 001	44 210	24 205	32 839	22 786	42 511	39 572	35 013	38 604
With Social Security income	136	43	21	322	93	92	334	352	160
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 426	7 015	7 219	8 657	7 123	6 085	8 149	7 268	7 254
With public assistance income	25	15	36	57	22	10	53	40	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 404	4 587	3 051	3 332	3 094	3 798	1 008	4 337	4 925
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**66 520**	**49 004**	**22 964**	**38 529**	**22 835**	**47 192**	**41 706**	**39 381**	**42 274**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	78 236	45 079	20 768	35 100	13 931	40 742	42 543	37 115	41 321
Married-couple families (dollars)	**70 895**	**50 055**	**26 070**	**43 774**	**23 092**	**48 998**	**44 259**	**42 000**	**43 611**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 919	46 114	23 783	42 353	13 811	41 673	46 287	41 323	42 432
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 343**	**34 380**	**11 137**	**15 860**	**24 598**	**34 460**	**24 507**	**20 664**	**19 978**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 587	29 495	10 002	9 921	15 000	34 460	22 438	11 326	26 019
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**410**	**827**	**345**	**934**	**204**	**420**	**1 058**	**859**	**644**
Householder worked in 1989	358	796	238	762	144	368	893	739	578
With related children under 18 years	146	631	260	519	105	253	589	412	317
With related children under 5 years	48	375	86	244	51	99	214	225	110
Married-couple families	**352**	**768**	**263**	**751**	**161**	**385**	**892**	**753**	**603**
Householder worked in 1989	327	737	190	623	105	340	743	648	550
With related children under 18 years	117	586	191	390	75	234	476	351	286
With related children under 5 years	48	362	65	196	38	88	183	203	109
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**50**	**65**	**141**	**32**	**15**	**139**	**87**	**30**
Householder worked in 1989	22	50	31	111	28	15	123	81	22
With related children under 18 years	13	36	59	94	22	15	93	47	20
With related children under 5 years	–	7	15	36	13	11	18	22	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**201**	**227**	**115**	**538**	**83**	**94**	**282**	**359**	**191**
Nonfamily householder	194	153	56	401	77	78	245	312	170
65 years and over	79	–	8	154	34	36	94	142	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 440**	**3 077**	**1 550**	**3 424**	**908**	**1 497**	**3 598**	**3 144**	**2 275**
Persons under 18 years	301	1 120	605	898	285	474	1 061	799	622
Related children under 18 years	301	1 120	605	886	285	474	1 061	799	616
Related children 5 to 17 years	228	731	461	595	216	348	769	563	499
Persons 65 years and over	197	11	63	432	105	109	351	452	233
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**18**	**10**	**108**	**162**	**57**	**19**	**65**	**64**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	1.2	31.3	17.3	27.9	4.5	6.1	7.5	7.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	46	119	45	–	33	51	32
With related children under 18 years	12	10	97	127	50	9	61	46	36
With related children under 5 years	–	10	36	73	29	–	31	30	18
Married-couple families	**8**	**10**	**64**	**80**	**57**	**12**	**47**	**33**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	30	59	45	–	15	29	32
With related children under 18 years	8	10	53	45	50	9	43	15	36
With related children under 5 years	–	10	21	45	29	–	13	15	18
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**–**	**44**	**59**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**22**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	44	–	–	18	22	–
With related children under 18 years	4	–	44	59	–	–	18	22	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	15	28	–	–	18	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**13**	**16**	**42**	**140**	**30**	**44**	**71**	**134**	**50**
Nonfamily householder	13	5	7	70	24	33	63	99	38
65 years and over	7	–	–	34	10	23	44	49	29
Persons	**92**	**47**	**543**	**632**	**343**	**156**	**360**	**372**	**273**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	1.5	35.0	18.5	37.8	10.4	10.0	11.8	12.0
Persons under 18 years	21	10	252	207	170	60	152	131	110
Related children under 18 years	21	10	252	202	170	60	152	131	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	–	194	106	119	49	126	78	79
Persons 65 years and over	13	–	7	48	15	29	44	63	39
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	43	36	287	236	131	109	274	101	74
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	114	53	645	776	366	239	427	452	329

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oato based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	First Colony COP, Fort Bend County			Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County			Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County	
	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 408**	**3 130**	**871**	**1 074**	**445**	**258**	**3 113**	**1 953**	**642**	**588**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	707	810	339	103	52	32	586	390	129	125
Professional specialty occupations	669	918	290	67	59	25	589	475	80	46
Technicians and related support occupations	90	175	15	71	29	–	218	128	32	43
Sales occupations	371	481	89	152	65	69	468	318	39	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	342	321	65	153	41	30	550	271	123	114
Private household occupations	–	28	17	31	–	–	–	–	8	–
Protective service occupations	37	57	–	6	11	–	46	28	10	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	93	99	11	91	53	57	144	82	54	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	13	–	–	7	–	21	6	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	120	35	236	52	36	332	202	119	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	15	–	51	48	9	50	18	13	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	59	–	53	17	–	33	11	22	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	34	10	60	11	–	76	24	–	13
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 540**	**1 985**	**622**	**601**	**281**	**119**	**1 953**	**1 185**	**380**	**368**
Less than $5,000	25	9	3	27	9	12	31	14	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	20	6	–	29	–	13	5	10	17	4
$10,000 to $14,999	22	27	–	28	33	11	31	18	17	18
$15,000 to $24,999	74	108	4	57	52	5	168	43	9	23
$25,000 to $34,999	147	126	12	156	72	9	371	89	85	44
$35,000 to $49,999	278	378	34	143	87	41	595	259	121	94
$50,000 to $74,999	488	617	139	128	28	28	488	508	108	138
$75,000 to $99,999	298	388	146	13	–	–	219	155	18	36
$100,000 or more	188	326	284	20	–	–	45	89	5	5
Median (dollars)	61 098	61 626	93 896	35 583	31 653	39 327	43 655	55 784	43 295	48 750
Mean (dollars)	68 800	69 751	131 694	37 431	32 072	32 890	48 128	59 027	44 535	47 175
Families	**1 266**	**1 737**	**600**	**491**	**245**	**83**	**1 553**	**1 059**	**277**	**341**
Median income (dollars)	63 869	64 120	96 270	37 650	29 471	41 771	46 362	55 889	44 517	50 200
Per capita income (dollars)	23 925	21 796	39 527	11 302	10 715	8 946	16 436	18 789	17 229	15 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 540**	**1 985**	**622**	**601**	**281**	**119**	**1 953**	**1 185**	**380**	**368**
With earnings	1 487	1 936	604	560	267	106	1 926	1 153	371	357
Mean earnings (dollars)	66 667	67 543	116 548	38 168	29 680	34 152	47 193	57 818	41 665	44 798
With Social Security income	113	93	24	25	86	23	114	84	37	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 985	8 681	7 930	7 725	7 462	7 599	5 760	6 039	8 820	8 478
With public assistance income	6	10	–	15	11	10	60	14	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	28 660	200	–	2 320	480	5 500	6 340	1 309	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**73 070**	**71 190**	**134 891**	**40 052**	**31 220**	**42 326**	**49 540**	**60 150**	**48 758**	**48 313**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 418	71 426	146 719	40 725	33 624	43 055	46 658	60 581	51 961	48 280
Married-couple families (dollars)	**74 844**	**73 065**	**132 848**	**41 938**	**31 791**	**42 695**	**51 516**	**61 490**	**48 758**	**50 286**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 672	73 214	144 289	43 592	34 792	43 658	49 165	61 782	51 961	49 748
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 428**	**42 328**	**–**	**27 944**	**27 423**	**–**	**32 447**	**36 342**	**–**	**32 954**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 517	45 862	–	23 210	21 163	–	28 515	37 812	–	42 167
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 266**	**1 737**	**600**	**491**	**245**	**83**	**1 553**	**1 059**	**277**	**341**
Householder worked in 1989	1 212	1 662	580	478	196	73	1 516	1 023	277	315
With related children under 18 years	867	1 285	448	346	162	70	1 083	730	131	170
With related children under 5 years	351	640	177	95	103	38	573	387	61	87
Married-couple families	**1 126**	**1 631**	**588**	**417**	**213**	**71**	**1 405**	**995**	**277**	**301**
Householder worked in 1989	1 088	1 570	568	409	175	61	1 368	965	277	280
With related children under 18 years	749	1 201	436	285	139	58	964	680	131	147
With related children under 5 years	325	617	177	95	103	38	546	377	61	82
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**106**	**–**	**44**	**32**	**–**	**139**	**45**	**–**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	84	92	–	39	21	–	139	39	–	18
With related children under 18 years	78	84	–	31	23	–	110	38	–	14
With related children under 5 years	13	23	–	–	–	–	27	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**333**	**334**	**44**	**173**	**61**	**46**	**549**	**181**	**150**	**38**
Nonfamily householder	274	248	22	110	36	36	400	126	103	27
65 years and over	45	–	3	9	11	–	18	7	18	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 444**	**6 358**	**2 076**	**2 044**	**915**	**485**	**5 678**	**3 692**	**987**	**1 061**
Persons under 18 years	1 492	2 369	814	643	263	177	1 977	1 288	235	293
Related children under 18 years	1 492	2 369	809	643	263	177	1 970	1 288	235	293
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 014	1 527	572	482	149	98	1 266	773	159	201
Persons 65 years and over	95	102	39	25	83	–	97	63	79	65
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**15**	**–**	**50**	**34**	**–**	**41**	**11**	**7**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	2.4	.9	–	10.2	13.9	–	2.6	1.0	2.5	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	18	6	–	45	17	–	41	11	7	6
With related children under 18 years	31	9	–	50	25	–	41	11	7	6
With related children under 5 years	20	9	–	30	25	–	10	7	–	6
Married-couple families	**12**	**15**	**–**	**45**	**34**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**7**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	12	6	–	45	17	–	11	11	7	6
With related children under 18 years	12	9	–	45	25	–	11	11	7	6
With related children under 5 years	7	9	–	30	25	–	–	7	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	5	–	–	21	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**13**	**15**	**47**	**9**	**30**	**41**	**14**	**15**	**11**
Nonfamily householder	14	–	3	11	–	25	14	7	–	–
65 years and over	14	–	3	–	–	–	5	7	–	–
Persons	**139**	**52**	**15**	**311**	**170**	**30**	**185**	**54**	**39**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	3.1	.8	.7	15.2	18.6	6.2	3.3	1.5	4.0	3.3
Persons under 18 years	58	8	5	138	56	–	77	19	12	14
Related children under 18 years	58	8	–	138	56	–	77	19	12	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	–	–	72	23	–	68	15	12	10
Persons 65 years and over	14	–	3	–	–	–	5	7	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	101	32	12	151	26	12	90	26	32	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	169	120	19	311	170	70	241	120	68	39

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County—Con.					Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County				
	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 565**	**1 452**	**862**	**300**	**631**	**788**	**300**	**1 760**	**1 744**	**1 556**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 376	312	243	92	103	89	24	223	146	142
Professional specialty occupations	1 240	303	228	30	205	89	–	174	205	148
Technicians and related support occupations	195	45	89	8	36	31	7	43	76	52
Sales occupations	1 056	253	129	35	19	101	14	205	203	146
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	821	236	86	79	86	134	13	272	424	343
Private household occupations	18	–	–	–	–	29	–	6	6	–
Protective service occupations	94	42	8	–	10	15	–	85	54	53
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	115	38	10	59	135	80	167	74	195
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	–	–	8	33	10	65	37	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	336	84	19	17	42	70	36	318	292	199
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	5	11	17	–	16	46	74	57	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	5	–	–	30	22	24	68	92	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	40	11	12	33	24	46	60	78	71
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 457**	**877**	**495**	**157**	**392**	**670**	**205**	**1 398**	**1 303**	**1 154**
Less than $5,000	32	8	6	–	–	96	48	97	60	88
$5,000 to $9,999	44	6	–	–	25	140	40	114	100	97
$10,000 to $14,999	67	23	7	–	19	72	33	120	46	92
$15,000 to $24,999	200	59	7	–	15	117	26	231	229	179
$25,000 to $34,999	292	110	13	51	53	52	28	231	182	186
$35,000 to $49,999	715	170	46	34	75	23	22	268	337	318
$50,000 to $74,999	932	311	214	28	135	125	8	237	269	140
$75,000 to $99,999	484	138	133	35	58	34	–	52	67	44
$100,000 or more	691	52	69	9	12	11	–	48	13	10
Median (dollars)	59 671	55 152	68 678	43 194	51 603	17 328	11 812	29 205	35 757	29 960
Mean (dollars)	70 704	56 886	83 382	65 383	51 118	27 450	17 653	35 524	37 629	33 225
Families	**3 074**	**726**	**476**	**140**	**344**	**422**	**140**	**1 002**	**1 058**	**851**
Median income (dollars)	62 387	59 428	69 445	50 440	54 711	24 022	13 462	36 860	39 630	37 413
Per capita income (dollars)	24 022	19 770	26 774	20 315	16 574	11 474	5 590	13 864	13 391	12 219
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 457**	**877**	**495**	**157**	**392**	**670**	**205**	**1 398**	**1 303**	**1 154**
With earnings	3 177	798	484	157	382	484	139	1 203	1 076	916
Mean earnings (dollars)	65 298	55 246	81 409	63 424	49 942	27 895	20 452	34 837	39 572	35 158
With Social Security income	495	123	13	9	68	166	57	332	334	343
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 030	10 469	11 902	5 000	5 229	7 130	6 180	6 405	8 149	7 365
With public assistance income	53	26	–	–	10	41	22	52	53	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 006	5 181	–	–	600	2 150	3 094	886	1 008	4 337
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**73 808**	**60 431**	**84 873**	**69 676**	**53 507**	**31 972**	**19 461**	**41 293**	**41 706**	**39 579**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 749	61 516	74 103	62 481	51 541	22 215	7 829	42 127	42 543	37 511
Married-couple families (dollars)	**77 270**	**63 552**	**85 684**	**75 159**	**56 209**	**39 673**	**17 992**	**43 766**	**44 259**	**42 253**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 039	65 297	74 869	62 481	55 383	31 257	6 910	45 896	46 287	41 890
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 553**	**31 437**	**50 560**	**–**	**22 139**	**9 490**	**31 165**	**20 687**	**24 507**	**20 664**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 908	30 726	50 560	–	22 139	6 710	–	14 259	22 438	11 326
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**3 074**	**726**	**476**	**140**	**344**	**422**	**140**	**1 002**	**1 058**	**851**
Householder worked in 1989	2 792	654	465	140	344	343	110	874	893	731
With related children under 18 years	1 655	442	349	43	209	268	83	503	589	404
With related children under 5 years	462	177	122	34	117	133	29	207	214	217
Married-couple families	**2 766**	**642**	**465**	**123**	**312**	**299**	**110**	**874**	**892**	**745**
Householder worked in 1989	2 550	579	454	123	312	242	84	782	743	640
With related children under 18 years	1 458	385	338	43	186	162	66	426	476	343
With related children under 5 years	409	173	122	34	109	93	29	186	183	195
Female householder, no husband present	**207**	**56**	**11**	**–**	**23**	**88**	**19**	**103**	**139**	**87**
Householder worked in 1989	149	47	11	–	23	73	15	67	123	81
With related children under 18 years	144	40	11	–	23	78	9	62	93	47
With related children under 5 years	32	4	–	–	8	28	–	21	18	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**530**	**228**	**36**	**17**	**57**	**354**	**71**	**458**	**282**	**350**
Nonfamily householder	383	151	19	17	48	248	65	396	245	303
65 years and over	130	35	–	–	10	100	28	148	94	142
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 155**	**2 577**	**1 558**	**499**	**1 109**	**1 602**	**717**	**3 581**	**3 598**	**3 103**
Persons under 18 years	2 826	768	545	128	344	426	243	1 006	1 061	784
Related children under 18 years	2 826	752	537	128	344	426	243	1 006	1 061	784
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 284	579	375	81	219	259	192	734	769	555
Persons 65 years and over	616	157	7	–	31	224	81	391	351	452
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**55**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**108**	**57**	**101**	**65**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	1.8	1.8	–	–	5.5	25.6	40.7	10.1	6.1	7.5
Householder worked in 1989	26	5	–	–	19	87	45	78	33	51
With related children under 18 years	47	5	–	–	19	102	50	38	61	46
With related children under 5 years	18	5	–	–	19	63	29	21	31	30
Married-couple families	**14**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**41**	**57**	**66**	**47**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	14	5	–	–	11	35	45	49	15	29
With related children under 18 years	14	5	–	–	11	35	50	9	43	15
With related children under 5 years	7	5	–	–	11	35	29	4	13	15
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**51**	**–**	**35**	**18**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	–	–	8	36	–	29	18	22
With related children under 18 years	33	–	–	–	8	51	–	29	18	22
With related children under 5 years	11	–	–	–	8	28	–	17	18	15
Unrelated individuals	**49**	**29**	**14**	**–**	**10**	**120**	**30**	**88**	**71**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	11	4	6	–	10	70	24	64	63	90
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	34	10	48	44	49
Persons	**251**	**79**	**14**	**–**	**100**	**430**	**343**	**396**	**360**	**363**
Percent below poverty level	2.5	3.1	.9	–	9.0	26.8	47.8	11.1	10.0	11.7
Persons under 18 years	88	37	8	–	52	156	170	126	152	131
Related children under 18 years	88	21	–	–	52	156	170	126	152	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	17	–	–	31	72	119	89	126	78
Persons 65 years and over	8	–	–	–	10	48	15	69	44	63
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	94	39	8	–	–	190	131	228	274	101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	381	138	14	–	100	532	360	479	427	443

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County					Remainder of Fort Bend County				
	Tract 702.01 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.07 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 231**	**2 216**	**901**	**2 776**	**1 294**	**819**	**313**	**1 126**	**329**	**674**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	302	490	170	536	242	180	39	177	11	79
Professional specialty occupations	227	635	174	623	285	69	38	176	7	28
Technicians and related support occupations	51	117	104	119	88	18	3	25	6	38
Sales occupations	220	347	122	339	199	85	17	93	12	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	224	284	172	535	223	144	75	190	7	90
Private household occupations	–	–	–	35	–	–	3	–	4	–
Protective service occupations	8	28	19	65	26	28	11	10	5	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	67	63	24	110	85	85	32	97	109	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	16	8	6	13	26	–	16	76	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	177	83	191	93	126	61	187	24	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	–	–	99	17	22	7	37	22	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	26	9	56	17	21	10	77	7	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	33	16	62	6	15	17	41	39	46
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**940**	**1 471**	**564**	**1 692**	**841**	**516**	**219**	**807**	**233**	**445**
Less than $5,000	–	41	–	15	32	11	–	–	32	35
$5,000 to $9,999	30	24	–	27	34	17	14	52	52	26
$10,000 to $14,999	33	58	7	37	15	16	21	43	43	52
$15,000 to $24,999	74	93	–	97	22	86	48	183	37	96
$25,000 to $34,999	74	100	53	281	34	128	30	108	12	60
$35,000 to $49,999	143	353	155	385	161	172	39	152	51	83
$50,000 to $74,999	250	359	277	525	297	58	33	177	–	64
$75,000 to $99,999	92	202	49	205	167	20	31	76	6	18
$100,000 or more	244	241	23	120	79	8	3	16	–	11
Median (dollars)	63 084	55 295	53 775	50 127	58 714	35 000	33 906	36 620	14 153	26 776
Mean (dollars)	102 160	65 178	57 317	55 457	62 981	37 531	40 427	42 242	19 793	36 106
Families	**775**	**1 083**	**497**	**1 485**	**722**	**411**	**160**	**661**	**220**	**351**
Median income (dollars)	67 336	60 592	53 858	51 452	61 070	38 702	31 333	39 821	13 882	30 391
Per capita income (dollars)	37 535	25 081	20 521	17 381	19 307	13 003	13 520	14 417	5 088	12 004
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**940**	**1 471**	**564**	**1 692**	**841**	**516**	**219**	**807**	**233**	**445**
With earnings	780	1 392	555	1 600	741	476	200	728	218	378
Mean earnings (dollars)	104 267	63 188	55 568	55 163	64 413	37 003	39 824	42 294	19 471	34 131
With Social Security income	274	111	23	120	136	88	33	88	32	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 863	7 008	11 458	7 220	6 883	7 430	6 800	9 108	4 708	5 721
With public assistance income	23	8	17	13	31	54	18	17	40	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 334	7 272	5 050	1 713	2 718	4 265	2 742	2 713	1 861	1 613
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**115 835**	**73 119**	**56 700**	**57 661**	**68 411**	**40 064**	**39 254**	**45 388**	**19 897**	**34 162**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	114 629	68 863	60 668	56 571	66 856	40 564	40 930	42 523	13 887	31 671
Married-couple families (dollars)	**121 027**	**75 404**	**58 493**	**59 781**	**71 268**	**41 466**	**36 324**	**51 846**	**20 679**	**36 112**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	123 667	70 836	63 048	59 228	69 107	42 327	41 872	49 815	15 796	34 888
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**35 097**	**37 503**	**36 144**	**27 570**	**33 905**	**32 168**	**48 661**	**18 323**	**9 258**	**18 849**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 577	38 543	36 240	30 284	13 236	14 000	32 922	15 682	2 436	18 197
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**775**	**1 083**	**497**	**1 485**	**722**	**411**	**160**	**661**	**220**	**351**
Householder worked in 1989	664	1 051	478	1 381	687	372	129	543	195	292
With related children under 18 years	325	728	367	944	517	201	104	411	122	209
With related children under 5 years	107	406	222	398	267	76	52	139	41	82
Married-couple families	**723**	**991**	**453**	**1 360**	**656**	**359**	**122**	**526**	**174**	**302**
Householder worked in 1989	619	965	434	1 264	627	337	100	468	159	243
With related children under 18 years	287	685	331	862	476	190	84	313	97	162
With related children under 5 years	101	398	213	398	238	76	38	100	36	71
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**63**	**35**	**90**	**48**	**30**	**38**	**118**	**23**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	39	57	35	82	42	13	29	67	13	39
With related children under 18 years	32	33	27	74	28	5	20	81	19	37
With related children under 5 years	6	8	–	–	21	–	14	39	5	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**194**	**460**	**89**	**271**	**146**	**139**	**86**	**210**	**37**	**126**
Nonfamily householder	165	388	67	207	119	105	59	146	13	94
65 years and over	88	55	–	23	55	13	5	30	–	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 446**	**3 869**	**1 549**	**5 371**	**2 736**	**1 479**	**677**	**2 358**	**920**	**1 264**
Persons under 18 years	556	1 213	527	1 869	965	397	176	758	323	346
Related children under 18 years	556	1 207	527	1 869	965	397	176	758	323	346
Related children 5 to 17 years	440	785	285	1 358	641	283	118	583	252	244
Persons 65 years and over	364	91	55	132	123	133	52	136	29	80
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**19**	**–**	**7**	**12**	**5**	**15**	**62**	**108**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	–	1.8	–	.5	1.7	1.2	9.4	9.4	49.1	11.4
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	–	–	12	5	–	48	87	21
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	12	5	6	62	75	25
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	31	29	17
Married-couple families	**–**	**19**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**5**	**12**	**25**	**86**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	–	–	–	5	–	25	75	14
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	25	56	18
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	8	24	10
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**3**	**37**	**19**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	23	9	7
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	37	19	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	23	5	7
Unrelated individuals	**17**	**44**	**–**	**18**	**40**	**11**	**–**	**50**	**22**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	6	31	–	8	32	11	–	8	13	18
65 years and over	–	–	–	8	16	6	–	8	–	8
Persons	**17**	**79**	**–**	**33**	**62**	**70**	**39**	**322**	**523**	**168**
Percent below poverty level	.7	2.0	–	.6	2.3	4.7	5.8	13.7	56.8	13.3
Persons under 18 years	–	6	–	–	10	42	3	131	225	67
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	10	42	3	131	225	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	27	3	93	172	36
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	16	6	12	8	8	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	11	48	–	25	29	–	–	31	148	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	29	86	–	40	78	158	44	363	547	168

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.51	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**563**	**1 158**	**4 400**	**2 428**	**804**	**178**	**2 126**	**1 208**	**1 224**	**1 121**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	289	1 108	414	112	20	486	244	196	259
Professional specialty occupations	56	183	1 211	308	189	5	491	170	261	191
Technicians and related support occupations	39	42	153	105	69	4	136	78	67	24
Sales occupations	33	154	683	365	129	11	281	176	198	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	81	547	591	109	49	355	207	202	135
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	4	3	5	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	15	9	127	50	–	65	33	24	–	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	168	123	182	50	16	126	105	50	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	55	6	17	–	–	9	8	29	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	124	140	300	201	81	5	154	96	128	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	24	45	70	19	–	16	41	14	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	13	70	55	21	–	–	24	65	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	–	27	70	21	–	34	35	14	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**420**	**763**	**2 957**	**1 415**	**591**	**110**	**1 271**	**716**	**749**	**849**
Less than $5,000	36	15	81	28	13	–	12	–	47	21
$5,000 to $9,999	–	27	54	7	16	–	–	–	60	27
$10,000 to $14,999	46	37	61	11	24	–	28	13	32	29
$15,000 to $24,999	88	84	200	123	99	28	61	64	84	93
$25,000 to $34,999	67	74	136	237	147	32	132	129	70	90
$35,000 to $49,999	84	139	494	476	146	24	260	209	108	125
$50,000 to $74,999	93	193	1 018	384	126	26	450	211	125	226
$75,000 to $99,999	6	96	425	69	20	–	212	43	146	82
$100,000 or more	–	98	488	80	–	–	116	47	77	156
Median (dollars)	31 250	50 797	58 880	44 068	34 770	31 719	57 224	44 167	45 089	53 947
Mean (dollars)	33 582	59 732	67 137	48 404	36 879	36 941	60 104	50 696	53 465	68 899
Families	**337**	**681**	**2 455**	**1 190**	**250**	**104**	**1 140**	**602**	**548**	**712**
Median income (dollars)	34 875	50 949	62 748	45 802	41 167	30 781	58 829	46 797	61 810	57 354
Per capita income (dollars)	11 493	20 017	23 147	15 805	17 269	6 142	20 132	16 546	19 351	24 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**420**	**763**	**2 957**	**1 415**	**591**	**110**	**1 271**	**716**	**749**	**849**
With earnings	371	711	2 835	1 388	577	110	1 234	699	699	745
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 765	51 754	64 238	46 170	37 087	34 958	56 745	49 118	50 508	64 629
With Social Security income	74	61	236	56	8	7	138	36	52	203
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 465	9 831	7 296	7 665	3 000	5 100	7 215	7 979	8 962	10 361
With public assistance income	26	31	29	38	–	–	14	6	22	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 740	2 322	5 783	5 054	–	–	1 051	628	930	5 374
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 803**	**56 103**	**72 933**	**50 587**	**42 252**	**35 264**	**61 918**	**52 738**	**64 278**	**75 228**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 959	56 824	72 664	46 047	42 455	33 858	62 677	48 854	65 302	81 169
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 842**	**60 955**	**75 704**	**52 540**	**42 691**	**37 144**	**64 905**	**54 553**	**68 016**	**77 541**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 958	61 033	76 000	49 459	42 455	36 025	65 482	51 334	71 093	83 015
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 836**	**32 567**	**25 698**	**27 616**	**33 646**	**18 800**	**33 042**	**35 351**	**49 262**	**23 140**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 157	29 903	27 888	23 527	–	18 800	33 317	30 275	16 029	14 535
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**337**	**681**	**2 455**	**1 190**	**250**	**104**	**1 140**	**602**	**548**	**712**
Householder worked in 1989	267	614	2 331	1 120	250	104	1 113	565	519	609
With related children under 18 years	205	392	1 610	831	153	84	669	391	351	324
With related children under 5 years	128	203	815	342	91	31	235	246	110	125
Married-couple families	**312**	**563**	**2 305**	**1 029**	**219**	**92**	**1 017**	**540**	**480**	**681**
Householder worked in 1989	256	504	2 186	982	219	92	990	503	451	591
With related children under 18 years	194	339	1 491	720	149	72	600	343	301	304
With related children under 5 years	117	203	797	342	87	28	235	222	94	116
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**87**	**110**	**131**	**23**	**9**	**109**	**50**	**43**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	11	79	110	108	23	9	109	50	43	17
With related children under 18 years	11	53	94	105	4	9	60	42	43	18
With related children under 5 years	11	–	7	–	4	–	–	18	16	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**137**	**104**	**621**	**352**	**407**	**18**	**136**	**166**	**294**	**169**
Nonfamily householder	83	82	502	225	341	6	131	114	201	137
65 years and over	41	10	56	–	–	–	29	–	24	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 240**	**2 309**	**8 501**	**4 355**	**1 209**	**391**	**3 775**	**2 211**	**2 076**	**2 334**
Persons under 18 years	347	745	2 893	1 466	264	172	1 116	735	583	589
Related children under 18 years	347	745	2 893	1 454	264	172	1 116	727	583	585
Related children 5 to 17 years	210	471	1 874	1 020	127	116	847	408	441	446
Persons 65 years and over	81	78	235	76	14	–	133	47	65	270
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**41**	**48**	**28**	**32**	**14**	–	**11**	**6**	**55**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	7.0	1.1	2.7	5.6	–	1.0	1.0	10.0	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	30	26	–	11	14	–	11	6	48	8
With related children under 18 years	23	37	18	32	14	–	7	6	30	7
With related children under 5 years	15	29	18	18	–	–	–	6	16	5
Married-couple families	**35**	**29**	**28**	**18**	**14**	–	**11**	**6**	**21**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	30	15	–	11	14	–	11	6	14	8
With related children under 18 years	23	29	18	18	14	–	7	6	14	5
With related children under 5 years	15	29	18	18	–	–	–	6	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**19**	–	**14**	–	–	–	–	**16**	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
With related children under 18 years	–	8	–	14	–	–	–	–	16	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**14**	**90**	**36**	**13**	–	**8**	**14**	**82**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	21	–	53	7	13	–	8	–	30	23
65 years and over	25	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	4
Persons	**171**	**209**	**213**	**157**	**72**	–	**44**	**27**	**200**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	9.1	2.5	3.6	6.0	–	1.2	1.2	9.6	3.9
Persons under 18 years	62	60	61	84	21	–	6	15	27	23
Related children under 18 years	62	60	61	72	21	–	6	7	27	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	23	43	38	21	–	6	7	9	15
Persons 65 years and over	25	–	–	–	14	–	8	–	7	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	70	43	143	100	13	–	10	8	156	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	179	336	348	202	100	–	61	52	228	139

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.							Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County		
	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 713	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**787**	**1 589**	**611**	**890**	**728**	**1 092**	**1 646**	**2 592**	**2 452**	**556**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	127	215	18	125	51	130	147	161	181	41
Professional specialty occupations	156	281	10	96	60	125	180	146	50	8
Technicians and related support occupations	18	90	33	21	35	28	87	72	65	–
Sales occupations	70	206	30	158	66	95	103	253	218	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	319	69	176	115	177	329	503	460	106
Private household occupations	–	–	28	–	–	–	3	10	9	–
Protective service occupations	18	56	6	40	59	17	25	37	74	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	39	54	126	41	77	61	110	283	316	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	48	8	–	31	65	89	18	26	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	130	195	97	122	141	223	348	440	472	122
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	87	65	24	53	62	94	202	156	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	21	30	51	15	77	102	251	223	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	17	91	36	25	32	29	216	202	62
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**604**	**966**	**401**	**665**	**487**	**785**	**1 245**	**2 155**	**2 292**	**519**
Less than $5,000	11	10	37	10	32	55	105	127	180	70
$5,000 to $9,999	40	13	55	37	27	50	75	117	282	72
$10,000 to $14,999	55	28	51	75	23	65	120	248	306	78
$15,000 to $24,999	59	50	90	137	63	98	206	551	568	84
$25,000 to $34,999	88	198	64	35	70	107	180	417	459	74
$35,000 to $49,999	105	323	85	198	128	150	240	387	325	80
$50,000 to $74,999	114	278	19	79	114	222	262	257	120	51
$75,000 to $99,999	40	60	–	68	19	24	34	24	29	10
$100,000 or more	92	6	–	26	11	14	23	27	23	–
Median (dollars)	40 694	43 316	19 620	37 841	36 619	37 431	32 357	25 763	21 465	18 702
Mean (dollars)	56 064	47 072	23 199	41 188	38 299	37 321	34 289	31 424	24 806	24 735
Families	**410**	**816**	**345**	**512**	**415**	**625**	**956**	**1 685**	**1 712**	**391**
Median income (dollars)	50 389	45 000	19 620	40 278	41 250	41 179	38 319	29 712	23 990	22 917
Per capita income (dollars)	22 338	14 952	5 055	15 072	12 352	13 493	12 534	10 758	9 163	8 682
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**604**	**966**	**401**	**665**	**487**	**785**	**1 245**	**2 155**	**2 292**	**519**
With earnings	523	946	358	581	427	669	983	1 680	1 845	373
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 001	44 145	24 205	36 957	38 641	38 355	36 327	31 210	24 963	28 088
With Social Security income	136	43	21	156	86	150	374	639	703	202
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 426	7 015	7 219	10 282	6 156	7 333	6 489	8 912	7 707	6 477
With public assistance income	25	15	36	16	10	24	52	86	152	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 404	4 587	3 051	6 363	3 798	4 925	2 438	3 614	3 061	2 702
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**66 520**	**48 770**	**22 964**	**43 934**	**42 084**	**42 119**	**39 897**	**35 172**	**27 526**	**27 755**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	78 236	44 636	20 768	48 619	40 742	42 151	42 893	28 746	24 647	19 941
Married-couple families (dollars)	**70 895**	**49 818**	**26 070**	**46 487**	**43 443**	**43 402**	**42 087**	**37 331**	**28 671**	**32 655**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 919	45 651	23 783	50 236	41 673	43 206	45 399	31 040	26 047	24 085
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 343**	**34 380**	**11 137**	**26 436**	**34 460**	**19 978**	**29 085**	**15 337**	**19 018**	**8 522**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 587	29 495	10 002	25 575	34 460	26 019	21 361	12 573	17 438	5 502
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**410**	**816**	**345**	**512**	**415**	**625**	**956**	**1 685**	**1 712**	**391**
Householder worked in 1989	358	785	238	419	363	559	770	1 222	1 280	266
With related children under 18 years	146	623	260	251	253	304	504	924	863	173
With related children under 5 years	48	375	86	111	99	110	190	427	415	73
Married-couple families	**352**	**757**	**263**	**452**	**380**	**590**	**815**	**1 466**	**1 346**	**307**
Householder worked in 1989	327	726	190	381	335	537	676	1 084	1 011	231
With related children under 18 years	117	578	191	228	234	279	446	775	640	131
With related children under 5 years	48	362	65	103	88	109	188	349	297	58
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**50**	**65**	**53**	**15**	**30**	**83**	**177**	**279**	**78**
Householder worked in 1989	22	50	31	38	15	22	48	96	182	35
With related children under 18 years	13	36	59	16	15	20	48	114	182	42
With related children under 5 years	–	7	15	8	11	1	2	49	89	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**201**	**224**	**115**	**184**	**88**	**181**	**354**	**566**	**792**	**167**
Nonfamily householder	194	150	56	153	72	160	289	470	580	128
65 years and over	79	–	8	54	30	60	158	198	227	66
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 440**	**3 039**	**1 550**	**1 822**	**1 480**	**2 206**	**3 464**	**6 384**	**6 264**	**1 535**
Persons under 18 years	301	1 107	605	472	474	597	941	2 061	1 649	383
Related children under 18 years	301	1 107	605	460	474	591	941	2 047	1 629	383
Related children 5 to 17 years	228	718	461	336	348	474	693	1 520	1 155	279
Persons 65 years and over	197	8	63	208	98	223	446	783	790	192
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**18**	**10**	**108**	**54**	**19**	**41**	**45**	**160**	**263**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	1.2	31.3	10.5	4.6	6.6	4.7	9.5	15.4	20.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	46	32	–	25	16	73	152	39
With related children under 18 years	12	10	97	25	9	29	18	123	206	62
With related children under 5 years	–	10	36	10	–	18	4	68	130	23
Married-couple families	**8**	**10**	**64**	**39**	**12**	**41**	**30**	**97**	**169**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	30	24	–	25	16	42	104	28
With related children under 18 years	8	10	53	10	9	29	13	68	134	28
With related children under 5 years	–	10	21	10	–	18	4	44	64	8
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**–**	**44**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**54**	**94**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	8	–	–	–	22	48	11
With related children under 18 years	4	–	44	8	–	–	5	46	72	34
With related children under 5 years	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	15	66	15
Unrelated individuals	**13**	**16**	**42**	**20**	**44**	**50**	**105**	**98**	**246**	**38**
Nonfamily householder	13	5	7	–	33	38	87	89	131	38
65 years and over	7	–	–	–	23	29	72	63	102	25
Persons	**92**	**47**	**543**	**202**	**156**	**238**	**247**	**786**	**1 222**	**360**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	1.5	35.0	11.1	10.5	10.8	7.1	12.3	19.5	23.5
Persons under 18 years	21	10	252	51	60	90	46	372	520	146
Related children under 18 years	21	10	252	46	60	90	46	372	500	146
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	–	194	34	49	59	42	253	342	121
Persons 65 years and over	13	–	7	–	29	39	106	127	152	47
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	43	36	287	46	109	74	111	341	452	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	114	53	645	244	239	294	385	1 013	1 674	541

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**872**	**892**	**743**	**309**	**191**	**166**	**3 074**	**3 471**	**3 603**	**2 716**
Executive, administrative, and manageriol occupations	54	57	18	–	38	16	296	563	589	221
Professional specialty occupations	39	42	37	18	–	–	258	439	463	91
Technicians and related support occupations	–	8	24	–	–	–	68	237	148	90
Sales occupations	81	129	80	15	8	22	293	387	489	377
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	156	127	60	62	26	28	731	676	803	517
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	7
Protective service occupations	5	36	7	5	–	–	86	31	76	50
Service occupations, except protective and household	82	124	36	13	34	10	239	228	202	214
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	35	23	–	–	19	26	14	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	202	275	84	38	43	501	448	401	511
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	45	84	39	10	13	170	234	128	256
Transportation and material moving occupations	82	66	40	43	11	20	329	115	217	189
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	42	47	7	26	14	84	62	73	186
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**742**	**722**	**737**	**299**	**241**	**135**	**2 217**	**2 478**	**2 385**	**1 945**
Less than $5,000	146	75	90	41	57	–	127	119	27	68
$5,000 to $9,999	67	66	142	43	31	35	122	97	70	128
$10,000 to $14,999	91	60	111	44	55	14	129	211	141	144
$15,000 to $24,999	182	137	141	48	57	12	486	396	372	284
$25,000 to $34,999	114	138	111	37	11	33	433	568	343	380
$35,000 to $49,999	77	138	127	42	–	36	421	447	437	442
$50,000 to $74,999	57	81	15	44	11	–	349	368	661	417
$75,000 to $99,999	8	16	–	–	19	5	106	147	202	56
$100,000 or more	–	11	–	–	–	–	44	125	132	26
Median (dollars)	17 973	25 653	16 159	20 062	12 196	26 354	31 031	33 119	45 299	33 456
Mean (dollars)	21 459	29 782	19 788	23 933	19 251	27 322	34 498	40 263	47 608	36 658
Families	**545**	**569**	**556**	**220**	**182**	**109**	**1 801**	**1 428**	**1 907**	**1 582**
Median income (dollars)	20 982	27 275	18 148	26 500	11 554	26 771	32 404	40 856	47 473	37 083
Per capito income (dollars)	7 084	9 538	6 204	8 404	7 332	8 247	12 128	17 133	16 763	12 045
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**742**	**722**	**737**	**299**	**241**	**135**	**2 217**	**2 478**	**2 385**	**1 945**
With earnings	568	594	547	214	159	91	1 993	2 346	2 211	1 681
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 413	32 767	20 830	28 110	22 760	31 777	34 606	39 368	46 220	37 939
With Social Security income	198	170	227	66	98	47	342	191	351	339
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 394	7 798	7 677	8 461	5 399	8 097	9 030	6 485	8 597	8 524
With public assistance income	107	25	93	13	18	–	64	56	47	92
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 839	3 578	3 200	6 149	5 432	–	3 117	3 308	3 073	2 430
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 069**	**32 400**	**20 631**	**28 786**	**14 625**	**28 202**	**36 603**	**48 872**	**52 482**	**40 053**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 172	28 421	22 356	27 967	14 237	36 349	37 296	52 920	45 953	36 244
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 465**	**35 459**	**20 144**	**29 707**	**16 016**	**33 116**	**39 476**	**55 115**	**58 641**	**42 102**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 688	33 641	23 971	29 083	14 056	36 349	41 616	57 525	51 913	38 475
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 321**	**14 916**	**18 885**	**14 118**	–	**11 156**	**20 406**	**27 602**	**29 052**	**24 003**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 821	13 775	11 266	2 300	–	–	19 667	23 910	24 966	22 082
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**545**	**569**	**556**	**220**	**182**	**109**	**1 801**	**1 428**	**1 907**	**1 582**
Householder worked in 1989	396	427	400	170	122	83	1 562	1 309	1 754	1 349
With related children under 18 years	328	303	331	128	76	49	1 044	817	1 063	930
With related children under 5 years	152	126	153	55	50	8	434	351	378	426
Married-couple families	**404**	**466**	**403**	**207**	**151**	**78**	**1 493**	**1 058**	**1 513**	**1 326**
Householder worked in 1989	319	345	295	165	117	60	1 277	969	1 407	1 171
With related children under 18 years	238	225	266	119	71	41	804	616	828	742
With related children under 5 years	115	94	126	50	45	8	388	280	333	315
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**64**	**96**	**13**	**5**	**23**	**212**	**274**	**315**	**180**
Householder worked in 1989	50	43	60	5	–	15	200	253	268	131
With related children under 18 years	63	57	56	9	–	–	174	140	187	133
With related children under 5 years	32	24	22	5	–	–	27	53	34	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**262**	**237**	**249**	**126**	**80**	**49**	**527**	**1 374**	**682**	**517**
Nonfamily householder	197	153	181	79	59	26	416	1 050	478	363
65 years and over	72	61	73	21	24	18	17	51	65	139
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 259**	**2 183**	**2 318**	**830**	**650**	**455**	**6 363**	**5 728**	**6 804**	**5 788**
Persons under 18 years	655	645	686	236	172	101	1 944	1 473	1 924	1 784
Related children under 18 years	655	636	686	236	172	101	1 944	1 459	1 905	1 784
Related children 5 to 17 years	466	486	494	183	91	94	1 414	967	1 394	1 324
Persons 65 years and over	230	205	262	104	106	64	299	137	389	345
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**95**	**91**	**169**	**42**	**85**	**8**	**157**	**81**	**57**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	16.0	30.4	19.1	46.7	7.3	8.7	5.7	3.0	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	58	42	83	30	42	–	114	34	43	51
With related children under 18 years	81	67	115	38	44	–	92	63	37	51
With related children under 5 years	51	27	44	21	44	–	66	23	–	24
Married-couple families	**66**	**47**	**130**	**38**	**59**	–	**131**	**46**	**28**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	53	15	61	30	37	–	88	20	21	37
With related children under 18 years	60	30	76	34	39	–	66	28	21	37
With related children under 5 years	30	7	33	21	39	–	50	–	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**36**	**39**	**4**	**5**	**8**	**15**	**26**	**16**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	22	–	–	–	15	14	9	14
With related children under 18 years	16	29	39	4	–	–	15	26	16	14
With related children under 5 years	16	12	11	–	–	–	5	14	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**121**	**99**	**95**	**52**	**21**	**12**	**141**	**233**	**106**	**138**
Nonfamily householder	80	46	64	38	–	–	91	110	42	85
65 years and over	35	38	16	5	–	–	–	14	27	31
Persons	**533**	**436**	**728**	**261**	**311**	**27**	**662**	**514**	**311**	**363**
Percent below poverty level	23.6	20.0	31.4	31.4	47.8	5.9	10.4	9.0	4.6	6.3
Persons under 18 years	170	181	248	115	118	–	193	128	100	110
Related children under 18 years	170	181	248	115	118	–	193	128	91	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	144	197	93	44	–	119	102	81	80
Persons 65 years and over	43	61	80	13	47	8	25	19	42	52
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	344	146	327	164	137	12	309	212	108	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	807	534	966	289	318	53	760	740	381	513

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.04	Tract 232	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 238	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02	Tract 242	Tract 243
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 584**	**1 034**	**972**	**2 235**	**1 844**	**1 384**	**3 173**	**717**	**1 570**	**1 153**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	208	84	102	227	161	150	288	78	269	78
Professional specialty occupations	146	42	47	179	131	36	134	39	202	55
Technicians and related support occupations	57	17	10	52	75	43	103	16	55	35
Sales occupations	429	103	79	202	197	178	330	91	213	232
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	538	109	188	297	331	252	664	107	320	188
Private household occupations	8	–	–	–	12	31	19	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	78	5	35	74	33	16	101	22	34	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	420	99	106	191	143	118	335	80	150	153
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	19	7	68	–	9	53	12	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	975	266	166	523	338	267	532	106	188	203
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	205	94	74	149	158	76	199	61	40	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	287	104	92	169	209	169	217	76	31	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	221	92	66	104	56	39	198	29	68	35
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 951**	**976**	**877**	**1 870**	**1 479**	**979**	**2 181**	**576**	**1 113**	**857**
Less than $5,000	278	96	86	108	172	55	184	43	72	59
$5,000 to $9,999	357	78	105	177	114	76	234	61	95	88
$10,000 to $14,999	399	123	113	207	98	133	136	84	64	102
$15,000 to $24,999	682	245	170	377	185	175	461	131	227	230
$25,000 to $34,999	424	172	136	239	398	215	438	146	150	204
$35,000 to $49,999	472	146	130	266	280	222	372	60	173	93
$50,000 to $74,999	221	92	97	363	162	98	264	47	182	65
$75,000 to $99,999	105	10	30	74	23	5	76	–	111	9
$100,000 or more	13	14	10	59	47	–	16	4	39	7
Median (dollars)	20 840	23 151	23 356	27 682	30 046	27 634	26 117	23 730	30 417	22 860
Mean (dollars)	26 068	26 804	28 696	35 046	32 263	28 336	29 601	24 723	38 879	25 603
Families	**2 157**	**685**	**616**	**1 397**	**1 107**	**743**	**1 850**	**455**	**728**	**496**
Median income (dollars)	23 474	25 434	29 942	30 039	32 140	31 464	27 451	25 112	43 661	25 694
Per capita income (dollars)	9 211	9 381	10 237	13 203	11 054	10 122	8 821	8 668	16 410	11 818
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 951**	**976**	**877**	**1 870**	**1 479**	**979**	**2 181**	**576**	**1 113**	**857**
With earnings	2 411	755	701	1 573	1 213	862	1 859	486	1 014	752
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 294	27 533	30 453	35 843	34 386	29 094	30 804	25 462	39 515	25 113
With Social Security income	675	254	198	318	261	136	411	95	151	157
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 274	7 986	5 896	8 488	7 484	7 659	6 453	7 710	4 356	5 673
With public assistance income	220	93	65	94	138	70	123	41	35	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 406	4 338	3 768	2 296	4 597	3 009	3 797	1 605	2 518	2 045
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 735**	**30 717**	**34 026**	**38 254**	**35 346**	**30 437**	**31 711**	**26 584**	**48 912**	**30 098**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 903	31 486	42 877	32 100	30 127	29 830	28 797	26 808	51 993	29 518
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 234**	**33 131**	**34 969**	**41 783**	**37 810**	**32 150**	**32 086**	**30 637**	**52 089**	**33 991**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 070	33 151	43 148	35 223	33 813	32 144	30 223	32 158	54 070	35 507
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 632**	**20 799**	**12 062**	**17 396**	**16 688**	**21 382**	**21 971**	**17 013**	**33 553**	**19 832**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 153	22 955	3 408	19 757	15 669	15 907	15 367	16 009	21 850	11 767
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 157**	**685**	**616**	**1 397**	**1 107**	**743**	**1 850**	**455**	**728**	**496**
Householder worked in 1989	1 657	526	477	1 105	944	622	1 511	393	667	414
With related children under 18 years	1 230	377	318	782	670	401	1 226	308	432	183
With related children under 5 years	560	204	111	295	282	179	455	96	168	68
Married-couple families	**1 620**	**542**	**527**	**1 133**	**905**	**596**	**1 531**	**321**	**583**	**358**
Householder worked in 1989	1 266	409	404	920	778	512	1 284	298	546	306
With related children under 18 years	901	318	273	569	518	332	1 013	198	378	129
With related children under 5 years	438	155	111	245	244	161	399	62	158	48
Female householder, no husband present	**377**	**73**	**39**	**195**	**128**	**125**	**207**	**115**	**87**	**112**
Householder worked in 1989	238	61	23	138	92	88	143	85	63	98
With related children under 18 years	206	38	23	162	101	66	147	100	33	50
With related children under 5 years	61	28	–	30	28	18	36	34	10	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 234**	**423**	**392**	**677**	**510**	**332**	**538**	**169**	**477**	**452**
Nonfamily householder	794	291	261	473	372	236	331	121	385	361
65 years and over	206	123	97	103	141	72	133	22	75	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 184**	**2 854**	**2 359**	**4 997**	**4 366**	**2 740**	**7 534**	**1 659**	**2 661**	**1 876**
Persons under 18 years	2 195	887	653	1 330	1 366	784	2 456	543	632	348
Related children under 18 years	2 166	882	653	1 315	1 366	784	2 456	543	632	339
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 507	617	485	932	984	523	1 800	388	467	245
Persons 65 years and over	637	303	231	359	320	200	389	107	177	130
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**401**	**87**	**75**	**150**	**181**	**100**	**222**	**63**	**68**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	12.7	12.2	10.7	16.4	13.5	12.0	13.8	9.3	5.8
Householder worked in 1989	208	51	41	72	130	68	134	36	36	11
With related children under 18 years	278	58	30	117	159	69	208	56	56	21
With related children under 5 years	131	53	16	35	105	31	80	36	19	10
Married-couple families	**217**	**74**	**67**	**86**	**129**	**56**	**164**	**36**	**52**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	141	44	33	52	96	42	105	36	26	–
With related children under 18 years	145	51	22	62	107	31	150	36	46	10
With related children under 5 years	97	46	16	35	77	13	71	16	9	10
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**6**	**8**	**53**	**42**	**44**	**58**	**27**	**16**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	41	–	8	20	24	26	29	–	10	7
With related children under 18 years	107	–	8	44	42	38	58	20	10	7
With related children under 5 years	27	–	–	–	18	18	9	20	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**432**	**178**	**204**	**153**	**184**	**51**	**224**	**49**	**107**	**118**
Nonfamily householder	192	94	92	74	107	15	113	39	94	77
65 years and over	82	45	17	26	55	15	52	11	61	16
Persons	**1 701**	**564**	**432**	**710**	**829**	**371**	**1 294**	**343**	**306**	**204**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	19.8	18.3	14.2	19.0	13.5	17.2	20.7	11.5	10.9
Persons under 18 years	559	175	55	255	280	138	563	165	81	48
Related children under 18 years	538	170	55	240	280	138	563	165	81	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	348	84	20	170	130	103	424	102	63	26
Persons 65 years and over	169	51	45	67	62	30	52	28	78	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	821	196	287	291	384	201	625	170	90	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 226	949	589	1 063	916	582	1 810	453	350	296

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 247.20	Tract 248	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 253	Tract 259.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 294**	**3 889**	**3 055**	**1 538**	**1 706**	**5 298**	**5 729**	**4 384**	**3 838**	**2 786**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	441	559	319	237	345	1 222	1 994	1 313	558	259
Professional specialty occupations	486	414	307	174	365	808	1 353	1 026	493	219
Technicians and related support occupations	141	177	91	60	104	164	307	178	169	146
Sales occupations	566	698	404	187	272	1 059	880	853	502	274
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	732	794	481	285	239	825	431	493	678	525
Private household occupations	–	19	22	–	–	38	–	–	20	7
Protective service occupations	92	189	127	69	59	91	44	38	65	64
Service occupations, except protective and household	240	238	412	149	102	322	313	184	139	225
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	36	20	–	8	23	17	49	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	308	448	483	216	122	395	187	172	676	496
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106	133	109	21	23	125	50	25	255	237
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	68	82	146	81	22	120	86	15	179	174
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	102	134	59	45	106	67	38	98	160
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 453**	**2 301**	**2 540**	**1 042**	**1 109**	**3 216**	**4 068**	**2 857**	**2 759**	**2 190**
Less thon $5,000	104	17	110	39	6	24	44	27	81	101
$5,000 to $9,999	167	9	232	38	8	54	86	17	84	175
$10,000 to $14,999	213	113	319	39	32	82	55	50	71	144
$15,000 to $24,999	656	224	671	165	33	210	122	141	353	332
$25,000 to $34,999	335	384	431	196	99	300	185	185	333	329
$35,000 to $49,999	499	667	501	220	286	578	354	362	665	524
$50,000 to $74,999	334	682	193	236	437	1 020	1 131	742	797	503
$75,000 to $99,999	104	186	66	94	133	514	927	560	217	59
$100,000 or more	41	19	17	15	75	434	1 164	773	158	23
Median (dollors)	27 430	43 703	23 885	37 792	52 935	56 908	76 025	70 978	44 618	35 340
Mean (dollars)	34 692	46 422	27 907	41 871	58 275	63 989	88 901	80 890	50 866	35 938
Families	**1 287**	**1 886**	**1 502**	**780**	**1 012**	**2 880**	**3 651**	**2 516**	**2 306**	**1 754**
Median income (dollors)	36 858	46 985	27 750	39 667	53 648	59 332	79 547	75 939	48 050	40 891
Per capita income (dollors)	16 762	15 534	12 244	14 938	18 786	19 580	28 017	26 255	17 627	12 575
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 453**	**2 301**	**2 540**	**1 042**	**1 109**	**3 216**	**4 068**	**2 857**	**2 759**	**2 190**
With earnings	2 385	2 250	2 144	946	1 087	3 082	3 857	2 756	2 497	1 720
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 607	44 911	28 599	42 212	56 330	62 048	85 593	74 926	50 593	38 335
With Social Security income	176	209	498	152	76	321	303	195	436	557
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 663	8 253	8 015	7 953	10 080	8 074	8 591	10 387	8 960	7 785
With public assistance income	96	42	154	23	15	40	45	38	87	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 043	3 721	4 153	4 804	1 963	3 541	4 815	8 615	2 292	4 682
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**42 387**	**49 169**	**31 770**	**45 454**	**59 308**	**66 562**	**94 680**	**84 743**	**54 142**	**40 051**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 262	45 658	29 531	46 844	59 208	66 124	94 429	83 646	53 668	42 266
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 977**	**51 780**	**35 103**	**47 082**	**61 239**	**68 226**	**97 870**	**88 046**	**55 641**	**41 792**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	42 681	48 688	32 920	49 079	62 243	68 568	98 115	88 267	54 477	44 580
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 912**	**30 588**	**20 584**	**31 538**	**28 337**	**24 043**	**35 599**	**31 357**	**25 336**	**23 762**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	20 349	27 534	21 768	32 284	28 337	23 592	29 807	28 522	25 530	20 423
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 287**	**1 886**	**1 502**	**780**	**1 012**	**2 880**	**3 651**	**2 516**	**2 306**	**1 754**
Householder worked in 1989	1 193	1 819	1 248	697	990	2 677	3 417	2 373	2 058	1 433
With related children under 18 years	583	1 157	860	477	683	1 910	2 509	1 556	1 358	972
With related children under 5 years	281	462	320	180	262	731	848	443	513	364
Married-couple families	**956**	**1 644**	**1 074**	**661**	**936**	**2 708**	**3 447**	**2 349**	**2 055**	**1 588**
Householder worked in 1989	882	1 577	896	594	914	2 540	3 237	2 251	1 857	1 318
With related children under 18 years	361	993	545	404	607	1 785	2 351	1 416	1 168	860
With related children under 5 years	178	410	242	164	235	703	818	434	479	313
Female householder, no husband present	**227**	**188**	**328**	**93**	**56**	**132**	**142**	**150**	**184**	**132**
Householder worked in 1989	207	188	265	90	56	108	118	105	134	92
With related children under 18 years	148	128	255	73	56	108	105	123	131	91
With related children under 5 years	61	43	71	16	20	28	8	–	25	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 471**	**640**	**1 333**	**385**	**130**	**474**	**488**	**393**	**672**	**588**
Nonfamily householder	1 166	415	1 038	262	97	336	417	341	453	436
65 years and over	43	27	232	40	–	30	77	48	99	246
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 065**	**6 842**	**5 720**	**2 903**	**3 381**	**10 452**	**12 898**	**8 787**	**7 854**	**6 259**
Persons under 18 years	930	2 149	1 450	833	1 167	3 558	4 749	2 839	2 354	1 747
Related children under 18 years	923	2 149	1 404	833	1 167	3 546	4 749	2 825	2 326	1 740
Related children 5 to 17 years	531	1 537	982	633	830	2 718	3 623	2 251	1 696	1 278
Persons 65 years and over	185	183	551	184	91	301	341	283	534	662
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**130**	**13**	**77**	**34**	**8**	**75**	**75**	**34**	**63**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	.7	5.1	4.4	.8	2.6	2.1	1.4	2.7	7.1
Householder worked in 1989	115	13	46	20	8	16	41	16	46	32
With related children under 18 years	95	13	52	21	8	32	65	26	41	64
With related children under 5 years	40	–	9	8	–	15	35	–	17	35
Married-couple families	**75**	**13**	**42**	**27**	**–**	**39**	**47**	**24**	**22**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	69	13	11	13	–	7	28	16	22	22
With related children under 18 years	40	13	17	14	–	15	37	16	9	39
With related children under 5 years	25	–	–	8	–	15	27	–	9	17
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**–**	**28**	**7**	**8**	**25**	**28**	**10**	**41**	**35**
Householder worked in 1989	34	–	28	7	8	9	13	–	24	10
With related children under 18 years	43	–	28	7	8	17	28	10	32	25
With related children under 5 years	15	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	8	18
Unrelated individuals	**153**	**102**	**297**	**60**	**20**	**35**	**61**	**14**	**161**	**182**
Nonfamily householder	92	11	162	25	6	–	22	–	66	86
65 years and over	–	–	80	9	–	–	10	–	40	68
Persons	**493**	**159**	**498**	**160**	**49**	**251**	**334**	**124**	**304**	**609**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	2.3	8.7	5.5	1.4	2.4	2.6	1.4	3.9	9.7
Persons under 18 years	151	31	116	28	15	66	164	54	78	123
Related children under 18 years	144	31	84	28	15	54	164	40	50	123
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	31	74	22	15	33	106	40	31	70
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	95	22	–	34	10	–	40	141
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	209	94	196	50	20	100	184	97	143	305
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	747	302	1 001	218	73	344	372	200	551	820

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 259.02	Tract 260	Tract 262	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.01	Tract 269.02	Tract 273
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**546**	**817**	**323**	**346**	**668**	**2 250**	**1 914**	**1 847**	**1 283**	**810**
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations	45	118	13	33	44	160	195	254	52	32
Professional specialty occupations	74	119	11	15	44	275	216	300	215	76
Technicians and related support occupations	14	31	7	34	59	173	84	33	69	28
Sales occupations	79	59	42	16	95	244	267	247	103	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	169	45	50	83	419	261	306	216	133
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	10	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	16	8	–	7	134	44	39	7	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	22	19	41	37	156	167	148	146	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	15	29	–	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	181	98	86	160	358	264	318	253	262
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	60	45	49	17	13	100	142	45	97	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	50	25	–	75	124	124	81	56	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	7	6	54	43	83	121	66	60	63
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**426**	**480**	**285**	**291**	**556**	**1 579**	**1 523**	**1 491**	**1 197**	**884**
Less than $5,000	18	5	35	51	14	87	56	69	70	58
$5,000 to $9,999	35	8	23	26	73	85	83	77	81	69
$10,000 to $14,999	30	4	23	7	52	56	178	96	110	102
$15,000 to $24,999	65	26	53	60	112	260	252	269	189	152
$25,000 to $34,999	53	79	46	42	137	294	290	203	177	174
$35,000 to $49,999	114	121	71	37	106	363	323	284	261	183
$50,000 to $74,999	90	162	34	41	45	300	278	302	208	109
$75,000 to $99,999	21	75	–	21	10	111	32	138	60	37
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	6	7	23	31	53	41	–
Median (dollars)	38 125	49 318	26 932	25 197	26 350	35 175	31 461	36 712	32 234	27 276
Mean (dollars)	36 877	50 097	28 386	33 051	30 305	38 550	36 680	40 562	37 239	31 296
Families	**365**	**415**	**215**	**249**	**427**	**1 243**	**1 166**	**990**	**879**	**647**
Median income (dollars)	41 493	52 684	27 875	26 382	30 096	35 459	36 071	44 865	37 364	29 207
Per capito income (dollars)	11 823	17 321	9 297	10 380	11 127	13 417	13 064	16 738	15 219	11 385
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**426**	**480**	**285**	**291**	**556**	**1 579**	**1 523**	**1 491**	**1 197**	**884**
With earnings	353	466	250	220	460	1 447	1 344	1 165	922	634
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 609	50 301	29 743	36 964	30 713	38 640	37 248	37 709	34 537	30 578
With Social Security income	86	25	18	82	151	193	264	446	352	337
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 474	4 937	9 270	8 391	9 063	6 937	8 334	9 505	9 320	8 171
With public assistance income	15	–	36	25	32	69	62	39	56	70
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 866	–	2 018	2 100	4 772	1 934	2 744	7 337	3 833	3 599
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**40 157**	**53 871**	**30 571**	**35 610**	**34 144**	**40 183**	**41 542**	**46 780**	**41 311**	**33 630**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 925	52 044	29 824	17 355	34 550	38 950	44 212	38 894	40 627	31 384
Married-couple families (dollars)	**42 645**	**55 636**	**30 056**	**39 674**	**35 672**	**45 565**	**43 497**	**50 050**	**43 972**	**38 317**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 463	54 456	30 788	20 882	36 510	45 627	46 817	45 017	44 811	37 995
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 114**	**25 117**	**20 760**	**3 541**	**18 394**	**15 185**	**23 405**	**25 346**	**27 113**	**18 751**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 568	22 157	20 760	2 952	10 916	11 098	23 680	18 860	27 384	11 027
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**365**	**415**	**215**	**249**	**427**	**1 243**	**1 166**	**990**	**879**	**647**
Householder worked in 1989	298	406	187	169	352	1 118	1 008	766	679	456
With related children under 18 years	223	257	109	126	274	788	748	417	450	350
With related children under 5 years	103	123	70	64	99	360	327	163	177	180
Married-couple families	**319**	**391**	**199**	**221**	**359**	**994**	**1 012**	**852**	**742**	**475**
Householder worked in 1989	257	382	171	161	300	930	869	674	557	326
With related children under 18 years	200	239	99	98	222	617	637	317	332	234
With related children under 5 years	96	123	64	48	93	287	289	144	122	122
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**24**	**10**	**28**	**29**	**201**	**115**	**107**	**103**	**118**
Householder worked in 1989	26	24	10	8	13	140	100	67	88	90
With related children under 18 years	15	18	10	28	20	143	86	81	93	81
With related children under 5 years	7	–	6	16	6	54	24	19	46	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**61**	**71**	**96**	**80**	**182**	**455**	**427**	**597**	**361**	**324**
Nonfamily householder	61	65	70	42	129	336	357	501	318	237
65 years and over	29	5	12	15	41	81	67	164	114	138
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 333**	**1 367**	**869**	**966**	**1 573**	**4 530**	**4 292**	**3 651**	**2 954**	**2 410**
Persons under 18 years	499	414	289	280	486	1 433	1 301	816	694	693
Related children under 18 years	499	414	289	280	486	1 424	1 301	809	694	693
Related children 5 to 17 years	379	271	182	186	361	1 051	919	577	474	518
Persons 65 years and over	85	18	25	103	128	171	298	558	458	416
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**–**	**30**	**71**	**46**	**129**	**86**	**45**	**79**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	–	14.0	28.5	10.8	10.4	7.4	4.5	9.0	9.4
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	25	33	30	66	73	29	61	39
With related children under 18 years	22	–	25	71	37	114	67	45	56	61
With related children under 5 years	7	–	18	50	14	57	54	20	26	41
Married-couple families	**20**	**–**	**30**	**43**	**27**	**37**	**62**	**20**	**32**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	25	25	14	27	49	20	24	8
With related children under 18 years	14	–	25	43	21	30	43	20	9	21
With related children under 5 years	7	–	18	34	14	30	30	13	9	21
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**10**	**83**	**24**	**21**	**47**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	–	8	7	30	24	5	37	31
With related children under 18 years	8	–	–	28	7	75	24	21	47	40
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	16	–	27	24	7	17	20
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**13**	**49**	**24**	**38**	**54**	**85**	**123**	**67**	**82**
Nonfamily householder	5	13	30	6	15	16	52	85	48	35
65 years and over	5	5	6	6	–	16	12	41	19	19
Persons	**115**	**13**	**182**	**337**	**180**	**479**	**356**	**288**	**278**	**373**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	1.0	20.9	34.9	11.4	10.6	8.3	7.9	9.4	15.5
Persons under 18 years	66	–	70	189	58	225	116	110	96	174
Related children under 18 years	66	–	70	189	58	216	116	103	96	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	–	43	117	44	165	58	78	43	146
Persons 65 years and over	5	5	6	10	19	16	27	41	33	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	50	5	67	295	83	397	85	130	70	284
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	164	13	254	337	301	575	468	311	454	468

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 348.02	Tract 351	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.04	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**848**	**526**	**2 847**	**1 013**	**3 397**	**4 045**	**4 358**	**2 253**	**1 105**	**3 449**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	45	20	225	25	305	483	727	310	143	325
Professional specialty occupations	68	24	143	33	223	484	621	89	127	674
Technicians and related support occupations	22	17	77	20	147	192	216	124	44	201
Sales occupations	138	83	397	75	382	521	456	153	119	333
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	144	93	480	199	667	835	895	439	158	663
Private household occupations	–	–	12	–	–	16	29	12	18	7
Protective service occupations	7	14	58	35	54	157	95	50	18	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	159	74	342	100	281	226	237	322	156	216
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	16	–	–	43	37	17	9	–	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	131	663	289	771	591	565	467	169	532
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	28	102	97	210	156	297	90	58	236
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	51	15	208	88	183	164	102	65	40	122
Handlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, and laborers	77	11	140	52	131	183	101	123	55	107
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**617**	**484**	**2 283**	**949**	**2 543**	**3 068**	**2 800**	**1 648**	**852**	**2 117**
Less thon $5,000	14	31	171	69	164	116	33	79	78	32
$5,000 to $9,999	49	56	196	155	125	251	31	116	79	40
$10,000 to $14,999	46	79	239	136	151	260	120	89	62	26
$15,000 to $24,999	156	93	523	172	495	611	269	357	190	76
$25,000 to $34,999	111	113	473	157	368	577	287	288	121	217
$35,000 to $49,999	100	47	375	174	619	578	644	348	161	525
$50,000 to $74,999	105	42	243	63	540	483	1 015	261	103	889
$75,000 to $99,999	29	10	47	14	72	92	252	72	42	205
$100,000 or more	7	13	16	9	9	100	149	38	16	107
Median (dollars)	29 792	21 742	25 244	23 083	34 135	30 212	50 298	31 136	25 759	52 563
Mean (dollars)	34 357	30 451	28 392	25 159	36 463	37 144	52 217	35 758	32 262	55 992
Families	**456**	**303**	**1 708**	**622**	**1 877**	**2 042**	**2 423**	**1 339**	**660**	**1 847**
Median income (dollars)	30 938	24 107	28 362	26 889	37 090	34 562	51 990	33 255	33 382	54 428
Per copito income (dollars)	12 262	11 516	10 012	9 436	13 461	14 752	17 159	11 696	11 551	17 138
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**617**	**484**	**2 283**	**949**	**2 543**	**3 068**	**2 800**	**1 648**	**852**	**2 117**
With earnings	529	389	1 902	671	2 321	2 778	2 621	1 488	660	2 013
Meon eorings (dollors)	33 515	31 683	28 979	25 796	37 043	37 319	50 604	35 507	33 439	54 678
With Social Security income	145	174	597	336	370	405	449	248	257	230
Meon Social Security income (dollors)	8 699	7 430	7 662	7 788	7 391	7 736	7 060	9 071	7 403	6 643
With public ossistonce income	23	28	131	79	136	35	83	78	59	49
Meon public ossistonce income (dollors)	3 091	6 691	3 308	3 409	2 379	3 407	3 268	2 165	3 948	5 460
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**36 638**	**28 693**	**31 256**	**29 584**	**37 176**	**42 724**	**54 281**	**36 636**	**37 406**	**58 338**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	34 115	29 064	29 440	28 583	36 148	36 981	54 632	38 188	31 260	56 783
Morried-couple families (dollors)	**41 601**	**30 088**	**34 833**	**34 003**	**40 070**	**48 255**	**58 160**	**40 261**	**40 245**	**59 274**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	42 129	32 725	32 994	33 418	40 199	43 416	59 110	41 381	37 132	59 350
Femole householder, no husbond present (dollors)	**25 253**	**21 012**	**16 289**	**19 151**	**26 893**	**20 166**	**31 285**	**23 131**	**19 080**	**51 167**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	17 623	16 196	14 835	13 901	19 100	20 054	29 371	21 110	8 289	18 128
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**456**	**303**	**1 708**	**622**	**1 877**	**2 042**	**2 423**	**1 339**	**660**	**1 847**
Householder worked in 1989	363	197	1 375	426	1 710	1 915	2 208	1 144	552	1 734
With related children under 18 years	207	153	1 036	330	1 107	1 357	1 389	908	294	1 254
With related children under 5 years	87	73	535	138	418	566	427	342	117	535
Morried-couple families	**333**	**245**	**1 358**	**452**	**1 431**	**1 576**	**2 058**	**1 028**	**571**	**1 652**
Householder worked in 1989	258	154	1 140	323	1 301	1 474	1 915	902	489	1 553
With related children under 18 years	143	120	812	240	858	982	1 169	704	224	1 124
With related children under 5 years	78	67	454	107	360	435	403	283	86	503
Femole householder, no husbond present	**74**	**46**	**291**	**107**	**382**	**351**	**264**	**265**	**76**	**109**
Householder worked in 1989	56	31	176	69	354	340	205	196	50	95
With related children under 18 years	41	33	191	75	220	334	159	166	57	70
With related children under 5 years	–	6	70	20	49	117	18	59	31	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**262**	**269**	**788**	**470**	**897**	**1 316**	**549**	**438**	**218**	**410**
Nonfomily householder	161	181	575	327	666	1 026	377	309	192	270
65 years ond over	58	48	173	176	90	178	71	36	120	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 668**	**1 279**	**6 409**	**2 549**	**6 787**	**7 812**	**8 492**	**4 909**	**2 305**	**7 008**
Persons under 18 years	383	338	1 829	690	1 879	2 348	2 545	1 672	606	2 502
Related children under 18 years	367	316	1 829	682	1 869	2 340	2 509	1 665	602	2 495
Related children 5 to 17 years	237	207	1 298	453	1 354	1 675	1 951	1 210	430	1 764
Persons 65 years and over	161	142	603	387	305	404	479	209	310	228
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**35**	**67**	**208**	**105**	**191**	**164**	**42**	**145**	**83**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	22.1	12.2	16.9	10.2	8.0	1.7	10.8	12.6	3.0
Householder worked in 1989	13	46	129	36	135	133	23	102	74	33
With related children under 18 years	27	49	185	49	151	129	8	102	59	48
With related children under 5 years	6	30	120	19	75	73	–	44	17	16
Morried-couple families	**20**	**58**	**105**	**50**	**118**	**83**	**26**	**71**	**40**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	6	41	92	13	85	59	11	53	31	24
With related children under 18 years	20	40	97	13	78	48	–	39	16	31
With related children under 5 years	6	24	58	6	41	31	–	15	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**9**	**92**	**39**	**73**	**74**	**16**	**74**	**43**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	7	5	26	19	50	74	12	49	43	9
With related children under 18 years	7	9	77	32	73	74	8	63	43	17
With related children under 5 years	–	6	51	13	34	42	–	29	17	–
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**74**	**192**	**116**	**209**	**216**	**94**	**127**	**77**	**52**
Nonfomily householder	–	13	107	58	96	119	22	53	53	16
65 years and over	–	–	31	26	24	37	18	–	53	8
Persons	**195**	**303**	**1 058**	**449**	**901**	**804**	**226**	**722**	**346**	**255**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	23.7	16.5	17.6	13.3	10.3	2.7	14.7	15.0	3.6
Persons under 18 years	90	112	467	146	377	273	37	301	144	102
Related children under 18 years	74	95	467	146	367	273	8	301	140	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	66	349	105	267	173	8	228	107	72
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	50	76	42	59	40	11	53	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	99	119	496	290	460	321	124	465	127	122
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	400	423	1 439	581	1 044	1 225	303	848	407	263

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 796**	**5 989**	**3 560**	**7 410**	**4 795**	**3 938**	**3 573**	**4 694**	**3 750**	**4 025**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	390	1 444	460	1 026	1 021	755	668	824	764	843
Professional specialty occupations	487	2 355	534	1 075	1 096	877	1 165	1 242	1 172	1 072
Technicians and related support occupations	164	418	261	390	210	396	255	367	233	307
Sales occupations	312	528	599	1 075	845	450	255	631	406	459
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	721	612	561	1 498	728	614	502	621	502	463
Private household occupations	–	7	7	10	9	–	8	5	17	15
Protective service occupations	43	35	87	220	23	64	32	68	87	53
Service occupations, except protective and household	163	205	147	536	179	178	269	310	242	323
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	9	15	10	19	42	–	31	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	278	242	476	867	408	341	220	279	251	288
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	25	103	253	79	120	73	127	8	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	53	147	253	78	68	85	137	57	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	56	163	197	100	33	41	52	11	107
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 081**	**3 676**	**2 259**	**4 921**	**2 828**	**2 489**	**2 796**	**3 424**	**2 402**	**3 021**
Less than $5,000	51	41	47	178	19	61	94	62	38	93
$5,000 to $9,999	85	31	53	171	32	39	130	106	70	120
$10,000 to $14,999	138	9	94	281	23	62	194	208	57	135
$15,000 to $24,999	488	65	359	829	195	109	490	545	183	421
$25,000 to $34,999	510	120	308	771	242	290	477	695	309	387
$35,000 to $49,999	429	536	735	1 114	577	611	667	824	403	585
$50,000 to $74,999	329	1 380	516	1 075	1 006	966	489	666	875	564
$75,000 to $99,999	51	860	124	356	434	174	133	223	317	375
$100,000 or more	–	634	23	146	300	177	122	95	150	341
Median (dollars)	31 072	68 221	39 774	38 629	57 903	51 893	35 339	36 509	52 391	42 157
Mean (dollars)	33 037	78 360	40 866	41 464	65 058	53 947	40 500	40 800	57 354	58 314
Families	**874**	**3 292**	**1 831**	**3 695**	**2 572**	**2 053**	**1 255**	**1 605**	**1 863**	**1 670**
Median income (dollars)	40 617	69 916	41 888	43 351	59 362	55 154	40 329	45 768	55 291	58 946
Per capita income (dollars)	18 649	26 123	14 002	15 426	20 811	18 582	22 735	21 107	20 623	28 934
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 081**	**3 676**	**2 259**	**4 921**	**2 828**	**2 489**	**2 796**	**3 424**	**2 402**	**3 021**
With earnings	2 009	3 611	2 186	4 542	2 673	2 386	2 691	3 369	2 314	2 722
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 862	71 501	39 373	40 534	62 355	52 695	38 422	39 937	54 648	55 885
With Social Security income	93	199	205	641	262	191	139	121	204	446
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 726	7 253	8 599	8 413	8 158	7 843	6 744	7 305	8 390	7 256
With public assistance income	37	43	44	100	40	29	22	18	26	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 223	2 942	191	2 266	6 356	6 387	2 428	5 506	5 091	4 791
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**39 371**	**81 444**	**43 614**	**46 233**	**66 444**	**57 585**	**46 527**	**49 927**	**61 830**	**76 067**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 876	75 191	41 569	44 332	66 040	56 130	36 952	48 713	63 504	65 732
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 152**	**82 944**	**45 815**	**49 558**	**68 671**	**60 200**	**54 071**	**54 069**	**65 159**	**82 367**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 482	76 852	43 739	47 967	69 492	60 745	45 956	55 577	67 672	71 782
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 033**	**33 659**	**28 956**	**25 806**	**34 758**	**26 661**	**22 965**	**31 705**	**30 062**	**36 828**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 671	24 765	27 184	23 197	30 472	23 976	22 972	24 309	27 241	32 860
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**874**	**3 292**	**1 831**	**3 695**	**2 572**	**2 053**	**1 255**	**1 605**	**1 863**	**1 670**
Householder worked in 1989	817	3 144	1 731	3 342	2 380	1 981	1 169	1 518	1 760	1 492
With related children under 18 years	284	1 950	1 253	2 012	1 502	1 339	626	726	1 078	538
With related children under 5 years	225	929	579	768	633	635	330	387	412	207
Married-couple families	**733**	**3 164**	**1 529**	**3 096**	**2 305**	**1 844**	**882**	**1 305**	**1 621**	**1 394**
Householder worked in 1989	686	3 040	1 454	2 791	2 141	1 781	830	1 277	1 537	1 250
With related children under 18 years	218	1 857	999	1 623	1 323	1 159	363	559	922	415
With related children under 5 years	194	903	496	655	562	571	240	360	395	199
Female householder, no husband present	**107**	**94**	**217**	**422**	**155**	**153**	**314**	**222**	**182**	**191**
Householder worked in 1989	97	79	200	398	127	153	280	163	163	165
With related children under 18 years	59	65	185	277	100	141	227	148	117	97
With related children under 5 years	31	7	66	71	22	45	90	27	17	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 442**	**568**	**632**	**1 584**	**402**	**629**	**1 792**	**2 185**	**723**	**1 614**
Nonfamily householder	1 207	384	428	1 226	256	436	1 541	1 819	539	1 351
65 years and over	35	15	44	156	34	17	72	41	48	188
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 610**	**11 054**	**6 631**	**13 246**	**8 754**	**7 267**	**5 019**	**6 588**	**6 699**	**6 006**
Persons under 18 years	454	3 366	2 084	3 502	2 613	2 290	801	1 196	1 966	847
Related children under 18 years	429	3 360	2 084	3 467	2 600	2 281	790	1 180	1 953	843
Related children 5 to 17 years	203	2 238	1 430	2 611	1 918	1 554	499	666	1 354	673
Persons 65 years and over	91	208	239	780	345	202	170	92	212	565
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**51**	**31**	**59**	**193**	**29**	**33**	**91**	**45**	**68**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	.9	3.2	5.2	1.1	1.6	7.3	2.8	3.7	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	14	23	44	144	–	11	73	27	49	21
With related children under 18 years	10	24	45	107	20	20	63	24	58	13
With related children under 5 years	10	–	19	35	12	11	63	16	34	–
Married-couple families	**41**	**17**	**36**	**95**	**21**	**13**	**38**	**16**	**40**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	14	17	29	78	–	–	30	16	31	13
With related children under 18 years	10	10	29	32	12	–	30	16	40	5
With related children under 5 years	10	–	11	13	12	–	30	16	24	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**14**	**23**	**63**	**8**	**11**	**53**	**18**	**28**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	15	46	–	11	43	–	18	8
With related children under 18 years	–	14	16	55	8	11	33	8	18	8
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	11	–	11	33	–	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**151**	**67**	**139**	**264**	**55**	**85**	**128**	**207**	**57**	**150**
Nonfamily householder	70	33	54	150	29	34	84	82	16	121
65 years and over	11	7	16	32	–	–	–	–	–	33
Persons	**290**	**170**	**430**	**824**	**176**	**162**	**360**	**336**	**278**	**232**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	1.5	6.5	6.2	2.0	2.2	7.2	5.1	4.1	3.9
Persons under 18 years	47	49	147	252	61	42	93	71	126	35
Related children under 18 years	22	43	147	217	48	33	82	55	113	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	43	117	187	32	24	32	31	65	31
Persons 65 years and over	36	7	24	82	–	24	–	–	–	33
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	137	110	126	334	99	138	143	159	88	103
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	290	186	612	1 024	307	213	515	393	297	364

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oata based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings of symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tatals far split tracts/BNA's in Harris Caunty—Con.									
	Tract 375	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 044**	**1 931**	**1 852**	**4 120**	**4 356**	**3 198**	**4 157**	**2 509**	**2 177**	**7 341**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	587	335	341	812	666	606	700	575	385	1 694
Professional specialty occupations	742	521	485	746	677	584	642	334	306	1 415
Technicians and related support occupations	221	107	78	266	284	149	226	108	127	426
Sales occupations	547	273	260	683	670	569	625	313	382	1 184
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	822	291	344	656	989	704	758	490	460	1 321
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	–	23
Protective service occupations	38	–	30	57	58	9	71	37	21	87
Service occupations, except protective and household	272	78	79	241	357	136	383	245	164	432
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	28	7	44	31	36	64	20	14	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	513	210	142	329	332	275	447	256	199	430
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	46	28	92	66	47	74	42	24	113
Transportation and material moving occupations	89	33	22	107	105	38	97	32	79	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	9	36	87	121	45	57	50	16	122
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 749**	**1 233**	**1 153**	**2 609**	**3 126**	**2 139**	**2 971**	**1 666**	**1 548**	**5 205**
Less than $5,000	102	14	9	55	92	58	60	50	86	159
$5,000 to $9,999	91	29	7	102	128	90	130	69	69	216
$10,000 to $14,999	117	17	38	106	259	54	249	101	95	354
$15,000 to $24,999	337	82	59	266	693	326	596	368	240	1 108
$25,000 to $34,999	558	192	94	506	652	376	697	288	302	783
$35,000 to $49,999	755	250	227	542	648	541	518	373	414	940
$50,000 to $74,999	663	426	385	653	434	480	518	258	269	1 001
$75,000 to $99,999	97	145	206	289	146	152	136	126	52	350
$100,000 or more	29	78	128	90	74	62	67	33	21	294
Median (dollars)	38 015	51 001	58 740	40 711	31 052	40 061	30 856	32 477	34 100	34 681
Mean (dollars)	40 108	53 043	62 909	45 936	36 504	42 918	36 350	37 904	36 325	42 285
Families	**1 825**	**944**	**957**	**1 982**	**1 751**	**1 383**	**1 718**	**1 133**	**975**	**2 691**
Median income (dollars)	43 165	53 777	60 988	46 895	37 705	46 177	38 902	35 507	40 064	46 369
Per capita income (dollars)	15 752	20 100	21 048	16 093	16 160	18 080	15 914	15 201	15 176	20 551
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 749**	**1 233**	**1 153**	**2 609**	**3 126**	**2 139**	**2 971**	**1 666**	**1 548**	**5 205**
With earnings	2 628	1 171	1 068	2 468	3 038	2 061	2 863	1 588	1 412	5 034
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 369	50 998	58 384	44 548	34 839	42 018	35 570	36 756	35 718	41 773
With Social Security income	264	137	163	228	228	104	177	136	206	262
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 261	8 209	9 753	7 001	6 209	5 195	6 027	5 910	7 792	6 730
With public assistance income	79	7	28	48	92	22	49	35	20	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 798	1 200	2 162	1 674	3 866	1 523	2 065	3 169	5 769	1 612
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**45 181**	**56 223**	**65 762**	**49 203**	**43 445**	**48 011**	**43 490**	**40 678**	**41 143**	**51 844**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 917	57 423	58 987	46 627	42 674	43 771	40 967	36 045	40 451	50 302
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 767**	**59 789**	**67 488**	**54 393**	**48 292**	**51 216**	**47 692**	**48 294**	**47 239**	**56 881**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 770	62 089	60 568	52 802	47 513	46 914	47 479	45 406	48 939	57 411
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 978**	**24 598**	**44 451**	**28 169**	**23 808**	**25 502**	**25 493**	**26 246**	**24 740**	**21 446**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 571	20 001	44 006	24 374	22 082	23 658	20 315	22 244	23 920	19 811
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 825**	**944**	**957**	**1 982**	**1 751**	**1 383**	**1 718**	**1 133**	**975**	**2 691**
Householder worked in 1989	1 685	854	856	1 820	1 674	1 348	1 616	1 080	913	2 560
With related children under 18 years	1 110	462	511	1 256	984	860	1 068	721	612	1 347
With related children under 5 years	505	188	190	453	532	523	596	260	270	704
Married-couple families	**1 552**	**844**	**875**	**1 537**	**1 361**	**1 188**	**1 360**	**706**	**716**	**2 249**
Householder worked in 1989	1 442	771	780	1 393	1 310	1 160	1 273	698	668	2 180
With related children under 18 years	923	412	458	951	747	721	816	406	402	1 058
With related children under 5 years	467	171	175	389	453	488	530	167	175	615
Female householder, no husband present	**230**	**92**	**74**	**334**	**281**	**154**	**300**	**347**	**160**	**364**
Householder worked in 1989	200	75	68	316	273	147	285	312	151	302
With related children under 18 years	160	50	50	238	183	116	238	259	131	246
With related children under 5 years	28	17	15	55	79	28	66	69	37	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 083**	**416**	**279**	**902**	**1 742**	**920**	**1 624**	**782**	**770**	**3 070**
Nonfamily householder	924	289	196	627	1 375	756	1 253	533	573	2 514
65 years and over	104	28	33	45	92	51	65	46	94	93
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 968**	**3 221**	**3 439**	**7 402**	**7 094**	**5 191**	**6 728**	**4 282**	**3 736**	**10 734**
Persons under 18 years	1 986	756	1 034	2 321	1 636	1 362	1 632	1 277	986	2 174
Related children under 18 years	1 975	745	1 034	2 293	1 636	1 362	1 614	1 270	974	2 174
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 428	484	788	1 705	1 039	843	975	965	708	1 286
Persons 65 years and over	267	178	196	209	234	89	149	108	158	212
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**82**	**19**	**7**	**71**	**102**	**58**	**69**	**65**	**61**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	2.0	.7	3.6	5.8	4.2	4.0	5.7	6.3	3.6
Householder worked in 1989	55	9	7	41	72	39	55	38	40	69
With related children under 18 years	59	19	7	47	52	32	56	49	56	51
With related children under 5 years	19	10	7	18	45	22	8	23	43	14
Married-couple families	**40**	**–**	**7**	**38**	**43**	**31**	**26**	**32**	**32**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	7	26	31	12	21	24	25	19
With related children under 18 years	17	–	7	21	11	12	13	16	32	–
With related children under 5 years	9	–	7	–	11	12	–	7	25	–
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**19**	**–**	**33**	**49**	**27**	**34**	**9**	**18**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	22	9	–	15	41	27	25	–	9	38
With related children under 18 years	32	19	–	26	41	20	34	9	18	39
With related children under 5 years	–	10	–	18	34	10	8	–	18	14
Unrelated individuals	**112**	**59**	**22**	**153**	**176**	**120**	**164**	**104**	**129**	**247**
Nonfamily householder	51	19	9	60	108	94	102	40	64	146
65 years and over	11	–	–	13	–	–	36	–	13	7
Persons	**349**	**105**	**68**	**364**	**454**	**254**	**395**	**362**	**386**	**454**
Percent below poverty level	5.0	3.3	2.0	4.9	6.4	4.9	5.9	8.5	10.3	4.2
Persons under 18 years	97	38	23	85	98	32	112	152	134	70
Related children under 18 years	86	27	23	65	98	32	112	145	122	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	21	18	46	34	11	105	131	65	60
Persons 65 years and over	11	–	–	13	–	–	54	–	13	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	180	75	16	161	151	106	127	123	243	211
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	391	127	68	587	696	399	614	624	467	606

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 058**	**1 087**	**2 456**	**3 383**	**7 979**	**3 394**	**4 211**	**3 108**	**3 605**	**3 421**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 304	215	389	858	2 166	590	866	417	571	570
Professional specialty occupations	1 281	324	233	928	1 903	578	823	445	574	476
Technicians and related support occupations	428	24	66	112	257	194	202	118	232	232
Sales occupations	964	199	391	602	1 252	463	744	392	574	571
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 099	157	419	454	1 167	801	682	656	734	710
Private household occupations	17	–	25	–	15	16	12	8	4	–
Protective service occupations	42	12	58	29	86	–	69	72	61	77
Service occupations, except protective and household	362	57	273	198	353	215	227	209	178	186
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	35	–	52	19	43	81	25	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	344	8	297	172	392	327	257	372	368	298
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	61	71	–	106	71	70	111	94	90
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	18	78	–	78	46	130	139	63	105
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	81	5	121	30	152	74	86	88	127	86
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 852**	**810**	**1 832**	**2 453**	**5 154**	**2 384**	**2 714**	**1 971**	**2 242**	**2 169**
Less than $5,000	234	31	73	28	75	34	11	69	29	29
$5,000 to $9,999	158	15	164	66	112	97	56	80	31	76
$10,000 to $14,999	245	62	216	80	68	166	82	98	25	53
$15,000 to $24,999	947	154	417	307	245	313	268	271	283	207
$25,000 to $34,999	860	94	329	261	309	446	376	313	388	343
$35,000 to $49,999	1 064	90	320	358	707	629	467	357	677	607
$50,000 to $74,999	713	69	207	537	1 518	545	670	595	427	644
$75,000 to $99,999	455	75	76	296	949	123	417	126	231	153
$100,000 or more	176	220	30	520	1 171	31	367	62	151	57
Median (dollars)	34 676	40 809	25 950	55 827	66 683	37 684	53 184	40 857	43 511	41 933
Mean (dollars)	40 345	83 376	31 084	73 261	78 696	40 813	62 791	43 484	50 572	46 027
Families	**1 690**	**586**	**1 190**	**1 834**	**4 622**	**1 504**	**2 297**	**1 642**	**2 001**	**1 788**
Median income (dollars)	51 260	57 760	28 810	66 759	70 406	41 725	58 510	47 993	44 570	44 659
Per capita income (dollars)	24 214	35 175	12 237	29 954	24 827	17 254	20 453	14 066	15 867	15 712
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 852**	**810**	**1 832**	**2 453**	**5 154**	**2 384**	**2 714**	**1 971**	**2 242**	**2 169**
With earnings	4 517	740	1 629	2 277	4 944	2 317	2 644	1 739	2 152	2 090
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 512	76 014	30 265	66 830	76 097	40 124	59 736	43 405	50 277	44 848
With Social Security income	386	176	366	376	373	190	253	312	176	151
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 394	10 432	7 104	10 249	7 315	6 811	8 995	9 454	8 932	8 969
With public assistance income	42	5	55	20	42	58	29	33	13	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 027	3 000	2 226	6 332	7 257	550	4 150	6 442	1 296	1 931
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**56 142**	**100 337**	**34 285**	**86 091**	**83 877**	**45 587**	**68 516**	**47 379**	**52 134**	**47 171**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 406	119 555	31 306	79 487	85 193	41 565	68 348	46 214	51 874	44 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	**60 101**	**120 470**	**38 039**	**99 284**	**87 757**	**48 833**	**73 144**	**50 973**	**54 675**	**52 284**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 727	156 527	36 342	100 389	89 915	45 554	73 106	51 075	54 330	50 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 246**	**26 169**	**27 049**	**37 952**	**34 041**	**29 140**	**28 197**	**23 916**	**28 334**	**22 517**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 124	20 639	23 059	37 353	30 600	20 344	24 953	21 298	24 633	19 842
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 690**	**586**	**1 190**	**1 834**	**4 622**	**1 504**	**2 297**	**1 642**	**2 001**	**1 788**
Householder worked in 1989	1 616	498	1 006	1 737	4 440	1 468	2 208	1 475	1 895	1 727
With related children under 18 years	612	277	596	803	3 156	907	1 532	987	1 460	1 238
With related children under 5 years	339	75	270	260	1 227	323	721	295	590	649
Married-couple families	**1 452**	**463**	**866**	**1 400**	**4 259**	**1 216**	**2 040**	**1 411**	**1 758**	**1 454**
Householder worked in 1989	1 378	391	718	1 327	4 097	1 191	1 966	1 269	1 674	1 428
With related children under 18 years	527	183	398	541	2 891	718	1 354	815	1 305	989
With related children under 5 years	311	51	196	214	1 177	303	689	285	557	582
Female householder, no husband present	**155**	**98**	**265**	**356**	**277**	**214**	**161**	**193**	**157**	**263**
Householder worked in 1989	155	82	229	332	266	214	146	177	143	228
With related children under 18 years	59	69	162	241	222	133	120	159	94	197
With related children under 5 years	20	6	38	25	50	9	22	10	24	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 605**	**278**	**876**	**770**	**742**	**1 112**	**557**	**438**	**325**	**533**
Nonfamily householder	3 162	224	642	619	532	880	417	329	241	381
65 years and over	244	48	159	120	125	63	32	139	20	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 079**	**1 926**	**4 639**	**5 980**	**16 265**	**5 575**	**8 367**	**6 018**	**7 169**	**6 285**
Persons under 18 years	940	346	1 209	1 304	5 663	1 567	2 877	2 015	2 658	2 180
Related children under 18 years	940	346	1 193	1 296	5 663	1 552	2 867	2 015	2 658	2 165
Related children 5 to 17 years	457	270	815	996	4 269	1 078	2 029	1 509	1 885	1 353
Persons 65 years and over	463	276	431	405	388	156	247	412	164	179
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**53**	**13**	**134**	**39**	**30**	**67**	**41**	**62**	**43**	**115**
Percent below poverty level	3.1	2.2	11.3	2.1	.6	4.5	1.8	3.8	2.1	6.4
Householder worked in 1989	37	6	77	30	12	67	41	46	34	94
With related children under 18 years	18	7	84	39	30	61	34	55	26	115
With related children under 5 years	8	–	66	21	–	24	34	25	7	65
Married-couple families	**43**	**13**	**82**	**23**	**18**	**39**	**22**	**62**	**43**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	27	6	25	23	–	39	22	46	34	27
With related children under 18 years	8	7	56	23	18	33	15	55	26	27
With related children under 5 years	8	–	38	14	–	15	15	25	7	18
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**–**	**17**	**16**	**12**	**28**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**80**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	17	7	12	28	19	–	–	59
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	16	12	28	19	–	–	80
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	7	–	9	19	–	–	47
Unrelated individuals	**335**	**31**	**89**	**66**	**148**	**90**	**52**	**125**	**36**	**19**
Nonfamily householder	236	22	37	28	97	47	7	73	9	9
65 years and over	30	5	20	–	49	8	3	29	9	–
Persons	**469**	**70**	**574**	**187**	**251**	**345**	**201**	**398**	**179**	**523**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	3.6	12.4	3.1	1.5	6.2	2.4	6.6	2.5	8.3
Persons under 18 years	36	13	232	54	46	156	88	97	68	298
Related children under 18 years	36	13	232	54	46	141	88	97	68	298
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	13	140	39	46	120	61	51	60	208
Persons 65 years and over	45	16	30	–	49	8	3	41	12	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	312	54	303	35	111	106	54	203	107	211
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	559	154	919	231	368	521	271	648	235	590

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 258**	**893**	**2 006**	**5 611**	**478**	**1 290**	**2 743**	**1 764**	**1 206**	**3 107**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	332	110	428	1 310	48	180	297	122	66	321
Professional specialty occupations	192	45	362	1 029	45	120	222	95	58	255
Technicians and related support occupations	165	7	115	223	–	54	84	60	68	134
Sales occupations	224	139	335	973	67	159	230	186	102	503
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	430	167	340	988	108	330	662	280	259	645
Private household occupations	–	–	–	17	11	7	9	14	6	9
Protective service occupations	39	46	16	81	–	27	57	54	24	84
Service occupations, except protective and household	141	94	91	211	25	85	196	137	192	268
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	–	–	17	–	7	42	44	8	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	335	157	197	486	73	202	659	413	202	489
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	152	45	63	95	33	45	143	117	118	188
Transportation and material moving occupations	159	36	59	112	19	38	92	166	48	99
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	47	–	69	49	36	50	76	55	90
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 889**	**664**	**1 212**	**3 584**	**416**	**883**	**1 929**	**1 362**	**996**	**2 145**
Less than $5,000	17	50	28	53	46	16	90	91	68	123
$5,000 to $9,999	101	70	40	138	13	47	149	176	139	143
$10,000 to $14,999	198	82	18	103	46	40	94	135	160	160
$15,000 to $24,999	650	179	92	479	85	112	355	208	292	382
$25,000 to $34,999	406	125	241	454	65	122	361	338	151	427
$35,000 to $49,999	368	87	179	726	78	248	496	203	125	414
$50,000 to $74,999	103	50	427	1 029	61	239	296	182	34	350
$75,000 to $99,999	37	8	92	339	22	50	59	9	27	120
$100,000 or more	9	13	95	263	–	9	29	20	–	26
Median (dollars)	24 753	23 275	50 581	46 170	26 957	41 536	31 362	28 000	17 978	31 250
Mean (dollars)	28 605	27 221	52 421	54 788	30 524	42 132	34 750	29 910	22 875	34 557
Families	**760**	**421**	**962**	**2 688**	**330**	**719**	**1 603**	**1 067**	**479**	**1 682**
Median income (dollars)	26 010	25 383	55 083	51 573	32 065	44 496	36 174	30 503	24 276	34 605
Per capita income (dollars)	16 723	11 043	18 903	20 638	10 723	14 931	11 580	10 596	10 992	11 813
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 889**	**664**	**1 212**	**3 584**	**416**	**883**	**1 929**	**1 362**	**996**	**2 145**
With earnings	1 829	553	1 160	3 355	378	726	1 641	1 107	912	1 843
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 571	28 690	49 387	53 708	29 838	42 670	35 177	30 934	22 891	34 880
With Social Security income	117	104	123	447	84	231	447	353	107	471
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 076	6 636	8 385	8 389	5 434	8 303	8 082	8 040	5 100	7 493
With public assistance income	30	47	19	19	–	27	62	61	68	102
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 243	2 367	3 892	4 868	–	2 212	2 690	2 368	2 472	2 669
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 061**	**32 309**	**56 235**	**57 050**	**35 286**	**46 828**	**38 294**	**33 503**	**27 268**	**38 930**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 720	27 015	53 473	51 641	32 748	43 646	38 938	31 240	28 208	37 943
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 308**	**32 735**	**58 879**	**60 366**	**36 289**	**48 662**	**41 700**	**36 143**	**29 973**	**42 031**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 687	33 422	56 984	55 319	32 748	46 948	42 084	33 649	30 445	40 803
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 988**	**37 663**	**26 544**	**31 933**	**19 744**	**29 896**	**22 040**	**16 463**	**20 745**	**22 725**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 377	17 012	18 404	26 707	–	21 553	22 008	15 844	11 222	22 055
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**760**	**421**	**962**	**2 688**	**330**	**719**	**1 603**	**1 067**	**479**	**1 682**
Householder worked in 1989	701	340	854	2 441	268	596	1 352	844	442	1 428
With related children under 18 years	381	234	528	1 353	171	313	835	596	254	959
With related children under 5 years	187	45	242	740	42	100	299	171	137	297
Married-couple families	**505**	**277**	**855**	**2 315**	**310**	**614**	**1 328**	**870**	**367**	**1 390**
Householder worked in 1989	468	236	776	2 125	268	513	1 160	708	339	1 184
With related children under 18 years	238	140	453	1 121	171	264	666	472	223	788
With related children under 5 years	140	38	206	695	42	100	240	157	131	251
Female householder, no husband present	**163**	**83**	**88**	**302**	**20**	**57**	**242**	**143**	**58**	**227**
Householder worked in 1989	141	55	59	253	–	35	166	82	49	179
With related children under 18 years	93	58	56	205	–	29	144	84	25	112
With related children under 5 years	35	7	22	45	–	–	50	–	–	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 324**	**330**	**355**	**1 164**	**94**	**206**	**429**	**378**	**617**	**570**
Nonfamily householder	1 129	243	250	896	86	164	326	295	517	463
65 years and over	41	43	–	131	25	64	113	116	21	136
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 230**	**1 631**	**3 385**	**9 569**	**1 162**	**2 553**	**5 735**	**3 757**	**2 055**	**6 300**
Persons under 18 years	531	418	884	2 455	284	559	1 568	1 069	458	1 799
Related children under 18 years	531	412	884	2 447	284	559	1 568	1 061	458	1 793
Related children 5 to 17 years	344	360	606	1 524	225	445	1 171	846	252	1 355
Persons 65 years and over	128	99	134	513	63	265	461	454	80	462
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**35**	**28**	**113**	**36**	**30**	**80**	**119**	**96**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	8.3	2.9	4.2	10.9	4.2	5.0	11.2	20.0	5.6
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	10	80	27	8	40	70	96	73
With related children under 18 years	31	18	28	89	26	16	45	82	68	80
With related children under 5 years	31	4	21	68	14	–	30	25	42	46
Married-couple families	**15**	**35**	**10**	**75**	**36**	**22**	**18**	**76**	**58**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	10	49	27	8	8	44	58	47
With related children under 18 years	15	18	10	51	26	8	–	51	51	47
With related children under 5 years	15	4	10	40	14	–	–	25	42	19
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**–**	**18**	**38**	**–**	**8**	**53**	**43**	**17**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	31	–	–	23	26	17	19
With related children under 18 years	16	–	18	38	–	8	36	31	17	26
With related children under 5 years	16	–	11	28	–	–	30	–	–	20
Unrelated individuals	**92**	**91**	**49**	**113**	**44**	**50**	**87**	**138**	**137**	**168**
Nonfamily householder	79	54	35	20	36	40	55	97	99	95
65 years and over	–	9	–	7	12	19	30	42	21	45
Persons	**160**	**231**	**115**	**521**	**167**	**162**	**338**	**569**	**493**	**486**
Percent below poverty level	5.0	14.2	3.4	5.4	14.4	6.3	5.9	15.1	24.0	7.7
Persons under 18 years	22	64	38	164	42	37	93	193	177	152
Related children under 18 years	22	58	38	164	42	37	93	185	177	146
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	45	15	71	15	37	49	144	93	105
Persons 65 years and over	–	33	–	7	12	31	90	47	21	60
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	57	90	66	187	81	46	117	248	67	182
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	281	340	201	672	204	204	551	820	575	807

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.10	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 228**	**2 847**	**948**	**1 058**	**2 102**	**3 422**	**4 911**	**5 149**	**4 695**	**2 971**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	152	358	112	159	219	503	800	1 176	613	318
Professional specialty occupations	138	346	62	109	91	433	630	1 106	437	246
Technicians and related support occupations	88	166	31	56	93	110	323	204	181	151
Sales occupations	229	387	91	117	229	610	643	1 058	637	405
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	429	574	207	256	412	907	918	825	1 000	688
Private household occupations	5	6	7	7	–	8	29	–	8	19
Protective service occupations	73	6	18	47	115	94	111	26	65	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	272	104	80	267	198	502	280	382	253
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	15	10	18	–	7	34	10	41	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	486	362	153	75	320	346	543	269	816	482
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	124	148	73	21	146	84	91	56	168	153
Transportation and material moving occupations	151	93	50	55	131	94	185	62	201	131
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	111	114	30	58	79	28	102	77	146	63
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 724**	**1 958**	**779**	**667**	**1 752**	**2 746**	**3 743**	**3 424**	**3 031**	**1 720**
Less than $5,000	86	65	71	31	95	74	95	67	105	40
$5,000 to $9,999	283	87	97	27	179	83	176	134	105	37
$10,000 to $14,999	108	139	86	5	274	213	436	96	168	44
$15,000 to $24,999	341	392	176	87	587	874	981	348	510	187
$25,000 to $34,999	289	463	153	161	315	632	884	331	501	336
$35,000 to $49,999	355	504	133	181	132	374	642	436	921	557
$50,000 to $74,999	204	238	56	129	132	383	351	990	580	373
$75,000 to $99,999	52	42	–	18	38	72	142	440	71	82
$100,000 or more	6	28	7	28	–	41	36	582	70	64
Median (dollars)	26 122	30 916	20 398	37 009	20 494	26 662	26 778	56 739	37 539	39 839
Mean (dollars)	29 066	33 330	24 613	40 482	23 674	32 788	30 668	64 051	38 951	45 705
Families	**1 323**	**1 110**	**524**	**375**	**808**	**1 132**	**1 548**	**2 710**	**2 479**	**1 504**
Median income (dollars)	29 355	33 403	26 368	43 589	21 833	33 372	31 575	63 573	39 542	40 773
Per capita income (dollars)	10 085	12 936	9 743	17 578	11 993	17 718	15 921	23 303	13 299	13 689
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 724**	**1 958**	**779**	**667**	**1 752**	**2 746**	**3 743**	**3 424**	**3 031**	**1 720**
With earnings	1 416	1 871	660	654	1 697	2 623	3 658	3 162	2 842	1 675
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 198	32 946	25 672	40 097	23 167	32 530	30 454	61 767	37 733	44 164
With Social Security income	480	173	207	13	89	177	125	427	288	178
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 022	7 120	6 043	13 020	6 418	7 395	5 470	8 679	7 608	7 192
With public assistance income	218	107	41	6	60	15	65	80	121	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 542	3 087	1 568	400	2 132	1 800	2 251	4 519	4 294	2 088
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 250**	**35 641**	**29 200**	**46 190**	**23 855**	**40 041**	**35 056**	**72 070**	**41 552**	**46 892**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 256	35 215	28 664	50 007	24 126	35 831	33 925	67 243	43 071	47 107
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 878**	**37 340**	**32 270**	**53 012**	**24 533**	**44 150**	**38 441**	**75 109**	**45 042**	**49 312**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 673	36 408	31 643	59 428	25 849	39 105	39 703	70 636	47 404	50 098
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 278**	**25 464**	**20 909**	**26 116**	**18 887**	**27 678**	**20 245**	**34 376**	**25 829**	**28 708**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 169	22 676	22 401	21 314	16 024	23 862	19 281	29 907	22 417	26 213
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 323**	**1 110**	**524**	**375**	**808**	**1 132**	**1 548**	**2 710**	**2 479**	**1 504**
Householder worked in 1989	1 027	992	454	362	732	1 095	1 486	2 523	2 238	1 411
With related children under 18 years	614	635	282	233	389	540	846	1 469	1 633	1 103
With related children under 5 years	303	241	116	123	280	263	419	430	720	490
Married-couple families	**1 036**	**937**	**384**	**280**	**497**	**797**	**1 226**	**2 437**	**2 006**	**1 312**
Householder worked in 1989	839	842	331	276	447	760	1 172	2 273	1 817	1 219
With related children under 18 years	482	535	188	177	234	328	598	1 303	1 323	962
With related children under 5 years	227	213	97	105	210	186	314	414	611	459
Female householder, no husband present	**200**	**154**	**116**	**68**	**198**	**271**	**254**	**197**	**374**	**149**
Householder worked in 1989	127	141	99	68	172	271	246	174	322	149
With related children under 18 years	104	91	74	37	96	177	220	114	255	119
With related children under 5 years	48	28	16	18	41	77	97	–	80	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**508**	**1 145**	**322**	**421**	**1 142**	**1 861**	**2 823**	**845**	**891**	**320**
Nonfamily householder	401	848	255	292	944	1 614	2 195	714	552	216
65 years and over	166	32	80	–	15	107	63	126	63	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 814**	**5 042**	**2 008**	**1 545**	**3 418**	**5 021**	**7 063**	**9 361**	**9 030**	**5 805**
Persons under 18 years	1 318	1 355	543	387	660	856	1 339	2 617	2 910	2 095
Related children under 18 years	1 318	1 346	543	377	645	856	1 329	2 611	2 904	2 086
Related children 5 to 17 years	935	964	345	239	301	536	691	2 053	1 962	1 522
Persons 65 years and over	449	154	191	–	58	170	94	498	338	104
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**144**	**58**	**52**	**9**	**91**	**61**	**99**	**76**	**145**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	10.9	5.2	9.9	2.4	11.3	5.4	6.4	2.8	5.8	4.7
Householder worked in 1989	107	39	29	–	67	53	91	56	106	34
With related children under 18 years	134	33	40	9	64	41	83	55	112	35
With related children under 5 years	63	23	27	–	50	41	27	4	76	35
Married-couple families	**83**	**33**	**33**	**–**	**62**	**42**	**41**	**54**	**88**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	70	14	23	–	38	34	41	34	73	26
With related children under 18 years	83	13	27	–	35	34	32	33	55	27
With related children under 5 years	40	13	14	–	21	34	19	4	44	27
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**25**	**19**	**–**	**20**	**7**	**58**	**22**	**57**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	37	25	6	–	20	7	50	22	33	8
With related children under 18 years	51	20	13	–	20	7	51	22	57	8
With related children under 5 years	23	10	13	–	20	7	8	–	32	8
Unrelated individuals	**115**	**161**	**106**	**93**	**188**	**122**	**318**	**70**	**157**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	96	57	82	43	118	63	134	60	71	11
65 years and over	38	6	36	–	–	26	–	19	35	–
Persons	**687**	**407**	**370**	**114**	**487**	**294**	**647**	**326**	**666**	**242**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	8.1	18.4	7.4	14.2	5.9	9.2	3.5	7.4	4.2
Persons under 18 years	320	109	136	15	149	55	183	106	249	70
Related children under 18 years	320	100	136	12	140	55	173	106	249	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	239	33	85	12	84	10	107	96	151	19
Persons 65 years and over	38	6	36	–	–	34	–	38	52	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	178	184	141	52	140	101	210	188	246	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	948	585	545	144	758	446	1 054	440	959	301

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.32	Tract 549
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 955**	**2 503**	**10 797**	**1 878**	**3 083**	**5 160**	**4 187**	**8 771**	**5 311**	**925**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	722	425	2 491	280	666	916	865	2 045	807	73
Professional specialty occupations	501	373	1 836	192	418	890	751	2 043	903	69
Technicians and related support occupations	182	113	530	68	199	293	112	442	203	34
Sales occupations	481	288	1 663	351	565	794	818	1 443	672	102
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	843	550	1 946	463	650	862	692	1 502	1 042	168
Private household occupations	7	–	29	12	9	26	–	16	21	10
Protective service occupations	66	23	143	–	80	50	103	95	117	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	158	82	417	117	107	347	227	324	305	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	44	34	–	30	55	15	25	42	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	631	293	1 076	243	187	494	331	473	703	193
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	115	135	289	72	64	110	133	142	223	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	135	101	193	43	59	161	58	116	147	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	76	150	37	49	162	82	105	126	16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 539**	**1 528**	**7 060**	**1 248**	**2 035**	**3 552**	**2 710**	**5 660**	**3 170**	**631**
Less than $5,000	7	12	159	39	31	129	50	69	89	52
$5,000 to $9,999	32	60	130	7	73	151	61	87	108	32
$10,000 to $14,999	83	19	270	24	33	264	123	178	92	37
$15,000 to $24,999	298	180	556	154	160	610	366	323	317	92
$25,000 to $34,999	553	223	811	289	306	560	398	529	517	181
$35,000 to $49,999	778	397	1 831	296	503	555	443	1 275	797	161
$50,000 to $74,999	587	457	1 904	370	702	783	651	2 009	911	54
$75,000 to $99,999	143	118	789	20	159	317	289	832	210	12
$100,000 or more	58	62	610	49	68	183	329	358	129	10
Median (dollars)	39 762	45 032	47 842	38 730	47 831	36 281	47 061	53 898	42 857	29 884
Mean (dollars)	43 231	48 327	55 111	43 260	48 244	44 915	55 922	55 755	47 274	32 569
Families	**1 966**	**1 326**	**5 587**	**943**	**1 525**	**2 240**	**2 021**	**4 641**	**2 623**	**477**
Median income (dollars)	39 952	45 211	52 133	41 823	52 058	46 996	56 857	58 128	46 089	33 398
Per capita income (dollars)	15 134	16 639	19 393	15 443	18 372	18 184	20 557	19 138	15 671	11 940
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 539**	**1 528**	**7 060**	**1 248**	**2 035**	**3 552**	**2 710**	**5 660**	**3 170**	**631**
With earnings	2 507	1 414	6 723	1 199	1 970	3 418	2 636	5 505	3 017	562
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 448	47 489	53 748	41 236	46 852	43 871	53 820	55 244	45 655	33 164
With Social Security income	169	181	508	120	119	191	170	275	368	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 587	7 555	8 548	9 485	5 916	9 692	9 087	7 013	7 061	6 266
With public assistance income	73	18	112	–	7	52	42	66	39	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 798	811	3 570	–	2 100	2 209	2 213	3 177	3 662	962
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 005**	**49 396**	**59 519**	**45 274**	**54 115**	**51 299**	**65 487**	**60 461**	**49 939**	**34 559**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 266	46 729	56 361	44 962	53 135	50 061	63 406	60 511	51 979	33 722
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 266**	**51 259**	**62 746**	**48 135**	**56 209**	**55 657**	**68 860**	**62 340**	**53 133**	**38 204**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 883	49 086	60 194	48 706	56 414	54 922	68 275	62 285	55 916	37 396
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 755**	**30 381**	**27 648**	**25 908**	**27 933**	**27 357**	**25 704**	**37 954**	**23 884**	**14 322**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 632	24 700	25 800	23 302	24 894	24 773	22 524	37 021	23 088	16 409
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 966**	**1 326**	**5 587**	**943**	**1 525**	**2 240**	**2 021**	**4 641**	**2 623**	**477**
Householder worked in 1989	1 862	1 229	5 304	850	1 495	2 176	1 930	4 525	2 459	421
With related children under 18 years	1 357	774	3 599	557	997	1 471	1 264	3 236	1 692	302
With related children under 5 years	589	293	1 744	265	628	724	500	1 876	563	203
Married-couple families	**1 639**	**1 191**	**5 019**	**826**	**1 351**	**1 895**	**1 780**	**4 270**	**2 259**	**398**
Householder worked in 1989	1 555	1 100	4 785	733	1 321	1 831	1 694	4 177	2 130	361
With related children under 18 years	1 099	687	3 151	472	883	1 217	1 066	2 980	1 446	237
With related children under 5 years	553	285	1 636	260	587	666	468	1 818	513	187
Female householder, no husband present	**234**	**113**	**390**	**99**	**125**	**277**	**157**	**292**	**253**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	214	107	363	99	125	277	157	277	226	54
With related children under 18 years	182	76	304	74	107	221	128	202	207	59
With related children under 5 years	17	8	41	5	41	58	20	50	50	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**829**	**282**	**1 833**	**433**	**652**	**1 618**	**880**	**1 320**	**770**	**304**
Nonfamily householder	573	202	1 473	305	510	1 312	689	1 019	547	154
65 years and over	16	60	130	–	38	81	68	43	69	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 238**	**4 454**	**19 798**	**3 454**	**5 365**	**8 740**	**7 384**	**16 280**	**9 608**	**1 920**
Persons under 18 years	2 377	1 279	6 217	1 024	1 656	2 587	2 266	5 633	3 047	557
Related children under 18 years	2 361	1 279	6 217	1 024	1 650	2 587	2 250	5 624	3 047	557
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 520	947	4 176	678	910	1 793	1 551	3 340	2 241	344
Persons 65 years and over	140	231	713	145	123	210	203	235	373	103
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**56**	**40**	**155**	**62**	**24**	**68**	**44**	**33**	**100**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	2.8	3.0	2.8	6.6	1.6	3.0	2.2	.7	3.8	11.7
Householder worked in 1989	31	24	110	48	8	60	36	25	33	42
With related children under 18 years	56	28	137	38	8	68	36	33	52	46
With related children under 5 years	39	–	79	14	8	38	19	25	38	29
Married-couple families	**37**	**34**	**81**	**39**	**16**	**35**	**35**	**33**	**64**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	22	18	72	25	–	27	27	25	17	23
With related children under 18 years	37	22	63	22	–	35	27	33	24	13
With related children under 5 years	29	–	43	14	–	21	19	25	17	13
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**6**	**44**	**16**	**8**	**33**	**9**	**–**	**36**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	9	6	30	16	8	33	9	–	16	19
With related children under 18 years	19	6	44	16	8	33	9	–	28	33
With related children under 5 years	10	–	14	–	8	17	–	–	21	16
Unrelated individuals	**60**	**29**	**215**	**51**	**81**	**241**	**88**	**197**	**85**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	7	12	112	15	49	139	60	125	32	51
65 years and over	–	12	16	–	13	15	8	9	11	21
Persons	**325**	**134**	**748**	**266**	**138**	**518**	**232**	**380**	**377**	**204**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	3.0	3.8	7.7	2.6	5.9	3.1	2.3	3.9	10.6
Persons under 18 years	163	19	276	64	21	162	85	119	108	74
Related children under 18 years	147	19	276	64	15	162	69	110	108	74
Related children 5 to 17 years	92	19	172	52	–	127	47	88	65	46
Persons 65 years and over	–	19	54	–	13	28	8	9	26	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	119	–	426	178	71	265	86	155	273	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	467	192	959	303	179	797	323	444	441	235

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.		Aldine CDP, Harris County		Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 555.12	Tract 559.01	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.02	Tract 267.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 400**	**3 947**	**977**	**2 098**	**346**	**668**	**1 220**	**2 012**	**1 705**	**2 525**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	223	622	101	134	33	44	67	142	177	303
Professional specialty occupations	197	465	51	138	15	44	91	268	268	372
Technicians and related support occupations	75	213	19	88	34	59	58	173	96	91
Sales occupations	219	729	196	221	16	95	80	235	212	233
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	256	840	151	382	50	83	287	355	243	454
Private household occupations	22	15	16	5	–	8	7	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	23	78	21	73	–	7	27	110	15	78
Service occupations, except protective and household	59	236	47	206	41	37	116	143	154	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	–	18	20	–	–	19	–	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	177	475	153	461	86	160	266	341	321	352
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	74	61	124	17	13	77	65	115	117
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	134	120	135	–	75	53	106	37	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	66	23	111	54	43	72	74	59	162
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**895**	**2 414**	**785**	**1 606**	**291**	**556**	**1 483**	**1 384**	**1 311**	**1 910**
Less than $5,000	28	26	50	86	51	14	148	78	27	92
$5,000 to $9,999	5	10	83	247	26	73	211	68	59	106
$10,000 to $14,999	37	56	93	108	7	52	152	47	112	243
$15,000 to $24,999	115	280	122	329	60	112	267	230	176	375
$25,000 to $34,999	175	439	147	252	42	137	245	215	238	223
$35,000 to $49,999	269	607	170	337	37	106	265	348	361	314
$50,000 to $74,999	213	777	120	189	41	45	169	272	221	301
$75,000 to $99,999	38	165	–	52	21	10	26	103	106	98
$100,000 or more	15	54	–	6	6	7	–	23	11	158
Median (dollars)	40 286	45 414	26 712	26 179	25 197	26 350	23 099	36 364	36 377	30 882
Mean (dollars)	41 730	47 203	28 444	29 277	33 051	30 305	27 199	39 688	38 377	43 262
Families	**777**	**2 076**	**634**	**1 241**	**249**	**427**	**915**	**1 077**	**923**	**1 170**
Median income (dollars)	40 380	45 940	30 625	29 329	26 382	30 096	31 360	36 637	40 750	37 214
Per capita income (dollars)	13 624	16 209	9 832	9 954	10 380	11 127	12 154	13 682	15 171	18 508
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**895**	**2 414**	**785**	**1 606**	**291**	**556**	**1 483**	**1 384**	**1 311**	**1 910**
With earnings	877	2 253	616	1 313	220	460	952	1 260	1 129	1 725
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 243	45 495	30 515	29 396	36 964	30 713	26 337	40 009	37 917	37 860
With Social Security income	58	284	211	452	82	151	667	148	309	251
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 974	7 635	6 653	8 239	8 391	9 063	7 870	6 779	8 492	8 545
With public assistance income	36	28	83	218	25	32	83	69	34	81
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 478	7 569	4 132	3 542	2 100	4 772	1 900	1 934	2 258	760
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**42 159**	**48 766**	**31 675**	**33 464**	**35 610**	**34 144**	**31 593**	**41 183**	**42 307**	**52 485**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 274	47 892	26 968	29 567	17 355	34 550	32 824	39 546	41 051	38 409
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 295**	**50 770**	**35 388**	**36 073**	**39 674**	**35 672**	**34 819**	**47 070**	**44 996**	**61 313**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 160	51 039	30 917	33 673	20 882	36 510	36 272	46 621	44 507	48 918
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 281**	**30 532**	**16 124**	**17 450**	**3 541**	**18 394**	**14 404**	**14 145**	**26 685**	**17 151**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 672	28 964	14 645	11 495	2 952	10 916	13 952	11 098	28 084	15 748
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**777**	**2 076**	**634**	**1 241**	**249**	**427**	**915**	**1 077**	**923**	**1 170**
Householder worked in 1989	736	1 880	493	952	169	352	617	952	776	1 063
With related children under 18 years	551	1 172	372	606	126	274	399	702	456	605
With related children under 5 years	316	391	146	295	64	99	173	330	191	251
Married-couple families	**665**	**1 796**	**487**	**968**	**221**	**359**	**757**	**853**	**769**	**907**
Householder worked in 1989	635	1 628	390	778	161	300	513	789	633	800
With related children under 18 years	470	969	244	482	98	222	320	548	354	381
With related children under 5 years	279	373	98	227	48	93	143	257	165	239
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**192**	**114**	**186**	**28**	**29**	**137**	**185**	**109**	**203**
Householder worked in 1989	65	164	78	113	8	13	83	124	104	203
With related children under 18 years	54	142	95	96	28	20	68	135	71	203
With related children under 5 years	25	8	29	40	16	6	19	54	8	110
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**180**	**470**	**221**	**462**	**80**	**182**	**648**	**418**	**522**	**1 021**
Nonfamily householder	118	338	151	365	42	129	568	307	388	740
65 years and over	20	47	62	160	15	41	333	52	95	112
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 669**	**6 948**	**2 250**	**4 561**	**966**	**1 573**	**3 236**	**4 030**	**3 292**	**4 374**
Persons under 18 years	951	2 107	620	1 302	280	486	737	1 304	788	1 028
Related children under 18 years	943	2 107	620	1 302	280	486	737	1 295	788	1 015
Related children 5 to 17 years	638	1 611	418	928	186	361	487	944	558	562
Persons 65 years and over	69	350	171	437	103	128	832	126	289	270
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**23**	**59**	**136**	**71**	**46**	**119**	**120**	**12**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	1.1	9.3	11.0	28.5	10.8	13.0	11.1	1.3	8.2
Householder worked in 1989	26	13	24	99	33	30	49	57	7	96
With related children under 18 years	31	23	51	126	71	37	58	105	12	96
With related children under 5 years	22	5	19	55	50	14	25	57	7	69
Married-couple families	**13**	**13**	**22**	**83**	**43**	**27**	**63**	**37**	**12**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	13	13	16	70	25	14	7	27	7	42
With related children under 18 years	13	13	22	83	43	21	24	30	12	42
With related children under 5 years	13	5	10	40	34	14	6	30	7	42
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**10**	**37**	**53**	**28**	**10**	**56**	**83**	**–**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	8	29	8	7	42	30	–	54
With related children under 18 years	18	10	29	43	28	7	34	75	–	54
With related children under 5 years	9	–	9	15	16	–	19	27	–	27
Unrelated individuals	**25**	**44**	**90**	**115**	**24**	**38**	**179**	**54**	**50**	**134**
Nonfamily householder	7	24	58	96	6	15	152	16	23	73
65 years and over	13	–	21	38	6	–	98	16	7	14
Persons	**159**	**141**	**299**	**663**	**337**	**180**	**516**	**462**	**117**	**469**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	2.0	13.3	14.5	34.9	11.4	15.9	11.5	3.6	10.7
Persons under 18 years	102	50	89	304	189	58	90	217	26	203
Related children under 18 years	94	50	89	304	189	58	90	208	26	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	39	65	232	117	44	59	157	13	80
Persons 65 years and over	13	–	35	38	10	19	158	16	7	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	95	60	78	178	295	83	151	380	83	143
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	231	141	525	873	337	301	707	558	272	648

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Boytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.						Channelview COP, Harris County	
	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.01 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 803**	**1 847**	**1 283**	**1 406**	**765**	**578**	**810**	**3 092**	**2 716**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	171	254	52	71	79	21	32	494	221
Professional specialty occupations	209	300	215	78	45	5	76	277	91
Technicians and related support occupations	84	33	69	60	36	22	28	143	90
Sales occupations	267	247	103	166	77	59	79	223	377
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	241	306	216	236	93	41	133	690	517
Private household occupations	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Protective service occupations	44	39	7	45	6	24	6	73	50
Service occupations, except protective and household	157	148	146	132	51	63	50	253	214
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	–	9	14	–	–	–	12	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	255	318	253	391	203	212	262	447	511
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	45	97	89	66	23	47	226	256
Transportation and material moving occupations	124	81	56	52	40	32	34	131	189
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	121	66	60	72	69	76	63	123	186
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 435**	**1 491**	**1 197**	**1 225**	**698**	**602**	**884**	**2 012**	**1 945**
Less than $5,000	56	69	70	89	60	59	58	61	68
$5,000 to $9,999	83	77	81	140	80	81	69	61	128
$10,000 to $14,999	168	96	110	132	57	76	102	42	144
$15,000 to $24,999	243	269	189	194	123	164	152	302	284
$25,000 to $34,999	258	203	177	241	144	149	174	331	380
$35,000 to $49,999	311	284	261	240	141	34	183	611	442
$50,000 to $74,999	262	302	208	160	89	13	109	510	417
$75,000 to $99,999	32	138	60	12	4	18	37	58	56
$100,000 or more	22	53	41	17	–	8	–	36	26
Median (dollars)	31 509	36 712	32 234	26 732	26 189	21 354	27 276	39 273	33 456
Mean (dollars)	36 437	40 562	37 239	31 559	28 141	23 349	31 296	41 311	36 658
Families	**1 101**	**990**	**879**	**839**	**489**	**414**	**647**	**1 616**	**1 582**
Median income (dollars)	35 750	44 865	37 364	32 309	30 363	23 696	29 207	40 263	37 083
Per capita income (dollars)	12 833	16 738	15 219	11 649	10 173	8 171	11 385	13 311	12 045
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 435**	**1 491**	**1 197**	**1 225**	**698**	**602**	**884**	**2 012**	**1 945**
With earnings	1 274	1 165	922	927	515	435	634	1 910	1 681
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 441	37 709	34 537	34 021	29 298	22 688	30 578	41 691	37 939
With Social Security income	237	446	352	373	208	225	337	166	339
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 367	9 505	9 320	7 849	7 453	7 793	8 171	7 202	8 524
With public assistance income	62	39	56	83	24	18	70	77	92
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 744	7 337	3 833	3 578	3 501	2 578	3 599	2 800	2 430
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**41 227**	**46 780**	**41 311**	**37 861**	**32 080**	**26 893**	**33 630**	**42 894**	**40 053**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 415	38 894	40 627	32 927	29 063	21 618	31 384	40 779	36 244
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 265**	**50 050**	**43 972**	**42 130**	**34 968**	**25 923**	**38 317**	**46 135**	**42 102**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 910	45 017	44 811	37 282	34 073	24 384	37 995	44 756	38 475
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 405**	**25 346**	**27 113**	**19 964**	**17 377**	**25 565**	**18 751**	**22 497**	**24 003**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 680	18 860	27 384	16 335	8 255	15 597	11 027	19 660	22 082
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**1 101**	**990**	**879**	**839**	**489**	**414**	**647**	**1 616**	**1 582**
Householder worked in 1989	978	766	679	622	381	337	456	1 533	1 349
With related children under 18 years	739	417	450	445	303	228	350	1 123	930
With related children under 5 years	327	163	177	185	148	109	180	514	426
Married-couple families	**947**	**852**	**742**	**666**	**404**	**315**	**475**	**1 362**	**1 326**
Householder worked in 1989	839	674	557	530	313	259	326	1 303	1 171
With related children under 18 years	628	317	332	340	241	161	234	916	742
With related children under 5 years	289	144	122	146	142	104	122	465	315
Female householder, no husband present	**115**	**107**	**103**	**142**	**65**	**73**	**118**	**200**	**180**
Householder worked in 1989	100	67	88	67	48	52	90	176	131
With related children under 18 years	86	81	93	86	49	52	81	172	133
With related children under 5 years	24	19	46	35	–	–	43	42	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**392**	**597**	**361**	**509**	**254**	**269**	**324**	**610**	**517**
Nonfamily householder	334	501	318	386	209	188	237	396	363
65 years and over	67	164	114	164	108	119	138	16	139
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 097**	**3 651**	**2 954**	**3 274**	**1 918**	**1 679**	**2 410**	**6 231**	**5 788**
Persons under 18 years	1 282	816	694	890	585	511	693	2 130	1 784
Related children under 18 years	1 282	809	694	873	578	511	693	2 130	1 784
Related children 5 to 17 years	900	577	474	597	403	341	518	1 487	1 324
Persons 65 years and over	264	558	458	404	258	259	416	107	345
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**86**	**45**	**79**	**94**	**74**	**93**	**61**	**96**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	4.5	9.0	11.2	15.1	22.5	9.4	5.9	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	73	29	61	22	47	78	39	54	51
With related children under 18 years	67	45	56	70	64	65	61	86	51
With related children under 5 years	54	20	26	44	18	30	41	35	24
Married-couple families	**62**	**20**	**32**	**47**	**33**	**56**	**21**	**27**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	49	20	24	15	18	48	8	9	37
With related children under 18 years	43	20	9	34	23	35	21	17	37
With related children under 5 years	30	13	9	16	18	30	21	9	17
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**21**	**47**	**41**	**34**	**27**	**40**	**69**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	24	5	37	7	22	20	31	45	14
With related children under 18 years	24	21	47	36	34	20	40	69	14
With related children under 5 years	24	7	17	28	–	–	20	26	7
Unrelated individuals	**73**	**123**	**67**	**127**	**64**	**80**	**82**	**108**	**138**
Nonfamily householder	52	85	48	83	42	44	35	39	85
65 years and over	12	41	19	29	29	20	19	–	31
Persons	**344**	**288**	**278**	**517**	**344**	**394**	**373**	**478**	**363**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	7.9	9.4	15.8	17.9	23.5	15.5	7.7	6.3
Persons under 18 years	116	110	96	199	169	134	174	205	110
Related children under 18 years	116	103	96	190	169	134	174	205	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	78	43	108	150	110	146	164	80
Persons 65 years and over	27	41	33	49	39	35	19	–	52
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	85	130	70	274	196	232	284	164	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	456	311	454	657	442	581	468	577	513

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Channelview COP, Harris County—Con.		Cloverleaf COP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County		Friendswood city (pt.), Harris County	Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County	
	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 202.10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**972**	**1 951**	**3 499**	**3 464**	**4 358**	**2 232**	**2 076**	**2 592**	**375**	**1 143**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	102	175	573	208	727	297	268	161	83	51
Professional specialty occupations	47	166	427	109	621	89	375	146	42	46
Technicians and related support occupations	10	52	148	57	216	124	91	72	7	22
Sales occupations	79	150	480	410	456	153	319	253	54	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	232	776	530	895	431	395	503	101	188
Private household occupations	–	–	–	8	29	12	–	10	–	17
Protective service occupations	35	57	76	78	95	50	19	37	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	191	202	390	237	322	158	283	24	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	68	14	12	17	9	14	18	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	166	453	385	957	565	467	256	440	16	229
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	134	128	205	297	90	65	202	8	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	92	169	217	279	102	65	52	251	15	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	104	73	221	101	123	64	216	25	137
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**877**	**1 699**	**2 322**	**2 849**	**2 800**	**1 635**	**1 314**	**2 155**	**274**	**818**
Less than $5,000	86	108	27	278	33	79	43	127	17	117
$5,000 to $9,999	105	177	70	340	31	116	59	117	–	180
$10,000 to $14,999	113	188	141	385	120	89	51	248	9	37
$15,000 to $24,999	170	361	362	654	269	357	83	551	67	211
$25,000 to $34,999	136	224	334	415	287	288	330	417	40	168
$35,000 to $49,999	130	237	417	450	644	335	390	387	106	62
$50,000 to $74,999	97	285	637	209	1 015	261	296	257	27	36
$75,000 to $99,999	30	74	202	105	252	72	53	24	8	–
$100,000 or more	10	45	132	13	149	38	9	27	–	7
Median (dollars)	23 356	25 881	45 236	20 775	50 298	30 952	37 813	25 763	35 217	19 409
Mean (dollars)	28 696	33 448	47 718	26 016	52 217	35 724	40 211	31 424	34 176	20 736
Families	**616**	**1 290**	**1 851**	**2 066**	**2 423**	**1 326**	**996**	**1 685**	**27**	**621**
Median income (dollars)	29 942	29 141	48 107	23 397	51 990	32 917	40 088	29 712	37 250	19 942
Per capita income (dollars)	10 237	12 370	16 936	9 220	17 159	11 658	14 820	10 758	15 542	5 804
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**877**	**1 699**	**2 322**	**2 849**	**2 800**	**1 635**	**1 314**	**2 155**	**274**	**818**
With earnings	701	1 402	2 148	2 322	2 621	1 475	1 236	1 680	234	626
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 453	34 295	46 321	27 279	50 604	35 467	38 314	31 210	35 216	22 024
With Social Security income	198	292	342	635	449	248	163	639	31	222
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 896	8 806	8 738	7 363	7 060	9 071	8 689	8 912	7 008	7 069
With public assistance income	65	94	38	213	83	78	52	86	12	95
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 768	2 296	3 483	2 383	3 268	2 165	3 390	3 614	420	2 016
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 026**	**36 722**	**53 025**	**28 683**	**54 281**	**36 603**	**43 605**	**35 172**	**41 039**	**22 222**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 877	31 960	46 560	28 453	54 632	38 188	40 303	28 746	–	22 200
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 969**	**40 225**	**58 998**	**32 277**	**58 160**	**40 264**	**46 119**	**37 331**	**40 213**	**25 714**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 148	35 282	52 082	33 622	59 110	41 381	42 448	31 040	–	24 420
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 062**	**17 396**	**29 837**	**16 729**	**31 285**	**23 131**	**22 655**	**15 337**	**43 400**	**11 093**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 408	19 757	25 863	9 153	29 371	21 110	21 713	12 573	–	9 188
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**616**	**1 290**	**1 851**	**2 066**	**2 423**	**1 326**	**996**	**1 685**	**27**	**621**
Householder worked in 1989	477	1 010	1 698	1 592	2 208	1 131	920	1 222	27	437
With related children under 18 years	318	743	1 023	1 207	1 389	908	578	924	–	385
With related children under 5 years	111	295	367	548	427	342	316	427	–	143
Married-couple families	**527**	**1 026**	**1 477**	**1 536**	**2 058**	**1 015**	**883**	**1 466**	**20**	**467**
Householder worked in 1989	404	825	1 371	1 208	1 915	889	817	1 084	20	363
With related children under 18 years	273	530	808	878	1 169	704	511	775	–	287
With related children under 5 years	111	245	322	426	403	283	298	349	–	114
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**195**	**295**	**370**	**264**	**265**	**87**	**177**	**7**	**122**
Householder worked in 1989	23	138	248	231	205	196	77	96	7	47
With related children under 18 years	23	162	167	206	159	166	57	114	–	87
With related children under 5 years	–	30	34	61	18	59	8	49	–	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**392**	**596**	**659**	**1 201**	**549**	**438**	**360**	**566**	**421**	**361**
Nonfamily householder	261	409	471	783	377	309	318	470	247	197
65 years and over	97	103	65	206	71	36	74	198	35	66
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 359**	**4 602**	**6 543**	**7 890**	**8 492**	**4 888**	**3 631**	**6 384**	**470**	**2 919**
Persons under 18 years	653	1 260	1 814	2 148	2 545	1 672	1 059	2 061	–	928
Related children under 18 years	653	1 245	1 795	2 119	2 509	1 665	1 048	2 047	–	925
Related children 5 to 17 years	485	862	1 328	1 473	1 951	1 210	731	1 520	–	672
Persons 65 years and over	231	347	381	606	479	209	175	783	40	288
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**75**	**150**	**57**	**401**	**42**	**145**	**41**	**160**	–	**195**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	11.6	3.1	19.4	1.7	10.9	4.1	9.5	–	31.4
Householder worked in 1989	41	72	43	208	23	102	33	73	–	119
With related children under 18 years	30	117	37	278	8	102	27	123	–	155
With related children under 5 years	16	35	–	131	–	44	10	68	–	55
Married-couple families	**67**	**86**	**28**	**217**	**26**	**71**	**22**	**97**	–	**100**
Householder worked in 1989	33	52	21	141	11	53	14	42	–	75
With related children under 18 years	22	62	21	145	–	39	8	68	–	100
With related children under 5 years	16	35	–	97	–	15	–	44	–	30
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**53**	**16**	**158**	**16**	**74**	**9**	**54**	–	**75**
Householder worked in 1989	8	20	9	41	12	49	9	22	–	25
With related children under 18 years	8	44	16	107	8	63	9	46	–	54
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	27	–	29	–	15	–	25
Unrelated individuals	**204**	**153**	**106**	**410**	**94**	**127**	**35**	**98**	**86**	**170**
Nonfamily householder	92	74	42	192	22	53	11	89	17	90
65 years and over	17	26	27	82	18	–	11	63	5	37
Persons	**432**	**710**	**311**	**1 679**	**226**	**722**	**170**	**786**	**86**	**1 019**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	15.4	4.8	21.3	2.7	14.8	4.7	12.3	18.3	34.5
Persons under 18 years	55	255	100	559	37	301	53	372	–	382
Related children under 18 years	55	240	91	538	8	301	42	372	–	380
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	170	81	348	8	228	35	253	–	262
Persons 65 years and over	45	67	42	169	40	11	11	127	5	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	287	291	108	799	124	465	105	341	48	489
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	589	976	381	2 193	303	848	202	1 013	86	1 351

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 205.01	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.02	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**344**	**955**	**460**	**100**	**856**	**1 487**	**612**	**233**	**315**	**316**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	28	6	5	70	198	58	6	8	4
Professional specialty occupations	23	41	17	14	80	174	16	4	15	6
Technicians and related support occupations	–	12	–	–	11	–	26	5	11	9
Sales occupations	27	61	18	–	81	124	71	47	48	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	72	101	42	6	187	195	104	26	40	67
Private household occupations	–	6	16	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	25	–	13	–	8	51	–	–	3	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	56	108	42	8	99	135	75	23	–	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	19	6	–	5	26	–	–	16	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	184	162	27	123	202	123	73	109	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	230	50	20	51	106	65	15	36	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	77	48	6	83	135	44	15	12	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	88	40	14	58	141	30	14	17	31
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**338**	**808**	**303**	**108**	**637**	**1 224**	**536**	**204**	**291**	**321**
Less than $5,000	22	77	16	24	34	94	42	35	88	41
$5,000 to $9,999	71	98	67	18	48	134	52	27	66	46
$10,000 to $14,999	36	155	30	34	45	99	84	29	48	23
$15,000 to $24,999	76	202	61	7	119	280	135	30	43	104
$25,000 to $34,999	55	169	65	17	95	218	122	40	23	74
$35,000 to $49,999	61	55	41	8	111	182	58	19	23	19
$50,000 to $74,999	17	43	6	–	137	150	6	13	–	11
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	5	–	48	59	22	4	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	9	12	–	–	8	15	7	–	3
Median (dollars)	21 280	20 417	22 656	11 154	32 175	25 219	21 563	18 929	8 993	20 727
Mean (dollars)	22 988	22 077	26 976	13 559	36 311	30 232	26 611	28 483	12 331	20 372
Families	**233**	**693**	**272**	**83**	**512**	**851**	**379**	**148**	**173**	**250**
Median income (dollars)	30 170	21 458	23 125	12 303	36 196	32 523	23 412	22 188	14 904	22 121
Per capita income (dollars)	7 486	5 626	6 398	3 796	13 257	10 718	10 331	9 278	4 837	5 965
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**338**	**808**	**303**	**108**	**637**	**1 224**	**536**	**204**	**291**	**321**
With earnings	195	681	279	77	491	1 037	412	147	226	235
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 565	22 225	22 714	14 883	37 939	28 444	28 193	32 154	11 693	22 423
With Social Security income	163	208	67	24	205	268	174	99	62	85
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 669	6 842	8 364	6 600	8 869	8 300	8 879	5 959	10 287	6 989
With public assistance income	32	103	19	31	27	53	18	34	38	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 704	3 229	2 067	2 840	4 075	2 497	3 822	4 782	3 202	4 690
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 088**	**22 412**	**25 091**	**15 975**	**40 360**	**35 517**	**24 527**	**34 360**	**16 576**	**23 023**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 432	20 789	19 198	15 887	36 682	33 053	24 286	27 225	12 304	21 582
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 789**	**23 453**	**28 029**	**16 184**	**40 810**	**39 789**	**26 649**	**29 755**	**20 859**	**23 538**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 855	22 513	22 126	16 369	39 861	37 510	28 755	41 492	15 835	23 950
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 114**	**16 793**	**16 428**	**14 946**	**38 470**	**15 764**	**17 030**	**57 552**	**10 636**	**21 064**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 000	11 052	13 099	10 000	16 357	13 887	8 929	3 048	10 175	2 639
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**233**	**693**	**272**	**83**	**512**	**851**	**379**	**148**	**173**	**250**
Householder worked in 1989	140	485	201	60	382	664	244	94	128	180
With related children under 18 years	118	467	197	74	219	492	209	73	108	138
With related children under 5 years	70	278	94	54	115	233	95	28	55	45
Married-couple families	**186**	**465**	**167**	**69**	**414**	**668**	**275**	**113**	**113**	**198**
Householder worked in 1989	114	389	136	49	316	547	189	77	91	159
With related children under 18 years	92	348	129	69	191	378	156	38	56	117
With related children under 5 years	52	202	70	54	108	166	84	17	31	45
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**175**	**60**	**14**	**75**	**130**	**62**	**29**	**41**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	26	61	43	11	47	86	32	11	18	21
With related children under 18 years	26	93	40	5	21	98	44	29	33	21
With related children under 5 years	18	61	13	–	–	62	11	11	21	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**133**	**230**	**75**	**32**	**159**	**495**	**274**	**71**	**151**	**121**
Nonfamily householder	105	115	31	25	125	373	157	56	118	71
65 years and over	76	57	23	20	54	109	68	44	6	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 030**	**3 076**	**1 217**	**414**	**1 746**	**3 310**	**1 416**	**612**	**840**	**1 080**
Persons under 18 years	253	1 151	464	181	393	873	311	129	281	318
Related children under 18 years	253	1 142	456	181	393	873	305	129	281	318
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	801	318	119	300	556	217	95	187	254
Persons 65 years and over	177	227	84	42	217	332	196	96	75	125
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**52**	**186**	**73**	**32**	**37**	**154**	**62**	**34**	**59**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	26.8	26.8	38.6	7.2	18.1	16.4	23.0	34.1	21.6
Householder worked in 1989	28	113	62	20	18	121	26	23	38	23
With related children under 18 years	38	166	67	32	18	112	48	27	53	44
With related children under 5 years	38	112	51	25	6	70	17	16	9	9
Married-couple families	**34**	**118**	**39**	**32**	**26**	**79**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	10	92	39	20	13	69	26	17	16	23
With related children under 18 years	20	104	39	32	13	60	28	15	16	23
With related children under 5 years	20	64	27	25	6	34	6	10	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**56**	**23**	**–**	**11**	**70**	**20**	**12**	**21**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	18	21	23	–	5	47	–	6	6	–
With related children under 18 years	18	56	17	–	5	47	20	12	21	21
With related children under 5 years	18	42	13	–	–	31	11	6	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**113**	**20**	**25**	**35**	**124**	**120**	**26**	**68**	**70**
Nonfamily householder	15	45	5	18	25	69	32	11	56	20
65 years and over	15	12	5	13	13	14	15	11	–	15
Persons	**263**	**997**	**339**	**180**	**160**	**663**	**326**	**162**	**332**	**294**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	32.4	27.9	43.5	9.2	20.0	23.0	26.5	39.5	27.2
Persons under 18 years	102	469	162	95	40	254	82	61	119	121
Related children under 18 years	102	460	154	95	40	254	82	61	119	121
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	318	92	60	35	159	65	41	105	112
Persons 65 years and over	43	65	5	13	34	35	25	11	23	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	107	405	188	100	45	354	169	122	287	159
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	286	1 365	421	269	269	792	427	210	552	479

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 219	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 300.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**571**	**741**	**643**	**454**	**309**	**648**	**2 222**	**1 034**	**856**	**337**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	29	59	33	6	–	13	303	84	51	24
Professional specialty occupations	31	7	14	6	18	59	221	42	40	12
Technicians and related support occupations	–	7	13	7	–	17	65	17	27	7
Sales occupations	67	89	36	55	15	45	192	103	144	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	111	99	89	62	105	464	109	122	21
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	14	–	5	33	42	5	24	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	104	50	59	31	13	45	259	99	132	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	27	6	23	23	10	19	8	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	141	223	206	130	84	131	349	266	174	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	66	44	39	39	78	152	94	26	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	55	70	34	43	66	90	104	81	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	97	68	28	51	7	33	75	92	27	67
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**700**	**697**	**571**	**457**	**299**	**633**	**1 758**	**976**	**591**	**246**
Less than $5,000	141	89	89	19	41	64	87	96	24	82
$5,000 to $9,999	154	88	71	91	43	64	122	78	39	31
$10,000 to $14,999	129	114	58	74	44	69	147	123	65	8
$15,000 to $24,999	119	159	172	88	48	140	287	245	165	41
$25,000 to $34,999	91	109	94	101	37	126	334	172	136	30
$35,000 to $49,999	42	103	67	76	42	112	419	146	86	50
$50,000 to $74,999	24	35	20	8	44	35	290	92	60	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	23	42	10	9	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	14	7	4
Median (dollars)	11 118	18 973	18 495	19 663	20 062	23 536	31 154	23 151	25 091	15 294
Mean (dollars)	15 608	21 409	20 240	21 746	23 933	26 331	34 355	26 804	29 036	18 179
Families	**333**	**574**	**491**	**354**	**220**	**468**	**1 385**	**685**	**432**	**176**
Median income (dollars)	15 184	20 318	19 963	20 962	26 500	26 810	35 750	25 434	26 597	21 786
Per capita income (dollars)	6 405	6 715	6 270	7 589	8 404	9 901	12 508	9 381	11 481	5 308
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**700**	**697**	**571**	**457**	**299**	**633**	**1 758**	**976**	**591**	**246**
With earnings	409	539	432	334	214	508	1 406	755	550	179
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 142	21 550	22 156	23 143	28 110	26 230	35 368	27 533	26 993	22 146
With Social Security income	329	243	166	162	66	247	562	254	93	76
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 495	6 775	7 210	7 805	8 461	8 087	8 409	7 986	6 113	4 331
With public assistance income	66	113	74	26	13	48	79	93	24	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 057	2 757	1 079	3 367	6 149	3 802	4 637	4 338	1 909	1 536
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**18 140**	**22 710**	**21 506**	**23 255**	**28 786**	**29 680**	**38 340**	**30 717**	**31 564**	**21 033**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 560	21 152	22 241	27 409	27 967	24 286	39 364	31 486	30 352	20 145
Married-couple families (dollars)	**18 652**	**24 584**	**22 235**	**25 780**	**29 707**	**32 498**	**39 976**	**33 131**	**35 391**	**21 280**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 595	23 598	22 349	32 247	29 083	27 284	41 134	33 151	35 507	18 224
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 888**	**17 773**	**15 743**	**15 378**	**14 118**	**22 942**	**35 367**	**20 799**	**20 997**	**20 529**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 936	11 105	20 695	20 184	2 300	8 050	31 205	22 955	10 919	25 291
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**333**	**574**	**491**	**354**	**220**	**468**	**1 385**	**685**	**432**	**176**
Householder worked in 1989	226	396	357	255	170	347	1 081	526	357	100
With related children under 18 years	198	341	319	167	128	231	698	377	174	100
With related children under 5 years	93	151	135	95	55	108	269	204	68	44
Married-couple families	**295**	**382**	**413**	**272**	**207**	**351**	**1 063**	**542**	**316**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	203	293	325	210	165	275	846	409	264	82
With related children under 18 years	175	239	283	107	119	182	556	318	129	67
With related children under 5 years	86	103	124	76	50	72	227	155	48	32
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**146**	**54**	**68**	**13**	**68**	**256**	**73**	**96**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	16	76	19	39	5	37	185	61	89	11
With related children under 18 years	16	84	25	46	9	31	136	38	41	33
With related children under 5 years	–	42	–	19	5	24	42	28	20	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**465**	**213**	**107**	**144**	**126**	**197**	**468**	**423**	**211**	**110**
Nonfamily householder	367	123	80	103	79	165	373	291	159	70
65 years and over	200	69	77	86	21	80	195	123	–	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 732**	**2 219**	**1 799**	**1 319**	**830**	**1 649**	**4 876**	**2 854**	**1 484**	**792**
Persons under 18 years	476	721	581	348	236	385	1 334	887	332	254
Related children under 18 years	465	721	581	348	236	385	1 328	882	323	254
Related children 5 to 17 years	355	520	400	228	183	259	966	617	229	178
Persons 65 years and over	319	273	191	191	104	253	590	303	81	58
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**111**	**149**	**131**	**47**	**42**	**64**	**74**	**87**	**29**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	26.0	26.7	13.3	19.1	13.7	5.3	12.7	6.7	34.7
Householder worked in 1989	91	89	71	39	30	27	45	51	11	24
With related children under 18 years	88	129	80	20	38	31	36	58	21	38
With related children under 5 years	54	96	57	–	21	15	–	53	10	12
Married-couple families	**96**	**102**	**102**	**27**	**38**	**51**	**49**	**74**	**18**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	76	68	58	27	30	27	38	44	–	24
With related children under 18 years	73	89	80	–	34	18	24	51	10	32
With related children under 5 years	47	62	57	–	21	8	–	46	10	12
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**35**	**16**	**14**	**4**	**7**	**12**	**6**	**7**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	8	21	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–
With related children under 18 years	8	28	–	14	4	7	12	–	7	6
With related children under 5 years	–	28	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**210**	**97**	**27**	**26**	**52**	**45**	**95**	**178**	**51**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	132	48	14	20	38	34	63	94	17	40
65 years and over	108	28	18	18	5	18	35	45	–	–
Persons	**707**	**726**	**530**	**153**	**261**	**223**	**395**	**564**	**137**	**250**
Percent below poverty level	40.8	32.7	29.5	11.6	31.4	13.5	8.1	19.8	9.2	31.6
Persons under 18 years	257	303	202	19	115	60	135	175	48	75
Related children under 18 years	246	303	202	19	115	60	129	170	39	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	199	102	19	93	45	105	84	26	45
Persons 65 years and over	124	41	49	37	13	32	67	51	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	270	295	368	55	164	108	224	196	63	181
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	889	846	794	401	289	361	535	949	229	321

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302	Tract 306	Tract 308.10	Tract 308.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**104**	**236**	**687**	**996**	**1 204**	**286**	**928**	**389**	**1 169**	**703**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	29	37	35	56	–	142	35	155	49
Professional specialty occupations	–	25	30	11	156	48	205	31	72	35
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	25	24	6	59	35	31	16
Sales occupations	7	11	38	63	201	11	92	67	54	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	12	70	92	214	53	202	72	176	71
Private household occupations	–	3	–	9	14	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	10	11	–	–	–	27	–	12	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	59	105	238	106	41	161	47	153	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	24	23	51	–	–	7	20	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	10	115	160	185	58	9	28	176	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	47	84	79	74	12	4	7	142	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	9	59	97	59	23	–	29	58	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	21	114	164	64	34	27	26	120	115
INCOME IN 19B9										
Households	**166**	**196**	**588**	**682**	**942**	**174**	**190**	**411**	**1 073**	**468**
Less than $5,000	29	6	43	172	124	19	22	20	117	35
$5,000 to $9,999	31	49	124	87	154	30	–	31	223	41
$10,000 to $14,999	18	30	75	132	100	23	4	65	141	41
$15,000 to $24,999	22	47	150	121	190	17	30	81	250	103
$25,000 to $34,999	29	48	80	82	143	25	12	90	139	100
$35,000 to $49,999	37	16	55	63	122	40	31	104	121	73
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	26	18	63	8	58	–	14	47
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	13	–	46	–	28	5	49	16
$100,000 or more	–	–	22	7	–	12	5	15	19	12
Median (dollars)	20 568	17 167	19 024	13 134	21 581	19 706	43 889	26 181	17 040	26 346
Mean (dollars)	19 550	18 268	24 902	17 088	25 196	49 449	45 986	28 242	23 335	35 260
Families	**107**	**49**	**424**	**507**	**556**	**74**	**128**	**294**	**659**	**321**
Median income (dollars)	30 208	16 607	20 938	13 597	24 306	18 382	61 381	29 123	19 330	26 845
Per capita income (dollars)	5 416	7 100	7 491	5 145	9 491	23 769	7 568	9 984	9 103	10 514
INCOME TYPE IN 19B9										
Households	**166**	**196**	**588**	**682**	**942**	**174**	**190**	**411**	**1 073**	**468**
With earnings	105	158	480	526	715	145	164	295	773	355
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 349	19 282	26 369	18 886	25 562	51 884	45 079	27 483	25 926	37 101
With Social Security income	59	47	154	175	286	40	33	176	346	136
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 766	6 484	7 398	6 458	8 959	6 690	5 931	9 902	7 471	8 691
With public assistance income	24	30	76	77	48	–	29	15	103	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 865	2 329	3 398	2 585	4 145	–	6 681	10 942	2 896	8 055
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**25 332**	**13 476**	**25 481**	**18 432**	**28 833**	**75 756**	**55 165**	**32 914**	**27 012**	**32 469**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 550	14 633	25 826	19 243	28 334	16 155	43 239	37 821	23 925	32 994
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 764**	**12 530**	**25 435**	**21 351**	**32 359**	**154 129**	**63 691**	**32 899**	**31 483**	**31 949**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 550	16 308	24 446	24 250	32 586	4 800	50 900	37 420	28 773	29 848
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 601**	**20 125**	**30 912**	**12 766**	**16 093**	**20 188**	**46 020**	**33 391**	**12 475**	**15 533**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	20 636	44 087	7 324	10 714	31 566	27 917	39 255	12 021	12 680
POVERTY STATUS IN 19B9										
All Income Levels In 19B9										
Families	**107**	**49**	**424**	**507**	**556**	**74**	**128**	**294**	**659**	**321**
Householder worked in 1989	61	32	352	331	356	62	123	202	450	255
With related children under 18 years	77	30	258	326	305	33	45	138	326	188
With related children under 5 years	62	6	131	149	177	33	14	75	162	95
Married-couple families	**69**	**27**	**302**	**338**	**396**	**31**	**78**	**241**	**504**	**222**
Householder worked in 1989	51	21	262	258	243	31	78	167	372	162
With related children under 18 years	50	13	173	215	207	19	24	110	236	129
With related children under 5 years	35	6	95	91	124	19	9	63	110	75
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**16**	**81**	**94**	**105**	**26**	**42**	**44**	**155**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	49	27	64	14	37	26	78	53
With related children under 18 years	17	11	53	70	68	14	21	28	90	35
With related children under 5 years	17	–	28	41	40	14	5	12	52	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**96**	**341**	**257**	**414**	**469**	**210**	**109**	**139**	**526**	**275**
Nonfamily householder	59	147	164	175	386	100	62	117	414	147
65 years and over	44	46	104	85	97	17	23	78	178	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**544**	**547**	**1 834**	**2 525**	**2 525**	**408**	**470**	**1 095**	**2 744**	**1 512**
Persons under 18 years	179	97	571	764	610	56	103	327	680	468
Related children under 18 years	179	87	559	755	610	56	103	327	664	463
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	77	367	515	460	19	74	243	461	289
Persons 65 years and over	79	51	220	246	331	40	58	213	453	148
Income In 19B9 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**18**	**93**	**231**	**109**	**31**	**–**	**21**	**113**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	31.8	36.7	21.9	45.6	19.6	41.9	–	7.1	17.1	20.2
Householder worked in 1989	17	6	88	112	67	19	–	21	54	51
With related children under 18 years	34	12	68	159	69	19	–	21	93	46
With related children under 5 years	26	6	32	81	52	19	–	7	73	33
Married-couple families	**17**	**12**	**71**	**130**	**62**	**19**	**–**	**21**	**39**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	17	6	71	92	36	19	–	21	24	38
With related children under 18 years	17	6	51	73	45	19	–	21	28	27
With related children under 5 years	9	6	32	40	36	19	–	7	28	20
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**–**	**5**	**68**	**35**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**74**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	10	19	–	–	–	30	13
With related children under 18 years	17	–	–	62	24	–	–	–	65	19
With related children under 5 years	17	–	–	41	16	–	–	–	45	13
Unrelated individuals	**81**	**165**	**80**	**279**	**141**	**69**	**54**	**17**	**163**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	44	55	32	102	108	–	22	17	92	29
65 years and over	29	8	27	49	12	–	15	10	34	15
Persons	**264**	**259**	**448**	**1 135**	**544**	**143**	**54**	**107**	**621**	**303**
Percent below poverty level	48.5	47.3	24.4	45.0	21.5	35.0	11.5	9.8	22.6	20.0
Persons under 18 years	88	48	178	336	169	18	–	49	250	114
Related children under 18 years	88	38	166	327	169	18	–	49	250	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	28	97	206	123	–	–	37	151	59
Persons 65 years and over	29	8	45	103	23	23	15	10	45	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	125	130	262	548	270	74	10	39	413	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	264	315	615	1 405	855	143	60	241	943	430

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.02	Tract 315	Tract 316.01	Tract 316.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**916**	**979**	**1 005**	**867**	**1 305**	**1 098**	**722**	**194**	**315**	**882**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	111	61	35	31	69	60	36	27	45	231
Professional specialty occupations	128	67	71	74	81	61	39	56	74	358
Technicians and related support occupations	32	39	–	12	22	38	13	17	–	47
Sales occupations	93	77	73	37	169	74	55	12	14	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	117	121	149	256	165	103	5	54	50
Private household occupations	–	–	–	16	8	4	11	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	17	6	21	13	47	13	4	–	12	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	110	109	204	144	187	157	62	27	42	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	40	22	–	8	21	20	5	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	136	227	196	152	187	246	134	45	21	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	72	108	68	106	103	96	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	26	67	60	41	100	84	–	10	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	138	87	111	124	56	65	–	43	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**824**	**801**	**945**	**694**	**959**	**1 019**	**534**	**146**	**182**	**685**
Less than $5,000	80	123	157	98	144	96	25	11	24	17
$5,000 to $9,999	83	159	158	132	34	121	29	3	21	37
$10,000 to $14,999	80	83	116	108	173	166	97	35	35	13
$15,000 to $24,999	197	150	251	148	243	224	143	–	31	50
$25,000 to $34,999	99	159	151	75	114	173	82	34	17	42
$35,000 to $49,999	144	90	77	46	131	146	70	18	6	82
$50,000 to $74,999	78	30	8	87	100	65	49	29	33	150
$75,000 to $99,999	31	–	15	–	17	22	39	7	15	48
$100,000 or more	32	7	12	–	3	6	–	9	–	246
Median (dollars)	23 955	16 096	16 221	15 242	19 734	19 867	23 312	29 265	17 115	63 671
Mean (dollars)	32 569	20 082	20 035	21 350	24 987	24 636	29 879	39 249	29 667	103 813
Families	**502**	**564**	**747**	**512**	**735**	**731**	**370**	**83**	**64**	**263**
Median income (dollars)	29 750	19 583	17 358	15 747	22 730	22 969	25 833	29 007	57 460	114 473
Per capita income (dollars)	12 604	6 569	5 673	6 404	7 756	7 820	9 566	12 615	12 385	52 189
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**824**	**801**	**945**	**694**	**959**	**1 019**	**534**	**146**	**182**	**685**
With earnings	577	573	690	510	715	720	396	132	150	652
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 379	22 495	21 170	21 534	26 386	25 509	31 482	37 827	28 825	81 323
With Social Security income	305	243	274	241	281	337	197	35	14	73
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 719	7 040	7 742	6 179	8 108	9 070	7 639	4 024	4 199	7 645
With public assistance income	44	76	193	109	44	89	49	–	13	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 217	2 082	2 566	2 246	2 793	2 854	3 258	–	1 650	8 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 567**	**21 311**	**21 362**	**21 881**	**27 333**	**27 943**	**31 976**	**43 075**	**48 331**	**128 493**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 446	16 399	21 094	18 356	24 513	27 388	32 897	23 195	16 819	132 012
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 112**	**23 683**	**23 673**	**24 167**	**30 354**	**30 102**	**32 736**	**43 075**	**39 715**	**136 028**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 767	20 393	25 276	21 525	29 509	29 825	34 710	23 195	16 983	123 580
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 564**	**7 858**	**16 785**	**16 846**	**17 505**	**22 752**	**21 096**	**–**	**66 123**	**52 543**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 980	2 175	7 478	8 135	11 056	16 254	22 345	–	16 132	42 296
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**502**	**564**	**747**	**512**	**735**	**731**	**370**	**83**	**64**	**263**
Householder worked in 1989	354	380	473	329	547	528	281	66	55	251
With related children under 18 years	256	338	504	306	445	457	156	59	26	58
With related children under 5 years	137	196	214	123	207	210	72	57	9	43
Married-couple families	**385**	**422**	**475**	**377**	**519**	**519**	**279**	**83**	**44**	**221**
Householder worked in 1989	279	265	346	283	399	388	220	66	44	209
With related children under 18 years	195	252	357	210	307	345	128	59	21	44
With related children under 5 years	91	141	150	102	132	170	57	57	9	33
Female householder, no husband present	**67**	**53**	**184**	**113**	**134**	**142**	**48**	**–**	**14**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	32	33	65	24	85	77	26	–	5	32
With related children under 18 years	30	37	97	74	91	73	28	–	5	4
With related children under 5 years	22	17	50	9	50	35	15	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**514**	**321**	**323**	**292**	**359**	**362**	**231**	**271**	**347**	**518**
Nonfamily householder	322	237	198	182	224	288	164	63	118	422
65 years and over	245	145	74	59	124	140	84	222	42	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 124**	**2 587**	**3 023**	**2 235**	**3 080**	**3 213**	**1 635**	**519**	**522**	**1 126**
Persons under 18 years	526	823	1 035	651	964	1 030	441	80	36	106
Related children under 18 years	522	823	1 026	639	952	1 024	441	80	36	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	349	589	790	454	590	750	315	38	22	37
Persons 65 years and over	458	264	363	252	417	446	216	239	61	97
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**81**	**200**	**269**	**170**	**111**	**114**	**29**	**–**	**15**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	35.5	36.0	33.2	15.1	15.6	7.8	–	23.4	–
Householder worked in 1989	44	92	110	105	38	54	19	–	15	–
With related children under 18 years	66	171	199	119	98	84	21	–	15	–
With related children under 5 years	43	118	115	39	65	40	13	–	9	–
Married-couple families	**39**	**125**	**132**	**115**	**51**	**59**	**19**	**–**	**15**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	30	37	72	80	21	42	19	–	15	–
With related children under 18 years	39	96	104	64	45	51	15	–	15	–
With related children under 5 years	16	63	51	39	23	24	7	–	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**37**	**100**	**45**	**36**	**48**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	5	17	27	15	–	12	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	18	37	69	45	36	33	6	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	17	50	–	32	16	6	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**163**	**114**	**163**	**155**	**173**	**92**	**46**	**123**	**190**	**51**
Nonfamily householder	43	66	98	87	77	76	23	11	23	32
65 years and over	101	48	29	34	40	37	8	123	12	7
Persons	**515**	**951**	**1 168**	**881**	**728**	**588**	**199**	**123**	**256**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	36.8	38.6	39.4	23.6	18.3	12.2	23.7	49.0	4.5
Persons under 18 years	195	420	433	309	283	207	83	–	36	–
Related children under 18 years	191	420	424	297	271	207	83	–	36	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	135	279	297	218	149	155	59	–	22	–
Persons 65 years and over	123	80	83	100	51	68	14	123	12	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	328	645	644	404	505	229	31	96	202	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	676	1 075	1 471	1 251	1 072	847	336	184	279	84

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 317.01	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**255**	**650**	**611**	**923**	**737**	**1 484**	**636**	**2 292**	**304**	**418**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	46	48	77	93	64	96	65	49	9	–
Professional specialty occupations	81	28	55	78	42	115	85	112	2	10
Technicians and related support occupations	18	7	19	52	–	6	36	46	–	13
Sales occupations	16	66	33	134	119	77	94	196	4	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	128	112	126	112	204	108	234	27	41
Private household occupations	–	7	–	–	–	16	–	32	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	22	–	29	–	8	22	11	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	60	89	76	103	203	70	320	42	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	25	8	6	20	23	12	56	12	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	101	74	178	94	357	80	475	54	100
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	53	39	88	91	68	20	343	49	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	8	21	28	9	108	21	160	51	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	97	84	35	83	203	23	258	54	38
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**296**	**562**	**543**	**917**	**633**	**1 231**	**728**	**1 715**	**304**	**319**
Less than $5,000	37	54	69	73	71	82	43	156	78	30
$5,000 to $9,999	15	78	47	169	69	169	91	237	33	55
$10,000 to $14,999	51	45	138	77	117	137	68	296	22	36
$15,000 to $24,999	57	124	88	227	180	300	145	429	91	80
$25,000 to $34,999	95	111	65	152	73	270	123	281	39	64
$35,000 to $49,999	27	85	75	157	98	153	137	183	25	42
$50,000 to $74,999	8	57	56	53	25	67	93	125	16	12
$75,000 to $99,999	6	8	–	–	–	43	28	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	5	9	–	10	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 235	24 020	16 823	21 125	19 297	22 646	26 062	18 573	18 306	20 912
Mean (dollars)	23 267	25 433	24 814	24 661	20 873	26 160	30 089	22 389	18 401	21 547
Families	**79**	**336**	**336**	**623**	**365**	**828**	**447**	**1 255**	**225**	**260**
Median income (dollars)	21 750	30 870	19 741	24 160	19 453	24 318	32 375	20 262	20 489	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	13 403	9 579	10 256	9 133	7 902	9 912	13 117	6 568	4 886	6 386
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**296**	**562**	**543**	**917**	**633**	**1 231**	**728**	**1 715**	**304**	**319**
With earnings	239	431	401	678	558	952	496	1 399	227	257
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 622	26 633	26 028	24 535	20 757	25 889	28 136	23 425	21 690	21 339
With Social Security income	75	171	172	365	66	344	339	305	31	102
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 369	7 958	8 901	8 971	9 365	8 425	9 214	7 689	6 638	7 656
With public assistance income	8	31	54	98	21	79	31	128	68	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 400	1 594	2 153	3 885	2 008	3 439	6 517	3 628	4 348	3 423
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 988**	**29 769**	**28 519**	**25 943**	**22 598**	**28 390**	**35 624**	**24 083**	**20 344**	**22 021**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 336	26 314	22 961	20 313	18 400	25 178	32 418	22 410	20 264	18 928
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 772**	**34 155**	**32 846**	**27 008**	**24 811**	**31 457**	**37 116**	**26 406**	**24 581**	**23 177**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 959	34 991	25 755	21 222	18 830	27 229	34 909	25 953	25 695	21 855
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 680**	**22 608**	**13 174**	**23 174**	**7 134**	**17 153**	**28 137**	**15 560**	**8 003**	**16 395**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 680	11 192	13 649	17 980	7 134	18 465	9 879	10 379	4 099	4 289
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**79**	**336**	**336**	**623**	**365**	**828**	**447**	**1 255**	**225**	**260**
Householder worked in 1989	70	233	268	393	329	691	331	988	171	210
With related children under 18 years	51	175	212	262	245	460	206	918	168	141
With related children under 5 years	39	82	134	143	164	260	92	449	100	51
Married-couple families	**69**	**200**	**257**	**391**	**285**	**617**	**366**	**893**	**158**	**151**
Householder worked in 1989	60	152	215	258	263	512	278	748	129	128
With related children under 18 years	41	106	150	159	183	326	167	674	115	109
With related children under 5 years	34	82	88	74	120	196	72	325	73	40
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**100**	**62**	**192**	**18**	**158**	**41**	**227**	**51**	**57**
Householder worked in 1989	10	51	41	107	13	138	21	117	26	30
With related children under 18 years	10	55	62	83	18	110	19	162	42	27
With related children under 5 years	5	–	46	57	11	64	9	56	22	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**253**	**289**	**266**	**345**	**351**	**583**	**369**	**1 030**	**103**	**123**
Nonfamily householder	217	226	207	294	268	403	281	460	79	59
65 years and over	54	97	111	114	27	142	154	120	24	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**460**	**1 505**	**1 502**	**2 314**	**1 625**	**3 282**	**1 663**	**5 828**	**1 105**	**1 096**
Persons under 18 years	75	377	463	567	530	941	359	1 895	467	349
Related children under 18 years	75	377	463	555	512	927	359	1 861	467	349
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	260	303	408	295	603	240	1 198	301	286
Persons 65 years and over	71	223	194	397	74	408	401	411	52	99
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**8**	**67**	**90**	**129**	**93**	**136**	**41**	**280**	**72**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	19.9	26.8	20.7	25.5	16.4	9.2	22.3	32.0	32.7
Householder worked in 1989	8	20	64	74	74	98	20	170	50	51
With related children under 18 years	8	54	85	92	74	117	36	270	62	66
With related children under 5 years	8	14	54	70	43	94	15	156	34	41
Married-couple families	**8**	**14**	**50**	**75**	**68**	**86**	**36**	**150**	**30**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	8	14	50	50	63	62	20	122	24	35
With related children under 18 years	8	14	50	56	58	73	31	140	25	34
With related children under 5 years	8	14	25	34	27	58	15	90	15	30
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**47**	**35**	**54**	**11**	**42**	**5**	**100**	**37**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	14	24	6	28	–	30	21	5
With related children under 18 years	–	40	35	36	11	36	5	100	37	27
With related children under 5 years	–	–	29	36	11	36	–	36	19	11
Unrelated individuals	**53**	**63**	**70**	**82**	**118**	**123**	**73**	**424**	**68**	**45**
Nonfamily householder	35	41	56	53	53	90	43	110	44	18
65 years and over	–	12	25	7	10	24	27	26	16	4
Persons	**77**	**368**	**468**	**600**	**498**	**624**	**240**	**1 878**	**416**	**389**
Percent below poverty level	16.7	24.5	31.2	25.9	30.6	19.0	14.4	32.2	37.6	35.5
Persons under 18 years	16	132	188	256	198	224	71	799	211	166
Related children under 18 years	16	132	188	244	180	224	71	775	211	166
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	109	120	174	93	133	42	531	147	113
Persons 65 years and over	–	12	25	25	15	66	39	62	23	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	59	169	210	265	254	274	107	876	288	143
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	128	421	542	814	690	881	345	2 591	513	426

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 327**	**948**	**1 255**	**752**	**654**	**1 538**	**936**	**497**	**537**	**394**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	144	59	91	103	170	229	100	64	21	56
Professional specialty occupations	41	49	49	95	98	197	137	43	37	19
Technicians and related support occupations	62	69	16	13	18	36	38	18	30	6
Sales occupations	183	105	158	88	78	227	134	75	100	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	235	129	326	126	105	340	222	47	85	105
Private household occupations	–	–	8	9	11	14	–	–	–	6
Protective service occupations	54	14	11	–	29	45	41	14	8	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	105	120	185	115	45	75	63	31	66	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	12	17	–	19	–	–	–	–	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	284	193	196	78	48	235	88	92	110	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	56	87	19	–	34	10	34	7	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	95	80	43	–	40	65	6	44	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	47	31	63	33	66	38	73	29	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 028**	**892**	**1 139**	**648**	**615**	**1 486**	**943**	**403**	**662**	**318**
Less than $5,000	38	102	63	39	67	89	34	6	61	5
$5,000 to $9,999	107	91	173	82	47	161	58	48	148	50
$10,000 to $14,999	96	78	140	55	51	175	55	29	68	–
$15,000 to $24,999	210	201	288	79	86	231	244	110	132	61
$25,000 to $34,999	251	182	174	145	68	210	131	87	137	87
$35,000 to $49,999	186	106	129	105	114	289	218	86	57	59
$50,000 to $74,999	98	112	115	75	82	263	154	32	44	46
$75,000 to $99,999	28	9	57	31	55	39	41	–	15	10
$100,000 or more	14	11	–	37	45	29	8	5	–	–
Median (dollars)	26 790	22 245	20 665	29 286	31 435	30 078	30 929	26 518	18 618	27 955
Mean (dollars)	31 278	27 179	27 004	35 620	44 249	33 108	34 578	28 248	22 496	31 553
Families	**795**	**664**	**689**	**453**	**389**	**925**	**568**	**324**	**351**	**245**
Median income (dollars)	29 390	26 274	27 564	34 440	43 060	41 458	31 042	25 893	27 530	34 330
Per capita income (dollars)	10 203	9 290	10 444	14 607	21 396	15 356	16 172	9 524	9 643	12 864
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 028**	**892**	**1 139**	**648**	**615**	**1 486**	**943**	**403**	**662**	**318**
With earnings	833	674	852	511	424	1 111	756	345	397	258
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 711	27 527	27 218	33 588	40 946	32 123	28 075	27 365	23 949	26 218
With Social Security income	304	304	405	210	265	453	393	120	370	176
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 070	8 515	8 443	7 156	9 412	10 128	10 419	8 800	8 172	8 835
With public assistance income	62	54	52	27	8	93	50	15	49	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 046	2 813	5 731	3 807	4 584	5 345	3 662	886	1 896	16 691
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 046**	**29 432**	**33 506**	**44 255**	**54 600**	**42 915**	**36 566**	**30 250**	**29 293**	**36 352**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 207	29 071	33 160	36 058	27 881	38 357	38 352	29 306	26 083	32 074
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 912**	**31 041**	**35 398**	**45 522**	**59 542**	**45 565**	**37 612**	**32 058**	**31 219**	**36 255**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 380	32 358	35 430	38 212	29 795	42 600	38 352	32 457	27 726	36 225
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 577**	**20 270**	**24 855**	**33 857**	**32 258**	**37 712**	**23 128**	**19 384**	**8 681**	**27 125**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 606	13 806	18 322	19 636	17 201	27 960	–	15 422	1 085	13 807
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**795**	**664**	**689**	**453**	**389**	**925**	**568**	**324**	**351**	**245**
Householder worked in 1989	635	503	506	332	262	729	383	265	265	171
With related children under 18 years	472	386	346	181	125	376	153	149	179	59
With related children under 5 years	235	193	157	76	59	204	78	77	65	14
Married-couple families	**639**	**509**	**556**	**408**	**308**	**691**	**509**	**251**	**321**	**190**
Householder worked in 1989	528	403	431	293	218	551	333	210	265	140
With related children under 18 years	376	311	295	155	106	258	142	119	166	49
With related children under 5 years	197	157	150	64	46	160	78	65	65	14
Female householder, no husband present	**107**	**102**	**124**	**35**	**71**	**156**	**43**	**51**	**30**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	70	61	66	29	34	117	34	33	–	13
With related children under 18 years	60	48	51	16	19	100	11	18	13	10
With related children under 5 years	21	23	7	6	13	26	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**322**	**336**	**571**	**237**	**272**	**746**	**411**	**117**	**319**	**98**
Nonfamily householder	233	228	450	195	226	561	375	79	311	73
65 years and over	78	137	151	75	92	233	111	26	207	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 238**	**2 588**	**3 047**	**1 541**	**1 289**	**3 090**	**2 036**	**1 199**	**1 557**	**826**
Persons under 18 years	1 030	769	754	306	189	473	330	307	374	89
Related children under 18 years	1 016	766	748	306	189	457	330	301	374	89
Related children 5 to 17 years	724	549	564	205	109	316	222	195	286	73
Persons 65 years and over	325	328	496	216	369	648	499	143	440	216
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**85**	**96**	**57**	**24**	**67**	**43**	**43**	**24**	**40**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	14.5	8.3	5.3	17.2	4.6	7.6	7.4	11.4	5.7
Householder worked in 1989	65	68	50	4	55	43	36	16	31	9
With related children under 18 years	82	70	49	9	61	43	23	16	40	14
With related children under 5 years	37	32	31	–	25	27	15	–	10	9
Married-couple families	**43**	**44**	**43**	**20**	**53**	**25**	**43**	**16**	**31**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	35	37	43	–	47	25	36	8	31	9
With related children under 18 years	40	30	35	5	53	25	23	8	31	9
With related children under 5 years	16	14	24	–	17	9	15	–	10	9
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**38**	**14**	**4**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**9**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	14	31	7	4	8	–	–	8	–	–
With related children under 18 years	22	26	14	4	8	–	–	8	9	5
With related children under 5 years	7	18	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**77**	**101**	**137**	**93**	**46**	**188**	**28**	**31**	**64**	**7**
Nonfamily householder	24	51	84	62	39	133	18	10	64	–
65 years and over	13	26	–	45	7	70	9	10	52	–
Persons	**422**	**439**	**453**	**179**	**262**	**350**	**141**	**104**	**216**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	17.0	14.9	11.6	20.3	11.3	6.9	8.7	13.9	7.3
Persons under 18 years	201	162	145	36	91	69	33	32	82	15
Related children under 18 years	187	159	145	36	91	57	33	26	82	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	117	100	25	43	28	17	26	57	8
Persons 65 years and over	20	40	16	45	19	70	23	10	52	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	98	311	200	55	125	238	49	15	40	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	573	507	607	255	262	493	291	283	364	67

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 326.20	Tract 330.01	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 007**	**901**	**1 495**	**2 514**	**471**	**848**	**381**	**418**	**328**	**358**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	153	160	217	386	70	45	25	52	36	20
Professional specialty occupations	213	327	548	1 236	105	68	36	27	15	19
Technicians and related support occupations	57	94	135	350	45	22	19	21	11	9
Sales occupations	152	147	103	130	–	138	44	27	34	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	153	75	128	230	128	144	23	79	62	71
Private household occupations	3	–	35	20	–	–	–	5	7	–
Protective service occupations	5	10	19	6	19	7	–	4	8	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	68	21	244	46	43	159	86	60	31	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	16	–	–	6	15	8	8	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	130	37	29	56	–	116	60	61	73	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	14	–	33	32	15	26	44	31	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	–	21	21	29	51	24	18	9	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	16	–	–	–	77	23	12	3	11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**944**	**689**	**1 302**	**2 566**	**446**	**617**	**272**	**280**	**232**	**252**
Less thon $5,000	29	37	82	419	30	14	17	8	11	11
$5,000 to $9,999	86	36	93	121	43	49	23	4	6	23
$10,000 to $14,999	74	24	80	160	56	46	41	30	10	25
$15,000 to $24,999	138	37	378	423	125	156	53	50	35	53
$25,000 to $34,999	164	173	282	562	42	111	57	69	41	57
$35,000 to $49,999	161	160	196	466	44	100	54	45	67	47
$50,000 to $74,999	177	130	151	300	72	105	19	46	38	21
$75,000 to $99,999	79	54	29	69	18	29	4	17	11	10
$100,000 or more	36	38	11	46	16	7	4	11	13	5
Median (dollors)	32 935	37 992	25 304	28 198	22 721	29 792	25 217	29 800	36 711	27 794
Mean (dollars)	39 262	42 387	29 175	30 062	31 170	34 357	27 826	37 555	44 316	37 819
Families	**649**	**225**	**423**	**766**	**212**	**456**	**194**	**232**	**188**	**193**
Median income (dollars)	40 139	42 128	21 941	35 640	27 750	30 938	22 857	33 654	40 909	27 574
Per capito income (dollars)	16 002	27 329	16 615	19 430	14 552	12 262	9 614	10 802	14 692	11 451
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**944**	**689**	**1 302**	**2 566**	**446**	**617**	**272**	**280**	**232**	**252**
With earnings	667	664	1 241	2 265	409	529	239	254	197	226
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 837	41 366	29 091	31 983	29 474	33 515	27 477	33 159	46 637	36 971
With Social Security income	405	4	41	77	93	145	73	66	61	62
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 255	19 500	7 944	7 688	6 518	8 699	6 247	9 020	6 688	6 352
With public assistance income	24	–	–	9	15	23	32	27	8	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 984	–	–	2 200	10 248	3 091	1 238	8 673	900	8 950
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 662**	**53 133**	**32 565**	**39 395**	**38 257**	**36 638**	**29 293**	**37 968**	**48 216**	**30 053**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 662	31 368	22 067	29 023	19 256	34 115	20 056	37 221	37 793	30 593
Married-couple families (dollors)	**45 749**	**60 704**	**34 041**	**40 206**	**44 188**	**41 601**	**32 021**	**41 694**	**48 504**	**31 676**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	49 926	33 357	22 736	28 606	15 071	42 129	22 127	49 717	36 629	34 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 682**	**27 317**	**25 511**	**34 926**	**21 738**	**25 253**	**24 369**	**27 925**	**43 999**	**24 067**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 750	22 529	20 593	30 873	23 442	17 623	18 308	15 977	43 999	19 299
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**649**	**225**	**423**	**766**	**212**	**456**	**194**	**232**	**188**	**193**
Householder worked in 1989	417	218	407	703	174	363	173	159	160	146
With related children under 18 years	233	49	227	212	92	207	114	69	84	104
With related children under 5 years	87	40	158	143	75	87	43	18	38	37
Married-couple families	**545**	**167**	**335**	**646**	**156**	**333**	**146**	**178**	**176**	**143**
Householder worked in 1989	357	160	319	590	128	258	125	124	148	107
With related children under 18 years	203	40	153	173	46	143	83	49	72	79
With related children under 5 years	75	40	113	143	38	78	22	10	34	35
Female householder, no husband present	**87**	**27**	**77**	**64**	**56**	**74**	**33**	**39**	**12**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	54	27	77	64	46	56	33	28	12	27
With related children under 18 years	19	9	68	39	46	41	16	20	12	25
With related children under 5 years	12	–	39	–	37	–	11	6	4	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**373**	**593**	**1 095**	**2 146**	**287**	**262**	**136**	**68**	**76**	**93**
Nonfomily householder	295	464	879	1 800	234	161	78	48	44	59
65 years and over	135	–	48	35	16	58	27	4	21	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 282**	**1 096**	**2 219**	**3 878**	**930**	**1 668**	**818**	**920**	**686**	**847**
Persons under 18 years	465	58	240	283	185	383	208	188	142	268
Related children under 18 years	465	58	240	283	185	367	208	188	142	259
Related children 5 to 17 years	356	17	132	77	73	237	168	170	109	180
Persons 65 years and over	530	9	58	51	69	161	65	100	63	45
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**40**	**9**	**90**	**47**	**29**	**35**	**26**	**24**	**5**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	4.0	21.3	6.1	13.7	7.7	13.4	10.3	2.7	20.2
Householder worked in 1989	15	9	90	13	29	13	17	–	–	26
With related children under 18 years	33	–	90	15	29	27	26	6	–	21
With related children under 5 years	9	–	90	15	29	6	17	6	–	2
Married-couple families	**31**	**–**	**59**	**40**	**19**	**20**	**18**	**18**	**5**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	59	13	19	6	9	–	–	21
With related children under 18 years	24	–	59	15	19	20	18	–	–	16
With related children under 5 years	–	–	59	15	19	6	9	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**5**	**31**	**–**	**10**	**15**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	31	–	10	7	–	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	9	–	31	–	10	7	–	6	–	5
With related children under 5 years	9	–	31	–	10	–	–	6	–	2
Unrelated individuals	**89**	**87**	**187**	**594**	**49**	**56**	**30**	**7**	**6**	**26**
Nonfomily householder	52	59	121	439	38	–	–	–	6	5
65 years and over	28	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	6	–
Persons	**252**	**106**	**495**	**702**	**191**	**195**	**124**	**79**	**19**	**168**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	9.7	22.3	18.1	20.5	11.7	15.2	8.6	2.8	19.8
Persons under 18 years	83	–	88	18	94	90	59	15	–	63
Related children under 18 years	83	–	88	18	94	74	59	15	–	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	72	–	28	–	48	62	49	5	–	56
Persons 65 years and over	41	–	4	–	8	–	9	14	14	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	106	59	152	550	39	99	119	45	–	68
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	304	145	707	770	299	400	265	163	45	258

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 338	Tract 342	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.04	Tract 370.10 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**391**	**258**	**549**	**1 437**	**2 041**	**1 636**	**2 381**	**1 613**	**2 601**	**1 650**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	32	22	54	161	389	149	235	153	164	247
Professional specialty occupations	31	8	46	183	281	102	233	143	254	317
Technicians and related support occupations	13	9	18	63	97	52	74	78	74	96
Sales occupations	28	13	49	189	228	267	196	218	287	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	55	106	184	401	253	591	296	606	423
Private household occupations	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Protective service occupations	15	6	8	19	25	29	44	47	64	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	32	35	70	106	252	210	173	237	134
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	9	21	–	5	–	23	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	43	79	288	314	288	350	252	590	93
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	18	52	106	54	77	178	61	174	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	16	53	88	83	108	130	101	72	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	16	28	86	58	59	117	91	69	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**309**	**224**	**524**	**1 105**	**1 474**	**1 228**	**1 842**	**1 374**	**1 885**	**1 162**
Less than $5,000	18	10	45	45	32	117	70	57	82	10
$5,000 to $9,999	22	32	57	99	76	70	137	99	59	48
$10,000 to $14,999	41	25	34	55	50	164	123	226	132	26
$15,000 to $24,999	53	56	83	257	281	327	355	342	479	313
$25,000 to $34,999	65	51	110	185	238	267	444	102	336	303
$35,000 to $49,999	75	33	113	259	430	183	415	246	465	212
$50,000 to $74,999	12	9	51	116	342	81	254	234	264	199
$75,000 to $99,999	10	8	27	59	25	7	25	53	46	51
$100,000 or more	13	–	4	30	–	12	19	15	22	–
Median (dollars)	29 018	20 781	29 600	30 116	36 974	23 584	29 614	23 697	31 019	31 875
Mean (dollars)	34 619	25 813	30 501	35 202	36 520	26 355	32 804	31 768	33 683	34 922
Families	**212**	**151**	**372**	**790**	**884**	**718**	**1 269**	**892**	**1 344**	**515**
Median income (dollars)	32 188	25 625	31 300	36 055	39 175	23 627	34 780	35 890	35 357	35 820
Per capita income (dollars)	12 027	10 110	11 256	13 193	16 411	11 050	12 565	12 683	12 531	18 661
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**309**	**224**	**524**	**1 105**	**1 474**	**1 228**	**1 842**	**1 374**	**1 885**	**1 162**
With earnings	244	195	425	944	1 353	1 108	1 636	1 124	1 672	1 126
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 941	26 318	29 143	33 510	36 499	25 534	31 129	29 793	32 155	34 743
With Social Security income	106	57	137	251	141	157	341	344	396	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 448	6 226	8 943	9 092	7 856	6 596	8 178	9 114	6 712	5 883
With public assistance income	14	11	31	39	29	39	47	29	85	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 896	4 287	2 487	3 939	3 092	1 771	5 876	4 397	3 874	1 713
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**38 727**	**25 382**	**33 931**	**40 124**	**39 254**	**28 728**	**37 863**	**38 517**	**38 209**	**38 057**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 760	19 921	36 213	33 249	35 780	23 293	31 775	28 260	36 385	34 450
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 151**	**26 223**	**36 033**	**43 300**	**40 803**	**33 229**	**40 253**	**45 488**	**39 879**	**39 675**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 211	23 329	38 454	38 003	40 013	28 158	34 180	33 399	38 472	34 353
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**35 193**	**15 024**	**25 118**	**26 860**	**31 943**	**20 048**	**30 062**	**17 206**	**29 906**	**27 981**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 398	9 696	23 296	20 367	22 921	11 658	25 406	15 966	19 132	34 722
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**212**	**151**	**372**	**790**	**884**	**718**	**1 269**	**892**	**1 344**	**515**
Householder worked in 1989	167	131	308	644	808	620	1 099	726	1 128	472
With related children under 18 years	101	44	161	353	438	370	660	472	618	161
With related children under 5 years	57	30	88	182	182	217	317	164	239	119
Married-couple families	**154**	**122**	**314**	**627**	**664**	**496**	**1 016**	**626**	**1 099**	**414**
Householder worked in 1989	117	102	270	523	599	434	869	479	931	381
With related children under 18 years	77	33	141	262	316	247	501	267	526	119
With related children under 5 years	53	24	83	156	146	167	262	83	229	95
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**20**	**40**	**87**	**172**	**122**	**161**	**157**	**166**	**84**
Householder worked in 1989	38	20	20	45	161	86	138	138	124	74
With related children under 18 years	20	11	15	46	105	72	98	115	66	42
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	7	31	23	24	58	–	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**151**	**114**	**187**	**441**	**769**	**700**	**713**	**685**	**745**	**780**
Nonfamily householder	97	73	152	315	590	510	573	482	541	647
65 years and over	37	18	64	58	52	62	102	143	99	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**911**	**585**	**1 369**	**2 925**	**3 274**	**2 995**	**4 766**	**3 366**	**4 979**	**2 147**
Persons under 18 years	232	144	376	728	669	698	1 309	862	1 181	289
Related children under 18 years	232	137	376	728	669	693	1 299	833	1 170	289
Related children 5 to 17 years	150	62	273	482	483	435	935	540	820	141
Persons 65 years and over	121	92	210	324	154	182	397	336	431	77
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**10**	**28**	**21**	**41**	**42**	**125**	**60**	**82**	**66**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	18.5	5.6	5.2	4.8	17.4	4.7	9.2	4.9	7.2
Householder worked in 1989	5	18	6	23	42	95	46	53	38	–
With related children under 18 years	10	9	13	30	36	105	53	82	38	10
With related children under 5 years	5	–	13	19	19	59	27	35	–	10
Married-couple families	**10**	**23**	**21**	**23**	**11**	**72**	**46**	**32**	**45**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	5	13	6	23	11	55	39	22	31	–
With related children under 18 years	10	4	13	12	5	52	39	32	24	10
With related children under 5 years	5	–	13	12	5	35	27	14	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**5**	**–**	**18**	**26**	**30**	**14**	**50**	**15**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	–	26	17	7	31	7	–
With related children under 18 years	–	5	–	18	26	30	14	50	8	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	7	9	7	–	21	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**38**	**28**	**52**	**98**	**52**	**135**	**158**	**194**	**170**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	18	–	45	67	42	87	124	91	65	21
65 years and over	18	–	20	10	–	14	35	15	17	11
Persons	**104**	**126**	**115**	**235**	**192**	**651**	**404**	**498**	**373**	**172**
Percent below poverty level	11.4	21.5	8.4	8.0	5.9	21.7	8.5	14.8	7.5	8.0
Persons under 18 years	39	46	17	74	72	247	140	161	67	22
Related children under 18 years	39	39	17	74	72	242	130	141	56	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	39	8	23	49	147	89	103	56	11
Persons 65 years and over	18	20	20	10	–	14	49	15	56	36
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	40	76	114	67	313	144	211	175	68
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	130	186	161	370	271	813	722	743	444	172

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 403
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 813**	**2 365**	**5 271**	**5 977**	**3 107**	**3 702**	**1 352**	**3 141**	**2 219**	**3 643**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 376	222	675	1 324	563	764	248	468	294	697
Professional specialty occupations	2 322	348	653	1 734	977	1 135	163	863	471	908
Technicians and related support occupations	401	170	282	394	212	233	59	138	76	249
Sales occupations	509	404	760	741	240	406	200	440	264	446
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	593	385	1 217	700	449	502	186	367	324	529
Private household occupations	7	7	–	39	8	17	14	26	–	10
Protective service occupations	35	71	180	49	24	87	21	24	25	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	205	98	330	368	260	242	204	434	435	440
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	15	10	44	–	–	42	23	–	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	232	301	637	372	205	251	139	200	134	178
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	87	202	59	57	8	41	69	81	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	102	177	83	71	46	21	82	40	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	155	148	70	41	11	14	7	75	17
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 571**	**1 483**	**3 605**	**4 188**	**2 387**	**2 354**	**1 142**	**2 707**	**1 729**	**3 127**
Less than $5,000	41	47	150	112	84	38	90	190	128	266
$5,000 to $9,999	31	53	143	152	130	70	118	218	178	274
$10,000 to $14,999	9	74	257	213	161	57	159	332	283	332
$15,000 to $24,999	65	249	719	361	414	183	256	542	331	560
$25,000 to $34,999	120	244	520	565	363	272	183	532	261	606
$35,000 to $49,999	536	447	837	715	545	403	165	326	257	488
$50,000 to $74,999	1 336	301	681	1 027	435	875	89	283	150	293
$75,000 to $99,999	844	52	209	641	133	317	48	117	84	144
$100,000 or more	589	16	89	402	122	139	34	167	57	164
Median (dollars)	67 792	37 217	35 288	49 464	36 297	52 630	22 199	26 027	22 608	26 868
Mean (dollars)	77 692	38 356	38 622	56 747	41 545	57 541	29 419	35 560	32 210	41 485
Families	**3 187**	**1 204**	**2 546**	**2 718**	**1 093**	**1 853**	**323**	**728**	**347**	**680**
Median income (dollars)	69 516	39 054	40 596	62 846	41 425	55 446	24 464	43 382	31 588	41 551
Per capita income (dollars)	26 040	12 821	14 984	24 358	23 175	20 456	15 763	21 486	18 632	25 910
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 571**	**1 483**	**3 605**	**4 188**	**2 387**	**2 354**	**1 142**	**2 707**	**1 729**	**3 127**
With earnings	3 506	1 424	3 273	3 901	2 302	2 266	976	2 385	1 577	2 800
Mean earnings (dollars)	70 839	37 135	37 830	52 301	39 167	54 835	30 893	34 637	30 437	41 319
With Social Security income	189	158	514	505	102	204	165	381	151	391
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 248	7 535	8 453	7 608	7 855	8 390	7 259	8 479	4 462	7 559
With public assistance income	43	44	55	47	9	26	42	69	40	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 942	191	2 686	8 856	931	5 091	3 538	1 140	1 258	3 399
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**80 796**	**40 575**	**43 686**	**70 971**	**47 673**	**61 984**	**36 686**	**47 531**	**36 568**	**86 063**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 515	37 149	43 209	65 137	37 850	63 504	20 563	42 619	38 705	55 999
Married-couple families (dollars)	**82 320**	**43 241**	**46 871**	**75 369**	**56 020**	**65 357**	**40 105**	**52 140**	**39 655**	**72 271**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 215	39 803	46 861	69 703	48 946	67 672	22 824	47 893	46 986	71 627
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**33 659**	**26 107**	**25 904**	**31 749**	**23 016**	**30 062**	**33 925**	**36 697**	**34 075**	**30 479**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 765	21 160	23 581	33 725	22 828	27 241	14 990	25 323	21 057	23 837
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**3 187**	**1 204**	**2 546**	**2 718**	**1 093**	**1 853**	**323**	**728**	**347**	**680**
Householder worked in 1989	3 039	1 104	2 256	2 537	1 020	1 750	261	591	330	632
With related children under 18 years	1 873	809	1 259	1 304	548	1 078	115	193	150	250
With related children under 5 years	876	346	402	455	282	412	68	69	94	92
Married-couple families	**3 059**	**960**	**2 060**	**2 393**	**752**	**1 611**	**187**	**519**	**222**	**490**
Householder worked in 1989	2 935	885	1 812	2 250	700	1 527	146	415	216	460
With related children under 18 years	1 780	613	961	1 093	299	922	55	154	91	166
With related children under 5 years	850	263	338	409	199	395	34	62	54	68
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**180**	**335**	**252**	**282**	**182**	**108**	**161**	**58**	**97**
Householder worked in 1989	79	163	311	214	261	163	87	128	47	79
With related children under 18 years	65	148	197	162	213	117	53	30	40	57
With related children under 5 years	7	66	33	29	83	17	27	7	29	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**568**	**413**	**1 377**	**1 719**	**1 525**	**685**	**1 162**	**2 662**	**1 944**	**3 179**
Nonfamily householder	384	279	1 059	1 470	1 294	501	819	1 979	1 382	2 447
65 years and over	15	31	112	201	65	48	112	245	107	176
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 677**	**4 453**	**9 323**	**9 841**	**4 321**	**6 641**	**2 122**	**4 472**	**2 906**	**4 843**
Persons under 18 years	3 223	1 390	2 250	2 148	682	1 966	307	313	247	361
Related children under 18 years	3 217	1 390	2 229	2 140	671	1 953	307	313	247	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 162	951	1 740	1 559	438	1 354	220	217	112	243
Persons 65 years and over	208	179	637	565	143	212	189	454	149	357
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**59**	**135**	**25**	**91**	**68**	**35**	**59**	**26**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	4.9	5.3	.9	8.3	3.7	10.8	8.1	7.5	5.3
Householder worked in 1989	23	44	92	–	73	49	28	44	15	36
With related children under 18 years	24	45	55	9	63	58	35	17	26	16
With related children under 5 years	–	19	–	–	63	34	28	–	7	7
Married-couple families	**17**	**36**	**82**	**16**	**38**	**40**	**21**	**35**	**7**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	17	29	65	–	30	31	21	29	7	20
With related children under 18 years	10	29	19	–	30	40	21	10	7	–
With related children under 5 years	–	11	–	–	30	24	14	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**23**	**35**	**9**	**53**	**28**	**14**	**24**	**11**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	6	15	18	–	43	18	7	15	–	7
With related children under 18 years	14	16	27	9	33	18	14	7	11	7
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	–	33	10	14	–	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**122**	**239**	**198**	**118**	**57**	**242**	**503**	**340**	**618**
Nonfamily householder	33	54	139	152	74	16	138	310	214	381
65 years and over	7	16	21	17	–	–	35	48	27	22
Persons	**170**	**413**	**632**	**259**	**350**	**278**	**426**	**650**	**447**	**705**
Percent below poverty level	1.6	9.3	6.8	2.6	8.1	4.2	20.1	14.5	15.4	14.6
Persons under 18 years	49	147	149	26	93	126	121	44	32	37
Related children under 18 years	43	147	128	18	82	113	121	44	32	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	117	128	18	32	65	73	44	23	16
Persons 65 years and over	7	24	65	17	–	–	35	70	34	33
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	110	116	281	80	133	88	214	302	204	454
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	186	494	821	376	505	297	592	849	668	1 070

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on somple ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 404.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 407.02	Tract 412.01	Tract 413.01	Tract 413.03	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 415.01	Tract 415.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 610**	**2 325**	**2 185**	**2 111**	**1 279**	**1 560**	**2 598**	**187**	**1 030**	**826**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	338	479	420	474	229	269	474	21	267	93
Professional specialty occupations	389	647	748	824	470	636	824	13	243	252
Technicians and related support occupations	68	72	132	147	82	154	182	7	59	75
Sales occupations	228	305	219	188	143	166	319	29	126	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	193	356	287	269	141	165	348	–	131	143
Private household occupations	23	–	10	24	12	–	18	–	–	6
Protective service occupations	21	65	20	8	11	–	14	–	25	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	193	224	178	117	61	101	152	56	91	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	–	29	9	6	–	–	6	–	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	50	76	20	78	30	196	37	47	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	24	18	–	13	7	42	18	11	18
Transportation and moteriol moving occupations	20	43	38	10	19	–	10	–	13	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	60	10	21	14	32	19	–	17	11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 363**	**2 089**	**2 014**	**1 346**	**1 141**	**1 644**	**2 179**	**153**	**1 242**	**702**
Less than $5,000	81	127	64	64	31	131	72	36	43	64
$5,000 to $9,999	170	152	162	95	108	120	89	15	47	63
$10,000 to $14,999	143	188	162	87	52	106	109	40	124	52
$15,000 to $24,999	256	622	544	143	129	182	334	25	279	77
$25,000 to $34,999	204	320	259	75	144	260	302	21	234	94
$35,000 to $49,999	176	280	273	161	159	346	413	–	145	137
$50,000 to $74,999	179	208	236	214	197	267	395	16	183	157
$75,000 to $99,999	98	107	146	125	125	92	234	–	74	42
$100,000 or more	56	85	168	382	196	140	231	–	113	16
Median (dollars)	25 984	23 706	28 017	53 855	43 342	35 810	42 447	12 198	29 875	35 086
Mean (dollars)	39 681	33 422	42 373	90 976	65 479	46 140	52 238	17 770	44 055	42 398
Families	**311**	**368**	**535**	**742**	**680**	**488**	**1 311**	**70**	**512**	**427**
Median income (dollars)	48 450	30 833	55 552	84 544	57 077	54 339	53 664	18 750	51 507	47 396
Per capita income (dollars)	23 494	21 889	27 441	29 832	30 778	31 589	24 851	7 710	26 092	18 604
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 363**	**2 089**	**2 014**	**1 346**	**1 141**	**1 644**	**2 179**	**153**	**1 242**	**702**
With earnings	1 216	1 876	1 731	1 113	890	1 395	1 830	110	792	534
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 797	33 102	41 887	92 701	67 672	42 340	48 153	20 941	44 927	38 612
With Social Security income	117	187	372	275	334	302	588	36	572	256
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 514	8 239	6 953	8 615	10 076	8 967	10 396	6 746	8 788	8 491
With public assistance income	57	58	9	17	29	15	75	7	36	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 305	3 149	12 656	3 296	4 518	5 920	9 145	150	4 195	9 641
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**62 353**	**47 984**	**62 729**	**122 869**	**75 041**	**72 064**	**64 341**	**20 675**	**67 470**	**47 319**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 717	51 234	57 111	133 292	65 347	101 550	56 530	16 484	59 937	54 848
Married-couple families (dollars)	**75 048**	**60 702**	**70 331**	**136 373**	**81 328**	**79 117**	**68 689**	**23 652**	**76 510**	**53 689**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 719	71 312	77 601	144 875	72 344	106 746	64 274	17 723	64 729	62 166
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 926**	**25 326**	**28 874**	**45 955**	**34 584**	**45 177**	**39 401**	**2 950**	**28 738**	**27 773**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 616	22 140	19 228	56 948	30 465	–	34 791	2 950	40 000	32 112
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**311**	**368**	**535**	**742**	**680**	**488**	**1 311**	**70**	**512**	**427**
Householder worked in 1989	282	266	449	654	531	426	1 096	58	326	300
With related children under 18 years	148	142	193	354	250	113	449	51	105	170
With related children under 5 years	123	92	127	165	175	69	196	39	24	68
Married-couple families	**218**	**238**	**437**	**618**	**581**	**382**	**1 083**	**51**	**412**	**331**
Householder worked in 1989	204	175	381	559	443	320	924	51	271	242
With related children under 18 years	106	77	125	287	206	86	335	38	88	128
With related children under 5 years	106	57	116	156	150	62	173	32	24	52
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**91**	**79**	**95**	**64**	**79**	**212**	**7**	**73**	**64**
Householder worked in 1989	50	52	49	73	58	79	156	7	34	43
With related children under 18 years	22	42	49	45	33	10	114	7	11	36
With related children under 5 years	7	24	11	3	20	–	23	7	–	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 347**	**2 127**	**1 768**	**775**	**580**	**1 259**	**1 164**	**166**	**784**	**372**
Nonfamily householder	1 052	1 721	1 479	604	461	1 156	868	83	730	275
65 years and over	102	124	283	199	175	217	258	38	392	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 246**	**3 186**	**3 103**	**2 876**	**2 433**	**2 381**	**4 573**	**421**	**2 062**	**1 591**
Persons under 18 years	275	270	280	564	416	136	697	72	150	283
Related children under 18 years	275	268	280	557	416	136	691	72	150	283
Related children 5 to 17 years	147	154	128	352	236	73	413	51	107	179
Persons 65 years and over	137	200	424	342	493	500	898	44	727	317
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**27**	**24**	**37**	**46**	**12**	**–**	**16**	**22**	**–**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	6.5	6.9	6.2	1.8	–	1.2	31.4	–	4.4
Householder worked in 1989	20	–	18	12	7	–	–	22	–	4
With related children under 18 years	20	16	9	32	12	–	16	22	–	10
With related children under 5 years	20	8	–	13	5	–	8	22	–	10
Married-couple families	**10**	**16**	**28**	**19**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	9	–	7	–	–	15	–	–
With related children under 18 years	10	8	–	13	12	–	–	15	–	10
With related children under 5 years	10	8	–	13	5	–	–	15	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**8**	**9**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**7**	**–**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	9	12	–	–	–	7	–	4
With related children under 18 years	–	8	9	12	–	–	16	7	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**232**	**257**	**170**	**109**	**69**	**238**	**240**	**86**	**70**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	159	165	86	52	38	183	110	29	61	94
65 years and over	21	29	9	18	7	41	66	15	38	49
Persons	**351**	**335**	**254**	**227**	**126**	**238**	**276**	**166**	**70**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	10.5	8.2	7.9	5.2	10.0	6.0	39.4	3.4	14.3
Persons under 18 years	61	26	9	52	22	–	20	30	–	36
Related children under 18 years	61	24	9	45	22	–	20	30	–	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	12	9	34	12	–	7	19	–	24
Persons 65 years and over	28	29	18	18	7	41	66	15	38	58
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	100	192	159	157	76	170	194	67	24	68
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	472	576	342	283	278	275	417	262	121	268

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 415.03	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.02	Tract 422.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 668**	**1 073**	**1 834**	**2 018**	**736**	**1 885**	**1 457**	**2 790**	**2 205**	**6 840**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	278	137	374	269	180	391	143	150	596	2 062
Professional specialty occupations	550	131	409	602	134	347	160	274	553	1 580
Technicians and related support occupations	103	45	104	100	26	148	80	196	78	248
Sales occupations	201	113	305	410	60	150	119	337	423	1 237
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	232	84	332	389	49	188	236	313	306	1 095
Private household occupations	–	10	12	8	–	35	23	28	–	17
Protective service occupations	7	9	16	31	17	10	31	35	20	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	66	229	121	67	176	250	354	643	87	284
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	42	8	24	11	18	26	34	27	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	153	171	114	72	25	108	179	416	48	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	10	4	23	6	20	25	89	21	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	20	26	10	26	83	10	49	19	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	72	9	13	26	137	71	226	27	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 319**	**759**	**1 463**	**2 315**	**685**	**1 540**	**1 096**	**2 141**	**2 045**	**6 173**
Less than $5,000	40	84	36	73	112	146	74	195	109	199
$5,000 to $9,999	53	79	61	208	42	48	104	255	149	227
$10,000 to $14,999	50	180	117	249	50	130	144	371	153	353
$15,000 to $24,999	104	83	232	627	90	368	264	653	285	974
$25,000 to $34,999	247	160	188	361	89	334	262	219	465	1 160
$35,000 to $49,999	305	121	259	220	101	375	136	276	378	1 035
$50,000 to $74,999	312	31	273	373	79	88	99	115	214	1 082
$75,000 to $99,999	122	13	168	125	30	37	13	38	26	433
$100,000 or more	86	8	129	79	92	14	–	19	266	710
Median (dollars)	42 768	19 028	40 653	25 013	30 139	27 468	23 681	18 105	31 985	36 894
Mean (dollars)	49 694	24 118	50 686	37 925	54 109	29 365	25 816	30 413	57 831	54 576
Families	**916**	**487**	**1 057**	**1 017**	**191**	**476**	**620**	**838**	**403**	**2 042**
Median income (dollars)	49 545	22 639	49 943	39 712	27 208	20 000	25 395	19 259	55 788	58 637
Per capita income (dollars)	22 109	8 917	21 102	21 825	31 320	15 881	10 113	14 267	42 541	34 101
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 319**	**759**	**1 463**	**2 315**	**685**	**1 540**	**1 096**	**2 141**	**2 045**	**6 173**
With earnings	1 122	674	1 260	1 640	512	1 441	978	1 973	1 856	5 512
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 939	23 916	45 764	37 511	56 970	29 974	25 688	30 809	50 068	51 200
With Social Security income	386	133	359	880	115	99	127	227	211	834
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 066	6 771	9 752	8 773	8 701	5 281	8 387	6 390	8 098	8 999
With public assistance income	23	56	39	46	23	11	87	51	22	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 948	2 810	2 916	4 762	2 614	170	3 134	3 226	4 283	4 670
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**54 262**	**25 452**	**59 756**	**55 357**	**66 357**	**22 661**	**27 036**	**23 911**	**91 110**	**82 708**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 268	24 932	56 318	67 532	13 997	14 976	24 292	19 011	25 671	92 359
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 457**	**29 385**	**63 087**	**59 687**	**74 550**	**20 975**	**27 455**	**24 023**	**104 078**	**93 885**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 360	29 189	65 634	74 077	17 231	15 004	27 575	20 590	48 419	114 878
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 805**	**20 808**	**40 067**	**36 664**	**5 680**	**26 722**	**26 591**	**22 955**	**23 340**	**43 810**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 603	22 224	19 882	42 602	5 680	14 632	19 622	12 122	16 734	44 843
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**916**	**487**	**1 057**	**1 017**	**191**	**476**	**620**	**838**	**403**	**2 042**
Householder worked in 1989	715	412	874	732	172	417	559	784	311	1 777
With related children under 18 years	369	281	403	289	56	272	372	485	78	587
With related children under 5 years	169	213	197	179	45	165	251	369	50	295
Married-couple families	**781**	**323**	**900**	**819**	**165**	**387**	**390**	**621**	**300**	**1 602**
Householder worked in 1989	601	267	717	571	146	348	339	577	231	1 385
With related children under 18 years	306	201	325	210	36	253	237	379	22	399
With related children under 5 years	155	171	179	138	31	155	189	320	10	268
Female householder, no husband present	**108**	**86**	**109**	**160**	**14**	**57**	**172**	**90**	**84**	**339**
Householder worked in 1989	87	79	109	129	14	48	162	80	61	291
With related children under 18 years	59	55	58	69	14	19	98	45	56	130
With related children under 5 years	14	31	15	31	14	10	25	7	40	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**505**	**459**	**480**	**1 439**	**629**	**1 318**	**699**	**1 817**	**1 872**	**4 770**
Nonfamily householder	403	272	406	1 298	494	1 064	476	1 303	1 642	4 131
65 years and over	160	35	165	557	96	33	73	83	191	594
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 976**	**2 235**	**3 517**	**4 006**	**1 173**	**2 843**	**2 634**	**4 605**	**2 719**	**9 826**
Persons under 18 years	543	668	718	474	91	536	671	953	62	896
Related children under 18 years	543	654	711	474	85	536	645	946	62	896
Related children 5 to 17 years	338	370	470	281	37	317	386	454	27	510
Persons 65 years and over	497	122	504	1 179	166	66	193	160	265	1 036
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**32**	**103**	**44**	**31**	**33**	**139**	**176**	**183**	**28**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	3.5	21.1	4.2	3.0	17.3	29.2	28.4	21.8	6.9	2.2
Householder worked in 1989	22	69	40	19	26	80	154	153	18	35
With related children under 18 years	15	95	37	–	20	112	114	170	18	9
With related children under 5 years	15	68	15	–	20	42	85	130	18	–
Married-couple families	**23**	**65**	**11**	**19**	**19**	**119**	**135**	**141**	**–**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	13	36	7	19	12	80	113	121	–	19
With related children under 18 years	6	57	4	–	6	103	83	141	–	–
With related children under 5 years	6	57	4	–	6	42	74	120	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**13**	**25**	**12**	**14**	**9**	**41**	**32**	**28**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	9	13	25	–	14	–	41	22	18	–
With related children under 18 years	9	13	25	–	14	9	31	19	18	–
With related children under 5 years	9	–	8	–	14	–	11	–	18	–
Unrelated individuals	**59**	**166**	**98**	**220**	**172**	**197**	**198**	**511**	**199**	**404**
Nonfamily householder	30	64	47	148	114	104	65	289	150	303
65 years and over	17	9	30	72	14	–	29	42	35	107
Persons	**134**	**698**	**249**	**292**	**277**	**742**	**905**	**1 316**	**245**	**502**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	31.2	7.1	7.3	23.6	26.1	34.4	28.6	9.0	5.1
Persons under 18 years	23	286	92	–	48	267	337	401	10	8
Related children under 18 years	23	272	85	–	42	267	311	401	10	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	164	64	–	17	209	173	218	–	8
Persons 65 years and over	28	13	30	97	26	33	38	42	35	107
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	70	278	91	103	158	466	197	471	139	200
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	202	916	413	369	345	896	987	1 863	300	666

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.03	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.06	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 263**	**4 508**	**1 932**	**1 797**	**3 296**	**3 548**	**861**	**2 186**	**2 016**	**2 378**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	819	1 014	467	381	841	562	219	406	239	484
Professional specialty occupations	768	731	459	448	740	537	191	366	169	372
Technicians and related support occupations	156	270	132	84	74	137	27	148	47	138
Sales occupations	631	672	317	383	334	501	128	460	281	497
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	386	904	272	257	482	499	162	304	369	337
Private household occupations	9	46	–	14	23	59	–	17	39	–
Protective service occupations	15	21	32	–	11	50	19	21	94	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	269	451	128	109	443	647	25	167	376	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	52	–	–	36	112	–	35	42	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	187	72	69	125	150	48	101	182	203
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	62	6	–	77	109	6	67	77	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	33	10	41	6	40	20	39	52	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	65	37	11	104	145	16	55	49	52
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 929**	**3 446**	**1 519**	**1 553**	**2 813**	**2 827**	**724**	**1 664**	**1 725**	**1 933**
Less than $5,000	131	138	76	102	130	106	16	57	104	77
$5,000 to $9,999	168	189	49	73	174	360	15	92	182	182
$10,000 to $14,999	288	243	49	133	362	338	35	135	380	196
$15,000 to $24,999	375	885	359	382	685	600	150	365	592	422
$25,000 to $34,999	558	763	251	276	567	495	108	332	326	377
$35,000 to $49,999	586	664	254	190	364	458	168	312	108	300
$50,000 to $74,999	449	418	284	229	319	269	137	268	33	214
$75,000 to $99,999	135	128	93	80	51	105	28	46	–	63
$100,000 or more	239	18	104	88	161	96	67	57	–	101
Median (dollars)	33 492	28 227	34 312	27 403	25 562	25 175	37 500	30 584	18 460	27 990
Mean (dollars)	45 623	31 641	45 264	40 171	33 393	31 533	49 223	36 484	19 678	35 151
Families	**963**	**970**	**806**	**467**	**758**	**1 008**	**329**	**699**	**584**	**939**
Median income (dollars)	50 172	34 286	50 075	60 206	29 360	24 045	52 794	36 709	19 949	37 841
Per capita income (dollars)	29 093	19 191	23 329	23 699	21 181	16 801	26 704	19 111	10 569	17 212
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 929**	**3 446**	**1 519**	**1 553**	**2 813**	**2 827**	**724**	**1 664**	**1 725**	**1 933**
With earnings	2 628	3 310	1 352	1 429	2 589	2 704	667	1 613	1 550	1 810
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 810	31 271	44 301	36 969	33 515	31 302	41 502	35 441	19 939	32 609
With Social Security income	465	117	235	153	167	152	145	90	133	211
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 910	7 575	8 827	7 637	8 344	8 341	9 623	7 584	8 376	9 400
With public assistance income	36	18	16	10	41	82	9	16	13	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 619	3 125	3 585	250	3 045	3 312	300	10 668	1 300	6 160
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**69 823**	**39 912**	**55 821**	**65 705**	**43 397**	**35 409**	**72 234**	**42 050**	**22 185**	**47 134**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	87 316	34 920	45 254	94 664	27 025	33 045	87 581	35 078	19 712	37 262
Married-couple families (dollars)	**77 734**	**43 834**	**67 161**	**71 785**	**48 685**	**38 569**	**82 174**	**47 242**	**23 119**	**51 529**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	101 581	40 910	61 104	109 712	30 101	34 037	114 469	39 369	20 941	42 311
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**37 343**	**30 870**	**24 806**	**37 128**	**24 873**	**19 808**	**31 565**	**21 920**	**15 861**	**21 178**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 052	27 263	18 698	45 700	16 808	24 679	24 106	21 201	16 136	18 760
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**963**	**970**	**806**	**467**	**758**	**1 008**	**329**	**699**	**584**	**939**
Householder worked in 1989	883	920	713	405	629	927	270	655	516	809
With related children under 18 years	251	385	333	144	260	519	94	331	292	417
With related children under 5 years	137	223	174	90	176	356	54	231	194	204
Married-couple families	**783**	**656**	**603**	**371**	**600**	**666**	**260**	**551**	**416**	**799**
Householder worked in 1989	718	617	538	323	509	625	201	507	373	683
With related children under 18 years	200	209	202	94	195	376	62	263	210	325
With related children under 5 years	137	139	115	83	120	286	43	222	158	159
Female householder, no husband present	**129**	**244**	**141**	**48**	**133**	**164**	**51**	**97**	**106**	**126**
Householder worked in 1989	114	233	113	34	114	124	51	97	81	112
With related children under 18 years	36	145	93	32	65	101	20	58	61	83
With related children under 5 years	–	75	44	–	56	47	6	9	19	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 261**	**3 104**	**865**	**1 348**	**2 442**	**2 434**	**500**	**1 230**	**1 440**	**1 173**
Nonfamily householder	1 966	2 476	713	1 086	2 055	1 819	395	965	1 141	994
65 years and over	266	20	115	89	103	79	28	40	69	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 603**	**5 651**	**2 936**	**2 564**	**4 423**	**5 329**	**1 309**	**3 200**	**3 170**	**3 860**
Persons under 18 years	319	560	469	273	409	792	123	564	495	751
Related children under 18 years	319	549	469	262	409	782	123	540	495	751
Related children 5 to 17 years	200	246	279	153	188	439	77	276	239	472
Persons 65 years and over	600	137	276	199	231	165	187	94	126	240
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**32**	**37**	**71**	**20**	**95**	**176**	**6**	**26**	**121**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	3.8	8.8	4.3	12.5	17.5	1.8	3.7	20.7	13.3
Householder worked in 1989	21	37	53	10	39	143	6	26	99	111
With related children under 18 years	21	22	51	10	60	103	6	26	111	104
With related children under 5 years	6	7	27	10	44	68	6	9	88	74
Married-couple families	**17**	**37**	**9**	**20**	**57**	**68**	**–**	**9**	**102**	**82**
Householder worked in 1989	6	37	9	10	39	59	–	9	89	68
With related children under 18 years	6	22	–	10	50	59	–	9	92	68
With related children under 5 years	6	7	–	10	34	41	–	9	79	46
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**–**	**40**	**–**	**19**	**52**	**6**	**17**	**15**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	22	–	–	28	6	17	6	34
With related children under 18 years	15	–	29	–	10	35	6	17	15	27
With related children under 5 years	–	–	12	–	10	18	6	–	9	19
Unrelated individuals	**211**	**417**	**92**	**143**	**262**	**365**	**23**	**151**	**249**	**128**
Nonfamily householder	180	242	71	108	179	186	23	77	166	103
65 years and over	25	–	–	18	11	6	–	30	25	–
Persons	**309**	**583**	**304**	**185**	**599**	**1 017**	**37**	**237**	**663**	**506**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	10.3	10.4	7.2	13.5	19.1	2.8	7.4	20.9	13.1
Persons under 18 years	37	20	84	6	126	276	8	56	201	162
Related children under 18 years	37	20	84	6	126	266	8	44	201	162
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	11	67	–	51	173	–	34	84	82
Persons 65 years and over	44	21	11	18	35	6	–	30	25	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	180	241	108	143	278	430	15	79	255	185
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	446	717	336	253	909	1 305	60	467	1 129	678

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 315**	**1 948**	**1 323**	**1 219**	**2 981**	**1 391**	**1 380**	**2 350**	**1 659**	**1 850**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	576	471	185	186	454	185	155	359	375	299
Professional specialty occupations	552	468	216	195	618	170	294	466	447	462
Technicians and related support occupations	127	114	59	59	103	109	94	59	84	124
Sales occupations	289	279	235	214	340	237	211	380	232	257
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	353	368	267	254	643	312	312	408	234	277
Private household occupations	–	–	22	–	22	8	9	36	4	17
Protective service occupations	35	21	29	23	78	18	6	29	11	55
Service occupations, except protective and household	213	69	117	103	164	119	117	207	159	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	–	12	–	6	32	46	18	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	90	143	108	298	128	69	242	37	103
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	29	4	35	48	30	7	75	49	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	6	7	23	33	21	36	27	19	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	33	27	19	174	22	24	44	8	23
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 313**	**1 400**	**1 091**	**953**	**2 161**	**1 307**	**1 143**	**1 869**	**1 219**	**1 729**
Less than $5,000	172	29	38	43	94	120	62	34	69	145
$5,000 to $9,999	281	27	69	51	103	110	47	60	37	200
$10,000 to $14,999	230	50	110	93	186	85	205	122	67	175
$15,000 to $24,999	436	168	274	106	313	294	263	346	166	209
$25,000 to $34,999	449	159	177	144	388	301	173	295	175	193
$35,000 to $49,999	381	214	191	177	442	263	221	441	172	232
$50,000 to $74,999	264	411	146	154	415	119	115	380	216	340
$75,000 to $99,999	25	216	61	84	119	–	51	80	146	86
$100,000 or more	75	126	25	101	101	15	6	111	171	149
Median (dollars)	25 830	52 678	28 188	38 843	34 849	26 279	24 868	37 018	42 545	32 480
Mean (dollars)	30 321	56 194	33 751	49 425	40 550	28 039	30 229	44 360	54 741	42 279
Families	**514**	**1 109**	**600**	**565**	**1 546**	**464**	**513**	**1 245**	**828**	**953**
Median income (dollars)	32 778	57 853	40 966	49 187	39 738	28 333	31 518	42 878	58 148	52 434
Per capita income (dollars)	18 434	21 511	16 440	21 421	15 968	17 122	16 164	17 372	23 230	20 257
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 313**	**1 400**	**1 091**	**953**	**2 161**	**1 307**	**1 143**	**1 869**	**1 219**	**1 729**
With earnings	1 827	1 212	923	751	1 885	1 133	951	1 642	1 077	1 175
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 458	50 004	31 117	45 498	38 089	27 200	28 603	41 150	51 654	49 898
With Social Security income	492	400	221	286	469	260	248	373	211	606
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 088	10 586	11 036	8 868	9 051	6 568	7 977	9 547	8 922	7 590
With public assistance income	35	48	59	21	18	28	32	62	40	100
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 534	10 519	4 407	3 934	2 788	687	5 831	2 667	4 509	4 524
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 758**	**62 327**	**42 826**	**60 220**	**44 833**	**30 527**	**37 609**	**48 148**	**68 121**	**60 071**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 760	60 924	40 669	53 076	39 739	23 398	32 681	41 045	54 135	54 701
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 064**	**64 741**	**45 627**	**64 297**	**48 649**	**34 512**	**39 008**	**52 014**	**74 206**	**66 405**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 097	62 927	44 718	58 412	44 209	25 959	33 363	45 370	64 292	64 159
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 981**	**35 141**	**29 826**	**29 344**	**27 438**	**20 669**	**32 173**	**24 924**	**18 838**	**33 221**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 875	4 800	21 414	19 132	22 958	12 004	26 465	21 161	15 537	27 288
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**514**	**1 109**	**600**	**565**	**1 546**	**464**	**513**	**1 245**	**828**	**953**
Householder worked in 1989	437	867	449	438	1 256	415	451	1 080	714	730
With related children under 18 years	114	341	210	196	666	176	196	599	325	354
With related children under 5 years	77	123	112	40	384	101	60	277	150	152
Married-couple families	**384**	**1 005**	**472**	**476**	**1 244**	**340**	**415**	**1 034**	**737**	**776**
Householder worked in 1989	343	793	337	376	1 072	313	363	893	629	579
With related children under 18 years	81	319	164	151	520	129	169	480	260	261
With related children under 5 years	67	117	90	34	335	77	55	253	126	131
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**56**	**103**	**52**	**218**	**106**	**82**	**134**	**80**	**141**
Householder worked in 1989	53	39	87	39	122	92	72	118	74	115
With related children under 18 years	16	16	33	28	113	39	27	96	65	66
With related children under 5 years	10	6	14	–	28	16	5	24	24	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 160**	**395**	**562**	**593**	**844**	**978**	**714**	**827**	**469**	**906**
Nonfamily householder	1 799	291	491	388	615	843	630	624	391	776
65 years and over	432	73	102	134	116	143	133	128	73	445
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 565**	**3 694**	**2 210**	**2 031**	**5 461**	**2 220**	**2 140**	**4 577**	**2 899**	**3 688**
Persons under 18 years	256	672	366	295	1 200	267	304	1 055	551	705
Related children under 18 years	248	657	366	295	1 200	267	304	1 038	551	705
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	440	228	241	785	159	230	677	397	448
Persons 65 years and over	510	529	258	355	644	219	301	505	335	720
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**29**	**19**	**19**	**20**	**133**	**57**	**24**	**82**	**45**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	1.7	3.2	3.5	8.6	12.3	4.7	6.6	5.4	7.9
Householder worked in 1989	25	9	6	14	81	57	8	76	36	47
With related children under 18 years	16	19	6	20	120	41	8	73	36	56
With related children under 5 years	12	–	6	–	76	22	8	48	24	47
Married-couple families	**23**	**9**	**19**	**14**	**63**	**21**	**24**	**66**	**9**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	19	9	6	14	57	21	8	60	–	26
With related children under 18 years	16	9	6	14	50	15	8	66	–	35
With related children under 5 years	12	–	6	–	39	6	8	48	–	26
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**–**	**6**	**49**	**26**	**–**	**16**	**36**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	15	26	–	16	36	9
With related children under 18 years	–	10	–	6	49	26	–	7	36	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	28	16	–	–	24	9
Unrelated individuals	**400**	**61**	**90**	**189**	**151**	**212**	**104**	**80**	**66**	**215**
Nonfamily householder	259	33	67	71	66	148	91	21	53	165
65 years and over	90	–	13	6	12	24	–	–	10	131
Persons	**517**	**148**	**134**	**270**	**691**	**413**	**197**	**543**	**168**	**458**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	4.0	6.1	13.3	12.7	18.6	9.2	11.9	5.8	12.4
Persons under 18 years	39	57	8	42	269	76	39	290	37	131
Related children under 18 years	39	53	8	42	269	76	39	273	37	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	44	–	42	176	64	23	173	20	59
Persons 65 years and over	90	–	25	12	34	24	–	–	29	161
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	277	51	79	148	336	148	59	308	74	188
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	820	239	192	377	783	487	373	637	208	617

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 050**	**355**	**2 110**	**1 928**	**3 002**	**1 629**	**417**	**2 865**	**1 730**	**2 986**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	183	15	339	328	683	290	63	387	336	621
Professional specialty occupations	286	6	590	397	815	414	118	472	472	685
Technicians and related support occupations	78	5	94	150	96	60	20	142	78	119
Sales occupations	135	11	304	259	693	280	54	537	260	490
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	24	439	269	441	280	52	426	305	443
Private household occupations	5	44	–	27	–	–	–	11	–	15
Protective service occupations	11	–	24	26	7	–	–	88	30	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	109	135	94	122	90	27	292	43	209
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	–	12	35	7	7	8	10	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	89	57	152	68	114	43	329	135	163
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	14	46	55	37	14	8	49	15	77
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	–	–	11	17	5	35	24	51	13	79
Handlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, and loborers	27	38	59	119	28	45	–	71	36	36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**813**	**274**	**1 584**	**1 491**	**2 465**	**929**	**268**	**2 287**	**1 072**	**2 147**
Less thon $5,000	19	15	31	80	53	–	–	145	9	79
$5,000 to $9,999	47	81	95	116	74	35	–	157	–	69
$10,000 to $14,999	49	44	72	99	159	27	10	306	38	128
$15,000 to $24,999	104	38	211	248	375	77	9	497	38	257
$25,000 to $34,999	139	35	200	310	328	109	69	302	83	259
$35,000 to $49,999	95	33	326	216	307	158	44	323	210	369
$50,000 to $74,999	181	22	382	316	471	275	86	381	371	502
$75,000 to $99,999	60	6	168	60	257	111	29	119	201	281
$100,000 or more	119	–	99	46	441	137	21	57	122	203
Median (dollors)	41 840	14 808	45 068	31 458	46 864	56 223	50 423	25 944	59 685	46 401
Mean (dollors)	55 049	22 611	47 198	37 186	68 004	64 873	55 235	34 249	64 376	51 133
Families	**507**	**186**	**1 159**	**814**	**1 593**	**735**	**167**	**1 291**	**901**	**1 580**
Medion income (dollars)	55 450	12 756	50 508	35 645	65 359	60 343	56 556	35 350	61 295	52 242
Per capito income (dollors)	23 882	8 788	19 564	17 807	30 270	21 418	23 262	15 972	21 188	20 950
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**813**	**274**	**1 584**	**1 491**	**2 465**	**929**	**268**	**2 287**	**1 072**	**2 147**
With earnings	647	237	1 354	1 305	1 945	901	268	1 991	1 002	1 918
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 240	22 787	46 405	36 671	65 543	60 429	51 104	34 671	59 271	49 741
With Social Security income	305	73	442	270	755	153	15	389	134	367
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 747	4 037	9 531	7 754	8 773	8 463	4 454	6 989	10 325	7 914
With public assistance income	10	47	8	84	49	6	–	58	28	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 000	2 409	1 725	4 710	4 822	200	–	3 873	2 162	4 185
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**64 059**	**17 854**	**52 729**	**43 642**	**90 538**	**71 686**	**59 483**	**42 424**	**66 851**	**56 477**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	65 051	12 477	54 921	36 252	105 055	76 583	59 013	41 226	59 283	46 483
Married-couple families (dollars)	**63 344**	**21 397**	**55 144**	**48 943**	**96 516**	**75 539**	**65 198**	**45 350**	**68 435**	**59 865**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	69 253	17 931	58 034	39 506	117 367	83 192	67 209	42 262	60 981	50 548
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**75 071**	**13 090**	**30 526**	**24 520**	**32 397**	**21 667**	**12 178**	**30 774**	**45 056**	**33 351**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	45 432	8 177	29 573	19 938	27 664	24 857	–	33 616	41 713	16 428
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**507**	**186**	**1 159**	**814**	**1 593**	**735**	**167**	**1 291**	**901**	**1 580**
Householder worked in 1989	420	181	941	675	1 346	686	157	1 134	816	1 430
With related children under 18 years	189	99	485	392	665	426	82	680	500	659
With related children under 5 years	98	42	256	217	243	171	53	253	184	318
Married-couple families	**448**	**82**	**1 030**	**634**	**1 389**	**662**	**149**	**982**	**830**	**1 326**
Householder worked in 1989	361	77	831	521	1 178	613	149	864	751	1 190
With related children under 18 years	159	41	405	310	528	353	72	506	452	532
With related children under 5 years	81	15	247	187	197	150	43	207	169	277
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**81**	**106**	**103**	**160**	**52**	**18**	**232**	**63**	**179**
Householder worked in 1989	49	81	87	95	146	52	8	205	57	165
With related children under 18 years	20	58	69	63	117	52	10	161	45	77
With related children under 5 years	12	27	9	30	34	7	10	39	15	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**355**	**160**	**516**	**888**	**947**	**306**	**131**	**1 150**	**242**	**768**
Nonfamily householder	306	88	425	677	872	194	101	996	171	567
65 years and over	142	31	118	68	364	43	–	181	28	129
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 920**	**707**	**3 758**	**3 194**	**5 513**	**2 870**	**642**	**4 983**	**3 242**	**5 144**
Persons under 18 years	371	204	720	572	1 113	872	148	1 123	1 016	1 009
Related children under 18 years	371	204	720	553	1 113	872	148	1 123	1 016	1 005
Related children 5 to 17 years	221	155	439	329	852	617	83	737	779	652
Persons 65 years and over	411	31	522	249	857	166	7	369	153	411
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**84**	**36**	**85**	**19**	**32**	**10**	**108**	**7**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	45.2	3.1	10.4	1.2	4.4	6.0	8.4	.8	6.2
Householder worked in 1989	27	84	12	45	13	32	–	79	7	46
With related children under 18 years	15	84	17	78	13	24	10	63	7	72
With related children under 5 years	15	42	12	54	13	6	10	43	7	47
Married-couple families	**34**	**26**	**25**	**76**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**73**	**7**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	27	26	6	36	–	22	–	44	7	35
With related children under 18 years	15	26	6	69	–	14	–	38	7	47
With related children under 5 years	15	15	6	45	–	6	–	29	7	47
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**58**	**11**	**9**	**19**	**10**	**10**	**35**	**–**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	–	58	6	9	13	10	–	35	–	11
With related children under 18 years	–	58	11	9	13	10	10	25	–	25
With related children under 5 years	–	27	6	9	13	–	10	14	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**71**	**39**	**201**	**67**	**43**	**–**	**225**	**15**	**118**
Nonfamily householder	18	18	11	85	67	11	–	148	9	70
65 years and over	–	17	–	–	31	–	–	22	–	14
Persons	**114**	**321**	**145**	**456**	**150**	**147**	**16**	**506**	**53**	**439**
Percent below poverty level	5.9	45.4	3.9	14.3	2.7	5.1	2.5	10.2	1.6	8.5
Persons under 18 years	34	135	36	114	59	24	6	109	23	152
Related children under 18 years	34	135	36	95	59	24	6	109	23	148
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	86	16	33	47	10	–	52	18	103
Persons 65 years and over	7	17	19	8	31	–	–	44	–	51
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	66	72	194	16	59	16	130	9	242
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	119	329	198	588	207	160	24	795	53	546

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 975**	**4 303**	**4 087**	**4 120**	**4 349**	**2 117**	**572**	**2 509**	**1 669**	**3 928**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	423	709	690	812	666	318	119	575	316	661
Professional specialty occupations	327	518	682	746	677	399	103	334	206	726
Technicians and related support occupations	222	236	373	266	284	116	9	108	74	211
Sales occupations	485	542	664	683	670	352	107	313	310	624
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	385	783	733	656	989	414	86	490	370	896
Private household occupations	42	62	4	–	–	33	–	7	–	44
Protective service occupations	43	80	62	57	58	19	6	37	21	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	399	361	276	241	350	166	10	245	116	287
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	52	124	–	44	31	19	3	20	14	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	369	488	299	329	332	201	108	256	149	246
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	65	87	130	92	66	23	–	42	24	82
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	195	84	107	105	31	8	32	60	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	72	118	90	87	121	26	13	50	9	32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 262**	**2 753**	**3 156**	**2 609**	**3 119**	**1 759**	**377**	**1 666**	**1 175**	**3 305**
Less than $5,000	133	80	96	55	92	54	8	50	77	169
$5,000 to $9,999	188	141	116	102	128	92	–	69	69	141
$10,000 to $14,999	342	103	161	106	259	261	–	101	62	174
$15,000 to $24,999	551	429	656	266	693	528	49	368	206	1 005
$25,000 to $34,999	494	439	612	506	645	415	54	288	234	742
$35,000 to $49,999	267	851	759	542	648	312	87	373	277	711
$50,000 to $74,999	209	493	573	653	434	60	106	258	216	293
$75,000 to $99,999	69	186	160	289	146	37	57	126	34	35
$100,000 or more	9	31	23	90	74	–	16	33	–	35
Median (dollars)	22 883	38 514	33 750	40 711	31 016	23 772	49 208	32 477	31 941	26 675
Mean (dollars)	27 349	39 749	36 813	45 936	36 513	25 939	51 291	37 904	33 556	30 322
Families	**1 102**	**2 041**	**1 713**	**1 982**	**1 744**	**498**	**323**	**1 133**	**722**	**790**
Median income (dollars)	29 936	40 889	42 513	46 895	37 836	28 542	51 433	35 507	38 676	27 339
Per capita income (dollars)	12 950	14 608	16 750	16 093	16 159	16 459	16 979	15 201	14 119	20 347
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 262**	**2 753**	**3 156**	**2 609**	**3 119**	**1 759**	**377**	**1 666**	**1 175**	**3 305**
With earnings	2 083	2 549	2 955	2 468	3 031	1 645	362	1 588	1 063	3 130
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 703	38 172	36 111	44 548	34 848	25 689	50 762	36 756	33 221	30 085
With Social Security income	161	401	318	228	228	82	26	136	159	159
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 043	6 824	7 117	7 001	6 209	7 411	7 524	5 910	7 253	6 004
With public assistance income	84	105	73	48	92	4	–	35	20	96
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 255	5 750	2 955	1 674	3 866	1 896	–	3 169	5 769	4 299
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 122**	**42 480**	**43 101**	**49 203**	**43 488**	**27 457**	**53 988**	**40 678**	**37 999**	**32 820**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 466	37 500	41 367	46 627	42 674	23 777	55 853	36 045	36 096	25 256
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 874**	**46 847**	**47 124**	**54 393**	**48 292**	**29 739**	**55 847**	**48 294**	**43 732**	**38 456**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 961	42 643	46 946	52 802	47 513	26 087	57 357	45 406	43 237	28 025
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 222**	**28 341**	**30 676**	**28 169**	**23 581**	**21 493**	**25 361**	**26 246**	**25 956**	**23 838**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 679	21 292	26 102	24 374	22 082	17 915	22 000	22 244	26 180	20 916
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 102**	**2 041**	**1 713**	**1 982**	**1 744**	**498**	**323**	**1 133**	**722**	**790**
Householder worked in 1989	968	1 931	1 582	1 820	1 667	476	302	1 080	691	724
With related children under 18 years	646	1 103	1 010	1 256	984	173	204	721	467	286
With related children under 5 years	412	458	439	453	532	131	98	260	240	202
Married-couple families	**779**	**1 540**	**1 281**	**1 537**	**1 361**	**341**	**300**	**706**	**511**	**486**
Householder worked in 1989	655	1 479	1 183	1 393	1 310	319	279	698	485	463
With related children under 18 years	467	779	723	951	747	76	192	406	280	157
With related children under 5 years	326	346	358	389	453	71	98	167	154	140
Female householder, no husband present	**210**	**382**	**355**	**334**	**274**	**107**	**18**	**347**	**119**	**184**
Householder worked in 1989	200	333	322	316	266	107	18	312	119	184
With related children under 18 years	108	248	236	238	183	71	7	259	108	101
With related children under 5 years	49	80	81	55	79	48	–	69	28	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 500**	**1 072**	**1 771**	**902**	**1 742**	**1 526**	**79**	**782**	**639**	**2 962**
Nonfamily householder	1 160	712	1 443	627	1 375	1 261	54	533	453	2 515
65 years and over	43	175	125	45	92	84	–	46	87	76
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 767**	**7 580**	**6 888**	**7 402**	**7 078**	**2 755**	**1 146**	**4 282**	**2 816**	**4 857**
Persons under 18 years	1 006	1 885	1 595	2 321	1 636	271	345	1 277	746	408
Related children under 18 years	943	1 873	1 564	2 293	1 636	271	345	1 270	734	408
Related children 5 to 17 years	520	1 329	1 043	1 705	1 039	123	229	965	497	188
Persons 65 years and over	170	381	325	209	234	104	17	108	103	133
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**162**	**148**	**67**	**71**	**102**	**57**	**8**	**65**	**40**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	7.3	3.9	3.6	5.8	11.4	2.5	5.7	5.5	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	121	120	44	41	72	46	8	38	35	28
With related children under 18 years	141	130	49	47	52	23	–	49	35	19
With related children under 5 years	125	28	21	18	45	17	–	23	29	19
Married-couple families	**99**	**66**	**32**	**38**	**43**	**36**	**8**	**32**	**20**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	68	66	20	26	31	25	8	24	20	28
With related children under 18 years	99	48	22	21	11	12	–	16	20	19
With related children under 5 years	92	15	10	–	11	12	–	7	20	19
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**64**	**22**	**33**	**49**	**15**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	35	36	11	15	41	15	–	–	9	–
With related children under 18 years	35	64	14	26	41	5	–	9	9	–
With related children under 5 years	26	13	11	18	34	5	–	–	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**364**	**229**	**224**	**153**	**176**	**189**	**9**	**104**	**118**	**293**
Nonfamily householder	189	117	108	60	108	83	–	40	64	208
65 years and over	16	26	15	13	–	12	–	–	13	21
Persons	**962**	**788**	**408**	**364**	**454**	**317**	**31**	**362**	**267**	**388**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	10.4	5.9	4.9	6.4	11.5	2.7	8.5	9.5	8.0
Persons under 18 years	283	275	91	85	98	32	–	152	68	16
Related children under 18 years	252	263	80	65	98	32	–	145	56	16
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	200	55	46	34	11	–	131	15	–
Persons 65 years and over	26	26	18	13	–	12	–	–	13	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	370	367	239	161	151	108	22	123	180	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 177	911	656	587	696	439	31	624	348	527

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.22	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 439.97	Tract 442.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 921**	**2 564**	**1 695**	**2 208**	**2 529**	**4 588**	**3 591**	**3 803**	**2 790**	**751**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 298	475	195	663	417	1 052	711	1 075	708	78
Professional specialty occupations	1 151	519	195	521	482	1 067	595	891	640	58
Technicians and related support occupations	317	81	59	64	84	291	193	221	129	–
Sales occupations	964	533	256	391	567	725	617	791	689	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 080	430	407	327	428	799	618	481	427	130
Private household occupations	23	14	–	5	9	9	36	17	–	–
Protective service occupations	87	18	52	12	20	34	20	16	42	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	353	211	118	72	143	234	269	60	78	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	31	9	12	–	–	–	–	8	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	371	122	211	72	178	265	354	152	52	129
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	99	66	42	12	68	72	30	43	–	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	71	24	136	49	75	30	33	8	17	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	40	15	8	58	10	115	48	–	89
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 219**	**1 903**	**1 318**	**1 605**	**1 706**	**3 531**	**2 776**	**2 710**	**2 808**	**528**
Less than $5,000	133	45	53	14	62	123	139	45	61	25
$5,000 to $9,999	196	78	61	27	55	101	192	72	102	92
$10,000 to $14,999	336	164	107	40	37	166	241	52	124	68
$15,000 to $24,999	962	255	327	160	197	729	704	252	470	94
$25,000 to $34,999	581	248	309	217	311	656	435	307	677	77
$35,000 to $49,999	775	290	267	343	335	765	366	479	583	102
$50,000 to $74,999	716	307	124	392	456	547	379	643	468	70
$75,000 to $99,999	278	232	57	148	166	328	166	502	169	–
$100,000 or more	242	284	13	264	87	116	154	358	154	–
Median (dollars)	32 477	40 160	28 478	50 043	42 599	34 753	26 986	54 717	34 353	22 917
Mean (dollars)	41 007	59 715	32 061	65 800	47 893	40 323	37 534	60 888	49 911	26 484
Families	**2 137**	**1 191**	**946**	**1 001**	**1 178**	**1 336**	**1 203**	**1 872**	**768**	**371**
Median income (dollars)	45 264	59 301	29 647	60 811	42 500	51 547	45 562	64 482	51 681	27 212
Per capita income (dollars)	20 138	25 631	12 317	32 024	18 951	23 817	19 142	25 899	34 255	9 019
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 219**	**1 903**	**1 318**	**1 605**	**1 706**	**3 531**	**2 776**	**2 710**	**2 808**	**528**
With earnings	4 087	1 724	1 165	1 517	1 599	3 370	2 636	2 551	2 367	442
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 469	53 972	32 677	61 984	46 324	39 530	36 686	57 538	46 834	27 520
With Social Security income	203	275	161	177	201	188	202	267	495	95
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 545	8 916	6 001	9 394	8 603	8 905	5 923	9 365	8 853	8 087
With public assistance income	71	7	61	15	57	18	70	9	43	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 612	200	7 419	158	3 576	4 996	2 632	12 600	6 352	1 248
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**51 231**	**73 446**	**32 903**	**79 716**	**47 806**	**55 935**	**51 771**	**68 977**	**86 143**	**29 767**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 039	57 559	31 653	66 909	43 586	52 639	50 824	69 650	38 863	30 872
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 723**	**81 820**	**35 529**	**88 536**	**51 261**	**59 885**	**58 595**	**73 792**	**95 627**	**33 301**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 385	62 374	34 913	84 019	47 899	58 102	58 876	77 051	41 559	34 420
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 168**	**22 472**	**25 431**	**37 390**	**25 088**	**26 743**	**26 188**	**30 724**	**44 860**	**18 818**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 972	16 230	19 650	31 843	23 630	18 124	21 436	24 027	31 037	12 436
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 137**	**1 191**	**946**	**1 001**	**1 178**	**1 336**	**1 203**	**1 872**	**768**	**371**
Householder worked in 1989	2 045	1 086	832	942	1 067	1 270	1 133	1 770	655	299
With related children under 18 years	1 095	484	630	389	648	492	665	960	199	192
With related children under 5 years	587	260	198	124	261	246	315	546	135	121
Married-couple families	**1 747**	**1 018**	**672**	**833**	**911**	**1 153**	**949**	**1 623**	**623**	**284**
Householder worked in 1989	1 695	930	612	783	830	1 087	879	1 547	535	249
With related children under 18 years	828	424	455	271	500	407	521	826	140	157
With related children under 5 years	498	244	166	105	243	218	263	529	108	106
Female householder, no husband present	**312**	**122**	**195**	**151**	**179**	**126**	**199**	**213**	**120**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	272	105	146	142	149	126	199	187	95	25
With related children under 18 years	224	48	106	108	120	59	122	134	50	26
With related children under 5 years	74	16	16	19	7	20	52	17	27	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 556**	**875**	**490**	**708**	**736**	**2 515**	**1 900**	**994**	**2 207**	**201**
Nonfamily householder	2 082	712	372	604	528	2 195	1 573	838	2 040	157
65 years and over	73	95	104	32	45	51	85	103	412	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 584**	**4 458**	**3 300**	**3 321**	**4 212**	**6 001**	**5 464**	**6 322**	**3 971**	**1 525**
Persons under 18 years	1 733	909	978	553	1 028	734	1 099	1 543	211	436
Related children under 18 years	1 733	893	978	553	1 028	734	1 093	1 543	211	436
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 029	569	714	411	701	375	663	937	101	272
Persons 65 years and over	185	338	207	178	203	222	122	264	607	132
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**91**	**81**	**101**	**10**	**75**	**45**	**160**	**39**	**16**	**81**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	6.8	10.7	1.0	6.4	3.4	13.3	2.1	2.1	21.8
Householder worked in 1989	62	74	72	6	52	37	139	39	–	62
With related children under 18 years	51	70	84	–	64	10	124	32	8	69
With related children under 5 years	14	41	43	–	26	–	57	7	8	46
Married-couple families	**40**	**56**	**66**	**6**	**37**	**35**	**94**	**7**	**8**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	19	56	53	6	26	27	73	7	–	40
With related children under 18 years	–	56	49	–	26	–	84	7	8	40
With related children under 5 years	–	34	35	–	26	–	33	7	8	31
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**14**	**25**	**4**	**38**	**10**	**57**	**32**	**8**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	31	7	9	–	26	10	57	32	–	14
With related children under 18 years	39	14	25	–	38	10	40	25	–	26
With related children under 5 years	14	7	8	–	–	–	24	–	–	12
Unrelated individuals	**228**	**101**	**43**	**34**	**62**	**203**	**289**	**50**	**94**	**64**
Nonfamily householder	127	41	17	27	42	133	189	50	77	52
65 years and over	7	7	7	–	19	6	23	8	16	6
Persons	**417**	**455**	**392**	**57**	**334**	**289**	**805**	**204**	**129**	**461**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	10.2	11.9	1.7	7.9	4.8	14.7	3.2	3.2	30.2
Persons under 18 years	70	175	160	–	128	6	233	84	5	187
Related children under 18 years	70	159	160	–	128	6	227	84	5	187
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	109	86	–	63	6	175	74	–	106
Persons 65 years and over	18	16	7	–	30	21	40	8	22	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	174	128	189	7	158	132	233	89	47	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	558	631	482	63	460	334	1 041	291	202	553

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.03	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 303**	**1 432**	**3 506**	**1 235**	**1 412**	**1 723**	**1 905**	**1 742**	**2 879**	**3 018**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	246	174	324	133	155	273	263	279	437	411
Professional specialty occupations	226	103	278	174	218	106	205	322	424	413
Technicians and related support occupations	68	79	103	38	110	56	68	56	112	147
Sales occupations	204	280	367	173	199	214	277	263	522	291
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	148	142	487	182	239	392	265	247	589	508
Private household occupations	15	26	30	–	–	–	15	8	–	35
Protective service occupations	7	10	17	43	22	20	35	22	37	72
Service occupations, except protective and household	141	153	352	228	67	204	196	133	252	263
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	46	110	–	46	27	35	33	–	112
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	115	183	594	175	160	281	289	181	267	474
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	117	464	31	51	41	104	85	142	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	55	156	39	78	34	49	62	44	62
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	64	224	19	67	75	104	51	53	156
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**967**	**1 130**	**2 363**	**930**	**1 135**	**1 357**	**1 206**	**1 508**	**2 089**	**2 300**
Less than $5,000	79	92	112	42	39	93	22	78	48	117
$5,000 to $9,999	107	132	188	69	55	122	43	213	84	85
$10,000 to $14,999	26	103	204	90	109	148	66	89	166	214
$15,000 to $24,999	131	224	526	239	209	284	248	345	298	425
$25,000 to $34,999	120	204	436	134	249	334	208	238	328	437
$35,000 to $49,999	179	167	424	206	193	205	313	142	422	442
$50,000 to $74,999	152	152	332	94	176	135	210	229	429	313
$75,000 to $99,999	125	19	74	17	65	12	80	104	235	173
$100,000 or more	48	37	67	39	40	24	16	70	79	94
Median (dollars)	37 664	25 493	26 993	26 645	30 935	25 685	35 784	26 169	40 739	32 385
Mean (dollars)	47 520	30 628	34 864	37 357	38 706	40 098	37 970	35 708	43 847	40 399
Families	**638**	**685**	**1 882**	**571**	**739**	**671**	**823**	**846**	**1 469**	**1 671**
Median income (dollars)	43 191	27 311	26 702	32 697	41 675	31 285	39 583	41 419	47 459	36 807
Per capita income (dollars)	19 700	11 847	11 256	16 053	15 353	18 653	14 747	17 434	18 576	14 585
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**967**	**1 130**	**2 363**	**930**	**1 135**	**1 357**	**1 206**	**1 508**	**2 089**	**2 300**
With earnings	823	949	2 073	792	921	1 166	1 097	1 128	1 892	1 988
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 986	30 582	32 904	36 174	38 932	42 481	36 928	39 019	39 164	38 831
With Social Security income	228	217	517	197	292	244	255	411	365	415
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 209	7 738	8 658	8 686	8 177	6 589	8 189	7 323	8 831	8 061
With public assistance income	59	134	112	59	56	59	10	69	58	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 635	2 436	2 210	2 961	5 317	4 084	956	1 673	2 256	6 948
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**57 439**	**31 282**	**35 830**	**46 076**	**45 386**	**58 801**	**41 684**	**47 739**	**50 522**	**43 749**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 098	23 156	32 869	31 411	45 313	31 146	35 907	40 630	41 186	43 658
Married-couple families (dollars)	**59 387**	**33 197**	**37 221**	**38 394**	**47 496**	**73 749**	**43 525**	**51 980**	**54 653**	**49 109**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 506	26 694	34 145	32 096	47 968	34 819	39 464	51 854	46 329	52 739
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 342**	**20 283**	**28 695**	**30 698**	**26 454**	**22 336**	**31 480**	**37 624**	**29 502**	**29 143**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 482	10 806	30 847	25 330	27 301	24 631	26 279	22 700	16 945	20 723
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**638**	**685**	**1 882**	**571**	**739**	**671**	**823**	**846**	**1 469**	**1 671**
Householder worked in 1989	545	535	1 498	455	618	565	719	725	1 224	1 369
With related children under 18 years	275	359	1 007	247	321	322	412	352	546	924
With related children under 5 years	179	163	523	126	170	161	219	122	217	496
Married-couple families	**534**	**566**	**1 500**	**459**	**631**	**474**	**666**	**694**	**1 160**	**1 222**
Householder worked in 1989	456	461	1 205	359	510	410	576	582	974	1 013
With related children under 18 years	231	283	780	222	269	209	306	251	393	650
With related children under 5 years	142	135	433	119	154	131	173	68	168	422
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**70**	**219**	**99**	**81**	**156**	**92**	**76**	**227**	**368**
Householder worked in 1989	47	35	173	83	81	120	88	67	182	275
With related children under 18 years	44	46	154	25	36	81	78	51	102	217
With related children under 5 years	37	18	36	7	16	20	38	22	42	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**410**	**664**	**877**	**438**	**498**	**832**	**501**	**821**	**783**	**917**
Nonfamily householder	329	445	481	359	396	686	383	662	620	629
65 years and over	54	81	122	47	105	93	59	270	106	151
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 393**	**2 918**	**7 379**	**2 169**	**2 812**	**2 779**	**3 135**	**3 085**	**4 875**	**6 189**
Persons under 18 years	561	759	2 112	428	663	522	699	452	956	1 747
Related children under 18 years	561	746	2 096	412	663	522	697	452	956	1 747
Related children 5 to 17 years	302	527	1 382	265	433	323	485	317	704	1 175
Persons 65 years and over	318	281	535	305	367	233	228	439	417	493
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**84**	**116**	**337**	**62**	**55**	**81**	**28**	**115**	**82**	**177**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	16.9	17.9	10.9	7.4	12.1	3.4	13.6	5.6	10.6
Householder worked in 1989	58	80	250	59	38	48	23	81	63	126
With related children under 18 years	77	99	283	59	31	60	23	73	55	163
With related children under 5 years	70	29	204	40	22	29	16	38	36	127
Married-couple families	**47**	**78**	**271**	**59**	**36**	**21**	**9**	**65**	**60**	**127**
Householder worked in 1989	36	61	205	59	19	15	4	31	51	103
With related children under 18 years	40	61	224	59	12	21	4	23	33	113
With related children under 5 years	33	17	165	40	12	10	4	6	14	94
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**26**	**34**	**3**	**10**	**44**	**12**	–	**22**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	22	7	28	–	10	23	12	–	12	13
With related children under 18 years	37	26	27	–	10	23	12	–	22	40
With related children under 5 years	37	12	16	–	10	9	12	–	22	23
Unrelated individuals	**57**	**188**	**193**	**58**	**80**	**129**	**39**	**210**	**121**	**187**
Nonfamily householder	37	76	56	42	40	101	28	89	36	86
65 years and over	3	27	24	6	20	22	6	17	–	38
Persons	**317**	**634**	**1 801**	**320**	**276**	**314**	**167**	**497**	**396**	**1 027**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	21.7	24.4	14.8	9.8	11.3	5.3	16.1	8.1	16.6
Persons under 18 years	133	225	806	158	84	69	85	83	136	472
Related children under 18 years	133	225	797	142	84	69	83	83	136	472
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	182	500	89	53	54	51	41	88	303
Persons 65 years and over	3	27	91	9	37	33	6	31	–	55
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	207	182	565	108	55	119	84	199	157	322
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	482	911	2 521	365	393	424	205	549	484	1 274

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.01	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 446.03	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 503.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 440**	**2 555**	**3 060**	**3 383**	**2 961**	**3 169**	**3 297**	**3 623**	**2 111**	**747**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	389	657	926	858	937	606	738	638	493	56
Professional specialty occupations	233	833	868	928	911	639	628	647	300	56
Technicians and related support occupations	58	89	60	112	83	181	136	96	118	25
Sales occupations	391	441	542	602	452	563	496	632	303	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	419	348	344	454	284	566	628	604	423	66
Private household occupations	25	11	–	–	15	–	15	31	–	6
Protective service occupations	58	–	19	29	27	22	36	100	7	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	273	87	152	198	57	273	124	264	67	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	–	–	–	9	33	42	55	17	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	289	59	86	172	99	173	231	263	180	179
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	71	14	20	–	32	18	95	120	39	90
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	16	13	–	12	40	71	90	90	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	121	–	30	30	43	55	57	83	74	33
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 824**	**2 074**	**2 549**	**2 453**	**2 183**	**2 186**	**2 164**	**2 505**	**1 623**	**609**
Less than $5,000	73	34	64	28	37	83	33	25	44	141
$5,000 to $9,999	164	43	65	66	13	28	74	112	95	161
$10,000 to $14,999	216	61	61	80	51	103	126	140	52	44
$15,000 to $24,999	417	101	228	307	68	347	216	516	333	81
$25,000 to $34,999	321	181	275	261	110	399	292	345	277	62
$35,000 to $49,999	320	369	366	358	171	403	458	426	296	55
$50,000 to $74,999	207	418	392	537	479	492	536	608	258	59
$75,000 to $99,999	76	408	260	296	378	241	199	198	157	6
$100,000 or more	30	459	838	520	876	90	230	135	111	–
Median (dollars)	25 868	63 913	62 171	55 827	83 830	38 100	45 511	38 225	35 365	10 169
Mean (dollars)	31 082	83 246	102 191	73 261	109 915	45 693	54 511	44 429	44 011	18 743
Families	**1 182**	**1 608**	**1 662**	**1 834**	**1 923**	**1 579**	**1 636**	**1 892**	**1 025**	**376**
Median income (dollars)	28 571	76 925	90 007	66 759	88 019	44 191	52 041	46 434	45 814	15 300
Per capita income (dollars)	12 225	33 604	46 943	29 954	39 510	17 999	20 671	16 745	18 504	6 372
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 824**	**2 074**	**2 549**	**2 453**	**2 183**	**2 186**	**2 164**	**2 505**	**1 623**	**609**
With earnings	1 621	1 740	2 261	2 277	1 962	2 032	2 036	2 256	1 461	372
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 259	76 836	95 219	66 830	94 304	43 970	50 916	40 568	42 893	25 856
With Social Security income	366	509	393	376	398	346	251	524	268	178
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 104	9 638	11 971	10 249	11 133	8 667	8 661	9 623	9 331	6 111
With public assistance income	55	31	19	20	15	45	110	138	40	55
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 226	2 723	22 757	6 332	2 633	3 580	3 713	3 266	9 057	1 671
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 304**	**97 422**	**128 451**	**86 091**	**115 894**	**49 240**	**61 314**	**49 952**	**52 961**	**22 645**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 306	105 639	113 721	79 487	101 934	42 470	57 559	43 346	52 231	18 371
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 100**	**102 411**	**143 098**	**99 284**	**118 818**	**55 956**	**67 171**	**53 275**	**58 060**	**25 758**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 342	113 461	135 043	100 389	104 361	51 991	64 496	48 647	61 015	20 671
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 049**	**42 363**	**43 758**	**37 952**	**46 374**	**30 431**	**30 113**	**29 763**	**34 855**	**12 416**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 059	43 190	43 395	37 353	39 836	27 642	26 662	26 781	27 993	4 254
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 182**	**1 608**	**1 662**	**1 834**	**1 923**	**1 579**	**1 636**	**1 892**	**1 025**	**376**
Householder worked in 1989	998	1 371	1 453	1 737	1 708	1 426	1 505	1 583	837	225
With related children under 18 years	596	700	642	803	828	890	818	795	509	201
With related children under 5 years	270	233	189	260	268	315	395	324	184	120
Married-couple families	**858**	**1 413**	**1 418**	**1 400**	**1 827**	**1 109**	**1 356**	**1 555**	**797**	**271**
Householder worked in 1989	710	1 197	1 229	1 327	1 631	1 013	1 245	1 288	665	178
With related children under 18 years	398	595	484	541	770	527	635	572	363	153
With related children under 5 years	196	218	170	214	257	266	330	273	112	104
Female householder, no husband present	**265**	**147**	**192**	**356**	**83**	**397**	**209**	**254**	**170**	**66**
Householder worked in 1989	229	126	172	332	64	347	189	218	114	8
With related children under 18 years	162	89	137	241	50	320	151	173	115	29
With related children under 5 years	38	15	10	25	11	41	51	51	57	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**876**	**530**	**1 002**	**770**	**308**	**810**	**721**	**872**	**772**	**402**
Nonfamily householder	642	466	887	619	260	607	528	613	598	233
65 years and over	159	156	141	120	128	89	57	104	68	127
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 623**	**5 150**	**5 498**	**5 980**	**6 079**	**5 560**	**5 641**	**6 597**	**3 920**	**1 900**
Persons under 18 years	1 209	1 151	1 013	1 304	1 461	1 451	1 386	1 557	937	517
Related children under 18 years	1 193	1 151	1 013	1 296	1 461	1 446	1 386	1 548	919	517
Related children 5 to 17 years	815	807	759	996	1 124	1 103	965	1 093	653	378
Persons 65 years and over	431	742	622	405	613	380	303	673	285	274
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**134**	**7**	**27**	**39**	**23**	**51**	**79**	**21**	**47**	**160**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	.4	1.6	2.1	1.2	3.2	4.8	1.1	4.6	42.6
Householder worked in 1989	77	7	10	30	16	32	65	16	25	82
With related children under 18 years	84	–	17	39	14	42	79	21	47	106
With related children under 5 years	66	–	11	21	–	24	24	16	36	55
Married-couple families	**82**	**7**	**21**	**23**	**16**	**9**	**43**	**21**	**11**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	25	7	10	23	9	–	43	16	–	69
With related children under 18 years	56	–	11	23	7	–	43	21	11	84
With related children under 5 years	38	–	11	14	–	–	10	16	–	48
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**–**	**6**	**16**	**7**	**34**	**36**	**–**	**21**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	–	7	7	24	22	–	10	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	6	16	7	34	36	–	21	22
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	7	–	16	14	–	21	7
Unrelated individuals	**89**	**69**	**84**	**66**	**23**	**125**	**72**	**143**	**104**	**226**
Nonfamily householder	37	36	53	28	23	68	29	66	80	131
65 years and over	20	34	31	–	14	32	11	16	18	86
Persons	**574**	**84**	**170**	**187**	**92**	**264**	**359**	**209**	**313**	**872**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	1.6	3.1	3.1	1.5	4.7	6.4	3.2	8.0	45.9
Persons under 18 years	232	–	41	54	29	64	144	34	135	312
Related children under 18 years	232	–	41	54	29	59	144	25	135	312
Related children 5 to 17 years	140	–	6	39	29	41	120	8	79	242
Persons 65 years and over	30	34	31	–	14	32	22	21	18	146
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	303	58	102	35	50	164	178	82	196	372
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	919	133	292	231	122	307	415	531	418	1 076

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on somple ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. Far definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**754**	**300**	**279**	**399**	**1 075**	**2 630**	**1 487**	**1 360**	**646**	**632**
Executive, administrative, and monogeriol occupations	9	29	36	20	165	497	229	63	33	57
Professionol specialty occupations	24	31	82	66	300	751	289	80	43	40
Technicions and reloted support occupations	15	12	17	–	60	98	103	14	23	8
Soles occupations	43	–	27	41	105	391	169	98	47	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	25	22	30	203	374	251	218	108	88
Private household occupations	–	–	16	–	–	9	11	–	21	9
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	8	21	45	32	14	12	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	127	32	6	78	45	117	99	148	90	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	9	14	18	32	–	26	8	6
Precision production, croft, and repair occupations	266	79	36	48	72	167	155	314	114	147
Mochine operotors, ossemblers, and inspectors	70	30	19	41	40	39	84	110	62	59
Transportotion and material moving occupations	26	8	9	6	12	46	21	156	41	20
Handlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, ond loborers	76	54	–	47	34	64	44	119	44	26
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**645**	**238**	**271**	**251**	**897**	**2 113**	**1 298**	**1 194**	**611**	**547**
Less thon $5,000	107	42	14	61	70	155	91	165	106	53
$5,000 to $9,999	115	44	42	39	136	157	100	121	61	104
$10,000 to $14,999	109	33	22	41	95	174	170	163	97	79
$15,000 to $24,999	116	54	49	49	158	307	221	306	163	77
$25,000 to $34,999	98	43	26	20	72	323	230	189	103	113
$35,000 to $49,999	62	22	49	25	188	336	169	158	54	58
$50,000 to $74,999	29	–	45	16	73	348	205	63	27	41
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	14	–	61	192	83	14	–	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	10	–	44	121	29	15	–	12
Median (dollors)	14 336	13 750	29 250	12 847	23 906	33 186	26 994	19 833	17 306	20 710
Mean (dollors)	19 159	15 985	37 567	18 197	33 883	42 323	33 878	24 249	19 754	25 866
Families	**431**	**112**	**108**	**124**	**386**	**925**	**623**	**803**	**452**	**368**
Median income (dollors)	15 655	18 672	24 688	20 357	37 024	46 750	31 573	22 475	19 122	27 308
Per copito income (dollors)	5 300	6 138	19 025	6 065	16 793	21 254	15 832	8 163	6 254	8 274
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**645**	**238**	**271**	**251**	**897**	**2 113**	**1 298**	**1 194**	**611**	**547**
With earnings	474	162	226	171	706	1 817	1 008	951	478	375
Meon eorings (dollors)	21 638	20 001	39 985	22 184	37 868	43 549	35 687	25 077	19 773	27 579
With Sociol Security income	206	65	58	66	254	349	338	301	205	212
Meon Sociol Security income (dollors)	5 049	5 163	7 463	6 751	6 483	8 001	8 779	7 894	7 248	7 715
With public ossistonce income	55	3	11	29	22	91	35	121	15	48
Mean public ossistonce income (dollors)	2 788	4 416	7 818	1 993	2 313	4 409	3 245	2 474	849	2 003
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**20 399**	**19 124**	**44 275**	**20 400**	**40 460**	**53 461**	**37 485**	**26 784**	**21 861**	**32 469**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	19 117	21 938	36 023	15 745	40 891	52 212	32 202	25 509	14 980	28 440
Morried-couple families (dollors)	**22 949**	**19 248**	**49 269**	**21 655**	**47 076**	**57 079**	**42 319**	**26 294**	**23 161**	**34 471**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	20 925	21 938	42 818	17 296	57 249	55 225	38 364	23 387	19 198	31 426
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 517**	**14 876**	**10 955**	**15 171**	**24 076**	**35 586**	**24 788**	**18 686**	**18 064**	**28 509**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	13 757	–	3 500	2 952	7 876	9 822	12 424	13 790	3 952	4 425
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**431**	**112**	**108**	**124**	**386**	**925**	**623**	**803**	**452**	**368**
Householder worked in 1989	323	78	80	80	300	755	459	670	318	277
With reloted children under 18 years	264	68	55	95	149	356	294	467	252	206
With reloted children under 5 years	136	34	38	58	61	155	154	256	170	111
Morried-couple families	**291**	**97**	**94**	**100**	**244**	**764**	**451**	**564**	**326**	**283**
Householder worked in 1989	231	73	73	73	200	620	364	471	233	234
With reloted children under 18 years	184	68	45	82	82	296	207	300	168	165
With reloted children under 5 years	111	34	31	58	45	132	117	139	111	95
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**12**	**11**	**24**	**78**	**113**	**120**	**167**	**110**	**49**
Householder worked in 1989	42	5	7	7	36	87	57	136	78	14
With reloted children under 18 years	55	–	7	13	42	24	60	135	75	24
With reloted children under 5 years	9	–	7	–	7	15	18	91	59	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**386**	**184**	**183**	**275**	**711**	**1 470**	**844**	**588**	**225**	**224**
Nonfomily householder	214	126	163	127	511	1 188	675	391	159	179
65 years ond over	104	44	30	27	170	173	190	160	91	118
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 163**	**644**	**519**	**833**	**1 813**	**4 200**	**2 844**	**3 467**	**1 884**	**1 656**
Persons under 18 years	651	139	110	273	264	666	605	1 022	526	497
Reloted children under 18 years	651	139	110	264	264	666	592	1 022	521	497
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	460	111	49	179	181	406	461	651	341	361
Persons 65 years and over	245	86	65	75	271	438	420	396	302	247
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**155**	**35**	**22**	**57**	**46**	**86**	**91**	**171**	**129**	**67**
Percent below poverty level	36.0	31.3	20.4	46.0	11.9	9.3	14.6	21.3	28.5	18.2
Householder worked in 1989	84	15	15	28	30	41	50	134	70	51
With reloted children under 18 years	121	22	18	53	30	52	79	143	99	60
With reloted children under 5 years	71	7	7	32	25	14	47	70	64	41
Morried-couple families	**94**	**35**	**12**	**45**	**16**	**79**	**54**	**81**	**81**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	54	15	8	28	–	41	46	71	39	35
With reloted children under 18 years	78	22	8	45	9	45	46	62	51	44
With reloted children under 5 years	55	7	–	32	9	7	33	25	41	32
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**–**	**7**	**12**	**12**	**7**	**19**	**66**	**39**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	7	–	12	–	–	48	31	7
With reloted children under 18 years	27	–	7	8	12	7	19	66	39	7
With reloted children under 5 years	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	36	23	–
Unrelated individuals	**196**	**75**	**24**	**146**	**183**	**207**	**98**	**218**	**88**	**74**
Nonfomily householder	90	61	24	58	111	146	70	122	58	40
65 years and over	50	32	15	9	35	31	36	58	39	25
Persons	**922**	**203**	**120**	**411**	**357**	**528**	**488**	**893**	**632**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	42.6	31.5	23.1	49.3	19.7	12.6	17.2	25.8	33.5	22.2
Persons under 18 years	354	45	60	136	77	123	223	350	251	185
Related children under 18 years	354	45	60	127	77	123	223	350	246	185
Related children 5 to 17 years	222	39	33	65	37	106	193	248	181	129
Persons 65 years and over	107	59	22	28	35	45	61	89	57	25
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	399	76	34	190	146	348	175	497	302	228
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 184	258	172	477	437	709	663	1 473	836	499

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**270**	**1 355**	**2 201**	**3 052**	**610**	**607**	**191**	**1 860**	**1 035**	**1 434**
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations	31	65	151	419	54	83	–	359	195	116
Professional specialty occupations	25	130	226	638	35	70	14	473	203	95
Technicians and related support occupations	–	41	72	102	39	12	–	61	43	22
Sales occupations	29	95	197	399	57	44	–	292	175	135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	309	357	417	47	97	6	381	160	204
Private household occupations	10	24	18	49	–	8	25	–	16	17
Protective service occupations	–	32	20	18	–	16	10	–	23	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	21	110	241	217	106	92	31	98	95	156
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	35	27	9	6	16	13	7	4	80
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	349	398	429	127	54	36	103	72	253
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	69	150	172	52	44	30	9	27	136
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	63	105	78	27	49	–	46	12	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	33	239	105	60	22	26	31	10	139
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**157**	**1 314**	**1 782**	**2 917**	**600**	**523**	**119**	**1 643**	**961**	**1 159**
Less than $5,000	22	118	148	283	70	48	18	70	68	74
$5,000 to $9,999	21	196	231	447	117	53	26	99	52	133
$10,000 to $14,999	22	131	267	300	78	96	12	84	81	134
$15,000 to $24,999	24	251	349	594	126	109	27	315	162	252
$25,000 to $34,999	15	255	220	360	86	111	22	250	193	216
$35,000 to $49,999	20	160	292	455	76	41	14	248	212	159
$50,000 to $74,999	14	133	179	237	32	51	–	230	115	132
$75,000 to $99,999	7	38	52	141	15	14	–	123	64	32
$100,000 or more	12	32	44	100	–	–	–	224	14	27
Median (dollars)	23 125	23 194	21 864	21 926	18 375	20 977	15 437	35 159	30 610	24 036
Mean (dollars)	40 418	29 859	29 508	30 278	22 260	24 975	17 458	66 503	33 995	30 851
Families	**118**	**880**	**999**	**1 269**	**333**	**317**	**62**	**755**	**238**	**798**
Median income (dollars)	24 821	27 925	24 913	31 128	18 482	21 758	12 292	46 964	25 556	27 609
Per capita income (dollars)	7 603	12 169	11 623	14 524	8 852	10 416	5 508	35 632	19 893	11 182
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**157**	**1 314**	**1 782**	**2 917**	**600**	**523**	**119**	**1 643**	**961**	**1 159**
With earnings	117	916	1 379	2 119	419	415	83	1 370	861	853
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 774	30 728	32 677	34 823	26 681	26 914	21 860	61 795	33 935	31 881
With Social Security income	63	521	487	932	181	139	36	415	114	388
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 848	8 251	6 850	6 617	6 516	6 714	5 719	8 043	7 381	7 720
With public assistance income	–	103	69	176	62	33	5	41	22	92
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 926	4 276	2 475	2 937	355	600	1 603	3 268	3 839
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 201**	**34 429**	**32 820**	**38 070**	**24 096**	**26 690**	**16 519**	**86 511**	**31 007**	**34 643**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 007	29 614	35 425	35 382	18 153	14 403	13 863	41 864	21 063	31 116
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 147**	**37 810**	**37 631**	**43 238**	**25 647**	**29 716**	**13 864**	**98 185**	**34 764**	**39 614**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 096	35 370	41 428	40 133	17 619	16 437	16 855	47 427	23 176	35 495
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 953**	**22 667**	**18 939**	**22 477**	**18 763**	**12 452**	**16 554**	**23 295**	**14 062**	**24 943**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	12 445	12 729	19 749	20 305	10 155	5 263	16 826	16 429	22 829
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**118**	**880**	**999**	**1 269**	**333**	**317**	**62**	**755**	**238**	**798**
Householder worked in 1989	73	644	705	975	256	264	50	629	194	626
With related children under 18 years	84	383	509	602	181	148	31	187	116	390
With related children under 5 years	38	156	214	319	124	99	13	94	49	206
Married-couple families	**87**	**661**	**738**	**935**	**258**	**233**	**29**	**597**	**153**	**563**
Householder worked in 1989	61	468	554	765	194	207	17	511	129	445
With related children under 18 years	63	290	363	431	144	103	23	145	66	280
With related children under 5 years	29	109	153	257	87	72	5	76	27	152
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**127**	**159**	**254**	**75**	**51**	**24**	**103**	**48**	**140**
Householder worked in 1989	10	95	91	139	62	32	24	63	37	107
With related children under 18 years	19	65	116	160	37	45	8	30	37	72
With related children under 5 years	9	19	41	51	37	27	8	6	9	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**66**	**497**	**1 069**	**2 087**	**371**	**294**	**145**	**1 117**	**918**	**522**
Nonfamily householder	39	434	783	1 648	267	206	57	888	723	361
65 years and over	–	231	222	592	126	77	20	202	61	184
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**700**	**3 369**	**4 475**	**6 031**	**1 456**	**1 237**	**454**	**3 029**	**1 615**	**3 202**
Persons under 18 years	224	668	1 057	1 190	373	291	126	299	269	818
Related children under 18 years	224	659	1 031	1 178	366	291	126	295	261	786
Related children 5 to 17 years	143	473	684	695	263	177	96	165	182	523
Persons 65 years and over	63	713	646	954	226	148	32	528	129	486
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**133**	**185**	**191**	**114**	**69**	**32**	**53**	**48**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	28.8	15.1	18.5	15.1	34.2	21.8	51.6	7.0	20.2	15.7
Householder worked in 1989	20	81	94	93	81	50	20	–	31	87
With related children under 18 years	19	88	116	152	82	60	26	32	31	87
With related children under 5 years	11	44	49	102	59	42	8	11	20	58
Married-couple families	**34**	**70**	**67**	**115**	**87**	**30**	**24**	**28**	**21**	**83**
Householder worked in 1989	20	35	34	59	60	30	12	–	15	66
With related children under 18 years	19	48	39	85	61	30	18	24	15	61
With related children under 5 years	11	26	22	58	38	23	–	11	15	38
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**54**	**91**	**67**	**27**	**30**	**8**	**25**	**27**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	–	37	50	34	21	11	8	–	16	15
With related children under 18 years	–	31	77	67	21	30	8	8	16	20
With related children under 5 years	–	9	27	44	21	19	8	–	5	20
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**122**	**203**	**557**	**127**	**85**	**64**	**106**	**136**	**193**
Nonfamily householder	17	105	121	420	69	52	6	40	82	88
65 years and over	–	57	63	249	37	30	6	23	16	60
Persons	**251**	**605**	**832**	**1 455**	**548**	**345**	**215**	**346**	**324**	**714**
Percent below poverty level	35.9	18.0	18.6	24.1	37.6	27.9	47.4	11.4	20.1	22.3
Persons under 18 years	88	184	290	412	200	138	83	48	116	265
Related children under 18 years	88	184	264	404	193	138	83	48	108	233
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	121	183	227	149	76	76	38	71	145
Persons 65 years and over	11	121	106	314	56	30	18	44	21	80
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	82	149	317	616	111	141	145	142	187	243
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	263	954	1 241	1 741	633	413	233	468	377	883

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 520.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**598**	**2 130**	**1 868**	**2 968**	**1 566**	**688**	**1 011**	**1 600**	**438**	**344**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	338	117	528	247	60	89	337	19	18
Professional specialty occupations	15	242	70	596	345	40	112	235	31	33
Technicians and related support occupations	8	128	25	137	24	37	15	31	–	–
Sales occupations	56	249	269	456	152	74	134	260	13	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	570	358	593	278	83	147	300	59	54
Private household occupations	22	–	11	7	–	–	13	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	16	86	25	72	19	9	18	10	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	88	117	226	188	143	61	72	80	72	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	9	32	11	18	8	36	12	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	125	326	171	182	180	213	143	153	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	119	192	73	64	37	91	71	60	–
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	40	91	133	102	62	48	5	62	26	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	56	84	34	32	51	66	59	–	20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**504**	**1 772**	**1 406**	**2 846**	**1 274**	**582**	**896**	**1 344**	**430**	**332**
Less than $5,000	79	50	67	108	61	56	56	81	28	34
$5,000 to $9,999	49	102	107	130	52	55	95	67	79	79
$10,000 to $14,999	73	167	177	212	87	65	110	117	79	73
$15,000 to $24,999	190	445	521	530	303	138	207	206	109	75
$25,000 to $34,999	49	387	176	517	220	121	133	107	55	37
$35,000 to $49,999	33	282	194	635	193	83	166	183	53	21
$50,000 to $74,999	19	249	132	444	251	48	92	288	13	13
$75,000 to $99,999	12	66	6	164	52	7	37	159	7	–
$100,000 or more	–	24	26	106	55	9	–	136	7	–
Median (dollars)	16 932	26 556	21 398	32 566	30 931	22 870	24 206	42 667	18 269	13 958
Mean (dollars)	20 146	36 997	27 503	38 839	38 742	26 949	28 227	49 478	23 105	17 015
Families	**357**	**815**	**863**	**1 548**	**844**	**384**	**532**	**1 027**	**205**	**183**
Median income (dollars)	16 444	37 118	22 456	39 365	39 348	21 563	27 944	50 131	17 250	15 991
Per capita income (dollars)	6 539	19 833	11 336	19 715	16 314	10 910	12 277	19 893	10 215	8 286
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**504**	**1 772**	**1 406**	**2 846**	**1 274**	**582**	**896**	**1 344**	**430**	**332**
With earnings	405	1 574	1 286	2 267	1 018	455	650	1 045	339	294
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 947	37 232	25 705	36 555	39 622	27 544	28 839	46 554	18 758	16 132
With Social Security income	154	293	303	871	381	172	338	464	134	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 311	6 860	6 121	9 301	9 761	8 348	8 022	9 712	7 257	7 522
With public assistance income	4	48	73	49	55	27	35	51	14	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 380	4 559	3 361	4 252	4 152	4 594	3 063	4 525	1 120	4 152
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 760**	**50 041**	**31 835**	**46 936**	**45 423**	**25 116**	**31 479**	**55 677**	**26 650**	**20 004**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 688	37 069	24 102	45 304	46 649	24 238	29 315	51 307	20 525	21 981
Married-couple families (dollars)	**20 157**	**56 720**	**37 350**	**51 339**	**50 467**	**28 717**	**33 632**	**61 059**	**32 951**	**25 102**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 319	46 193	29 344	53 322	50 881	29 294	32 217	61 283	28 789	30 343
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 237**	**25 168**	**15 618**	**21 287**	**23 906**	**15 277**	**25 422**	**27 503**	**12 026**	**10 609**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 754	19 257	13 763	19 029	21 454	15 599	20 131	20 064	7 601	11 171
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**357**	**815**	**863**	**1 548**	**844**	**384**	**532**	**1 027**	**205**	**183**
Householder worked in 1989	263	661	776	1 149	651	274	368	784	155	133
With related children under 18 years	213	333	455	473	342	189	210	387	100	94
With related children under 5 years	117	168	287	219	151	128	114	192	54	41
Married-couple families	**227**	**613**	**584**	**1 277**	**680**	**273**	**410**	**871**	**139**	**115**
Householder worked in 1989	155	503	510	978	537	207	299	673	89	65
With related children under 18 years	128	220	230	336	265	131	150	282	61	53
With related children under 5 years	78	142	173	170	100	93	84	148	48	–
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**137**	**132**	**168**	**128**	**63**	**106**	**124**	**56**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	36	113	119	85	91	37	53	79	56	46
With related children under 18 years	36	86	124	99	61	35	50	73	39	41
With related children under 5 years	16	10	33	34	42	28	20	37	6	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**209**	**1 168**	**894**	**1 498**	**600**	**290**	**443**	**425**	**331**	**194**
Nonfamily householder	147	957	543	1 298	430	198	364	317	225	149
65 years and over	71	132	98	357	141	59	114	143	68	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 577**	**3 329**	**3 358**	**5 710**	**3 005**	**1 487**	**2 176**	**3 360**	**920**	**637**
Persons under 18 years	547	456	809	750	567	350	423	608	189	119
Related children under 18 years	547	456	805	750	560	342	415	603	189	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	364	281	460	462	349	203	270	416	117	75
Persons 65 years and over	207	298	241	1 216	526	176	380	652	170	99
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**126**	**16**	**131**	**72**	**53**	**69**	**80**	**95**	**74**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	35.3	2.0	15.2	4.7	6.3	18.0	15.0	9.3	36.1	22.4
Householder worked in 1989	100	10	118	47	31	33	45	47	56	41
With related children under 18 years	92	16	119	38	41	46	54	70	56	36
With related children under 5 years	53	–	89	30	36	36	28	66	23	23
Married-couple families	**86**	**–**	**66**	**37**	**19**	**44**	**50**	**58**	**35**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	70	–	60	30	9	26	39	34	17	13
With related children under 18 years	52	–	54	13	14	26	39	33	17	13
With related children under 5 years	37	–	48	13	9	16	21	33	17	–
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**16**	**31**	**25**	**34**	**18**	**24**	**30**	**39**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	8	10	24	17	22	7	–	6	39	28
With related children under 18 years	15	16	31	25	27	13	15	30	39	23
With related children under 5 years	8	–	7	17	27	13	7	26	6	23
Unrelated individuals	**76**	**128**	**236**	**140**	**109**	**67**	**71**	**101**	**97**	**56**
Nonfamily householder	33	61	63	82	68	20	37	49	10	47
65 years and over	27	25	20	21	28	12	14	26	10	–
Persons	**618**	**158**	**737**	**371**	**277**	**284**	**426**	**479**	**369**	**175**
Percent below poverty level	39.2	4.7	21.9	6.5	9.2	19.1	19.6	14.3	40.1	27.5
Persons under 18 years	281	14	295	100	63	98	153	180	122	67
Related children under 18 years	281	14	291	100	63	90	145	175	122	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	209	14	172	53	15	53	93	118	75	35
Persons 65 years and over	48	25	20	36	67	17	55	69	15	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	181	61	411	157	72	135	145	235	122	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	844	331	994	512	346	376	526	544	443	219

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 520.02	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 525.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**839**	**561**	**859**	**1 010**	**1 392**	**1 800**	**572**	**948**	**1 281**	**3 118**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	8	33	40	102	183	47	67	61	526
Professional specialty occupations	35	26	16	36	55	128	16	45	85	503
Technicians and related support occupations	20	–	22	24	34	29	28	13	27	215
Sales occupations	38	78	87	146	168	152	35	129	168	536
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	122	176	224	300	334	113	200	308	547
Private household occupations	22	–	13	–	10	8	16	15	14	–
Protective service occupations	35	17	5	40	17	114	32	5	43	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	118	43	80	118	113	174	48	67	47	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	3	–	–	13	18	–	27	15	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	166	195	164	154	301	352	83	176	302	329
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	124	43	91	109	69	77	48	112	73	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	20	74	43	119	87	49	31	53	129
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	6	98	76	91	144	57	61	85	47
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 097**	**528**	**756**	**832**	**1 200**	**1 579**	**545**	**830**	**1 016**	**2 331**
Less than $5,000	186	40	94	76	81	117	60	66	87	72
$5,000 to $9,999	287	117	108	172	156	255	87	102	38	124
$10,000 to $14,999	150	77	113	107	174	224	31	102	170	146
$15,000 to $24,999	187	72	136	122	265	263	147	119	221	491
$25,000 to $34,999	81	71	153	152	203	260	42	157	206	581
$35,000 to $49,999	115	109	90	118	228	265	98	147	159	398
$50,000 to $74,999	74	34	41	79	73	134	75	113	108	299
$75,000 to $99,999	17	8	10	6	5	39	–	16	27	134
$100,000 or more	–	–	11	–	15	22	5	8	–	86
Median (dollars)	11 815	16 786	18 438	20 135	20 305	23 420	21 578	26 204	24 310	30 778
Mean (dollars)	18 951	23 243	23 900	24 212	26 022	27 035	25 926	29 135	27 578	37 896
Families	**444**	**391**	**566**	**581**	**888**	**1 154**	**360**	**645**	**709**	**954**
Median income (dollars)	24 167	22 171	21 574	26 792	27 083	28 150	24 405	30 697	27 986	39 000
Per capita income (dollars)	9 208	8 404	7 692	8 779	9 478	10 207	10 079	10 365	10 393	20 894
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 097**	**528**	**756**	**832**	**1 200**	**1 579**	**545**	**830**	**1 016**	**2 331**
With earnings	524	402	568	640	927	1 200	403	633	832	2 246
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 237	24 206	26 827	26 059	27 687	28 703	26 831	29 991	28 281	36 358
With Social Security income	604	144	214	252	420	551	141	274	241	115
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 524	8 238	7 343	7 408	7 947	7 182	7 403	8 570	7 709	10 680
With public assistance income	141	76	63	88	78	73	18	48	67	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 380	2 873	2 625	3 371	2 239	1 151	1 892	4 527	4 017	3 198
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 939**	**24 981**	**23 642**	**29 271**	**30 040**	**30 371**	**30 521**	**32 883**	**32 142**	**49 255**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 062	18 049	18 108	28 573	30 442	27 041	26 668	27 906	25 826	45 687
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 467**	**26 392**	**26 412**	**31 385**	**31 571**	**31 611**	**34 201**	**35 194**	**34 002**	**55 786**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 438	19 789	22 569	31 663	32 866	29 122	31 793	30 310	27 256	54 898
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 127**	**19 710**	**17 989**	**16 947**	**22 811**	**27 639**	**18 452**	**21 815**	**18 334**	**30 836**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 905	14 211	7 827	9 051	17 220	18 500	20 116	12 315	13 088	28 518
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**444**	**391**	**566**	**581**	**888**	**1 154**	**360**	**645**	**709**	**954**
Householder worked in 1989	316	283	387	433	636	838	284	448	551	832
With related children under 18 years	224	200	344	288	433	651	135	299	356	389
With related children under 5 years	126	88	160	116	195	330	49	155	174	120
Married-couple families	**344**	**267**	**404**	**479**	**758**	**889**	**281**	**530**	**610**	**704**
Householder worked in 1989	269	194	304	386	564	679	216	366	475	635
With related children under 18 years	182	128	231	226	361	502	82	249	312	250
With related children under 5 years	99	63	111	109	160	264	40	137	161	60
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**93**	**120**	**82**	**81**	**192**	**73**	**89**	**67**	**240**
Householder worked in 1989	33	58	58	27	49	114	62	62	44	187
With related children under 18 years	28	60	88	52	44	97	47	45	33	133
With related children under 5 years	20	22	29	7	25	46	3	18	13	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**756**	**188**	**287**	**318**	**382**	**631**	**221**	**237**	**368**	**1 657**
Nonfamily householder	653	137	190	251	312	425	185	185	307	1 377
65 years and over	408	53	75	123	174	262	111	64	123	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 259**	**1 520**	**2 389**	**2 316**	**3 344**	**4 323**	**1 353**	**2 251**	**2 683**	**4 278**
Persons under 18 years	459	420	734	611	828	1 145	302	562	623	628
Related children under 18 years	459	420	734	611	828	1 133	297	552	609	621
Related children 5 to 17 years	284	237	538	428	584	813	248	398	420	414
Persons 65 years and over	594	206	306	311	479	616	196	294	311	169
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**82**	**119**	**170**	**109**	**139**	**198**	**71**	**93**	**107**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	18.5	30.4	30.0	18.8	15.7	17.2	19.7	14.4	15.1	3.1
Householder worked in 1989	44	71	84	65	83	132	53	57	72	–
With related children under 18 years	68	106	158	78	86	198	53	75	91	30
With related children under 5 years	46	64	99	48	49	115	23	42	65	–
Married-couple families	**55**	**65**	**86**	**75**	**93**	**132**	**32**	**67**	**83**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	31	41	69	53	64	88	14	44	62	–
With related children under 18 years	55	52	74	53	60	132	14	49	75	18
With related children under 5 years	33	39	56	41	35	59	14	31	59	–
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**42**	**64**	**34**	**31**	**51**	**33**	**26**	**24**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	13	18	12	12	12	29	33	13	10	–
With related children under 18 years	13	42	64	25	19	51	33	26	16	12
With related children under 5 years	13	22	23	7	14	41	3	11	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**270**	**40**	**110**	**132**	**98**	**127**	**70**	**91**	**89**	**194**
Nonfamily householder	208	–	58	89	62	78	55	59	54	103
65 years and over	124	–	35	37	55	62	28	28	18	–
Persons	**618**	**559**	**875**	**514**	**704**	**944**	**388**	**358**	**521**	**298**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	36.8	36.6	22.2	21.1	21.8	28.7	15.9	19.4	7.0
Persons under 18 years	172	246	443	199	240	428	149	102	182	61
Related children under 18 years	172	246	443	199	240	416	144	92	168	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	124	290	113	166	296	122	56	93	54
Persons 65 years and over	131	10	58	68	89	75	64	28	28	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	200	327	463	179	198	340	181	100	296	180
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	941	690	1 090	621	933	1 233	420	475	659	341

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01	Tract 527.02	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.12	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 588**	**1 928**	**1 370**	**541**	**2 258**	**1 679**	**2 949**	**1 974**	**3 310**	**201**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	259	294	226	80	332	256	471	428	703	10
Professional specialty occupations	166	68	163	55	192	207	359	362	550	26
Technicians and related support occupations	47	64	75	–	165	58	236	115	127	–
Sales occupations	254	260	185	64	224	305	411	335	618	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	315	458	349	83	430	364	720	340	659	32
Private household occupations	5	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	37	41	7	5	39	21	41	16	65	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	87	149	35	32	141	106	72	78	128	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	7	9	25	19	20	–	17	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	280	307	192	103	335	201	228	185	258	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	161	63	55	152	36	216	56	69	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	84	39	33	159	59	110	59	65	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	42	29	13	64	47	59	–	51	49
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 249**	**1 467**	**959**	**328**	**1 889**	**1 243**	**2 214**	**1 182**	**2 100**	**133**
Less than $5,000	32	19	26	24	17	39	79	17	24	25
$5,000 to $9,999	70	146	40	11	101	56	187	33	96	–
$10,000 to $14,999	109	140	37	30	198	76	195	18	59	–
$15,000 to $24,999	293	377	165	52	650	245	428	80	310	6
$25,000 to $34,999	199	334	170	55	406	273	480	241	251	52
$35,000 to $49,999	264	228	245	55	368	261	355	179	416	34
$50,000 to $74,999	239	218	220	53	103	176	294	427	582	6
$75,000 to $99,999	27	5	47	29	37	56	141	92	196	10
$100,000 or more	16	–	9	19	9	61	55	95	166	–
Median (dollars)	30 915	26 630	37 743	32 308	24 753	31 619	30 616	51 709	46 161	32 120
Mean (dollars)	34 533	29 002	38 955	44 362	28 605	40 954	35 048	53 453	56 973	33 250
Families	**863**	**965**	**738**	**274**	**760**	**602**	**1 196**	**932**	**1 517**	**95**
Median income (dollars)	33 854	28 089	40 694	36 429	26 010	40 921	34 628	55 720	51 913	36 250
Per capita income (dollars)	14 554	11 482	15 265	14 950	16 723	20 157	16 063	19 238	22 453	11 034
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 249**	**1 467**	**959**	**328**	**1 889**	**1 243**	**2 214**	**1 182**	**2 100**	**133**
With earnings	1 037	1 316	793	293	1 829	1 231	1 950	1 141	1 963	108
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 714	28 730	39 830	43 457	27 571	39 579	35 613	50 027	55 412	36 476
With Social Security income	370	260	230	76	117	25	338	111	286	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 469	7 923	9 228	11 545	10 076	11 668	7 437	8 319	8 574	4 226
With public assistance income	26	53	31	27	30	15	70	19	19	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 488	2 970	4 102	3 383	5 243	2 420	3 407	3 892	4 868	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 971**	**30 345**	**42 022**	**48 462**	**33 061**	**50 619**	**41 128**	**57 668**	**58 980**	**41 435**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 448	32 440	41 698	44 632	31 720	38 614	35 919	54 631	52 082	36 041
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 351**	**33 953**	**45 700**	**56 238**	**37 308**	**58 674**	**46 337**	**59 796**	**63 613**	**41 435**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 248	36 961	48 588	59 697	37 687	43 971	44 605	56 984	58 193	36 041
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 587**	**22 454**	**25 684**	**26 647**	**23 988**	**28 496**	**23 444**	**30 336**	**31 860**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 825	22 225	19 904	16 214	19 377	26 226	17 931	22 902	25 503	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**863**	**965**	**738**	**274**	**760**	**602**	**1 196**	**932**	**1 517**	**95**
Householder worked in 1989	682	834	608	221	701	566	1 083	854	1 370	86
With related children under 18 years	403	565	344	136	381	322	623	517	680	44
With related children under 5 years	176	225	132	30	187	97	301	231	309	3
Married-couple families	**727**	**678**	**574**	**202**	**505**	**434**	**900**	**836**	**1 278**	**95**
Householder worked in 1989	569	590	473	168	468	403	812	776	1 158	86
With related children under 18 years	323	372	241	83	238	212	418	453	515	44
With related children under 5 years	169	147	95	26	140	71	206	206	278	3
Female householder, no husband present	**131**	**172**	**142**	**72**	**163**	**135**	**226**	**77**	**196**	–
Householder worked in 1989	108	136	113	53	141	130	201	59	169	–
With related children under 18 years	75	128	93	53	93	90	164	45	144	–
With related children under 5 years	2	51	27	4	35	21	68	11	31	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**532**	**674**	**324**	**62**	**1 324**	**766**	**1 263**	**355**	**747**	**38**
Nonfamily householder	386	502	221	54	1 129	641	1 018	250	583	38
65 years and over	129	73	90	14	41	6	176	–	97	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 041**	**3 681**	**2 462**	**986**	**3 230**	**2 512**	**4 860**	**3 306**	**5 325**	**406**
Persons under 18 years	650	938	543	259	531	535	1 032	869	1 213	95
Related children under 18 years	646	938	539	250	531	535	1 032	869	1 205	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	399	647	360	217	344	402	732	606	818	90
Persons 65 years and over	475	266	266	79	128	52	362	122	345	12
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**42**	**82**	**32**	**21**	**31**	**36**	**107**	**17**	**73**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	8.5	4.3	7.7	4.1	6.0	8.9	1.8	4.8	3.2
Householder worked in 1989	21	62	7	21	15	31	76	10	59	3
With related children under 18 years	25	65	21	17	31	30	88	17	49	3
With related children under 5 years	7	30	8	–	31	8	58	10	28	–
Married-couple families	**37**	**30**	**11**	**4**	**15**	**16**	**59**	**10**	**49**	**3**
Householder worked in 1989	16	18	–	4	15	11	49	10	42	3
With related children under 18 years	20	30	–	–	15	10	49	10	25	3
With related children under 5 years	7	30	–	–	15	–	19	10	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**23**	**21**	**17**	**16**	**20**	**31**	**7**	**24**	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	15	7	17	–	20	10	–	17	–
With related children under 18 years	5	23	21	17	16	20	22	7	24	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	–	16	8	22	–	14	–
Unrelated individuals	**74**	**117**	**56**	**7**	**92**	**64**	**180**	**49**	**60**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	54	66	31	7	79	52	108	35	10	25
65 years and over	27	23	19	7	–	–	54	–	–	12
Persons	**229**	**386**	**126**	**46**	**160**	**156**	**532**	**89**	**325**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	10.5	5.1	4.7	5.0	6.2	10.9	2.7	6.1	11.6
Persons under 18 years	50	132	31	13	22	39	169	23	99	15
Related children under 18 years	50	132	27	13	22	39	169	23	99	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	66	21	13	–	39	102	15	61	15
Persons 65 years and over	53	43	25	7	–	–	54	–	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	110	104	49	15	57	47	205	40	71	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	290	535	180	168	281	207	751	159	412	71

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 274**	**561**	**1 139**	**987**	**2 672**	**906**	**1 680**	**1 300**	**1 960**	**1 526**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	180	90	68	32	275	131	181	267	231	225
Professional specialty occupations	110	58	60	42	247	142	77	209	195	174
Technicians and related support occupations	54	18	48	42	110	35	49	59	95	62
Sales occupations	159	94	110	76	454	160	177	285	222	198
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	330	87	174	219	590	137	308	196	486	382
Private household occupations	7	9	14	6	9	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	27	11	35	24	84	6	83	9	16	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	85	54	82	192	194	85	227	71	78	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	6	22	8	22	11	–	12	15	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	196	110	278	151	390	116	275	104	401	176
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	19	90	102	129	32	133	36	50	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	–	114	48	78	10	99	34	90	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	5	44	45	90	41	71	13	81	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**869**	**409**	**828**	**831**	**1 861**	**712**	**1 410**	**1 009**	**1 258**	**918**
Less than $5,000	16	20	55	47	94	50	95	13	–	12
$5,000 to $9,999	39	8	90	118	129	41	158	54	23	35
$10,000 to $14,999	40	49	82	160	146	76	248	117	74	–
$15,000 to $24,999	112	68	117	285	334	197	438	283	152	124
$25,000 to $34,999	122	83	214	124	383	179	265	261	294	136
$35,000 to $49,999	248	117	119	80	369	68	99	184	394	263
$50,000 to $74,999	233	64	137	17	299	76	83	68	231	263
$75,000 to $99,999	50	–	9	–	94	14	24	11	40	65
$100,000 or more	9	–	5	–	13	11	–	18	50	20
Median (dollars)	41 589	29 669	28 843	16 917	30 896	24 623	19 611	26 420	37 287	42 423
Mean (dollars)	42 403	31 871	30 203	19 905	33 847	28 053	22 226	29 858	40 980	44 762
Families	**713**	**353**	**633**	**353**	**1 429**	**297**	**608**	**336**	**1 034**	**800**
Median income (dollars)	44 384	31 118	32 244	19 102	34 206	26 417	19 815	34 583	36 731	43 721
Per capita income (dollars)	15 020	9 841	10 517	10 067	11 620	13 715	11 341	17 685	13 806	15 079
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**869**	**409**	**828**	**831**	**1 861**	**712**	**1 410**	**1 009**	**1 258**	**918**
With earnings	720	348	696	789	1 589	668	1 355	989	1 244	851
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 609	31 391	31 218	19 879	34 057	27 632	21 905	29 650	38 752	44 677
With Social Security income	223	108	195	51	427	29	82	27	108	109
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 358	8 484	7 693	4 196	7 660	6 193	6 332	7 939	8 035	6 911
With public assistance income	27	20	42	68	95	28	49	21	65	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 212	3 388	2 490	2 472	2 584	4 479	2 488	495	2 697	950
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 802**	**33 184**	**33 545**	**21 283**	**38 284**	**28 289**	**22 346**	**36 373**	**41 805**	**45 970**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 511	37 025	31 676	20 382	37 188	21 104	24 400	37 652	38 085	43 241
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 649**	**35 572**	**36 815**	**23 413**	**41 147**	**30 205**	**22 036**	**38 594**	**44 740**	**47 951**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 869	38 433	33 908	21 829	40 068	23 750	24 955	45 538	41 241	45 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 896**	**19 041**	**15 682**	**16 501**	**23 267**	**20 323**	**19 631**	**18 811**	**26 094**	**27 661**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 553	22 511	18 787	11 222	22 055	4 837	15 586	21 111	24 810	22 123
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**713**	**353**	**633**	**353**	**1 429**	**297**	**608**	**336**	**1 034**	**800**
Householder worked in 1989	590	278	513	335	1 210	269	539	310	975	740
With related children under 18 years	307	176	385	188	830	143	278	140	718	454
With related children under 5 years	94	63	111	119	251	83	227	101	262	189
Married-couple families	**608**	**302**	**497**	**249**	**1 168**	**246**	**380**	**279**	**844**	**711**
Householder worked in 1989	507	235	416	240	990	228	337	253	805	657
With related children under 18 years	258	150	292	157	673	123	188	99	562	401
With related children under 5 years	94	50	97	113	219	73	166	66	226	181
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**51**	**100**	**50**	**210**	**41**	**153**	**48**	**143**	**72**
Householder worked in 1989	35	43	61	41	169	41	127	48	123	66
With related children under 18 years	29	26	64	25	112	20	51	41	117	47
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	–	32	10	32	35	17	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**178**	**101**	**265**	**578**	**533**	**534**	**957**	**851**	**339**	**163**
Nonfamily householder	156	56	195	478	432	415	802	673	224	118
65 years and over	46	7	61	–	121	–	15	5	6	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 503**	**1 338**	**2 357**	**1 630**	**5 436**	**1 446**	**2 755**	**1 658**	**3 734**	**2 730**
Persons under 18 years	548	389	696	340	1 556	258	547	160	1 219	787
Related children under 18 years	548	389	696	340	1 550	249	532	160	1 203	787
Related children 5 to 17 years	440	281	562	150	1 162	136	231	62	859	590
Persons 65 years and over	247	131	228	16	414	30	51	9	120	125
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**30**	**13**	**80**	**96**	**66**	**32**	**82**	**16**	**56**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	3.7	12.6	27.2	4.6	10.8	13.5	4.8	5.4	1.9
Householder worked in 1989	8	13	44	96	59	20	58	16	31	5
With related children under 18 years	16	13	63	68	66	27	55	–	56	10
With related children under 5 years	–	13	25	42	32	17	41	–	39	–
Married-couple families	**22**	**–**	**47**	**58**	**40**	**12**	**62**	**9**	**37**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	23	58	40	–	38	9	22	5
With related children under 18 years	8	–	42	51	40	7	35	–	37	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	25	42	12	7	21	–	29	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**13**	**33**	**17**	**26**	**20**	**11**	**7**	**19**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	21	17	19	20	11	7	9	–
With related children under 18 years	8	13	21	17	26	20	11	–	19	–
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	–	20	10	11	–	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**23**	**94**	**107**	**148**	**90**	**158**	**92**	**23**	**24**
Nonfamily householder	40	7	59	69	81	33	106	41	–	12
65 years and over	9	7	18	–	37	–	–	–	–	12
Persons	**152**	**75**	**411**	**463**	**406**	**250**	**426**	**124**	**288**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	5.6	17.4	28.4	7.5	17.3	15.5	7.5	7.7	2.1
Persons under 18 years	37	24	167	177	137	86	127	–	163	5
Related children under 18 years	37	24	167	177	131	77	118	–	147	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	–	126	93	105	33	74	–	92	5
Persons 65 years and over	21	7	23	–	37	–	–	–	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	52	183	57	146	144	134	35	96	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	186	163	520	523	679	293	697	225	430	100

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Humble city, Harris County		Kingwood CDP (pt.), Harris County		La Porte city, Harris County					Missian Bend COP (pt.), Harris County
	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 363	Tract 365.01	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 437.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 055**	**1 230**	**5 564**	**4 384**	**3 196**	**298**	**1 105**	**636**	**3 449**	**4 056**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	319	189	1 986	1 313	346	40	143	58	325	848
Professional specialty occupations	307	158	1 329	1 026	327	28	127	53	674	757
Technicians and related support occupations	91	52	307	178	176	9	44	35	201	205
Sales occupations	404	176	859	853	334	21	119	52	333	606
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	481	209	416	493	532	28	158	92	663	750
Private household occupations	22	–	–	–	–	–	18	7	7	–
Protective service occupations	127	69	44	38	29	6	18	17	23	80
Service occupations, except protective and household	412	82	300	184	191	14	156	97	216	238
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	–	9	49	21	6	–	18	10	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	483	166	147	172	689	76	169	127	532	344
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109	15	50	25	271	26	58	20	236	85
Transportation and material moving occupations	146	62	50	15	146	26	40	36	122	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	52	67	38	134	18	55	24	107	82
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 540**	**819**	**3 961**	**2 857**	**1 958**	**182**	**852**	**544**	**2 117**	**2 302**
Less than $5,000	110	20	44	27	28	–	78	27	32	27
$5,000 to $9,999	232	24	64	17	50	12	79	67	40	7
$10,000 to $14,999	319	28	48	50	96	–	62	65	26	38
$15,000 to $24,999	671	115	105	141	170	8	190	109	76	122
$25,000 to $34,999	431	155	166	185	256	39	121	66	217	317
$35,000 to $49,999	501	176	346	362	586	46	161	108	525	531
$50,000 to $74,999	193	198	1 107	742	615	62	103	73	889	675
$75,000 to $99,999	66	88	917	560	130	5	42	29	205	382
$100,000 or more	17	15	1 164	773	27	10	16	–	107	203
Median (dollars)	23 885	39 479	76 861	70 978	45 448	47 500	25 759	25 476	52 563	52 631
Mean (dollars)	27 907	44 599	90 325	80 890	46 251	47 653	32 262	31 360	55 992	59 358
Families	**1 502**	**624**	**3 563**	**2 516**	**1 670**	**167**	**660**	**329**	**1 847**	**2 054**
Median income (dollars)	27 750	46 250	80 370	75 939	45 697	48 839	33 382	36 776	54 428	53 259
Per capita income (dollars)	12 244	15 560	28 573	26 255	14 552	16 646	11 551	13 184	17 138	18 219
INCOME TYP IN 1989										
Households	**2 540**	**819**	**3 961**	**2 857**	**1 958**	**182**	**852**	**544**	**2 117**	**2 302**
With earnings	2 144	774	3 762	2 756	1 897	162	660	426	2 013	2 275
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 599	43 603	86 817	74 926	45 486	43 650	33 439	33 622	54 678	56 598
With Social Security income	498	87	285	195	233	38	257	131	230	124
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 015	8 852	8 614	10 387	6 248	9 195	7 403	7 901	6 643	6 667
With public assistance income	154	5	29	38	43	–	59	26	49	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 153	5 616	3 385	8 615	6 365	–	3 948	2 451	5 460	786
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 770**	**48 562**	**95 974**	**84 743**	**47 045**	**49 712**	**37 406**	**39 788**	**58 338**	**60 567**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 531	49 250	95 363	83 646	46 314	62 583	31 260	38 579	56 783	56 815
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 103**	**49 654**	**98 857**	**88 046**	**49 761**	**50 046**	**40 245**	**43 175**	**59 274**	**64 394**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 920	50 782	98 799	88 267	49 700	67 807	37 132	40 666	59 350	60 914
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 584**	**34 291**	**35 599**	**31 357**	**26 611**	**60 421**	**19 080**	**14 585**	**51 167**	**30 848**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 768	36 853	29 807	28 522	24 161	–	8 289	6 940	18 128	25 453
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 502**	**624**	**3 563**	**2 516**	**1 670**	**167**	**660**	**329**	**1 847**	**2 054**
Householder worked in 1989	1 248	580	3 337	2 373	1 580	155	552	264	1 734	2 014
With related children under 18 years	860	402	2 456	1 556	1 146	68	294	157	1 254	1 453
With related children under 5 years	320	167	826	443	555	14	117	81	535	573
Married-couple families	**1 074**	**542**	**3 381**	**2 349**	**1 452**	**149**	**571**	**281**	**1 652**	**1 787**
Householder worked in 1989	896	501	3 179	2 251	1 370	137	489	234	1 553	1 756
With related children under 18 years	545	348	2 320	1 416	978	57	224	141	1 124	1 271
With related children under 5 years	242	151	818	434	504	14	86	81	503	536
Female householder, no husband present	**328**	**69**	**142**	**150**	**165**	**7**	**76**	**28**	**109**	**206**
Householder worked in 1989	265	66	118	105	157	7	50	17	95	197
With related children under 18 years	255	54	105	123	126	–	57	8	70	151
With related children under 5 years	71	16	8	–	42	–	31	–	7	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 333**	**247**	**441**	**393**	**437**	**29**	**218**	**249**	**410**	**409**
Nanfamily householder	1 038	195	398	341	288	15	192	215	270	248
65 years and over	232	12	77	48	28	8	120	63	32	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 720**	**2 267**	**12 515**	**8 787**	**6 214**	**536**	**2 305**	**1 317**	**7 008**	**7 511**
Persons under 18 years	1 450	685	4 648	2 839	2 138	126	606	310	2 502	2 668
Related children under 18 years	1 404	685	4 648	2 825	2 138	126	602	310	2 495	2 659
Related children 5 to 17 years	982	502	3 555	2 251	1 517	105	430	238	1 764	1 949
Persons 65 years and over	551	89	335	283	166	19	310	150	228	136
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**77**	**34**	**65**	**34**	**87**	**4**	**83**	**21**	**56**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	5.4	1.8	1.4	5.2	2.4	12.6	6.4	3.0	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	46	20	31	16	48	–	74	16	33	42
With related children under 18 years	52	21	65	26	74	–	59	16	48	51
With related children under 5 years	9	8	35	–	32	–	17	8	16	25
Married-couple families	**42**	**27**	**37**	**24**	**46**	**4**	**40**	**8**	**39**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	11	13	18	16	7	–	31	8	24	23
With related children under 18 years	17	14	37	16	33	–	16	8	31	23
With related children under 5 years	–	8	27	–	15	–	–	8	16	16
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**7**	**28**	**10**	**41**	**–**	**43**	**13**	**17**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	28	7	13	–	41	–	43	8	9	19
With related children under 18 years	28	7	28	10	41	–	43	8	17	28
With related children under 5 years	9	–	8	–	17	–	17	–	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**297**	**18**	**21**	**14**	**58**	**8**	**77**	**56**	**52**	**44**
Nanfamily householder	162	6	10	–	26	–	53	56	16	–
65 years and over	80	–	10	–	6	–	53	22	8	–
Persons	**498**	**118**	**277**	**124**	**412**	**19**	**346**	**174**	**255**	**246**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	5.2	2.2	1.4	6.6	3.5	15.0	13.2	3.6	3.3
Persons under 18 years	116	28	164	54	174	–	144	78	102	137
Related children under 18 years	84	28	164	40	174	–	140	78	95	128
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	22	106	40	143	–	107	65	72	106
Persons 65 years and over	95	13	10	–	19	4	53	27	24	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	196	40	165	97	104	8	127	45	122	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 001	147	308	200	446	27	407	205	263	315

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County	Pasadena city, Harris County							
	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 483**	**1 287**	**2 150**	**1 368**	**1 571**	**1 013**	**1 285**	**2 053**	**2 243**	**3 397**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	272	60	309	120	60	25	137	132	166	305
Professional specialty occupations	392	94	274	59	47	33	21	52	111	223
Technicians and related support occupations	87	66	73	11	84	20	46	99	112	147
Sales occupations	209	134	274	184	187	75	174	205	306	382
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	239	162	465	212	227	199	195	284	445	667
Private household occupations	–	7	6	9	–	–	15	8	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	12	24	–	29	35	19	61	86	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	178	186	171	161	100	123	244	173	281
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	17	10	21	12	–	16	–	–	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	157	335	295	286	355	289	303	626	410	771
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	47	89	98	220	97	46	186	188	210
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	69	62	78	80	88	94	82	110	183
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	106	83	119	109	52	96	74	136	131
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**932**	**1 090**	**1 741**	**1 313**	**1 375**	**949**	**1 080**	**1 609**	**1 775**	**2 543**
Less than $5,000	14	86	34	108	167	69	86	106	75	164
$5,000 to $9,999	16	120	76	203	98	155	61	79	76	125
$10,000 to $14,999	7	160	114	224	76	136	119	133	178	151
$15,000 to $24,999	73	249	328	392	323	172	334	389	227	495
$25,000 to $34,999	123	191	394	221	252	157	174	460	274	368
$35,000 to $49,999	196	164	266	83	259	174	209	251	527	619
$50,000 to $74,999	330	98	245	52	172	63	71	137	374	540
$75,000 to $99,999	116	10	142	–	19	14	19	45	28	72
$100,000 or more	57	12	142	30	9	9	7	9	16	9
Median (dollars)	51 482	21 618	32 244	18 446	25 534	23 083	23 352	26 998	36 150	34 135
Mean (dollars)	53 199	26 921	47 420	23 600	31 127	25 159	27 471	29 165	36 257	36 463
Families	**757**	**715**	**1 335**	**719**	**1 056**	**622**	**769**	**1 330**	**1 483**	**1 877**
Median income (dollars)	53 457	25 719	38 125	17 841	28 828	26 889	24 971	29 732	39 009	37 090
Per capita income (dollars)	19 578	9 781	18 285	10 222	10 740	9 436	10 460	9 643	12 169	13 461
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**932**	**1 090**	**1 741**	**1 313**	**1 375**	**949**	**1 080**	**1 609**	**1 775**	**2 543**
With earnings	883	889	1 411	1 142	1 052	671	927	1 421	1 477	2 321
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 199	26 755	45 033	23 943	33 975	25 796	28 087	28 917	36 463	37 043
With Social Security income	109	281	559	145	392	336	220	319	472	370
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 631	8 124	8 940	7 422	7 812	7 788	6 587	7 971	8 844	7 391
With public assistance income	7	49	60	89	84	79	69	122	85	136
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 200	2 213	4 011	2 491	2 363	3 409	1 174	2 872	2 745	2 379
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 800**	**30 897**	**50 146**	**27 160**	**35 592**	**29 584**	**28 096**	**30 763**	**39 370**	**37 176**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 070	31 696	35 691	23 116	37 291	28 583	29 506	27 813	38 032	36 148
Married-couple families (dollars)	**59 033**	**33 780**	**54 317**	**32 922**	**34 964**	**34 003**	**30 181**	**33 154**	**39 815**	**40 070**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 969	36 041	41 334	30 457	34 613	33 418	31 971	30 085	39 083	40 199
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 619**	**13 273**	**25 147**	**12 583**	**19 765**	**19 151**	**20 339**	**14 367**	**30 918**	**26 893**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 002	8 616	16 947	9 558	11 415	13 901	19 934	12 354	26 461	19 100
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**757**	**715**	**1 335**	**719**	**1 056**	**622**	**769**	**1 330**	**1 483**	**1 877**
Householder worked in 1989	677	531	1 016	611	817	426	666	1 059	1 191	1 710
With related children under 18 years	380	390	467	406	611	330	436	790	794	1 107
With related children under 5 years	135	208	175	255	264	138	211	391	385	418
Married-couple families	**675**	**584**	**1 146**	**472**	**839**	**452**	**578**	**1 124**	**1 336**	**1 431**
Householder worked in 1989	602	451	875	448	661	323	510	926	1 057	1 301
With related children under 18 years	340	320	346	258	485	240	305	649	684	858
With related children under 5 years	128	185	140	196	218	107	158	354	346	360
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**79**	**174**	**170**	**127**	**107**	**123**	**154**	**102**	**382**
Householder worked in 1989	67	39	126	108	72	69	101	100	97	354
With related children under 18 years	40	37	106	138	74	75	93	116	76	220
With related children under 5 years	7	14	20	59	33	20	32	12	31	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**272**	**545**	**518**	**801**	**477**	**470**	**457**	**411**	**378**	**897**
Nonfamily householder	175	375	406	594	319	327	311	279	292	666
65 years and over	15	80	188	106	158	176	83	17	100	90
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 491**	**2 995**	**4 495**	**3 099**	**4 027**	**2 549**	**2 900**	**4 841**	**5 202**	**6 787**
Persons under 18 years	608	866	967	778	1 211	690	799	1 526	1 566	1 879
Related children under 18 years	597	857	955	775	1 202	682	799	1 501	1 566	1 869
Related children 5 to 17 years	401	561	715	442	860	453	557	1 093	1 098	1 354
Persons 65 years and over	158	336	761	167	494	387	264	404	435	305
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**9**	**128**	**39**	**168**	**135**	**105**	**90**	**136**	**88**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	1.2	17.9	2.9	23.4	12.8	16.9	11.7	10.2	5.9	10.2
Householder worked in 1989	9	82	22	115	62	36	62	78	35	135
With related children under 18 years	9	88	20	112	94	49	52	124	61	151
With related children under 5 years	–	53	–	69	51	19	15	65	19	75
Married-couple families	**–**	**76**	**19**	**95**	**83**	**50**	**61**	**84**	**88**	**118**
Householder worked in 1989	–	58	13	87	47	13	48	50	35	85
With related children under 18 years	–	52	–	39	56	13	30	80	61	78
With related children under 5 years	–	44	–	30	36	6	8	53	19	41
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**33**	**20**	**73**	**39**	**39**	**22**	**52**	**–**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	9	10	9	28	8	19	14	28	–	50
With related children under 18 years	9	22	20	73	31	32	22	44	–	73
With related children under 5 years	–	4	–	39	15	13	7	12	–	34
Unrelated individuals	**59**	**163**	**101**	**214**	**165**	**116**	**129**	**115**	**95**	**209**
Nonfamily householder	19	78	38	113	96	58	68	52	53	96
65 years and over	–	23	30	25	60	26	29	12	17	24
Persons	**89**	**584**	**250**	**758**	**646**	**449**	**373**	**669**	**511**	**901**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	19.5	5.6	24.5	16.0	17.6	12.9	13.8	9.8	13.3
Persons under 18 years	32	193	96	277	233	146	86	326	185	377
Related children under 18 years	21	184	84	277	229	146	86	317	185	367
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	111	84	124	160	105	69	237	133	267
Persons 65 years and over	–	47	30	25	92	76	43	29	17	42
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	59	210	131	493	343	290	172	377	289	460
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	103	803	411	985	881	581	557	783	656	1 044

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 356.01	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 615**	**737**	**1 917**	**999**	**2 343**	**3 274**	**1 739**	**1 041**	**3 766**	**3 659**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	80	63	176	106	290	366	64	70	442	447
Professional specialty occupations	65	36	199	78	221	511	203	55	464	690
Technicians and related support occupations	79	42	94	37	110	136	80	29	160	92
Sales occupations	140	117	234	130	220	418	247	122	513	615
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	326	157	350	144	358	502	255	96	792	728
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	8	–	9	–	16	–
Protective service occupations	80	–	9	35	93	67	50	27	157	80
Service occupations, except protective and household	284	51	165	111	223	301	172	127	196	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	8	19	28	8	40	11	30	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	282	126	358	166	502	570	370	236	516	505
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	104	81	130	83	155	148	154	112	156	176
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	43	60	59	72	105	71	72	157	107
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	104	21	134	31	63	142	24	84	167	83
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 480**	**611**	**1 680**	**951**	**1 875**	**2 387**	**1 427**	**994**	**2 814**	**2 818**
Less than $5,000	253	59	127	64	142	80	120	114	107	189
$5,000 to $9,999	208	28	118	137	160	61	191	135	196	155
$10,000 to $14,999	185	126	130	106	112	114	134	145	243	169
$15,000 to $24,999	262	117	267	247	352	400	468	202	558	531
$25,000 to $34,999	261	132	254	114	344	477	228	176	557	433
$35,000 to $49,999	181	110	348	186	378	562	101	104	517	471
$50,000 to $74,999	90	14	335	63	309	442	78	105	462	539
$75,000 to $99,999	25	9	59	22	51	160	77	6	92	243
$100,000 or more	15	16	42	12	27	91	30	7	82	88
Median (dollars)	18 478	23 345	31 963	22 192	30 938	36 131	19 180	19 677	30 569	32 312
Mean (dollars)	22 767	26 472	36 196	27 523	34 059	42 762	30 392	24 835	37 643	40 418
Families	**897**	**508**	**1 315**	**578**	**1 365**	**2 023**	**1 011**	**748**	**1 852**	**1 725**
Median income (dollars)	26 677	25 000	36 992	26 250	34 938	38 406	22 241	22 717	36 855	43 561
Per capita income (dollars)	9 237	8 522	13 651	11 295	12 394	15 451	11 600	8 758	15 062	17 730
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 480**	**611**	**1 680**	**951**	**1 875**	**2 387**	**1 427**	**994**	**2 814**	**2 818**
With earnings	1 036	545	1 295	790	1 517	2 045	1 274	823	2 560	2 584
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 417	27 843	37 207	27 397	35 415	40 339	30 579	25 288	37 639	39 299
With Social Security income	442	102	470	268	468	588	204	186	359	340
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 334	3 430	8 216	6 371	7 884	7 466	7 831	7 421	7 685	7 673
With public assistance income	155	42	129	50	85	92	149	49	35	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 644	1 970	2 607	4 131	1 742	1 920	1 296	1 634	3 407	5 270
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**28 689**	**28 045**	**39 488**	**33 099**	**39 019**	**45 631**	**36 389**	**27 229**	**43 774**	**50 514**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 987	26 461	31 784	35 686	31 226	38 335	24 429	21 422	38 330	47 198
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 036**	**31 890**	**44 105**	**37 179**	**40 826**	**48 789**	**43 858**	**32 538**	**49 321**	**55 309**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 571	31 245	40 034	44 513	34 952	41 112	27 917	28 798	44 658	54 523
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**11 477**	**12 952**	**17 947**	**17 014**	**16 897**	**22 277**	**14 329**	**10 191**	**21 296**	**26 988**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 675	7 076	11 857	17 457	10 116	16 512	13 398	8 682	21 235	23 390
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**897**	**508**	**1 315**	**578**	**1 365**	**2 023**	**1 011**	**748**	**1 852**	**1 725**
Householder worked in 1989	692	450	996	487	1 139	1 640	906	598	1 744	1 603
With related children under 18 years	582	405	598	321	757	896	647	491	1 241	933
With related children under 5 years	229	122	250	161	363	399	268	258	528	359
Married-couple families	**591**	**371**	**1 004**	**458**	**1 153**	**1 721**	**738**	**550**	**1 426**	**1 361**
Householder worked in 1989	509	349	787	398	956	1 423	679	472	1 343	1 248
With related children under 18 years	337	307	402	220	608	726	473	318	906	695
With related children under 5 years	130	95	170	135	308	343	222	182	417	311
Female householder, no husband present	**242**	**57**	**215**	**92**	**138**	**214**	**240**	**168**	**311**	**243**
Householder worked in 1989	119	33	134	69	122	150	194	96	300	234
With related children under 18 years	196	51	152	80	102	132	156	162	294	182
With related children under 5 years	78	23	56	19	46	37	46	65	97	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**746**	**131**	**501**	**429**	**717**	**469**	**543**	**336**	**1 224**	**1 333**
Nonfamily householder	583	103	365	373	510	364	416	246	962	1 093
65 years and over	266	14	151	120	162	171	77	54	161	166
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 725**	**1 970**	**4 436**	**2 277**	**5 227**	**6 697**	**3 688**	**2 707**	**7 127**	**6 308**
Persons under 18 years	1 061	759	1 123	612	1 402	1 599	1 152	922	2 139	1 443
Related children under 18 years	1 061	759	1 118	600	1 382	1 592	1 125	915	2 139	1 438
Related children 5 to 17 years	746	587	785	376	920	1 178	775	590	1 525	1 050
Persons 65 years and over	454	56	518	320	499	612	184	220	344	398
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**168**	**68**	**153**	**71**	**166**	**77**	**209**	**139**	**118**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	13.4	11.6	12.3	12.2	3.8	20.7	18.6	6.4	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	67	28	76	46	101	33	173	83	87	51
With related children under 18 years	128	56	129	61	140	38	196	139	83	44
With related children under 5 years	94	23	64	25	53	18	71	90	45	18
Married-couple families	**41**	**44**	**62**	**26**	**81**	**33**	**125**	**26**	**67**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	26	28	41	26	23	33	99	26	43	25
With related children under 18 years	26	32	46	16	64	9	112	26	32	18
With related children under 5 years	26	11	24	16	16	9	71	26	23	18
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**24**	**83**	**37**	**69**	**44**	**74**	**108**	**44**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	35	20	69	–	64	52	44	26
With related children under 18 years	87	24	83	37	60	29	74	108	44	26
With related children under 5 years	53	12	40	9	37	9	–	59	22	–
Unrelated individuals	**363**	**39**	**160**	**77**	**225**	**76**	**188**	**132**	**186**	**266**
Nonfamily householder	232	23	94	62	119	40	102	69	110	187
65 years and over	124	–	37	13	36	17	28	13	28	41
Persons	**942**	**318**	**716**	**304**	**775**	**262**	**938**	**568**	**612**	**416**
Percent below poverty level	25.3	16.1	16.1	13.4	14.8	3.9	25.4	21.0	8.6	6.6
Persons under 18 years	296	159	304	117	284	52	398	268	191	38
Related children under 18 years	296	159	299	105	264	45	378	261	191	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	144	128	206	71	169	16	295	160	134	27
Persons 65 years and over	161	23	80	21	57	32	28	13	50	41
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	524	191	301	120	401	180	221	331	310	251
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 125	616	871	495	996	532	1 172	938	1 005	606

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	South Houston city, Harris County		Spring CDP, Harris County		Remoinder of Harris County					
	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 356**	**2 840**	**3 941**	**11 799**	**2 452**	**446**	**872**	**662**	**565**	**1 107**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	88	218	622	1 615	181	34	54	43	53	37
Professional specialty occupations	49	143	465	1 301	50	–	39	18	44	17
Technicians and related support occupations	40	77	213	603	65	–	–	5	7	31
Sales occupations	71	397	729	1 718	218	44	81	101	40	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	170	480	840	2 524	460	90	156	105	94	149
Private household occupations	13	12	15	36	9	–	–	–	7	29
Protective service occupations	–	58	78	312	74	14	5	30	9	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	205	342	236	702	316	50	82	111	60	148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	–	–	31	26	–	–	9	–	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	386	663	475	1 665	472	83	239	125	69	268
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	102	68	370	156	23	83	38	79	73
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	208	134	508	223	46	82	35	32	99
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	168	140	66	414	202	62	51	42	71	101
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**884**	**2 276**	**2 408**	**7 313**	**2 292**	**403**	**731**	**493**	**419**	**860**
Less than $5,000	92	171	26	112	180	40	135	47	53	68
$5,000 to $9,999	85	196	10	180	282	56	67	53	51	111
$10,000 to $14,999	96	239	56	229	306	54	91	29	49	131
$15,000 to $24,999	148	523	280	949	568	68	182	96	115	171
$25,000 to $34,999	171	473	439	1 372	459	66	114	93	60	175
$35,000 to $49,999	149	375	601	2 266	325	66	77	105	52	129
$50,000 to $74,999	105	236	777	1 617	120	43	57	57	29	58
$75,000 to $99,999	25	47	165	398	29	10	8	9	10	7
$100,000 or more	13	16	54	190	23	–	–	4	–	10
Median (dollars)	26 500	25 176	45 470	40 255	21 465	22 014	18 345	25 960	18 984	21 011
Mean (dollars)	30 146	28 259	47 221	43 503	24 806	26 615	21 708	29 023	24 085	24 784
Families	**644**	**1 701**	**2 070**	**6 105**	**1 712**	**314**	**545**	**413**	**322**	**747**
Median income (dollars)	28 919	28 261	46 000	42 093	23 990	24 881	20 982	27 325	24 324	22 429
Per capita income (dollars)	9 101	9 955	16 223	14 183	9 163	8 744	7 094	8 680	7 427	7 346
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**884**	**2 276**	**2 408**	**7 313**	**2 292**	**403**	**731**	**493**	**419**	**860**
With earnings	750	1 895	2 247	7 019	1 845	296	568	411	345	730
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 931	28 943	45 509	41 871	24 963	29 764	24 413	31 329	25 703	25 523
With Social Security income	158	597	284	539	703	155	187	112	95	210
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 228	7 662	7 635	7 681	7 707	6 347	6 538	8 083	7 114	7 039
With public assistance income	114	131	28	130	152	32	96	20	20	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 925	3 308	7 569	3 723	3 061	2 628	3 057	4 426	1 507	3 007
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 682**	**31 091**	**48 791**	**45 180**	**27 526**	**29 314**	**23 069**	**30 824**	**28 018**	**26 167**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 784	29 440	47 934	42 603	24 647	22 920	22 172	30 538	22 241	24 722
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 283**	**34 644**	**50 806**	**48 189**	**28 671**	**33 199**	**24 465**	**32 407**	**28 829**	**29 096**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 003	32 994	51 109	46 364	26 047	25 692	25 688	33 710	28 023	27 067
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 598**	**16 289**	**30 532**	**25 797**	**19 018**	**8 023**	**21 321**	**17 046**	**25 144**	**14 292**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 547	14 835	28 964	21 297	17 438	4 438	10 821	15 882	5 563	9 520
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**644**	**1 701**	**2 070**	**6 105**	**1 712**	**314**	**545**	**413**	**322**	**747**
Householder worked in 1989	517	1 368	1 874	5 800	1 280	205	396	305	264	565
With related children under 18 years	441	1 036	1 166	4 253	863	135	328	209	189	417
With related children under 5 years	219	535	391	1 838	415	65	152	96	92	161
Married-couple families	**490**	**1 351**	**1 790**	**5 142**	**1 346**	**261**	**404**	**354**	**220**	**576**
Householder worked in 1989	429	1 133	1 622	4 911	1 011	185	319	262	178	468
With related children under 18 years	327	812	963	3 546	640	116	238	175	138	334
With related children under 5 years	160	454	373	1 670	297	50	115	77	61	116
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**291**	**192**	**736**	**279**	**47**	**106**	**41**	**72**	**118**
Householder worked in 1989	52	176	164	673	182	20	50	25	56	70
With related children under 18 years	76	191	142	570	182	19	63	34	44	57
With related children under 5 years	42	70	8	137	89	15	32	19	31	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**414**	**788**	**470**	**1 759**	**792**	**120**	**251**	**114**	**126**	**146**
Nonfamily householder	240	575	338	1 208	580	89	186	80	97	113
65 years and over	58	173	47	86	227	42	61	30	34	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 053**	**6 396**	**6 927**	**22 359**	**6 264**	**1 270**	**2 248**	**1 601**	**1 369**	**2 865**
Persons under 18 years	1 051	1 829	2 099	7 631	1 649	327	655	484	407	881
Related children under 18 years	1 051	1 829	2 099	7 616	1 629	327	655	475	407	873
Related children 5 to 17 years	759	1 298	1 603	5 420	1 155	231	466	369	310	649
Persons 65 years and over	183	603	350	520	790	145	219	138	91	227
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**112**	**208**	**23**	**260**	**263**	**57**	**95**	**59**	**83**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	12.2	1.1	4.3	15.4	18.2	17.4	14.3	25.8	21.7
Householder worked in 1989	67	129	13	186	152	24	58	22	67	87
With related children under 18 years	91	185	23	210	206	39	81	35	83	129
With related children under 5 years	65	120	5	116	130	15	51	14	62	63
Married-couple families	**61**	**105**	**13**	**152**	**169**	**26**	**66**	**40**	**39**	**96**
Householder worked in 1989	49	92	13	134	104	20	53	15	39	54
With related children under 18 years	53	97	13	123	134	20	60	23	39	83
With related children under 5 years	38	58	5	89	64	–	30	7	31	35
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**92**	**10**	**89**	**94**	**31**	**24**	**19**	**44**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	18	26	–	44	48	4	–	7	28	33
With related children under 18 years	38	77	10	79	72	19	16	12	44	40
With related children under 5 years	27	51	–	27	66	15	16	7	31	28
Unrelated individuals	**111**	**192**	**44**	**241**	**246**	**23**	**110**	**48**	**62**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	68	107	24	30	131	23	69	23	33	14
65 years and over	20	31	–	–	102	17	24	15	14	6
Persons	**617**	**1 058**	**141**	**1 118**	**1 222**	**274**	**522**	**262**	**405**	**792**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	16.5	2.0	5.0	19.5	21.6	23.2	16.4	29.6	27.6
Persons under 18 years	286	467	50	465	520	106	170	96	205	342
Related children under 18 years	286	467	50	450	500	106	170	96	205	342
Related children 5 to 17 years	183	349	39	289	342	89	122	82	140	270
Persons 65 years and over	30	50	–	50	152	39	32	38	23	40
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	353	496	60	568	452	96	344	108	205	436
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	872	1 439	141	1 548	1 674	439	796	337	413	1 198

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 242 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**660**	**3 074**	**3 471**	**1 844**	**570**	**368**	**3 122**	**407**	**689**	**1 570**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	296	563	161	46	16	265	61	70	269
Professional specialty occupations	37	258	439	131	82	–	134	23	24	202
Technicians and related support occupations	18	68	237	75	–	9	83	11	20	55
Sales occupations	68	293	387	197	25	36	330	51	65	213
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	731	676	331	62	52	664	47	178	320
Private household occupations	–	–	25	12	–	–	19	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	86	31	33	–	20	101	19	–	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	31	239	228	143	119	11	335	67	72	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	19	26	–	9	13	53	–	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	501	448	338	96	120	524	37	173	188
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	170	234	158	40	29	199	37	12	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	329	115	209	42	38	217	54	42	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	84	62	56	49	24	198	–	27	68
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**631**	**2 217**	**2 478**	**1 479**	**489**	**325**	**2 131**	**356**	**512**	**1 113**
Less than $5,000	83	127	119	172	21	32	177	39	61	72
$5,000 to $9,999	122	122	97	114	68	22	225	39	30	95
$10,000 to $14,999	97	129	211	98	73	27	127	54	34	64
$15,000 to $24,999	107	486	396	185	132	65	453	65	79	227
$25,000 to $34,999	111	433	568	398	92	71	430	107	109	150
$35,000 to $49,999	102	421	447	280	66	45	372	23	131	173
$50,000 to $74,999	9	349	368	162	37	56	255	29	59	182
$75,000 to $99,999	–	106	147	23	–	7	76	–	3	111
$100,000 or more	–	44	125	47	–	–	16	–	6	39
Median (dollars)	15 750	31 031	33 119	30 046	18 631	26 422	26 297	23 561	28 673	30 417
Mean (dollars)	19 342	34 498	40 263	32 263	23 496	29 205	29 810	22 382	30 156	38 879
Families	**499**	**1 801**	**1 428**	**1 107**	**359**	**236**	**1 816**	**260**	**395**	**728**
Median income (dollars)	20 260	32 404	40 856	32 140	18 516	26 413	27 619	25 089	31 648	43 661
Per capita income (dollars)	5 830	12 128	17 133	11 054	7 594	10 355	8 807	8 747	10 269	16 410
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**631**	**2 217**	**2 478**	**1 479**	**489**	**325**	**2 131**	**356**	**512**	**1 113**
With earnings	469	1 993	2 346	1 213	409	287	1 825	300	441	1 014
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 010	34 606	39 368	34 386	22 114	28 336	30 872	24 028	31 112	39 515
With Social Security income	180	342	191	261	139	77	387	33	114	151
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 557	9 030	6 485	7 484	8 781	8 569	6 625	9 601	6 780	4 356
With public assistance income	93	64	56	138	42	59	123	16	36	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 200	3 117	3 308	4 597	3 753	1 225	3 797	292	3 355	2 518
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 783**	**36 603**	**48 872**	**35 346**	**22 772**	**31 249**	**31 780**	**23 590**	**34 224**	**48 912**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 149	37 296	52 920	30 127	15 443	37 527	28 725	19 668	33 723	51 993
Married-couple families (dollars)	**20 792**	**39 476**	**55 115**	**37 810**	**24 833**	**37 606**	**32 179**	**27 576**	**36 535**	**52 089**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 030	41 616	57 525	33 813	17 192	44 860	30 167	23 738	39 520	54 070
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 921**	**20 406**	**27 602**	**16 688**	**15 758**	**9 232**	**21 971**	**17 350**	**28 484**	**33 553**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 254	19 667	23 910	15 669	6 316	3 307	15 367	15 627	10 145	21 850
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**499**	**1 801**	**1 428**	**1 107**	**359**	**236**	**1 816**	**260**	**395**	**728**
Householder worked in 1989	363	1 562	1 309	944	248	165	1 485	232	344	667
With related children under 18 years	294	1 044	817	670	190	85	1 208	174	217	432
With related children under 5 years	129	434	351	282	103	39	455	51	78	168
Married-couple families	**358**	**1 493**	**1 058**	**905**	**248**	**181**	**1 497**	**159**	**307**	**583**
Householder worked in 1989	264	1 277	969	778	182	137	1 258	151	260	546
With related children under 18 years	235	804	616	518	149	70	995	81	158	378
With related children under 5 years	102	388	280	244	93	31	399	23	70	158
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**212**	**274**	**128**	**64**	**49**	**207**	**91**	**61**	**87**
Householder worked in 1989	54	200	253	92	30	22	143	71	57	63
With related children under 18 years	50	174	140	101	26	15	147	83	32	33
With related children under 5 years	22	27	53	28	10	8	36	28	8	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**182**	**527**	**1 374**	**510**	**189**	**139**	**522**	**132**	**164**	**477**
Nonfamily householder	132	416	1 050	372	130	89	315	96	117	385
65 years and over	59	17	51	141	31	23	117	14	38	75
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 041**	**6 363**	**5 728**	**4 366**	**1 446**	**885**	**7 420**	**915**	**1 485**	**2 661**
Persons under 18 years	650	1 944	1 473	1 366	396	201	2 426	307	402	632
Related children under 18 years	650	1 944	1 459	1 366	396	201	2 426	307	402	632
Related children 5 to 17 years	482	1 414	967	984	279	138	1 770	224	276	467
Persons 65 years and over	231	299	137	320	142	91	365	44	119	177
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**162**	**157**	**81**	**181**	**76**	**46**	**222**	**40**	**41**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	32.5	8.7	5.7	16.4	21.2	19.5	12.2	15.4	10.4	9.3
Householder worked in 1989	76	114	34	130	43	13	134	20	30	36
With related children under 18 years	108	92	63	159	66	21	208	40	30	56
With related children under 5 years	44	66	23	105	42	14	80	20	24	19
Married-couple families	**123**	**131**	**46**	**129**	**47**	**15**	**164**	**20**	**23**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	54	88	20	96	28	6	105	20	16	26
With related children under 18 years	69	66	28	107	42	6	150	20	16	46
With related children under 5 years	33	50	–	77	32	6	71	–	16	9
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**15**	**26**	**42**	**21**	**31**	**58**	**20**	**18**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	22	15	14	24	7	7	29	–	14	10
With related children under 18 years	39	15	26	42	16	15	58	20	14	10
With related children under 5 years	11	5	14	18	10	8	9	20	8	10
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**141**	**233**	**184**	**77**	**40**	**217**	**39**	**55**	**107**
Nonfamily householder	47	91	110	107	32	20	106	29	43	94
65 years and over	9	–	14	55	11	16	45	7	6	61
Persons	**687**	**662**	**514**	**829**	**409**	**192**	**1 287**	**210**	**216**	**306**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	10.4	9.0	19.0	28.3	21.7	17.3	23.0	14.5	11.5
Persons under 18 years	242	193	128	280	173	34	563	111	80	81
Related children under 18 years	242	193	128	280	173	34	563	111	80	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	191	119	102	130	123	17	424	70	45	63
Persons 65 years and over	73	25	19	62	24	41	45	7	10	78
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	293	309	212	384	123	99	625	155	133	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	801	760	740	916	664	240	1 769	288	260	350

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10	Tract 247.20 (pt.)	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 257	Tract 258	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 259.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 294**	**3 271**	**2 435**	**1 697**	**4 932**	**3 794**	**439**	**324**	**2 786**	**546**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	441	469	311	345	1 189	558	46	25	259	45
Professional specialty occupations	486	340	295	365	782	493	18	13	219	74
Technicians and related support occupations	141	177	145	95	164	161	14	17	146	14
Sales occupations	566	584	364	272	1 007	493	29	58	274	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	732	648	446	239	777	668	79	54	525	73
Private household occupations	–	9	–	–	30	20	–	–	7	–
Protective service occupations	92	171	60	59	91	65	7	8	64	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	240	219	181	102	259	139	19	10	225	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	19	33	8	23	6	27	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	308	367	383	122	348	668	109	78	496	93
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106	109	49	23	107	255	17	20	237	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	82	119	22	72	170	28	36	174	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	77	49	45	83	98	46	5	160	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 453**	**1 955**	**1 603**	**1 092**	**2 970**	**2 724**	**357**	**240**	**2 190**	**426**
Less than $5,000	104	17	26	6	15	81	26	19	101	18
$5,000 to $9,999	167	9	135	8	27	84	17	15	175	35
$10,000 to $14,999	213	105	29	23	61	71	–	18	144	30
$15,000 to $24,999	656	201	232	33	152	343	58	15	332	65
$25,000 to $34,999	335	347	325	99	268	316	46	36	329	53
$35,000 to $49,999	499	586	375	278	559	657	110	66	524	114
$50,000 to $74,999	334	530	398	437	974	797	81	51	503	90
$75,000 to $99,999	104	149	48	133	506	217	10	15	59	21
$100,000 or more	41	11	35	75	408	158	9	5	23	–
Median (dollars)	27 430	41 787	37 271	53 244	58 236	44 868	37 788	36 635	35 340	38 125
Mean (dollars)	34 692	45 047	45 206	58 820	65 904	51 118	41 017	37 564	35 938	36 877
Families	**1 287**	**1 593**	**1 312**	**1 004**	**2 660**	**2 271**	**298**	**183**	**1 754**	**365**
Median income (dollars)	36 858	45 662	40 856	53 800	60 830	48 329	42 368	36 875	40 891	41 493
Per capita income (dollars)	16 762	14 992	14 925	18 808	20 147	17 784	13 485	14 393	12 575	11 823
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 453**	**1 955**	**1 603**	**1 092**	**2 970**	**2 724**	**357**	**240**	**2 190**	**426**
With earnings	2 385	1 920	1 518	1 078	2 870	2 472	299	190	1 720	353
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 607	43 737	45 721	56 696	63 550	50 868	39 516	41 531	38 335	39 609
With Social Security income	176	153	140	68	282	409	75	47	557	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 663	6 977	7 363	9 591	8 233	9 098	9 273	7 770	7 785	8 474
With public assistance income	96	42	10	15	16	87	18	10	67	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 043	3 721	800	1 963	8 010	2 292	5 406	1 896	4 682	2 866
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**42 387**	**47 865**	**48 377**	**59 498**	**68 680**	**54 494**	**44 543**	**40 025**	**40 051**	**40 157**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 262	44 348	41 979	59 208	67 446	53 864	48 726	44 042	42 266	42 925
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 977**	**50 743**	**52 072**	**61 462**	**69 504**	**56 063**	**44 357**	**42 798**	**41 792**	**42 645**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 681	47 650	45 775	62 243	69 614	54 715	48 726	44 713	44 580	46 463
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 912**	**27 031**	**23 926**	**28 337**	**28 640**	**25 336**	**–**	**21 776**	**23 762**	**24 114**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 349	26 065	23 555	28 337	26 571	25 530	–	52 800	20 423	11 568
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 287**	**1 593**	**1 312**	**1 004**	**2 660**	**2 271**	**298**	**183**	**1 754**	**365**
Householder worked in 1989	1 193	1 553	1 217	990	2 499	2 042	228	131	1 433	298
With related children under 18 years	583	1 008	858	683	1 774	1 341	175	79	972	223
With related children under 5 years	281	436	311	262	676	496	81	–	364	103
Married-couple families	**956**	**1 383**	**1 141**	**928**	**2 536**	**2 020**	**289**	**145**	**1 588**	**319**
Householder worked in 1989	882	1 343	1 080	914	2 383	1 841	222	108	1 318	257
With related children under 18 years	361	853	702	607	1 671	1 151	175	63	860	200
With related children under 5 years	178	384	268	235	648	462	81	–	313	96
Female householder, no husband present	**227**	**156**	**119**	**56**	**95**	**184**	**–**	**23**	**132**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	207	156	101	56	87	134	–	8	92	26
With related children under 18 years	148	119	112	56	86	131	–	8	91	15
With related children under 5 years	61	43	27	20	28	25	–	–	36	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 471**	**557**	**437**	**121**	**400**	**672**	**98**	**82**	**588**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	1 166	362	291	88	310	453	59	57	436	61
65 years and over	43	19	33	–	30	99	10	–	246	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 065**	**5 839**	**4 699**	**3 356**	**9 672**	**7 720**	**1 077**	**633**	**6 259**	**1 333**
Persons under 18 years	930	1 912	1 585	1 167	3 333	2 301	298	138	1 747	499
Related children under 18 years	923	1 912	1 572	1 167	3 333	2 273	298	138	1 740	499
Related children 5 to 17 years	531	1 334	1 107	830	2 586	1 671	198	138	1 278	379
Persons 65 years and over	185	126	145	75	264	512	109	40	662	85
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**130**	**13**	**125**	**8**	**40**	**63**	**23**	**15**	**125**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	.8	9.5	.8	1.5	2.8	7.7	8.2	7.1	7.7
Householder worked in 1989	115	13	66	8	–	46	6	–	32	15
With related children under 18 years	95	13	66	8	16	41	17	–	64	22
With related children under 5 years	40	–	16	–	8	17	11	–	35	7
Married-couple families	**75**	**13**	**74**	**–**	**32**	**22**	**23**	**–**	**90**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	69	13	41	–	–	22	6	–	22	7
With related children under 18 years	40	13	23	–	8	9	17	–	39	14
With related children under 5 years	25	–	–	–	8	9	11	–	17	7
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**–**	**35**	**8**	**8**	**41**	**–**	**15**	**35**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	34	–	25	8	–	24	–	–	10	8
With related children under 18 years	43	–	35	8	8	32	–	–	25	8
With related children under 5 years	15	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	18	–
Unrelated individuals	**153**	**82**	**69**	**20**	**12**	**161**	**41**	**28**	**182**	**5**
Nonfamily householder	92	11	16	6	–	66	9	21	86	5
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	68	5
Persons	**493**	**139**	**435**	**49**	**132**	**304**	**123**	**60**	**609**	**115**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	2.4	9.3	1.5	1.4	3.9	11.4	9.5	9.7	8.6
Persons under 18 years	151	31	154	15	25	78	36	–	123	66
Related children under 18 years	144	31	141	15	25	50	36	–	123	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	31	119	15	18	31	24	–	70	50
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	50	–	26	40	16	15	141	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	209	74	199	20	53	143	85	19	305	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	747	282	516	73	200	551	173	84	820	164

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 260 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**817**	**323**	**1 195**	**2 127**	**3 485**	**1 974**	**4 694**	**4 025**	**1 920**	**3 198**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	118	13	238	345	706	442	824	843	312	606
Professional specialty occupations	119	11	186	422	754	490	1 242	1 072	352	584
Technicians and related support occupations	31	7	91	108	172	197	367	307	130	149
Sales occupations	59	42	195	315	659	227	631	459	228	569
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	169	45	176	281	538	233	621	463	421	704
Private household occupations	–	–	–	10	–	–	5	15	–	–
Protective service occupations	16	8	16	40	6	20	68	53	19	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	22	19	49	200	122	49	310	323	114	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	9	27	31	5	–	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	181	98	175	230	322	193	279	288	243	275
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	49	16	51	71	43	127	39	49	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	25	45	76	52	40	137	51	37	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	6	8	49	74	13	52	107	15	45
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**480**	**278**	**776**	**1 310**	**1 990**	**1 282**	**3 424**	**3 021**	**1 399**	**2 139**
Less than $5,000	5	35	–	28	19	20	62	93	50	58
$5,000 to $9,999	8	23	–	28	7	20	106	120	32	90
$10,000 to $14,999	4	23	20	24	23	19	208	135	66	54
$15,000 to $24,999	26	46	110	110	154	49	545	421	254	326
$25,000 to $34,999	79	46	64	251	121	108	695	387	228	376
$35,000 to $49,999	121	71	288	277	391	322	824	585	365	541
$50,000 to $74,999	162	34	215	388	887	592	666	564	345	480
$75,000 to $99,999	75	–	72	147	272	70	223	375	44	152
$100,000 or more	–	–	7	57	116	82	95	341	15	62
Median (dollars)	49 318	27 750	43 125	47 128	57 290	54 548	36 509	42 157	37 937	40 061
Mean (dollars)	50 097	28 558	45 661	49 206	59 204	54 008	40 800	58 314	39 232	42 918
Families	**415**	**208**	**627**	**1 143**	**1 828**	**1 077**	**1 605**	**1 670**	**810**	**1 383**
Median income (dollars)	52 684	28 750	48 523	49 399	58 443	55 549	45 768	58 946	47 011	46 177
Per capita income (dollars)	17 321	9 295	16 417	16 488	18 557	18 370	21 107	28 934	16 470	18 080
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**480**	**278**	**776**	**1 310**	**1 990**	**1 282**	**3 424**	**3 021**	**1 399**	**2 139**
With earnings	466	243	762	1 263	1 883	1 235	3 369	2 722	1 356	2 061
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 301	30 402	43 554	47 457	57 910	54 054	39 937	55 885	37 692	42 018
With Social Security income	25	18	47	127	145	59	121	446	101	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 937	9 270	12 175	8 251	7 414	10 337	7 305	7 256	7 569	5 195
With public assistance income	–	36	–	45	32	27	18	86	27	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 018	–	1 752	6 745	6 490	5 506	4 791	1 658	1 523
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**53 871**	**30 875**	**49 451**	**51 842**	**60 108**	**56 855**	**49 927**	**76 067**	**46 504**	**48 011**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 044	29 824	48 906	46 007	61 407	56 588	48 713	65 732	45 736	43 771
Married-couple families (dollars)	**55 636**	**30 367**	**50 158**	**54 880**	**63 130**	**58 735**	**54 069**	**82 367**	**49 315**	**51 216**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 456	30 788	49 867	49 433	65 141	59 325	55 577	71 782	49 853	46 914
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 117**	**20 760**	**42 813**	**25 430**	**32 101**	**33 030**	**31 705**	**36 828**	**36 041**	**25 502**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 157	20 760	42 813	22 247	28 252	26 166	24 309	32 860	31 199	23 658
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**415**	**208**	**627**	**1 143**	**1 828**	**1 077**	**1 605**	**1 670**	**810**	**1 383**
Householder worked in 1989	406	180	627	1 080	1 697	1 055	1 518	1 492	746	1 348
With related children under 18 years	257	109	444	747	1 070	759	726	538	527	860
With related children under 5 years	123	70	233	360	424	468	387	207	184	523
Married-couple families	**391**	**192**	**569**	**1 030**	**1 614**	**986**	**1 305**	**1 394**	**650**	**1 188**
Householder worked in 1989	382	164	569	973	1 511	973	1 277	1 250	606	1 160
With related children under 18 years	239	99	386	656	930	691	559	415	407	721
With related children under 5 years	123	64	233	311	373	436	360	199	164	488
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**10**	**37**	**87**	**130**	**56**	**222**	**191**	**143**	**154**
Householder worked in 1989	24	10	37	87	102	56	163	165	123	147
With related children under 18 years	18	10	37	80	89	44	148	97	103	116
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	38	22	17	27	8	20	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**71**	**96**	**219**	**207**	**252**	**332**	**2 185**	**1 614**	**699**	**920**
Nonfamily householder	65	70	149	167	162	205	1 819	1 351	589	756
65 years and over	5	12	13	44	17	9	41	188	30	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 367**	**853**	**2 178**	**3 899**	**6 248**	**3 795**	**6 588**	**6 006**	**3 249**	**5 191**
Persons under 18 years	414	289	694	1 240	1 853	1 286	1 196	847	915	1 362
Related children under 18 years	414	289	694	1 226	1 848	1 277	1 180	843	915	1 362
Related children 5 to 17 years	271	182	479	871	1 410	774	666	673	690	843
Persons 65 years and over	18	25	60	143	182	81	92	565	92	89
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**30**	**–**	**58**	**20**	**9**	**45**	**30**	**32**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	–	14.4	–	5.1	1.1	.8	2.8	1.8	4.0	4.2
Householder worked in 1989	–	25	–	52	–	–	27	21	13	39
With related children under 18 years	–	25	–	52	20	9	24	13	32	32
With related children under 5 years	–	18	–	35	12	–	16	–	9	22
Married-couple families	**–**	**30**	**–**	**13**	**12**	**–**	**16**	**13**	**9**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	–	25	–	13	–	–	16	13	–	12
With related children under 18 years	–	25	–	13	12	–	16	5	9	12
With related children under 5 years	–	18	–	13	12	–	16	–	9	12
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**8**	**–**	**18**	**17**	**23**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	8	13	27
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	28	8	–	8	8	23	20
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	10
Unrelated individuals	**13**	**49**	**17**	**25**	**34**	**62**	**207**	**150**	**70**	**120**
Nonfamily householder	13	30	–	11	29	11	82	121	40	94
65 years and over	5	6	–	11	–	–	–	33	–	–
Persons	**13**	**182**	**17**	**192**	**137**	**95**	**336**	**232**	**154**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	21.3	.8	4.9	2.2	2.5	5.1	3.9	4.7	4.9
Persons under 18 years	–	70	–	103	53	33	71	35	44	32
Related children under 18 years	–	70	–	89	48	24	55	31	44	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	43	–	59	32	24	31	31	36	11
Persons 65 years and over	5	6	–	17	–	–	–	33	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	5	67	10	53	91	95	159	103	50	106
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13	254	118	203	190	116	393	364	164	399

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 449.10	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 585**	**508**	**1 420**	**1 470**	**1 087**	**5 757**	**7 979**	**3 394**	**2 834**	**2 101**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	581	69	396	252	215	1 225	2 166	590	416	229
Professional specialty occupations	539	100	264	214	324	953	1 903	578	363	173
Technicians and related support occupations	217	53	109	137	24	283	257	194	110	172
Sales occupations	518	72	220	239	199	934	1 252	463	338	301
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	672	90	241	300	157	1 114	1 167	801	670	373
Private household occupations	13	–	–	8	–	8	15	16	–	38
Protective service occupations	65	–	–	8	12	62	86	–	64	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	373	48	79	128	57	303	353	215	149	183
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	–	8	–	7	17	52	19	18	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	339	50	59	79	8	579	392	327	402	361
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	–	14	11	61	132	106	71	103	103
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	89	19	7	23	18	94	78	46	135	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	7	23	71	5	53	152	74	66	59
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 594**	**373**	**986**	**1 321**	**810**	**3 496**	**5 154**	**2 384**	**1 862**	**1 268**
Less than $5,000	52	9	26	111	31	29	75	34	51	6
$5,000 to $9,999	130	–	20	57	15	80	112	97	18	12
$10,000 to $14,999	249	33	18	79	62	71	68	166	62	50
$15,000 to $24,999	547	34	146	218	154	290	245	313	235	165
$25,000 to $34,999	643	68	202	204	94	453	309	446	442	367
$35,000 to $49,999	431	137	165	299	90	925	707	629	537	319
$50,000 to $74,999	412	53	285	166	69	1 133	1 518	545	411	292
$75,000 to $99,999	79	18	72	127	75	341	949	123	98	26
$100,000 or more	51	21	52	60	220	174	1 171	31	8	31
Median (dollars)	29 507	40 428	40 800	34 506	40 809	48 000	66 683	37 684	38 262	37 073
Mean (dollars)	34 178	45 051	47 750	40 404	83 376	54 248	78 696	40 813	40 036	40 059
Families	**1 395**	**253**	**554**	**354**	**586**	**3 022**	**4 622**	**1 504**	**1 472**	**1 091**
Median income (dollars)	34 873	43 839	51 178	49 444	57 760	50 868	70 406	41 725	39 146	39 228
Per capita income (dollars)	15 697	18 515	22 206	25 335	35 175	17 634	24 827	17 254	13 488	12 597
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 594**	**373**	**986**	**1 321**	**810**	**3 496**	**5 154**	**2 384**	**1 862**	**1 268**
With earnings	2 501	349	947	1 147	740	3 396	4 944	2 317	1 815	1 247
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 371	43 326	47 402	39 458	76 014	52 641	76 097	40 124	39 459	39 140
With Social Security income	151	47	59	198	176	297	373	190	154	85
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 770	9 615	7 368	7 908	10 432	6 410	7 315	6 811	7 299	6 155
With public assistance income	49	–	–	24	5	63	42	58	33	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 065	–	–	3 300	3 000	5 568	7 257	550	6 174	4 160
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 060**	**50 115**	**54 210**	**56 925**	**100 337**	**57 656**	**83 877**	**45 587**	**40 952**	**41 182**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 390	54 297	55 943	56 487	119 555	58 150	85 193	41 565	42 555	39 663
Married-couple families (dollars)	**45 384**	**55 982**	**57 432**	**60 932**	**120 470**	**59 333**	**87 757**	**48 833**	**43 078**	**43 457**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 365	62 025	57 506	56 487	156 527	61 741	89 915	45 554	44 675	42 332
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 502**	**21 211**	**23 111**	**40 121**	**26 169**	**30 838**	**34 041**	**29 140**	**30 725**	**27 953**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 264	13 304	16 000	–	20 639	24 513	30 600	20 344	28 976	25 219
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 395**	**253**	**554**	**354**	**586**	**3 022**	**4 622**	**1 504**	**1 472**	**1 091**
Householder worked in 1989	1 314	222	515	346	498	2 881	4 440	1 468	1 386	1 055
With related children under 18 years	864	145	252	120	277	2 057	3 156	907	1 047	824
With related children under 5 years	498	30	117	93	75	800	1 227	323	597	378
Married-couple families	**1 060**	**205**	**502**	**299**	**463**	**2 673**	**4 259**	**1 216**	**1 245**	**933**
Householder worked in 1989	994	183	485	291	391	2 576	4 097	1 191	1 168	901
With related children under 18 years	624	122	230	120	183	1 831	2 891	718	901	692
With related children under 5 years	432	21	117	93	51	757	1 177	303	550	347
Female householder, no husband present	**282**	**41**	**52**	**29**	**98**	**266**	**277**	**214**	**151**	**110**
Householder worked in 1989	267	32	30	29	82	231	266	214	142	106
With related children under 18 years	231	23	22	–	69	197	222	133	115	84
With related children under 5 years	66	9	–	–	6	43	50	9	36	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 545**	**131**	**514**	**1 090**	**278**	**613**	**742**	**1 112**	**596**	**282**
Nonfamily householder	1 199	120	432	967	224	474	532	880	390	177
65 years and over	65	7	20	193	48	91	125	63	5	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 582**	**920**	**2 150**	**2 078**	**1 926**	**10 672**	**16 265**	**5 575**	**5 443**	**4 033**
Persons under 18 years	1 287	240	441	206	346	3 748	5 663	1 567	1 841	1 507
Related children under 18 years	1 269	240	441	206	346	3 740	5 663	1 552	1 834	1 507
Related children 5 to 17 years	746	211	257	82	270	2 684	4 269	1 078	1 097	996
Persons 65 years and over	132	55	27	241	276	282	388	156	122	63
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**61**	**21**	**7**	**8**	**13**	**42**	**30**	**67**	**53**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	8.3	1.3	2.3	2.2	1.4	.6	4.5	3.6	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	47	5	7	–	6	25	12	67	44	23
With related children under 18 years	56	21	–	8	7	42	30	61	44	23
With related children under 5 years	8	14	–	8	–	–	–	24	35	17
Married-couple families	**18**	**12**	**–**	**8**	**13**	**9**	**18**	**39**	**25**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	13	5	–	–	6	9	–	39	25	9
With related children under 18 years	13	12	–	8	7	9	18	33	25	9
With related children under 5 years	–	5	–	8	–	–	–	15	25	9
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**9**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**12**	**28**	**19**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	7	–	–	9	12	28	10	14
With related children under 18 years	34	9	–	–	–	26	12	28	19	14
With related children under 5 years	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	8
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**11**	**19**	**132**	**31**	**67**	**148**	**90**	**69**	**47**
Nonfamily householder	102	–	19	103	22	33	97	47	40	6
65 years and over	36	–	–	24	5	10	49	8	–	5
Persons	**364**	**119**	**37**	**180**	**70**	**232**	**251**	**345**	**284**	**170**
Percent below poverty level	6.5	12.9	1.7	8.7	3.6	2.2	1.5	6.2	5.2	4.2
Persons under 18 years	112	66	–	30	13	91	46	156	139	84
Related children under 18 years	112	66	–	30	13	91	46	141	132	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	50	–	7	13	91	46	120	74	49
Persons 65 years and over	54	–	–	24	16	10	49	8	6	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	105	63	37	180	54	45	111	106	126	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	583	119	48	225	154	457	368	521	387	307

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32	Tract 530.01 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 584**	**4 211**	**3 108**	**3 605**	**3 421**	**2 112**	**893**	**2 301**	**277**	**2 182**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	385	866	417	571	570	337	110	607	38	207
Professional specialty occupations	384	823	445	574	476	257	45	479	19	164
Technicians and related support occupations	111	202	118	232	232	112	7	96	–	66
Sales occupations	463	744	392	574	571	355	139	355	31	136
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	561	682	656	734	710	436	167	329	76	575
Private household occupations	–	12	8	4	–	–	–	17	11	–
Protective service occupations	51	69	72	61	77	42	46	16	–	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	147	227	209	178	186	98	94	83	12	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	43	81	25	20	14	–	–	–	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	275	257	372	368	298	240	157	228	45	549
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	104	70	111	94	90	126	45	26	26	124
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	130	139	63	105	63	36	47	19	92
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	86	88	127	86	32	47	18	–	45
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 554**	**2 714**	**1 971**	**2 242**	**2 169**	**1 396**	**664**	**1 484**	**283**	**1 520**
Less than $5,000	35	11	69	29	29	12	50	29	21	70
$5,000 to $9,999	22	56	80	31	76	45	70	42	13	141
$10,000 to $14,999	44	82	98	25	53	77	82	44	46	45
$15,000 to $24,999	160	268	271	283	207	268	179	169	79	287
$25,000 to $34,999	294	376	313	388	343	334	125	203	13	278
$35,000 to $49,999	427	467	357	677	607	342	87	310	44	379
$50,000 to $74,999	401	670	595	427	644	247	50	447	55	232
$75,000 to $99,999	118	417	126	231	153	24	8	143	12	59
$100,000 or more	53	367	62	151	57	47	13	97	–	29
Median (dollars)	42 824	53 184	40 857	43 511	41 933	33 241	23 275	46 181	21 685	32 135
Mean (dollars)	46 300	62 791	43 484	50 572	46 027	39 323	27 221	51 697	29 243	35 524
Families	**1 293**	**2 297**	**1 642**	**2 001**	**1 788**	**1 035**	**421**	**1 171**	**235**	**1 250**
Median income (dollars)	44 408	58 510	47 993	44 570	44 659	37 841	25 383	51 247	23 375	36 701
Per capita income (dollars)	15 597	20 453	14 066	15 867	15 712	13 923	11 043	18 360	10 556	12 109
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 554**	**2 714**	**1 971**	**2 242**	**2 169**	**1 396**	**664**	**1 484**	**283**	**1 520**
With earnings	1 499	2 644	1 739	2 152	2 090	1 358	553	1 392	270	1 293
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 324	59 736	43 405	50 277	44 848	38 859	28 690	51 305	27 183	36 197
With Social Security income	131	253	312	176	151	93	104	161	46	339
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 468	8 995	9 454	8 932	8 969	7 554	6 636	8 060	6 432	7 954
With public assistance income	38	29	33	13	47	14	47	–	–	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 715	4 150	6 442	1 296	1 931	3 890	2 367	–	–	2 357
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**47 621**	**68 516**	**47 379**	**52 134**	**47 171**	**42 905**	**32 309**	**54 551**	**32 801**	**39 736**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 852	68 348	46 214	51 874	44 250	43 084	27 015	51 177	31 607	39 440
Married-couple families (dollars)	**50 241**	**73 144**	**50 973**	**54 675**	**52 284**	**46 330**	**32 735**	**56 364**	**34 015**	**43 504**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 317	73 106	51 075	54 330	50 167	46 672	33 422	52 746	31 607	43 129
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 546**	**28 197**	**23 916**	**28 334**	**22 517**	**23 380**	**37 663**	**32 069**	**19 744**	**22 841**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 154	24 953	21 298	24 633	19 842	24 448	17 012	29 859	–	21 921
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 293**	**2 297**	**1 642**	**2 001**	**1 788**	**1 035**	**421**	**1 171**	**235**	**1 250**
Householder worked in 1989	1 241	2 208	1 475	1 895	1 727	993	340	1 071	182	1 074
With related children under 18 years	977	1 532	987	1 460	1 238	649	234	673	127	659
With related children under 5 years	500	721	295	590	649	366	45	431	39	236
Married-couple families	**1 100**	**2 040**	**1 411**	**1 758**	**1 454**	**880**	**277**	**1 037**	**215**	**1 026**
Householder worked in 1989	1 061	1 966	1 269	1 674	1 428	845	236	967	182	925
With related children under 18 years	821	1 354	815	1 305	989	540	140	606	127	516
With related children under 5 years	446	689	285	557	582	334	38	417	39	190
Female householder, no husband present	**169**	**161**	**193**	**157**	**263**	**142**	**83**	**106**	**20**	**191**
Householder worked in 1989	156	146	177	143	228	135	55	84	–	123
With related children under 18 years	145	120	159	94	197	103	58	61	–	118
With related children under 5 years	54	22	10	24	47	32	7	14	–	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**369**	**557**	**438**	**325**	**533**	**422**	**330**	**417**	**56**	**328**
Nonfamily householder	261	417	329	241	381	361	243	313	48	270
65 years and over	31	32	139	20	57	24	43	34	13	106
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 667**	**8 367**	**6 018**	**7 169**	**6 285**	**3 863**	**1 631**	**4 244**	**756**	**4 397**
Persons under 18 years	1 586	2 877	2 015	2 658	2 180	1 272	418	1 242	189	1 179
Related children under 18 years	1 563	2 867	2 015	2 658	2 165	1 266	412	1 242	189	1 179
Related children 5 to 17 years	978	2 029	1 509	1 885	1 353	797	360	706	135	890
Persons 65 years and over	110	247	412	164	179	100	99	168	51	330
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**48**	**41**	**62**	**43**	**115**	**16**	**35**	**40**	**33**	**67**
Percent below poverty level	3.7	1.8	3.8	2.1	6.4	1.5	8.3	3.4	14.0	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	26	41	46	34	94	16	18	21	24	27
With related children under 18 years	36	34	55	26	115	16	18	40	23	32
With related children under 5 years	–	34	25	7	65	10	4	40	14	17
Married-couple families	**42**	**22**	**62**	**43**	**27**	**4**	**35**	**26**	**33**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	20	22	46	34	27	4	18	7	24	8
With related children under 18 years	30	15	55	26	27	4	18	26	23	–
With related children under 5 years	–	15	25	7	18	4	4	26	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**80**	**12**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	6	19	–	–	59	12	–	14	–	10
With related children under 18 years	6	19	–	–	80	12	–	14	–	23
With related children under 5 years	–	19	–	–	47	6	–	14	–	17
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**52**	**125**	**36**	**19**	**53**	**91**	**53**	**19**	**64**
Nonfamily householder	6	7	73	9	9	36	54	10	11	48
65 years and over	9	3	29	9	–	–	9	7	–	23
Persons	**221**	**201**	**398**	**179**	**523**	**104**	**231**	**196**	**120**	**263**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	2.4	6.6	2.5	8.3	2.7	14.2	4.6	15.9	6.0
Persons under 18 years	77	88	97	68	298	26	64	65	27	69
Related children under 18 years	54	88	97	68	298	20	58	65	27	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	61	51	60	208	8	45	10	–	49
Persons 65 years and over	24	3	41	12	–	–	33	7	–	83
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	154	54	203	107	211	25	90	116	68	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	295	271	648	235	590	204	340	260	133	388

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 535.10 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12	Tract 537.22 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 941**	**948**	**1 026**	**422**	**3 422**	**2 866**	**4 952**	**3 429**	**2 095**	**3 611**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	227	112	159	38	503	666	513	1 000	212	533
Professional specialty occupations	204	62	109	14	433	583	729	836	318	421
Technicians and related support occupations	131	31	56	44	110	86	306	90	131	264
Sales occupations	227	91	117	52	610	535	887	612	331	358
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	437	207	256	104	907	377	991	362	439	722
Private household occupations	6	7	7	–	8	8	–	9	–	24
Protective service occupations	–	18	47	32	94	46	60	40	11	102
Service occupations, except protective and household	187	104	80	40	198	164	536	240	189	431
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	10	12	–	7	70	58	7	31	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	246	153	75	45	346	202	457	146	265	439
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	116	73	21	13	84	35	114	41	52	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	83	50	55	32	94	40	131	23	56	151
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	30	32	8	28	54	170	23	60	89
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 246**	**779**	**663**	**342**	**2 746**	**2 035**	**3 673**	**2 273**	**1 522**	**2 734**
Less than $5,000	15	71	31	–	74	72	156	82	39	82
$5,000 to $9,999	46	97	27	21	83	71	111	52	60	122
$10,000 to $14,999	63	86	5	26	213	66	410	20	154	319
$15,000 to $24,999	195	176	87	149	874	252	919	198	295	698
$25,000 to $34,999	284	153	161	50	632	247	558	122	409	623
$35,000 to $49,999	436	133	177	33	374	312	617	311	298	458
$50,000 to $74,999	162	56	129	49	383	378	518	450	156	283
$75,000 to $99,999	28	–	18	14	72	299	162	500	75	131
$100,000 or more	17	7	28	–	41	338	222	538	36	18
Median (dollars)	35 556	20 398	36 830	21 875	26 662	49 798	27 514	68 795	30 966	26 901
Mean (dollars)	36 345	24 613	40 434	29 647	32 788	62 285	39 669	78 678	34 955	30 967
Families	**813**	**524**	**375**	**200**	**1 132**	**1 548**	**2 063**	**1 966**	**719**	**1 212**
Median income (dollars)	37 855	26 368	43 589	26 310	33 372	59 908	38 877	75 203	36 985	29 906
Per capita income (dollars)	12 618	9 743	17 835	14 721	17 718	23 799	17 881	26 969	17 007	15 380
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 246**	**779**	**663**	**342**	**2 746**	**2 035**	**3 673**	**2 273**	**1 522**	**2 734**
With earnings	1 203	660	650	342	2 623	1 865	3 525	2 082	1 460	2 669
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 896	25 672	40 046	28 164	32 530	59 898	36 267	77 986	34 320	30 752
With Social Security income	144	207	13	7	177	289	338	218	100	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 306	6 043	13 020	7 428	7 395	7 646	6 022	11 380	6 318	4 789
With public assistance income	79	41	6	11	15	17	61	16	20	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 594	1 568	400	545	1 800	1 644	4 229	4 401	268	3 089
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**38 327**	**29 200**	**46 190**	**28 444**	**40 041**	**71 541**	**48 141**	**82 074**	**42 497**	**34 690**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 952	28 664	50 007	23 405	35 831	72 355	39 277	84 529	40 758	33 244
Married-couple families (dollars)	**39 881**	**32 270**	**53 012**	**32 643**	**44 150**	**82 922**	**54 741**	**85 887**	**48 517**	**38 396**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 571	31 643	59 428	29 502	39 105	87 939	48 337	90 486	49 580	38 697
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 329**	**20 909**	**26 116**	**16 355**	**27 678**	**21 476**	**23 682**	**33 788**	**26 598**	**20 579**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 973	22 401	21 314	16 355	23 862	17 258	18 974	18 820	18 939	18 848
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**813**	**524**	**375**	**200**	**1 132**	**1 548**	**2 063**	**1 966**	**719**	**1 212**
Householder worked in 1989	723	454	362	193	1 095	1 415	1 874	1 807	704	1 176
With related children under 18 years	492	282	233	111	540	781	1 047	1 057	447	706
With related children under 5 years	158	116	123	53	263	308	332	340	302	318
Married-couple families	**691**	**384**	**280**	**117**	**797**	**1 251**	**1 575**	**1 790**	**526**	**947**
Householder worked in 1989	614	331	276	110	760	1 155	1 432	1 637	526	919
With related children under 18 years	412	188	177	46	328	609	726	945	313	499
With related children under 5 years	140	97	105	44	186	276	287	311	243	248
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**116**	**68**	**45**	**271**	**243**	**359**	**118**	**159**	**206**
Householder worked in 1989	100	99	68	45	271	206	327	112	144	198
With related children under 18 years	71	74	37	45	177	156	262	62	100	179
With related children under 5 years	18	16	18	9	77	32	45	19	25	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**611**	**322**	**385**	**185**	**1 861**	**666**	**2 015**	**454**	**1 037**	**1 972**
Nonfamily householder	433	255	288	142	1 614	487	1 610	307	803	1 522
65 years and over	32	80	–	–	107	83	96	53	39	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 596**	**2 008**	**1 509**	**663**	**5 021**	**5 320**	**7 822**	**6 603**	**3 150**	**5 405**
Persons under 18 years	1 097	543	387	113	856	1 376	1 551	1 895	736	1 179
Related children under 18 years	1 097	543	377	113	856	1 354	1 537	1 876	729	1 169
Related children 5 to 17 years	828	345	239	70	536	1 034	1 068	1 443	415	629
Persons 65 years and over	124	191	–	7	170	255	346	278	64	85
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**26**	**52**	**9**	**9**	**61**	**55**	**145**	**80**	**11**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	9.9	2.4	4.5	5.4	3.6	7.0	4.1	1.5	6.8
Householder worked in 1989	19	29	–	9	53	27	122	33	–	75
With related children under 18 years	6	40	9	9	41	55	103	35	11	83
With related children under 5 years	6	27	–	9	41	17	21	14	–	27
Married-couple families	**21**	**33**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**–**	**64**	**63**	**–**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	14	23	–	–	34	–	55	22	–	32
With related children under 18 years	6	27	–	–	34	–	36	18	–	32
With related children under 5 years	6	14	–	–	34	–	12	8	–	19
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**19**	**–**	**9**	**7**	**46**	**58**	**17**	**11**	**51**
Householder worked in 1989	5	6	–	9	7	18	58	11	–	43
With related children under 18 years	–	13	–	9	7	46	58	17	11	51
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	9	7	17	9	6	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**106**	**61**	**30**	**122**	**117**	**342**	**88**	**115**	**226**
Nonfamily householder	24	82	43	12	63	62	197	38	55	93
65 years and over	6	36	–	–	26	–	19	7	5	–
Persons	**157**	**370**	**82**	**61**	**294**	**250**	**676**	**268**	**161**	**523**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	18.4	5.4	9.2	5.9	4.7	8.6	4.1	5.1	9.7
Persons under 18 years	23	136	15	22	55	80	121	67	25	183
Related children under 18 years	23	136	12	22	55	68	107	48	25	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	85	12	10	10	56	84	31	25	107
Persons 65 years and over	6	36	–	–	34	–	19	23	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	40	141	52	6	101	157	415	137	100	175
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	292	545	112	61	446	414	972	320	227	829

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 538.31	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 853**	**5 149**	**2 583**	**3 482**	**4 695**	**2 971**	**1 995**	**1 233**	**10 797**	**2 319**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	428	1 176	397	988	613	318	491	122	2 491	388
Professional specialty occupations	289	1 106	226	816	437	246	306	117	1 836	427
Technicians and related support occupations	166	204	76	46	181	151	87	58	530	117
Sales occupations	399	1 058	357	736	637	405	259	164	1 663	446
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	615	825	572	472	1 000	688	357	207	1 946	493
Private household occupations	17	–	25	–	8	19	7	5	29	–
Protective service occupations	72	26	51	41	65	37	50	22	143	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	290	280	218	76	382	253	80	121	417	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	10	48	45	41	25	9	28	34	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	305	269	342	185	816	482	230	195	1 076	240
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	56	87	7	168	153	65	91	289	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	95	62	128	9	201	131	45	44	193	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	77	56	61	146	63	9	59	150	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 856**	**3 424**	**1 702**	**2 863**	**3 031**	**1 720**	**1 281**	**707**	**7 060**	**1 604**
Less than $5,000	20	67	32	79	105	40	7	33	159	15
$5,000 to $9,999	90	134	57	124	105	37	9	27	130	93
$10,000 to $14,999	83	96	54	156	168	44	9	27	270	66
$15,000 to $24,999	386	348	352	380	510	187	146	114	556	223
$25,000 to $34,999	360	331	343	382	501	336	259	115	811	169
$35,000 to $49,999	473	436	432	458	921	557	384	169	1 831	432
$50,000 to $74,999	310	990	361	486	580	373	356	190	1 904	518
$75,000 to $99,999	118	440	52	286	71	82	103	14	789	42
$100,000 or more	16	582	19	512	70	64	8	18	610	46
Median (dollars)	34 633	56 739	35 361	42 917	37 539	39 839	43 402	36 803	47 842	42 000
Mean (dollars)	37 691	64 051	38 314	64 845	38 951	45 705	45 442	40 158	55 111	43 450
Families	**1 252**	**2 710**	**1 271**	**1 681**	**2 479**	**1 504**	**932**	**589**	**5 587**	**1 087**
Median income (dollars)	40 125	63 573	40 483	68 510	39 542	40 773	44 063	37 891	52 133	49 487
Per capita income (dollars)	13 817	23 303	13 192	30 612	13 299	13 689	16 542	12 777	19 393	17 544
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 856**	**3 424**	**1 702**	**2 863**	**3 031**	**1 720**	**1 281**	**707**	**7 060**	**1 604**
With earnings	1 787	3 162	1 652	2 573	2 842	1 675	1 263	671	6 723	1 571
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 293	61 767	37 953	60 971	37 733	44 164	44 104	37 406	53 748	42 945
With Social Security income	146	427	127	395	288	178	61	88	508	69
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 195	8 679	6 409	7 423	7 608	7 192	6 795	8 688	8 548	5 370
With public assistance income	37	80	20	47	121	32	8	17	112	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 421	4 519	1 788	6 913	4 294	2 088	3 625	3 618	3 570	3 653
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**43 166**	**72 070**	**41 562**	**90 307**	**41 552**	**46 892**	**46 446**	**41 782**	**59 519**	**49 811**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 570	67 243	39 822	98 621	43 071	47 107	44 602	40 230	56 361	47 167
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 035**	**75 109**	**45 389**	**96 875**	**45 042**	**49 312**	**47 885**	**43 826**	**62 746**	**53 242**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 071	70 636	43 115	108 991	47 404	50 098	46 515	41 755	60 194	51 494
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 160**	**34 376**	**21 236**	**38 457**	**25 829**	**28 708**	**38 079**	**27 514**	**27 648**	**22 960**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 957	29 907	22 204	26 490	22 417	26 213	34 982	30 695	25 800	20 024
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 252**	**2 710**	**1 271**	**1 681**	**2 479**	**1 504**	**932**	**589**	**5 587**	**1 087**
Householder worked in 1989	1 161	2 523	1 179	1 545	2 238	1 411	887	547	5 304	1 063
With related children under 18 years	711	1 469	869	752	1 633	1 103	639	350	3 599	698
With related children under 5 years	300	430	416	235	720	490	327	167	1 744	435
Married-couple families	**1 057**	**2 437**	**1 052**	**1 492**	**2 006**	**1 312**	**795**	**505**	**5 019**	**962**
Householder worked in 1989	1 003	2 273	995	1 364	1 817	1 219	750	467	4 785	938
With related children under 18 years	603	1 303	703	649	1 323	962	537	304	3 151	596
With related children under 5 years	282	414	361	215	611	459	327	146	1 636	405
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**197**	**144**	**189**	**374**	**149**	**91**	**59**	**390**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	108	174	130	181	322	149	91	55	363	117
With related children under 18 years	74	114	125	103	255	119	65	29	304	94
With related children under 5 years	18	–	37	20	80	23	–	12	41	30
Unrelated individuals for wham poverty status is determined	**761**	**845**	**580**	**1 314**	**891**	**320**	**490**	**226**	**1 833**	**654**
Nonfamily householder	604	714	431	1 182	552	216	349	118	1 473	517
65 years and over	9	126	24	179	63	10	10	21	130	27
Persons for wham poverty status is determined	**5 016**	**9 361**	**4 821**	**6 090**	**9 030**	**5 805**	**3 504**	**2 254**	**19 798**	**3 945**
Persons under 18 years	1 525	2 617	1 593	1 155	2 910	2 095	1 158	681	6 217	1 118
Related children under 18 years	1 525	2 611	1 593	1 155	2 904	2 086	1 158	681	6 217	1 118
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 030	2 053	1 069	880	1 962	1 522	661	489	4 176	642
Persons 65 years and over	163	498	104	434	338	104	20	121	713	42
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**76**	**40**	**22**	**145**	**70**	**–**	**47**	**155**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	2.8	3.1	1.3	5.8	4.7	–	8.0	2.8	2.3
Householder worked in 1989	8	56	17	10	106	34	–	31	110	19
With related children under 18 years	19	55	24	–	112	35	–	40	137	25
With related children under 5 years	8	4	–	–	76	35	–	19	79	6
Married-couple families	**17**	**54**	**–**	**22**	**88**	**62**	**–**	**47**	**81**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	8	34	–	10	73	26	–	31	72	10
With related children under 18 years	8	33	–	–	55	27	–	40	63	16
With related children under 5 years	8	4	–	–	44	27	–	19	43	6
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**22**	**24**	**–**	**57**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**44**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	22	10	–	33	8	–	–	30	9
With related children under 18 years	11	22	17	–	57	8	–	–	44	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	32	8	–	–	14	–
Unrelated individuals	**65**	**70**	**105**	**102**	**157**	**25**	**37**	**29**	**215**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	42	60	27	86	71	11	7	12	112	47
65 years and over	9	19	–	15	35	–	–	–	16	–
Persons	**152**	**326**	**206**	**144**	**666**	**242**	**37**	**261**	**748**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	3.5	4.3	2.4	7.4	4.2	1.1	11.6	3.8	3.8
Persons under 18 years	25	106	30	–	249	70	–	122	276	38
Related children under 18 years	25	106	30	–	249	70	–	122	276	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	96	30	–	151	19	–	80	172	34
Persons 65 years and over	9	38	23	15	52	–	–	13	54	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	54	188	113	89	246	119	23	97	426	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	228	440	352	195	959	301	37	335	959	246

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 551.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 785**	**3 063**	**5 103**	**4 187**	**8 771**	**3 826**	**5 311**	**1 009**	**925**	**5 063**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	280	666	908	865	2 045	813	807	149	73	1 102
Professional specialty occupations	192	398	859	751	2 043	637	903	87	69	1 261
Technicians and related support occupations	68	199	293	112	442	168	203	47	34	256
Sales occupations	325	565	781	818	1 443	617	672	91	102	892
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	440	650	862	692	1 502	687	1 042	245	168	814
Private household occupations	12	9	26	–	16	7	21	15	10	–
Protective service occupations	–	80	50	103	95	45	117	19	6	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	107	342	227	324	232	305	56	100	227
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	30	55	15	25	20	42	–	36	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	220	187	494	331	473	379	703	149	193	217
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	72	64	110	133	142	76	223	75	80	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	59	161	58	116	75	147	43	38	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	49	162	82	105	70	126	33	16	78
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 193**	**2 024**	**3 506**	**2 710**	**5 660**	**2 461**	**3 170**	**652**	**631**	**3 203**
Less than $5,000	25	31	129	50	69	52	89	19	52	31
$5,000 to $9,999	7	73	151	61	87	65	108	20	32	46
$10,000 to $14,999	24	33	264	123	178	125	92	36	37	74
$15,000 to $24,999	138	160	610	366	323	251	317	113	92	196
$25,000 to $34,999	289	306	552	398	529	296	517	222	181	236
$35,000 to $49,999	296	492	537	443	1 275	553	797	139	161	495
$50,000 to $74,999	345	702	771	651	2 009	641	911	74	54	846
$75,000 to $99,999	20	159	317	289	832	262	210	21	12	689
$100,000 or more	49	68	175	329	358	216	129	8	10	590
Median (dollars)	38 832	47 720	35 971	47 061	53 898	47 449	42 857	31 579	29 884	64 969
Mean (dollars)	43 582	48 244	44 683	55 922	55 755	55 489	47 274	35 632	32 569	72 130
Families	**888**	**1 514**	**2 207**	**2 021**	**4 641**	**1 892**	**2 623**	**523**	**477**	**2 928**
Median income (dollars)	42 083	52 209	46 983	56 857	58 128	53 388	46 089	32 210	33 398	67 071
Per capita income (dollars)	15 892	18 351	18 106	20 557	19 138	20 186	15 671	12 513	11 940	23 261
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 193**	**2 024**	**3 506**	**2 710**	**5 660**	**2 461**	**3 170**	**652**	**631**	**3 203**
With earnings	1 158	1 959	3 380	2 636	5 505	2 383	3 017	620	562	3 059
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 048	46 845	43 736	53 820	55 244	52 625	45 655	33 925	33 164	68 289
With Social Security income	104	119	183	170	275	217	368	62	86	255
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 098	5 916	9 713	9 087	7 013	8 362	7 061	6 848	6 266	7 171
With public assistance income	–	7	52	42	66	26	39	9	13	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 100	2 209	2 213	3 177	2 058	3 662	1 000	962	10 083
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 137**	**54 158**	**51 034**	**65 487**	**60 461**	**64 097**	**49 939**	**36 071**	**34 559**	**73 578**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 847	53 135	49 498	63 406	60 511	64 215	51 979	33 277	33 722	73 036
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 462**	**56 275**	**55 376**	**68 860**	**62 340**	**67 226**	**53 133**	**38 127**	**38 204**	**77 703**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 708	56 414	54 292	68 275	62 285	69 289	55 916	35 871	37 396	78 022
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 649**	**27 933**	**26 614**	**25 704**	**37 954**	**32 252**	**23 884**	**26 338**	**14 322**	**23 764**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 937	24 894	23 680	22 524	37 021	29 747	23 088	25 328	16 409	23 719
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**888**	**1 514**	**2 207**	**2 021**	**4 641**	**1 892**	**2 623**	**523**	**477**	**2 928**
Householder worked in 1989	809	1 484	2 143	1 930	4 525	1 815	2 459	492	421	2 824
With related children under 18 years	517	997	1 446	1 264	3 236	1 112	1 692	340	302	1 866
With related children under 5 years	251	628	707	500	1 876	348	563	167	203	727
Married-couple families	**787**	**1 340**	**1 872**	**1 780**	**4 270**	**1 676**	**2 259**	**448**	**398**	**2 654**
Householder worked in 1989	708	1 310	1 808	1 694	4 177	1 599	2 130	417	361	2 565
With related children under 18 years	448	883	1 202	1 066	2 980	958	1 446	274	237	1 639
With related children under 5 years	246	587	659	468	1 818	328	513	153	187	687
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**125**	**267**	**157**	**292**	**141**	**253**	**47**	**73**	**194**
Householder worked in 1989	83	125	267	157	277	141	226	47	54	179
With related children under 18 years	58	107	211	128	202	117	207	38	59	164
With related children under 5 years	5	41	48	20	50	20	50	6	16	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**399**	**652**	**1 600**	**880**	**1 320**	**704**	**770**	**197**	**304**	**302**
Nonfamily householder	305	510	1 299	689	1 019	569	547	129	154	275
65 years and over	–	38	73	68	43	100	69	19	26	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 236**	**5 345**	**8 617**	**7 384**	**16 280**	**6 798**	**9 608**	**1 860**	**1 920**	**9 892**
Persons under 18 years	958	1 656	2 549	2 266	5 633	1 917	3 047	596	557	3 313
Related children under 18 years	958	1 650	2 549	2 250	5 624	1 917	3 047	596	557	3 313
Related children 5 to 17 years	624	910	1 772	1 551	3 340	1 414	2 241	357	344	2 526
Persons 65 years and over	145	123	202	203	235	279	373	58	103	247
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**32**	**24**	**68**	**44**	**33**	**35**	**100**	**26**	**56**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	1.6	3.1	2.2	.7	1.8	3.8	5.0	11.7	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	32	8	60	36	25	35	33	26	42	24
With related children under 18 years	8	8	68	36	33	28	52	26	46	33
With related children under 5 years	–	8	38	19	25	19	38	19	29	15
Married-couple families	**25**	**16**	**35**	**35**	**33**	**25**	**64**	**11**	**23**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	27	27	25	25	17	11	23	9
With related children under 18 years	8	–	35	27	33	18	24	11	13	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	21	19	25	9	17	11	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**8**	**33**	**9**	**–**	**10**	**36**	**7**	**33**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	33	9	–	10	16	7	19	15
With related children under 18 years	–	8	33	9	–	10	28	7	33	24
With related children under 5 years	–	8	17	–	–	10	21	–	16	15
Unrelated individuals	**38**	**81**	**241**	**88**	**197**	**97**	**85**	**35**	**55**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	15	49	139	60	125	63	32	19	51	28
65 years and over	–	13	15	8	9	24	11	19	21	14
Persons	**135**	**138**	**518**	**232**	**380**	**209**	**377**	**110**	**204**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	2.6	6.0	3.1	2.3	3.1	3.9	5.9	10.6	1.4
Persons under 18 years	16	21	162	85	119	39	108	36	74	54
Related children under 18 years	16	15	162	69	110	39	108	36	74	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	–	127	47	88	14	65	7	46	41
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	28	8	9	24	26	19	31	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83	71	265	86	155	99	273	22	94	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	179	797	323	444	244	441	175	235	316

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.							
	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.12 (pt.)	Tract 555.22	Tract 555.32	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 558.01
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 234**	**2 611**	**1 400**	**5 984**	**2 281**	**3 805**	**3 696**	**5 231**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	862	281	223	1 392	741	855	838	655
Professional specialty occupations	571	278	197	1 289	437	820	788	659
Technicians and related support occupations	203	73	75	190	51	132	161	256
Sales occupations	647	424	219	1 058	470	660	734	728
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	739	379	256	914	240	732	474	1 310
Private household occupations	–	–	22	–	10	–	14	–
Protective service occupations	88	61	23	109	35	34	44	121
Service occupations, except protective and household	345	311	59	297	102	140	201	302
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	53	16	30	12	30	17	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	469	435	177	333	77	191	305	721
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	149	37	102	27	57	35	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	87	93	54	78	37	74	19	175
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	74	42	192	42	80	66	129
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**2 690**	**2 211**	**895**	**3 683**	**1 506**	**2 350**	**2 401**	**3 211**
Less than $5,000	31	136	28	–	20	18	44	54
$5,000 to $9,999	23	172	5	25	17	54	36	89
$10,000 to $14,999	126	228	37	105	28	89	112	67
$15,000 to $24,999	369	458	115	131	63	219	273	377
$25,000 to $34,999	470	471	175	352	88	244	193	528
$35,000 to $49,999	549	300	269	698	166	388	300	1 035
$50,000 to $74,999	692	250	213	1 190	351	579	463	758
$75,000 to $99,999	276	107	38	616	308	407	511	201
$100,000 or more	154	89	15	566	465	352	469	102
Median (dollars)	43 333	27 020	40 286	60 510	76 121	55 313	62 303	42 067
Mean (dollars)	48 841	36 411	41 730	73 511	88 661	65 075	73 590	44 811
Families	**2 090**	**1 524**	**777**	**3 349**	**1 413**	**2 039**	**1 936**	**2 767**
Median income (dollars)	49 133	31 509	40 380	62 443	77 124	59 649	73 910	43 678
Per capita income (dollars)	17 062	14 503	13 624	23 151	27 718	21 160	24 581	14 402
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**2 690**	**2 211**	**895**	**3 683**	**1 506**	**2 350**	**2 401**	**3 211**
With earnings	2 606	1 769	877	3 580	1 453	2 189	2 312	3 034
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 948	36 821	40 243	68 251	82 976	63 297	71 595	43 814
With Social Security income	270	613	58	297	92	202	147	372
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 593	7 109	7 974	7 617	8 511	7 804	7 555	7 354
With public assistance income	21	97	36	38	5	17	26	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 454	2 971	3 478	8 833	2 000	5 239	5 745	4 720
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**54 552**	**43 657**	**42 159**	**76 522**	**91 747**	**67 694**	**84 365**	**46 585**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 463	42 973	39 274	75 090	90 691	69 004	77 227	46 376
Married-couple families (dollars)	**58 364**	**47 947**	**43 295**	**79 659**	**95 059**	**71 747**	**89 424**	**48 718**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 166	48 925	41 160	79 066	94 973	74 325	82 495	48 877
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**32 691**	**24 526**	**24 281**	**30 018**	**31 019**	**28 148**	**35 982**	**27 659**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 677	21 651	17 672	29 171	29 163	26 351	32 455	27 049
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**2 090**	**1 524**	**777**	**3 349**	**1 413**	**2 039**	**1 936**	**2 767**
Householder worked in 1989	2 016	1 331	736	3 231	1 333	1 913	1 882	2 640
With related children under 18 years	1 296	848	551	2 128	882	1 404	1 273	1 847
With related children under 5 years	521	289	316	802	211	424	435	759
Married-couple families	**1 758**	**1 229**	**665**	**3 111**	**1 326**	**1 842**	**1 748**	**2 426**
Householder worked in 1989	1 689	1 077	635	3 012	1 252	1 725	1 694	2 311
With related children under 18 years	1 037	658	470	1 949	815	1 232	1 130	1 586
With related children under 5 years	488	253	279	793	204	409	408	736
Female householder, no husband present	**239**	**252**	**76**	**204**	**51**	**181**	**119**	**236**
Householder worked in 1989	234	217	65	185	45	172	119	236
With related children under 18 years	188	170	54	152	44	156	96	209
With related children under 5 years	26	28	25	9	7	15	18	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**818**	**804**	**180**	**445**	**123**	**395**	**563**	**694**
Nonfamily householder	600	687	118	334	93	311	465	444
65 years and over	41	315	20	67	–	56	19	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 724**	**5 576**	**2 669**	**11 614**	**4 858**	**7 222**	**7 174**	**9 974**
Persons under 18 years	2 273	1 488	951	3 969	1 574	2 558	2 417	3 383
Related children under 18 years	2 267	1 488	943	3 969	1 574	2 545	2 417	3 383
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 598	1 109	638	2 887	1 246	1 950	1 928	2 301
Persons 65 years and over	262	768	69	309	102	249	178	385
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**22**	**132**	**31**	**27**	**27**	**43**	**26**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	1.1	8.7	4.0	.8	1.9	2.1	1.3	1.6
Householder worked in 1989	9	91	26	27	18	25	26	44
With related children under 18 years	18	106	31	27	18	36	26	26
With related children under 5 years	18	27	22	–	5	18	18	9
Married-couple families	**22**	**83**	**13**	**9**	**27**	**18**	**18**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	9	42	13	9	18	9	18	44
With related children under 18 years	18	57	13	9	18	18	18	26
With related children under 5 years	18	17	13	–	5	9	10	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**49**	**18**	**18**	**–**	**25**	**8**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	49	13	18	–	16	8	–
With related children under 18 years	–	49	18	18	–	18	8	–
With related children under 5 years	–	10	9	–	–	9	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**127**	**119**	**25**	**9**	**6**	**42**	**65**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	57	95	7	–	–	–	39	76
65 years and over	–	56	13	–	–	–	–	34
Persons	**223**	**616**	**159**	**121**	**96**	**196**	**168**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	11.0	6.0	1.0	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.8
Persons under 18 years	41	212	102	50	25	91	59	53
Related children under 18 years	35	212	94	50	25	85	59	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	168	70	50	19	63	33	31
Persons 65 years and over	11	100	13	–	–	–	–	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	107	207	95	–	57	121	102	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	387	847	231	160	123	227	299	430

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.		Liberty County					
	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1007	Tract 1009	Tract 1010	Tract 1011	Tract 1012
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 687**	**3 343**	**322**	**1 023**	**1 418**	**2 085**	**2 641**	**2 788**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	843	826	37	53	114	246	227	267
Professional specialty occupations	689	633	35	100	224	230	197	193
Technicians and related support occupations	190	123	26	21	39	54	47	168
Sales occupations	558	504	46	105	147	223	286	304
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	519	562	43	118	190	371	395	344
Private household occupations	–	–	–	2	10	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	103	38	17	61	29	5	43	62
Service occupations, except protective and household	311	244	24	77	97	187	167	229
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	18	16	29	40	67	63	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	250	260	51	243	283	387	667	538
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	25	8	60	70	146	197	266
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	51	14	98	108	58	224	197
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	114	59	5	56	67	111	128	115
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**2 330**	**1 990**	**367**	**1 093**	**1 253**	**1 982**	**2 019**	**2 187**
Less than $5,000	43	6	55	94	135	232	128	131
$5,000 to $9,999	58	32	64	187	153	174	138	164
$10,000 to $14,999	88	33	31	161	125	267	144	193
$15,000 to $24,999	210	138	90	255	244	270	407	360
$25,000 to $34,999	274	210	67	157	219	323	303	418
$35,000 to $49,999	396	366	32	119	180	368	412	447
$50,000 to $74,999	552	643	28	101	148	221	346	354
$75,000 to $99,999	459	416	–	14	45	63	62	87
$100,000 or more	250	146	–	5	4	64	79	33
Median (dollars)	52 481	56 810	18 711	18 932	23 750	26 026	31 170	31 323
Mean (dollars)	58 753	59 511	21 650	23 618	27 794	32 008	37 515	34 033
Families	**2 045**	**1 795**	**201**	**870**	**932**	**1 456**	**1 705**	**1 762**
Median income (dollars)	54 952	60 562	23 942	21 962	29 306	32 149	35 228	34 194
Per capita income (dollars)	19 622	18 840	7 486	8 547	10 323	12 064	12 673	11 714
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**2 330**	**1 990**	**367**	**1 093**	**1 253**	**1 982**	**2 019**	**2 187**
With earnings	2 156	1 912	274	781	969	1 484	1 754	1 820
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 754	56 201	25 345	25 402	29 002	32 854	37 729	35 614
With Social Security income	285	256	105	394	407	564	376	450
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 681	8 803	6 328	8 088	7 767	7 083	6 921	7 991
With public assistance income	50	21	30	90	75	153	100	169
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 249	2 763	2 911	3 262	2 995	3 619	2 534	3 114
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**61 214**	**62 876**	**28 229**	**26 911**	**32 403**	**37 310**	**41 242**	**36 749**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 789	62 374	23 493	27 242	33 644	37 637	42 569	36 166
Married-couple families (dollars)	**64 090**	**66 530**	**32 435**	**29 532**	**34 580**	**40 036**	**43 444**	**38 089**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 145	66 996	28 790	30 131	36 593	42 236	45 506	37 715
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 655**	**32 556**	**12 776**	**12 224**	**15 929**	**23 264**	**14 072**	**23 075**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 771	30 092	12 776	5 443	12 011	4 658	13 366	18 949
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**2 045**	**1 795**	**201**	**870**	**932**	**1 456**	**1 705**	**1 762**
Householder worked in 1989	1 856	1 679	194	610	741	1 147	1 464	1 444
With related children under 18 years	1 140	1 164	130	466	496	842	1 080	1 001
With related children under 5 years	466	330	80	222	229	341	375	394
Married-couple families	**1 824**	**1 581**	**158**	**742**	**826**	**1 226**	**1 509**	**1 580**
Householder worked in 1989	1 651	1 485	151	550	681	1 013	1 333	1 300
With related children under 18 years	983	997	87	398	420	690	956	884
With related children under 5 years	430	312	71	196	197	302	344	360
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**144**	**43**	**106**	**88**	**140**	**119**	**120**
Householder worked in 1989	153	124	43	56	45	73	82	94
With related children under 18 years	115	127	43	52	61	89	91	70
With related children under 5 years	36	9	9	26	24	22	24	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**386**	**232**	**190**	**261**	**381**	**604**	**370**	**541**
Nonfamily householder	285	195	166	223	321	526	314	425
65 years and over	48	42	71	138	171	232	99	123
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 948**	**6 309**	**828**	**3 011**	**3 348**	**5 109**	**6 007**	**6 261**
Persons under 18 years	2 120	2 030	255	863	909	1 470	1 981	1 840
Related children under 18 years	2 108	2 030	255	856	909	1 463	1 981	1 829
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 536	1 539	129	623	648	1 079	1 512	1 353
Persons 65 years and over	287	220	131	434	420	595	446	542
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**92**	**25**	**46**	**147**	**135**	**194**	**136**	**173**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	1.4	22.9	16.9	14.5	13.3	8.0	9.8
Householder worked in 1989	59	25	46	59	59	114	70	100
With related children under 18 years	82	25	46	110	93	168	76	109
With related children under 5 years	53	18	29	65	41	69	32	75
Married-couple families	**59**	**7**	**20**	**82**	**86**	**131**	**74**	**137**
Householder worked in 1989	42	7	20	30	37	89	40	86
With related children under 18 years	59	7	20	61	44	105	21	85
With related children under 5 years	42	–	20	47	19	47	8	66
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**9**	**26**	**48**	**42**	**44**	**62**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	11	9	26	29	15	25	30	14
With related children under 18 years	17	9	26	37	42	44	55	12
With related children under 5 years	11	9	9	18	22	22	24	9
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**12**	**88**	**107**	**150**	**202**	**84**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	11	6	78	72	105	169	78	73
65 years and over	–	6	63	25	64	92	40	36
Persons	**353**	**104**	**248**	**607**	**619**	**876**	**469**	**742**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	1.6	30.0	20.2	18.5	17.1	7.8	11.9
Persons under 18 years	169	60	94	223	216	324	153	273
Related children under 18 years	157	60	94	216	216	317	153	262
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	23	45	151	153	242	118	167
Persons 65 years and over	9	6	63	49	82	118	94	105
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	161	80	41	286	259	364	226	344
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	526	143	257	830	737	1 097	706	1 004

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County				Conroe city, Montgomery County		
	Tract 906.13	Tract 907.01	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.02	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.13 (pt.)	Tract 906.23
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 810**	**1 911**	**1 545**	**2 384**	**2 270**	**1 806**	**543**
Executive, administrative, and monagerial occupations	253	262	166	165	280	253	48
Professional specialty occupations	405	156	50	199	359	405	13
Technicians and related support occupations	92	28	34	66	106	92	14
Sales occupations	291	275	180	241	283	291	90
Administrative support occupations, including clericol	336	343	221	359	329	336	52
Private household occupations	11	–	–	28	25	7	–
Protective service occupations	40	73	12	54	69	40	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	78	147	170	196	251	78	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	16	45	16	24	31	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	273	339	496	287	168	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	90	125	223	100	28	15
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	24	105	134	237	62	24	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	143	69	104	95	53	35
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**1 323**	**1 398**	**1 198**	**2 070**	**2 067**	**1 306**	**523**
Less than $5,000	47	100	83	152	115	47	87
$5,000 to $9,999	52	138	66	249	222	52	144
$10,000 to $14,999	101	199	141	260	249	84	94
$15,000 to $24,999	230	220	308	385	527	230	112
$25,000 to $34,999	229	174	212	337	367	229	35
$35,000 to $49,999	254	332	258	340	177	254	40
$50,000 to $74,999	289	159	103	271	264	289	11
$75,000 to $99,999	61	62	23	20	92	61	–
$100,000 or more	60	14	4	56	54	60	–
Median (dollars)	35 223	26 522	25 037	24 660	23 692	35 982	11 386
Mean (dollars)	40 992	31 900	29 086	31 222	32 035	41 382	14 866
Families	**887**	**1 034**	**992**	**1 582**	**1 240**	**883**	**343**
Median income (dollars)	46 118	31 984	27 412	27 846	27 396	46 382	14 455
Per capito income (dollars)	16 344	11 717	9 278	11 162	14 559	16 412	6 400
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**1 323**	**1 398**	**1 198**	**2 070**	**2 067**	**1 306**	**523**
With earnings	1 207	1 163	1 008	1 661	1 670	1 190	388
Meon earnings (dollars)	40 559	30 942	29 108	32 635	28 618	40 981	16 788
With Social Security income	171	306	271	556	608	171	134
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 643	7 635	7 929	7 506	8 592	8 643	6 137
With public assistance income	28	57	108	142	80	28	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 665	3 904	2 062	2 614	4 488	4 665	1 758
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**48 925**	**36 870**	**31 023**	**33 662**	**39 262**	**49 096**	**17 351**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 054	33 322	25 956	29 547	37 289	49 381	16 946
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 204**	**40 970**	**34 514**	**37 256**	**44 740**	**49 401**	**21 369**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 693	37 072	30 204	33 987	48 199	52 099	23 697
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**40 275**	**21 441**	**22 504**	**15 322**	**21 349**	**40 275**	**8 826**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 910	20 027	13 485	11 331	15 314	27 910	8 084
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families	**887**	**1 034**	**992**	**1 582**	**1 240**	**883**	**343**
Householder worked in 1989	775	910	799	1 277	996	771	256
With related children under 18 years	488	581	630	849	543	484	207
With related children under 5 years	203	255	213	329	204	203	106
Married-couple families	**777**	**780**	**710**	**1 261**	**945**	**773**	**220**
Householder worked in 1989	668	705	597	1 054	748	664	158
With related children under 18 years	424	455	412	649	365	420	111
With related children under 5 years	194	212	134	272	147	194	53
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**165**	**155**	**259**	**281**	**84**	**104**
Householder worked in 1989	81	116	93	171	234	81	79
With related children under 18 years	50	89	117	159	164	50	90
With related children under 5 years	9	14	27	36	57	9	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**508**	**500**	**319**	**649**	**987**	**495**	**208**
Nonfamily householder	436	364	206	488	827	423	180
65 years and over	53	168	56	182	340	53	81
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 312**	**3 889**	**3 698**	**5 780**	**4 428**	**3 287**	**1 192**
Persons under 18 years	900	1 134	1 213	1 630	892	896	328
Related children under 18 years	900	1 118	1 213	1 630	887	896	322
Related children 5 to 17 years	667	721	904	1 208	602	663	190
Persons 65 years and over	206	420	337	642	832	206	125
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**38**	**105**	**140**	**190**	**53**	**38**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	10.2	14.1	12.0	4.3	4.3	31.2
Householder worked in 1989	19	89	74	127	23	19	67
With related children under 18 years	22	79	136	126	35	22	80
With related children under 5 years	11	29	62	89	35	11	56
Married-couple families	**35**	**57**	**42**	**105**	**8**	**35**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	19	50	21	83	–	19	30
With related children under 18 years	19	40	38	73	–	19	25
With related children under 5 years	8	21	19	43	–	8	19
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**32**	**71**	**75**	**45**	**3**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	34	44	23	–	37
With related children under 18 years	3	23	71	43	35	3	55
With related children under 5 years	3	–	27	36	35	3	37
Unrelated individuals	**53**	**167**	**127**	**245**	**159**	**53**	**108**
Nonfamily householder	30	85	70	185	109	30	80
65 years and over	6	41	34	92	25	6	29
Persons	**185**	**481**	**638**	**990**	**311**	**185**	**443**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	12.4	17.3	17.1	7.0	5.6	37.2
Persons under 18 years	51	155	281	331	86	51	161
Related children under 18 years	51	139	281	331	81	51	155
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	69	191	192	29	40	70
Persons 65 years and over	21	62	59	108	41	21	29
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	86	300	260	366	150	86	121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	245	671	826	1 493	642	233	520

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Conroe city, Montgomery County—Con.		The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County	Remainder of Montgomery County			Waller County		
	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 902.47	Tract 902.13	Tract 904	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 531**	**884**	**3 442**	**2 913**	**937**	**2 384**	**1 250**	**1 303**	**1 695**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	189	112	794	357	88	165	99	118	169
Professional specialty occupations	136	17	774	417	120	199	241	150	174
Technicians and related support occupations	28	26	252	155	61	66	28	16	41
Sales occupations	218	101	566	493	97	241	126	173	269
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	297	137	484	666	147	359	180	239	303
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	2	28	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	62	–	31	117	31	54	16	13	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	114	147	284	73	196	123	105	181
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	40	8	16	70	16	88	116	115
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	167	247	223	154	496	162	214	240
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	79	91	18	34	32	223	79	40	91
Transportation and material moving occupations	69	40	39	74	49	237	56	57	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	39	82	77	13	104	52	62	30
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 129**	**661**	**2 845**	**1 844**	**771**	**2 070**	**907**	**1 091**	**1 351**
Less than $5,000	76	53	195	47	51	152	39	85	85
$5,000 to $9,999	127	35	237	73	56	249	75	133	123
$10,000 to $14,999	170	72	133	114	48	260	65	123	184
$15,000 to $24,999	182	174	195	274	113	385	197	229	281
$25,000 to $34,999	117	87	315	226	129	337	127	123	186
$35,000 to $49,999	283	156	463	338	184	340	186	240	237
$50,000 to $74,999	109	64	758	395	120	271	121	107	167
$75,000 to $99,999	51	20	310	220	38	20	65	22	46
$100,000 or more	14	–	239	157	32	56	32	29	42
Median (dollars)	25 403	24 770	46 239	43 944	32 788	24 660	31 020	24 058	25 145
Mean (dollars)	31 761	29 231	50 464	49 599	37 521	31 222	42 860	31 089	37 327
Families	**823**	**548**	**2 029**	**1 454**	**619**	**1 582**	**715**	**815**	**985**
Median income (dollars)	31 467	26 900	56 921	49 361	37 548	27 846	36 088	30 750	31 008
Per capita income (dollars)	11 704	8 919	18 967	17 277	13 308	11 162	15 035	11 647	15 471
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 129**	**661**	**2 845**	**1 844**	**771**	**2 070**	**907**	**1 091**	**1 351**
With earnings	930	544	2 280	1 705	626	1 661	787	896	1 103
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 179	29 001	56 753	47 767	38 253	32 635	42 787	30 787	37 843
With Social Security income	264	142	635	251	192	556	225	355	391
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 316	7 671	6 245	9 971	8 114	7 506	8 481	6 956	7 313
With public assistance income	44	61	122	26	24	142	36	45	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 949	1 386	2 328	6 347	5 552	2 614	2 288	3 053	5 420
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**36 899**	**30 789**	**61 891**	**53 883**	**41 405**	**33 662**	**48 875**	**35 711**	**40 990**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 752	25 867	58 822	50 952	43 526	29 547	49 076	31 522	39 173
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 544**	**33 962**	**66 544**	**58 850**	**42 935**	**37 256**	**52 313**	**37 027**	**40 984**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 680	29 244	63 382	58 277	45 121	33 987	54 923	33 486	45 770
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 608**	**23 380**	**28 170**	**24 583**	**26 973**	**15 322**	**29 825**	**17 769**	**19 696**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 924	14 653	26 297	19 333	30 525	11 331	17 625	14 826	17 792
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**823**	**548**	**2 029**	**1 454**	**619**	**1 582**	**715**	**815**	**985**
Householder worked in 1989	714	440	1 828	1 289	508	1 277	611	671	855
With related children under 18 years	458	366	1 344	710	328	849	394	372	474
With related children under 5 years	206	105	665	272	119	329	140	139	195
Married-couple families	**622**	**380**	**1 776**	**1 236**	**555**	**1 261**	**603**	**747**	**776**
Householder worked in 1989	562	324	1 620	1 092	456	1 054	517	618	674
With related children under 18 years	361	231	1 145	563	294	649	332	328	340
With related children under 5 years	182	80	632	253	109	272	128	127	121
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**81**	**186**	**151**	**58**	**259**	**82**	**54**	**135**
Householder worked in 1989	85	47	159	145	46	171	68	39	107
With related children under 18 years	73	72	143	114	32	159	45	37	89
With related children under 5 years	8	8	17	3	8	36	12	9	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**433**	**173**	**893**	**544**	**175**	**649**	**269**	**314**	**440**
Nonfamily householder	306	113	816	390	152	488	192	276	366
65 years and over	139	25	431	48	48	182	86	134	168
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 146**	**2 135**	**7 379**	**5 316**	**2 189**	**5 780**	**2 593**	**2 948**	**3 246**
Persons under 18 years	907	736	2 381	1 398	679	1 630	758	736	784
Related children under 18 years	900	736	2 381	1 398	679	1 630	758	736	784
Related children 5 to 17 years	554	562	1 672	1 096	524	1 208	585	554	563
Persons 65 years and over	360	179	608	324	245	642	276	445	463
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**83**	**90**	**60**	**65**	**46**	**190**	**81**	**78**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	16.4	3.0	4.5	7.4	12.0	11.3	9.6	7.8
Householder worked in 1989	67	42	34	54	13	127	51	52	63
With related children under 18 years	64	90	60	49	16	126	61	42	47
With related children under 5 years	29	30	26	11	16	89	23	12	21
Married-couple families	**39**	**29**	**18**	**34**	**40**	**105**	**53**	**61**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	32	14	–	26	13	83	23	43	41
With related children under 18 years	29	29	18	18	16	73	33	31	32
With related children under 5 years	21	14	9	8	16	43	11	8	6
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**42**	**33**	**31**	**6**	**75**	**28**	**17**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	19	17	25	28	–	44	28	9	22
With related children under 18 years	19	42	33	31	–	43	28	11	15
With related children under 5 years	–	8	8	3	–	36	12	4	15
Unrelated individuals	**145**	**63**	**246**	**70**	**53**	**245**	**35**	**95**	**107**
Nonfamily householder	72	42	224	28	42	185	27	78	67
65 years and over	34	17	202	12	24	92	15	43	46
Persons	**385**	**418**	**494**	**285**	**164**	**990**	**363**	**350**	**332**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	19.6	6.7	5.4	7.5	17.1	14.0	11.9	10.2
Persons under 18 years	110	195	142	105	32	331	163	88	64
Related children under 18 years	103	195	142	105	32	331	163	88	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	33	139	112	96	16	192	137	82	36
Persons 65 years and over	55	40	210	19	42	108	66	67	70
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	204	156	250	129	96	366	109	115	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	564	579	697	431	253	1 493	487	625	458

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**664 227**	**610 377**	**46 526**	**881**	**19 723**	**1 661**	**9 688**	**1 585**	**1 202**
Native	644 464	591 063	44 837	836	18 970	1 528	9 334	1 585	1 058
Foreign born	19 763	19 314	1 689	45	753	133	354	–	144
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	1 976	1 910	28	–	28	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**602 820**	**553 307**	**41 877**	**792**	**17 992**	**1 428**	**8 664**	**1 313**	**1 066**
Speak a language other than English	32 557	30 616	2 087	78	821	134	441	42	103
Do not speak English "very well"	9 193	8 619	421	8	179	29	102	–	18
In linguistically isolated households	3 454	3 340	61	–	61	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**212 415**	**195 248**	**16 949**	**386**	**7 773**	**644**	**3 779**	**430**	**422**
Preprimary school	12 700	11 726	1 635	25	623	96	535	32	88
Public school	8 421	7 627	785	–	304	59	202	32	42
Elementary or high school	151 318	138 045	11 985	261	5 525	369	2 546	302	229
Public school	146 201	133 324	11 522	251	5 292	353	2 436	302	229
College	48 397	45 477	3 329	100	1 625	179	698	96	105
Public college	42 356	39 696	2 836	75	1 379	147	615	96	89
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**372 170**	**340 059**	**25 033**	**470**	**10 287**	**845**	**5 304**	**807**	**700**
Less than 9th grade	38 407	34 007	1 527	–	206	–	92	143	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79 681	71 817	3 365	–	1 126	25	323	161	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103 236	94 371	5 552	20	2 468	135	852	331	128
Some college, no degree	79 119	72 451	6 493	152	2 818	306	1 843	104	193
Associate degree	17 780	16 155	1 706	45	826	96	347	22	45
Bachelor's degree	36 878	35 193	4 674	154	2 091	212	1 401	6	151
Graduate or professional degree	17 069	16 065	1 716	99	752	71	446	40	76
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.3	68.9	80.5	100.0	87.1	97.0	92.2	62.3	84.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.5	15.1	25.5	53.8	27.6	33.5	34.8	5.7	32.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 393	1 380	1 452	1 504	1 478	1 654	1 272	1 422	1 117
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**602 820**	**553 307**	**41 877**	**792**	**17 992**	**1 428**	**8 664**	**1 313**	**1 066**
Same house	283 081	257 338	17 752	366	7 675	460	2 972	529	435
Different house in United States	314 241	290 564	23 818	412	10 119	944	5 663	784	631
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	215 549	205 563	13 476	81	7 272	553	3 341	74	347
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	42 690	35 914	6 502	147	1 506	208	1 570	600	185
Different MSA/PMSA	43 088	37 330	2 990	174	1 034	166	579	55	99
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12 914	11 757	850	10	307	17	173	55	–
Abroad	5 498	5 405	307	14	198	24	29	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**265 319**	**247 451**	**21 125**	**413**	**9 369**	**825**	**5 078**	**674**	**606**
Car, truck, or van	225 604	209 882	19 935	399	8 835	741	4 929	590	599
Drove alone	180 913	168 861	16 107	280	7 347	550	4 046	410	467
Carpooled	44 691	41 021	3 828	119	1 488	191	883	180	132
Public transportation	24 879	24 196	608	–	385	47	96	46	–
Other means	11 955	10 672	410	–	62	30	32	38	3
Worked at home	2 881	2 701	172	14	87	7	21	–	4
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	28.3	31.4	35.8	33.0	32.5	33.8	14.9	29.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	257 248	242 484	20 440	413	9 131	803	4 928	666	579
Central city	212 578	203 340	15 314	343	7 928	635	4 164	30	358
Outside central city	44 670	39 144	5 126	70	1 203	168	764	636	221
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8 071	4 967	685	–	238	22	150	8	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**472 880**	**434 211**	**31 149**	**560**	**12 881**	**1 059**	**6 419**	**1 086**	**831**
In labor force	315 285	293 937	23 410	431	10 471	900	5 391	751	691
Employed	272 072	253 745	21 482	413	9 542	838	5 123	674	616
Unemployed	42 570	39 572	1 894	18	912	62	251	77	75
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	13.5	8.1	4.2	8.7	6.9	4.7	10.3	10.9
Females 16 years and over	**253 873**	**234 804**	**16 168**	**271**	**7 027**	**549**	**3 406**	**663**	**427**
Employed	142 122	132 272	11 170	175	4 938	370	2 659	441	313
Unemployed	21 084	19 768	1 089	8	571	37	144	32	34
With own children under 6 years	47 870	44 234	3 860	65	1 659	230	805	136	93
In labor force	32 765	30 402	3 131	22	1 403	155	729	117	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	52 460	48 243	4 508	137	2 247	87	1 042	127	82
In labor force	41 747	38 394	3 999	114	1 976	87	963	109	82
Persons 16 to 19 years	**46 551**	**43 229**	**3 437**	**63**	**1 583**	**116**	**746**	**100**	**63**
Not enrolled in school	9 793	9 142	731	–	302	20	106	27	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	6 765	6 355	513	–	227	12	49	11	4
Not high school graduate	5 718	5 278	472	–	199	12	37	19	–
Employed	1 107	994	73	–	36	–	–	8	–
Unemployed	1 319	1 214	98	–	61	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3 292	3 070	301	–	102	5	37	11	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**320 172**	**297 293**	**24 146**	**475**	**10 378**	**911**	**5 466**	**747**	**688**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	254 147	236 586	20 164	411	8 889	728	4 755	545	578
50 to 52 weeks	165 271	154 272	14 691	374	6 415	543	3 725	366	472
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**417 225**	**387 890**	**28 226**	**560**	**12 600**	**1 041**	**6 253**	**945**	**761**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38 479	35 652	1 720	9	755	64	198	54	20
With a mobility limitation	13 958	12 691	437	9	204	13	65	–	–
In labor force	3 057	2 797	149	–	77	–	43	–	–
With a self-care limitation	32 378	30 079	1 501	–	667	64	157	54	20
With a work disability	40 113	36 561	1 553	9	715	31	145	62	18
In labor force	13 249	12 099	665	–	316	18	86	32	14
Prevented from working	23 457	21 289	733	–	325	13	38	16	4
No work disability	377 112	351 329	26 673	551	11 885	1 010	6 108	883	743
In labor force	295 847	276 160	22 466	431	10 076	870	5 245	703	670
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**42 555**	**37 698**	**1 390**	**–**	**264**	**18**	**149**	**122**	**70**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13 684	12 135	502	–	97	6	44	83	18
With a mobility limitation	10 407	9 222	340	–	47	6	44	67	7
With a self-care limitation	9 605	8 542	356	–	83	–	20	64	18

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Channelview CDP	Cloverleaf CDP	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)	Humble city	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	La Porte city
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**540 404**	**417**	**7 485**	**2 442**	**1 530**	**1 019**	**437 851**	**935**	**469**	**1 966**
Native	523 040	417	6 507	2 400	1 486	1 019	425 122	929	461	1 811
Foreign born	17 364	–	978	42	44	–	12 729	6	8	155
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	1 873	–	47	–	–	–	1 630	–	–	9
Persons 5 years and over	**489 708**	**369**	**6 661**	**2 144**	**1 382**	**977**	**397 885**	**862**	**439**	**1 749**
Speak a language other than English	27 719	55	535	47	100	76	22 211	24	21	126
Do not speak English "very well"	7 957	11	197	9	–	24	6 464	5	7	32
In linguistically isolated households	3 265	–	134	–	–	14	2 720	–	–	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**169 050**	**120**	**2 726**	**913**	**559**	**231**	**131 675**	**344**	**158**	**778**
Preprimary school	9 795	–	137	54	42	–	7 357	46	4	49
Public school	6 637	–	103	38	11	–	5 084	20	4	49
Elementary or high school	120 916	101	2 196	698	423	176	93 647	232	93	587
Public school	116 770	101	2 171	664	404	158	90 604	226	93	587
College	38 339	19	393	161	94	55	30 671	66	61	142
Public college	33 299	19	358	151	94	44	26 547	45	51	113
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**303 287**	**221**	**3 526**	**1 241**	**846**	**695**	**249 882**	**468**	**261**	**979**
Less than 9th grade	30 334	15	477	21	14	81	27 375	6	–	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65 646	66	748	150	120	127	58 854	60	–	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85 414	104	1 120	251	160	239	71 327	154	16	359
Some college, no degree	64 387	13	735	425	251	192	50 004	139	84	253
Associate degree	14 004	9	265	84	74	11	10 188	48	23	–
Bachelor's degree	29 859	14	140	210	170	26	21 879	38	62	58
Graduate or professional degree	13 643	–	41	100	57	19	10 255	23	76	40
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.4	63.3	65.3	86.2	84.2	70.1	65.5	85.9	100.0	72.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	6.3	5.1	25.0	26.8	6.5	12.9	13.0	52.9	10.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 379	2 239	1 607	1 497	1 420	1 087	1 380	1 726	972	2 012
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**489 708**	**369**	**6 661**	**2 144**	**1 382**	**977**	**397 885**	**862**	**439**	**1 749**
Same house	228 102	148	2 642	944	521	600	193 061	150	283	762
Different house in United States	256 676	221	3 690	1 200	843	377	201 128	697	119	912
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	190 638	189	2 434	738	681	76	157 622	214	52	207
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	24 013	16	359	300	38	215	11 116	369	26	516
Different MSA/PMSA	32 177	–	385	152	124	59	24 593	93	41	115
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9 848	16	512	10	–	27	7 797	21	–	74
Abroad	4 930	–	329	–	18	–	3 696	15	37	75
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**218 764**	**130**	**2 686**	**1 164**	**685**	**296**	**173 432**	**444**	**264**	**768**
Car, truck, or van	183 300	124	2 393	1 138	650	288	141 257	396	253	695
Drove alone	147 580	103	2 006	883	494	246	112 890	354	191	530
Carpooled	35 720	21	387	255	156	42	28 367	42	62	165
Public transportation	23 527	6	26	26	26	–	21 915	11	–	–
Other means	9 433	–	232	–	9	–	8 141	37	–	73
Worked at home	2 504	–	35	–	–	8	2 119	–	11	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	28.4	22.3	28.9	28.3	21.8	28.0	26.0	39.3	20.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	214 966	130	2 492	1 150	643	296	170 928	412	264	752
Central city	186 886	99	1 800	858	524	197	154 898	245	184	196
Outside central city	28 080	31	692	292	119	99	16 030	167	80	556
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	3 798	–	194	14	42	–	2 504	32	–	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**385 555**	**303**	**4 802**	**1 529**	**999**	**851**	**317 825**	**624**	**313**	**1 262**
In labor force	261 234	205	3 263	1 277	784	368	209 785	490	268	899
Employed	224 508	138	2 771	1 185	712	315	178 078	450	264	776
Unemployed	36 164	67	457	83	72	53	31 359	40	4	123
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	32.7	14.2	6.5	9.2	14.4	15.0	8.2	1.5	13.7
Females 16 years and over	**209 266**	**166**	**2 664**	**807**	**523**	**449**	**173 019**	**362**	**193**	**687**
Employed	117 103	79	1 358	604	363	172	93 793	219	160	391
Unemployed	17 912	16	260	35	27	31	15 336	40	–	50
With own children under 6 years	39 206	39	618	215	103	27	30 511	107	32	188
In labor force	26 478	33	353	196	77	27	20 209	80	32	143
With own children 6 to 17 years only	42 096	8	653	269	220	49	32 403	116	70	145
In labor force	33 174	8	547	235	182	43	24 986	116	63	64
Persons 16 to 19 years	**37 150**	**30**	**609**	**169**	**119**	**88**	**29 880**	**64**	**35**	**165**
Not enrolled in school	8 184	9	108	30	13	45	7 173	8	8	29
Unemployed or not in labor force	5 658	9	70	8	–	45	4 916	–	4	22
Not high school graduate	4 713	9	41	16	–	45	4 214	–	–	15
Employed	916	–	–	8	–	–	873	–	–	–
Unemployed	1 089	–	10	–	–	–	966	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2 708	9	31	8	–	45	2 375	–	–	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**262 546**	**219**	**3 435**	**1 265**	**805**	**350**	**209 845**	**518**	**288**	**907**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	209 073	164	2 715	1 147	700	275	164 724	476	262	766
50 to 52 weeks	135 523	80	1 576	900	540	176	104 636	306	182	498
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**344 987**	**267**	**4 372**	**1 520**	**975**	**611**	**280 673**	**608**	**301**	**1 206**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32 892	34	545	107	49	69	28 541	33	13	101
With a mobility limitation	11 821	11	215	33	9	47	10 518	–	6	23
In labor force	2 573	–	48	25	–	–	2 321	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	27 724	23	463	99	49	34	23 949	33	7	94
With a work disability	33 678	29	342	36	40	114	29 659	32	6	90
In labor force	11 075	9	84	7	32	27	9 389	13	–	48
Prevented from working	19 678	20	244	16	–	79	17 667	11	6	31
No work disability	311 309	238	4 030	1 484	935	497	251 014	576	295	1 116
In labor force	245 079	196	3 116	1 261	752	318	195 746	477	268	843
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**33 959**	**9**	**330**	**–**	**24**	**240**	**31 446**	**11**	**12**	**56**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11 005	–	79	–	–	29	10 380	–	–	11
With a mobility limitation	8 408	–	70	–	–	29	7 849	–	–	11
With a self-care limitation	7 735	–	9	–	–	7	7 367	–	–	11

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.					Montgomery County			
	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	Spring CDP	Liberty County	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 122**	**952**	**950**	**1 905**	**6 835**	**7 830**	**3 716**	**592**	**8 782**
Native	994	866	786	1 831	6 835	7 699	3 716	528	8 652
Foreign born	128	86	164	74	–	131	–	64	130
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	8	9	20	–	7	–	–	–	2
Persons 5 years and over	**982**	**831**	**877**	**1 757**	**6 353**	**7 151**	**3 415**	**450**	**8 218**
Speak a language other than English	51	44	166	–	293	147	62	–	370
Do not speak English "very well"	24	18	62	–	89	37	33	–	115
In linguistically isolated households	8	18	62	–	12	–	–	–	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**444**	**365**	**359**	**779**	**1 925**	**2 422**	**1 154**	**147**	**4 902**
Preprimary school	19	10	–	44	75	110	50	24	111
Public school	11	10	–	17	75	67	30	15	63
Elementary or high school	332	245	282	633	1 652	2 116	1 045	102	1 376
Public school	312	236	230	608	1 648	2 038	1 023	64	1 346
College	93	110	77	102	198	196	59	21	3 415
Public college	84	110	77	102	168	171	50	21	3 222
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**575**	**557**	**442**	**913**	**4 061**	**4 357**	**2 067**	**282**	**3 321**
Less than 9th grade	10	12	93	71	1 021	725	320	–	400
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29	26	120	166	926	1 285	779	26	595
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	116	85	72	216	1 450	1 173	569	59	782
Some college, no degree	171	171	114	251	424	560	220	47	587
Associate degree	55	66	27	60	112	153	46	–	180
Bachelor's degree	148	123	16	61	70	260	88	62	330
Graduate or professional degree	46	74	–	88	58	201	45	88	447
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.2	93.2	51.8	74.0	52.1	53.9	46.8	90.8	70.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.7	35.4	3.6	16.3	3.2	10.6	6.4	53.2	23.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 665	1 457	1 619	1 341	1 484	1 818	1 727	1 675	791
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**982**	**831**	**877**	**1 757**	**6 353**	**7 151**	**3 415**	**450**	**8 218**
Same house	246	143	205	715	4 313	3 569	1 491	175	3 602
Different house in United States	710	680	613	1 042	2 018	3 529	1 924	275	4 523
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	562	607	254	440	166	405	135	63	878
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	50	43	107	386	1 477	2 495	1 549	75	1 427
Different MSA/PMSA	77	30	160	186	193	315	59	106	1 655
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	–	92	30	182	314	181	31	563
Abroad	26	8	59	–	22	53	–	–	93
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**509**	**505**	**324**	**706**	**2 083**	**2 656**	**1 264**	**232**	**2 823**
Car, truck, or van	483	477	284	629	1 861	2 513	1 214	221	2 273
Drove alone	391	376	254	498	1 410	2 063	909	212	1 701
Carpooled	92	101	30	131	451	450	305	9	572
Public transportation	26	18	12	27	20	41	19	11	–
Other means	–	10	5	31	198	96	25	–	535
Worked at home	–	–	23	19	4	6	6	–	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.8	28.3	23.1	29.1	24.6	25.4	18.8	33.2	18.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	509	495	297	694	1 965	2 450	1 210	217	2 663
Central city	453	431	130	375	275	436	64	104	429
Outside central city	56	64	167	319	1 690	2 014	1 146	113	2 234
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	10	27	12	118	206	54	15	160
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**681**	**646**	**688**	**1 134**	**5 011**	**5 398**	**2 560**	**345**	**7 098**
In labor force	557	549	410	806	2 714	3 103	1 444	257	3 476
Employed	519	505	362	730	2 169	2 716	1 280	244	2 870
Unemployed	30	44	48	76	545	387	164	13	582
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	8.0	11.7	9.4	20.1	12.5	11.4	5.1	16.9
Females 16 years and over	**340**	**326**	**322**	**607**	**2 570**	**2 907**	**1 384**	**210**	**3 893**
Employed	255	256	102	345	1 159	1 283	581	123	1 557
Unemployed	16	33	21	54	244	200	98	13	323
With own children under 6 years	119	110	50	129	325	473	200	118	370
In labor force	111	99	27	75	246	275	109	73	272
With own children 6 to 17 years only	100	66	68	148	486	762	340	23	391
In labor force	81	57	38	123	340	551	269	23	330
Persons 16 to 19 years	**68**	**56**	**98**	**94**	**488**	**552**	**254**	**21**	**1 602**
Not enrolled in school	7	–	–	31	95	84	31	11	48
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	31	66	72	22	11	46
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	23	30	47	20	11	16
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	–	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	23	18	31	15	11	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**612**	**526**	**376**	**831**	**2 729**	**3 202**	**1 526**	**268**	**4 670**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	497	488	336	694	2 033	2 449	1 142	205	2 867
50 to 52 weeks	401	299	188	438	1 121	1 599	769	152	1 338
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**643**	**622**	**609**	**1 055**	**3 842**	**4 487**	**2 073**	**337**	**6 348**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	10	15	120	317	377	178	33	346
With a mobility limitation	9	–	9	55	167	142	75	18	124
In labor force	–	–	3	12	12	43	33	–	20
With a self-care limitation	22	10	9	108	275	326	170	24	253
With a work disability	26	17	27	117	508	528	277	39	294
In labor force	9	8	21	22	162	118	47	–	79
Prevented from working	17	9	6	85	339	355	202	29	184
No work disability	617	605	582	938	3 334	3 959	1 796	298	6 054
In labor force	540	541	381	784	2 446	2 925	1 355	257	3 244
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**30**	**24**	**27**	**79**	**881**	**799**	**395**	**–**	**669**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	–	–	39	237	227	79	–	164
With a mobility limitation	20	–	–	24	167	169	45	–	138
With a self-care limitation	10	–	–	31	186	170	60	–	95

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.14	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 459**	**2 596**	**3 069**	**4 260**	**1 110**	**905**	**4 830**	**1 530**	**835**	**7 620**
Native	1 406	2 493	2 999	4 024	1 084	884	4 680	1 402	835	7 334
Foreign born	53	103	70	236	26	21	150	128	–	286
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	16	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 235**	**2 401**	**2 867**	**3 872**	**992**	**817**	**4 334**	**1 376**	**778**	**6 840**
Speak a language other than English	74	86	92	172	26	35	227	87	25	414
Do not speak English "very well"	16	34	32	28	26	4	82	11	–	33
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	37	–	–	–	24	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**559**	**1 095**	**1 196**	**1 847**	**463**	**336**	**1 763**	**704**	**268**	**2 844**
Preprimary school	107	82	56	161	106	20	166	71	9	337
Public school	24	12	33	132	54	10	38	15	–	178
Elementary or high school	346	828	864	1 313	251	228	1 272	488	218	1 935
Public school	346	800	828	1 254	216	204	1 237	443	218	1 878
College	106	185	276	373	106	88	325	145	41	572
Public college	100	160	194	330	76	80	297	117	16	516
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**774**	**1 471**	**1 639**	**2 002**	**575**	**488**	**2 621**	**757**	**497**	**4 092**
Less than 9th grade	8	50	22	91	9	40	52	19	114	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	146	213	364	22	37	256	29	64	365
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	121	332	320	561	9	59	747	222	63	861
Some college, no degree	264	449	505	382	309	109	729	212	96	1 268
Associate degree	74	81	88	78	–	23	239	89	48	376
Bachelor's degree	242	310	357	383	199	154	523	125	74	889
Graduate or professional degree	45	103	134	143	27	66	75	61	38	316
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.4	86.7	85.7	77.3	94.6	84.2	88.2	93.7	64.2	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.1	28.1	30.0	26.3	39.3	45.1	22.8	24.6	22.5	29.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 471	1 197	1 318	1 736	1 151	1 534	1 347	1 761	1 210	1 405
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 235**	**2 401**	**2 867**	**3 872**	**992**	**817**	**4 334**	**1 376**	**778**	**6 840**
Same house	207	991	1 826	1 589	529	253	1 758	254	572	2 002
Different house in United States	1 012	1 410	1 041	2 283	463	564	2 518	1 063	206	4 757
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	527	783	688	1 753	223	273	1 912	531	94	3 480
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	309	455	168	100	201	199	261	322	83	800
Different MSA/PMSA	152	153	147	292	9	75	286	196	29	339
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	19	38	138	30	17	59	14	–	138
Abroad	16	–	–	–	–	–	58	59	–	81
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**695**	**1 362**	**1 603**	**1 692**	**540**	**454**	**2 423**	**667**	**379**	**3 892**
Car, truck, or van	658	1 357	1 493	1 606	528	418	2 247	599	379	3 744
Drove alone	535	1 168	1 240	1 272	489	332	1 820	531	283	3 062
Carpooled	123	189	253	334	39	86	427	68	96	682
Public transportation	28	5	80	64	12	10	118	53	–	87
Other means	9	–	22	7	–	14	48	–	–	18
Worked at home	–	–	8	15	–	12	10	15	–	43
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.4	32.3	34.0	33.3	33.1	36.2	32.3	32.9	33.5	32.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	665	1 324	1 533	1 665	521	439	2 393	642	361	3 779
Central city	534	1 140	1 277	1 484	425	324	2 196	521	218	3 299
Outside central city	131	184	256	181	96	115	197	121	143	480
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	38	70	27	19	15	30	25	18	113
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**899**	**1 769**	**2 047**	**2 656**	**727**	**612**	**3 216**	**856**	**613**	**4 991**
In labor force	761	1 429	1 744	1 999	607	474	2 700	708	459	4 219
Employed	700	1 371	1 611	1 703	549	459	2 458	668	379	3 972
Unemployed	44	58	133	284	58	15	242	35	80	247
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.1	7.6	14.3	9.6	3.2	9.0	5.0	17.4	5.9
Females 16 years and over	**490**	**963**	**1 093**	**1 490**	**377**	**332**	**1 703**	**507**	**290**	**2 667**
Employed	410	722	813	891	299	222	1 291	384	189	1 943
Unemployed	–	40	92	189	49	6	130	13	32	158
With own children under 6 years	202	169	173	387	90	63	413	141	39	755
In labor force	172	155	164	327	82	59	363	80	35	655
With own children 6 to 17 years only	99	376	394	485	98	107	540	178	63	772
In labor force	89	350	386	376	98	80	468	178	53	701
Persons 16 to 19 years	**102**	**241**	**241**	**358**	**71**	**72**	**370**	**53**	**78**	**590**
Not enrolled in school	14	24	71	60	12	9	57	11	11	118
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	49	34	12	–	48	11	11	100
Not high school graduate	–	–	36	42	12	–	17	11	9	77
Employed	–	–	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	11	24	–	–	17	–	9	–
Not in labor force	–	–	16	10	12	–	–	11	–	77
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**772**	**1 392**	**1 702**	**2 071**	**642**	**507**	**2 649**	**729**	**438**	**4 188**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	684	1 226	1 395	1 643	593	402	2 293	662	368	3 691
50 to 52 weeks	557	1 024	1 035	1 026	439	276	1 575	441	294	2 802
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**874**	**1 742**	**2 004**	**2 604**	**706**	**573**	**3 138**	**851**	**538**	**4 871**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	25	158	197	31	23	93	57	57	218
With a mobility limitation	29	–	66	39	14	4	31	16	3	37
In labor force	13	–	50	6	14	4	10	–	–	11
With a self-care limitation	6	25	134	185	17	19	79	57	57	207
With a work disability	27	26	150	140	37	17	213	65	8	161
In labor force	13	14	83	18	23	17	67	44	–	114
Prevented from working	14	12	51	114	14	–	112	21	8	26
No work disability	847	1 716	1 854	2 464	669	556	2 925	786	530	4 710
In labor force	731	1 415	1 661	1 961	584	451	2 596	659	459	4 053
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**8**	**27**	**43**	**40**	**21**	**39**	**78**	**–**	**75**	**120**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	9	22	32	9	11	10	–	25	23
With a mobility limitation	–	9	17	7	9	11	10	–	16	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	18	32	9	11	–	–	14	16

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 705	Tract 706	Tract 707.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**822**	**404**	**529**	**555**	**1 130**	**1 067**	**424**	**469**	**512**	**422**
Native	698	389	418	499	1 118	977	424	469	512	414
Foreign born	124	15	111	56	12	90	–	–	–	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**697**	**342**	**405**	**501**	**1 130**	**931**	**378**	**392**	**465**	**400**
Speak a language other than English	79	34	33	79	56	57	6	29	4	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	8	11	15	5	–	–	–	4	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**332**	**180**	**172**	**205**	**266**	**414**	**99**	**86**	**161**	**130**
Preprimary school	125	25	20	14	–	67	11	–	5	–
Public school	62	–	7	9	–	59	–	–	5	–
Elementary or high school	160	119	116	130	189	251	69	86	152	121
Public school	160	109	116	130	124	251	69	86	152	121
College	47	36	36	61	77	96	19	–	4	9
Public college	47	29	27	39	65	82	19	–	4	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**452**	**187**	**255**	**338**	**780**	**543**	**258**	**243**	**287**	**242**
Less than 9th grade	10	–	19	–	61	–	42	47	57	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	–	17	6	372	19	65	53	95	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	–	53	40	217	100	77	88	92	49
Some college, no degree	176	48	38	94	104	196	49	30	26	59
Associate degree	47	15	44	31	17	70	–	8	5	40
Bachelor's degree	134	100	57	122	9	116	25	8	9	34
Graduate or professional degree	55	24	27	45	–	42	–	9	3	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.2	100.0	85.9	98.2	44.5	96.5	58.5	58.8	47.0	78.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.8	66.3	32.9	49.4	1.2	29.1	9.7	7.0	4.2	17.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 261	1 524	2 068	1 595	444	1 740	1 282	1 454	1 545	1 572
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**697**	**342**	**405**	**501**	**1 130**	**931**	**378**	**392**	**465**	**400**
Same house	107	232	126	148	265	249	232	182	328	193
Different house in United States	590	110	242	353	865	664	146	210	137	207
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	384	15	152	246	315	417	44	51	24	53
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	150	39	50	53	60	146	90	130	113	151
Different MSA/PMSA	56	56	40	47	384	84	12	29	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	7	106	17	–	–	–	3
Abroad	–	–	37	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**428**	**166**	**219**	**322**	**13**	**508**	**171**	**184**	**203**	**200**
Car, truck, or van	419	166	219	300	4	449	168	158	175	200
Drove alone	295	134	193	254	4	337	114	127	131	176
Carpooled	124	32	26	46	–	112	54	31	44	24
Public transportation	–	–	–	14	–	27	–	9	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	8	9	25	3	17	10	–
Worked at home	9	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	18	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.9	32.5	29.0	33.6	2.9	30.4	20.4	21.7	29.8	26.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	411	166	219	308	13	500	171	148	196	189
Central city	306	124	192	224	–	402	96	27	57	43
Outside central city	105	42	27	84	13	98	75	121	139	146
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17	–	–	14	–	8	–	36	7	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**512**	**233**	**290**	**378**	**1 125**	**666**	**317**	**306**	**348**	**310**
In labor force	460	184	237	346	13	569	231	222	233	208
Employed	451	166	228	322	13	515	181	222	203	200
Unemployed	9	18	9	24	–	54	50	–	30	8
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	9.8	3.8	6.9	–	9.5	21.6	–	12.9	3.8
Females 16 years and over	**250**	**103**	**150**	**160**	**9**	**342**	**169**	**166**	**195**	**186**
Employed	231	65	112	129	9	216	106	123	99	104
Unemployed	9	8	–	7	–	29	18	–	26	8
With own children under 6 years	53	30	82	51	–	172	31	48	25	23
In labor force	43	8	55	43	–	116	31	31	22	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only	52	46	36	43	4	40	30	23	27	59
In labor force	52	38	36	43	4	40	30	23	20	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	**26**	**19**	**26**	**33**	**60**	**75**	**26**	**15**	**31**	**44**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	7	8	60	15	6	7	11	15
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	7	8	60	7	4	7	6	10
Not high school graduate	–	–	7	8	60	7	–	7	2	3
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	–	60	–	–	7	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**451**	**194**	**264**	**363**	**439**	**563**	**227**	**242**	**210**	**217**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	373	157	207	322	326	451	172	158	153	192
50 to 52 weeks	331	120	161	281	26	352	124	119	126	141
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**496**	**233**	**290**	**362**	**13**	**648**	**250**	**280**	**300**	**295**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	–	9	8	–	42	–	7	66	83
With a mobility limitation	12	–	–	–	–	13	–	7	22	3
In labor force	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
With a self-care limitation	50	–	9	8	–	42	–	–	61	80
With a work disability	24	–	8	9	–	31	9	47	50	12
In labor force	12	–	8	9	–	18	5	20	24	–
Prevented from working	12	–	–	–	–	13	4	27	23	12
No work disability	472	233	282	353	13	617	241	233	250	283
In labor force	448	184	229	337	13	539	219	202	202	208
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**16**	–	–	–	–	**18**	**67**	**26**	**48**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	6	18	–	29	12
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	15	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	23	12

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.			First Colony CDP, Fort Bend County	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County					
	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.23	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 879**	**571**	**465**	**404**	**3 069**	**4 260**	**3 012**	**3 687**	**1 401**	**4 294**
Native	1 879	571	465	389	2 999	4 024	2 922	3 571	1 273	4 181
Foreign born	–	–	–	15	70	236	90	116	128	113
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	12	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 677**	**457**	**413**	**342**	**2 867**	**3 872**	**2 782**	**3 314**	**1 286**	**3 871**
Speak a language other than English	94	–	16	34	92	172	91	204	87	175
Do not speak English "very well"	10	–	–	8	32	28	31	72	11	5
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	24	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**691**	**152**	**136**	**180**	**1 196**	**1 847**	**1 053**	**1 401**	**677**	**1 599**
Preprimary school	57	–	–	25	56	161	69	108	63	166
Public school	48	–	–	–	33	132	33	–	15	91
Elementary or high school	529	121	124	119	864	1 313	767	1 013	469	1 099
Public school	529	121	124	109	828	1 254	743	978	424	1 065
College	105	31	12	36	276	373	217	280	145	334
Public college	105	31	12	29	194	330	196	259	117	283
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**934**	**273**	**229**	**187**	**1 639**	**2 002**	**1 686**	**1 961**	**694**	**2 305**
Less than 9th grade	280	11	44	–	22	91	24	40	19	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	223	70	63	–	213	364	73	185	29	262
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	251	141	85	–	320	561	291	582	198	516
Some college, no degree	114	41	29	48	505	382	561	488	195	687
Associate degree	45	–	4	15	88	78	146	207	89	218
Bachelor's degree	–	10	4	100	357	383	369	393	111	478
Graduate or professional degree	21	–	–	24	134	143	222	66	53	134
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.1	70.3	53.3	100.0	85.7	77.3	94.2	88.5	93.1	88.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	3.7	1.7	66.3	30.0	26.3	35.1	23.4	23.6	26.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 012	1 313	2 125	1 524	1 318	1 736	1 241	1 348	1 823	1 516
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 677**	**457**	**413**	**342**	**2 867**	**3 872**	**2 782**	**3 314**	**1 286**	**3 871**
Same house	1 054	40	211	232	1 826	1 589	1 480	1 456	227	1 097
Different house in United States	623	417	202	110	1 041	2 283	1 289	1 800	1 000	2 706
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	28	53	16	15	688	1 753	769	1 374	493	2 195
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	537	302	90	39	168	100	380	181	322	355
Different MSA/PMSA	6	32	55	56	147	292	85	224	171	115
Not in an MSA/PMSA	52	30	41	–	38	138	55	21	14	41
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	58	59	68
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**501**	**220**	**163**	**166**	**1 603**	**1 692**	**1 582**	**1 816**	**601**	**2 075**
Car, truck, or van	437	205	136	166	1 493	1 606	1 534	1 675	541	1 986
Drove alone	314	144	105	134	1 240	1 272	1 299	1 412	473	1 651
Carpooled	123	61	31	32	253	334	235	263	68	335
Public transportation	–	–	27	–	80	64	32	118	45	46
Other means	56	15	–	–	22	7	10	23	–	–
Worked at home	8	–	–	–	8	15	6	–	15	43
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.9	11.6	18.4	32.5	34.0	33.3	33.0	33.0	34.0	31.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	476	220	159	166	1 533	1 665	1 565	1 786	576	2 006
Central city	55	–	9	124	1 277	1 484	1 359	1 609	478	1 721
Outside central city	421	220	150	42	256	181	206	177	98	285
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	25	–	4	–	70	27	17	30	25	69
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 240**	**377**	**327**	**233**	**2 047**	**2 656**	**2 107**	**2 488**	**784**	**2 799**
In labor force	591	320	172	184	1 744	1 999	1 702	2 074	642	2 310
Employed	512	231	163	166	1 611	1 703	1 620	1 851	602	2 155
Unemployed	79	89	9	18	133	284	82	223	35	155
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	27.8	5.2	9.8	7.6	14.3	4.8	10.8	5.5	6.7
Females 16 years and over	**689**	**213**	**185**	**103**	**1 093**	**1 490**	**1 143**	**1 349**	**458**	**1 494**
Employed	315	147	99	65	813	891	874	970	341	1 049
Unemployed	72	42	–	8	92	189	38	130	13	109
With own children under 6 years	163	48	23	30	173	387	195	320	125	459
In labor force	104	48	16	8	164	327	160	282	70	400
With own children 6 to 17 years only	111	40	36	46	394	485	359	416	170	423
In labor force	111	40	32	38	386	376	323	344	170	377
Persons 16 to 19 years	**157**	**25**	**74**	**19**	**241**	**358**	**271**	**327**	**44**	**342**
Not enrolled in school	72	13	27	–	71	60	41	48	11	71
Unemployed or not in labor force	57	–	11	–	49	34	22	48	11	63
Not high school graduate	53	13	19	–	36	42	41	17	11	52
Employed	5	13	8	–	9	8	19	–	–	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	11	24	9	17	–	–
Not in labor force	41	–	11	–	16	10	13	–	11	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**612**	**285**	**172**	**194**	**1 702**	**2 071**	**1 754**	**1 970**	**663**	**2 218**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	460	198	104	157	1 395	1 643	1 563	1 665	614	2 009
50 to 52 weeks	329	151	44	120	1 035	1 026	1 248	1 153	419	1 534
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**852**	**358**	**267**	**233**	**2 004**	**2 604**	**2 056**	**2 434**	**779**	**2 723**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	183	28	19	–	158	197	98	87	51	164
With a mobility limitation	24	–	–	–	66	39	33	31	10	25
In labor force	20	–	–	–	50	6	–	10	–	11
With a self-care limitation	175	28	19	–	134	185	71	73	51	153
With a work disability	101	43	24	–	150	140	72	161	59	133
In labor force	37	22	7	–	83	18	17	47	44	107
Prevented from working	55	21	9	–	51	114	39	80	15	26
No work disability	751	315	243	233	1 854	2 464	1 984	2 273	720	2 590
In labor force	530	288	158	184	1 661	1 961	1 671	2 002	593	2 188
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**139**	**19**	**60**	**–**	**43**	**40**	**51**	**54**	**–**	**76**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	–	39	–	22	32	17	10	–	16
With a mobility limitation	27	–	32	–	17	7	13	10	–	–
With a self-care limitation	32	–	25	–	18	32	17	–	–	16

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County						Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County
	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 067**	**594**	**1 103**	**2 596**	**1 110**	**816**	**3 326**	**411**	**424**
Native	977	551	1 072	2 493	1 084	795	3 153	411	424
Foreign born	90	43	31	103	26	21	173	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**931**	**497**	**930**	**2 401**	**992**	**739**	**2 969**	**345**	**378**
Speak a language other than English	57	77	33	86	26	25	239	32	6
Do not speak English "very well"	–	29	10	34	26	4	28	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**414**	**230**	**402**	**1 095**	**463**	**321**	**1 245**	**152**	**99**
Preprimary school	67	29	91	82	106	20	171	56	11
Public school	59	–	19	12	54	10	87	20	–
Elementary or high school	251	118	249	828	251	221	836	84	69
Public school	251	102	249	800	216	197	813	84	69
College	96	83	62	185	106	80	238	12	19
Public college	82	65	62	160	76	72	233	12	19
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**543**	**302**	**596**	**1 471**	**575**	**432**	**1 787**	**232**	**258**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	50	9	16	7	10	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	6	20	146	22	25	103	7	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	35	101	332	9	46	345	11	77
Some college, no degree	196	110	202	449	309	102	581	106	49
Associate degree	70	26	52	81	–	23	158	25	–
Bachelor's degree	116	96	193	310	199	154	411	63	25
Graduate or professional degree	42	29	28	103	27	66	182	10	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.5	98.0	96.6	86.7	94.6	90.5	93.8	92.7	58.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.1	41.4	37.1	28.1	39.3	50.9	33.2	31.5	9.7
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 740	1 506	1 391	1 197	1 151	1 566	1 276	1 291	1 282
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**931**	**497**	**930**	**2 401**	**992**	**739**	**2 969**	**345**	**378**
Same house	249	211	144	991	529	198	905	50	232
Different house in United States	664	280	770	1 410	463	541	2 051	295	146
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	417	136	490	783	223	273	1 285	204	44
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	146	62	192	455	201	176	445	91	90
Different MSA/PMSA	84	82	78	153	9	75	224	–	12
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	–	10	19	30	17	97	–	–
Abroad	18	6	16	–	–	–	13	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**508**	**317**	**555**	**1 362**	**540**	**416**	**1 817**	**192**	**171**
Car, truck, or van	449	292	535	1 357	528	380	1 758	183	168
Drove alone	337	213	412	1 168	489	300	1 411	95	114
Carpooled	112	79	123	189	39	80	347	88	54
Public transportation	27	20	20	5	12	10	41	–	–
Other means	25	5	–	–	–	14	18	–	3
Worked at home	7	–	–	–	–	12	–	9	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.4	35.8	35.1	32.3	33.1	35.5	33.9	37.2	20.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	500	303	535	1 324	521	401	1 773	185	171
Central city	402	233	427	1 140	425	311	1 578	156	96
Outside central city	98	70	108	184	96	90	195	29	75
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	14	20	38	19	15	44	7	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**666**	**393**	**691**	**1 769**	**727**	**548**	**2 192**	**257**	**317**
In labor force	569	331	602	1 429	607	433	1 909	215	231
Employed	515	323	554	1 371	549	421	1 817	215	181
Unemployed	54	8	31	58	58	12	92	–	50
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	2.4	5.3	4.1	9.6	2.8	4.8	–	21.6
Females 16 years and over	**342**	**207**	**371**	**963**	**377**	**291**	**1 173**	**115**	**169**
Employed	216	154	325	722	299	204	894	115	106
Unemployed	29	8	–	40	49	6	49	–	18
With own children under 6 years	172	58	152	169	90	61	296	24	31
In labor force	116	39	143	155	82	57	255	24	31
With own children 6 to 17 years only	40	47	74	376	98	88	349	23	30
In labor force	40	47	64	350	98	70	324	23	30
Persons 16 to 19 years	**75**	**41**	**79**	**241**	**71**	**69**	**248**	**14**	**26**
Not enrolled in school	15	5	14	24	12	9	47	–	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	5	–	–	12	–	37	–	4
Not high school graduate	7	5	–	–	12	–	25	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	5	–	–	12	–	25	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**563**	**348**	**592**	**1 392**	**642**	**468**	**1 970**	**206**	**227**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	451	277	527	1 226	593	386	1 682	163	172
50 to 52 weeks	352	191	441	1 024	439	263	1 268	156	124
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**648**	**393**	**674**	**1 742**	**706**	**523**	**2 148**	**241**	**250**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	22	23	25	31	13	54	38	–
With a mobility limitation	13	–	23	–	14	4	12	12	–
In labor force	–	–	13	–	14	4	–	12	–
With a self-care limitation	42	22	–	25	17	9	54	38	–
With a work disability	31	–	13	26	37	17	28	24	9
In labor force	18	–	13	14	23	17	7	12	5
Prevented from working	13	–	–	12	14	–	–	12	4
No work disability	617	393	661	1 716	669	506	2 120	217	241
In labor force	539	331	572	1 415	584	410	1 865	203	219
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	–	–	**27**	**21**	**25**	**44**	**16**	**67**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	–	–	9	9	11	7	–	18
With a mobility limitation	6	–	–	9	9	11	7	–	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	9	11	–	–	18

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County								
	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.51	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 143**	**608**	**529**	**1 130**	**598**	**469**	**512**	**410**	**1 879**
Native	1 109	608	418	1 118	598	469	512	402	1 879
Foreign born	34	–	111	12	–	–	–	8	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 020**	**571**	**405**	**1 130**	**521**	**392**	**465**	**388**	**1 677**
Speak a language other than English	23	25	33	56	12	29	4	–	94
Do not speak English "very well"	10	–	11	5	12	–	4	–	10
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**362**	**186**	**172**	**266**	**166**	**86**	**161**	**130**	**691**
Preprimary school	58	–	20	–	17	–	5	–	57
Public school	38	–	7	–	–	–	5	–	48
Elementary or high school	259	160	116	189	134	86	152	121	529
Public school	259	160	116	124	134	86	152	121	529
College	45	26	36	77	15	–	4	9	105
Public college	38	16	27	65	15	–	4	9	105
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**660**	**348**	**255**	**780**	**373**	**243**	**287**	**230**	**934**
Less than 9th grade	12	114	19	61	78	47	57	14	280
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	64	17	372	111	53	95	38	223
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	165	63	53	217	99	88	92	40	251
Some college, no degree	241	27	38	104	51	30	26	56	114
Associate degree	32	40	44	17	8	8	5	40	45
Bachelor's degree	130	17	57	9	26	8	9	34	–
Graduate or professional degree	9	23	27	–	–	9	3	8	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	48.9	85.9	44.5	49.3	58.8	47.0	77.4	46.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	11.5	32.9	1.2	7.0	7.0	4.2	18.3	2.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 342	1 216	2 068	444	1 172	1 454	1 545	1 604	2 012
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 020**	**571**	**405**	**1 130**	**521**	**392**	**465**	**388**	**1 677**
Same house	302	444	126	265	212	182	328	181	1 054
Different house in United States	718	127	242	865	309	210	137	207	623
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	538	32	152	315	95	51	24	53	28
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	80	73	50	60	181	130	113	151	537
Different MSA/PMSA	62	22	40	384	33	29	–	–	6
Not in on MSA/PMSA	38	–	–	106	–	–	–	3	52
Abroad	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**607**	**246**	**219**	**13**	**198**	**184**	**203**	**194**	**501**
Car, truck, or van	572	246	219	4	171	158	175	194	437
Drove alone	408	167	193	4	141	127	131	173	314
Carpooled	164	79	26	–	30	31	44	21	123
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Other means	25	–	–	9	27	17	10	–	56
Worked at home	10	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	28.7	29.0	2.9	27.5	21.7	29.8	27.0	17.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	607	235	219	13	182	148	196	183	476
Central city	587	131	192	–	78	27	57	43	55
Outside central city	20	104	27	13	104	121	139	140	421
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	11	–	–	16	36	7	11	25
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**728**	**449**	**290**	**1 125**	**433**	**306**	**348**	**298**	**1 240**
In labor force	626	326	237	13	264	222	233	202	591
Employed	607	246	228	13	212	222	203	194	512
Unemployed	19	80	9	–	52	–	30	8	79
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	24.5	3.8	–	19.7	–	12.9	4.0	13.4
Females 16 years and over	**354**	**215**	**150**	**9**	**229**	**166**	**195**	**177**	**689**
Employed	321	122	112	9	84	123	99	98	315
Unemployed	–	32	–	–	16	–	26	8	72
With own children under 6 years	93	26	82	–	65	48	25	23	163
In labor force	81	22	55	–	47	31	22	8	104
With own children 6 to 17 years only	124	37	36	4	22	23	27	59	111
In labor force	124	27	36	4	15	23	20	27	111
Persons 16 to 19 years	**43**	**63**	**26**	**60**	**44**	**15**	**31**	**44**	**157**
Not enrolled in school	9	11	7	60	9	7	11	15	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	11	7	60	9	7	6	10	57
Not high school graduate	–	9	7	60	9	7	2	3	53
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5
Unemployed	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	–	–	7	60	9	7	–	3	41
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**679**	**305**	**264**	**439**	**292**	**242**	**210**	**211**	**612**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	628	235	207	326	213	158	153	189	460
50 to 52 weeks	422	189	161	26	159	119	126	138	329
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**704**	**390**	**290**	**13**	**358**	**280**	**300**	**286**	**852**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	43	9	–	11	7	66	83	183
With a mobility limitation	–	3	–	–	11	7	22	3	24
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	20
With a self-care limitation	6	43	9	–	–	–	61	80	175
With a work disability	52	8	8	–	23	47	50	12	101
In labor force	20	–	8	–	–	20	24	–	37
Prevented from working	32	8	–	–	23	27	23	12	55
No work disability	652	382	282	13	335	233	250	274	751
In labor force	594	326	229	13	253	202	202	202	530
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**24**	**59**	**–**	**–**	**75**	**26**	**48**	**12**	**139**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	17	–	–	18	–	29	12	41
With a mobility limitation	–	8	–	–	7	–	15	–	27
With a self-care limitation	–	14	–	–	11	–	23	12	32

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County							
	Tract 712	Tract 713	Tract 211	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.01	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 230.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**771**	**578**	**1 019**	**1 277**	**6 129**	**3 451**	**3 957**	**3 531**	**2 618**	**1 423**
Native	758	576	1 019	1 271	6 129	3 451	3 870	3 456	2 579	1 379
Foreign born	13	2	–	6	–	–	87	75	39	44
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**731**	**524**	**977**	**1 198**	**5 712**	**3 186**	**3 428**	**3 199**	**2 332**	**1 285**
Speak a language other than English	23	2	76	58	153	108	160	182	160	102
Do not speak English "very well"	9	–	24	17	10	39	73	14	45	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	14	–	–	9	38	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**186**	**195**	**231**	**375**	**2 129**	**1 345**	**1 458**	**1 399**	**876**	**520**
Preprimary school	4	–	–	–	87	42	120	101	38	42
Public school	4	–	–	–	72	42	106	101	29	11
Elementary or high school	133	170	176	290	1 653	1 004	1 114	1 029	668	389
Public school	133	170	158	286	1 583	993	1 082	970	668	370
College	49	25	55	85	389	299	224	269	170	89
Public college	33	22	44	74	345	231	218	235	161	89
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**459**	**300**	**695**	**756**	**3 279**	**1 736**	**1 723**	**1 936**	**1 493**	**787**
Less than 9th grade	71	64	81	55	259	89	129	61	21	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	152	116	127	102	815	385	458	126	182	103
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	126	64	239	311	1 324	473	610	544	329	138
Some college, no degree	64	30	192	163	604	543	355	576	427	251
Associate degree	17	6	11	38	88	73	67	141	129	71
Bachelor's degree	20	8	26	49	168	111	87	351	317	170
Graduate or professional degree	9	12	19	38	21	62	17	137	88	41
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.4	40.0	70.1	79.2	67.2	72.7	65.9	90.3	86.4	85.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	6.7	6.5	11.5	5.8	10.0	6.0	25.2	27.1	26.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 244	2 031	1 087	1 520	1 657	1 471	1 639	1 384	1 052	1 354
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**731**	**524**	**977**	**1 198**	**5 712**	**3 186**	**3 428**	**3 199**	**2 332**	**1 285**
Same house	608	401	600	912	4 154	2 027	1 604	1 685	929	496
Different house in United States	118	123	377	286	1 550	1 159	1 824	1 500	1 403	771
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	27	11	76	269	1 216	1 056	1 539	1 012	1 124	609
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	60	105	215	5	281	66	111	342	193	38
Different MSA/PMSA	14	7	59	12	34	6	122	87	55	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	–	27	–	19	31	52	59	31	–
Abroad	5	–	–	–	8	–	–	14	–	18
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**287**	**211**	**296**	**631**	**2 456**	**1 402**	**1 213**	**1 830**	**1 355**	**640**
Car, truck, or van	274	192	288	608	2 233	1 268	1 074	1 784	1 292	614
Drove alone	198	138	246	514	1 785	980	846	1 486	1 110	454
Carpooled	76	54	42	94	448	288	228	298	182	160
Public transportation	–	–	–	23	171	78	102	40	27	26
Other means	13	16	–	–	31	44	28	6	8	–
Worked at home	–	3	8	–	21	12	9	–	28	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.6	27.0	21.8	29.6	31.6	27.3	32.2	26.1	25.8	28.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	237	193	296	624	2 394	1 378	1 205	1 791	1 342	598
Central city	29	10	197	557	2 078	1 210	1 105	1 404	963	479
Outside central city	208	183	99	67	316	168	100	387	379	119
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	50	18	–	7	62	24	8	39	13	42
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**595**	**372**	**851**	**981**	**4 393**	**2 353**	**2 441**	**2 304**	**1 752**	**924**
In labor force	333	251	368	695	2 946	1 670	1 553	2 035	1 459	716
Employed	298	213	315	649	2 504	1 472	1 271	1 858	1 396	655
Unemployed	35	38	53	46	442	198	269	177	63	61
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	15.1	14.4	6.6	15.0	11.9	17.5	8.7	4.3	8.5
Females 16 years and over	**317**	**204**	**449**	**503**	**2 401**	**1 321**	**1 409**	**1 237**	**997**	**502**
Employed	166	114	172	304	1 266	765	701	948	757	358
Unemployed	12	24	31	33	189	125	157	120	21	27
With own children under 6 years	28	37	27	58	318	213	359	231	226	103
In labor force	14	30	27	26	179	104	217	188	168	77
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68	49	49	115	686	375	367	430	264	205
In labor force	51	41	43	109	480	279	238	409	240	177
Persons 16 to 19 years	**71**	**40**	**88**	**142**	**646**	**359**	**404**	**241**	**141**	**112**
Not enrolled in school	29	6	45	25	123	75	106	7	32	22
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	6	45	25	91	41	82	7	12	9
Not high school graduate	18	6	45	25	79	39	61	7	12	9
Employed	9	–	–	–	–	11	6	–	–	–
Unemployed	2	4	–	6	17	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	2	45	19	62	28	55	7	12	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**360**	**230**	**350**	**694**	**2 998**	**1 644**	**1 606**	**2 016**	**1 528**	**743**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	258	182	275	612	2 251	1 338	1 222	1 734	1 353	638
50 to 52 weeks	131	129	176	424	1 599	919	812	1 349	960	490
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**470**	**315**	**611**	**935**	**4 218**	**2 246**	**2 366**	**2 252**	**1 734**	**890**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	14	69	82	285	176	183	101	73	41
With a mobility limitation	22	3	47	13	126	70	58	9	–	9
In labor force	2	–	–	7	20	24	5	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	47	13	34	75	206	144	164	101	73	41
With a work disability	49	26	114	59	474	210	168	116	64	17
In labor force	4	7	27	45	112	66	32	73	29	9
Prevented from working	38	14	79	6	277	140	93	43	28	–
No work disability	421	289	497	876	3 744	2 036	2 198	2 136	1 670	873
In labor force	311	232	318	650	2 805	1 586	1 500	1 962	1 430	707
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**125**	**57**	**240**	**46**	**175**	**101**	**62**	**52**	**18**	**34**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	22	29	17	25	35	22	30	18	6
With a mobility limitation	28	16	29	8	18	32	22	30	18	6
With a self-care limitation	37	20	7	17	16	25	22	18	8	6

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 236	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 248	Tract 253
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 704**	**2 991**	**1 789**	**627**	**680**	**992**	**498**	**428**	**603**	**442**
Native	2 704	2 973	1 735	627	606	984	498	422	603	442
Foreign born	–	18	54	–	74	8	–	6	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 454**	**2 720**	**1 284**	**598**	**631**	**895**	**455**	**390**	**524**	**402**
Speak a language other than English	40	249	58	19	51	23	–	11	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	18	104	9	–	24	–	–	5	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 015**	**1 226**	**496**	**190**	**275**	**423**	**198**	**141**	**229**	**188**
Preprimary school	24	64	41	6	18	68	10	29	24	16
Public school	14	44	21	6	10	21	10	10	16	5
Elementary or high school	867	977	362	155	194	244	149	93	165	135
Public school	835	936	362	155	186	230	149	87	147	112
College	124	185	93	29	63	111	39	19	40	37
Public college	124	168	69	29	63	81	24	13	40	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 347**	**1 485**	**676**	**343**	**345**	**526**	**219**	**230**	**317**	**235**
Less than 9th grade	66	176	33	34	8	27	–	–	–	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	249	418	250	141	27	42	37	25	–	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	349	470	183	86	140	105	93	67	72	76
Some college, no degree	363	287	178	36	78	112	61	79	128	55
Associate degree	93	50	9	9	40	92	28	11	40	31
Bachelor's degree	174	56	14	37	48	107	–	31	39	47
Graduate or professional degree	53	28	9	–	4	41	–	17	38	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.6	60.0	58.1	49.0	89.9	86.9	83.1	89.1	100.0	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	5.7	3.4	10.8	15.1	28.1	–	20.9	24.3	20.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 358	1 639	1 364	1 696	1 286	1 365	2 223	1 291	1 580	1 504
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 454**	**2 720**	**1 284**	**598**	**631**	**895**	**455**	**390**	**524**	**402**
Same house	858	1 347	275	282	130	284	19	119	158	175
Different house in United States	1 596	1 373	999	316	463	611	421	271	366	227
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	946	985	852	244	180	463	114	109	138	27
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	554	303	21	37	114	84	218	143	138	192
Different MSA/PMSA	65	67	110	16	146	64	68	19	90	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	18	16	19	23	–	21	–	–	8
Abroad	–	–	10	–	38	–	15	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 172**	**1 117**	**309**	**272**	**336**	**491**	**222**	**201**	**238**	**182**
Car, truck, or van	1 141	955	282	240	304	464	181	194	209	165
Drove alone	1 004	719	204	199	207	430	168	165	196	142
Carpooled	137	236	78	41	97	34	13	29	13	23
Public transportation	23	75	13	9	–	6	11	–	29	7
Other means	8	60	14	–	32	21	30	7	–	10
Worked at home	–	27	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.1	28.9	25.4	25.4	25.6	34.1	21.4	31.4	35.2	36.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 163	1 117	309	265	336	483	197	201	224	179
Central city	969	857	223	154	261	360	143	104	151	93
Outside central city	194	260	86	111	75	123	54	97	73	86
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	–	–	7	–	8	25	–	14	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 749**	**1 920**	**974**	**458**	**486**	**627**	**303**	**294**	**356**	**297**
In labor force	1 301	1 333	482	284	403	531	244	225	261	210
Employed	1 189	1 142	309	272	369	501	222	207	238	192
Unemployed	112	191	173	12	34	30	22	18	23	15
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	14.3	35.9	4.2	8.4	5.6	9.0	8.0	8.8	7.2
Females 16 years and over	**939**	**1 038**	**623**	**229**	**254**	**329**	**188**	**161**	**174**	**162**
Employed	621	623	191	147	156	255	117	89	71	79
Unemployed	66	78	120	3	34	10	22	18	23	15
With own children under 6 years	253	180	326	38	47	94	47	59	70	43
In labor force	219	118	159	29	28	86	32	41	34	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	274	388	90	62	67	93	92	24	39	50
In labor force	224	284	71	62	57	86	92	24	25	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	**254**	**271**	**64**	**55**	**53**	**54**	**19**	**45**	**15**	**31**
Not enrolled in school	19	28	15	7	12	20	–	8	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	10	15	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	18	15	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	18	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	8	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 209**	**1 302**	**523**	**288**	**468**	**549**	**252**	**237**	**251**	**205**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 038	1 024	385	190	371	513	232	223	185	166
50 to 52 weeks	778	689	123	128	184	401	160	117	174	113
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 706**	**1 827**	**820**	**413**	**486**	**610**	**303**	**284**	**356**	**279**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	194	49	76	13	9	33	–	38	26
With a mobility limitation	35	76	42	34	–	9	–	–	24	13
In labor force	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
With a self-care limitation	83	168	37	76	13	–	33	–	27	13
With a work disability	89	161	94	56	42	20	11	21	–	16
In labor force	29	91	14	7	34	11	–	13	–	5
Prevented from working	60	41	80	41	8	–	11	8	–	11
No work disability	1 617	1 666	726	357	444	590	292	263	356	263
In labor force	1 272	1 242	468	268	369	520	244	212	261	197
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**43**	**93**	**21**	**45**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	29	–	8	–	11	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	28	20	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	35	17	–	8	–	11	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.02	Tract 264	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.02	Tract 273	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 370.10	Tract 371.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 993**	**769**	**1 272**	**784**	**529**	**538**	**3 534**	**1 959**	**444**	**1 286**
Native	1 864	678	1 153	773	351	443	3 408	1 925	438	1 183
Foreign born	129	91	119	11	178	95	126	34	6	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	–	11	–	22	–	–	23	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 845**	**704**	**1 096**	**706**	**457**	**492**	**3 239**	**1 789**	**413**	**1 182**
Speak a language other than English	155	37	68	108	108	44	69	111	47	102
Do not speak English "very well"	33	6	11	27	64	9	38	34	17	25
In linguistically isolated households	20	–	35	–	64	–	–	41	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**580**	**216**	**570**	**321**	**185**	**195**	**1 218**	**747**	**124**	**560**
Preprimary school	20	–	71	–	–	6	127	59	–	42
Public school	14	–	54	–	–	6	78	16	–	33
Elementary or high school	438	188	378	304	168	130	831	568	59	397
Public school	430	183	369	304	168	130	810	530	59	360
College	122	28	121	17	17	59	260	120	65	121
Public college	99	23	121	17	17	55	245	105	59	106
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 159**	**453**	**563**	**350**	**224**	**288**	**1 890**	**964**	**274**	**622**
Less than 9th grade	220	57	14	51	44	37	98	16	–	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	108	93	51	69	66	208	201	–	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	319	173	218	93	66	52	438	328	78	207
Some college, no degree	289	70	138	119	33	99	554	223	65	172
Associate degree	47	23	44	12	12	27	129	69	15	61
Bachelor's degree	22	22	46	16	–	–	333	99	100	101
Graduate or professional degree	62	–	10	8	–	7	130	28	16	25
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.8	63.6	81.0	70.9	49.6	64.2	83.8	77.5	100.0	91.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	4.9	9.9	6.9	–	2.4	24.5	13.2	42.3	20.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 316	2 018	1 454	1 247	1 759	1 221	1 553	1 835	411	1 375
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 845**	**704**	**1 096**	**706**	**457**	**492**	**3 239**	**1 789**	**413**	**1 182**
Same house	1 220	465	385	277	91	249	1 602	1 040	86	634
Different house in United States	625	230	665	429	262	236	1 595	749	327	548
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	372	178	459	237	127	161	1 341	507	175	280
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	141	52	29	16	23	8	33	57	22	109
Different MSA/PMSA	60	–	35	60	88	44	145	114	107	148
Not in an MSA/PMSA	52	–	142	116	24	23	76	71	23	11
Abroad	–	9	46	–	104	7	42	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**820**	**224**	**402**	**313**	**218**	**192**	**1 693**	**842**	**348**	**588**
Car, truck, or van	755	219	368	271	194	192	1 571	713	313	505
Drove alone	594	158	349	173	177	147	1 369	517	265	482
Carpooled	161	61	19	98	17	45	202	196	48	23
Public transportation	6	–	–	–	12	–	95	94	23	17
Other means	52	–	34	42	12	–	27	35	6	58
Worked at home	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	20.0	19.6	21.5	27.0	23.3	29.8	29.9	37.6	29.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	809	224	363	286	181	192	1 657	842	317	571
Central city	541	157	274	215	143	124	1 534	743	243	430
Outside central city	268	67	89	71	38	68	123	99	74	141
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	11	–	39	27	37	–	36	–	31	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 447**	**546**	**759**	**490**	**320**	**375**	**2 490**	**1 318**	**360**	**790**
In labor force	973	318	482	360	273	221	1 972	1 075	354	666
Employed	850	239	401	313	229	202	1 790	885	348	595
Unemployed	123	79	53	47	44	19	174	190	6	62
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	24.8	11.7	13.1	16.1	8.6	8.9	17.7	1.7	9.4
Females 16 years and over	**776**	**289**	**443**	**241**	**198**	**208**	**1 354**	**714**	**163**	**427**
Employed	410	140	205	145	133	81	950	510	157	305
Unemployed	54	26	42	47	35	11	52	65	–	30
With own children under 6 years	111	69	133	49	52	39	338	168	25	101
In labor force	90	51	58	18	32	18	276	142	25	71
With own children 6 to 17 years only	150	36	120	78	64	53	206	169	32	105
In labor force	114	27	78	78	64	45	187	145	32	88
Persons 16 to 19 years	**135**	**61**	**104**	**88**	**30**	**37**	**275**	**213**	**25**	**86**
Not enrolled in school	28	29	10	–	–	–	61	49	19	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	22	–	–	–	–	54	12	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	10	–	–	–	–	42	15	–	12
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	12
Unemployed	–	10	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	7	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**979**	**329**	**528**	**365**	**263**	**254**	**1 932**	**976**	**348**	**690**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	780	275	454	296	169	215	1 648	790	306	633
50 to 52 weeks	511	144	324	152	55	122	1 222	498	232	390
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 242**	**467**	**717**	**445**	**310**	**315**	**2 378**	**1 270**	**360**	**772**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	137	82	159	65	24	24	173	102	14	59
With a mobility limitation	44	40	58	57	–	16	12	46	–	26
In labor force	–	5	11	20	–	–	–	21	–	18
With a self-care limitation	126	68	137	41	24	14	161	80	14	59
With a work disability	138	67	67	56	12	10	147	100	–	56
In labor force	76	15	7	14	–	–	52	51	–	17
Prevented from working	62	52	55	37	12	10	74	42	–	39
No work disability	1 104	400	650	389	298	305	2 231	1 170	360	716
In labor force	877	303	447	346	273	212	1 881	1 011	354	640
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**205**	**79**	**14**	**18**	**10**	**60**	**104**	**48**	**–**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	13	–	18	–	17	55	11	–	9
With a mobility limitation	63	13	–	18	–	8	44	11	–	9
With a self-care limitation	55	–	–	–	–	9	20	11	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 375	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 546**	**1 055**	**506**	**742**	**428**	**504**	**2 107**	**471**	**1 630**	**1 662**
Native	1 439	995	498	716	382	485	1 956	440	1 404	1 468
Foreign born	107	60	8	26	46	19	151	31	226	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	8	7	–	–	9	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 424**	**967**	**446**	**669**	**399**	**478**	**1 875**	**446**	**1 432**	**1 490**
Speak a language other than English	128	76	38	59	39	19	128	44	147	181
Do not speak English "very well"	13	6	8	16	12	–	18	11	19	8
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	18	7	–	–	18	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**674**	**432**	**177**	**261**	**116**	**150**	**883**	**147**	**631**	**562**
Preprimary school	47	18	28	23	–	–	36	17	22	20
Public school	31	8	20	23	–	–	25	–	12	12
Elementary or high school	468	318	106	147	97	120	512	114	507	340
Public school	455	304	98	137	97	107	491	110	458	330
College	159	96	43	91	19	30	335	16	102	202
Public college	153	96	37	91	19	30	310	10	76	163
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**838**	**586**	**290**	**409**	**240**	**311**	**1 222**	**291**	**799**	**955**
Less than 9th grade	9	14	–	–	–	–	12	–	7	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	109	22	–	12	–	36	60	6	97	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	182	71	43	91	29	49	175	41	161	157
Some college, no degree	229	141	112	97	18	84	380	76	273	281
Associate degree	65	29	7	67	49	–	98	11	24	111
Bachelor's degree	137	235	110	123	113	121	306	84	173	227
Graduate or professional degree	107	74	18	19	31	21	191	73	64	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	93.9	100.0	97.1	100.0	88.4	94.1	97.9	87.0	85.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.1	52.7	44.1	34.7	60.0	45.7	40.7	54.0	29.7	28.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 486	1 190	784	992	1 074	1 187	1 179	1 618	1 306	1 131
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 424**	**967**	**446**	**669**	**399**	**478**	**1 875**	**446**	**1 432**	**1 490**
Same house	504	608	145	259	76	184	356	215	215	63
Different house in United States	920	346	301	410	299	294	1 500	231	1 217	1 409
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	493	126	133	120	32	82	1 173	167	840	1 009
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	206	77	55	69	93	78	128	27	160	102
Different MSA/PMSA	155	79	108	200	174	85	183	37	211	216
Not in on MSA/PMSA	66	64	5	21	–	49	16	–	6	82
Abroad	–	13	–	–	24	–	19	–	–	18
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**662**	**518**	**259**	**439**	**242**	**298**	**1 155**	**240**	**741**	**968**
Car, truck, or van	572	500	259	420	208	253	1 099	216	629	906
Drove alone	518	420	242	365	208	230	863	193	540	733
Carpooled	54	80	17	55	–	23	236	23	89	173
Public transportation	36	18	–	–	–	36	29	24	46	16
Other means	47	–	–	10	34	–	20	–	66	30
Worked at home	7	–	–	9	–	9	7	–	–	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	28.6	31.2	27.3	22.4	25.1	29.9	33.4	34.3	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	639	486	220	350	211	229	1 128	236	723	958
Central city	541	403	150	196	149	89	1 034	187	632	766
Outside central city	98	83	70	154	62	140	94	49	91	192
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	32	39	89	31	69	27	4	18	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 010**	**709**	**317**	**516**	**291**	**374**	**1 418**	**325**	**1 026**	**1 179**
In labor force	844	556	265	487	263	307	1 239	272	845	1 030
Employed	695	531	259	447	253	298	1 164	250	751	980
Unemployed	149	25	6	40	10	9	75	22	87	50
Percent of civilian labor force	17.7	4.5	2.3	8.2	3.8	2.9	6.1	8.1	10.4	4.9
Females 16 years and over	**524**	**393**	**165**	**275**	**147**	**207**	**779**	**175**	**601**	**671**
Employed	352	259	120	246	117	149	645	123	410	533
Unemployed	63	14	6	20	10	–	33	5	73	29
With own children under 6 years	136	80	44	109	29	39	210	38	186	168
In labor force	112	53	44	100	29	39	177	32	133	134
With own children 6 to 17 years only	169	133	43	47	31	42	182	72	165	168
In labor force	152	133	43	47	22	32	157	61	160	150
Persons 16 to 19 years	**101**	**84**	**18**	**33**	**33**	**34**	**98**	**29**	**107**	**78**
Not enrolled in school	23	–	–	–	23	–	16	14	19	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	19	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	19	8
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**807**	**584**	**267**	**480**	**283**	**298**	**1 220**	**289**	**783**	**1 022**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	640	523	267	454	262	242	1 076	250	698	883
50 to 52 weeks	402	385	173	317	157	213	739	195	504	691
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**993**	**689**	**317**	**516**	**291**	**361**	**1 368**	**312**	**1 012**	**1 169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	61	19	19	–	20	58	18	60	70
With a mobility limitation	21	–	6	8	–	–	27	–	13	13
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	6	13
With a self-care limitation	14	61	13	19	–	20	41	18	53	57
With a work disability	109	13	6	8	–	19	92	5	79	55
In labor force	51	5	–	–	–	–	58	5	55	33
Prevented from working	50	–	6	8	–	19	34	–	19	22
No work disability	884	676	311	508	291	342	1 276	307	933	1 114
In labor force	793	544	265	487	263	294	1 181	267	783	997
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**17**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**50**	**13**	**7**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	8	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	10
With a mobility limitation	8	8	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	10
With a self-care limitation	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.31	Tract 444.04	Tract 449.20	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**777**	**1 971**	**1 822**	**885**	**1 592**	**428**	**746**	**411**	**502**	**432**
Native	671	1 701	1 749	741	1 496	415	731	386	394	392
Foreign born	106	270	73	144	96	13	15	25	108	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	9	–	4	25	–	–	8	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**724**	**1 735**	**1 621**	**834**	**1 432**	**396**	**625**	**386**	**451**	**374**
Speak a language other than English	74	252	17	118	87	23	34	28	74	–
Do not speak English "very well"	43	82	–	33	33	–	15	15	30	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	20	–	21	33	–	–	8	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**210**	**700**	**710**	**349**	**421**	**142**	**256**	**175**	**143**	**194**
Preprimary school	17	52	18	21	14	–	17	–	16	11
Public school	–	26	5	8	–	–	17	–	16	–
Elementary or high school	135	421	567	255	314	52	209	128	105	125
Public school	87	421	555	255	292	52	209	114	105	104
College	58	227	125	73	93	90	30	47	22	58
Public college	31	190	125	68	86	72	11	47	22	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**477**	**1 051**	**880**	**473**	**1 008**	**289**	**368**	**235**	**218**	**231**
Less than 9th grade	–	12	27	4	–	15	62	–	11	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	67	87	40	100	19	49	6	38	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	93	245	246	105	171	–	155	13	40	23
Some college, no degree	149	342	326	139	441	137	102	31	34	57
Associate degree	65	147	52	36	63	13	–	14	22	38
Bachelor's degree	46	201	132	116	199	73	–	117	61	65
Graduate or professional degree	104	37	10	33	34	32	–	54	12	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	92.5	87.0	90.7	90.1	88.2	69.8	97.4	77.5	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.4	22.6	16.1	31.5	23.1	36.3	–	72.8	33.5	35.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	734	1 354	1 644	1 121	960	452	2 079	1 032	1 145	1 329
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**724**	**1 735**	**1 621**	**834**	**1 432**	**396**	**625**	**386**	**451**	**374**
Same house	114	249	182	42	193	81	68	250	196	179
Different house in United States	610	1 433	1 418	698	1 216	315	557	122	241	179
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	405	854	1 068	554	773	174	447	16	159	46
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	103	163	111	55	117	37	–	47	8	98
Different MSA/PMSA	59	217	189	85	291	104	110	59	66	35
Not in an MSA/PMSA	43	199	50	4	35	–	–	–	8	–
Abroad	–	53	21	94	23	–	–	14	14	16
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**480**	**973**	**799**	**479**	**916**	**301**	**284**	**205**	**271**	**212**
Car, truck, or van	354	891	630	449	816	240	161	183	271	190
Drove alone	329	785	490	252	555	222	144	171	206	155
Carpooled	25	106	140	197	261	18	17	12	65	35
Public transportation	88	43	134	19	57	27	48	13	–	12
Other means	38	7	15	11	16	17	60	9	–	10
Worked at home	–	32	20	–	27	17	15	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.1	33.5	31.7	31.7	29.2	29.4	25.5	30.7	23.2	32.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	461	963	799	448	895	301	284	205	252	207
Central city	440	730	697	420	726	226	254	140	211	177
Outside central city	21	233	102	28	169	75	30	65	41	30
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	19	10	–	31	21	–	–	–	19	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**606**	**1 315**	**1 159**	**602**	**1 166**	**356**	**430**	**290**	**331**	**289**
In labor force	488	1 108	945	500	1 011	321	335	227	291	220
Employed	480	984	834	489	932	301	284	213	285	220
Unemployed	8	124	111	11	79	20	51	14	6	–
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	11.2	11.7	2.2	7.8	6.2	15.2	6.2	2.1	–
Females 16 years and over	**238**	**724**	**674**	**315**	**646**	**169**	**243**	**145**	**188**	**166**
Employed	177	505	467	271	501	146	143	80	160	116
Unemployed	8	81	60	–	54	–	39	14	–	–
With own children under 6 years	35	225	203	65	107	26	85	22	53	49
In labor force	11	168	156	52	107	18	59	15	37	37
With own children 6 to 17 years only	67	180	223	91	168	32	67	71	24	43
In labor force	67	159	213	85	153	17	67	52	20	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	**17**	**84**	**143**	**54**	**78**	**12**	**24**	**41**	**45**	**58**
Not enrolled in school	–	11	–	5	7	–	–	–	7	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**552**	**1 096**	**978**	**503**	**1 033**	**339**	**289**	**245**	**297**	**206**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	413	963	776	436	883	298	251	194	230	178
50 to 52 weeks	315	605	587	356	672	224	127	157	156	126
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**593**	**1 315**	**1 149**	**582**	**1 151**	**346**	**425**	**284**	**327**	**272**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	41	33	15	26	–	–	6	10	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	16	–	13	–	–	6	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	42	41	25	15	26	–	–	–	10	–
With a work disability	17	56	51	7	34	24	39	6	24	12
In labor force	17	44	26	7	26	9	12	–	16	12
Prevented from working	–	12	25	–	8	15	27	6	8	–
No work disability	576	1 259	1 098	575	1 117	322	386	278	303	260
In labor force	471	1 064	919	489	985	302	323	227	271	208
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**13**	**–**	**10**	**16**	**15**	**10**	**–**	**6**	**4**	**17**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 531.03	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**826**	**6 238**	**3 799**	**5 213**	**589**	**5 793**	**2 814**	**2 682**	**476**	**2 443**
Native	804	6 204	3 731	5 197	589	5 793	2 765	2 600	476	2 340
Foreign born	22	34	68	16	–	–	49	82	–	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	8	12	–	–	9	11	–	–	44
Persons 5 years and over	**671**	**5 670**	**3 371**	**4 806**	**547**	**5 206**	**2 406**	**2 257**	**424**	**2 162**
Speak a language other than English	54	173	135	103	–	173	140	150	44	167
Do not speak English "very well"	15	44	50	51	–	94	58	61	–	99
In linguistically isolated households	15	8	12	–	–	9	11	–	–	63
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**129**	**1 749**	**1 351**	**1 880**	**216**	**1 601**	**813**	**920**	**175**	**598**
Preprimary school	9	96	61	74	10	123	64	42	12	77
Public school	–	40	45	56	10	123	55	42	12	63
Elementary or high school	67	1 374	911	1 473	158	1 266	533	806	144	416
Public school	67	1 374	892	1 437	113	1 253	521	806	144	389
College	53	279	379	333	48	212	216	72	19	105
Public college	23	279	330	314	48	175	183	72	19	105
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**418**	**3 488**	**2 050**	**2 851**	**323**	**3 202**	**1 298**	**1 091**	**197**	**1 360**
Less than 9th grade	–	467	89	410	–	519	71	49	15	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	891	195	834	34	1 150	329	356	83	205
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	104	1 021	508	797	113	971	453	483	63	486
Some college, no degree	137	563	573	437	37	384	330	114	13	287
Associate degree	7	215	164	141	13	62	73	32	9	79
Bachelor's degree	74	216	390	205	77	80	42	41	14	216
Graduate or professional degree	26	115	131	27	49	36	–	16	–	38
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.3	61.1	86.1	56.4	89.5	47.9	69.2	62.9	50.3	81.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.9	9.5	25.4	8.1	39.0	3.6	3.2	5.2	7.1	18.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 108	1 472	1 166	1 656	1 684	1 770	1 484	1 624	2 028	1 289
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**671**	**5 670**	**3 371**	**4 806**	**547**	**5 206**	**2 406**	**2 257**	**424**	**2 162**
Same house	83	2 804	764	2 741	285	3 595	187	361	163	659
Different house in United States	568	2 854	2 565	2 060	262	1 611	2 184	1 824	261	1 484
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	386	2 252	1 882	1 827	252	1 449	1 681	1 475	240	1 066
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	90	208	302	121	–	113	170	113	16	207
Different MSA/PMSA	62	278	362	106	10	39	248	163	–	181
Not in an MSA/PMSA	30	116	19	6	–	10	85	73	5	30
Abroad	20	12	42	5	–	–	35	72	–	19
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**473**	**2 429**	**1 923**	**1 869**	**341**	**1 633**	**1 305**	**789**	**136**	**1 248**
Car, truck, or van	426	1 907	1 672	1 644	330	1 363	1 078	581	119	1 111
Drove alone	381	1 442	1 348	1 244	253	1 090	744	380	98	973
Carpooled	45	465	324	400	77	273	334	201	21	138
Public transportation	23	406	193	117	–	196	147	170	6	77
Other means	13	102	44	61	11	37	80	38	11	60
Worked at home	11	14	14	47	–	37	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	29.3	31.1	30.6	21.1	29.2	27.2	33.1	24.3	26.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	473	2 385	1 901	1 790	341	1 625	1 293	782	136	1 248
Central city	410	2 107	1 694	1 453	317	1 437	1 044	635	94	1 013
Outside central city	63	278	207	337	24	188	249	147	42	235
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	44	22	79	–	8	12	7	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**603**	**4 444**	**2 553**	**3 692**	**402**	**4 111**	**1 855**	**1 563**	**321**	**1 754**
In labor force	546	2 990	2 048	2 409	341	2 040	1 523	1 010	189	1 486
Employed	480	2 540	1 945	1 961	341	1 650	1 316	822	144	1 282
Unemployed	66	450	103	442	–	390	207	188	45	204
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	15.1	5.0	18.4	–	19.1	13.6	18.6	23.8	13.7
Females 16 years and over	**307**	**2 545**	**1 403**	**1 975**	**219**	**2 336**	**1 059**	**939**	**201**	**865**
Employed	229	1 467	996	1 015	169	943	638	419	79	561
Unemployed	44	190	61	167	–	160	163	100	28	151
With own children under 6 years	82	480	293	343	37	469	375	266	62	265
In labor force	59	317	192	226	25	247	239	132	45	218
With own children 6 to 17 years only	23	494	399	487	71	437	162	240	8	158
In labor force	23	410	334	384	59	291	151	159	8	113
Persons 16 to 19 years	**19**	**411**	**271**	**448**	**46**	**475**	**118**	**200**	**81**	**166**
Not enrolled in school	–	87	88	89	–	74	51	27	43	62
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	49	72	73	–	53	41	18	32	44
Not high school graduate	–	29	41	65	–	47	33	17	43	51
Employed	–	8	–	9	–	21	–	9	11	18
Unemployed	–	–	–	29	–	–	9	–	–	33
Not in labor force	–	21	41	27	–	26	24	8	32	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**537**	**2 833**	**2 058**	**2 159**	**344**	**1 887**	**1 496**	**851**	**214**	**1 432**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	473	2 338	1 828	1 622	309	1 481	1 201	624	148	1 252
50 to 52 weeks	291	1 561	1 286	924	206	870	841	396	73	914
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**603**	**3 883**	**2 509**	**3 285**	**402**	**3 532**	**1 855**	**1 540**	**285**	**1 754**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	273	129	342	10	468	110	99	11	139
With a mobility limitation	15	109	56	84	–	223	37	30	11	15
In labor force	15	29	–	9	–	29	27	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	27	234	108	318	10	327	83	69	–	139
With a work disability	13	471	126	359	13	430	57	93	20	33
In labor force	13	148	23	159	–	101	39	9	–	33
Prevented from working	–	276	96	189	–	301	18	76	20	–
No work disability	590	3 412	2 383	2 926	389	3 102	1 798	1 447	265	1 721
In labor force	533	2 813	2 004	2 172	341	1 905	1 484	1 001	189	1 453
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**561**	**44**	**401**	**–**	**569**	**–**	**23**	**9**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	225	–	132	–	183	–	7	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	178	–	85	–	164	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	180	–	81	–	126	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**782**	**5 010**	**630**	**2 091**	**667**	**3 653**	**1 864**	**769**	**1 686**	**680**
Native	754	4 947	613	2 033	667	3 614	1 853	729	1 594	680
Foreign born	28	63	17	58	–	39	11	40	92	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	20	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	8
Persons 5 years and over	**682**	**4 191**	**555**	**1 850**	**622**	**3 279**	**1 707**	**651**	**1 498**	**613**
Speak a language other than English	25	111	17	64	9	147	90	46	105	36
Do not speak English "very well"	10	61	–	27	–	42	43	–	12	15
In linguistically isolated households	10	20	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**286**	**1 171**	**189**	**611**	**264**	**1 352**	**766**	**284**	**680**	**210**
Preprimary school	7	129	6	92	5	75	56	51	–	8
Public school	7	103	6	80	5	66	49	32	–	8
Elementary or high school	204	798	100	302	201	1 054	588	188	510	184
Public school	193	760	100	292	201	1 054	515	175	493	184
College	75	244	83	217	58	223	122	45	170	18
Public college	59	214	72	175	51	158	93	45	145	18
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**397**	**2 483**	**360**	**1 105**	**353**	**1 941**	**940**	**413**	**806**	**375**
Less than 9th grade	10	60	–	16	–	102	31	5	50	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	67	408	10	59	7	170	122	43	42	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	158	863	94	338	45	671	298	193	166	154
Some college, no degree	97	760	104	344	75	656	214	75	163	48
Associate degree	30	169	52	94	36	136	78	24	37	23
Bachelor's degree	35	156	74	207	115	148	88	54	182	8
Graduate or professional degree	–	67	26	47	75	58	109	19	166	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	81.2	97.2	93.2	98.0	86.0	83.7	88.4	88.6	62.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	9.0	27.8	23.0	53.8	10.6	21.0	17.7	43.2	2.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 621	1 284	1 037	696	1 479	1 412	2 072	1 226	1 235	1 349
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**682**	**4 191**	**555**	**1 850**	**622**	**3 279**	**1 707**	**651**	**1 498**	**613**
Same house	109	405	48	275	130	1 209	726	134	517	367
Different house in United States	573	3 786	507	1 566	470	2 070	981	511	946	246
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	303	2 746	214	933	256	1 623	786	431	575	175
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	215	210	116	324	142	320	122	48	196	41
Different MSA/PMSA	42	646	130	214	46	127	61	32	175	30
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	184	47	95	26	–	12	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	9	22	–	–	6	35	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**284**	**2 505**	**370**	**1 269**	**371**	**1 677**	**814**	**329**	**757**	**194**
Car, truck, or van	273	2 213	305	1 166	338	1 537	770	303	692	184
Drove alone	231	1 775	236	1 113	272	1 339	644	249	515	149
Carpooled	42	438	69	53	66	198	126	54	177	35
Public transportation	–	155	65	49	25	130	31	–	16	10
Other means	4	82	–	54	8	10	–	26	34	–
Worked at home	7	55	–	–	–	–	13	–	15	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.3	28.9	30.6	23.9	36.7	33.1	33.4	29.0	33.6	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	284	2 505	370	1 260	371	1 664	814	322	757	194
Central city	212	2 013	256	920	242	1 446	647	276	584	157
Outside central city	72	492	114	340	129	218	167	46	173	37
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	9	–	13	–	7	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**498**	**3 442**	**460**	**1 538**	**439**	**2 334**	**1 142**	**465**	**1 116**	**492**
In labor force	354	2 959	417	1 366	380	1 871	934	377	831	241
Employed	291	2 554	379	1 296	371	1 687	861	335	772	207
Unemployed	63	405	38	61	9	184	73	42	59	34
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	13.7	9.1	4.5	2.4	9.8	7.8	11.1	7.1	14.1
Females 16 years and over	**276**	**1 967**	**265**	**832**	**234**	**1 288**	**632**	**255**	**652**	**307**
Employed	162	1 384	211	681	196	842	477	174	404	128
Unemployed	30	216	21	46	–	89	44	18	25	26
With own children under 6 years	87	670	62	182	55	309	138	93	138	55
In labor force	54	434	53	137	35	206	99	48	97	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only	83	262	66	101	96	420	238	52	137	36
In labor force	77	213	66	95	78	382	225	40	122	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	**54**	**214**	**34**	**124**	**39**	**276**	**122**	**32**	**154**	**79**
Not enrolled in school	24	71	8	41	9	17	8	–	15	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	47	–	20	9	17	8	–	15	–
Not high school graduate	24	35	–	–	9	8	8	–	–	–
Employed	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	19	10	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	12	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**355**	**3 011**	**419**	**1 342**	**391**	**1 864**	**998**	**414**	**864**	**278**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	282	2 550	376	1 193	351	1 538	856	377	692	161
50 to 52 weeks	183	1 670	281	923	243	1 206	585	278	538	110
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**450**	**3 428**	**460**	**1 521**	**439**	**2 291**	**1 142**	**465**	**1 095**	**399**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	146	41	32	21	172	18	64	53	90
With a mobility limitation	–	21	9	8	–	41	–	13	16	40
In labor force	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	14
With a self-care limitation	23	146	32	24	21	146	18	57	37	73
With a work disability	84	193	27	34	10	163	59	24	77	71
In labor force	43	115	9	9	–	66	59	11	30	8
Prevented from working	41	69	9	25	–	74	–	13	38	38
No work disability	366	3 235	433	1 487	429	2 128	1 083	441	1 018	328
In labor force	311	2 844	408	1 348	380	1 805	875	366	789	224
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**48**	**14**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**43**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**93**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
With a mobility limitation	8	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.							Baytown city (pt.), Harris County		
	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.32	Tract 549	Tract 559.01	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**601**	**718**	**566**	**1 159**	**570**	**450**	**597**	**769**	**471**	**1 272**
Native	561	624	529	1 136	467	434	597	678	321	1 153
Foreign born	40	94	37	23	103	16	–	91	150	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	11
Persons 5 years and over	**529**	**652**	**485**	**1 023**	**498**	**379**	**558**	**704**	**416**	**1 096**
Speak a language other than English	50	86	46	31	65	22	–	37	17	68
Do not speak English "very well"	–	39	13	–	14	–	–	6	–	11
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	44	–	–	–	–	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**203**	**198**	**253**	**426**	**208**	**203**	**174**	**216**	**157**	**570**
Preprimary school	13	36	15	40	66	32	–	–	–	71
Public school	13	36	–	19	16	–	–	–	–	54
Elementary or high school	125	109	70	258	89	115	155	188	134	378
Public school	125	109	70	220	89	115	155	183	134	369
College	65	53	168	128	53	56	19	28	23	121
Public college	65	43	156	113	36	56	19	23	23	121
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**330**	**432**	**278**	**613**	**282**	**207**	**313**	**453**	**215**	**563**
Less than 9th grade	–	9	–	–	–	–	71	57	27	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	59	–	10	–	–	117	108	65	93
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	137	27	91	93	35	62	173	72	218
Some college, no degree	152	101	117	144	122	25	47	70	40	138
Associate degree	56	–	8	22	18	–	–	23	11	44
Bachelor's degree	38	91	95	321	42	65	16	22	–	46
Graduate or professional degree	45	35	31	25	7	82	–	–	–	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	84.3	100.0	98.4	100.0	100.0	39.9	63.6	57.2	81.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	29.2	45.3	56.4	17.4	71.0	5.1	4.9	–	9.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	806	1 021	926	1 105	1 220	2 190	1 535	2 018	1 217	1 454
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**529**	**652**	**485**	**1 023**	**498**	**379**	**558**	**704**	**416**	**1 096**
Same house	23	8	163	279	70	172	385	465	116	385
Different house in United States	439	622	311	744	384	207	173	230	271	665
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	274	208	206	209	228	73	75	178	210	459
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	84	122	48	171	137	92	80	52	–	29
Different MSA/PMSA	81	259	44	337	19	31	18	–	39	35
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	33	13	27	–	11	–	–	22	142
Abroad	67	22	11	–	44	–	–	9	29	46
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**288**	**374**	**263**	**599**	**286**	**143**	**151**	**224**	**150**	**402**
Car, truck, or van	288	313	207	574	262	143	120	219	132	368
Drove alone	206	275	178	507	233	109	85	158	108	349
Carpooled	82	38	29	67	29	34	35	61	24	19
Public transportation	–	28	42	10	24	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	33	14	10	–	–	23	–	10	34
Worked at home	–	–	–	5	–	–	8	5	8	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.2	28.3	31.0	33.5	31.9	26.3	20.0	20.0	32.5	19.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	288	367	256	589	286	126	151	224	137	363
Central city	226	249	214	469	211	27	43	157	93	274
Outside central city	62	118	42	120	75	99	108	67	44	89
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	7	7	10	–	17	–	–	13	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**407**	**509**	**400**	**754**	**349**	**267**	**422**	**546**	**305**	**759**
In labor force	325	441	293	656	326	160	186	318	215	482
Employed	247	403	263	599	301	143	151	239	162	401
Unemployed	25	38	30	57	25	17	35	79	53	53
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	8.6	10.2	8.7	7.7	10.6	18.8	24.8	24.7	11.7
Females 16 years and over	**218**	**242**	**212**	**376**	**180**	**148**	**216**	**289**	**194**	**443**
Employed	117	195	128	257	143	53	62	140	74	205
Unemployed	25	11	24	38	14	10	27	26	41	42
With own children under 6 years	56	46	68	106	72	58	24	69	36	133
In labor force	35	31	56	89	64	16	–	51	27	58
With own children 6 to 17 years only	52	67	23	116	9	45	46	36	38	120
In labor force	52	67	23	98	9	19	38	27	31	78
Persons 16 to 19 years	**46**	**–**	**36**	**37**	**–**	**41**	**69**	**61**	**32**	**104**
Not enrolled in school	9	–	13	–	–	11	31	29	9	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	–	13	–	–	11	31	22	9	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	13	–	–	–	23	10	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	13	–	–	–	23	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**344**	**473**	**345**	**704**	**326**	**196**	**209**	**329**	**190**	**528**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	290	416	286	607	317	132	149	275	159	454
50 to 52 weeks	245	248	174	480	245	84	58	144	69	324
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**354**	**509**	**391**	**754**	**349**	**267**	**343**	**467**	**267**	**717**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	12	28	27	22	–	44	82	61	159
With a mobility limitation	–	12	–	12	22	–	44	40	–	58
In labor force	–	–	–	12	22	–	12	5	–	11
With a self-care limitation	21	–	28	27	22	–	32	68	61	137
With a work disability	21	30	36	–	22	16	83	67	7	67
In labor force	–	–	13	–	22	–	12	15	–	7
Prevented from working	15	12	11	–	–	16	71	52	7	55
No work disability	333	479	355	754	327	251	260	400	260	650
In labor force	272	441	280	656	304	160	174	303	215	447
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**79**	**79**	**22**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	13	11	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	13	11	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.						Channelview COP, Harris County	Cloverleaf COP, Harris County	Galena Park city, Harris County
	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**862**	**784**	**529**	**470**	**743**	**538**	**2 332**	**1 395**	**1 019**
Native	789	773	351	370	639	443	2 323	1 351	1 019
Foreign born	73	11	178	100	104	95	9	44	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	22	–	7	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**737**	**706**	**457**	**413**	**701**	**492**	**2 034**	**1 257**	**977**
Speak a language other than English	58	108	108	26	22	44	38	92	76
Do not speak English "very well"	23	27	64	26	18	9	9	–	24
In linguistically isolated households	17	–	64	–	18	–	–	–	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**267**	**321**	**185**	**179**	**220**	**195**	**849**	**520**	**231**
Preprimary school	38	–	–	8	4	6	54	42	–
Public school	25	–	–	8	–	6	38	11	–
Elementary or high school	179	304	168	162	201	130	648	389	176
Public school	168	304	168	162	201	130	614	370	158
College	50	17	17	9	15	59	147	89	55
Public college	31	17	17	9	15	55	137	89	44
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**388**	**350**	**224**	**190**	**433**	**288**	**1 203**	**768**	**695**
Less than 9th grade	49	51	44	–	144	37	16	9	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	51	69	38	118	66	146	97	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	145	93	66	106	104	52	240	138	239
Some college, no degree	94	119	33	23	30	99	420	251	192
Associate degree	56	12	12	23	20	27	84	62	11
Bachelor's degree	23	16	–	–	5	–	197	170	26
Graduate or professional degree	–	8	–	–	12	7	100	41	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.0	70.9	49.6	80.0	39.5	64.2	86.5	86.2	70.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	6.9	–	–	3.9	2.4	24.7	27.5	6.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 585	1 247	1 759	2 128	1 767	1 221	1 490	1 340	1 087
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**737**	**706**	**457**	**413**	**701**	**492**	**2 034**	**1 257**	**977**
Same house	179	277	91	149	368	249	929	486	600
Different house in United States	538	429	262	202	304	236	1 105	753	377
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	281	237	127	175	255	161	684	591	76
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	102	16	23	13	49	8	259	38	215
Different MSA/PMSA	39	60	88	–	–	44	152	124	59
Not in an MSA/PMSA	116	116	24	14	–	23	10	–	27
Abroad	20	–	104	62	29	7	–	18	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**407**	**313**	**218**	**169**	**222**	**192**	**1 130**	**631**	**296**
Car, truck, or van	344	271	194	169	158	192	1 104	605	288
Drove alone	295	173	177	155	138	147	854	454	246
Carpooled	49	98	17	14	20	45	250	151	42
Public transportation	–	–	12	–	–	–	26	26	–
Other means	48	42	12	–	64	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	21.5	27.0	18.0	21.4	23.3	29.0	28.2	21.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	384	286	181	157	205	192	1 116	589	296
Central city	280	215	143	117	135	124	835	479	197
Outside central city	104	71	38	40	70	68	281	110	99
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	27	37	12	17	–	14	42	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**533**	**490**	**320**	**294**	**558**	**375**	**1 466**	**896**	**851**
In labor force	433	360	273	182	320	221	1 239	707	368
Employed	407	313	229	169	232	202	1 151	646	315
Unemployed	26	47	44	13	81	19	79	61	53
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	13.1	16.1	7.1	25.9	8.6	6.4	8.6	14.4
Females 16 years and over	**272**	**241**	**198**	**182**	**283**	**208**	**768**	**489**	**449**
Employed	190	145	133	103	89	81	582	349	172
Unemployed	16	47	35	13	13	11	35	27	31
With own children under 6 years	92	49	52	22	44	39	209	103	27
In labor force	58	18	32	13	44	18	190	77	27
With own children 6 to 17 years only	53	78	64	70	36	53	253	196	49
In labor force	45	78	64	58	25	45	219	168	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	**14**	**88**	**30**	**65**	**80**	**37**	**150**	**103**	**88**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	9	18	–	30	13	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	9	11	–	8	–	45
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	9	11	–	16	–	45
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	9	11	–	8	–	45
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**456**	**365**	**263**	**258**	**296**	**254**	**1 233**	**734**	**350**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	412	296	169	169	231	215	1 119	629	275
50 to 52 weeks	266	152	55	122	60	122	879	481	176
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**523**	**445**	**310**	**294**	**447**	**315**	**1 457**	**872**	**611**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	65	24	42	55	24	103	41	69
With a mobility limitation	–	57	–	–	44	16	33	9	47
In labor force	–	20	–	–	12	–	25	–	–
With a self-care limitation	29	41	24	42	43	14	95	41	34
With a work disability	18	56	12	–	77	10	36	17	114
In labor force	7	14	–	–	18	–	7	9	27
Prevented from working	11	37	12	–	55	10	16	–	79
No work disability	505	389	298	294	370	305	1 421	855	497
In labor force	421	346	273	182	281	212	1 223	698	318
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**10**	**18**	**10**	**–**	**104**	**60**	**–**	**24**	**240**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	18	–	–	14	17	–	–	29
With a mobility limitation	–	18	–	–	14	8	–	–	29
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	7

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County									
	Tract 121	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202.10	Tract 203.01	Tract 204	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.03	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 747**	**2 216**	**3 280**	**436**	**658**	**1 758**	**1 873**	**1 225**	**3 348**	**2 073**
Native	3 630	2 216	3 280	436	658	1 731	1 873	1 218	3 341	2 073
Foreign born	117	–	–	–	–	27	–	7	7	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	6	7	–	–	27	10	–	7	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 747**	**1 979**	**2 979**	**389**	**629**	**1 640**	**1 711**	**1 126**	**3 024**	**1 961**
Speak a language other than English	490	59	41	10	13	83	93	57	183	104
Do not speak English "very well"	147	16	15	4	–	51	42	8	44	30
In linguistically isolated households	–	12	7	–	–	37	10	–	38	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**561**	**501**	**1 039**	**120**	**177**	**449**	**389**	**315**	**918**	**542**
Preprimary school	–	24	30	–	15	25	38	33	50	54
Public school	–	19	30	–	15	25	32	17	50	54
Elementary or high school	187	412	950	110	139	378	294	197	778	400
Public school	141	412	945	110	139	372	278	186	739	395
College	374	65	59	10	23	46	57	85	90	88
Public college	328	55	59	5	23	46	51	77	70	83
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 619**	**1 272**	**1 787**	**229**	**444**	**1 177**	**1 236**	**795**	**1 981**	**1 401**
Less than 9th grade	95	231	346	23	91	246	413	178	471	324
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	882	510	660	116	106	248	417	169	867	467
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	545	322	507	79	136	363	276	292	444	422
Some college, no degree	775	131	179	5	84	217	72	75	106	143
Associate degree	172	32	38	–	7	23	20	14	61	18
Bachelor's degree	121	24	15	6	20	48	28	23	9	15
Graduate or professional degree	29	22	42	–	–	32	10	44	23	12
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.7	41.7	43.7	39.3	55.6	58.0	32.8	56.4	32.5	43.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	3.6	3.2	2.6	4.5	6.8	3.1	8.4	1.6	1.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 883	2 099	1 947	1 377	1 517	1 755	1 764	1 551	1 910	1 282
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 747**	**1 979**	**2 979**	**389**	**629**	**1 640**	**1 711**	**1 126**	**3 024**	**1 961**
Same house	1 294	909	1 902	164	384	931	1 072	609	1 569	1 158
Different house in United States	2 398	1 062	1 077	225	245	709	639	493	1 455	803
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 547	949	867	225	224	629	600	388	1 258	666
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	185	35	114	–	–	8	26	27	86	25
Different MSA/PMSA	547	39	46	–	9	52	–	18	95	66
Not in an MSA/PMSA	119	39	50	–	12	20	13	60	16	46
Abroad	55	8	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**182**	**425**	**650**	**73**	**193**	**568**	**535**	**330**	**853**	**745**
Car, truck, or van	78	221	401	50	109	341	317	234	572	414
Drove alone	–	145	301	44	66	190	256	168	498	292
Carpooled	78	76	100	6	43	151	61	66	74	122
Public transportation	10	150	161	23	42	179	172	59	186	276
Other means	85	27	88	–	42	48	29	31	87	43
Worked at home	9	27	–	–	–	–	17	6	8	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	28.9	29.4	31.1	32.3	31.6	30.9	26.3	28.8	31.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	182	418	650	73	193	568	535	323	853	745
Central city	182	375	625	51	180	549	535	299	809	703
Outside central city	–	43	25	22	13	19	–	24	44	42
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 747**	**1 579**	**2 236**	**279**	**489**	**1 356**	**1 406**	**987**	**2 356**	**1 705**
In labor force	199	687	909	137	237	740	703	421	1 215	890
Employed	199	431	664	73	193	589	535	323	870	772
Unemployed	–	256	245	64	44	151	168	91	345	118
Percent of civilian labor force	–	37.3	27.0	46.7	18.6	20.4	23.9	22.0	28.4	13.3
Females 16 years and over	**817**	**917**	**1 328**	**133**	**283**	**784**	**730**	**561**	**1 313**	**977**
Employed	93	218	439	41	81	341	235	201	462	409
Unemployed	–	121	95	32	28	77	79	55	146	69
With own children under 6 years	–	182	182	35	29	81	122	72	215	71
In labor force	–	72	97	20	14	71	65	41	54	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	141	238	23	43	87	67	91	223	144
In labor force	–	82	134	14	43	64	53	36	157	127
Persons 16 to 19 years	**359**	**167**	**203**	**18**	**15**	**80**	**68**	**104**	**179**	**167**
Not enrolled in school	218	68	52	–	15	31	12	14	21	47
Unemployed or not in labor force	201	49	43	–	15	31	7	9	21	40
Not high school graduate	142	60	43	–	15	31	3	14	9	40
Employed	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Unemployed	–	18	11	–	–	14	–	9	9	20
Not in labor force	133	31	32	–	15	17	3	–	–	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 200**	**712**	**864**	**92**	**237**	**689**	**600**	**447**	**1 064**	**921**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 718	419	500	82	228	532	502	261	687	596
50 to 52 weeks	508	159	209	42	184	324	282	132	383	404
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**264**	**1 243**	**1 752**	**243**	**335**	**1 005**	**1 049**	**704**	**1 838**	**1 290**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	282	317	47	42	151	240	86	210	185
With a mobility limitation	12	80	96	19	15	77	112	44	111	66
In labor force	–	17	14	–	–	–	18	11	10	10
With a self-care limitation	56	229	297	47	42	143	192	86	154	141
With a work disability	6	268	328	41	15	223	218	146	250	165
In labor force	–	84	33	6	–	44	56	27	33	23
Prevented from working	–	147	236	35	15	151	154	105	217	124
No work disability	258	975	1 424	202	320	782	831	558	1 588	1 125
In labor force	199	582	830	131	237	640	612	347	1 141	853
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**336**	**484**	**36**	**154**	**351**	**357**	**276**	**518**	**376**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	154	162	13	58	115	61	137	149	70
With a mobility limitation	–	83	113	13	58	99	48	75	89	53
With a self-care limitation	–	141	123	13	50	61	38	101	124	57

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 207.02	Tract 207.03	Tract 207.04	Tract 208.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 210.01	Tract 210.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 682**	**1 219**	**1 842**	**1 971**	**526**	**1 139**	**2 759**	**4 114**	**3 409**	**2 739**
Native	1 682	1 211	1 842	1 951	493	1 139	2 759	4 114	3 404	2 739
Foreign born	–	8	–	20	33	–	–	–	5	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	6	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 483**	**1 149**	**1 618**	**1 850**	**488**	**1 053**	**2 538**	**3 733**	**3 237**	**2 574**
Speak a language other than English	38	19	36	132	38	–	51	128	158	49
Do not speak English "very well"	–	8	15	–	24	–	11	64	52	6
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	11	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**451**	**228**	**503**	**465**	**116**	**262**	**650**	**1 078**	**628**	**711**
Preprimary school	–	13	26	4	14	26	15	57	38	50
Public school	–	6	26	4	8	26	15	45	18	29
Elementary or high school	364	183	344	430	87	151	539	824	422	589
Public school	360	183	338	421	87	132	539	801	422	561
College	87	32	133	31	15	85	96	197	168	72
Public college	87	32	108	31	9	78	96	152	151	59
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**971**	**885**	**963**	**1 225**	**341**	**722**	**1 749**	**2 458**	**2 551**	**1 747**
Less than 9th grade	201	215	169	264	58	89	355	345	353	333
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	340	268	300	428	168	186	538	595	546	562
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	276	211	296	382	94	293	560	855	703	469
Some college, no degree	108	113	143	78	21	98	233	336	500	214
Associate degree	17	18	13	15	–	29	21	110	142	56
Bachelor's degree	19	19	35	50	–	7	13	153	208	70
Graduate or professional degree	10	41	7	8	–	20	29	64	99	43
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.3	45.4	51.3	43.5	33.7	61.9	48.9	61.8	64.8	48.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	6.8	4.4	4.7	–	3.7	2.4	8.8	12.0	6.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 514	988	1 545	1 156	2 072	1 111	1 713	1 256	1 031	1 654
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 483**	**1 149**	**1 618**	**1 850**	**488**	**1 053**	**2 538**	**3 733**	**3 237**	**2 574**
Same house	1 238	938	902	961	362	578	1 427	2 389	2 456	1 658
Different house in United States	245	211	716	889	126	475	1 111	1 344	769	916
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	195	188	601	776	106	475	996	1 193	600	768
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	45	6	12	56	–	–	31	36	48	75
Different MSA/PMSA	–	17	72	40	–	–	49	86	103	39
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	–	31	17	20	–	35	29	18	34
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**457**	**460**	**681**	**561**	**130**	**435**	**749**	**1 331**	**1 390**	**805**
Car, truck, or van	352	371	470	408	124	346	541	1 129	1 267	652
Drove alone	279	313	364	351	111	307	384	861	1 127	489
Carpooled	73	58	106	57	13	39	157	268	140	163
Public transportation	83	36	159	132	6	77	179	185	62	103
Other means	16	48	45	21	–	12	29	11	44	27
Worked at home	6	5	7	–	–	–	–	6	17	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.6	28.7	27.0	25.1	23.8	29.8	32.6	29.7	23.7	27.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	457	454	668	555	130	435	733	1 326	1 384	798
Central city	409	415	611	497	123	429	700	1 197	1 269	649
Outside central city	48	39	57	58	7	6	33	129	115	149
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	6	13	6	–	–	16	5	6	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 156**	**1 007**	**1 316**	**1 502**	**383**	**912**	**2 095**	**3 009**	**2 953**	**2 056**
In labor force	582	545	772	737	208	612	1 045	1 704	1 587	1 043
Employed	457	478	689	591	130	442	756	1 382	1 424	840
Unemployed	125	67	76	146	78	170	289	322	163	203
Percent of civilian labor force	21.5	12.3	9.9	19.8	37.5	27.8	27.7	18.9	10.3	19.5
Females 16 years and over	**643**	**496**	**782**	**835**	**165**	**548**	**1 054**	**1 674**	**1 595**	**1 185**
Employed	227	226	400	317	70	282	371	867	786	561
Unemployed	78	37	45	66	21	67	104	113	51	124
With own children under 6 years	103	63	154	65	27	59	165	176	126	218
In labor force	48	52	78	50	21	53	91	120	72	161
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	55	88	161	6	81	152	240	162	172
In labor force	45	32	82	79	6	81	111	200	142	147
Persons 16 to 19 years	**48**	**63**	**148**	**153**	**20**	**104**	**177**	**270**	**205**	**149**
Not enrolled in school	6	15	56	48	–	46	71	58	54	40
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	7	35	22	–	46	71	27	54	32
Not high school graduate	6	7	28	31	–	33	59	52	40	26
Employed	–	–	14	16	–	–	–	25	–	–
Unemployed	–	7	–	9	–	20	14	–	4	7
Not in labor force	6	–	14	6	–	13	45	27	36	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**529**	**554**	**736**	**708**	**180**	**607**	**1 072**	**1 701**	**1 622**	**986**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	388	372	549	520	128	438	836	1 333	1 235	797
50 to 52 weeks	225	237	363	343	93	245	432	775	739	421
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**900**	**806**	**1 122**	**1 146**	**316**	**787**	**1 682**	**2 485**	**2 239**	**1 463**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	215	105	156	169	14	90	275	406	270	166
With a mobility limitation	87	58	27	62	8	29	103	213	84	68
In labor force	12	12	–	15	–	6	12	42	15	13
With a self-care limitation	174	87	147	131	14	73	211	333	237	124
With a work disability	171	181	90	173	53	91	230	410	242	277
In labor force	38	52	42	19	9	33	57	101	65	85
Prevented from working	120	111	42	149	36	46	144	279	172	168
No work disability	729	625	1 032	973	263	696	1 452	2 075	1 997	1 186
In labor force	514	460	708	697	192	544	965	1 564	1 415	894
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**256**	**201**	**181**	**308**	**67**	**125**	**413**	**524**	**714**	**593**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	98	101	45	71	23	51	127	172	180	210
With a mobility limitation	69	75	31	44	15	23	88	132	142	131
With a self-care limitation	73	101	27	36	17	42	99	110	122	149

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.01	Tract 215.02	Tract 215.03	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.02	Tract 217.01	Tract 217.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**426**	**4 700**	**543**	**2 913**	**3 787**	**4 520**	**2 829**	**1 344**	**3 043**	**2 509**
Native	413	4 550	531	2 908	3 787	4 520	2 829	1 335	3 043	2 509
Foreign born	13	150	12	5	–	–	–	9	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	22	–	15	–	14	–	–	–	9
Persons 5 years and over	**420**	**4 155**	**543**	**2 712**	**3 492**	**4 169**	**2 569**	**1 276**	**2 838**	**2 331**
Speak a language other than English	47	265	12	64	173	210	103	46	73	39
Do not speak English "very well"	26	143	12	15	10	46	16	8	18	23
In linguistically isolated households	20	56	–	15	–	14	–	–	–	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**187**	**1 633**	**172**	**816**	**1 179**	**1 265**	**778**	**422**	**762**	**638**
Preprimary school	12	81	26	37	69	76	32	30	30	18
Public school	12	48	17	37	64	64	20	17	22	–
Elementary or high school	153	1 251	129	660	928	963	631	317	622	530
Public school	129	1 191	129	651	895	936	599	309	603	512
College	22	301	17	119	182	226	115	75	110	90
Public college	22	277	17	96	176	201	115	75	100	78
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**234**	**2 289**	**350**	**1 652**	**2 020**	**2 680**	**1 724**	**797**	**1 905**	**1 554**
Less than 9th grade	13	195	57	296	293	650	349	130	392	311
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	431	72	512	696	687	455	266	581	503
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	49	801	119	508	605	910	593	223	654	444
Some college, no degree	73	615	34	253	282	207	244	122	182	194
Associate degree	36	61	19	47	73	48	16	21	40	22
Bachelor's degree	37	161	49	22	47	128	49	27	56	34
Graduate or professional degree	5	25	–	14	24	50	18	8	–	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.5	72.7	63.1	51.1	51.0	50.1	53.4	50.3	48.9	47.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	8.1	14.0	2.2	3.5	6.6	3.9	4.4	2.9	5.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 947	1 428	1 519	1 373	1 171	1 645	1 502	1 099	1 736	1 395
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**420**	**4 155**	**543**	**2 712**	**3 492**	**4 169**	**2 569**	**1 276**	**2 838**	**2 331**
Same house	261	1 498	168	2 120	2 299	2 911	1 856	994	1 789	1 411
Different house in United States	159	2 637	363	592	1 193	1 258	713	282	1 049	920
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	159	2 083	231	546	1 053	1 064	625	259	926	863
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	181	49	13	66	79	70	–	32	19
Different MSA/PMSA	–	317	83	33	43	81	–	6	71	28
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	56	–	–	31	34	18	17	20	10
Abroad	–	20	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**180**	**1 784**	**217**	**950**	**1 419**	**1 158**	**986**	**562**	**743**	**652**
Car, truck, or van	173	1 596	207	755	1 154	1 045	822	466	613	493
Drove alone	165	1 282	199	646	897	812	678	320	506	413
Carpooled	8	314	8	109	257	233	144	146	107	80
Public transportation	–	125	10	107	212	41	145	74	99	116
Other means	7	63	–	62	29	7	–	22	19	31
Worked at home	–	–	–	26	24	65	19	–	12	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	25.9	24.7	29.5	30.5	25.3	27.3	31.0	27.8	32.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	180	1 735	207	942	1 408	1 151	979	553	743	652
Central city	127	1 518	191	812	1 240	1 024	925	505	676	597
Outside central city	53	217	16	130	168	127	54	48	67	55
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	49	10	8	11	7	7	9	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**300**	**3 036**	**377**	**2 177**	**2 759**	**3 335**	**2 101**	**1 013**	**2 274**	**1 896**
In labor force	209	2 197	235	1 187	1 733	1 594	1 255	639	1 004	947
Employed	186	1 892	216	954	1 467	1 186	996	580	751	703
Unemployed	23	305	9	233	259	408	259	59	253	244
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	13.9	4.0	19.6	15.0	25.6	20.6	9.2	25.2	25.8
Females 16 years and over	**134**	**1 697**	**168**	**1 185**	**1 452**	**1 891**	**1 178**	**528**	**1 209**	**1 046**
Employed	96	1 022	136	501	791	608	523	290	441	367
Unemployed	11	165	–	91	119	245	134	19	90	100
With own children under 6 years	18	436	19	176	222	275	147	39	169	117
In labor force	18	312	19	84	129	147	111	24	76	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	457	87	223	308	279	171	95	210	207
In labor force	44	381	87	147	239	184	138	87	131	89
Persons 16 to 19 years	**38**	**352**	**18**	**272**	**400**	**329**	**192**	**87**	**194**	**169**
Not enrolled in school	6	73	–	65	119	102	42	9	55	62
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	73	–	52	107	88	22	–	48	47
Not high school graduate	6	28	–	24	59	67	22	–	48	23
Employed	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	11	–	7	21	–	22	–	6	16
Not in labor force	6	17	–	10	38	67	–	–	42	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**205**	**2 253**	**218**	**1 131**	**1 783**	**1 506**	**1 146**	**650**	**1 001**	**970**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	155	1 824	200	832	1 364	1 184	857	531	739	756
50 to 52 weeks	101	1 115	135	425	803	654	571	389	423	472
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**281**	**2 933**	**322**	**1 987**	**2 580**	**2 619**	**1 745**	**908**	**1 757**	**1 513**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	149	10	299	254	347	255	157	212	140
With a mobility limitation	19	69	10	128	89	163	78	22	92	97
In labor force	6	–	10	10	22	26	22	7	–	31
With a self-care limitation	12	109	10	257	220	248	185	142	177	99
With a work disability	19	238	8	273	275	404	202	88	278	216
In labor force	6	58	–	66	64	112	74	22	42	76
Prevented from working	13	157	8	186	192	281	104	58	167	125
No work disability	262	2 695	314	1 714	2 305	2 215	1 543	820	1 479	1 297
In labor force	198	2 130	225	1 101	1 630	1 414	1 160	591	911	830
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**19**	**74**	**45**	**190**	**150**	**716**	**356**	**105**	**469**	**353**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	9	7	66	68	272	142	6	150	84
With a mobility limitation	–	9	7	58	52	148	119	6	131	84
With a self-care limitation	–	9	–	29	52	241	75	6	96	42

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 218.03	Tract 218.04	Tract 219	Tract 220.02	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 224.04	Tract 225.01	Tract 225.02	Tract 225.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**932**	**2 027**	**1 549**	**1 014**	**1 277**	**5 963**	**2 838**	**3 166**	**3 283**	**2 713**
Native	932	2 019	1 549	1 014	1 271	5 963	2 838	3 166	3 283	2 713
Foreign born	–	8	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	15
Persons 5 years and over	**881**	**1 825**	**1 469**	**896**	**1 198**	**5 546**	**2 699**	**2 959**	**3 049**	**2 418**
Speak a language other than English	13	32	77	42	58	146	60	127	74	152
Do not speak English "very well"	–	19	7	20	17	10	29	62	36	74
In linguistically isolated households	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**189**	**696**	**363**	**448**	**375**	**2 004**	**846**	**854**	**896**	**834**
Preprimary school	10	32	22	39	–	77	49	8	39	37
Public school	10	32	–	20	–	62	20	8	39	37
Elementary or high school	143	535	266	338	290	1 587	541	608	657	655
Public school	143	535	261	327	286	1 517	482	572	617	647
College	36	129	75	71	85	340	256	238	200	142
Public college	36	107	63	46	74	296	239	214	162	126
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**639**	**1 081**	**1 023**	**426**	**756**	**3 189**	**1 690**	**1 861**	**1 884**	**1 371**
Less than 9th grade	78	212	199	44	55	259	116	267	231	156
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	157	314	212	109	102	806	381	573	464	350
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	221	352	450	180	311	1 280	637	579	626	574
Some college, no degree	100	166	110	64	163	567	297	215	406	198
Associate degree	22	14	17	17	38	88	82	34	77	39
Bachelor's degree	32	17	–	12	49	168	98	143	73	48
Graduate or professional degree	29	6	35	–	38	21	79	50	7	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.2	51.3	59.8	64.1	79.2	66.6	70.6	54.9	63.1	63.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	2.1	3.4	2.8	11.5	5.9	10.5	10.4	4.2	3.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 186	1 721	1 604	1 387	1 520	1 656	1 299	1 348	1 314	1 490
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**881**	**1 825**	**1 469**	**896**	**1 198**	**5 546**	**2 699**	**2 959**	**3 049**	**2 418**
Same house	634	1 177	1 146	473	912	4 135	2 235	2 247	2 311	1 522
Different house in United States	247	648	323	423	286	1 403	464	712	738	896
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	188	459	303	383	269	1 177	400	602	665	838
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	13	4	9	5	173	34	66	12	5
Different MSA/PMSA	9	131	16	–	12	34	22	35	34	40
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	45	–	31	–	19	8	9	27	13
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**362**	**594**	**661**	**374**	**631**	**2 356**	**1 239**	**1 296**	**1 275**	**761**
Car, truck, or van	266	350	549	342	608	2 133	1 148	1 138	1 068	584
Drove alone	256	282	436	279	514	1 704	916	980	923	472
Carpooled	10	68	113	63	94	429	232	158	145	112
Public transportation	50	180	107	22	23	171	54	129	160	125
Other means	–	64	–	10	–	31	15	24	29	43
Worked at home	46	–	5	–	–	21	22	5	18	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.5	30.8	30.0	24.8	29.6	31.6	30.0	31.2	31.9	30.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	362	586	654	374	624	2 294	1 239	1 239	1 275	740
Central city	332	586	583	354	557	1 985	1 073	1 104	1 103	623
Outside central city	30	–	71	20	67	309	166	135	172	117
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	8	7	–	7	62	–	57	–	21
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**729**	**1 420**	**1 231**	**629**	**981**	**4 266**	**2 211**	**2 456**	**2 452**	**1 839**
In labor force	413	775	825	445	695	2 828	1 410	1 572	1 627	1 056
Employed	368	611	701	394	649	2 404	1 273	1 342	1 325	787
Unemployed	45	159	124	51	46	424	137	230	302	269
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	20.6	15.0	11.5	6.6	15.0	9.7	14.6	18.6	25.5
Females 16 years and over	**375**	**806**	**611**	**340**	**503**	**2 331**	**1 156**	**1 310**	**1 377**	**1 120**
Employed	156	370	363	230	304	1 196	662	723	678	468
Unemployed	36	77	58	32	33	189	46	104	168	150
With own children under 6 years	22	169	85	48	58	318	112	145	212	213
In labor force	13	101	85	48	26	179	50	98	159	108
With own children 6 to 17 years only	101	115	92	96	115	659	260	299	248	253
In labor force	73	82	92	64	109	453	189	219	153	150
Persons 16 to 19 years	**22**	**177**	**104**	**79**	**142**	**609**	**201**	**290**	**245**	**219**
Not enrolled in school	–	55	19	8	25	123	45	54	78	77
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	32	19	8	25	91	33	41	56	77
Not high school graduate	–	42	12	8	25	79	14	19	36	54
Employed	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Unemployed	–	8	–	8	6	17	6	5	13	20
Not in labor force	–	16	12	–	19	62	8	10	23	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**435**	**724**	**770**	**457**	**694**	**2 890**	**1 370**	**1 502**	**1 597**	**1 014**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	354	478	612	357	612	2 198	1 104	1 125	1 269	750
50 to 52 weeks	220	275	360	191	424	1 553	680	781	904	410
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**630**	**1 220**	**1 013**	**592**	**935**	**4 091**	**2 002**	**2 250**	**2 255**	**1 688**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	81	150	59	82	285	195	203	190	234
With a mobility limitation	41	34	52	–	13	126	49	104	54	134
In labor force	–	5	15	–	7	20	–	19	27	17
With a self-care limitation	70	47	117	59	75	206	162	155	160	192
With a work disability	132	223	127	13	59	455	271	224	283	263
In labor force	37	84	28	7	45	102	77	73	73	69
Prevented from working	69	127	87	6	6	268	167	122	193	189
No work disability	498	997	886	579	876	3 636	1 731	2 026	1 972	1 425
In labor force	367	662	757	431	650	2 697	1 311	1 483	1 540	955
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**99**	**195**	**218**	**7**	**46**	**175**	**209**	**206**	**197**	**151**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	100	44	–	17	25	57	58	34	41
With a mobility limitation	36	100	31	–	8	18	22	55	22	32
With a self-care limitation	56	62	23	–	17	16	57	42	20	24

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 225.04	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.24	Tract 303	Tract 304.01	Tract 304.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 247**	**3 451**	**2 696**	**2 256**	**554**	**535**	**1 234**	**854**	**2 461**	**2 782**
Native	2 247	3 451	2 609	2 256	554	535	1 213	854	2 440	2 782
Foreign born	–	–	87	–	–	–	21	–	21	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	34	9	13	–	–	–	10	–	13	23
Persons 5 years and over	**2 120**	**3 186**	**2 298**	**2 002**	**525**	**471**	**1 107**	**807**	**2 229**	**2 543**
Speak a language other than English	131	108	145	54	12	36	52	29	74	82
Do not speak English "very well"	34	39	67	12	–	4	17	8	13	23
In linguistically isolated households	34	9	38	–	–	–	10	–	18	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**645**	**1 345**	**957**	**814**	**166**	**258**	**249**	**221**	**624**	**682**
Preprimary school	37	42	61	56	–	–	17	–	23	32
Public school	28	42	47	45	–	–	13	–	23	32
Elementary or high school	445	1 004	741	692	145	231	193	189	509	560
Public school	445	993	715	692	145	221	187	189	509	560
College	163	299	155	66	21	27	39	32	92	90
Public college	152	231	155	66	21	27	39	24	86	90
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 417**	**1 736**	**1 090**	**1 021**	**303**	**198**	**778**	**560**	**1 543**	**1 737**
Less than 9th grade	243	89	91	69	24	14	169	140	302	323
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	371	385	335	302	118	93	225	255	616	716
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	418	473	405	426	86	46	182	95	409	450
Some college, no degree	169	543	179	169	29	17	151	34	124	157
Associate degree	74	73	41	44	9	14	14	20	–	15
Bachelor's degree	54	111	34	–	37	14	22	16	35	39
Graduate or professional degree	88	62	5	11	–	–	15	–	57	37
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.7	72.7	60.9	63.7	53.1	46.0	49.4	29.5	40.5	40.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	10.0	3.6	1.1	12.2	7.1	4.8	2.9	6.0	4.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 471	1 471	1 713	1 790	1 795	1 882	1 727	1 049	2 084	1 701
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 120**	**3 186**	**2 298**	**2 002**	**525**	**471**	**1 107**	**807**	**2 229**	**2 543**
Same house	1 628	2 027	1 025	747	248	245	616	513	1 181	1 357
Different house in United States	492	1 159	1 273	1 255	277	226	491	294	1 017	1 186
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	435	1 056	1 029	1 183	236	220	408	238	861	1 053
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	11	66	76	11	13	–	16	23	84	–
Different MSA/PMSA	19	6	116	51	9	–	49	26	2	54
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	31	52	10	19	6	18	7	70	79
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**775**	**1 402**	**747**	**717**	**232**	**85**	**378**	**215**	**581**	**627**
Car, truck, or van	647	1 268	631	588	200	13	276	94	276	339
Drove alone	473	980	508	486	174	13	237	70	186	251
Carpooled	174	288	123	102	26	–	39	24	90	88
Public transportation	94	78	87	105	9	72	88	75	213	194
Other means	29	44	20	24	–	–	–	46	77	94
Worked at home	5	12	9	–	23	–	14	–	15	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	27.3	32.2	33.0	21.5	38.9	25.7	23.2	30.4	27.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	770	1 378	747	717	232	85	378	215	581	609
Central city	632	1 210	675	662	147	78	346	196	562	609
Outside central city	138	168	72	55	85	7	32	19	19	–
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 745**	**2 353**	**1 627**	**1 426**	**391**	**274**	**921**	**679**	**1 803**	**2 084**
In labor force	978	1 670	951	971	244	148	516	331	742	932
Employed	782	1 472	783	762	232	85	404	215	581	663
Unemployed	196	198	168	209	12	63	112	116	161	269
Percent of civilian labor force	20.0	11.9	17.7	21.5	4.9	42.6	21.7	35.0	21.7	28.9
Females 16 years and over	**860**	**1 321**	**936**	**800**	**202**	**196**	**421**	**380**	**1 013**	**1 160**
Employed	392	765	426	410	130	70	167	97	265	363
Unemployed	47	125	94	124	3	41	26	83	63	139
With own children under 6 years	108	213	283	213	38	60	75	49	136	149
In labor force	50	104	146	169	29	26	28	15	38	81
With own children 6 to 17 years only	169	375	235	208	62	80	43	64	169	171
In labor force	105	279	142	174	62	45	33	48	64	109
Persons 16 to 19 years	**146**	**359**	**286**	**227**	**45**	**54**	**52**	**80**	**118**	**156**
Not enrolled in school	25	75	94	40	7	15	35	27	10	57
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	41	76	25	–	7	35	27	–	49
Not high school graduate	13	39	55	–	–	7	19	10	–	27
Employed	–	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Not in labor force	13	28	49	–	–	7	19	10	–	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 038**	**1 644**	**1 026**	**947**	**241**	**64**	**459**	**330**	**709**	**934**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	734	1 338	757	668	151	41	309	203	436	580
50 to 52 weeks	459	919	524	435	106	7	161	114	206	304
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 528**	**2 246**	**1 565**	**1 388**	**356**	**264**	**745**	**571**	**1 333**	**1 574**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	239	176	129	220	51	59	85	126	300	191
With a mobility limitation	115	70	39	89	34	36	36	51	95	106
In labor force	6	24	–	13	–	6	24	23	8	22
With a self-care limitation	210	144	129	175	51	44	57	105	259	124
With a work disability	250	210	135	160	48	50	169	93	266	299
In labor force	43	66	20	52	7	12	74	26	39	96
Prevented from working	178	140	72	91	41	30	83	67	201	203
No work disability	1 278	2 036	1 430	1 228	308	214	576	478	1 067	1 275
In labor force	915	1 586	923	919	228	136	388	289	661	792
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**217**	**101**	**62**	**38**	**35**	**10**	**176**	**108**	**470**	**505**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	35	22	8	8	10	35	58	164	195
With a mobility limitation	92	32	22	8	–	10	24	52	121	122
With a self-care limitation	66	25	22	–	8	10	14	51	101	164

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 305.01	Tract 305.02	Tract 306	Tract 307.01	Tract 307.02	Tract 308.10	Tract 314.01	Tract 315	Tract 316.01	Tract 317.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 548**	**2 356**	**2 724**	**3 062**	**3 573**	**1 666**	**3 271**	**3 349**	**1 533**	**2 781**
Native	2 522	2 337	2 691	2 963	3 542	1 634	3 242	3 329	1 502	2 773
Foreign born	26	19	33	99	31	32	29	20	31	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	13	11	–	–	–	9	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 345**	**2 121**	**2 552**	**2 863**	**3 233**	**1 581**	**2 980**	**3 131**	**1 469**	**2 602**
Speak a language other than English	74	92	164	227	194	100	167	115	164	71
Do not speak English "very well"	7	37	44	51	70	7	17	57	72	6
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	47	25	–	–	–	38	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**602**	**1 113**	**506**	**762**	**942**	**659**	**964**	**828**	**338**	**767**
Preprimary school	44	53	13	59	108	6	8	46	–	89
Public school	44	53	–	24	85	6	–	46	–	81
Elementary or high school	443	428	407	496	484	170	704	518	282	498
Public school	443	417	389	491	462	154	646	461	282	476
College	115	632	86	207	350	483	252	264	56	180
Public college	108	621	86	172	321	452	204	225	32	155
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 621**	**964**	**1 915**	**2 059**	**2 198**	**1 027**	**1 904**	**2 255**	**1 037**	**1 779**
Less than 9th grade	279	136	233	247	106	96	118	122	150	136
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	581	444	556	485	320	157	412	204	183	445
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	452	170	423	495	431	188	595	530	330	659
Some college, no degree	202	126	396	466	336	213	425	427	225	324
Associate degree	51	15	49	14	80	46	32	92	33	51
Bachelor's degree	33	31	175	262	365	181	192	391	86	77
Graduate or professional degree	23	42	83	90	560	146	130	489	30	87
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.9	39.8	58.8	64.4	80.6	75.4	72.2	85.5	67.9	67.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	7.6	13.5	17.1	42.1	31.8	16.9	39.0	11.2	9.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 521	857	1 106	1 297	1 396	896	1 415	1 128	1 068	1 271
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 345**	**2 121**	**2 552**	**2 863**	**3 233**	**1 581**	**2 980**	**3 131**	**1 469**	**2 602**
Same house	1 382	834	1 327	1 476	1 808	785	1 876	2 036	666	1 558
Different house in United States	963	1 268	1 201	1 367	1 425	767	1 104	1 086	803	1 044
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	873	874	880	1 142	1 039	337	1 044	888	716	853
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	32	23	127	58	70	70	31	58	11	101
Different MSA/PMSA	58	284	137	122	257	278	29	84	53	66
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	87	57	45	59	82	–	56	23	24
Abroad	–	19	24	20	–	29	–	9	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**731**	**601**	**1 073**	**1 194**	**1 300**	**620**	**1 287**	**1 427**	**602**	**1 087**
Car, truck, or van	435	245	687	902	1 041	417	1 192	1 283	347	887
Drove alone	323	156	448	678	889	383	974	1 104	241	665
Carpooled	112	89	239	224	152	34	218	179	106	222
Public transportation	250	150	302	214	172	53	56	90	139	154
Other means	23	174	67	53	75	107	25	35	93	36
Worked at home	23	32	17	25	12	43	14	19	23	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	24.0	24.1	27.0	25.1	22.8	24.9	25.1	23.9	25.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	731	601	1 073	1 170	1 261	596	1 280	1 408	602	1 048
Central city	704	601	986	1 064	1 222	551	1 175	1 312	575	954
Outside central city	27	–	87	106	39	45	105	96	27	94
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	24	39	24	7	19	–	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 958**	**1 736**	**2 260**	**2 357**	**2 728**	**1 438**	**2 385**	**2 652**	**1 215**	**2 165**
In labor force	961	914	1 260	1 451	1 699	804	1 504	1 740	807	1 445
Employed	738	630	1 075	1 204	1 376	620	1 287	1 443	625	1 095
Unemployed	223	284	170	247	317	184	217	288	182	350
Percent of civilian labor force	23.2	31.1	13.7	17.0	18.7	22.9	14.4	16.6	22.6	24.2
Females 16 years and over	**1 059**	**1 167**	**1 124**	**1 256**	**1 624**	**851**	**1 335**	**1 466**	**641**	**1 149**
Employed	339	411	507	574	734	411	715	771	349	586
Unemployed	90	188	91	119	212	76	121	102	71	154
With own children under 6 years	95	188	115	132	228	63	232	127	47	117
In labor force	39	93	58	106	145	40	140	77	47	93
With own children 6 to 17 years only	110	120	158	221	205	45	197	203	75	167
In labor force	61	72	91	169	182	38	164	136	63	137
Persons 16 to 19 years	**155**	**326**	**168**	**138**	**161**	**196**	**226**	**185**	**68**	**164**
Not enrolled in school	32	19	38	35	58	–	32	71	8	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	19	29	24	30	–	25	60	–	30
Not high school graduate	25	8	22	27	43	–	15	60	–	28
Employed	–	–	9	3	13	–	7	–	–	6
Unemployed	–	8	13	24	–	–	–	11	–	–
Not in labor force	25	–	–	–	30	–	8	49	–	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**969**	**992**	**1 275**	**1 365**	**1 762**	**931**	**1 458**	**1 650**	**776**	**1 397**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	716	569	1 049	1 018	1 315	630	1 144	1 402	547	1 144
50 to 52 weeks	397	184	662	632	692	335	780	890	262	714
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 525**	**1 470**	**1 701**	**1 877**	**2 096**	**1 197**	**2 113**	**2 242**	**974**	**1 929**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	188	148	141	288	101	73	192	216	124	174
With a mobility limitation	73	41	45	109	30	40	64	102	39	62
In labor force	17	13	15	5	8	–	17	23	14	21
With a self-care limitation	151	130	104	252	92	66	147	182	112	169
With a work disability	262	171	173	339	130	109	206	343	165	202
In labor force	72	50	32	107	57	20	71	149	54	83
Prevented from working	167	113	111	154	73	55	108	167	69	103
No work disability	1 263	1 299	1 528	1 538	1 966	1 088	1 907	1 899	809	1 727
In labor force	845	833	1 104	1 284	1 503	746	1 348	1 505	714	1 318
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**433**	**266**	**544**	**387**	**626**	**241**	**272**	**401**	**147**	**236**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	183	134	171	112	101	74	60	93	33	63
With a mobility limitation	140	134	126	101	78	74	40	93	27	38
With a self-care limitation	118	97	134	73	67	45	40	61	17	63

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 317.04	Tract 318.01	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.04	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 321.01	Tract 323.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 135**	**2 242**	**4 221**	**2 564**	**2 236**	**487**	**906**	**414**	**1 138**	**525**
Native	4 135	2 183	4 203	2 549	2 236	463	906	414	955	481
Foreign born	–	59	18	15	–	24	–	–	183	44
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	8	7	10	–	–	–	22	6
Persons 5 years and over	**3 809**	**2 085**	**3 894**	**2 326**	**2 052**	**464**	**797**	**383**	**998**	**446**
Speak a language other than English	106	70	90	72	76	10	36	24	136	34
Do not speak English "very well"	8	34	32	7	17	–	23	14	41	11
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	16	7	10	–	–	–	22	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 166**	**602**	**1 258**	**755**	**649**	**238**	**244**	**147**	**334**	**146**
Preprimary school	60	10	108	43	14	–	14	–	13	19
Public school	19	5	85	38	14	–	14	–	5	19
Elementary or high school	870	449	943	621	505	209	205	147	210	127
Public school	867	432	929	614	505	209	205	147	202	116
College	236	143	207	91	130	29	25	–	111	–
Public college	211	116	158	71	118	19	25	–	98	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 439**	**1 344**	**2 474**	**1 445**	**1 313**	**227**	**470**	**194**	**628**	**249**
Less than 9th grade	349	200	248	249	186	11	53	40	35	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	752	359	753	445	380	99	125	64	131	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	755	449	792	413	460	55	204	35	232	111
Some college, no degree	398	238	480	204	218	33	76	34	109	21
Associate degree	35	17	58	59	10	–	–	–	21	12
Bachelor's degree	133	71	120	62	51	–	7	21	70	33
Graduate or professional degree	17	10	23	13	8	29	5	–	30	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.9	58.4	59.5	52.0	56.9	51.5	62.1	46.4	73.6	71.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	6.0	5.8	5.2	4.5	12.8	2.6	10.8	15.9	13.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 462	1 351	1 491	1 480	1 684	2 183	1 481	299	1 673	1 538
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 809**	**2 085**	**3 894**	**2 326**	**2 052**	**464**	**797**	**383**	**998**	**446**
Same house	2 310	1 462	2 807	1 585	1 367	90	269	21	365	71
Different house in United States	1 488	612	1 066	736	685	374	528	362	605	375
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 291	555	955	674	604	297	424	328	428	305
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	–	23	–	5	–	78	–	24	7
Different MSA/PMSA	150	57	56	49	39	70	5	21	129	43
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	–	32	13	37	7	21	13	24	20
Abroad	11	11	21	5	–	–	–	–	28	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 453**	**842**	**1 470**	**845**	**694**	**146**	**322**	**148**	**592**	**190**
Car, truck, or van	1 150	695	1 159	695	553	95	231	97	403	143
Drove alone	934	608	968	560	401	58	164	52	314	88
Carpooled	216	87	191	135	152	37	67	45	89	55
Public transportation	205	102	228	122	98	51	70	24	157	34
Other means	67	28	53	12	37	–	21	10	32	13
Worked at home	31	17	30	16	6	–	–	17	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.2	30.1	28.0	28.3	30.3	34.9	22.9	29.1	28.6	23.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 425	793	1 439	822	683	146	317	148	576	190
Central city	1 299	741	1 305	756	640	128	317	131	528	161
Outside central city	126	52	134	66	43	18	–	17	48	29
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	28	49	31	23	11	–	5	–	16	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 061**	**1 714**	**3 136**	**1 881**	**1 664**	**292**	**599**	**276**	**810**	**310**
In labor force	1 775	1 092	1 855	1 176	934	179	351	178	701	226
Employed	1 499	869	1 532	885	743	146	322	148	600	199
Unemployed	276	223	323	291	191	33	29	30	101	27
Percent of civilian labor force	15.5	20.4	17.4	24.7	20.4	18.4	8.3	16.9	14.4	11.9
Females 16 years and over	**1 715**	**866**	**1 760**	**1 062**	**837**	**143**	**331**	**178**	**370**	**173**
Employed	787	381	829	450	322	57	164	70	279	120
Unemployed	143	128	146	105	88	10	11	30	47	6
With own children under 6 years	229	151	249	148	121	28	71	15	117	59
In labor force	124	69	156	95	55	18	28	–	117	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	328	151	253	196	139	39	72	–	56	29
In labor force	247	112	153	112	105	28	46	–	45	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	**302**	**190**	**327**	**220**	**157**	**39**	**43**	**29**	**69**	**30**
Not enrolled in school	75	73	43	54	30	10	9	–	24	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	63	38	32	31	15	10	–	–	16	16
Not high school graduate	53	24	18	25	18	10	–	–	6	7
Employed	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	13	16	–	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	40	8	18	9	5	10	–	–	6	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 645**	**1 062**	**1 807**	**1 132**	**959**	**191**	**401**	**170**	**653**	**241**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 221	752	1 239	823	669	128	349	132	499	200
50 to 52 weeks	699	483	720	433	379	79	264	56	321	114
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 653**	**1 532**	**2 824**	**1 692**	**1 484**	**243**	**540**	**215**	**793**	**298**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	477	235	393	210	136	7	56	11	34	18
With a mobility limitation	288	77	184	96	95	7	30	–	13	13
In labor force	64	17	19	14	37	–	11	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	396	212	300	142	94	–	50	11	34	13
With a work disability	509	189	425	269	263	12	68	–	47	26
In labor force	106	89	142	72	67	5	16	–	14	13
Prevented from working	348	72	262	172	189	7	52	–	28	13
No work disability	2 144	1 343	2 399	1 423	1 221	231	472	215	746	272
In labor force	1 615	950	1 672	1 052	838	164	335	178	687	213
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**408**	**182**	**312**	**189**	**180**	**49**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	141	59	121	66	51	10	–	–	6	–
With a mobility limitation	117	44	106	47	41	10	–	–	6	–
With a self-care limitation	120	46	50	29	37	10	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 327.01	Tract 327.02	Tract 328.01	Tract 328.02	Tract 328.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 539**	**4 204**	**2 234**	**2 863**	**2 171**	**4 647**	**3 053**	**5 621**	**3 679**	**2 888**
Native	1 490	3 881	2 192	2 863	2 123	4 629	3 031	5 574	3 653	2 874
Foreign born	49	323	42	–	48	18	22	47	26	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	47	16	10	7	–	–	9	14	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 407**	**3 638**	**1 992**	**2 617**	**2 001**	**4 336**	**2 841**	**5 090**	**3 470**	**2 645**
Speak a language other than English	141	319	129	72	35	84	113	102	186	38
Do not speak English "very well"	35	87	32	10	7	15	31	33	27	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	47	32	10	7	–	–	17	14	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**452**	**1 180**	**518**	**907**	**830**	**1 383**	**968**	**1 788**	**1 084**	**777**
Preprimary school	18	89	74	8	28	90	29	150	26	36
Public school	18	69	63	–	21	21	5	103	26	28
Elementary or high school	364	675	276	737	622	990	674	1 326	820	578
Public school	358	642	266	677	549	950	643	1 304	812	568
College	70	416	168	162	180	303	265	312	238	163
Public college	51	338	137	135	139	274	229	306	212	155
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**934**	**2 348**	**1 295**	**1 623**	**1 188**	**2 800**	**1 750**	**3 055**	**2 276**	**1 735**
Less than 9th grade	32	93	90	159	58	348	187	478	311	304
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	179	464	156	300	145	794	547	1 050	584	449
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	472	749	371	431	388	875	568	789	749	447
Some college, no degree	197	657	344	424	350	517	312	402	514	311
Associate degree	29	112	71	77	50	102	32	147	32	32
Bachelor's degree	16	142	184	140	114	110	75	117	45	134
Graduate or professional degree	9	131	79	92	83	54	29	72	41	58
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.4	76.3	81.0	71.7	82.9	59.2	58.1	50.0	60.7	56.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	11.6	20.3	14.3	16.6	5.9	5.9	6.2	3.8	11.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 504	1 248	1 053	1 803	1 511	1 257	1 481	1 669	1 735	1 213
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 407**	**3 638**	**1 992**	**2 617**	**2 001**	**4 336**	**2 841**	**5 090**	**3 470**	**2 645**
Same house	274	1 043	411	1 516	1 234	3 006	1 993	3 651	2 286	2 005
Different house in United States	1 083	2 440	1 561	1 101	767	1 330	848	1 439	1 174	633
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	948	1 897	1 331	952	603	1 115	770	1 313	931	563
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	38	102	52	22	87	–	14	91	13
Different MSA/PMSA	57	398	113	89	91	99	65	86	130	19
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	107	15	8	51	29	13	26	22	38
Abroad	50	155	20	–	–	–	–	–	10	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**588**	**2 141**	**1 179**	**1 131**	**1 013**	**1 967**	**1 195**	**1 683**	**1 490**	**933**
Car, truck, or van	415	1 614	796	957	912	1 686	1 039	1 449	1 184	754
Drove alone	317	1 182	575	738	758	1 228	869	1 076	874	569
Carpooled	98	432	221	219	154	458	170	373	310	185
Public transportation	114	384	240	134	62	198	136	119	181	97
Other means	59	143	109	29	31	70	12	97	85	68
Worked at home	–	–	34	11	8	13	8	18	40	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	27.5	28.2	26.4	28.0	28.3	27.1	26.8	30.0	30.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	578	2 104	1 169	1 131	978	1 961	1 177	1 655	1 434	918
Central city	537	2 024	1 079	1 053	848	1 818	1 096	1 520	1 264	829
Outside central city	41	80	90	78	130	143	81	135	170	89
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	10	37	10	–	35	6	18	28	56	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 070**	**3 037**	**1 653**	**2 030**	**1 532**	**3 614**	**2 319**	**3 997**	**2 848**	**2 201**
In labor force	706	2 486	1 378	1 416	1 222	2 501	1 510	2 287	1 775	1 193
Employed	606	2 239	1 272	1 194	1 074	1 991	1 226	1 727	1 529	985
Unemployed	100	247	106	222	148	489	284	551	238	208
Percent of civilian labor force	14.2	9.9	7.7	15.7	12.1	19.7	18.8	24.2	13.5	17.4
Females 16 years and over	**570**	**1 650**	**849**	**1 080**	**830**	**2 005**	**1 270**	**2 229**	**1 549**	**1 270**
Employed	316	1 099	647	579	540	1 194	639	734	827	553
Unemployed	52	163	44	111	94	197	136	330	142	91
With own children under 6 years	96	355	174	205	119	232	136	362	187	169
In labor force	85	219	125	126	106	182	86	183	156	119
With own children 6 to 17 years only	187	275	151	292	199	358	265	427	241	245
In labor force	150	181	138	230	170	266	188	229	182	190
Persons 16 to 19 years	**26**	**240**	**104**	**234**	**207**	**423**	**306**	**465**	**287**	**218**
Not enrolled in school	5	80	51	52	21	71	68	142	78	53
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	58	23	44	21	54	36	92	16	35
Not high school graduate	5	60	23	19	21	28	41	86	7	17
Employed	–	11	–	–	–	11	25	28	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	12	9	–	6	16	17	7	–
Not in labor force	5	49	11	10	21	11	–	41	–	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**829**	**2 403**	**1 362**	**1 377**	**1 173**	**2 415**	**1 493**	**2 215**	**1 806**	**1 126**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	717	1 999	1 153	1 146	913	1 822	1 091	1 609	1 330	798
50 to 52 weeks	430	1 283	801	712	553	1 148	614	872	837	408
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**832**	**2 929**	**1 638**	**1 833**	**1 474**	**3 279**	**2 137**	**3 425**	**2 436**	**1 752**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	264	113	106	105	380	179	530	251	164
With a mobility limitation	9	57	80	90	15	133	67	161	111	89
In labor force	9	22	17	17	15	23	17	15	9	18
With a self-care limitation	66	254	82	65	105	299	149	439	205	131
With a work disability	42	141	160	197	92	359	262	408	313	224
In labor force	18	60	69	77	65	131	69	53	51	56
Prevented from working	24	81	91	94	13	208	183	340	207	153
No work disability	790	2 788	1 478	1 636	1 382	2 920	1 875	3 017	2 123	1 528
In labor force	677	2 411	1 309	1 339	1 150	2 277	1 391	2 115	1 612	1 102
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**19**	**108**	**15**	**134**	**58**	**314**	**182**	**484**	**404**	**449**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	15	–	55	7	99	85	203	97	133
With a mobility limitation	–	15	–	45	7	75	51	157	43	98
With a self-care limitation	11	15	–	46	7	75	69	141	92	117

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 329.02	Tract 329.03	Tract 330.01	Tract 330.02	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 231**	**2 824**	**471**	**3 439**	**3 498**	**1 217**	**8 308**	**2 121**	**3 534**	**1 946**
Native	3 231	2 806	462	3 429	3 232	1 185	8 160	2 121	3 408	1 910
Foreign born	–	18	9	10	266	32	148	–	126	36
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	10	–	–	40	–	31	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 983**	**2 660**	**442**	**3 087**	**3 214**	**1 163**	**7 687**	**1 943**	**3 239**	**1 815**
Speak a language other than English	85	88	29	110	299	46	445	36	69	41
Do not speak English "very well"	14	18	6	45	105	–	102	9	38	14
In linguistically isolated households	–	10	–	–	48	–	42	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**778**	**520**	**98**	**900**	**949**	**449**	**3 196**	**842**	**1 218**	**748**
Preprimary school	46	6	7	52	25	12	172	70	127	43
Public school	18	6	–	46	11	12	118	55	78	30
Elementary or high school	642	418	40	705	429	92	2 221	575	831	597
Public school	618	408	34	700	412	92	2 127	548	810	554
College	90	96	51	143	495	345	803	197	260	108
Public college	66	96	44	122	469	302	689	182	245	89
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 069**	**1 919**	**377**	**2 007**	**2 220**	**887**	**4 391**	**1 145**	**1 890**	**1 020**
Less than 9th grade	494	476	–	293	89	27	180	55	98	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	573	593	–	685	305	68	864	145	208	219
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	501	463	41	568	470	106	1 116	372	438	215
Some college, no degree	307	226	52	327	562	199	1 161	327	554	293
Associate degree	73	91	10	38	135	64	218	52	129	79
Bachelor's degree	97	26	167	75	554	297	497	78	333	110
Graduate or professional degree	24	44	107	21	105	126	355	116	130	31
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.4	44.3	100.0	51.3	82.3	89.3	76.2	82.5	83.8	71.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	3.6	72.7	4.8	29.7	47.7	19.4	16.9	24.5	13.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 082	1 093	906	1 866	906	329	1 417	1 482	1 553	1 541
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 983**	**2 660**	**442**	**3 087**	**3 214**	**1 163**	**7 687**	**1 943**	**3 239**	**1 815**
Same house	2 259	1 816	82	1 786	728	221	5 006	1 285	1 602	989
Different house in United States	724	834	360	1 301	2 478	942	2 641	658	1 595	805
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	654	716	297	1 135	1 764	543	2 280	477	1 341	759
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	36	33	8	86	125	98	81	7	33	14
Different MSA/PMSA	21	62	55	17	485	256	264	147	145	25
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	23	–	63	104	45	16	27	76	7
Abroad	–	10	–	–	8	–	40	–	42	21
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 066**	**831**	**339**	**1 017**	**2 048**	**783**	**3 929**	**916**	**1 693**	**830**
Car, truck, or van	880	579	319	702	1 629	742	3 529	791	1 571	743
Drove alone	733	427	292	527	1 322	601	2 901	693	1 369	646
Carpooled	147	152	27	175	307	141	628	98	202	97
Public transportation	146	153	20	246	296	30	259	87	95	47
Other means	25	99	–	24	110	11	114	21	27	18
Worked at home	15	–	–	45	13	–	27	17	–	22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.1	31.8	18.4	30.2	22.3	21.1	27.7	34.3	29.8	28.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 066	831	329	1 017	2 014	759	3 875	879	1 657	825
Central city	939	768	297	943	1 974	694	3 611	778	1 534	749
Outside central city	127	63	32	74	40	65	264	101	123	76
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	10	–	34	24	54	37	36	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 411**	**2 332**	**406**	**2 451**	**2 849**	**1 079**	**5 863**	**1 416**	**2 490**	**1 324**
In labor force	1 270	1 122	367	1 292	2 279	842	4 488	1 057	1 972	974
Employed	1 085	845	353	1 060	2 124	799	3 972	923	1 790	834
Unemployed	185	277	14	232	155	43	497	134	174	140
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	24.7	3.8	18.0	6.8	5.1	11.1	12.7	8.9	14.4
Females 16 years and over	**1 323**	**1 287**	**234**	**1 378**	**1 475**	**627**	**3 212**	**788**	**1 354**	**709**
Employed	526	495	196	609	1 222	417	2 145	435	950	420
Unemployed	117	90	9	89	61	43	246	93	52	87
With own children under 6 years	183	121	33	282	296	35	475	180	338	102
In labor force	106	70	33	140	250	18	321	123	276	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	172	156	29	241	146	68	919	200	206	251
In labor force	126	123	29	153	146	51	812	156	187	212
Persons 16 to 19 years	**188**	**172**	**21**	**201**	**147**	**19**	**809**	**170**	**275**	**169**
Not enrolled in school	34	43	–	48	46	–	93	27	61	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	23	–	26	40	–	55	27	54	5
Not high school graduate	17	28	–	32	40	–	74	14	42	5
Employed	–	11	–	22	–	–	38	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	8	–	–	–	–	18	8	15	5
Not in labor force	17	9	–	10	40	–	18	6	27	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 281**	**1 154**	**370**	**1 276**	**2 351**	**961**	**4 649**	**1 061**	**1 932**	**954**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	980	775	340	861	1 935	871	3 894	848	1 648	774
50 to 52 weeks	507	481	251	586	1 259	523	2 413	559	1 222	490
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 781**	**1 744**	**398**	**1 866**	**2 620**	**1 052**	**5 621**	**1 340**	**2 378**	**1 265**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	494	285	9	248	263	58	522	137	173	68
With a mobility limitation	116	139	–	63	17	14	163	74	12	19
In labor force	13	15	–	6	–	14	60	27	–	12
With a self-care limitation	489	244	9	221	246	58	480	92	161	68
With a work disability	277	435	10	185	107	47	321	103	147	84
In labor force	75	70	10	43	69	30	130	51	52	34
Prevented from working	178	322	–	136	38	17	183	42	74	34
No work disability	1 504	1 309	388	1 681	2 513	1 005	5 300	1 237	2 231	1 181
In labor force	1 131	980	357	1 134	2 210	812	4 331	989	1 881	931
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**630**	**588**	**8**	**585**	**57**	**18**	**223**	**76**	**104**	**59**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	251	267	–	170	11	18	99	17	55	7
With a mobility limitation	115	184	–	140	11	18	59	11	44	7
With a self-care limitation	178	163	–	144	5	18	78	12	20	7

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 339.02	Tract 339.03	Tract 340	Tract 343.01	Tract 343.02	Tract 345.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 127**	**2 467**	**1 911**	**803**	**5 193**	**2 073**	**6 167**	**4 408**	**8 007**	**2 031**
Native	4 052	2 439	1 877	783	5 193	2 066	6 167	4 382	7 953	1 989
Foreign born	75	28	34	20	–	7	–	26	54	42
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	–	23	–	7	10	8	–	13	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 785**	**2 287**	**1 748**	**727**	**4 772**	**1 852**	**5 785**	**4 014**	**7 268**	**1 757**
Speak a language other than English	177	150	111	28	151	30	187	110	302	76
Do not speak English "very well"	89	17	34	13	42	10	52	29	52	17
In linguistically isolated households	64	–	41	–	7	10	8	–	52	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 506**	**912**	**727**	**298**	**1 295**	**755**	**1 809**	**1 415**	**2 920**	**705**
Preprimary school	89	23	59	17	113	81	40	75	162	42
Public school	45	7	16	9	55	73	24	55	124	26
Elementary or high school	1 195	705	548	227	904	601	1 328	1 052	2 279	517
Public school	1 154	688	510	220	883	585	1 236	1 014	2 186	500
College	222	184	120	54	278	73	441	288	479	146
Public college	178	127	105	54	255	73	371	249	342	108
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 151**	**1 283**	**956**	**413**	**3 350**	**1 005**	**3 972**	**2 472**	**4 051**	**987**
Less than 9th grade	96	109	16	39	505	223	472	232	260	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	405	238	201	89	877	375	949	709	1 101	151
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	563	463	320	102	1 006	201	1 032	709	1 339	276
Some college, no degree	587	283	223	71	580	147	789	448	783	328
Associate degree	102	80	69	48	105	18	155	103	190	65
Bachelor's degree	250	83	99	49	191	28	353	129	312	126
Graduate or professional degree	148	27	28	15	86	13	222	142	66	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.7	73.0	77.3	69.0	58.7	40.5	64.2	61.9	66.4	82.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	8.6	13.3	15.5	8.3	4.1	14.5	11.0	9.3	14.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 519	1 595	1 846	1 529	1 206	2 032	1 073	1 341	1 570	1 409
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 785**	**2 287**	**1 748**	**727**	**4 772**	**1 852**	**5 785**	**4 014**	**7 268**	**1 757**
Same house	2 470	1 455	1 005	542	3 478	836	4 968	2 919	4 106	770
Different house in United States	1 308	832	743	185	1 294	1 016	794	1 095	3 142	987
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 095	732	501	171	1 115	880	721	846	2 757	751
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	77	93	57	–	82	–	30	66	32	119
Different MSA/PMSA	128	7	114	8	79	77	23	95	208	68
Not in on MSA/PMSA	8	–	71	6	18	59	20	88	145	49
Abroad	7	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	20	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 631**	**996**	**834**	**374**	**1 819**	**394**	**2 808**	**1 730**	**3 116**	**834**
Car, truck, or van	1 414	927	713	356	1 586	298	2 509	1 460	2 676	731
Drove alone	1 237	754	517	288	1 338	148	2 153	1 159	2 036	518
Carpooled	177	173	196	68	248	150	356	301	640	213
Public transportation	165	39	94	13	120	81	230	241	357	42
Other means	41	30	27	–	84	15	59	14	73	61
Worked at home	11	–	–	5	29	–	10	15	10	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.0	31.6	30.0	26.9	28.1	31.1	28.2	31.4	30.5	26.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 575	978	834	374	1 788	394	2 783	1 683	3 073	794
Central city	1 470	883	743	347	1 659	379	2 478	1 600	2 876	688
Outside central city	105	95	91	27	129	15	305	83	197	106
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	56	18	–	–	31	–	25	47	43	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 844**	**1 749**	**1 290**	**538**	**4 034**	**1 260**	**4 861**	**3 193**	**5 361**	**1 289**
In labor force	1 989	1 155	1 061	407	2 276	580	3 119	2 094	3 785	933
Employed	1 716	1 019	877	374	1 870	417	2 794	1 765	3 173	850
Unemployed	273	136	184	33	396	163	297	316	612	67
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	11.8	17.3	8.1	17.5	28.1	9.6	15.2	16.2	7.3
Females 16 years and over	**1 584**	**923**	**699**	**267**	**2 169**	**910**	**2 633**	**1 778**	**2 892**	**737**
Employed	896	517	502	179	974	305	1 492	1 013	1 615	465
Unemployed	138	68	65	22	153	87	60	100	263	25
With own children under 6 years	284	234	168	60	311	174	298	286	553	199
In labor force	241	141	142	52	192	92	199	141	339	146
With own children 6 to 17 years only	460	222	161	82	289	198	555	332	861	226
In labor force	364	146	137	64	214	114	382	298	614	162
Persons 16 to 19 years	**388**	**252**	**199**	**52**	**341**	**130**	**420**	**355**	**678**	**146**
Not enrolled in school	44	24	42	6	95	33	44	38	146	39
Unemployed or not in labor force	31	16	5	–	64	24	30	33	81	31
Not high school graduate	29	24	8	6	63	24	12	16	86	21
Employed	5	8	8	6	18	–	–	–	55	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	22	16	12	9	19	–
Not in labor force	24	16	–	–	23	8	–	7	12	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 072**	**1 195**	**955**	**422**	**2 300**	**500**	**3 155**	**2 069**	**3 731**	**1 038**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 589	1 012	776	315	1 692	352	2 553	1 627	3 133	812
50 to 52 weeks	1 116	638	498	224	1 145	167	1 648	925	2 051	472
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 729**	**1 672**	**1 242**	**523**	**3 262**	**1 029**	**4 239**	**2 847**	**5 149**	**1 258**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	197	102	33	488	171	440	377	433	93
With a mobility limitation	77	81	46	25	173	57	176	141	117	57
In labor force	15	6	21	–	35	6	11	25	68	9
With a self-care limitation	126	154	80	21	419	131	333	300	407	65
With a work disability	222	149	93	49	394	166	441	364	342	169
In labor force	89	29	51	6	104	16	108	178	99	57
Prevented from working	126	104	42	37	254	132	310	168	203	103
No work disability	2 507	1 523	1 149	474	2 868	863	3 798	2 483	4 807	1 089
In labor force	1 884	1 095	997	401	2 050	556	2 881	1 857	3 641	845
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**78**	**77**	**48**	**15**	**762**	**231**	**594**	**316**	**212**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	7	11	–	233	117	139	130	31	–
With a mobility limitation	24	7	11	–	186	106	105	130	31	–
With a self-care limitation	11	7	11	–	184	58	87	67	8	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.26	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 416.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**937**	**507**	**581**	**836**	**1 108**	**428**	**1 455**	**514**	**1 163**	**814**
Native	896	496	412	764	1 044	382	1 448	502	1 143	742
Foreign born	41	11	169	72	64	46	7	12	20	72
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	9	–	–	–	7	–	–	16
Persons 5 years and over	**780**	**446**	**505**	**764**	**1 019**	**399**	**1 347**	**475**	**1 053**	**745**
Speak a language other than English	75	34	105	62	76	39	61	29	48	76
Do not speak English "very well"	37	12	16	25	13	12	14	–	–	34
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	18	–	–	–	7	–	–	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290**	**169**	**230**	**349**	**509**	**116**	**336**	**74**	**322**	**282**
Preprimary school	–	17	9	31	38	–	40	11	8	36
Public school	–	–	9	22	22	–	33	11	–	36
Elementary or high school	195	98	168	239	334	97	240	35	189	231
Public school	195	69	151	220	321	97	226	24	189	231
College	95	54	53	79	137	19	56	28	125	15
Public college	95	43	46	70	131	19	49	28	125	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**502**	**296**	**302**	**403**	**607**	**240**	**930**	**355**	**639**	**386**
Less than 9th grade	23	21	–	18	9	–	283	12	36	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	33	57	33	88	–	337	9	110	156
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	141	105	82	151	170	29	200	20	220	50
Some college, no degree	161	90	89	98	119	18	96	128	155	83
Associate degree	–	–	36	28	36	49	–	–	8	55
Bachelor's degree	45	47	21	75	91	113	14	92	100	–
Graduate or professional degree	45	–	17	–	94	31	–	94	10	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.1	81.8	81.1	87.3	84.0	100.0	33.3	94.1	77.2	48.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	15.9	12.6	18.6	30.5	60.0	1.5	52.4	17.2	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 344	1 061	1 661	1 229	1 330	1 074	1 120	1 041	1 270	1 693
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**780**	**446**	**505**	**764**	**1 019**	**399**	**1 347**	**475**	**1 053**	**745**
Same house	16	68	30	347	308	76	929	132	140	103
Different house in United States	727	367	443	417	711	299	418	343	880	597
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	566	285	237	175	373	32	341	212	702	528
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	43	–	7	83	150	93	43	10	27	–
Different MSA/PMSA	118	72	144	148	145	174	28	81	102	37
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	10	55	11	43	–	6	40	49	32
Abroad	37	11	32	–	–	24	–	–	33	45
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**416**	**255**	**227**	**373**	**466**	**242**	**342**	**348**	**570**	**259**
Car, truck, or van	395	255	218	322	386	208	208	329	384	161
Drove alone	330	209	172	310	344	208	141	308	265	122
Carpooled	65	46	46	12	42	–	67	21	119	39
Public transportation	–	–	9	9	26	–	99	10	154	77
Other means	21	–	–	34	47	34	35	9	23	21
Worked at home	–	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	9	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	24.4	16.8	28.4	23.4	22.4	27.2	21.0	25.0	23.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	416	255	227	364	454	211	342	348	570	259
Central city	245	234	165	294	367	149	323	317	529	230
Outside central city	171	21	62	70	87	62	19	31	41	29
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	9	12	31	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**669**	**331**	**348**	**529**	**727**	**291**	**1 127**	**433**	**874**	**517**
In labor force	501	321	227	431	613	263	539	378	709	386
Employed	450	276	206	371	499	253	348	357	587	267
Unemployed	51	45	–	51	114	10	191	21	122	119
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	14.0	–	12.1	18.6	3.8	35.4	5.6	17.2	30.8
Females 16 years and over	**327**	**179**	**167**	**283**	**371**	**147**	**615**	**210**	**430**	**252**
Employed	213	134	98	188	240	117	198	185	292	120
Unemployed	–	35	–	19	51	10	46	9	52	59
With own children under 6 years	92	50	70	56	111	29	73	38	96	68
In labor force	55	40	35	32	102	29	46	38	69	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	44	56	67	89	95	31	41	19	71	49
In labor force	29	56	33	72	78	22	27	19	55	33
Persons 16 to 19 years	**68**	**–**	**20**	**65**	**70**	**33**	**76**	**25**	**43**	**38**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	9	24	13	23	48	7	17	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	7	4	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	9	12	–	–	42	7	13	–
Employed	–	–	9	12	–	–	14	–	9	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	4	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**542**	**310**	**261**	**445**	**576**	**283**	**419**	**384**	**670**	**392**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	470	277	215	409	453	262	308	366	533	249
50 to 52 weeks	289	191	117	226	260	157	213	213	335	163
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**669**	**331**	**316**	**511**	**710**	**291**	**842**	**433**	**836**	**498**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	34	10	38	7	–	95	27	45	111
With a mobility limitation	–	11	–	17	7	–	54	–	22	44
In labor force	–	11	–	9	–	–	7	–	8	–
With a self-care limitation	23	23	10	38	–	–	88	27	37	92
With a work disability	55	11	24	37	84	–	193	19	45	81
In labor force	18	11	10	8	40	–	47	12	16	36
Prevented from working	37	–	14	29	36	–	139	7	29	45
No work disability	614	320	292	474	626	291	649	414	791	417
In labor force	483	310	196	414	573	263	472	366	673	331
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**–**	**11**	**9**	**17**	**–**	**285**	**–**	**38**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	9	17	–	136	–	10	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	9	8	–	124	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	17	–	116	–	10	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**860**	**870**	**2 932**	**1 164**	**606**	**435**	**907**	**3 069**	**1 583**	**903**
Native	700	784	2 364	971	560	340	815	2 624	1 332	813
Foreign born	160	86	568	193	46	95	92	445	251	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	76	12	–	16	12	81	–	6
Persons 5 years and over	**774**	**774**	**2 629**	**1 062**	**573**	**420**	**833**	**2 700**	**1 395**	**806**
Speak a language other than English	158	115	416	106	29	99	124	391	311	88
Do not speak English "very well"	19	21	119	35	14	85	20	148	63	18
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	99	12	–	75	12	112	–	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**262**	**356**	**991**	**278**	**161**	**192**	**251**	**869**	**444**	**215**
Preprimary school	10	–	40	–	17	–	35	41	24	9
Public school	10	–	33	–	17	–	21	27	8	–
Elementary or high school	178	242	287	50	88	65	144	341	236	143
Public school	178	186	287	50	88	55	144	326	236	133
College	74	114	664	228	56	127	72	487	184	63
Public college	61	100	588	213	56	111	72	380	162	63
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**523**	**424**	**1 803**	**801**	**401**	**277**	**597**	**1 775**	**950**	**518**
Less than 9th grade	78	72	46	23	12	17	37	83	14	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	35	267	54	77	77	80	156	94	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	97	86	333	79	114	25	88	355	179	89
Some college, no degree	172	100	443	256	164	43	132	617	271	115
Associate degree	40	62	105	29	9	31	21	137	89	31
Bachelor's degree	49	69	510	227	10	56	170	345	221	160
Graduate or professional degree	30	–	99	133	15	28	69	82	82	56
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.2	74.8	82.6	90.4	77.8	66.1	80.4	86.5	88.6	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	16.3	33.8	44.9	6.2	30.3	40.0	24.1	31.9	41.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 012	949	795	598	760	553	1 240	846	859	1 289
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**774**	**774**	**2 629**	**1 062**	**573**	**420**	**833**	**2 700**	**1 395**	**806**
Same house	81	130	397	98	217	9	347	369	201	107
Different house in United States	594	625	2 046	922	356	352	455	2 267	1 146	639
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	518	470	1 458	582	317	208	292	1 564	861	523
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	50	61	12	9	23	26	101	36	–
Different MSA/PMSA	76	97	380	212	30	71	89	475	219	69
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	8	147	116	–	50	48	127	30	47
Abroad	99	19	186	42	–	59	31	64	48	60
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**388**	**388**	**1 760**	**945**	**288**	**282**	**451**	**1 769**	**910**	**466**
Car, truck, or van	268	249	1 370	785	211	241	357	1 391	701	391
Drove alone	232	213	1 117	707	187	184	301	1 141	566	318
Carpooled	36	36	253	78	24	57	56	250	135	73
Public transportation	99	116	222	91	64	30	94	262	121	68
Other means	10	17	152	46	13	11	–	116	50	7
Worked at home	11	6	16	23	–	–	–	–	38	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	27.9	24.0	24.8	25.0	23.4	30.0	27.1	28.3	26.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	369	388	1 749	930	288	282	451	1 762	896	440
Central city	369	351	1 647	887	258	273	412	1 655	778	406
Outside central city	–	37	102	43	30	9	39	107	118	34
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	19	–	11	15	–	–	–	7	14	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**638**	**580**	**2 392**	**1 045**	**512**	**407**	**684**	**2 385**	**1 184**	**686**
In labor force	492	438	2 036	978	354	314	541	2 158	1 076	567
Employed	407	388	1 844	964	314	282	451	1 839	923	494
Unemployed	85	50	192	14	40	32	90	319	153	73
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	11.4	9.4	1.4	11.3	10.2	16.6	14.8	14.2	12.9
Females 16 years and over	**285**	**310**	**1 133**	**511**	**311**	**169**	**302**	**1 184**	**643**	**373**
Employed	188	149	746	458	181	130	172	902	473	244
Unemployed	60	50	153	14	16	8	40	146	90	48
With own children under 6 years	42	57	265	53	10	10	45	278	144	100
In labor force	42	45	194	53	10	10	33	230	135	61
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	22	82	29	51	9	43	77	94	88
In labor force	71	22	82	29	45	9	43	69	84	81
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57**	**63**	**90**	**63**	**44**	**67**	**16**	**127**	**82**	**28**
Not enrolled in school	–	15	7	17	–	–	–	60	34	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	15	7	–	–	–	–	18	25	–
Not high school graduate	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	38	34	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	9	–
Unemployed	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	17	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**414**	**435**	**2 059**	**962**	**344**	**316**	**507**	**2 108**	**1 071**	**524**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	348	385	1 653	802	275	215	423	1 815	959	443
50 to 52 weeks	249	253	1 039	606	222	188	331	1 168	754	284
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**620**	**508**	**2 381**	**1 045**	**416**	**407**	**628**	**2 360**	**1 142**	**686**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	68	74	90	23	23	35	171	117	48
With a mobility limitation	28	–	9	12	23	–	23	6	14	24
In labor force	28	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	14	–
With a self-care limitation	52	68	74	90	14	23	12	171	103	35
With a work disability	83	43	57	57	36	11	29	105	62	66
In labor force	46	26	25	33	13	11	14	52	49	22
Prevented from working	37	17	32	24	23	–	–	53	13	44
No work disability	537	465	2 324	988	380	396	599	2 255	1 080	620
In labor force	446	396	2 011	945	341	303	517	2 099	985	545
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	**72**	**11**	**–**	**96**	**–**	**56**	**7**	**42**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	72	6	–	37	–	34	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	56	6	–	37	–	34	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	51	6	–	14	–	11	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98	Tract 430.02	Tract 431
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 043**	**792**	**466**	**893**	**1 117**	**925**	**1 898**	**3 876**	**2 180**	**843**
Native	893	662	444	789	990	742	1 799	3 568	2 058	768
Foreign born	150	130	22	104	127	183	99	308	122	75
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	16	11	–	–	15	12	–	38	6	–
Persons 5 years and over	**913**	**683**	**420**	**828**	**1 056**	**786**	**1 620**	**3 375**	**1 843**	**724**
Speak a language other than English	199	77	12	143	148	183	133	302	139	59
Do not speak English "very well"	92	36	12	–	36	39	12	90	33	18
In linguistically isolated households	35	26	–	–	25	29	–	81	23	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**347**	**327**	**176**	**295**	**460**	**329**	**557**	**1 489**	**693**	**321**
Preprimary school	11	14	–	–	60	91	40	90	67	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	11	13	37	52	53	–
Elementary or high school	153	216	133	177	145	214	383	969	475	235
Public school	143	216	133	177	145	214	358	950	450	214
College	183	97	43	118	255	24	134	430	151	86
Public college	165	51	43	100	233	24	96	380	141	71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**597**	**367**	**220**	**558**	**663**	**490**	**920**	**1 820**	**975**	**365**
Less than 9th grade	7	42	12	11	–	–	25	101	56	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	47	81	81	104	43	199	360	168	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	85	65	121	132	146	352	576	357	95
Some college, no degree	180	113	40	151	213	102	171	366	335	85
Associate degree	49	11	–	59	10	29	42	87	7	24
Bachelor's degree	180	57	22	78	170	119	93	248	52	8
Graduate or professional degree	58	12	–	57	34	51	38	82	–	52
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	75.7	57.7	83.5	84.3	91.2	75.7	74.7	77.0	72.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.9	18.8	10.0	24.2	30.8	34.7	14.2	18.1	5.3	16.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 181	980	1 750	859	614	1 355	1 618	1 597	1 383	1 660
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**913**	**683**	**420**	**828**	**1 056**	**786**	**1 620**	**3 375**	**1 843**	**724**
Same house	96	73	12	127	101	38	218	454	379	233
Different house in United States	785	550	408	672	917	637	1 351	2 838	1 382	491
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	620	375	342	530	671	325	1 071	2 323	988	427
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	84	–	–	45	80	25	66	240	130	49
Different MSA/PMSA	59	98	57	77	145	128	113	156	230	15
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	77	9	20	21	159	101	119	34	–
Abroad	32	60	–	29	38	111	51	83	82	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**583**	**342**	**192**	**411**	**775**	**448**	**826**	**1 741**	**859**	**192**
Car, truck, or van	516	257	110	302	567	356	547	1 355	573	173
Drove alone	438	160	86	292	514	250	485	1 009	413	173
Carpooled	78	97	24	10	53	106	62	346	160	–
Public transportation	38	75	63	75	184	75	177	219	188	–
Other means	15	10	19	12	24	–	102	167	98	6
Worked at home	14	–	–	22	–	17	–	–	–	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	24.6	24.3	22.9	30.9	25.5	29.1	28.7	28.7	23.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	568	342	192	411	760	414	826	1 710	816	192
Central city	536	302	182	411	735	386	787	1 572	712	169
Outside central city	32	40	10	–	25	28	39	138	104	23
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	–	–	–	15	34	–	31	43	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**766**	**516**	**305**	**663**	**968**	**547**	**1 215**	**2 514**	**1 357**	**479**
In labor force	708	435	212	444	843	508	964	2 083	1 060	265
Employed	604	342	182	411	775	448	831	1 776	872	192
Unemployed	97	93	20	33	68	60	125	307	188	73
Percent of civilian labor force	13.8	21.4	9.9	7.4	8.1	11.8	13.1	14.7	17.7	27.5
Females 16 years and over	**409**	**297**	**188**	**377**	**513**	**321**	**702**	**1 523**	**846**	**296**
Employed	298	188	107	200	417	271	457	973	499	91
Unemployed	72	63	20	33	19	11	94	214	115	47
With own children under 6 years	138	44	69	73	56	88	182	389	220	129
In labor force	116	31	20	34	56	68	118	252	139	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	53	50	83	44	37	81	207	435	209	61
In labor force	53	50	71	33	37	81	184	400	171	33
Persons 16 to 19 years	**26**	**69**	**45**	**24**	**123**	**36**	**121**	**262**	**139**	**43**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	8	12	52	21	27	76	63	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	8	12	26	–	7	42	35	16
Not high school graduate	–	–	8	–	26	–	7	68	49	16
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	8	–	26	–	7	42	26	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**654**	**407**	**205**	**516**	**859**	**519**	**931**	**2 055**	**1 104**	**232**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	561	336	146	388	610	462	752	1 649	841	156
50 to 52 weeks	382	230	106	238	397	280	455	1 000	487	103
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**759**	**498**	**283**	**614**	**968**	**547**	**1 178**	**2 486**	**1 347**	**471**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	107	26	72	22	58	57	214	119	54
With a mobility limitation	12	23	–	50	9	32	11	74	14	37
In labor force	–	8	–	10	–	22	–	40	7	–
With a self-care limitation	114	90	26	47	22	36	46	196	112	54
With a work disability	38	46	24	98	22	39	93	170	93	49
In labor force	26	21	12	19	–	39	71	116	52	–
Prevented from working	12	25	–	63	22	–	22	35	41	49
No work disability	721	452	259	516	946	508	1 085	2 316	1 254	422
In labor force	675	412	190	414	843	469	873	1 955	1 008	257
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**18**	**12**	**11**	–	–	**29**	**28**	**10**	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	12	–	–	–	23	16	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	12	–	–	–	11	16	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	16	–	–

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 149**	**1 936**	**3 013**	**1 155**	**4 953**	**471**	**2 296**	**4 435**	**3 090**	**3 051**
Native	6 701	1 782	2 812	1 090	4 583	440	2 106	4 041	2 877	2 775
Foreign born	448	154	201	65	370	31	190	394	213	276
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	30	–	–	100	–	41	27	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 371**	**1 738**	**2 670**	**1 044**	**4 301**	**446**	**2 030**	**3 937**	**2 700**	**2 698**
Speak a language other than English	407	287	186	84	552	44	187	322	185	270
Do not speak English "very well"	113	46	18	–	257	11	79	68	37	72
In linguistically isolated households	43	46	–	–	145	–	79	50	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 278**	**665**	**982**	**518**	**1 563**	**147**	**778**	**1 160**	**1 322**	**1 058**
Preprimary school	216	22	51	26	145	17	28	49	121	56
Public school	92	9	19	15	60	–	19	38	69	32
Elementary or high school	1 388	400	685	267	970	114	510	724	931	737
Public school	1 320	372	666	255	941	110	480	712	931	737
College	674	243	246	225	448	16	240	387	270	265
Public college	622	210	175	200	394	10	218	352	220	196
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 090**	**1 108**	**1 649**	**665**	**2 471**	**291**	**1 232**	**2 331**	**1 486**	**1 576**
Less than 9th grade	102	20	60	–	44	–	31	73	11	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	439	90	218	34	301	6	204	211	185	100
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 111	369	337	90	678	41	242	819	352	468
Some college, no degree	1 230	408	422	209	791	76	438	630	476	474
Associate degree	281	23	67	32	207	11	43	249	102	156
Bachelor's degree	675	146	319	183	305	84	164	279	246	273
Graduate or professional degree	252	52	226	117	145	73	110	70	114	83
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.8	90.1	83.1	94.9	86.0	97.9	80.9	87.8	86.8	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	17.9	33.1	45.1	18.2	54.0	22.2	15.0	24.2	22.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 015	1 279	1 175	957	1 130	1 618	1 170	946	1 579	1 143
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 371**	**1 738**	**2 670**	**1 044**	**4 301**	**446**	**2 030**	**3 937**	**2 700**	**2 698**
Same house	1 050	361	514	213	385	215	260	571	530	258
Different house in United States	5 199	1 302	2 156	820	3 749	231	1 691	3 229	2 161	2 381
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	4 056	1 025	1 632	566	2 760	167	1 187	2 217	1 585	1 438
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	372	22	188	85	171	27	41	76	33	145
Different MSA/PMSA	643	194	290	153	550	37	315	710	506	560
Not in an MSA/PMSA	128	61	46	16	268	–	148	226	37	238
Abroad	122	75	–	11	167	–	79	137	9	59
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 748**	**1 046**	**1 544**	**650**	**2 554**	**240**	**1 143**	**2 358**	**1 197**	**1 512**
Car, truck, or van	3 219	911	1 314	622	2 170	216	1 007	1 830	966	1 224
Drove alone	2 627	749	1 101	487	1 677	193	807	1 477	774	941
Carpooled	592	162	213	135	493	23	200	353	192	283
Public transportation	398	125	150	11	325	24	119	407	145	211
Other means	120	–	70	10	59	–	8	121	73	77
Worked at home	11	10	10	7	–	–	9	–	13	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.1	29.0	28.7	31.2	31.3	33.4	28.3	29.5	29.1	28.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 682	1 026	1 502	633	2 508	236	1 122	2 332	1 179	1 505
Central city	3 322	937	1 456	603	2 295	187	1 087	2 079	1 085	1 401
Outside central city	360	89	46	30	213	49	35	253	94	104
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	66	20	42	17	46	4	21	26	18	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 083**	**1 443**	**2 101**	**772**	**3 415**	**325**	**1 559**	**3 280**	**1 904**	**2 033**
In labor force	4 279	1 162	1 683	690	2 880	272	1 364	2 827	1 474	1 745
Employed	3 811	1 071	1 571	659	2 628	250	1 183	2 483	1 235	1 557
Unemployed	468	80	103	31	241	22	181	344	239	176
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	7.0	6.2	4.5	8.4	8.1	13.3	12.2	16.2	10.2
Females 16 years and over	**2 898**	**851**	**1 163**	**453**	**1 916**	**175**	**893**	**1 743**	**1 096**	**1 187**
Employed	2 299	578	826	389	1 454	123	663	1 246	706	938
Unemployed	171	55	49	–	87	5	80	192	138	60
With own children under 6 years	601	227	349	100	451	38	229	386	307	308
In labor force	488	156	283	78	340	32	194	287	235	254
With own children 6 to 17 years only	501	144	236	116	338	72	148	235	325	247
In labor force	445	132	192	100	308	61	119	199	303	211
Persons 16 to 19 years	**282**	**121**	**177**	**42**	**272**	**29**	**135**	**155**	**222**	**175**
Not enrolled in school	35	20	–	16	82	14	46	73	49	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	20	–	–	44	9	–	29	24	20
Not high school graduate	15	–	–	–	35	10	15	29	11	20
Employed	15	–	–	–	13	5	15	13	11	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	22	5	–	16	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 426**	**1 148**	**1 737**	**694**	**2 911**	**289**	**1 319**	**2 797**	**1 522**	**1 792**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 709	958	1 485	588	2 272	250	1 161	2 361	1 216	1 392
50 to 52 weeks	2 611	730	1 039	440	1 502	195	709	1 462	724	871
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 997**	**1 361**	**2 018**	**746**	**3 374**	**312**	**1 552**	**3 245**	**1 904**	**2 010**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	382	41	141	48	234	18	99	516	176	74
With a mobility limitation	48	10	38	27	74	–	9	109	105	20
In labor force	23	–	20	10	41	–	–	49	16	9
With a self-care limitation	358	31	113	31	214	18	90	484	120	63
With a work disability	380	49	164	75	204	5	108	238	291	69
In labor force	209	20	56	50	138	5	59	65	114	47
Prevented from working	122	29	87	25	58	–	28	113	148	11
No work disability	4 617	1 312	1 854	671	3 170	307	1 444	3 007	1 613	1 941
In labor force	4 057	1 109	1 618	640	2 720	267	1 305	2 751	1 360	1 686
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**86**	**71**	**74**	**26**	**30**	**13**	**7**	**35**	**–**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	34	74	9	11	–	–	–	–	11
With a mobility limitation	36	34	74	9	–	–	–	–	–	11
With a self-care limitation	24	13	32	–	11	–	–	–	–	11

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.25
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 630**	**1 662**	**2 384**	**1 822**	**749**	**749**	**1 513**	**661**	**1 081**	**1 125**
Native	1 404	1 468	2 015	1 749	605	619	1 442	631	975	949
Foreign born	226	194	369	73	144	130	71	30	106	176
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	24
Persons 5 years and over	**1 432**	**1 490**	**2 090**	**1 621**	**711**	**734**	**1 353**	**631**	**923**	**978**
Speak a language other than English	147	181	391	17	118	104	54	32	50	122
Do not speak English "very well"	19	8	101	–	33	21	–	–	18	71
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	24
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**631**	**562**	**699**	**710**	**272**	**235**	**413**	**325**	**337**	**511**
Preprimary school	22	20	42	18	8	–	14	–	22	84
Public school	12	12	26	5	8	–	–	–	22	63
Elementary or high school	507	340	258	567	199	71	306	309	266	312
Public school	458	330	241	555	199	71	284	309	266	312
College	102	202	399	125	65	164	93	16	49	115
Public college	76	163	299	125	60	149	86	16	49	115
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**799**	**955**	**1 461**	**880**	**413**	**532**	**937**	**322**	**500**	**539**
Less than 9th grade	7	17	10	27	4	–	–	–	11	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	119	110	87	40	10	92	71	37	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	161	157	267	246	105	83	164	29	150	130
Some college, no degree	273	281	489	326	106	158	411	130	159	238
Associate degree	24	111	162	52	29	56	63	32	41	42
Bachelor's degree	173	227	358	132	104	166	182	60	79	70
Graduate or professional degree	64	43	65	10	25	59	25	–	23	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.0	85.8	91.8	87.0	89.3	98.1	90.2	78.0	90.4	93.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.7	28.3	29.0	16.1	31.2	42.3	22.1	18.6	20.4	17.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 306	1 131	866	1 644	1 054	481	1 026	1 840	1 401	1 424
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 432**	**1 490**	**2 090**	**1 621**	**711**	**734**	**1 353**	**631**	**923**	**978**
Same house	215	63	339	182	42	141	178	180	246	142
Different house in United States	1 217	1 409	1 681	1 418	590	563	1 160	451	655	793
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	840	1 009	1 186	1 068	482	236	726	345	428	538
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	160	102	177	111	42	79	108	16	49	62
Different MSA/PMSA	211	216	261	189	62	230	291	90	134	186
Not in on MSA/PMSA	6	82	57	50	4	18	35	–	44	7
Abroad	–	18	70	21	79	30	15	–	22	43
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**741**	**968**	**1 400**	**799**	**419**	**609**	**853**	**322**	**498**	**520**
Car, truck, or van	629	906	1 292	630	395	528	753	202	409	433
Drove alone	540	733	1 107	490	211	406	492	143	312	354
Carpooled	89	173	185	140	184	122	261	59	97	79
Public transportation	46	16	94	134	13	40	57	41	72	21
Other means	66	30	14	15	11	19	16	79	17	66
Worked at home	–	16	–	20	–	22	27	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.3	24.7	27.6	31.7	31.3	24.2	29.1	26.0	35.5	23.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	723	958	1 400	799	388	609	839	306	482	520
Central city	632	766	1 102	697	360	536	678	291	426	504
Outside central city	91	192	298	102	28	73	161	15	56	16
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	18	10	–	–	31	–	14	16	16	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 026**	**1 179**	**1 799**	**1 159**	**534**	**661**	**1 095**	**408**	**642**	**667**
In labor force	845	1 030	1 578	945	440	619	948	367	587	583
Employed	751	980	1 419	834	429	609	869	339	498	520
Unemployed	87	50	159	111	11	10	79	28	89	63
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	4.9	10.1	11.7	2.5	1.6	8.3	7.6	15.2	10.8
Females 16 years and over	**601**	**671**	**998**	**674**	**277**	**333**	**606**	**241**	**367**	**362**
Employed	410	533	742	467	233	308	469	199	308	269
Unemployed	73	29	111	60	–	–	54	28	48	50
With own children under 6 years	186	168	272	203	43	25	107	29	98	135
In labor force	133	134	239	156	30	10	107	29	87	122
With own children 6 to 17 years only	165	168	101	223	75	33	168	84	139	63
In labor force	160	150	80	213	69	33	153	84	139	50
Persons 16 to 19 years	**107**	**78**	**71**	**143**	**46**	**40**	**78**	**64**	**66**	**41**
Not enrolled in school	19	16	33	–	5	20	7	–	20	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	–	21	–	–	10	–	–	9	–
Not high school graduate	19	8	21	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**783**	**1 022**	**1 620**	**978**	**443**	**618**	**970**	**375**	**547**	**600**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	698	883	1 336	776	385	554	820	259	489	519
50 to 52 weeks	504	691	933	587	321	441	609	171	367	333
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 012**	**1 169**	**1 793**	**1 149**	**514**	**661**	**1 080**	**408**	**631**	**659**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	70	87	33	7	19	26	33	8	–
With a mobility limitation	13	13	39	16	–	–	13	–	–	–
In labor force	6	13	19	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	53	57	67	25	7	19	26	33	8	–
With a work disability	79	55	52	51	7	17	34	16	–	13
In labor force	55	33	8	26	7	17	26	–	–	13
Prevented from working	19	22	38	25	–	–	8	16	–	–
No work disability	933	1 114	1 741	1 098	507	644	1 046	392	631	646
In labor force	783	997	1 570	919	429	602	922	367	587	570
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**7**	**10**	**6**	**10**	**16**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**11**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.32	Tract 442.03	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.D5	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.D2	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 447.02	Tract 502
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 184**	**787**	**570**	**445**	**602**	**626**	**1 118**	**746**	**763**	**775**
Native	1 D66	774	57D	425	593	581	1 075	731	680	775
Foreign born	118	13	–	20	9	45	43	15	83	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 019**	**683**	**492**	**376**	**525**	**577**	**941**	**625**	**689**	**712**
Speak a language other than English	111	43	49	9	21	12	21	34	11	–
Do not speak English "very well"	27	13	–	–	–	–	–	15	11	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**363**	**312**	**213**	**153**	**280**	**251**	**404**	**256**	**252**	**173**
Preprimary school	76	13	–	–	26	–	26	17	7	9
Public school	53	13	–	–	26	–	26	17	7	–
Elementary or high school	192	284	213	96	234	210	289	209	245	143
Public school	184	277	213	96	229	210	289	209	236	139
College	95	15	–	57	20	41	89	30	–	21
Public college	86	15	–	57	20	17	89	11	–	21
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**653**	**362**	**243**	**220**	**240**	**235**	**450**	**368**	**365**	**494**
Less than 9th grade	4	26	7	–	19	2D	2D	62	16	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	102	90	–	80	68	164	49	127	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	173	164	96	82	9D	65	201	155	123	89
Some college, no degree	262	50	–	79	16	47	37	102	66	43
Associate degree	20	7	20	42	26	35	28	–	22	6
Bachelor's degree	98	13	30	17	9	–	–	–	11	–
Graduate or professional degree	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	64.6	60.1	10D.0	58.8	62.6	59.1	69.8	6D.8	27.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.4	3.6	12.3	7.7	3.8	–	–	–	3.0	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 070	2 289	2 112	643	2 388	1 342	2 243	2 D79	1 980	1 664
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 019**	**683**	**492**	**376**	**525**	**577**	**941**	**625**	**689**	**712**
Same house	92	89	103	96	33	40	202	68	85	365
Different house in United States	888	594	389	280	483	537	739	557	593	347
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	571	47D	301	218	447	120	651	447	433	322
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	7	–	20	12	–	–	–	54	–
Different MSA/PMSA	232	91	49	42	24	376	65	110	1D6	16
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	26	39	–	–	41	23	–	–	9
Abroad	39	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	11	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**665**	**227**	**211**	**204**	**190**	**268**	**352**	**284**	**255**	**99**
Car, truck, or van	480	168	184	177	107	219	291	161	203	48
Drove alone	396	131	156	170	73	166	182	144	153	48
Carpooled	84	37	28	7	34	53	109	17	50	–
Public transportation	94	46	11	27	33	29	30	48	29	45
Other means	78	13	16	–	37	2D	20	6D	23	–
Worked at home	13	–	–	–	13	–	11	15	–	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	26.3	2D.3	18.2	31.3	24.4	24.1	25.5	28.4	40.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	658	227	211	194	185	263	337	284	255	99
Central city	643	2D7	197	194	174	229	31D	254	236	99
Outside central city	15	2D	14	–	11	34	27	3D	19	–
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	–	–	10	5	5	15	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**811**	**454**	**300**	**280**	**310**	**426**	**634**	**430**	**450**	**572**
In labor force	701	327	232	23D	243	324	431	335	314	174
Employed	665	239	211	213	19D	254	362	284	264	1D6
Unemployed	36	88	21	17	53	56	69	51	50	68
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	26.9	9.1	7.4	21.8	18.1	16.0	15.2	15.9	39.1
Females 16 years and over	**417**	**265**	**167**	**171**	**171**	**267**	**393**	**243**	**223**	**270**
Employed	299	130	91	117	108	176	175	143	135	46
Unemployed	28	5D	21	17	25	36	42	39	22	5
With own children under 6 years	137	82	37	58	78	83	141	85	75	34
In labor force	95	67	37	42	55	75	93	59	50	6
With own children 6 to 17 years only	65	87	56	17	4D	41	55	67	91	32
In labor force	5D	87	46	17	28	33	25	67	73	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**40**	**63**	**29**	**21**	**51**	**83**	**108**	**24**	**63**	**36**
Not enrolled in school	13	14	–	–	–	12	69	–	25	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	14	–	–	–	12	61	–	7	6
Not high school graduate	–	14	–	–	–	12	46	–	17	6
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	1D	–
Unemployed	–	6	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	8	–	–	–	12	21	–	7	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**713**	**286**	**250**	**219**	**224**	**364**	**431**	**289**	**293**	**163**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6D7	194	2D9	192	129	256	299	251	27D	112
50 to 52 weeks	456	136	174	153	92	122	227	127	215	46
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**791**	**436**	**289**	**280**	**298**	**412**	**634**	**425**	**450**	**442**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	59	11	–	24	36	19	–	12D	49
With a mobility limitation	29	17	–	–	24	12	19	–	55	42
In labor force	–	–	–	–	13	–	6	–	22	6
With a self-care limitation	45	48	11	–	13	36	19	–	104	32
With a work disability	53	48	2D	13	24	119	44	39	94	132
In labor force	7	2D	–	–	13	45	29	12	2D	44
Prevented from working	37	28	1D	13	11	50	15	27	74	69
No work disability	738	388	269	267	274	293	590	386	356	31D
In labor force	674	3D1	232	23D	218	265	4D2	323	294	116
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**20**	**18**	**11**	–	**12**	–	–	–	–	**130**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
With a mobility limitation	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 503.01	Tract 504	Tract 508	Tract 509.02	Tract 510	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 093**	**540**	**793**	**1 139**	**3 091**	**964**	**578**	**417**	**512**	**903**
Native	1 070	540	788	1 139	3 077	956	578	410	492	879
Foreign born	23	–	5	–	14	8	–	7	20	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	14	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**894**	**507**	**716**	**1 074**	**2 910**	**920**	**541**	**401**	**460**	**787**
Speak a language other than English	77	5	45	46	46	40	10	7	–	27
Do not speak English "very well"	23	–	30	19	21	26	–	7	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	48	–	38	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**186**	**172**	**181**	**260**	**756**	**264**	**96**	**109**	**147**	**271**
Preprimary school	18	11	15	17	27	–	–	–	–	12
Public school	5	11	15	17	16	–	–	–	–	12
Elementary or high school	160	112	141	213	539	229	73	97	55	209
Public school	160	105	141	213	524	221	73	97	55	209
College	8	49	25	30	190	35	23	12	92	50
Public college	8	49	25	25	179	35	23	12	92	42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**554**	**337**	**476**	**715**	**2 050**	**589**	**459**	**263**	**337**	**464**
Less than 9th grade	55	67	80	175	503	198	61	58	41	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	210	108	198	312	575	200	228	119	47	84
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	163	77	128	158	539	118	116	40	38	225
Some college, no degree	96	72	57	66	289	44	29	46	141	90
Associate degree	10	6	–	–	44	17	25	–	12	17
Bachelor's degree	20	–	5	4	69	12	–	–	58	44
Graduate or professional degree	–	7	8	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.2	48.1	41.6	31.9	47.4	32.4	37.0	32.7	73.9	81.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	2.1	2.7	.6	4.9	2.0	–	–	17.2	9.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 029	1 474	1 371	1 772	1 485	1 772	1 105	444	1 013	1 425
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**894**	**507**	**716**	**1 074**	**2 910**	**920**	**541**	**401**	**460**	**787**
Same house	428	288	437	703	1 963	740	235	249	46	110
Different house in United States	466	219	279	371	947	180	306	145	414	677
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	355	143	241	342	833	154	267	116	279	571
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	16	6	13	14	33	9	–	5	48	28
Different MSA/PMSA	79	43	10	7	21	8	22	24	71	78
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	27	15	8	60	9	17	–	16	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**141**	**175**	**204**	**348**	**989**	**246**	**154**	**117**	**272**	**447**
Car, truck, or van	79	116	165	246	757	214	106	108	259	332
Drove alone	71	80	143	176	593	199	66	65	223	248
Carpooled	8	36	22	70	164	15	40	43	36	84
Public transportation	29	29	39	68	158	15	40	9	–	69
Other means	33	30	–	19	52	17	8	–	13	46
Worked at home	–	–	–	15	22	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	22.2	29.5	26.4	26.0	22.7	24.3	29.8	17.1	26.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	141	158	204	344	969	246	154	117	272	447
Central city	120	158	198	339	870	241	154	117	237	359
Outside central city	21	–	6	5	99	5	–	–	35	88
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	17	–	4	20	–	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**684**	**412**	**584**	**859**	**2 444**	**688**	**508**	**358**	**426**	**616**
In labor force	247	202	307	449	1 252	360	203	153	309	532
Employed	152	196	220	384	1 014	246	154	117	283	471
Unemployed	95	6	87	65	238	114	49	36	26	61
Percent of civilian labor force	38.5	3.0	28.3	14.5	19.0	31.7	24.1	23.5	8.4	11.5
Females 16 years and over	**383**	**192**	**359**	**516**	**1 307**	**370**	**315**	**192**	**207**	**328**
Employed	63	94	124	237	518	136	85	29	123	243
Unemployed	28	6	40	38	79	85	41	14	26	26
With own children under 6 years	150	20	27	62	138	18	31	26	34	36
In labor force	21	14	22	44	66	12	31	20	34	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	47	12	36	95	149	63	15	6	11	84
In labor force	12	6	20	95	118	46	7	6	11	84
Persons 16 to 19 years	**49**	**19**	**59**	**63**	**202**	**37**	**18**	**60**	**21**	**50**
Not enrolled in school	30	–	11	23	61	18	6	6	–	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	–	11	16	41	18	6	6	–	–
Not high school graduate	22	–	11	23	44	18	–	6	–	8
Employed	–	–	–	7	20	–	–	–	–	8
Unemployed	–	–	4	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	22	–	7	16	24	–	–	6	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**270**	**204**	**308**	**412**	**1 172**	**335**	**190**	**156**	**310**	**526**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	220	151	206	319	812	234	120	137	310	397
50 to 52 weeks	97	91	114	201	458	96	77	97	233	229
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**620**	**275**	**473**	**636**	**1 796**	**480**	**351**	**177**	**385**	**606**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	15	90	90	412	59	175	10	28	75
With a mobility limitation	9	–	50	48	80	40	57	10	14	32
In labor force	–	–	6	20	11	8	–	–	–	12
With a self-care limitation	72	15	71	48	380	35	175	–	28	43
With a work disability	86	7	98	105	250	79	132	10	47	88
In labor force	–	–	24	41	114	13	36	–	–	68
Prevented from working	70	7	69	57	126	66	90	10	29	20
No work disability	534	268	375	531	1 546	401	219	167	338	518
In labor force	247	190	274	350	1 089	326	167	141	309	464
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**64**	**76**	**111**	**223**	**648**	**208**	**157**	**127**	**41**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	10	27	88	208	66	56	49	–	–
With a mobility limitation	19	6	27	59	148	49	37	27	–	–
With a self-care limitation	36	4	15	73	153	48	19	40	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 520.01	Tract 520.03	Tract 521.01	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 524	Tract 525.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**612**	**1 539**	**3 567**	**2 302**	**471**	**1 896**	**1 517**	**1 078**	**1 416**	**1 827**
Native	596	1 539	3 560	2 296	471	1 896	1 487	1 058	1 416	1 827
Foreign born	16	–	7	6	–	–	30	20	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	5	–	–	11	16	7	–	15
Persons 5 years and over	**588**	**1 417**	**3 301**	**2 170**	**404**	**1 627**	**1 259**	**941**	**1 323**	**1 621**
Speak a language other than English	16	69	86	60	15	148	304	42	11	96
Do not speak English "very well"	–	16	26	17	6	35	78	35	–	45
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	–	–	35	36	35	–	45
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**231**	**438**	**950**	**570**	**181**	**856**	**508**	**322**	**414**	**434**
Preprimary school	–	48	43	48	7	55	14	–	35	–
Public school	–	42	43	48	7	55	14	–	30	–
Elementary or high school	213	349	756	393	165	633	467	288	287	305
Public school	213	334	749	387	165	612	467	288	287	301
College	18	41	151	129	9	168	27	34	92	129
Public college	11	41	146	109	9	127	19	12	74	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**328**	**889**	**2 107**	**1 519**	**193**	**842**	**588**	**482**	**874**	**976**
Less than 9th grade	13	126	258	253	18	100	105	60	178	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	117	250	670	366	50	190	210	210	338	186
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	88	342	611	463	58	292	191	177	194	194
Some college, no degree	46	131	341	236	37	180	68	25	108	257
Associate degree	10	17	62	66	20	–	6	–	17	38
Bachelor's degree	27	5	112	101	10	31	8	10	23	165
Graduate or professional degree	27	18	53	34	–	49	–	–	16	87
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.4	57.7	56.0	59.2	64.8	65.6	46.4	44.0	41.0	75.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.5	2.6	7.8	8.9	5.2	9.5	1.4	2.1	4.5	25.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 266	1 335	1 371	1 157	2 292	2 061	2 012	2 212	1 603	947
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**588**	**1 417**	**3 301**	**2 170**	**404**	**1 627**	**1 259**	**941**	**1 323**	**1 621**
Same house	157	888	2 060	1 660	280	734	162	62	921	316
Different house in United States	431	529	1 241	510	124	893	1 097	879	402	1 283
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	390	398	1 058	483	117	649	1 004	787	353	1 023
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	18	10	30	12	7	28	17	30	6	127
Different MSA/PMSA	13	71	131	10	–	98	70	41	43	111
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	50	22	5	–	118	6	21	–	22
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**251**	**457**	**1 337**	**991**	**61**	**552**	**347**	**331**	**384**	**1 078**
Car, truck, or van	181	306	1 065	853	39	411	232	259	327	954
Drove alone	96	248	846	715	23	373	180	202	207	767
Carpooled	85	58	219	138	16	38	52	57	120	187
Public transportation	36	104	187	80	10	111	92	45	46	74
Other means	34	40	46	51	12	30	23	27	11	50
Worked at home	–	7	39	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.4	27.2	27.9	26.5	26.3	24.0	28.8	26.9	29.6	28.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	251	451	1 337	964	61	552	347	331	384	1 078
Central city	251	430	1 274	915	55	533	334	323	368	980
Outside central city	–	21	63	49	6	19	13	8	16	98
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	6	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**409**	**1 144**	**2 707**	**1 809**	**258**	**1 150**	**830**	**650**	**1 064**	**1 330**
In labor force	317	622	1 696	1 128	136	637	472	421	449	1 176
Employed	251	472	1 426	1 026	61	552	367	358	397	1 078
Unemployed	66	150	270	102	75	85	105	63	52	98
Percent of civilian labor force	20.8	24.1	15.9	9.0	55.1	13.3	22.2	15.0	11.6	8.3
Females 16 years and over	**238**	**617**	**1 506**	**990**	**172**	**680**	**556**	**322**	**582**	**727**
Employed	126	275	749	520	44	364	215	139	203	563
Unemployed	33	49	150	59	62	21	57	24	31	74
With own children under 6 years	23	70	189	71	65	198	169	63	86	132
In labor force	15	44	95	35	20	110	65	14	34	118
With own children 6 to 17 years only	79	131	294	138	65	238	135	121	71	145
In labor force	50	81	237	124	44	161	83	75	50	123
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**90**	**317**	**114**	**47**	**166**	**94**	**50**	**95**	**88**
Not enrolled in school	6	20	80	20	25	41	48	9	27	53
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	20	62	20	25	41	37	9	20	32
Not high school graduate	6	15	66	20	25	30	25	9	–	26
Employed	–	–	13	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	5	14	14	7	–	9	–	–	26
Not in labor force	6	10	39	6	18	30	5	9	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**287**	**621**	**1 727**	**1 065**	**119**	**686**	**504**	**383**	**448**	**1 149**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	210	432	1 195	828	85	444	372	348	308	904
50 to 52 weeks	107	235	662	566	44	262	154	215	228	685
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**409**	**902**	**2 410**	**1 486**	**252**	**1 069**	**806**	**641**	**848**	**1 288**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	113	367	112	40	73	90	58	56	82
With a mobility limitation	7	42	120	48	11	37	55	21	17	7
In labor force	–	10	46	–	–	23	–	7	5	–
With a self-care limitation	20	98	309	83	29	59	77	44	51	75
With a work disability	16	147	360	149	37	151	147	97	119	59
In labor force	9	29	116	43	11	19	36	37	12	28
Prevented from working	7	92	181	100	26	132	94	45	107	14
No work disability	393	755	2 050	1 337	215	918	659	544	729	1 229
In labor force	308	586	1 550	1 040	125	608	436	384	416	1 115
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**155**	**262**	**323**	**6**	**70**	**8**	**9**	**216**	**42**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	57	116	69	–	19	8	–	95	10
With a mobility limitation	–	42	93	48	–	19	8	–	61	–
With a self-care limitation	–	49	81	69	–	–	8	–	88	10

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 525.02	Tract 525.03	Tract 525.04	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 468**	**2 136**	**2 332**	**852**	**826**	**2 670**	**6 238**	**2 173**	**3 165**	**589**
Native	3 440	2 136	2 332	852	804	2 593	6 204	2 140	3 149	589
Foreign born	28	–	–	–	22	77	34	33	16	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4	12	–	–	7	11	8	12	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 212**	**2 033**	**2 131**	**769**	**671**	**2 311**	**5 670**	**1 926**	**2 956**	**547**
Speak a language other than English	89	100	23	33	54	245	173	92	45	–
Do not speak English "very well"	58	59	8	7	15	62	44	30	31	–
In linguistically isolated households	4	12	–	–	15	22	8	12	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 079**	**489**	**705**	**259**	**129**	**743**	**1 749**	**729**	**1 187**	**216**
Preprimary school	32	29	49	27	9	76	96	9	29	10
Public school	26	29	43	27	–	68	40	9	18	10
Elementary or high school	850	416	521	175	67	552	1 374	513	925	158
Public school	850	408	497	175	67	539	1 374	513	901	113
College	197	44	135	57	53	115	279	207	233	48
Public college	170	44	114	39	23	79	279	174	227	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 982**	**1 426**	**1 409**	**508**	**418**	**1 301**	**3 488**	**1 183**	**1 806**	**323**
Less than 9th grade	220	315	130	124	–	111	467	76	319	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	463	476	272	63	70	206	891	119	597	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	818	333	375	190	104	425	1 021	377	425	113
Some college, no degree	292	198	219	77	137	352	563	307	270	37
Associate degree	55	49	82	20	7	100	215	60	58	13
Bachelor's degree	98	55	193	34	74	95	216	193	110	77
Graduate or professional degree	36	–	138	–	26	12	115	51	27	49
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.5	44.5	71.5	63.2	83.3	75.6	61.1	83.5	49.3	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	3.9	23.5	6.7	23.9	8.2	9.5	20.6	7.6	39.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 508	1 436	1 659	1 063	1 108	1 502	1 472	1 107	1 598	1 684
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 212**	**2 033**	**2 131**	**769**	**671**	**2 311**	**5 670**	**1 926**	**2 956**	**547**
Same house	2 463	1 471	1 784	354	83	399	2 804	378	1 924	285
Different house in United States	728	562	347	415	568	1 890	2 854	1 515	1 032	262
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	630	454	286	335	386	1 372	2 252	1 149	895	252
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	32	54	61	21	90	169	208	109	40	–
Different MSA/PMSA	46	37	–	59	62	225	278	246	91	10
Not in on MSA/PMSA	20	17	–	–	30	124	116	11	6	–
Abroad	21	–	–	–	20	22	12	33	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 310**	**727**	**941**	**349**	**473**	**1 227**	**2 429**	**1 142**	**1 075**	**341**
Car, truck, or van	1 161	619	854	294	426	1 007	1 907	974	906	330
Drove alone	1 010	444	766	261	381	742	1 442	737	653	253
Carpooled	151	175	88	33	45	265	465	237	253	77
Public transportation	94	68	16	7	23	178	406	130	91	–
Other means	45	33	55	41	13	33	102	38	31	11
Worked at home	10	7	16	7	11	9	14	–	47	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.6	24.9	27.7	17.9	24.9	27.4	29.3	31.7	33.4	21.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 310	727	915	349	473	1 213	2 385	1 142	1 026	341
Central city	1 103	665	822	315	410	1 115	2 107	1 080	853	317
Outside central city	207	62	93	34	63	98	278	62	173	24
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	26	–	–	14	44	–	49	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 574**	**1 716**	**1 674**	**597**	**603**	**1 731**	**4 444**	**1 482**	**2 304**	**402**
In labor force	1 580	861	1 077	398	546	1 425	2 990	1 218	1 412	341
Employed	1 323	728	978	356	480	1 240	2 540	1 149	1 099	341
Unemployed	257	125	99	42	66	185	450	69	313	–
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	14.7	9.2	10.6	12.1	13.0	15.1	5.7	22.2	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 358**	**948**	**897**	**348**	**307**	**998**	**2 545**	**824**	**1 211**	**219**
Employed	687	407	503	184	229	677	1 467	620	580	169
Unemployed	80	69	39	27	44	126	190	44	109	–
With own children under 6 years	152	101	160	61	82	295	480	159	134	37
In labor force	107	83	87	52	59	261	317	115	90	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	307	130	199	46	23	201	494	248	287	71
In labor force	203	82	170	39	23	176	410	224	184	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	**334**	**163**	**124**	**39**	**19**	**155**	**411**	**148**	**242**	**46**
Not enrolled in school	59	34	28	–	–	85	87	55	36	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	23	28	–	–	71	49	39	20	–
Not high school graduate	22	23	8	–	–	71	29	15	12	–
Employed	17	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	9	–
Unemployed	5	8	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	15	8	–	–	56	21	15	3	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 526**	**789**	**1 142**	**390**	**537**	**1 395**	**2 833**	**1 158**	**1 217**	**344**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 107	600	936	264	473	1 171	2 338	1 006	861	309
50 to 52 weeks	759	364	626	224	291	828	1 561	738	459	206
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 258**	**1 344**	**1 411**	**485**	**603**	**1 671**	**3 883**	**1 467**	**1 999**	**402**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	187	186	106	66	27	178	273	67	187	10
With a mobility limitation	63	88	37	–	15	56	109	28	46	–
In labor force	21	7	–	–	15	22	29	–	9	–
With a self-care limitation	163	130	93	66	27	152	234	52	187	10
With a work disability	214	278	146	53	13	120	471	63	188	13
In labor force	51	30	52	39	13	52	148	8	60	–
Prevented from working	138	232	78	8	–	68	276	55	117	–
No work disability	2 044	1 066	1 265	432	590	1 551	3 412	1 404	1 811	389
In labor force	1 480	781	1 009	352	533	1 373	2 813	1 195	1 306	341
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**316**	**364**	**263**	**112**	**–**	**60**	**561**	**15**	**305**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	130	46	8	–	24	225	–	102	–
With a mobility limitation	64	114	46	8	–	24	178	–	55	–
With a self-care limitation	66	77	37	8	–	24	180	–	81	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.							Humble city, Harris County	Lo Porte city, Harris County	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County
	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 365.01	Tract 437.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 793**	**2 814**	**2 682**	**1 320**	**4 630**	**773**	**507**	**498**	**753**	**1 122**
Native	5 793	2 765	2 600	1 257	4 567	744	494	498	679	994
Foreign born	–	49	82	63	63	29	13	–	74	128
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	11	–	44	20	19	–	–	–	8
Persons 5 years and over	**5 206**	**2 406**	**2 257**	**1 137**	**3 821**	**712**	**445**	**455**	**658**	**982**
Speak a language other than English	173	140	150	152	111	38	19	–	52	51
Do not speak English "very well"	94	58	61	99	61	27	–	–	–	24
In linguistically isolated households	9	11	–	63	20	19	–	–	–	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 601**	**813**	**920**	**192**	**1 084**	**179**	**189**	**198**	**279**	**444**
Preprimary school	123	64	42	18	129	23	19	10	20	19
Public school	123	55	42	18	103	23	–	10	20	11
Elementary or high school	1 266	533	806	126	711	97	153	149	185	332
Public school	1 253	521	806	126	673	97	140	149	185	312
College	212	216	72	48	244	59	17	39	74	93
Public college	175	183	72	48	214	36	17	24	45	84
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 202**	**1 298**	**1 091**	**726**	**2 210**	**401**	**267**	**219**	**393**	**575**
Less than 9th grade	519	71	49	38	60	–	5	–	70	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 150	329	356	99	334	40	36	37	71	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	971	453	483	228	768	131	144	93	158	116
Some college, no degree	384	330	114	209	683	97	41	61	79	171
Associate degree	62	73	32	23	169	36	24	28	–	55
Bachelor's degree	80	42	41	91	156	64	17	–	–	148
Graduate or professional degree	36	–	16	38	40	33	–	–	15	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.9	69.2	62.9	81.1	82.2	90.0	84.6	83.1	64.1	93.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	3.2	5.2	17.8	8.9	24.2	6.4	–	3.8	33.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 770	1 484	1 624	1 224	1 269	580	1 415	2 223	2 141	1 665
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 206**	**2 406**	**2 257**	**1 137**	**3 821**	**712**	**445**	**455**	**658**	**982**
Same house	3 595	187	361	218	378	89	87	19	369	246
Different house in United States	1 611	2 184	1 824	900	3 443	614	358	421	259	710
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 449	1 681	1 475	656	2 437	380	297	114	81	562
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	113	170	113	102	210	87	48	218	163	50
Different MSA/PMSA	39	248	163	112	612	90	13	68	15	77
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	85	73	30	184	57	–	21	–	21
Abroad	–	35	72	19	–	9	–	15	30	26
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 633**	**1 305**	**789**	**739**	**2 264**	**546**	**190**	**222**	**281**	**509**
Car, truck, or van	1 363	1 078	581	613	1 999	502	171	181	224	483
Drove alone	1 090	744	380	531	1 677	488	146	168	153	391
Carpooled	273	334	201	82	322	14	25	13	71	92
Public transportation	196	147	170	66	155	18	–	11	–	26
Other means	37	80	38	60	55	26	19	30	57	–
Worked at home	37	–	–	–	55	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.2	27.2	33.1	24.3	28.4	23.4	30.2	21.4	20.2	33.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 625	1 293	782	739	2 264	537	190	197	281	509
Central city	1 437	1 044	635	554	1 803	440	152	143	87	453
Outside central city	188	249	147	185	461	97	38	54	194	56
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	12	7	–	–	9	–	25	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 111**	**1 855**	**1 563**	**1 020**	**3 159**	**618**	**305**	**303**	**519**	**681**
In labor force	2 040	1 523	1 010	892	2 684	566	231	244	345	557
Employed	1 650	1 316	822	773	2 313	537	196	222	281	519
Unemployed	390	207	188	119	371	20	35	22	64	30
Percent of civilian labor force	19.1	13.6	18.6	13.3	13.8	3.6	15.2	9.0	18.6	5.5
Females 16 years and over	**2 336**	**1 059**	**939**	**495**	**1 796**	**340**	**164**	**188**	**306**	**340**
Employed	943	638	419	318	1 247	299	90	117	158	255
Unemployed	160	163	100	93	182	15	18	22	30	16
With own children under 6 years	469	375	266	183	670	38	72	47	72	119
In labor force	247	239	132	148	434	12	34	32	47	111
With own children 6 to 17 years only	437	162	240	24	238	60	45	92	50	100
In labor force	291	151	159	24	189	60	33	92	26	81
Persons 16 to 19 years	**475**	**118**	**200**	**90**	**204**	**67**	**32**	**19**	**60**	**68**
Not enrolled in school	74	51	27	62	61	41	–	–	7	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	53	41	18	44	37	20	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	47	33	17	51	35	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	21	–	9	18	13	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	9	–	33	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	26	24	8	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 887**	**1 496**	**851**	**855**	**2 738**	**566**	**261**	**252**	**349**	**612**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 481	1 201	624	768	2 277	510	231	232	261	497
50 to 52 weeks	870	841	396	547	1 494	422	171	160	160	401
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 532**	**1 855**	**1 540**	**1 020**	**3 145**	**609**	**305**	**303**	**463**	**643**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	468	110	99	116	146	24	42	33	31	31
With a mobility limitation	223	37	30	15	21	–	6	–	16	9
In labor force	29	27	9	–	10	–	6	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	327	83	69	116	146	24	42	33	24	22
With a work disability	430	57	93	21	166	–	17	11	46	26
In labor force	101	39	9	21	88	–	11	–	30	9
Prevented from working	301	18	76	–	69	–	6	11	16	17
No work disability	3 102	1 798	1 447	999	2 979	609	288	292	417	617
In labor force	1 905	1 484	1 001	871	2 596	557	220	244	307	540
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**569**	**–**	**23**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**56**	**30**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	183	–	7	–	14	–	–	–	11	20
With a mobility limitation	164	–	7	–	14	–	–	–	11	20
With a self-care limitation	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	10

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County	Spring CDP, Harris County		Remainder of Harris County						
	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 223.02	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**952**	**597**	**1 308**	**604**	**1 261**	**3 531**	**2 618**	**2 704**	**1 249**	**2 147**
Native	866	597	1 234	604	1 261	3 456	2 579	2 704	1 239	2 147
Foreign born	86	–	74	–	–	75	39	–	10	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**831**	**558**	**1 199**	**546**	**1 130**	**3 199**	**2 332**	**2 454**	**1 136**	**1 976**
Speak a language other than English	44	–	–	10	15	182	160	40	48	104
Do not speak English "very well"	18	–	–	10	6	14	45	18	–	13
In linguistically isolated households	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**365**	**174**	**605**	**260**	**501**	**1 399**	**876**	**1 015**	**423**	**633**
Preprimary school	10	–	44	31	59	101	38	24	18	41
Public school	10	–	17	13	59	101	29	14	18	11
Elementary or high school	245	155	478	156	373	1 029	668	867	319	499
Public school	236	155	453	156	367	970	668	835	319	494
College	110	19	83	73	69	269	170	124	86	93
Public college	110	19	83	68	63	235	161	124	86	88
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**557**	**313**	**600**	**334**	**633**	**1 936**	**1 493**	**1 347**	**695**	**1 169**
Less than 9th grade	12	71	–	37	38	61	21	66	18	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	26	117	49	87	123	126	182	249	94	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	62	154	100	205	544	329	349	149	400
Some college, no degree	171	47	204	93	176	576	427	363	273	347
Associate degree	66	–	60	8	26	141	129	93	66	44
Bachelor's degree	123	16	45	9	53	351	317	174	66	148
Graduate or professional degree	74	–	88	–	12	137	88	53	29	61
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.2	39.9	91.8	62.9	74.6	90.3	86.4	76.6	83.9	85.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.4	5.1	22.2	2.7	10.3	25.2	27.1	16.9	13.7	17.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 457	1 535	1 278	1 817	1 489	1 384	1 052	1 358	1 464	1 076
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**831**	**558**	**1 199**	**546**	**1 130**	**3 199**	**2 332**	**2 454**	**1 136**	**1 976**
Same house	143	385	330	303	579	1 685	929	858	289	1 688
Different house in United States	680	173	869	243	551	1 500	1 403	1 596	847	288
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	607	75	365	98	510	1 012	1 124	946	593	206
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	43	80	306	137	35	342	193	554	196	65
Different MSA/PMSA	30	18	168	8	6	87	55	65	48	12
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	30	–	–	59	31	31	10	5
Abroad	8	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**505**	**151**	**555**	**255**	**466**	**1 830**	**1 355**	**1 172**	**556**	**989**
Car, truck, or van	477	120	509	195	443	1 784	1 292	1 141	535	966
Drove alone	376	85	413	164	338	1 486	1 110	1 004	456	725
Carpooled	101	35	96	31	105	298	182	137	79	241
Public transportation	18	–	27	55	15	40	27	23	13	6
Other means	10	23	8	5	8	6	8	8	–	9
Worked at home	–	8	11	–	–	–	28	–	8	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	20.0	31.5	32.6	32.2	26.1	25.8	32.1	33.0	31.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	495	151	543	255	458	1 791	1 342	1 163	538	962
Central city	431	43	332	180	430	1 404	963	969	481	719
Outside central city	64	108	211	75	28	387	379	194	57	243
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	10	–	12	–	8	39	13	9	18	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**646**	**422**	**712**	**408**	**814**	**2 304**	**1 752**	**1 749**	**890**	**1 563**
In labor force	549	186	620	310	602	2 035	1 459	1 301	608	1 128
Employed	505	151	579	268	488	1 858	1 396	1 189	568	1 002
Unemployed	44	35	41	42	101	177	63	112	40	117
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	18.8	6.6	13.5	17.1	8.7	4.3	8.6	6.6	10.5
Females 16 years and over	**326**	**216**	**391**	**217**	**473**	**1 237**	**997**	**939**	**507**	**858**
Employed	256	62	283	136	275	948	757	621	329	534
Unemployed	33	27	27	20	63	120	21	66	24	53
With own children under 6 years	110	24	105	55	76	231	226	253	117	123
In labor force	99	–	75	36	71	188	168	219	94	82
With own children 6 to 17 years only	66	46	102	41	132	430	264	274	138	230
In labor force	57	38	85	28	96	409	240	224	101	193
Persons 16 to 19 years	**56**	**69**	**25**	**32**	**118**	**241**	**141**	**254**	**119**	**191**
Not enrolled in school	–	31	–	–	12	7	32	19	26	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	31	–	–	6	7	12	9	26	20
Not high school graduate	–	23	–	–	6	7	12	–	19	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	23	–	–	6	7	12	–	19	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**526**	**209**	**622**	**312**	**580**	**2 016**	**1 528**	**1 209**	**620**	**1 115**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	488	149	545	232	465	1 734	1 353	1 038	563	827
50 to 52 weeks	299	58	380	171	288	1 349	960	778	384	548
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**622**	**343**	**712**	**384**	**801**	**2 252**	**1 734**	**1 706**	**875**	**1 484**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	44	76	44	54	101	73	100	185	188
With a mobility limitation	–	44	11	–	19	9	–	35	83	13
In labor force	–	12	–	–	5	9	–	–	34	–
With a self-care limitation	10	32	76	44	35	101	73	83	166	181
With a work disability	17	83	34	5	33	116	64	89	66	58
In labor force	8	12	10	–	12	73	29	29	19	7
Prevented from working	9	71	14	5	21	43	28	60	47	51
No work disability	605	260	678	379	768	2 136	1 670	1 617	809	1 426
In labor force	541	174	610	310	577	1 962	1 430	1 272	589	1 112
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**24**	**79**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**52**	**18**	**43**	**15**	**70**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	39	–	18	–	30	18	35	15	32
With a mobility limitation	–	24	–	6	–	30	18	28	15	32
With a self-care limitation	–	31	–	18	–	18	8	35	7	24

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 258	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 991**	**1 650**	**680**	**951**	**2 151**	**603**	**429**	**3 065**	**1 993**	**450**
Native	2 973	1 640	606	943	2 151	603	429	3 057	1 864	419
Foreign born	18	10	74	8	–	–	–	8	129	31
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 720**	**1 145**	**631**	**861**	**1 969**	**524**	**389**	**2 771**	**1 845**	**418**
Speak a language other than English	249	21	51	17	86	–	–	141	155	40
Do not speak English "very well"	104	–	24	–	16	–	–	24	33	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 226**	**473**	**275**	**416**	**730**	**229**	**188**	**829**	**580**	**211**
Preprimary school	64	41	18	61	55	24	16	27	20	11
Public school	44	21	10	21	26	16	5	27	14	11
Elementary or high school	977	355	194	244	530	165	135	629	438	158
Public school	936	355	186	230	523	147	112	606	430	140
College	185	77	63	111	145	40	37	173	122	42
Public college	168	60	63	81	136	40	30	159	99	36
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 485**	**544**	**345**	**492**	**1 177**	**317**	**222**	**1 729**	**1 159**	**219**
Less than 9th grade	176	24	8	21	17	–	20	289	220	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	418	189	27	36	220	–	6	355	200	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	470	166	140	105	406	72	76	526	319	56
Some college, no degree	287	151	78	112	279	128	55	387	289	74
Associate degree	50	–	40	83	76	40	31	28	47	33
Bachelor's degree	56	14	48	100	115	39	34	73	22	26
Graduate or professional degree	28	–	4	35	64	38	–	71	62	25
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	60.8	89.9	88.4	79.9	100.0	88.3	62.8	63.8	97.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	2.6	15.1	27.4	15.2	24.3	15.3	8.3	7.2	23.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 639	1 364	1 286	1 401	1 782	1 580	1 504	1 280	1 316	1 683
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 720**	**1 145**	**631**	**861**	**1 969**	**524**	**389**	**2 771**	**1 845**	**418**
Same house	1 347	248	130	272	640	158	162	2 061	1 220	287
Different house in United States	1 373	887	463	589	1 290	366	227	710	625	131
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	985	829	180	456	881	138	27	220	372	105
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	303	21	114	75	357	138	192	438	141	26
Different MSA/PMSA	67	21	146	58	52	90	–	42	60	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	16	23	–	–	–	8	10	52	–
Abroad	–	10	38	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 117**	**303**	**336**	**469**	**704**	**238**	**169**	**1 044**	**820**	**215**
Car, truck, or van	955	282	304	442	684	209	152	997	755	183
Drove alone	719	204	207	408	564	196	129	819	594	172
Carpooled	236	78	97	34	120	13	23	178	161	11
Public transportation	75	13	–	6	–	29	7	–	6	8
Other means	60	8	32	21	7	–	10	47	52	24
Worked at home	27	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	7	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	25.9	25.6	34.7	28.2	35.2	34.8	28.4	21.7	31.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 117	303	336	461	697	224	166	1 012	809	207
Central city	857	217	261	354	478	151	80	471	541	136
Outside central city	260	86	75	107	219	73	86	541	268	71
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	8	7	14	3	32	11	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 920**	**835**	**486**	**593**	**1 530**	**356**	**284**	**2 222**	**1 447**	**261**
In labor force	1 333	476	403	509	817	261	197	1 261	973	235
Employed	1 142	303	369	479	763	238	179	1 067	850	224
Unemployed	191	173	34	30	54	23	15	194	123	11
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	36.3	8.4	5.9	6.6	8.8	7.7	15.4	12.6	4.7
Females 16 years and over	**1 038**	**623**	**254**	**310**	**559**	**174**	**162**	**1 208**	**776**	**144**
Employed	623	191	156	242	381	71	79	541	410	117
Unemployed	78	120	34	10	36	23	15	77	54	11
With own children under 6 years	180	326	47	87	145	70	43	181	111	45
In labor force	118	159	28	79	97	34	25	89	90	39
With own children 6 to 17 years only	388	90	67	93	187	39	50	278	150	16
In labor force	284	71	57	86	157	25	40	196	114	16
Persons 16 to 19 years	**271**	**57**	**53**	**54**	**152**	**15**	**31**	**257**	**135**	**21**
Not enrolled in school	28	8	12	20	12	–	–	76	28	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	8	–	10	12	–	–	60	23	–
Not high school graduate	18	8	–	20	12	–	–	29	–	–
Employed	18	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	8	–	10	–	–	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	21	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 302**	**436**	**468**	**527**	**1 109**	**251**	**192**	**1 327**	**979**	**245**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 024	298	371	491	972	185	166	1 018	780	224
50 to 52 weeks	689	123	184	379	537	174	113	624	511	164
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 827**	**814**	**486**	**582**	**1 061**	**356**	**266**	**1 950**	**1 242**	**261**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	194	49	13	9	44	38	13	197	137	21
With a mobility limitation	76	42	–	9	29	24	–	110	44	9
In labor force	27	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9
With a self-care limitation	168	37	13	–	37	27	13	132	126	21
With a work disability	161	94	42	20	90	–	16	262	138	19
In labor force	91	14	34	11	60	–	5	63	76	9
Prevented from working	41	80	8	–	30	–	11	171	62	10
No work disability	1 666	720	444	562	971	356	250	1 688	1 104	242
In labor force	1 242	462	369	498	745	261	184	1 190	877	226
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**93**	**21**	**–**	**11**	**12**	**–**	**15**	**272**	**205**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	–	–	11	–	–	–	31	69	–
With a mobility limitation	20	–	–	11	–	–	–	31	63	–
With a self-care limitation	17	–	–	11	–	–	–	25	55	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**438**	**981**	**466**	**742**	**777**	**1 612**	**411**	**456**	**471**	**409**
Native	395	953	458	716	671	1 433	386	424	440	381
Foreign born	43	28	8	26	106	179	25	32	31	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	8	7	–	9	8	5	4	–
Persons 5 years and over	**405**	**900**	**412**	**669**	**724**	**1 428**	**386**	**441**	**437**	**366**
Speak a language other than English	52	44	38	59	74	182	28	42	34	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	6	8	16	43	59	15	5	15	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	18	7	–	20	8	25	8	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**165**	**415**	**164**	**261**	**210**	**531**	**175**	**179**	**235**	**198**
Preprimary school	9	18	28	23	17	44	–	–	18	24
Public school	9	8	20	23	–	26	–	–	12	11
Elementary or high school	134	307	93	147	135	314	128	152	169	97
Public school	134	293	85	137	87	314	114	152	169	97
College	22	90	43	91	58	173	47	27	48	77
Public college	22	90	37	91	31	156	47	19	43	61
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**231**	**530**	**269**	**409**	**477**	**878**	**235**	**246**	**237**	**217**
Less than 9th grade	–	8	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	22	–	12	20	44	6	45	11	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	71	43	91	93	170	13	59	47	64
Some college, no degree	110	121	101	97	149	302	31	90	117	70
Associate degree	29	29	7	67	65	147	14	25	34	–
Bachelor's degree	46	218	110	123	46	177	117	17	28	65
Graduate or professional degree	13	61	8	19	104	26	54	10	–	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	94.3	100.0	97.1	95.8	93.6	97.4	81.7	95.4	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.5	52.6	43.9	34.7	31.4	23.1	72.8	11.0	11.8	34.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 804	1 211	739	992	734	1 224	1 032	1 568	1 476	1 298
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**405**	**900**	**412**	**669**	**724**	**1 428**	**386**	**441**	**437**	**366**
Same house	196	591	121	259	114	249	250	104	116	126
Different house in United States	209	309	291	410	610	1 138	122	329	321	240
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	120	120	133	120	405	698	16	101	232	148
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	56	64	55	69	103	130	47	114	51	77
Different MSA/PMSA	10	61	103	200	59	217	59	111	31	15
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	64	–	21	43	93	–	3	7	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	41	14	8	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**196**	**474**	**244**	**439**	**480**	**858**	**205**	**226**	**224**	**227**
Car, truck, or van	186	456	244	420	354	785	183	202	218	227
Drove alone	174	382	227	365	329	688	171	126	178	130
Carpooled	12	74	17	55	25	97	12	76	40	97
Public transportation	10	18	–	–	88	34	13	12	6	–
Other means	–	–	–	10	38	7	9	5	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	9	–	32	–	7	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	28.7	31.3	27.3	30.1	34.1	30.7	34.9	33.1	46.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	185	442	205	350	461	858	205	226	215	217
Central city	174	368	135	196	440	625	140	157	173	175
Outside central city	11	74	70	154	21	233	65	69	42	42
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	11	32	39	89	19	–	–	–	9	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**283**	**653**	**289**	**516**	**606**	**1 124**	**290**	**304**	**297**	**302**
In labor force	231	512	250	487	488	962	227	230	243	242
Employed	196	487	244	447	480	869	213	213	224	242
Unemployed	35	25	6	40	8	93	14	–	14	–
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	4.9	2.4	8.2	1.6	9.7	6.2	–	5.9	–
Females 16 years and over	**153**	**358**	**155**	**275**	**238**	**605**	**145**	**142**	**145**	**119**
Employed	112	236	110	246	177	431	80	101	105	108
Unemployed	12	14	6	20	8	72	14	–	9	–
With own children under 6 years	25	73	39	109	35	183	22	20	30	48
In labor force	10	46	39	100	11	139	15	20	23	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	74	126	38	47	67	136	71	52	57	28
In labor force	74	126	38	47	67	126	52	34	51	28
Persons 16 to 19 years	**31**	**84**	**11**	**33**	**17**	**75**	**41**	**35**	**41**	**75**
Not enrolled in school	10	–	–	–	–	11	–	4	6	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	3	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	3	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**231**	**547**	**252**	**480**	**552**	**957**	**245**	**252**	**262**	**256**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	187	486	252	454	413	848	194	211	230	201
50 to 52 weeks	142	364	158	317	315	544	157	121	168	167
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**283**	**640**	**289**	**516**	**593**	**1 124**	**284**	**276**	**292**	**293**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	61	13	19	42	41	6	25	10	–
With a mobility limitation	14	–	–	8	–	–	6	–	5	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
With a self-care limitation	14	61	13	19	42	41	–	25	5	–
With a work disability	25	13	–	8	17	44	6	18	6	–
In labor force	11	5	–	–	17	32	–	8	–	–
Prevented from working	14	–	–	8	–	12	6	10	–	–
No work disability	258	627	289	508	576	1 080	278	258	286	293
In labor force	220	507	250	487	471	930	227	205	238	233
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**6**	**11**	**–**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**502**	**432**	**1 626**	**2 048**	**1 123**	**782**	**630**	**896**	**405**	**440**
Native	394	392	1 591	2 048	1 083	754	613	853	334	440
Foreign born	108	40	35	–	40	28	17	43	71	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**451**	**374**	**1 445**	**1 850**	**1 025**	**682**	**555**	**789**	**366**	**364**
Speak a language other than English	74	–	43	58	15	25	17	122	12	–
Do not speak English "very well"	30	–	20	20	–	10	–	–	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**143**	**194**	**622**	**693**	**406**	**286**	**189**	**292**	**173**	**123**
Preprimary school	16	11	52	45	59	7	6	18	17	–
Public school	16	–	36	38	45	7	6	11	–	–
Elementary or high school	105	125	398	548	290	204	100	207	112	73
Public school	105	104	379	536	263	193	100	207	96	73
College	22	58	172	100	57	75	83	67	44	50
Public college	22	58	156	87	57	59	72	57	37	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**218**	**231**	**867**	**1 045**	**634**	**397**	**360**	**422**	**224**	**252**
Less than 9th grade	11	–	13	91	11	10	–	15	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	30	76	237	106	67	10	42	24	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	40	23	131	372	258	158	94	106	16	16
Some college, no degree	34	57	266	167	78	97	104	155	52	148
Associate degree	22	38	104	83	56	30	52	26	18	19
Bachelor's degree	61	65	197	95	125	35	74	61	40	44
Graduate or professional degree	12	18	80	–	–	–	26	17	74	25
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.5	87.0	89.7	68.6	81.5	80.6	97.2	86.5	89.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.5	35.9	31.9	9.1	19.7	8.8	27.8	18.5	50.9	27.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 145	1 329	1 245	1 726	1 388	1 621	1 037	1 085	1 261	760
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**451**	**374**	**1 445**	**1 850**	**1 025**	**682**	**555**	**789**	**366**	**364**
Same house	196	179	386	817	441	109	48	26	163	22
Different house in United States	241	179	1 050	1 028	584	573	507	763	189	332
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	159	46	733	932	410	303	214	433	113	219
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	8	98	193	81	105	215	116	209	43	32
Different MSA/PMSA	66	35	116	15	69	42	130	121	33	41
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	–	8	–	–	13	47	–	–	40
Abroad	14	16	9	5	–	–	–	–	14	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**271**	**212**	**781**	**794**	**509**	**284**	**370**	**425**	**179**	**264**
Car, truck, or van	271	190	698	738	498	273	305	384	149	264
Drove alone	206	155	611	591	442	231	236	280	118	256
Carpooled	65	35	87	147	56	42	69	104	31	8
Public transportation	–	12	63	26	11	–	65	–	15	–
Other means	–	10	6	30	–	4	–	41	15	–
Worked at home	–	–	14	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	32.9	30.2	26.9	30.1	29.3	30.6	30.1	33.4	28.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	252	207	759	764	509	284	370	425	157	256
Central city	211	177	614	600	459	212	256	274	111	161
Outside central city	41	30	145	164	50	72	114	151	46	95
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	19	5	22	30	–	–	–	–	22	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**331**	**289**	**1 071**	**1 388**	**734**	**498**	**460**	**602**	**272**	**291**
In labor force	291	220	830	997	594	354	417	500	185	270
Employed	285	220	796	862	509	291	379	469	179	270
Unemployed	6	–	34	129	85	63	38	31	6	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	–	4.1	13.0	14.3	17.8	9.1	6.2	3.2	–
Females 16 years and over	**188**	**166**	**579**	**764**	**370**	**276**	**265**	**336**	**129**	**142**
Employed	160	116	376	435	243	162	211	232	66	130
Unemployed	–	–	17	58	58	30	21	11	6	–
With own children under 6 years	53	49	134	209	82	87	62	94	24	31
In labor force	37	37	77	136	70	54	53	65	11	31
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24	43	151	200	134	83	66	59	35	40
In labor force	20	43	110	200	89	77	66	50	29	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	**45**	**58**	**123**	**206**	**76**	**54**	**34**	**34**	**41**	**16**
Not enrolled in school	7	–	33	53	–	24	8	–	8	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	33	53	–	24	–	–	8	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	26	53	–	24	–	–	8	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	29	–	19	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	26	24	–	5	–	–	8	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**297**	**206**	**900**	**942**	**577**	**355**	**419**	**477**	**201**	**275**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	230	178	822	761	484	282	376	421	183	215
50 to 52 weeks	156	126	548	465	367	183	281	283	114	146
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**327**	**272**	**1 042**	**1 286**	**734**	**450**	**460**	**587**	**253**	**291**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	–	62	155	23	23	41	60	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	28	38	–	–	9	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	–	56	131	23	23	32	60	–	–
With a work disability	24	12	63	171	12	84	27	17	13	19
In labor force	16	12	15	99	12	43	9	–	13	10
Prevented from working	8	–	41	72	–	41	9	17	–	9
No work disability	303	260	979	1 115	722	366	433	570	240	272
In labor force	271	208	809	866	582	311	408	500	172	260
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**4**	**17**	**29**	**96**	**–**	**48**	**–**	**15**	**19**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	30	–	8	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	30	–	8	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 318**	**5 501**	**667**	**2 563**	**3 653**	**1 864**	**1 686**	**574**	**718**	**566**
Native	1 289	5 243	667	2 461	3 614	1 853	1 594	534	624	529
Foreign born	29	258	–	102	39	11	92	40	94	37
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	8	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 138**	**4 843**	**622**	**2 266**	**3 279**	**1 707**	**1 498**	**502**	**652**	**485**
Speak a language other than English	26	350	9	94	147	90	105	50	86	46
Do not speak English "very well"	–	87	–	19	42	43	12	–	39	13
In linguistically isolated households	–	31	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**432**	**2 059**	**264**	**896**	**1 352**	**766**	**680**	**188**	**198**	**253**
Preprimary school	69	103	5	39	75	56	–	13	36	15
Public school	57	64	5	21	66	49	–	13	36	–
Elementary or high school	205	1 447	201	746	1 054	588	510	118	109	70
Public school	195	1 411	201	711	1 054	515	493	118	109	70
College	158	509	58	111	223	122	170	57	53	168
Public college	139	441	51	91	158	93	145	57	43	156
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**704**	**2 788**	**353**	**1 306**	**1 941**	**940**	**806**	**318**	**432**	**278**
Less than 9th grade	16	32	–	69	102	31	50	–	9	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	361	7	74	170	122	42	–	59	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	207	1 003	45	270	671	298	166	39	137	27
Some college, no degree	247	669	75	411	656	214	163	140	101	117
Associate degree	58	233	36	104	136	78	37	56	–	8
Bachelor's degree	143	387	115	198	148	88	182	38	91	95
Graduate or professional degree	14	103	75	180	58	109	166	45	35	31
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	85.9	98.0	89.1	86.0	83.7	88.6	100.0	84.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.3	17.6	53.8	28.9	10.6	21.0	43.2	26.1	29.2	45.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	784	1 246	1 479	1 363	1 412	2 072	1 235	796	1 021	926
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 138**	**4 843**	**622**	**2 266**	**3 279**	**1 707**	**1 498**	**502**	**652**	**485**
Same house	186	1 686	130	718	1 209	726	517	23	8	163
Different house in United States	952	3 078	470	1 510	2 070	981	946	412	622	311
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	553	2 009	256	934	1 623	786	575	247	208	206
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	237	517	142	465	320	122	196	84	122	48
Different MSA/PMSA	124	394	46	63	127	61	175	81	259	44
Not in an MSA/PMSA	38	158	26	48	–	12	–	–	33	13
Abroad	–	79	22	38	–	–	35	67	22	11
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**723**	**2 525**	**371**	**1 222**	**1 677**	**814**	**757**	**276**	**374**	**263**
Car, truck, or van	664	2 426	338	1 185	1 537	770	692	276	313	207
Drove alone	625	1 985	272	920	1 339	644	515	194	275	178
Carpooled	39	441	66	265	198	126	177	82	38	29
Public transportation	31	78	25	17	130	31	16	–	28	42
Other means	28	14	8	–	10	–	34	–	33	14
Worked at home	–	7	–	20	–	13	15	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	29.6	36.7	32.1	33.1	33.4	33.6	35.0	28.3	31.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	723	2 477	371	1 204	1 664	814	757	276	367	256
Central city	480	1 927	242	960	1 446	647	584	214	249	214
Outside central city	243	550	129	244	218	167	173	62	118	42
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	48	–	18	13	–	–	–	7	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**920**	**3 525**	**439**	**1 595**	**2 334**	**1 142**	**1 116**	**387**	**509**	**400**
In labor force	800	2 914	380	1 285	1 871	934	831	313	441	293
Employed	759	2 587	371	1 230	1 687	861	772	242	403	263
Unemployed	41	320	9	45	184	73	59	25	38	30
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	11.0	2.4	3.5	9.8	7.8	7.1	9.4	8.6	10.2
Females 16 years and over	**492**	**1 867**	**234**	**867**	**1 288**	**632**	**652**	**203**	**242**	**212**
Employed	382	1 323	196	635	842	477	404	117	195	128
Unemployed	31	139	–	29	89	44	25	25	11	24
With own children under 6 years	144	486	55	277	309	138	138	56	46	68
In labor force	125	373	35	220	206	99	97	35	31	56
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41	516	96	235	420	238	137	45	67	23
In labor force	35	463	78	213	382	225	122	45	67	23
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57**	**362**	**39**	**175**	**276**	**122**	**154**	**38**	**–**	**36**
Not enrolled in school	–	55	9	29	17	8	15	9	–	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	25	9	29	17	8	15	9	–	13
Not high school graduate	–	8	9	19	8	8	–	–	–	13
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	9	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	8	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**776**	**2 925**	**391**	**1 316**	**1 864**	**998**	**864**	**324**	**473**	**345**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	683	2 499	351	1 186	1 538	856	692	278	416	286
50 to 52 weeks	501	1 810	243	846	1 206	585	538	233	248	174
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**912**	**3 471**	**439**	**1 523**	**2 291**	**1 142**	**1 095**	**341**	**509**	**391**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	138	21	49	172	18	53	21	12	28
With a mobility limitation	8	22	–	22	41	–	16	–	12	–
In labor force	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	138	21	38	146	18	37	21	–	28
With a work disability	34	153	10	53	163	59	77	21	30	36
In labor force	9	86	–	31	66	59	30	–	–	13
Prevented from working	25	51	–	22	74	–	38	15	12	11
No work disability	878	3 318	429	1 470	2 128	1 083	1 018	320	479	355
In labor force	791	2 821	380	1 244	1 805	875	789	267	441	280
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**8**	**47**	**–**	**62**	**43**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris Caunty—Can.						Liberty Caunty		
	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.22	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1009	Tract 1010
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 159**	**570**	**450**	**408**	**401**	**499**	**2 045**	**2 044**	**803**
Native	1 136	467	434	308	393	499	2 045	2 044	803
Foreign born	23	103	16	100	8	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated hauseholds	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 023**	**498**	**379**	**385**	**377**	**430**	**1 864**	**1 891**	**737**
Speak a language ather than English	31	65	22	85	43	8	44	127	40
Oa nat speak English "very well"	–	14	–	43	–	–	–	66	9
In linguistically isalated hauseholds	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**426**	**208**	**203**	**164**	**157**	**165**	**574**	**551**	**213**
Preprimary school	40	66	32	40	8	17	–	40	20
Public school	19	16	–	–	8	17	–	40	20
Elementary ar high school	258	89	115	124	120	107	505	455	157
Public school	220	89	115	102	120	88	501	455	157
College	128	53	56	–	29	41	69	56	36
Public college	113	36	56	–	29	41	39	56	36
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**613**	**282**	**207**	**221**	**243**	**227**	**1 171**	**1 239**	**478**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	17	69	–	332	315	67
9th to 12th grade, na diplama	10	–	–	–	52	34	281	250	134
High schaal graduate (includes equivalency)	91	93	35	43	66	54	392	437	167
Same callege, na degree	144	122	25	–	29	50	89	149	76
Assaciate degree	22	18	–	39	17	–	25	65	–
Bachelar's degree	321	42	65	34	10	35	44	11	–
Graduate ar prafessional degree	25	7	82	88	–	54	8	12	34
Percent high school graduate ar higher	98.4	100.0	100.0	92.3	50.2	85.0	47.7	54.4	57.9
Percent bachelor's degree ar higher	56.4	17.4	71.0	55.2	4.1	39.2	4.4	1.9	7.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 44 years	1 105	1 220	2 190	1 181	1 455	1 617	1 648	1 555	487
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 023**	**498**	**379**	**385**	**377**	**430**	**1 864**	**1 891**	**737**
Same hause	279	70	172	242	242	68	1 143	1 356	531
Different hause in United States	744	384	207	143	135	362	707	527	206
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	209	228	73	42	49	94	91	44	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	171	137	92	67	86	191	474	357	153
Different MSA/PMSA	337	19	31	34	–	77	97	71	17
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	27	–	11	–	–	–	45	55	36
Abrood	–	44	–	–	–	–	14	8	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**599**	**286**	**143**	**226**	**123**	**179**	**484**	**585**	**281**
Car, truck, or van	574	262	143	226	123	139	392	566	223
Drave alone	507	233	109	171	108	121	292	411	161
Carpooled	67	29	34	55	15	18	100	155	62
Public transportation	10	24	–	–	–	14	8	4	8
Other means	10	–	–	–	–	26	84	13	50
Worked at hame	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	33.5	31.9	26.3	29.9	19.8	38.2	21.5	28.5	20.8
Warked in MSA/PMSA af residence	589	286	126	205	123	162	467	554	271
Central city	469	211	27	113	40	80	36	99	35
Outside central city	120	75	99	92	83	82	431	455	236
Worked autside MSA/PMSA af residence	10	–	17	21	–	17	17	31	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**754**	**349**	**267**	**307**	**263**	**308**	**1 464**	**1 482**	**653**
In labor farce	656	326	160	269	133	204	661	734	453
Emplayed	599	301	143	205	123	188	522	625	281
Unemplayed	57	25	17	43	10	16	139	109	172
Percent af civilian labor farce	8.7	7.7	10.6	17.3	7.5	7.8	21.0	14.9	38.0
Females 16 years and over	**376**	**180**	**148**	**172**	**155**	**163**	**690**	**751**	**330**
Emplayed	257	143	53	134	76	80	245	329	168
Unemplayed	38	14	10	–	–	7	88	29	26
With awn children under 6 years	106	72	58	40	16	54	129	111	18
In labar farce	89	64	16	40	9	25	78	90	18
With awn children 6 ta 17 years anly	116	9	45	42	38	35	120	156	24
In labar farce	98	9	19	42	16	20	77	89	24
Persons 16 ta 19 years	**37**	**–**	**41**	**63**	**–**	**29**	**135**	**130**	**86**
Nat enralled in school	–	–	11	–	–	–	31	46	–
Unemplayed ar nat in labar farce	–	–	11	–	–	–	31	27	–
Nat high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	5	–
Emplayed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemplayed	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Nat in labar farce	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	5	–
WORK STATUS IN 19B9									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**704**	**326**	**196**	**269**	**178**	**218**	**659**	**779**	**436**
Usually warked 35 ar mare haurs per week	607	317	132	227	139	206	496	585	318
50 ta 52 weeks	480	245	84	167	63	147	283	354	111
DISABILITY									
Civilian naninstitutionalized persons 16 ta 64 years	**754**	**349**	**267**	**269**	**215**	**301**	**993**	**1 167**	**527**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	27	22	–	–	–	21	60	125	44
With a mability limitatian	12	22	–	–	–	14	44	49	31
In labor farce	12	22	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
With a self-care limitatian	27	22	–	–	–	15	53	106	44
With a wark disability	–	22	16	–	81	34	154	169	45
In labar farce	–	22	–	–	15	20	21	62	14
Prevented fram warking	–	–	16	–	66	14	126	107	31
Na wark disability	754	327	251	269	134	267	839	998	482
In labor farce	656	304	160	248	118	184	613	641	421
Civilian noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**48**	**7**	**256**	**255**	**121**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	–	–	–	17	9	–	43	88	17
With a mability limitatian	–	–	–	17	9	–	29	61	–
With a self-care limitatian	–	–	–	17	9	–	37	70	17

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Liberty County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County		Conroe city, Montgomery County	Remainder of Montgomery County		Waller County		
	Tract 1011	Tract 1012	Tract 907.01	Tract 911.02	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 904	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**768**	**515**	**2 079**	**940**	**2 079**	**495**	**890**	**1 867**	**4 895**	**1 913**
Native	768	515	2 079	940	2 079	495	890	1 867	4 776	1 913
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	119	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Persons 5 years and over	**753**	**463**	**1 858**	**848**	**1 858**	**471**	**798**	**1 668**	**4 651**	**1 792**
Speak a language other than English	26	34	33	9	33	–	9	109	244	17
Do not speak English "very well"	6	8	27	–	27	–	–	21	94	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**288**	**130**	**651**	**300**	**651**	**201**	**285**	**655**	**3 477**	**721**
Preprimary school	8	–	31	9	31	4	9	43	56	12
Public school	8	–	20	–	20	4	–	33	30	–
Elementary or high school	271	130	593	258	593	186	243	500	431	426
Public school	271	130	576	258	576	186	243	480	431	416
College	9	–	27	33	27	11	33	112	2 990	283
Public college	9	–	27	28	27	7	28	105	2 848	239
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**447**	**276**	**1 141**	**461**	**1 141**	**244**	**433**	**969**	**1 230**	**1 086**
Less than 9th grade	103	79	190	34	190	97	34	150	104	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	134	49	507	100	507	65	100	275	118	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	161	120	254	214	254	49	207	307	185	281
Some college, no degree	25	28	87	77	87	7	56	96	264	227
Associate degree	11	–	9	–	9	–	–	57	62	52
Bachelor's degree	13	–	55	22	55	13	22	35	210	85
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	39	14	39	13	14	49	287	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.0	53.6	38.9	70.9	38.9	33.6	69.1	56.1	82.0	69.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	–	8.2	7.8	8.2	10.7	8.3	8.7	40.4	18.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 577	1 582	2 005	2 121	2 005	1 733	2 093	2 100	347	1 544
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**753**	**463**	**1 858**	**848**	**1 858**	**471**	**798**	**1 668**	**4 651**	**1 792**
Same house	533	329	927	438	927	340	438	960	1 472	1 158
Different house in United States	220	134	931	410	931	125	360	708	3 097	634
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	27	–	29	9	29	8	9	80	586	191
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	170	119	843	333	843	94	283	476	778	171
Different MSA/PMSA	–	8	18	26	18	23	26	17	1 430	153
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	7	41	42	41	–	42	135	303	119
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	82	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**285**	**226**	**626**	**259**	**626**	**136**	**231**	**568**	**1 430**	**767**
Car, truck, or van	285	194	621	225	621	111	197	549	1 023	643
Drove alone	202	163	415	207	415	78	179	426	720	523
Carpooled	83	31	206	18	206	33	18	123	303	120
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	32	5	34	5	15	34	17	394	124
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	18.8	15.9	22.6	15.9	28.1	21.7	22.6	16.5	19.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	269	217	626	217	626	127	210	550	1 360	698
Central city	50	31	16	13	16	7	13	129	193	79
Outside central city	219	186	610	204	610	120	197	421	1 167	619
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	16	9	–	42	–	9	21	18	70	69
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**528**	**346**	**1 398**	**622**	**1 398**	**349**	**594**	**1 247**	**4 288**	**1 475**
In labor force	327	247	721	345	721	192	317	770	1 764	874
Employed	285	226	626	259	626	153	231	595	1 461	756
Unemployed	42	21	95	86	95	39	86	175	290	107
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	8.5	13.2	24.9	13.2	20.3	27.1	22.7	16.6	12.4
Females 16 years and over	**304**	**201**	**741**	**360**	**741**	**169**	**353**	**714**	**2 335**	**789**
Employed	129	160	266	137	266	90	130	346	780	391
Unemployed	42	21	55	41	55	6	41	88	187	42
With own children under 6 years	7	38	112	57	112	10	50	103	158	109
In labor force	–	38	58	29	58	10	22	81	127	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	32	188	138	188	37	138	204	93	78
In labor force	68	32	135	74	135	29	74	186	72	56
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**38**	**161**	**90**	**161**	**63**	**90**	**124**	**1 322**	**152**
Not enrolled in school	6	10	15	26	15	5	26	21	23	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	–	10	26	10	2	26	21	21	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	15	5	15	2	5	8	4	–
Employed	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	10	5	10	–	5	8	4	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**349**	**217**	**795**	**366**	**795**	**165**	**338**	**732**	**2 941**	**926**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	257	148	567	279	567	113	251	538	1 618	646
50 to 52 weeks	184	78	362	97	362	64	69	361	562	389
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**457**	**291**	**1 115**	**541**	**1 115**	**288**	**513**	**1 042**	**3 979**	**1 239**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	10	101	55	101	16	55	152	111	72
With a mobility limitation	15	10	57	19	57	14	19	25	44	55
In labor force	–	–	27	–	27	1	–	–	6	14
With a self-care limitation	26	–	101	36	101	11	36	135	68	39
With a work disability	45	34	153	59	153	33	59	40	112	142
In labor force	4	14	13	6	13	14	6	–	32	47
Prevented from working	41	20	130	40	130	19	40	30	59	95
No work disability	412	257	962	482	962	255	454	1 002	3 867	1 097
In labor force	318	221	675	330	675	176	302	744	1 671	761
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**71**	**47**	**283**	**69**	**283**	**61**	**69**	**171**	**296**	**202**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	24	55	22	55	21	22	21	64	79
With a mobility limitation	15	12	36	22	36	15	22	19	53	66
With a self-care limitation	11	12	42	12	42	15	12	5	35	55

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony CDP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**272 072**	**253 745**	**21 482**	**413**	**9 542**	**838**	**5 123**	**674**	**616**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21 241	20 212	2 439	113	960	77	865	31	45
Professional specialty occupations	30 693	28 600	3 348	122	1 571	160	733	39	137
Technicians and related support occupations	12 351	11 309	1 172	48	464	17	359	25	16
Sales occupations	26 755	25 664	2 243	52	973	157	587	55	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52 759	50 016	4 324	39	2 106	150	1 164	26	91
Private household occupations	4 277	3 959	178	–	45	–	8	10	13
Protective service occupations	8 093	7 530	748	–	445	51	162	15	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	45 245	40 935	2 389	12	785	42	387	346	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 136	1 854	133	–	44	–	13	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21 561	19 985	1 682	20	739	85	393	16	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12 919	11 846	811	7	306	9	76	47	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	19 856	18 768	1 295	–	755	46	265	28	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14 186	13 067	720	–	349	44	111	27	–
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**225 869**	**208 534**	**13 677**	**263**	**5 824**	**465**	**2 880**	**528**	**407**
Less than $5,000	34 828	31 562	854	–	207	12	51	83	9
$5,000 to $9,999	27 853	25 322	756	14	256	19	11	124	12
$10,000 to $14,999	25 985	23 550	790	–	199	16	51	110	18
$15,000 to $24,999	45 478	42 231	1 735	–	835	58	255	77	64
$25,000 to $34,999	33 775	31 598	2 410	50	1 279	62	421	47	87
$35,000 to $49,999	30 448	28 682	3 316	35	1 439	162	864	75	53
$50,000 to $74,999	20 515	19 099	2 824	96	1 240	103	929	12	95
$75,000 to $99,999	5 023	4 632	715	48	302	23	216	–	25
$100,000 or more	1 964	1 858	277	20	67	10	82	–	44
Median (dollars)	20 003	20 283	35 959	61 294	35 854	40 551	45 467	11 926	36 406
Mean (dollars)	25 419	25 651	39 317	64 359	39 435	40 816	48 950	17 883	50 281
Families	**160 025**	**147 435**	**11 613**	**247**	**5 157**	**410**	**2 490**	**413**	**334**
Median income (dollars)	22 479	22 844	37 648	60 185	36 459	41 103	48 550	12 966	48 750
Per capita income (dollars)	8 803	8 907	11 624	19 617	11 632	10 905	14 357	5 981	16 535
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**225 869**	**208 534**	**13 677**	**263**	**5 824**	**465**	**2 880**	**528**	**407**
With earnings	186 624	173 559	12 792	263	5 624	453	2 838	459	381
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 701	27 850	39 739	63 743	38 716	41 014	47 089	18 793	49 935
With Social Security income	40 722	36 276	1 426	–	420	18	236	76	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 902	5 915	5 824	–	5 497	5 479	6 494	3 722	11 426
With public assistance income	32 339	29 379	1 153	–	431	6	60	144	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 701	2 707	2 687	–	2 798	4 154	2 147	2 017	7 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**28 447**	**28 673**	**41 379**	**62 374**	**40 064**	**41 526**	**51 001**	**19 390**	**55 590**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 818	27 952	41 152	59 483	38 805	38 011	49 904	17 775	52 924
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 829**	**38 049**	**48 188**	**67 708**	**46 581**	**44 283**	**54 890**	**27 382**	**60 368**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 173	40 164	48 513	65 043	45 348	40 560	53 893	28 228	55 763
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 108**	**17 336**	**25 184**	**20 933**	**26 226**	**13 510**	**36 593**	**14 516**	**23 487**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 220	14 381	22 332	20 933	23 861	13 034	34 204	10 934	23 595
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**160 025**	**147 435**	**11 613**	**247**	**5 157**	**410**	**2 490**	**413**	**334**
Householder worked in 1989	121 375	112 652	10 405	235	4 704	385	2 358	332	289
With related children under 18 years	108 594	100 032	8 905	213	4 062	328	1 939	263	209
With related children under 5 years	47 164	43 832	3 771	63	1 625	198	805	134	95
Married-couple families	**84 739**	**78 083**	**8 022**	**197**	**3 463**	**359**	**1 964**	**160**	**273**
Householder worked in 1989	69 037	64 100	7 386	185	3 207	346	1 848	145	249
With related children under 18 years	53 212	49 240	6 081	163	2 672	277	1 536	106	172
With related children under 5 years	24 009	22 369	2 789	49	1 140	174	692	53	71
Female householder, no husband present	**63 826**	**58 734**	**2 999**	**30**	**1 343**	**36**	**450**	**239**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	43 788	40 579	2 516	30	1 183	24	439	187	30
With related children under 18 years	48 649	44 622	2 407	30	1 146	36	363	147	33
With related children under 5 years	20 128	18 585	809	14	352	24	93	81	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**88 732**	**82 375**	**2 966**	**16**	**1 037**	**85**	**585**	**169**	**83**
Nonfamily householder	65 844	61 099	2 064	16	667	55	390	115	73
65 years and over	14 286	12 532	382	–	22	–	55	39	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**644 965**	**595 856**	**44 847**	**881**	**19 684**	**1 661**	**9 638**	**1 566**	**1 202**
Persons under 18 years	210 756	194 051	17 020	341	7 679	667	3 590	560	415
Related children under 18 years	209 902	193 251	16 980	341	7 651	660	3 590	560	415
Related children 5 to 17 years	149 513	137 113	12 375	252	5 929	427	2 586	288	279
Persons 65 years and over	42 555	37 698	1 390	–	264	18	149	122	70
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**40 663**	**36 926**	**1 253**	**14**	**470**	**25**	**58**	**155**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	25.0	10.8	5.7	9.1	6.1	2.3	37.5	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	19 365	17 688	749	14	265	13	27	123	5
With related children under 18 years	32 742	29 687	1 061	14	400	25	43	123	11
With related children under 5 years	16 576	15 203	451	14	134	20	33	59	6
Married-couple families	**10 153**	**9 189**	**431**	**–**	**180**	**8**	**42**	**38**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	5 143	4 689	262	–	100	8	11	38	–
With related children under 18 years	6 575	5 928	336	–	142	8	27	29	–
With related children under 5 years	3 407	3 112	152	–	44	8	21	29	–
Female householder, no husband present	**27 506**	**24 962**	**730**	**14**	**245**	**17**	**8**	**107**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	12 646	11 513	447	14	140	5	8	85	5
With related children under 18 years	24 111	21 881	659	14	233	17	8	84	11
With related children under 5 years	12 098	11 066	277	14	84	12	4	30	6
Unrelated individuals	**32 200**	**29 419**	**843**	**–**	**224**	**23**	**88**	**69**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	20 478	18 513	407	–	49	–	11	43	3
65 years and over	8 163	7 119	203	–	5	–	5	30	3
Persons	**182 546**	**166 196**	**5 676**	**42**	**2 017**	**86**	**323**	**653**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	27.9	12.7	4.8	10.2	5.2	3.4	41.7	2.9
Persons under 18 years	76 519	69 560	2 527	28	971	35	109	259	11
Related children under 18 years	75 806	68 892	2 492	28	943	28	109	259	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	52 026	47 054	1 801	14	754	13	61	164	4
Persons 65 years and over	15 231	13 343	360	–	25	–	10	42	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	99 055	90 533	2 824	–	966	36	212	342	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	224 731	204 780	7 428	42	2 615	133	590	797	87

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine COP	Baytown city (pt.)	Channelview COP	Cloverleaf COP	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**224 508**	**138**	**2 771**	**1 185**	**712**	**315**	**178 078**	**450**	**264**	**776**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17 186	7	123	156	43	29	12 642	38	39	100
Professional specialty occupations	24 397	18	203	174	87	21	18 485	46	54	59
Technicians and related support occupations	9 928	–	197	55	68	14	7 626	51	26	20
Sales occupations	22 782	13	239	92	18	21	18 409	64	39	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44 573	32	288	281	227	48	34 464	67	81	106
Private household occupations	3 568	–	38	15	–	–	3 262	–	–	9
Protective service occupations	6 547	5	62	10	8	34	5 219	11	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	36 960	6	596	92	37	52	31 644	52	11	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 562	–	14	–	8	–	1 418	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17 697	14	510	34	33	48	13 510	55	5	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10 575	6	180	139	98	16	8 055	27	–	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	16 956	32	150	78	49	24	13 688	25	–	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11 777	5	171	59	36	8	9 656	14	9	50
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**187 431**	**85**	**2 412**	**643**	**501**	**363**	**155 042**	**340**	**142**	**573**
Less than $5,000	28 889	–	507	7	40	28	26 209	24	6	37
$5,000 to $9,999	23 145	18	315	–	44	40	21 028	–	10	90
$10,000 to $14,999	21 906	–	265	15	43	103	19 422	68	–	22
$15,000 to $24,999	39 306	29	432	76	78	52	33 773	95	19	89
$25,000 to $34,999	28 332	6	288	93	43	63	22 740	17	12	91
$35,000 to $49,999	24 561	21	380	161	116	38	18 308	66	20	84
$50,000 to $74,999	15 930	11	170	223	95	39	10 180	64	36	113
$75,000 to $99,999	3 824	–	49	52	27	–	2 273	6	15	28
$100,000 or more	1 538	–	6	16	15	–	1 109	–	24	19
Median (dollars)	19 675	22 011	17 380	48 662	35 329	16 750	17 775	22 976	56 395	26 925
Mean (dollars)	24 922	27 558	22 377	48 594	40 848	22 475	22 704	31 004	54 821	34 197
Families	**130 762**	**74**	**1 858**	**595**	**428**	**263**	**105 287**	**256**	**132**	**443**
Median income (dollars)	21 970	32 917	20 373	49 622	32 024	22 375	19 981	30 417	58 310	32 917
Per capita income (dollars)	8 792	5 792	7 714	13 042	13 421	7 718	8 219	10 882	16 724	9 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**187 431**	**85**	**2 412**	**643**	**501**	**363**	**155 042**	**340**	**142**	**573**
With earnings	155 368	85	2 004	643	476	245	125 562	318	136	507
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 086	25 977	25 090	48 110	41 827	24 018	24 778	31 887	56 124	37 030
With Social Security income	32 812	13	278	9	39	183	30 076	11	14	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 950	6 500	5 452	6 419	6 772	7 378	5 924	11 624	3 002	6 223
With public assistance income	26 828	–	411	7	26	35	24 075	26	–	92
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 705	–	2 114	2 208	895	651	2 733	2 920	–	2 256
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 785**	**28 450**	**23 849**	**49 667**	**42 796**	**24 999**	**25 243**	**34 103**	**56 690**	**38 688**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 723	30 479	22 264	51 312	31 780	42 425	23 160	33 989	62 083	33 598
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 173**	**38 058**	**34 043**	**53 946**	**53 939**	**24 762**	**33 804**	**45 051**	**67 851**	**48 731**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 166	42 968	33 783	55 162	40 697	49 871	35 039	46 036	68 168	43 737
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 079**	**25 439**	**12 316**	**32 244**	**14 297**	**20 902**	**16 678**	**17 806**	**23 206**	**14 474**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 047	13 927	10 354	22 988	14 195	34 000	13 375	14 483	5 500	7 567
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**130 762**	**74**	**1 858**	**595**	**428**	**263**	**105 287**	**256**	**132**	**443**
Householder worked in 1989	98 625	74	1 482	587	391	92	76 068	239	126	378
With related children under 18 years	87 888	46	1 424	483	345	84	68 097	227	103	337
With related children under 5 years	38 847	38	660	176	106	26	30 278	89	31	201
Married-couple families	**67 232**	**31**	**923**	**478**	**304**	**165**	**50 638**	**150**	**99**	**312**
Householder worked in 1989	54 533	31	838	470	276	51	39 194	144	93	277
With related children under 18 years	41 507	25	670	400	238	35	28 884	137	93	231
With related children under 5 years	19 000	17	292	176	80	17	13 049	57	31	145
Female householder, no husband present	**53 819**	**29**	**782**	**99**	**115**	**76**	**46 488**	**100**	**33**	**92**
Householder worked in 1989	36 847	29	540	99	106	31	30 969	89	33	77
With related children under 18 years	40 822	16	687	65	107	39	34 690	84	10	67
With related children under 5 years	17 265	16	313	–	26	9	15 026	32	–	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**76 230**	**45**	**831**	**94**	**118**	**125**	**66 557**	**102**	**28**	**159**
Nonfamily householder	56 669	11	554	48	73	100	49 755	84	10	130
65 years and over	11 214	–	138	–	15	54	10 509	–	–	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**530 497**	**374**	**7 353**	**2 419**	**1 530**	**1 009**	**429 153**	**928**	**469**	**1 966**
Persons under 18 years	170 400	112	2 940	991	594	213	132 146	340	156	767
Related children under 18 years	169 644	112	2 910	986	585	213	131 521	340	156	760
Related children 5 to 17 years	119 818	80	2 104	711	437	171	92 240	269	126	543
Persons 65 years and over	33 959	9	330	–	24	240	31 446	11	12	56
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**33 868**	**18**	**699**	**16**	**95**	**45**	**30 203**	**26**	**16**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	24.3	37.6	2.7	22.2	17.1	28.7	10.2	12.1	20.3
Householder worked in 1989	15 915	18	404	16	66	7	13 763	15	10	59
With related children under 18 years	27 319	9	588	16	95	20	24 057	26	16	90
With related children under 5 years	14 143	9	325	–	36	7	12 339	11	–	66
Married-couple families	**8 144**	**–**	**137**	**–**	**51**	**32**	**7 207**	**–**	**6**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	4 055	–	95	–	31	7	3 447	–	–	15
With related children under 18 years	5 213	–	105	–	51	7	4 480	–	6	24
With related children under 5 years	2 786	–	39	–	28	7	2 355	–	–	24
Female householder, no husband present	**23 156**	**9**	**489**	**16**	**44**	**13**	**20 672**	**26**	**10**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	10 473	9	266	16	35	–	9 095	15	10	35
With related children under 18 years	20 362	9	445	16	44	13	18 020	26	10	50
With related children under 5 years	10 420	9	260	–	8	–	9 156	11	–	35
Unrelated individuals	**26 765**	**30**	**386**	**28**	**21**	**48**	**24 048**	**31**	**11**	**54**
Nonfamily householder	16 734	11	222	–	–	23	15 328	24	–	37
65 years and over	6 297	–	102	–	–	23	5 831	–	–	22
Persons	**152 478**	**108**	**2 914**	**114**	**318**	**250**	**135 642**	**105**	**52**	**494**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	28.9	39.6	4.7	20.8	24.8	31.6	11.3	11.1	25.1
Persons under 18 years	64 118	20	1 457	41	162	81	55 978	48	18	284
Related children under 18 years	63 489	20	1 427	36	153	81	55 460	48	18	284
Related children 5 to 17 years	43 282	16	993	36	111	66	37 821	43	18	207
Persons 65 years and over	11 892	–	199	–	–	84	10 971	–	6	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83 788	30	1 320	54	168	84	74 923	47	32	256
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	187 802	108	3 274	170	375	305	166 498	207	52	626

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.					Montgomery County			
	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Pasadena city	Spring CDP	Liberty County	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**519**	**505**	**362**	**730**	**2 169**	**2 716**	**1 280**	**244**	**2 870**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	83	82	25	33	100	187	62	36	300
Professional specialty occupations	71	111	–	74	113	318	100	98	424
Technicians and related support occupations	46	22	6	46	88	79	37	9	42
Sales occupations	57	8	43	50	189	172	102	20	278
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	100	158	77	172	219	348	179	42	552
Private household occupations	–	10	–	14	74	67	42	–	72
Protective service occupations	21	10	–	44	31	137	78	15	67
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	32	93	83	525	510	245	9	551
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	52	38	19	–	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	36	23	78	275	229	140	–	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	28	10	44	73	230	103	6	157
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	–	50	20	180	212	74	–	125
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	8	35	72	250	189	99	9	131
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**315**	**305**	**271**	**540**	**2 307**	**2 811**	**1 354**	**219**	**2 308**
Less than $5,000	8	12	61	30	624	582	263	61	613
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	32	116	407	554	331	21	460
$10,000 to $14,999	17	17	30	44	295	343	164	9	216
$15,000 to $24,999	10	25	51	82	369	435	205	15	386
$25,000 to $34,999	56	22	38	96	287	345	177	32	224
$35,000 to $49,999	89	110	28	75	217	329	171	–	259
$50,000 to $74,999	103	75	25	63	85	166	43	43	94
$75,000 to $99,999	24	44	–	34	19	18	–	–	56
$100,000 or more	8	–	6	–	4	39	–	38	–
Median (dollars)	46 937	42 344	15 919	24 868	11 479	13 807	12 618	26 250	11 929
Mean (dollars)	48 335	46 265	22 074	29 343	17 310	20 588	17 508	40 078	18 395
Families	**291**	**232**	**161**	**409**	**1 590**	**2 012**	**965**	**161**	**1 458**
Median income (dollars)	47 375	49 318	16 728	32 050	15 739	16 581	16 118	28 942	16 122
Per capita income (dollars)	13 343	15 078	6 232	8 384	5 956	7 178	6 277	13 241	5 448
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**315**	**305**	**271**	**540**	**2 307**	**2 811**	**1 354**	**219**	**2 308**
With earnings	307	293	225	440	1 542	2 102	1 021	177	1 755
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 146	46 359	24 687	33 262	20 471	23 763	19 789	46 513	20 175
With Social Security income	19	8	29	116	798	717	356	–	523
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 185	3 600	6 718	7 045	5 552	5 084	5 582	–	5 715
With public assistance income	12	12	20	38	491	611	313	61	296
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 900	888	3 154	3 807	2 679	2 839	2 923	1 802	2 680
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**49 635**	**51 522**	**25 830**	**33 055**	**20 476**	**23 419**	**20 148**	**45 623**	**23 340**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 383	49 088	24 942	36 665	20 920	22 854	20 926	35 795	21 542
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 247**	**58 612**	**37 057**	**37 183**	**26 607**	**31 845**	**26 597**	**72 362**	**31 552**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 981	56 979	39 572	43 426	30 804	33 396	30 784	62 390	31 300
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 569**	**28 044**	**11 799**	**20 010**	**11 513**	**12 749**	**13 498**	**1 788**	**12 509**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 569	26 300	10 411	17 964	8 549	11 256	11 681	1 788	9 826
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**291**	**232**	**161**	**409**	**1 590**	**2 012**	**965**	**161**	**1 458**
Householder worked in 1989	291	223	149	324	1 029	1 486	763	111	1 107
With related children under 18 years	263	188	138	309	923	1 453	712	139	863
With related children under 5 years	139	104	71	124	314	500	220	104	400
Married-couple families	**219**	**149**	**83**	**248**	**888**	**1 100**	**491**	**100**	**841**
Householder worked in 1989	219	140	83	195	648	875	430	92	658
With related children under 18 years	191	123	60	185	479	719	320	78	454
With related children under 5 years	111	86	32	80	135	234	78	52	211
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**53**	**55**	**118**	**613**	**782**	**406**	**61**	**521**
Householder worked in 1989	53	53	49	86	341	508	281	19	367
With related children under 18 years	53	44	55	91	389	646	346	61	358
With related children under 5 years	28	8	30	30	154	217	102	52	140
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**58**	**125**	**264**	**180**	**842**	**1 091**	**530**	**73**	**1 246**
Nonfamily householder	24	73	110	131	717	799	389	58	850
65 years and over	–	24	19	8	307	321	166	–	308
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 122**	**933**	**870**	**1 857**	**6 547**	**7 684**	**3 614**	**584**	**6 281**
Persons under 18 years	473	327	282	749	2 035	2 726	1 311	253	1 870
Related children under 18 years	473	327	282	749	2 035	2 722	1 311	253	1 870
Related children 5 to 17 years	333	206	209	601	1 553	2 061	1 010	111	1 306
Persons 65 years and over	30	24	27	79	881	799	395	–	669
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	–	8	**57**	**59**	**570**	**763**	**354**	**73**	**472**
Percent below poverty level	–	3.4	35.4	14.4	35.8	37.9	36.7	45.3	32.4
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	45	22	270	433	221	31	321
With related children under 18 years	–	8	57	52	415	569	244	73	323
With related children under 5 years	–	8	32	44	182	269	102	64	158
Married-couple families	–	–	**17**	**29**	**182**	**298**	**127**	**12**	**134**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	17	14	110	196	102	12	66
With related children under 18 years	–	–	17	22	113	178	55	12	88
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	14	47	88	22	12	39
Female householder, no husband present	–	**8**	**34**	**30**	**362**	**431**	**207**	**61**	**283**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	28	8	160	219	109	19	214
With related children under 18 years	–	8	34	30	287	372	179	61	201
With related children under 5 years	–	8	9	30	122	162	70	52	85
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**36**	**181**	**82**	**460**	**561**	**306**	**24**	**790**
Nonfamily householder	8	12	40	48	406	407	237	9	559
65 years and over	–	24	–	8	196	228	119	–	195
Persons	**18**	**68**	**373**	**415**	**2 472**	**3 186**	**1 476**	**229**	**2 384**
Percent below poverty level	1.6	7.3	42.9	22.3	37.8	41.5	40.8	39.2	38.0
Persons under 18 years	–	16	113	202	947	1 249	566	124	719
Related children under 18 years	–	16	113	202	947	1 245	566	124	719
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	8	86	141	644	864	415	35	463
Persons 65 years and over	–	24	–	31	381	447	235	–	263
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	18	36	253	201	1 209	1 495	694	159	1 217
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	48	86	430	644	3 109	3 648	1 718	229	2 793

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.14	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.25	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**700**	**1 371**	**1 611**	**1 703**	**549**	**459**	**2 458**	**668**	**379**	**3 972**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	140	199	96	216	53	118	228	72	49	509
Professional specialty occupations	87	189	336	196	48	99	344	128	62	550
Technicians and related support occupations	50	117	139	66	12	10	132	20	12	225
Sales occupations	91	133	195	143	140	54	235	11	30	449
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	196	328	259	386	107	49	652	167	92	948
Private household occupations	–	8	–	12	–	–	10	–	2	20
Protective service occupations	11	58	49	72	–	9	146	24	8	161
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	92	100	169	21	46	189	63	31	346
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	–	22	–	6	18	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	103	156	119	96	42	162	81	39	288
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	13	73	87	19	10	121	14	40	99
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	87	138	106	44	5	134	78	10	286
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	37	70	109	9	11	87	10	4	91
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**429**	**790**	**856**	**1 156**	**306**	**300**	**1 535**	**418**	**255**	**2 302**
Less than $5,000	17	26	5	86	–	39	56	7	5	39
$5,000 to $9,999	8	7	24	78	–	14	85	11	24	30
$10,000 to $14,999	–	23	22	75	–	14	66	25	26	23
$15,000 to $24,999	23	46	108	200	40	26	141	60	17	357
$25,000 to $34,999	58	157	129	339	22	14	358	77	79	453
$35,000 to $49,999	182	200	190	249	77	76	529	103	25	688
$50,000 to $74,999	118	275	291	79	122	76	216	103	38	564
$75,000 to $99,999	23	42	73	50	13	29	60	26	29	124
$100,000 or more	–	14	14	–	32	12	24	6	12	24
Median (dollars)	42 964	46 691	45 357	27 482	51 594	43 250	36 875	37 604	28 523	38 380
Mean (dollars)	43 630	45 090	46 041	29 801	55 617	52 743	39 761	42 035	50 773	41 633
Families	**334**	**711**	**773**	**1 037**	**306**	**261**	**1 338**	**381**	**209**	**1 996**
Median income (dollars)	47 571	48 367	46 403	28 082	50 852	48 224	36 944	38 385	30 521	40 630
Per capita income (dollars)	12 775	13 804	12 728	8 011	14 565	16 741	12 620	11 841	18 423	12 475
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**429**	**790**	**856**	**1 156**	**306**	**300**	**1 535**	**418**	**255**	**2 302**
With earnings	411	771	829	1 099	306	279	1 482	411	212	2 252
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 291	44 409	44 984	29 503	52 884	50 661	39 777	39 198	54 566	41 010
With Social Security income	8	44	82	128	21	62	128	20	43	118
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 984	5 016	5 623	4 867	16 169	7 293	5 848	5 102	7 874	4 649
With public assistance income	6	9	33	198	13	5	101	26	20	78
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 712	1 560	3 537	2 597	4 271	2 220	2 887	2 442	4 634	2 229
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**45 810**	**46 818**	**46 844**	**30 434**	**53 692**	**58 552**	**40 233**	**42 629**	**55 689**	**42 435**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 601	46 394	47 101	29 427	60 402	50 536	39 078	42 294	47 939	40 557
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 559**	**51 471**	**51 998**	**37 365**	**56 556**	**72 298**	**47 494**	**51 339**	**46 155**	**46 335**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 610	51 611	52 461	36 082	65 064	61 427	46 471	50 690	52 156	44 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**33 766**	**33 000**	**29 630**	**20 214**	**49 372**	**25 704**	**25 346**	**27 415**	**95 933**	**30 135**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 692	29 344	28 485	18 684	52 174	21 150	23 951	27 345	33 740	25 838
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**334**	**711**	**773**	**1 037**	**306**	**261**	**1 338**	**381**	**209**	**1 996**
Householder worked in 1989	316	638	710	924	306	245	1 210	358	173	1 881
With related children under 18 years	294	565	573	866	205	202	1 020	324	152	1 613
With related children under 5 years	162	171	148	326	83	90	444	112	38	803
Married-couple families	**282**	**524**	**587**	**599**	**214**	**184**	**876**	**241**	**166**	**1 497**
Householder worked in 1989	264	462	549	562	214	184	783	231	143	1 420
With related children under 18 years	252	428	429	496	128	146	642	198	119	1 202
With related children under 5 years	142	124	111	245	62	74	292	78	36	644
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**166**	**162**	**366**	**77**	**77**	**364**	**109**	**41**	**363**
Householder worked in 1989	42	160	137	307	77	61	329	96	28	345
With related children under 18 years	32	125	137	306	77	56	304	109	31	323
With related children under 5 years	20	35	30	68	21	16	116	28	2	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**157**	**110**	**147**	**185**	**23**	**43**	**335**	**59**	**90**	**461**
Nonfamily householder	95	79	83	119	–	39	197	37	46	306
65 years and over	8	7	16	–	–	18	–	–	12	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 459**	**2 590**	**3 061**	**4 260**	**1 110**	**897**	**4 765**	**1 516**	**835**	**7 604**
Persons under 18 years	635	942	1 110	1 779	442	310	1 742	694	294	2 916
Related children under 18 years	635	942	1 101	1 779	442	310	1 736	688	294	2 909
Related children 5 to 17 years	411	747	899	1 391	324	222	1 249	534	237	2 129
Persons 65 years and over	8	27	43	40	21	39	78	–	75	120
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**10**	**26**	**8**	**150**	**–**	**40**	**154**	**43**	**17**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	3.7	1.0	14.5	–	15.3	11.5	11.3	8.1	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	91	–	24	91	25	7	59
With related children under 18 years	–	21	8	125	–	33	138	37	15	82
With related children under 5 years	–	15	–	40	–	19	49	24	–	35
Married-couple families	**10**	**26**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**6**	**79**	**11**	**10**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	21	–	6	40	6	5	33
With related children under 18 years	–	21	–	21	–	6	63	5	10	50
With related children under 5 years	–	15	–	8	–	6	27	–	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**8**	**104**	**–**	**34**	**75**	**26**	**7**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	58	–	18	51	13	2	18
With related children under 18 years	–	–	8	92	–	27	75	26	5	24
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	32	–	13	22	18	–	18
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**13**	**41**	**65**	**14**	**16**	**92**	**14**	**10**	**45**
Nonfamily householder	7	–	5	27	–	12	13	–	3	10
65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	12	–	–	3	–
Persons	**68**	**107**	**57**	**703**	**14**	**109**	**581**	**245**	**117**	**463**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	4.1	1.9	16.5	1.3	12.2	12.2	16.2	14.0	6.1
Persons under 18 years	–	37	17	356	–	49	245	153	58	212
Related children under 18 years	–	37	8	356	–	49	239	147	58	205
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	17	8	279	–	30	193	98	58	147
Persons 65 years and over	–	5	5	–	–	19	9	–	13	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	99	34	376	14	55	257	81	58	133
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	68	139	149	853	14	132	651	285	149	824

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 705	Tract 706	Tract 707.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**451**	**166**	**228**	**322**	**13**	**515**	**181**	**222**	**203**	**200**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	45	32	36	–	41	–	12	5	14
Professional specialty occupations	87	37	54	53	–	82	32	27	14	12
Technicians and related support occupations	33	8	24	37	–	6	–	9	7	19
Sales occupations	84	34	42	44	–	115	19	10	10	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	23	31	46	4	83	32	22	6	43
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	3
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	22	9	39	–	–	–	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	12	15	16	–	31	36	34	57	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	–	17	39	–	43	8	45	30	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	7	–	7	–	9	33	39	12	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	13	16	–	38	15	–	5	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	–	–	6	–	28	–	18	15	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**294**	**96**	**122**	**198**	**8**	**296**	**132**	**166**	**199**	**136**
Less than $5,000	–	–	8	8	–	12	6	30	83	17
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	18	24	–
$10,000 to $14,999	10	–	9	–	4	16	18	45	14	23
$15,000 to $24,999	50	–	16	6	–	39	32	19	30	9
$25,000 to $34,999	57	–	29	56	–	54	15	8	22	16
$35,000 to $49,999	52	15	36	59	4	87	13	14	15	32
$50,000 to $74,999	61	43	24	54	–	53	23	32	6	23
$75,000 to $99,999	22	18	–	15	–	6	8	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	42	20	–	–	–	10	5	–	5	16
Median (dollars)	44 167	68 999	32 391	42 500	30 000	36 250	24 667	13 333	7 911	43 438
Mean (dollars)	54 470	82 453	36 035	43 981	30 600	37 100	35 004	23 304	16 366	58 159
Families	**169**	**96**	**122**	**157**	**8**	**267**	**132**	**141**	**140**	**114**
Median income (dollars)	62 886	68 999	32 391	44 917	30 000	37 250	24 667	11 875	12 778	45 625
Per capita income (dollars)	19 322	19 259	8 552	15 737	3 284	9 638	10 329	7 433	6 321	19 102
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**294**	**96**	**122**	**198**	**8**	**296**	**132**	**166**	**199**	**136**
With earnings	294	96	122	198	8	284	113	139	138	119
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 334	82 025	35 981	43 751	30 500	37 371	34 816	26 216	19 975	65 569
With Social Security income	35	–	–	–	–	18	42	17	59	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 471	–	–	–	–	5 479	11 921	6 662	3 084	3 112
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	9	54	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	4 154	7 000	1 800	2 995	2 394
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**72 201**	**82 453**	**36 035**	**47 526**	**30 600**	**37 966**	**35 004**	**24 745**	**18 084**	**65 943**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 508	80 552	36 606	45 808	12 000	33 708	39 754	32 147	21 242	79 994
Married-couple families (dollars)	**82 717**	**82 453**	**37 950**	**50 701**	**49 200**	**40 398**	**41 307**	**30 447**	**26 817**	**86 036**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 787	80 552	38 676	48 047	–	35 941	50 667	42 588	36 195	94 861
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 570**	**–**	**12 000**	**25 277**	**12 000**	**10 617**	**18 820**	**7 475**	**8 749**	**16 625**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 570	–	12 000	25 000	12 000	10 617	12 836	5 000	7 550	10 970
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**169**	**96**	**122**	**157**	**8**	**267**	**132**	**141**	**140**	**114**
Householder worked in 1989	148	84	122	157	8	255	91	114	84	87
With related children under 18 years	123	82	116	117	4	221	74	89	90	82
With related children under 5 years	64	29	64	45	–	147	35	52	31	24
Married-couple families	**135**	**96**	**113**	**136**	**4**	**229**	**95**	**106**	**58**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	114	84	113	136	4	229	71	98	37	68
With related children under 18 years	99	82	107	104	–	183	48	63	32	65
With related children under 5 years	50	29	64	45	–	129	18	36	15	21
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**9**	**13**	**4**	**23**	**37**	**35**	**67**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	9	13	4	11	20	16	34	19
With related children under 18 years	14	–	9	5	4	23	26	26	46	17
With related children under 5 years	14	–	–	–	–	18	17	16	10	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**139**	**–**	**–**	**41**	**–**	**59**	**6**	**36**	**71**	**22**
Nonfamily householder	125	–	–	41	–	29	–	25	59	22
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	30	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**802**	**404**	**529**	**539**	**18**	**1 067**	**424**	**459**	**501**	**422**
Persons under 18 years	316	181	252	202	5	448	114	161	170	134
Related children under 18 years	316	181	252	202	5	441	114	161	170	134
Related children 5 to 17 years	211	119	128	148	5	305	68	94	128	112
Persons 65 years and over	16	–	–	–	–	18	67	26	48	15
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**11**	**35**	**57**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	6.6	–	–	9.4	8.3	24.8	40.7	10.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	–	–	13	5	25	24	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	8	–	–	25	11	35	39	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	16	10	8
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**19**	**6**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	19	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	19	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**11**	**16**	**47**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	6	22	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	16	35	4
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	16	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**23**	**6**	**20**	**48**	**5**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	9	36	5
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	27	5
Persons	**–**	**–**	**43**	**8**	**–**	**86**	**28**	**133**	**206**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	8.1	1.5	–	8.1	6.6	29.0	41.1	12.3
Persons under 18 years	–	–	27	–	–	35	11	55	84	24
Related children under 18 years	–	–	27	–	–	28	11	55	84	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	27	–	–	13	4	28	66	16
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	33	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	43	–	–	36	19	65	149	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	43	8	–	133	49	232	242	52

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.			First Colony COP, Fort Bend County	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County					
	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 701.14 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.23	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.25 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**512**	**231**	**163**	**166**	**1 611**	**1 703**	**1 620**	**1 851**	**602**	**2 155**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	26	7	45	96	216	204	139	64	241
Professional specialty occupations	41	11	4	37	336	196	351	312	94	282
Technicians and related support occupations	7	28	–	8	139	66	80	76	20	83
Sales occupations	13	14	44	34	195	143	170	182	11	272
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	13	4	23	259	386	370	434	158	499
Private household occupations	12	–	10	–	–	12	13	–	–	20
Protective service occupations	10	–	4	–	49	72	78	137	24	85
Service occupations, except protective and household	235	139	50	12	100	169	105	189	54	168
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	9	–	–	22	4	18	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	–	14	–	156	119	78	132	81	173
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	–	10	7	73	87	15	43	14	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	–	–	–	138	106	117	119	72	203
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	–	7	–	70	109	35	70	10	55
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**509**	**182**	**139**	**96**	**856**	**1 156**	**956**	**1 130**	**382**	**1 344**
Less thon $5,000	132	22	31	–	5	86	14	56	7	39
$5,000 to $9,999	69	36	25	–	24	78	28	85	11	30
$10,000 to $14,999	66	50	30	–	22	75	7	66	19	10
$15,000 to $24,999	123	21	22	–	108	200	102	108	60	257
$25,000 to $34,999	55	25	12	–	129	339	161	272	77	301
$35,000 to $49,999	59	28	15	15	190	249	227	277	81	415
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	4	43	291	79	346	200	95	229
$75,000 to $99,999	5	–	–	18	73	50	57	42	26	54
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	20	14	–	14	24	6	9
Medion (dollors)	14 107	13 937	11 467	68 999	45 357	27 482	46 618	34 179	37 125	35 506
Mean (dollars)	16 322	17 889	16 334	82 453	46 041	29 801	47 007	39 306	42 141	37 468
Families	**375**	**138**	**113**	**96**	**773**	**1 037**	**802**	**1 000**	**353**	**1 192**
Medion income (dollars)	16 488	14 483	13 750	68 999	46 403	28 082	48 895	34 951	37 578	35 697
Per copito income (dollars)	4 700	6 099	4 748	19 259	12 728	8 011	14 744	12 255	11 833	11 655
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**509**	**182**	**139**	**96**	**856**	**1 156**	**956**	**1 130**	**382**	**1 344**
With earnings	347	162	110	96	829	1 099	950	1 077	375	1 294
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 929	18 810	17 429	82 025	44 984	29 503	44 719	39 493	39 892	37 131
With Social Security income	99	19	21	–	82	128	56	105	12	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 241	2 116	6 732	–	5 623	4 867	7 743	5 327	3 435	5 149
With public assistance income	150	22	39	–	33	198	34	101	20	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 523	4 100	3 054	–	3 537	2 597	3 161	2 887	2 513	2 793
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**18 902**	**20 728**	**18 668**	**82 453**	**46 844**	**30 434**	**48 721**	**39 917**	**42 654**	**37 576**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	18 104	20 785	22 129	80 552	47 101	29 427	48 740	38 624	42 986	34 999
Morried-couple families (dollors)	**29 016**	**31 739**	**24 545**	**82 453**	**51 998**	**37 365**	**53 441**	**48 712**	**51 014**	**41 646**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	30 327	36 200	34 708	80 552	52 461	36 082	55 236	47 176	50 690	38 372
Female householder, no husbond present (dollors)	**12 666**	**14 666**	**15 443**	–	**29 630**	**20 214**	**37 167**	**22 743**	**27 327**	**28 326**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	10 666	10 644	13 529	–	28 485	18 684	30 066	22 149	27 219	24 443
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**375**	**138**	**113**	**96**	**773**	**1 037**	**802**	**1 000**	**353**	**1 192**
Householder worked in 1989	259	116	88	84	710	924	761	884	336	1 089
With related children under 18 years	297	84	68	82	573	866	600	753	310	960
With related children under 5 years	111	48	23	29	148	326	234	319	106	492
Married-couple families	**134**	**49**	**57**	**96**	**587**	**599**	**588**	**639**	**227**	**823**
Householder worked in 1989	100	38	42	84	549	562	568	558	217	753
With related children under 18 years	95	36	34	82	429	496	439	465	198	645
With related children under 5 years	53	10	11	29	111	245	170	179	78	357
Female householder, no husbond present	**226**	**89**	**46**	–	**162**	**366**	**183**	**284**	**95**	**253**
Householder worked in 1989	151	78	46	–	137	307	162	249	88	240
With related children under 18 years	191	48	24	–	137	306	138	235	95	235
With related children under 5 years	58	38	12	–	30	68	54	104	22	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**167**	**70**	**37**	–	**147**	**185**	**195**	**225**	**51**	**234**
Nonfomily householder	134	44	26	–	83	119	154	130	29	152
65 years and over	46	9	12	–	16	–	6	–	–	–
Persons for wham poverty status is determined	**1 625**	**571**	**465**	**404**	**3 061**	**4 260**	**3 012**	**3 670**	**1 387**	**4 294**
Persons under 18 years	687	206	177	181	1 110	1 779	1 090	1 350	628	1 722
Reloted children under 18 years	682	206	177	181	1 101	1 779	1 090	1 344	622	1 715
Related children 5 to 17 years	480	92	125	119	899	1 391	860	980	507	1 292
Persons 65 years ond over	139	19	60	–	43	40	51	54	–	76
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**142**	**47**	**46**	–	**8**	**150**	**27**	**154**	**37**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	37.9	34.1	40.7	–	1.0	14.5	3.4	15.4	10.5	7.9
Householder worked in 1989	76	25	36	–	–	91	7	91	25	51
With related children under 18 years	132	31	30	–	8	125	24	138	31	74
With related children under 5 years	58	20	12	–	–	40	–	49	18	27
Married-couple families	**31**	**11**	**9**	–	–	**34**	**6**	**79**	**11**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	9	–	–	21	–	40	6	33
With related children under 18 years	26	11	–	–	–	21	3	63	5	50
With related children under 5 years	14	–	–	–	–	8	–	27	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**111**	**36**	**27**	–	**8**	**104**	**14**	**75**	**20**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	62	25	27	–	–	58	–	51	13	18
With related children under 18 years	106	20	20	–	8	92	14	75	20	24
With related children under 5 years	44	20	12	–	–	32	–	22	12	18
Unrelated individuals	**101**	**37**	**23**	–	**41**	**65**	**10**	**60**	**14**	**34**
Nonfamily householder	86	22	12	–	5	27	–	13	–	4
65 years ond over	27	9	12	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**659**	**266**	**193**	–	**57**	**703**	**135**	**549**	**194**	**379**
Percent below poverty level	40.6	46.6	41.5	–	1.9	16.5	4.5	15.0	14.0	8.8
Persons under 18 years	314	91	72	–	17	356	65	245	118	170
Related children under 18 years	314	91	72	–	8	356	65	239	112	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	24	56	–	8	279	65	193	90	119
Persons 65 years ond over	71	9	19	–	5	–	11	9	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	330	94	54	–	34	376	90	257	81	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	868	288	203	–	149	853	242	619	234	518

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County						Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County
	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.33 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**515**	**323**	**554**	**1 371**	**549**	**421**	**1 817**	**215**	**181**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	36	114	199	53	118	268	60	–
Professional specialty occupations	82	78	56	189	48	97	268	21	32
Technicians and related support occupations	6	11	40	117	12	10	142	33	–
Sales occupations	115	42	59	133	140	54	177	10	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	67	163	328	107	42	449	28	32
Private household occupations	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	6
Protective service occupations	39	12	11	58	–	9	76	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	31	11	32	92	21	30	178	25	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	7	–	6	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	42	28	103	96	29	115	22	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	–	9	13	19	10	25	–	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	8	33	87	44	5	83	7	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	16	9	37	9	11	36	9	–
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**296**	**169**	**320**	**790**	**306**	**254**	**958**	**143**	**132**
Less than $5,000	12	–	10	26	–	15	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	19	–	–	7	–	4	–	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	16	–	–	23	–	5	13	10	18
$15,000 to $24,999	39	19	17	46	40	26	100	26	32
$25,000 to $34,999	54	8	39	157	22	14	152	23	15
$35,000 to $49,999	87	75	162	200	77	76	273	40	13
$50,000 to $74,999	53	50	78	275	122	76	335	22	23
$75,000 to $99,999	6	17	14	42	13	26	70	22	8
$100,000 or more	10	–	–	14	32	12	15	–	5
Median (dollars)	36 250	48 542	43 357	46 691	51 594	48 289	44 643	43 021	24 667
Mean (dollars)	37 100	47 325	44 276	45 090	55 617	60 363	47 477	45 855	35 004
Families	**267**	**143**	**262**	**711**	**306**	**232**	**804**	**88**	**132**
Median income (dollars)	37 250	48 906	46 500	48 367	50 852	49 737	46 500	52 500	24 667
Per capita income (dollars)	9 638	13 180	12 720	13 804	14 565	17 945	13 533	15 505	10 329
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**296**	**169**	**320**	**790**	**306**	**254**	**958**	**143**	**132**
With earnings	284	169	310	771	306	249	958	143	113
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 371	47 136	44 570	44 409	52 884	55 420	46 250	39 980	34 816
With Social Security income	18	–	–	44	21	39	81	35	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 479	–	–	5 016	16 169	7 602	4 420	6 471	11 921
With public assistance income	6	–	–	9	13	5	33	–	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 154	–	–	1 560	4 271	2 220	1 460	–	7 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**37 966**	**48 172**	**45 469**	**46 818**	**53 692**	**64 210**	**49 639**	**52 605**	**35 004**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 708	47 648	46 823	46 394	60 402	55 286	48 792	42 910	39 754
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 398**	**51 126**	**46 724**	**51 471**	**56 556**	**72 205**	**52 062**	**65 261**	**41 307**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 941	49 745	49 257	51 611	65 064	61 427	51 086	57 712	50 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**10 617**	**18 628**	**43 765**	**33 000**	**49 372**	**35 837**	**34 298**	**23 570**	**18 820**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 617	20 975	12 000	29 344	52 174	29 458	30 838	23 570	12 836
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**267**	**143**	**262**	**711**	**306**	**232**	**804**	**88**	**132**
Householder worked in 1989	255	130	244	638	306	232	792	67	91
With related children under 18 years	221	107	232	565	205	180	653	63	74
With related children under 5 years	147	51	119	171	83	78	311	32	35
Married-couple families	**229**	**130**	**235**	**524**	**214**	**181**	**674**	**64**	**95**
Householder worked in 1989	229	117	217	462	214	181	667	43	71
With related children under 18 years	183	94	215	428	128	143	557	39	48
With related children under 5 years	129	45	119	124	62	71	287	18	18
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**13**	**17**	**166**	**77**	**51**	**110**	**14**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	11	13	17	160	77	51	105	14	20
With related children under 18 years	23	13	7	125	77	37	88	14	26
With related children under 5 years	18	6	–	35	21	7	16	14	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**59**	**26**	**108**	**110**	**23**	**26**	**227**	**69**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	29	26	58	79	–	22	154	55	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	7	–	11	37	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 067**	**594**	**1 103**	**2 590**	**1 110**	**808**	**3 310**	**391**	**424**
Persons under 18 years	448	219	464	942	442	285	1 194	148	114
Related children under 18 years	441	219	464	942	442	285	1 194	148	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	305	122	291	747	324	208	837	102	68
Persons 65 years and over	18	–	–	27	21	25	44	16	67
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**25**	**–**	**10**	**26**	**–**	**14**	**8**	**–**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	–	3.8	3.7	–	6.0	1.0	–	8.3
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	–	5	–	14	8	–	5
With related children under 18 years	25	–	–	21	–	14	8	–	11
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	15	–	10	8	–	6
Married-couple families	**8**	**–**	**10**	**26**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	8	–	–	21	–	6	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	15	–	6	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	17	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	11
With related children under 5 years	12	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**23**	**–**	**41**	**13**	**14**	**9**	**11**	**–**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Persons	**86**	**–**	**61**	**107**	**14**	**57**	**84**	**–**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	–	5.5	4.1	1.3	7.1	2.5	–	6.6
Persons under 18 years	35	–	–	37	–	30	42	–	11
Related children under 18 years	28	–	–	37	–	30	42	–	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	–	–	17	–	16	28	–	4
Persons 65 years and aver	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	–	49	99	14	45	5	–	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	133	–	61	139	14	70	306	–	49

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County								
	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.51	Tract 705 (pt.)	Tract 706 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**607**	**246**	**228**	**13**	**212**	**222**	**203**	**194**	**512**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	89	4	32	–	8	12	5	14	22
Professional specialty occupations	32	39	54	–	14	27	14	12	41
Technicians and related support occupations	56	7	24	–	–	9	7	19	7
Sales occupations	53	16	42	–	16	10	10	2	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218	54	31	4	89	22	6	43	82
Private household occupations	10	2	–	–	–	6	4	–	12
Protective service occupations	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	18	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	31	15	–	26	34	57	24	235
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	4	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	39	17	–	8	45	30	41	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	40	–	–	10	39	12	–	41
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	10	13	–	34	–	5	8	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	4	–	–	7	18	15	9	12
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**405**	**183**	**122**	**8**	**192**	**166**	**199**	**130**	**509**
Less than $5,000	–	5	8	–	45	30	83	14	132
$5,000 to $9,999	–	24	–	–	12	18	24	–	69
$10,000 to $14,999	–	26	9	4	25	45	14	23	66
$15,000 to $24,999	33	17	16	–	27	19	30	9	123
$25,000 to $34,999	86	72	29	–	10	8	22	13	55
$35,000 to $49,999	252	11	36	4	50	14	15	32	59
$50,000 to $74,999	16	25	24	–	16	32	6	23	–
$75,000 to $99,999	18	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	5
$100,000 or more	–	3	–	–	–	–	5	16	–
Median (dollars)	40 276	25 956	32 391	30 000	21 296	13 333	7 911	44 375	14 107
Mean (dollars)	41 028	42 393	36 035	30 600	26 785	23 304	16 366	60 116	16 322
Families	**338**	**151**	**122**	**8**	**147**	**141**	**140**	**111**	**375**
Median income (dollars)	41 103	25 739	32 391	30 000	32 375	11 875	12 778	45 781	16 488
Per capita income (dollars)	13 800	16 414	8 552	3 284	8 757	7 433	6 321	19 431	4 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**405**	**183**	**122**	**8**	**192**	**166**	**199**	**130**	**509**
With earnings	405	148	122	8	164	139	138	116	347
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 532	49 249	35 981	30 500	27 690	26 216	19 975	66 566	19 929
With Social Security income	23	35	–	–	69	17	59	25	99
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 230	8 802	–	–	5 559	6 662	3 084	2 945	5 241
With public assistance income	–	20	–	–	56	9	54	4	150
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	4 634	–	–	2 260	1 800	2 995	2 394	2 523
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**41 166**	**46 562**	**36 035**	**30 600**	**32 786**	**24 745**	**18 084**	**66 996**	**18 902**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 381	35 218	36 606	12 000	32 962	32 147	21 242	79 994	18 104
Married-couple families (dollars)	**44 209**	**28 261**	**37 950**	**49 200**	**37 424**	**30 447**	**26 817**	**86 036**	**29 016**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 619	35 346	38 676	–	47 336	42 588	36 195	94 861	30 327
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 587**	**109 909**	**12 000**	**12 000**	**30 534**	**7 475**	**8 749**	**15 587**	**12 666**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 272	36 586	12 000	12 000	20 535	5 000	7 550	10 970	10 666
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**338**	**151**	**122**	**8**	**147**	**141**	**140**	**111**	**375**
Householder worked in 1989	326	123	122	8	129	114	84	84	259
With related children under 18 years	267	119	116	4	106	89	90	82	297
With related children under 5 years	125	27	64	–	73	52	31	24	111
Married-couple families	**237**	**115**	**113**	**4**	**92**	**106**	**58**	**81**	**134**
Householder worked in 1989	225	100	113	4	92	98	37	68	100
With related children under 18 years	177	93	107	–	59	63	32	65	95
With related children under 5 years	113	25	64	–	59	36	15	21	53
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**34**	**9**	**4**	**44**	**35**	**67**	**30**	**226**
Householder worked in 1989	80	21	9	4	37	16	34	16	151
With related children under 18 years	69	24	9	4	36	26	46	17	191
With related children under 5 years	12	2	–	–	14	16	10	3	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**110**	**76**	**–**	**–**	**82**	**36**	**71**	**19**	**167**
Nonfamily householder	67	32	–	–	45	25	59	19	134
65 years and over	–	12	–	–	28	9	30	2	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 095**	**608**	**529**	**18**	**598**	**459**	**501**	**410**	**1 625**
Persons under 18 years	392	216	252	5	203	161	170	134	687
Related children under 18 years	392	216	252	5	203	161	170	134	682
Related children 5 to 17 years	269	179	128	5	126	94	128	112	480
Persons 65 years and over	24	59	–	–	75	26	48	12	139
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**–**	**17**	**8**	**–**	**30**	**35**	**57**	**12**	**142**
Percent below poverty level	–	11.3	6.6	–	20.4	24.8	40.7	10.8	37.9
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	8	–	19	25	24	–	76
With related children under 18 years	–	15	8	–	18	35	39	12	132
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	8	58
Married-couple families	**–**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**12**	**19**	**6**	**8**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	8	–	12	19	–	–	14
With related children under 18 years	–	10	8	–	–	19	–	8	26
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	14
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**16**	**47**	**4**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	–	2	–	–	7	6	22	–	62
With related children under 18 years	–	5	–	–	7	16	35	4	106
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	–	44
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**44**	**20**	**48**	**2**	**101**
Nonfamily householder	–	3	–	–	34	9	36	2	86
65 years and over	–	3	–	–	17	9	27	2	27
Persons	**32**	**117**	**43**	**–**	**161**	**133**	**206**	**49**	**659**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	19.2	8.1	–	26.9	29.0	41.1	12.0	40.6
Persons under 18 years	–	58	27	–	68	55	84	24	314
Related children under 18 years	–	58	27	–	68	55	84	24	314
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	58	27	–	68	28	66	16	187
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	–	–	17	9	33	2	71
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	58	43	–	111	65	149	49	330
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32	149	43	–	180	232	242	49	868

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County							
	Tract 712	Tract 713	Tract 211	Tract 224.02	Tract 224.03	Tract 226.01	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 230.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**298**	**213**	**315**	**649**	**2 504**	**1 472**	**1 271**	**1 858**	**1 396**	**655**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	9	29	84	130	135	57	151	119	43
Professional specialty occupations	44	19	21	74	90	119	100	199	209	87
Technicians and related support occupations	14	6	14	33	75	97	20	157	46	68
Sales occupations	16	5	21	26	240	124	63	165	115	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	14	48	121	512	280	225	530	373	219
Private household occupations	10	13	–	–	35	35	8	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	34	6	52	53	34	42	17	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	93	55	52	80	472	203	233	99	159	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	5	–	6	10	10	–	–	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	19	48	89	219	147	119	150	89	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	19	16	48	195	58	134	142	83	107
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	19	24	53	328	149	199	144	142	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	30	8	29	146	62	79	79	44	10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**270**	**154**	**363**	**362**	**1 674**	**947**	**1 092**	**1 111**	**995**	**485**
Less than $5,000	48	36	28	6	158	127	255	8	37	40
$5,000 to $9,999	63	20	40	8	138	54	86	17	89	50
$10,000 to $14,999	48	19	103	23	119	88	140	32	78	34
$15,000 to $24,999	42	28	52	78	294	125	223	133	205	87
$25,000 to $34,999	36	11	63	49	334	163	150	176	156	39
$35,000 to $49,999	20	24	38	102	336	221	140	300	225	106
$50,000 to $74,999	11	16	39	78	243	129	63	376	140	95
$75,000 to $99,999	2	–	–	9	30	15	35	59	65	27
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	9	22	25	–	10	–	7
Median (dollars)	11 935	18 750	16 750	36 417	27 270	27 865	18 523	41 812	29 538	30 938
Mean (dollars)	17 397	21 181	22 475	38 547	32 713	31 316	21 529	45 174	33 580	39 455
Families	**177**	**120**	**263**	**332**	**1 494**	**826**	**993**	**890**	**739**	**421**
Median income (dollars)	17 386	21 875	22 375	38 214	27 917	31 136	17 565	42 333	32 147	30 298
Per capita income (dollars)	6 241	5 796	7 718	10 632	8 954	8 870	5 870	13 961	12 657	13 393
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**270**	**154**	**363**	**362**	**1 674**	**947**	**1 092**	**1 111**	**995**	**485**
With earnings	207	121	245	349	1 520	847	945	1 103	955	454
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 775	24 118	24 018	35 156	33 380	31 992	23 422	43 859	34 305	40 815
With Social Security income	106	39	183	24	285	103	68	33	10	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 819	4 644	7 378	8 035	5 951	6 334	6 495	6 034	5 148	6 829
With public assistance income	76	18	35	25	190	140	154	28	18	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 422	3 248	651	5 629	2 930	3 993	2 757	4 721	807	895
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 661**	**25 688**	**24 999**	**40 557**	**31 435**	**32 543**	**21 686**	**46 110**	**36 093**	**40 581**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 779	26 023	42 425	38 602	29 426	32 032	19 464	46 929	37 083	28 930
Married-couple families (dollars)	**25 704**	**29 214**	**24 762**	**44 139**	**38 547**	**41 710**	**32 988**	**52 812**	**44 665**	**52 033**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 770	32 721	49 871	42 265	35 622	44 263	34 226	52 762	50 080	37 697
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 991**	**14 203**	**20 902**	**23 310**	**20 138**	**15 960**	**9 030**	**29 748**	**14 138**	**14 711**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 992	11 671	34 000	13 533	16 999	9 122	7 784	26 351	15 037	14 646
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**177**	**120**	**263**	**332**	**1 494**	**826**	**993**	**890**	**739**	**421**
Householder worked in 1989	123	105	92	280	1 171	635	823	882	707	378
With related children under 18 years	105	83	84	197	1 040	616	774	727	527	332
With related children under 5 years	37	35	26	53	342	196	369	220	228	106
Married-couple families	**103**	**80**	**165**	**278**	**845**	**520**	**513**	**625**	**528**	**288**
Householder worked in 1989	66	65	51	238	716	421	444	625	514	254
With related children under 18 years	55	57	35	172	546	382	347	524	334	216
With related children under 5 years	22	25	17	49	193	97	145	211	184	80
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**35**	**76**	**39**	**563**	**279**	**460**	**233**	**185**	**124**
Householder worked in 1989	52	35	31	27	396	187	359	225	167	115
With related children under 18 years	45	26	39	15	426	207	416	178	167	116
With related children under 5 years	12	10	9	–	131	99	224	9	35	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**100**	**40**	**125**	**42**	**311**	**166**	**173**	**299**	**283**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	93	34	100	30	180	121	99	221	256	64
65 years and over	65	13	54	–	7	11	10	–	10	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**754**	**578**	**1 009**	**1 277**	**6 121**	**3 439**	**3 957**	**3 521**	**2 618**	**1 423**
Persons under 18 years	201	229	213	376	2 037	1 262	1 722	1 334	939	560
Related children under 18 years	201	229	213	376	2 030	1 253	1 722	1 327	939	551
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	175	171	297	1 613	991	1 193	995	653	413
Persons 65 years and over	125	57	240	46	175	101	62	52	18	34
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**50**	**33**	**45**	**28**	**292**	**198**	**375**	**17**	**87**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	27.5	17.1	8.4	19.5	24.0	37.8	1.9	11.8	22.6
Householder worked in 1989	43	27	7	13	124	103	228	9	62	66
With related children under 18 years	48	29	20	28	233	171	340	9	69	95
With related children under 5 years	28	9	7	22	98	98	217	9	31	36
Married-couple families	**13**	**15**	**32**	**18**	**80**	**48**	**88**	**9**	**20**	**51**
Householder worked in 1989	13	9	7	9	46	21	42	9	13	31
With related children under 18 years	13	11	7	18	55	38	62	9	20	51
With related children under 5 years	13	4	7	18	16	11	41	9	13	28
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**18**	**13**	**6**	**205**	**141**	**280**	**8**	**67**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	27	18	–	–	78	73	179	–	49	35
With related children under 18 years	32	18	13	6	171	124	271	–	49	44
With related children under 5 years	12	5	–	–	75	87	176	–	18	8
Unrelated individuals	**42**	**34**	**48**	**7**	**80**	**30**	**64**	**29**	**12**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	37	28	23	–	37	20	27	8	12	–
65 years and over	27	13	23	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Persons	**243**	**209**	**250**	**140**	**1 322**	**894**	**1 599**	**101**	**325**	**292**
Percent below poverty level	32.2	36.2	24.8	11.0	21.6	26.0	40.4	2.9	12.4	20.5
Persons under 18 years	112	97	81	81	596	496	880	37	164	148
Related children under 18 years	112	97	81	81	589	487	880	30	164	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	75	66	37	452	346	538	16	114	107
Persons 65 years and over	31	28	84	–	46	14	49	8	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	137	123	84	34	693	558	1 018	54	141	147
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	347	277	305	148	1 714	1 034	2 132	144	426	329

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 236	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 245.22	Tract 248	Tract 253
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 189**	**1 142**	**309**	**272**	**369**	**501**	**222**	**207**	**238**	**192**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	95	69	8	–	19	68	15	31	25	15
Professional specialty occupations	78	58	6	–	15	72	–	30	41	25
Technicians and related support occupations	62	35	–	7	23	17	25	19	26	11
Sales occupations	122	122	55	89	62	54	44	20	15	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	325	173	44	38	76	122	23	38	35	58
Private household occupations	–	11	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	38	25	–	–	17	11	–	–	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	149	184	81	46	–	32	25	27	37	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	118	118	20	40	37	29	27	28	34	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	103	94	17	–	34	19	27	–	–	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	145	19	35	94	44	25	–	13	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	95	34	9	9	27	–	14	12	5
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**817**	**849**	**627**	**233**	**284**	**324**	**188**	**132**	**173**	**138**
Less than $5,000	90	206	319	44	41	–	11	13	12	30
$5,000 to $9,999	27	78	136	4	32	11	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	43	54	54	51	40	–	61	7	–	13
$15,000 to $24,999	169	126	54	33	52	57	77	20	13	18
$25,000 to $34,999	176	165	43	37	88	91	11	6	26	–
$35,000 to $49,999	200	109	21	18	23	66	28	32	41	15
$50,000 to $74,999	91	93	–	46	–	92	–	48	68	55
$75,000 to $99,999	21	18	–	–	8	7	–	6	13	7
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	28 787	22 806	5 000–	22 847	21 131	35 833	20 529	47 857	42 026	41 500
Mean (dollars)	30 357	24 872	8 448	25 769	21 734	38 748	21 129	41 626	43 705	36 304
Families	**714**	**708**	**455**	**142**	**230**	**270**	**137**	**112**	**152**	**108**
Median income (dollars)	28 824	25 588	5 000–	30 431	25 385	37 931	17 159	49 643	42 328	52 255
Per capita income (dollars)	9 007	6 942	3 202	9 507	9 517	12 342	7 795	12 283	12 446	11 369
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**817**	**849**	**627**	**233**	**284**	**324**	**188**	**132**	**173**	**138**
With earnings	734	693	363	203	284	307	177	119	152	123
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 702	28 668	11 668	24 106	21 623	39 852	21 510	45 075	40 960	38 626
With Social Security income	71	126	55	22	–	17	–	5	14	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 505	5 377	4 163	8 758	–	11 624	–	2 772	500	3 300
With public assistance income	74	153	311	28	20	28	26	–	11	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 474	1 274	2 263	5 921	775	2 178	2 920	–	4 800	2 087
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 709**	**27 731**	**8 111**	**29 730**	**22 255**	**39 828**	**21 317**	**48 106**	**44 678**	**43 129**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 146	25 340	7 000	34 606	21 232	40 533	21 317	50 416	46 716	38 630
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 280**	**37 696**	**21 265**	**35 936**	**26 260**	**47 392**	**32 150**	**51 464**	**48 420**	**52 441**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 546	38 164	19 383	45 401	27 200	48 947	32 150	51 747	46 716	49 517
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 464**	**13 819**	**6 405**	**23 590**	**18 408**	**26 359**	**14 483**	**35 255**	**1 018**	**2 157**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 530	8 833	5 827	31 015	18 107	24 707	14 483	–	–	2 157
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**714**	**708**	**455**	**142**	**230**	**270**	**137**	**112**	**152**	**108**
Householder worked in 1989	635	568	255	118	230	264	126	112	138	98
With related children under 18 years	596	617	423	101	153	205	137	89	116	92
With related children under 5 years	217	193	328	40	71	80	60	28	63	32
Married-couple families	**452**	**403**	**52**	**85**	**123**	**169**	**53**	**90**	**140**	**88**
Householder worked in 1989	428	344	52	85	123	163	53	90	126	83
With related children under 18 years	368	347	36	44	61	136	53	83	116	72
With related children under 5 years	184	97	27	20	47	67	28	28	63	24
Female householder, no husband present	**225**	**279**	**395**	**45**	**92**	**83**	**84**	**16**	**12**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	170	198	203	25	92	83	73	16	12	15
With related children under 18 years	198	256	379	45	77	63	84	–	–	20
With related children under 5 years	33	82	293	20	9	13	32	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**178**	**173**	**211**	**107**	**85**	**109**	**62**	**27**	**21**	**35**
Nonfamily householder	103	141	172	91	54	54	51	20	21	30
65 years and over	36	37	21	27	–	11	–	–	–	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 704**	**2 991**	**1 656**	**608**	**680**	**992**	**498**	**421**	**580**	**442**
Persons under 18 years	1 142	1 250	856	180	221	393	204	154	224	173
Related children under 18 years	1 142	1 250	856	180	221	383	204	154	224	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	892	979	351	151	172	286	161	118	168	133
Persons 65 years and over	43	93	21	45	–	17	–	5	–	15
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**95**	**226**	**358**	**35**	**60**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**12**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	31.9	78.7	24.6	26.1	–	19.0	–	7.9	18.5
Householder worked in 1989	47	119	165	11	60	–	15	–	12	15
With related children under 18 years	95	226	348	35	48	–	26	–	–	20
With related children under 5 years	38	79	288	20	15	–	11	–	–	8
Married-couple families	**20**	**39**	**17**	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	20	13	17	–	27	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	20	39	17	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	15	13	8	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**173**	**333**	**23**	**33**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**12**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	27	92	148	3	33	–	15	–	12	15
With related children under 18 years	75	173	323	23	33	–	26	–	–	20
With related children under 5 years	23	52	272	20	–	–	11	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**43**	**112**	**124**	**48**	**13**	**42**	**11**	**20**	**–**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	21	104	98	48	13	11	11	13	–	10
65 years and over	18	37	7	18	–	11	–	–	–	10
Persons	**417**	**1 015**	**1 299**	**246**	**179**	**42**	**85**	**20**	**23**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	33.9	78.4	40.5	26.3	4.2	17.1	4.8	4.0	14.5
Persons under 18 years	229	578	733	95	89	–	48	–	–	36
Related children under 18 years	229	578	733	95	89	–	48	–	–	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	180	454	289	79	81	–	43	–	–	28
Persons 65 years and over	18	44	7	18	–	11	–	–	–	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	357	596	933	36	74	9	35	20	23	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	493	1 192	1 381	246	198	115	187	59	23	66

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.02	Tract 264	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 269.02	Tract 273	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 370.10	Tract 371.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**850**	**239**	**401**	**313**	**229**	**202**	**1 790**	**885**	**348**	**595**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	89	16	9	12	–	11	87	93	44	88
Professional specialty occupations	26	5	20	38	11	13	311	52	24	46
Technicians and related support occupations	41	25	42	43	–	12	84	64	21	44
Sales occupations	69	30	31	16	9	13	122	100	19	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	24	67	17	48	19	442	192	83	157
Private household occupations	36	5	14	–	12	–	26	14	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	5	–	–	–	10	30	10	49	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	141	50	84	78	88	61	206	131	25	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	31	85	70	48	25	208	71	15	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	30	–	25	13	17	76	33	23	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	11	19	–	–	–	130	73	21	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	77	7	30	14	–	21	68	43	24	43
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**633**	**240**	**399**	**219**	**199**	**181**	**1 067**	**525**	**201**	**387**
Less than $5,000	82	36	103	46	65	46	70	32	–	24
$5,000 to $9,999	67	37	17	33	66	18	50	35	–	15
$10,000 to $14,999	68	5	37	10	34	14	37	26	9	–
$15,000 to $24,999	124	62	17	40	23	13	171	97	28	81
$25,000 to $34,999	93	22	92	27	11	31	231	121	54	85
$35,000 to $49,999	115	43	53	41	–	53	272	144	81	114
$50,000 to $74,999	65	30	60	14	–	–	188	52	24	31
$75,000 to $99,999	6	5	20	8	–	–	32	18	5	29
$100,000 or more	13	–	–	–	–	6	16	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	23 469	23 276	29 766	23 319	6 778	24 844	33 551	31 250	36 696	33 693
Mean (dollars)	35 652	26 090	27 834	25 588	8 688	24 635	36 104	31 379	36 746	38 783
Families	**480**	**183**	**320**	**207**	**143**	**142**	**913**	**444**	**97**	**319**
Median income (dollars)	26 310	24 698	30 081	23 015	8 153	26 667	35 257	29 943	45 216	35 550
Per capita income (dollars)	11 763	11 184	8 733	8 197	3 448	8 238	10 857	8 480	18 392	11 884
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**633**	**240**	**399**	**219**	**199**	**181**	**1 067**	**525**	**201**	**387**
With earnings	497	182	328	163	180	161	1 016	492	201	376
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 986	29 313	31 469	32 177	9 376	26 499	35 346	32 006	36 737	38 907
With Social Security income	184	83	–	42	–	10	164	36	–	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 319	5 819	–	7 179	–	5 270	4 374	5 827	–	2 927
With public assistance income	109	53	58	61	20	36	78	76	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 449	2 025	3 040	354	1 208	3 449	3 501	1 739	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 962**	**28 621**	**29 363**	**25 385**	**9 959**	**28 312**	**37 312**	**30 572**	**44 901**	**40 605**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 434	30 265	26 802	22 622	10 199	22 846	34 796	28 502	43 570	38 317
Married-couple families (dollars)	**60 648**	**33 843**	**41 904**	**45 022**	**19 182**	**43 900**	**42 026**	**38 007**	**44 901**	**43 250**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 896	37 933	40 541	46 570	19 182	35 604	39 712	35 855	43 570	39 195
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 055**	**21 566**	**10 648**	**5 992**	**6 790**	**19 303**	**28 716**	**18 970**	–	**32 561**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 031	13 470	9 814	5 992	6 254	12 875	24 229	17 707	–	35 915
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**480**	**183**	**320**	**207**	**143**	**142**	**913**	**444**	**97**	**319**
Householder worked in 1989	347	119	277	151	111	118	842	360	91	308
With related children under 18 years	317	122	276	128	120	124	593	331	49	238
With related children under 5 years	128	77	139	50	52	51	321	179	20	88
Married-couple families	**264**	**104**	**176**	**94**	**35**	**57**	**542**	**246**	**97**	**236**
Householder worked in 1989	233	71	176	94	35	57	492	209	91	225
With related children under 18 years	177	53	140	56	35	51	349	182	49	175
With related children under 5 years	65	31	75	17	11	20	215	88	20	88
Female householder, no husband present	**153**	**70**	**133**	**72**	**84**	**62**	**301**	**178**	–	**72**
Householder worked in 1989	71	48	90	44	64	38	280	131	–	72
With related children under 18 years	113	60	125	72	73	62	219	137	–	52
With related children under 5 years	50	37	53	33	41	20	81	84	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**187**	**81**	**88**	**56**	**80**	**62**	**210**	**158**	**124**	**85**
Nonfamily householder	153	57	79	12	56	39	154	81	104	68
65 years and over	70	25	14	–	10	27	8	8	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 993**	**769**	**1 263**	**757**	**529**	**538**	**3 515**	**1 953**	**444**	**1 274**
Persons under 18 years	579	242	575	319	229	193	1 144	734	90	525
Related children under 18 years	579	235	575	319	229	193	1 144	726	90	525
Related children 5 to 17 years	431	170	399	241	157	147	849	556	59	421
Persons 65 years and over	205	79	14	18	10	60	104	48	–	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**86**	**54**	**104**	**79**	**99**	**36**	**96**	**88**	–	**17**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	29.5	32.5	38.2	69.2	25.4	10.5	19.8	–	5.3
Householder worked in 1989	33	20	61	33	67	25	73	43	–	6
With related children under 18 years	65	43	97	61	87	31	79	81	–	17
With related children under 5 years	31	26	44	33	41	31	21	52	–	11
Married-couple families	**18**	**17**	**16**	–	**12**	–	**15**	**29**	–	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	6	5	16	–	12	–	5	22	–	–
With related children under 18 years	6	11	9	–	12	–	10	29	–	11
With related children under 5 years	–	11	–	–	–	–	10	16	–	11
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**37**	**88**	**61**	**63**	**20**	**75**	**59**	–	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	8	15	45	33	43	9	62	21	–	6
With related children under 18 years	40	32	88	61	63	20	69	52	–	6
With related children under 5 years	18	15	44	33	41	20	11	36	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**79**	**32**	**51**	**32**	**69**	**53**	**57**	**16**	**6**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	79	18	42	–	45	39	28	–	–	20
65 years and over	49	13	14	–	10	18	8	–	–	–
Persons	**397**	**248**	**458**	**277**	**381**	**178**	**516**	**423**	**6**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	32.2	36.3	36.6	72.0	33.1	14.7	21.7	1.4	5.3
Persons under 18 years	150	117	254	134	185	74	247	221	–	24
Related children under 18 years	150	110	254	134	185	74	247	221	–	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	87	184	76	125	44	232	179	–	6
Persons 65 years and over	90	30	14	18	10	23	25	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	178	150	271	150	110	122	348	221	–	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	473	275	458	277	449	238	715	551	6	137

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 375	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**695**	**531**	**259**	**447**	**253**	**298**	**1 164**	**250**	**751**	**980**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	96	35	32	44	32	209	46	151	95
Professional specialty occupations	136	181	56	101	56	89	213	88	92	118
Technicians and related support occupations	50	30	39	39	30	21	87	5	33	105
Sales occupations	79	55	–	44	47	26	66	35	93	100
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	82	65	109	26	36	349	34	187	202
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	5	–
Protective service occupations	12	8	41	7	–	–	26	6	7	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	59	15	–	38	21	21	60	5	54	130
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	31	9	50	–	19	65	–	67	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	60	8	–	18	–	10	35	–	–	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	14	7	–	19	12	28	26	54	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	11	7	9	10	23	8	5	8	83
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**482**	**291**	**161**	**293**	**151**	**193**	**737**	**135**	**504**	**702**
Less than $5,000	48	–	–	–	–	10	36	–	27	32
$5,000 to $9,999	34	–	8	–	11	13	8	–	40	28
$10,000 to $14,999	8	13	–	21	12	21	26	–	54	95
$15,000 to $24,999	89	8	–	77	21	20	48	–	119	176
$25,000 to $34,999	78	21	6	41	19	31	148	14	72	140
$35,000 to $49,999	148	80	40	47	27	40	227	38	113	151
$50,000 to $74,999	35	94	80	83	26	40	175	59	79	74
$75,000 to $99,999	42	62	18	15	11	8	62	18	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	13	9	9	24	10	7	6	–	6
Median (dollars)	31 905	58 085	55 867	37 614	41 125	35 417	38 952	56 195	25 909	26 163
Mean (dollars)	32 911	60 845	56 829	41 644	58 209	48 269	52 038	58 333	29 174	28 519
Families	**394**	**266**	**161**	**169**	**107**	**151**	**594**	**119**	**387**	**421**
Median income (dollars)	36 196	60 504	55 867	45 139	56 825	32 917	39 464	57 877	27 452	27 163
Per capita income (dollars)	10 673	17 194	16 680	17 140	20 902	18 323	18 034	17 054	9 097	11 941
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**482**	**291**	**161**	**293**	**151**	**193**	**737**	**135**	**504**	**702**
With earnings	473	291	161	293	151	193	717	135	478	659
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 617	59 705	56 068	41 123	57 568	46 149	52 214	55 330	29 626	29 368
With Social Security income	32	13	13	–	–	–	26	11	13	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 134	4 075	6 190	–	–	–	3 679	5 172	836	3 576
With public assistance income	31	–	8	9	–	10	29	–	45	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 180	–	1 128	4 000	–	1 896	2 395	–	3 105	2 990
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 246**	**62 214**	**56 829**	**48 530**	**73 613**	**36 638**	**56 818**	**60 752**	**30 408**	**31 223**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 267	61 033	51 117	52 253	41 282	37 424	59 334	58 793	31 403	28 740
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 356**	**67 846**	**60 801**	**57 474**	**81 267**	**41 375**	**52 756**	**62 376**	**38 656**	**39 860**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 577	67 146	56 561	60 608	47 496	48 804	50 524	58 836	40 440	35 949
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 765**	**27 363**	**20 835**	**26 820**	**6 820**	**30 764**	**67 544**	**46 271**	**21 108**	**20 255**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 164	29 514	20 835	32 412	6 820	25 493	85 075	58 250	21 376	20 612
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**394**	**266**	**161**	**169**	**107**	**151**	**594**	**119**	**387**	**421**
Householder worked in 1989	350	253	155	169	107	132	559	119	361	397
With related children under 18 years	313	214	105	137	72	99	453	102	347	317
With related children under 5 years	131	74	51	83	26	29	226	16	154	140
Married-couple families	**286**	**229**	**145**	**121**	**96**	**80**	**367**	**107**	**212**	**237**
Householder worked in 1989	250	221	139	121	96	71	340	107	202	224
With related children under 18 years	230	177	89	101	61	47	290	95	189	165
With related children under 5 years	113	74	43	67	26	29	175	16	75	110
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**37**	**16**	**32**	**11**	**62**	**176**	**12**	**165**	**163**
Householder worked in 1989	89	32	16	32	11	52	168	12	149	163
With related children under 18 years	83	37	16	20	11	43	121	7	148	142
With related children under 5 years	18	–	8	9	–	–	30	–	69	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**157**	**34**	**6**	**163**	**44**	**64**	**229**	**22**	**225**	**402**
Nonfamily householder	88	25	–	124	44	42	143	16	117	281
65 years and over	17	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 534**	**1 055**	**506**	**724**	**428**	**504**	**2 088**	**471**	**1 630**	**1 645**
Persons under 18 years	573	403	196	220	147	147	720	167	688	528
Related children under 18 years	573	403	196	209	147	147	720	167	682	515
Related children 5 to 17 years	463	315	136	142	118	121	488	142	484	347
Persons 65 years and over	17	20	–	–	–	13	50	13	7	10
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**58**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**11**	**23**	**30**	**–**	**80**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	3.0	5.0	–	10.3	15.2	5.1	–	20.7	4.5
Householder worked in 1989	41	8	8	–	11	13	22	–	64	19
With related children under 18 years	50	8	8	–	11	10	30	–	65	19
With related children under 5 years	33	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	44	-
Married-couple families	**32**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**14**	**–**	**27**	-
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	–	–	–	13	14	–	27	-
With related children under 18 years	32	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	18	-
With related children under 5 years	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	-
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**11**	**10**	**16**	**–**	**43**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	18	8	8	–	11	–	8	–	27	19
With related children under 18 years	18	8	8	–	11	10	16	–	37	19
With related children under 5 years	10	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	16	-
Unrelated individuals	**63**	**–**	**6**	**11**	**–**	**22**	**52**	**–**	**35**	**79**
Nonfamily householder	24	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	39
65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	10
Persons	**267**	**56**	**34**	**11**	**35**	**68**	**172**	**–**	**340**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	5.3	6.7	1.5	8.2	13.5	8.2	–	20.9	9.0
Persons under 18 years	92	48	20	11	12	10	69	–	172	58
Related children under 18 years	92	48	20	–	12	10	69	–	166	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	48	10	–	12	10	61	–	111	56
Persons 65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	13	24	–	–	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	184	–	6	11	–	42	67	–	128	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	311	77	34	20	35	68	190	–	372	317

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.31	Tract 444.04	Tract 449.20	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**480**	**984**	**834**	**489**	**932**	**301**	**284**	**213**	**285**	**220**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	114	106	85	65	109	86	42	18	12	14
Professional specialty occupations	49	102	46	84	89	44	–	72	36	45
Technicians and related support occupations	36	26	46	54	44	21	–	8	18	12
Sales occupations	–	131	84	64	144	31	29	31	20	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	315	286	94	254	82	23	23	81	63
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	37	47	34	25	37	9	–	13	9	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	40	108	74	44	99	–	79	7	41	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	53	65	26	71	7	14	13	23	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	22	45	14	36	–	31	7	14	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	60	42	19	15	–	14	7	14	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	14	27	–	34	12	43	14	17	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**310**	**685**	**618**	**308**	**685**	**284**	**238**	**132**	**124**	**95**
Less than $5,000	13	46	29	18	16	17	52	–	5	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	48	47	6	20	20	61	8	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	73	141	14	64	19	28	6	19	–
$15,000 to $24,999	32	180	114	62	189	115	56	15	11	6
$25,000 to $34,999	86	114	154	94	195	60	24	19	29	–
$35,000 to $49,999	59	155	86	103	103	17	17	18	8	27
$50,000 to $74,999	72	36	47	11	54	36	–	34	48	56
$75,000 to $99,999	48	25	–	–	28	–	–	19	4	6
$100,000 or more	–	8	–	–	16	–	–	13	–	–
Median (dollars)	43 571	24 612	21 200	29 917	27 267	22 661	13 036	55 000	33 750	52 815
Mean (dollars)	47 962	29 298	24 404	30 634	32 906	25 777	13 831	57 962	38 436	53 822
Families	**201**	**505**	**504**	**191**	**409**	**99**	**226**	**110**	**94**	**95**
Median income (dollars)	41 181	27 697	18 704	30 208	29 028	21 779	11 250	63 469	50 700	52 815
Per capita income (dollars)	17 652	10 284	8 330	10 646	13 823	15 794	4 625	18 542	10 209	12 408
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**310**	**685**	**618**	**308**	**685**	**284**	**238**	**132**	**124**	**95**
With earnings	310	675	591	294	677	267	184	132	124	95
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 618	29 269	24 749	31 797	31 496	26 184	15 713	55 524	37 311	52 528
With Social Security income	13	6	8	7	33	21	5	14	4	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	80	12 060	2 400	7 779	4 194	3 600	3 762	4 800	1 300
With public assistance income	11	11	30	–	8	14	94	6	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 900	4 400	1 222	–	800	5 172	2 666	11 535	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 784**	**32 396**	**24 256**	**30 987**	**35 721**	**25 873**	**13 185**	**64 168**	**43 743**	**53 822**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 515	30 646	22 845	29 325	33 798	15 847	12 575	64 401	33 155	54 653
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 880**	**37 183**	**29 404**	**32 981**	**41 480**	**44 099**	**19 162**	**66 852**	**46 665**	**56 367**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 451	37 560	30 415	30 866	38 257	20 000	18 904	67 070	35 412	57 666
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 275**	**19 966**	**18 212**	**27 441**	**23 263**	**12 956**	**8 793**	**38 000**	**21 692**	**19 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 275	20 736	15 966	27 441	22 198	11 314	8 494	38 000	18 000	19 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**201**	**505**	**504**	**191**	**409**	**99**	**226**	**110**	**94**	**95**
Householder worked in 1989	188	498	467	184	396	82	146	104	90	95
With related children under 18 years	148	408	430	140	323	69	202	98	54	77
With related children under 5 years	41	179	184	31	123	26	96	22	22	41
Married-couple families	**162**	**335**	**229**	**115**	**215**	**30**	**112**	**95**	**83**	**77**
Householder worked in 1989	149	335	220	108	215	30	86	95	79	77
With related children under 18 years	109	262	190	77	156	8	94	89	47	71
With related children under 5 years	30	131	96	31	72	8	48	22	22	41
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**139**	**236**	**63**	**145**	**49**	**94**	**9**	**11**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	22	132	208	63	137	32	60	9	11	6
With related children under 18 years	22	123	218	63	127	49	88	9	7	6
With related children under 5 years	11	48	66	–	28	18	28	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**151**	**246**	**200**	**155**	**369**	**207**	**36**	**22**	**38**	–
Nonfamily householder	109	180	114	117	276	185	12	22	30	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**777**	**1 936**	**1 816**	**881**	**1 585**	**420**	**741**	**411**	**497**	**432**
Persons under 18 years	188	678	768	302	484	76	334	162	174	164
Related children under 18 years	188	678	765	302	476	76	334	162	174	164
Related children 5 to 17 years	135	451	564	251	323	52	213	137	128	106
Persons 65 years and over	13	–	10	16	15	10	–	6	4	17
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**46**	**110**	**21**	**25**	**17**	**120**	**8**	**9**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	9.1	21.8	11.0	6.1	17.2	53.1	7.3	9.6	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	46	73	14	17	–	66	8	9	–
With related children under 18 years	–	46	110	21	17	17	120	8	9	–
With related children under 5 years	–	23	53	–	9	–	69	8	5	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**23**	**50**	**15**	**8**	**–**	**21**	**8**	**9**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	41	8	8	–	21	8	9	–
With related children under 18 years	–	23	50	15	–	–	21	8	9	–
With related children under 5 years	–	12	32	–	–	–	21	8	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**11**	**60**	**6**	**8**	**17**	**79**	**–**	**–**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	32	6	–	–	45	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	11	60	6	8	17	79	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	11	21	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**81**	**39**	**11**	**44**	**12**	**24**	**–**	**8**	–
Nonfamily householder	13	58	17	11	10	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**30**	**273**	**450**	**128**	**123**	**44**	**405**	**24**	**54**	–
Percent below poverty level	3.9	14.1	24.8	14.5	7.8	10.5	54.7	5.8	10.9	–
Persons under 18 years	–	103	236	58	42	15	227	9	25	–
Related children under 18 years	–	103	233	58	34	15	227	9	25	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	76	178	58	27	15	134	–	15	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	55	174	52	82	32	257	–	27	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	30	481	476	182	153	63	552	24	54	–

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 531.03	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and aver	**480**	**2 540**	**1 945**	**1 961**	**341**	**1 650**	**1 316**	**822**	**144**	**1 282**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	167	131	106	9	64	73	35	7	135
Professional specialty occupations	36	240	298	218	115	129	48	66	18	99
Technicians and related support occupations	–	102	111	73	14	123	–	15	–	74
Sales occupations	57	236	267	135	46	154	102	92	13	120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	527	398	263	75	277	358	98	32	279
Private household occupations	–	90	–	45	–	26	23	54	–	–
Protective service occupations	13	104	54	65	9	39	41	41	5	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	421	196	338	10	368	273	158	17	172
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	41	–	15	–	14	44	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	150	240	182	21	155	64	71	25	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	136	67	156	10	47	107	33	6	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	171	158	233	32	141	78	40	16	151
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	155	25	132	–	113	105	119	5	87
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**420**	**2 258**	**1 405**	**1 539**	**182**	**1 879**	**1 126**	**829**	**93**	**1 037**
Less than $5,000	53	412	133	269	11	702	171	288	6	62
$5,000 to $9,999	29	390	63	242	–	217	194	121	20	67
$10,000 to $14,999	43	235	134	136	24	198	199	96	–	130
$15,000 to $24,999	150	445	379	252	–	286	315	224	29	271
$25,000 to $34,999	101	337	196	206	22	186	166	24	6	197
$35,000 to $49,999	19	282	160	229	43	139	59	44	21	143
$50,000 to $74,999	–	127	273	175	82	126	22	15	11	138
$75,000 to $99,999	14	23	53	16	–	17	–	17	–	17
$100,000 or more	11	7	14	14	–	8	–	–	–	12
Median (dollars)	19 758	17 000	24 754	19 679	40 625	10 479	14 978	10 382	21 576	24 649
Mean (dollars)	23 458	20 768	31 156	24 711	42 781	17 109	16 773	14 074	25 697	29 889
Families	**165**	**1 561**	**1 013**	**1 259**	**158**	**1 460**	**769**	**688**	**82**	**530**
Median income (dollars)	25 417	19 190	27 850	21 735	50 542	12 765	16 851	9 149	21 875	24 608
Per capita income (dollars)	12 711	7 662	10 757	7 104	13 855	5 726	6 718	4 461	4 703	12 699
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**420**	**2 258**	**1 405**	**1 539**	**182**	**1 879**	**1 126**	**829**	**93**	**1 037**
With earnings	392	1 804	1 316	1 206	182	1 158	1 037	577	87	986
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 265	22 697	32 091	27 042	42 379	22 927	17 176	18 462	25 590	30 470
With Social Security income	11	447	82	345	–	522	43	64	13	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	29 000	5 727	4 835	6 972	–	5 680	13 710	4 256	6 500	8 343
With public assistance income	20	332	88	282	–	452	139	253	6	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 554	2 677	1 428	2 965	–	3 000	2 423	2 372	2 952	2 189
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**31 208**	**22 292**	**34 465**	**26 556**	**42 977**	**19 017**	**17 658**	**14 496**	**25 279**	**33 475**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 457	22 148	31 846	28 190	42 590	14 346	16 754	14 764	23 053	31 536
Married-couple families (dollors)	**42 547**	**32 093**	**43 472**	**33 352**	**46 695**	**27 914**	**23 750**	**20 678**	**38 058**	**46 812**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 615	39 390	42 294	35 130	48 724	29 457	23 040	23 045	42 968	46 253
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**12 317**	**15 627**	**22 507**	**17 767**	**34 127**	**13 410**	**12 992**	**10 292**	**21 909**	**13 775**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 317	13 413	18 186	16 700	34 127	8 321	13 266	9 183	11 451	13 807
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 19B9										
Families	**165**	**1 561**	**1 013**	**1 259**	**158**	**1 460**	**769**	**688**	**82**	**530**
Householder worked in 1989	148	1 093	934	885	148	731	621	443	76	505
With related children under 18 years	133	1 075	762	900	108	960	600	539	63	423
With related children under 5 years	110	507	283	304	34	443	346	306	55	249
Married-couple families	**90**	**588**	**538**	**691**	**121**	**520**	**281**	**274**	**31**	**288**
Householder worked in 1989	83	397	499	540	111	298	255	210	31	288
With related children under 18 years	58	341	404	505	71	281	185	194	25	223
With related children under 5 years	43	157	132	201	22	97	122	116	17	151
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**827**	**436**	**507**	**26**	**841**	**395**	**378**	**35**	**175**
Householder worked in 1989	22	572	396	298	26	368	283	197	29	150
With related children under 18 years	32	629	335	353	26	648	339	320	22	164
With related children under 5 years	24	281	128	89	12	339	177	165	22	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**311**	**921**	**446**	**411**	**47**	**544**	**546**	**213**	**38**	**640**
Nonfamily householder	255	697	392	280	24	419	357	141	11	507
65 years and over	–	213	–	82	–	165	–	16	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**826**	**6 238**	**3 799**	**5 213**	**589**	**5 783**	**2 807**	**2 682**	**449**	**2 434**
Persons under 18 years	231	1 966	1 404	1 784	200	1 904	992	1 246	191	776
Related children under 18 years	231	1 966	1 404	1 777	200	1 885	992	1 246	191	767
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	1 398	976	1 370	158	1 298	591	821	139	495
Persons 65 years and over	–	561	44	401	–	569	–	23	9	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**35**	**506**	**122**	**416**	**11**	**664**	**244**	**390**	**26**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	32.4	12.0	33.0	7.0	45.5	31.7	56.7	31.7	14.5
Householder worked in 1989	18	230	54	182	11	161	129	158	20	52
With related children under 18 years	35	383	113	307	11	515	208	349	26	77
With related children under 5 years	27	186	60	110	–	288	148	205	26	64
Married-couple families	**7**	**73**	**37**	**144**	**11**	**139**	**34**	**116**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	9	105	11	32	34	60	–	–
With related children under 18 years	7	17	28	101	11	76	19	85	–	–
With related children under 5 years	7	–	15	41	–	33	19	50	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**388**	**85**	**258**	**–**	**487**	**190**	**258**	**15**	**77**
Householder worked in 1989	8	182	45	77	–	106	85	82	9	52
With related children under 18 years	18	342	85	192	–	416	169	248	15	77
With related children under 5 years	10	172	45	55	–	248	119	139	15	64
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**298**	**98**	**213**	**9**	**364**	**164**	**101**	**30**	**70**
Nonfamily householder	36	218	81	158	–	246	62	45	11	25
65 years and over	–	127	–	56	–	122	–	16	–	–
Persons	**222**	**2 161**	**503**	**1 916**	**52**	**2 627**	**933**	**1 471**	**190**	**314**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	34.6	13.2	36.8	8.8	45.4	33.2	54.8	42.3	12.9
Persons under 18 years	93	920	221	818	20	1 073	420	780	99	165
Related children under 18 years	93	920	221	811	20	1 054	420	780	99	156
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	646	122	617	20	694	244	474	75	84
Persons 65 years and over	–	234	–	200	–	232	–	16	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	130	1 133	226	797	52	1 839	665	948	155	274
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	258	2 502	687	2 202	52	3 082	1 177	1 597	190	417

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**291**	**2 554**	**379**	**1 296**	**371**	**1 687**	**861**	**335**	**772**	**207**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	191	–	105	58	171	62	51	118	26
Professional specialty occupations	7	155	94	152	77	196	132	31	208	17
Technicians and related support occupations	17	83	27	38	18	65	32	19	49	–
Sales occupations	39	321	32	144	27	77	83	19	106	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	649	102	357	98	459	213	72	120	31
Private household occupations	–	37	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	26
Protective service occupations	–	149	24	60	15	65	38	–	19	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	26	415	22	167	52	126	45	46	79	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	217	14	67	26	206	50	44	35	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	50	26	69	–	39	34	18	8	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	162	21	88	–	149	140	25	18	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	125	17	38	–	121	32	5	12	20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**268**	**2 372**	**321**	**1 030**	**183**	**1 153**	**505**	**203**	**489**	**216**
Less than $5,000	42	328	9	40	–	51	15	–	39	39
$5,000 to $9,999	13	243	6	65	–	61	21	10	39	50
$10,000 to $14,999	33	483	32	193	–	40	11	7	29	43
$15,000 to $24,999	57	669	136	337	34	247	73	12	19	14
$25,000 to $34,999	78	453	59	202	9	269	72	60	67	35
$35,000 to $49,999	40	135	53	90	54	285	149	61	98	35
$50,000 to $74,999	5	50	26	98	54	192	102	33	117	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	11	–	–	23	8	25	13	73	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	5	9	–	37	7	8	–
Median (dollars)	21 563	16 579	23 185	22 581	46 812	32 779	41 656	36 736	42 287	11 284
Mean (dollars)	22 089	18 380	26 243	27 066	53 928	33 159	82 381	41 754	42 666	17 674
Families	**213**	**1 289**	**225**	**426**	**174**	**941**	**439**	**178**	**383**	**169**
Median income (dollars)	21 641	15 803	23 092	27 167	47 375	33 792	40 885	34 423	44 417	11 723
Per capita income (dollars)	7 598	8 646	12 300	13 446	15 222	10 509	22 869	11 077	12 630	5 253
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**268**	**2 372**	**321**	**1 030**	**183**	**1 153**	**505**	**203**	**489**	**216**
With earnings	225	2 227	315	1 014	183	1 098	505	203	445	151
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 719	18 845	24 823	27 201	51 849	32 876	81 470	40 707	44 570	20 750
With Social Security income	33	127	14	25	–	51	–	7	44	84
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 688	3 969	6 000	6 740	–	8 111	–	7 000	7 763	6 170
With public assistance income	41	336	–	17	17	93	35	11	45	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 404	1 837	–	295	6 219	2 522	4 389	2 318	2 321	2 142
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 19B9 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 625**	**18 101**	**24 773**	**34 384**	**54 693**	**34 761**	**86 703**	**35 190**	**43 619**	**18 943**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 161	16 857	19 928	37 255	47 080	35 140	72 353	28 401	44 365	18 832
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 631**	**29 984**	**28 305**	**45 605**	**61 388**	**40 946**	**103 145**	**39 992**	**59 871**	**24 445**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 378	31 860	26 689	58 021	51 216	41 619	87 848	36 144	65 072	26 672
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 708**	**10 898**	**18 799**	**19 805**	**29 031**	**22 481**	**17 951**	**17 406**	**19 918**	**8 415**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 161	10 198	16 173	15 553	32 375	19 518	17 951	15 900	15 677	3 864
POVERTY STATUS IN 19B9										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**213**	**1 289**	**225**	**426**	**174**	**941**	**439**	**178**	**383**	**169**
Householder worked in 1989	178	1 158	202	389	174	867	417	171	325	103
With related children under 18 years	191	1 063	140	309	142	803	392	126	303	83
With related children under 5 years	91	672	59	195	47	365	218	75	128	50
Married-couple families	**107**	**452**	**108**	**247**	**138**	**611**	**346**	**123**	**223**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	87	430	91	226	138	576	337	116	223	76
With related children under 18 years	85	308	50	160	115	536	299	77	160	61
With related children under 5 years	58	228	38	127	39	253	173	51	82	35
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**693**	**105**	**154**	**36**	**279**	**68**	**44**	**131**	**58**
Householder worked in 1989	82	600	99	138	36	254	55	44	80	27
With related children under 18 years	97	634	90	131	27	230	68	44	122	22
With related children under 5 years	33	378	21	59	8	96	32	19	46	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**96**	**1 414**	**134**	**688**	**9**	**284**	**123**	**52**	**186**	**63**
Nonfamily householder	55	1 083	96	604	9	212	66	25	106	47
65 years and over	10	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**782**	**4 995**	**630**	**2 091**	**662**	**3 653**	**1 848**	**769**	**1 667**	**642**
Persons under 18 years	330	1 637	179	587	262	1 488	763	316	658	188
Related children under 18 years	330	1 629	179	587	262	1 488	763	316	658	188
Related children 5 to 17 years	230	810	104	346	217	1 114	606	198	480	126
Persons 65 years and over	48	14	–	8	–	43	–	–	12	93
Income In 19B9 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**38**	**476**	**15**	**59**	–	**68**	**37**	**23**	**67**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	36.9	6.7	13.8	–	7.2	8.4	12.9	17.5	26.0
Householder worked in 1989	23	371	15	34	–	52	24	23	16	16
With related children under 18 years	38	441	15	35	–	68	37	23	67	23
With related children under 5 years	7	303	9	18	–	54	24	17	31	16
Married-couple families	**6**	**49**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**36**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	6	39	–	15	–	20	9	4	–	6
With related children under 18 years	6	30	–	–	–	36	9	4	–	6
With related children under 5 years	–	30	–	–	–	22	9	4	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**380**	**15**	**26**	**–**	**32**	**28**	**19**	**67**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	17	301	15	10	–	32	15	19	16	10
With related children under 18 years	32	364	15	26	–	32	28	19	67	17
With related children under 5 years	7	241	9	18	–	32	15	13	31	10
Unrelated individuals	**49**	**247**	**–**	**68**	**–**	**96**	**36**	**5**	**28**	**46**
Nonfamily householder	20	135	–	31	–	50	12	–	–	30
65 years and over	10	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Persons	**180**	**1 557**	**37**	**259**	**–**	**351**	**187**	**145**	**275**	**198**
Percent below poverty level	23.0	31.2	5.9	12.4	–	9.6	10.1	18.9	16.5	30.8
Persons under 18 years	79	749	22	95	–	132	104	91	173	78
Related children under 18 years	79	741	22	95	–	132	104	91	173	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	341	11	72	–	72	78	57	112	52
Persons 65 years and over	18	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83	840	27	138	–	131	149	63	164	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	267	1 930	118	379	–	541	187	145	350	325

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.							Baytown city (pt.), Harris County		
	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.32	Tract 549	Tract 559.01	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**247**	**403**	**263**	**599**	**301**	**143**	**151**	**239**	**162**	**401**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	61	48	39	140	58	16	8	16	–	9
Professional specialty occupations	35	42	23	114	18	60	–	5	–	20
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	11	19	–	–	–	25	21	42
Sales occupations	37	59	35	39	34	9	12	30	–	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	63	53	141	89	15	23	24	20	67
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	14
Protective service occupations	11	11	–	8	14	–	8	5	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	67	64	29	19	9	43	50	30	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	64	8	33	23	22	8	31	36	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	28	–	10	27	–	–	30	24	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	10	11	59	19	12	7	11	13	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	11	8	7	–	–	42	7	18	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**215**	**312**	**216**	**403**	**226**	**129**	**185**	**240**	**150**	**399**
Less than $5,000	12	10	35	23	9	23	16	36	41	103
$5,000 to $9,999	–	23	7	11	10	16	78	37	24	17
$10,000 to $14,999	7	75	–	38	20	7	32	5	30	37
$15,000 to $24,999	20	75	18	47	44	–	23	62	26	17
$25,000 to $34,999	76	51	77	22	59	44	28	22	10	92
$35,000 to $49,999	49	36	44	95	57	8	–	43	19	53
$50,000 to $74,999	51	34	35	119	27	22	8	30	–	60
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	–	48	–	9	–	5	–	20
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	33 295	19 239	29 412	47 604	27 083	27 102	9 819	23 276	12 500	29 766
Mean (dollars)	36 732	25 447	28 719	43 616	30 268	29 701	15 090	26 090	15 892	27 834
Families	**160**	**179**	**123**	**311**	**156**	**109**	**114**	**183**	**137**	**320**
Median income (dollars)	36 250	26 681	31 354	49 777	41 071	14 922	15 333	24 698	10 875	30 081
Per capita income (dollars)	12 561	10 649	10 976	14 738	11 401	8 909	4 614	11 184	5 216	8 733
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**215**	**312**	**216**	**403**	**226**	**129**	**185**	**240**	**150**	**399**
With earnings	215	290	205	403	226	113	99	182	127	328
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 566	25 712	29 353	42 243	29 488	33 477	18 946	29 313	18 080	31 469
With Social Security income	–	21	9	–	–	–	102	83	11	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 000	16 914	–	–	–	7 403	5 819	3 868	–
With public assistance income	–	21	–	11	–	32	14	53	–	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	507	–	900	–	1 183	1 916	2 025	–	3 040
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 511**	**33 407**	**32 289**	**49 239**	**35 690**	**29 763**	**19 569**	**28 621**	**16 071**	**29 363**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 938	34 076	40 429	44 714	35 182	22 565	21 938	30 265	18 122	26 802
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 381**	**37 570**	**34 909**	**56 371**	**36 600**	**49 234**	**23 650**	**33 843**	**18 758**	**41 904**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 642	37 443	45 625	54 469	36 899	47 445	31 736	37 933	24 506	40 541
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 381**	**19 148**	**24 837**	**28 294**	**30 145**	**10 780**	**10 565**	**21 566**	**11 542**	**10 648**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 000	18 955	29 091	21 670	14 000	10 780	9 400	13 470	12 066	9 814
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**160**	**179**	**123**	**311**	**156**	**109**	**114**	**183**	**137**	**320**
Householder worked in 1989	160	170	123	311	156	93	67	119	114	277
With related children under 18 years	119	112	70	237	126	84	87	122	87	276
With related children under 5 years	44	33	44	108	89	48	24	77	38	139
Married-couple families	**122**	**130**	**91**	**232**	**134**	**36**	**75**	**104**	**86**	**176**
Householder worked in 1989	122	121	91	232	134	36	36	71	75	176
With related children under 18 years	99	83	48	168	111	27	48	53	48	140
With related children under 5 years	44	25	32	88	83	16	8	31	19	75
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**41**	**32**	**79**	**22**	**57**	**32**	**70**	**51**	**133**
Householder worked in 1989	21	41	32	79	22	41	24	48	39	90
With related children under 18 years	10	21	22	69	15	57	32	60	39	125
With related children under 5 years	–	–	12	20	6	32	16	37	19	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**62**	**141**	**117**	**128**	**70**	**36**	**95**	**81**	**22**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	55	133	93	92	70	20	71	57	13	79
65 years and over	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	25	–	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**601**	**718**	**566**	**1 150**	**570**	**450**	**581**	**769**	**428**	**1 263**
Persons under 18 years	231	209	178	413	221	207	174	242	153	575
Related children under 18 years	231	209	178	413	221	207	174	235	153	575
Related children 5 to 17 years	159	143	97	277	149	136	135	170	116	399
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	9	–	–	–	79	79	22	14
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**12**	**–**	**6**	**25**	**–**	**55**	**31**	**54**	**53**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	–	4.9	8.0	–	50.5	27.2	29.5	38.7	32.5
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	6	25	–	39	8	20	30	61
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	25	–	55	24	43	41	97
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	25	–	39	16	26	30	44
Married-couple families	**12**	**–**	**6**	**5**	**–**	**7**	**15**	**17**	**34**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	6	5	–	7	–	5	23	16
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	5	–	7	8	11	22	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	11	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**48**	**16**	**37**	**19**	**88**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	20	–	32	8	15	7	45
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	20	–	48	16	32	19	88
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	20	–	32	16	15	19	44
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**33**	**47**	**34**	**9**	**14**	**48**	**32**	**9**	**51**
Nonfamily householder	–	33	36	10	9	7	24	18	–	42
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	–	14
Persons	**31**	**33**	**64**	**143**	**9**	**225**	**197**	**248**	**154**	**458**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	4.6	11.3	12.4	1.6	50.0	33.9	32.2	36.0	36.3
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	64	–	145	62	117	72	254
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	64	–	145	62	110	72	254
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	28	–	96	31	87	50	184
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	22	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	31	10	53	39	9	142	119	150	142	271
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	53	33	84	154	65	225	355	275	188	458

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.						Channelview CDP, Harris County	Cloverleaf CDP, Harris County	Galena Park city, Harris County
	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 269.02 (pt.)	Tract 270	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**407**	**313**	**229**	**169**	**232**	**202**	**1 151**	**646**	**315**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	12	–	–	28	11	156	43	29
Professional specialty occupations	16	38	11	26	36	13	161	87	21
Technicians and related support occupations	18	43	–	18	–	12	55	68	14
Sales occupations	18	16	9	37	3	13	82	9	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	17	48	–	10	19	276	219	48
Private household occupations	–	–	12	–	–	–	15	–	–
Protective service occupations	29	–	–	–	18	10	10	8	34
Service occupations, except protective and household	70	78	88	37	35	61	86	31	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	72	70	48	41	48	25	34	20	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	25	13	10	–	17	139	98	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	–	–	–	5	–	78	45	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	14	–	–	35	21	59	10	8
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**348**	**219**	**199**	**136**	**243**	**181**	**620**	**470**	**363**
Less than $5,000	39	46	65	–	84	46	7	40	28
$5,000 to $9,999	31	33	66	12	55	18	–	44	40
$10,000 to $14,999	48	10	34	26	41	14	9	34	103
$15,000 to $24,999	106	40	23	51	5	13	76	78	52
$25,000 to $34,999	45	27	11	7	13	31	88	39	63
$35,000 to $49,999	38	41	–	26	34	53	149	106	38
$50,000 to $74,999	41	14	–	14	5	–	223	95	39
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	–	–	6	–	52	27	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	6	16	7	–
Median (dollars)	20 000	23 319	6 778	17 885	7 757	24 844	49 167	33 750	16 750
Mean (dollars)	22 964	25 588	8 688	24 712	15 117	24 635	49 292	40 224	22 475
Families	**215**	**207**	**143**	**123**	**156**	**142**	**572**	**406**	**263**
Median income (dollars)	22 062	23 015	8 153	16 635	9 473	26 667	50 287	31 190	22 375
Per capita income (dollars)	9 368	8 197	3 448	6 918	5 439	8 238	13 371	13 499	7 718
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**348**	**219**	**199**	**136**	**243**	**181**	**620**	**470**	**363**
With earnings	309	163	180	136	148	161	620	445	245
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 350	32 177	9 376	24 220	19 939	26 499	48 790	41 236	24 018
With Social Security income	22	42	–	–	83	10	9	39	183
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 382	7 179	–	–	5 086	5 270	6 419	6 772	7 378
With public assistance income	37	61	20	47	67	36	7	26	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	985	354	1 208	1 342	3 545	3 449	2 208	895	651
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**26 175**	**25 385**	**9 959**	**23 582**	**14 643**	**28 312**	**50 467**	**41 513**	**24 999**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 560	22 622	10 199	18 785	17 802	22 846	52 446	29 201	42 425
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 544**	**45 022**	**19 182**	**36 126**	**19 257**	**43 900**	**54 441**	**52 961**	**24 762**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 266	46 570	19 182	30 333	25 499	35 604	55 795	37 697	49 871
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 307**	**5 992**	**6 790**	**13 398**	**9 175**	**19 303**	**33 223**	**14 297**	**20 902**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 970	5 992	6 254	13 398	11 068	12 875	22 484	14 195	34 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**215**	**207**	**143**	**123**	**156**	**142**	**572**	**406**	**263**
Householder worked in 1989	200	151	111	123	63	118	564	369	92
With related children under 18 years	180	128	120	102	88	124	460	323	84
With related children under 5 years	88	50	52	41	30	51	176	106	26
Married-couple families	**107**	**94**	**35**	**60**	**59**	**57**	**466**	**282**	**165**
Householder worked in 1989	107	94	35	60	37	57	458	254	51
With related children under 18 years	87	56	35	39	40	51	388	216	35
With related children under 5 years	47	17	11	–	17	20	176	80	17
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**72**	**84**	**48**	**87**	**62**	**88**	**115**	**76**
Householder worked in 1989	84	44	64	48	16	38	88	106	31
With related children under 18 years	84	72	73	48	48	62	54	107	39
With related children under 5 years	32	33	41	26	13	20	–	26	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**174**	**56**	**80**	**50**	**138**	**62**	**94**	**88**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	133	12	56	13	87	39	48	64	100
65 years and over	–	–	10	–	49	27	–	15	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**862**	**757**	**529**	**470**	**720**	**538**	**2 309**	**1 395**	**1 009**
Persons under 18 years	335	319	229	223	211	193	933	551	213
Related children under 18 years	329	319	229	206	211	193	928	542	213
Related children 5 to 17 years	204	241	157	149	169	147	653	404	171
Persons 65 years and over	10	18	10	–	104	60	–	24	240
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**48**	**79**	**99**	**66**	**95**	**36**	**16**	**95**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	38.2	69.2	53.7	60.9	25.4	2.8	23.4	17.1
Householder worked in 1989	33	33	67	66	15	25	16	66	7
With related children under 18 years	48	61	87	66	49	31	16	95	20
With related children under 5 years	24	33	41	41	13	31	–	36	7
Married-couple families	**9**	**–**	**12**	**13**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**51**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	12	13	7	–	–	31	7
With related children under 18 years	9	–	12	13	15	–	–	51	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	28	7
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**61**	**63**	**38**	**73**	**20**	**16**	**44**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	24	33	43	38	8	9	16	35	–
With related children under 18 years	39	61	63	38	34	20	16	44	13
With related children under 5 years	24	33	41	26	5	20	–	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**32**	**69**	**23**	**50**	**53**	**28**	**9**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	24	–	45	–	34	39	–	–	23
65 years and over	–	–	10	–	34	18	–	–	23
Persons	**187**	**277**	**381**	**294**	**400**	**178**	**114**	**292**	**250**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	36.6	72.0	62.6	55.6	33.1	4.9	20.9	24.8
Persons under 18 years	101	134	185	188	137	74	41	148	81
Related children under 18 years	95	134	185	171	137	74	36	139	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	76	125	114	123	44	36	107	66
Persons 65 years and over	–	18	10	–	69	23	–	–	84
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	66	150	110	17	136	122	54	147	84
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	241	277	449	294	445	238	148	319	305

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County									
	Tract 121	Tract 201.01	Tract 201.02	Tract 202.10	Tract 203.01	Tract 204	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.03	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**199**	**431**	**664**	**73**	**193**	**589**	**535**	**323**	**870**	**772**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	21	30	–	–	40	40	27	25	21
Professional specialty occupations	51	28	6	6	13	57	20	44	85	16
Technicians and related support occupations	10	12	9	–	19	8	–	13	42	31
Sales occupations	48	37	25	10	23	37	31	7	47	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	68	125	–	30	117	59	53	100	110
Private household occupations	–	18	7	12	–	33	23	19	37	51
Protective service occupations	–	13	5	16	–	7	27	22	14	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	22	73	229	7	9	167	128	81	278	226
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	34	13	–	–	–	21	–	16	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	33	34	6	39	34	54	30	56	69
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	5	25	–	29	36	14	10	22	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	15	33	–	17	12	45	6	32	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	74	123	16	14	41	73	11	116	79
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**47**	**806**	**1 163**	**115**	**266**	**736**	**735**	**550**	**1 173**	**843**
Less than $5,000	10	271	492	56	53	252	246	226	324	154
$5,000 to $9,999	–	214	268	22	89	159	203	119	279	159
$10,000 to $14,999	14	102	121	11	38	83	38	42	146	156
$15,000 to $24,999	13	108	159	20	29	118	88	81	200	198
$25,000 to $34,999	10	63	53	6	13	67	69	31	86	123
$35,000 to $49,999	–	24	49	–	22	47	82	27	114	20
$50,000 to $74,999	–	12	12	–	22	10	9	–	17	14
$75,000 to $99,999	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9
$100,000 or more	–	5	9	–	–	–	–	24	–	10
Median (dollars)	14 911	7 344	6 074	5 195	9 141	8 055	7 232	6 409	9 516	12 071
Mean (dollars)	16 325	18 281	10 720	8 395	16 963	12 975	13 561	18 280	13 977	23 787
Families	**–**	**501**	**738**	**101**	**147**	**394**	**424**	**303**	**768**	**535**
Median income (dollars)	–	8 797	6 329	6 300	18 304	13 088	8 810	8 998	10 203	13 150
Per capita income (dollars)	7 275	7 621	3 861	2 258	7 904	5 571	5 593	8 163	4 768	9 823
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**47**	**806**	**1 163**	**115**	**266**	**736**	**735**	**550**	**1 173**	**843**
With earnings	47	461	527	64	142	394	380	346	704	591
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 319	23 903	14 288	13 048	23 227	16 597	18 308	23 066	16 738	28 322
With Social Security income	–	304	405	23	153	337	309	230	454	324
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	5 189	5 820	3 186	5 655	5 620	4 965	5 917	5 030	5 934
With public assistance income	–	359	420	48	40	150	225	134	351	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 044	2 161	1 188	3 057	1 680	2 513	2 579	2 693	3 533
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**–**	**23 487**	**12 565**	**9 435**	**24 656**	**16 377**	**16 078**	**17 793**	**14 917**	**29 982**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	10 872	10 757	4 929	11 773	15 721	16 461	10 006	12 791	57 620
Married-couple families (dollars)	**–**	**17 445**	**18 241**	**10 606**	**17 936**	**19 919**	**18 788**	**27 396**	**19 520**	**50 715**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	19 672	26 346	–	13 000	27 455	24 980	28 325	27 830	135 997
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**26 965**	**11 839**	**8 191**	**30 004**	**13 341**	**14 169**	**10 452**	**13 631**	**15 029**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	8 604	8 958	4 929	10 000	10 802	14 139	3 605	10 319	13 834
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**–**	**501**	**738**	**101**	**147**	**394**	**424**	**303**	**768**	**535**
Householder worked in 1989	–	212	281	57	90	188	173	148	341	315
With related children under 18 years	–	320	473	56	66	226	255	190	470	277
With related children under 5 years	–	169	205	27	27	106	98	82	220	75
Married-couple families	**–**	**118**	**133**	**52**	**66**	**137**	**138**	**88**	**202**	**221**
Householder worked in 1989	–	62	60	29	39	57	63	46	105	96
With related children under 18 years	–	51	60	7	19	38	66	40	91	74
With related children under 5 years	–	24	19	7	13	17	26	18	15	38
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**321**	**537**	**49**	**68**	**213**	**244**	**152**	**515**	**250**
Householder worked in 1989	–	120	196	28	38	114	84	57	221	177
With related children under 18 years	–	249	406	49	47	164	157	111	371	180
With related children under 5 years	–	139	186	20	14	76	72	36	197	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**205**	**383**	**581**	**14**	**137**	**419**	**371**	**268**	**553**	**384**
Nonfamily householder	47	305	425	14	119	342	311	247	405	308
65 years and over	–	179	252	–	70	158	149	143	211	87
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**205**	**2 210**	**3 237**	**436**	**658**	**1 754**	**1 873**	**1 225**	**3 348**	**2 022**
Persons under 18 years	–	719	1 106	157	169	417	491	301	1 088	480
Related children under 18 years	–	719	1 106	157	169	417	491	301	1 088	466
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	482	818	110	140	299	329	202	764	354
Persons 65 years and over	–	336	484	36	154	351	357	276	518	376
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**296**	**468**	**70**	**53**	**153**	**214**	**173**	**383**	**174**
Percent below poverty level	–	59.1	63.4	69.3	36.1	38.8	50.5	57.1	49.9	32.5
Householder worked in 1989	–	94	106	33	26	56	57	78	140	85
With related children under 18 years	–	228	367	38	19	94	144	146	278	119
With related children under 5 years	–	124	177	20	13	55	52	56	173	37
Married-couple families	**–**	**52**	**53**	**32**	**46**	**42**	**49**	**8**	**62**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	–	25	8	16	26	7	10	8	25	10
With related children under 18 years	–	17	28	–	19	–	22	8	22	15
With related children under 5 years	–	12	12	–	13	–	–	–	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**219**	**372**	**38**	**7**	**104**	**145**	**134**	**295**	**114**
Householder worked in 1989	–	63	98	17	–	49	33	50	107	75
With related children under 18 years	–	199	339	38	–	94	102	107	248	94
With related children under 5 years	–	106	165	20	–	55	52	36	150	37
Unrelated individuals	**125**	**253**	**383**	**14**	**82**	**243**	**204**	**152**	**290**	**150**
Nonfamily householder	10	218	244	14	64	193	162	131	195	113
65 years and over	–	125	120	–	47	82	84	72	104	55
Persons	**125**	**1 400**	**2 126**	**271**	**281**	**734**	**947**	**727**	**1 781**	**763**
Percent below poverty level	61.0	63.3	65.7	62.2	42.7	41.8	50.6	59.3	53.2	37.7
Persons under 18 years	–	550	877	107	75	221	264	248	818	255
Related children under 18 years	–	550	877	107	75	221	264	248	818	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	362	619	69	60	161	176	175	548	193
Persons 65 years and over	–	191	166	16	73	139	180	112	194	150
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	103	699	1 435	141	18	448	522	314	1 218	272
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	125	1 492	2 336	324	330	1 031	1 131	797	2 092	975

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 207.02	Tract 207.03	Tract 207.04	Tract 208.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 210.01	Tract 210.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**457**	**478**	**689**	**591**	**130**	**442**	**756**	**1 382**	**1 424**	**840**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	45	14	25	–	47	36	137	57	16
Professional specialty occupations	17	54	30	32	–	12	29	208	162	41
Technicians and related support occupations	6	5	13	–	–	–	24	17	38	13
Sales occupations	40	68	52	67	24	42	29	122	138	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	53	114	100	24	91	94	234	204	176
Private household occupations	12	14	20	17	7	20	20	18	87	20
Protective service occupations	18	6	7	–	–	7	19	8	35	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	102	125	229	166	39	104	243	268	272	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	13	10	7	–	–	6	–	6	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	36	48	53	19	27	73	25	93	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	12	71	34	6	25	12	72	82	27
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	33	12	31	53	5	49	84	222	134	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	35	50	37	6	18	87	51	116	44
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**503**	**420**	**569**	**698**	**144**	**448**	**1 024**	**1 395**	**1 280**	**986**
Less than $5,000	130	70	134	147	8	55	258	240	124	187
$5,000 to $9,999	114	100	116	147	42	64	233	268	224	180
$10,000 to $14,999	56	52	78	140	23	114	126	134	171	149
$15,000 to $24,999	88	74	94	120	30	136	235	328	283	232
$25,000 to $34,999	47	65	71	78	20	33	104	186	194	145
$35,000 to $49,999	45	38	45	40	21	36	47	151	132	55
$50,000 to $74,999	23	16	18	26	–	–	14	72	71	34
$75,000 to $99,999	–	5	13	–	–	–	–	–	62	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	16	19	4
Median (dollars)	10 408	13 571	12 006	11 495	14 891	14 100	10 955	16 166	18 884	13 935
Mean (dollars)	15 479	18 586	17 561	16 165	18 443	38 477	14 234	20 117	25 753	17 347
Families	**335**	**331**	**436**	**430**	**127**	**295**	**632**	**967**	**939**	**697**
Median income (dollars)	12 625	16 528	13 897	14 643	18 942	16 050	13 889	20 696	23 586	17 656
Per capita income (dollars)	4 714	6 555	5 533	5 826	4 856	15 236	5 343	6 761	9 731	6 365
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**503**	**420**	**569**	**698**	**144**	**448**	**1 024**	**1 395**	**1 280**	**986**
With earnings	283	307	425	430	106	398	683	1 016	969	631
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 930	19 892	20 381	19 273	19 542	39 851	15 375	21 998	25 206	17 793
With Social Security income	253	169	158	294	65	87	332	514	609	510
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 077	6 047	5 107	5 872	6 483	7 833	6 420	6 560	6 398	6 989
With public assistance income	127	114	121	153	26	87	222	263	143	128
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 753	3 356	2 312	2 477	2 690	4 520	2 007	2 741	2 891	3 263
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**18 218**	**20 976**	**19 066**	**19 647**	**19 615**	**50 966**	**16 719**	**23 563**	**30 676**	**20 022**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 867	21 062	12 626	18 464	13 964	14 703	17 876	16 748	27 070	15 865
Married-couple families (dollars)	**21 501**	**24 498**	**27 134**	**23 797**	**23 137**	**22 676**	**18 629**	**29 530**	**36 873**	**24 659**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 202	24 705	23 677	29 492	24 865	24 377	22 250	26 795	34 803	26 545
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 887**	**15 201**	**12 176**	**16 834**	**10 356**	**74 367**	**15 682**	**16 764**	**21 770**	**15 277**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 510	2 286	6 763	7 811	4 740	13 856	16 491	9 887	18 439	8 971
POVERTY STATUS IN 19B9										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**335**	**331**	**436**	**430**	**127**	**295**	**632**	**967**	**939**	**697**
Householder worked in 1989	121	201	294	219	55	258	350	604	541	361
With related children under 18 years	218	132	244	238	56	148	361	493	304	396
With related children under 5 years	105	72	154	93	32	62	186	191	111	163
Married-couple families	**120**	**213**	**180**	**182**	**92**	**93**	**317**	**492**	**534**	**321**
Householder worked in 1989	55	133	141	97	43	56	145	271	295	135
With related children under 18 years	84	78	59	105	26	22	150	189	146	137
With related children under 5 years	48	35	42	33	14	8	59	67	60	36
Female householder, no husband present	**164**	**97**	**218**	**216**	**35**	**168**	**275**	**411**	**332**	**327**
Householder worked in 1989	45	47	141	109	12	168	180	296	203	206
With related children under 18 years	110	54	160	128	30	109	177	267	130	237
With related children under 5 years	49	37	112	55	18	45	109	108	38	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**229**	**120**	**187**	**356**	**33**	**185**	**491**	**566**	**404**	**326**
Nonfamily householder	168	89	133	268	17	153	392	428	341	289
65 years and over	116	21	95	114	6	24	119	164	179	173
Persons for wham poverty status is determined	**1 658**	**1 219**	**1 836**	**1 916**	**526**	**1 133**	**2 744**	**4 106**	**3 404**	**2 726**
Persons under 18 years	511	233	597	566	143	265	719	1 235	550	744
Related children under 18 years	509	233	597	559	143	256	710	1 235	550	741
Related children 5 to 17 years	330	163	373	445	105	170	489	854	383	576
Persons 65 years and over	256	201	181	308	67	125	413	524	714	593
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**138**	**98**	**207**	**126**	**23**	**75**	**283**	**284**	**147**	**185**
Percent below poverty level	41.2	29.6	47.5	29.3	18.1	25.4	44.8	29.4	15.7	26.5
Householder worked in 1989	24	48	104	28	6	69	121	129	71	61
With related children under 18 years	101	47	165	114	18	57	188	220	75	132
With related children under 5 years	48	30	120	33	18	13	102	91	18	47
Married-couple families	**27**	**40**	**50**	**39**	–	**6**	**103**	**82**	**64**	**71**
Householder worked in 1989	9	20	26	15	–	–	23	25	12	15
With related children under 18 years	23	16	31	34	–	–	50	38	20	40
With related children under 5 years	17	11	25	–	–	–	28	17	10	12
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**43**	**144**	**87**	**23**	**61**	**153**	**182**	**83**	**108**
Householder worked in 1989	15	13	72	13	6	61	80	104	59	46
With related children under 18 years	70	31	121	80	18	49	111	175	55	86
With related children under 5 years	31	19	95	33	18	13	56	67	8	29
Unrelated individuals	**109**	**74**	**83**	**207**	**28**	**46**	**238**	**250**	**159**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	78	66	47	140	17	40	178	154	112	107
65 years and over	58	21	53	60	6	8	52	48	58	51
Persons	**639**	**397**	**962**	**731**	**122**	**323**	**1 269**	**1 492**	**607**	**840**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	32.6	52.4	38.2	23.2	28.5	46.2	36.3	17.8	30.8
Persons under 18 years	268	99	435	296	53	95	384	679	140	337
Related children under 18 years	266	99	435	289	53	95	375	679	140	334
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	70	252	244	27	83	252	465	105	284
Persons 65 years and over	106	69	73	103	16	26	142	173	137	128
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	395	149	530	297	67	174	775	791	221	539
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	850	538	1 060	886	243	485	1 449	1 803	904	1 216

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02	Tract 215.01	Tract 215.02	Tract 215.03	Tract 216.01	Tract 216.02	Tract 217.01	Tract 217.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**186**	**1 892**	**216**	**954**	**1 467**	**1 186**	**996**	**580**	**751**	**703**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	121	–	46	75	59	31	41	26	15
Professional specialty occupations	13	165	45	82	123	74	90	49	77	48
Technicians and related support occupations	11	77	–	33	44	39	23	8	67	8
Sales occupations	31	82	16	88	102	130	120	70	39	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	439	56	145	212	149	104	88	97	91
Private household occupations	–	9	10	23	32	43	16	7	45	18
Protective service occupations	–	42	–	47	33	22	31	11	11	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	280	41	138	374	244	237	106	168	165
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	12	16	18	23	–	7	12	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	221	8	70	192	72	95	48	26	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	131	9	48	69	103	94	14	41	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	182	11	147	129	104	89	62	78	108
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	137	8	71	64	124	66	69	64	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**126**	**1 504**	**159**	**837**	**1 078**	**1 531**	**883**	**420**	**1 088**	**787**
Less than $5,000	24	185	13	123	143	405	201	46	277	127
$5,000 to $9,999	5	141	12	161	145	378	161	75	224	127
$10,000 to $14,999	7	214	9	101	78	189	104	56	183	170
$15,000 to $24,999	22	319	65	217	234	216	123	59	215	121
$25,000 to $34,999	13	213	22	103	214	168	146	48	80	122
$35,000 to $49,999	14	291	29	64	152	97	69	60	66	78
$50,000 to $74,999	41	95	9	58	88	78	72	68	43	42
$75,000 to $99,999	–	46	–	10	20	–	7	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 083	22 353	18 562	16 444	22 882	9 616	14 072	17 230	10 680	14 153
Mean (dollars)	31 487	25 184	23 765	20 511	24 977	15 671	19 401	25 818	14 492	18 187
Families	**109**	**1 141**	**129**	**664**	**831**	**1 091**	**667**	**338**	**776**	**562**
Median income (dollars)	30 536	21 589	19 187	17 440	25 689	12 392	19 958	19 286	11 356	16 768
Per capita income (dollars)	9 253	8 042	7 265	6 042	7 081	5 462	6 310	8 299	5 225	5 847
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**126**	**1 504**	**159**	**837**	**1 078**	**1 531**	**883**	**420**	**1 088**	**787**
With earnings	113	1 362	147	584	943	882	571	350	687	552
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 338	25 724	22 993	23 554	25 941	19 722	24 038	26 883	15 549	19 424
With Social Security income	12	93	40	219	171	659	287	113	387	364
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 708	7 510	9 423	6 488	6 615	6 049	6 045	7 202	7 766	5 333
With public assistance income	5	205	6	185	165	385	242	67	242	113
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	207	2 828	564	4 282	2 389	2 438	2 995	4 411	3 323	2 311
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 303**	**25 574**	**25 503**	**22 385**	**27 829**	**17 852**	**22 982**	**29 135**	**15 867**	**20 553**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 891	25 181	26 751	20 286	27 613	19 660	22 956	28 720	11 488	15 730
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 388**	**35 887**	**31 250**	**28 931**	**33 581**	**20 814**	**25 175**	**36 301**	**23 279**	**23 864**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 057	34 420	33 957	28 558	33 018	26 040	33 745	41 043	18 720	20 142
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 897**	**15 450**	**16 466**	**12 921**	**15 912**	**14 998**	**17 878**	**18 597**	**11 292**	**16 624**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 305	15 551	16 393	9 140	16 202	15 209	5 311	11 201	9 088	11 955
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**109**	**1 141**	**129**	**664**	**831**	**1 091**	**667**	**338**	**776**	**562**
Householder worked in 1989	83	971	83	354	652	503	420	261	382	325
With related children under 18 years	80	975	100	429	530	605	364	186	430	320
With related children under 5 years	7	479	–	140	207	303	167	39	189	101
Married-couple families	**76**	**585**	**71**	**368**	**552**	**475**	**353**	**201**	**319**	**292**
Householder worked in 1989	62	522	40	233	434	217	214	151	161	184
With related children under 18 years	57	498	53	220	349	187	172	84	108	133
With related children under 5 years	7	263	–	80	143	81	62	14	51	40
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**452**	**39**	**261**	**239**	**512**	**269**	**96**	**422**	**231**
Householder worked in 1989	21	345	32	99	202	229	169	79	221	110
With related children under 18 years	23	403	39	180	159	377	166	68	322	167
With related children under 5 years	–	168	–	60	61	210	97	25	138	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**17**	**535**	**130**	**218**	**339**	**557**	**249**	**121**	**428**	**294**
Nonfamily householder	17	363	30	173	247	440	216	82	312	225
65 years and over	5	18	11	42	4	223	111	13	140	122
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**426**	**4 609**	**543**	**2 883**	**3 752**	**4 510**	**2 829**	**1 324**	**2 988**	**2 426**
Persons under 18 years	151	1 800	184	839	1 162	1 317	815	354	866	662
Related children under 18 years	151	1 800	184	835	1 162	1 303	815	354	866	655
Related children 5 to 17 years	145	1 265	184	646	867	952	555	296	668	477
Persons 65 years and over	19	74	45	190	150	716	356	105	469	353
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**247**	**14**	**212**	**169**	**445**	**213**	**102**	**341**	**172**
Percent below poverty level	28.4	21.6	10.9	31.9	20.3	40.8	31.9	30.2	43.9	30.6
Householder worked in 1989	18	145	–	45	111	105	76	48	145	80
With related children under 18 years	20	211	8	178	119	338	111	75	248	159
With related children under 5 years	–	124	–	56	57	199	66	16	133	42
Married-couple families	**21**	**51**	**6**	**75**	**58**	**133**	**86**	**34**	**80**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	13	42	–	10	41	47	20	7	51	40
With related children under 18 years	15	51	–	62	43	95	18	14	50	54
With related children under 5 years	–	44	–	26	35	69	18	7	42	9
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**153**	**–**	**129**	**100**	**257**	**119**	**51**	**237**	**103**
Householder worked in 1989	5	60	–	27	70	44	48	34	94	40
With related children under 18 years	5	134	–	108	65	216	85	44	198	97
With related children under 5 years	–	61	–	30	22	118	40	9	91	33
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**168**	**105**	**62**	**141**	**336**	**131**	**62**	**204**	**146**
Nonfamily householder	–	79	5	46	84	256	109	37	120	94
65 years and over	–	18	5	13	4	148	67	6	69	86
Persons	**115**	**1 111**	**153**	**925**	**924**	**2 196**	**929**	**399**	**1 403**	**971**
Percent below poverty level	27.0	24.1	28.2	32.1	24.6	48.7	32.8	30.1	47.0	40.0
Persons under 18 years	25	501	27	371	318	858	343	166	534	395
Related children under 18 years	25	501	27	367	318	844	343	166	534	388
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	350	27	277	232	586	210	149	401	299
Persons 65 years and over	7	18	18	59	36	300	160	19	144	146
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	84	698	126	473	388	1 140	493	178	823	436
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	115	1 301	159	1 271	1 176	2 506	1 110	440	1 745	1 082

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 218.03	Tract 218.04	Tract 219	Tract 220.02	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 224.03 (pt.)	Tract 224.04	Tract 225.01	Tract 225.02	Tract 225.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**368**	**611**	**701**	**394**	**649**	**2 404**	**1 273**	**1 342**	**1 325**	**787**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	–	16	38	84	130	69	40	68	76
Professional specialty occupations	50	61	79	12	74	80	182	135	74	53
Technicians and related support occupations	6	18	24	–	33	75	46	13	59	12
Sales occupations	19	98	81	21	26	221	106	154	145	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	33	57	154	65	121	505	169	213	215	87
Private household occupations	10	11	8	17	–	35	19	38	12	13
Protective service occupations	13	16	18	–	6	44	35	24	8	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	177	125	124	80	438	195	223	252	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	11	–	–	6	10	8	17	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	32	75	38	89	219	118	139	122	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	65	22	14	48	195	40	125	58	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	73	40	45	55	53	306	173	110	216	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	25	54	10	29	146	113	111	78	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**347**	**646**	**498**	**237**	**362**	**1 635**	**818**	**958**	**936**	**863**
Less than $5,000	48	190	29	15	6	158	83	185	86	254
$5,000 to $9,999	45	133	29	48	8	138	64	76	103	109
$10,000 to $14,999	61	80	88	33	23	119	74	52	75	102
$15,000 to $24,999	73	62	164	55	78	294	174	216	213	169
$25,000 to $34,999	30	120	84	32	49	303	146	150	204	125
$35,000 to $49,999	29	61	48	49	102	336	72	164	138	46
$50,000 to $74,999	61	–	29	5	78	235	160	87	87	48
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	18	–	9	30	40	20	18	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	9	–	9	22	5	8	12	–
Median (dollars)	16 477	10 000	20 673	17 898	36 417	27 279	26 296	22 273	24 392	12 196
Mean (dollars)	23 973	15 177	27 782	21 204	38 547	32 711	32 353	26 815	27 644	17 584
Families	**266**	**447**	**357**	**216**	**332**	**1 455**	**757**	**816**	**825**	**689**
Median income (dollars)	22 969	15 350	23 315	19 091	38 214	28 065	28 074	25 816	24 223	14 323
Per capita income (dollars)	8 444	4 772	9 228	5 553	10 632	8 993	9 338	8 167	7 898	5 749
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**347**	**646**	**498**	**237**	**362**	**1 635**	**818**	**958**	**936**	**863**
With earnings	287	469	413	222	349	1 481	662	772	835	590
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 398	15 623	24 820	22 080	35 156	33 394	35 427	30 069	27 245	21 610
With Social Security income	97	242	196	5	24	285	204	191	256	143
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 956	6 891	7 882	601	8 035	5 951	7 077	4 955	5 471	7 770
With public assistance income	73	141	39	17	25	190	98	157	166	307
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 422	2 087	2 950	4 236	5 629	2 930	2 336	2 702	3 035	2 328
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 060**	**18 072**	**32 799**	**22 438**	**40 557**	**31 397**	**33 952**	**29 405**	**28 146**	**19 262**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 605	15 974	38 202	19 915	38 602	29 307	36 944	34 698	27 060	13 798
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 911**	**24 752**	**35 223**	**29 670**	**44 139**	**38 944**	**39 110**	**36 283**	**36 179**	**31 512**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 481	26 395	40 878	28 441	42 265	36 065	47 027	43 268	33 413	30 578
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 427**	**13 903**	**28 401**	**19 720**	**23 310**	**20 138**	**19 709**	**17 876**	**20 234**	**10 028**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 115	13 939	33 346	19 804	13 533	16 999	13 253	13 864	20 229	6 354
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**266**	**447**	**357**	**216**	**332**	**1 455**	**757**	**816**	**825**	**689**
Householder worked in 1989	167	305	277	195	280	1 132	524	566	550	409
With related children under 18 years	135	273	175	174	197	1 010	392	465	491	476
With related children under 5 years	30	152	66	68	53	342	111	127	181	193
Married-couple families	**137**	**172**	**243**	**85**	**278**	**814**	**518**	**510**	**411**	**276**
Householder worked in 1989	91	121	199	85	238	685	358	376	302	220
With related children under 18 years	55	50	111	43	172	524	242	284	207	134
With related children under 5 years	19	29	32	21	49	193	71	64	62	50
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**241**	**94**	**108**	**39**	**563**	**208**	**260**	**353**	**388**
Householder worked in 1989	60	172	58	97	27	396	148	159	211	178
With related children under 18 years	66	197	56	108	15	426	133	160	249	333
With related children under 5 years	11	118	34	37	–	131	23	52	108	143
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**100**	**217**	**169**	**49**	**42**	**304**	**65**	**164**	**159**	**203**
Nonfamily householder	81	199	141	21	30	180	61	142	111	174
65 years and over	19	116	72	–	–	7	7	31	29	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**932**	**2 022**	**1 549**	**976**	**1 277**	**5 955**	**2 838**	**3 161**	**3 260**	**2 698**
Persons under 18 years	213	667	389	417	376	1 979	735	826	907	979
Related children under 18 years	213	667	389	407	376	1 979	735	826	907	979
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	465	309	297	297	1 562	596	619	685	691
Persons 65 years and over	99	195	218	7	46	175	209	206	197	151
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**74**	**206**	**40**	**68**	**28**	**292**	**102**	**212**	**198**	**297**
Percent below poverty level	27.8	46.1	11.2	31.5	8.4	20.1	13.5	26.0	24.0	43.1
Householder worked in 1989	47	139	11	47	13	124	30	53	75	88
With related children under 18 years	63	136	40	68	28	233	65	142	151	277
With related children under 5 years	20	74	18	30	22	98	23	34	75	120
Married-couple families	**20**	**50**	**6**	**21**	**18**	**80**	**22**	**83**	**61**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	20	43	–	21	9	46	6	8	18	15
With related children under 18 years	9	8	6	21	18	55	8	39	39	15
With related children under 5 years	9	8	6	11	18	16	–	–	12	6
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**142**	**29**	**37**	**6**	**205**	**73**	**114**	**116**	**268**
Householder worked in 1989	27	89	6	26	–	78	24	39	46	73
With related children under 18 years	47	114	29	37	6	171	57	88	103	262
With related children under 5 years	11	66	12	9	–	75	23	29	59	114
Unrelated individuals	**19**	**133**	**63**	**40**	**7**	**73**	**41**	**67**	**34**	**98**
Nonfamily householder	–	119	35	12	–	37	37	56	17	75
65 years and over	–	96	38	–	–	–	7	13	17	17
Persons	**264**	**1 017**	**244**	**378**	**140**	**1 315**	**415**	**766**	**820**	**1 185**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	50.3	15.8	38.7	11.0	22.1	14.6	24.2	25.2	43.9
Persons under 18 years	106	427	98	188	81	589	153	221	306	633
Related children under 18 years	106	427	98	178	81	589	153	221	306	633
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	316	76	120	37	452	103	183	230	468
Persons 65 years and over	–	96	38	–	–	46	31	69	49	35
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	193	567	73	106	34	686	211	516	365	794
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	343	1 089	421	448	148	1 707	655	1 088	918	1 469

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Ooto based on somple ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 225.04	Tract 226.01 (pt.)	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 243 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.24	Tract 303	Tract 304.01	Tract 304.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**782**	**1 472**	**783**	**762**	**232**	**85**	**404**	**215**	**581**	**663**
Executive, administrative, and monagerial occupations	55	135	40	50	–	–	27	8	6	16
Professional specialty occupations	71	119	54	23	–	8	33	7	20	50
Technicians and related support occupations	47	97	9	22	–	–	6	–	–	6
Soles occupations	77	124	33	84	72	15	26	31	47	59
Administrotive support occupations, including clericol	80	280	79	136	38	7	36	20	65	80
Private household occupations	40	35	8	5	8	7	9	8	43	24
Protective service occupations	16	53	20	16	–	7	–	–	17	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	129	203	202	102	46	30	91	63	191	172
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupotions	–	10	–	–	–	–	15	17	16	41
Precision production, croft, and repoir occupations	81	147	58	89	40	7	40	6	33	33
Machine operotors, assemblers, and inspectors	45	58	107	55	–	4	25	16	15	54
Transportotion and moterial moving occupotions	68	149	134	84	19	–	49	18	47	83
Handlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, and loborers	73	62	39	96	9	–	47	21	81	24
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**766**	**947**	**758**	**549**	**183**	**149**	**486**	**300**	**983**	**1 168**
Less thon $5,000	86	127	235	58	26	90	156	85	416	395
$5,000 to $9,999	142	54	71	62	4	51	139	61	253	288
$10,000 to $14,999	127	88	101	82	42	–	62	49	134	119
$15,000 to $24,999	145	125	123	114	25	8	44	55	99	191
$25,000 to $34,999	104	163	110	140	29	–	63	29	20	74
$35,000 to $49,999	97	221	76	64	18	–	13	11	47	56
$50,000 to $74,999	46	129	22	29	39	–	9	5	14	31
$75,000 to $99,999	19	15	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	8
Medion (dollors)	16 077	27 865	12 098	20 781	24 236	5 000–	7 370	10 455	5 912	7 586
Mean (dollars)	21 615	31 316	18 054	21 989	27 693	4 890	12 139	15 140	9 964	13 940
Families	**505**	**826**	**697**	**486**	**134**	**126**	**260**	**220**	**487**	**674**
Median income (dollars)	19 375	31 136	11 796	21 437	30 776	5 000–	8 882	11 667	7 846	8 984
Per capito income (dollars)	7 626	8 870	4 886	5 560	9 088	1 390	5 148	5 517	4 217	5 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**766**	**947**	**758**	**549**	**183**	**149**	**486**	**300**	**983**	**1 168**
With eornings	551	847	618	481	163	52	297	188	484	613
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 653	31 992	20 398	23 135	24 706	5 037	14 171	18 094	12 007	18 519
With Sociol Security income	301	103	61	72	22	27	177	131	398	482
Meon Sociol Security income (dollors)	6 842	6 334	7 004	6 034	8 758	2 405	4 565	5 029	4 765	5 857
With public assistonce income	104	140	124	79	28	103	157	112	381	284
Meon public assistance income (dollors)	2 153	3 993	3 159	2 713	5 921	3 315	2 923	4 069	2 436	2 948
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**25 395**	**32 543**	**18 122**	**22 862**	**30 968**	**5 210**	**16 242**	**17 467**	**12 518**	**16 676**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	23 285	32 032	16 184	23 863	37 709	4 044	14 036	23 200	10 082	13 116
Married-couple families (dollors)	**29 424**	**41 710**	**30 720**	**28 242**	**35 936**	**7 394**	**20 714**	**19 333**	**22 233**	**24 328**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	29 631	44 263	32 565	29 812	45 401	7 593	20 858	34 303	29 740	43 086
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**19 585**	**15 960**	**7 552**	**17 730**	**23 590**	**4 798**	**13 916**	**17 372**	**6 630**	**14 694**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	15 036	9 122	6 554	17 508	31 015	3 537	9 560	19 317	5 907	11 673
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**505**	**826**	**697**	**486**	**134**	**126**	**260**	**220**	**487**	**674**
Householder worked in 1989	276	635	550	400	110	39	115	139	201	290
With related children under 18 years	288	616	560	421	93	118	150	115	291	384
With related children under 5 years	100	196	280	217	40	44	69	59	139	174
Married-couple families	**295**	**520**	**318**	**273**	**85**	**20**	**108**	**72**	**127**	**153**
Householder worked in 1989	151	421	272	247	85	7	66	54	90	77
With related children under 18 years	154	382	207	227	44	20	45	29	59	52
With related children under 5 years	72	97	67	131	20	–	32	–	49	27
Female householder, no husband present	**175**	**279**	**379**	**170**	**45**	**106**	**128**	**126**	**296**	**424**
Householder worked in 1989	98	187	278	124	25	32	30	71	86	180
With related children under 18 years	129	207	353	161	45	98	99	72	220	279
With related children under 5 years	28	99	213	72	20	44	37	51	78	133
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**293**	**166**	**117**	**87**	**58**	**23**	**369**	**123**	**600**	**571**
Nonfamily householder	261	121	61	63	49	23	226	80	496	494
65 years and over	79	11	10	9	17	10	66	53	263	234
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 247**	**3 439**	**2 696**	**2 250**	**535**	**535**	**1 189**	**854**	**2 455**	**2 767**
Persons under 18 years	589	1 262	1 221	1 010	164	299	285	213	750	759
Related children under 18 years	589	1 253	1 221	1 010	164	299	285	205	734	759
Related children 5 to 17 years	462	991	823	756	135	235	185	158	508	530
Persons 65 years and over	217	101	62	38	35	10	176	108	470	505
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**141**	**198**	**329**	**132**	**27**	**118**	**145**	**107**	**266**	**335**
Percent below poverty level	27.9	24.0	47.2	27.2	20.1	93.7	55.8	48.6	54.6	49.7
Householder worked in 1989	46	103	182	83	3	31	26	50	75	106
With related children under 18 years	90	171	301	108	27	118	87	73	194	255
With related children under 5 years	40	98	206	50	20	44	45	49	88	90
Married-couple families	**61**	**48**	**68**	**35**	–	**20**	**35**	**31**	**31**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	28	21	22	25	–	7	7	18	13	6
With related children under 18 years	37	38	49	20	–	20	8	8	14	–
With related children under 5 years	12	11	36	–	–	–	8	–	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**141**	**261**	**76**	**23**	**98**	**92**	**68**	**207**	**269**
Householder worked in 1989	18	73	160	51	3	24	6	32	59	96
With related children under 18 years	53	124	252	67	23	98	79	57	177	223
With related children under 5 years	28	87	170	36	20	44	37	41	71	90
Unrelated individuals	**81**	**30**	**64**	**37**	**30**	**23**	**232**	**89**	**368**	**290**
Nonfamily householder	81	20	27	13	30	23	117	46	275	254
65 years and over	34	–	10	–	8	10	22	46	154	148
Persons	**644**	**894**	**1 405**	**591**	**204**	**499**	**681**	**472**	**1 315**	**1 443**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	26.0	52.1	26.3	38.1	93.3	57.3	55.3	53.6	52.2
Persons under 18 years	228	496	785	300	79	299	175	137	479	569
Related children under 18 years	228	487	785	300	79	299	175	129	463	569
Related children 5 to 17 years	172	346	469	227	63	235	111	89	291	419
Persons 65 years and over	49	14	49	21	8	10	87	81	218	230
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	256	558	899	258	36	383	373	254	800	830
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	801	1 034	1 720	951	204	499	762	491	1 598	1 746

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 305.01	Tract 305.02	Tract 306	Tract 307.01	Tract 307.02	Tract 308.10	Tract 314.01	Tract 315	Tract 316.01	Tract 317.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**738**	**630**	**1 075**	**1 204**	**1 376**	**620**	**1 287**	**1 443**	**625**	**1 095**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	16	109	56	65	51	88	207	40	123
Professional specialty occupations	46	71	130	182	445	182	209	400	70	122
Technicians and related support occupations	13	35	45	67	39	21	38	47	39	43
Sales occupations	39	51	59	70	109	96	123	103	67	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	124	123	182	168	223	107	219	165	56	205
Private household occupations	42	7	45	38	8	14	29	42	20	26
Protective service occupations	10	15	24	31	52	–	46	21	24	55
Service occupations, except protective and household	227	145	229	270	196	76	240	225	225	221
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	11	–	17	7	–	–	9	14	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	42	86	52	98	31	108	46	9	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	33	29	91	26	–	44	49	21	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	27	82	128	81	12	77	66	11	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	54	55	34	27	30	66	63	29	67
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 037**	**714**	**1 182**	**1 315**	**1 435**	**490**	**1 136**	**1 247**	**594**	**926**
Less than $5,000	350	383	182	272	173	87	264	211	154	175
$5,000 to $9,999	209	130	224	272	249	67	80	108	94	138
$10,000 to $14,999	126	86	223	208	141	31	88	68	115	163
$15,000 to $24,999	208	60	281	282	263	41	234	256	88	86
$25,000 to $34,999	78	25	89	110	197	126	220	107	50	136
$35,000 to $49,999	43	11	72	111	165	58	106	122	45	173
$50,000 to $74,999	23	19	88	60	118	38	94	265	33	49
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	7	–	82	42	50	56	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	–	16	–	47	–	–	54	15	–
Median (dollars)	8 561	5 000–	14 031	12 288	20 176	25 969	19 500	24 261	12 356	14 567
Mean (dollars)	12 725	8 707	20 902	16 884	30 730	27 758	24 300	34 268	20 168	20 974
Families	**544**	**417**	**652**	**737**	**894**	**278**	**885**	**920**	**277**	**702**
Median income (dollars)	11 051	5 000–	19 179	11 713	21 983	32 500	22 715	29 929	13 227	21 900
Per capita income (dollars)	5 191	3 321	9 138	7 533	12 372	10 001	8 338	12 651	8 107	7 097
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 037**	**714**	**1 182**	**1 315**	**1 435**	**490**	**1 136**	**1 247**	**594**	**926**
With earnings	633	366	871	982	1 098	346	889	972	473	762
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 697	10 299	23 101	17 906	31 065	31 154	27 393	35 347	20 161	22 033
With Social Security income	375	204	374	327	504	191	236	312	120	226
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 716	4 560	6 531	5 971	5 634	5 163	6 809	7 002	7 908	6 592
With public assistance income	275	312	178	136	215	57	132	97	107	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 007	2 453	3 653	3 800	2 594	3 570	3 055	2 184	5 195	1 944
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**14 973**	**8 949**	**27 352**	**17 928**	**37 368**	**38 732**	**26 489**	**39 610**	**25 497**	**24 621**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 361	5 921	26 361	12 634	32 385	36 246	18 590	35 951	14 650	20 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	**18 616**	**19 904**	**27 941**	**31 734**	**57 032**	**41 447**	**34 734**	**51 362**	**49 582**	**29 301**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 587	17 798	36 092	35 355	78 296	43 819	31 716	69 998	22 208	27 496
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 923**	**6 017**	**20 808**	**11 760**	**20 407**	**30 725**	**18 992**	**24 652**	**15 320**	**17 684**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 626	4 486	11 311	7 797	7 734	16 872	10 532	5 906	11 249	12 207
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**544**	**417**	**652**	**737**	**894**	**278**	**885**	**920**	**277**	**702**
Householder worked in 1989	249	182	401	486	639	175	629	598	222	527
With related children under 18 years	299	321	335	406	453	121	496	407	151	373
With related children under 5 years	125	185	132	137	205	62	199	163	58	132
Married-couple families	**195**	**74**	**287**	**188**	**396**	**196**	**424**	**494**	**89**	**419**
Householder worked in 1989	112	39	174	130	306	114	289	324	82	304
With related children under 18 years	98	29	160	57	143	81	200	154	43	232
With related children under 5 years	32	11	51	20	48	44	64	42	18	64
Female householder, no husband present	**319**	**338**	**312**	**442**	**392**	**69**	**385**	**343**	**171**	**247**
Householder worked in 1989	119	138	186	282	265	51	278	210	123	211
With related children under 18 years	194	292	137	323	254	30	264	197	108	135
With related children under 5 years	93	174	65	104	137	18	120	84	40	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**583**	**368**	**690**	**812**	**722**	**346**	**360**	**409**	**398**	**254**
Nonfamily householder	493	297	530	578	541	212	251	327	317	224
65 years and over	235	153	220	155	223	97	91	44	69	55
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 541**	**1 727**	**2 724**	**2 956**	**3 551**	**1 349**	**3 241**	**3 349**	**1 439**	**2 781**
Persons under 18 years	661	657	553	748	903	237	933	780	333	694
Related children under 18 years	654	657	553	748	893	237	933	772	333	694
Related children 5 to 17 years	451	429	381	562	553	152	642	554	269	515
Persons 65 years and over	433	266	544	387	626	241	272	401	147	236
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**251**	**310**	**118**	**281**	**246**	**18**	**243**	**190**	**120**	**185**
Percent below poverty level	46.1	74.3	18.1	38.1	27.5	6.5	27.5	20.7	43.3	26.4
Householder worked in 1989	88	101	42	155	131	6	111	73	95	91
With related children under 18 years	187	270	77	247	214	3	201	156	66	113
With related children under 5 years	83	158	62	97	152	–	105	70	17	51
Married-couple families	**52**	**23**	**46**	**26**	**49**	**18**	**67**	**29**	**24**	**92**
Householder worked in 1989	27	–	24	–	23	6	22	11	24	27
With related children under 18 years	39	–	19	–	36	3	51	6	7	54
With related children under 5 years	7	–	13	–	29	–	15	–	–	27
Female householder, no husband present	**180**	**287**	**72**	**242**	**158**	**–**	**155**	**131**	**79**	**85**
Householder worked in 1989	54	101	18	155	94	–	75	51	54	64
With related children under 18 years	141	270	58	234	153	–	138	120	59	59
With related children under 5 years	76	158	49	84	108	–	85	59	17	24
Unrelated individuals	**287**	**270**	**272**	**300**	**258**	**219**	**197**	**194**	**193**	**142**
Nonfamily householder	243	228	189	155	132	120	121	133	156	131
65 years and over	128	133	104	44	48	81	65	13	26	37
Persons	**1 270**	**1 285**	**697**	**1 201**	**1 141**	**278**	**1 127**	**908**	**598**	**807**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	74.4	25.6	40.6	32.1	20.6	34.8	27.1	41.6	29.0
Persons under 18 years	506	549	168	483	516	5	493	409	160	273
Related children under 18 years	499	549	168	483	516	5	493	409	160	273
Related children 5 to 17 years	345	352	72	359	255	5	318	298	136	204
Persons 65 years and over	194	189	146	92	79	93	94	48	57	81
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	723	825	409	582	660	147	746	578	217	438
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 567	1 396	1 055	1 418	1 277	359	1 228	1 125	685	1 061

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 317.04	Tract 318.01	Tract 318.02	Tract 318.03	Tract 318.04	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 321.01	Tract 323.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 499**	**869**	**1 532**	**885**	**743**	**146**	**322**	**148**	**600**	**199**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	42	89	45	24	5	24	34	46	25
Professional specialty occupations	61	46	130	73	62	27	5	–	30	9
Technicians and related support occupations	68	22	38	4	11	10	18	–	17	–
Sales occupations	165	103	229	83	93	21	36	–	88	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	346	191	253	150	87	18	26	17	123	23
Private household occupations	42	5	49	30	32	–	7	–	5	5
Protective service occupations	22	32	17	26	24	–	3	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	272	231	337	181	161	8	56	42	151	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	–	7	13	10	–	6	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	47	92	41	89	25	44	29	24	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	57	70	75	25	9	13	–	22	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	144	52	134	114	79	–	61	14	86	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	101	41	87	50	46	23	23	12	8	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 428**	**721**	**1 375**	**761**	**738**	**134**	**270**	**108**	**475**	**141**
Less than $5,000	279	163	269	155	205	24	33	–	114	8
$5,000 to $9,999	243	83	157	156	68	19	44	27	29	24
$10,000 to $14,999	242	93	234	108	101	11	70	13	144	10
$15,000 to $24,999	285	156	284	106	148	22	65	35	68	26
$25,000 to $34,999	160	82	180	84	83	25	28	21	77	24
$35,000 to $49,999	127	61	146	81	88	5	23	12	27	30
$50,000 to $74,999	70	40	81	63	20	28	7	–	16	14
$75,000 to $99,999	10	34	–	8	25	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	12	9	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Median (dollars)	13 975	16 097	16 146	12 995	14 802	21 875	13 235	16 667	12 294	25 893
Mean (dollars)	19 281	22 764	22 478	20 074	19 791	24 478	17 623	18 502	15 975	29 711
Families	**1 054**	**504**	**1 080**	**562**	**577**	**91**	**224**	**91**	**279**	**113**
Median income (dollars)	15 673	19 100	17 928	16 250	18 625	16 964	12 647	17 768	17 589	22 321
Per capita income (dollars)	6 734	7 435	7 360	5 953	6 150	6 720	6 348	5 132	6 772	8 121
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 428**	**721**	**1 375**	**761**	**738**	**134**	**270**	**108**	**475**	**141**
With earnings	1 012	531	1 051	578	571	113	223	108	439	121
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 590	27 001	25 056	23 054	21 802	20 924	19 626	17 970	16 536	32 415
With Social Security income	365	172	310	191	214	25	24	12	23	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 921	6 084	6 939	5 515	5 307	10 420	578	2 520	2 784	3 138
With public assistance income	394	141	262	125	149	53	48	23	35	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 177	2 908	2 847	2 202	2 515	4 913	3 858	1 185	1 190	11 200
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 851**	**25 627**	**22 507**	**22 487**	**22 480**	**22 958**	**16 839**	**19 677**	**18 975**	**30 414**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 804	22 808	19 092	22 942	19 824	12 597	17 083	17 807	21 338	28 650
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 459**	**31 480**	**30 574**	**29 735**	**29 980**	**39 825**	**24 210**	**41 108**	**21 809**	**39 170**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 473	28 352	27 878	34 629	31 479	36 952	29 446	41 108	32 607	37 550
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 909**	**14 857**	**12 020**	**14 020**	**15 862**	**16 194**	**11 384**	**22 959**	**15 114**	**13 335**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 438	11 719	9 186	10 262	12 696	5 256	8 689	–	11 462	12 850
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 054**	**504**	**1 080**	**562**	**577**	**91**	**224**	**91**	**279**	**113**
Householder worked in 1989	617	305	681	409	372	55	153	91	257	108
With related children under 18 years	541	313	627	311	317	58	169	56	181	93
With related children under 5 years	181	143	282	115	139	23	90	20	104	58
Married-couple families	**420**	**273**	**597**	**275**	**270**	**28**	**94**	**12**	**136**	**67**
Householder worked in 1989	279	188	401	218	173	21	77	12	128	62
With related children under 18 years	179	161	301	138	118	18	63	12	67	53
With related children under 5 years	61	71	129	24	36	13	26	–	59	32
Female householder, no husband present	**532**	**180**	**377**	**247**	**238**	**47**	**110**	**32**	**113**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	303	93	203	165	153	18	62	32	99	34
With related children under 18 years	327	125	245	148	164	32	96	11	99	28
With related children under 5 years	113	64	123	75	83	10	54	–	45	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**499**	**273**	**439**	**278**	**200**	**62**	**65**	**46**	**242**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	374	217	295	199	161	43	46	17	196	28
65 years and over	142	55	79	94	5	–	–	–	11	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 135**	**2 234**	**4 192**	**2 555**	**2 227**	**487**	**847**	**353**	**1 138**	**525**
Persons under 18 years	1 211	577	1 232	786	641	214	328	153	351	222
Related children under 18 years	1 211	577	1 232	786	641	214	328	153	351	222
Related children 5 to 17 years	885	420	911	557	457	191	219	122	211	143
Persons 65 years and over	408	182	312	189	180	49	–	–	17	12
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**358**	**173**	**351**	**209**	**168**	**40**	**114**	**21**	**64**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	34.3	32.5	37.2	29.1	44.0	50.9	23.1	22.9	19.5
Householder worked in 1989	110	70	145	113	47	19	57	21	47	22
With related children under 18 years	273	133	267	137	124	40	104	21	28	22
With related children under 5 years	104	73	133	81	59	10	68	10	19	17
Married-couple families	**74**	**77**	**111**	**55**	**51**	**–**	**25**	**–**	**45**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	16	44	41	35	13	–	15	–	37	14
With related children under 18 years	54	58	87	26	20	–	21	–	9	14
With related children under 5 years	31	35	50	13	6	–	11	–	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	**245**	**90**	**203**	**146**	**101**	**32**	**73**	**11**	**19**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	86	26	78	78	34	11	32	11	10	8
With related children under 18 years	211	69	150	103	93	32	73	11	19	8
With related children under 5 years	73	38	72	60	42	10	47	–	10	8
Unrelated individuals	**215**	**106**	**198**	**125**	**124**	**7**	**11**	**29**	**110**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	146	66	121	85	91	–	–	–	79	8
65 years and over	93	–	49	62	5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**1 742**	**717**	**1 587**	**1 063**	**686**	**197**	**423**	**150**	**298**	**116**
Percent below poverty level	42.1	32.1	37.9	41.6	30.8	40.5	49.9	42.5	26.2	22.1
Persons under 18 years	735	270	631	423	263	150	204	86	71	58
Related children under 18 years	735	270	631	423	263	150	204	86	71	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	543	187	452	258	181	150	115	70	39	34
Persons 65 years and over	144	–	87	103	56	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 028	435	949	537	472	132	73	17	145	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 079	816	2 013	1 193	875	197	449	192	509	134

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 327.01	Tract 327.02	Tract 328.01	Tract 328.02	Tract 328.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**606**	**2 239**	**1 272**	**1 194**	**1 074**	**1 991**	**1 226**	**1 727**	**1 529**	**985**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	109	99	67	71	82	63	116	62	56
Professional specialty occupations	27	147	181	135	172	145	93	61	115	112
Technicians and related support occupations	27	113	40	30	65	93	21	83	45	22
Sales occupations	56	240	188	161	101	166	133	146	166	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	497	285	299	163	459	294	225	271	130
Private household occupations	6	20	30	19	14	29	35	37	54	26
Protective service occupations	38	73	41	–	22	51	43	43	23	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	143	399	171	115	146	465	170	329	278	189
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	5	8	–	59	11	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	226	89	88	120	125	140	196	157	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	126	59	75	60	59	29	96	71	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	211	62	79	84	168	164	152	189	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	78	27	126	51	141	41	184	87	78
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**497**	**1 833**	**1 008**	**878**	**632**	**1 363**	**887**	**1 621**	**1 198**	**978**
Less than $5,000	96	204	138	130	72	161	179	373	128	153
$5,000 to $9,999	53	270	186	109	26	94	76	285	201	218
$10,000 to $14,999	83	240	133	72	20	165	43	137	137	141
$15,000 to $24,999	140	560	233	120	142	271	83	315	277	201
$25,000 to $34,999	44	350	153	129	89	282	211	148	217	148
$35,000 to $49,999	40	114	81	199	142	266	179	224	157	72
$50,000 to $74,999	41	79	51	89	97	102	90	111	71	10
$75,000 to $99,999	–	16	24	17	34	22	20	28	10	27
$100,000 or more	–	–	9	13	10	–	6	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	16 086	17 388	16 926	25 690	29 286	24 421	26 817	15 478	18 869	13 973
Mean (dollars)	18 880	19 999	22 131	28 529	34 833	25 764	27 538	20 203	22 265	20 350
Families	**362**	**973**	**543**	**736**	**524**	**1 146**	**768**	**1 414**	**936**	**752**
Median income (dollars)	15 640	18 917	21 108	29 250	33 438	25 269	29 868	17 006	21 549	16 725
Per capita income (dollars)	7 602	8 781	9 946	9 124	10 151	7 584	7 851	5 838	7 276	6 981
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**497**	**1 833**	**1 008**	**878**	**632**	**1 363**	**887**	**1 621**	**1 198**	**978**
With earnings	440	1 678	902	692	578	1 180	749	1 172	1 006	678
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 380	20 479	23 009	32 699	36 574	26 611	29 516	22 688	22 435	22 806
With Social Security income	17	119	61	153	35	281	167	417	309	429
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 383	4 886	6 472	7 212	3 065	5 165	5 543	5 836	6 372	5 490
With public assistance income	45	160	157	150	58	175	145	445	180	174
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 746	1 700	2 491	2 742	2 384	3 614	3 081	2 563	3 155	3 390
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**16 832**	**20 741**	**28 385**	**31 514**	**36 119**	**26 710**	**30 722**	**21 364**	**24 735**	**23 309**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 987	18 510	26 031	30 627	32 843	29 039	29 491	17 310	24 754	27 718
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 577**	**26 413**	**42 319**	**38 437**	**44 890**	**32 065**	**34 247**	**32 351**	**29 232**	**29 662**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 348	25 429	44 241	42 955	41 031	34 670	39 195	29 252	31 943	46 029
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 494**	**13 852**	**17 413**	**21 002**	**21 161**	**18 866**	**27 420**	**11 616**	**16 869**	**16 284**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 981	12 281	16 669	17 492	20 898	15 890	13 711	8 336	14 761	13 668
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**362**	**973**	**543**	**736**	**524**	**1 146**	**768**	**1 414**	**936**	**752**
Householder worked in 1989	324	792	492	562	449	884	606	837	586	403
With related children under 18 years	315	692	351	487	352	662	435	855	469	434
With related children under 5 years	99	431	182	210	119	243	184	281	175	189
Married-couple families	**133**	**490**	**199**	**443**	**322**	**656**	**425**	**653**	**543**	**380**
Householder worked in 1989	127	425	187	365	297	520	352	485	371	179
With related children under 18 years	92	309	103	248	196	431	237	352	235	178
With related children under 5 years	28	198	67	112	74	163	90	111	113	69
Female householder, no husband present	**175**	**376**	**257**	**261**	**164**	**436**	**314**	**641**	**337**	**316**
Householder worked in 1989	143	260	218	177	136	318	233	308	180	184
With related children under 18 years	169	306	224	218	136	201	179	451	200	223
With related children under 5 years	60	156	115	86	37	74	80	151	53	99
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**243**	**1 084**	**581**	**154**	**180**	**338**	**173**	**285**	**352**	**286**
Nonfamily householder	135	860	465	142	108	217	119	207	262	226
65 years and over	–	71	15	49	20	64	37	147	109	99
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 320**	**4 191**	**2 234**	**2 796**	**2 171**	**4 623**	**3 053**	**5 487**	**3 679**	**2 881**
Persons under 18 years	483	1 257	613	917	755	1 244	826	1 791	949	793
Related children under 18 years	483	1 257	613	917	755	1 244	821	1 791	949	793
Related children 5 to 17 years	351	704	371	673	585	933	609	1 284	740	550
Persons 65 years and over	19	108	15	134	58	314	182	484	404	449
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**112**	**296**	**137**	**148**	**101**	**223**	**184**	**514**	**196**	**253**
Percent below poverty level	30.9	30.4	25.2	20.1	19.3	19.5	24.0	36.4	20.9	33.6
Householder worked in 1989	74	206	86	36	48	89	96	174	52	66
With related children under 18 years	112	266	137	127	75	147	129	423	133	164
With related children under 5 years	54	164	101	57	32	51	61	190	58	82
Married-couple families	**26**	**94**	**24**	**42**	**27**	**71**	**62**	**127**	**66**	**96**
Householder worked in 1989	20	94	12	10	14	14	25	66	34	12
With related children under 18 years	26	94	24	21	19	53	29	107	40	32
With related children under 5 years	13	76	12	10	6	22	16	55	29	14
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**172**	**113**	**94**	**62**	**143**	**109**	**344**	**115**	**150**
Householder worked in 1989	41	82	74	26	34	66	66	83	18	54
With related children under 18 years	73	142	113	94	44	94	87	300	84	125
With related children under 5 years	41	58	89	35	26	29	37	135	20	68
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**258**	**224**	**91**	**43**	**104**	**123**	**161**	**163**	**161**
Nonfamily householder	28	165	181	79	7	43	74	102	107	125
65 years and over	–	19	15	49	7	34	13	86	58	65
Persons	**396**	**1 337**	**750**	**691**	**436**	**921**	**788**	**2 218**	**1 003**	**1 083**
Percent below poverty level	30.0	31.9	33.6	24.7	20.1	19.9	25.8	40.4	27.3	37.6
Persons under 18 years	177	596	284	332	181	283	273	1 066	397	380
Related children under 18 years	177	596	284	332	181	283	268	1 066	397	380
Related children 5 to 17 years	96	322	142	245	128	209	203	696	330	257
Persons 65 years and over	–	19	15	58	26	98	63	109	128	205
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	221	656	199	525	278	527	478	1 406	342	471
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	570	1 745	917	871	463	1 403	980	2 520	1 362	1 272

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 329.02	Tract 329.03	Tract 330.01	Tract 330.02	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 085**	**845**	**353**	**1 060**	**2 124**	**799**	**3 972**	**923**	**1 790**	**834**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	85	59	80	28	190	201	335	72	87	31
Professional specialty occupations	55	66	111	40	309	166	610	160	311	77
Technicians and related support occupations	17	24	22	37	200	58	230	42	84	27
Sales occupations	93	100	34	112	203	41	423	104	122	86
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161	123	60	227	511	119	860	156	442	235
Private household occupations	25	32	–	49	34	–	38	8	26	16
Protective service occupations	43	25	14	46	87	9	93	33	30	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	212	224	9	259	289	57	515	109	206	143
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	–	–	13	10	14	18	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	112	84	10	77	56	96	298	95	208	80
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	17	6	40	58	11	104	73	76	41
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	53	7	67	95	27	312	49	130	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	97	38	–	65	82	–	136	22	68	41
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 164**	**1 147**	**286**	**1 311**	**1 692**	**733**	**2 475**	**657**	**1 067**	**547**
Less than $5,000	283	268	8	372	87	62	167	96	70	70
$5,000 to $9,999	196	258	–	259	236	11	123	40	50	30
$10,000 to $14,999	202	162	32	174	213	117	140	45	37	42
$15,000 to $24,999	244	250	46	270	434	103	425	104	171	102
$25,000 to $34,999	82	119	42	128	392	314	519	83	231	118
$35,000 to $49,999	111	59	67	85	234	107	550	161	272	82
$50,000 to $74,999	33	24	43	16	87	19	389	97	188	87
$75,000 to $99,999	13	7	30	7	–	–	118	16	32	6
$100,000 or more	–	–	18	–	9	–	44	15	16	10
Median (dollars)	12 384	11 080	36 500	10 681	21 406	26 894	32 545	28 551	33 551	28 466
Mean (dollars)	16 717	14 625	44 902	14 274	23 321	25 628	35 708	33 366	36 104	30 683
Families	**786**	**661**	**101**	**910**	**784**	**190**	**2 058**	**544**	**913**	**495**
Median income (dollars)	17 450	16 612	50 842	11 458	25 335	21 875	34 789	29 700	35 257	28 304
Per capita income (dollars)	6 173	5 912	27 371	5 544	11 509	16 268	10 581	10 163	10 857	8 905
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 164**	**1 147**	**286**	**1 311**	**1 692**	**733**	**2 475**	**657**	**1 067**	**547**
With earnings	741	682	278	857	1 637	717	2 309	579	1 016	496
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 840	16 573	45 854	15 901	22 968	25 098	35 496	34 107	35 346	30 105
With Social Security income	475	553	8	456	61	17	227	78	164	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 509	5 364	2 436	6 137	6 393	822	4 907	5 599	4 374	3 231
With public assistance income	284	271	–	386	102	50	238	107	78	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 704	2 718	–	2 529	2 621	1 714	3 488	1 718	3 501	2 629
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 763**	**19 120**	**52 281**	**14 842**	**26 027**	**25 132**	**37 553**	**34 888**	**37 312**	**31 208**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 211	18 760	46 416	10 267	23 541	19 986	32 778	27 660	34 796	29 609
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 388**	**20 033**	**56 225**	**23 685**	**35 095**	**39 261**	**45 144**	**51 565**	**42 026**	**36 918**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 240	26 125	58 679	26 894	35 662	39 762	42 279	41 892	39 712	39 237
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 786**	**16 568**	**43 724**	**10 229**	**18 364**	**17 860**	**24 147**	**13 809**	**28 716**	**23 681**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 893	14 445	42 385	5 939	13 977	16 307	19 149	11 554	24 229	12 618
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**786**	**661**	**101**	**910**	**784**	**190**	**2 058**	**544**	**913**	**495**
Householder worked in 1989	423	356	101	485	738	138	1 819	452	842	385
With related children under 18 years	374	318	68	557	456	121	1 418	397	593	359
With related children under 5 years	165	150	30	250	215	70	396	186	321	106
Married-couple families	**321**	**273**	**60**	**312**	**299**	**64**	**1 229**	**302**	**542**	**309**
Householder worked in 1989	194	134	60	162	270	64	1 084	290	492	275
With related children under 18 years	126	112	35	126	170	35	827	197	349	221
With related children under 5 years	53	55	20	45	106	35	214	74	215	45
Female householder, no husband present	**396**	**363**	**21**	**528**	**387**	**97**	**707**	**233**	**301**	**154**
Householder worked in 1989	210	197	21	288	378	63	621	153	280	98
With related children under 18 years	208	206	13	415	244	86	513	200	219	118
With related children under 5 years	90	95	–	198	109	35	182	112	81	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**477**	**590**	**193**	**547**	**1 089**	**689**	**529**	**223**	**210**	**122**
Nonfamily householder	378	486	185	401	908	543	417	113	154	52
65 years and over	266	287	8	199	13	–	28	35	8	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 185**	**2 810**	**471**	**3 423**	**3 309**	**1 208**	**8 274**	**2 121**	**3 515**	**1 912**
Persons under 18 years	859	566	76	1 053	667	146	2 805	792	1 144	689
Related children under 18 years	853	566	76	1 037	667	146	2 805	783	1 144	667
Related children 5 to 17 years	646	402	47	690	394	92	2 184	605	849	553
Persons 65 years and over	630	588	8	585	57	18	223	76	104	59
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**232**	**198**	**–**	**426**	**167**	**17**	**268**	**120**	**96**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	30.0	–	46.8	21.3	8.9	13.0	22.1	10.5	19.0
Householder worked in 1989	68	63	–	171	150	–	154	51	73	36
With related children under 18 years	168	129	–	354	139	17	222	111	79	80
With related children under 5 years	97	64	–	197	93	17	98	73	21	40
Married-couple families	**44**	**61**	**–**	**38**	**25**	**–**	**90**	**–**	**15**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	–	11	25	–	40	–	5	7
With related children under 18 years	30	28	–	20	16	–	73	–	10	7
With related children under 5 years	14	13	–	8	16	–	32	–	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**176**	**137**	**–**	**342**	**134**	**17**	**157**	**120**	**75**	**70**
Householder worked in 1989	48	48	–	135	125	–	101	51	62	29
With related children under 18 years	131	101	–	318	115	17	141	111	69	60
With related children under 5 years	83	51	–	182	77	17	66	73	11	33
Unrelated individuals	**289**	**328**	**8**	**249**	**182**	**77**	**107**	**67**	**57**	**45**
Nonfamily householder	246	259	8	160	90	61	81	–	28	7
65 years and over	183	157	8	114	–	–	7	–	8	–
Persons	**1 219**	**1 003**	**8**	**1 670**	**580**	**171**	**1 236**	**428**	**516**	**454**
Percent below poverty level	38.3	35.7	1.7	48.8	17.5	14.2	14.9	20.2	14.7	23.7
Persons under 18 years	470	243	–	763	181	40	695	212	247	275
Related children under 18 years	464	243	–	747	181	40	695	203	247	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	340	159	–	461	76	26	524	119	232	197
Persons 65 years and over	255	256	8	171	8	18	31	–	25	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	680	486	8	1 129	246	155	630	402	348	415
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 452	1 266	8	1 965	711	247	1 655	469	715	567

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 339.02	Tract 339.03	Tract 340	Tract 343.01	Tract 343.02	Tract 345.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 716**	**1 019**	**877**	**374**	**1 870**	**417**	**2 794**	**1 765**	**3 173**	**850**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	104	69	93	20	116	30	192	76	130	84
Professional specialty occupations	192	94	52	49	137	34	401	240	280	109
Technicians and related support occupations	75	37	64	–	121	8	105	73	160	54
Sales occupations	151	50	92	47	152	49	262	176	348	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	354	213	192	78	355	64	426	353	592	174
Private household occupations	–	9	14	–	42	35	60	31	–	–
Protective service occupations	42	18	10	7	55	–	113	54	52	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	285	224	131	51	346	144	530	385	549	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	9	–	36	–	17	13	28	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	185	70	71	35	119	15	226	93	332	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	48	33	33	80	–	120	68	191	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	142	153	73	47	212	14	243	114	320	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	34	43	7	99	24	99	89	191	10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 207**	**703**	**517**	**213**	**1 622**	**831**	**1 941**	**1 324**	**2 495**	**665**
Less than $5,000	168	43	32	7	178	436	146	257	454	118
$5,000 to $9,999	82	38	35	14	169	180	168	158	257	99
$10,000 to $14,999	94	93	18	–	217	78	206	116	257	44
$15,000 to $24,999	135	127	97	41	446	101	346	226	428	68
$25,000 to $34,999	143	151	121	30	202	23	263	208	349	81
$35,000 to $49,999	357	163	144	81	251	7	404	149	420	119
$50,000 to $74,999	183	68	52	35	121	–	313	167	220	107
$75,000 to $99,999	22	20	18	5	38	6	55	32	56	29
$100,000 or more	23	–	–	–	–	–	40	11	54	–
Median (dollars)	33 924	27 428	31 650	36 726	19 769	5 000–	29 233	20 000	20 288	25 380
Mean (dollars)	34 215	29 411	31 658	35 508	24 499	8 526	32 387	26 321	26 382	28 278
Families	**1 011**	**586**	**436**	**213**	**1 347**	**501**	**1 595**	**1 074**	**1 965**	**540**
Median income (dollars)	34 855	30 500	30 357	36 726	22 377	5 397	32 878	22 500	23 778	27 244
Per capita income (dollars)	9 997	8 497	8 639	9 430	7 706	3 382	10 398	7 942	8 332	9 314
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 207**	**703**	**517**	**213**	**1 622**	**831**	**1 941**	**1 324**	**2 495**	**665**
With earnings	1 071	640	484	206	1 275	349	1 611	1 044	2 076	613
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 742	29 490	32 330	35 138	24 915	13 122	33 283	29 272	28 726	28 674
With Social Security income	148	98	36	8	612	254	658	288	321	52
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 071	7 340	5 827	18 400	7 473	4 492	7 114	6 370	6 384	6 241
With public assistance income	156	101	68	13	244	379	179	273	417	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 121	3 498	1 833	1 341	3 572	2 439	2 686	2 706	2 300	2 834
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 355**	**31 746**	**30 888**	**35 054**	**26 662**	**9 703**	**35 507**	**28 927**	**28 482**	**30 412**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 675	31 101	28 970	35 509	27 544	7 384	35 382	23 738	27 695	27 496
Married-couple families (dollars)	**50 912**	**38 012**	**38 007**	**41 391**	**30 075**	**27 226**	**40 335**	**42 670**	**41 222**	**40 371**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 439	41 982	35 855	43 202	34 984	21 520	41 834	40 873	42 824	38 766
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 359**	**20 886**	**19 235**	**12 567**	**20 123**	**7 249**	**27 031**	**14 511**	**14 935**	**18 151**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 557	12 747	18 059	15 516	17 016	6 692	26 673	10 941	11 394	12 041
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 011**	**586**	**436**	**213**	**1 347**	**501**	**1 595**	**1 074**	**1 965**	**540**
Householder worked in 1989	808	496	352	180	788	247	1 111	760	1 484	436
With related children under 18 years	740	462	323	174	635	379	854	655	1 443	444
With related children under 5 years	272	193	171	68	295	162	328	296	589	225
Married-couple families	**554**	**374**	**246**	**164**	**880**	**57**	**1 032**	**554**	**968**	**305**
Householder worked in 1989	492	329	209	144	515	49	752	452	861	285
With related children under 18 years	373	269	182	132	368	16	479	313	701	238
With related children under 5 years	113	70	88	48	180	9	153	129	305	98
Female householder, no husband present	**407**	**153**	**170**	**36**	**422**	**428**	**493**	**463**	**896**	**189**
Householder worked in 1989	281	123	123	29	252	191	311	279	539	116
With related children under 18 years	354	144	129	29	261	363	330	324	689	160
With related children under 5 years	159	108	76	14	115	153	169	157	244	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**314**	**171**	**158**	**13**	**376**	**368**	**426**	**333**	**677**	**174**
Nonfamily householder	196	117	81	–	275	330	346	250	530	125
65 years and over	20	14	8	–	126	180	130	48	24	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 084**	**2 467**	**1 905**	**796**	**5 171**	**2 073**	**6 154**	**4 381**	**8 003**	**2 023**
Persons under 18 years	1 491	868	707	292	1 274	888	1 544	1 386	3 013	801
Related children under 18 years	1 485	868	699	292	1 266	888	1 539	1 382	3 000	801
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 149	688	536	216	852	667	1 157	998	2 265	527
Persons 65 years and over	78	77	48	15	762	231	594	316	212	15
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**209**	**108**	**80**	**19**	**235**	**329**	**218**	**322**	**581**	**123**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	18.4	18.3	8.9	17.4	65.7	13.7	30.0	29.6	22.8
Householder worked in 1989	94	78	35	6	77	114	61	116	197	71
With related children under 18 years	179	99	73	6	149	289	197	232	488	123
With related children under 5 years	90	66	44	6	57	137	67	122	261	82
Married-couple families	**9**	**21**	**29**	**6**	**87**	**–**	**66**	**47**	**93**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	22	6	11	–	18	13	62	24
With related children under 18 years	9	12	29	–	45	–	45	25	65	33
With related children under 5 years	–	–	16	–	12	–	10	17	57	20
Female householder, no husband present	**200**	**74**	**51**	**7**	**136**	**320**	**120**	**257**	**481**	**71**
Householder worked in 1989	94	44	13	–	66	114	25	103	135	28
With related children under 18 years	170	74	44	–	98	289	120	199	416	71
With related children under 5 years	90	66	28	–	45	137	57	105	197	43
Unrelated individuals	**127**	**48**	**16**	**–**	**135**	**289**	**136**	**150**	**178**	**75**
Nonfamily householder	75	23	–	–	79	257	85	95	128	75
65 years and over	11	–	–	–	57	147	40	41	24	–
Persons	**868**	**521**	**375**	**51**	**1 051**	**1 483**	**1 085**	**1 295**	**2 252**	**460**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	21.1	19.7	6.4	20.3	71.5	17.6	29.6	28.1	22.7
Persons under 18 years	386	248	194	7	380	723	468	570	1 181	226
Related children under 18 years	386	248	194	7	372	723	463	566	1 181	226
Related children 5 to 17 years	261	187	159	–	278	534	368	411	856	118
Persons 65 years and over	26	–	–	–	178	173	100	107	31	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	444	229	221	27	425	960	479	802	1 600	275
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	991	662	503	95	1 667	1 665	1 484	1 487	2 630	556

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.26	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 416.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**450**	**276**	**206**	**371**	**499**	**253**	**348**	**357**	**587**	**267**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	38	8	61	26	44	7	39	38	13
Professional specialty occupations	46	49	7	7	91	56	26	100	57	12
Technicians and related support occupations	43	–	–	38	25	30	6	11	11	4
Sales occupations	66	21	17	41	69	47	41	16	60	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	56	46	79	123	26	45	61	127	18
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	18	–	–	11	–	–	13	10	15	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	22	37	38	36	21	111	68	121	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	25	10	27	21	–	6	33	20	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	65	23	36	23	38	–	–	9	29	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	21	19	22	32	19	33	–	48	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	21	26	24	38	10	48	10	61	36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**414**	**192**	**187**	**265**	**361**	**151**	**504**	**286**	**620**	**266**
Less than $5,000	21	23	44	18	35	–	208	10	140	26
$5,000 to $9,999	36	–	–	15	24	11	88	19	57	64
$10,000 to $14,999	30	31	17	–	8	12	76	27	118	51
$15,000 to $24,999	144	43	75	53	79	21	64	90	206	92
$25,000 to $34,999	92	47	18	50	51	19	19	50	60	33
$35,000 to $49,999	68	22	23	99	124	27	33	67	39	–
$50,000 to $74,999	23	15	10	11	23	26	16	23	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	11	–	11	17	11	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	8	–	24	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 426	24 886	19 491	34 271	30 750	41 125	6 859	24 741	14 671	14 500
Mean (dollars)	25 079	28 699	20 810	37 097	30 859	58 209	12 189	27 679	15 113	14 499
Families	**221**	**138**	**145**	**220**	**289**	**107**	**323**	**118**	**213**	**181**
Median income (dollars)	22 109	23 636	18 702	35 900	35 272	56 825	10 912	22 500	17 792	15 094
Per capita income (dollars)	10 785	10 810	6 774	11 818	10 186	20 902	4 423	15 459	8 089	4 817
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**414**	**192**	**187**	**265**	**361**	**151**	**504**	**286**	**620**	**266**
With earnings	370	192	173	254	352	151	287	276	515	241
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 082	28 575	22 176	38 091	30 370	57 568	15 181	28 181	16 468	14 275
With Social Security income	57	–	–	22	32	–	218	–	24	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 122	–	–	2 927	8 134	–	4 976	–	4 930	5 919
With public assistance income	15	–	–	–	31	–	187	–	78	61
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 528	–	–	–	3 180	–	2 491	–	2 850	1 557
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**25 384**	**30 382**	**20 863**	**38 522**	**33 511**	**73 613**	**15 010**	**29 018**	**17 747**	**14 238**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 551	23 911	21 053	35 977	31 048	41 282	10 865	20 357	14 816	13 728
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 090**	**33 345**	**26 008**	**38 949**	**37 479**	**81 267**	**17 433**	**35 078**	**22 987**	**11 408**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 631	33 345	26 008	34 160	34 973	47 496	29 725	25 828	20 937	12 116
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 408**	**17 041**	**11 934**	**37 707**	**22 587**	**6 820**	**10 384**	**16 742**	**14 509**	**16 436**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 241	12 989	10 693	40 195	21 064	6 820	3 530	14 886	12 749	13 699
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**221**	**138**	**145**	**220**	**289**	**107**	**323**	**118**	**213**	**181**
Householder worked in 1989	206	138	115	209	259	107	120	108	173	140
With related children under 18 years	178	113	136	177	219	72	145	56	177	133
With related children under 5 years	104	48	67	58	108	26	75	27	91	51
Married-couple families	**102**	**59**	**92**	**155**	**212**	**96**	**125**	**79**	**71**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	102	59	62	144	190	96	40	69	65	58
With related children under 18 years	81	59	92	120	156	61	28	28	49	53
With related children under 5 years	51	48	47	58	100	26	7	18	33	39
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**57**	**53**	**54**	**77**	**11**	**154**	**39**	**128**	**79**
Householder worked in 1989	86	57	53	54	69	11	62	39	94	70
With related children under 18 years	79	43	44	46	63	11	99	28	121	68
With related children under 5 years	35	–	20	–	8	–	62	9	51	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**213**	**85**	**80**	**62**	**100**	**44**	**243**	**188**	**486**	**127**
Nonfamily householder	193	54	42	45	72	44	181	168	407	85
65 years and over	–	–	11	–	17	–	111	–	38	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**937**	**507**	**581**	**824**	**1 108**	**428**	**1 455**	**514**	**1 163**	**807**
Persons under 18 years	319	176	244	336	409	147	356	93	305	309
Related children under 18 years	319	176	244	336	409	147	356	93	305	309
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	115	168	264	320	118	248	54	195	247
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	11	9	17	–	285	–	38	19
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**21**	**44**	**11**	**35**	**11**	**167**	**21**	**64**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	15.2	30.3	5.0	12.1	10.3	51.7	17.8	30.0	41.4
Householder worked in 1989	13	21	30	–	18	11	39	11	30	48
With related children under 18 years	28	21	44	11	27	11	95	21	64	64
With related children under 5 years	13	10	20	11	10	–	58	10	17	27
Married-couple families	**–**	**10**	**14**	**11**	**19**	**–**	**59**	**10**	**22**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	–	–	10	–	14	–	22	26
With related children under 18 years	–	10	14	11	19	–	14	10	22	33
With related children under 5 years	–	10	7	11	10	–	7	10	6	19
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**11**	**30**	**–**	**16**	**11**	**95**	**11**	**42**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	13	11	30	–	8	11	25	11	8	22
With related children under 18 years	28	11	30	–	8	11	81	11	42	31
With related children under 5 years	13	–	13	–	–	–	51	–	11	8
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**33**	**28**	**20**	**37**	**–**	**171**	**8**	**142**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	44	12	–	20	24	–	129	8	92	14
65 years and over	–	–	11	–	9	–	86	–	18	–
Persons	**191**	**108**	**131**	**56**	**145**	**35**	**900**	**100**	**382**	**366**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	21.3	22.5	6.8	13.1	8.2	61.9	19.5	32.8	45.4
Persons under 18 years	85	44	44	18	34	12	268	60	136	158
Related children under 18 years	85	44	44	18	34	12	268	60	136	158
Related children 5 to 17 years	69	24	24	–	23	12	186	38	111	134
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	11	–	9	–	177	–	18	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	81	68	131	36	93	–	454	55	265	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	258	108	163	79	189	35	979	100	456	488

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**407**	**388**	**1 844**	**964**	**314**	**282**	**451**	**1 839**	**923**	**494**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	23	195	104	13	–	39	115	79	51
Professional specialty occupations	33	42	152	150	10	75	89	262	166	125
Technicians and related support occupations	24	14	107	56	55	–	38	38	–	–
Sales occupations	80	72	181	95	56	75	–	213	165	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	41	372	299	70	66	141	511	232	93
Private household occupations	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	29	14	–
Protective service occupations	52	22	135	43	–	11	27	99	41	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	44	70	302	70	49	45	68	281	130	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	16	–	–	–	–	12	15	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	25	132	32	38	10	10	51	13	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	14	150	48	–	–	27	54	25	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	37	61	12	–	–	–	114	45	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	12	57	17	23	–	–	57	–	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**383**	**315**	**1 660**	**739**	**309**	**212**	**459**	**1 539**	**743**	**486**
Less than $5,000	51	18	204	34	35	53	34	113	53	99
$5,000 to $9,999	46	70	309	83	27	33	50	249	89	49
$10,000 to $14,999	66	38	291	98	27	–	64	171	84	53
$15,000 to $24,999	75	65	441	203	122	71	127	598	220	120
$25,000 to $34,999	77	65	274	175	52	30	94	263	119	107
$35,000 to $49,999	54	28	101	121	46	16	50	122	104	51
$50,000 to $74,999	14	31	40	25	–	9	13	12	45	7
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	11	15	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Median (dollars)	18 885	18 984	15 747	19 597	20 482	17 273	19 340	18 071	20 443	17 143
Mean (dollars)	20 585	22 878	17 263	23 211	19 895	18 547	24 720	19 039	28 244	19 110
Families	**195**	**138**	**620**	**252**	**154**	**75**	**218**	**696**	**473**	**262**
Median income (dollars)	14 375	24 853	19 107	25 278	20 833	16 989	19 792	19 922	23 179	11 324
Per capita income (dollars)	9 135	12 925	9 691	15 065	9 900	9 158	12 063	9 703	12 932	10 482
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**383**	**315**	**1 660**	**739**	**309**	**212**	**459**	**1 539**	**743**	**486**
With earnings	313	297	1 540	727	242	204	420	1 477	730	398
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 999	22 415	18 050	23 111	21 631	18 977	25 526	19 190	28 171	22 519
With Social Security income	18	48	43	12	84	–	60	52	40	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 472	6 286	7 764	3 488	6 229	–	4 700	8 474	4 608	2 126
With public assistance income	42	49	65	–	54	25	50	106	35	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 113	2 308	3 444	–	2 127	3 779	2 477	2 295	3 197	2 569
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**17 454**	**29 658**	**21 076**	**26 163**	**21 491**	**19 629**	**26 315**	**21 651**	**33 383**	**14 282**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 361	29 867	17 301	28 424	19 480	20 055	35 081	18 783	23 234	15 676
Married-couple families (dollars)	**20 810**	**34 866**	**25 171**	**35 528**	**28 455**	**17 035**	**32 531**	**25 278**	**34 140**	**21 132**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 719	37 959	23 163	38 676	33 362	30 000	43 718	27 993	30 499	37 692
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 629**	**18 741**	**14 567**	**19 377**	**17 234**	**18 942**	**18 345**	**17 944**	**38 223**	**12 567**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 398	11 106	10 280	25 063	7 574	9 004	22 243	13 278	16 339	11 935
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**195**	**138**	**620**	**252**	**154**	**75**	**218**	**696**	**473**	**262**
Householder worked in 1989	149	100	572	225	104	54	194	622	473	188
With related children under 18 years	141	84	385	143	82	19	115	412	330	179
With related children under 5 years	44	45	280	94	31	10	48	257	174	100
Married-couple families	**92**	**88**	**344**	**117**	**69**	**43**	**114**	**319**	**259**	**65**
Householder worked in 1989	92	67	335	102	60	22	90	284	259	53
With related children under 18 years	56	51	199	61	33	10	55	160	151	26
With related children under 5 years	14	34	169	40	23	10	23	147	108	19
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**39**	**219**	**69**	**77**	**25**	**69**	**298**	**156**	**186**
Householder worked in 1989	57	22	190	57	44	25	69	259	156	124
With related children under 18 years	85	22	159	32	41	9	48	229	121	153
With related children under 5 years	30	–	94	17	–	–	13	101	31	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**236**	**275**	**1 223**	**595**	**171**	**171**	**276**	**1 083**	**341**	**272**
Nonfamily householder	188	177	1 040	487	155	137	241	843	270	224
65 years and over	8	16	–	–	53	–	12	–	15	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**847**	**819**	**2 900**	**1 164**	**606**	**435**	**907**	**2 985**	**1 583**	**903**
Persons under 18 years	235	279	546	152	138	56	223	671	458	231
Related children under 18 years	235	245	546	152	138	42	223	653	450	231
Related children 5 to 17 years	149	149	254	50	105	27	149	298	262	134
Persons 65 years and over	18	72	11	–	96	–	56	7	42	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**69**	**12**	**181**	**18**	**21**	**9**	**42**	**166**	**76**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	35.4	8.7	29.2	7.1	13.6	12.0	19.3	23.9	16.1	38.2
Householder worked in 1989	41	12	133	18	–	9	42	110	76	38
With related children under 18 years	69	12	118	18	21	9	34	127	64	78
With related children under 5 years	9	–	69	18	8	–	23	57	34	32
Married-couple families	**31**	**–**	**77**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**44**	**24**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	31	–	68	–	–	–	11	27	24	–
With related children under 18 years	31	–	39	–	–	–	11	17	12	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	–	–	–	11	17	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**12**	**94**	**–**	**13**	**9**	**19**	**87**	**40**	**89**
Householder worked in 1989	10	12	65	–	–	9	19	48	40	27
With related children under 18 years	38	12	79	–	13	9	11	87	40	78
With related children under 5 years	9	–	52	–	–	–	–	31	10	32
Unrelated individuals	**36**	**113**	**328**	**138**	**45**	**73**	**62**	**252**	**84**	**33**
Nonfamily householder	15	49	242	88	45	53	50	172	49	26
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	12	–	15	–
Persons	**330**	**159**	**799**	**171**	**136**	**123**	**249**	**768**	**304**	**293**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	19.4	27.6	14.7	22.4	28.3	27.5	25.7	19.2	32.4
Persons under 18 years	118	68	161	15	70	41	82	263	127	122
Related children under 18 years	118	34	161	15	70	27	82	245	119	122
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	34	111	–	61	27	48	142	70	74
Persons 65 years and over	10	–	11	–	29	–	34	7	15	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	313	72	303	69	107	52	131	417	135	246
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	338	177	1 071	220	220	142	375	945	361	405

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98	Tract 430.02	Tract 431
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**604**	**342**	**182**	**411**	**775**	**448**	**831**	**1 776**	**872**	**192**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	31	41	29	56	55	49	164	32	9
Professional specialty occupations	48	30	–	103	84	101	86	187	27	23
Technicians and related support occupations	29	22	17	19	54	–	64	77	42	15
Sales occupations	83	47	14	74	94	89	45	176	88	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	195	38	11	27	170	63	206	356	254	44
Private household occupations	–	11	–	–	–	–	6	12	37	–
Protective service occupations	9	–	22	22	–	44	–	–	29	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	62	81	43	34	116	86	195	413	174	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	11	–	14	–	–	–	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	11	11	49	32	–	32	97	80	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	9	12	10	22	–	16	33	57	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	21	–	44	122	10	72	147	22	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	41	–	–	11	–	60	114	12	10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**469**	**237**	**177**	**369**	**632**	**315**	**735**	**1 424**	**830**	**224**
Less than $5,000	60	9	14	32	58	29	118	235	167	113
$5,000 to $9,999	52	31	25	38	73	–	100	121	148	–
$10,000 to $14,999	98	52	79	23	79	52	93	262	159	6
$15,000 to $24,999	91	82	27	130	258	83	290	362	223	34
$25,000 to $34,999	56	9	32	72	120	75	101	197	73	16
$35,000 to $49,999	79	33	–	74	33	51	23	160	44	29
$50,000 to $74,999	33	10	–	–	11	25	10	51	16	20
$75,000 to $99,999	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	6
Median (dollars)	16 856	17 629	13 361	21 290	18 295	24 654	16 456	16 416	13 324	5 000–
Mean (dollars)	21 625	23 795	15 302	22 906	18 904	24 981	16 637	22 100	15 196	21 221
Families	**286**	**185**	**168**	**199**	**237**	**199**	**453**	**1 049**	**573**	**208**
Median income (dollars)	17 292	18 487	13 611	21 830	19 719	26 917	14 321	16 297	13 352	5 000–
Per capita income (dollars)	10 275	7 838	5 591	10 812	10 826	9 814	6 378	7 935	5 820	5 731
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**469**	**237**	**177**	**369**	**632**	**315**	**735**	**1 424**	**830**	**224**
With earnings	451	228	149	354	567	315	675	1 312	738	118
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 703	23 707	15 451	22 061	20 186	24 266	17 144	23 540	15 912	37 109
With Social Security income	8	–	25	35	–	–	32	65	36	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	–	6 676	3 889	–	–	5 031	2 958	3 368	5 987
With public assistance income	33	47	14	58	57	35	126	183	192	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 402	2 064	6 000	7 357	947	2 069	1 983	1 066	2 269	2 689
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**22 486**	**25 557**	**15 161**	**24 495**	**21 168**	**25 564**	**15 976**	**23 283**	**14 310**	**21 084**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 987	17 250	16 389	22 579	24 555	24 585	15 792	23 561	12 410	15 952
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 639**	**41 146**	**32 155**	**27 614**	**32 107**	**31 993**	**22 176**	**33 803**	**26 537**	**42 382**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 208	33 704	32 155	25 317	42 146	30 970	22 830	37 279	29 975	36 837
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 714**	**14 016**	**11 090**	**21 618**	**18 199**	**16 694**	**12 042**	**15 509**	**10 390**	**2 491**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 451	13 866	11 593	30 000	21 546	16 694	11 012	14 623	8 730	1 832
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**286**	**185**	**168**	**199**	**237**	**199**	**453**	**1 049**	**573**	**208**
Householder worked in 1989	260	160	116	172	237	199	421	919	498	89
With related children under 18 years	199	108	156	138	100	189	407	872	451	171
With related children under 5 years	139	42	72	66	52	70	180	456	208	89
Married-couple families	**151**	**84**	**32**	**133**	**65**	**128**	**170**	**445**	**112**	**94**
Householder worked in 1989	133	68	20	121	65	128	170	408	106	81
With related children under 18 years	91	27	32	82	13	118	148	333	64	57
With related children under 5 years	84	18	22	39	13	51	79	242	34	31
Female householder, no husband present	**120**	**71**	**113**	**51**	**144**	**59**	**271**	**573**	**407**	**106**
Householder worked in 1989	112	71	85	51	144	59	239	480	338	–
With related children under 18 years	108	51	113	41	87	59	247	508	355	106
With related children under 5 years	55	3	39	12	39	19	89	183	155	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**236**	**100**	**20**	**191**	**453**	**156**	**386**	**527**	**408**	**27**
Nonfamily householder	183	52	9	170	395	116	282	375	257	16
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 043**	**770**	**457**	**855**	**1 117**	**899**	**1 891**	**3 857**	**2 180**	**843**
Persons under 18 years	303	291	179	242	194	388	749	1 458	915	384
Related children under 18 years	303	291	179	242	194	378	742	1 451	909	384
Related children 5 to 17 years	173	185	133	177	133	239	464	958	572	265
Persons 65 years and over	–	18	12	11	–	–	29	28	10	8
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**55**	**42**	**39**	**39**	**51**	**24**	**168**	**273**	**259**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	22.7	23.2	19.6	21.5	12.1	37.1	26.0	45.2	57.2
Householder worked in 1989	37	33	11	24	51	24	136	185	184	–
With related children under 18 years	48	42	39	39	11	24	156	241	228	106
With related children under 5 years	23	13	39	27	–	12	108	124	139	58
Married-couple families	**10**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**12**	**37**	**39**	**23**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	12	–	12	37	20	17	–
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	12	–	12	37	20	9	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	–	–	–	12	37	20	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**20**	**39**	**12**	**33**	**–**	**131**	**223**	**217**	**106**
Householder worked in 1989	30	20	11	12	33	–	99	154	148	–
With related children under 18 years	38	20	39	12	11	–	119	210	207	106
With related children under 5 years	13	–	39	12	–	–	71	93	127	58
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**6**	**11**	**43**	**90**	**28**	**105**	**185**	**105**	**11**
Nonfamily householder	50	–	–	32	67	17	24	116	47	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	–	–
Persons	**236**	**189**	**105**	**184**	**205**	**95**	**690**	**1 043**	**957**	**392**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	24.5	23.0	21.5	18.4	10.6	36.5	27.0	43.9	46.5
Persons under 18 years	99	119	46	68	27	33	340	437	501	233
Related children under 18 years	99	119	46	68	27	33	333	430	495	233
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	82	18	42	27	13	159	293	281	164
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	28	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	109	76	40	43	92	29	467	594	580	358
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	338	309	148	184	238	137	806	1 574	1 087	436

HARVARD OF THE CENSUS

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 811**	**1 071**	**1 571**	**659**	**2 628**	**250**	**1 183**	**2 483**	**1 235**	**1 557**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	271	61	104	127	315	46	90	215	145	109
Professional specialty occupations	495	95	217	102	233	88	126	183	155	176
Technicians and related support occupations	234	62	92	65	161	5	118	108	59	115
Sales occupations	427	106	219	58	281	35	143	328	169	209
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 066	351	399	191	592	34	380	654	288	403
Private household occupations	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	11	–
Protective service occupations	180	26	73	16	195	6	43	178	32	114
Service occupations, except protective and household	385	166	204	28	326	5	128	502	104	175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	–	10	8	19	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	226	32	82	29	137	–	30	130	105	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	137	34	22	7	97	–	42	25	56	44
Transportation and material moving occupations	221	83	93	28	147	26	41	80	100	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	105	55	56	–	100	5	42	80	11	73
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 059**	**822**	**1 196**	**432**	**2 131**	**135**	**840**	**2 255**	**1 048**	**1 112**
Less than $5,000	368	79	63	24	240	–	58	303	147	64
$5,000 to $9,999	180	69	53	8	184	–	111	363	62	90
$10,000 to $14,999	246	76	243	9	399	–	97	352	129	136
$15,000 to $24,999	819	248	343	23	627	–	249	647	272	433
$25,000 to $34,999	577	188	198	126	319	14	128	368	147	193
$35,000 to $49,999	474	92	113	117	256	38	127	158	185	151
$50,000 to $74,999	341	41	104	100	92	59	59	32	95	36
$75,000 to $99,999	28	21	45	18	14	18	11	32	11	9
$100,000 or more	26	8	34	7	–	6	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 946	21 951	21 630	36 857	17 213	56 195	21 472	16 456	20 983	21 111
Mean (dollars)	27 262	26 367	29 569	56 114	20 739	58 333	23 939	18 517	24 755	22 839
Families	**1 819**	**515**	**744**	**362**	**1 216**	**119**	**573**	**1 000**	**833**	**790**
Median income (dollars)	26 774	27 048	22 464	37 065	16 979	57 877	23 546	15 768	19 058	21 111
Per capita income (dollars)	11 632	11 366	12 064	20 470	8 791	17 054	9 103	9 336	8 273	8 393
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 059**	**822**	**1 196**	**432**	**2 131**	**135**	**840**	**2 255**	**1 048**	**1 112**
With earnings	2 885	765	1 146	424	1 996	135	832	2 117	965	1 087
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 963	26 348	29 969	56 260	21 331	55 330	23 601	18 937	25 430	22 489
With Social Security income	176	56	65	18	67	11	17	90	60	52
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 808	4 463	5 445	3 714	3 934	5 172	4 609	5 895	6 846	5 733
With public assistance income	167	57	68	17	185	–	67	230	104	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 684	996	1 136	3 459	1 869	–	1 414	1 725	1 469	2 048
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 648**	**32 655**	**34 455**	**60 212**	**20 916**	**60 752**	**25 039**	**19 077**	**23 952**	**23 843**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 615	26 914	34 241	66 217	19 357	58 793	18 719	15 461	23 026	21 641
Married-couple families (dollars)	**39 319**	**39 795**	**46 815**	**48 754**	**24 176**	**62 376**	**31 478**	**29 634**	**34 661**	**28 933**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 353	31 011	48 290	45 770	24 681	58 836	24 181	30 518	34 403	26 613
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 413**	**22 921**	**20 949**	**84 564**	**18 491**	**46 271**	**16 301**	**11 409**	**17 830**	**19 453**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 444	21 936	19 193	118 661	17 248	58 250	10 835	11 053	16 887	19 287
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 819**	**515**	**744**	**362**	**1 216**	**119**	**573**	**1 000**	**833**	**790**
Householder worked in 1989	1 687	465	658	336	1 133	119	513	787	734	757
With related children under 18 years	1 221	338	619	265	913	102	403	655	715	570
With related children under 5 years	628	219	306	122	447	16	231	368	274	269
Married-couple families	**774**	**299**	**379**	**218**	**471**	**107**	**290**	**420**	**317**	**358**
Householder worked in 1989	762	270	352	200	471	107	262	381	295	347
With related children under 18 years	432	181	307	167	297	95	205	142	271	228
With related children under 5 years	263	121	180	89	202	16	139	91	129	142
Female householder, no husband present	**874**	**205**	**339**	**123**	**630**	**12**	**223**	**493**	**449**	**359**
Householder worked in 1989	778	184	290	115	558	12	191	335	412	337
With related children under 18 years	690	157	296	77	511	7	170	442	402	301
With related children under 5 years	287	98	118	22	189	–	70	206	145	104
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 649**	**377**	**540**	**104**	**1 231**	**22**	**372**	**1 606**	**431**	**515**
Nonfamily householder	1 240	307	452	70	915	16	267	1 255	215	322
65 years and over	39	38	14	–	11	–	–	11	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 096**	**1 936**	**2 998**	**1 155**	**4 932**	**471**	**2 260**	**4 435**	**3 013**	**3 021**
Persons under 18 years	2 190	553	1 024	393	1 638	167	729	1 195	1 256	1 080
Related children under 18 years	2 156	553	1 024	393	1 629	167	729	1 195	1 256	1 080
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 402	355	696	282	977	142	463	697	893	735
Persons 65 years and over	86	71	74	26	30	13	7	35	–	11
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**277**	**89**	**76**	**22**	**281**	–	**122**	**304**	**208**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	17.3	10.2	6.1	23.1	–	21.3	30.4	25.0	12.0
Householder worked in 1989	169	48	58	14	207	–	88	157	163	73
With related children under 18 years	231	89	76	22	227	–	109	275	208	84
With related children under 5 years	144	57	42	–	139	–	77	179	122	49
Married-couple families	**38**	**20**	**25**	**14**	**64**	–	**30**	**24**	**44**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	25	14	64	–	21	11	36	11
With related children under 18 years	26	20	25	14	45	–	30	11	44	11
With related children under 5 years	26	10	14	–	32	–	21	11	26	11
Female householder, no husband present	**203**	**69**	**51**	**8**	**190**	–	**67**	**237**	**146**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	107	48	33	–	127	–	42	119	109	30
With related children under 18 years	180	69	51	8	155	–	67	237	146	41
With related children under 5 years	93	47	28	–	107	–	44	141	96	15
Unrelated individuals	**382**	**77**	**60**	**16**	**269**	–	**78**	**388**	**146**	**178**
Nonfamily householder	247	68	30	16	127	–	35	254	63	92
65 years and over	13	25	14	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Persons	**1 455**	**385**	**325**	**104**	**1 124**	–	**515**	**1 385**	**835**	**518**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	19.9	10.8	9.0	22.8	–	22.8	31.2	27.7	17.1
Persons under 18 years	669	183	157	53	467	–	235	577	435	195
Related children under 18 years	635	183	157	53	458	–	235	577	435	195
Related children 5 to 17 years	418	127	92	53	265	–	168	307	270	115
Persons 65 years and over	35	25	14	–	9	–	–	11	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	802	151	251	31	640	–	340	661	536	262
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 728	549	501	104	1 588	–	640	1 695	963	779

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.25
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**751**	**980**	**1 419**	**834**	**429**	**609**	**869**	**339**	**498**	**520**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	151	95	115	85	45	92	83	16	41	67
Professional specialty occupations	92	118	183	46	61	89	89	15	56	74
Technicians and related support occupations	33	105	80	46	54	47	44	33	33	66
Sales occupations	93	100	228	84	56	155	130	134	41	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	187	202	389	286	85	79	246	88	210	87
Private household occupations	5	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	11
Protective service occupations	7	29	18	34	25	19	37	12	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	130	105	74	44	61	99	–	43	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	66	76	65	26	–	64	30	20	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	12	55	45	14	22	28	–	22	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	40	121	42	19	14	15	–	21	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	83	43	27	–	21	34	11	11	16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**504**	**702**	**1 149**	**618**	**264**	**453**	**629**	**233**	**341**	**399**
Less than $5,000	27	32	115	29	18	21	16	31	21	53
$5,000 to $9,999	40	28	105	47	6	20	20	–	20	35
$10,000 to $14,999	54	95	164	141	14	48	64	29	16	26
$15,000 to $24,999	119	176	278	114	62	188	174	96	115	97
$25,000 to $34,999	72	140	288	154	64	80	177	62	76	65
$35,000 to $49,999	113	151	129	86	95	76	88	15	72	64
$50,000 to $74,999	79	74	56	47	5	12	46	–	21	59
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	6	14	–	–	8	16	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	25 909	26 163	22 203	21 200	29 844	21 503	26 716	21 028	24 732	21 509
Mean (dollars)	29 174	28 519	25 254	24 404	29 646	25 036	32 520	20 908	26 028	26 363
Families	**387**	**421**	**594**	**504**	**155**	**167**	**394**	**168**	**285**	**316**
Median income (dollars)	27 452	27 163	24 432	18 704	30 764	25 458	28 333	20 167	22 147	21 278
Per capita income (dollars)	9 097	11 941	12 461	8 330	10 406	15 687	13 222	7 320	8 508	9 959
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**504**	**702**	**1 149**	**618**	**264**	**453**	**629**	**233**	**341**	**399**
With earnings	478	659	1 085	591	250	453	621	217	320	386
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 626	29 368	26 182	24 749	30 960	24 747	30 999	21 698	26 753	26 204
With Social Security income	13	10	32	8	7	–	33	–	11	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	836	3 576	1 075	12 060	2 400	–	7 779	–	11 000	7 294
With public assistance income	45	24	32	30	–	–	8	16	10	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 105	2 990	2 712	1 222	–	–	800	8 472	170	2 829
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 408**	**31 223**	**29 915**	**24 256**	**29 457**	**30 129**	**34 997**	**20 448**	**25 643**	**27 234**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 403	28 740	18 762	22 845	26 469	19 274	33 798	20 922	21 921	23 266
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 656**	**39 860**	**39 439**	**29 404**	**31 473**	**35 833**	**40 486**	**28 539**	**35 052**	**36 928**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 440	35 949	23 156	30 415	27 979	20 517	38 257	30 787	30 904	33 715
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 108**	**20 255**	**17 242**	**18 212**	**24 148**	**27 046**	**23 263**	**14 536**	**20 333**	**19 727**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 376	20 612	14 301	15 966	24 148	17 986	22 198	13 359	17 944	18 213
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**387**	**421**	**594**	**504**	**155**	**167**	**394**	**168**	**285**	**316**
Householder worked in 1989	361	397	555	467	148	167	381	151	274	303
With related children under 18 years	347	317	379	430	104	67	323	128	228	258
With related children under 5 years	154	140	251	184	17	24	123	30	99	138
Married-couple families	**212**	**237**	**323**	**229**	**101**	**78**	**200**	**74**	**111**	**153**
Householder worked in 1989	202	224	299	220	94	78	200	57	111	153
With related children under 18 years	189	165	180	190	63	29	156	57	77	95
With related children under 5 years	75	110	150	96	17	14	72	15	64	81
Female householder, no husband present	**165**	**163**	**249**	**236**	**41**	**79**	**145**	**79**	**149**	**120**
Householder worked in 1989	149	163	234	208	41	79	137	79	149	120
With related children under 18 years	148	142	189	218	41	38	127	56	138	120
With related children under 5 years	69	26	91	66	–	10	28	15	27	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**225**	**402**	**672**	**200**	**147**	**354**	**320**	**79**	**125**	**127**
Nonfamily householder	117	281	555	114	109	286	235	65	56	83
65 years and over	–	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 630**	**1 645**	**2 362**	**1 816**	**745**	**749**	**1 506**	**661**	**1 081**	**1 081**
Persons under 18 years	688	528	582	768	234	88	476	288	456	450
Related children under 18 years	682	519	582	765	234	88	476	288	446	450
Related children 5 to 17 years	484	347	310	564	196	73	323	258	288	303
Persons 65 years and over	7	10	6	10	16	–	15	–	11	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**80**	**19**	**100**	**110**	**21**	**10**	**25**	**28**	**28**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	4.5	16.8	21.8	13.5	6.0	6.3	16.7	9.8	16.8
Householder worked in 1989	64	19	70	73	14	10	17	28	17	40
With related children under 18 years	65	19	100	110	21	–	17	28	22	53
With related children under 5 years	44	–	40	53	–	–	9	–	9	40
Married-couple families	**27**	**–**	**24**	**50**	**15**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	27	–	9	41	8	10	8	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	18	–	24	50	15	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	–	24	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**19**	**76**	**60**	**6**	**–**	**8**	**28**	**17**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	27	19	61	32	6	–	–	28	17	40
With related children under 18 years	37	19	76	60	6	–	8	28	17	40
With related children under 5 years	16	–	16	21	–	–	–	–	9	40
Unrelated individuals	**35**	**79**	**72**	**39**	**11**	**30**	**36**	**16**	**48**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	–	32	58	17	11	20	10	16	21	–
65 years and over	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**340**	**148**	**381**	**450**	**128**	**40**	**115**	**99**	**115**	**152**
Percent below poverty level	20.9	9.0	16.1	24.8	17.2	5.3	7.6	15.0	10.6	14.1
Persons under 18 years	172	59	184	236	58	–	34	43	42	83
Related children under 18 years	166	50	184	233	58	–	34	43	32	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	111	50	126	178	58	–	27	43	26	39
Persons 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	128	22	259	174	52	20	74	58	45	152
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	372	317	548	476	182	80	145	181	141	244

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.32	Tract 442.03	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.05	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 447.02	Tract 502
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**665**	**239**	**211**	**213**	**190**	**254**	**362**	**284**	**264**	**106**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	63	20	18	–	9	17	–	42	–	12
Professional specialty occupations	60	–	24	32	8	12	–	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	67	7	–	12	7	45	10	–	22	4
Sales occupations	80	58	9	36	40	55	53	29	27	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	170	45	64	33	21	56	60	23	76	6
Private household occupations	–	–	10	–	3	–	11	9	–	–
Protective service occupations	41	11	–	9	–	31	–	–	11	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	47	30	38	67	38	66	79	59	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	21	25	–	15	–	49	14	20	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	–	13	–	–	–	18	31	12	6
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	27	13	10	31	20	–	47	14	22	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	11	8	22	–	–	41	43	15	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**529**	**248**	**170**	**161**	**152**	**176**	**234**	**238**	**215**	**281**
Less than $5,000	36	60	10	40	4	12	38	52	11	147
$5,000 to $9,999	55	53	30	28	33	8	78	61	18	56
$10,000 to $14,999	66	31	19	9	30	25	33	28	42	51
$15,000 to $24,999	148	45	31	37	49	45	28	56	68	13
$25,000 to $34,999	153	48	9	12	7	86	20	24	54	9
$35,000 to $49,999	41	11	30	16	29	–	10	17	22	–
$50,000 to $74,999	24	–	30	19	–	–	27	–	–	5
$75,000 to $99,999	6	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 312	13 000	20 938	18 229	16 406	24 833	10 076	13 036	20 759	5 000–
Mean (dollars)	22 728	15 069	30 654	20 986	18 815	22 103	17 752	13 831	20 156	7 474
Families	**268**	**190**	**133**	**108**	**135**	**124**	**219**	**226**	**192**	**148**
Median income (dollars)	25 240	9 068	18 750	23 056	13 062	28 632	9 069	11 250	16 176	8 393
Per capito income (dollars)	10 058	4 712	8 487	8 189	4 733	6 695	5 142	4 625	5 961	2 720
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**529**	**248**	**170**	**161**	**152**	**176**	**234**	**238**	**215**	**281**
With earnings	493	203	170	121	149	168	183	184	204	122
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 933	17 316	30 124	26 994	16 440	22 144	20 490	15 713	18 883	8 999
With Social Security income	–	12	13	13	44	29	–	5	28	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 308	900	2 772	6 028	365	–	3 600	7 787	5 306
With public assistance income	40	53	35	46	31	–	68	94	39	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 631	1 351	2 204	1 589	2 577	–	2 896	2 666	4 382	1 728
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 551**	**13 398**	**28 382**	**24 958**	**16 546**	**24 324**	**16 969**	**13 185**	**17 098**	**10 750**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 549	13 420	28 748	17 841	16 358	26 591	11 795	12 575	17 824	5 054
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 498**	**18 242**	**44 980**	**38 742**	**18 493**	**24 129**	**28 156**	**19 162**	**18 776**	**14 984**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 244	18 242	67 222	41 440	18 493	24 129	22 645	18 904	19 680	12 317
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 126**	**12 123**	**13 611**	**4 120**	**9 294**	**28 931**	**4 545**	**8 793**	**15 791**	**8 388**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 126	12 045	13 611	4 120	8 739	29 565	4 545	8 494	16 737	2 928
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**268**	**190**	**133**	**108**	**135**	**124**	**219**	**226**	**192**	**148**
Householder worked in 1989	260	135	133	81	104	116	157	146	147	50
With related children under 18 years	204	180	109	68	135	90	183	202	171	86
With related children under 5 years	130	73	46	33	63	33	160	96	48	44
Married-couple families	**145**	**56**	**61**	**65**	**38**	**39**	**115**	**112**	**82**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	137	56	61	65	38	31	104	86	37	28
With related children under 18 years	92	56	37	25	38	39	79	94	72	30
With related children under 5 years	63	16	10	7	17	25	69	48	25	18
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**123**	**64**	**43**	**73**	**63**	**92**	**94**	**76**	**95**
Householder worked in 1989	98	68	64	16	42	63	41	60	76	22
With related children under 18 years	98	113	64	43	73	41	92	88	65	56
With related children under 5 years	60	57	28	26	46	8	79	28	–	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**309**	**121**	**61**	**60**	**52**	**75**	**104**	**36**	**68**	**164**
Nonfamily householder	261	58	37	53	17	52	15	12	23	133
65 years and over	20	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 170**	**776**	**570**	**445**	**602**	**626**	**1 118**	**741**	**763**	**775**
Persons under 18 years	386	360	299	165	319	263	505	334	326	209
Related children under 18 years	386	360	299	165	319	263	505	334	326	209
Related children 5 to 17 years	227	267	221	96	242	214	328	213	252	146
Persons 65 years and over	20	18	11	–	12	–	–	–	–	130
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**100**	**35**	**43**	**79**	**28**	**124**	**120**	**35**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	10.4	52.6	26.3	39.8	58.5	22.6	56.6	53.1	18.2	58.1
Householder worked in 1989	28	55	35	16	52	20	62	66	–	12
With related children under 18 years	28	100	35	43	79	16	124	120	35	69
With related children under 5 years	21	38	9	26	42	16	111	69	17	27
Married-couple families	**4**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**8**	**30**	**21**	**35**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	4	26	–	–	16	–	19	21	–	–
With related children under 18 years	4	26	–	–	16	8	30	21	35	18
With related children under 5 years	4	5	–	–	–	8	30	21	17	6
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**63**	**35**	**43**	**63**	**8**	**82**	**79**	**–**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	17	18	35	16	36	8	31	45	–	12
With related children under 18 years	17	63	35	43	63	8	82	79	–	51
With related children under 5 years	17	33	9	26	42	8	69	28	–	21
Unrelated individuals	**55**	**65**	**10**	**25**	**–**	**11**	**52**	**24**	**9**	**139**
Nonfamily householder	55	13	10	25	–	–	15	–	–	108
65 years and over	9	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
Persons	**200**	**456**	**149**	**188**	**349**	**168**	**615**	**405**	**221**	**529**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	58.8	26.1	42.2	58.0	26.8	55.0	54.7	29.0	68.3
Persons under 18 years	101	243	104	99	211	71	358	227	95	167
Related children under 18 years	101	243	104	99	211	71	358	227	95	167
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	200	78	42	164	47	215	134	80	140
Persons 65 years and over	9	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	76
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	45	384	35	81	151	83	424	257	76	393
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	223	456	280	195	456	168	641	552	415	573

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 503.01	Tract 504	Tract 508	Tract 509.02	Tract 510	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02	Tract 515.01	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**152**	**196**	**220**	**384**	**1 014**	**246**	**154**	**117**	**283**	**471**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	19	20	26	38	12	17	–	39	34
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	27	60	18	18	–	24	16
Technicians and related support occupations	11	–	11	14	34	15	–	–	35	24
Sales occupations	10	10	23	22	63	22	20	21	27	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	35	36	47	122	39	8	11	57	44
Private household occupations	–	15	8	24	66	–	11	–	15	17
Protective service occupations	–	5	7	19	19	19	–	–	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	43	79	58	95	214	73	34	22	21	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	6	–	15	–	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	8	15	34	120	18	23	7	–	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	17	12	15	58	17	–	–	24	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	8	23	32	82	8	–	44	21	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	–	7	29	132	5	8	12	20	51
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**351**	**152**	**278**	**388**	**1 143**	**354**	**285**	**148**	**327**	**297**
Less than $5,000	203	26	106	70	337	117	88	55	29	7
$5,000 to $9,999	52	45	65	97	243	82	110	20	25	67
$10,000 to $14,999	25	6	20	68	192	21	9	12	76	47
$15,000 to $24,999	52	27	36	77	156	68	37	11	142	110
$25,000 to $34,999	10	24	20	52	113	24	8	9	26	20
$35,000 to $49,999	9	4	26	19	80	18	23	41	15	35
$50,000 to $74,999	–	20	5	5	22	9	10	–	14	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	11
Median (dollars)	5 000–	12 083	6 824	11 824	9 715	8 052	6 580	9 618	19 844	16 910
Mean (dollars)	7 918	20 754	13 191	14 783	13 816	20 220	13 128	18 628	19 350	42 378
Families	**235**	**105**	**178**	**306**	**710**	**215**	**142**	**73**	**79**	**162**
Median income (dollars)	5 000–	19 408	9 409	13 306	11 944	17 687	7 330	41 125	18 523	18 621
Per capita income (dollars)	3 200	6 166	4 688	5 398	5 465	7 462	5 904	7 076	12 410	14 445
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**351**	**152**	**278**	**388**	**1 143**	**354**	**285**	**148**	**327**	**297**
With earnings	135	111	176	267	699	211	122	95	257	285
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 699	24 543	15 772	15 289	15 050	25 394	21 833	22 597	22 643	41 289
With Social Security income	76	67	88	149	532	161	108	79	55	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 510	5 321	5 143	5 515	5 600	4 322	5 117	7 082	5 008	6 210
With public assistance income	66	6	70	126	199	151	76	22	27	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 866	4 000	1 384	3 371	2 766	2 969	3 711	1 226	2 795	4 315
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**6 653**	**27 093**	**15 026**	**16 031**	**16 341**	**29 022**	**15 454**	**32 243**	**16 214**	**18 575**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 898	14 532	12 533	14 557	13 710	13 086	17 967	28 060	15 374	19 864
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 810**	**38 168**	**17 380**	**14 163**	**18 918**	**25 968**	**24 048**	**42 439**	**15 046**	**24 081**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 810	3 412	11 654	12 423	25 812	7 459	29 346	42 539	8 000	26 091
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**3 965**	**17 896**	**13 762**	**16 056**	**13 819**	**32 569**	**9 519**	**307**	**17 760**	**18 404**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	1 424	18 980	11 613	13 973	6 114	11 178	14 174	307	17 760	21 297
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**235**	**105**	**178**	**306**	**710**	**215**	**142**	**73**	**79**	**162**
Householder worked in 1989	63	82	99	156	352	101	58	30	66	149
With related children under 18 years	194	52	84	170	334	126	58	35	45	136
With related children under 5 years	147	24	31	50	138	21	32	19	34	66
Married-couple families	**27**	**37**	**49**	**61**	**289**	**63**	**58**	**50**	**45**	**63**
Householder worked in 1989	10	33	26	27	161	24	48	13	32	50
With related children under 18 years	27	18	19	22	121	30	18	23	11	56
With related children under 5 years	27	–	–	13	47	–	8	13	11	14
Female householder, no husband present	**199**	**63**	**121**	**225**	**348**	**103**	**84**	**12**	**34**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	53	44	73	116	166	42	10	6	34	53
With related children under 18 years	167	29	57	140	196	71	40	12	34	41
With related children under 5 years	120	19	31	37	85	21	24	6	23	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**294**	**64**	**145**	**135**	**549**	**199**	**151**	**93**	**302**	**266**
Nonfamily householder	116	47	100	82	433	139	143	75	248	135
65 years and over	55	38	54	58	254	115	69	64	28	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 093**	**479**	**785**	**1 132**	**3 071**	**964**	**578**	**363**	**512**	**866**
Persons under 18 years	450	128	230	336	712	307	70	59	107	281
Related children under 18 years	450	128	230	329	712	295	70	59	86	263
Related children 5 to 17 years	251	95	161	271	531	251	33	43	34	169
Persons 65 years and over	64	76	111	223	648	208	157	127	41	10
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**191**	**24**	**92**	**121**	**305**	**72**	**62**	**12**	**11**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	81.3	22.9	51.7	39.5	43.0	33.5	43.7	16.4	13.9	33.3
Householder worked in 1989	28	6	29	29	148	17	5	6	11	41
With related children under 18 years	175	20	53	95	214	52	35	12	11	47
With related children under 5 years	128	10	26	21	100	12	19	6	11	30
Married-couple families	**8**	**10**	**28**	**20**	**113**	**22**	**10**	**–**	**11**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	5	–	67	4	–	–	11	7
With related children under 18 years	8	6	15	6	61	18	–	–	11	13
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	6	24	–	–	–	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**14**	**64**	**101**	**167**	**50**	**52**	**12**	**–**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	24	29	75	13	5	6	–	9
With related children under 18 years	167	14	38	89	147	34	35	12	–	9
With related children under 5 years	120	10	26	15	70	12	19	6	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**184**	**37**	**83**	**85**	**323**	**131**	**91**	**54**	**83**	**89**
Nonfamily householder	48	20	61	41	238	90	83	43	29	–
65 years and over	37	23	32	39	176	86	51	32	–	–
Persons	**882**	**130**	**445**	**494**	**1 433**	**439**	**297**	**78**	**129**	**285**
Percent below poverty level	80.7	27.1	56.7	43.6	46.7	45.5	51.4	21.5	25.2	32.9
Persons under 18 years	421	37	180	174	445	179	41	12	39	115
Related children under 18 years	421	37	180	174	445	167	41	12	18	97
Related children 5 to 17 years	240	22	118	149	321	137	17	5	–	53
Persons 65 years and over	46	39	80	83	298	103	94	32	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	703	91	235	196	662	311	166	46	48	154
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	891	193	494	630	1 762	577	382	105	143	330

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 520.01	Tract 520.03	Tract 521.01	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 524	Tract 525.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**251**	**472**	**1 426**	**1 026**	**61**	**552**	**367**	**358**	**397**	**1 078**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	–	86	45	10	29	24	–	30	141
Professional specialty occupations	24	18	131	113	–	28	18	10	28	117
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	30	21	–	–	8	–	7	37
Sales occupations	33	44	113	58	–	77	84	72	49	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	84	221	177	–	99	44	33	48	248
Private household occupations	6	21	36	31	6	22	9	13	6	–
Protective service occupations	–	21	25	16	–	22	10	–	5	64
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	139	341	238	28	156	75	119	93	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	11	–	–	7	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	26	133	102	11	12	10	47	32	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	51	92	55	–	24	13	–	30	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	28	121	87	–	54	43	30	44	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	40	97	72	6	29	22	34	25	62
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**216**	**458**	**1 075**	**797**	**155**	**541**	**478**	**323**	**533**	**820**
Less than $5,000	60	95	123	136	98	165	183	51	117	96
$5,000 to $9,999	9	79	117	130	6	168	80	85	92	40
$10,000 to $14,999	39	105	178	62	40	57	91	31	132	154
$15,000 to $24,999	66	109	347	218	–	33	92	110	99	194
$25,000 to $34,999	8	41	131	95	–	57	12	38	65	194
$35,000 to $49,999	10	17	121	104	11	39	20	8	17	72
$50,000 to $74,999	10	10	37	28	–	22	–	–	5	56
$75,000 to $99,999	14	–	15	7	–	–	–	–	6	14
$100,000 or more	–	2	6	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	15 000	12 183	17 962	18 939	5 000–	7 352	7 930	14 276	12 357	21 907
Mean (dollars)	19 768	15 241	21 429	21 980	7 833	14 046	10 506	14 661	14 673	23 548
Families	**157**	**350**	**868**	**592**	**134**	**475**	**370**	**238**	**337**	**436**
Median income (dollars)	15 288	12 917	18 694	21 678	5 000–	7 185	5 673	12 632	14 080	23 784
Per capita income (dollars)	6 707	5 343	6 650	7 773	2 503	4 391	3 418	4 857	5 582	10 908
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**216**	**458**	**1 075**	**797**	**155**	**541**	**478**	**323**	**533**	**820**
With earnings	179	324	894	604	90	397	341	234	321	764
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 759	16 058	21 604	23 307	9 907	16 379	12 101	17 141	17 493	24 569
With Social Security income	10	144	270	248	24	49	39	48	197	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 200	5 789	6 372	6 457	3 696	8 471	4 010	4 764	5 217	6 049
With public assistance income	32	72	231	138	94	198	197	116	139	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 463	2 304	2 241	3 891	2 274	2 440	3 027	3 418	4 761	1 264
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 207**	**16 483**	**22 494**	**25 988**	**7 749**	**14 766**	**10 194**	**14 361**	**18 114**	**26 747**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 557	16 606	22 756	18 301	7 950	11 966	9 311	14 175	18 859	24 388
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 343**	**20 944**	**25 460**	**32 508**	**23 174**	**29 759**	**20 973**	**25 616**	**19 219**	**34 413**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 349	21 909	27 097	27 177	23 174	25 870	20 548	24 303	20 156	31 037
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 216**	**11 030**	**18 109**	**17 058**	**4 820**	**7 375**	**5 972**	**7 533**	**16 452**	**19 037**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 661	10 003	17 768	14 123	3 517	6 395	4 588	7 171	16 449	18 639
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**157**	**350**	**868**	**592**	**134**	**475**	**370**	**238**	**337**	**436**
Householder worked in 1989	129	210	630	379	56	325	204	129	156	387
With related children under 18 years	111	199	532	274	120	393	312	203	183	283
With related children under 5 years	23	78	193	56	37	173	162	73	68	146
Married-couple families	**67**	**185**	**510**	**325**	**23**	**156**	**95**	**81**	**137**	**224**
Householder worked in 1989	67	116	372	201	17	102	76	48	74	217
With related children under 18 years	48	94	289	85	23	117	85	73	56	130
With related children under 5 years	8	19	93	12	–	57	52	15	17	95
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**121**	**337**	**202**	**104**	**308**	**246**	**127**	**169**	**181**
Householder worked in 1989	47	60	251	147	39	223	103	51	76	139
With related children under 18 years	57	88	243	142	97	276	215	100	115	130
With related children under 5 years	15	47	100	23	37	116	103	47	45	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**99**	**181**	**333**	**272**	**31**	**71**	**144**	**144**	**214**	**524**
Nonfamily householder	59	108	207	205	21	66	108	85	196	384
65 years and over	–	48	69	95	–	18	8	9	81	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**612**	**1 421**	**3 526**	**2 291**	**471**	**1 872**	**1 501**	**1 048**	**1 416**	**1 792**
Persons under 18 years	221	410	1 008	527	243	848	704	428	387	504
Related children under 18 years	221	402	1 001	521	243	848	698	428	387	495
Related children 5 to 17 years	197	298	735	400	176	589	440	291	294	289
Persons 65 years and over	–	155	262	323	6	70	8	9	216	42
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**67**	**129**	**247**	**132**	**111**	**293**	**248**	**126**	**119**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	36.9	28.5	22.3	82.8	61.7	67.0	52.9	35.3	19.0
Householder worked in 1989	39	63	137	53	40	184	92	42	48	34
With related children under 18 years	57	99	173	56	104	260	224	112	82	62
With related children under 5 years	15	44	71	31	37	112	122	55	27	35
Married-couple families	**18**	**36**	**122**	**44**	**12**	**37**	**27**	**16**	**52**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	18	24	75	18	6	14	14	8	18	10
With related children under 18 years	8	27	76	–	12	37	27	16	25	17
With related children under 5 years	–	–	26	–	–	14	27	8	5	17
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**71**	**125**	**67**	**92**	**245**	**203**	**102**	**62**	**66**
Householder worked in 1989	15	27	62	28	34	170	60	26	30	24
With related children under 18 years	43	60	97	40	92	223	192	88	57	45
With related children under 5 years	15	32	45	15	37	98	95	47	22	18
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**100**	**116**	**145**	**21**	**23**	**55**	**23**	**109**	**115**
Nonfamily householder	16	50	49	111	11	18	36	–	102	58
65 years and over	–	24	16	57	–	18	–	–	57	–
Persons	**307**	**564**	**1 180**	**574**	**408**	**1 114**	**1 004**	**457**	**594**	**354**
Percent below poverty level	50.2	39.7	33.5	25.1	86.6	59.5	66.9	43.6	41.9	19.8
Persons under 18 years	138	205	411	134	229	611	561	250	184	122
Related children under 18 years	138	197	411	128	229	611	555	250	184	113
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	145	309	63	162	435	351	170	135	69
Persons 65 years and over	–	30	91	89	6	21	–	–	88	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	196	205	427	238	304	688	684	150	199	134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	359	763	1 521	730	408	1 166	1 103	645	723	517

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 525.02	Tract 525.03	Tract 525.04	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 323**	**728**	**978**	**356**	**480**	**1 240**	**2 540**	**1 149**	**1 099**	**341**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	29	81	38	56	92	167	64	31	9
Professional specialty occupations	109	20	207	9	36	56	240	148	109	115
Technicians and related support occupations	28	26	21	11	–	35	102	60	31	14
Sales occupations	129	32	136	68	57	62	236	136	65	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	208	144	105	62	154	333	527	249	166	75
Private household occupations	52	17	6	7	–	22	90	–	35	–
Protective service occupations	61	14	21	–	13	27	104	18	52	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	217	206	128	69	36	224	421	174	181	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	13	8	–	–	19	41	–	15	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	99	126	8	56	110	150	128	110	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	81	38	34	21	24	133	136	37	97	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	137	76	71	17	48	71	171	121	135	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	82	14	34	46	–	56	155	14	72	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 053**	**770**	**747**	**309**	**420**	**964**	**2 258**	**883**	**970**	**182**
Less than $5,000	117	207	80	49	53	95	412	91	184	11
$5,000 to $9,999	203	152	133	61	29	99	390	63	205	–
$10,000 to $14,999	89	105	60	42	43	126	235	122	99	24
$15,000 to $24,999	197	147	74	46	150	275	445	303	122	–
$25,000 to $34,999	181	62	76	51	101	203	337	90	138	22
$35,000 to $49,999	168	72	105	33	19	120	282	51	129	43
$50,000 to $74,999	86	25	158	27	–	46	127	149	63	82
$75,000 to $99,999	12	–	52	–	14	–	23	–	16	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	9	–	11	–	7	14	14	–
Median (dollars)	20 680	10 929	29 076	17 946	19 758	21 714	17 000	20 962	14 868	40 625
Mean (dollars)	24 292	15 841	33 271	21 775	23 458	22 309	20 768	25 700	22 322	42 781
Families	**856**	**511**	**613**	**229**	**165**	**746**	**1 561**	**566**	**808**	**158**
Median income (dollars)	24 118	15 625	35 552	24 635	25 417	17 794	19 190	21 901	19 583	50 542
Per capita income (dollars)	7 524	5 697	10 465	7 989	12 711	8 105	7 662	10 050	6 727	13 855
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 053**	**770**	**747**	**309**	**420**	**964**	**2 258**	**883**	**970**	**182**
With earnings	848	491	614	231	392	876	1 804	825	712	182
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 179	18 654	36 989	25 259	22 265	22 913	22 697	26 707	25 243	42 379
With Social Security income	287	339	232	100	11	59	447	52	241	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 010	5 706	5 779	4 980	29 000	4 796	5 727	4 590	7 290	–
With public assistance income	171	142	61	21	20	114	332	37	185	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 152	1 897	2 249	2 790	1 554	3 235	2 677	1 123	3 135	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 039**	**19 776**	**38 092**	**27 034**	**31 208**	**20 755**	**22 292**	**29 129**	**24 082**	**42 977**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 394	22 163	41 457	26 948	25 457	19 314	22 148	26 497	25 173	42 590
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 725**	**22 241**	**44 729**	**34 564**	**42 547**	**28 924**	**32 093**	**38 669**	**31 539**	**46 695**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 555	33 504	46 739	37 831	35 615	30 500	39 390	35 895	34 772	48 724
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 982**	**15 746**	**21 815**	**20 470**	**12 317**	**15 331**	**15 627**	**20 441**	**16 280**	**34 127**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 416	12 272	20 509	15 831	12 317	12 434	13 413	16 908	15 083	34 127
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**856**	**511**	**613**	**229**	**165**	**746**	**1 561**	**566**	**808**	**158**
Householder worked in 1989	513	262	429	170	148	641	1 093	522	502	148
With related children under 18 years	519	268	395	129	133	569	1 075	431	504	108
With related children under 5 years	203	99	172	59	110	347	507	136	119	34
Married-couple families	**536**	**262**	**450**	**127**	**90**	**308**	**588**	**278**	**399**	**121**
Householder worked in 1989	345	139	346	98	83	297	397	245	271	111
With related children under 18 years	347	97	292	69	58	195	341	201	244	71
With related children under 5 years	118	14	118	48	43	125	157	51	69	22
Female householder, no husband present	**279**	**210**	**135**	**78**	**32**	**375**	**827**	**265**	**373**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	145	109	71	62	22	293	572	254	195	26
With related children under 18 years	163	149	97	50	32	323	629	207	232	26
With related children under 5 years	85	68	54	11	24	183	281	62	50	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**235**	**332**	**160**	**99**	**311**	**386**	**921**	**366**	**255**	**47**
Nonfamily householder	197	259	134	80	255	218	697	317	162	24
65 years and over	56	127	73	41	–	14	213	–	52	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 468**	**2 125**	**2 332**	**852**	**826**	**2 659**	**6 238**	**2 173**	**3 165**	**589**
Persons under 18 years	1 104	493	725	277	231	970	1 966	800	992	200
Related children under 18 years	1 104	493	725	265	231	970	1 966	800	985	200
Related children 5 to 17 years	848	390	524	182	76	611	1 398	553	776	158
Persons 65 years and over	316	364	263	112	–	60	561	15	305	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**209**	**195**	**121**	**42**	**35**	**230**	**506**	**70**	**302**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	24.4	38.2	19.7	18.3	21.2	30.8	32.4	12.4	37.4	7.0
Householder worked in 1989	80	43	48	13	18	148	230	37	115	11
With related children under 18 years	178	107	115	21	35	219	383	61	204	11
With related children under 5 years	90	69	67	–	27	138	186	30	55	–
Married-couple families	**88**	**70**	**74**	**7**	**7**	**12**	**73**	**31**	**76**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	44	12	37	–	–	12	12	9	48	11
With related children under 18 years	72	23	68	–	7	12	17	22	44	11
With related children under 5 years	26	8	39	–	7	12	–	9	21	–
Female householder, no husband present	**121**	**117**	**41**	**21**	**18**	**203**	**388**	**39**	**226**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	36	31	5	13	8	121	182	28	67	–
With related children under 18 years	106	84	41	21	18	192	342	39	160	–
With related children under 5 years	64	61	28	–	10	111	172	21	34	–
Unrelated individuals	**112**	**241**	**73**	**69**	**75**	**113**	**298**	**90**	**146**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	74	176	58	50	36	43	218	73	104	–
65 years and over	20	97	28	30	–	–	127	–	26	–
Persons	**1 018**	**969**	**646**	**186**	**222**	**882**	**2 161**	**293**	**1 273**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	29.4	45.6	27.7	21.8	26.9	33.2	34.6	13.5	40.2	8.8
Persons under 18 years	497	218	305	54	93	428	920	95	505	20
Related children under 18 years	497	218	305	42	93	428	920	95	498	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	382	148	213	42	31	271	646	44	387	20
Persons 65 years and over	92	241	79	56	–	35	234	–	148	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	554	331	395	33	130	418	1 133	82	568	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 226	1 057	787	251	258	1 027	2 502	477	1 434	52

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.							Humble city, Harris County	La Porte city, Harris County	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County
	Tract 531.03 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 365.01	Tract 437.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 650**	**1 316**	**822**	**773**	**2 313**	**537**	**196**	**222**	**281**	**519**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	64	73	35	83	191	49	8	15	41	83
Professional specialty occupations	129	48	66	72	128	67	24	–	7	71
Technicians and related support occupations	123	–	15	33	83	8	5	25	–	46
Sales occupations	154	102	92	64	294	62	12	44	35	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	358	98	182	598	137	23	23	20	100
Private household occupations	26	23	54	–	21	–	–	–	9	–
Protective service occupations	39	41	41	13	133	14	–	11	–	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	368	273	158	132	381	55	39	25	105	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	44	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	155	64	71	26	178	37	44	27	19	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	107	33	16	50	25	11	27	21	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	141	78	40	89	131	55	25	25	12	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	105	119	63	125	28	–	–	12	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 879**	**1 126**	**829**	**648**	**2 155**	**472**	**127**	**188**	**240**	**315**
Less than $5,000	702	171	288	38	328	13	–	11	37	8
$5,000 to $9,999	217	194	121	67	209	31	10	–	60	–
$10,000 to $14,999	198	199	96	85	432	105	–	61	13	17
$15,000 to $24,999	286	315	224	185	626	178	12	77	46	10
$25,000 to $34,999	186	166	24	124	395	90	48	11	41	56
$35,000 to $49,999	139	59	44	92	135	50	39	28	8	89
$50,000 to $74,999	126	22	15	57	19	–	12	–	35	103
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	17	–	11	–	6	–	–	24
$100,000 or more	8	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	10 479	14 978	10 382	21 768	16 405	20 326	33 750	20 529	15 781	46 937
Mean (dollars)	17 109	16 773	14 074	25 480	17 964	27 245	36 025	21 129	21 094	48 335
Families	**1 460**	**769**	**688**	**292**	**1 219**	**138**	**115**	**137**	**168**	**291**
Median income (dollars)	12 765	16 851	9 149	16 927	15 092	27 857	27 292	17 159	21 250	47 375
Per capita income (dollars)	5 726	6 718	4 461	12 551	8 327	16 617	9 094	7 795	6 916	13 343
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 879**	**1 126**	**829**	**648**	**2 155**	**472**	**127**	**188**	**240**	**315**
With earnings	1 158	1 037	577	608	2 010	464	127	177	182	307
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 927	17 176	18 462	25 994	18 460	27 495	35 567	21 510	24 396	48 146
With Social Security income	522	43	64	31	127	9	–	–	51	19
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 680	13 710	4 256	11 606	3 969	9 168	–	–	6 465	4 185
With public assistance income	452	139	253	38	336	–	11	26	68	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 000	2 423	2 372	2 144	1 837	–	2 318	2 920	2 126	5 900
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**19 017**	**17 658**	**14 496**	**24 119**	**17 203**	**46 984**	**31 530**	**21 317**	**25 481**	**49 635**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 346	16 754	14 764	17 987	15 641	54 309	27 658	21 317	22 973	46 383
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 914**	**23 750**	**20 678**	**34 276**	**28 171**	**78 540**	**34 134**	**32 150**	**37 179**	**56 247**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 457	23 040	23 045	26 606	29 315	107 928	33 992	32 150	35 594	52 981
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 410**	**12 992**	**10 292**	**11 588**	**10 898**	**18 974**	**17 956**	**14 483**	**8 192**	**26 569**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 321	13 266	9 183	11 417	10 198	18 974	16 216	14 483	6 691	26 569
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 460**	**769**	**688**	**292**	**1 219**	**138**	**115**	**137**	**168**	**291**
Householder worked in 1989	731	621	443	267	1 088	130	115	126	134	291
With related children under 18 years	960	600	539	221	993	111	93	137	131	263
With related children under 5 years	443	346	306	173	664	51	49	60	72	139
Married-couple families	**520**	**281**	**274**	**129**	**421**	**65**	**72**	**53**	**98**	**219**
Householder worked in 1989	298	255	210	129	399	65	72	53	87	219
With related children under 18 years	281	185	194	88	277	45	56	53	71	191
With related children under 5 years	97	122	116	88	228	36	37	28	44	111
Female householder, no husband present	**841**	**395**	**378**	**121**	**693**	**57**	**37**	**84**	**53**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	368	283	197	96	600	49	37	73	38	53
With related children under 18 years	648	339	320	110	634	57	37	84	43	53
With related children under 5 years	339	177	165	73	378	6	12	32	28	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**544**	**546**	**213**	**478**	**1 235**	**392**	**28**	**62**	**82**	**58**
Nonfamily householder	419	357	141	356	936	334	12	51	72	24
65 years and over	165	–	16	–	14	–	–	–	43	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 783**	**2 807**	**2 682**	**1 311**	**4 615**	**773**	**507**	**498**	**753**	**1 122**
Persons under 18 years	1 904	992	1 246	328	1 540	155	214	204	262	473
Related children under 18 years	1 885	992	1 246	319	1 532	155	214	204	262	473
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 298	591	821	145	723	94	152	161	167	333
Persons 65 years and over	569	–	23	–	14	–	–	–	56	30
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**664**	**244**	**390**	**64**	**468**	**13**	**16**	**26**	**56**	–
Percent below poverty level	45.5	31.7	56.7	21.9	38.4	9.4	13.9	19.0	33.3	–
Householder worked in 1989	161	129	158	39	363	5	16	15	41	–
With related children under 18 years	515	208	349	64	433	8	16	26	56	–
With related children under 5 years	288	148	205	51	295	–	10	11	32	–
Married-couple families	**139**	**34**	**116**	**–**	**49**	**5**	**4**	**–**	**12**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	32	34	60	–	39	5	4	–	12	–
With related children under 18 years	76	19	85	–	30	–	4	–	12	–
With related children under 5 years	33	19	50	–	30	–	4	–	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**487**	**190**	**258**	**64**	**380**	**8**	**12**	**26**	**35**	–
Householder worked in 1989	106	85	82	39	301	–	12	15	20	–
With related children under 18 years	416	169	248	64	364	8	12	26	35	–
With related children under 5 years	248	119	139	51	241	–	6	11	20	–
Unrelated individuals	**364**	**164**	**101**	**59**	**239**	**31**	**5**	**11**	**33**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	246	62	45	14	135	16	–	11	29	8
65 years and over	122	–	16	–	14	–	–	–	22	–
Persons	**2 627**	**933**	**1 471**	**231**	**1 511**	**87**	**88**	**85**	**254**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	45.4	33.2	54.8	17.6	32.7	11.3	17.4	17.1	33.7	1.6
Persons under 18 years	1 073	420	780	106	729	34	55	48	118	–
Related children under 18 years	1 054	420	780	97	721	34	55	48	118	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	694	244	474	39	331	34	45	43	80	–
Persons 65 years and over	232	–	16	–	14	–	–	–	27	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 839	665	948	191	832	50	63	35	122	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 082	1 177	1 597	334	1 826	175	88	187	347	48

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Harris County	Spring CDP, Harris County		Remainder of Harris County						
	Tract 433.30 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 223.02	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**151**	**579**	**268**	**488**	**1 858**	**1 396**	**1 189**	**568**	**1 002**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	8	25	–	17	151	119	95	72	116
Professional specialty occupations	111	–	74	16	46	199	209	78	50	138
Technicians and related support occupations	22	–	46	–	11	157	46	62	19	24
Sales occupations	8	12	38	27	30	165	115	122	68	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	158	23	149	78	146	530	373	325	131	198
Private household occupations	10	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Protective service occupations	10	8	36	7	14	42	17	–	7	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	43	40	42	31	99	159	149	71	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	21	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	8	70	22	61	150	89	118	–	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	–	44	10	27	142	83	103	28	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	13	41	65	144	142	80	56	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	42	30	25	40	79	44	50	37	38
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**305**	**185**	**355**	**179**	**334**	**1 111**	**995**	**817**	**442**	**590**
Less than $5,000	12	16	14	23	20	8	37	90	30	48
$5,000 to $9,999	–	78	38	30	15	17	89	27	21	26
$10,000 to $14,999	17	32	12	7	39	32	78	43	51	42
$15,000 to $24,999	25	23	59	42	100	133	205	169	70	92
$25,000 to $34,999	22	28	68	34	40	176	156	176	164	94
$35,000 to $49,999	110	–	75	34	64	300	225	200	82	121
$50,000 to $74,999	75	8	55	9	41	376	140	91	18	127
$75,000 to $99,999	44	–	34	–	15	59	65	21	6	32
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	42 344	9 819	34 135	23 162	23 250	41 812	29 538	28 787	30 000	34 205
Mean (dollars)	46 265	15 090	36 771	22 443	29 416	45 174	33 580	30 357	27 334	36 803
Families	**232**	**114**	**295**	**153**	**296**	**890**	**739**	**714**	**343**	**537**
Median income (dollars)	49 318	15 333	35 264	25 250	23 250	42 333	32 147	28 824	30 094	34 830
Per capita income (dollars)	15 078	4 614	10 104	7 056	7 974	13 961	12 657	9 007	9 669	10 162
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**305**	**185**	**355**	**179**	**334**	**1 111**	**995**	**817**	**442**	**590**
With earnings	293	99	341	154	327	1 103	955	734	423	552
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 359	18 946	37 418	23 898	29 138	43 859	34 305	31 702	27 800	36 966
With Social Security income	8	102	14	5	7	33	10	71	22	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 600	7 403	4 440	15 100	2 060	6 034	5 148	8 505	709	4 866
With public assistance income	12	14	24	28	30	28	18	74	63	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	888	1 916	4 910	4 732	1 096	4 721	807	1 474	3 466	2 137
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**51 522**	**19 569**	**38 267**	**24 306**	**30 077**	**46 110**	**36 093**	**30 709**	**27 837**	**38 463**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 088	21 938	39 930	24 905	28 806	46 929	37 083	29 146	29 012	40 395
Married-couple families (dollars)	**58 612**	**23 650**	**43 050**	**34 647**	**36 686**	**52 812**	**44 665**	**37 280**	**32 830**	**44 660**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 979	31 736	45 474	32 827	37 154	52 762	50 080	37 546	31 218	46 103
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 044**	**10 565**	**23 525**	**13 280**	**15 942**	**29 748**	**14 138**	**17 464**	**23 613**	**21 309**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 300	9 400	20 761	15 041	14 226	26 351	15 037	13 530	26 268	11 216
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**232**	**114**	**295**	**153**	**296**	**890**	**739**	**714**	**343**	**537**
Householder worked in 1989	223	67	257	112	273	882	707	635	288	436
With related children under 18 years	188	87	222	83	214	727	527	596	274	402
With related children under 5 years	104	24	100	46	89	220	228	217	128	141
Married-couple families	**149**	**75**	**173**	**71**	**195**	**625**	**528**	**452**	**148**	**392**
Householder worked in 1989	140	36	159	57	172	625	514	428	132	328
With related children under 18 years	123	48	137	53	140	524	334	368	106	311
With related children under 5 years	86	8	72	24	78	211	184	184	52	103
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**32**	**86**	**62**	**81**	**233**	**185**	**225**	**173**	**130**
Householder worked in 1989	53	24	62	40	81	225	167	170	138	101
With related children under 18 years	44	32	59	25	63	178	167	198	150	76
With related children under 5 years	8	16	14	17	11	9	35	33	70	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**125**	**95**	**85**	**31**	**56**	**299**	**283**	**178**	**138**	**70**
Nonfamily householder	73	71	60	26	38	221	256	103	99	53
65 years and over	24	8	–	–	–	–	10	36	–	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**933**	**581**	**1 276**	**604**	**1 261**	**3 521**	**2 618**	**2 704**	**1 249**	**2 147**
Persons under 18 years	327	174	575	196	501	1 334	939	1 142	410	674
Related children under 18 years	327	174	575	196	501	1 327	939	1 142	410	674
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	135	466	138	370	995	653	892	297	503
Persons 65 years and over	24	79	–	24	–	52	18	43	15	70
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**8**	**31**	**28**	**27**	**46**	**17**	**87**	**95**	**47**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	27.2	9.5	17.6	15.5	1.9	11.8	13.3	13.7	14.0
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	14	20	46	9	62	47	8	40
With related children under 18 years	8	24	28	20	39	9	69	95	26	64
With related children under 5 years	8	16	28	12	11	9	31	38	12	24
Married-couple families	**–**	**15**	**14**	**–**	**20**	**9**	**20**	**20**	**9**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	14	–	20	9	13	20	–	18
With related children under 18 years	–	8	14	–	13	9	20	20	–	36
With related children under 5 years	–	–	14	–	5	9	13	15	–	18
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**16**	**14**	**22**	**19**	**8**	**67**	**75**	**34**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	–	15	19	–	49	27	8	22
With related children under 18 years	8	16	14	15	19	–	49	75	26	28
With related children under 5 years	8	16	14	7	6	–	18	23	12	6
Unrelated individuals	**36**	**48**	**34**	**16**	**–**	**29**	**12**	**43**	**13**	**29**
Nonfamily householder	12	24	24	11	–	8	12	21	–	23
65 years and over	24	8	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	5
Persons	**68**	**197**	**218**	**119**	**194**	**101**	**325**	**417**	**161**	**379**
Percent below poverty level	7.3	33.9	17.1	19.7	15.4	2.9	12.4	15.4	12.9	17.7
Persons under 18 years	16	62	140	50	95	37	164	229	35	153
Related children under 18 years	16	62	140	50	95	30	164	229	35	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	31	110	32	69	16	114	180	25	115
Persons 65 years and over	24	31	–	7	–	8	–	18	–	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	119	82	59	119	54	141	357	104	187
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	86	355	289	201	412	144	426	493	323	383

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.02 (pt.)	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 258	Tract 259.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 142**	**303**	**369**	**479**	**763**	**238**	**179**	**1 067**	**850**	**224**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	69	8	19	68	63	25	15	47	89	27
Professional specialty occupations	58	6	15	56	57	41	12	103	26	39
Technicians and related support occupations	35	–	23	17	41	26	11	58	41	6
Sales occupations	122	55	62	54	38	15	18	56	69	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	173	44	76	116	144	35	58	211	141	78
Private household occupations	11	–	–	–	15	–	–	8	36	–
Protective service occupations	38	25	–	17	13	–	12	9	–	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	184	75	–	32	119	37	12	167	141	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	118	20	37	29	66	34	26	127	137	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	94	17	34	19	74	–	5	110	37	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	145	19	94	44	113	13	5	72	56	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	34	9	27	20	12	5	80	77	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**849**	**621**	**284**	**303**	**469**	**173**	**125**	**913**	**633**	**122**
Less than $5,000	206	319	41	–	–	12	30	111	82	6
$5,000 to $9,999	78	136	32	11	41	–	–	85	67	–
$10,000 to $14,999	54	48	40	–	15	–	–	110	68	–
$15,000 to $24,999	126	54	52	51	80	13	18	149	124	28
$25,000 to $34,999	165	43	88	91	73	26	–	153	93	35
$35,000 to $49,999	109	21	23	60	139	41	15	164	115	15
$50,000 to $74,999	93	–	–	83	109	68	55	102	65	20
$75,000 to $99,999	18	–	8	7	12	13	7	16	6	18
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	–
Median (dollars)	22 806	5 000–	21 131	34 830	37 361	42 026	49 750	25 134	23 469	33 000
Mean (dollars)	24 872	8 414	21 734	38 721	36 840	43 705	39 039	29 566	35 652	42 444
Families	**708**	**455**	**230**	**255**	**434**	**152**	**108**	**761**	**480**	**99**
Median income (dollars)	25 588	5 000–	25 385	37 802	36 204	42 328	52 255	27 009	26 310	34 125
Per capita income (dollars)	6 942	3 107	9 517	12 054	8 937	12 446	11 411	8 777	11 763	12 007
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**849**	**621**	**284**	**303**	**469**	**173**	**125**	**913**	**633**	**122**
With earnings	693	357	284	292	463	152	110	705	497	122
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 668	11 663	21 623	39 475	36 436	40 960	42 009	32 997	40 986	40 605
With Social Security income	126	55	–	11	20	14	15	245	184	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 377	4 163	–	7 600	8 054	500	3 300	7 769	6 319	–
With public assistance income	153	311	20	28	7	11	13	129	109	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 274	2 263	775	2 178	2 916	4 800	2 087	2 803	3 449	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 731**	**8 111**	**22 255**	**39 888**	**36 248**	**44 678**	**43 129**	**32 208**	**41 962**	**45 234**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 340	7 000	21 232	40 007	33 507	46 716	38 630	38 770	33 434	44 725
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 696**	**21 265**	**26 260**	**48 229**	**41 304**	**48 420**	**52 441**	**41 185**	**60 648**	**51 481**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 164	19 383	27 200	48 730	38 270	46 716	49 517	47 880	42 896	49 266
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 819**	**6 405**	**18 408**	**26 359**	**20 467**	**1 018**	**2 157**	**19 481**	**20 055**	**17 121**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 833	5 827	18 107	24 707	20 520	–	2 157	22 286	17 031	3 100
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**708**	**455**	**230**	**255**	**434**	**152**	**108**	**761**	**480**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	568	255	230	255	404	138	98	470	347	99
With related children under 18 years	617	423	153	196	355	116	92	472	317	61
With related children under 5 years	193	328	71	71	151	63	32	197	128	30
Married-couple families	**403**	**52**	**123**	**154**	**328**	**140**	**88**	**453**	**264**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	344	52	123	154	298	126	83	305	233	81
With related children under 18 years	347	36	61	127	263	116	72	244	177	55
With related children under 5 years	97	27	47	58	127	63	24	105	65	30
Female householder, no husband present	**279**	**395**	**92**	**83**	**79**	**12**	**20**	**256**	**153**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	198	203	92	83	79	12	15	134	71	18
With related children under 18 years	256	379	77	63	71	–	20	203	113	6
With related children under 5 years	82	293	9	13	24	–	8	92	50	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**173**	**205**	**85**	**103**	**53**	**21**	**22**	**178**	**187**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	141	166	54	48	35	21	17	152	153	23
65 years and over	37	21	–	11	–	–	10	40	70	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 991**	**1 650**	**680**	**951**	**1 694**	**580**	**429**	**3 039**	**1 993**	**450**
Persons under 18 years	1 250	856	221	386	701	224	173	935	579	189
Related children under 18 years	1 250	856	221	376	701	224	173	935	579	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	979	351	172	286	519	168	133	667	431	157
Persons 65 years and over	93	21	–	11	12	–	15	272	205	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**226**	**358**	**60**	**–**	**59**	**12**	**20**	**118**	**86**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	78.7	26.1	–	13.6	7.9	18.5	15.5	17.9	6.1
Householder worked in 1989	119	165	60	–	45	12	15	35	33	6
With related children under 18 years	226	348	48	–	59	–	20	97	65	6
With related children under 5 years	79	288	15	–	32	–	8	41	31	–
Married-couple families	**39**	**17**	**27**	**–**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**18**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	13	17	27	–	16	–	–	–	6	–
With related children under 18 years	39	17	15	–	30	–	–	–	6	–
With related children under 5 years	13	8	15	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**333**	**33**	**–**	**23**	**12**	**20**	**95**	**49**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	92	148	33	–	23	12	15	35	8	6
With related children under 18 years	173	323	33	–	23	–	20	88	40	6
With related children under 5 years	52	272	–	–	8	–	8	41	18	–
Unrelated individuals	**112**	**124**	**13**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**84**	**79**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	104	98	13	11	–	–	10	72	79	–
65 years and over	37	7	–	11	–	–	10	25	49	–
Persons	**1 015**	**1 299**	**179**	**42**	**211**	**23**	**66**	**585**	**397**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	33.9	78.7	26.3	4.4	12.5	4.0	15.4	19.2	19.9	2.7
Persons under 18 years	578	733	89	–	118	–	36	237	150	6
Related children under 18 years	578	733	89	–	118	–	36	237	150	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	454	289	81	–	79	–	28	177	103	6
Persons 65 years and over	44	7	–	11	6	–	10	83	90	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	596	933	74	9	59	23	56	364	178	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 192	1 381	198	115	300	23	66	730	473	58

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**196**	**487**	**244**	**447**	**480**	**869**	**213**	**213**	**224**	**242**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	88	30	32	114	97	18	15	32	34
Professional specialty occupations	45	161	46	101	49	91	72	33	11	44
Technicians and related support occupations	25	21	39	39	36	9	8	6	6	–
Sales occupations	10	55	–	44	–	131	31	27	20	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	75	65	109	80	269	23	36	53	60
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	12	8	41	7	37	47	13	–	–	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	15	–	38	40	96	7	27	36	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	31	9	50	53	53	13	30	23	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	8	–	18	54	12	7	8	28	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	14	7	–	–	50	7	10	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	11	7	9	17	14	14	16	15	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**121**	**261**	**150**	**293**	**310**	**603**	**132**	**143**	**128**	**116**
Less than $5,000	13	–	–	–	13	46	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	–	8	–	–	48	8	–	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	13	–	21	–	53	6	26	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	10	8	–	77	32	159	15	43	27	12
$25,000 to $34,999	27	14	–	41	86	93	19	16	17	30
$35,000 to $49,999	24	71	40	47	59	155	18	41	40	17
$50,000 to $74,999	12	88	75	83	72	16	34	17	27	48
$75,000 to $99,999	25	62	18	15	48	25	19	–	6	9
$100,000 or more	–	5	9	9	–	8	13	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	40 089	59 339	56 160	37 614	43 571	24 612	55 000	30 781	38 409	39 853
Mean (dollars)	39 034	59 714	57 303	41 644	47 962	29 337	57 962	30 543	38 012	45 036
Families	**105**	**245**	**150**	**169**	**201**	**423**	**110**	**116**	**123**	**99**
Median income (dollars)	41 518	60 915	56 160	45 139	41 181	27 917	63 469	36 250	37 750	52 083
Per capita income (dollars)	11 905	16 744	16 972	17 140	17 652	11 062	18 542	9 579	10 883	11 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**121**	**261**	**150**	**293**	**310**	**603**	**132**	**143**	**128**	**116**
With earnings	121	261	150	293	310	593	132	143	128	116
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 244	58 475	56 926	41 123	45 618	29 398	55 524	28 664	37 155	44 917
With Social Security income	–	13	7	–	13	6	14	11	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 075	2 067	–	10 000	80	3 762	6 000	–	–
With public assistance income	–	–	8	9	11	11	6	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	1 128	4 000	1 900	4 400	11 535	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**40 022**	**60 656**	**57 303**	**48 530**	**46 784**	**33 194**	**64 168**	**31 997**	**37 986**	**46 051**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 183	58 722	51 205	52 253	50 515	31 241	64 401	31 963	38 151	45 259
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 598**	**65 426**	**61 658**	**57 474**	**49 880**	**38 456**	**66 852**	**35 872**	**43 762**	**46 051**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 598	63 636	57 435	60 608	56 451	39 423	67 070	32 703	45 249	45 259
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 750**	**26 467**	**20 835**	**26 820**	**39 275**	**20 589**	**38 000**	**16 614**	**27 135**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	29 042	20 835	32 412	39 275	21 585	38 000	20 419	26 006	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**105**	**245**	**150**	**169**	**201**	**423**	**110**	**116**	**123**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	91	232	150	169	188	416	104	106	123	99
With related children under 18 years	94	193	94	137	148	326	98	90	101	75
With related children under 5 years	23	60	46	83	41	139	22	15	35	34
Married-couple families	**74**	**215**	**134**	**121**	**162**	**271**	**95**	**95**	**79**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	60	207	134	121	149	271	95	85	79	99
With related children under 18 years	74	163	78	101	109	198	89	85	62	75
With related children under 5 years	13	60	38	67	30	99	22	15	29	34
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**30**	**16**	**32**	**22**	**121**	**9**	**12**	**33**	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	25	16	32	22	114	9	12	33	–
With related children under 18 years	20	30	16	20	22	105	9	5	28	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	8	9	11	40	–	–	6	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**57**	**25**	**6**	**163**	**151**	**234**	**22**	**35**	**34**	**17**
Nonfamily householder	16	16	–	124	109	180	22	27	5	17
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**426**	**981**	**466**	**724**	**777**	**1 603**	**411**	**456**	**440**	**409**
Persons under 18 years	164	385	177	220	188	527	162	174	170	131
Related children under 18 years	164	385	177	209	188	527	162	174	167	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	143	304	123	142	135	352	137	159	138	88
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	–	–	13	–	6	11	–	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**23**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**8**	**–**	**5**	–
Percent below poverty level	21.9	3.3	5.3	–	–	5.4	7.3	–	4.1	–
Householder worked in 1989	23	8	8	–	–	23	8	–	5	–
With related children under 18 years	23	8	8	–	–	23	8	–	5	–
With related children under 5 years	23	–	8	–	–	11	8	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**5**	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	8	8	–	–	11	–	–	5	–
With related children under 18 years	10	8	8	–	–	11	–	–	5	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	8	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**–**	**6**	**11**	**30**	**69**	**–**	**–**	**14**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	13	58	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**122**	**56**	**34**	**11**	**30**	**156**	**24**	**–**	**31**	–
Percent below poverty level	28.6	5.7	7.3	1.5	3.9	9.7	5.8	–	7.0	–
Persons under 18 years	58	48	20	11	–	53	9	–	9	–
Related children under 18 years	58	48	20	–	–	53	9	–	9	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	48	10	–	–	33	–	–	9	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	91	–	6	11	30	55	–	–	24	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	122	77	34	20	30	364	24	27	31	–

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**285**	**220**	**796**	**862**	**509**	**291**	**379**	**469**	**179**	**270**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	14	67	75	52	20	–	28	40	25
Professional specialty occupations	36	45	150	109	27	7	94	39	31	33
Technicians and related support occupations	18	12	51	42	41	17	27	19	–	14
Sales occupations	20	22	131	70	56	39	32	49	41	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	63	149	97	97	88	102	120	18	80
Private household occupations	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	6	–
Protective service occupations	9	–	36	13	15	–	24	–	–	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	39	22	157	40	26	22	114	13	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	13	112	72	53	22	14	72	9	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	6	30	59	42	24	26	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	6	37	98	62	9	21	14	14	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	–	11	60	24	34	17	14	7	33
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**124**	**95**	**522**	**569**	**389**	**268**	**321**	**398**	**109**	**166**
Less than $5,000	5	–	42	85	24	42	9	42	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	37	–	13	6	29	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	19	–	12	37	45	33	32	52	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	11	6	76	130	86	57	136	134	6	76
$25,000 to $34,999	29	–	106	68	73	78	59	61	–	27
$35,000 to $49,999	8	27	109	100	51	40	53	44	30	6
$50,000 to $74,999	48	56	124	112	81	5	26	28	34	27
$75,000 to $99,999	4	6	53	–	17	–	–	8	12	21
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	22	–
Median (dollars)	33 750	52 815	38 207	24 750	33 325	21 563	23 185	20 664	62 637	22 384
Mean (dollars)	38 436	53 822	40 387	28 783	37 233	22 089	26 243	23 402	148 956	36 328
Families	**94**	**95**	**447**	**451**	**238**	**213**	**225**	**220**	**109**	**131**
Median income (dollars)	50 700	52 815	38 922	27 107	45 192	21 641	23 092	22 500	62 637	25 987
Per capita income (dollars)	10 209	12 408	11 702	7 687	12 874	7 598	12 300	9 903	40 010	13 912
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**124**	**95**	**522**	**569**	**389**	**268**	**321**	**398**	**109**	**166**
With earnings	124	95	491	494	378	225	315	348	104	166
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 311	52 528	41 137	29 635	37 670	24 719	24 823	25 631	148 758	35 687
With Social Security income	4	12	30	104	27	33	14	29	5	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 800	1 300	5 260	6 236	4 596	6 688	6 000	4 511	8 866	–
With public assistance income	–	–	51	97	25	41	–	14	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	1 648	2 640	2 256	2 404	–	7 462	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**43 743**	**53 822**	**41 221**	**30 990**	**44 955**	**21 625**	**24 773**	**26 386**	**148 801**	**38 970**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 155	54 653	38 605	32 265	45 622	23 161	19 928	24 466	210 246	34 884
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 665**	**56 367**	**48 607**	**35 829**	**56 983**	**23 631**	**28 305**	**37 692**	**165 119**	**48 599**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 412	57 666	48 630	35 427	59 060	25 378	26 689	31 728	230 102	45 080
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 692**	**19 000**	**25 708**	**21 907**	**18 676**	**17 708**	**18 799**	**17 056**	**15 000**	**15 368**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 000	19 000	20 434	21 175	18 676	19 161	16 173	18 353	15 000	15 368
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**94**	**95**	**447**	**451**	**238**	**213**	**225**	**220**	**109**	**131**
Householder worked in 1989	90	95	412	383	238	178	202	194	104	115
With related children under 18 years	54	77	331	396	202	191	140	178	65	78
With related children under 5 years	22	41	147	185	76	91	59	94	25	53
Married-couple families	**83**	**77**	**260**	**292**	**159**	**107**	**108**	**92**	**96**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	79	77	254	269	159	87	91	92	91	75
With related children under 18 years	47	71	203	261	135	85	50	71	59	49
With related children under 5 years	22	41	81	132	63	58	38	49	25	43
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**6**	**171**	**134**	**54**	**97**	**105**	**116**	**6**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	11	6	142	103	54	82	99	90	6	19
With related children under 18 years	7	6	128	121	54	97	90	95	6	19
With related children under 5 years	–	–	66	39	13	33	21	45	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**38**	**–**	**80**	**156**	**162**	**96**	**134**	**248**	**6**	**60**
Nonfamily householder	30	–	75	118	151	55	96	178	–	35
65 years and over	–	–	–	30	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**497**	**432**	**1 626**	**2 048**	**1 123**	**782**	**630**	**896**	**405**	**440**
Persons under 18 years	174	164	604	792	448	330	179	311	148	149
Related children under 18 years	174	164	604	792	448	330	179	311	148	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	106	423	594	350	230	104	204	109	73
Persons 65 years and over	4	17	29	96	–	48	–	15	19	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**9**	**–**	**52**	**114**	**13**	**38**	**15**	**54**	**–**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	–	11.6	25.3	5.5	17.8	6.7	24.5	–	6.9
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	17	67	13	23	15	36	–	9
With related children under 18 years	9	–	52	103	13	38	15	47	–	9
With related children under 5 years	5	–	30	55	13	7	9	33	–	–
Married-couple families	**9**	**–**	**6**	**68**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	57	–	6	–	11	–	–
With related children under 18 years	9	–	6	57	–	6	–	11	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	6	20	–	–	–	11	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**46**	**32**	**13**	**32**	**15**	**43**	**–**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	17	10	13	17	15	25	–	9
With related children under 18 years	–	–	46	32	13	32	15	36	–	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	24	21	13	7	9	22	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**–**	**8**	**67**	**11**	**49**	**–**	**58**	**6**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	8	54	11	20	–	35	–	8
65 years and over	–	–	–	30	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons	**54**	**–**	**210**	**643**	**83**	**180**	**37**	**229**	**6**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	10.9	–	12.9	31.4	7.4	23.0	5.9	25.6	1.5	6.6
Persons under 18 years	25	–	126	313	59	79	22	100	–	12
Related children under 18 years	25	–	126	313	59	79	22	100	–	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	–	78	230	45	52	11	56	–	12
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	52	–	18	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	27	–	144	229	83	83	27	85	6	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	54	–	210	768	83	267	118	270	48	38

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**759**	**2 587**	**371**	**1 230**	**1 687**	**861**	**772**	**242**	**403**	**263**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	178	58	65	171	62	118	61	48	39
Professional specialty occupations	85	314	77	259	196	132	208	35	42	23
Technicians and related support occupations	30	124	18	18	65	32	49	–	–	11
Sales occupations	82	310	27	121	77	83	106	32	59	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	220	571	98	352	459	213	120	57	63	53
Private household occupations	–	17	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	46	148	15	30	65	38	19	11	11	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	112	171	52	183	126	45	79	–	67	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	261	26	95	206	50	35	35	64	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	106	–	31	39	34	8	–	28	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	263	–	76	149	140	18	–	10	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	116	–	–	121	32	12	–	11	8
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**558**	**1 618**	**183**	**707**	**1 153**	**505**	**489**	**210**	**312**	**216**
Less than $5,000	27	31	–	33	51	15	39	12	10	35
$5,000 to $9,999	34	94	–	8	61	21	39	–	23	7
$10,000 to $14,999	88	62	–	11	40	11	29	7	75	–
$15,000 to $24,999	159	273	34	73	247	73	19	20	75	18
$25,000 to $34,999	112	338	9	155	269	72	67	76	51	77
$35,000 to $49,999	40	388	54	217	285	149	98	49	36	44
$50,000 to $74,999	98	353	54	96	192	102	117	46	34	35
$75,000 to $99,999	–	69	23	104	8	25	73	–	8	–
$100,000 or more	–	10	9	10	–	37	8	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	24 007	35 324	46 812	40 313	32 779	41 656	42 287	32 727	19 239	29 412
Mean (dollars)	26 915	37 729	53 928	44 344	33 159	82 381	42 666	36 289	25 447	28 719
Families	**288**	**1 344**	**174**	**614**	**941**	**439**	**383**	**155**	**179**	**123**
Median income (dollars)	26 667	37 365	47 375	41 224	33 792	40 885	44 417	35 804	26 681	31 354
Per capita income (dollars)	11 587	10 932	15 222	12 292	10 509	22 869	12 630	12 616	10 649	10 976
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**558**	**1 618**	**183**	**707**	**1 153**	**505**	**489**	**210**	**312**	**216**
With earnings	550	1 573	183	674	1 098	505	445	210	290	205
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 953	37 407	51 849	45 223	32 876	81 470	44 570	36 161	25 712	29 353
With Social Security income	16	99	–	65	51	–	44	–	21	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 375	5 579	–	5 657	8 111	–	7 763	–	6 000	16 914
With public assistance income	17	74	17	50	93	35	45	–	21	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	295	2 845	6 219	2 214	2 522	4 389	2 321	–	507	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 347**	**39 641**	**54 693**	**46 081**	**34 761**	**86 703**	**43 619**	**36 937**	**33 407**	**32 289**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 548	38 978	47 080	46 190	35 140	72 353	44 365	39 263	34 076	40 429
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 843**	**46 350**	**61 388**	**49 625**	**40 946**	**103 145**	**59 871**	**39 743**	**37 570**	**34 909**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 492	47 222	51 216	50 848	41 619	87 848	65 072	40 914	37 443	45 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 294**	**24 490**	**29 031**	**31 285**	**22 481**	**17 951**	**19 918**	**26 381**	**19 148**	**24 837**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 807	24 560	32 375	25 832	19 518	17 951	15 677	18 000	18 955	29 091
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**288**	**1 344**	**174**	**614**	**941**	**439**	**383**	**155**	**179**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	259	1 254	174	570	867	417	325	155	170	123
With related children under 18 years	198	1 082	142	519	803	392	303	114	112	70
With related children under 5 years	144	426	47	255	365	218	128	44	33	44
Married-couple families	**182**	**925**	**138**	**495**	**611**	**346**	**223**	**117**	**130**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	161	867	138	470	576	337	223	117	121	91
With related children under 18 years	115	705	115	412	536	299	160	94	83	48
With related children under 5 years	91	307	39	219	253	173	82	44	25	32
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**312**	**36**	**110**	**279**	**68**	**131**	**21**	**41**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	89	280	36	91	254	55	80	21	41	32
With related children under 18 years	74	284	27	98	230	68	122	10	21	22
With related children under 5 years	53	67	8	27	96	32	46	–	–	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**296**	**422**	**9**	**164**	**284**	**123**	**186**	**62**	**141**	**117**
Nonfamily householder	270	274	9	93	212	66	106	55	133	93
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 318**	**5 480**	**662**	**2 563**	**3 653**	**1 848**	**1 667**	**574**	**718**	**566**
Persons under 18 years	432	2 151	262	1 098	1 488	763	658	216	209	178
Related children under 18 years	432	2 137	262	1 098	1 488	763	658	216	209	178
Related children 5 to 17 years	252	1 491	217	801	1 114	606	480	144	143	97
Persons 65 years and over	8	47	–	62	43	–	12	–	–	5
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	**81**	**–**	**41**	**68**	**37**	**67**	**12**	**–**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	6.0	–	6.7	7.2	8.4	17.5	7.7	–	4.9
Householder worked in 1989	29	43	–	8	52	24	16	12	–	6
With related children under 18 years	27	81	–	27	68	37	67	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	66	–	19	54	24	31	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**19**	**37**	**–**	**14**	**36**	**9**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	10	16	–	–	20	9	–	12	–	6
With related children under 18 years	–	37	–	–	36	9	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	28	–	–	22	9	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**36**	**–**	**27**	**32**	**28**	**67**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	10	19	–	8	32	15	16	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	18	36	–	27	32	28	67	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	30	–	19	32	15	31	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**89**	**–**	**22**	**96**	**36**	**28**	**7**	**33**	**4**
Nonfamily householder	15	14	–	–	50	12	–	–	33	3
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**172**	**508**	**–**	**122**	**351**	**187**	**275**	**31**	**33**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	9.3	–	4.8	9.6	10.1	16.5	5.4	4.6	11.
Persons under 18 years	61	275	–	34	132	104	173	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	61	261	–	34	132	104	173	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	139	–	21	72	78	112	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	11	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	88	347	–	45	131	149	164	31	10	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	204	713	–	132	541	187	350	53	33	8

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.						Liberty County		
	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 549 (pt.)	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.22	Tract 1002.01	Tract 1009	Tract 1010
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**599**	**301**	**143**	**205**	**123**	**188**	**522**	**625**	**281**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	140	58	16	–	–	42	9	18	22
Professional specialty occupations	114	18	60	29	–	52	40	29	31
Technicians and related support occupations	19	–	–	17	10	–	–	20	39
Sales occupations	39	34	9	–	14	21	45	58	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	89	15	82	9	57	77	58	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	14
Protective service occupations	8	14	–	–	–	–	20	11	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	19	9	–	44	7	99	148	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	23	22	39	–	–	46	129	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	27	–	21	11	–	30	12	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	19	12	17	–	9	57	35	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	–	–	–	35	–	67	71	49
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**403**	**226**	**129**	**114**	**143**	**103**	**633**	**686**	**271**
Less than $5,000	23	9	23	–	31	–	200	142	70
$5,000 to $9,999	11	10	16	–	9	6	108	92	79
$10,000 to $14,999	38	20	7	–	42	–	97	132	27
$15,000 to $24,999	47	44	–	–	32	–	72	137	38
$25,000 to $34,999	22	59	44	22	9	7	107	92	–
$35,000 to $49,999	95	57	8	17	20	38	37	68	34
$50,000 to $74,999	119	27	22	58	–	15	–	16	23
$75,000 to $99,999	48	–	9	17	–	29	12	3	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	–
Median (dollars)	47 604	27 083	27 102	60 547	14 205	60 381	10 313	13 991	8 644
Mean (dollars)	43 616	30 268	29 701	55 987	17 225	60 791	15 264	18 446	16 935
Families	**311**	**156**	**109**	**114**	**91**	**103**	**444**	**529**	**154**
Median income (dollars)	49 777	41 071	14 922	60 547	15 677	60 381	11 105	16 563	12 315
Per capita income (dollars)	14 738	11 401	8 909	15 604	6 389	12 124	4 881	6 087	5 983
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**403**	**226**	**129**	**114**	**143**	**103**	**633**	**686**	**271**
With earnings	403	226	113	114	103	97	390	482	166
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 243	29 488	33 477	51 349	20 262	60 995	18 794	19 690	21 814
With Social Security income	–	–	–	38	49	6	268	246	93
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	8 334	4 631	4 630	5 870	6 482	4 299
With public assistance income	11	–	32	17	30	33	180	130	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	900	–	1 183	3 600	2 553	2 022	2 372	3 297	4 723
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**49 239**	**35 690**	**29 763**	**55 987**	**20 382**	**60 791**	**16 924**	**20 995**	**21 057**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 714	35 182	22 565	52 074	21 767	55 099	18 556	19 502	12 061
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 371**	**36 600**	**49 234**	**55 987**	**28 430**	**67 759**	**24 477**	**25 900**	**22 794**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 469	36 899	47 445	52 074	18 644	62 339	29 569	27 322	19 838
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 294**	**30 145**	**10 780**	**–**	**15 996**	**26 920**	**8 712**	**11 656**	**17 650**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 670	14 000	10 780	–	25 583	5 710	5 600	10 909	4 932
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**311**	**156**	**109**	**114**	**91**	**103**	**444**	**529**	**154**
Householder worked in 1989	311	156	93	114	70	90	229	318	116
With related children under 18 years	237	126	84	82	60	82	295	313	58
With related children under 5 years	108	89	48	22	17	42	136	122	15
Married-couple families	**232**	**134**	**36**	**114**	**33**	**81**	**220**	**305**	**102**
Householder worked in 1989	232	134	36	114	33	74	150	197	79
With related children under 18 years	168	111	27	82	22	67	149	160	30
With related children under 5 years	88	83	16	22	8	36	67	48	11
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**22**	**57**	**–**	**48**	**13**	**205**	**168**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	79	22	41	–	37	7	79	93	37
With related children under 18 years	69	15	57	–	38	6	139	114	28
With related children under 5 years	20	6	32	–	9	6	62	56	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**128**	**70**	**36**	**–**	**67**	**–**	**208**	**202**	**137**
Nonfamily householder	92	70	20	–	52	–	189	157	117
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	93	66	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 150**	**570**	**450**	**408**	**401**	**499**	**1 830**	**1 984**	**798**
Persons under 18 years	413	221	207	143	138	214	644	616	191
Related children under 18 years	413	221	207	143	138	214	644	616	191
Related children 5 to 17 years	277	149	136	120	114	145	463	463	125
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	17	48	7	256	255	121
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**25**	**–**	**55**	**–**	**29**	**6**	**207**	**142**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	–	50.5	–	31.9	5.8	46.6	26.8	36.4
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	39	–	18	–	82	57	41
With related children under 18 years	25	–	55	–	29	6	165	105	47
With related children under 5 years	25	–	39	–	9	6	81	58	15
Married-couple families	**5**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**57**	**42**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	7	–	–	–	37	18	28
With related children under 18 years	5	–	7	–	–	–	42	30	19
With related children under 5 years	5	–	7	–	–	–	28	8	11
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**–**	**48**	**–**	**29**	**6**	**145**	**81**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	20	–	32	–	18	–	45	39	13
With related children under 18 years	20	–	48	–	29	6	123	62	28
With related children under 5 years	20	–	32	–	9	6	53	37	4
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**9**	**14**	**–**	**35**	**–**	**100**	**101**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	10	9	7	–	20	–	89	79	78
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	20	–	60	39	37
Persons	**143**	**9**	**225**	**–**	**159**	**44**	**872**	**579**	**395**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	1.6	50.0	–	39.7	8.8	47.7	29.2	49.5
Persons under 18 years	64	–	145	–	66	31	382	219	171
Related children under 18 years	64	–	145	–	66	31	382	219	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	–	96	–	57	12	269	139	105
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	20	–	101	85	58
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	39	9	142	–	38	44	420	299	160
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154	65	225	–	168	44	1 015	731	535

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Liberty County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County		Conroe city, Montgomery County	Remainder of Montgomery County		Waller County		
	Tract 1011	Tract 1012	Tract 907.01	Tract 911.02	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 904	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**285**	**226**	**626**	**259**	**626**	**153**	**231**	**595**	**1 461**	**756**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	–	52	–	52	3	–	51	167	82
Professional specialty occupations	13	–	35	37	35	23	37	62	255	96
Technicians and related support occupations	–	10	10	–	10	–	–	8	16	18
Sales occupations	13	42	58	5	58	3	5	36	184	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39	25	82	26	82	14	26	68	372	105
Private household occupations	9	8	13	–	13	9	–	33	8	31
Protective service occupations	–	–	43	21	43	–	–	–	30	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	66	57	103	91	103	61	84	145	190	216
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	–	–	6	–	22	36	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	71	–	66	–	66	11	–	41	34	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	–	50	22	50	–	22	42	50	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	24	53	57	53	5	57	55	42	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	60	61	–	61	18	–	32	77	22
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**248**	**189**	**785**	**311**	**785**	**165**	**290**	**595**	**931**	**744**
Less than $5,000	56	64	191	68	191	41	68	151	211	243
$5,000 to $9,999	21	68	206	47	206	24	47	136	149	175
$10,000 to $14,999	32	5	89	62	89	24	62	61	121	25
$15,000 to $24,999	67	23	83	63	83	34	63	79	170	125
$25,000 to $34,999	9	10	90	46	90	6	25	78	80	66
$35,000 to $49,999	35	8	118	14	118	36	14	47	110	102
$50,000 to $74,999	28	11	8	11	8	–	11	9	68	8
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	22	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 235	6 400	9 814	12 301	9 814	12 303	11 705	10 597	14 483	8 082
Mean (dollars)	21 429	13 378	16 269	15 574	16 269	17 936	14 819	18 936	20 471	15 100
Families	**155**	**109**	**561**	**255**	**561**	**103**	**234**	**431**	**576**	**426**
Median income (dollars)	21 641	11 250	14 245	15 066	14 245	16 146	13 611	15 927	16 125	16 019
Per capita income (dollars)	7 133	5 186	6 064	4 591	6 064	5 575	4 399	6 478	4 808	5 927
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**248**	**189**	**785**	**311**	**785**	**165**	**290**	**595**	**931**	**744**
With earnings	193	122	550	262	550	110	241	448	732	537
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 167	17 191	18 292	15 906	18 292	22 227	15 026	21 633	21 259	17 248
With Social Security income	52	58	257	80	257	63	80	154	204	165
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 458	4 519	5 958	3 478	5 958	4 604	3 478	4 592	6 689	5 559
With public assistance income	42	28	224	73	224	28	73	164	50	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 794	1 980	3 247	1 720	3 247	1 942	1 720	2 332	3 785	2 703
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 532**	**19 580**	**19 021**	**17 195**	**19 021**	**21 871**	**16 405**	**24 016**	**25 013**	**19 904**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 509	9 167	18 549	18 783	18 549	15 732	17 780	21 396	20 777	21 074
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 808**	**38 411**	**25 043**	**23 565**	**25 043**	**20 004**	**22 844**	**32 031**	**33 849**	**27 286**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 280	20 521	26 719	23 565	26 719	14 893	22 844	33 783	32 231	25 871
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 695**	**10 673**	**12 712**	**13 600**	**12 712**	**17 624**	**13 600**	**15 086**	**11 985**	**9 735**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 308	5 194	10 844	13 285	10 844	18 625	13 285	10 462	7 250	11 006
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**155**	**109**	**561**	**255**	**561**	**103**	**234**	**431**	**576**	**426**
Householder worked in 1989	117	92	416	190	416	64	169	335	427	320
With related children under 18 years	114	54	430	190	430	64	169	309	312	226
With related children under 5 years	8	22	150	68	150	11	68	100	188	112
Married-couple families	**105**	**35**	**282**	**92**	**282**	**78**	**71**	**233**	**354**	**236**
Householder worked in 1989	79	35	237	83	237	43	62	186	266	188
With related children under 18 years	73	14	192	92	192	40	71	146	159	140
With related children under 5 years	–	–	56	30	56	7	30	56	103	52
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**74**	**245**	**163**	**245**	**15**	**163**	**184**	**172**	**158**
Householder worked in 1989	26	57	145	107	145	11	107	135	118	107
With related children under 18 years	34	40	214	98	214	14	98	163	124	64
With related children under 5 years	8	22	70	38	70	4	38	44	58	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**130**	**80**	**300**	**74**	**300**	**68**	**74**	**169**	**547**	**495**
Nonfamily householder	93	80	224	56	224	62	56	164	355	318
65 years and over	11	35	133	24	133	25	24	82	74	152
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**768**	**507**	**2 079**	**923**	**2 079**	**495**	**873**	**1 833**	**2 451**	**1 890**
Persons under 18 years	286	169	784	372	784	174	350	687	669	495
Related children under 18 years	286	169	784	368	784	174	346	687	669	495
Related children 5 to 17 years	271	117	563	281	563	150	259	488	425	374
Persons 65 years and over	71	47	283	69	283	61	69	171	296	202
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**30**	**52**	**259**	**126**	**259**	**45**	**126**	**148**	**150**	**174**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	47.7	46.2	49.4	46.2	43.7	53.8	34.3	26.0	40.8
Householder worked in 1989	4	40	165	92	165	12	92	131	81	109
With related children under 18 years	13	40	179	95	179	31	95	122	110	91
With related children under 5 years	4	22	77	47	77	7	47	36	69	53
Married-couple families	**18**	**–**	**104**	**31**	**104**	**39**	**31**	**38**	**42**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	91	31	91	9	31	35	6	25
With related children under 18 years	5	–	49	31	49	25	31	26	19	43
With related children under 5 years	–	–	22	19	22	4	19	10	11	18
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**52**	**145**	**95**	**145**	**6**	**95**	**96**	**74**	**113**
Householder worked in 1989	4	40	64	61	64	3	61	82	48	84
With related children under 18 years	8	40	130	64	130	6	64	96	64	41
With related children under 5 years	4	22	55	28	55	3	28	26	31	28
Unrelated individuals	**65**	**61**	**201**	**52**	**201**	**29**	**52**	**120**	**325**	**318**
Nonfamily householder	54	61	170	34	170	23	34	120	193	238
65 years and over	11	24	93	24	93	20	24	58	29	108
Persons	**196**	**196**	**1 057**	**522**	**1 057**	**259**	**522**	**656**	**825**	**876**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	38.7	50.8	56.6	50.8	52.3	59.8	35.8	33.7	46.3
Persons under 18 years	57	73	458	219	458	91	219	267	248	204
Related children under 18 years	57	73	458	215	458	91	215	267	248	204
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	37	330	144	330	76	144	184	128	151
Persons 65 years and over	46	36	148	33	148	44	33	70	72	121
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	114	94	495	229	495	100	229	253	502	436
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	268	319	1 190	559	1 190	296	559	780	1 008	973

Table 24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County	Harris County			Montgomery County
				Total	Houston city (pt.)	Pasadena city	
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**11 834**	**9 912**	**468**	**8 418**	**4 327**	**607**	**839**
Native	10 864	9 008	406	7 581	3 730	578	839
Foreign born	970	904	62	837	597	29	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	267	259	7	252	203	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**11 086**	**9 316**	**441**	**7 921**	**4 079**	**557**	**769**
Speak a language other than English	2 270	2 043	78	1 890	1 328	82	45
Do not speak English "very well"	1 063	967	23	936	705	9	8
In linguistically isolated households	735	709	14	695	541	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 065**	**2 535**	**128**	**2 170**	**1 042**	**148**	**203**
Preprimary school	137	95	7	86	30	25	2
Public school	76	53	7	46	23	11	–
Elementary or high school	1 969	1 678	103	1 424	580	95	133
Public school	1 813	1 575	103	1 357	528	95	97
College	959	762	18	660	432	28	68
Public college	729	587	12	516	320	22	43
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**7 939**	**6 658**	**307**	**5 681**	**2 983**	**407**	**530**
Less than 9th grade	989	887	27	765	501	71	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 345	1 045	46	866	404	75	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 888	1 540	103	1 285	605	133	119
Some college, no degree	2 167	1 849	57	1 585	778	97	165
Associate degree	420	341	33	285	139	21	11
Bachelor's degree	839	741	34	667	400	10	36
Graduate or professional degree	291	255	7	228	156	–	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.6	71.0	76.2	71.3	69.7	64.1	66.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.2	15.0	13.4	15.8	18.6	2.5	10.6
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 560	1 513	1 549	1 477	1 413	2 029	1 768
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**11 086**	**9 316**	**441**	**7 921**	**4 079**	**557**	**769**
Same house	4 305	3 684	236	2 958	1 572	113	404
Different house in United States	6 514	5 400	200	4 741	2 342	444	365
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 339	2 174	54	2 055	1 305	45	61
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 577	1 225	79	921	249	201	191
Different MSA/PMSA	1 783	1 350	47	1 204	557	116	76
Not in an MSA/PMSA	815	651	20	561	231	82	37
Abroad	267	232	5	222	165	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**6 179**	**5 283**	**220**	**4 575**	**2 349**	**321**	**403**
Car, truck, or van	5 428	4 595	210	3 945	1 899	306	366
Drove alone	4 542	3 836	165	3 309	1 555	253	316
Carpooled	886	759	45	636	344	53	50
Public transportation	267	267	–	262	218	–	5
Other means	324	282	10	244	163	11	17
Worked at home	160	139	–	124	69	4	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	25.7	30.9	25.5	24.1	28.9	26.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 762	5 162	204	4 479	2 273	310	394
Central city	3 683	3 431	117	3 203	1 985	111	92
Outside central city	2 079	1 731	87	1 276	288	199	302
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	417	121	16	96	76	11	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**9 446**	**7 931**	**339**	**6 775**	**3 615**	**446**	**640**
In labor force	6 707	5 750	233	4 990	2 620	328	442
Employed	6 299	5 384	220	4 660	2 383	321	419
Unemployed	376	341	13	305	218	7	23
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	6.0	5.6	6.1	8.4	2.1	5.2
Females 16 years and over	**4 790**	**4 093**	**121**	**3 511**	**1 952**	**201**	**387**
Employed	2 838	2 462	78	2 099	1 153	94	252
Unemployed	175	159	5	145	119	–	9
With own children under 6 years	814	695	48	560	295	42	64
In labor force	553	473	36	375	223	8	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	935	780	29	656	278	58	93
In labor force	676	582	29	499	211	41	54
Persons 16 to 19 years	**645**	**540**	**14**	**479**	**220**	**17**	**33**
Not enrolled in school	190	166	–	152	82	7	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	95	90	–	76	45	7	10
Not high school graduate	130	121	–	107	56	–	10
Employed	63	54	–	54	21	–	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Not in labor force	63	63	–	49	35	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**7 042**	**5 992**	**254**	**5 198**	**2 708**	**347**	**441**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 781	4 906	230	4 224	2 220	312	363
50 to 52 weeks	3 963	3 419	153	2 934	1 458	222	266
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**8 579**	**7 277**	**268**	**6 261**	**3 264**	**410**	**586**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	504	421	14	360	237	13	15
With a mobility limitation	299	246	5	194	118	13	15
In labor force	89	89	–	89	42	13	–
With a self-care limitation	320	267	14	238	167	6	7
With a work disability	1 017	828	28	675	346	52	65
In labor force	502	420	15	370	185	33	20
Prevented from working	437	334	13	242	111	10	34
No work disability	7 562	6 449	240	5 586	2 918	358	521
In labor force	6 071	5 234	218	4 538	2 363	295	408
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**558**	**480**	**23**	**393**	**241**	**36**	**49**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	167	156	7	115	77	10	27
With a mobility limitation	143	132	7	91	53	10	27
With a self-care limitation	79	76	7	62	37	10	7

Table 25. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County	Harris County			Montgomery County
				Total	Houston city (pt.)	Pasadena city	
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 299**	**5 384**	**220**	**4 660**	**2 383**	**321**	**419**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	629	562	12	498	242	31	33
Professional specialty occupations	663	532	19	487	297	26	26
Technicians and related support occupations	298	269	7	224	106	28	38
Sales occupations	686	611	46	515	223	15	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	996	870	9	801	373	27	44
Private household occupations	26	26	–	26	12	–	–
Protective service occupations	179	163	28	115	45	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	887	765	14	643	439	21	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	63	55	–	55	47	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	968	819	59	673	298	74	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	323	237	18	198	94	29	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	243	223	8	187	62	45	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	338	252	–	238	145	25	14
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**4 454**	**3 781**	**159**	**3 306**	**1 693**	**251**	**237**
Less than $5,000	432	353	–	299	160	23	38
$5,000 to $9,999	465	412	6	384	243	10	15
$10,000 to $14,999	381	353	–	323	201	19	20
$15,000 to $24,999	865	743	38	674	377	55	31
$25,000 to $34,999	597	533	22	440	201	68	57
$35,000 to $49,999	719	564	46	469	242	30	42
$50,000 to $74,999	619	471	24	403	123	37	21
$75,000 to $99,999	135	130	7	113	35	9	8
$100,000 or more	241	222	16	201	111	–	5
Median (dollars)	26 180	25 426	39 276	24 531	21 563	27 202	27 981
Mean (dollars)	35 843	35 552	47 654	35 318	32 181	31 707	31 548
Families	**3 068**	**2 560**	**124**	**2 208**	**937**	**207**	**173**
Median income (dollars)	33 217	32 573	42 083	32 267	26 017	32 708	31 513
Per capita income (dollars)	13 177	13 462	16 454	13 656	12 239	12 973	10 049
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**4 454**	**3 781**	**159**	**3 306**	**1 693**	**251**	**237**
With earnings	4 019	3 400	151	2 994	1 512	233	199
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 246	35 970	48 244	35 509	32 671	32 341	31 847
With Social Security income	619	521	15	405	235	33	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 024	5 898	6 722	6 122	5 308	9 676	5 388
With public assistance income	276	230	21	167	86	22	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 430	2 353	1 314	2 293	1 963	2 180	3 017
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**40 954**	**40 910**	**51 899**	**40 941**	**39 162**	**33 985**	**36 687**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 764	33 670	53 876	32 236	26 904	32 234	21 351
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 127**	**48 355**	**53 860**	**48 917**	**47 272**	**40 742**	**39 693**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 353	40 516	56 215	39 322	32 356	40 309	23 871
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 186**	**18 482**	**23 471**	**17 315**	**18 957**	**13 007**	**27 837**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 427	12 186	23 471	11 728	14 303	7 410	15 117
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families	**3 068**	**2 560**	**124**	**2 208**	**937**	**207**	**173**
Householder worked in 1989	2 665	2 236	119	1 928	786	182	139
With related children under 18 years	1 729	1 401	112	1 189	431	144	76
With related children under 5 years	784	621	48	553	234	83	18
Married-couple families	**2 247**	**1 831**	**116**	**1 570**	**613**	**157**	**125**
Householder worked in 1989	2 033	1 666	111	1 441	557	146	97
With related children under 18 years	1 227	974	104	803	266	108	57
With related children under 5 years	581	459	40	401	156	68	16
Female householder, no husband present	**645**	**572**	**8**	**504**	**261**	**44**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	471	428	8	368	178	30	36
With related children under 18 years	408	352	8	323	149	30	19
With related children under 5 years	173	144	8	134	78	15	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 125**	**1 822**	**42**	**1 670**	**1 101**	**80**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	1 386	1 221	35	1 098	756	44	64
65 years and over	230	203	8	162	104	18	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 463**	**9 708**	**420**	**8 280**	**4 208**	**607**	**834**
Persons under 18 years	2 645	2 236	135	1 867	814	178	214
Related children under 18 years	2 618	2 216	135	1 847	794	178	214
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 890	1 628	108	1 358	546	128	144
Persons 65 years and over	558	480	23	393	241	36	49
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**495**	**405**	**6**	**370**	**172**	**34**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	15.8	4.8	16.8	18.4	16.4	11.0
Householder worked in 1989	319	263	6	240	109	20	12
With related children under 18 years	336	276	6	249	107	34	19
With related children under 5 years	173	142	–	140	63	24	2
Married-couple families	**182**	**148**	**6**	**128**	**62**	**9**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	135	105	6	95	48	9	4
With related children under 18 years	95	85	6	68	40	9	11
With related children under 5 years	54	52	–	52	24	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**292**	**248**	**–**	**238**	**106**	**25**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	167	153	–	145	61	11	8
With related children under 18 years	225	187	–	177	63	25	8
With related children under 5 years	107	90	–	88	39	15	2
Unrelated individuals	**635**	**534**	**5**	**482**	**348**	**25**	**36**
Nonfamily householder	343	319	–	272	201	14	36
65 years and over	128	116	–	95	73	8	21
Persons	**2 185**	**1 859**	**11**	**1 696**	**963**	**108**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	19.1	19.1	2.6	20.5	22.9	17.8	12.5
Persons under 18 years	644	566	–	524	290	21	32
Related children under 18 years	628	557	–	515	281	21	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	484	429	–	393	219	10	26
Persons 65 years and over	180	168	–	147	112	8	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	974	766	5	696	421	46	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 548	2 166	11	1 979	1 102	126	121

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						Harris County	
			Total	First Colony CDP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Sugar Land city	Total	Channelview CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**130 225**	**124 723**	**14 431**	**2 933**	**736**	**1 970**	**1 949**	**3 150**	**109 050**	**541**
Native	32 969	31 331	4 369	924	215	622	583	858	26 510	147
Foreign born	97 256	93 392	10 062	2 009	521	1 348	1 366	2 292	82 540	394
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10 894	10 450	689	121	45	74	84	184	9 695	20
Persons 5 years and over	**119 983**	**114 866**	**13 091**	**2 681**	**700**	**1 793**	**1 733**	**2 823**	**100 669**	**512**
Speak a language other than English	102 844	99 002	11 024	2 398	528	1 526	1 393	2 470	87 205	449
Do not speak English "very well"	48 606	46 746	4 264	756	251	464	521	1 129	42 120	196
In linguistically isolated households	30 783	29 583	2 424	430	239	215	300	628	26 979	52
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**48 544**	**46 393**	**5 576**	**1 222**	**265**	**767**	**720**	**1 194**	**40 454**	**179**
Preprimary school	2 599	2 503	375	119	–	63	57	52	2 074	–
Public school	1 390	1 354	193	53	–	38	41	34	1 123	–
Elementary or high school	29 424	28 110	3 598	758	204	447	433	795	24 235	118
Public school	27 449	26 257	3 372	717	190	428	414	719	22 618	118
College	16 521	15 780	1 603	345	61	257	230	347	14 145	61
Public college	13 297	12 650	1 190	299	61	210	166	251	11 431	38
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**76 981**	**73 713**	**8 329**	**1 672**	**427**	**1 147**	**1 124**	**1 839**	**64 624**	**311**
Less than 9th grade	7 343	7 035	544	44	91	93	99	61	6 411	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7 661	7 320	523	34	20	114	90	145	6 728	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 531	10 910	1 023	137	82	147	183	187	9 768	92
Some college, no degree	10 944	10 430	991	140	44	121	170	263	9 260	48
Associate degree	6 087	5 856	886	71	34	156	172	200	4 901	10
Bachelor's degree	19 901	19 310	2 517	599	121	313	225	524	16 629	78
Graduate or professional degree	13 514	12 852	1 845	647	35	203	185	459	10 927	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.5	80.5	87.2	95.3	74.0	82.0	83.2	88.8	79.7	76.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.4	43.6	52.4	74.5	36.5	45.0	36.5	53.5	42.6	28.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 206	1 203	1 291	1 375	986	1 378	1 086	1 175	1 190	714
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**119 983**	**114 866**	**13 091**	**2 681**	**700**	**1 793**	**1 733**	**2 823**	**100 669**	**512**
Same house	43 753	41 787	4 931	1 010	413	781	775	940	36 507	257
Different house in United States	54 972	52 484	6 504	1 295	231	748	665	1 614	45 438	222
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	30 696	30 292	3 271	594	198	409	349	814	26 944	54
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10 206	9 651	2 091	404	33	265	210	501	7 290	153
Different MSA/PMSA	12 716	11 285	1 002	281	–	70	82	258	10 103	15
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 354	1 256	140	16	–	4	24	41	1 101	–
Abroad	21 258	20 595	1 656	376	56	264	293	269	18 724	33
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**61 422**	**58 897**	**6 816**	**1 410**	**411**	**928**	**934**	**1 419**	**51 502**	**289**
Car, truck, or van	56 602	54 462	6 487	1 326	389	866	909	1 374	47 435	289
Drove alone	45 625	43 802	5 476	1 164	281	740	723	1 173	37 831	248
Carpooled	10 977	10 660	1 011	162	108	126	186	201	9 604	41
Public transportation	1 791	1 776	121	39	9	40	–	7	1 649	–
Other means	2 043	1 712	119	13	5	11	25	17	1 580	–
Worked at home	986	947	89	32	8	11	–	21	838	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	27.0	32.3	35.5	30.4	32.6	31.9	33.0	26.3	27.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	59 295	57 641	6 623	1 310	411	910	909	1 384	50 457	272
Central city	48 281	47 326	5 233	1 043	315	741	717	1 096	41 969	198
Outside central city	11 014	10 315	1 390	267	96	169	192	288	8 488	74
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	2 127	1 256	193	100	–	18	25	35	1 045	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**94 733**	**90 804**	**9 800**	**1 931**	**573**	**1 384**	**1 356**	**2 077**	**80 134**	**431**
In labor force	66 309	63 522	7 158	1 445	435	1 001	951	1 499	55 760	313
Employed	62 422	59 845	6 856	1 410	411	936	934	1 438	52 405	289
Unemployed	3 857	3 657	302	35	24	65	17	61	3 335	24
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	5.8	4.2	2.4	5.5	6.5	1.8	4.1	6.0	7.7
Females 16 years and over	**47 218**	**45 162**	**5 081**	**1 007**	**337**	**667**	**730**	**1 075**	**39 605**	**207**
Employed	26 300	25 140	3 127	648	247	388	445	652	21 765	131
Unemployed	1 964	1 841	138	15	6	18	12	39	1 688	13
With own children under 6 years	10 222	9 756	1 325	274	47	159	168	300	8 334	22
In labor force	6 004	5 728	849	148	37	87	140	201	4 825	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12 023	11 476	1 458	320	129	166	150	321	9 883	31
In labor force	8 466	8 086	1 164	273	107	140	124	234	6 835	25
Persons 16 to 19 years	**8 673**	**8 298**	**875**	**141**	**103**	**139**	**137**	**136**	**7 346**	**61**
Not enrolled in school	744	729	10	5	–	–	–	–	698	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	382	374	5	–	–	–	–	–	369	–
Not high school graduate	470	462	5	–	–	–	–	–	436	–
Employed	183	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	162	–
Unemployed	58	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	–
Not in labor force	229	221	5	–	–	–	–	–	216	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**67 455**	**64 624**	**7 236**	**1 474**	**371**	**999**	**1 012**	**1 545**	**56 745**	**350**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	55 912	53 534	6 124	1 252	329	801	874	1 312	46 856	247
50 to 52 weeks	39 012	37 282	4 563	1 050	197	560	653	990	32 311	138
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**89 754**	**86 041**	**9 293**	**1 844**	**540**	**1 319**	**1 301**	**1 946**	**75 923**	**404**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 108	4 921	489	33	15	80	82	67	4 393	30
With a mobility limitation	1 306	1 254	50	–	–	11	39	–	1 186	–
In labor force	576	546	36	–	–	5	31	–	510	–
With a self-care limitation	4 656	4 471	470	33	15	69	74	67	3 971	30
With a work disability	2 496	2 372	147	11	17	23	28	29	2 195	12
In labor force	1 209	1 159	73	5	–	8	–	29	1 068	7
Prevented from working	919	878	59	–	17	6	28	–	812	5
No work disability	87 258	83 669	9 146	1 833	523	1 296	1 273	1 917	73 728	392
In labor force	64 519	61 810	7 012	1 440	407	974	951	1 452	54 226	302
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**4 852**	**4 681**	**507**	**87**	**33**	**65**	**55**	**131**	**4 139**	**27**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 214	1 180	127	23	10	13	–	25	1 041	5
With a mobility limitation	828	803	85	23	5	13	–	16	706	5
With a self-care limitation	763	737	82	10	10	10	–	16	655	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.					Montgomery County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County		
	Houston city (pt.)	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Pasadena city	Spring CDP	Total	The Woodlands CDP	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.16	Tract 702.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**65 272**	**622**	**1 581**	**1 846**	**421**	**1 118**	**463**	**633**	**496**	**639**
Native	13 872	271	483	498	179	414	160	193	198	177
Foreign born	51 400	351	1 098	1 348	242	704	303	440	298	462
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7 053	18	74	140	27	66	40	43	29	51
Persons 5 years and over	**60 365**	**567**	**1 459**	**1 753**	**416**	**984**	**391**	**576**	**415**	**583**
Speak a language other than English	53 368	324	1 185	1 433	232	712	289	395	304	491
Do not speak English "very well"	27 679	86	464	614	132	336	139	208	94	220
In linguistically isolated households	18 571	66	225	456	66	180	120	161	81	150
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**23 841**	**208**	**522**	**736**	**176**	**320**	**116**	**248**	**176**	**231**
Preprimary school	1 147	18	38	6	12	54	29	15	21	17
Public school	569	–	30	6	12	38	17	7	21	9
Elementary or high school	13 137	179	416	486	131	236	69	202	113	135
Public school	12 220	151	381	473	126	236	69	188	113	111
College	9 557	11	68	244	33	30	18	31	42	79
Public college	7 738	11	51	216	33	27	18	25	7	67
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**39 689**	**362**	**917**	**1 093**	**238**	**671**	**291**	**330**	**262**	**398**
Less than 9th grade	4 202	17	73	111	10	69	11	65	16	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 064	27	54	91	29	57	27	28	7	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 863	41	71	284	53	85	22	104	39	18
Some college, no degree	5 315	22	109	119	54	164	87	45	45	19
Associate degree	2 823	32	155	132	6	69	16	32	45	7
Bachelor's degree	10 376	111	215	239	57	150	95	42	32	162
Graduate or professional degree	7 046	112	240	117	29	77	33	14	78	145
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	87.8	86.2	81.5	83.6	81.2	86.9	71.8	91.2	88.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.9	61.6	49.6	32.6	36.1	33.8	44.0	17.0	42.0	77.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 076	1 542	1 298	1 055	1 051	1 304	1 277	1 292	1 164	1 260
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**60 365**	**567**	**1 459**	**1 753**	**416**	**984**	**391**	**576**	**415**	**583**
Same house	18 692	215	702	757	259	294	80	138	254	91
Different house in United States	27 548	278	708	809	129	484	200	341	131	407
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	18 647	29	268	345	45	67	15	138	104	168
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 069	88	156	288	22	250	61	187	–	179
Different MSA/PMSA	6 096	161	274	58	62	152	112	16	27	47
Not in an MSA/PMSA	736	–	10	118	–	15	12	–	–	13
Abroad	14 125	74	49	187	28	206	111	97	30	85
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**31 262**	**286**	**732**	**765**	**197**	**536**	**218**	**308**	**216**	**310**
Car, truck, or van	28 432	262	715	704	189	499	190	268	216	299
Drove alone	22 510	219	627	566	170	454	180	213	165	252
Carpooled	5 922	43	88	138	19	45	10	55	51	47
Public transportation	1 238	24	–	–	–	6	6	8	–	–
Other means	1 073	–	–	41	8	13	4	32	–	11
Worked at home	519	–	17	20	–	18	18	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	32.0	30.1	21.2	33.4	25.2	30.1	29.0	34.5	27.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	30 646	286	712	743	197	518	209	300	216	310
Central city	27 769	165	600	275	129	118	55	263	160	201
Outside central city	2 877	121	112	468	68	400	154	37	56	109
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	616	–	20	22	–	18	9	8	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**49 359**	**410**	**1 089**	**1 307**	**290**	**776**	**318**	**423**	**318**	**446**
In labor force	33 899	286	801	848	212	558	229	338	216	318
Employed	31 815	286	741	772	212	538	218	313	216	310
Unemployed	2 074	–	60	76	–	20	11	25	–	8
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	–	7.5	9.0	–	3.6	4.8	7.4	–	2.5
Females 16 years and over	**23 849**	**214**	**568**	**690**	**167**	**411**	**174**	**238**	**160**	**231**
Employed	13 023	127	299	309	103	221	91	165	114	121
Unemployed	1 000	–	51	39	–	15	6	12	–	8
With own children under 6 years	4 877	64	113	102	31	92	53	63	39	56
In labor force	2 843	33	87	49	18	51	25	63	39	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	5 181	97	198	223	45	126	59	62	37	59
In labor force	3 524	68	143	110	32	83	40	54	37	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 218**	**40**	**107**	**98**	**23**	**74**	**27**	**69**	**27**	**33**
Not enrolled in school	438	–	9	–	6	21	14	5	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	243	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	–	–
Not high school graduate	326	–	–	–	6	21	14	5	–	–
Employed	143	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	–	–
Unemployed	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	140	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**34 477**	**294**	**765**	**848**	**212**	**589**	**235**	**280**	**260**	**327**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	28 484	235	697	675	179	503	189	267	222	283
50 to 52 weeks	19 006	213	416	398	152	378	135	162	165	257
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**46 606**	**387**	**1 054**	**1 249**	**281**	**741**	**301**	**423**	**287**	**401**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 803	–	21	102	–	27	–	62	52	–
With a mobility limitation	788	–	–	42	–	9	–	8	31	–
In labor force	309	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	31	–
With a self-care limitation	2 543	–	21	60	–	18	–	54	52	–
With a work disability	1 343	–	9	90	8	30	9	19	–	–
In labor force	628	–	–	45	–	18	9	–	–	–
Prevented from working	518	–	9	18	8	7	–	19	–	–
No work disability	45 263	387	1 045	1 159	273	711	292	404	287	401
In labor force	32 972	286	801	792	212	526	208	338	216	313
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**2 697**	**23**	**35**	**58**	**9**	**35**	**17**	**–**	**31**	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	667	–	10	23	4	12	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	456	–	10	6	4	12	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	426	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.						First Colony COP, Fort Bend County		
	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.31	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 725**	**1 280**	**511**	**1 201**	**954**	**891**	**894**	**1 280**	**511**
Native	444	449	128	318	311	281	260	449	128
Foreign born	1 281	831	383	883	643	610	634	831	383
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	109	15	16	62	62	32	73	15	16
Persons 5 years and over	**1 525**	**1 169**	**498**	**1 078**	**840**	**815**	**804**	**1 169**	**498**
Speak a language other than English	1 442	993	484	917	707	726	742	993	484
Do not speak English "very well"	675	186	127	369	367	263	366	186	127
In linguistically isolated households	407	38	76	210	230	103	255	38	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**642**	**589**	**253**	**496**	**350**	**297**	**315**	**589**	**253**
Preprimary school	41	56	13	32	37	20	48	56	13
Public school	23	38	13	8	31	9	–	38	13
Elementary or high school	453	350	177	360	150	181	194	350	177
Public school	407	319	175	360	144	169	186	319	175
College	148	183	63	104	163	96	73	183	63
Public college	109	161	54	73	59	64	68	161	54
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 036**	**709**	**281**	**650**	**599**	**528**	**535**	**709**	**281**
Less than 9th grade	49	42	–	57	17	54	–	42	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	130	14	5	27	37	95	13	14	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	40	35	103	113	99	45	40	35
Some college, no degree	199	81	17	80	31	64	24	81	17
Associate degree	99	23	9	120	97	87	39	23	9
Bachelor's degree	300	302	50	167	213	90	185	302	50
Graduate or professional degree	186	207	165	96	91	39	229	207	165
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.7	92.1	98.2	87.1	91.0	71.8	97.6	92.1	98.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.9	71.8	76.5	40.5	50.8	24.4	77.4	71.8	76.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 157	1 342	1 476	1 310	864	1 370	1 519	1 342	1 476
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 525**	**1 169**	**498**	**1 078**	**840**	**815**	**804**	**1 169**	**498**
Same house	499	713	26	456	161	330	226	713	26
Different house in United States	736	403	356	450	613	325	418	403	356
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	309	194	116	231	228	236	219	194	116
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	283	167	104	205	191	65	111	167	104
Different MSA/PMSA	144	42	136	14	157	24	83	42	136
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	37	–	5	–	–
Abroad	290	53	116	172	66	160	160	53	116
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**742**	**629**	**225**	**540**	**521**	**415**	**418**	**629**	**225**
Car, truck, or van	710	598	200	509	521	403	390	598	200
Drove alone	639	516	194	456	468	329	330	516	194
Carpooled	71	82	6	53	53	74	60	82	6
Public transportation	7	10	6	18	–	12	23	10	6
Other means	10	13	–	13	–	–	–	13	–
Worked at home	15	8	19	–	–	–	5	8	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.2	34.5	30.4	29.3	32.9	33.1	38.0	34.5	30.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	715	610	219	529	504	403	355	610	219
Central city	570	481	162	432	458	333	290	481	162
Outside central city	145	129	57	97	46	70	65	129	57
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	27	19	6	11	17	12	63	19	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 135**	**839**	**328**	**786**	**643**	**654**	**601**	**839**	**328**
In labor force	808	655	225	556	539	435	427	655	225
Employed	761	629	225	540	521	415	418	629	225
Unemployed	47	26	–	16	18	20	9	26	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	4.0	–	2.9	3.3	4.6	2.1	4.0	–
Females 16 years and over	**592**	**434**	**161**	**391**	**349**	**298**	**316**	**434**	**161**
Employed	340	319	84	211	275	171	170	319	84
Unemployed	32	6	–	11	–	–	9	6	–
With own children under 6 years	186	108	14	116	84	82	129	108	14
In labor force	134	74	5	58	67	52	55	74	5
With own children 6 to 17 years only	154	158	65	133	89	50	69	158	65
In labor force	111	145	44	100	81	41	56	145	44
Persons 16 to 19 years	**65**	**67**	**24**	**97**	**16**	**71**	**45**	**67**	**24**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**858**	**666**	**227**	**554**	**547**	**443**	**441**	**666**	**227**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	731	575	177	434	463	364	383	575	177
50 to 52 weeks	465	515	128	336	313	287	306	515	128
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 045**	**807**	**305**	**758**	**615**	**621**	**577**	**807**	**305**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	26	7	113	22	51	–	26	7
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	32	26	7	113	22	51	–	26	7
With a work disability	12	5	–	31	9	9	6	5	–
In labor force	12	5	–	23	9	–	–	5	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	1 033	802	305	727	606	612	571	802	305
In labor force	783	650	225	533	530	435	427	650	225
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**90**	**32**	**23**	**28**	**28**	**33**	**24**	**32**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	–	10	10	–	10	13	–	10
With a mobility limitation	9	–	10	–	–	10	13	–	10
With a self-care limitation	9	–	10	10	–	10	–	–	10

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County		Remainder of Fort Bend County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County		
	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 370.20
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**891**	**1 079**	**496**	**1 395**	**661**	**1 201**	**556**	**727**	**416**	**1 337**
Native	281	341	198	322	203	318	170	186	130	386
Foreign born	610	738	298	1 073	458	883	386	541	286	951
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	32	42	29	89	51	62	47	53	53	48
Persons 5 years and over	**815**	**978**	**415**	**1 252**	**582**	**1 078**	**517**	**670**	**400**	**1 212**
Speak a language other than English	726	800	304	1 188	462	917	407	635	295	964
Do not speak English "very well"	263	201	94	572	292	369	238	303	172	320
In linguistically isolated households	103	112	81	342	174	210	142	180	115	162
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**297**	**470**	**176**	**534**	**205**	**496**	**155**	**352**	**116**	**523**
Preprimary school	20	43	21	28	24	32	5	–	–	26
Public school	9	29	21	10	24	8	–	–	–	6
Elementary or high school	181	266	113	399	111	360	126	239	93	367
Public school	169	259	113	353	111	360	117	217	73	350
College	96	161	42	107	70	104	24	113	23	130
Public college	64	146	7	68	44	73	10	70	13	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**528**	**619**	**262**	**822**	**408**	**650**	**337**	**414**	**242**	**809**
Less than 9th grade	54	39	16	27	11	57	27	25	22	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	19	7	80	31	27	–	123	26	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	99	48	39	66	84	103	51	42	36	57
Some college, no degree	64	57	45	147	26	80	28	91	67	44
Associate degree	87	69	45	94	66	120	25	52	43	42
Bachelor's degree	90	223	32	271	116	167	148	54	34	339
Graduate or professional degree	39	164	78	137	74	96	58	27	14	263
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.8	90.6	91.2	87.0	89.7	87.1	92.0	64.3	80.2	92.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	62.5	42.0	49.6	46.6	40.5	61.1	19.6	19.8	74.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 370	1 384	1 164	1 190	876	1 310	2 038	1 872	1 333	1 390
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**815**	**978**	**415**	**1 252**	**582**	**1 078**	**517**	**670**	**400**	**1 212**
Same house	330	451	254	499	124	456	109	421	138	198
Different house in United States	325	423	131	537	426	450	350	100	189	839
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	236	173	104	230	137	231	239	89	123	294
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	65	200	–	238	134	205	53	–	58	231
Different MSA/PMSA	24	46	27	69	118	14	58	11	8	222
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	4	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	92
Abroad	160	104	30	216	32	172	58	149	73	175
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**415**	**513**	**216**	**580**	**348**	**540**	**276**	**346**	**234**	**605**
Car, truck, or van	403	463	216	548	348	509	259	338	234	548
Drove alone	329	411	165	497	309	456	233	263	95	504
Carpooled	74	52	51	51	39	53	26	75	139	44
Public transportation	12	28	–	7	–	18	–	–	–	15
Other means	–	11	–	10	–	13	–	8	–	8
Worked at home	–	11	–	15	–	–	17	–	–	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.1	32.2	34.5	33.7	34.3	29.3	30.8	28.8	24.4	23.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	403	507	216	562	331	529	276	346	234	530
Central city	333	408	160	447	296	432	240	271	209	312
Outside central city	70	99	56	115	35	97	36	75	25	218
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	6	–	18	17	11	–	–	–	75
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**654**	**730**	**318**	**916**	**430**	**786**	**389**	**475**	**303**	**894**
In labor force	435	566	216	646	355	556	290	346	240	648
Employed	415	521	216	599	348	540	284	346	234	612
Unemployed	20	45	–	47	7	16	6	–	6	36
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	8.0	–	7.3	2.0	2.9	2.1	–	2.5	5.6
Females 16 years and over	**298**	**369**	**160**	**485**	**232**	**391**	**196**	**244**	**191**	**457**
Employed	171	217	114	275	180	211	138	143	147	233
Unemployed	–	18	–	32	–	11	6	–	6	29
With own children under 6 years	82	77	39	168	42	116	71	59	32	159
In labor force	52	35	39	116	25	58	52	48	26	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	116	37	131	70	133	63	126	47	154
In labor force	41	99	37	88	62	100	63	81	41	103
Persons 16 to 19 years	**71**	**68**	**27**	**60**	**9**	**97**	**34**	**45**	**21**	**55**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**443**	**556**	**260**	**675**	**368**	**554**	**297**	**343**	**240**	**666**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	364	437	222	570	310	434	278	331	234	614
50 to 52 weeks	287	273	165	355	239	336	202	270	157	485
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**621**	**698**	**287**	**847**	**414**	**758**	**344**	**458**	**284**	**858**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	29	52	32	9	113	30	28	15	15
With a mobility limitation	–	11	31	–	–	–	–	8	–	15
In labor force	–	5	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	51	18	52	32	9	113	30	20	15	15
With a work disability	9	14	–	12	9	31	–	22	–	15
In labor force	–	8	–	12	9	23	–	14	–	–
Prevented from working	–	6	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
No work disability	612	684	287	835	405	727	344	436	284	843
In labor force	435	539	216	621	346	533	282	332	240	648
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**33**	**32**	**31**	**69**	**16**	**28**	**45**	**17**	**19**	**36**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	3	–	18	–	10	28	8	–	7
With a mobility limitation	10	3	–	9	–	–	10	8	–	7
With a self-care limitation	10	–	–	9	–	10	18	–	–	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 181**	**1 344**	**1 125**	**498**	**579**	**510**	**551**	**562**	**3 056**	**2 643**
Native	245	416	282	131	176	175	160	197	754	559
Foreign born	936	928	843	367	403	335	391	365	2 302	2 084
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	63	70	78	27	6	44	26	39	212	264
Persons 5 years and over	**1 100**	**1 207**	**1 051**	**468**	**525**	**465**	**518**	**540**	**2 777**	**2 386**
Speak a language other than English	1 031	1 073	991	349	408	367	412	419	2 373	2 168
Do not speak English "very well"	405	501	463	195	147	169	170	212	1 206	1 221
In linguistically isolated households	220	284	222	137	6	116	104	175	695	840
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**498**	**523**	**457**	**217**	**208**	**188**	**245**	**222**	**1 096**	**861**
Preprimary school	25	17	27	–	49	10	7	13	60	33
Public school	12	9	27	–	8	10	–	6	42	24
Elementary or high school	334	413	276	134	110	91	160	136	711	574
Public school	316	404	266	117	90	91	155	136	702	560
College	139	93	154	83	49	87	78	73	325	254
Public college	98	85	138	75	41	61	55	68	307	206
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**572**	**669**	**665**	**281**	**339**	**303**	**302**	**349**	**1 762**	**1 603**
Less than 9th grade	125	47	94	–	14	16	33	12	105	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	93	68	–	24	17	40	12	97	273
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	92	175	60	22	57	28	25	35	348	213
Some college, no degree	108	117	145	76	22	17	37	42	207	265
Associate degree	41	48	9	26	4	17	34	20	77	121
Bachelor's degree	107	113	152	110	142	95	104	106	645	313
Graduate or professional degree	28	76	137	47	76	113	29	122	283	288
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.7	79.1	75.6	100.0	88.8	89.1	75.8	93.1	88.5	74.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.6	28.3	43.5	55.9	64.3	68.6	44.0	65.3	52.7	37.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 864	1 863	1 201	1 355	818	1 133	1 044	1 272	1 206	1 271
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 100**	**1 207**	**1 051**	**468**	**525**	**465**	**518**	**540**	**2 777**	**2 386**
Same house	560	744	601	236	186	197	251	342	1 175	813
Different house in United States	480	323	424	227	281	197	212	85	1 243	1 173
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	336	106	181	78	126	74	181	65	928	729
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	55	122	58	83	83	20	–	5	95	94
Different MSA/PMSA	84	67	185	66	66	103	31	15	199	315
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	28	–	–	6	–	–	–	21	35
Abroad	60	140	26	5	58	71	55	113	359	400
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**494**	**570**	**505**	**267**	**255**	**239**	**276**	**284**	**1 382**	**1 205**
Car, truck, or van	458	549	484	256	233	230	263	270	1 279	1 135
Drove alone	341	325	352	218	214	209	217	234	990	942
Carpooled	117	224	132	38	19	21	46	36	289	193
Public transportation	–	11	17	11	10	–	–	9	67	19
Other means	16	10	4	–	12	–	8	–	17	51
Worked at home	20	–	–	–	–	9	5	5	19	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	34.8	30.0	32.3	24.3	22.0	26.3	28.6	30.9	29.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	448	538	501	230	218	221	276	273	1 333	1 177
Central city	336	451	384	171	103	127	257	262	1 229	1 061
Outside central city	112	87	117	59	115	94	19	11	104	116
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	46	32	4	37	37	18	–	11	49	28
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**873**	**880**	**822**	**377**	**394**	**355**	**378**	**421**	**2 101**	**1 862**
In labor force	554	611	586	317	281	247	281	293	1 505	1 320
Employed	504	581	549	272	255	239	276	284	1 409	1 211
Unemployed	50	30	37	45	26	8	5	9	96	109
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	4.9	6.3	14.2	9.3	3.2	1.8	3.1	6.4	8.3
Females 16 years and over	**438**	**427**	**448**	**241**	**200**	**190**	**196**	**219**	**1 076**	**907**
Employed	207	204	258	180	97	99	120	116	611	423
Unemployed	24	18	21	26	26	8	5	5	30	53
With own children under 6 years	83	124	91	56	34	65	22	40	247	262
In labor force	44	60	30	56	20	16	10	26	159	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only	171	151	79	63	30	57	68	73	286	215
In labor force	94	109	66	63	21	48	48	46	212	158
Persons 16 to 19 years	**152**	**100**	**96**	**57**	**–**	**13**	**27**	**44**	**172**	**132**
Not enrolled in school	10	9	–	7	–	–	–	–	19	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Not high school graduate	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**551**	**593**	**608**	**300**	**298**	**302**	**301**	**321**	**1 467**	**1 303**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	429	468	523	229	287	242	230	253	1 330	1 096
50 to 52 weeks	282	310	373	187	226	152	158	195	878	738
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**826**	**844**	**779**	**377**	**380**	**355**	**353**	**393**	**1 992**	**1 759**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	74	40	–	63	17	7	9	113	130
With a mobility limitation	–	34	–	–	49	17	–	–	24	8
In labor force	–	22	–	–	19	8	–	–	16	–
With a self-care limitation	47	74	40	–	43	–	7	9	113	130
With a work disability	10	–	8	8	30	18	11	–	66	25
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	–	20	7
Prevented from working	10	–	8	8	30	9	–	–	19	8
No work disability	816	844	771	369	350	337	342	393	1 926	1 734
In labor force	541	611	586	317	281	238	261	293	1 472	1 303
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**47**	**36**	**43**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**25**	**28**	**109**	**103**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	–	–	–	14	–	16	6	28	22
With a mobility limitation	11	–	–	–	7	–	16	–	28	12
With a self-care limitation	11	–	–	–	7	–	–	6	–	16

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.31	Tract 444.04	Tract 449.20	Tract 451.32	Tract 530.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**859**	**2 463**	**1 065**	**1 198**	**1 772**	**439**	**403**	**850**	**502**	**1 748**
Native	263	625	231	264	402	137	39	299	164	477
Foreign born	596	1 838	834	934	1 370	302	364	551	338	1 271
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	36	197	87	115	129	32	73	26	39	124
Persons 5 years and over	**794**	**2 231**	**1 003**	**1 116**	**1 596**	**381**	**393**	**798**	**462**	**1 671**
Speak a language other than English	655	2 143	758	1 031	1 347	247	385	654	387	1 452
Do not speak English "very well"	271	907	379	434	601	99	256	217	129	659
In linguistically isolated households	169	570	235	328	352	46	151	92	76	434
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**354**	**770**	**393**	**549**	**590**	**125**	**190**	**349**	**194**	**707**
Preprimary school	20	30	17	28	22	60	–	19	17	13
Public school	13	13	17	6	–	52	–	8	12	13
Elementary or high school	247	479	265	313	419	22	104	266	162	493
Public school	244	470	257	280	398	22	96	266	162	438
College	87	261	111	208	149	43	86	64	15	201
Public college	76	213	83	185	137	15	77	41	5	155
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**490**	**1 474**	**616**	**701**	**1 048**	**301**	**226**	**470**	**271**	**997**
Less than 9th grade	33	26	39	81	62	18	62	8	34	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	75	62	50	94	–	18	13	21	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31	256	120	159	121	29	30	49	29	182
Some college, no degree	78	269	54	114	154	31	38	55	25	113
Associate degree	31	95	63	52	114	14	17	27	27	70
Bachelor's degree	193	514	222	111	318	81	30	104	82	305
Graduate or professional degree	84	239	56	134	185	128	31	214	53	174
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.1	93.1	83.6	81.3	85.1	94.0	64.6	95.5	79.7	84.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	56.5	51.1	45.1	35.0	48.0	69.4	27.0	67.7	49.8	48.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 257	1 141	1 198	1 452	1 152	1 215	1 932	1 628	1 649	1 247
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**794**	**2 231**	**1 003**	**1 116**	**1 596**	**381**	**393**	**798**	**462**	**1 671**
Same house	421	670	395	465	482	113	102	425	241	1 061
Different house in United States	265	1 151	426	436	868	164	192	276	201	457
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	164	908	282	335	665	30	148	42	45	280
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	58	197	24	40	78	78	12	21	108	103
Different MSA/PMSA	43	46	120	61	109	56	32	206	48	74
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	7	–	–
Abroad	108	410	182	215	246	104	99	97	20	153
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**374**	**1 210**	**479**	**586**	**887**	**229**	**201**	**346**	**214**	**819**
Car, truck, or van	352	1 143	472	571	825	217	139	330	195	776
Drove alone	309	907	393	426	727	186	101	225	126	599
Carpooled	43	236	79	145	98	31	38	105	69	177
Public transportation	16	37	7	15	28	–	31	16	8	32
Other means	–	30	–	–	25	–	31	–	–	7
Worked at home	6	–	–	–	9	12	–	–	11	4
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.5	31.3	28.3	32.3	29.4	23.1	27.8	31.8	29.1	30.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	359	1 186	479	574	874	229	201	339	210	789
Central city	295	1 040	453	526	735	186	187	255	138	704
Outside central city	64	146	26	48	139	43	14	84	72	85
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	24	–	12	13	–	–	7	4	30
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**586**	**1 768**	**774**	**855**	**1 242**	**315**	**319**	**560**	**341**	**1 274**
In labor force	424	1 317	521	643	965	229	201	358	222	911
Employed	399	1 253	487	586	897	229	201	346	222	833
Unemployed	25	64	34	57	68	–	–	12	–	78
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.9	6.5	8.9	7.0	–	–	3.4	–	8.6
Females 16 years and over	**299**	**938**	**345**	**421**	**646**	**175**	**145**	**291**	**158**	**667**
Employed	169	600	184	277	359	100	108	136	90	372
Unemployed	–	25	–	31	52	–	–	6	–	36
With own children under 6 years	59	166	59	97	156	63	11	57	32	76
In labor force	37	106	33	69	119	19	11	23	26	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	106	280	114	140	138	40	50	116	64	270
In labor force	53	225	89	126	102	22	50	85	33	231
Persons 16 to 19 years	**61**	**184**	**119**	**74**	**89**	**11**	**56**	**50**	**48**	**168**
Not enrolled in school	–	13	8	–	20	–	–	–	7	22
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	22
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	22
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**419**	**1 305**	**516**	**634**	**949**	**211**	**198**	**398**	**230**	**889**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	341	1 066	428	519	747	196	169	334	193	784
50 to 52 weeks	271	823	302	367	557	122	123	255	111	600
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**561**	**1 681**	**718**	**790**	**1 194**	**315**	**292**	**522**	**318**	**1 226**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	124	107	–	48	12	18	42	35	70
With a mobility limitation	–	19	15	–	7	12	–	–	8	29
In labor force	–	–	–	–	7	12	–	–	–	17
With a self-care limitation	7	115	92	–	48	12	18	42	27	70
With a work disability	6	42	33	6	–	12	–	–	15	65
In labor force	–	11	18	6	–	12	–	–	7	40
Prevented from working	–	31	15	–	–	–	–	–	8	13
No work disability	555	1 639	685	784	1 194	303	292	522	303	1 161
In labor force	416	1 295	497	617	965	217	201	358	215	859
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**25**	**87**	**56**	**65**	**48**	**–**	**27**	**38**	**23**	**48**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	16	18	16	34	–	14	15	6	5
With a mobility limitation	–	16	12	16	34	–	–	15	6	5
With a self-care limitation	–	7	18	8	16	–	14	15	–	5

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.01	Tract 534.01	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 543
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**409**	**631**	**502**	**2 115**	**1 197**	**822**	**1 750**	**748**	**470**	**499**
Native	79	133	190	606	302	196	595	215	166	140
Foreign born	330	498	312	1 509	895	626	1 155	533	304	359
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	101	8	141	119	34	104	32	52	35
Persons 5 years and over	**388**	**585**	**461**	**1 890**	**1 106**	**760**	**1 585**	**681**	**438**	**425**
Speak a language other than English	362	585	371	1 776	941	692	1 303	628	392	314
Do not speak English "very well"	237	434	97	739	513	293	609	236	274	191
In linguistically isolated households	171	391	16	539	418	128	422	116	173	70
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**246**	**295**	**212**	**771**	**484**	**395**	**718**	**293**	**159**	**208**
Preprimary school	11	18	15	48	21	13	41	24	12	22
Public school	11	18	–	48	13	7	21	8	–	22
Elementary or high school	108	176	142	503	342	269	474	200	134	50
Public school	108	176	142	486	335	262	459	192	127	50
College	127	101	55	220	121	113	203	69	13	136
Public college	127	101	20	184	107	108	150	57	13	122
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**219**	**326**	**309**	**1 074**	**631**	**455**	**946**	**443**	**286**	**246**
Less than 9th grade	70	87	8	145	79	36	43	19	33	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	70	30	148	90	46	124	75	58	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	83	28	218	117	96	150	132	32	76
Some college, no degree	44	60	24	288	103	113	121	60	51	35
Associate degree	44	12	8	78	55	59	54	17	14	–
Bachelor's degree	11	7	107	130	148	70	302	93	79	43
Graduate or professional degree	–	7	104	67	39	35	152	47	19	35
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.4	51.8	87.7	72.7	73.2	82.0	82.3	78.8	68.2	76.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	4.3	68.3	18.3	29.6	23.1	48.0	31.6	34.3	31.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 034	1 742	1 555	1 618	1 595	1 077	1 257	1 170	1 344	1 164
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**388**	**585**	**461**	**1 890**	**1 106**	**760**	**1 585**	**681**	**438**	**425**
Same house	279	326	263	821	395	292	985	429	82	32
Different house in United States	54	225	150	928	597	288	484	199	316	327
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	54	56	121	414	355	145	197	181	222	142
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	46	21	315	113	105	171	12	40	62
Different MSA/PMSA	–	123	8	199	129	38	116	6	46	123
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Abroad	55	34	48	141	114	180	116	53	40	66
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**70**	**274**	**252**	**898**	**502**	**406**	**784**	**392**	**217**	**234**
Car, truck, or van	59	254	241	857	471	406	738	386	217	208
Drove alone	29	202	224	569	440	313	583	320	173	203
Carpooled	30	52	17	288	31	93	155	66	44	5
Public transportation	–	12	11	27	6	–	9	6	–	14
Other means	11	8	–	14	–	–	17	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	25	–	20	–	–	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.8	27.0	30.1	33.9	29.8	28.0	32.1	31.1	26.2	30.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	70	274	252	887	495	398	784	385	217	234
Central city	46	252	172	702	334	346	591	323	182	187
Outside central city	24	22	80	185	161	52	193	62	35	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	11	7	8	–	7	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**306**	**420**	**329**	**1 406**	**820**	**573**	**1 162**	**509**	**322**	**340**
In labor force	116	312	252	944	541	448	858	420	251	272
Employed	70	285	252	915	510	406	793	399	230	234
Unemployed	46	17	–	29	31	42	65	21	21	38
Percent of civilian labor force	39.7	5.6	–	3.1	5.7	9.4	7.6	5.0	8.4	14.0
Females 16 years and over	**140**	**213**	**167**	**655**	**393**	**308**	**589**	**261**	**181**	**168**
Employed	25	115	119	379	198	186	323	178	103	81
Unemployed	–	17	–	9	–	19	43	14	7	19
With own children under 6 years	21	67	52	193	80	57	158	61	44	90
In labor force	10	44	37	126	37	35	64	44	19	54
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	35	44	215	113	92	197	44	67	12
In labor force	15	26	32	157	76	77	150	32	58	12
Persons 16 to 19 years	**51**	**43**	**10**	**146**	**111**	**82**	**104**	**32**	**30**	**36**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	11
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**123**	**297**	**252**	**939**	**591**	**392**	**956**	**428**	**256**	**253**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	101	252	213	788	441	361	733	324	222	167
50 to 52 weeks	22	175	200	565	223	300	523	204	107	107
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**284**	**399**	**313**	**1 354**	**770**	**545**	**1 154**	**477**	**322**	**329**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	56	–	115	51	48	56	13	52	9
With a mobility limitation	–	31	–	58	–	–	–	–	15	–
In labor force	–	17	–	32	–	–	–	–	6	–
With a self-care limitation	–	41	–	115	51	48	56	13	43	9
With a work disability	–	16	–	61	57	8	25	7	19	–
In labor force	–	9	–	37	34	8	7	7	19	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	15	–	8	–	–	–
No work disability	284	383	313	1 293	713	537	1 129	470	303	329
In labor force	116	293	252	895	500	436	851	413	232	272
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**22**	**11**	**16**	**52**	**50**	**28**	**8**	**32**	**–**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	11	–	16	27	12	8	12	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	12	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	11	–	16	21	12	8	–	–	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.		Channelview COP, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County						
	Tract 544	Tract 545.32	Tract 230.02	Tract 308.10	Tract 320.03	Tract 321.01	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 346	Tract 370.20 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 159**	**429**	**455**	**585**	**600**	**634**	**608**	**652**	**464**	**1 266**
Native	400	93	143	84	68	20	66	96	25	356
Foreign born	759	336	312	501	532	614	542	556	439	910
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	47	25	20	85	96	75	76	136	52	48
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026**	**402**	**426**	**576**	**531**	**634**	**598**	**617**	**464**	**1 151**
Speak a language other than English	936	402	382	497	511	574	557	553	460	914
Do not speak English "very well"	315	177	168	374	328	423	165	227	223	320
In linguistically isolated households	186	96	52	251	258	369	126	215	95	162
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**414**	**169**	**151**	**471**	**215**	**362**	**345**	**231**	**187**	**492**
Preprimary school	40	15	–	10	9	–	–	–	–	26
Public school	16	15	–	10	9	–	–	–	–	6
Elementary or high school	274	104	104	25	138	213	–	19	166	336
Public school	266	104	104	17	124	213	–	19	166	319
College	100	50	47	436	68	149	345	212	21	130
Public college	89	36	38	404	17	111	312	110	21	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**660**	**221**	**261**	**248**	**335**	**401**	**353**	**497**	**244**	**779**
Less than 9th grade	46	10	34	–	115	179	–	–	82	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	25	33	–	100	64	14	–	38	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	56	74	5	68	8	14	–	62	57
Some college, no degree	61	42	28	6	–	37	49	29	18	44
Associate degree	63	–	5	–	16	54	16	31	–	42
Bachelor's degree	229	62	78	145	29	–	158	205	44	319
Graduate or professional degree	137	26	9	92	7	59	102	232	–	253
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.1	84.2	74.3	100.0	35.8	39.4	96.0	100.0	50.8	91.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	55.5	39.8	33.3	95.6	10.7	14.7	73.7	87.9	18.0	73.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 171	1 568	861	151	1 035	241	794	272	1 339	1 374
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026**	**402**	**426**	**576**	**531**	**634**	**598**	**617**	**464**	**1 151**
Same house	342	17	176	98	132	97	67	70	61	198
Different house in United States	611	311	217	175	232	277	247	340	403	778
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	254	149	54	31	164	213	147	130	288	263
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	215	162	148	41	–	64	29	12	13	231
Different MSA/PMSA	121	–	15	81	63	–	71	183	91	222
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	–	–	22	5	–	–	15	11	62
Abroad	73	74	33	303	167	260	284	207	–	175
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**576**	**180**	**222**	**237**	**194**	**228**	**245**	**362**	**227**	**585**
Car, truck, or van	569	180	222	89	194	215	191	328	216	528
Drove alone	388	156	186	83	143	151	168	248	118	484
Carpooled	181	24	36	6	51	64	23	80	98	44
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	8	–	15
Other means	7	–	–	148	–	13	–	26	–	8
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	11	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.7	26.3	29.0	12.4	22.1	22.3	23.3	17.7	20.9	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	567	168	205	237	194	228	245	362	214	520
Central city	453	146	156	231	164	228	232	352	165	312
Outside central city	114	22	49	6	30	–	13	10	49	208
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	12	17	–	–	–	–	–	13	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**776**	**309**	**359**	**558**	**407**	**536**	**588**	**598**	**315**	**864**
In labor force	601	200	246	249	235	258	291	385	252	628
Employed	576	180	222	237	213	240	251	374	227	592
Unemployed	25	20	24	12	22	18	40	11	25	36
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	10.0	9.8	4.8	9.4	7.0	13.7	2.9	9.9	5.7
Females 16 years and over	**409**	**134**	**163**	**185**	**182**	**221**	**248**	**326**	**136**	**447**
Employed	259	43	92	60	65	79	105	204	85	233
Unemployed	25	20	13	12	12	18	31	–	7	29
With own children under 6 years	137	28	22	7	55	–	27	55	–	149
In labor force	93	–	13	–	41	–	13	27	–	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	74	58	25	6	27	47	–	23	61	154
In labor force	61	43	19	6	5	25	–	14	38	103
Persons 16 to 19 years	**71**	**52**	**53**	**49**	**19**	**62**	**21**	**27**	**39**	**55**
Not enrolled in school	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**610**	**180**	**286**	**282**	**238**	**280**	**343**	**443**	**233**	**636**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	498	156	192	123	213	268	214	408	203	594
50 to 52 weeks	365	105	95	69	83	157	134	225	152	465
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**739**	**309**	**341**	**552**	**400**	**503**	**573**	**598**	**307**	**828**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	10	30	13	121	91	–	12	–	15
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	15
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	34	10	30	13	121	91	–	12	–	15
With a work disability	7	–	5	–	7	28	–	–	39	15
In labor force	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	39	–
Prevented from working	–	–	5	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
No work disability	732	309	336	552	393	475	573	598	268	813
In labor force	594	200	246	249	228	258	291	385	213	628
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**37**	**–**	**18**	**6**	**7**	**33**	**15**	**–**	**8**	**36**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	–	–	–	7	16	–	–	–	7
With a mobility limitation	6	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 419.06	Tract 423.01	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**800**	**492**	**495**	**510**	**1 107**	**507**	**1 440**	**664**	**686**	**603**
Native	207	111	144	175	73	57	141	136	92	72
Foreign born	593	381	351	335	1 034	450	1 299	528	594	531
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	46	47	29	44	196	137	453	88	113	62
Persons 5 years and over	**732**	**425**	**482**	**465**	**1 034**	**478**	**1 375**	**595**	**643**	**574**
Speak a language other than English	723	416	332	367	993	427	1 264	595	553	545
Do not speak English "very well"	286	251	103	169	510	219	974	334	280	315
In linguistically isolated households	161	214	38	116	361	200	871	190	242	274
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**327**	**200**	**151**	**188**	**671**	**78**	**468**	**227**	**196**	**276**
Preprimary school	12	9	–	10	–	20	–	42	5	14
Public school	12	9	–	10	–	–	–	16	5	7
Elementary or high school	246	147	120	91	49	9	192	77	126	176
Public school	246	147	108	91	49	9	186	77	126	160
College	69	44	31	87	622	49	276	108	65	86
Public college	52	36	16	61	585	32	228	90	65	86
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**369**	**233**	**304**	**303**	**818**	**364**	**1 020**	**456**	**459**	**348**
Less than 9th grade	103	38	14	16	–	9	150	18	15	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	46	44	25	17	69	12	180	134	58	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	71	–	28	58	14	113	92	105	75
Some college, no degree	48	19	20	17	88	78	209	58	52	52
Associate degree	34	15	9	17	23	22	92	21	39	10
Bachelor's degree	50	39	128	95	243	121	206	133	145	95
Graduate or professional degree	21	7	108	113	337	108	70	–	45	17
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.6	64.8	87.2	89.1	91.6	94.2	67.6	66.7	84.1	71.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.2	19.7	77.6	68.6	70.9	62.9	27.1	29.2	41.4	32.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 061	1 638	1 185	1 133	490	285	666	1 167	911	918
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**732**	**425**	**482**	**465**	**1 034**	**478**	**1 375**	**595**	**643**	**574**
Same house	408	183	122	197	117	47	144	146	94	187
Different house in United States	264	166	206	197	317	300	788	361	395	264
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	206	71	66	74	224	151	522	260	281	217
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	14	–	–	20	–	55	28	24	–	19
Different MSA/PMSA	44	67	66	103	56	94	156	62	108	28
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	28	74	–	37	–	82	15	6	–
Abroad	60	76	154	71	600	131	443	88	154	123
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**312**	**222**	**269**	**239**	**748**	**358**	**633**	**378**	**318**	**249**
Car, truck, or van	286	222	260	230	726	269	549	350	267	225
Drove alone	195	123	200	209	517	202	448	284	251	194
Carpooled	91	99	60	21	209	67	101	66	16	31
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	22	58	15	28	30	6
Other means	6	–	9	–	–	17	47	–	21	–
Worked at home	20	–	–	9	–	14	22	–	–	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.7	32.2	15.4	22.0	24.5	25.3	20.3	22.6	28.4	24.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	272	202	244	221	734	358	633	378	318	249
Central city	211	177	129	127	702	333	602	335	290	230
Outside central city	61	25	115	94	32	25	31	43	28	19
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	40	20	25	18	14	–	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**550**	**322**	**346**	**355**	**985**	**458**	**1 246**	**531**	**544**	**462**
In labor force	355	230	269	247	791	374	699	409	336	257
Employed	322	222	269	239	756	366	642	388	326	249
Unemployed	33	8	–	8	35	8	57	21	10	8
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	3.5	–	3.2	4.4	2.1	8.2	5.1	3.0	3.1
Females 16 years and over	**285**	**149**	**164**	**190**	**338**	**213**	**556**	**206**	**254**	**223**
Employed	109	90	95	99	209	153	224	136	116	107
Unemployed	13	8	–	8	18	8	25	–	5	–
With own children under 6 years	68	53	23	65	72	47	105	43	39	21
In labor force	37	30	11	16	40	36	62	10	21	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only	106	47	51	57	20	–	75	21	58	65
In labor force	56	47	26	48	20	–	29	21	21	33
Persons 16 to 19 years	**87**	**40**	**–**	**13**	**42**	**17**	**72**	**25**	**32**	**62**
Not enrolled in school	10	–	–	–	16	17	17	–	5	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	8	17	–	5	–
Not high school graduate	10	–	–	–	16	17	17	–	5	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	16	9	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	5	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**355**	**202**	**290**	**302**	**740**	**342**	**718**	**417**	**323**	**262**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	290	160	242	242	421	310	634	361	302	222
50 to 52 weeks	187	92	155	152	257	236	246	328	195	153
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**514**	**322**	**315**	**355**	**963**	**438**	**1 106**	**464**	**453**	**425**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	–	–	17	–	–	103	67	–	42
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	8	–	14
In labor force	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	5
With a self-care limitation	47	–	–	–	–	–	103	67	–	28
With a work disability	10	–	12	18	–	–	19	8	–	7
In labor force	–	–	12	9	–	–	19	–	–	–
Prevented from working	10	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–
No work disability	504	322	303	337	963	438	1 087	456	453	418
In labor force	342	230	249	238	780	374	671	384	336	254
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**36**	**–**	**31**	**–**	**22**	**20**	**140**	**67**	**91**	**37**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	22	–	49	10	10	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	22	–	44	10	10	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 425.04	Tract 427.98	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.20	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**971**	**528**	**457**	**853**	**463**	**562**	**1 787**	**614**	**1 950**	**1 724**
Native	101	46	108	262	110	197	315	68	398	232
Foreign born	870	482	349	591	353	365	1 472	546	1 552	1 492
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	93	92	45	49	24	39	227	48	138	169
Persons 5 years and over	**900**	**479**	**412**	**769**	**417**	**540**	**1 703**	**601**	**1 794**	**1 582**
Speak a language other than English	889	459	384	588	347	419	1 679	574	1 620	1 499
Do not speak English "very well"	375	329	205	260	158	212	1 057	245	789	732
In linguistically isolated households	215	299	123	142	48	175	677	88	451	469
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**358**	**145**	**104**	**229**	**136**	**222**	**678**	**224**	**670**	**640**
Preprimary school	18	27	9	42	4	13	30	–	21	20
Public school	18	11	–	–	4	6	–	–	10	9
Elementary or high school	192	74	56	161	91	136	446	124	455	390
Public school	188	58	46	87	91	136	403	101	448	390
College	148	44	39	26	41	73	202	100	194	230
Public college	104	23	39	8	41	68	177	81	175	168
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**610**	**337**	**336**	**575**	**280**	**349**	**1 112**	**419**	**1 045**	**1 022**
Less than 9th grade	18	97	12	26	16	12	139	60	194	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	24	–	31	8	12	127	30	120	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	132	31	48	40	23	35	186	32	184	167
Some college, no degree	93	32	40	23	82	42	142	127	150	151
Associate degree	21	10	11	14	45	20	76	55	91	118
Bachelor's degree	191	43	171	235	43	106	306	78	237	282
Graduate or professional degree	86	100	54	206	63	122	136	37	69	79
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	64.1	96.4	90.1	91.4	93.1	76.1	78.5	70.0	78.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.4	42.4	67.0	76.7	37.9	65.3	39.7	27.4	29.3	35.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 024	1 045	826	908	1 634	1 272	886	1 057	1 154	1 103
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**900**	**479**	**412**	**769**	**417**	**540**	**1 703**	**601**	**1 794**	**1 582**
Same house	60	120	225	515	181	342	538	61	496	349
Different house in United States	462	206	101	180	167	85	699	453	792	739
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	308	148	67	138	96	65	510	330	705	662
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	–	23	12	–	5	71	–	42	10
Different MSA/PMSA	121	58	11	30	71	15	111	123	31	58
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	14	9
Abroad	378	153	86	74	69	113	466	87	506	494
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**469**	**206**	**281**	**479**	**236**	**284**	**873**	**348**	**754**	**831**
Car, truck, or van	443	183	262	473	217	270	811	348	682	789
Drove alone	311	132	230	356	175	234	626	313	528	668
Carpooled	132	51	32	117	42	36	185	35	154	121
Public transportation	26	–	9	6	5	9	21	–	28	28
Other means	–	15	–	–	–	–	33	–	28	6
Worked at home	–	8	10	–	14	5	8	–	16	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	24.0	24.0	27.5	29.5	28.6	25.6	27.4	30.0	29.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	454	185	281	449	224	273	873	348	731	831
Central city	418	164	236	439	219	262	801	329	663	702
Outside central city	36	21	45	10	5	11	72	19	68	129
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	21	–	30	12	11	–	–	23	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**746**	**403**	**369**	**614**	**339**	**421**	**1 407**	**514**	**1 371**	**1 237**
In labor force	509	250	313	489	273	293	925	367	828	869
Employed	486	206	291	489	245	284	885	348	761	847
Unemployed	23	44	22	–	28	9	40	19	67	22
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	17.6	7.0	–	10.3	3.1	4.3	5.2	8.1	2.5
Females 16 years and over	**332**	**199**	**205**	**334**	**166**	**219**	**686**	**236**	**670**	**594**
Employed	181	98	187	255	123	116	332	148	286	326
Unemployed	23	10	–	–	7	5	40	19	42	16
With own children under 6 years	82	44	45	93	70	40	79	36	109	97
In labor force	58	32	45	79	51	26	53	36	83	51
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	25	19	50	52	73	200	55	204	133
In labor force	28	17	10	42	39	46	138	32	80	117
Persons 16 to 19 years	**47**	**41**	**21**	**24**	**25**	**44**	**172**	**45**	**151**	**101**
Not enrolled in school	–	24	–	–	–	–	19	8	10	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	24	–	–	–	–	5	–	10	–
Not high school graduate	–	24	–	–	–	–	14	–	10	16
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	16
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**526**	**180**	**304**	**479**	**276**	**321**	**956**	**372**	**878**	**892**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	365	180	264	436	206	253	799	334	653	803
50 to 52 weeks	222	120	160	395	147	195	504	221	462	529
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**728**	**310**	**351**	**576**	**328**	**393**	**1 286**	**446**	**1 301**	**1 167**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	8	33	24	–	9	109	108	49	96
With a mobility limitation	–	8	–	24	–	–	11	18	31	12
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	12
With a self-care limitation	33	–	33	–	–	9	109	108	39	96
With a work disability	–	–	10	24	9	–	34	67	56	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	9	–	14	17	9	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	24	–	–	20	23	47	–
No work disability	728	310	341	552	319	393	1 252	379	1 245	1 167
In labor force	509	229	304	479	253	293	888	350	810	869
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	**93**	**18**	**38**	**11**	**28**	**121**	**68**	**70**	**70**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	8	–	10	–	6	13	19	26	24
With a mobility limitation	–	8	–	10	–	–	13	19	26	24
With a self-care limitation	–	8	–	10	–	6	13	–	18	7

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.32
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 056**	**2 643**	**448**	**585**	**1 065**	**746**	**1 357**	**526**	**2 447**	**489**
Native	754	559	79	156	231	152	294	155	528	132
Foreign born	2 302	2 084	369	429	834	594	1 063	371	1 919	357
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	212	264	13	46	87	63	107	51	231	33
Persons 5 years and over	**2 777**	**2 386**	**392**	**525**	**1 003**	**690**	**1 216**	**481**	**2 219**	**469**
Speak a language other than English	2 373	2 168	362	516	758	611	1 072	430	2 027	388
Do not speak English "very well"	1 206	1 221	50	241	379	242	471	281	1 223	146
In linguistically isolated households	695	840	28	139	235	180	301	131	911	78
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 096**	**861**	**66**	**163**	**393**	**346**	**444**	**157**	**825**	**165**
Preprimary school	60	33	–	10	17	13	22	23	23	8
Public school	42	24	–	–	17	6	–	12	18	8
Elementary or high school	711	574	15	81	265	197	290	118	516	118
Public school	702	560	15	81	257	197	282	118	447	83
College	325	254	51	72	111	136	132	16	286	39
Public college	307	206	51	57	83	121	132	16	232	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 762**	**1 603**	**325**	**349**	**616**	**423**	**812**	**288**	**1 394**	**337**
Less than 9th grade	105	130	11	26	39	41	53	54	106	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	273	13	15	62	38	73	52	175	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	348	213	22	68	120	106	77	21	252	9
Some college, no degree	207	265	27	36	54	63	111	76	260	36
Associate degree	77	121	38	15	63	36	93	12	150	17
Bachelor's degree	645	313	174	123	222	66	240	34	269	125
Graduate or professional degree	283	288	40	66	56	73	165	39	182	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	74.9	92.6	88.3	83.6	81.3	84.5	63.2	79.8	88.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.7	37.5	65.8	54.2	45.1	32.9	49.9	25.3	32.4	70.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 206	1 271	740	893	1 198	1 168	1 058	1 047	1 315	1 149
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 777**	**2 386**	**392**	**525**	**1 003**	**690**	**1 216**	**481**	**2 219**	**469**
Same house	1 175	813	61	154	395	251	323	144	828	331
Different house in United States	1 243	1 173	228	346	426	336	686	268	1 056	87
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	928	729	152	339	282	265	511	164	854	29
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	95	94	62	–	24	17	78	19	32	26
Different MSA/PMSA	199	315	14	7	120	54	81	66	170	32
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	35	–	–	–	–	16	19	–	–
Abroad	359	400	103	25	182	103	207	69	335	51
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 382**	**1 205**	**224**	**297**	**479**	**365**	**701**	**277**	**1 217**	**262**
Car, truck, or van	1 279	1 135	224	279	472	350	657	253	1 134	244
Drove alone	990	942	201	232	393	263	577	200	844	166
Carpooled	289	193	23	47	79	87	80	53	290	78
Public transportation	67	19	–	18	7	15	28	24	30	10
Other means	17	51	–	–	–	–	16	–	26	–
Worked at home	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.9	29.3	25.7	32.5	28.3	32.3	29.9	26.3	24.8	23.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 333	1 177	224	281	479	365	688	264	1 196	262
Central city	1 229	1 061	178	273	453	340	600	234	1 119	262
Outside central city	104	116	46	8	26	25	88	30	77	–
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	49	28	–	16	–	–	13	13	21	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 101**	**1 862**	**363**	**427**	**774**	**529**	**959**	**401**	**1 766**	**362**
In labor force	1 505	1 320	251	326	521	388	749	284	1 286	274
Employed	1 409	1 211	224	313	487	365	701	277	1 236	262
Unemployed	96	109	27	13	34	23	48	7	50	12
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	8.3	10.8	4.0	6.5	5.9	6.4	2.5	3.9	4.4
Females 16 years and over	**1 076**	**907**	**164**	**242**	**345**	**277**	**502**	**196**	**870**	**158**
Employed	611	423	66	173	184	169	283	119	538	103
Unemployed	30	53	–	4	–	23	42	–	35	–
With own children under 6 years	247	262	60	27	59	79	110	52	173	16
In labor force	159	107	–	17	33	51	82	30	104	16
With own children 6 to 17 years only	286	215	23	89	114	82	92	44	241	56
In labor force	212	158	23	61	89	76	76	26	209	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	**172**	**132**	**15**	**32**	**119**	**58**	**54**	**47**	**214**	**19**
Not enrolled in school	19	–	8	–	8	–	20	9	4	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	–	8	–	–	–	20	–	4	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	8	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	8	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 467**	**1 303**	**248**	**332**	**516**	**406**	**738**	**317**	**1 348**	**279**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 330	1 096	200	264	428	341	592	246	1 124	241
50 to 52 weeks	878	738	128	226	302	241	440	144	797	185
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 992**	**1 759**	**352**	**412**	**718**	**504**	**920**	**388**	**1 679**	**310**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	130	14	37	107	–	48	11	83	12
With a mobility limitation	24	8	14	–	15	–	7	11	35	–
In labor force	16	–	14	–	–	–	7	11	26	–
With a self-care limitation	113	130	–	37	92	–	48	11	65	12
With a work disability	66	25	32	–	33	6	–	–	24	–
In labor force	20	7	32	–	18	6	–	–	8	–
Prevented from working	19	8	–	–	15	–	–	–	9	–
No work disability	1 926	1 734	320	412	685	498	920	388	1 655	310
In labor force	1 472	1 303	219	326	497	382	749	284	1 278	274
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**109**	**103**	**11**	**15**	**56**	**25**	**39**	**13**	**87**	**52**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	22	–	7	18	16	25	–	10	6
With a mobility limitation	28	12	–	7	12	16	25	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	–	16	–	7	18	8	16	–	10	6

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									Mission Bend CDP (pt.), Harris County
	Tract 438.42	Tract 443.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 437.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**421**	**492**	**425**	**545**	**403**	**767**	**1 189**	**482**	**409**	**1 581**
Native	187	119	71	75	39	231	234	83	142	483
Foreign born	234	373	354	470	364	536	955	399	267	1 098
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	51	76	40	68	73	83	75	53	25	74
Persons 5 years and over	**372**	**405**	**396**	**488**	**393**	**696**	**1 151**	**445**	**378**	**1 459**
Speak a language other than English	334	384	396	480	385	614	1 102	397	272	1 185
Do not speak English "very well"	140	305	152	334	256	315	539	174	141	464
In linguistically isolated households	143	275	134	227	151	188	266	118	113	225
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**105**	**186**	**98**	**207**	**190**	**297**	**501**	**150**	**172**	**522**
Preprimary school	–	–	5	–	–	32	–	10	8	38
Public school	–	–	5	–	–	22	–	10	8	30
Elementary or high school	105	145	64	134	104	208	331	88	99	416
Public school	98	102	64	134	96	208	309	80	83	381
College	–	41	29	73	86	57	170	52	65	68
Public college	–	21	19	73	77	35	162	45	65	51
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**267**	**246**	**259**	**299**	**226**	**458**	**671**	**274**	**230**	**917**
Less than 9th grade	26	66	–	56	62	–	83	29	17	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	75	19	46	18	11	62	50	12	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	40	40	55	30	85	130	66	64	71
Some college, no degree	50	40	23	27	38	20	128	31	21	109
Associate degree	10	25	37	11	17	108	55	6	–	155
Bachelor's degree	71	–	110	78	30	159	167	92	63	215
Graduate or professional degree	101	–	30	26	31	75	46	–	53	240
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	42.7	92.7	65.9	64.6	97.6	78.4	71.2	87.4	86.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.4	–	54.1	34.8	27.0	51.1	31.7	33.6	50.4	49.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 022	1 604	1 043	1 165	1 932	1 785	832	1 283	1 532	1 298
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**372**	**405**	**396**	**488**	**393**	**696**	**1 151**	**445**	**378**	**1 459**
Same house	178	110	107	69	102	224	617	96	252	702
Different house in United States	194	126	166	215	192	86	394	134	118	708
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	128	89	107	119	148	44	252	106	97	268
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	6	–	17	12	–	38	–	–	156
Different MSA/PMSA	66	31	59	69	32	42	57	28	21	274
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	10	–	–	47	–	–	10
Abroad	–	169	123	204	99	386	140	215	8	49
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**200**	**179**	**255**	**208**	**201**	**295**	**641**	**209**	**176**	**732**
Car, truck, or van	200	179	247	195	139	295	625	140	165	715
Drove alone	163	132	157	150	101	282	474	92	165	627
Carpooled	37	47	90	45	38	13	151	48	–	88
Public transportation	–	–	–	13	31	–	7	48	11	–
Other means	–	–	8	–	31	–	–	14	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	–	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	30.7	20.6	23.5	27.8	27.8	25.1	26.3	25.3	30.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	200	179	255	208	201	295	641	209	176	712
Central city	190	150	241	185	187	258	586	184	168	600
Outside central city	10	29	14	23	14	37	55	25	8	112
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**267**	**293**	**333**	**389**	**319**	**509**	**941**	**368**	**319**	**1 089**
In labor force	200	212	255	233	201	295	659	232	200	801
Employed	200	187	255	208	201	295	648	215	184	741
Unemployed	–	25	–	25	–	–	11	17	16	60
Percent of civilian labor force	–	11.8	–	10.7	–	–	1.7	7.3	8.0	7.5
Females 16 years and over	**140**	**140**	**207**	**153**	**145**	**277**	**455**	**179**	**167**	**568**
Employed	81	56	177	50	108	103	314	109	108	299
Unemployed	–	16	–	5	–	–	–	6	–	51
With own children under 6 years	65	91	58	44	11	116	43	27	30	113
In labor force	44	35	46	10	11	20	36	15	11	87
With own children 6 to 17 years only	28	24	39	48	50	76	121	51	78	198
In labor force	28	12	33	28	50	43	71	35	78	143
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**9**	**6**	**28**	**56**	**40**	**145**	**31**	**53**	**107**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**200**	**188**	**243**	**220**	**198**	**335**	**696**	**269**	**228**	**765**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	191	154	219	178	169	289	566	191	210	697
50 to 52 weeks	173	86	97	111	123	239	419	145	132	416
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**221**	**293**	**333**	**357**	**292**	**509**	**890**	**360**	**319**	**1 054**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	6	–	44	18	17	43	79	45	21
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	15	–	–	19	64	29	–
In labor force	–	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	17	–
With a self-care limitation	–	6	–	44	18	17	24	70	45	21
With a work disability	–	6	–	15	–	40	24	12	25	9
In labor force	–	6	–	9	–	30	6	6	–	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	6	–	10	7	6	13	9
No work disability	221	287	333	342	292	469	866	348	294	1 045
In labor force	200	206	255	224	201	265	647	226	200	801
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**46**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**27**	**–**	**51**	**8**	**–**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	–	–	10	14	–	17	8	–	10
With a mobility limitation	8	–	–	–	–	–	17	8	–	10
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	10	14	–	7	–	–	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County									
	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**727**	**416**	**852**	**991**	**464**	**579**	**859**	**1 878**	**452**	**415**
Native	186	130	305	245	117	176	263	469	112	108
Foreign born	541	286	547	746	347	403	596	1 409	340	307
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	53	53	23	58	27	6	36	151	52	22
Persons 5 years and over	**670**	**400**	**782**	**917**	**441**	**525**	**794**	**1 706**	**426**	**380**
Speak a language other than English	635	295	657	857	339	408	655	1 627	420	275
Do not speak English "very well"	303	172	250	378	195	147	271	666	192	130
In linguistically isolated households	180	115	70	184	137	6	169	431	148	51
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**352**	**116**	**323**	**428**	**217**	**208**	**354**	**607**	**203**	**146**
Preprimary school	–	–	8	27	–	49	20	20	15	–
Public school	–	–	–	27	–	8	13	13	–	–
Elementary or high school	239	93	266	247	134	110	247	398	116	129
Public school	217	73	257	237	117	90	244	389	83	116
College	113	23	49	154	83	49	87	189	72	17
Public college	70	13	49	138	75	41	76	156	64	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**414**	**242**	**436**	**568**	**259**	**339**	**490**	**1 125**	**278**	**236**
Less than 9th grade	25	22	9	78	–	14	33	–	40	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	123	26	49	40	–	24	40	60	12	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	36	104	60	22	57	31	188	53	44
Some college, no degree	91	67	98	92	71	22	78	233	51	43
Associate degree	52	43	33	9	21	4	31	80	16	21
Bachelor's degree	54	34	74	152	98	142	193	391	45	78
Graduate or professional degree	27	14	69	137	47	76	84	173	61	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.3	80.2	86.7	79.2	100.0	88.8	85.1	94.7	81.3	87.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	19.8	32.8	50.9	56.0	64.3	56.5	50.1	38.1	41.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 872	1 333	2 026	1 131	1 438	818	1 257	1 212	2 155	1 491
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**670**	**400**	**782**	**917**	**441**	**525**	**794**	**1 706**	**426**	**380**
Same house	421	138	561	467	226	186	421	516	214	159
Different house in United States	100	189	157	424	215	281	265	805	100	182
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	89	123	35	181	71	126	164	569	70	154
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	58	122	58	83	83	58	197	23	–
Different MSA/PMSA	11	8	–	185	61	66	43	39	7	28
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Abroad	149	73	64	26	–	58	108	385	112	39
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**346**	**234**	**348**	**408**	**245**	**255**	**374**	**913**	**221**	**186**
Car, truck, or van	338	234	327	387	234	233	352	864	221	168
Drove alone	263	95	202	283	196	214	309	675	163	150
Carpooled	75	139	125	104	38	19	43	189	58	18
Public transportation	–	–	11	17	11	10	16	19	–	–
Other means	8	–	10	4	–	12	–	30	–	9
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.8	24.4	36.4	31.4	32.8	24.3	30.5	30.9	32.4	27.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	346	234	336	404	208	218	359	905	209	186
Central city	271	209	274	300	149	103	295	767	186	135
Outside central city	75	25	62	104	59	115	64	138	23	51
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	12	4	37	37	15	8	12	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**475**	**303**	**558**	**725**	**350**	**394**	**586**	**1 341**	**326**	**283**
In labor force	346	240	381	489	290	281	424	991	255	216
Employed	346	234	359	452	245	255	399	940	221	196
Unemployed	–	6	22	37	45	26	25	51	34	20
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.5	5.8	7.6	15.5	9.3	5.9	5.1	13.3	9.3
Females 16 years and over	**244**	**191**	**278**	**393**	**214**	**200**	**299**	**696**	**144**	**144**
Employed	143	147	114	203	153	97	169	427	108	76
Unemployed	–	6	10	21	26	26	–	21	8	10
With own children under 6 years	59	32	71	91	46	34	59	139	18	46
In labor force	48	26	30	30	46	20	37	89	18	37
With own children 6 to 17 years only	126	47	104	79	58	30	106	191	58	46
In labor force	81	41	62	66	58	21	53	164	50	26
Persons 16 to 19 years	**45**	**21**	**60**	**96**	**57**	–	**61**	**152**	**16**	**35**
Not enrolled in school	9	6	9	–	7	–	–	13	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**343**	**240**	**391**	**511**	**273**	**298**	**419**	**973**	**228**	**211**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	331	234	308	426	212	287	341	802	178	155
50 to 52 weeks	270	157	218	316	170	226	271	597	126	117
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**458**	**284**	**522**	**682**	**350**	**380**	**561**	**1 269**	**286**	**274**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	15	74	40	–	63	7	87	–	–
With a mobility limitation	8	–	34	–	–	49	–	19	–	–
In labor force	–	–	22	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	20	15	74	40	–	43	7	78	–	–
With a work disability	22	–	–	8	8	30	6	42	–	–
In labor force	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Prevented from working	8	–	–	8	8	30	–	31	–	–
No work disability	436	284	522	674	342	350	555	1 227	286	274
In labor force	332	240	381	489	290	281	416	969	235	216
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**17**	**19**	**36**	**43**	–	**14**	**25**	**72**	**40**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	–	–	–	–	14	–	9	–	9
With a mobility limitation	8	–	–	–	–	7	–	9	–	9
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 539 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**850**	**502**	**1 339**	**547**	**430**	**1 656**	**502**	**1 415**	**2 115**
Native	299	164	335	109	112	366	190	341	606
Foreign born	551	338	1 004	438	318	1 290	312	1 074	1 509
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	26	39	99	89	–	137	8	119	141
Persons 5 years and over	**798**	**462**	**1 293**	**525**	**419**	**1 506**	**461**	**1 290**	**1 890**
Speak a language other than English	654	387	1 180	525	308	1 420	371	1 209	1 776
Do not speak English "very well"	217	129	518	398	59	697	97	671	739
In linguistically isolated households	92	76	321	331	–	456	16	399	539
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**349**	**194**	**535**	**271**	**215**	**601**	**212**	**662**	**771**
Preprimary school	19	17	5	18	11	13	15	27	48
Public school	8	12	5	18	11	13	–	27	48
Elementary or high school	266	162	394	152	148	434	142	418	503
Public school	266	162	355	152	148	434	142	371	486
College	64	15	136	101	56	154	55	217	220
Public college	41	5	90	101	49	132	20	153	184
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**470**	**271**	**767**	**290**	**226**	**916**	**309**	**691**	**1 074**
Less than 9th grade	8	34	57	87	7	212	8	152	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	21	67	70	–	158	30	69	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	49	29	118	59	48	179	28	67	218
Some college, no degree	55	25	92	60	6	189	24	132	288
Associate degree	27	27	70	–	8	98	8	103	78
Bachelor's degree	104	82	242	7	101	30	107	159	130
Graduate or professional degree	214	53	121	7	56	50	104	9	67
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.5	79.7	83.8	45.9	96.9	59.6	87.7	68.0	72.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	67.7	49.8	47.3	4.8	69.5	8.7	68.3	24.3	18.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 628	1 649	1 133	1 551	1 086	1 383	1 555	1 827	1 618
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**798**	**462**	**1 293**	**525**	**419**	**1 506**	**461**	**1 290**	**1 890**
Same house	425	241	809	326	207	424	263	304	821
Different house in United States	276	201	339	165	187	826	150	819	928
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	42	45	183	44	79	569	121	384	414
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	21	108	103	46	80	189	21	269	315
Different MSA/PMSA	206	48	53	75	28	68	8	111	199
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	–
Abroad	97	20	145	34	25	256	48	167	141
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**346**	**214**	**643**	**238**	**206**	**787**	**252**	**705**	**898**
Car, truck, or van	330	195	611	230	167	757	241	647	857
Drove alone	225	126	434	202	132	655	224	442	569
Carpooled	105	69	177	28	35	102	17	205	288
Public transportation	16	8	21	–	14	30	11	20	27
Other means	–	–	7	8	6	–	–	–	14
Worked at home	–	11	4	–	19	–	–	38	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.8	29.1	31.4	27.6	31.7	30.3	30.1	27.6	33.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	339	210	613	238	199	777	252	705	887
Central city	255	138	536	216	142	590	172	483	702
Outside central city	84	72	77	22	57	187	80	222	185
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	4	30	–	7	10	–	–	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**560**	**341**	**955**	**384**	**307**	**1 162**	**329**	**965**	**1 406**
In labor force	358	222	711	276	221	868	252	734	944
Employed	346	222	649	249	206	808	252	705	915
Unemployed	12	–	62	17	15	60	–	29	29
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	–	8.7	6.4	6.8	6.9	–	4.0	3.1
Females 16 years and over	**291**	**158**	**500**	**189**	**148**	**591**	**167**	**484**	**655**
Employed	136	90	264	91	80	366	119	338	379
Unemployed	6	–	36	17	15	33	–	19	9
With own children under 6 years	57	32	46	55	13	134	52	145	193
In labor force	23	26	27	32	13	103	37	122	126
With own children 6 to 17 years only	116	64	192	35	60	140	44	168	215
In labor force	85	33	153	26	47	121	32	143	157
Persons 16 to 19 years	**50**	**48**	**115**	**43**	**49**	**123**	**10**	**126**	**146**
Not enrolled in school	–	7	22	–	7	20	–	–	30
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	22	–	–	20	–	–	30
Not high school graduate	–	–	22	–	7	20	–	–	25
Employed	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	22	–	–	15	–	–	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**398**	**230**	**661**	**261**	**205**	**814**	**252**	**761**	**939**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	334	193	574	228	173	746	213	587	788
50 to 52 weeks	255	111	468	151	146	538	200	445	565
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**522**	**318**	**907**	**363**	**294**	**1 153**	**313**	**935**	**1 354**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	35	25	56	–	93	–	104	115
With a mobility limitation	–	8	–	31	–	9	–	36	58
In labor force	–	–	–	17	–	9	–	26	32
With a self-care limitation	42	27	25	41	–	93	–	95	115
With a work disability	–	15	40	16	–	25	–	27	61
In labor force	–	7	40	9	–	25	–	27	37
Prevented from working	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	522	303	867	347	294	1 128	313	908	1 293
In labor force	358	215	659	257	221	843	252	707	895
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**38**	**23**	**48**	**11**	**13**	**9**	**16**	**30**	**52**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	6	5	11	–	–	–	20	16
With a mobility limitation	15	6	5	–	–	–	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	15	–	5	11	–	–	–	20	16

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. 0oto based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 555.22
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 197**	**613**	**1 750**	**748**	**470**	**499**	**1 159**	**429**	**442**
Native	302	166	595	215	166	140	400	93	120
Foreign born	895	447	1 155	533	304	359	759	336	322
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	119	16	104	32	52	35	47	25	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 106**	**558**	**1 585**	**681**	**438**	**425**	**1 026**	**402**	**405**
Speak a language other than English	941	505	1 303	628	392	314	936	402	274
Do not speak English "very well"	513	181	609	236	274	191	315	177	69
In linguistically isolated households	418	78	422	116	173	70	186	96	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**484**	**279**	**718**	**293**	**159**	**208**	**414**	**169**	**166**
Preprimary school	21	6	41	24	12	22	40	15	8
Public school	13	–	21	8	–	22	16	15	–
Elementary or high school	342	185	474	200	134	50	274	104	130
Public school	335	185	459	192	127	50	266	104	125
College	121	88	203	69	13	136	100	50	28
Public college	107	83	150	57	13	122	89	36	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**631**	**352**	**946**	**443**	**286**	**246**	**660**	**221**	**258**
Less than 9th grade	79	36	43	19	33	16	46	10	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	90	29	124	75	58	41	39	25	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	44	150	132	32	76	85	56	7
Some college, no degree	103	105	121	60	51	35	61	42	14
Associate degree	55	41	54	17	14	–	63	–	–
Bachelor's degree	148	62	302	93	79	43	229	62	84
Graduate or professional degree	39	35	152	47	19	35	137	26	115
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.2	81.5	82.3	78.8	68.2	76.8	87.1	84.2	85.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.6	27.6	48.0	31.6	34.3	31.7	55.5	39.8	77.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 595	1 138	1 257	1 170	1 344	1 164	1 171	1 568	2 095
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 106**	**558**	**1 585**	**681**	**438**	**425**	**1 026**	**402**	**405**
Same house	395	217	985	429	82	32	342	17	94
Different house in United States	597	239	484	199	316	327	611	311	272
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	355	128	197	181	222	142	254	149	105
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	113	105	171	12	40	62	215	162	20
Different MSA/PMSA	129	6	116	6	46	123	121	–	140
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	8	–	21	–	7
Abroad	114	102	116	53	40	66	73	74	39
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**502**	**314**	**784**	**392**	**217**	**234**	**576**	**180**	**164**
Car, truck, or van	471	314	738	386	217	208	569	180	164
Drove alone	440	262	583	320	173	203	388	156	124
Carpooled	31	52	155	66	44	5	181	24	40
Public transportation	6	–	9	6	–	14	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	17	–	–	–	7	–	–
Worked at home	25	–	20	–	–	12	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	28.9	32.1	31.1	26.2	30.2	35.7	26.3	39.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	495	306	784	385	217	234	567	168	164
Central city	334	262	591	323	182	187	453	146	118
Outside central city	161	44	193	62	35	47	114	22	46
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	8	–	7	–	–	9	12	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**820**	**428**	**1 162**	**509**	**322**	**340**	**776**	**309**	**323**
In labor force	541	333	858	420	251	272	601	200	168
Employed	510	314	793	399	230	234	576	180	164
Unemployed	31	19	65	21	21	38	25	20	4
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	5.7	7.6	5.0	8.4	14.0	4.2	10.0	2.4
Females 16 years and over	**393**	**226**	**589**	**261**	**181**	**168**	**409**	**134**	**182**
Employed	198	128	323	178	103	81	259	43	50
Unemployed	–	19	43	14	7	19	25	20	–
With own children under 6 years	80	49	158	61	44	90	137	28	49
In labor force	37	35	64	44	19	54	93	–	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	113	65	197	44	67	12	74	58	51
In labor force	76	59	150	32	58	12	61	43	15
Persons 16 to 19 years	**111**	**55**	**104**	**32**	**30**	**36**	**71**	**52**	**59**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	14	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	14	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**591**	**306**	**956**	**428**	**256**	**253**	**610**	**180**	**187**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	441	292	733	324	222	167	498	156	164
50 to 52 weeks	223	265	523	204	107	107	365	105	152
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**770**	**400**	**1 154**	**477**	**322**	**329**	**739**	**309**	**301**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	48	56	13	52	9	34	10	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	51	48	56	13	43	9	34	10	–
With a work disability	57	–	25	7	19	–	7	–	14
In labor force	34	–	7	7	19	–	7	–	–
Prevented from working	15	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	7
No work disability	713	400	1 129	470	303	329	732	309	287
In labor force	500	329	851	413	232	272	594	200	168
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**50**	**28**	**8**	**32**	**–**	**11**	**37**	**–**	**22**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	12	8	12	–	–	6	–	6
With a mobility limitation	11	–	–	12	–	–	6	–	6
With a self-care limitation	21	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County					Harris County	
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Sugar Land city	Total	Channelview COP
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**62 422**	**59 845**	**6 856**	**1 410**	**411**	**936**	**934**	**1 438**	**52 405**	**289**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7 638	7 383	903	242	12	139	100	204	6 376	8
Professional specialty occupations	13 814	13 203	2 146	579	81	232	296	419	11 002	28
Technicians and related support occupations	5 097	4 813	656	110	67	69	89	167	4 157	23
Sales occupations	10 442	10 165	916	156	43	174	93	233	9 142	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 325	6 117	752	137	17	148	99	170	5 303	37
Private household occupations	235	220	36	–	36	–	–	–	172	–
Protective service occupations	295	270	29	–	17	5	–	–	241	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 834	6 488	496	74	46	24	86	80	5 850	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	346	264	21	–	–	3	–	–	243	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 532	5 356	452	70	48	66	104	64	4 870	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 435	3 266	265	20	36	53	44	38	2 987	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	681	649	70	15	–	19	23	–	567	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 748	1 651	114	7	8	4	–	63	1 495	32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**37 721**	**36 203**	**3 505**	**723**	**202**	**513**	**443**	**699**	**32 360**	**146**
Less than $5,000	3 060	2 974	42	7	–	–	–	27	2 918	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2 149	2 080	89	12	–	13	8	31	1 991	10
$10,000 to $14,999	2 785	2 659	97	6	4	31	–	28	2 562	10
$15,000 to $24,999	5 511	5 260	318	41	55	103	–	16	4 841	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5 506	5 254	378	31	48	87	31	56	4 837	35
$35,000 to $49,999	6 745	6 480	621	114	34	86	114	77	5 793	30
$50,000 to $74,999	6 911	6 632	1 050	219	46	124	167	229	5 492	28
$75,000 to $99,999	2 776	2 665	600	183	15	61	79	118	2 056	25
$100,000 or more	2 278	2 199	310	110	–	8	44	117	1 870	8
Median (dollars)	34 676	34 720	53 809	67 528	29 886	37 009	56 383	59 779	32 597	41 250
Mean (dollars)	44 075	44 062	60 416	72 759	40 387	42 485	65 038	76 908	42 296	49 206
Families	**30 518**	**29 318**	**3 402**	**704**	**185**	**500**	**443**	**684**	**25 637**	**146**
Median income (dollars)	39 471	39 328	54 586	67 746	35 216	40 114	55 794	60 501	36 947	41 250
Per capita income (dollars)	13 046	13 043	14 697	18 033	11 277	11 242	15 197	16 413	12 828	12 724
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**37 721**	**36 203**	**3 505**	**723**	**202**	**513**	**443**	**699**	**32 360**	**146**
With earnings	35 257	33 848	3 438	710	202	505	425	684	30 115	146
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 205	44 197	58 008	68 659	38 794	40 793	64 945	73 656	42 603	45 616
With Social Security income	2 097	2 003	129	19	–	16	–	29	1 857	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 857	4 719	3 390	1 467	–	5 449	–	4 118	4 797	4 883
With public assistance income	2 413	2 342	132	23	50	24	8	6	2 194	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 702	3 706	3 761	3 817	3 181	5 844	6 096	225	3 724	3 358
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**48 035**	**47 977**	**60 965**	**72 566**	**41 515**	**42 686**	**63 876**	**78 448**	**46 241**	**48 816**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 336	50 258	62 378	74 390	40 800	41 424	62 887	83 155	48 512	39 843
Married-couple families (dollars)	**51 380**	**51 374**	**62 958**	**75 418**	**43 881**	**43 989**	**64 129**	**78 547**	**49 726**	**51 424**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 322	53 231	64 375	77 955	45 085	42 368	62 887	83 155	51 581	39 843
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 217**	**24 039**	**39 164**	**26 958**	**35 126**	**28 838**	**45 400**	**99 165**	**22 891**	**34 117**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 900	19 674	29 672	22 083	22 507	22 300	–	–	18 965	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**30 518**	**29 318**	**3 402**	**704**	**185**	**500**	**443**	**684**	**25 637**	**146**
Householder worked in 1989	27 532	26 455	3 250	674	166	478	409	677	22 936	129
With related children under 18 years	21 550	20 675	2 654	570	147	351	316	553	17 804	68
With related children under 5 years	8 515	8 186	1 072	190	10	149	139	251	7 004	19
Married-couple families	**26 097**	**25 042**	**3 096**	**654**	**135**	**436**	**437**	**656**	**21 689**	**124**
Householder worked in 1989	24 105	23 128	2 989	632	121	422	403	649	19 892	112
With related children under 18 years	19 108	18 339	2 442	520	116	308	316	540	15 686	68
With related children under 5 years	7 761	7 493	1 030	178	10	149	139	238	6 353	19
Female householder, no husband present	**2 516**	**2 419**	**174**	**27**	**50**	**28**	**6**	**13**	**2 232**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	1 707	1 641	145	21	45	20	6	13	1 483	17
With related children under 18 years	1 683	1 602	134	27	31	13	–	13	1 462	–
With related children under 5 years	553	507	29	2	–	–	–	13	478	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**10 916**	**10 447**	**280**	**72**	**17**	**50**	**11**	**37**	**10 058**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	7 203	6 885	103	19	17	13	–	15	6 723	–
65 years and over	441	437	18	–	–	–	–	10	407	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**129 214**	**123 797**	**14 404**	**2 922**	**736**	**1 970**	**1 949**	**3 150**	**108 167**	**541**
Persons under 18 years	39 867	38 081	5 132	1 065	242	658	655	1 175	32 548	129
Related children under 18 years	39 747	37 968	5 118	1 065	242	649	655	1 175	32 449	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	29 604	28 210	3 778	813	206	472	439	848	24 167	100
Persons 65 years and over	4 852	4 681	507	87	33	65	55	131	4 139	27
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**3 724**	**3 622**	**165**	**30**	**4**	**17**	**19**	**55**	**3 452**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	12.4	4.9	4.3	2.2	3.4	4.3	8.0	13.5	6.8
Householder worked in 1989	2 163	2 112	102	11	4	13	–	48	2 005	10
With related children under 18 years	2 684	2 582	122	19	4	17	–	46	2 455	10
With related children under 5 years	1 114	1 060	41	8	4	4	–	7	1 014	–
Married-couple families	**2 665**	**2 590**	**135**	**22**	**4**	**17**	**19**	**55**	**2 450**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	1 771	1 723	94	11	4	13	–	48	1 624	10
With related children under 18 years	1 947	1 872	96	11	4	17	–	46	1 771	10
With related children under 5 years	802	767	39	6	4	4	–	7	723	–
Female householder, no husband present	**779**	**752**	**6**	**6**	–	–	–	–	**746**	–
Householder worked in 1989	239	236	–	–	–	–	–	–	236	–
With related children under 18 years	615	588	6	6	–	–	–	–	582	–
With related children under 5 years	275	256	–	–	–	–	–	–	256	–
Unrelated individuals	**3 778**	**3 663**	**99**	**16**	–	**32**	–	**22**	**3 523**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	1 942	1 895	5	–	–	–	–	5	1 879	–
65 years and over	262	262	–	–	–	–	–	–	262	–
Persons	**17 436**	**16 954**	**837**	**115**	**32**	**113**	**52**	**319**	**16 034**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	13.7	5.8	3.9	4.3	5.7	2.7	10.1	14.8	7.9
Persons under 18 years	5 484	5 299	282	35	28	47	–	98	4 989	10
Related children under 18 years	5 369	5 191	268	35	28	38	–	98	4 895	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 064	3 948	211	29	4	34	–	90	3 719	10
Persons 65 years and over	895	888	70	23	–	4	16	9	818	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	9 217	8 947	298	36	–	29	36	135	8 575	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	22 583	21 820	1 124	115	32	220	52	386	20 581	89

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Ooto based on sample ond subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.					Montgomery County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County		
	Houston city (pt.)	Kingwood COP (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Pasadena city	Spring COP	Total	The Woodlands COP	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.16	Tract 702.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**31 815**	**286**	**741**	**772**	**212**	**538**	**218**	**313**	**216**	**310**
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations	4 066	45	109	40	13	87	49	8	20	73
Professional specialty occupations	6 694	96	267	153	29	52	31	80	93	140
Technicians and related support occupations	2 656	26	58	75	24	–	–	39	26	32
Soles occupations	5 470	44	77	146	28	99	48	26	8	33
Administrative suppart occupations, including clerical	3 083	20	77	76	35	59	32	41	22	8
Private household occupations	146	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	131	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 737	30	56	87	44	142	29	49	18	6
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	154	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repoir occupations	2 730	16	50	70	13	32	12	27	29	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 728	–	27	68	–	14	–	33	–	8
Transportotion and materiol moving occupations	338	9	9	8	7	12	–	5	–	–
Hondlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	882	–	11	43	5	29	5	5	–	10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**20 881**	**178**	**405**	**493**	**104**	**321**	**109**	**133**	**131**	**173**
Less than $5,000	2 558	–	–	46	–	5	5	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1 589	–	7	40	–	–	–	–	8	8
$10,000 to $14,999	1 942	8	14	27	7	–	–	–	–	10
$15,000 to $24,999	3 436	5	26	70	15	101	10	10	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2 961	14	65	105	35	37	9	43	–	9
$35,000 to $49,999	3 301	30	67	71	26	63	36	31	33	18
$50,000 to $74,999	2 968	64	135	59	21	87	35	43	42	30
$75,000 to $99,999	1 111	26	73	45	–	9	–	6	34	53
$100,000 or more	1 015	31	18	30	–	19	14	–	14	45
Median (dollors)	28 311	61 976	51 760	31 250	32 054	41 625	48 854	43 646	57 485	78 541
Meon (dollors)	37 591	74 817	54 878	59 323	35 091	44 701	55 149	44 992	73 936	122 781
Families	**15 464**	**149**	**398**	**390**	**76**	**271**	**105**	**127**	**131**	**155**
Medion income (dollors)	32 629	66 878	52 045	36 389	37 250	47 560	49 271	44 271	57 485	80 231
Per capito income (dollors)	12 261	21 602	14 166	16 358	10 738	13 404	15 333	9 764	21 388	25 872
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**20 881**	**178**	**405**	**493**	**104**	**321**	**109**	**133**	**131**	**173**
With eamings	18 905	178	405	454	104	287	109	133	123	163
Meon earnings (dollors)	38 826	70 804	52 213	61 918	34 684	45 869	53 671	43 693	76 089	122 871
With Social Security income	1 194	–	11	9	–	17	–	8	–	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 651	–	200	3 842	–	6 240	–	4 200	–	5 582
With public assistonce income	1 643	–	20	39	–	7	–	–	8	–
Mean public assistance income (dollors)	3 761	–	3 000	6 595	–	1 188	–	–	6 096	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Fomilies (dollors)	**41 654**	**82 256**	**55 212**	**71 455**	**36 835**	**49 045**	**56 335**	**43 565**	**73 936**	**134 491**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	43 542	82 256	56 545	82 938	41 222	45 318	46 310	50 831	62 049	150 703
Married-couple families (dollors)	**45 308**	**82 256**	**57 842**	**79 713**	**36 835**	**50 913**	**56 335**	**44 060**	**73 936**	**137 604**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	47 088	82 256	58 507	96 078	41 222	46 015	46 310	52 161	62 049	150 703
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 318**	–	**30 524**	**17 052**	–	**18 604**	–	**36 200**	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	16 495	–	30 055	13 180	–	21 405	–	36 200	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**15 464**	**149**	**398**	**390**	**76**	**271**	**105**	**127**	**131**	**155**
Householder worked in 1989	13 425	140	390	315	68	261	105	116	123	155
With related children under 18 years	10 151	149	326	292	51	212	91	96	109	119
With related children under 5 years	4 203	60	124	80	14	108	50	44	53	46
Married-couple families	**12 706**	**149**	**361**	**313**	**76**	**249**	**105**	**119**	**131**	**146**
Householder worked in 1989	11 406	140	353	276	68	239	105	108	123	146
With related children under 18 years	8 687	149	297	227	51	206	91	88	109	119
With related children under 5 years	3 710	60	102	62	14	108	50	44	53	46
Female householder, no husband present	**1 605**	–	**29**	**45**	–	**13**	–	**8**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	982	–	29	7	–	13	–	8	–	–
With related children under 18 years	1 022	–	29	33	–	6	–	8	–	–
With related children under 5 years	350	–	22	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7 875**	**29**	**33**	**174**	**37**	**89**	**43**	**32**	–	**27**
Nonfomily householder	5 417	29	7	103	28	50	4	6	–	18
65 years ond aver	340	–	–	11	–	12	12	–	–	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**64 535**	**622**	**1 581**	**1 829**	**421**	**1 118**	**463**	**633**	**496**	**639**
Persons under 18 years	17 987	238	561	577	149	377	158	239	205	199
Related children under 18 years	17 915	238	561	577	149	377	158	234	205	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 058	183	439	484	144	243	86	177	124	143
Persons 65 years ond over	2 697	23	35	58	9	35	17	–	31	45
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Fomilies	**2 701**	–	–	**37**	–	**5**	**5**	**11**	**8**	–
Percent below poverty level	17.5	–	–	9.5	–	1.8	4.8	8.7	6.1	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 433	–	–	20	–	5	5	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	1 894	–	–	37	–	5	5	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	815	–	–	11	–	5	5	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 874**	–	–	**20**	–	**5**	**5**	**11**	**8**	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 148	–	–	20	–	5	5	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	1 329	–	–	20	–	5	5	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	578	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**618**	–	–	**17**	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	476	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	202	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**2 949**	–	**16**	**76**	–	**21**	**19**	**26**	–	–
Nonfomily householder	1 683	–	–	29	–	2	–	–	–	–
65 years ond over	243	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**12 386**	–	**16**	**190**	**35**	**63**	**53**	**62**	**16**	–
Percent belaw poverty level	19.2	–	1.0	10.4	8.3	5.6	11.4	9.8	3.2	–
Persons under 18 years	3 634	–	–	57	20	28	24	5	–	–
Related children under 18 years	3 567	–	–	57	20	28	24	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 687	–	–	57	20	18	18	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	710	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 960	–	8	101	–	54	44	62	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	15 471	–	23	261	57	95	85	62	16	–

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.						First Colony COP, Fort Bend County		
	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 702.43	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.31	Tract 702.13	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 702.43 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**761**	**629**	**225**	**540**	**521**	**415**	**418**	**629**	**225**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	111	59	56	55	39	30	110	59	56
Professional specialty occupations	225	238	102	120	179	71	168	238	102
Technicians and related support occupations	78	52	22	25	68	25	29	52	22
Sales occupations	94	100	9	98	59	91	40	100	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	133	81	18	68	72	99	22	81	18
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	22	18	116	52	–	23	22	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	44	–	16	9	47	20	44	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	20	–	20	43	40	–	20	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	6	–	–	–	12	6	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	7	–	15	–	–	–	7	–
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**375**	**324**	**111**	**292**	**221**	**241**	**227**	**324**	**111**
Less than $5,000	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
$5,000 to $9,999	31	–	–	13	–	–	12	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	–	–	20	9	25	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	29	7	55	5	70	5	29	7
$25,000 to $34,999	29	31	–	47	44	49	–	31	–
$35,000 to $49,999	29	44	6	82	41	32	50	44	6
$50,000 to $74,999	130	70	32	33	85	43	99	70	32
$75,000 to $99,999	92	82	36	35	21	22	38	82	36
$100,000 or more	50	63	30	7	16	–	17	63	30
Median (dollars)	63 620	69 528	79 895	36 618	52 008	30 150	60 081	69 528	79 895
Mean (dollars)	66 554	70 103	107 651	40 885	53 664	36 463	60 786	70 103	107 651
Families	**375**	**319**	**111**	**279**	**198**	**241**	**213**	**319**	**111**
Median income (dollars)	63 620	70 271	79 895	37 589	54 331	30 150	60 078	70 271	79 895
Per capita income (dollars)	14 896	17 219	23 349	9 731	14 086	10 142	16 397	17 219	23 349
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**375**	**324**	**111**	**292**	**221**	**241**	**227**	**324**	**111**
With earnings	365	319	111	284	221	233	221	319	111
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 224	67 975	89 251	39 886	52 226	34 605	59 692	67 975	89 251
With Social Security income	20	7	–	28	17	10	12	7	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 971	2	–	2 053	3 840	6 500	2 322	2	–
With public assistance income	–	5	–	–	–	24	16	5	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 000	–	–	–	5 844	4 238	3 000	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**66 554**	**70 662**	**107 489**	**42 252**	**56 120**	**36 463**	**58 548**	**70 662**	**107 489**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 861	74 255	120 659	42 215	53 618	34 324	55 575	74 255	120 659
Married-couple families (dollars)	**65 857**	**75 299**	**107 489**	**43 682**	**53 214**	**38 767**	**59 987**	**75 299**	**107 489**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 861	80 436	120 659	43 652	53 618	35 688	57 314	80 436	120 659
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**99 165**	**26 246**	**–**	**35 000**	**–**	**26 040**	**8 900**	**26 246**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	26 246	–	–	–	–	8 900	26 246	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**375**	**319**	**111**	**279**	**198**	**241**	**213**	**319**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	353	310	111	259	198	223	194	310	111
With related children under 18 years	323	271	76	231	131	172	172	271	76
With related children under 5 years	161	70	10	93	66	88	89	70	10
Married-couple families	**351**	**279**	**111**	**259**	**186**	**196**	**207**	**279**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	329	270	111	259	186	186	194	270	111
With related children under 18 years	310	231	76	211	131	139	166	231	76
With related children under 5 years	148	62	10	83	66	88	89	62	10
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**19**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**20**	**6**	**19**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	13	19	–	–	–	12	–	19	–
With related children under 18 years	13	19	–	10	–	8	6	19	–
With related children under 5 years	13	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**11**	**11**	**10**	**13**	**34**	**21**	**40**	**11**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	–	13	23	–	14	5	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 725**	**1 280**	**511**	**1 201**	**954**	**891**	**883**	**1 280**	**511**
Persons under 18 years	650	491	200	485	327	275	289	491	200
Related children under 18 years	650	491	200	485	327	266	289	491	200
Related children 5 to 17 years	450	380	187	362	213	190	199	380	187
Persons 65 years and over	90	32	23	28	28	33	24	32	23
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**38**	**5**	**–**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**5**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	1.6	–	9.0	–	–	10.8	1.6	–
Householder worked in 1989	31	–	–	15	–	–	11	–	–
With related children under 18 years	31	–	–	25	–	–	17	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	15	–	–	6	–	–
Married-couple families	**38**	**5**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**5**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	31	–	–	15	–	–	11	–	–
With related children under 18 years	31	–	–	15	–	–	11	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	15	–	–	6	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**11**	**6**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**6**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**206**	**17**	**10**	**111**	**–**	**21**	**79**	**17**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	1.3	2.0	9.2	–	2.4	8.9	1.3	2.0
Persons under 18 years	55	–	–	52	–	9	31	–	–
Related children under 18 years	55	–	–	52	–	–	31	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	–	–	37	–	–	27	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	9	5	–	10	–	–	18	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	35	17	10	–	–	21	–	17	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	240	17	10	198	33	98	79	17	10

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County	Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County		Remainder of Fort Bend County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County		
	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 702.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.13 (pt.)	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 370.20
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**415**	**521**	**216**	**599**	**348**	**540**	**284**	**346**	**234**	**612**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	109	20	78	17	55	34	24	–	59
Professional specialty occupations	71	161	93	177	116	120	114	78	57	313
Technicians and related support occupations	25	44	26	67	57	25	49	11	–	84
Sales occupations	91	83	8	82	42	98	18	42	62	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	49	22	123	40	68	22	31	19	67
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Protective service occupations	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	6	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	24	18	12	37	116	25	46	37	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	19	29	42	9	16	8	48	43	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	13	–	–	30	20	–	41	16	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	7	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	4	–	18	–	15	6	7	–	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**241**	**272**	**131**	**295**	**145**	**292**	**154**	**171**	**132**	**362**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	7	–	–	8	12	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	13	8	31	–	13	–	9	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	25	6	–	7	9	20	–	10	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	70	33	–	–	–	55	–	13	23	4
$25,000 to $34,999	49	38	–	29	27	47	–	38	21	6
$35,000 to $49,999	32	54	33	21	23	82	37	42	21	30
$50,000 to $74,999	43	81	42	95	63	33	82	29	41	129
$75,000 to $99,999	22	39	34	72	15	35	27	–	–	121
$100,000 or more	–	8	14	33	8	7	–	18	12	72
Median (dollars)	30 150	47 500	57 485	59 497	53 171	36 618	61 869	35 972	37 222	76 418
Mean (dollars)	36 463	47 821	73 936	63 284	54 086	40 885	59 821	42 084	45 361	89 655
Families	**241**	**259**	**131**	**295**	**145**	**279**	**154**	**171**	**89**	**354**
Median income (dollars)	30 150	49 531	57 485	59 497	53 171	37 589	61 869	35 972	50 811	76 918
Per capita income (dollars)	10 142	12 151	21 388	14 075	13 217	9 731	16 470	10 529	12 869	24 483
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**241**	**272**	**131**	**295**	**145**	**292**	**154**	**171**	**132**	**362**
With earnings	233	272	123	295	145	284	154	159	132	362
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 605	46 093	76 089	56 864	53 258	39 886	58 231	44 675	44 215	84 189
With Social Security income	10	6	–	15	4	28	–	8	18	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 500	3 696	–	1 962	4 701	2 053	–	1 969	3 339	5 203
With public assistance income	24	–	8	–	–	–	9	–	13	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 844	–	6 096	–	–	–	2 817	–	1 700	5 925
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 463**	**48 476**	**73 936**	**63 284**	**54 086**	**42 252**	**59 041**	**41 386**	**56 057**	**89 785**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 324	47 928	62 049	63 929	54 472	42 215	64 145	45 035	56 057	97 025
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 767**	**48 255**	**73 936**	**62 092**	**53 563**	**43 682**	**67 694**	**41 699**	**56 057**	**92 664**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 688	47 862	62 049	63 929	54 472	43 652	67 694	45 035	56 057	97 795
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 040**	**35 832**	–	**99 165**	–	**35 000**	**45 432**	**35 741**	–	**52 236**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	22 300	–	–	–	–	45 432	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**241**	**259**	**131**	**295**	**145**	**279**	**154**	**171**	**89**	**354**
Householder worked in 1989	223	255	123	288	145	259	154	150	80	354
With related children under 18 years	172	179	109	265	86	231	146	150	89	283
With related children under 5 years	88	61	53	124	37	93	67	42	21	117
Married-couple families	**196**	**240**	**131**	**271**	**141**	**259**	**116**	**162**	**89**	**323**
Householder worked in 1989	186	236	123	264	141	259	116	150	80	323
With related children under 18 years	139	169	109	252	86	211	116	150	89	268
With related children under 5 years	88	61	53	111	37	83	67	42	21	117
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**8**	–	**13**	–	**10**	**22**	**9**	–	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	12	8	–	13	–	–	22	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	8	5	–	13	–	10	22	–	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	13	–	10	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**21**	**29**	–	**11**	**5**	**13**	**8**	**17**	**68**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	43	8
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**891**	**1 079**	**496**	**1 395**	**661**	**1 201**	**556**	**727**	**416**	**1 337**
Persons under 18 years	275	383	205	539	240	485	195	272	128	498
Related children under 18 years	266	383	205	539	240	485	195	272	128	498
Related children 5 to 17 years	190	282	124	396	161	362	156	215	112	373
Persons 65 years and over	33	32	31	69	16	28	45	17	19	36
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**17**	**8**	**38**	–	**25**	**8**	**21**	–	–
Percent below poverty level	–	6.6	6.1	12.9	–	9.0	5.2	12.3	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	–	31	–	15	8	9	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	17	–	31	–	25	8	9	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	4	–	–	–	15	–	9	–	–
Married-couple families	–	**17**	**8**	**38**	–	**15**	–	**21**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	–	31	–	15	–	9	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	17	–	31	–	15	–	9	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	4	–	–	–	15	–	9	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**11**	–	**11**	–	–	–	**11**	**28**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**21**	**92**	**16**	**206**	–	**111**	**25**	**73**	**28**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	2.4	8.5	3.2	14.8	–	9.2	4.5	10.0	6.7	.4
Persons under 18 years	9	38	–	55	–	52	9	16	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	38	–	55	–	52	9	16	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	34	–	55	–	37	9	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	4	16	9	–	10	8	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	21	8	–	35	–	–	25	26	23	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	98	122	16	240	33	198	25	116	34	6

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 433.30	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**504**	**581**	**549**	**272**	**255**	**239**	**276**	**284**	**1 409**	**1 211**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	24	42	19	37	33	17	24	179	126
Professional specialty occupations	30	109	119	76	109	102	89	104	321	208
Technicians and related support occupations	58	63	34	40	14	23	20	27	136	97
Sales occupations	118	133	94	66	37	22	52	47	261	367
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	19	21	49	17	9	42	33	100	82
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	7	–	–
Protective service occupations	13	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	75	111	11	13	28	36	12	151	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	94	47	11	8	13	7	12	169	96
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	28	42	–	8	–	7	6	57	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	9	15	–	–	–	6	6	–	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	16	15	–	12	–	–	–	35	28
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**295**	**335**	**241**	**96**	**180**	**139**	**133**	**152**	**785**	**715**
Less than $5,000	9	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	16
$5,000 to $9,999	21	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	58
$10,000 to $14,999	37	11	8	–	6	–	–	13	17	89
$15,000 to $24,999	92	83	6	–	32	21	5	5	35	141
$25,000 to $34,999	61	30	27	9	37	32	33	12	119	78
$35,000 to $49,999	40	42	76	55	45	13	20	40	217	169
$50,000 to $74,999	28	73	96	7	15	53	54	49	266	112
$75,000 to $99,999	7	34	16	7	37	10	21	18	34	35
$100,000 or more	–	12	12	18	8	10	–	15	25	17
Median (dollars)	23 973	31 597	50 387	47 895	38 625	51 321	55 372	51 972	44 159	32 094
Mean (dollars)	27 292	37 520	55 562	57 552	46 375	49 510	53 265	67 291	46 405	35 507
Families	**290**	**296**	**220**	**96**	**126**	**139**	**125**	**145**	**736**	**629**
Median income (dollars)	24 196	32 222	51 637	47 895	43 500	51 321	53 095	53 235	44 784	35 236
Per capita income (dollars)	6 605	9 872	12 487	14 113	14 474	13 511	12 133	18 266	11 939	10 029
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**295**	**335**	**241**	**96**	**180**	**139**	**133**	**152**	**785**	**715**
With earnings	275	309	241	96	180	139	133	152	755	708
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 607	37 606	53 379	54 938	44 222	46 842	49 997	52 533	45 092	33 573
With Social Security income	10	33	19	–	–	–	–	5	44	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 632	5 798	5 407	–	–	–	–	9 400	4 045	8 760
With public assistance income	30	26	16	–	–	10	7	–	60	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 774	2 570	5 856	–	–	520	2 520	–	3 380	4 140
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 117**	**37 401**	**57 385**	**57 552**	**54 286**	**49 390**	**51 686**	**69 045**	**47 960**	**36 782**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 351	37 460	57 704	60 581	61 725	53 219	57 929	72 247	46 919	37 902
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 808**	**41 531**	**57 654**	**62 102**	**55 604**	**48 448**	**52 813**	**70 083**	**49 123**	**37 041**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 212	42 050	58 428	60 581	61 725	52 404	57 929	72 247	47 923	37 902
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 958**	**11 710**	**55 183**	–	–	**63 000**	–	–	**30 336**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 958	11 710	51 243	–	–	63 000	–	–	26 582	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**290**	**296**	**220**	**96**	**126**	**139**	**125**	**145**	**736**	**629**
Householder worked in 1989	252	264	215	88	120	139	125	136	702	577
With related children under 18 years	248	278	162	67	86	117	94	118	560	437
With related children under 5 years	62	105	70	17	48	43	22	29	226	201
Married-couple families	**238**	**255**	**196**	**74**	**116**	**130**	**118**	**127**	**677**	**586**
Householder worked in 1989	217	234	196	66	110	130	118	118	653	534
With related children under 18 years	208	237	148	67	86	108	94	106	527	428
With related children under 5 years	43	94	70	17	48	43	22	29	226	201
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**41**	**24**	–	–	**9**	–	–	**34**	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	30	19	–	–	9	–	–	24	–
With related children under 18 years	30	41	14	–	–	9	–	–	26	–
With related children under 5 years	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**36**	**56**	**25**	**8**	**81**	**22**	**16**	**14**	**57**	**102**
Nonfamily householder	5	39	21	–	54	–	8	7	49	86
65 years and over	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 181**	**1 344**	**1 125**	**498**	**579**	**510**	**551**	**562**	**3 056**	**2 643**
Persons under 18 years	399	514	355	156	185	168	194	154	1 043	869
Related children under 18 years	399	514	355	156	185	168	194	154	1 043	869
Related children 5 to 17 years	318	377	281	126	131	123	161	132	764	612
Persons 65 years and over	47	36	43	–	14	–	25	28	109	103
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**57**	**46**	**8**	–	–	–	–	**5**	**60**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	19.7	15.5	3.6	–	–	–	–	3.4	8.2	15.4
Householder worked in 1989	27	35	8	–	–	–	–	5	42	73
With related children under 18 years	46	46	8	–	–	–	–	5	48	64
With related children under 5 years	9	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	50
Married-couple families	**48**	**26**	**8**	–	–	–	–	**5**	**38**	**97**
Householder worked in 1989	27	26	8	–	–	–	–	5	30	73
With related children under 18 years	37	26	8	–	–	–	–	5	38	64
With related children under 5 years	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	50
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**20**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**10**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	9	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
With related children under 5 years	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**18**	–	**8**	–	**22**	–	**7**	**20**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**272**	**176**	**58**	**8**	–	**31**	–	**27**	**220**	**370**
Percent below poverty level	23.0	13.1	5.2	1.6	–	6.1	–	4.8	7.2	14.0
Persons under 18 years	82	86	31	–	–	–	–	9	92	106
Related children under 18 years	82	86	31	–	–	–	–	9	92	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	53	31	–	–	–	–	9	72	48
Persons 65 years and over	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	130	–	8	–	19	–	7	150	125
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	371	221	58	20	8	31	–	69	252	449

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.31	Tract 444.04	Tract 449.20	Tract 451.32	Tract 530.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**399**	**1 253**	**487**	**586**	**897**	**229**	**201**	**346**	**222**	**833**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	55	170	58	78	274	4	29	52	58	75
Professional specialty occupations	113	239	139	178	174	99	–	144	24	186
Technicians and related support occupations	41	182	34	9	79	2	29	41	13	30
Sales occupations	77	188	62	112	102	82	22	37	46	219
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	108	58	87	80	40	19	35	18	67
Private household occupations	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	190	41	67	87	2	78	23	9	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	92	35	24	47	–	7	7	24	120
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	59	35	15	38	–	8	–	23	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	8	25	7	16	–	9	7	7	49
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**232**	**710**	**279**	**334**	**574**	**161**	**107**	**209**	**137**	**471**
Less than $5,000	–	34	6	–	9	30	45	6	–	20
$5,000 to $9,999	9	9	–	–	30	–	9	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	9	21	29	62	12	–	6	8	10
$15,000 to $24,999	28	79	85	70	42	32	8	7	8	54
$25,000 to $34,999	43	216	31	55	121	18	–	–	54	83
$35,000 to $49,999	49	137	69	58	76	13	20	35	38	83
$50,000 to $74,999	49	168	31	79	170	31	16	62	3	152
$75,000 to $99,999	15	38	36	26	26	25	9	60	19	55
$100,000 or more	32	20	–	17	38	–	–	33	7	14
Median (dollars)	40 556	35 513	32 120	36 354	41 625	25 903	9 594	68 145	34 844	41 797
Mean (dollars)	53 897	44 436	40 141	43 773	50 918	35 308	28 409	71 337	44 881	48 580
Families	**200**	**633**	**254**	**320**	**480**	**118**	**50**	**209**	**121**	**403**
Median income (dollars)	45 833	36 830	32 174	36 875	46 600	19 464	55 000	68 145	43 661	55 071
Per capita income (dollars)	13 687	12 840	11 095	11 373	15 968	14 041	8 722	17 530	11 324	13 128
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**232**	**710**	**279**	**334**	**574**	**161**	**107**	**209**	**137**	**471**
With earnings	227	692	279	334	574	131	71	203	137	451
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 457	44 597	37 670	40 209	48 669	41 456	39 485	70 536	40 775	48 205
With Social Security income	6	9	4	20	–	–	9	6	6	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 408	550	3 043	2 640	–	–	420	9 999	1 536	5 038
With public assistance income	–	31	16	37	8	–	36	15	26	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 352	4 241	3 405	102	–	3 299	3 853	3 941	4 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**56 991**	**45 325**	**41 732**	**43 474**	**55 425**	**36 062**	**42 688**	**71 337**	**45 087**	**52 694**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 107	47 481	41 294	45 248	51 645	32 945	35 573	69 900	40 651	53 267
Married-couple families (dollars)	**57 500**	**47 924**	**45 922**	**47 273**	**61 093**	**39 853**	**51 861**	**73 142**	**47 670**	**54 252**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 107	47 999	45 008	50 163	53 791	37 370	45 325	72 150	42 722	54 268
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**27 953**	**32 976**	**19 131**	**23 517**	**15 000**	–	**10 281**	**24 947**	**30 987**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	33 872	17 444	16 219	31 001	15 000	–	10 281	24 947	30 987
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	200	**633**	**254**	320	**480**	**118**	**50**	**209**	**121**	**403**
Householder worked in 1989	188	559	220	300	451	88	41	197	113	395
With related children under 18 years	168	463	181	230	336	92	41	165	103	356
With related children under 5 years	59	130	39	83	167	32	7	56	44	72
Married-couple families	**197**	**549**	**194**	**260**	**395**	**100**	**41**	**203**	**101**	**374**
Householder worked in 1989	185	475	160	240	384	70	41	197	93	366
With related children under 18 years	168	446	155	189	303	74	32	159	91	334
With related children under 5 years	59	130	39	74	142	14	7	56	38	65
Female householder, no husband present	–	**81**	**36**	**42**	**56**	**18**	–	**6**	**12**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	–	81	36	42	38	18	–	–	12	15
With related children under 18 years	–	17	18	32	29	18	–	6	12	15
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	–	6	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**37**	**111**	**37**	**36**	**131**	**43**	**94**	–	**23**	**78**
Nonfamily householder	32	77	25	14	94	43	57	–	16	68
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**856**	**2 463**	**1 060**	**1 198**	**1 763**	**439**	**403**	**850**	**502**	**1 748**
Persons under 18 years	308	780	336	408	591	135	84	328	191	564
Related children under 18 years	308	780	336	408	579	135	84	328	191	564
Related children 5 to 17 years	246	548	274	326	403	77	74	276	151	487
Persons 65 years and over	25	87	56	65	48	–	27	38	23	48
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**19**	**43**	–	**22**	**33**	**30**	**18**	**6**	**14**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	6.8	–	6.9	6.9	25.4	36.0	2.9	11.6	3.2
Householder worked in 1989	19	25	–	22	21	–	9	–	14	5
With related children under 18 years	19	34	–	22	21	30	18	6	14	13
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	–
Married-couple families	**19**	**43**	–	**14**	**21**	**30**	**9**	**6**	**8**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	19	25	–	14	21	–	9	–	8	5
With related children under 18 years	19	34	–	14	21	30	9	6	8	13
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	**8**	**12**	–	–	–	**6**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**9**	**6**	**16**	**37**	–	**64**	–	–	**22**
Nonfamily householder	–	9	6	–	19	–	36	–	–	12
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–
Persons	**129**	**183**	**6**	**98**	**152**	**74**	**157**	**16**	**33**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	7.4	.6	8.2	8.6	16.9	39.0	1.9	6.6	5.9
Persons under 18 years	54	91	–	38	48	29	33	5	13	17
Related children under 18 years	54	91	–	38	36	29	33	5	13	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	91	–	26	36	29	33	–	13	17
Persons 65 years and over	–	9	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	54	144	6	30	45	74	76	16	–	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	151	183	61	145	235	74	157	35	73	203

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 531.01	Tract 534.01	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 543
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**70**	**285**	**252**	**915**	**510**	**406**	**793**	**399**	**230**	**234**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	24	54	36	39	39	152	27	29	22
Professional specialty occupations	–	22	81	72	66	36	154	27	37	38
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	21	74	61	41	67	20	7	10
Sales occupations	–	30	44	208	69	92	79	48	27	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15	8	12	173	77	43	81	84	18	11
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	57	24	124	36	38	51	81	20	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	44	–	113	90	66	82	73	48	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	46	16	68	51	30	89	25	30	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	22	–	–	7	12	9	7	6	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	26	–	28	14	9	29	7	8	12
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**84**	**157**	**116**	**468**	**281**	**203**	**441**	**180**	**118**	**135**
Less than $5,000	14	–	–	40	17	–	8	6	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	7	–	16	21	–	18	–	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	19	8	–	33	27	18	7	25	–	34
$15,000 to $24,999	25	15	–	63	56	16	61	17	27	22
$25,000 to $34,999	–	66	8	55	43	30	39	18	19	–
$35,000 to $49,999	11	61	32	158	58	67	106	35	38	50
$50,000 to $74,999	15	–	50	87	41	61	121	44	24	6
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	26	8	12	11	67	22	5	12
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	8	6	–	14	13	5	–
Median (dollars)	16 607	32 411	56 982	37 328	32 292	45 868	46 799	39 286	39 583	35 054
Mean (dollars)	23 851	30 966	58 828	37 301	34 456	44 463	48 225	47 441	45 203	31 167
Families	**84**	**148**	**108**	**429**	**267**	**195**	**411**	**168**	**118**	**123**
Median income (dollars)	16 607	31 607	57 896	38 194	33 207	45 759	48 750	43 214	37 500	35 707
Per capita income (dollars)	4 934	7 638	16 469	8 617	8 250	10 933	12 602	11 615	11 868	8 160
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**84**	**157**	**116**	**468**	**281**	**203**	**441**	**180**	**118**	**135**
With earnings	75	157	116	450	281	203	441	174	118	135
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 785	30 262	57 128	36 426	32 372	43 428	44 475	46 235	42 785	30 999
With Social Security income	11	–	9	39	23	6	9	15	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 779	–	2 976	3 404	3 455	3 408	3 000	4 210	–	–
With public assistance income	10	24	13	15	34	11	14	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 366	3 115	2 900	9 892	6 678	4 403	2 250	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 851**	**30 529**	**58 519**	**39 262**	**35 525**	**45 261**	**48 540**	**49 742**	**44 016**	**31 671**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 963	28 803	65 805	40 839	36 979	42 056	46 751	54 167	43 872	33 511
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 714**	**32 575**	**58 519**	**40 307**	**35 546**	**46 482**	**49 909**	**47 356**	**45 124**	**31 347**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 963	32 410	65 805	43 529	38 421	43 166	48 021	53 965	45 668	33 511
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**400**	**38 450**	**–**	**2 330**	**31 681**	**40 235**	**43 944**	**87 406**	**22 845**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	2 330	20 156	36 000	43 944	–	22 845	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**84**	**148**	**108**	**429**	**267**	**195**	**411**	**168**	**118**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	64	141	99	414	259	191	411	158	118	123
With related children under 18 years	34	136	75	337	215	153	330	104	93	95
With related children under 5 years	19	42	24	139	83	55	129	51	37	48
Married-couple families	**45**	**94**	**108**	**376**	**222**	**170**	**352**	**137**	**98**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	25	94	99	370	222	166	352	127	98	117
With related children under 18 years	34	88	75	315	177	136	280	98	86	95
With related children under 5 years	19	42	24	126	62	55	129	51	37	48
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**23**	**–**	**22**	**28**	**17**	**18**	**13**	**7**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	14	23	–	13	20	17	18	13	7	–
With related children under 18 years	–	23	–	22	21	9	18	–	7	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	13	21	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**49**	**33**	**54**	**14**	**40**	**47**	**18**	**5**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	–	9	8	39	14	8	30	12	–	12
65 years and over	–	11	–	–	7	–	–	6	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**409**	**623**	**502**	**2 115**	**1 197**	**822**	**1 750**	**748**	**466**	**499**
Persons under 18 years	140	224	178	787	440	287	628	247	159	159
Related children under 18 years	140	220	178	787	440	272	628	247	159	159
Related children 5 to 17 years	119	174	137	562	349	210	463	180	131	85
Persons 65 years and over	22	11	16	52	50	28	8	32	–	11
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**33**	**7**	**–**	**60**	**38**	**–**	**40**	**17**	**–**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	39.3	4.7	–	14.0	14.2	–	9.7	10.1	–	18.7
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	–	51	38	–	40	7	–	23
With related children under 18 years	19	7	–	54	31	–	40	11	–	12
With related children under 5 years	19	–	–	36	24	–	10	11	–	12
Married-couple families	**19**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**25**	**–**	**40**	**17**	**–**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	–	38	25	–	40	7	–	23
With related children under 18 years	19	–	–	32	18	–	40	11	–	12
With related children under 5 years	19	–	–	23	11	–	10	11	–	12
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	22	13	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**40**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**161**	**56**	**–**	**282**	**147**	**24**	**217**	**101**	**–**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	9.0	–	13.3	12.3	2.9	12.4	13.5	–	17.8
Persons under 18 years	93	7	–	117	71	15	80	68	–	37
Related children under 18 years	93	3	–	117	71	–	80	68	–	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	72	3	–	74	41	–	71	56	–	12
Persons 65 years and over	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	28	29	–	156	111	24	73	12	–	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	238	56	–	453	279	51	217	101	–	154

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.		Channelview COP, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County						
	Tract 544	Tract 545.32	Tract 230.02	Tract 308.10	Tract 320.03	Tract 321.01	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 346	Tract 370.20 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**576**	**180**	**222**	**237**	**213**	**240**	**251**	**374**	**227**	**592**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	76	27	8	11	10	12	43	50	8	59
Professional specialty occupations	170	24	28	123	5	18	93	198	–	303
Technicians and related support occupations	37	14	23	17	5	53	16	80	–	84
Sales occupations	104	–	41	4	–	86	35	26	24	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	54	68	17	29	6	–	27	–	5	67
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	10
Protective service occupations	10	–	–	37	–	–	16	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	21	41	16	45	25	13	20	64	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	72	–	10	–	67	–	8	–	63	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	14	19	–	53	34	–	–	55	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	–	26	–	22	–	–	–	5	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**278**	**102**	**124**	**110**	**179**	**172**	**335**	**339**	**147**	**342**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	54	46	10	124	85	15	–
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	10	11	15	17	50	10	31	–
$10,000 to $14,999	15	12	10	5	51	38	30	10	8	–
$15,000 to $24,999	12	14	–	19	37	59	32	52	26	4
$25,000 to $34,999	39	23	35	6	14	14	44	72	25	6
$35,000 to $49,999	21	41	19	7	5	18	48	49	24	30
$50,000 to $74,999	116	12	17	–	5	16	–	61	–	129
$75,000 to $99,999	55	–	25	–	6	–	–	–	7	111
$100,000 or more	7	–	8	8	–	–	7	–	11	62
Median (dollars)	60 456	40 333	40 921	5 294	11 979	16 280	9 035	28 011	20 469	75 245
Mean (dollars)	56 012	38 647	49 216	18 134	15 575	21 303	18 011	28 585	30 101	88 936
Families	**269**	**102**	**124**	**31**	**88**	**172**	**121**	**159**	**115**	**334**
Median income (dollars)	60 990	40 333	40 921	16 875	17 143	14 750	12 946	41 648	28 036	75 746
Per capita income (dollars)	14 206	9 734	12 688	5 004	4 390	6 035	10 901	15 017	9 580	24 246
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**278**	**102**	**124**	**110**	**179**	**172**	**335**	**339**	**147**	**342**
With earnings	278	102	124	76	133	162	240	295	132	342
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 151	37 293	46 132	24 501	20 130	20 426	24 623	32 047	31 393	83 908
With Social Security income	–	–	41	–	14	45	32	–	–	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	4 568	–	1 105	3 996	2 841	–	–	5 203
With public assistance income	11	–	12	–	7	18	–	–	33	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 156	–	2 827	–	4 632	4 416	–	–	5 028	5 925
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 950**	**38 647**	**48 756**	**42 651**	**18 442**	**19 939**	**26 618**	**40 107**	**31 942**	**89 057**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 376	43 061	38 020	74 984	17 165	6 821	23 259	44 000	28 374	96 632
Married-couple families (dollars)	**58 152**	**41 593**	**50 578**	**45 208**	**21 918**	**23 686**	**24 211**	**42 110**	**29 772**	**91 567**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 702	43 061	38 020	74 984	22 308	6 818	23 259	51 615	24 807	96 632
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**32 944**	**–**	**30 040**	**–**	**9 680**	**14 407**	**3 000**	**28 837**	**2 208**	**52 236**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 850	10 104	–	–	2 208	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**269**	**102**	**124**	**31**	**88**	**172**	**121**	**159**	**115**	**334**
Householder worked in 1989	262	102	112	31	59	129	79	140	90	334
With related children under 18 years	184	68	57	13	77	70	41	61	95	263
With related children under 5 years	81	28	19	5	55	–	28	34	–	107
Married-couple families	**230**	**78**	**113**	**25**	**63**	**109**	**62**	**135**	**97**	**313**
Householder worked in 1989	223	78	101	25	48	83	56	125	79	313
With related children under 18 years	166	68	57	13	52	38	41	52	77	258
With related children under 5 years	77	28	19	5	35	–	28	34	–	107
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**25**	**25**	**15**	**24**	**7**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	11	–	11	8	–	15	–	11
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	25	8	–	9	7	5
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9**	**–**	**10**	**272**	**146**	**–**	**331**	**274**	**60**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	9	–	–	79	91	–	214	180	32	8
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	8	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 159**	**429**	**455**	**386**	**600**	**634**	**608**	**652**	**461**	**1 266**
Persons under 18 years	418	134	115	36	212	131	20	66	164	457
Related children under 18 years	418	134	115	36	212	131	20	66	164	457
Related children 5 to 17 years	285	107	86	27	143	131	10	31	164	342
Persons 65 years and over	37	–	18	6	7	33	15	–	8	36
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**21**	**–**	**10**	**5**	**38**	**63**	**42**	**19**	**25**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	–	8.1	16.1	43.2	36.6	34.7	11.9	21.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	10	5	14	53	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	15	–	10	5	38	46	–	9	25	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	5	28	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**21**	**–**	**10**	**5**	**24**	**39**	**6**	**10**	**18**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	10	5	14	29	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	15	–	10	5	24	22	–	–	18	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	5	14	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**15**	**9**	**7**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	9	7	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**–**	**10**	**217**	**68**	**–**	**249**	**125**	**8**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	72	51	–	132	76	8	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	8	–
Persons	**86**	**–**	**43**	**248**	**242**	**241**	**347**	**165**	**114**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	7.4	–	9.5	64.2	40.3	38.0	57.1	25.3	24.7	.5
Persons under 18 years	30	–	10	19	97	91	–	12	69	–
Related children under 18 years	30	–	10	19	97	91	–	12	69	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	–	10	10	69	91	–	12	69	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	15	–	8	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	28	–	–	195	173	67	297	116	23	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	86	–	89	276	310	262	347	183	219	6

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 419.06	Tract 423.01	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**322**	**222**	**269**	**239**	**756**	**366**	**642**	**388**	**326**	**249**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	15	30	33	23	59	25	57	40	26
Professional specialty occupations	20	42	78	102	280	63	26	35	80	46
Technicians and related support occupations	47	16	54	23	85	43	28	45	27	3
Sales occupations	40	44	18	22	104	65	147	28	68	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	9	50	9	14	71	48	52	36	9
Private household occupations	–	–	–	9	–	8	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	34	11	28	148	24	152	34	55	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	16	14	13	37	17	142	50	7	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	28	–	–	40	16	36	27	–	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	–	–	–	14	–	7	25	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	7	14	–	11	–	31	35	5	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**191**	**109**	**165**	**139**	**641**	**285**	**710**	**244**	**287**	**176**
Less than $5,000	9	18	8	–	146	33	242	12	82	13
$5,000 to $9,999	10	–	12	–	116	17	161	40	9	22
$10,000 to $14,999	37	11	10	–	109	51	70	33	22	29
$15,000 to $24,999	58	50	21	21	184	46	177	16	67	14
$25,000 to $34,999	35	7	–	32	23	24	6	72	62	6
$35,000 to $49,999	21	7	26	13	63	79	54	50	18	38
$50,000 to $74,999	21	6	60	53	–	35	–	9	27	34
$75,000 to $99,999	–	10	8	10	–	–	–	12	–	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	20	10	–	–	–	–	–	10
Median (dollars)	23 348	18 819	52 934	51 321	12 151	24 531	7 876	27 589	21 250	35 833
Mean (dollars)	26 191	24 970	52 866	49 510	14 959	27 078	11 182	27 351	21 706	39 945
Families	**186**	**100**	**99**	**139**	**336**	**142**	**400**	**158**	**182**	**158**
Median income (dollars)	23 571	18 889	64 830	51 321	13 810	40 333	9 098	29 167	21 105	36 042
Per capita income (dollars)	6 193	7 046	18 132	13 511	8 476	14 960	5 508	10 687	9 302	10 564
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**191**	**109**	**165**	**139**	**641**	**285**	**710**	**244**	**287**	**176**
With earnings	182	98	165	139	595	244	485	218	212	159
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 576	27 044	45 345	46 842	15 310	30 848	14 781	28 321	27 206	39 667
With Social Security income	10	–	18	–	11	–	62	8	30	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 632	–	2 948	–	5 384	–	3 066	10 000	4 048	–
With public assistance income	19	26	–	10	–	20	80	22	61	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	559	2 570	–	520	–	3 000	2 865	5 805	4 487	3 437
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 077**	**25 507**	**72 663**	**49 390**	**16 659**	**39 480**	**10 957**	**31 758**	**24 420**	**40 155**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 020	25 425	91 473	53 219	15 655	46 040	11 704	27 752	20 328	47 023
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 286**	**29 445**	**73 984**	**48 448**	**16 295**	**40 260**	**12 467**	**32 063**	**24 094**	**48 241**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 529	30 321	91 473	52 404	15 655	40 560	13 548	27 752	20 328	53 868
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 748**	**9 755**	–	**63 000**	–	**37 623**	**1 633**	–	–	**6 860**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 748	9 755	–	63 000	–	57 000	2 844	–	–	3 708
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**186**	**100**	**99**	**139**	**336**	**142**	**400**	**158**	**182**	**158**
Householder worked in 1989	159	89	99	139	258	134	278	126	115	123
With related children under 18 years	186	91	51	117	120	67	218	67	99	111
With related children under 5 years	62	41	10	43	71	40	108	29	43	34
Married-couple families	**152**	**80**	**88**	**130**	**293**	**100**	**300**	**134**	**176**	**126**
Householder worked in 1989	142	80	88	130	244	92	227	102	109	98
With related children under 18 years	152	71	51	108	120	40	151	59	99	94
With related children under 5 years	43	30	10	43	71	40	81	29	43	24
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**20**	–	**9**	–	**42**	**57**	–	–	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	7	9	–	9	–	42	13	–	–	7
With related children under 18 years	24	20	–	9	–	27	45	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	9	11	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**25**	**17**	**74**	**22**	**337**	**163**	**391**	**96**	**113**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	5	9	66	–	305	143	310	86	105	18
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	31	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**800**	**492**	**495**	**510**	**1 107**	**507**	**1 440**	**664**	**686**	**603**
Persons under 18 years	313	185	149	168	135	57	252	133	165	167
Related children under 18 years	313	185	149	168	135	57	245	133	165	167
Related children 5 to 17 years	245	118	136	123	62	28	180	64	122	138
Persons 65 years and over	36	–	31	–	22	20	140	67	91	37
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	**29**	–	–	**92**	–	**217**	**11**	**66**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	24.7	29.0	–	–	27.4	–	54.3	7.0	36.3	29.7
Householder worked in 1989	27	18	–	–	59	–	109	11	21	19
With related children under 18 years	46	29	–	–	59	–	126	11	39	36
With related children under 5 years	9	18	–	–	28	–	50	11	8	–
Married-couple families	**37**	**18**	–	–	**76**	–	**155**	**11**	**66**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	27	18	–	–	59	–	96	11	21	11
With related children under 18 years	37	18	–	–	59	–	76	11	39	29
With related children under 5 years	–	7	–	–	28	–	40	11	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**11**	–	–	–	–	**57**	–	–	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	9	11	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	9	11	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**9**	**28**	**22**	**118**	**42**	**183**	**37**	**47**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	–	9	20	–	104	33	134	27	47	6
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	31	–
Persons	**221**	**110**	**28**	**31**	**359**	**42**	**736**	**76**	**257**	**229**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	22.4	5.7	6.1	32.4	8.3	51.1	11.4	37.5	38.0
Persons under 18 years	82	62	–	–	61	–	145	16	62	78
Related children under 18 years	82	62	–	–	61	–	138	16	62	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	29	–	–	36	–	113	–	53	78
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	–	67	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	90	16	19	199	42	424	12	68	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	298	155	28	31	517	51	927	201	257	270

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 425.04	Tract 427.98	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.20	Tract 434.01	Tract 434.02 (pt.)	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**486**	**206**	**291**	**489**	**245**	**284**	**885**	**348**	**761**	**847**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	30	32	110	21	24	173	43	59	121
Professional specialty occupations	129	64	118	245	87	104	68	57	69	92
Technicians and related support occupations	61	–	11	39	19	27	45	45	46	95
Sales occupations	149	23	19	23	41	47	203	75	181	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	77	11	34	45	54	33	157	13	135	90
Private household occupations	–	–	–	10	–	7	–	–	–	11
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	22	46	36	–	8	12	89	49	89	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	11	22	8	7	12	90	36	73	71
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	21	19	9	–	6	41	18	71	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	38	10
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**371**	**163**	**188**	**240**	**176**	**152**	**550**	**282**	**436**	**467**
Less than $5,000	52	55	–	–	–	–	54	–	31	24
$5,000 to $9,999	48	36	10	–	12	–	21	32	26	–
$10,000 to $14,999	26	–	11	7	29	13	32	79	58	58
$15,000 to $24,999	80	19	37	11	18	5	130	38	124	65
$25,000 to $34,999	98	–	56	–	13	12	92	48	58	123
$35,000 to $49,999	57	–	33	45	52	40	116	61	81	96
$50,000 to $74,999	10	20	32	108	21	49	50	10	29	82
$75,000 to $99,999	–	22	9	30	15	18	35	14	7	19
$100,000 or more	–	11	–	39	16	15	20	–	22	–
Median (dollars)	22 670	8 091	31 500	63 099	40 156	51 972	28 798	24 310	23 750	30 822
Mean (dollars)	22 152	32 307	35 937	105 119	49 113	67 291	39 427	27 215	31 124	34 984
Families	**212**	**133**	**118**	**206**	**163**	**145**	**412**	**133**	**417**	**398**
Median income (dollars)	25 000	8 994	31 071	65 238	41 172	53 235	35 217	35 066	23 780	32 434
Per capita income (dollars)	8 603	11 969	14 284	29 070	17 245	18 266	12 002	13 404	6 661	9 850
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**371**	**163**	**188**	**240**	**176**	**152**	**550**	**282**	**436**	**467**
With earnings	340	98	188	240	176	152	504	264	405	461
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 945	49 554	35 145	102 644	45 860	52 533	40 711	25 374	31 966	32 611
With Social Security income	–	11	–	–	38	5	59	24	43	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	7 300	–	–	3 874	9 400	2 431	10 963	1 843	4 644
With public assistance income	15	64	9	16	–	–	71	45	59	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 200	4 109	3 084	3 675	–	–	3 962	5 443	3 797	3 949
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 891**	**34 672**	**30 376**	**111 665**	**51 913**	**69 045**	**45 468**	**32 442**	**31 300**	**36 072**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 019	35 817	26 888	111 726	54 161	72 247	50 977	33 481	28 850	36 704
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 333**	**34 727**	**28 982**	**116 435**	**54 964**	**70 083**	**52 650**	**42 240**	**32 006**	**40 038**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 435	36 281	25 634	111 726	56 292	72 247	60 455	39 989	28 969	40 062
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 657**	–	**35 883**	**46 240**	**37 205**	–	**18 544**	**25 627**	**16 710**	**13 261**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 320	–	32 000	–	41 074	–	8 506	31 096	16 710	13 322
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**212**	**133**	**118**	**206**	**163**	**145**	**412**	**133**	**417**	**398**
Householder worked in 1989	187	88	118	206	149	136	322	98	366	385
With related children under 18 years	166	86	76	142	150	118	267	107	312	222
With related children under 5 years	62	42	56	76	72	29	65	22	104	89
Married-couple families	**177**	**112**	**84**	**192**	**135**	**127**	**326**	**50**	**383**	**338**
Householder worked in 1989	177	67	84	192	126	118	280	29	345	329
With related children under 18 years	131	65	63	142	129	106	212	38	278	184
With related children under 5 years	62	31	43	76	72	29	44	10	96	70
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	–	**22**	**14**	**28**	–	**61**	**54**	**20**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	22	14	23	–	17	40	13	29
With related children under 18 years	35	–	13	–	21	–	46	40	20	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	13	–	–	–	21	12	–	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**203**	**30**	**99**	**66**	**13**	**14**	**184**	**163**	**37**	**104**
Nonfamily householder	159	30	70	34	13	7	138	149	19	69
65 years and over	–	20	9	–	–	–	13	–	10	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**971**	**528**	**457**	**853**	**463**	**562**	**1 787**	**614**	**1 933**	**1 724**
Persons under 18 years	258	133	95	253	137	154	482	131	647	532
Related children under 18 years	258	133	95	253	137	154	471	131	647	532
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	84	50	169	91	132	387	118	508	390
Persons 65 years and over	18	93	18	38	11	28	121	68	70	70
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**36**	**82**	**21**	**7**	**12**	**5**	**69**	**23**	**110**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	61.7	17.8	3.4	7.4	3.4	16.7	17.3	26.4	7.8
Householder worked in 1989	26	37	21	7	12	5	19	–	67	27
With related children under 18 years	36	49	21	7	12	5	48	23	101	22
With related children under 5 years	–	26	11	7	–	–	21	–	34	11
Married-couple families	**26**	**71**	**21**	**7**	**12**	**5**	**21**	**9**	**97**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	26	26	21	7	12	5	–	–	67	9
With related children under 18 years	26	38	21	7	12	5	11	9	88	–
With related children under 5 years	–	15	11	7	–	–	–	–	34	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	–	–	–	–	–	**37**	**14**	**7**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	–	–	–	37	14	7	15
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	4
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**20**	**9**	–	–	**7**	**35**	**18**	**20**	**34**
Nonfamily householder	57	20	–	–	–	–	24	18	10	6
65 years and over	–	20	9	–	–	–	18	–	10	6
Persons	**212**	**322**	**92**	**44**	**31**	**27**	**291**	**118**	**653**	**181**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	61.0	20.1	5.2	6.7	4.8	16.3	19.2	33.8	10.5
Persons under 18 years	54	78	36	14	12	9	116	43	250	74
Related children under 18 years	54	78	36	14	12	9	105	43	250	74
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	60	28	–	12	9	88	43	206	59
Persons 65 years and over	–	85	9	–	–	–	44	–	52	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	93	148	47	–	–	7	166	–	130	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	338	366	92	44	69	69	350	140	760	343

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.32
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 409**	**1 211**	**224**	**313**	**487**	**365**	**701**	**277**	**1 236**	**262**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	179	126	46	72	58	54	245	43	162	41
Professional specialty occupations	321	208	48	50	139	81	123	29	120	93
Technicians and related support occupations	136	97	28	62	34	9	79	9	103	23
Sales occupations	261	367	38	15	62	65	56	–	289	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	100	82	40	43	58	53	60	43	135	14
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	8	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	151	118	–	38	41	55	71	106	166	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	169	96	–	18	35	24	27	28	110	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	56	13	15	35	15	33	–	59	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	21	11	–	–	–	–	8	4	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	35	28	–	–	25	–	7	11	64	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**785**	**715**	**177**	**169**	**279**	**210**	**463**	**151**	**587**	**171**
Less than $5,000	49	16	–	9	6	–	9	17	41	–
$5,000 to $9,999	23	58	28	–	–	–	19	–	13	18
$10,000 to $14,999	17	89	–	–	21	21	41	20	23	12
$15,000 to $24,999	35	141	104	40	85	41	31	39	67	31
$25,000 to $34,999	119	78	14	42	31	32	121	46	70	20
$35,000 to $49,999	217	169	18	40	69	49	51	29	152	26
$50,000 to $74,999	266	112	13	23	31	33	127	–	150	19
$75,000 to $99,999	34	35	–	–	36	17	26	–	23	38
$100,000 or mare	25	17	–	15	–	17	38	–	48	7
Median (dollars)	44 159	32 094	21 516	34 323	32 120	36 146	41 312	24 886	40 853	40 938
Mean (dollars)	46 405	35 507	23 499	49 368	40 141	44 537	53 808	22 887	46 604	46 613
Families	**736**	**629**	**143**	**169**	**254**	**196**	**369**	**130**	**549**	**125**
Median income (dollars)	44 784	35 236	22 212	34 323	32 174	36 563	47 917	25 000	41 250	55 323
Per capita income (dollars)	11 939	10 029	9 045	14 442	11 095	11 570	17 810	6 876	11 037	15 977
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**785**	**715**	**177**	**169**	**279**	**210**	**463**	**151**	**587**	**171**
With earnings	755	708	177	160	279	210	463	151	569	171
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 092	33 573	23 245	50 460	37 670	40 731	51 770	20 605	45 852	44 667
With Social Security income	44	12	–	9	4	–	–	9	15	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 045	8 760	–	550	3 043	–	–	100	1 965	4 560
With public assistance income	60	46	13	18	16	17	8	21	64	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 380	4 140	616	1 928	4 241	5 575	102	2 520	3 149	4 800
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**47 960**	**36 782**	**24 233**	**49 368**	**41 732**	**44 647**	**60 407**	**20 860**	**47 345**	**54 568**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 919	37 902	21 702	60 965	41 294	42 058	58 368	21 449	46 973	47 428
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 123**	**37 041**	**24 233**	**53 451**	**45 922**	**49 651**	**69 454**	**24 946**	**50 030**	**54 568**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 923	37 902	21 702	61 055	45 008	46 658	62 729	25 095	50 166	47 428
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 336**	**–**	**–**	**29 536**	**32 976**	**14 881**	**23 517**	**7 371**	**17 318**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 582	–	–	59 305	17 444	6 400	31 001	7 371	19 462	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**736**	**629**	**143**	**169**	**254**	**196**	**369**	**130**	**549**	**125**
Householder worked in 1989	702	577	129	156	220	196	351	118	506	125
With related children under 18 years	560	437	93	117	181	149	225	94	400	74
With related children under 5 years	226	201	66	32	39	62	107	29	141	19
Married-couple families	**677**	**586**	**143**	**139**	**194**	**152**	**288**	**95**	**461**	**125**
Householder worked in 1989	653	534	129	126	160	152	288	95	434	125
With related children under 18 years	527	428	93	111	155	124	196	67	361	74
With related children under 5 years	226	201	66	32	39	53	86	29	141	19
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**36**	**26**	**56**	**21**	**53**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	–	27	36	26	38	9	37	–
With related children under 18 years	26	–	–	6	18	16	29	21	39	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**57**	**102**	**34**	**–**	**37**	**23**	**131**	**42**	**64**	**54**
Nonfamily householder	49	86	34	–	25	14	94	21	38	46
65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 056**	**2 643**	**448**	**585**	**1 060**	**746**	**1 348**	**526**	**2 443**	**489**
Persons under 18 years	1 043	869	85	174	336	266	424	163	794	127
Related children under 18 years	1 043	869	85	174	336	266	412	163	794	127
Related children 5 to 17 years	764	612	29	114	274	210	271	118	566	107
Persons 65 years and over	109	103	11	15	56	25	39	13	87	52
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**60**	**97**	**28**	**9**	**–**	**22**	**12**	**29**	**68**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	8.2	15.4	19.6	5.3	–	11.2	3.3	22.3	12.4	7.2
Householder worked in 1989	42	73	28	–	–	22	–	17	44	9
With related children under 18 years	48	64	28	9	–	22	–	12	49	9
With related children under 5 years	11	50	28	–	–	7	–	–	14	–
Married-couple families	**38**	**97**	**28**	**9**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**9**	**40**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	30	73	28	–	–	14	–	9	32	9
With related children under 18 years	38	64	28	9	–	14	–	–	31	9
With related children under 5 years	11	50	28	–	–	7	–	–	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**12**	**12**	**28**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	12	–
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	–	–	8	–	12	18	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**9**	**37**	**9**	**6**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	12	9	–	–	6	–	19	–	–	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**220**	**370**	**67**	**36**	**6**	**91**	**75**	**91**	**243**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	14.0	15.0	6.2	.6	12.2	5.6	17.3	9.9	8.8
Persons under 18 years	92	106	16	18	–	38	12	38	107	18
Related children under 18 years	92	106	16	18	–	38	–	38	107	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	72	48	–	18	–	26	–	28	81	18
Persons 65 years and over	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	150	125	–	36	6	30	45	91	106	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	252	449	67	36	61	138	158	118	256	80

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									Missian Bend COP (pt.), Harris County
	Tract 438.42	Tract 443.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 437.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**200**	**187**	**255**	**208**	**201**	**295**	**648**	**215**	**184**	**741**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	85	–	–	13	29	72	86	25	–	109
Professional specialty occupations	47	–	131	28	–	45	64	13	38	267
Technicians and related support occupations	8	12	8	21	29	10	30	21	15	58
Sales occupations	51	42	44	33	22	104	212	23	64	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	13	30	5	19	–	69	25	11	77
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	9	17	40	78	11	47	23	17	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	70	15	24	7	40	75	19	22	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	41	10	24	8	–	33	28	–	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	6	–	–	7	12	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	14	9	13	25	26	17	11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**132**	**119**	**140**	**139**	**107**	**219**	**287**	**140**	**115**	**405**
Less than $5,000	–	13	24	27	45	17	6	7	12	–
$5,000 to $9,999	16	19	7	12	9	12	–	7	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	11	34	12	9	–	10	7	31	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	–	9	27	25	8	17	30	20	11	26
$25,000 to $34,999	–	22	12	27	–	19	49	13	30	65
$35,000 to $49,999	28	14	20	25	20	46	68	36	25	67
$50,000 to $74,999	35	8	26	8	16	37	67	26	11	135
$75,000 to $99,999	21	–	7	6	9	43	7	–	26	73
$100,000 or more	21	–	5	–	–	18	53	–	–	18
Median (dollars)	53 798	14 350	25 000	22 813	9 594	47 188	48 125	29 286	36 250	51 760
Mean (dollars)	60 398	20 997	33 660	25 526	28 409	51 775	56 543	29 646	44 944	54 878
Families	**121**	**110**	**109**	**112**	**50**	**206**	**277**	**107**	**92**	**398**
Median income (dollars)	61 352	14 800	21 705	24 375	55 000	46 375	48 693	19 271	38 594	52 045
Per capita income (dollars)	18 874	5 335	11 828	6 718	8 722	16 016	12 956	8 208	13 482	14 166
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**132**	**119**	**140**	**139**	**107**	**219**	**287**	**140**	**115**	**405**
With earnings	113	106	116	123	71	219	281	133	103	405
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 223	22 960	39 788	27 414	39 485	50 707	53 336	29 804	47 841	52 213
With Social Security income	20	–	5	–	9	19	29	–	–	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 758	–	500	–	420	995	6 045	–	–	200
With public assistance income	16	21	–	26	36	–	39	28	12	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 600	3 057	–	6 001	3 299	–	3 933	2 904	4 000	3 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**64 611**	**20 168**	**34 242**	**27 676**	**42 688**	**50 625**	**57 248**	**29 069**	**52 610**	**55 212**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 969	20 257	32 060	23 561	35 573	53 951	52 732	25 430	52 610	56 545
Married-couple families (dollars)	**68 548**	**21 310**	**42 796**	**29 862**	**51 861**	**53 420**	**63 842**	**32 851**	**52 610**	**57 842**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 633	21 310	47 510	25 707	45 325	57 956	56 481	29 335	52 610	58 507
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 000**	–	**9 989**	**8 244**	–	–	**11 090**	**3 948**	–	**30 524**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 000	–	9 989	8 244	–	–	13 900	3 948	–	30 055
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**121**	**110**	**109**	**112**	**50**	**206**	**277**	**107**	**92**	**398**
Householder worked in 1989	113	77	97	91	41	206	265	95	92	390
With related children under 18 years	104	97	85	87	41	163	170	91	92	326
With related children under 5 years	57	53	51	43	7	82	38	23	30	124
Married-couple families	**113**	**78**	**57**	**98**	**41**	**189**	**239**	**93**	**92**	**361**
Householder worked in 1989	105	45	57	91	41	189	233	88	92	353
With related children under 18 years	96	78	50	73	32	146	145	77	92	297
With related children under 5 years	57	53	16	29	7	82	38	16	30	102
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	–	**35**	**10**	–	–	**20**	**14**	–	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	23	–	–	–	14	7	–	29
With related children under 18 years	8	–	35	10	–	–	14	14	–	29
With related children under 5 years	–	–	35	10	–	–	–	7	–	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**11**	**34**	**79**	**55**	**94**	**13**	**22**	**77**	**23**	**33**
Nonfamily householder	11	9	31	27	57	13	10	33	23	7
65 years and over	11	–	–	8	27	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**421**	**492**	**425**	**539**	**403**	**767**	**1 189**	**482**	**409**	**1 581**
Persons under 18 years	154	208	98	166	84	278	337	124	122	561
Related children under 18 years	154	208	98	166	84	278	337	124	122	561
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	121	69	115	74	207	299	87	91	439
Persons 65 years and over	46	–	–	32	27	–	51	8	–	35
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**8**	**32**	**12**	**37**	**18**	**17**	**14**	**37**	–	–
Percent below poverty level	6.6	29.1	11.0	33.0	36.0	8.3	5.1	34.6	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	–	16	9	17	8	30	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	32	12	30	18	17	8	37	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	13	12	25	–	17	–	7	–	–
Married-couple families	**8**	**22**	–	**23**	**9**	**17**	**8**	**23**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	16	9	17	8	23	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	22	–	16	9	17	8	23	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	11	–	17	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**12**	**10**	–	–	**6**	**14**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	12	10	–	–	–	14	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	12	10	–	–	–	7	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**12**	**24**	**35**	**64**	–	**5**	**19**	**12**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	12	16	36	–	–	–	12	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	8	27	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**17**	**142**	**48**	**221**	**157**	**70**	**98**	**168**	**12**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	28.9	11.3	41.0	39.0	9.1	8.2	34.9	2.9	1.0
Persons under 18 years	–	61	12	73	33	32	49	46	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	61	12	73	33	32	49	46	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	48	6	41	33	21	49	37	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	17	–	–	32	27	–	7	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	93	48	158	76	70	28	26	–	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32	247	63	292	157	96	136	259	12	23

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County									
	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.06 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**346**	**234**	**359**	**452**	**245**	**255**	**399**	**940**	**221**	**196**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	–	9	42	19	37	55	98	24	29
Professional specialty occupations	78	57	67	119	76	109	113	189	97	51
Technicians and related support occupations	11	–	47	34	40	14	41	120	–	–
Sales occupations	42	62	89	94	54	37	77	173	47	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	31	19	10	21	34	17	35	65	34	20
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	6	–	–	9	–	–	–	11	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	37	41	42	11	13	33	152	12	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	43	78	40	11	8	32	74	–	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	16	–	32	–	8	–	44	–	5
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	–	–	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	–	9	15	–	12	13	8	7	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**171**	**132**	**226**	**209**	**96**	**180**	**232**	**541**	**124**	**111**
Less than $5,000	12	8	8	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	9	–	24	–	–	–	9	9	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	10	6	–	8	–	6	7	9	8	21
$15,000 to $24,999	13	23	33	6	–	32	28	39	29	11
$25,000 to $34,999	38	21	23	7	9	37	43	174	23	–
$35,000 to $49,999	42	21	35	64	55	45	49	97	9	25
$50,000 to $74,999	29	41	67	96	7	15	49	145	46	43
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	24	16	7	37	15	38	9	–
$100,000 or more	18	12	12	12	18	8	32	5	–	–
Median (dollars)	35 972	37 222	40 417	52 355	47 895	38 625	40 556	36 208	38 056	45 417
Mean (dollars)	42 084	45 361	43 573	58 597	57 552	46 375	53 897	42 896	42 477	38 864
Families	**171**	**89**	**196**	**201**	**96**	**126**	**200**	**464**	**124**	**111**
Median income (dollars)	35 972	50 811	40 417	52 907	47 895	43 500	45 833	38 553	37 794	45 417
Per capita income (dollars)	10 529	12 869	11 503	12 921	14 119	14 474	13 687	12 341	11 048	9 944
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**171**	**132**	**226**	**209**	**96**	**180**	**232**	**541**	**124**	**111**
With earnings	159	132	211	209	96	180	227	532	124	111
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 675	44 215	42 511	56 428	54 938	44 222	53 457	42 834	39 324	35 736
With Social Security income	8	18	33	7	–	–	6	–	20	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 969	3 339	5 798	4 300	–	–	3 408	–	2 640	–
With public assistance income	–	13	–	16	–	–	–	13	20	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 700	–	5 856	–	–	–	2 940	1 560	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 386**	**56 057**	**43 469**	**59 060**	**57 552**	**54 286**	**56 991**	**43 852**	**41 619**	**38 864**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 035	56 057	42 866	57 704	60 581	61 725	59 107	42 921	50 763	38 864
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 699**	**56 057**	**47 056**	**59 586**	**62 102**	**55 604**	**57 500**	**46 050**	**43 928**	**38 589**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 035	56 057	46 572	58 428	60 581	61 725	59 107	43 673	56 849	38 589
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**35 741**	–	**13 571**	**55 183**	–	–	–	**27 161**	**26 037**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	13 571	51 243	–	–	–	20 000	26 037	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**171**	**89**	**196**	**201**	**96**	**126**	**200**	**464**	**124**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	150	80	175	196	88	120	188	403	104	100
With related children under 18 years	150	89	187	143	67	86	168	346	81	111
With related children under 5 years	42	21	64	70	17	48	59	98	21	60
Married-couple families	**162**	**89**	**175**	**177**	**74**	**116**	**197**	**410**	**108**	**107**
Householder worked in 1989	150	80	154	177	66	110	185	349	88	96
With related children under 18 years	150	89	166	129	67	86	168	335	65	107
With related children under 5 years	42	21	64	70	17	48	59	98	21	56
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	–	**21**	**24**	–	–	–	**54**	**16**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	21	19	–	–	–	54	16	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	21	14	–	–	–	11	16	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**17**	**68**	**39**	**12**	**8**	**81**	**37**	**111**	**13**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	43	30	8	–	54	32	77	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**727**	**416**	**852**	**991**	**464**	**579**	**856**	**1 878**	**452**	**415**
Persons under 18 years	272	128	329	318	149	185	308	606	142	167
Related children under 18 years	272	128	329	318	149	185	308	606	142	167
Related children 5 to 17 years	215	112	259	244	126	131	246	434	116	132
Persons 65 years and over	17	19	36	43	–	14	25	72	40	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**21**	–	**17**	**8**	–	–	**19**	**34**	–	**21**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	–	8.7	4.0	–	–	9.5	7.3	–	18.9
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	17	8	–	–	19	25	–	21
With related children under 18 years	9	–	17	8	–	–	19	25	–	21
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**21**	–	**8**	**8**	–	–	**19**	**34**	–	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	8	8	–	–	19	25	–	21
With related children under 18 years	9	–	8	8	–	–	19	25	–	21
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**9**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**11**	**28**	**9**	–	**8**	–	**5**	**9**	**7**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**73**	**28**	**66**	**58**	**8**	–	**129**	**147**	**7**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	6.7	7.7	5.9	1.7	–	15.1	7.8	1.5	18.6
Persons under 18 years	16	–	24	31	–	–	54	73	–	36
Related children under 18 years	16	–	24	31	–	–	54	73	–	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	24	31	–	–	54	73	–	36
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	26	23	40	–	8	–	54	108	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	116	34	66	58	8	8	151	147	7	77

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Can.								
	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 539 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**346**	**222**	**649**	**249**	**206**	**808**	**252**	**705**	**915**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	58	75	–	45	39	54	43	36
Professional specialty occupations	144	24	148	22	51	54	81	39	72
Technicians and related support occupations	41	13	15	–	–	35	21	107	74
Sales occupations	37	46	155	30	25	102	44	147	208
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	18	56	8	29	96	12	73	173
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	9	36	57	39	138	24	66	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	6	–	10	–	12	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	24	98	44	17	152	–	132	113
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	23	34	46	–	125	16	37	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	22	–	29	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	7	32	14	–	28	–	37	28
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**209**	**137**	**356**	**145**	**97**	**410**	**116**	**337**	**468**
Less than $5,000	6	–	8	–	–	14	–	9	40
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	7	–	6	–	10	16
$10,000 to $14,999	6	8	10	8	6	12	–	9	33
$15,000 to $24,999	7	8	43	15	7	44	–	57	63
$25,000 to $34,999	–	54	53	54	10	101	8	86	55
$35,000 to $49,999	35	38	58	61	12	176	32	126	158
$50,000 to $74,999	62	3	141	–	13	40	50	40	87
$75,000 to $99,999	60	19	29	–	30	17	26	–	8
$100,000 or more	33	7	14	–	19	–	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	68 145	34 844	51 471	33 309	75 234	36 628	56 982	34 671	37 328
Mean (dollars)	71 337	44 881	49 755	31 357	85 530	36 500	58 828	33 730	37 301
Families	**209**	**121**	**311**	**136**	**97**	**355**	**108**	**301**	**429**
Median income (dollars)	68 145	43 661	56 381	32 813	75 234	37 297	57 896	33 618	38 194
Per capita income (dollars)	17 530	11 324	13 019	8 236	19 581	9 120	16 469	8 555	8 617
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**209**	**137**	**356**	**145**	**97**	**410**	**116**	**337**	**468**
With earnings	203	137	348	145	97	396	116	328	450
Mean earnings (dollars)	70 536	40 775	48 313	30 594	81 576	36 963	57 128	33 879	36 426
With Social Security income	6	6	15	–	6	20	9	9	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 999	1 536	5 038	–	2 940	3 162	2 976	3 050	3 404
With public assistance income	15	26	–	24	6	51	13	32	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 853	3 941	–	3 115	2 000	2 021	2 900	1 169	9 892
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**71 337**	**45 087**	**52 719**	**30 908**	**85 530**	**36 536**	**58 519**	**33 423**	**39 262**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 900	40 651	53 502	29 107	71 372	35 885	65 805	33 674	40 839
Married-couple families (dollars)	**73 142**	**47 670**	**54 788**	**33 502**	**90 782**	**37 881**	**58 519**	**33 870**	**40 307**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 150	42 722	54 898	33 384	71 372	36 423	65 805	34 172	43 529
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**10 281**	**24 947**	**30 987**	**38 450**	**–**	**43 000**	**–**	**–**	**2 330**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 281	24 947	30 987	–	–	–	–	–	2 330
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**209**	**121**	**311**	**136**	**97**	**355**	**108**	**301**	**429**
Householder worked in 1989	197	113	303	129	90	328	99	285	414
With related children under 18 years	165	103	264	124	70	286	75	275	337
With related children under 5 years	56	44	42	30	11	101	24	108	139
Married-couple families	**203**	**101**	**282**	**82**	**90**	**315**	**108**	**293**	**376**
Householder worked in 1989	197	93	274	82	90	294	99	277	370
With related children under 18 years	159	91	242	76	70	263	75	267	315
With related children under 5 years	56	38	35	30	11	101	24	108	126
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**12**	**15**	**23**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	15	23	–	8	–	–	13
With related children under 18 years	6	12	15	23	–	–	–	–	22
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**23**	**55**	**49**	**–**	**131**	**33**	**76**	**54**
Nonfamily householder	–	16	45	9	–	55	8	36	39
65 years and over	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**850**	**502**	**1 339**	**539**	**430**	**1 605**	**502**	**1 415**	**2 115**
Persons under 18 years	328	191	442	176	151	507	178	518	787
Related children under 18 years	328	191	442	172	151	501	178	518	787
Related children 5 to 17 years	276	151	396	150	140	365	137	393	562
Persons 65 years and over	38	23	48	11	13	9	16	30	52
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**6**	**14**	**13**	**7**	**6**	**18**	**–**	**18**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	11.6	4.2	5.1	6.2	5.1	–	6.0	14.0
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	5	–	6	–	–	9	51
With related children under 18 years	6	14	13	7	6	18	–	18	54
With related children under 5 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	36
Married-couple families	**6**	**8**	**13**	**–**	**6**	**12**	**–**	**18**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	5	–	6	–	–	9	38
With related children under 18 years	6	8	13	–	6	12	–	18	32
With related children under 5 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	23
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
With related children under 18 years	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**–**	**10**	**40**	**–**	**66**	**–**	**12**	**24**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**16**	**33**	**92**	**56**	**26**	**152**	**–**	**118**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	1.9	6.6	6.9	10.4	6.0	9.5	–	8.3	13.3
Persons under 18 years	5	13	17	7	14	40	–	48	117
Related children under 18 years	5	13	17	3	14	34	–	48	117
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	13	17	3	14	34	–	32	74
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	16	–	41	29	–	66	–	54	156
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	35	73	191	56	26	197	–	226	453

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 555.22
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**510**	**314**	**793**	**399**	**230**	**234**	**576**	**180**	**164**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	39	152	27	29	22	76	27	27
Professional specialty occupations	66	29	154	27	37	38	170	24	85
Technicians and related support occupations	61	24	67	20	7	10	37	14	–
Sales occupations	69	76	79	48	27	23	104	–	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	77	34	81	84	18	11	54	68	8
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	20	51	81	20	9	12	21	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	50	82	73	48	51	72	–	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	30	89	25	30	29	15	14	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	12	9	7	6	17	–	12	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	–	29	7	8	12	26	–	–
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**281**	**160**	**441**	**180**	**118**	**135**	**278**	**102**	**102**
Less than $5,000	17	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	21	–	18	–	–	11	13	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	27	8	7	25	–	34	15	12	–
$15,000 to $24,999	56	8	61	17	27	22	12	14	–
$25,000 to $34,999	43	30	39	18	19	–	39	23	–
$35,000 to $49,999	58	42	106	35	38	50	21	41	14
$50,000 to $74,999	41	61	121	44	24	6	116	12	20
$75,000 to $99,999	12	11	67	22	5	12	55	–	38
$100,000 or more	6	–	14	13	5	–	7	–	30
Median (dollars)	32 292	47 250	46 799	39 286	39 583	35 054	60 456	40 333	82 982
Mean (dollars)	34 456	48 141	48 225	47 441	45 203	31 167	56 012	38 647	84 655
Families	**267**	**152**	**411**	**168**	**118**	**123**	**269**	**102**	**102**
Median income (dollars)	33 207	48 333	48 750	43 214	37 500	35 707	60 990	40 333	82 982
Per capita income (dollars)	8 250	12 464	12 602	11 615	11 868	8 160	14 206	9 734	19 241
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**281**	**160**	**441**	**180**	**118**	**135**	**278**	**102**	**102**
With earnings	281	160	441	174	118	135	278	102	102
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 372	46 828	44 475	46 235	42 785	30 999	53 151	37 293	79 970
With Social Security income	23	6	9	15	–	–	–	–	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 455	3 408	3 000	4 210	–	–	–	–	5 440
With public assistance income	34	11	14	–	–	–	11	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 678	4 403	2 250	–	–	–	2 156	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**35 525**	**50 148**	**48 540**	**49 742**	**44 016**	**31 671**	**55 950**	**38 647**	**84 655**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 979	47 450	46 751	54 167	43 872	33 511	56 376	43 061	84 997
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 546**	**50 434**	**49 909**	**47 356**	**45 124**	**31 347**	**58 152**	**41 593**	**84 655**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 421	47 450	48 021	53 965	45 668	33 511	56 702	43 061	84 997
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**31 681**	**45 000**	**43 944**	**87 406**	**22 845**	**–**	**32 944**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 156	–	43 944	–	22 845	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**267**	**152**	**411**	**168**	**118**	**123**	**269**	**102**	**102**
Householder worked in 1989	259	148	411	158	118	123	262	102	102
With related children under 18 years	215	118	330	104	93	95	184	68	81
With related children under 5 years	83	47	129	51	37	48	81	28	31
Married-couple families	**222**	**144**	**352**	**137**	**98**	**117**	**230**	**78**	**102**
Householder worked in 1989	222	140	352	127	98	117	223	78	102
With related children under 18 years	177	118	280	98	86	95	166	68	81
With related children under 5 years	62	47	129	51	37	48	77	28	31
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**8**	**18**	**13**	**7**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	20	8	18	13	7	–	14	–	–
With related children under 18 years	21	–	18	–	7	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**14**	**26**	**47**	**18**	**5**	**23**	**9**	**–**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	14	8	30	12	–	12	9	–	–
65 years and over	7	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 197**	**613**	**1 750**	**748**	**466**	**499**	**1 159**	**429**	**442**
Persons under 18 years	440	203	628	247	159	159	418	134	162
Related children under 18 years	440	194	628	247	159	159	418	134	162
Related children 5 to 17 years	349	139	463	180	131	85	285	107	125
Persons 65 years and over	50	28	8	32	–	11	37	–	22
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**38**	**–**	**40**	**17**	**–**	**23**	**21**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	–	9.7	10.1	–	18.7	7.8	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	38	–	40	7	–	23	21	–	–
With related children under 18 years	31	–	40	11	–	12	15	–	–
With related children under 5 years	24	–	10	11	–	12	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**25**	**–**	**40**	**17**	**–**	**23**	**21**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	40	7	–	23	21	–	–
With related children under 18 years	18	–	40	11	–	12	15	–	–
With related children under 5 years	11	–	10	11	–	12	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**147**	**18**	**217**	**101**	**–**	**89**	**86**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	2.9	12.4	13.5	–	17.8	7.4	–	–
Persons under 18 years	71	9	80	68	–	37	30	–	–
Related children under 18 years	71	–	80	68	–	37	30	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	–	71	56	–	12	30	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	111	18	73	12	–	6	28	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	279	18	217	101	–	154	86	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**759 857**	**696 208**	**43 575**	**1 247**	**4 063**	**2 515**	**2 756**	**8 905**	**2 033**
Native	473 713	422 285	33 269	935	2 689	1 542	2 004	7 079	1 694
Foreign born	286 144	273 923	10 306	312	1 374	973	752	1 826	339
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	56 179	53 242	2 055	19	171	113	71	508	45
Persons 5 years and over	**672 928**	**615 848**	**38 651**	**1 115**	**3 629**	**2 213**	**2 576**	**7 819**	**1 805**
Speak a language other than English	553 986	514 316	31 055	775	2 821	1 705	1 802	6 457	1 305
Do not speak English "very well"	275 960	260 434	12 438	158	1 169	651	593	2 715	367
In linguistically isolated households	174 098	166 104	6 330	62	602	321	283	1 499	137
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**252 812**	**230 655**	**14 912**	**500**	**1 672**	**997**	**1 058**	**2 932**	**668**
Preprimary school	11 759	10 583	849	37	115	74	82	131	56
Public school	8 509	7 683	603	19	99	31	63	101	31
Elementary or high school	201 239	184 117	11 845	343	1 234	653	771	2 467	456
Public school	193 613	176 942	11 513	330	1 197	647	700	2 430	451
College	39 814	35 955	2 218	120	323	270	205	334	156
Public college	33 900	30 359	1 919	104	300	212	200	291	116
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**374 088**	**341 155**	**21 751**	**677**	**1 939**	**1 279**	**1 527**	**4 246**	**1 107**
Less than 9th grade	138 824	129 343	6 797	21	495	75	239	1 937	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76 082	69 821	4 251	47	440	195	177	935	131
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71 147	63 200	5 119	120	507	382	342	970	317
Some college, no degree	45 344	40 054	2 785	142	279	317	324	273	188
Associate degree	13 500	11 775	917	48	94	79	100	63	98
Bachelor's degree	19 287	17 833	1 297	178	106	123	242	40	120
Graduate or professional degree	9 904	9 129	585	121	18	108	103	28	123
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.6	41.6	49.2	90.0	51.8	78.9	72.8	32.4	76.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	7.9	8.7	44.2	6.4	18.1	22.6	1.6	22.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 647	1 646	1 755	1 510	1 881	1 510	1 300	1 892	1 431
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**672 928**	**615 848**	**38 651**	**1 115**	**3 629**	**2 213**	**2 576**	**7 819**	**1 805**
Same house	264 433	236 874	17 919	429	1 576	679	1 016	3 621	923
Different house in United States	358 062	330 317	18 929	558	1 824	1 355	1 408	3 932	831
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	220 670	214 644	5 592	194	1 581	890	538	83	333
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	71 461	59 800	10 109	153	83	242	534	3 422	361
Different MSA/PMSA	54 041	45 724	2 352	186	102	203	313	300	129
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11 890	10 149	876	25	58	20	23	127	8
Abroad	50 433	48 657	1 803	128	229	179	152	266	51
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**313 574**	**288 140**	**18 232**	**607**	**1 842**	**1 144**	**1 375**	**3 506**	**1 009**
Car, truck, or van	271 496	248 137	16 971	565	1 745	1 078	1 252	3 271	942
Drove alone	193 264	175 127	12 379	501	1 270	887	1 011	2 022	785
Carpooled	78 232	73 010	4 592	64	475	191	241	1 249	157
Public transportation	18 416	18 217	169	–	41	28	19	41	25
Other means	18 913	17 395	801	–	18	7	71	220	21
Worked at home	4 749	4 391	291	42	38	31	33	15	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	25.4	28.5	32.8	30.5	31.6	26.7	27.1	28.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	301 230	282 142	17 779	598	1 806	1 122	1 353	3 374	1 002
Central city	222 795	215 127	8 007	360	1 413	795	891	752	628
Outside central city	78 435	67 015	9 772	238	393	327	462	2 622	374
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12 344	5 998	453	9	36	22	22	132	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**502 440**	**460 194**	**28 276**	**820**	**2 638**	**1 579**	**1 908**	**5 606**	**1 393**
In labor force	352 412	324 340	20 169	631	2 081	1 246	1 481	3 987	1 109
Employed	321 069	295 220	18 738	616	1 937	1 180	1 405	3 622	1 010
Unemployed	30 867	28 774	1 380	15	121	63	65	365	85
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	8.9	6.9	2.4	5.9	5.1	4.4	9.2	7.8
Females 16 years and over	**237 953**	**218 343**	**13 696**	**460**	**1 354**	**838**	**974**	**2 806**	**773**
Employed	116 947	106 883	7 794	322	863	535	673	1 490	529
Unemployed	13 406	12 653	666	15	76	22	33	182	40
With own children under 6 years	68 685	63 479	4 167	113	405	315	154	842	185
In labor force	32 651	30 172	2 557	76	267	202	110	582	136
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50 924	46 169	3 464	164	441	185	282	611	187
In labor force	32 200	29 002	2 423	147	328	146	200	456	167
Persons 16 to 19 years	**54 509**	**50 186**	**3 105**	**83**	**384**	**116**	**228**	**600**	**125**
Not enrolled in school	17 225	16 208	780	–	49	18	24	159	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	8 318	7 870	350	–	24	–	9	91	5
Not high school graduate	13 532	12 930	558	–	41	14	24	137	16
Employed	6 527	6 280	264	–	25	14	15	55	11
Unemployed	1 643	1 510	79	–	–	–	3	21	5
Not in labor force	5 352	5 130	215	–	16	–	6	61	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**355 816**	**326 506**	**20 754**	**652**	**2 056**	**1 291**	**1 542**	**3 963**	**1 149**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	293 268	269 595	16 766	567	1 594	1 041	1 325	3 020	951
50 to 52 weeks	179 728	164 419	10 821	420	1 046	648	967	1 906	710
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**475 883**	**438 110**	**26 306**	**797**	**2 605**	**1 540**	**1 823**	**5 247**	**1 325**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30 329	28 136	1 792	38	217	50	50	344	41
With a mobility limitation	9 641	8 852	645	–	45	–	44	181	10
In labor force	4 003	3 808	276	–	37	–	28	69	–
With a self-care limitation	25 738	23 866	1 426	38	206	50	13	228	31
With a work disability	23 205	20 776	1 475	9	79	42	54	391	68
In labor force	10 222	9 306	711	–	71	25	45	172	37
Prevented from working	11 059	9 705	646	–	8	7	9	199	31
No work disability	452 678	417 334	24 831	788	2 526	1 498	1 769	4 856	1 257
In labor force	338 529	312 023	19 222	631	1 977	1 203	1 419	3 786	1 058
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**21 297**	**18 700**	**1 056**	**23**	**10**	**36**	**74**	**325**	**54**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 488	4 891	379	23	–	8	37	120	8
With a mobility limitation	4 283	3 890	305	23	–	8	22	116	8
With a self-care limitation	3 417	2 986	234	10	–	–	23	62	8

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview CDP	Cloverleaf CDP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**634 648**	**2 883**	**14 374**	**1 101**	**4 921**	**3 729**	**2 922**	**694**	**4 633**	**438 880**
Native	378 158	1 755	9 582	780	3 277	2 530	2 565	566	2 745	244 712
Foreign born	256 490	1 128	4 792	321	1 644	1 199	357	128	1 888	194 168
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	50 067	122	786	32	191	292	73	19	260	39 871
Persons 5 years and over	**561 463**	**2 547**	**12 639**	**987**	**4 360**	**3 330**	**2 655**	**666**	**4 089**	**387 641**
Speak a language other than English	471 756	2 069	10 462	620	3 598	2 756	1 606	350	3 720	335 597
Do not speak English "very well"	242 050	894	4 694	251	1 519	1 304	486	117	1 642	183 616
In linguistically isolated households	155 928	398	2 791	115	647	843	240	79	767	123 269
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**209 856**	**1 020**	**4 964**	**353**	**1 943**	**1 208**	**1 021**	**234**	**1 825**	**140 891**
Preprimary school	9 301	3	187	24	90	34	87	18	61	6 008
Public school	6 751	3	148	6	63	34	52	9	54	4 419
Elementary or high school	167 398	918	4 105	187	1 565	1 091	790	195	1 622	112 226
Public school	160 884	906	4 035	171	1 535	1 072	737	183	1 575	107 393
College	33 157	99	672	142	288	83	144	21	142	22 657
Public college	27 943	84	582	103	213	70	104	14	114	18 836
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**310 926**	**1 255**	**6 474**	**623**	**2 246**	**1 701**	**1 491**	**359**	**2 036**	**216 123**
Less than 9th grade	119 287	572	2 839	135	788	638	273	17	1 035	91 707
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64 127	336	1 365	41	445	547	198	58	465	45 611
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56 350	243	1 069	122	509	174	396	86	303	36 205
Some college, no degree	36 281	81	779	133	334	216	366	83	182	20 600
Associate degree	10 540	15	277	13	100	85	136	50	37	6 105
Bachelor's degree	16 056	–	116	123	61	35	109	37	14	10 302
Graduate or professional degree	8 285	8	29	56	9	6	13	28	–	5 593
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.0	27.6	35.1	71.7	45.1	30.3	68.4	79.1	26.3	36.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	.6	2.2	28.7	3.1	2.4	8.2	18.1	.7	7.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 638	1 624	1 816	901	1 789	1 903	1 866	1 143	1 889	1 630
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**561 463**	**2 547**	**12 639**	**987**	**4 360**	**3 330**	**2 655**	**666**	**4 089**	**387 641**
Same house	213 233	1 138	5 339	560	1 586	1 189	1 322	293	1 628	145 990
Different house in United States	302 869	1 319	6 502	408	2 508	1 851	1 241	362	2 182	206 945
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	207 802	770	4 705	198	915	1 001	372	64	931	162 497
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	44 207	366	437	154	1 189	365	546	186	1 090	13 161
Different MSA/PMSA	41 949	175	931	56	214	423	203	112	101	26 353
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8 911	8	429	–	190	62	120	–	60	4 934
Abroad	45 361	90	798	19	266	290	92	11	279	34 706
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**262 768**	**1 087**	**5 062**	**562**	**1 930**	**1 348**	**1 161**	**325**	**1 585**	**182 361**
Car, truck, or van	224 584	1 013	4 726	526	1 886	1 292	1 069	319	1 410	150 438
Drove alone	158 336	682	3 221	482	1 465	787	929	251	1 050	102 750
Carpooled	66 248	331	1 505	44	421	505	140	68	360	47 688
Public transportation	18 013	–	6	2	–	3	–	6	24	16 744
Other means	16 230	74	310	–	31	16	34	–	144	12 329
Worked at home	3 941	–	20	34	13	37	58	–	7	2 850
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	28.3	22.3	18.2	22.8	24.5	23.3	28.3	22.5	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	257 496	1 087	4 788	555	1 897	1 348	1 127	280	1 536	179 102
Central city	205 512	711	3 293	482	1 067	715	394	134	849	158 254
Outside central city	51 984	376	1 495	73	830	633	733	146	687	20 848
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5 272	–	274	7	33	–	34	45	49	3 259
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**420 537**	**1 751**	**8 905**	**801**	**3 021**	**2 412**	**1 890**	**468**	**2 805**	**295 258**
In labor force	296 380	1 245	5 894	590	2 138	1 608	1 308	365	1 840	206 641
Employed	269 253	1 101	5 191	578	1 996	1 439	1 173	328	1 650	187 206
Unemployed	26 832	144	688	12	142	169	135	37	190	19 235
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	11.6	11.7	2.0	6.6	10.5	10.3	10.1	10.3	9.3
Females 16 years and over	**199 764**	**868**	**4 232**	**490**	**1 458**	**1 033**	**927**	**244**	**1 377**	**138 583**
Employed	96 765	395	1 550	323	661	373	399	122	542	66 542
Unemployed	11 778	42	216	12	62	50	62	25	87	8 461
With own children under 6 years	57 639	296	1 322	90	478	346	256	42	407	39 434
In labor force	26 903	87	348	62	194	92	169	29	168	18 150
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41 717	186	1 022	111	402	265	289	59	343	26 222
In labor force	25 900	129	467	95	240	130	154	39	167	16 180
Persons 16 to 19 years	**45 866**	**196**	**1 164**	**57**	**405**	**362**	**268**	**68**	**437**	**31 686**
Not enrolled in school	15 019	53	452	–	69	137	75	20	110	10 977
Unemployed or not in labor force	7 282	17	224	–	20	47	24	–	64	5 409
Not high school graduate	12 045	47	311	–	62	109	58	–	101	9 107
Employed	5 904	30	147	–	42	62	40	–	46	4 467
Unemployed	1 392	6	46	–	–	8	–	–	16	989
Not in labor force	4 739	11	118	–	20	39	18	–	39	3 641
WORK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**297 830**	**1 264**	**5 957**	**614**	**2 209**	**1 642**	**1 386**	**407**	**1 809**	**206 249**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	246 017	1 056	4 953	514	1 782	1 428	1 138	340	1 506	169 803
50 to 52 weeks	149 394	674	2 768	423	1 207	788	839	258	777	100 702
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**401 194**	**1 682**	**8 585**	**753**	**2 949**	**2 374**	**1 812**	**451**	**2 741**	**280 206**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25 860	117	541	20	151	213	73	–	108	19 410
With a mobility limitation	8 003	21	210	4	22	92	36	–	42	5 995
In labor force	3 485	12	76	2	12	72	–	–	15	2 686
With a self-care limitation	22 032	114	460	18	139	159	37	–	74	16 597
With a work disability	18 763	68	502	17	110	125	88	–	175	13 440
In labor force	8 370	28	216	12	37	73	18	–	78	5 850
Prevented from working	8 790	35	270	5	67	44	32	–	83	6 439
No work disability	382 431	1 614	8 083	736	2 839	2 249	1 724	451	2 566	266 766
In labor force	285 322	1 217	5 630	565	2 082	1 535	1 285	365	1 762	198 653
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**17 194**	**69**	**284**	**48**	**72**	**38**	**78**	**17**	**64**	**13 237**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 391	10	98	5	7	–	36	6	–	3 422
With a mobility limitation	3 464	10	89	–	7	–	36	6	–	2 755
With a self-care limitation	2 684	–	46	5	7	–	19	6	–	2 053

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.								
	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Pasadena city	South Houston city	Spring COP	West University Place city	Liberty County
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 430**	**1 836**	**3 943**	**1 315**	**34 259**	**8 482**	**3 242**	**420**	**2 562**
Native	899	1 269	3 222	883	23 753	5 381	2 489	300	1 480
Foreign born	531	567	721	432	10 506	3 101	753	120	1 082
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	143	10	123	50	2 151	611	52	5	156
Persons 5 years and over	**1 305**	**1 622**	**3 560**	**1 180**	**30 097**	**7 454**	**2 900**	**353**	**2 157**
Speak a language other than English	966	995	2 428	750	24 726	6 646	1 995	242	1 684
Do not speak English "very well"	576	281	808	247	11 397	3 260	578	56	946
In linguistically isolated households	422	18	334	172	7 012	2 012	148	5	618
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**382**	**712**	**1 448**	**520**	**11 297**	**2 963**	**1 398**	**84**	**887**
Preprimary school	–	85	39	10	370	99	48	26	115
Public school	–	48	36	10	263	90	48	–	105
Elementary or high school	312	472	1 186	358	9 613	2 597	1 121	5	726
Public school	312	468	1 178	313	9 477	2 418	1 105	–	671
College	70	155	223	152	1 314	267	229	53	46
Public college	47	130	210	135	1 196	220	208	48	27
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**650**	**960**	**1 940**	**648**	**15 735**	**3 959**	**1 564**	**317**	**1 161**
Less than 9th grade	244	69	397	20	5 704	1 866	210	25	630
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	63	379	88	3 864	916	214	–	215
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	131	124	539	112	3 464	652	406	71	217
Some college, no degree	131	252	359	171	1 744	328	428	29	50
Associate degree	58	116	160	70	479	98	100	15	13
Bachelor's degree	–	240	90	149	251	68	155	94	17
Graduate or professional degree	10	96	16	38	229	31	51	83	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.8	86.3	60.0	83.3	39.2	29.7	72.9	92.1	27.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	35.0	5.5	28.9	3.1	2.5	13 2	55.8	3.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 449	1 467	1 592	1 717	1 741	2 033	1 477	458	1 750
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 305**	**1 622**	**3 560**	**1 180**	**30 097**	**7 454**	**2 900**	**353**	**2 157**
Same house	557	391	1 684	323	10 427	3 140	1 073	244	806
Different house in United States	599	938	1 813	697	17 931	3 874	1 634	99	1 181
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	165	156	249	401	4 729	1 633	556	99	106
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	169	416	1 121	180	9 476	1 639	540	–	864
Different MSA/PMSA	265	341	334	106	2 754	422	526	–	145
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	25	109	10	972	180	12	–	66
Abroad	149	293	63	160	1 739	440	193	10	170
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**770**	**805**	**1 732**	**592**	**12 981**	**3 111**	**1 409**	**227**	**908**
Car, truck, or van	611	717	1 665	571	12 069	2 794	1 291	197	832
Drove alone	469	596	1 301	456	8 867	1 865	1 054	166	527
Carpooled	142	121	364	115	3 202	929	237	31	305
Public transportation	9	53	–	–	69	42	28	–	8
Other means	120	10	49	11	783	275	40	6	47
Worked at home	30	25	18	10	60	–	50	24	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.1	37.7	21.6	31.1	23.4	24.5	32.9	14.4	29.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	762	782	1 667	572	12 583	3 020	1 378	227	802
Central city	269	472	440	418	5 170	1 611	821	184	121
Outside central city	493	310	1 227	154	7 413	1 409	557	43	681
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	23	65	20	398	91	31	–	106
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 015**	**1 205**	**2 540**	**844**	**21 530**	**5 234**	**2 001**	**353**	**1 539**
In labor force	841	833	1 877	675	14 763	3 521	1 513	248	972
Employed	795	805	1 764	613	13 167	3 171	1 464	232	915
Unemployed	46	28	113	53	1 555	350	49	16	57
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	3.4	6.0	8.0	10.6	9.9	3.2	6.5	5.9
Females 16 years and over	**489**	**670**	**1 249**	**477**	**10 197**	**2 431**	**1 106**	**239**	**561**
Employed	316	393	693	321	4 221	950	666	144	210
Unemployed	30	–	66	18	679	113	34	–	25
With own children under 6 years	110	192	338	96	3 339	849	333	44	235
In labor force	69	90	172	67	1 477	321	193	19	67
With own children 6 to 17 years only	96	184	386	184	2 393	598	267	15	135
In labor force	87	123	285	131	1 200	300	213	7	82
Persons 16 to 19 years	**136**	**141**	**353**	**81**	**2 433**	**594**	**295**	**10**	**140**
Not enrolled in school	54	15	111	–	954	205	19	–	50
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	3	51	–	467	108	9	–	41
Not high school graduate	23	5	42	–	790	168	10	–	50
Employed	23	2	17	–	412	79	10	–	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	89	13	–	–	20
Not in labor force	–	3	25	–	289	76	–	–	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**824**	**892**	**1 912**	**683**	**15 005**	**3 505**	**1 506**	**299**	**1 062**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	711	760	1 599	523	12 446	2 991	1 178	208	936
50 to 52 weeks	455	565	1 205	414	7 250	1 726	975	166	569
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**983**	**1 186**	**2 471**	**835**	**20 636**	**5 009**	**1 957**	**316**	**1 330**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	14	42	40	1 314	508	61	–	18
With a mobility limitation	48	–	28	10	406	64	16	–	9
In labor force	37	–	8	–	116	13	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	73	14	23	30	1 087	471	45	–	18
With a work disability	41	20	135	48	1 144	284	86	–	54
In labor force	6	6	53	38	518	86	48	–	38
Prevented from working	11	14	72	10	544	146	30	–	16
No work disability	942	1 166	2 336	787	19 492	4 725	1 871	316	1 276
In labor force	829	827	1 824	628	14 155	3 398	1 444	238	929
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**25**	**19**	**69**	–	**805**	**225**	**44**	**37**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	–	11	–	193	38	14	–	16
With a mobility limitation	–	–	11	–	138	33	14	–	16
With a self-care limitation	10	–	11	–	125	16	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Montgomery County			Waller County	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County					
	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP		Tract 701.01	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**12 858**	**4 742**	**1 742**	**2 565**	**544**	**1 636**	**468**	**2 465**	**745**	**1 942**
Native	7 810	2 202	1 125	1 568	446	1 156	347	1 599	579	1 464
Foreign born	5 048	2 540	617	997	98	480	121	866	166	478
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	774	420	58	190	46	73	28	93	7	101
Persons 5 years and over	**11 299**	**4 192**	**1 559**	**2 278**	**490**	**1 435**	**430**	**2 241**	**711**	**1 777**
Speak a language other than English	8 091	3 525	1 006	1 730	429	1 162	346	1 793	383	1 593
Do not speak English "very well"	4 120	2 073	415	880	240	557	144	745	111	702
In linguistically isolated households	2 722	1 527	163	506	129	263	76	339	14	352
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 290**	**1 602**	**569**	**710**	**188**	**549**	**157**	**902**	**335**	**600**
Preprimary school	309	121	61	9	12	27	8	55	29	–
Public school	215	87	36	9	12	27	8	43	29	–
Elementary or high school	3 507	1 293	439	641	146	445	119	671	222	544
Public school	3 244	1 203	395	630	146	435	111	671	222	511
College	474	188	69	60	30	77	30	176	84	56
Public college	420	165	55	50	30	61	25	163	84	47
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 109**	**2 120**	**984**	**1 208**	**292**	**760**	**250**	**1 166**	**423**	**971**
Less than 9th grade	2 056	1 037	58	573	134	181	84	349	10	467
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 020	370	53	208	19	150	29	275	35	208
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 260	441	167	254	72	234	65	310	69	137
Some college, no degree	855	154	185	83	42	100	29	123	128	80
Associate degree	283	57	109	22	–	55	16	67	41	14
Bachelor's degree	431	48	260	32	25	22	27	42	79	37
Graduate or professional degree	204	13	152	36	–	18	–	–	61	28
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.6	33.6	88.7	35.3	47.6	56.4	54.8	46.5	89.4	30.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	2.9	41.9	5.6	8.6	5.3	10.8	3.6	33.1	6.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 616	1 686	1 581	1 733	1 523	1 737	1 227	1 930	1 418	1 457
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 299**	**4 192**	**1 559**	**2 278**	**490**	**1 435**	**430**	**2 241**	**711**	**1 777**
Same house	4 012	1 197	393	904	227	294	234	953	371	1 210
Different house in United States	6 152	2 401	953	1 186	263	1 008	179	1 181	304	450
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	963	265	146	181	13	269	92	1 104	90	169
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 951	1 720	494	669	220	556	32	15	92	221
Different MSA/PMSA	1 052	336	313	226	8	99	55	31	122	47
Not in an MSA/PMSA	186	80	–	110	22	84	–	31	–	13
Abroad	1 135	594	213	188	–	133	17	107	36	117
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 235**	**2 020**	**814**	**997**	**271**	**706**	**212**	**1 138**	**385**	**752**
Car, truck, or van	4 860	1 847	740	890	258	602	207	1 083	357	683
Drove alone	3 235	913	609	650	216	480	158	788	323	477
Carpooled	1 625	934	131	240	42	122	49	295	34	206
Public transportation	27	25	–	–	–	24	–	23	8	9
Other means	255	132	27	62	13	74	5	6	6	41
Worked at home	93	16	47	45	–	6	–	26	14	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.3	22.4	27.0	27.5	23.6	21.3	26.3	29.2	29.7	26.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 084	1 979	786	981	271	702	206	1 128	369	719
Central city	1 231	197	313	256	166	386	152	955	229	216
Outside central city	3 853	1 782	473	725	105	316	54	173	140	503
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	151	41	28	16	–	4	6	10	16	33
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 239**	**3 102**	**1 131**	**1 603**	**364**	**1 056**	**299**	**1 680**	**524**	**1 357**
In labor force	5 630	2 155	828	1 189	284	737	229	1 324	412	876
Employed	5 309	2 020	814	1 005	271	712	219	1 222	381	778
Unemployed	321	135	14	184	13	25	10	90	20	98
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	6.3	1.7	15.5	4.6	3.4	4.4	6.9	5.0	11.2
Females 16 years and over	**3 681**	**1 180**	**616**	**641**	**165**	**492**	**166**	**864**	**233**	**683**
Employed	1 808	524	376	306	106	265	109	560	165	265
Unemployed	161	57	14	23	–	–	–	56	20	54
With own children under 6 years	1 220	454	179	218	49	171	26	200	34	104
In labor force	541	184	86	104	37	78	22	124	34	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	718	179	195	135	21	153	51	305	97	161
In labor force	497	125	130	100	14	93	43	235	64	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	**914**	**341**	**60**	**161**	**37**	**148**	**32**	**291**	**77**	**179**
Not enrolled in school	265	99	4	94	–	67	6	49	–	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	149	69	4	48	–	35	6	24	–	5
Not high school graduate	196	87	4	81	–	50	6	41	–	33
Employed	70	18	–	33	–	15	–	25	–	28
Unemployed	7	7	–	12	–	9	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	119	62	4	36	–	26	6	16	–	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 707**	**2 213**	**881**	**1 153**	**296**	**787**	**246**	**1 287**	**409**	**873**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 871	1 900	753	1 005	277	664	211	980	355	672
50 to 52 weeks	3 085	1 083	505	550	195	423	148	646	273	428
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**7 772**	**2 883**	**1 093**	**1 508**	**340**	**1 040**	**275**	**1 658**	**503**	**1 272**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	353	154	10	113	38	65	–	130	21	78
With a mobility limitation	156	58	10	39	22	31	–	11	21	28
In labor force	35	24	–	12	11	18	–	11	21	4
With a self-care limitation	284	139	10	106	16	47	–	119	–	65
With a work disability	388	102	32	96	32	31	3	40	21	74
In labor force	130	14	22	57	21	15	3	40	21	31
Prevented from working	214	66	10	39	11	6	–	–	–	34
No work disability	7 384	2 781	1 061	1 412	308	1 009	272	1 618	482	1 198
In labor force	5 448	2 113	806	1 102	263	716	226	1 262	380	827
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**334**	**106**	**38**	**95**	**24**	**16**	**24**	**10**	**10**	**85**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	28	14	38	7	6	13	–	–	28
With a mobility limitation	67	28	14	38	–	–	13	–	–	15
With a self-care limitation	32	7	7	36	7	6	8	–	–	19

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**727**	**1 707**	**551**	**493**	**1 244**	**540**	**530**	**986**	**823**	**899**
Native	389	1 283	364	363	651	404	413	683	584	712
Foreign born	338	424	187	130	593	136	117	303	239	187
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	57	87	9	40	133	24	–	55	30	18
Persons 5 years and over	**624**	**1 550**	**481**	**423**	**1 087**	**493**	**457**	**852**	**714**	**871**
Speak a language other than English	590	1 335	289	385	997	375	297	798	589	771
Do not speak English "very well"	271	545	104	180	525	101	66	285	139	304
In linguistically isolated households	173	299	37	94	423	83	–	180	85	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**326**	**640**	**290**	**130**	**338**	**176**	**185**	**245**	**266**	**288**
Preprimary school	16	41	34	19	4	12	20	4	20	17
Public school	16	22	34	19	4	–	13	4	7	6
Elementary or high school	219	533	188	95	268	148	108	201	187	215
Public school	219	505	181	95	268	136	98	189	150	186
College	91	66	68	16	66	16	57	40	59	56
Public college	91	50	68	16	50	8	50	30	30	56
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**384**	**726**	**298**	**289**	**678**	**305**	**291**	**523**	**472**	**532**
Less than 9th grade	123	358	28	106	220	8	17	85	48	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	91	84	58	96	32	16	57	43	158
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	98	149	66	71	192	85	65	147	70	124
Some college, no degree	61	74	64	13	82	69	93	116	109	97
Associate degree	8	18	–	24	16	8	9	45	77	17
Bachelor's degree	37	11	38	10	33	62	54	65	98	13
Graduate or professional degree	–	25	18	7	39	41	37	8	27	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.1	38.2	62.4	43.3	53.4	86.9	88.7	72.8	80.7	47.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	5.0	18.8	5.9	10.6	33.8	31.3	14.0	26.5	2.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 789	1 934	1 429	1 449	1 983	1 599	1 565	1 454	1 052	2 816
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**624**	**1 550**	**481**	**423**	**1 087**	**493**	**457**	**852**	**714**	**871**
Same house	270	1 104	178	153	457	94	215	325	176	242
Different house in United States	316	414	231	216	517	363	236	498	476	595
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	247	127	163	27	205	129	37	307	180	55
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	49	208	12	128	284	176	79	113	198	146
Different MSA/PMSA	20	72	56	52	28	58	95	78	98	268
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	7	–	9	–	–	25	–	–	126
Abroad	38	32	72	54	113	36	6	29	62	34
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**310**	**643**	**249**	**179**	**582**	**286**	**269**	**444**	**456**	**90**
Car, truck, or van	295	628	223	146	496	286	260	434	416	82
Drove alone	205	489	161	125	262	242	239	359	367	66
Carpooled	90	139	62	21	234	44	21	75	49	16
Public transportation	15	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
Other means	–	15	–	33	65	–	–	–	9	8
Worked at home	–	–	12	–	21	–	9	10	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.2	31.8	31.3	32.0	20.8	24.1	34.6	28.8	28.0	16.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	294	611	249	170	567	286	260	444	449	90
Central city	246	310	159	69	167	195	152	298	372	4
Outside central city	48	301	90	101	400	91	108	146	77	86
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	16	32	–	9	15	–	9	–	7	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**466**	**1 019**	**352**	**320**	**845**	**380**	**347**	**625**	**546**	**773**
In labor force	348	686	276	201	609	320	293	453	466	90
Employed	332	651	256	183	575	304	278	453	449	90
Unemployed	16	35	20	18	27	16	15	–	10	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.1	7.2	9.0	4.5	5.0	5.1	–	2.2	–
Females 16 years and over	**216**	**485**	**224**	**136**	**387**	**199**	**217**	**301**	**257**	**61**
Employed	118	242	164	52	154	151	157	167	186	33
Unemployed	16	12	4	9	27	–	15	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	105	146	98	49	141	61	55	103	105	29
In labor force	66	74	87	21	51	44	39	72	79	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only	52	145	41	22	88	44	87	91	59	16
In labor force	40	73	15	9	55	36	87	54	33	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**20**	**162**	**38**	**14**	**53**	**25**	**21**	**33**	**42**	**44**
Not enrolled in school	–	67	–	–	6	–	–	24	–	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	19
Not high school graduate	–	43	–	–	6	–	–	12	–	19
Employed	–	23	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**366**	**722**	**282**	**220**	**616**	**323**	**286**	**493**	**454**	**386**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	326	567	224	191	543	284	250	406	392	320
50 to 52 weeks	181	317	125	110	321	220	174	288	284	144
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**466**	**979**	**352**	**302**	**811**	**380**	**340**	**614**	**525**	**113**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	87	26	19	57	16	22	89	–	–
With a mobility limitation	16	51	–	3	25	10	–	19	–	–
In labor force	8	24	–	3	8	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	36	61	26	16	57	6	22	81	–	–
With a work disability	8	75	–	10	42	10	–	45	–	–
In labor force	–	28	–	–	25	–	–	23	–	–
Prevented from working	8	41	–	10	17	10	–	22	–	–
No work disability	458	904	352	292	769	370	340	569	525	113
In labor force	348	656	276	201	569	320	293	430	445	90
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**40**	**–**	**18**	**27**	**–**	**7**	**11**	**14**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	25	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	23	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	11	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**820**	**1 736**	**474**	**764**	**755**	**656**	**3 278**	**2 005**	**2 118**	**892**
Native	749	1 084	440	673	577	548	2 752	1 472	1 526	719
Foreign born	71	652	34	91	178	108	526	533	592	173
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	88	21	35	33	11	148	214	155	17
Persons 5 years and over	**719**	**1 498**	**419**	**668**	**662**	**601**	**2 904**	**1 709**	**1 824**	**784**
Speak a language other than English	370	1 183	349	480	579	448	2 342	1 434	1 592	634
Do not speak English "very well"	92	460	109	275	229	152	1 048	801	697	134
In linguistically isolated households	51	250	21	105	120	29	434	586	565	67
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**348**	**660**	**138**	**264**	**208**	**244**	**1 138**	**560**	**656**	**326**
Preprimary school	23	52	13	35	19	5	58	64	5	36
Public school	15	21	–	35	19	5	58	26	5	12
Elementary or high school	249	441	88	204	144	199	1 018	442	601	259
Public school	249	441	88	204	144	199	957	442	601	259
College	76	167	37	25	45	40	62	54	50	31
Public college	67	137	37	25	45	26	62	41	43	21
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**439**	**893**	**215**	**379**	**377**	**355**	**1 531**	**889**	**1 063**	**410**
Less than 9th grade	45	58	74	152	158	38	775	390	618	140
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	73	155	30	106	93	7	439	167	300	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	155	267	62	98	76	161	216	170	105	115
Some college, no degree	61	234	16	23	44	77	56	116	16	24
Associate degree	49	32	13	–	6	34	36	21	20	4
Bachelor's degree	45	74	–	–	–	38	9	15	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	11	73	20	–	–	–	–	10	4	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.1	76.1	51.6	31.9	33.4	87.3	20.7	37.3	13.6	34.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	16.5	9.3	–	–	10.7	.6	2.8	.4	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 457	1 457	1 392	2 167	1 529	1 119	2 255	1 588	2 072	1 589
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**719**	**1 498**	**419**	**668**	**662**	**601**	**2 904**	**1 709**	**1 824**	**784**
Same house	341	480	339	386	320	204	1 775	350	894	420
Different house in United States	378	933	80	271	328	382	1 097	1 242	865	362
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	195	613	22	55	–	30	93	67	62	64
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	165	142	58	174	293	280	848	876	677	280
Different MSA/PMSA	10	158	–	10	17	65	39	163	80	3
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	20	–	32	18	7	117	136	46	15
Abroad	–	85	–	11	14	15	32	117	65	2
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**371**	**746**	**237**	**278**	**328**	**315**	**1 205**	**835**	**804**	**360**
Car, truck, or van	355	720	232	221	282	298	1 107	803	734	345
Drove alone	256	595	187	162	171	284	750	398	447	259
Carpooled	99	125	45	59	111	14	357	405	287	86
Public transportation	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	7	–	5	46	46	10	89	32	70	5
Worked at home	–	19	–	11	–	7	9	–	–	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.1	32.7	23.2	35.2	22.0	32.4	27.8	22.3	28.7	31.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	371	727	237	278	319	310	1 144	820	779	358
Central city	244	522	85	79	94	177	286	134	194	83
Outside central city	127	205	152	199	225	133	858	686	585	275
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	19	–	–	9	5	61	15	25	2
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**479**	**1 052**	**341**	**460**	**550**	**458**	**2 058**	**1 284**	**1 278**	**542**
In labor force	427	828	259	322	349	332	1 377	955	894	422
Employed	378	775	237	287	328	327	1 237	877	849	402
Unemployed	49	53	22	35	21	5	140	78	45	20
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	6.4	8.5	10.9	6.0	1.5	10.2	8.2	5.0	4.7
Females 16 years and over	**272**	**570**	**203**	**210**	**211**	**239**	**1 006**	**571**	**657**	**255**
Employed	227	367	122	76	149	151	484	316	352	164
Unemployed	7	20	22	27	–	–	64	26	20	9
With own children under 6 years	107	221	12	50	76	72	309	247	211	70
In labor force	84	149	12	23	42	39	139	173	120	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	56	115	46	61	43	69	273	97	102	75
In labor force	50	104	40	27	39	58	200	71	68	41
Persons 16 to 19 years	**14**	**57**	**49**	**57**	**58**	**69**	**287**	**131**	**88**	**51**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	19	13	13	1	105	69	25	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	5	–	4	–	56	58	25	5
Not high school graduate	–	–	10	4	–	1	91	58	19	5
Employed	–	–	5	4	–	1	40	11	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	5	–	–	–	19	19	–	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	28	19	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**448**	**854**	**280**	**304**	**411**	**365**	**1 315**	**999**	**809**	**406**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	350	694	236	264	281	312	1 033	840	586	310
50 to 52 weeks	284	479	133	168	226	226	637	525	364	170
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**463**	**1 023**	**325**	**427**	**442**	**447**	**1 875**	**1 205**	**1 172**	**525**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	32	11	40	70	118	149	104	81	21
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	6	6	30	53	75	32	6
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	30	13	42	7	–
With a self-care limitation	29	32	11	34	64	118	117	62	66	15
With a work disability	–	33	42	8	13	17	205	101	97	25
In labor force	–	16	30	–	–	11	96	42	36	15
Prevented from working	–	7	12	8	13	6	77	59	56	10
No work disability	463	990	283	419	429	430	1 670	1 104	1 075	500
In labor force	427	804	229	311	349	321	1 237	907	842	404
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**16**	**29**	**16**	**33**	**28**	**11**	**89**	**79**	**106**	**17**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	8	8	22	–	8	30	17	64	–
With a mobility limitation	–	8	8	22	–	8	19	17	60	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	8	22	–	8	22	–	36	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.			First Colony CDP, Fort Bend County	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County		Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County	
	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**1 398**	**2 590**	**914**	**530**	**2 465**	**668**	**1 736**	**779**
Native	1 107	2 166	868	413	1 599	389	1 084	458
Foreign born	291	424	46	117	866	279	652	321
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	60	102	44	–	93	57	88	25
Persons 5 years and over	**1 264**	**2 299**	**793**	**457**	**2 241**	**565**	**1 498**	**715**
Speak a language other than English	1 137	1 907	568	297	1 793	531	1 183	522
Do not speak English "very well"	395	682	245	66	745	271	460	191
In linguistically isolated households	171	208	141	–	339	173	250	71
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**505**	**875**	**340**	**185**	**902**	**309**	**660**	**337**
Preprimary school	–	69	26	20	55	16	52	22
Public school	–	54	25	13	43	16	21	10
Elementary or high school	431	679	295	108	671	202	441	212
Public school	411	667	291	98	671	202	441	206
College	74	127	19	57	176	91	167	103
Public college	74	104	16	50	163	91	137	75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**675**	**1 247**	**431**	**291**	**1 166**	**342**	**893**	**386**
Less than 9th grade	203	569	107	17	349	81	58	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	177	256	157	16	275	57	155	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	195	295	77	65	310	98	267	115
Some college, no degree	74	105	62	93	123	61	234	83
Associate degree	15	17	11	9	67	8	32	47
Bachelor's degree	11	5	17	54	42	37	74	49
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	37	–	–	73	35
Percent high school graduate or higher	43.7	33.8	38.7	88.7	46.5	59.6	76.1	85.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	.4	3.9	31.3	3.6	10.8	16.5	21.8
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 766	1 843	2 365	1 565	1 930	1 994	1 457	1 602
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 264**	**2 299**	**793**	**457**	**2 241**	**565**	**1 498**	**715**
Same house	569	1 356	522	215	953	211	480	199
Different house in United States	652	867	267	236	1 181	316	933	422
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	24	–	–	37	1 104	247	613	277
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	500	811	253	79	15	49	142	100
Different MSA/PMSA	81	47	5	95	31	20	158	45
Not in an MSA/PMSA	47	9	9	25	31	–	20	–
Abroad	43	76	4	6	107	38	85	94
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**533**	**967**	**361**	**269**	**1 138**	**290**	**746**	**398**
Car, truck, or van	513	898	349	260	1 083	275	720	358
Drove alone	376	535	263	239	788	185	595	292
Carpooled	137	363	86	21	295	90	125	66
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	23	15	7	21
Other means	20	69	4	–	6	–	–	7
Worked at home	–	–	8	9	26	–	19	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	27.5	28.2	34.6	29.2	35.9	32.7	29.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	499	935	358	260	1 128	274	727	395
Central city	123	165	70	152	955	226	522	273
Outside central city	376	770	288	108	173	48	205	122
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	34	32	3	9	10	16	19	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**917**	**1 699**	**534**	**347**	**1 680**	**424**	**1 052**	**527**
In labor force	604	1 142	389	293	1 324	328	828	418
Employed	539	1 004	369	278	1 222	312	775	405
Unemployed	65	138	20	15	90	16	53	10
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	12.1	5.1	5.1	6.9	4.9	6.4	2.4
Females 16 years and over	**466**	**861**	**263**	**217**	**864**	**196**	**570**	**268**
Employed	227	401	153	157	560	98	367	168
Unemployed	38	71	18	15	56	16	20	2
With own children under 6 years	91	257	119	55	200	85	221	94
In labor force	57	160	78	39	124	46	149	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	147	140	74	87	305	52	115	70
In labor force	111	111	55	87	235	40	104	42
Persons 16 to 19 years	**114**	**230**	**59**	**21**	**291**	**20**	**57**	**59**
Not enrolled in school	8	75	25	–	49	–	–	18
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	42	3	–	24	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	2	65	7	–	41	–	–	14
Employed	–	23	4	–	25	–	–	14
Unemployed	2	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	23	3	–	16	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**660**	**1 171**	**375**	**286**	**1 287**	**346**	**854**	**437**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	508	881	269	250	980	306	694	347
50 to 52 weeks	293	550	202	174	646	181	479	169
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**872**	**1 589**	**511**	**340**	**1 658**	**424**	**1 023**	**517**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	77	40	22	130	36	32	18
With a mobility limitation	19	64	10	–	11	16	–	–
In labor force	5	20	–	–	11	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	39	34	33	22	119	36	32	18
With a work disability	59	161	20	–	40	8	33	9
In labor force	32	67	8	–	40	–	16	9
Prevented from working	27	79	12	–	–	8	7	–
No work disability	813	1 428	491	340	1 618	416	990	508
In labor force	572	1 068	371	293	1 262	328	804	399
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**11**	**110**	**23**	**7**	**10**	**–**	**29**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	32	6	7	–	–	8	–
With a mobility limitation	–	32	1	7	–	–	8	–
With a self-care limitation	–	19	5	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oata based on sample ond subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County			Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County					Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**468**	**745**	**447**	**1 061**	**1 874**	**2 023**	**1 398**	**2 549**	**495**	**474**
Native	347	579	348	854	1 327	1 658	1 107	2 133	474	440
Foreign born	121	166	99	207	547	365	291	416	21	34
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	28	7	14	121	129	105	60	93	–	21
Persons 5 years and over	**430**	**711**	**397**	**929**	**1 628**	**1 733**	**1 264**	**2 265**	**439**	**419**
Speak a language other than English	346	383	257	713	1 396	1 338	1 137	1 873	188	349
Do not speak English "very well"	144	111	100	389	627	647	395	657	43	109
In linguistically isolated households	76	14	63	331	480	318	171	199	–	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**157**	**335**	**124**	**305**	**564**	**691**	**505**	**867**	**229**	**138**
Preprimary school	8	29	–	38	5	19	–	69	15	13
Public school	8	29	–	23	5	19	–	54	15	–
Elementary or high school	119	222	119	241	518	606	431	671	166	88
Public school	111	222	90	241	518	601	411	659	166	88
College	30	84	5	26	41	66	74	127	48	37
Public college	25	84	5	13	34	66	74	104	39	37
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**250**	**423**	**228**	**501**	**959**	**890**	**675**	**1 221**	**249**	**215**
Less than 9th grade	84	10	69	201	572	409	203	552	23	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29	35	10	110	266	135	177	247	46	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	69	14	121	105	254	195	295	109	62
Some college, no degree	29	128	56	50	–	44	74	105	33	16
Associate degree	16	41	14	–	12	19	15	17	28	13
Bachelor's degree	27	79	37	9	–	15	11	5	10	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	61	28	10	4	14	–	–	–	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.8	89.4	65.4	37.9	12.6	38.9	43.7	34.6	72.3	51.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	33.1	28.5	3.8	.4	3.3	1.6	.4	4.0	9.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 227	1 418	975	1 578	1 970	2 136	1 766	1 841	1 686	1 392
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**430**	**711**	**397**	**929**	**1 628**	**1 733**	**1 264**	**2 265**	**439**	**419**
Some house	234	371	166	145	842	709	569	1 356	225	339
Different house in United States	179	304	194	741	721	985	652	833	214	80
Central city of this M5A/PM5A	92	90	92	25	20	14	24	–	90	22
Remainder of this M5A/PM5A	32	92	93	641	589	915	500	777	106	58
Different MSA/PMSA	55	122	9	50	66	56	81	47	10	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	25	46	–	47	9	8	–
Abroad	17	36	37	43	65	39	43	76	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**212**	**385**	**199**	**453**	**754**	**807**	**533**	**959**	**197**	**237**
Car, truck, or van	207	357	171	432	684	752	513	890	190	232
Drove alone	158	323	140	229	424	466	376	527	147	187
Carpooled	49	34	31	203	260	286	137	363	43	45
Public transportation	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	5	6	9	21	70	40	20	69	7	5
Worked at home	–	14	19	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.3	29.7	21.6	23.1	28.5	28.8	25.3	27.5	36.5	23.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	206	369	199	438	729	781	499	927	197	237
Central city	152	229	83	99	173	192	123	165	116	85
Outside central city	54	140	116	339	556	589	376	762	81	152
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	6	16	–	15	25	26	34	32	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**299**	**524**	**330**	**674**	**1 165**	**1 177**	**917**	**1 673**	**280**	**341**
In labor force	229	412	221	502	823	924	604	1 134	240	259
Employed	219	381	213	480	786	821	539	996	204	237
Unemployed	10	20	8	22	37	103	65	138	36	22
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.0	3.6	4.4	4.5	11.1	10.8	12.2	15.0	8.5
Females 16 years and over	**166**	**233**	**195**	**306**	**597**	**585**	**466**	**852**	**154**	**203**
Employed	109	165	126	190	334	338	227	401	121	122
Unemployed	–	20	8	9	12	52	38	71	7	22
With own children under 6 years	26	34	19	112	164	227	91	248	49	12
In labor force	22	34	12	100	99	166	57	160	32	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	97	34	77	102	145	147	140	50	46
In labor force	43	64	25	59	68	107	111	111	50	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	**32**	**77**	**54**	**48**	**88**	**120**	**114**	**230**	**14**	**49**
Not enrolled in school	6	–	3	19	25	32	8	75	–	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	–	3	19	25	–	5	42	–	5
Not high school graduate	6	–	3	19	19	32	2	65	–	10
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	23	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	19	–	5
Not in labor force	6	–	–	19	19	–	–	23	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**246**	**409**	**249**	**540**	**738**	**862**	**660**	**1 163**	**255**	**280**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	211	355	194	399	515	725	508	873	190	236
50 to 52 weeks	148	273	156	271	317	475	293	550	167	133
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutianalized persons 16 to 64 years	**275**	**503**	**296**	**610**	**1 067**	**1 135**	**872**	**1 563**	**264**	**325**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	21	9	50	81	97	39	77	14	11
With a mobility limitation	–	21	9	33	32	33	19	64	–	–
In labor force	–	21	–	9	7	28	5	20	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	25	66	64	39	34	14	11
With a work disability	3	21	23	33	79	68	59	152	–	42
In labor force	3	21	14	9	18	46	32	67	–	30
Prevented from working	–	–	9	24	56	22	27	70	–	12
No work disability	272	482	273	577	988	1 067	813	1 411	264	283
In labor force	226	380	207	487	789	878	572	1 060	240	229
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**24**	**10**	**34**	**64**	**98**	**42**	**11**	**110**	**16**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	–	18	17	64	7	–	32	–	8
With a mobility limitation	13	–	9	17	60	7	–	32	–	8
With a self-care limitation	8	–	9	–	36	7	–	19	–	8

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.23
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**544**	**1 246**	**1 495**	**1 538**	**493**	**1 043**	**648**	**986**	**899**	**417**
Native	446	922	1 116	1 142	363	516	629	683	712	344
Foreign born	98	324	379	396	130	527	19	303	187	73
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	46	67	87	87	40	133	–	55	18	7
Persons 5 years and over	**490**	**1 069**	**1 380**	**1 400**	**423**	**903**	**533**	**852**	**871**	**369**
Speak a language other than English	429	849	1 336	1 237	385	844	330	798	771	255
Do not speak English "very well"	240	430	602	531	180	474	51	285	304	44
In linguistically isolated households	129	204	289	299	94	423	–	180	43	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**188**	**393**	**476**	**562**	**130**	**283**	**206**	**245**	**288**	**108**
Preprimary school	12	11	–	12	19	–	21	4	17	6
Public school	12	11	–	12	19	–	12	4	6	–
Elementary or high school	146	323	425	493	95	241	141	201	215	73
Public school	146	323	421	471	95	241	141	189	186	64
College	30	59	51	57	16	42	44	40	56	29
Public college	30	43	42	41	16	42	44	30	56	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**292**	**561**	**743**	**650**	**289**	**547**	**348**	**523**	**532**	**247**
Less than 9th grade	134	124	398	358	106	214	–	85	123	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	130	198	91	58	91	61	57	158	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	166	123	120	71	166	85	147	124	102
Some college, no degree	42	86	24	52	13	49	79	116	97	49
Associate degree	–	26	–	18	24	16	27	45	17	30
Bachelor's degree	25	11	–	–	10	–	96	65	13	30
Graduate or professional degree	–	18	–	11	7	11	–	8	–	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.6	54.7	19.8	30.9	43.3	44.2	82.5	72.8	47.2	87.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	5.2	–	1.7	5.9	2.0	27.6	14.0	2.4	14.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 523	1 814	1 679	1 872	1 449	2 135	2 011	1 454	2 816	1 438
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**490**	**1 069**	**1 380**	**1 400**	**423**	**903**	**533**	**852**	**871**	**369**
Same house	227	196	1 044	1 099	153	404	76	325	242	168
Different house in United States	263	766	256	283	216	392	431	498	595	168
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	13	221	77	103	27	161	125	307	55	62
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	220	398	128	128	128	231	193	113	146	106
Different MSA/PMSA	8	86	38	45	52	–	113	78	268	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	61	13	7	9	–	–	–	126	–
Abroad	–	107	80	18	54	107	26	29	34	33
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**271**	**500**	**553**	**571**	**179**	**489**	**312**	**444**	**90**	**197**
Car, truck, or van	258	442	512	561	146	424	304	434	82	197
Drove alone	216	367	337	437	125	197	278	359	66	162
Carpooled	42	75	175	124	21	227	26	75	16	35
Public transportation	–	24	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	13	28	32	10	33	65	–	–	8	–
Worked at home	–	6	–	–	–	–	8	10	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	20.4	28.0	31.8	32.0	19.1	25.9	28.8	16.6	24.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	271	496	520	539	170	474	312	444	90	197
Central city	166	234	133	264	69	107	85	298	4	130
Outside central city	105	262	387	275	101	367	227	146	86	67
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	4	33	32	9	15	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**364**	**804**	**1 027**	**927**	**320**	**692**	**377**	**625**	**773**	**308**
In labor force	284	519	655	609	201	516	312	453	90	212
Employed	271	500	565	579	183	489	312	453	90	206
Unemployed	13	19	90	30	18	27	–	–	–	6
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	3.7	13.7	4.9	9.0	5.2	–	–	–	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**165**	**385**	**488**	**444**	**136**	**307**	**179**	**301**	**61**	**161**
Employed	106	184	139	206	52	111	143	167	33	94
Unemployed	–	–	46	7	9	27	–	–	–	6
With own children under 6 years	49	151	85	120	49	129	68	103	29	35
In labor force	37	71	16	48	21	47	48	72	24	23
With own children 6 to 17 years only	21	119	127	135	22	72	51	91	16	36
In labor force	14	65	62	63	9	39	35	54	9	36
Persons 16 to 19 years	**37**	**118**	**125**	**151**	**14**	**47**	**13**	**33**	**44**	**35**
Not enrolled in school	–	52	30	67	–	–	–	24	19	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	35	2	27	–	–	–	12	19	–
Not high school graduate	–	35	30	43	–	–	–	12	19	–
Employed	–	–	28	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	26	2	20	–	–	–	12	19	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**296**	**563**	**624**	**646**	**220**	**506**	**304**	**493**	**386**	**231**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	277	479	478	496	191	458	264	406	320	181
50 to 52 weeks	195	304	272	252	110	249	182	288	144	140
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**340**	**794**	**976**	**887**	**302**	**684**	**377**	**614**	**113**	**282**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	51	69	87	19	57	29	89	–	30
With a mobility limitation	22	17	19	51	3	25	16	19	–	–
In labor force	11	11	4	24	3	8	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	16	40	65	61	16	57	13	81	–	30
With a work disability	32	24	51	75	10	33	40	45	–	6
In labor force	21	8	17	28	–	25	11	23	–	–
Prevented from working	11	6	25	41	10	8	29	22	–	–
No work disability	308	770	925	812	292	651	337	569	113	276
In labor force	263	511	620	579	201	483	301	430	90	212
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**24**	**10**	**51**	**40**	**18**	**8**	**–**	**11**	**5**	**26**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	–	10	25	–	8	–	–	–	26
With a mobility limitation	–	–	6	23	–	–	–	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	7	–	10	11	–	8	–	–	–	18

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 713
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**948**	**764**	**755**	**656**	**3 278**	**944**	**892**	**914**	**823**
Native	764	673	577	548	2 752	618	719	868	774
Foreign born	184	91	178	108	526	326	173	46	49
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	54	35	33	11	148	93	17	44	31
Persons 5 years and over	**822**	**668**	**662**	**601**	**2 904**	**780**	**784**	**793**	**709**
Speak a language other than English	712	480	579	448	2 342	721	634	568	548
Do not speak English "very well"	273	275	229	152	1 048	412	134	245	189
In linguistically isolated households	187	105	120	29	434	255	67	141	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**281**	**264**	**208**	**244**	**1 138**	**255**	**326**	**340**	**258**
Preprimary school	–	35	19	5	58	26	36	26	13
Public school	–	35	19	5	58	3	12	25	13
Elementary or high school	274	204	144	199	1 018	201	259	295	227
Public school	267	204	144	199	957	201	259	291	219
College	7	25	45	40	62	28	31	19	18
Public college	7	25	45	26	62	28	21	16	14
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**464**	**379**	**377**	**355**	**1 531**	**388**	**410**	**431**	**416**
Less than 9th grade	178	152	158	38	775	189	140	107	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	106	93	7	439	57	127	157	115
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	96	98	76	161	216	49	115	77	94
Some college, no degree	56	23	44	77	56	66	24	62	53
Associate degree	26	–	6	34	36	21	4	11	7
Bachelor's degree	30	–	–	38	9	6	–	17	4
Graduate or professional degree	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.6	31.9	33.4	87.3	20.7	36.6	34.9	38.7	38.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	–	–	10.7	.6	1.5	–	3.9	1.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 724	2 167	1 529	1 119	2 255	1 598	1 589	2 365	1 979
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**822**	**668**	**662**	**601**	**2 904**	**780**	**784**	**793**	**709**
Same house	353	386	320	204	1 775	205	420	522	419
Different house in United States	444	271	328	382	1 097	501	362	267	274
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	190	55	–	30	93	42	64	–	38
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	223	174	293	280	848	235	280	253	206
Different MSA/PMSA	31	10	17	65	39	113	3	5	14
Not in on MSA/PMSA	–	32	18	7	117	111	15	9	16
Abroad	25	11	14	15	32	74	2	4	16
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**419**	**278**	**328**	**315**	**1 205**	**382**	**360**	**361**	**308**
Car, truck, or van	371	221	282	298	1 107	371	345	349	299
Drove alone	292	162	171	284	750	169	259	263	201
Carpooled	79	59	111	14	357	202	86	86	98
Public transportation	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	22	46	46	10	89	11	5	4	9
Worked at home	18	11	–	7	9	–	10	8	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.7	35.2	22.0	32.4	27.8	21.4	31.0	28.2	34.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	406	278	319	310	1 144	382	358	358	297
Central city	181	79	94	177	286	35	83	70	74
Outside central city	225	199	225	133	858	347	275	288	223
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	–	9	5	61	–	2	3	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**603**	**460**	**550**	**458**	**2 058**	**610**	**542**	**534**	**510**
In labor force	465	322	349	332	1 377	453	422	389	328
Employed	426	287	328	327	1 237	397	402	369	310
Unemployed	39	35	21	5	140	56	20	20	18
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	10.9	6.0	1.5	10.2	12.4	4.7	5.1	5.5
Females 16 years and over	**277**	**210**	**211**	**239**	**1 006**	**265**	**255**	**263**	**244**
Employed	177	76	149	151	484	126	164	153	114
Unemployed	21	27	–	–	64	17	9	18	7
With own children under 6 years	84	50	76	72	309	135	70	119	72
In labor force	58	23	42	39	139	73	48	78	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	86	61	43	69	273	20	75	74	67
In labor force	58	27	39	58	200	12	41	55	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	**81**	**57**	**58**	**69**	**287**	**83**	**51**	**59**	**57**
Not enrolled in school	21	13	13	1	105	50	7	25	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	4	–	56	39	5	3	9
Not high school graduate	–	4	–	1	91	39	5	7	6
Employed	–	4	–	1	40	11	–	4	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	19	19	3	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	32	9	2	3	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**504**	**304**	**411**	**365**	**1 315**	**459**	**406**	**375**	**351**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	353	264	281	312	1 033	441	310	269	293
50 to 52 weeks	241	168	226	226	637	254	170	202	197
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**596**	**427**	**442**	**447**	**1 875**	**595**	**525**	**511**	**475**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	40	70	118	149	54	21	40	10
With a mobility limitation	16	6	6	30	53	42	6	10	2
In labor force	–	–	–	30	13	33	–	–	2
With a self-care limitation	23	34	64	118	117	37	15	33	10
With a work disability	61	8	13	17	205	68	25	20	12
In labor force	17	–	–	11	96	33	15	8	4
Prevented from working	36	8	13	6	77	35	10	12	2
No work disability	535	419	429	430	1 670	527	500	491	463
In labor force	448	311	349	321	1 237	420	404	371	324
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**7**	**33**	**28**	**11**	**89**	**15**	**17**	**23**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	22	–	8	30	–	–	6	16
With a mobility limitation	–	22	–	8	19	–	–	1	16
With a self-care limitation	–	22	–	8	22	–	–	5	2

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County									
	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01	Tract 224.02	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 646**	**4 873**	**1 113**	**2 444**	**1 517**	**1 753**	**720**	**649**	**2 624**	**1 361**
Native	2 758	3 340	844	1 604	1 069	1 009	457	449	1 827	922
Foreign born	1 888	1 533	269	840	448	744	263	200	797	439
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	260	333	56	99	80	111	19	29	113	90
Persons 5 years and over	**4 102**	**4 331**	**961**	**2 144**	**1 373**	**1 571**	**649**	**609**	**2 326**	**1 204**
Speak a language other than English	3 733	3 743	797	1 805	1 101	1 437	555	503	1 898	987
Do not speak English "very well"	1 642	1 839	403	894	485	774	224	223	681	400
In linguistically isolated households	767	997	221	380	293	399	93	117	395	218
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 825**	**1 632**	**384**	**756**	**561**	**652**	**272**	**301**	**1 063**	**529**
Preprimary school	61	86	23	29	14	20	11	7	42	51
Public school	54	74	23	25	10	20	11	7	42	11
Elementary or high school	1 622	1 433	329	693	510	584	249	284	776	383
Public school	1 575	1 333	329	645	510	580	244	264	776	359
College	142	113	32	34	37	48	12	10	245	95
Public college	114	99	25	34	32	43	12	10	225	95
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 049**	**2 332**	**485**	**1 138**	**710**	**831**	**305**	**275**	**1 324**	**675**
Less than 9th grade	1 035	1 035	177	604	360	511	175	150	364	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	465	626	116	272	192	155	65	81	197	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	303	365	97	200	82	134	56	37	436	243
Some college, no degree	195	254	50	35	46	22	9	–	188	156
Associate degree	37	45	45	6	4	5	–	7	80	8
Bachelor's degree	14	7	–	6	3	4	–	–	40	70
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	15	23	–	–	–	19	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	26.8	28.8	39.6	23.0	22.3	19.9	21.3	16.0	57.6	72.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.7	.3	–	1.8	3.7	.5	–	–	4.5	12.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 889	2 028	2 323	2 301	1 795	1 832	2 429	2 042	2 032	1 373
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 102**	**4 331**	**961**	**2 144**	**1 373**	**1 571**	**649**	**609**	**2 326**	**1 204**
Same house	1 628	1 944	512	1 217	669	910	331	420	1 061	438
Different house in United States	2 195	2 013	422	846	658	572	298	184	1 231	739
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	931	1 406	270	529	422	293	239	154	812	494
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 090	351	125	203	191	227	54	30	264	109
Different MSA/PMSA	114	201	27	106	45	43	5	–	137	99
Not in an MSA/PMSA	60	55	–	8	–	9	–	–	18	37
Abroad	279	374	27	81	46	89	20	5	34	27
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 598**	**1 746**	**381**	**835**	**478**	**566**	**223**	**219**	**1 011**	**674**
Car, truck, or van	1 423	1 594	347	749	455	502	212	204	952	593
Drove alone	1 063	1 043	220	339	345	314	149	139	772	466
Carpooled	360	551	127	410	110	188	63	65	180	127
Public transportation	24	68	23	30	13	–	6	6	11	18
Other means	144	53	7	32	5	64	5	9	48	38
Worked at home	7	31	4	24	5	–	–	–	–	25
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	25.6	32.7	28.7	30.0	26.1	31.6	31.4	28.9	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 549	1 704	373	809	469	541	217	219	990	659
Central city	862	1 177	256	564	348	306	153	185	786	481
Outside central city	687	527	117	245	121	235	64	34	204	178
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	49	42	8	26	9	25	6	–	21	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 818**	**3 082**	**637**	**1 561**	**931**	**1 173**	**419**	**410**	**1 631**	**904**
In labor force	1 853	1 990	435	970	567	711	266	258	1 174	739
Employed	1 650	1 763	381	840	505	585	238	219	1 047	699
Unemployed	190	227	54	130	62	118	28	39	127	40
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	11.4	12.4	13.4	10.9	16.8	10.5	15.1	10.8	5.4
Females 16 years and over	**1 377**	**1 360**	**293**	**778**	**494**	**520**	**166**	**163**	**824**	**441**
Employed	542	522	105	240	202	132	48	54	409	280
Unemployed	87	55	7	55	23	73	6	13	68	32
With own children under 6 years	407	454	110	260	136	144	43	24	299	82
In labor force	168	185	31	93	41	52	9	7	162	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	343	398	92	188	130	100	36	80	261	108
In labor force	167	214	50	92	80	38	8	33	169	73
Persons 16 to 19 years	**437**	**370**	**84**	**212**	**104**	**167**	**44**	**68**	**178**	**87**
Not enrolled in school	110	118	32	91	14	61	23	8	41	48
Unemployed or not in labor force	64	55	19	57	–	20	14	8	41	20
Not high school graduate	101	75	26	72	5	53	16	8	41	20
Employed	46	32	13	21	5	33	9	–	–	–
Unemployed	16	–	7	–	–	–	4	–	36	14
Not in labor force	39	43	6	51	–	20	3	8	5	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 822**	**2 077**	**432**	**952**	**556**	**606**	**271**	**216**	**1 197**	**715**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 519	1 728	355	771	480	519	224	177	944	666
50 to 52 weeks	790	1 045	243	363	295	288	144	118	646	436
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 741**	**2 945**	**630**	**1 480**	**876**	**1 071**	**406**	**398**	**1 565**	**890**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	179	–	120	55	110	21	18	23	19
With a mobility limitation	42	71	–	85	35	79	21	5	23	19
In labor force	15	22	–	19	11	63	–	–	9	19
With a self-care limitation	74	160	–	76	32	95	9	18	9	19
With a work disability	175	178	20	153	73	44	20	22	110	8
In labor force	78	111	20	68	27	17	–	–	68	8
Prevented from working	83	67	–	78	46	27	20	22	29	–
No work disability	2 566	2 767	610	1 327	803	1 027	386	376	1 455	882
In labor force	1 762	1 869	408	879	534	682	266	252	1 092	731
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**64**	**93**	**7**	**81**	**55**	**94**	**13**	**12**	**66**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	27	–	35	13	41	–	6	–	14
With a mobility limitation	–	19	–	19	13	32	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	19	–	28	13	33	–	6	–	14

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oata bosed on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04	Tract 232	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 238	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 109**	**991**	**2 762**	**2 240**	**650**	**964**	**1 055**	**558**	**5 992**	**623**
Native	890	719	1 763	1 247	203	590	707	429	3 816	424
Foreign born	219	272	999	993	447	374	348	129	2 176	199
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	59	–	233	176	44	74	62	32	282	31
Persons 5 years and over	**974**	**906**	**2 468**	**1 963**	**566**	**836**	**941**	**508**	**5 379**	**581**
Speak a language other than English	641	621	2 222	1 859	517	713	831	345	4 371	474
Do not speak English "very well"	264	238	1 049	834	295	410	397	147	2 090	188
In linguistically isolated households	153	–	690	589	129	270	216	102	1 065	128
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**343**	**432**	**892**	**883**	**245**	**320**	**435**	**191**	**2 266**	**169**
Preprimary school	–	–	34	33	7	34	23	25	64	–
Public school	–	–	34	27	7	34	23	25	64	–
Elementary or high school	316	336	797	787	213	274	377	157	1 936	147
Public school	309	336	785	729	213	274	357	157	1 860	147
College	27	96	61	63	25	12	35	9	266	22
Public college	27	37	48	63	20	12	19	–	248	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**541**	**497**	**1 228**	**938**	**252**	**458**	**516**	**261**	**2 779**	**325**
Less than 9th grade	80	195	569	503	165	252	214	37	987	99
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	154	65	423	244	57	111	113	72	555	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	142	108	138	–	61	81	75	696	56
Some college, no degree	146	88	70	35	5	29	63	46	428	25
Associate degree	27	7	58	–	5	–	13	19	42	–
Bachelor's degree	44	–	–	4	20	5	26	12	19	11
Graduate or professional degree	6	–	–	14	–	–	6	–	52	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.7	47.7	19.2	20.4	11.9	20.7	36.6	58.2	44.5	28.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	–	–	1.9	7.9	1.1	6.2	4.6	2.6	3.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 777	1 959	1 927	2 430	2 035	1 883	1 992	1 659	1 767	1 380
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**974**	**906**	**2 468**	**1 963**	**566**	**836**	**941**	**508**	**5 379**	**581**
Same house	270	374	953	673	283	336	570	176	2 841	160
Different house in United States	626	458	1 303	1 206	202	412	325	324	2 240	393
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	351	129	668	819	–	71	194	171	1 392	178
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	84	231	306	256	146	230	85	123	706	64
Different MSA/PMSA	179	21	279	115	56	41	18	30	85	94
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	77	50	16	–	70	28	–	57	57
Abroad	78	74	212	84	81	88	46	8	298	28
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**479**	**416**	**910**	**687**	**259**	**336**	**416**	**228**	**2 253**	**171**
Car, truck, or van	457	396	870	583	254	336	397	178	2 112	157
Drove alone	291	317	527	367	113	258	335	140	1 373	129
Carpooled	166	79	343	216	141	78	62	38	739	28
Public transportation	3	–	–	31	–	–	–	12	60	–
Other means	7	20	9	59	–	–	19	38	63	14
Worked at home	12	–	31	14	5	–	–	–	18	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.3	24.7	26.0	25.4	17.4	18.4	28.2	28.3	29.0	22.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	474	409	910	687	240	336	416	228	2 228	171
Central city	273	191	478	495	42	183	292	129	1 597	89
Outside central city	201	218	432	192	198	153	124	99	631	82
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	7	–	–	19	–	–	–	25	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**751**	**648**	**1 759**	**1 344**	**417**	**589**	**651**	**358**	**3 856**	**466**
In labor force	549	438	1 106	810	292	408	442	262	2 570	205
Employed	491	422	989	744	264	391	416	251	2 320	178
Unemployed	58	16	117	66	28	17	26	11	250	27
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	3.7	10.6	8.1	9.6	4.2	5.9	4.2	9.7	13.2
Females 16 years and over	**351**	**341**	**721**	**608**	**172**	**275**	**300**	**152**	**1 878**	**116**
Employed	174	134	217	184	64	104	134	72	847	47
Unemployed	14	16	36	11	–	6	7	11	109	15
With own children under 6 years	127	89	229	294	46	88	77	29	495	28
In labor force	54	31	48	76	5	23	24	19	226	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	79	120	191	118	32	35	117	52	513	13
In labor force	65	66	65	57	–	25	85	12	310	8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**121**	**114**	**249**	**171**	**96**	**60**	**73**	**27**	**465**	**21**
Not enrolled in school	18	7	119	76	44	18	13	9	85	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	47	50	13	–	7	–	20	4
Not high school graduate	18	7	91	63	37	18	13	–	76	10
Employed	18	–	44	16	24	18	6	–	56	6
Unemployed	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	10	4
Not in labor force	–	7	39	47	13	–	7	–	10	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**583**	**471**	**1 130**	**815**	**296**	**394**	**442**	**283**	**2 633**	**320**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	481	368	1 014	678	166	297	364	253	2 167	261
50 to 52 weeks	286	283	541	457	80	181	207	205	1 254	74
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**751**	**641**	**1 712**	**1 337**	**417**	**555**	**617**	**340**	**3 769**	**283**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	52	160	175	9	28	61	60	305	28
With a mobility limitation	–	–	92	42	5	–	–	11	98	9
In labor force	–	–	72	23	5	–	–	–	27	–
With a self-care limitation	58	52	106	159	4	28	61	49	261	28
With a work disability	6	20	124	155	6	41	50	23	213	20
In labor force	6	7	67	67	6	7	29	12	104	5
Prevented from working	–	7	49	88	–	34	21	11	97	15
No work disability	745	621	1 588	1 182	411	514	567	317	3 556	263
In labor force	543	431	1 039	743	286	382	413	250	2 443	200
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**7**	**47**	**7**	**–**	**34**	**34**	**18**	**87**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	7	9	7	–	–	–	9	8	–
With a mobility limitation	–	7	9	7	–	–	–	–	8	–
With a self-care limitation	–	7	9	–	–	–	–	9	8	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 248	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 253	Tract 259.01	Tract 262
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**517**	**786**	**957**	**1 041**	**530**	**424**	**400**	**414**	**427**	**640**
Native	352	454	794	658	455	269	281	267	335	488
Foreign born	165	332	163	383	75	155	119	147	92	152
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	61	103	32	121	–	–	–	18	15	29
Persons 5 years and over	**460**	**680**	**885**	**927**	**494**	**369**	**373**	**370**	**367**	**587**
Speak a language other than English	326	536	544	701	346	208	194	241	253	508
Do not speak English "very well"	255	262	161	449	53	49	69	116	85	194
In linguistically isolated households	174	178	90	338	–	–	–	64	29	91
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**124**	**216**	**323**	**258**	**203**	**188**	**160**	**153**	**162**	**226**
Preprimary school	–	26	17	–	37	44	–	5	–	15
Public school	–	13	11	–	24	26	–	–	–	15
Elementary or high school	124	151	283	211	124	103	137	148	115	193
Public school	124	151	283	211	119	103	137	128	101	193
College	–	39	23	47	42	41	23	–	47	18
Public college	–	39	23	32	37	41	16	–	47	18
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**234**	**389**	**544**	**401**	**327**	**241**	**211**	**206**	**186**	**306**
Less than 9th grade	78	87	42	199	53	27	–	39	66	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	62	95	22	12	6	–	55	–	93
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55	47	95	95	112	26	35	36	26	74
Some college, no degree	37	71	223	42	82	32	56	26	94	51
Associate degree	–	49	42	33	16	31	7	13	–	18
Bachelor's degree	–	68	27	–	34	76	81	27	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	5	20	10	18	43	32	10	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.3	61.7	74.8	44.9	80.1	86.3	100.0	54.4	64.5	46.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	18.8	8.6	2.5	15.9	49.4	53.6	18.0	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 632	1 162	1 287	1 644	1 288	2 116	1 172	1 545	1 208	1 425
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**460**	**680**	**885**	**927**	**494**	**369**	**373**	**370**	**367**	**587**
Same house	153	67	320	376	251	9	152	172	199	303
Different house in United States	279	525	565	418	243	273	163	176	146	244
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	152	292	246	99	81	67	9	67	22	171
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	87	121	230	121	113	76	74	89	64	32
Different MSA/PMSA	40	102	42	198	49	122	80	–	7	28
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	10	47	–	–	8	–	20	53	13
Abroad	28	88	–	133	–	87	58	22	22	40
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**310**	**390**	**484**	**515**	**251**	**165**	**209**	**161**	**170**	**237**
Car, truck, or van	223	284	442	402	230	141	180	156	170	237
Drove alone	223	217	362	277	173	133	152	141	147	174
Carpooled	–	67	80	125	57	8	28	15	23	63
Public transportation	48	11	24	–	8	7	21	–	–	–
Other means	39	95	8	102	13	–	8	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	10	11	–	17	–	5	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.1	19.2	29.9	14.4	35.2	39.1	38.2	33.0	21.3	24.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	302	390	484	515	245	157	209	161	170	227
Central city	139	211	359	157	158	104	124	55	90	156
Outside central city	163	179	125	358	87	53	85	106	80	71
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	–	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**347**	**578**	**625**	**712**	**370**	**265**	**300**	**220**	**250**	**389**
In labor force	332	473	521	580	285	179	219	172	178	260
Employed	310	390	492	534	258	165	209	161	170	251
Unemployed	22	83	29	46	27	14	10	11	8	9
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	17.5	5.6	7.9	9.5	7.8	4.6	6.4	4.5	3.5
Females 16 years and over	**126**	**208**	**370**	**336**	**199**	**136**	**197**	**120**	**133**	**174**
Employed	94	69	253	200	116	50	144	61	68	108
Unemployed	22	51	13	30	16	–	–	11	–	9
With own children under 6 years	33	58	73	92	24	35	38	28	32	44
In labor force	23	24	51	61	16	8	20	13	19	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41	23	111	48	71	49	70	76	49	48
In labor force	41	16	104	39	56	33	55	51	42	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	**51**	**63**	**53**	**119**	**38**	**24**	**64**	**14**	**24**	**44**
Not enrolled in school	51	35	–	54	23	–	–	4	–	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	17	–	20	–	–	–	4	–	3
Not high school graduate	51	25	–	23	7	–	–	4	–	3
Employed	51	18	–	23	7	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**293**	**498**	**520**	**577**	**288**	**199**	**227**	**183**	**210**	**287**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	293	469	458	483	225	150	182	147	163	212
50 to 52 weeks	237	330	334	294	190	98	140	111	106	103
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**347**	**573**	**617**	**680**	**362**	**246**	**300**	**220**	**237**	**371**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	145	5	6	27	–	–	14	15	–	–
With a mobility limitation	37	5	6	11	–	–	–	15	–	–
In labor force	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	145	–	6	16	–	–	14	–	–	–
With a work disability	5	5	21	22	–	6	–	15	6	27
In labor force	–	–	15	–	–	6	–	7	–	15
Prevented from working	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	8	–	12
No work disability	342	568	596	658	362	240	300	205	231	344
In labor force	332	473	498	574	285	173	219	165	178	245
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**5**	**8**	**25**	**8**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	10	8	–	–	–	–	8
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	8

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tatals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris Caunty—Can.								
	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 273	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 348.02	Tract 350.01	Tract 351
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 841**	**832**	**1 105**	**668**	**2 537**	**1 871**	**1 411**	**4 941**	**454**	**2 275**
Native	1 096	604	997	518	1 434	1 210	793	3 399	338	1 475
Foreign born	745	228	108	150	1 103	661	618	1 542	116	800
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isalated hausehalds	115	64	35	36	114	173	113	301	19	164
Persons 5 years and over	**1 646**	**728**	**1 007**	**553**	**2 283**	**1 613**	**1 249**	**4 345**	**402**	**1 966**
Speak a language ather than English	1 405	624	676	390	2 080	1 472	1 171	3 833	363	1 723
Oo not speak English "very well"	508	356	158	137	986	889	653	1 695	66	826
In linguistically isolated hausehalds	245	267	97	88	366	655	472	992	24	604
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**528**	**289**	**409**	**248**	**933**	**644**	**569**	**1 645**	**220**	**732**
Preprimary schaal	11	9	–	49	13	51	7	36	–	17
Public schaal	6	–	–	43	13	51	–	27	–	17
Elementary ar high schaal	496	257	352	151	807	487	494	1 448	189	651
Public schaal	481	257	344	151	807	487	488	1 286	182	651
Callege	21	23	57	48	113	106	68	161	31	64
Public callege	21	–	46	41	113	87	68	126	20	51
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**958**	**359**	**454**	**265**	**1 171**	**873**	**601**	**2 335**	**237**	**1 001**
Less than 9th grade	481	183	104	80	624	418	292	952	116	442
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	221	75	115	31	246	161	120	500	57	284
High schaal graduate (includes equivalency)	123	50	97	23	173	161	100	461	33	141
Same callege, no degree	72	42	94	74	62	84	55	267	31	99
Assaciate degree	20	9	22	35	58	22	23	81	–	25
Bachelar's degree	25	–	22	22	8	27	11	53	–	10
Graduate ar prafessianal degree	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
Percent high schaal graduate ar higher	26.7	28.1	51.8	58.1	25.7	33.7	31.4	37.8	27.0	27.5
Percent bachelar's degree ar higher	4.3	–	4.8	8.3	.7	3.1	1.8	3.2	–	1.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 15 to 44 years	1 990	1 869	1 423	1 899	1 765	2 232	1 643	2 009	1 743	1 849
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 646**	**728**	**1 007**	**553**	**2 283**	**1 613**	**1 249**	**4 345**	**402**	**1 966**
Same hause	897	292	360	179	859	850	565	1 507	202	827
Different hause in United States	657	421	637	363	1 196	664	546	2 610	177	1 014
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	450	266	374	274	802	384	494	1 109	56	315
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	57	45	9	51	107	205	30	1 020	109	559
Different MSA/PMSA	136	54	30	38	260	32	22	380	–	126
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	14	56	224	–	27	43	–	101	12	14
Abraad	92	15	10	11	228	99	138	228	23	125
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**607**	**271**	**475**	**281**	**851**	**776**	**521**	**1 842**	**177**	**811**
Car, truck, ar van	546	266	428	253	785	705	488	1 657	158	775
Drave alane	397	148	342	195	487	458	328	1 240	127	623
Carpaaled	149	118	86	58	298	247	160	417	31	152
Public transpartatian	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	29	–	–
Other means	51	5	47	28	66	19	21	156	14	22
Warked at hame	10	–	–	–	–	52	–	–	5	14
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	18.3	22.1	15.1	23.5	22.0	27.4	25.5	23.7	30.3	23.5
Warked in MSA/PMSA af residence	601	258	453	273	809	776	521	1 785	177	803
Central city	419	139	380	204	514	629	430	907	61	298
Outside central city	182	119	73	69	295	147	91	878	116	505
Warked outside MSA/PMSA af residence	6	13	22	8	42	–	–	57	–	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 189**	**515**	**706**	**421**	**1 598**	**1 201**	**872**	**3 076**	**275**	**1 404**
In labar farce	680	314	524	295	990	848	578	2 054	197	950
Emplayed	636	271	460	281	856	776	531	1 850	183	839
Unemplayed	44	43	49	14	134	72	47	204	14	111
Percent af civilian labar farce	6.5	13.7	9.6	4.7	13.5	8.5	8.1	9.9	7.1	11.7
Females 16 years and over	**595**	**233**	**397**	**189**	**770**	**590**	**425**	**1 471**	**140**	**670**
Emplayed	184	74	229	70	236	277	185	573	81	229
Unemplayed	–	22	24	7	33	39	12	75	–	64
With awn children under 6 years	151	86	107	71	246	158	129	493	37	230
In labar farce	25	12	64	43	47	78	36	212	14	69
With awn children 6 ta 17 years anly	107	74	105	45	194	174	118	372	28	191
In labar farce	22	46	54	8	75	86	60	153	17	85
Persons 16 to 19 years	**130**	**69**	**127**	**74**	**234**	**171**	**119**	**366**	**25**	**196**
Nat enralled in schaal	38	6	78	43	77	55	10	163	–	92
Unemplayed ar nat in labar farce	20	–	33	9	34	10	5	102	–	45
Not high schaal graduate	20	6	50	33	66	34	10	126	–	78
Emplayed	–	6	17	24	32	24	5	43	–	47
Unemplayed	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	7	–	11
Not in labor farce	20	–	33	9	17	10	5	76	–	20
WORK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**691**	**317**	**527**	**303**	**1 067**	**901**	**625**	**2 076**	**191**	**985**
Usually warked 35 ar mare haurs per week	573	279	408	267	858	674	495	1 830	116	767
50 ta 52 weeks	362	126	303	207	481	491	308	1 103	57	401
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 076**	**498**	**691**	**421**	**1 549**	**1 201**	**859**	**2 946**	**260**	**1 342**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	56	7	99	37	52	26	36	251	20	48
With a mability limitatian	7	7	31	9	32	6	12	38	12	18
In labar farce	7	–	8	–	14	–	–	13	–	7
With a self-care limitatian	56	7	88	37	27	26	24	228	20	41
With a wark disability	44	32	27	32	117	16	48	179	17	112
In labar farce	9	7	5	6	65	10	21	35	5	72
Prevented fram warking	35	25	22	26	36	6	27	102	12	26
Na wark disability	1 032	466	664	389	1 432	1 185	811	2 767	243	1 230
In labar farce	659	307	504	289	925	838	557	2 001	184	870
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**113**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**–**	**13**	**130**	**15**	**62**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	8
With a mability limitatian	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
With a self-care limitatian	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	8

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.01	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.03	Tract 360.04	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 617**	**1 778**	**475**	**635**	**585**	**1 227**	**682**	**432**	**547**	**956**
Native	1 296	1 283	475	627	493	970	487	413	433	820
Foreign born	321	495	–	8	92	257	195	19	114	136
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	111	–	14	30	29	40	10	26	8
Persons 5 years and over	**1 458**	**1 569**	**410**	**584**	**554**	**1 107**	**621**	**367**	**490**	**867**
Speak a language other than English	1 108	1 287	181	226	333	866	422	211	360	550
Do not speak English "very well"	326	546	39	48	145	254	204	90	139	120
In linguistically isolated households	164	351	–	25	115	100	106	12	60	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**584**	**564**	**180**	**220**	**216**	**405**	**248**	**173**	**184**	**362**
Preprimary school	26	35	14	25	18	30	–	17	7	8
Public school	18	26	–	25	18	9	–	17	4	8
Elementary or high school	483	455	123	163	171	333	198	132	153	295
Public school	458	446	108	163	171	295	198	132	153	295
College	75	74	43	32	27	42	50	24	24	59
Public college	66	63	15	32	27	30	50	22	24	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**788**	**913**	**216**	**369**	**323**	**583**	**329**	**211**	**285**	**472**
Less than 9th grade	183	197	13	50	43	167	120	41	27	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	162	259	28	3	39	128	97	56	96	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	293	159	77	142	65	112	43	51	107	180
Some college, no degree	108	167	28	80	122	136	46	25	44	147
Associate degree	27	54	14	76	31	15	14	34	7	67
Bachelor's degree	7	28	56	10	23	20	–	–	4	40
Graduate or professional degree	8	49	–	8	–	5	9	4	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.2	50.1	81.0	85.6	74.6	49.4	34.0	54.0	56.8	91.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	8.4	25.9	4.9	7.1	4.3	2.7	1.9	1.4	8.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 745	1 630	1 035	1 850	2 094	2 153	2 102	1 596	2 146	1 534
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 458**	**1 569**	**410**	**584**	**554**	**1 107**	**621**	**367**	**490**	**867**
Same house	611	518	228	286	361	447	298	69	260	347
Different house in United States	807	917	139	298	193	611	313	292	203	520
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	89	287	42	60	46	224	16	65	38	58
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	488	580	97	140	125	184	228	166	149	372
Different MSA/PMSA	72	40	–	79	22	102	64	61	16	90
Not in an MSA/PMSA	158	10	–	19	–	101	5	–	–	–
Abroad	40	134	43	–	–	49	10	6	27	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**660**	**731**	**221**	**245**	**231**	**464**	**273**	**165**	**225**	**464**
Car, truck, or van	634	726	207	218	219	425	240	153	225	457
Drove alone	490	574	207	187	202	333	164	116	164	437
Carpooled	144	152	–	31	17	92	76	37	61	20
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	26	5	–	–	–	34	15	10	–	7
Worked at home	–	–	14	27	12	5	18	2	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	23.5	16.9	24.0	26.6	24.2	18.6	18.8	21.2	25.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	651	719	221	245	207	454	262	165	195	452
Central city	265	426	69	72	76	177	32	40	65	181
Outside central city	386	293	152	173	131	277	230	125	130	271
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	12	–	–	24	10	11	–	30	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 020**	**1 144**	**359**	**410**	**366**	**755**	**451**	**228**	**378**	**605**
In labor force	725	766	257	284	264	503	306	167	240	493
Employed	666	731	221	245	236	471	273	165	234	464
Unemployed	49	35	36	39	28	32	33	2	6	29
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	4.6	14.0	13.7	10.6	6.4	10.8	1.2	2.5	5.9
Females 16 years and over	**485**	**575**	**185**	**199**	**186**	**357**	**196**	**119**	**148**	**288**
Employed	226	275	72	98	90	139	73	69	48	209
Unemployed	15	21	36	–	12	14	13	–	6	15
With own children under 6 years	169	204	65	34	66	91	52	58	27	42
In labor force	88	101	65	10	42	52	9	37	17	16
With own children 6 to 17 years only	162	76	55	60	55	119	47	12	41	155
In labor force	72	42	28	49	25	52	24	2	19	131
Persons 16 to 19 years	**125**	**120**	**92**	**41**	**33**	**102**	**54**	**8**	**48**	**89**
Not enrolled in school	23	26	20	–	11	44	12	–	4	29
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	10	6	–	–	18	2	–	–	21
Not high school graduate	23	10	20	–	–	38	12	–	–	7
Employed	6	–	14	–	–	26	10	–	–	–
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	10	6	–	–	12	2	–	–	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**707**	**774**	**318**	**304**	**290**	**474**	**322**	**184**	**255**	**508**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	603	683	195	274	253	416	251	159	219	439
50 to 52 weeks	410	487	141	210	178	310	166	98	166	368
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 000**	**1 073**	**346**	**404**	**339**	**723**	**437**	**221**	**341**	**605**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	49	–	18	25	30	25	11	6	–
With a mobility limitation	23	30	–	18	–	18	17	11	–	–
In labor force	13	20	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	26	19	–	–	25	12	17	–	6	–
With a work disability	69	83	28	18	–	42	66	20	4	7
In labor force	25	39	–	–	–	18	20	–	4	7
Prevented from working	44	44	14	–	–	18	36	20	–	–
No work disability	931	990	318	386	339	681	371	201	337	598
In labor force	690	727	257	284	259	485	286	167	236	486
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**10**	**71**	**13**	**6**	**27**	**32**	**14**	**7**	**37**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	13	–	6	11	19	–	–	5	–
With a mobility limitation	10	13	–	6	11	19	–	–	5	–
With a self-care limitation	10	–	–	6	–	13	–	–	5	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**559**	**643**	**2 127**	**2 934**	**1 328**	**757**	**801**	**547**	**758**	**531**
Native	494	533	1 687	2 543	1 102	663	365	89	589	328
Foreign born	65	110	440	391	226	94	436	458	169	203
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	30	31	15	38	16	16	124	64	24	69
Persons 5 years and over	**500**	**573**	**1 845**	**2 634**	**1 206**	**712**	**704**	**494**	**713**	**463**
Speak a language other than English	297	344	1 238	1 777	764	418	515	446	438	324
Do not speak English "very well"	51	137	310	412	188	107	384	308	111	165
In linguistically isolated households	30	102	42	88	57	72	380	250	82	184
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**194**	**258**	**747**	**1 059**	**545**	**274**	**229**	**149**	**283**	**217**
Preprimary school	9	12	23	54	44	22	–	–	–	16
Public school	–	–	–	54	26	9	–	–	–	8
Elementary or high school	41	177	586	757	344	220	143	87	146	124
Public school	41	177	579	720	331	200	138	87	146	124
College	144	69	138	248	157	32	86	62	137	77
Public college	138	50	87	204	144	20	76	53	114	77
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**367**	**374**	**1 033**	**1 497**	**722**	**423**	**452**	**256**	**443**	**291**
Less than 9th grade	7	23	164	111	52	37	92	151	9	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	42	173	197	63	42	126	28	34	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	17	302	414	186	82	80	18	103	84
Some college, no degree	63	25	239	432	187	102	29	28	115	75
Associate degree	59	51	50	88	46	48	31	–	63	14
Bachelor's degree	83	125	77	182	116	69	75	31	101	70
Graduate or professional degree	17	91	28	73	72	43	19	–	18	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.0	82.6	67.4	79.4	84.1	81.3	51.8	30.1	90.3	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	57.8	10.2	17.0	26.0	26.5	20.8	12.1	26.9	31.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	861	1 039	1 357	1 305	1 305	1 142	1 522	1 544	588	1 310
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**500**	**573**	**1 845**	**2 634**	**1 206**	**712**	**704**	**494**	**713**	**463**
Same house	68	174	785	1 232	808	301	114	123	144	244
Different house in United States	418	355	1 001	1 306	398	386	491	234	483	134
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	229	136	631	868	208	115	347	111	222	12
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	84	92	103	189	145	117	10	72	100	55
Different MSA/PMSA	90	119	267	231	34	154	112	51	161	57
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	8	–	18	11	–	22	–	–	10
Abroad	14	44	59	96	–	25	99	137	86	85
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**416**	**264**	**929**	**1 448**	**706**	**343**	**456**	**336**	**485**	**274**
Car, truck, or van	410	239	863	1 397	692	343	367	262	428	245
Drove alone	359	222	703	1 130	601	300	258	155	383	220
Carpooled	51	17	160	267	91	43	109	107	45	25
Public transportation	–	7	–	16	–	–	–	5	15	11
Other means	6	–	41	35	5	–	89	69	34	10
Worked at home	–	18	25	–	9	–	–	–	8	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	24.9	25.8	26.3	26.8	29.8	15.9	17.8	24.7	22.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	362	221	895	1 386	690	294	402	311	444	261
Central city	240	116	651	1 057	494	182	161	142	263	168
Outside central city	122	105	244	329	196	112	241	169	181	93
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	54	43	34	62	16	49	54	25	41	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**459**	**422**	**1 357**	**1 985**	**866**	**509**	**586**	**407**	**616**	**361**
In labor force	433	264	1 001	1 550	752	367	456	359	495	300
Employed	416	264	951	1 459	734	343	456	336	478	274
Unemployed	17	–	50	80	18	24	–	23	10	26
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	–	5.0	5.2	2.4	6.5	–	6.4	2.0	8.7
Females 16 years and over	**224**	**221**	**689**	**1 007**	**472**	**268**	**238**	**164**	**341**	**202**
Employed	198	83	367	645	386	152	117	118	219	149
Unemployed	–	–	28	43	18	7	–	7	10	14
With own children under 6 years	58	58	224	275	128	62	109	24	65	53
In labor force	39	7	128	192	115	36	23	24	31	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only	34	75	148	226	143	90	36	38	73	66
In labor force	34	33	102	185	120	57	20	23	50	56
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**26**	**162**	**229**	**98**	**56**	**34**	**71**	**61**	**30**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	31	13	7	–	14	56	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	22	13	–	–	–	24	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	10	–	–	–	6	16	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	16	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**443**	**298**	**1 063**	**1 708**	**711**	**413**	**466**	**344**	**535**	**307**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	434	237	879	1 430	611	348	406	290	468	267
50 to 52 weeks	313	194	662	1 003	462	271	247	193	319	194
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**459**	**410**	**1 309**	**1 894**	**852**	**482**	**579**	**407**	**602**	**361**
With a mability or self-care limitation	–	–	–	7	35	–	12	8	–	20
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	7	–	–	2	8	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	7	35	–	12	8	–	20
With a work disability	–	19	20	63	9	14	2	12	–	19
In labor force	–	–	–	29	9	–	2	8	–	19
Prevented from working	–	19	20	23	–	14	–	4	–	–
No work disability	459	391	1 289	1 831	843	468	577	395	602	342
In labor force	433	264	993	1 502	743	367	447	351	488	281
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**12**	**48**	**80**	**14**	**27**	**7**	–	**7**	–
With a mability or self-care limitation	–	–	–	8	–	12	–	–	7	–
With a mability limitation	–	–	–	8	–	12	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 374	Tract 375	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**573**	**789**	**405**	**1 697**	**1 537**	**1 186**	**2 024**	**1 435**	**759**	**1 785**
Native	371	663	283	1 256	936	684	1 057	841	434	999
Foreign born	202	126	122	441	601	502	967	594	325	786
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	35	53	–	87	87	73	147	103	30	132
Persons 5 years and over	**519**	**698**	**374**	**1 576**	**1 358**	**1 083**	**1 852**	**1 272**	**659**	**1 598**
Speak a language other than English	335	370	317	1 112	1 088	926	1 551	899	516	1 290
Do not speak English "very well"	136	158	94	379	479	359	632	446	199	504
In linguistically isolated households	104	141	–	223	245	237	371	325	72	283
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**212**	**286**	**189**	**664**	**455**	**349**	**645**	**434**	**194**	**402**
Preprimary school	23	–	5	22	39	37	43	11	16	67
Public school	18	–	5	–	16	37	35	11	–	–
Elementary or high school	121	221	135	514	295	208	454	391	122	222
Public school	121	221	135	504	287	193	436	379	115	202
College	68	65	49	128	121	104	148	32	56	113
Public college	63	65	44	115	100	91	112	32	34	34
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**301**	**381**	**222**	**864**	**820**	**644**	**1 175**	**662**	**486**	**1 104**
Less than 9th grade	25	18	29	94	184	40	144	125	96	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	41	19	105	128	134	144	99	60	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	89	32	191	184	124	277	159	93	289
Some college, no degree	66	128	45	162	155	169	245	138	133	243
Associate degree	24	47	7	88	70	70	132	56	36	97
Bachelor's degree	72	40	46	170	90	66	140	38	47	220
Graduate or professional degree	24	18	44	54	9	41	93	47	21	56
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.7	84.5	78.4	77.0	62.0	73.0	75.5	66.2	67.9	82.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	15.2	40.5	25.9	12.1	16.6	19.8	12.8	14.0	25.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	946	1 430	1 788	1 367	1 475	1 358	1 214	1 577	1 447	1 190
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**519**	**698**	**374**	**1 576**	**1 358**	**1 083**	**1 852**	**1 272**	**659**	**1 598**
Same house	212	300	307	431	436	291	387	232	169	291
Different house in United States	280	379	67	1 095	858	670	1 161	918	405	1 032
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	92	130	51	611	581	504	740	753	322	681
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	69	91	–	187	73	120	82	15	4	163
Different MSA/PMSA	101	131	–	249	157	12	267	141	67	188
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	27	16	48	47	34	72	9	12	–
Abroad	27	19	–	50	64	122	304	122	85	275
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**276**	**384**	**182**	**800**	**676**	**549**	**1 045**	**625**	**389**	**952**
Car, truck, or van	242	367	164	739	660	490	915	550	384	929
Drove alone	191	325	127	590	458	428	762	377	292	819
Carpooled	51	42	37	149	202	62	153	173	92	110
Public transportation	–	17	–	6	–	26	28	41	–	–
Other means	34	–	–	30	12	14	89	34	5	9
Worked at home	–	–	18	25	4	19	13	–	–	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.7	27.5	24.9	26.9	23.6	28.4	29.7	29.9	24.7	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	232	361	171	775	672	549	1 038	597	389	934
Central city	136	186	129	600	536	389	748	511	325	849
Outside central city	96	175	42	175	136	160	290	86	64	85
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	44	23	11	25	4	–	7	28	–	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**420**	**504**	**254**	**1 148**	**1 090**	**813**	**1 467**	**919**	**540**	**1 295**
In labor force	292	405	192	853	777	609	1 167	692	403	998
Employed	284	387	185	813	694	549	1 059	633	389	974
Unemployed	8	18	7	40	83	60	108	59	14	24
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	4.4	3.6	4.7	10.7	9.9	9.3	8.5	3.5	2.4
Females 16 years and over	**218**	**236**	**140**	**604**	**543**	**411**	**750**	**513**	**263**	**666**
Employed	144	138	89	345	289	204	438	298	150	381
Unemployed	–	18	7	22	31	42	64	55	8	24
With own children under 6 years	57	50	29	97	180	133	200	96	110	170
In labor force	41	40	19	46	74	42	118	47	57	83
With own children 6 to 17 years only	32	36	33	196	82	75	164	130	69	87
In labor force	8	31	20	159	74	61	129	105	49	61
Persons 16 to 19 years	**60**	**69**	**15**	**125**	**69**	**78**	**112**	**94**	**26**	**39**
Not enrolled in school	9	20	–	10	26	30	26	13	9	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	14	30	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	9	–	–	10	18	30	15	–	5	10
Employed	9	–	–	10	4	–	15	–	5	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	14	30	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**295**	**418**	**212**	**912**	**838**	**646**	**1 185**	**719**	**412**	**1 022**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	225	358	146	719	706	461	1 035	574	303	858
50 to 52 weeks	150	241	112	498	440	286	698	396	237	588
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**402**	**482**	**239**	**1 127**	**1 076**	**791**	**1 441**	**888**	**488**	**1 266**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	20	33	29	49	45	81	57	23	56
With a mobility limitation	–	11	17	7	27	28	8	9	–	24
In labor force	–	11	12	7	–	12	8	9	–	16
With a self-care limitation	32	20	33	29	31	45	81	57	23	56
With a work disability	16	–	–	76	91	23	13	30	–	52
In labor force	16	–	–	63	44	13	7	30	–	25
Prevented from working	–	–	–	13	35	10	6	–	–	27
No work disability	386	482	239	1 051	985	768	1 428	858	488	1 214
In labor force	276	399	189	783	729	588	1 160	652	396	973
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	**22**	**15**	**21**	**14**	**22**	**26**	**31**	**52**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	5	9	–	4	6	10	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	5	9	–	–	6	10	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	9	–	4	6	10	–	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**721**	**476**	**3 703**	**663**	**1 099**	**917**	**1 228**	**782**	**980**	**1 067**
Native	360	189	1 426	304	787	530	808	459	726	720
Foreign born	361	287	2 277	359	312	387	420	323	254	347
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	51	15	516	78	45	47	39	77	21	36
Persons 5 years and over	**668**	**428**	**3 192**	**595**	**995**	**835**	**1 054**	**685**	**873**	**929**
Speak a language other than English	501	393	2 871	493	637	662	886	611	585	780
Do not speak English "very well"	140	199	2 118	289	198	257	286	348	182	234
In linguistically isolated households	126	78	1 758	209	67	142	119	261	74	127
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**120**	**153**	**1 071**	**189**	**454**	**386**	**401**	**294**	**414**	**395**
Preprimary school	9	23	12	–	53	30	42	24	16	30
Public school	–	7	12	–	27	30	37	17	16	30
Elementary or high school	63	114	966	133	295	240	303	244	315	270
Public school	26	114	966	124	273	240	303	244	315	270
College	48	16	93	56	106	116	56	26	83	95
Public college	40	16	93	48	90	66	46	19	80	73
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**565**	**188**	**1 773**	**341**	**615**	**477**	**622**	**364**	**496**	**524**
Less than 9th grade	16	84	1 037	73	36	78	102	135	63	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	23	282	17	44	30	139	72	61	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	134	10	257	63	117	84	186	88	143	125
Some college, no degree	143	35	105	67	202	140	118	25	143	160
Associate degree	35	23	21	9	26	58	14	14	27	36
Bachelor's degree	125	–	61	87	84	63	63	23	49	47
Graduate or professional degree	85	13	10	25	106	24	–	7	10	27
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.4	43.1	25.6	73.6	87.0	77.4	61.3	43.1	75.0	75.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.2	6.9	4.0	32.8	30.9	18.2	10.1	8.2	11.9	14.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	592	1 406	2 131	1 064	1 597	1 207	1 788	1 782	1 309	1 272
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**668**	**428**	**3 192**	**595**	**995**	**835**	**1 054**	**685**	**873**	**929**
Same house	99	94	877	100	261	130	445	144	394	351
Different house in United States	483	300	2 135	421	702	638	499	440	453	552
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	348	176	1 689	284	35	303	248	24	171	256
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	23	33	185	24	155	95	166	254	249	156
Different MSA/PMSA	99	47	225	76	429	183	85	71	33	74
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	44	36	37	83	57	–	91	–	66
Abroad	86	34	180	74	32	67	110	101	26	26
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**434**	**283**	**1 440**	**355**	**484**	**455**	**500**	**307**	**426**	**580**
Car, truck, or van	434	197	1 123	267	463	397	476	285	396	520
Drove alone	385	124	585	233	339	349	371	156	289	355
Carpooled	49	73	538	34	124	48	105	129	107	165
Public transportation	–	16	197	20	5	26	13	–	–	21
Other means	–	64	111	51	–	32	11	16	12	23
Worked at home	–	6	9	17	16	–	–	6	18	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	19.8	25.1	21.3	24.2	26.7	29.0	23.1	28.8	31.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	434	283	1 426	347	484	444	475	300	426	580
Central city	391	217	1 254	320	238	276	380	102	275	388
Outside central city	43	66	172	27	246	168	95	198	151	192
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	14	8	–	11	25	7	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**604**	**353**	**2 344**	**483**	**718**	**600**	**727**	**467**	**625**	**718**
In labor force	480	299	1 814	390	507	476	565	335	458	590
Employed	434	289	1 509	355	484	464	500	330	433	580
Unemployed	46	10	305	35	23	12	65	5	25	10
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	3.3	16.8	9.0	4.5	2.5	11.5	1.5	5.5	1.7
Females 16 years and over	**334**	**171**	**1 017**	**250**	**399**	**330**	**349**	**219**	**304**	**387**
Employed	214	133	460	159	218	203	202	124	153	282
Unemployed	9	–	153	29	15	12	25	5	19	–
With own children under 6 years	74	22	400	35	130	92	133	53	72	111
In labor force	7	10	205	17	74	35	80	33	31	84
With own children 6 to 17 years only	21	33	177	47	119	59	83	77	81	89
In labor force	21	33	139	47	84	49	70	46	65	76
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**53**	**222**	**33**	**72**	**48**	**59**	**38**	**76**	**112**
Not enrolled in school	–	13	66	8	10	–	7	5	12	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	5	12	20
Not high school graduate	–	–	41	–	5	–	–	5	12	20
Employed	–	–	29	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Not in labor force	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	5	5	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**481**	**271**	**1 834**	**417**	**555**	**493**	**608**	**348**	**471**	**640**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	438	250	1 706	308	458	449	498	243	434	500
50 to 52 weeks	359	159	893	190	379	310	355	154	334	338
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**581**	**345**	**2 286**	**475**	**701**	**592**	**722**	**451**	**604**	**700**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	50	85	9	39	34	25	7	7	71
With a mobility limitation	13	–	54	–	9	21	–	7	7	–
In labor force	–	–	38	–	9	21	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	50	31	9	39	34	25	7	–	71
With a work disability	22	14	74	29	16	22	39	15	21	34
In labor force	9	14	45	22	9	12	–	9	–	34
Prevented from working	13	–	29	7	7	10	39	6	14	–
No work disability	559	331	2 212	446	685	570	683	436	583	666
In labor force	471	285	1 750	368	498	464	565	318	451	550
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**23**	**8**	**37**	**8**	**17**	**8**	**5**	**16**	**21**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	8	11	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	7	–	11	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 032**	**542**	**1 328**	**1 452**	**776**	**1 818**	**1 491**	**2 945**	**3 828**	**1 937**
Native	575	420	961	1 011	563	1 373	952	1 534	2 174	1 171
Foreign born	457	122	367	441	213	445	539	1 411	1 654	766
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	128	10	32	76	40	87	55	311	330	79
Persons 5 years and over	**920**	**480**	**1 152**	**1 281**	**744**	**1 647**	**1 373**	**2 414**	**3 316**	**1 730**
Speak a language other than English	817	342	729	1 053	562	1 308	1 054	2 139	2 618	1 487
Do not speak English "very well"	516	74	254	413	247	526	403	1 084	1 500	651
In linguistically isolated households	409	10	105	271	141	288	240	787	1 128	252
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**281**	**155**	**417**	**624**	**356**	**667**	**585**	**739**	**1 186**	**658**
Preprimary school	21	–	62	13	15	53	45	15	27	–
Public school	21	–	25	13	7	29	36	15	22	–
Elementary or high school	221	103	282	577	241	568	485	528	982	602
Public school	221	96	282	577	241	547	469	528	964	590
College	39	52	73	34	100	46	55	196	177	56
Public college	39	34	63	34	79	46	55	158	162	41
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**528**	**294**	**745**	**726**	**420**	**784**	**708**	**1 339**	**1 726**	**889**
Less than 9th grade	167	29	64	201	101	203	296	569	655	403
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	162	52	134	251	66	285	178	325	473	231
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	111	58	214	210	118	114	134	326	391	177
Some college, no degree	44	42	141	33	80	147	57	95	112	55
Associate degree	6	55	59	9	26	24	24	24	51	15
Bachelor's degree	38	58	122	22	12	11	6	–	26	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	11	–	17	–	13	–	18	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.7	72.4	73.4	37.7	60.2	37.8	33.1	33.2	34.6	28.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	19.7	17.9	3.0	6.9	1.4	2.7	–	2.5	.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 301	1 742	1 162	1 812	1 218	1 576	1 762	1 414	1 619	1 591
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**920**	**480**	**1 152**	**1 281**	**744**	**1 647**	**1 373**	**2 414**	**3 316**	**1 730**
Same house	169	233	502	699	444	957	732	333	989	695
Different house in United States	613	219	555	576	278	653	597	1 914	1 962	986
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	527	159	450	400	210	445	513	1 422	1 441	519
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	34	20	61	117	18	143	33	222	193	298
Different MSA/PMSA	52	40	36	31	33	18	51	156	280	169
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	8	28	17	47	–	114	48	–
Abroad	138	28	95	6	22	37	44	167	365	49
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**556**	**299**	**624**	**547**	**368**	**659**	**629**	**1 350**	**1 634**	**737**
Car, truck, or van	510	278	558	493	330	613	594	1 039	1 441	698
Drove alone	395	215	521	429	272	405	336	699	1 057	466
Carpooled	115	63	37	64	58	208	258	340	384	232
Public transportation	8	–	58	34	28	19	20	127	97	–
Other means	38	10	–	20	10	27	15	171	96	39
Worked at home	–	11	8	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	26.6	27.4	29.3	26.4	25.2	28.0	24.4	27.0	28.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	556	289	624	541	368	652	610	1 350	1 621	737
Central city	494	253	537	387	322	562	475	1 062	1 188	491
Outside central city	62	36	87	154	46	90	135	288	433	246
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	10	–	6	–	7	19	–	13	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**717**	**368**	**892**	**917**	**546**	**1 158**	**934**	**1 924**	**2 521**	**1 173**
In labor force	577	309	647	583	406	714	683	1 530	1 782	865
Employed	556	299	631	547	371	665	629	1 357	1 664	747
Unemployed	21	–	16	36	35	49	54	173	118	118
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	–	2.5	6.2	8.6	6.9	7.9	11.3	6.6	13.6
Females 16 years and over	**351**	**209**	**527**	**413**	**299**	**597**	**406**	**829**	**1 197**	**566**
Employed	221	163	320	184	181	260	187	408	593	250
Unemployed	6	–	16	–	12	8	25	69	69	46
With own children under 6 years	143	34	157	146	50	129	88	300	388	196
In labor force	74	25	68	90	31	41	37	125	175	67
With own children 6 to 17 years only	37	79	85	136	82	209	148	114	264	137
In labor force	16	68	50	56	66	124	78	78	181	85
Persons 16 to 19 years	**16**	**37**	**68**	**124**	**55**	**173**	**93**	**93**	**344**	**119**
Not enrolled in school	–	15	–	12	6	28	7	66	81	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	6	–	12	–	8	–	46	37	6
Not high school graduate	–	6	–	12	–	20	–	47	55	33
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	20	36	27
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	13	6	–
Not in labor force	–	6	–	12	–	–	–	14	13	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**581**	**281**	**727**	**703**	**400**	**777**	**644**	**1 506**	**1 736**	**877**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	529	231	632	602	346	667	511	1 345	1 374	705
50 to 52 weeks	427	164	452	311	246	398	391	801	810	436
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**705**	**349**	**880**	**917**	**506**	**1 064**	**898**	**1 900**	**2 443**	**1 116**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	27	35	9	14	91	50	132	123	72
With a mobility limitation	26	13	–	9	3	13	23	31	56	18
In labor force	–	13	–	–	3	–	6	–	10	12
With a self-care limitation	45	14	35	–	11	78	45	110	77	72
With a work disability	73	27	19	37	3	71	44	54	66	65
In labor force	25	27	10	–	3	7	17	–	25	28
Prevented from working	42	–	9	25	–	64	27	44	41	37
No work disability	632	322	861	880	503	993	854	1 846	2 377	1 051
In labor force	540	263	637	583	396	700	666	1 530	1 748	837
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**12**	**9**	**12**	**–**	**40**	**94**	**36**	**24**	**78**	**57**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	23	24	6	15	7	10
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	15	7	10
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	13	17	6	–	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 801**	**613**	**2 166**	**686**	**1 951**	**971**	**3 093**	**1 723**	**1 900**	**642**
Native	1 875	447	1 280	360	1 166	636	2 140	1 178	1 285	539
Foreign born	926	166	886	326	785	335	953	545	615	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	265	32	225	77	235	77	143	79	102	15
Persons 5 years and over	**2 517**	**490**	**1 833**	**604**	**1 660**	**882**	**2 688**	**1 572**	**1 721**	**555**
Speak a language other than English	2 113	416	1 544	488	1 300	639	1 979	1 337	1 346	367
Do not speak English "very well"	1 030	194	674	246	831	334	833	472	601	96
In linguistically isolated households	669	80	492	180	570	232	420	298	408	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**892**	**166**	**473**	**166**	**529**	**312**	**1 098**	**661**	**655**	**216**
Preprimary school	11	6	40	8	12	14	74	13	15	11
Public school	11	6	40	8	8	–	66	5	15	6
Elementary or high school	750	117	306	92	347	209	867	558	514	168
Public school	712	102	306	92	347	189	840	536	497	155
College	131	43	127	66	170	89	157	90	126	37
Public college	128	33	104	66	170	76	146	85	104	31
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 309**	**301**	**1 023**	**411**	**989**	**477**	**1 453**	**818**	**980**	**310**
Less than 9th grade	468	62	255	19	237	85	356	163	281	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	345	82	215	52	184	57	295	169	221	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	235	66	187	118	261	132	408	267	283	94
Some college, no degree	127	63	209	95	181	89	219	146	143	38
Associate degree	62	11	74	9	37	13	49	42	10	–
Bachelor's degree	23	14	71	113	57	75	88	16	42	50
Graduate or professional degree	49	3	12	5	32	26	38	15	–	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.9	52.2	54.1	82.7	57.4	70.2	55.2	59.4	48.8	61.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	5.6	8.1	28.7	9.0	21.2	8.7	3.8	4.3	19.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 290	1 401	1 062	819	1 446	1 397	1 532	1 719	1 638	1 474
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 517**	**490**	**1 833**	**604**	**1 660**	**882**	**2 688**	**1 572**	**1 721**	**555**
Same house	949	113	267	123	203	372	877	362	595	402
Different house in United States	1 509	362	1 342	377	1 320	392	1 590	1 077	1 099	153
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	902	275	776	142	722	164	1 161	778	852	82
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	258	71	256	95	231	156	181	163	112	–
Different MSA/PMSA	156	7	300	140	283	56	215	65	135	39
Not in an MSA/PMSA	193	9	10	–	84	16	33	71	–	32
Abroad	59	15	224	104	137	118	221	133	27	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 204**	**231**	**1 075**	**383**	**1 046**	**393**	**1 300**	**711**	**729**	**291**
Car, truck, or van	1 050	206	871	377	862	356	1 194	650	715	269
Drove alone	864	148	581	287	696	267	918	482	569	224
Carpooled	186	58	290	90	166	89	276	168	146	45
Public transportation	43	5	36	–	9	–	75	8	–	12
Other means	90	20	154	6	164	37	20	28	7	10
Worked at home	21	–	14	–	11	–	11	25	7	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	23.2	22.1	30.2	23.6	25.0	31.6	27.9	25.5	26.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 196	224	1 065	358	1 033	385	1 257	711	729	291
Central city	837	157	878	228	600	192	881	525	632	254
Outside central city	359	67	187	130	433	193	376	186	97	37
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	7	10	25	13	8	43	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 886**	**391**	**1 533**	**533**	**1 328**	**711**	**1 921**	**1 090**	**1 209**	**398**
In labor force	1 388	279	1 254	431	1 180	464	1 461	825	797	297
Employed	1 213	238	1 111	383	1 086	408	1 330	731	745	291
Unemployed	175	41	143	48	94	56	131	94	52	6
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	14.7	11.4	11.1	8.0	12.1	9.0	11.4	6.5	2.0
Females 16 years and over	**870**	**211**	**697**	**247**	**607**	**348**	**974**	**532**	**613**	**210**
Employed	480	95	478	145	435	126	508	240	299	146
Unemployed	70	31	45	21	45	34	70	49	5	–
With own children under 6 years	211	68	232	24	214	88	324	169	170	54
In labor force	118	41	187	8	154	28	195	76	65	36
With own children 6 to 17 years only	169	41	68	25	122	123	230	192	132	65
In labor force	134	29	54	25	80	74	173	140	83	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	**299**	**48**	**101**	**49**	**59**	**83**	**224**	**131**	**126**	**35**
Not enrolled in school	112	10	55	16	15	23	32	68	18	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	69	5	17	16	–	23	13	27	8	–
Not high school graduate	97	10	47	16	–	7	27	68	18	–
Employed	28	5	38	–	–	–	14	41	10	–
Unemployed	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	–
Not in labor force	48	5	9	16	–	7	13	18	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 401**	**297**	**1 324**	**423**	**1 120**	**505**	**1 453**	**857**	**807**	**314**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 172	213	1 174	365	973	401	1 228	710	682	260
50 to 52 weeks	717	128	669	256	657	209	820	414	475	217
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 798**	**386**	**1 533**	**514**	**1 315**	**649**	**1 886**	**1 090**	**1 154**	**390**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	34	106	61	56	40	36	–	62	15
With a mobility limitation	61	7	61	13	19	17	–	–	16	7
In labor force	14	–	33	–	19	11	–	–	6	–
With a self-care limitation	106	27	78	48	56	28	36	–	52	15
With a work disability	85	25	88	13	14	23	61	51	81	7
In labor force	19	12	40	–	14	17	40	39	35	–
Prevented from working	54	13	33	13	–	6	21	12	21	7
No work disability	1 713	361	1 445	501	1 301	626	1 825	1 039	1 073	383
In labor force	1 357	267	1 214	431	1 166	439	1 410	786	758	297
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**88**	**5**	**–**	**19**	**13**	**62**	**35**	**–**	**55**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	–	–	19	5	27	12	–	16	–
With a mobility limitation	36	–	–	19	5	13	–	–	4	–
With a self-care limitation	25	–	–	19	–	20	12	–	16	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oato based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.12	Tract 545.32	Tract 559.01
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**2 542**	**857**	**870**	**1 238**	**1 482**	**1 697**	**421**	**996**	**769**
Native	1 820	498	607	756	987	1 274	339	743	623
Foreign born	722	359	263	482	495	423	82	253	146
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	104	19	57	61	93	33	18	24	11
Persons 5 years and over	**2 238**	**804**	**783**	**1 105**	**1 298**	**1 474**	**395**	**901**	**701**
Speak a language other than English	1 488	669	531	804	1 015	985	297	632	525
Do not speak English "very well"	691	252	239	364	490	321	119	190	157
In linguistically isolated households	332	104	165	165	315	110	80	81	57
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**839**	**381**	**330**	**389**	**532**	**535**	**192**	**310**	**339**
Preprimary school	40	–	32	20	38	18	20	17	–
Public school	29	–	10	9	19	8	5	17	–
Elementary or high school	618	256	213	252	436	460	147	272	309
Public school	600	256	213	241	420	460	147	272	302
College	181	125	85	117	58	57	25	21	30
Public college	174	108	75	90	51	57	25	21	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 377**	**417**	**459**	**635**	**744**	**911**	**227**	**484**	**359**
Less than 9th grade	259	151	42	50	153	76	44	78	57
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	125	31	82	122	170	137	59	64	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	287	140	110	153	156	215	51	132	152
Some college, no degree	357	46	99	170	115	203	37	121	54
Associate degree	79	41	32	41	35	92	7	24	24
Bachelor's degree	214	8	66	91	83	158	25	41	35
Graduate or professional degree	56	–	28	8	32	30	4	24	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.1	56.4	73.0	72.9	56.6	76.6	54.6	70.7	73.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	1.9	20.5	15.6	15.5	20.6	12.8	13.4	9.7
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 582	1 602	1 008	880	1 852	1 641	1 972	1 279	1 675
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 238**	**804**	**783**	**1 105**	**1 298**	**1 474**	**395**	**901**	**701**
Same house	910	263	96	255	222	364	234	456	161
Different house in United States	1 261	454	610	614	1 040	992	148	380	492
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	676	282	361	326	700	409	62	153	195
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	282	119	123	113	213	312	52	141	85
Different MSA/PMSA	267	53	119	100	127	271	29	86	200
Not in on MSA/PMSA	36	–	7	75	–	–	5	–	12
Abrood	67	87	77	236	36	118	13	65	48
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 202**	**417**	**383**	**674**	**686**	**818**	**201**	**484**	**330**
Cor, truck, or von	1 140	389	377	563	650	788	195	460	280
Drove alone	905	276	344	348	412	678	160	355	211
Carpooled	235	113	33	215	238	110	35	105	69
Public transportation	15	3	–	33	8	13	–	–	11
Other means	23	25	6	62	14	–	–	15	32
Worked at home	24	–	–	16	14	17	6	9	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.6	24.9	27.8	28.6	27.1	30.2	31.0	25.8	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 171	417	383	664	669	818	201	484	321
Central city	905	335	273	524	410	619	134	347	161
Outside central city	266	82	110	140	259	199	67	137	160
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	31	–	–	10	17	–	–	–	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 646**	**629**	**556**	**853**	**896**	**1 062**	**267**	**609**	**439**
In labor force	1 271	453	435	729	713	848	213	506	375
Employed	1 205	417	383	680	686	832	213	484	344
Unemployed	58	36	52	49	27	16	–	22	31
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	7.9	12.0	6.7	3.8	1.9	–	4.3	8.3
Females 16 years and over	**828**	**273**	**294**	**408**	**420**	**529**	**138**	**298**	**257**
Employed	507	199	150	308	261	332	100	183	170
Unemployed	32	–	40	17	–	8	–	22	23
With own children under 6 years	341	55	94	102	195	193	32	63	83
In labor force	186	37	70	81	96	157	21	18	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only	119	89	48	95	63	115	59	76	62
In labor force	90	73	48	61	34	61	47	76	39
Persons 16 to 19 years	**132**	**83**	**23**	**83**	**62**	**65**	**31**	**64**	**66**
Not enrolled in school	9	24	–	41	19	8	7	8	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	9	–	–	20	19	8	7	–	–
Employed	9	–	–	11	19	8	7	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 324**	**412**	**477**	**715**	**751**	**836**	**213**	**520**	**350**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 106	323	440	553	665	742	170	444	236
50 to 52 weeks	820	217	333	349	390	642	106	347	191
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 562**	**629**	**538**	**843**	**889**	**1 002**	**262**	**602**	**413**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	17	46	17	54	29	12	43	35
With a mobility limitation	–	17	6	–	26	–	–	12	8
In labor force	–	17	–	–	26	–	–	12	8
With a self-care limitation	60	–	40	17	54	29	12	43	27
With a work disability	52	17	12	–	11	28	16	9	8
In labor force	31	17	6	–	11	17	16	9	8
Prevented from working	21	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	1 510	612	526	843	878	974	246	593	405
In labor force	1 224	436	429	719	702	810	197	490	355
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**76**	**–**	**18**	**10**	**7**	**60**	**5**	**7**	**26**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	14
With a mobility limitation	26	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	14
With a self-care limitation	14	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Aldine CDP, Harris County		Baytown city (pt.), Harris County							
	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 270	Tract 271
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**654**	**1 889**	**1 841**	**832**	**1 047**	**1 072**	**1 015**	**668**	**938**	**1 105**
Native	388	1 133	1 096	604	578	964	732	518	632	754
Foreign born	266	756	745	228	469	108	283	150	306	351
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	79	115	64	73	35	40	36	36	98
Persons 5 years and over	**567**	**1 682**	**1 646**	**728**	**858**	**981**	**847**	**553**	**806**	**964**
Speak a language other than English	415	1 439	1 405	624	798	650	552	390	688	849
Do not speak English "very well"	177	641	508	356	455	150	230	137	307	470
In linguistically isolated households	146	252	245	267	338	97	128	88	98	456
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**264**	**629**	**528**	**289**	**310**	**400**	**279**	**248**	**254**	**419**
Preprimary school	3	–	11	9	30	–	22	49	3	23
Public school	3	–	6	–	30	–	6	43	3	20
Elementary or high school	223	573	496	257	227	343	184	151	215	352
Public school	223	561	481	257	201	335	184	151	215	347
College	38	56	21	23	53	57	73	48	36	44
Public college	38	41	21	–	53	46	53	41	31	44
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**257**	**870**	**958**	**359**	**464**	**437**	**495**	**265**	**440**	**430**
Less than 9th grade	110	403	481	183	263	104	158	80	191	220
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	85	222	221	75	75	115	78	31	110	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	167	123	50	37	97	104	23	94	55
Some college, no degree	20	55	72	42	69	77	103	74	27	39
Associate degree	–	15	20	9	15	22	26	35	18	9
Bachelor's degree	–	–	25	–	5	22	26	22	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	8	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	24.1	28.2	26.7	28.1	27.2	49.9	52.3	58.1	31.6	24.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	.9	4.3	–	1.1	5.0	5.3	8.3	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 766	1 575	1 990	1 869	1 604	1 491	613	1 899	2 483	2 187
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**567**	**1 682**	**1 646**	**728**	**858**	**981**	**847**	**553**	**806**	**964**
Same house	241	688	897	292	309	343	151	179	406	451
Different house in United States	302	945	657	421	398	628	565	363	369	484
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	218	519	450	266	302	374	345	274	294	431
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	71	281	57	45	28	–	89	51	8	6
Different MSA/PMSA	13	145	136	54	55	30	93	38	62	47
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	14	56	13	224	38	–	5	–
Abroad	24	49	92	15	151	10	131	11	31	29
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**243**	**730**	**607**	**271**	**344**	**449**	**423**	**281**	**303**	**362**
Car, truck, or van	218	698	546	266	315	402	388	253	296	345
Drove alone	145	466	397	148	181	316	245	195	251	216
Carpooled	73	232	149	118	134	86	143	58	45	129
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	25	32	51	5	29	47	35	28	7	17
Worked at home	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	28.3	18.3	22.1	22.5	14.8	26.1	23.5	22.1	29.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	243	730	601	258	344	427	367	273	288	341
Central city	154	491	419	139	262	362	273	204	196	201
Outside central city	89	239	182	119	82	65	94	69	92	140
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	6	13	–	22	56	8	15	21
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**386**	**1 147**	**1 189**	**515**	**566**	**680**	**707**	**421**	**598**	**623**
In labor force	260	848	680	314	406	498	523	295	398	422
Employed	243	740	636	271	351	434	454	281	311	362
Unemployed	17	108	44	43	55	49	69	14	87	60
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	12.7	6.5	13.7	13.5	10.1	13.2	4.7	21.9	14.2
Females 16 years and over	**204**	**547**	**595**	**233**	**290**	**371**	**332**	**189**	**253**	**285**
Employed	99	250	184	74	121	203	155	70	70	83
Unemployed	6	36	–	22	9	24	29	7	20	27
With own children under 6 years	67	196	151	86	102	98	97	71	64	97
In labor force	11	67	25	12	26	55	28	43	15	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only	29	118	107	74	58	97	29	45	82	84
In labor force	22	75	22	46	26	46	19	8	48	23
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**112**	**130**	**69**	**18**	**118**	**90**	**74**	**100**	**97**
Not enrolled in school	9	33	38	6	18	78	58	43	34	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	6	20	–	9	33	58	9	22	10
Not high school graduate	3	33	20	6	9	50	10	33	29	19
Employed	3	27	–	6	9	17	–	24	7	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Not in labor force	–	6	20	–	–	33	10	9	5	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**272**	**851**	**691**	**317**	**411**	**510**	**516**	**303**	**386**	**397**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	240	695	573	279	343	391	441	267	312	317
50 to 52 weeks	192	426	362	126	187	286	190	207	129	166
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**374**	**1 090**	**1 076**	**498**	**546**	**665**	**707**	**421**	**572**	**614**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	62	56	7	61	99	33	37	59	43
With a mobility limitation	–	18	7	7	36	31	13	9	13	27
In labor force	–	12	7	–	20	8	5	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	47	62	56	7	53	88	33	37	52	33
With a work disability	4	56	44	32	36	27	8	32	30	27
In labor force	–	28	9	7	20	5	–	6	10	7
Prevented from working	4	28	35	25	16	22	8	26	20	20
No work disability	370	1 034	1 032	466	510	638	699	389	542	587
In labor force	260	820	659	307	386	478	523	289	379	415
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**12**	**57**	**113**	**17**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	10	50	–	7	–	–	–	13	–
With a mobility limitation	–	10	50	–	7	–	–	–	4	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	9	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.		Channelview CDP, Harris County				Cloverleaf CDP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County	
	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 907**	**2 537**	**2 264**	**991**	**650**	**921**	**1 059**	**2 670**	**475**	**635**
Native	1 215	1 434	1 741	719	203	573	844	1 686	475	627
Foreign born	692	1 103	523	272	447	348	215	984	–	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	120	114	71	–	44	61	59	233	–	14
Persons 5 years and over	**1 680**	**2 283**	**2 012**	**906**	**566**	**793**	**954**	**2 376**	**410**	**584**
Speak a language other than English	1 528	2 080	1 710	621	517	670	626	2 130	181	226
Do not speak English "very well"	717	986	535	238	295	384	264	1 040	39	48
In linguistically isolated households	514	366	206	–	129	244	153	690	–	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**779**	**933**	**926**	**432**	**245**	**320**	**332**	**876**	**180**	**220**
Preprimary school	27	13	49	–	7	34	–	34	14	25
Public school	27	13	22	–	7	34	–	34	–	25
Elementary or high school	668	807	722	336	213	274	310	781	123	163
Public school	668	807	692	336	213	274	303	769	108	163
College	84	113	155	96	25	12	22	61	43	32
Public college	79	113	144	37	20	12	22	48	15	32
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**761**	**1 171**	**1 027**	**497**	**252**	**415**	**527**	**1 174**	**216**	**369**
Less than 9th grade	398	624	159	195	165	239	80	558	13	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	155	246	205	65	57	98	154	393	28	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	128	173	318	142	–	44	79	95	77	142
Some college, no degree	59	62	212	88	5	29	146	70	28	80
Associate degree	21	58	88	7	5	–	27	58	14	76
Bachelor's degree	–	8	36	–	20	5	35	–	56	10
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	9	–	–	–	6	–	–	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	27.3	25.7	64.6	47.7	11.9	18.8	55.6	19.0	81.0	85.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	.7	4.4	–	7.9	1.2	7.8	–	25.9	4.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 560	1 765	1 667	1 959	2 035	1 735	1 749	1 982	1 035	1 850
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 680**	**2 283**	**2 012**	**906**	**566**	**793**	**954**	**2 376**	**410**	**584**
Same house	946	859	590	374	283	336	250	939	228	286
Different house in United States	694	1 196	1 381	458	202	395	626	1 225	139	298
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	608	802	715	129	–	71	351	650	42	60
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	9	107	527	231	146	213	84	281	97	140
Different MSA/PMSA	77	260	96	21	56	41	179	244	–	79
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	27	43	77	–	70	12	50	–	19
Abroad	40	228	41	74	81	62	78	212	43	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**522**	**851**	**930**	**416**	**259**	**306**	**465**	**883**	**221**	**245**
Car, truck, or van	503	785	911	396	254	306	443	849	207	218
Drove alone	317	487	775	317	113	241	281	506	207	187
Carpooled	186	298	136	79	141	65	162	343	–	31
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Other means	19	66	11	20	–	–	7	9	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	8	–	5	–	12	25	14	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.7	22.0	25.5	24.7	17.4	17.5	21.9	25.9	16.9	24.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	468	809	923	409	240	306	465	883	221	245
Central city	313	514	677	191	42	153	264	451	69	72
Outside central city	155	295	246	218	198	153	201	432	152	173
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	54	42	7	7	19	–	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 064**	**1 598**	**1 347**	**648**	**417**	**546**	**737**	**1 675**	**359**	**410**
In labor force	653	990	1 003	438	292	378	535	1 073	257	284
Employed	566	856	930	422	264	361	477	962	221	245
Unemployed	87	134	73	16	28	17	58	111	36	39
Percent of civilian labor force	13.3	13.5	7.3	3.7	9.6	4.5	10.8	10.3	14.0	13.7
Females 16 years and over	**492**	**770**	**668**	**341**	**172**	**249**	**347**	**686**	**185**	**199**
Employed	144	236	372	134	64	91	170	203	72	98
Unemployed	20	33	40	16	–	6	14	36	36	–
With own children under 6 years	191	246	242	89	46	88	123	223	65	34
In labor force	20	47	135	31	5	23	50	42	65	10
With own children 6 to 17 years only	141	194	208	120	32	35	79	186	55	60
In labor force	71	75	149	66	–	25	65	65	28	49
Persons 16 to 19 years	**151**	**234**	**135**	**114**	**96**	**60**	**121**	**241**	**92**	**41**
Not enrolled in school	61	77	–	7	44	18	18	119	20	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	34	–	7	13	–	–	47	6	–
Not high school graduate	53	66	–	7	37	18	18	91	20	–
Employed	37	32	–	–	24	18	18	44	14	–
Unemployed	7	17	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	9	17	–	7	13	–	–	39	6	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**653**	**1 067**	**1 059**	**471**	**296**	**364**	**569**	**1 073**	**318**	**304**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	566	858	949	368	166	280	467	961	195	274
50 to 52 weeks	289	481	673	283	80	164	281	507	141	210
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 028**	**1 549**	**1 324**	**641**	**417**	**512**	**737**	**1 637**	**346**	**404**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	52	62	52	9	28	58	155	–	18
With a mobility limitation	20	32	17	–	5	–	–	92	–	18
In labor force	10	14	7	–	5	–	–	72	–	–
With a self-care limitation	58	27	55	52	4	28	58	101	–	–
With a work disability	78	117	43	20	6	41	6	119	28	18
In labor force	34	65	17	7	6	7	6	67	–	–
Prevented from working	44	36	26	7	–	34	–	44	14	–
No work disability	950	1 432	1 281	621	411	471	731	1 518	318	386
In labor force	612	925	986	431	286	352	529	1 006	257	284
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**36**	**49**	**23**	**7**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**38**	**13**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	6
With a mobility limitation	17	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	6
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	6

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Deer Park city, Harris County—Con.		Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County						
	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 201.02	Tract 202.10	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 205.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**585**	**1 227**	**4 633**	**1 238**	**581**	**5 991**	**2 304**	**5 101**	**2 125**	**733**
Native	493	970	2 745	917	328	3 837	1 710	3 574	1 333	361
Foreign born	92	257	1 888	321	253	2 154	594	1 527	792	372
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	30	29	260	12	80	490	148	311	158	45
Persons 5 years and over	**554**	**1 107**	**4 089**	**1 227**	**473**	**5 368**	**2 065**	**4 551**	**1 893**	**603**
Speak a language other than English	333	866	3 720	970	395	4 884	1 794	3 950	1 603	578
Do not speak English "very well"	145	254	1 642	318	293	2 475	868	1 943	957	377
In linguistically isolated households	115	100	767	12	301	1 417	447	1 030	572	104
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**216**	**405**	**1 825**	**312**	**183**	**2 087**	**759**	**1 649**	**732**	**181**
Preprimary school	18	30	61	–	17	90	14	81	34	21
Public school	18	9	54	–	17	85	14	73	34	21
Elementary or high school	171	333	1 622	128	155	1 742	635	1 420	653	135
Public school	171	295	1 575	128	155	1 681	613	1 364	642	124
College	27	42	142	184	11	255	110	148	45	25
Public college	27	30	114	164	11	223	102	127	45	25
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**323**	**583**	**2 036**	**781**	**216**	**2 877**	**1 210**	**2 402**	**1 015**	**349**
Less than 9th grade	43	167	1 035	117	175	1 609	661	1 290	474	151
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	128	465	250	30	539	233	612	309	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	112	303	104	–	346	230	383	128	22
Some college, no degree	122	136	182	211	–	237	67	77	64	28
Associate degree	31	15	37	76	11	27	–	14	36	–
Bachelor's degree	23	20	14	9	–	59	19	20	4	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	5	–	14	–	60	–	6	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.6	49.4	26.3	53.0	5.1	25.3	26.1	20.8	22.9	14.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	4.3	.7	2.9	–	4.1	1.6	1.1	.4	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 094	2 153	1 889	1 498	2 831	1 766	2 104	1 945	1 669	1 787
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**554**	**1 107**	**4 089**	**1 227**	**473**	**5 368**	**2 065**	**4 551**	**1 893**	**603**
Same house	361	447	1 628	448	357	2 985	1 210	2 932	1 197	258
Different house in United States	193	611	2 182	728	92	2 096	731	1 505	666	281
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	46	224	931	465	92	1 846	589	1 208	554	194
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	125	184	1 090	55	–	63	35	105	86	17
Different MSA/PMSA	22	102	101	184	–	145	107	82	6	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	101	60	24	–	42	–	110	20	20
Abroad	–	49	279	51	24	287	124	114	30	64
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**231**	**464**	**1 585**	**120**	**102**	**2 163**	**688**	**1 788**	**773**	**204**
Car, truck, or van	219	425	1 410	84	77	1 842	585	1 603	663	159
Drove alone	202	333	1 050	73	59	1 104	397	981	447	93
Carpooled	17	92	360	11	18	738	188	622	216	66
Public transportation	–	–	24	11	9	118	64	75	46	32
Other means	–	34	144	25	16	172	31	83	45	–
Worked at home	12	5	7	–	–	31	8	27	19	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.6	24.2	22.5	20.0	16.0	21.1	27.8	24.9	26.6	21.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	207	454	1 536	120	102	2 123	683	1 748	744	204
Central city	76	177	849	99	79	1 908	629	1 551	660	178
Outside central city	131	277	687	21	23	215	54	197	84	26
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	24	10	49	–	–	40	5	40	29	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**366**	**755**	**2 805**	**1 196**	**297**	**3 933**	**1 543**	**3 331**	**1 370**	**461**
In labor force	264	503	1 840	120	150	2 507	872	2 077	843	250
Employed	236	471	1 650	120	102	2 196	688	1 827	811	215
Unemployed	28	32	190	–	48	311	184	250	32	35
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	6.4	10.3	–	32.0	12.4	21.1	12.0	3.8	14.0
Females 16 years and over	**186**	**357**	**1 377**	**256**	**152**	**1 905**	**764**	**1 562**	**625**	**187**
Employed	90	139	542	59	17	830	257	580	277	37
Unemployed	12	14	87	–	28	119	69	87	25	27
With own children under 6 years	66	91	407	–	97	480	190	419	155	92
In labor force	42	52	168	–	16	210	79	131	51	30
With own children 6 to 17 years only	55	119	343	11	19	377	148	315	131	5
In labor force	25	52	167	11	–	198	78	146	97	5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**33**	**102**	**437**	**162**	**24**	**502**	**165**	**430**	**157**	**36**
Not enrolled in school	11	44	110	84	24	151	71	142	40	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	18	64	84	17	120	55	86	12	–
Not high school graduate	–	38	101	65	17	110	64	120	40	12
Employed	–	26	46	–	–	27	16	40	28	12
Unemployed	–	–	16	–	–	7	25	6	3	–
Not in labor force	–	12	39	65	17	76	23	74	9	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**290**	**474**	**1 809**	**737**	**150**	**2 510**	**897**	**2 070**	**895**	**252**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	253	416	1 506	620	143	1 920	781	1 661	755	229
50 to 52 weeks	178	310	777	237	58	949	369	928	350	146
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**339**	**723**	**2 741**	**191**	**285**	**3 671**	**1 371**	**3 085**	**1 286**	**410**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	30	108	–	73	326	123	281	238	46
With a mobility limitation	–	18	42	–	8	103	46	69	42	22
In labor force	–	–	15	–	–	49	15	14	–	–
With a self-care limitation	25	12	74	–	73	281	98	245	215	38
With a work disability	–	42	175	33	43	173	119	215	97	29
In labor force	–	18	78	11	8	82	27	59	17	–
Prevented from working	–	18	83	22	35	68	92	118	74	29
No work disability	339	681	2 566	158	242	3 498	1 252	2 870	1 189	381
In labor force	259	485	1 762	109	142	2 425	845	2 003	826	243
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**27**	**32**	**64**	**–**	**12**	**262**	**172**	**246**	**84**	**51**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	19	–	–	12	53	79	69	11	–
With a mobility limitation	11	19	–	–	12	23	37	36	5	–
With a self-care limitation	–	13	–	–	–	53	64	58	11	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 209	Tract 210.01	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**755**	**1 077**	**611**	**622**	**634**	**645**	**727**	**1 055**	**4 739**	**1 578**
Native	565	779	389	458	445	395	506	846	2 306	1 158
Foreign born	190	298	222	164	189	250	221	209	2 433	420
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	45	84	39	93	56	29	47	28	498	82
Persons 5 years and over	**622**	**1 011**	**540**	**573**	**522**	**547**	**638**	**966**	**3 999**	**1 406**
Speak a language other than English	480	901	457	401	451	492	589	831	3 560	1 095
Do not speak English "very well"	247	471	204	264	313	209	299	231	2 215	485
In linguistically isolated households	221	296	131	221	111	72	159	79	1 570	187
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**170**	**320**	**228**	**215**	**116**	**159**	**233**	**443**	**1 426**	**458**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	20	–	–	8	12	57	36
Public school	–	–	–	20	–	–	8	6	43	36
Elementary or high school	140	300	211	185	116	147	225	377	1 136	362
Public school	140	300	175	179	116	132	212	357	1 093	350
College	30	20	17	10	–	12	–	54	233	60
Public college	30	20	17	10	–	12	–	54	185	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**345**	**521**	**275**	**289**	**337**	**326**	**364**	**536**	**2 039**	**866**
Less than 9th grade	183	325	142	172	191	171	223	51	944	357
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	122	92	80	64	111	45	94	204	444	239
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	95	38	53	27	66	37	129	363	221
Some college, no degree	30	9	5	–	8	40	10	109	153	41
Associate degree	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	14	63	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	6	–	–	4	–	13	54	8
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	18	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	11.6	20.0	19.3	18.3	10.4	33.7	12.9	52.4	31.9	31.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	2.2	–	–	1.2	–	5.4	3.5	.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 441	1 986	1 707	1 680	1 516	1 763	2 090	2 214	1 777	1 761
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**622**	**1 011**	**540**	**573**	**522**	**547**	**638**	**966**	**3 999**	**1 406**
Same house	322	670	347	245	398	313	453	708	1 102	1 002
Different house in United States	300	300	180	279	124	229	175	258	2 257	392
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	248	256	134	256	79	216	150	213	1 690	327
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	25	18	6	–	29	13	5	45	198	48
Different MSA/PMSA	16	26	40	23	–	–	20	–	279	17
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	90	–
Abroad	–	41	13	49	–	5	10	–	640	12
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**184**	**308**	**174**	**183**	**186**	**215**	**226**	**526**	**1 828**	**614**
Car, truck, or van	147	260	154	142	170	198	194	504	1 637	573
Drove alone	88	183	90	90	156	144	112	417	1 030	482
Carpooled	59	77	64	52	14	54	82	87	607	91
Public transportation	26	48	4	41	11	5	5	15	38	18
Other means	11	–	10	–	5	12	27	–	153	23
Worked at home	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.1	32.5	26.4	27.8	34.2	22.6	19.1	18.6	22.8	21.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	167	296	174	183	179	215	221	517	1 737	599
Central city	151	262	165	158	156	171	197	451	1 362	494
Outside central city	16	34	9	25	23	44	24	66	375	105
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17	12	–	–	7	–	5	9	91	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**448**	**715**	**377**	**418**	**439**	**410**	**448**	**705**	**3 100**	**1 074**
In labor force	229	401	204	200	222	252	259	572	2 159	658
Employed	193	331	174	183	194	215	236	547	1 937	618
Unemployed	36	70	30	17	28	37	23	25	222	40
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	17.5	14.7	8.5	12.6	14.7	8.9	4.4	10.3	6.1
Females 16 years and over	**270**	**339**	**174**	**218**	**203**	**190**	**192**	**330**	**1 333**	**532**
Employed	85	96	36	59	71	72	53	260	541	198
Unemployed	10	10	13	–	–	5	8	8	107	6
With own children under 6 years	110	56	47	26	43	47	40	128	467	148
In labor force	10	9	5	–	14	–	–	106	145	40
With own children 6 to 17 years only	44	92	40	41	33	69	48	47	222	141
In labor force	36	44	16	30	18	28	28	33	130	66
Persons 16 to 19 years	**17**	**105**	**52**	**66**	**43**	**55**	**41**	**127**	**346**	**102**
Not enrolled in school	17	51	18	24	15	21	24	32	136	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	28	13	24	15	13	11	–	55	7
Not high school graduate	17	51	18	13	15	17	24	32	114	14
Employed	17	23	5	–	–	4	13	32	69	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	11	–
Not in labor force	–	28	13	13	15	13	4	–	34	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**250**	**352**	**194**	**227**	**216**	**257**	**284**	**569**	**1 995**	**662**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	188	301	156	192	184	215	242	446	1 709	540
50 to 52 weeks	85	139	82	99	109	118	158	336	913	388
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**409**	**644**	**355**	**361**	**353**	**397**	**399**	**685**	**3 052**	**981**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	117	27	38	33	24	48	16	214	54
With a mobility limitation	9	35	13	20	24	14	19	–	54	–
In labor force	–	22	–	6	16	7	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	18	100	22	34	33	10	29	16	185	54
With a work disability	32	49	38	46	19	41	50	7	167	39
In labor force	–	11	6	23	8	16	18	–	75	17
Prevented from working	25	29	26	19	11	25	28	7	79	22
No work disability	377	595	317	315	334	356	349	678	2 885	942
In labor force	229	390	192	177	214	231	236	562	2 084	641
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**39**	**71**	**22**	**57**	**86**	**13**	**49**	**20**	**48**	**93**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	17	–	6	33	–	15	–	9	10
With a mobility limitation	8	10	–	6	33	–	8	–	9	10
With a self-care limitation	8	7	–	3	29	–	7	–	9	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 217.01	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02	Tract 218.04	Tract 219	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 225.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**695**	**1 377**	**1 753**	**683**	**2 387**	**1 295**	**2 121**	**1 058**	**720**	**476**
Native	451	579	1 266	399	1 269	908	1 223	693	457	305
Foreign born	244	798	487	284	1 118	387	898	365	263	171
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME ANO ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	139	157	57	92	237	27	110	32	19	18
Persons 5 years ond over	**617**	**1 230**	**1 547**	**603**	**2 147**	**1 087**	**1 852**	**958**	**649**	**437**
Speak a language other than English	532	1 188	1 395	581	1 973	825	1 691	863	555	418
Oo not speak English "very well"	370	667	592	356	1 179	280	880	361	224	185
In linguistically isolated households	277	385	159	311	851	102	426	163	93	46
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ANO TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years ond over enrolled in school	**167**	**406**	**612**	**235**	**755**	**452**	**775**	**406**	**272**	**164**
Preprimary school	33	5	24	7	23	41	46	8	11	3
Public school	13	5	24	7	14	41	27	8	11	3
Elementary or high school	120	378	563	213	693	385	663	351	249	150
Public school	120	378	558	174	693	377	663	351	244	150
College	14	23	25	15	39	26	66	47	12	11
Public college	14	9	25	15	33	26	61	40	12	11
EOUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years ond over	**425**	**679**	**810**	**262**	**1 157**	**532**	**959**	**506**	**305**	**213**
Less than 9th grade	230	498	425	212	688	255	611	256	175	155
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	87	172	16	284	117	157	128	65	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	83	175	34	117	90	132	85	56	32
Some college, no degree	29	–	38	–	49	38	20	6	9	–
Associate degree	–	–	–	–	19	26	6	31	–	–
Bachelor's degree	15	11	–	–	–	6	25	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.3	13.8	26.3	13.0	16.0	30.1	19.9	24.1	21.3	15.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	1.6	–	–	–	1.1	3.4	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 239	2 092	2 417	1 752	2 100	2 240	2 260	1 833	2 429	2 010
RESIOENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years ond over	**617**	**1 230**	**1 547**	**603**	**2 147**	**1 087**	**1 852**	**958**	**649**	**437**
Same house	529	476	897	223	1 267	415	817	390	331	200
Oifferent house in United States	47	608	629	360	742	617	975	525	298	229
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	33	562	430	323	658	509	759	478	239	198
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	14	74	–	22	6	166	33	54	31
Oifferent MSA/PMSA	14	9	82	37	44	102	42	7	5	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	23	43	–	18	–	8	7	–	–
Abroad	41	146	21	20	138	55	60	43	20	8
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years ond over	**185**	**486**	**526**	**182**	**848**	**370**	**724**	**446**	**223**	**116**
Car, truck, or van	163	407	460	164	709	342	679	446	212	116
Orove alone	61	185	288	70	371	219	406	330	149	78
Carpooled	102	222	172	94	338	123	273	116	63	38
Public transportation	11	46	21	7	61	–	20	–	6	–
Other means	11	33	35	–	63	28	25	–	5	–
Worked at home	–	–	10	11	15	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.7	27.7	25.0	21.8	28.0	27.0	26.5	26.6	31.6	36.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	185	486	514	182	836	364	716	446	217	116
Central city	141	435	436	171	695	309	611	350	153	92
Outside central city	44	51	78	11	141	55	105	96	64	24
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	12	–	12	6	8	–	6	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years ond over	**529**	**941**	**1 086**	**410**	**1 570**	**742**	**1 311**	**696**	**419**	**320**
In labor force	244	600	636	274	1 037	445	849	502	266	224
Employed	194	505	522	208	883	397	769	458	238	122
Unemployed	50	87	101	66	154	48	80	44	28	102
Percent of civilian labor force	20.5	14.7	16.2	24.1	14.9	10.8	9.4	8.8	10.5	45.5
Females 16 years ond over	**296**	**431**	**534**	**161**	**660**	**368**	**581**	**277**	**166**	**143**
Employed	83	92	154	51	225	122	185	140	48	37
Unemployed	6	55	42	23	29	19	18	14	6	50
With own children under 6 years	54	111	146	17	146	172	185	95	43	33
In labor force	30	19	33	–	30	67	57	51	9	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41	112	156	56	145	68	160	60	36	28
In labor force	16	40	80	32	77	21	69	33	8	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	**55**	**121**	**146**	**56**	**213**	**134**	**187**	**96**	**44**	**47**
Not enrolled in school	13	59	38	28	114	43	37	26	23	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	24	19	20	53	22	17	20	14	3
Not high school graduate	13	54	33	28	106	36	37	26	16	8
Employed	13	30	14	8	61	21	20	6	9	5
Unemployed	–	7	13	10	–	–	17	–	4	3
Not in labor force	–	17	6	10	45	15	–	20	3	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**244**	**533**	**692**	**269**	**1 032**	**466**	**780**	**544**	**271**	**203**
Usually worked 35 or more haurs per week	200	403	541	217	753	375	654	419	224	183
50 to 52 weeks	157	225	239	84	352	190	419	206	144	73
DISABILITY										
Civilian naninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**417**	**889**	**1 002**	**410**	**1 457**	**695**	**1 257**	**682**	**406**	**285**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	46	17	33	156	21	64	53	21	11
With a mobility limitation	20	16	3	12	50	–	11	23	21	11
In labor force	9	16	–	–	50	–	7	8	–	11
With a self-care limitation	56	30	14	21	140	21	53	38	9	11
With a work disability	18	71	60	48	93	21	19	48	20	16
In labor force	–	35	13	29	39	7	15	14	–	11
Prevented from working	18	23	43	19	49	7	4	34	20	–
No work disability	399	818	942	362	1 364	674	1 238	634	386	269
In labor force	244	557	610	245	992	438	824	481	266	213
Civilian noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over	**112**	**44**	**71**	**–**	**113**	**47**	**45**	**14**	**13**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	–	14	–	47	20	9	–	–	7
With a mobility limitation	62	–	14	–	33	20	9	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	77	–	14	–	20	7	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**465**	**978**	**949**	**2 240**	**1 813**	**1 225**	**563**	**4 563**	**5 234**	**4 288**
Native	287	646	649	1 247	1 168	739	186	2 743	2 894	2 714
Foreign born	178	332	300	993	645	486	377	1 820	2 340	1 574
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	54	31	176	211	76	100	455	477	377
Persons 5 years and over	**432**	**897**	**824**	**1 963**	**1 614**	**1 090**	**483**	**4 078**	**4 698**	**3 866**
Speak a language other than English	406	819	625	1 859	1 464	981	442	3 641	4 271	3 422
Do not speak English "very well"	174	377	271	834	804	578	363	2 175	2 530	1 729
In linguistically isolated households	78	212	85	589	565	221	305	1 405	1 520	1 140
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**191**	**385**	**390**	**883**	**629**	**407**	**155**	**1 509**	**1 588**	**1 480**
Preprimary school	–	–	5	33	12	25	12	71	1	55
Public school	–	–	–	27	12	25	12	50	1	33
Elementary or high school	181	330	361	787	503	365	129	1 327	1 403	1 223
Public school	161	300	355	729	458	358	129	1 263	1 396	1 139
College	10	55	24	63	114	17	14	111	184	202
Public college	10	48	17	63	98	17	6	111	168	202
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**212**	**483**	**440**	**938**	**942**	**630**	**257**	**2 228**	**2 566**	**2 084**
Less than 9th grade	131	222	189	503	547	376	123	1 371	1 531	1 200
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	139	114	244	179	102	92	525	505	332
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	97	97	138	150	118	9	212	376	273
Some college, no degree	–	18	29	35	44	26	31	49	87	174
Associate degree	7	–	–	–	7	8	–	8	33	22
Bachelor's degree	–	7	11	4	11	–	–	31	26	71
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	14	4	–	2	32	8	12
Percent high school graduate or higher	11.3	25.3	31.1	20.4	22.9	24.1	16.3	14.9	20.7	26.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.4	2.5	1.9	1.6	–	.8	2.8	1.3	4.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 108	2 318	1 840	2 430	2 265	1 713	1 406	1 934	2 065	1 673
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**432**	**897**	**824**	**1 963**	**1 614**	**1 090**	**483**	**4 078**	**4 698**	**3 866**
Same house	256	493	312	673	859	649	90	2 081	2 208	2 096
Different house in United States	176	379	495	1 206	731	362	237	1 696	2 125	1 576
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	146	270	335	819	648	342	186	1 344	1 795	1 341
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	30	6	117	256	78	–	–	86	67	56
Different MSA/PMSA	–	97	16	115	5	20	50	258	208	109
Not in on MSA/PMSA	–	6	27	16	–	–	1	8	55	70
Abroad	–	25	17	84	24	79	156	301	365	194
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**154**	**332**	**287**	**687**	**675**	**297**	**202**	**1 574**	**1 967**	**1 777**
Car, truck, or van	139	313	259	583	470	236	68	1 182	1 464	1 455
Drove alone	87	235	189	367	277	217	51	800	866	858
Carpooled	52	78	70	216	193	19	17	382	598	597
Public transportation	6	10	13	31	128	46	122	218	336	209
Other means	9	9	15	59	64	15	6	130	144	104
Worked at home	–	–	–	14	13	–	6	44	23	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.8	31.7	23.7	25.4	22.7	30.0	23.6	24.4	23.5	24.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	154	326	287	687	634	297	191	1 535	1 949	1 736
Central city	120	270	204	495	619	264	185	1 366	1 715	1 578
Outside central city	34	56	83	192	15	33	6	169	234	158
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	6	–	–	41	–	11	39	18	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**316**	**628**	**558**	**1 344**	**1 237**	**797**	**359**	**3 080**	**3 553**	**2 940**
In labor force	193	387	374	810	745	327	244	1 940	2 284	2 067
Employed	154	338	309	744	706	297	202	1 680	2 018	1 843
Unemployed	39	49	65	66	39	30	42	260	266	224
Percent of civilian labor force	20.2	12.7	17.4	8.1	5.2	9.2	17.2	13.4	11.6	10.8
Females 16 years and over	**114**	**295**	**281**	**608**	**559**	**369**	**151**	**1 429**	**1 589**	**1 433**
Employed	34	73	133	184	206	81	51	576	660	669
Unemployed	13	34	36	11	15	16	25	71	134	99
With own children under 6 years	15	58	50	294	109	66	48	354	358	415
In labor force	7	48	28	76	33	8	7	136	113	210
With own children 6 to 17 years only	49	80	101	118	129	42	13	309	359	273
In labor force	13	24	74	57	56	8	7	170	227	149
Persons 16 to 19 years	**59**	**84**	**80**	**171**	**161**	**66**	**20**	**370**	**436**	**410**
Not enrolled in school	8	16	22	76	56	9	7	119	138	93
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	–	15	50	7	9	7	37	64	46
Not high school graduate	8	10	19	63	38	9	–	92	116	93
Employed	–	10	7	16	31	–	–	64	52	47
Unemployed	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	7	12	22
Not in labor force	8	–	–	47	7	9	–	21	52	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**174**	**357**	**372**	**815**	**733**	**363**	**223**	**2 013**	**2 071**	**1 835**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	135	305	308	678	589	300	193	1 671	1 647	1 415
50 to 52 weeks	81	167	139	457	298	196	102	966	907	884
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**304**	**582**	**511**	**1 337**	**1 110**	**647**	**359**	**2 827**	**3 285**	**2 754**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	51	66	175	97	57	41	281	267	449
With a mobility limitation	5	33	20	42	43	26	32	91	68	77
In labor force	–	12	20	23	7	–	32	52	11	17
With a self-care limitation	18	31	46	159	84	31	24	245	223	406
With a work disability	22	61	34	155	100	35	17	145	169	154
In labor force	–	25	23	67	26	–	9	42	55	72
Prevented from working	22	14	6	88	52	35	8	103	103	73
No work disability	282	521	477	1 182	1 010	612	342	2 682	3 116	2 600
In labor force	187	362	351	743	706	323	235	1 890	2 183	1 974
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**12**	**46**	**47**	**7**	**127**	**121**	**–**	**253**	**268**	**186**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	22	14	7	34	43	–	82	58	74
With a mobility limitation	–	22	–	7	34	43	–	74	53	48
With a self-care limitation	6	5	14	–	30	27	–	53	23	26

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Ooto bosed on somple and subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Horris County—Con.									
	Tract 306	Tract 308.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**453**	**1 814**	**4 851**	**3 482**	**3 113**	**5 824**	**8 430**	**6 474**	**4 089**	**3 981**
Native	195	1 171	3 082	1 240	1 633	3 462	5 010	3 758	2 903	2 598
Foreign born	258	643	1 769	2 242	1 480	2 362	3 420	2 716	1 186	1 383
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	66	125	305	462	244	549	562	580	248	149
Persons 5 years and over	**389**	**1 578**	**4 301**	**3 036**	**2 717**	**5 214**	**7 599**	**5 803**	**3 532**	**3 564**
Speak a language other than English	380	1 316	3 860	2 774	2 389	4 785	7 135	5 365	2 847	2 996
Do not speak English "very well"	277	645	1 880	1 936	1 352	2 502	3 641	2 778	1 307	1 292
In linguistically isolated households	227	351	866	1 549	880	1 792	1 924	1 728	812	537
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**108**	**621**	**1 704**	**1 075**	**982**	**2 020**	**2 811**	**2 090**	**1 328**	**1 476**
Preprimary school	16	29	45	22	32	81	70	30	54	50
Public school	–	29	36	17	25	56	62	30	47	45
Elementary or high school	63	526	1 447	964	832	1 698	2 413	1 737	1 078	1 220
Public school	63	511	1 432	919	736	1 605	2 386	1 647	1 020	1 138
College	29	66	212	89	118	241	328	323	196	206
Public college	29	66	184	76	82	207	297	304	161	184
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**215**	**769**	**2 179**	**1 648**	**1 397**	**2 866**	**4 136**	**3 291**	**1 874**	**1 907**
Less than 9th grade	143	332	1 003	1 000	628	1 761	2 408	1 774	720	769
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	184	479	321	362	459	860	727	421	428
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	188	411	196	204	349	600	532	428	402
Some college, no degree	27	57	143	67	131	155	187	143	206	141
Associate degree	–	–	86	26	20	35	44	50	34	86
Bachelor's degree	–	8	11	6	35	91	21	56	7	71
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	46	32	17	16	16	9	58	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	15.3	32.9	32.0	19.8	29.1	22.5	21.0	24.0	39.1	37.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.0	2.6	2.3	3.7	3.7	.9	2.0	3.5	4.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	863	1 588	1 777	1 789	1 703	1 944	1 937	1 838	1 737	1 777
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**389**	**1 578**	**4 301**	**3 036**	**2 717**	**5 214**	**7 599**	**5 803**	**3 532**	**3 564**
Same house	28	725	2 037	1 104	944	3 119	4 200	3 366	1 591	1 756
Different house in United States	293	799	2 056	1 447	1 529	1 745	2 987	2 066	1 756	1 625
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	253	762	1 854	1 129	1 230	1 626	2 426	1 667	1 485	1 263
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	10	6	78	48	123	12	217	202	117	136
Different MSA/PMSA	15	31	73	258	176	107	334	138	145	201
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	–	51	12	–	–	10	59	9	25
Abroad	68	54	208	485	244	350	412	371	185	183
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**186**	**733**	**1 871**	**1 427**	**1 261**	**2 068**	**2 744**	**2 377**	**1 501**	**1 452**
Car, truck, or van	73	618	1 535	1 015	1 055	1 510	2 336	1 936	1 383	1 314
Drove alone	19	440	1 051	604	673	1 021	1 508	1 170	1 076	939
Carpooled	54	178	484	411	382	489	828	766	307	375
Public transportation	104	67	239	230	141	370	223	281	89	74
Other means	9	36	69	170	56	166	141	146	19	48
Worked at home	–	12	28	12	9	22	44	14	10	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	19.5	24.8	23.7	26.8	28.7	24.3	27.8	21.9	24.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	186	733	1 837	1 410	1 256	2 018	2 697	2 366	1 477	1 376
Central city	186	672	1 753	1 193	1 089	1 829	2 469	2 020	1 299	1 235
Outside central city	–	61	84	217	167	189	228	346	178	141
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	34	17	5	50	47	11	24	76
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**339**	**1 119**	**3 150**	**2 261**	**2 012**	**3 902**	**5 616**	**4 415**	**2 631**	**2 633**
In labor force	251	788	2 179	1 680	1 508	2 492	3 124	2 729	1 735	1 728
Employed	217	733	1 923	1 482	1 373	2 125	2 856	2 449	1 559	1 504
Unemployed	34	55	247	198	135	367	268	280	176	224
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	7.0	11.4	11.8	9.0	14.7	8.6	10.3	10.1	13.0
Females 16 years and over	**101**	**531**	**1 587**	**993**	**896**	**1 815**	**2 676**	**2 066**	**1 366**	**1 301**
Employed	68	239	700	460	493	784	839	777	683	563
Unemployed	–	39	109	114	42	61	103	95	81	90
With own children under 6 years	41	213	438	246	269	475	674	552	369	352
In labor force	21	98	161	117	154	238	166	209	167	133
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	94	380	272	168	400	460	356	386	348
In labor force	–	51	237	162	117	167	235	182	258	253
Persons 16 to 19 years	**73**	**163**	**389**	**269**	**231**	**463**	**712**	**502**	**327**	**373**
Not enrolled in school	39	71	77	139	123	126	169	170	89	74
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	36	41	72	41	72	78	64	41	25
Not high school graduate	30	33	63	107	115	113	148	128	66	64
Employed	30	18	36	50	74	41	70	64	38	39
Unemployed	–	8	–	7	19	21	19	24	12	9
Not in labor force	–	7	27	50	22	51	59	40	16	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**258**	**797**	**2 092**	**1 617**	**1 441**	**2 434**	**3 064**	**2 623**	**1 706**	**1 742**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	214	635	1 638	1 363	1 157	1 918	2 437	2 047	1 349	1 452
50 to 52 weeks	163	426	888	837	610	1 064	1 098	1 074	798	875
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**339**	**1 096**	**3 033**	**2 203**	**1 967**	**3 620**	**5 072**	**3 968**	**2 441**	**2 498**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	116	215	157	68	304	543	376	201	107
With a mobility limitation	30	26	30	–	40	115	200	145	76	54
In labor force	17	9	6	–	22	87	46	39	3	5
With a self-care limitation	30	98	204	157	46	261	429	281	144	97
With a work disability	28	61	119	53	68	191	464	311	135	104
In labor force	15	24	31	27	31	59	152	79	36	11
Prevented from working	13	29	74	21	37	111	312	201	80	75
No work disability	311	1 035	2 914	2 150	1 899	3 429	4 608	3 657	2 306	2 394
In labor force	236	750	2 139	1 622	1 471	2 407	2 940	2 613	1 671	1 717
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**23**	**108**	**58**	**45**	**282**	**544**	**447**	**190**	**135**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	31	11	–	69	220	87	53	22
With a mobility limitation	–	–	20	11	–	39	186	66	23	14
With a self-care limitation	–	–	31	5	–	46	134	60	38	15

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 314.02	Tract 316.01	Tract 317.04	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 341**	**406**	**658**	**2 300**	**2 035**	**2 885**	**1 967**	**2 857**	**1 280**	**9 635**
Native	1 798	174	223	1 165	1 210	1 713	1 050	1 712	979	5 205
Foreign born	1 543	232	435	1 135	825	1 172	917	1 145	301	4 430
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	280	33	33	234	187	225	213	249	44	1 019
Persons 5 years and over	**2 927**	**349**	**573**	**1 985**	**1 755**	**2 540**	**1 706**	**2 467**	**1 121**	**8 393**
Speak a language other than English	2 776	295	537	1 768	1 535	2 333	1 554	2 142	933	7 600
Do not speak English "very well"	1 663	129	425	1 196	852	1 263	839	1 107	309	4 923
In linguistically isolated households	1 054	93	174	786	580	749	656	797	75	3 166
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 125**	**129**	**212**	**736**	**672**	**957**	**688**	**882**	**394**	**3 159**
Preprimary school	43	–	16	30	28	36	18	63	23	111
Public school	43	–	16	22	28	25	18	53	16	111
Elementary or high school	930	113	196	601	574	777	618	687	325	2 765
Public school	878	113	196	581	543	766	546	621	309	2 667
College	152	16	–	105	70	144	52	132	46	283
Public college	123	16	–	91	52	121	39	118	32	233
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 532**	**202**	**290**	**1 034**	**964**	**1 381**	**838**	**1 335**	**603**	**4 200**
Less than 9th grade	812	106	249	474	439	636	479	527	171	2 136
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	308	–	35	276	233	305	158	364	211	979
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	245	44	–	196	147	262	112	243	159	606
Some college, no degree	81	25	6	56	108	81	62	150	17	284
Associate degree	48	6	–	14	12	62	18	5	20	124
Bachelor's degree	38	9	–	12	11	24	9	25	25	71
Graduate or professional degree	–	12	–	6	14	11	–	21	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	26.9	47.5	2.1	27.5	30.3	31.9	24.0	33.3	36.7	25.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	10.4	–	1.7	2.6	2.5	1.1	3.4	4.1	1.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 774	1 583	2 546	1 702	1 861	1 870	1 605	1 539	1 506	1 815
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 927**	**349**	**573**	**1 985**	**1 755**	**2 540**	**1 706**	**2 467**	**1 121**	**8 393**
Same house	1 285	107	165	575	967	1 125	344	758	327	2 959
Different house in United States	1 406	203	367	1 096	698	1 307	1 080	1 522	778	4 648
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 020	164	263	970	619	1 193	844	1 330	677	3 712
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	66	4	–	64	9	45	48	66	26	219
Different MSA/PMSA	210	16	104	62	69	57	130	84	75	659
Not in an MSA/PMSA	110	19	–	–	1	12	58	42	–	58
Abroad	236	39	41	314	90	108	282	187	16	786
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 214**	**194**	**243**	**841**	**841**	**990**	**741**	**1 161**	**494**	**3 634**
Car, truck, or van	1 093	95	175	694	711	863	630	964	450	3 138
Drove alone	762	51	48	403	462	574	373	632	351	2 159
Carpooled	331	44	127	291	249	289	257	332	99	979
Public transportation	59	70	28	54	55	51	41	111	16	288
Other means	57	29	40	80	34	55	57	66	28	187
Worked at home	5	–	–	13	41	21	13	20	–	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	24.1	25.8	23.3	22.7	24.0	27.5	29.5	23.3	23.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 187	194	243	829	829	967	712	1 116	473	3 526
Central city	1 023	171	243	764	775	877	652	945	402	3 115
Outside central city	164	23	–	65	54	90	60	171	71	411
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	27	–	–	12	12	23	29	45	21	108
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 133**	**272**	**402**	**1 458**	**1 313**	**1 844**	**1 236**	**1 848**	**826**	**6 175**
In labor force	1 374	220	314	977	901	1 175	919	1 339	576	4 251
Employed	1 224	206	253	888	849	1 000	785	1 205	513	3 739
Unemployed	150	14	61	89	52	175	134	129	63	492
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	6.4	19.4	9.1	5.8	14.9	14.6	9.7	10.9	11.6
Females 16 years and over	**949**	**117**	**127**	**688**	**603**	**879**	**593**	**798**	**418**	**2 872**
Employed	302	85	31	288	281	325	301	331	202	1 185
Unemployed	60	6	31	51	27	84	61	70	13	188
With own children under 6 years	334	31	44	286	218	285	184	302	119	927
In labor force	95	28	15	133	91	111	98	133	46	393
With own children 6 to 17 years only	215	35	29	99	133	163	118	168	73	617
In labor force	114	30	19	56	93	104	102	89	41	316
Persons 16 to 19 years	**260**	**28**	**45**	**140**	**166**	**186**	**165**	**188**	**98**	**743**
Not enrolled in school	104	4	12	33	60	71	78	72	24	258
Unemployed or not in labor force	36	–	–	33	17	40	45	30	16	123
Not high school graduate	85	4	–	33	60	35	74	58	16	223
Employed	68	4	–	–	43	–	33	28	–	117
Unemployed	8	–	–	5	7	20	28	–	–	4
Not in labor force	9	–	–	28	10	15	13	30	16	102
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 493**	**226**	**274**	**965**	**958**	**1 072**	**816**	**1 226**	**571**	**4 161**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 311	166	231	825	767	895	723	1 060	479	3 583
50 to 52 weeks	683	92	137	556	476	546	404	669	294	2 022
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 080**	**272**	**402**	**1 448**	**1 268**	**1 760**	**1 223**	**1 759**	**786**	**5 962**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	145	45	–	135	72	150	117	154	61	385
With a mobility limitation	43	–	–	25	29	54	37	58	34	116
In labor force	30	–	–	17	10	11	23	34	27	36
With a self-care limitation	108	45	–	128	58	127	117	136	54	312
With a work disability	73	–	14	45	77	182	65	103	75	221
In labor force	36	–	14	13	41	59	23	57	68	92
Prevented from working	32	–	–	12	32	109	42	46	7	112
No work disability	2 007	272	388	1 403	1 191	1 578	1 158	1 656	711	5 741
In labor force	1 338	220	300	960	857	1 116	896	1 242	499	4 127
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**53**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**45**	**74**	**13**	**84**	**40**	**193**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	–	–	–	5	25	–	10	14	49
With a mobility limitation	15	–	–	–	–	25	–	10	9	49
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	–	5	16	–	–	5	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 516**	**1 647**	**2 097**	**1 628**	**573**	**3 404**	**1 480**	**1 032**	**2 326**	**1 180**
Native	837	966	1 334	1 003	489	2 142	905	496	1 390	777
Foreign born	679	681	763	625	84	1 262	575	536	936	403
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	143	137	82	65	15	231	142	135	354	139
Persons 5 years and over	**1 268**	**1 501**	**1 827**	**1 473**	**479**	**2 998**	**1 293**	**881**	**2 042**	**1 051**
Speak a language other than English	1 191	1 341	1 570	1 232	358	2 646	1 064	801	1 604	885
Do not speak English "very well"	670	897	634	500	88	1 217	510	489	1 053	435
In linguistically isolated households	480	550	304	250	37	794	340	406	852	419
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**535**	**597**	**710**	**615**	**169**	**1 255**	**463**	**374**	**602**	**312**
Preprimary school	33	4	51	18	28	54	24	7	37	13
Public school	33	4	51	18	12	29	20	–	29	13
Elementary or high school	488	540	599	515	122	1 040	363	291	407	233
Public school	476	540	594	508	122	1 007	314	275	346	223
College	14	53	60	82	19	161	76	76	158	66
Public college	5	44	54	68	19	148	76	52	107	66
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**612**	**779**	**993**	**778**	**297**	**1 576**	**735**	**554**	**1 298**	**640**
Less than 9th grade	446	441	455	248	56	625	285	154	477	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	101	219	198	219	9	396	123	168	238	141
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20	74	232	128	108	339	163	97	276	143
Some college, no degree	33	38	79	120	45	135	76	24	191	148
Associate degree	12	7	29	38	38	58	15	35	54	18
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	25	–	14	39	47	43	32
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	41	9	34	29	19	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	10.6	15.3	34.2	40.0	78.1	35.2	44.5	41.9	44.9	56.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	3.2	13.8	1.5	9.9	13.7	4.8	8.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 270	1 963	1 646	1 600	1 962	1 812	1 569	1 474	1 550	1 257
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 268**	**1 501**	**1 827**	**1 473**	**479**	**2 998**	**1 293**	**881**	**2 042**	**1 051**
Same house	558	905	897	575	356	1 445	188	235	469	342
Different house in United States	604	517	882	848	123	1 412	943	568	1 371	587
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	557	403	730	672	79	1 104	586	353	1 120	407
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	24	68	61	63	40	99	165	25	79	12
Different MSA/PMSA	23	41	77	57	4	148	192	161	160	168
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	5	14	56	–	61	–	29	12	–
Abroad	106	79	48	50	–	141	162	78	202	122
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**381**	**499**	**745**	**611**	**255**	**1 339**	**658**	**410**	**1 131**	**506**
Car, truck, or van	302	436	686	546	248	1 219	579	297	926	436
Drove alone	155	235	536	376	189	869	371	244	597	344
Carpooled	147	201	150	170	59	350	208	53	329	92
Public transportation	41	12	5	6	3	79	16	62	98	39
Other means	30	51	36	59	4	36	63	51	107	11
Worked at home	8	–	18	–	–	5	–	–	–	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.8	29.8	26.2	26.2	26.8	26.0	24.2	21.3	24.9	25.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	370	483	706	577	255	1 311	607	381	1 111	506
Central city	293	380	529	463	220	1 065	477	328	1 009	476
Outside central city	77	103	177	114	35	246	130	53	102	30
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	11	16	39	34	–	28	51	29	20	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**863**	**1 057**	**1 299**	**980**	**367**	**2 117**	**983**	**685**	**1 669**	**818**
In labor force	461	582	788	696	261	1 529	677	470	1 236	606
Employed	392	511	756	631	255	1 388	658	420	1 190	539
Unemployed	69	71	32	65	6	141	19	50	46	67
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	12.2	4.1	9.3	2.3	9.2	2.8	10.6	3.7	11.1
Females 16 years and over	**408**	**500**	**637**	**508**	**188**	**982**	**483**	**330**	**835**	**373**
Employed	89	136	206	249	105	490	199	157	429	196
Unemployed	50	10	17	30	6	69	8	38	46	13
With own children under 6 years	140	117	214	149	71	337	172	124	310	100
In labor force	24	23	75	92	44	177	77	93	177	45
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	126	136	145	26	227	138	38	134	99
In labor force	40	39	52	72	19	152	79	27	72	70
Persons 16 to 19 years	**96**	**176**	**173**	**99**	**35**	**227**	**128**	**59**	**99**	**50**
Not enrolled in school	31	54	50	15	–	77	90	21	14	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	35	21	–	–	45	31	14	14	16
Not high school graduate	31	44	37	10	–	69	80	21	14	16
Employed	9	16	16	10	–	24	49	7	–	–
Unemployed	8	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	14	23	15	–	–	45	31	14	14	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**459**	**604**	**850**	**722**	**291**	**1 561**	**702**	**537**	**1 320**	**612**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	410	473	708	600	239	1 329	650	471	1 204	478
50 to 52 weeks	214	254	427	344	159	843	405	256	687	323
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**803**	**1 001**	**1 238**	**916**	**347**	**2 093**	**907**	**568**	**1 597**	**797**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	60	93	57	13	90	24	9	121	25
With a mobility limitation	25	16	25	14	–	28	–	–	77	25
In labor force	–	5	7	4	–	–	–	–	36	8
With a self-care limitation	59	53	81	49	13	66	24	9	51	19
With a work disability	66	46	116	44	6	164	15	27	53	28
In labor force	19	5	48	13	6	46	15	12	17	17
Prevented from working	47	35	68	31	–	118	–	15	26	–
No work disability	737	955	1 122	872	341	1 929	892	541	1 544	769
In labor force	442	558	729	669	249	1 483	652	446	1 197	589
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**60**	**56**	**61**	**64**	**20**	**24**	**76**	**47**	**72**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	7	–	15	–	8	13	–	25	–
With a mobility limitation	15	7	–	10	–	8	13	–	25	–
With a self-care limitation	5	7	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 325.01	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 698**	**1 541**	**517**	**560**	**1 376**	**536**	**1 264**	**408**	**1 871**	**1 336**
Native	1 043	1 064	299	496	570	405	698	210	1 210	717
Foreign born	655	477	218	64	806	131	566	198	661	619
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	90	97	17	6	137	65	137	–	173	106
Persons 5 years and over	**1 490**	**1 390**	**471**	**499**	**1 196**	**458**	**1 100**	**391**	**1 613**	**1 231**
Speak a language other than English	1 297	1 154	355	332	1 073	364	913	349	1 472	1 080
Do not speak English "very well"	635	525	196	68	578	142	451	92	889	664
In linguistically isolated households	405	434	79	18	356	101	369	–	655	501
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**525**	**573**	**150**	**159**	**390**	**106**	**631**	**179**	**644**	**559**
Preprimary school	20	–	–	12	15	–	36	–	51	12
Public school	8	–	–	12	7	–	36	–	51	12
Elementary or high school	413	516	109	126	221	–	362	166	487	466
Public school	408	434	95	85	221	–	334	156	487	438
College	92	57	41	21	154	106	233	13	106	81
Public college	76	41	27	17	106	73	233	13	87	71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**871**	**732**	**307**	**296**	**758**	**339**	**539**	**179**	**873**	**589**
Less than 9th grade	400	272	140	62	104	–	137	96	418	312
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	219	213	75	57	175	–	163	13	161	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	174	129	46	98	142	17	110	35	161	69
Some college, no degree	65	64	6	23	100	73	87	27	84	87
Associate degree	13	21	16	8	79	20	–	8	22	5
Bachelor's degree	–	33	24	25	98	70	22	–	27	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	23	60	159	20	–	–	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.9	33.7	30.0	59.8	63.2	100.0	44.3	39.1	33.7	28.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.5	7.8	16.2	20.8	67.6	7.8	–	3.1	1.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 768	1 703	1 422	1 681	1 318	203	937	671	2 232	1 552
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 490**	**1 390**	**471**	**499**	**1 196**	**458**	**1 100**	**391**	**1 613**	**1 231**
Same house	773	699	285	208	180	39	357	172	850	535
Different house in United States	554	606	186	284	812	344	688	206	664	547
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	454	547	174	166	627	153	418	163	384	414
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	44	9	–	60	21	–	148	–	205	–
Different MSA/PMSA	20	50	–	49	147	191	106	43	32	98
Not in an MSA/PMSA	36	–	12	9	17	–	16	–	43	35
Abroad	163	85	–	7	204	75	55	13	99	149
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**733**	**550**	**215**	**248**	**743**	**384**	**482**	**179**	**776**	**519**
Car, truck, or van	666	521	200	239	504	343	368	144	705	474
Drove alone	381	372	171	196	287	252	218	116	458	376
Carpooled	285	149	29	43	217	91	150	28	247	98
Public transportation	16	9	–	–	132	30	60	35	–	29
Other means	42	20	15	–	62	11	54	–	19	–
Worked at home	9	–	–	9	45	–	–	–	52	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	24.8	26.0	26.9	21.7	16.2	30.6	34.7	27.4	24.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	733	521	215	248	743	384	474	179	776	512
Central city	640	476	196	210	723	337	423	154	629	465
Outside central city	93	45	19	38	20	47	51	25	147	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	29	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 166**	**963**	**392**	**350**	**1 062**	**458**	**854**	**289**	**1 201**	**853**
In labor force	806	630	225	259	814	391	572	222	848	599
Employed	733	594	221	248	778	391	500	197	776	557
Unemployed	73	36	4	11	36	–	72	25	72	42
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	5.7	1.8	4.2	4.4	–	12.6	11.3	8.5	7.0
Females 16 years and over	**511**	**546**	**177**	**189**	**449**	**253**	**405**	**127**	**590**	**427**
Employed	223	240	69	106	312	192	166	99	277	241
Unemployed	26	28	–	11	23	–	54	6	39	7
With own children under 6 years	128	154	36	46	225	50	108	8	158	68
In labor force	60	70	4	24	183	31	65	8	78	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	163	36	48	31	–	58	35	174	129
In labor force	54	80	17	42	–	–	19	27	86	49
Persons 16 to 19 years	**132**	**114**	**55**	**14**	**105**	–	**176**	**56**	**171**	**143**
Not enrolled in school	58	30	10	5	72	–	9	21	55	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	23	10	5	43	–	9	14	10	18
Not high school graduate	42	21	10	5	43	–	9	13	34	31
Employed	35	7	–	–	10	–	–	7	24	13
Unemployed	–	7	–	–	11	–	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	7	7	10	5	22	–	9	–	10	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**810**	**701**	**240**	**242**	**834**	**398**	**615**	**227**	**901**	**606**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	699	603	157	204	713	368	444	185	674	433
50 to 52 weeks	288	333	100	163	441	227	162	145	491	221
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 087**	**921**	**352**	**335**	**1 002**	**458**	**854**	**274**	**1 201**	**844**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	85	2	25	134	–	35	17	26	53
With a mobility limitation	6	14	2	14	80	–	16	10	6	14
In labor force	6	14	–	7	69	–	9	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	85	2	11	122	–	35	17	26	39
With a work disability	101	78	2	14	23	–	34	46	16	81
In labor force	101	28	–	7	12	–	27	14	10	60
Prevented from working	–	18	2	7	11	–	–	32	6	21
No work disability	986	843	350	321	979	458	820	228	1 185	763
In labor force	695	592	225	252	802	391	545	199	838	539
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**79**	**33**	**40**	**15**	–	–	–	**9**	–	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	12	5	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	12	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 138**	**746**	**1 147**	**649**	**783**	**1 500**	**759**	**1 765**	**2 043**	**1 440**
Native	787	461	658	317	576	1 018	616	1 216	1 361	1 015
Foreign born	351	285	489	332	207	482	143	549	682	425
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	47	33	86	17	56	103	5	72	58	83
Persons 5 years and over	**1 077**	**691**	**1 014**	**588**	**664**	**1 331**	**714**	**1 554**	**1 819**	**1 213**
Speak a language other than English	866	641	949	542	620	1 177	478	1 297	1 611	1 010
Do not speak English "very well"	428	261	549	210	256	583	95	491	461	281
In linguistically isolated households	241	118	393	90	227	232	5	229	197	220
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**503**	**258**	**468**	**234**	**296**	**559**	**319**	**550**	**731**	**480**
Preprimary school	–	–	7	–	24	17	–	47	49	15
Public school	–	–	–	–	5	17	–	24	38	5
Elementary or high school	393	212	410	205	256	431	225	439	569	383
Public school	393	212	404	205	221	378	211	432	534	372
College	110	46	51	29	16	111	94	64	113	82
Public college	102	46	51	25	11	100	70	56	95	64
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**549**	**426**	**494**	**301**	**379**	**794**	**427**	**795**	**984**	**634**
Less than 9th grade	195	173	219	127	108	258	67	165	317	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	144	111	99	68	120	134	95	288	233	161
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	118	85	90	43	89	303	114	238	237	198
Some college, no degree	61	11	52	28	35	39	74	76	150	100
Associate degree	28	40	23	16	–	23	20	5	11	–
Bachelor's degree	3	6	11	–	19	37	47	–	36	12
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	19	8	–	10	23	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.3	33.3	35.6	35.2	39.8	50.6	62.1	43.0	44.1	48.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.5	1.4	2.2	6.3	7.1	4.7	13.3	2.9	3.7	1.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 425	1 299	1 473	1 491	1 907	1 497	1 611	1 212	1 533	1 789
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 077**	**691**	**1 014**	**588**	**664**	**1 331**	**714**	**1 554**	**1 819**	**1 213**
Same house	559	420	480	190	276	645	453	452	819	127
Different house in United States	463	249	441	398	368	649	261	1 005	898	996
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	378	238	416	364	182	441	209	678	620	720
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	38	–	4	12	67	52	23	144	148	116
Different MSA/PMSA	47	11	21	18	119	156	29	122	87	92
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	61	43	68
Abroad	55	22	93	–	20	37	–	97	102	90
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**412**	**264**	**414**	**267**	**234**	**638**	**349**	**760**	**820**	**539**
Car, truck, or van	379	264	394	246	231	589	334	701	790	527
Drove alone	259	248	282	118	171	512	317	546	611	425
Carpooled	120	16	112	128	60	77	17	155	179	102
Public transportation	14	–	11	5	3	–	15	9	7	–
Other means	14	–	9	4	–	36	–	34	23	12
Worked at home	5	–	–	12	–	13	–	16	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	27.8	26.0	23.7	24.4	29.2	27.4	21.9	26.6	27.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	412	258	414	267	224	580	335	736	820	539
Central city	382	244	356	211	187	483	287	530	533	346
Outside central city	30	14	58	56	37	97	48	206	287	193
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	6	–	–	10	58	14	24	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**781**	**515**	**707**	**416**	**434**	**961**	**535**	**1 230**	**1 307**	**937**
In labor force	470	307	461	302	292	706	392	901	940	713
Employed	420	271	414	267	234	655	377	797	847	553
Unemployed	50	36	47	35	58	43	15	104	93	150
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	11.7	10.2	11.6	19.9	6.2	3.8	11.5	9.9	21.3
Females 16 years and over	**363**	**245**	**360**	**212**	**193**	**453**	**306**	**602**	**620**	**473**
Employed	138	105	147	112	70	232	216	311	288	195
Unemployed	11	8	12	28	19	24	–	98	47	75
With own children under 6 years	38	37	109	49	78	123	61	191	194	150
In labor force	16	28	27	30	44	70	38	112	69	69
With own children 6 to 17 years only	79	68	99	31	48	107	93	91	131	94
In labor force	46	34	45	22	21	78	82	74	63	48
Persons 16 to 19 years	**104**	**58**	**107**	**94**	**22**	**96**	**82**	**179**	**157**	**106**
Not enrolled in school	32	–	10	4	11	31	–	49	61	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	5	–	–	7	–	18	47	38
Not high school graduate	25	–	10	4	11	31	–	32	53	38
Employed	25	–	5	4	11	24	–	14	14	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	15
Not in labor force	–	–	5	–	–	7	–	9	26	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**460**	**310**	**498**	**307**	**298**	**732**	**410**	**948**	**985**	**676**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	405	246	401	197	268	597	292	766	884	557
50 to 52 weeks	266	177	232	130	140	378	244	461	643	338
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**749**	**507**	**698**	**397**	**395**	**911**	**510**	**1 207**	**1 251**	**902**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	98	12	35	32	82	12	96	24	49
With a mobility limitation	31	22	12	21	11	10	–	28	–	14
In labor force	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	22	–	14
With a self-care limitation	32	82	–	14	32	72	12	74	24	35
With a work disability	41	79	39	29	16	27	27	33	–	89
In labor force	–	7	15	14	5	15	7	9	–	48
Prevented from working	33	61	24	15	11	–	20	6	–	24
No work disability	708	428	659	368	379	884	483	1 174	1 251	813
In labor force	470	292	446	288	279	683	379	887	932	630
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**32**	**8**	**9**	**19**	**39**	**42**	**25**	**23**	**56**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	–	–	7	10	–	–	5	18	11
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	7	10	–	–	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	5	8	11

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 347.04	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.26	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 786**	**643**	**1 366**	**2 011**	**624**	**735**	**531**	**724**	**1 110**	**1 507**
Native	1 375	533	1 142	1 767	412	299	328	268	526	591
Foreign born	411	110	224	244	212	436	203	456	584	916
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	78	31	15	29	36	124	69	132	108	274
Persons 5 years and over	**1 595**	**573**	**1 194**	**1 846**	**529**	**638**	**463**	**599**	**1 027**	**1 372**
Speak a language other than English	1 300	344	769	1 255	386	494	324	592	894	1 200
Do not speak English "very well"	420	137	185	316	130	384	165	479	564	834
In linguistically isolated households	147	102	42	56	97	380	184	374	406	712
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**573**	**258**	**497**	**800**	**140**	**209**	**217**	**185**	**405**	**482**
Preprimary school	29	12	23	46	16	–	16	14	7	17
Public school	11	–	–	46	16	–	8	14	7	7
Elementary or high school	472	177	390	533	25	143	124	171	353	307
Public school	466	177	390	516	25	138	124	163	345	285
College	72	69	84	221	99	66	77	–	45	158
Public college	63	50	60	177	65	56	77	–	30	102
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**968**	**374**	**644**	**1 040**	**367**	**386**	**291**	**371**	**527**	**898**
Less than 9th grade	209	23	96	98	12	92	27	309	234	287
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	261	42	146	126	46	126	–	47	107	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	333	17	211	302	17	57	84	15	126	74
Some college, no degree	104	25	98	281	88	9	75	–	22	149
Associate degree	8	51	29	72	9	23	14	–	–	29
Bachelor's degree	24	125	50	131	133	65	70	–	31	62
Graduate or professional degree	29	91	14	30	62	14	21	–	7	62
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.4	82.6	62.4	78.5	84.2	43.5	90.7	4.0	35.3	41.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	57.8	9.9	15.5	53.1	20.5	31.3	–	7.2	13.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 393	1 039	1 382	1 339	661	1 474	1 310	2 472	1 697	918
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 595**	**573**	**1 194**	**1 846**	**529**	**638**	**463**	**599**	**1 027**	**1 372**
Same house	927	174	536	810	172	91	244	326	487	397
Different house in United States	604	355	609	972	322	448	134	234	472	727
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	483	136	444	643	132	325	12	211	331	549
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	37	92	57	134	43	10	55	15	52	–
Different MSA/PMSA	84	119	108	177	147	91	57	8	74	160
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	8	–	18	–	22	10	–	15	18
Abroad	64	44	49	64	35	99	85	39	68	248
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**883**	**264**	**610**	**1 005**	**382**	**412**	**274**	**288**	**484**	**878**
Car, truck, or van	792	239	564	969	343	330	245	204	224	618
Drove alone	687	222	436	748	264	221	220	132	154	532
Carpooled	105	17	128	221	79	109	25	72	70	86
Public transportation	43	7	–	9	9	–	11	31	169	125
Other means	37	–	32	27	30	82	10	53	84	91
Worked at home	11	18	14	–	–	–	8	–	7	44
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	24.9	25.8	25.2	24.9	15.7	22.2	24.0	24.1	18.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	883	221	594	959	347	358	261	280	477	870
Central city	751	116	394	714	183	130	168	249	426	838
Outside central city	132	105	200	245	164	228	93	31	51	32
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	43	16	46	35	54	13	8	7	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 212**	**422**	**869**	**1 397**	**488**	**520**	**361**	**468**	**722**	**1 182**
In labor force	914	264	665	1 086	394	412	300	318	568	958
Employed	898	264	632	1 016	394	412	274	304	507	900
Unemployed	16	–	33	59	–	–	26	14	61	58
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	–	5.0	5.5	–	–	8.7	4.4	10.7	6.1
Females 16 years and over	**598**	**221**	**446**	**700**	**268**	**206**	**202**	**206**	**325**	**507**
Employed	352	83	240	464	208	107	149	103	225	326
Unemployed	10	–	21	32	–	–	14	–	32	27
With own children under 6 years	122	58	156	168	55	98	53	79	64	85
In labor force	71	7	106	129	45	23	24	23	57	56
With own children 6 to 17 years only	175	75	101	172	6	25	66	32	73	72
In labor force	125	33	61	131	6	20	56	8	58	64
Persons 16 to 19 years	**115**	**26**	**105**	**172**	**11**	**34**	**30**	**41**	**71**	**109**
Not enrolled in school	26	–	21	–	–	14	–	25	28	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	2	–	12	–	–	–	–	25	–	8
Not high school graduate	26	–	–	–	–	6	–	25	21	44
Employed	24	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	21	36
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**913**	**298**	**690**	**1 202**	**406**	**422**	**307**	**337**	**514**	**942**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	770	237	578	991	380	372	267	244	417	776
50 to 52 weeks	604	194	444	674	228	213	194	157	252	519
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 154**	**410**	**851**	**1 326**	**468**	**513**	**361**	**461**	**685**	**1 162**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	–	–	7	6	12	20	23	80	68
With a mobility limitation	9	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	24	24
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	16	24
With a self-care limitation	35	–	–	7	6	12	20	23	80	54
With a work disability	62	19	8	39	–	2	19	7	45	34
In labor force	27	–	–	5	–	2	19	–	16	17
Prevented from working	35	19	8	23	–	–	–	7	23	10
No work disability	1 092	391	843	1 287	468	511	342	454	640	1 128
In labor force	887	264	657	1 062	394	403	281	318	552	931
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**58**	**12**	**18**	**60**	**20**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**22**	**20**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	–	–	8	12	–	–	7	7	–
With a mobility limitation	28	–	–	8	12	–	–	7	7	–
With a self-care limitation	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 402.02	Tract 403	Tract 404.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 416.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 102**	**1 189**	**636**	**1 137**	**448**	**536**	**1 007**	**628**	**817**	**4 293**
Native	382	407	245	278	217	190	283	465	199	1 368
Foreign born	720	782	391	859	231	346	724	163	618	2 925
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	150	188	95	177	54	110	90	18	130	632
Persons 5 years and over	**981**	**1 074**	**563**	**998**	**431**	**474**	**914**	**560**	**752**	**3 704**
Speak a language other than English	936	897	497	956	343	433	842	421	730	3 613
Do not speak English "very well"	558	647	301	762	116	320	595	112	576	2 518
In linguistically isolated households	408	483	296	526	93	316	341	49	474	1 986
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**249**	**369**	**246**	**303**	**48**	**210**	**350**	**208**	**214**	**1 248**
Preprimary school	11	–	19	8	–	9	8	28	11	53
Public school	11	–	12	8	–	–	8	15	–	53
Elementary or high school	206	245	168	260	25	142	295	84	146	1 133
Public school	206	236	168	260	25	142	295	79	141	1 097
College	32	124	59	35	23	59	47	96	57	62
Public college	32	63	59	35	23	32	40	76	51	62
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**645**	**695**	**279**	**590**	**345**	**309**	**499**	**389**	**394**	**1 951**
Less than 9th grade	295	245	128	295	24	108	196	102	157	1 010
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	169	165	44	113	9	50	152	47	89	554
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	48	22	89	74	35	45	27	100	131
Some college, no degree	39	112	32	43	90	8	14	42	32	113
Associate degree	21	21	–	–	25	26	37	12	–	34
Bachelor's degree	29	67	47	50	40	31	46	85	16	98
Graduate or professional degree	49	37	6	–	83	51	9	74	–	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.1	41.0	38.4	30.8	90.4	48.9	30.3	61.7	37.6	19.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	15.0	19.0	8.5	35.7	26.5	11.0	40.9	4.1	5.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 142	1 275	985	1 233	959	909	1 285	1 161	1 318	1 821
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**981**	**1 074**	**563**	**998**	**431**	**474**	**914**	**560**	**752**	**3 704**
Same house	239	259	85	293	72	190	310	175	91	463
Different house in United States	584	527	307	494	332	244	445	328	462	2 497
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	346	394	231	393	215	220	416	254	350	2 067
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	52	19	17	2	8	24	9	10	–	107
Different MSA/PMSA	179	114	59	54	101	–	20	58	84	264
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	–	–	45	8	–	–	6	28	59
Abroad	158	288	171	211	27	40	159	57	199	744
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**600**	**615**	**314**	**571**	**330**	**337**	**487**	**272**	**443**	**1 659**
Car, truck, or van	385	399	223	274	284	169	359	209	299	1 125
Drove alone	296	360	136	169	221	130	217	169	176	776
Carpooled	89	39	87	105	63	39	142	40	123	349
Public transportation	131	121	54	189	24	81	99	46	112	294
Other means	63	86	37	85	22	77	29	–	32	218
Worked at home	21	9	–	23	–	10	–	17	–	22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	16.8	20.2	24.6	17.9	13.4	23.1	19.2	23.4	23.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	600	599	307	559	322	337	480	264	432	1 631
Central city	584	572	289	528	322	320	412	264	379	1 473
Outside central city	16	27	18	31	–	17	68	–	53	158
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	16	7	12	8	–	7	8	11	28
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**833**	**924**	**441**	**825**	**415**	**403**	**687**	**481**	**622**	**2 823**
In labor force	679	667	324	656	365	355	534	321	486	1 981
Employed	608	615	314	589	330	355	487	271	464	1 731
Unemployed	71	52	10	67	35	–	47	42	22	250
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	7.8	3.1	10.2	9.6	–	8.8	13.4	4.5	12.6
Females 16 years and over	**327**	**359**	**214**	**348**	**158**	**236**	**326**	**251**	**264**	**1 285**
Employed	178	133	124	207	111	188	227	110	153	537
Unemployed	38	6	–	20	14	–	6	23	–	76
With own children under 6 years	75	72	59	108	7	49	111	38	70	508
In labor force	38	15	29	65	–	17	90	10	22	239
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24	53	10	45	8	32	29	62	48	155
In labor force	13	9	–	30	8	16	18	35	21	88
Persons 16 to 19 years	**93**	**76**	**20**	**68**	**18**	**30**	**69**	**37**	**88**	**326**
Not enrolled in school	52	25	10	18	9	–	27	6	57	190
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	26	106
Not high school graduate	52	25	10	18	–	–	27	6	45	168
Employed	27	25	10	18	–	–	19	–	25	62
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	7
Not in labor force	25	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	13	99
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**659**	**686**	**365**	**640**	**359**	**371**	**519**	**376**	**470**	**2 004**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	497	594	283	563	327	314	409	285	402	1 614
50 to 52 weeks	273	397	223	312	241	181	201	160	211	846
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**791**	**897**	**433**	**817**	**397**	**393**	**663**	**440**	**605**	**2 782**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	50	32	23	8	–	38	7	46	180
With a mobility limitation	8	11	–	23	–	–	13	7	–	93
In labor force	–	11	–	3	–	–	7	7	–	70
With a self-care limitation	12	39	32	13	8	–	32	7	46	109
With a work disability	53	34	28	30	8	26	19	23	–	146
In labor force	45	27	22	10	–	26	–	23	–	60
Prevented from working	8	7	6	7	8	–	12	–	–	50
No work disability	738	863	405	787	389	367	644	417	605	2 636
In labor force	611	640	302	646	365	319	522	282	469	1 902
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**38**	**27**	**8**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**24**	**33**	**17**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	9	–	7	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	9	–	7	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.02	Tract 422.03	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**880**	**784**	**1 054**	**4 291**	**3 215**	**6 124**	**410**	**676**	**439**	**1 838**
Native	332	272	261	1 647	965	1 832	130	414	219	703
Foreign born	548	512	793	2 644	2 250	4 292	280	262	220	1 135
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	97	78	202	566	546	1 055	89	72	61	229
Persons 5 years and over	**746**	**664**	**930**	**3 638**	**2 803**	**5 239**	**400**	**646**	**434**	**1 680**
Speak a language other than English	708	618	902	3 370	2 651	5 032	374	460	303	1 418
Do not speak English "very well"	436	311	774	2 308	2 046	3 804	260	172	113	698
In linguistically isolated households	338	191	645	1 935	1 718	3 085	225	92	70	510
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**306**	**196**	**221**	**1 243**	**919**	**1 371**	**94**	**113**	**111**	**470**
Preprimary school	22	27	12	46	69	26	–	9	–	45
Public school	5	13	12	28	40	26	–	–	–	14
Elementary or high school	195	116	150	1 016	732	1 043	58	14	26	176
Public school	182	116	150	1 008	732	1 019	52	14	26	163
College	89	53	59	181	118	302	36	90	85	249
Public college	39	25	38	137	112	216	36	74	54	181
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**440**	**467**	**528**	**1 961**	**1 555**	**2 868**	**326**	**501**	**337**	**1 085**
Less than 9th grade	186	211	309	1 112	806	1 439	169	30	14	211
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	66	80	469	361	854	6	33	33	174
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	80	32	55	195	261	255	31	87	57	132
Some college, no degree	40	19	35	57	77	132	53	121	116	214
Associate degree	7	11	5	–	8	64	11	35	–	65
Bachelor's degree	8	39	31	77	42	99	56	117	53	200
Graduate or professional degree	32	89	13	51	–	25	–	78	64	89
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.0	40.7	26.3	19.4	25.0	20.0	46.3	87.4	86.1	64.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	27.4	8.3	6.5	2.7	4.3	17.2	38.9	34.7	26.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 827	732	1 540	1 731	1 626	1 458	1 357	618	401	961
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**746**	**664**	**930**	**3 638**	**2 803**	**5 239**	**400**	**646**	**434**	**1 680**
Same house	165	351	154	702	577	763	84	83	84	222
Different house in United States	413	226	589	2 554	1 768	3 226	288	504	272	1 168
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	338	107	464	2 091	1 308	2 579	226	345	189	742
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	11	12	20	83	195	127	–	25	38	128
Different MSA/PMSA	64	89	105	309	249	452	62	123	36	260
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	18	–	71	16	68	–	11	9	38
Abroad	168	87	187	382	458	1 250	28	59	78	290
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**384**	**370**	**610**	**1 863**	**1 478**	**3 010**	**334**	**434**	**287**	**1 262**
Car, truck, or van	300	283	294	1 473	788	2 226	233	357	235	1 052
Drove alone	209	202	185	879	478	1 398	170	296	202	864
Carpooled	91	81	109	594	310	828	63	61	33	188
Public transportation	54	44	207	249	401	537	63	–	44	103
Other means	27	43	98	123	223	225	38	69	8	69
Worked at home	3	–	11	18	66	22	–	8	–	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	29.8	27.2	23.2	29.1	26.9	20.6	18.6	26.3	21.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	380	370	610	1 853	1 456	2 975	330	420	287	1 231
Central city	335	362	580	1 590	1 352	2 757	315	420	287	1 126
Outside central city	45	8	30	263	104	218	15	–	–	105
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	4	–	–	10	22	35	4	14	–	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**580**	**562**	**738**	**2 735**	**2 173**	**4 209**	**361**	**637**	**411**	**1 560**
In labor force	428	397	623	2 146	1 695	3 448	352	499	325	1 336
Employed	379	370	610	1 934	1 537	3 093	334	443	287	1 290
Unemployed	44	27	13	212	158	355	18	56	38	46
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	6.8	2.1	9.9	9.3	10.3	5.1	11.2	11.7	3.4
Females 16 years and over	**299**	**268**	**274**	**1 154**	**986**	**1 789**	**129**	**345**	**204**	**774**
Employed	142	131	158	604	500	1 025	102	224	114	576
Unemployed	26	13	13	122	90	187	18	15	9	37
With own children under 6 years	91	54	160	540	349	606	24	21	6	145
In labor force	33	32	110	334	176	323	24	9	–	79
With own children 6 to 17 years only	63	32	23	135	96	226	12	7	7	81
In labor force	37	18	7	108	85	186	6	7	7	81
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**33**	**52**	**219**	**208**	**344**	**17**	**19**	**9**	**73**
Not enrolled in school	14	9	43	91	133	247	4	10	9	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	–	6	30	53	89	–	10	9	–
Not high school graduate	11	9	43	80	133	239	4	10	–	–
Employed	9	9	37	61	80	150	4	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	6	19	53	53	–	10	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**407**	**360**	**598**	**1 984**	**1 568**	**3 180**	**320**	**512**	**311**	**1 389**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	315	314	473	1 688	1 357	2 483	232	476	270	1 197
50 to 52 weeks	185	250	310	800	847	1 461	120	265	192	677
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**563**	**449**	**738**	**2 693**	**2 105**	**4 156**	**341**	**607**	**375**	**1 519**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	22	43	286	162	383	61	48	9	107
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	186	68	65	3	28	–	14
In labor force	–	–	–	142	58	65	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	35	22	43	234	142	358	58	27	9	93
With a work disability	–	14	–	132	38	103	21	43	–	57
In labor force	–	–	–	78	28	89	18	15	–	43
Prevented from working	–	14	–	30	10	14	3	28	–	14
No work disability	563	435	738	2 561	2 067	4 053	320	564	375	1 462
In labor force	423	372	623	2 068	1 667	3 335	314	484	298	1 293
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**12**	**113**	**–**	**42**	**63**	**53**	**20**	**30**	**36**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	23	–	–	42	10	20	–	18	21
With a mobility limitation	–	23	–	–	42	10	20	–	18	21
With a self-care limitation	–	23	–	–	17	–	20	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**842**	**2 301**	**3 403**	**1 496**	**2 651**	**3 063**	**1 912**	**514**	**523**	**850**
Native	244	732	1 055	825	961	1 096	753	382	286	422
Foreign born	598	1 569	2 348	671	1 690	1 967	1 159	132	237	428
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	146	393	637	113	458	330	263	21	41	100
Persons 5 years and over	**731**	**2 131**	**2 988**	**1 321**	**2 271**	**2 652**	**1 671**	**487**	**472**	**811**
Speak a language other than English	666	1 975	2 847	1 191	2 019	2 360	1 496	311	322	682
Do not speak English "very well"	491	1 507	2 140	556	1 361	1 313	1 047	170	198	495
In linguistically isolated households	403	1 187	1 735	362	1 079	948	789	58	153	444
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**182**	**790**	**1 007**	**426**	**602**	**858**	**358**	**168**	**154**	**362**
Preprimary school	20	13	14	19	14	58	–	–	9	32
Public school	–	13	14	7	14	41	–	–	–	32
Elementary or high school	120	602	801	268	437	647	245	130	100	270
Public school	116	602	751	268	437	566	241	113	95	248
College	42	175	192	139	151	153	113	38	45	60
Public college	35	118	146	123	151	115	105	30	32	37
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**422**	**1 279**	**1 680**	**774**	**1 253**	**1 461**	**1 078**	**310**	**286**	**451**
Less than 9th grade	143	522	872	267	638	570	435	69	44	121
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	209	349	143	238	322	165	65	39	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	213	135	93	156	204	183	77	59	84
Some college, no degree	42	145	119	93	96	176	104	28	52	86
Associate degree	35	35	58	25	55	8	44	25	12	22
Bachelor's degree	10	119	89	100	50	119	90	35	72	15
Graduate or professional degree	34	36	58	53	20	62	57	11	8	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.7	42.8	27.3	47.0	30.1	38.9	44.3	56.8	71.0	51.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	12.1	8.8	19.8	5.6	12.4	13.6	14.8	28.0	8.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 473	1 370	1 514	1 146	1 450	1 393	1 020	1 590	1 196	1 991
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**731**	**2 131**	**2 988**	**1 321**	**2 271**	**2 652**	**1 671**	**487**	**472**	**811**
Same house	124	380	502	285	208	599	425	219	112	275
Different house in United States	410	1 214	1 915	829	1 716	1 707	964	268	229	403
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	378	904	1 612	651	1 425	1 415	562	235	152	367
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	9	16	89	30	79	7	74	–	13	16
Different MSA/PMSA	23	277	180	134	185	185	277	33	61	20
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	17	34	14	27	100	51	–	3	–
Abroad	197	537	571	207	347	346	282	–	131	133
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**446**	**1 382**	**1 779**	**740**	**1 372**	**1 458**	**1 003**	**249**	**305**	**370**
Car, truck, or van	307	1 056	1 188	653	1 031	1 173	683	239	255	306
Drove alone	236	803	739	495	660	711	475	182	206	203
Carpooled	71	253	449	158	371	462	208	57	49	103
Public transportation	105	145	303	57	226	132	181	10	24	46
Other means	23	158	277	30	89	114	139	–	17	11
Worked at home	11	23	11	–	26	39	–	–	9	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	20.0	24.1	21.9	27.1	24.9	25.3	24.7	29.3	26.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	446	1 382	1 750	717	1 353	1 382	988	233	302	370
Central city	426	1 382	1 688	691	1 204	1 294	951	217	284	339
Outside central city	20	–	62	26	149	88	37	16	18	31
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	29	23	19	76	15	16	3	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**616**	**1 796**	**2 422**	**1 058**	**1 926**	**2 053**	**1 430**	**385**	**393**	**563**
In labor force	482	1 486	1 904	870	1 459	1 614	1 150	277	333	425
Employed	446	1 401	1 787	752	1 412	1 525	1 058	249	310	382
Unemployed	36	85	117	118	47	89	92	28	23	43
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	5.7	6.1	13.6	3.2	5.5	8.0	10.1	6.9	10.1
Females 16 years and over	**308**	**747**	**1 049**	**506**	**873**	**1 003**	**664**	**174**	**184**	**275**
Employed	181	488	578	301	509	607	407	98	124	179
Unemployed	24	24	68	52	24	47	36	–	15	16
With own children under 6 years	90	148	338	156	288	337	185	19	34	34
In labor force	70	109	165	128	168	207	116	11	23	30
With own children 6 to 17 years only	58	128	136	35	83	133	32	45	21	83
In labor force	50	89	110	25	73	96	26	35	21	50
Persons 16 to 19 years	**50**	**159**	**201**	**70**	**190**	**169**	**101**	**38**	**29**	**45**
Not enrolled in school	26	52	109	57	71	95	41	10	14	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	26	65	15	11	38	15	10	9	12
Not high school graduate	26	40	87	42	62	79	30	10	9	12
Employed	5	26	33	37	51	41	15	–	5	–
Unemployed	–	14	16	–	–	–	–	10	4	7
Not in labor force	21	–	38	5	11	38	15	–	–	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**502**	**1 420**	**1 948**	**819**	**1 460**	**1 599**	**1 003**	**276**	**329**	**421**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	390	1 121	1 631	672	1 215	1 243	892	202	301	329
50 to 52 weeks	235	766	1 092	514	756	771	591	156	176	236
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**616**	**1 747**	**2 401**	**992**	**1 869**	**2 025**	**1 351**	**357**	**377**	**563**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	32	140	102	225	176	58	13	15	33
With a mobility limitation	44	–	22	8	31	21	10	–	–	6
In labor force	44	–	22	4	31	21	–	–	–	6
With a self-care limitation	15	32	129	94	225	176	48	13	15	27
With a work disability	–	32	46	43	93	54	39	15	5	11
In labor force	–	19	38	30	73	54	16	–	–	6
Prevented from working	–	6	8	13	10	–	23	10	5	5
No work disability	616	1 715	2 355	949	1 776	1 971	1 312	342	372	552
In labor force	482	1 455	1 866	808	1 374	1 540	1 134	277	333	419
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**49**	**28**	**79**	**28**	**16**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	11	16	5	–	26	19	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	11	7	5	–	26	19	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 518**	**1 606**	**799**	**1 776**	**635**	**1 298**	**428**	**1 407**	**537**	**1 315**
Native	767	677	336	824	275	577	214	498	405	553
Foreign born	751	929	463	952	360	721	214	909	132	762
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	128	188	133	155	59	220	23	142	8	130
Persons 5 years and over	**1 318**	**1 441**	**752**	**1 543**	**586**	**1 080**	**347**	**1 178**	**460**	**1 182**
Speak a language other than English	1 182	1 298	614	1 214	483	985	262	1 114	317	1 043
Do not speak English "very well"	574	846	448	707	205	678	145	746	97	660
In linguistically isolated households	355	584	361	556	185	602	67	533	50	461
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**512**	**551**	**257**	**634**	**212**	**384**	**154**	**483**	**157**	**369**
Preprimary school	40	56	28	51	15	55	12	4	12	26
Public school	11	30	11	34	15	36	12	4	–	15
Elementary or high school	381	395	170	477	149	275	83	420	101	298
Public school	357	378	170	477	84	246	83	420	72	275
College	91	100	59	106	48	54	59	59	44	45
Public college	70	81	50	80	25	43	45	59	44	45
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**795**	**719**	**401**	**902**	**329**	**635**	**222**	**628**	**318**	**681**
Less than 9th grade	223	294	144	177	70	282	42	306	–	233
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	185	168	66	133	81	106	34	186	39	113
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	126	69	75	224	49	80	56	43	31	98
Some college, no degree	141	109	73	184	15	70	11	45	86	112
Associate degree	26	16	14	29	18	10	6	7	35	44
Bachelor's degree	82	55	29	121	53	47	59	30	101	31
Graduate or professional degree	12	8	–	34	43	40	14	11	26	50
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.7	35.7	47.6	65.6	54.1	38.9	65.8	21.7	87.7	49.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	8.8	7.2	17.2	29.2	13.7	32.9	6.5	39.9	11.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 364	1 601	970	1 829	807	1 603	1 844	2 063	1 353	1 677
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 318**	**1 441**	**752**	**1 543**	**586**	**1 080**	**347**	**1 178**	**460**	**1 182**
Same house	292	622	147	422	124	253	131	100	246	393
Different house in United States	929	630	580	1 059	312	704	166	871	205	645
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	798	513	441	876	220	581	97	512	161	483
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	66	34	45	53	39	25	39	149	28	40
Different MSA/PMSA	65	83	80	77	36	69	23	185	16	98
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	14	53	17	29	7	25	–	24
Abroad	97	189	25	62	150	123	50	207	9	144
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**689**	**769**	**460**	**707**	**250**	**576**	**220**	**550**	**304**	**736**
Car, truck, or van	579	483	308	626	198	431	193	376	297	568
Drove alone	478	414	247	409	141	209	160	203	247	347
Carpooled	101	69	61	217	57	222	33	173	50	221
Public transportation	71	190	129	66	14	98	20	108	7	66
Other means	39	96	13	15	38	35	7	60	–	79
Worked at home	–	–	10	–	–	12	–	6	–	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	26.3	34.6	21.8	25.2	33.0	25.2	25.4	27.6	35.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	689	769	460	679	245	576	220	550	304	707
Central city	667	752	435	617	234	530	200	493	261	604
Outside central city	22	17	25	62	11	46	20	57	43	103
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	28	5	–	–	–	–	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 040**	**1 079**	**554**	**1 096**	**429**	**896**	**273**	**916**	**372**	**945**
In labor force	734	849	473	814	304	697	237	675	304	818
Employed	689	769	460	703	268	598	220	595	304	736
Unemployed	45	80	13	100	36	99	17	80	–	82
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	9.4	2.7	12.5	11.8	14.2	7.2	11.9	–	10.0
Females 16 years and over	**468**	**547**	**256**	**541**	**225**	**472**	**116**	**421**	**201**	**437**
Employed	247	364	187	262	140	249	74	223	140	298
Unemployed	15	32	7	59	–	70	11	39	–	61
With own children under 6 years	125	162	63	221	50	121	51	154	52	100
In labor force	84	107	27	101	36	56	28	64	40	55
With own children 6 to 17 years only	34	129	50	74	85	32	14	63	39	81
In labor force	18	105	29	56	47	20	12	53	24	70
Persons 16 to 19 years	**77**	**92**	**11**	**41**	**28**	**64**	**8**	**143**	**31**	**110**
Not enrolled in school	12	26	11	12	9	20	6	63	–	51
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	15	–	12	9	–	6	37	–	28
Not high school graduate	12	26	11	12	9	4	6	60	–	51
Employed	12	11	11	–	–	4	–	23	–	23
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	9	–	6	–	–	19
Not in labor force	–	15	–	12	–	–	–	37	–	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**749**	**858**	**488**	**839**	**299**	**696**	**197**	**670**	**325**	**783**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	598	769	467	691	265	468	143	571	278	705
50 to 52 weeks	403	545	230	425	163	285	113	265	216	396
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**949**	**1 065**	**554**	**1 085**	**429**	**861**	**260**	**916**	**363**	**945**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	29	27	59	14	66	23	43	–	26
With a mobility limitation	9	8	6	20	–	5	–	6	–	–
In labor force	9	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	25	29	27	49	14	61	23	43	–	26
With a work disability	43	13	14	15	26	36	–	44	–	12
In labor force	20	–	–	10	26	23	–	21	–	–
Prevented from working	6	13	14	5	–	13	–	23	–	–
No work disability	906	1 052	540	1 070	403	825	260	872	363	933
In labor force	707	835	473	793	278	674	233	654	304	818
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**91**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**13**	**–**	**9**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	–	–	–	–	7	11	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	41	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	24	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 434.01	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**563**	**639**	**2 160**	**2 530**	**2 581**	**2 602**	**1 953**	**1 697**	**1 537**	**994**
Native	318	302	826	1 025	1 038	1 387	1 083	1 256	936	552
Foreign born	245	337	1 334	1 505	1 543	1 215	870	441	601	442
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	72	43	306	247	350	183	165	87	87	51
Persons 5 years and over	**519**	**587**	**1 838**	**2 176**	**2 161**	**2 324**	**1 770**	**1 576**	**1 358**	**911**
Speak a language other than English	428	431	1 680	1 955	1 876	1 980	1 399	1 112	1 088	662
Do not speak English "very well"	173	200	1 097	1 231	1 313	1 015	736	379	479	361
In linguistically isolated households	132	96	863	857	1 050	644	452	223	245	118
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**152**	**187**	**566**	**637**	**646**	**918**	**623**	**664**	**455**	**317**
Preprimary school	12	12	41	40	51	67	24	22	39	9
Public school	–	–	12	22	46	25	15	–	16	9
Elementary or high school	115	136	392	503	417	642	490	514	295	148
Public school	76	108	358	485	409	622	482	504	287	148
College	25	39	133	94	178	209	109	128	121	160
Public college	19	29	122	87	115	172	59	115	100	141
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**372**	**371**	**1 040**	**1 251**	**1 288**	**1 320**	**1 093**	**864**	**820**	**589**
Less than 9th grade	32	65	389	565	467	332	255	94	184	93
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	63	27	235	206	174	164	151	105	128	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	56	167	182	225	377	308	191	184	131
Some college, no degree	87	46	79	114	181	248	195	162	155	135
Associate degree	23	41	72	–	87	43	38	88	70	42
Bachelor's degree	59	54	15	91	83	79	97	170	90	85
Graduate or professional degree	24	82	83	93	71	77	49	54	9	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.5	75.2	40.0	38.4	50.2	62.4	62.9	77.0	62.0	67.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.3	36.7	9.4	14.7	12.0	11.8	13.4	25.9	12.1	15.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 013	1 175	1 266	1 812	1 217	1 517	1 204	1 367	1 475	1 003
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**519**	**587**	**1 838**	**2 176**	**2 161**	**2 324**	**1 770**	**1 576**	**1 358**	**911**
Same house	167	220	394	425	311	598	643	431	436	115
Different house in United States	302	319	1 133	1 358	1 539	1 341	1 003	1 095	858	631
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	254	248	615	1 077	1 039	1 009	756	611	581	435
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	9	28	122	69	145	45	81	187	73	74
Different MSA/PMSA	39	43	368	206	331	235	144	249	157	95
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	28	6	24	52	22	48	47	27
Abroad	50	48	311	393	311	385	124	50	64	165
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**334**	**343**	**1 062**	**1 088**	**1 218**	**1 139**	**926**	**800**	**676**	**550**
Car, truck, or van	256	302	794	874	1 095	1 031	824	739	660	498
Drove alone	171	264	501	593	653	833	689	590	458	349
Carpooled	85	38	293	281	442	198	135	149	202	149
Public transportation	14	12	72	121	59	28	33	6	–	5
Other means	31	16	181	39	57	55	37	30	12	17
Worked at home	33	13	15	54	7	25	32	25	4	30
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.3	25.8	23.2	22.7	28.3	27.5	27.7	26.9	23.6	22.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	334	328	1 045	1 082	1 197	1 121	913	775	672	524
Central city	318	302	767	969	1 082	968	812	600	536	441
Outside central city	16	26	278	113	115	153	101	175	136	83
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	15	17	6	21	18	13	25	4	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**434**	**486**	**1 507**	**1 693**	**1 752**	**1 780**	**1 418**	**1 148**	**1 090**	**792**
In labor force	358	369	1 214	1 232	1 374	1 276	1 017	853	777	647
Employed	334	343	1 077	1 111	1 240	1 150	949	813	694	586
Unemployed	24	26	126	121	124	126	68	40	83	61
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	7.0	10.5	9.8	9.1	9.9	6.7	4.7	10.7	9.4
Females 16 years and over	**214**	**266**	**643**	**848**	**847**	**853**	**649**	**604**	**543**	**364**
Employed	158	168	366	435	531	430	370	345	289	202
Unemployed	16	8	59	53	34	93	39	22	31	41
With own children under 6 years	17	64	204	362	284	188	182	97	180	62
In labor force	17	45	115	168	192	90	98	46	74	46
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	44	90	104	79	229	153	196	82	47
In labor force	33	21	64	91	53	132	110	159	74	30
Persons 16 to 19 years	**22**	**47**	**120**	**155**	**111**	**205**	**190**	**125**	**69**	**68**
Not enrolled in school	–	–	36	54	49	52	31	10	26	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	14	39	33	20	27	–	14	17
Not high school graduate	–	–	36	46	41	43	31	10	18	17
Employed	–	–	22	15	16	32	4	10	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	15	7	11	18	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	14	16	18	–	9	–	14	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**367**	**364**	**1 196**	**1 216**	**1 385**	**1 279**	**1 016**	**912**	**838**	**652**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	307	300	1 007	1 045	1 166	1 071	878	719	706	553
50 to 52 weeks	203	204	487	609	711	647	584	498	440	385
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**409**	**476**	**1 474**	**1 630**	**1 726**	**1 722**	**1 340**	**1 127**	**1 076**	**764**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	16	109	33	229	105	84	29	49	6
With a mobility limitation	–	12	49	24	52	54	12	7	27	–
In labor force	–	12	14	24	34	11	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	19	16	93	33	211	94	72	29	31	6
With a work disability	38	12	33	78	–	76	33	76	91	17
In labor force	38	12	17	47	–	34	8	63	44	9
Prevented from working	–	–	16	24	–	42	25	13	35	8
No work disability	371	464	1 441	1 552	1 726	1 646	1 307	1 051	985	747
In labor force	311	357	1 186	1 169	1 355	1 228	983	783	729	638
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**25**	**10**	**22**	**63**	**16**	**58**	**78**	**21**	**14**	**28**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	5	–	10	7	–	14	–	4	28
With a mobility limitation	9	5	–	10	7	–	14	–	–	28
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	10	–	–	14	–	4	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 435**	**535**	**1 111**	**1 474**	**1 557**	**1 274**	**512**	**1 416**	**521**	**2 323**
Native	841	257	610	817	552	875	250	654	299	767
Foreign born	594	278	501	657	1 005	399	262	762	222	1 556
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	103	18	118	124	181	67	67	94	37	269
Persons 5 years and over	**1 272**	**469**	**978**	**1 326**	**1 377**	**1 125**	**456**	**1 288**	**479**	**2 036**
Speak a language other than English	899	389	810	1 046	1 309	791	429	1 168	351	1 895
Do not speak English "very well"	446	170	402	434	720	381	236	505	83	1 176
In linguistically isolated households	325	50	212	267	608	138	204	224	69	864
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**434**	**149**	**254**	**355**	**545**	**406**	**236**	**592**	**82**	**705**
Preprimary school	11	16	16	47	11	17	14	18	9	36
Public school	11	–	8	–	11	17	14	9	–	23
Elementary or high school	391	77	103	195	436	357	149	400	52	561
Public school	379	70	103	175	421	334	143	371	26	545
College	32	56	135	113	98	32	73	174	21	108
Public college	32	34	61	34	85	26	73	130	13	96
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**662**	**363**	**642**	**900**	**662**	**628**	**276**	**772**	**400**	**1 183**
Less than 9th grade	125	69	67	112	312	97	100	108	–	423
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	41	142	68	81	201	52	105	14	261
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	159	78	104	232	70	182	50	189	80	218
Some college, no degree	138	101	199	182	75	80	23	211	115	153
Associate degree	56	29	42	97	40	37	25	29	35	25
Bachelor's degree	38	31	62	189	60	31	15	90	98	53
Graduate or professional degree	47	14	26	20	24	–	11	40	58	50
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.2	69.7	67.4	80.0	40.6	52.5	44.9	72.4	96.5	42.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	12.4	13.7	23.2	12.7	4.9	9.4	16.8	39.0	8.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 577	1 093	776	1 183	1 993	1 562	2 030	1 273	485	1 408
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 272**	**469**	**978**	**1 326**	**1 377**	**1 125**	**456**	**1 288**	**479**	**2 036**
Same house	232	118	51	239	202	417	145	219	73	332
Different house in United States	918	266	808	920	1 030	563	243	907	334	1 341
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	753	253	574	604	853	349	211	711	279	880
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	15	–	42	151	23	60	6	122	9	109
Different MSA/PMSA	141	8	141	165	130	141	26	74	33	343
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	5	51	–	24	13	–	–	13	9
Abroad	122	85	119	167	145	145	68	162	72	363
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**625**	**287**	**721**	**804**	**675**	**486**	**198**	**707**	**353**	**1 115**
Car, truck, or van	550	282	624	781	525	441	176	581	353	875
Drove alone	377	190	470	688	349	350	116	468	304	592
Carpooled	173	92	154	93	176	91	60	113	49	283
Public transportation	41	–	43	–	58	16	7	22	–	166
Other means	34	5	20	9	70	20	6	56	–	68
Worked at home	–	–	34	14	22	9	9	48	–	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.9	23.3	23.6	27.2	21.4	27.6	21.6	22.3	24.2	23.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	597	287	721	798	667	486	198	702	353	1 115
Central city	511	242	643	713	574	388	173	637	310	1 023
Outside central city	86	45	78	85	93	98	25	65	43	92
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	28	–	–	6	8	–	–	5	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**919**	**413**	**926**	**1 079**	**969**	**778**	**336**	**1 016**	**426**	**1 597**
In labor force	692	301	795	838	737	529	198	776	373	1 293
Employed	633	287	734	814	681	498	198	716	353	1 129
Unemployed	59	14	61	24	56	31	–	60	20	164
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	4.7	7.7	2.9	7.6	5.9	–	7.7	5.4	12.7
Females 16 years and over	**513**	**207**	**445**	**575**	**494**	**408**	**166**	**572**	**248**	**773**
Employed	298	119	353	346	263	195	53	324	186	443
Unemployed	55	8	7	24	9	23	–	46	9	78
With own children under 6 years	96	81	99	145	181	113	60	108	45	252
In labor force	47	46	73	71	67	42	6	65	7	148
With own children 6 to 17 years only	130	42	43	63	140	113	31	136	21	123
In labor force	105	29	43	49	89	69	18	116	21	86
Persons 16 to 19 years	**94**	**22**	**100**	**39**	**82**	**54**	**20**	**132**	**7**	**134**
Not enrolled in school	13	5	55	10	35	14	6	34	–	67
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	20	–	23	5	6	14	–	33
Not high school graduate	–	5	39	10	17	5	6	20	–	67
Employed	–	5	19	10	–	–	–	20	–	34
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	–	–	20	–	7	5	6	–	–	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**719**	**314**	**778**	**850**	**718**	**516**	**217**	**750**	**374**	**1 217**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	574	215	655	686	603	434	195	629	358	967
50 to 52 weeks	396	166	407	459	379	244	121	388	306	435
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**888**	**368**	**916**	**1 050**	**960**	**749**	**316**	**964**	**419**	**1 590**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	23	7	56	53	44	36	71	–	176
With a mobility limitation	9	–	7	24	–	35	16	–	–	23
In labor force	9	–	–	16	–	7	16	–	–	14
With a self-care limitation	57	23	–	56	53	44	28	71	–	176
With a work disability	30	–	18	52	37	48	16	38	9	24
In labor force	30	–	–	25	37	12	16	17	9	9
Prevented from working	–	–	18	27	–	28	–	21	–	15
No work disability	858	368	898	998	923	701	300	926	410	1 566
In labor force	652	301	795	813	700	517	182	739	364	1 284
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**31**	**45**	**10**	**29**	**9**	**29**	**20**	**46**	**7**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	9	15	–	–	7	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.42	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**733**	**1 203**	**539**	**1 255**	**2 721**	**5 724**	**538**	**2 432**	**1 826**	**968**
Native	449	580	433	591	1 080	2 154	325	1 137	903	514
Foreign born	284	623	106	664	1 641	3 570	213	1 295	923	454
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	48	198	6	158	313	673	66	295	266	97
Persons 5 years and over	**633**	**1 058**	**485**	**1 059**	**2 352**	**4 909**	**450**	**2 113**	**1 581**	**820**
Speak a language other than English	453	934	323	998	2 161	4 371	418	1 999	1 331	635
Do not speak English "very well"	162	595	154	704	1 549	3 150	199	1 386	917	324
In linguistically isolated households	67	575	28	506	1 394	2 555	153	1 164	765	294
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**221**	**370**	**220**	**396**	**845**	**1 692**	**147**	**932**	**568**	**270**
Preprimary school	25	8	12	37	62	87	6	20	46	51
Public school	16	8	12	37	51	87	6	20	46	31
Elementary or high school	105	323	191	336	745	1 451	129	719	480	155
Public school	90	323	181	309	722	1 446	129	685	456	155
College	91	39	17	23	38	154	12	193	42	64
Public college	70	39	17	9	38	98	12	181	22	54
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**392**	**524**	**246**	**633**	**1 263**	**2 400**	**235**	**1 146**	**851**	**447**
Less than 9th grade	7	293	65	328	635	1 370	123	519	473	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	116	52	123	342	474	55	210	132	124
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	42	80	93	124	333	57	277	143	114
Some college, no degree	130	62	25	50	84	129	–	103	70	57
Associate degree	15	–	9	–	40	56	–	37	11	–
Bachelor's degree	101	11	9	9	38	23	–	–	–	9
Graduate or professional degree	22	–	6	30	–	15	–	–	22	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	21.9	52.4	28.8	22.6	23.2	24.3	36.4	28.9	40.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.4	2.1	6.1	6.2	3.0	1.6	–	–	2.6	2.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	910	1 608	1 866	1 588	1 957	1 882	2 523	1 850	1 555	989
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**633**	**1 058**	**485**	**1 059**	**2 352**	**4 909**	**450**	**2 113**	**1 581**	**820**
Same house	196	337	164	65	641	1 243	130	439	313	162
Different house in United States	326	616	314	872	1 328	2 712	272	1 346	1 022	573
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	198	415	257	816	1 104	2 218	245	1 118	744	419
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	27	12	48	15	49	73	6	128	21	20
Different MSA/PMSA	89	144	9	41	155	411	8	90	131	134
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	45	–	–	20	10	13	10	126	–
Abroad	111	105	7	122	383	954	48	328	246	85
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**378**	**561**	**190**	**625**	**966**	**2 327**	**180**	**1 087**	**768**	**467**
Car, truck, or van	352	353	138	527	748	2 121	160	818	596	393
Drove alone	244	211	108	283	445	1 045	87	555	311	286
Carpooled	108	142	30	244	303	1 076	73	263	285	107
Public transportation	8	78	32	38	153	53	7	162	63	46
Other means	9	95	16	44	60	143	13	107	98	19
Worked at home	9	35	4	16	5	10	–	–	11	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	24.0	22.1	24.7	24.6	25.8	21.0	23.1	20.9	23.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	378	552	190	625	937	2 283	180	1 083	768	462
Central city	323	516	162	607	823	2 013	139	974	649	415
Outside central city	55	36	28	18	114	270	41	109	119	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	9	–	–	29	44	–	4	–	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**525**	**798**	**328**	**767**	**1 712**	**3 570**	**327**	**1 626**	**1 183**	**646**
In labor force	406	625	211	663	1 095	2 547	207	1 211	826	548
Employed	388	561	198	628	989	2 389	180	1 110	768	514
Unemployed	18	64	13	35	106	149	27	101	58	34
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	10.2	6.2	5.3	9.7	5.9	13.0	8.3	7.0	6.2
Females 16 years and over	**310**	**345**	**182**	**339**	**784**	**1 529**	**128**	**740**	**532**	**331**
Employed	218	154	82	265	289	697	45	352	222	239
Unemployed	–	44	9	–	12	68	11	54	16	–
With own children under 6 years	78	138	35	110	312	524	44	258	284	108
In labor force	44	73	14	84	43	172	31	134	139	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	20	60	41	56	173	384	29	123	29	11
In labor force	20	21	29	42	104	249	20	83	17	4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**14**	**51**	**57**	**59**	**191**	**453**	**33**	**230**	**155**	**51**
Not enrolled in school	–	24	27	18	87	247	21	98	53	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	6	15	–	65	140	6	15	53	–
Not high school graduate	–	24	27	–	87	238	11	92	53	25
Employed	–	18	12	–	22	98	5	77	–	25
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	17	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	15	–	59	123	6	15	53	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**399**	**578**	**223**	**581**	**1 153**	**2 359**	**201**	**1 201**	**830**	**473**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	309	490	199	422	967	1 986	144	1 044	689	432
50 to 52 weeks	213	378	91	286	437	1 188	66	510	460	306
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**525**	**798**	**313**	**742**	**1 682**	**3 516**	**327**	**1 563**	**1 183**	**646**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	29	36	36	41	246	14	87	13	24
With a mobility limitation	–	4	16	29	29	113	14	19	13	–
In labor force	–	–	8	21	24	73	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	30	29	28	23	41	237	–	87	–	24
With a work disability	29	39	27	56	76	179	14	23	24	12
In labor force	18	21	13	33	49	89	–	13	24	6
Prevented from working	–	10	6	23	27	90	14	10	–	6
No work disability	496	759	286	686	1 606	3 337	313	1 540	1 159	634
In labor force	388	604	198	605	1 033	2 439	207	1 198	802	542
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**–**	**15**	**25**	**30**	**45**	**–**	**63**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	55	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	55	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	34	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 236**	**668**	**967**	**3 388**	**3 703**	**821**	**663**	**1 334**	**983**	**2 260**
Native	686	348	736	1 629	1 426	326	304	601	631	1 174
Foreign born	550	320	231	1 759	2 277	495	359	733	352	1 086
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	102	69	116	328	516	132	78	113	52	210
Persons 5 years and over	**1 108**	**573**	**894**	**2 882**	**3 192**	**744**	**595**	**1 093**	**896**	**1 943**
Speak a language other than English	867	516	817	2 394	2 871	542	493	884	693	1 685
Do not speak English "very well"	559	312	385	1 383	2 118	423	289	440	339	822
In linguistically isolated households	358	258	331	1 025	1 758	396	209	273	151	693
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**395**	**111**	**316**	**1 127**	**1 071**	**189**	**189**	**374**	**343**	**889**
Preprimary school	13	24	14	23	12	–	–	10	10	25
Public school	13	24	14	17	12	–	–	–	10	10
Elementary or high school	315	73	282	1 012	966	136	133	269	275	678
Public school	308	73	258	997	966	136	124	269	252	645
College	67	14	20	92	93	53	56	95	58	186
Public college	58	14	20	67	93	31	48	74	44	154
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**588**	**280**	**535**	**1 454**	**1 773**	**420**	**341**	**634**	**508**	**1 094**
Less than 9th grade	221	121	142	656	1 037	181	73	168	120	322
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	93	73	144	482	282	50	17	67	89	216
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	173	15	111	101	257	26	63	171	103	253
Some college, no degree	60	40	14	109	105	92	67	92	67	178
Associate degree	16	–	8	17	21	21	9	37	32	72
Bachelor's degree	16	14	84	43	61	29	87	75	56	36
Graduate or professional degree	9	17	32	46	10	21	25	24	41	17
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.6	30.7	46.5	21.7	25.6	45.0	73.6	62.9	58.9	50.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	11.1	21.7	6.1	4.0	11.9	32.8	15.6	19.1	4.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 488	3 604	1 552	1 624	2 131	1 540	1 064	1 463	1 402	1 351
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 108**	**573**	**894**	**2 882**	**3 192**	**744**	**595**	**1 093**	**896**	**1 943**
Same house	215	228	268	330	877	128	100	282	288	382
Different house in United States	745	107	606	2 105	2 135	507	421	711	559	1 320
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	534	51	373	1 609	1 689	348	284	422	440	986
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	62	–	62	143	185	31	24	53	37	62
Different MSA/PMSA	149	56	157	299	225	128	76	236	77	264
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	14	54	36	–	37	–	5	8
Abroad	148	238	20	447	180	109	74	100	49	241
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**585**	**312**	**442**	**1 328**	**1 440**	**351**	**355**	**656**	**503**	**984**
Car, truck, or van	540	277	404	1 144	1 123	260	267	570	477	752
Drove alone	359	160	276	637	585	191	233	424	360	501
Carpooled	181	117	128	507	538	69	34	146	117	251
Public transportation	8	–	26	44	197	34	20	6	13	172
Other means	21	13	12	140	111	39	51	76	13	60
Worked at home	16	22	–	–	9	18	17	4	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	25.5	26.9	24.5	25.1	26.4	21.3	18.6	27.4	27.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	585	312	442	1 302	1 426	345	347	646	493	977
Central city	537	312	388	1 134	1 254	284	320	584	425	894
Outside central city	48	–	54	168	172	61	27	62	68	83
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	–	26	14	6	8	10	10	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**812**	**476**	**689**	**2 080**	**2 344**	**602**	**483**	**916**	**677**	**1 405**
In labor force	609	312	515	1 486	1 814	431	390	728	543	1 129
Employed	591	312	442	1 342	1 509	380	355	665	503	1 013
Unemployed	18	–	73	134	305	51	35	63	40	116
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	–	14.2	9.1	16.8	11.8	9.0	8.7	7.4	10.3
Females 16 years and over	**436**	**163**	**350**	**952**	**1 017**	**355**	**250**	**505**	**342**	**655**
Employed	224	36	221	409	460	177	159	312	229	397
Unemployed	18	–	57	53	153	22	29	57	–	34
With own children under 6 years	119	–	102	395	400	104	35	170	82	189
In labor force	49	–	88	99	205	72	17	131	24	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only	77	14	58	97	177	117	47	72	70	124
In labor force	50	14	56	62	139	36	47	66	37	112
Persons 16 to 19 years	**86**	**35**	**94**	**194**	**222**	**73**	**33**	**134**	**67**	**145**
Not enrolled in school	42	35	28	130	66	52	8	29	20	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	35	14	61	37	38	–	14	7	27
Not high school graduate	30	35	14	96	41	38	–	29	14	37
Employed	15	–	14	44	29	–	–	15	7	18
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	1	23	–	–	7	1
Not in labor force	15	35	–	35	11	15	–	14	–	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**616**	**323**	**486**	**1 472**	**1 834**	**409**	**417**	**728**	**543**	**1 061**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	497	297	337	1 198	1 706	332	308	553	387	876
50 to 52 weeks	355	226	225	598	893	255	190	403	257	506
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**786**	**476**	**590**	**2 045**	**2 286**	**602**	**475**	**897**	**669**	**1 397**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	81	–	114	85	9	9	43	8	141
With a mobility limitation	–	22	–	38	54	–	–	43	–	22
In labor force	–	22	–	–	38	–	–	29	–	–
With a self-care limitation	62	59	–	114	31	9	9	43	8	141
With a work disability	16	56	18	85	74	–	29	15	36	72
In labor force	7	41	9	43	45	–	22	–	36	27
Prevented from working	–	–	–	34	29	–	7	15	–	45
No work disability	770	420	572	1 960	2 212	602	446	882	633	1 325
In labor force	602	271	467	1 433	1 750	431	368	724	499	1 102
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**26**	**–**	**99**	**25**	**37**	**–**	**8**	**19**	**8**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	17	11	–	–	–	–	8
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	17	11	–	–	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	8

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 447.03	Tract 502	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**861**	**406**	**4 561**	**5 315**	**1 506**	**735**	**1 528**	**1 255**	**2 323**	**1 628**
Native	524	290	2 677	2 789	765	418	807	670	1 407	939
Foreign born	337	116	1 884	2 526	741	317	721	585	916	689
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	63	19	421	558	162	59	164	177	212	159
Persons 5 years and over	**733**	**352**	**4 108**	**4 789**	**1 360**	**668**	**1 332**	**1 112**	**2 111**	**1 465**
Speak a language other than English	584	307	3 640	4 376	1 286	550	1 215	914	1 828	1 282
Do not speak English "very well"	176	114	2 039	2 660	875	331	720	596	869	678
In linguistically isolated households	146	68	1 196	1 783	600	171	417	469	563	560
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**302**	**158**	**1 507**	**1 722**	**523**	**233**	**425**	**398**	**731**	**554**
Preprimary school	18	–	73	92	16	8	6	18	33	42
Public school	18	–	64	86	–	8	6	18	12	31
Elementary or high school	254	144	1 216	1 451	475	203	380	326	485	410
Public school	254	144	1 216	1 400	475	193	380	309	474	381
College	30	14	218	179	32	22	39	54	213	102
Public college	30	14	155	174	32	18	33	54	190	102
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**396**	**162**	**2 346**	**2 781**	**724**	**351**	**826**	**664**	**1 282**	**864**
Less than 9th grade	112	118	1 364	1 717	538	161	488	238	527	359
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	24	461	402	115	48	203	234	212	133
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	20	293	416	57	80	43	114	266	243
Some college, no degree	62	–	123	141	14	45	33	64	98	62
Associate degree	36	–	33	58	–	17	26	7	32	16
Bachelor's degree	–	–	58	42	–	–	23	7	111	36
Graduate or professional degree	12	–	14	5	–	–	10	–	36	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.2	12.3	22.2	23.8	9.8	40.5	16.3	28.9	42.4	43.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	–	3.1	1.7	–	–	4.0	1.1	11.5	5.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 842	2 297	1 705	1 949	1 856	1 836	2 322	1 658	1 347	2 027
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**733**	**352**	**4 108**	**4 789**	**1 360**	**668**	**1 332**	**1 112**	**2 111**	**1 465**
Same house	332	184	1 868	2 462	600	261	703	482	1 047	548
Different house in United States	375	113	1 944	2 041	598	321	495	586	947	817
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	336	93	1 762	1 805	514	294	427	542	783	622
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	8	–	–	73	–	8	8	19	63	34
Different MSA/PMSA	31	20	182	137	69	19	49	25	89	70
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	26	15	–	11	–	12	91
Abroad	26	55	296	286	162	86	134	44	117	100
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**355**	**112**	**1 680**	**1 850**	**548**	**296**	**624**	**466**	**1 124**	**704**
Car, truck, or van	328	52	1 270	1 327	392	223	469	382	940	611
Drove alone	266	28	710	877	172	144	365	266	745	473
Carpooled	62	24	560	450	220	79	104	116	195	138
Public transportation	–	42	302	394	104	34	104	29	107	36
Other means	12	14	90	129	47	39	29	34	41	57
Worked at home	15	4	18	–	5	–	22	21	36	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	26.7	26.1	29.7	26.0	25.5	22.3	19.5	21.0	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	355	112	1 598	1 845	548	273	624	458	1 091	704
Central city	301	98	1 495	1 648	502	243	599	451	1 019	665
Outside central city	54	14	103	197	46	30	25	7	72	39
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	82	5	–	23	–	8	33	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**504**	**245**	**3 145**	**3 686**	**1 006**	**484**	**1 021**	**829**	**1 745**	**1 098**
In labor force	380	134	1 983	2 163	605	353	659	516	1 237	788
Employed	366	123	1 742	1 871	555	317	659	466	1 175	704
Unemployed	14	11	241	292	50	36	–	50	62	84
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	8.2	12.2	13.5	8.3	10.2	–	9.7	5.0	10.7
Females 16 years and over	**289**	**115**	**1 465**	**1 687**	**478**	**227**	**441**	**424**	**763**	**532**
Employed	161	29	599	512	166	100	187	150	425	256
Unemployed	14	7	61	143	22	21	–	16	24	36
With own children under 6 years	98	42	326	447	141	41	111	130	168	169
In labor force	68	10	143	231	55	4	45	24	78	102
With own children 6 to 17 years only	59	22	227	272	117	59	99	84	128	98
In labor force	15	12	159	129	70	36	50	38	82	74
Persons 16 to 19 years	**31**	**45**	**355**	**419**	**152**	**37**	**84**	**81**	**197**	**102**
Not enrolled in school	21	15	126	125	51	10	18	23	61	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	–	66	51	20	10	–	10	21	23
Not high school graduate	12	15	109	82	41	10	18	13	40	34
Employed	12	15	53	45	21	–	18	13	40	11
Unemployed	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Not in labor force	–	–	37	37	20	10	–	–	–	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**339**	**121**	**1 916**	**2 160**	**612**	**357**	**711**	**533**	**1 139**	**745**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	260	121	1 497	1 651	447	284	593	464	939	671
50 to 52 weeks	148	9	697	818	212	191	246	330	548	410
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**491**	**205**	**2 799**	**3 279**	**913**	**467**	**907**	**823**	**1 644**	**1 026**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	61	186	204	67	5	86	93	94	71
With a mobility limitation	–	9	105	97	28	5	18	26	35	25
In labor force	–	9	39	34	16	–	–	15	9	12
With a self-care limitation	22	61	131	145	47	–	68	82	69	62
With a work disability	9	24	246	278	66	17	48	54	98	55
In labor force	9	10	87	139	23	8	24	27	66	24
Prevented from working	–	–	144	96	43	9	13	20	32	27
No work disability	482	181	2 553	3 001	847	450	859	769	1 546	971
In labor force	371	113	1 835	1 981	582	345	590	489	1 134	764
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**13**	**40**	**346**	**407**	**93**	**17**	**114**	**6**	**101**	**72**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	34	98	26	–	22	6	9	17
With a mobility limitation	–	–	34	90	26	–	3	6	9	17
With a self-care limitation	–	–	16	69	8	–	22	–	9	17

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 643**	**4 528**	**2 432**	**1 306**	**3 779**	**3 400**	**2 973**	**1 479**	**1 452**	**676**
Native	2 308	2 866	1 704	977	2 836	1 890	1 621	873	913	254
Foreign born	1 335	1 662	728	329	943	1 510	1 352	606	539	422
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	426	334	156	73	176	325	325	77	142	94
Persons 5 years and over	**3 188**	**3 957**	**2 159**	**1 152**	**3 440**	**3 012**	**2 597**	**1 314**	**1 237**	**631**
Speak a language other than English	2 614	3 437	1 815	1 009	2 756	2 817	2 209	1 184	1 063	563
Do not speak English "very well"	1 707	1 838	855	483	903	1 617	1 238	591	620	388
In linguistically isolated households	1 258	1 099	477	206	488	1 062	955	259	476	266
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 090**	**1 451**	**822**	**435**	**1 331**	**1 131**	**987**	**539**	**445**	**190**
Preprimary school	27	93	40	5	95	68	50	6	17	7
Public school	27	88	25	–	68	54	31	6	17	7
Elementary or high school	909	1 125	705	365	1 046	886	824	513	358	179
Public school	858	1 055	674	335	934	840	813	513	358	163
College	154	233	77	65	190	177	113	20	70	4
Public college	116	195	67	54	177	130	113	13	70	4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 785**	**2 203**	**1 211**	**611**	**2 025**	**1 601**	**1 451**	**663**	**610**	**419**
Less than 9th grade	882	906	524	275	658	870	662	398	313	323
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	481	639	336	230	528	399	341	119	176	80
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	274	320	221	63	463	136	137	101	79	–
Some college, no degree	65	210	88	43	280	92	121	18	42	16
Associate degree	45	28	–	–	34	51	9	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	32	90	31	–	52	40	146	19	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	6	10	11	–	10	13	35	8	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	23.6	29.9	29.0	17.3	41.4	20.7	30.9	22.0	19.8	3.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	4.5	3.5	–	3.1	3.3	12.5	4.1	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 950	1 842	1 604	1 647	1 482	1 866	1 644	1 901	1 626	3 281
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 188**	**3 957**	**2 159**	**1 152**	**3 440**	**3 012**	**2 597**	**1 314**	**1 237**	**631**
Same house	1 234	1 995	953	796	1 789	1 196	764	565	292	224
Different house in United States	1 657	1 822	1 120	333	1 486	1 648	1 641	726	787	355
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 402	1 698	844	317	1 267	1 550	1 463	591	665	290
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	52	–	67	–	102	9	75	50	14	12
Different MSA/PMSA	111	115	148	8	99	75	89	85	56	53
Not in an MSA/PMSA	92	9	61	8	18	14	14	–	52	–
Abroad	297	140	86	23	165	168	192	23	158	52
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 305**	**1 567**	**870**	**442**	**1 658**	**1 345**	**1 313**	**530**	**558**	**298**
Car, truck, or van	1 085	1 396	776	370	1 478	1 095	1 049	457	464	156
Drove alone	659	890	488	231	1 040	734	743	250	239	61
Carpooled	426	506	288	139	438	361	306	207	225	95
Public transportation	90	150	51	51	75	158	194	49	50	45
Other means	114	21	26	16	69	92	59	24	39	97
Worked at home	16	–	17	5	36	–	11	–	5	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	24.9	24.6	25.3	22.6	22.9	24.8	23.5	26.6	23.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 298	1 534	849	442	1 641	1 290	1 301	530	551	298
Central city	1 129	1 423	757	428	1 475	1 182	1 204	442	516	298
Outside central city	169	111	92	14	166	108	97	88	35	–
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	33	21	–	17	55	12	–	7	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 385**	**2 967**	**1 534**	**885**	**2 644**	**2 212**	**2 015**	**914**	**911**	**506**
In labor force	1 550	1 881	1 001	537	1 810	1 479	1 426	605	651	354
Employed	1 405	1 620	899	455	1 685	1 384	1 330	530	571	310
Unemployed	145	257	95	82	125	95	96	75	80	44
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	13.7	9.6	15.3	6.9	6.4	6.7	12.4	12.3	12.4
Females 16 years and over	**1 073**	**1 460**	**827**	**418**	**1 412**	**977**	**981**	**413**	**428**	**195**
Employed	452	567	385	127	692	390	543	221	195	86
Unemployed	40	118	35	17	86	36	64	19	49	11
With own children under 6 years	304	439	182	89	323	257	273	116	177	42
In labor force	134	196	84	40	223	73	128	47	94	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	200	253	162	61	287	177	180	101	64	30
In labor force	109	144	131	26	156	107	136	61	64	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	**247**	**314**	**158**	**116**	**302**	**266**	**233**	**139**	**85**	**28**
Not enrolled in school	93	76	53	24	46	114	80	13	50	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	63	25	7	12	56	41	8	20	9
Not high school graduate	80	60	39	24	42	106	59	8	50	9
Employed	47	13	22	17	30	50	31	–	30	–
Unemployed	–	23	–	7	–	–	–	8	8	–
Not in labor force	33	24	17	–	12	56	28	–	12	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 600**	**1 891**	**1 052**	**496**	**1 862**	**1 493**	**1 375**	**609**	**638**	**345**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 373	1 488	849	388	1 534	1 245	1 122	463	499	231
50 to 52 weeks	793	797	462	231	968	766	693	269	312	95
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 230**	**2 688**	**1 454**	**801**	**2 470**	**2 100**	**1 885**	**843**	**856**	**478**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	148	130	92	35	104	192	146	135	49	71
With a mobility limitation	67	56	40	8	28	36	33	49	8	3
In labor force	26	21	–	–	–	36	25	9	5	–
With a self-care limitation	99	92	62	27	104	167	138	99	46	71
With a work disability	75	129	124	30	121	151	44	32	15	15
In labor force	25	40	32	–	28	101	14	14	9	12
Prevented from working	40	64	92	30	42	38	30	18	6	3
No work disability	2 155	2 559	1 330	771	2 349	1 949	1 841	811	841	463
In labor force	1 486	1 807	962	537	1 759	1 345	1 401	572	642	338
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**155**	**275**	**73**	**84**	**174**	**112**	**130**	**71**	**55**	**28**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	31	31	38	33	51	30	22	19	–
With a mobility limitation	31	25	31	31	24	51	19	22	19	–
With a self-care limitation	15	31	17	38	21	38	30	13	10	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 387**	**1 190**	**2 871**	**1 832**	**482**	**996**	**2 353**	**1 030**	**1 007**	**972**
Native	786	704	1 601	1 001	232	645	1 049	784	683	518
Foreign born	601	486	1 270	831	250	351	1 304	246	324	454
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	175	98	229	194	38	79	314	95	61	105
Persons 5 years and over	**1 265**	**1 009**	**2 491**	**1 608**	**428**	**899**	**1 978**	**925**	**869**	**814**
Speak a language other than English	1 187	793	2 216	1 519	400	739	1 841	602	654	743
Do not speak English "very well"	615	456	1 292	873	246	236	1 196	262	329	472
In linguistically isolated households	480	345	785	743	161	222	1 038	257	177	323
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**392**	**335**	**1 002**	**598**	**222**	**252**	**714**	**286**	**342**	**255**
Preprimary school	22	25	32	6	6	14	11	25	8	–
Public school	22	13	32	–	–	–	11	13	–	–
Elementary or high school	300	293	895	541	204	171	578	162	235	220
Public school	213	271	888	521	204	171	578	162	180	220
College	70	17	75	51	12	67	125	99	99	35
Public college	63	17	62	51	6	67	125	93	85	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**740**	**486**	**1 245**	**897**	**190**	**548**	**1 146**	**550**	**512**	**443**
Less than 9th grade	430	228	759	668	94	104	519	90	161	193
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	100	240	87	69	132	180	61	102	162
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	82	174	97	27	138	239	187	86	60
Some college, no degree	72	48	38	21	–	85	104	120	87	20
Associate degree	31	4	21	10	–	25	44	13	36	8
Bachelor's degree	27	20	13	–	–	64	60	46	21	–
Graduate or professional degree	49	4	–	14	–	–	–	33	19	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	29.1	32.5	19.8	15.8	14.2	56.9	39.0	72.5	48.6	19.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	4.9	1.0	1.6	–	11.7	5.2	14.4	7.8	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 229	2 576	2 126	2 186	2 292	1 064	1 611	734	1 510	1 689
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 265**	**1 009**	**2 491**	**1 608**	**428**	**899**	**1 978**	**925**	**869**	**814**
Same house	495	379	1 097	656	146	240	348	186	431	183
Different house in United States	696	625	1 215	833	255	607	1 368	717	390	553
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	612	483	1 098	714	229	536	1 139	586	323	488
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	8	–	41	31	18	–	22	20	12	8
Different MSA/PMSA	66	116	52	72	8	62	177	94	55	41
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	26	24	16	–	9	30	17	–	16
Abroad	74	5	179	119	27	52	262	22	48	78
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**723**	**411**	**1 190**	**688**	**207**	**556**	**1 024**	**562**	**473**	**357**
Car, truck, or van	541	375	905	564	170	488	862	539	439	270
Drove alone	329	249	498	371	118	384	621	391	329	148
Carpooled	212	126	407	193	52	104	241	148	110	122
Public transportation	122	23	182	20	–	26	62	10	13	31
Other means	44	13	84	104	37	34	92	13	13	56
Worked at home	16	–	19	–	–	8	8	–	8	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	20.4	24.3	20.5	27.4	22.0	25.4	18.1	19.9	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	723	411	1 176	688	207	546	1 011	562	473	357
Central city	677	401	1 112	598	186	505	964	540	436	349
Outside central city	46	10	64	90	21	41	47	22	37	8
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	14	–	–	10	13	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 020**	**688**	**1 792**	**1 153**	**285**	**794**	**1 569**	**792**	**699**	**634**
In labor force	783	493	1 356	769	215	625	1 189	604	522	432
Employed	740	416	1 223	688	207	554	1 103	562	480	377
Unemployed	43	77	133	81	8	61	86	42	42	55
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	15.6	9.8	10.5	3.7	9.9	7.2	7.0	8.0	12.7
Females 16 years and over	**457**	**288**	**795**	**529**	**122**	**393**	**673**	**389**	**316**	**296**
Employed	279	89	443	192	65	202	319	245	184	122
Unemployed	7	39	56	52	–	61	33	16	19	9
With own children under 6 years	90	107	234	130	53	75	257	118	71	116
In labor force	49	24	109	56	17	44	74	47	44	30
With own children 6 to 17 years only	72	57	182	87	18	76	92	45	82	26
In labor force	63	45	136	52	12	54	85	35	58	16
Persons 16 to 19 years	**84**	**97**	**231**	**106**	**14**	**67**	**123**	**29**	**88**	**97**
Not enrolled in school	27	37	95	22	7	18	49	21	22	80
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	26	40	22	7	18	23	10	22	45
Not high school graduate	27	26	95	22	7	18	45	11	22	80
Employed	19	–	55	–	–	–	26	11	–	35
Unemployed	–	9	17	–	–	–	4	–	–	10
Not in labor force	8	17	23	22	7	18	15	–	22	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**703**	**500**	**1 276**	**787**	**221**	**589**	**1 248**	**668**	**591**	**420**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	589	403	1 059	564	190	508	1 053	584	516	315
50 to 52 weeks	388	209	561	331	147	321	671	344	314	161
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**966**	**657**	**1 741**	**1 048**	**285**	**763**	**1 552**	**743**	**673**	**634**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	–	115	58	43	9	129	61	18	77
With a mobility limitation	26	–	21	9	–	9	17	9	11	37
In labor force	–	–	21	–	–	–	17	9	11	26
With a self-care limitation	57	–	101	58	43	9	119	61	18	77
With a work disability	62	16	41	35	–	9	46	13	39	38
In labor force	8	10	27	7	–	–	18	13	27	15
Prevented from working	54	6	8	19	–	–	28	–	–	23
No work disability	904	641	1 700	1 013	285	754	1 506	730	634	596
In labor force	760	475	1 322	752	215	615	1 171	591	489	417
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**54**	**31**	**51**	**105**	**–**	**21**	**17**	**49**	**26**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	–	–	37	–	–	17	21	–	–
With a mobility limitation	6	–	–	37	–	–	17	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	30	–	–	17	21	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01	Tract 520.02	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 449**	**770**	**737**	**503**	**661**	**2 350**	**1 594**	**3 008**	**2 691**	**1 860**
Native	893	471	360	353	304	1 222	1 131	1 714	1 571	1 295
Foreign born	556	299	377	150	357	1 128	463	1 294	1 120	565
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	114	36	107	36	82	205	73	256	251	115
Persons 5 years and over	**1 258**	**700**	**626**	**449**	**615**	**2 025**	**1 392**	**2 647**	**2 356**	**1 651**
Speak a language other than English	1 061	585	550	336	519	1 645	1 166	2 343	2 115	1 363
Do not speak English "very well"	654	245	325	121	339	938	458	1 116	1 210	666
In linguistically isolated households	381	90	329	82	256	641	198	724	791	387
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**437**	**192**	**202**	**116**	**266**	**596**	**565**	**1 095**	**955**	**690**
Preprimary school	17	29	9	10	8	14	15	23	44	53
Public school	17	25	9	7	8	7	15	9	31	53
Elementary or high school	386	138	163	97	171	575	419	982	833	557
Public school	386	138	148	71	163	487	388	959	807	557
College	34	25	30	9	87	7	131	90	78	80
Public college	34	6	18	9	87	7	108	90	67	61
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**695**	**443**	**323**	**288**	**339**	**1 128**	**683**	**1 387**	**1 251**	**855**
Less than 9th grade	262	146	186	45	110	463	290	747	578	358
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	205	143	24	44	101	374	154	284	263	278
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	146	33	75	115	57	189	120	194	269	148
Some college, no degree	46	70	17	60	19	74	76	120	80	38
Associate degree	7	7	21	–	–	7	33	21	21	18
Bachelor's degree	16	38	–	9	11	14	10	12	40	11
Graduate or professional degree	13	6	–	15	41	7	–	9	–	4
Percent high school graduate or higher	32.8	34.8	35.0	69.1	37.8	25.8	35.0	25.7	32.8	25.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	9.9	–	8.3	15.3	1.9	1.5	1.5	3.2	1.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 028	1 795	1 567	1 601	2 503	1 919	1 348	2 137	1 703	1 777
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 258**	**700**	**626**	**449**	**615**	**2 025**	**1 392**	**2 647**	**2 356**	**1 651**
Same house	544	139	287	231	298	416	740	775	1 137	791
Different house in United States	586	506	265	218	281	1 422	598	1 738	1 131	821
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	490	365	181	167	245	1 287	550	1 637	933	657
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	37	70	30	19	19	26	22	55	96	61
Different MSA/PMSA	47	61	36	25	17	109	26	24	82	37
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	10	18	7	–	–	–	22	20	66
Abroad	128	55	74	–	36	187	54	134	88	39
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**547**	**284**	**255**	**203**	**317**	**940**	**601**	**1 023**	**1 025**	**620**
Car, truck, or van	436	247	214	175	280	758	532	821	936	488
Drove alone	289	138	125	139	113	487	320	450	539	312
Carpooled	147	109	89	36	167	271	212	371	397	176
Public transportation	46	6	31	22	–	120	28	137	51	72
Other means	47	25	10	6	37	35	41	50	32	60
Worked at home	18	6	–	–	–	27	–	15	6	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.6	22.2	30.2	25.5	33.2	23.8	23.7	26.4	29.6	29.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	547	269	246	203	282	940	591	1 023	1 020	620
Central city	510	257	212	187	256	845	522	928	917	530
Outside central city	37	12	34	16	26	95	69	95	103	90
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	15	9	–	35	–	10	–	5	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**912**	**571**	**459**	**334**	**489**	**1 525**	**1 051**	**1 846**	**1 732**	**1 162**
In labor force	626	332	288	230	338	1 046	695	1 166	1 153	670
Employed	558	284	269	203	317	961	616	1 048	1 039	632
Unemployed	68	48	19	27	21	85	79	118	114	38
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	14.5	6.6	11.7	6.2	8.1	11.4	10.1	9.9	5.7
Females 16 years and over	**417**	**245**	**170**	**190**	**198**	**727**	**533**	**837**	**847**	**543**
Employed	181	112	71	85	76	338	241	346	353	202
Unemployed	26	7	8	18	21	27	52	36	17	18
With own children under 6 years	119	68	74	58	58	227	125	242	228	194
In labor force	35	24	20	31	48	94	59	102	71	87
With own children 6 to 17 years only	74	31	36	27	59	156	138	249	179	102
In labor force	27	31	23	19	35	99	65	160	84	47
Persons 16 to 19 years	**76**	**68**	**21**	**18**	**80**	**143**	**162**	**234**	**215**	**173**
Not enrolled in school	63	38	21	12	35	98	45	73	78	73
Unemployed or not in labor force	36	38	13	5	35	59	35	58	35	52
Not high school graduate	47	34	21	9	35	65	45	58	73	65
Employed	21	–	8	7	–	33	10	–	38	13
Unemployed	–	9	7	–	–	–	18	23	–	–
Not in labor force	26	25	6	2	35	32	17	35	35	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**592**	**380**	**319**	**213**	**357**	**971**	**694**	**1 188**	**1 186**	**693**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	486	343	260	190	294	832	549	989	980	565
50 to 52 weeks	281	199	150	106	92	410	324	563	540	336
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**879**	**516**	**413**	**289**	**478**	**1 441**	**1 021**	**1 751**	**1 661**	**1 101**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	17	42	9	14	151	92	98	154	39
With a mobility limitation	16	9	4	–	7	28	–	23	41	19
In labor force	16	–	4	–	–	19	–	7	16	4
With a self-care limitation	37	8	42	9	7	151	92	88	124	27
With a work disability	95	26	17	11	14	69	31	40	94	50
In labor force	35	17	9	11	7	32	21	–	49	24
Prevented from working	37	9	8	–	7	37	4	29	45	26
No work disability	784	490	396	278	464	1 372	990	1 711	1 567	1 051
In labor force	574	310	279	211	331	1 006	663	1 139	1 091	646
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**33**	**55**	**–**	**45**	**11**	**84**	**30**	**95**	**71**	**61**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	19	–	15	–	33	–	24	38	21
With a mobility limitation	5	19	–	15	–	17	–	14	34	21
With a self-care limitation	5	19	–	15	–	33	–	18	16	8

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 525.01	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01	Tract 527.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 697**	**1 558**	**1 486**	**2 182**	**940**	**421**	**686**	**653**	**1 507**	**515**
Native	2 247	1 038	816	1 271	635	296	542	504	1 147	407
Foreign born	1 450	520	670	911	305	125	144	149	360	108
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	226	134	176	151	80	31	7	30	78	19
Persons 5 years and over	**3 283**	**1 400**	**1 299**	**1 876**	**882**	**386**	**612**	**566**	**1 327**	**472**
Speak a language other than English	2 833	1 206	1 221	1 556	627	275	485	362	975	366
Do not speak English "very well"	1 237	605	732	840	290	129	137	105	382	142
In linguistically isolated households	748	465	607	513	128	68	13	71	261	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 305**	**564**	**505**	**746**	**233**	**151**	**255**	**184**	**587**	**167**
Preprimary school	98	8	13	45	–	8	11	–	15	–
Public school	98	8	13	45	–	8	11	–	15	–
Elementary or high school	1 086	539	420	578	162	120	232	95	475	117
Public school	1 037	522	413	547	162	93	218	91	475	112
College	121	17	72	123	71	23	12	89	97	50
Public college	111	17	68	123	71	11	9	89	77	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 755**	**702**	**685**	**939**	**544**	**223**	**365**	**302**	**665**	**307**
Less than 9th grade	828	316	352	459	130	84	100	22	128	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	401	190	128	282	90	45	139	66	159	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	289	130	116	95	107	32	66	66	170	96
Some college, no degree	126	43	41	87	96	17	43	72	94	80
Associate degree	65	–	36	16	27	15	–	15	53	23
Bachelor's degree	39	23	5	–	73	18	17	48	46	7
Graduate or professional degree	7	–	7	–	21	12	–	13	15	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	30.0	27.9	29.9	21.1	59.6	42.2	34.5	70.9	56.8	67.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	3.3	1.8	–	17.3	13.5	4.7	20.2	9.2	2.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 691	2 134	1 751	1 794	507	2 250	1 796	814	1 480	1 423
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 283**	**1 400**	**1 299**	**1 876**	**882**	**386**	**612**	**566**	**1 327**	**472**
Same house	1 208	778	499	514	152	144	297	246	558	252
Different house in United States	2 013	563	744	1 313	697	232	315	283	701	199
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 672	420	665	1 010	497	192	264	214	533	155
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	67	20	34	64	23	–	51	21	42	–
Different MSA/PMSA	254	74	42	200	149	21	–	48	110	44
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	49	3	39	28	19	–	–	16	–
Abroad	62	59	56	49	33	10	–	37	68	21
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 336**	**553**	**572**	**856**	**599**	**168**	**252**	**341**	**715**	**242**
Car, truck, or van	1 236	492	525	707	531	165	207	319	706	222
Drove alone	689	342	339	434	374	83	193	188	540	195
Carpooled	547	150	186	273	157	82	14	131	166	27
Public transportation	71	42	29	66	57	3	37	14	9	15
Other means	29	19	13	83	11	–	–	8	–	5
Worked at home	–	–	5	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.7	33.1	29.4	27.5	27.6	19.2	30.2	21.6	20.1	22.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 256	553	572	822	599	168	252	335	715	242
Central city	1 117	457	464	690	551	154	246	317	682	223
Outside central city	139	96	108	132	48	14	6	18	33	19
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	80	–	–	34	–	–	–	6	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 379**	**948**	**984**	**1 360**	**813**	**303**	**414**	**481**	**1 006**	**385**
In labor force	1 574	624	658	953	637	203	273	354	788	264
Employed	1 398	563	572	887	615	171	252	341	725	234
Unemployed	176	61	86	66	22	32	21	13	63	22
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	9.8	13.1	6.9	3.5	15.8	7.7	3.7	8.0	8.6
Females 16 years and over	**1 081**	**436**	**453**	**637**	**346**	**83**	**219**	**257**	**481**	**174**
Employed	489	186	173	253	191	28	106	149	250	81
Unemployed	54	27	46	40	7	7	3	13	63	7
With own children under 6 years	340	156	162	275	40	18	81	55	133	29
In labor force	167	60	57	68	13	13	41	31	23	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	321	96	90	121	48	18	56	41	125	44
In labor force	201	76	64	72	19	9	23	29	112	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	**342**	**89**	**124**	**157**	**120**	**24**	**30**	**60**	**152**	**46**
Not enrolled in school	122	16	60	86	54	–	6	30	11	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	52	8	31	38	38	–	6	6	–	–
Not high school graduate	97	16	40	68	37	–	–	21	11	–
Employed	53	8	9	30	16	–	–	15	11	–
Unemployed	20	–	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	24	8	21	31	21	–	–	6	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 555**	**658**	**641**	**939**	**673**	**199**	**300**	**382**	**768**	**254**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 252	571	555	797	627	168	229	290	621	204
50 to 52 weeks	728	370	243	424	439	102	162	176	481	143
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 257**	**936**	**951**	**1 319**	**797**	**286**	**406**	**461**	**977**	**348**
With a mability or self-care limitation	230	54	34	10	27	46	39	26	63	14
With a mability limitation	43	–	24	–	–	16	5	14	11	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	222	54	16	10	27	38	34	26	63	14
With a work disability	202	56	47	96	–	19	34	6	11	–
In labor force	111	6	9	53	–	3	21	–	–	–
Prevented from working	83	50	20	43	–	16	8	6	11	–
No work disability	2 055	880	904	1 223	797	267	372	455	966	348
In labor force	1 448	618	642	900	637	200	252	348	773	248
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**122**	**12**	**33**	**41**	**16**	**17**	**8**	**20**	**29**	**29**
With a mability or self-care limitation	33	12	27	–	16	–	8	6	–	15
With a mability limitation	26	12	27	–	16	–	8	6	–	15
With a self-care limitation	24	12	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	15

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**595**	**1 032**	**1 609**	**542**	**816**	**746**	**857**	**1 125**	**2 856**	**3 682**
Native	357	575	1 032	420	589	563	681	697	1 445	2 075
Foreign born	238	457	577	122	227	183	176	428	1 411	1 607
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	128	132	10	21	40	30	48	311	330
Persons 5 years and over	**541**	**920**	**1 437**	**480**	**700**	**714**	**743**	**1 062**	**2 341**	**3 186**
Speak a language other than English	413	817	1 164	342	480	532	620	832	2 115	2 520
Do not speak English "very well"	227	516	511	74	157	217	234	338	1 084	1 479
In linguistically isolated households	137	409	331	10	94	141	131	222	787	1 128
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**227**	**281**	**463**	**155**	**293**	**346**	**318**	**504**	**728**	**1 143**
Preprimary school	15	21	27	–	51	15	20	15	15	27
Public school	15	21	10	–	14	7	20	6	15	22
Elementary or high school	205	221	265	103	186	241	278	434	517	939
Public school	192	221	265	96	186	241	278	418	517	921
College	7	39	171	52	56	90	20	55	196	177
Public college	7	39	144	34	46	69	20	55	158	162
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**257**	**528**	**829**	**294**	**457**	**390**	**356**	**510**	**1 288**	**1 664**
Less than 9th grade	116	167	204	29	54	91	112	225	569	627
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	162	106	52	77	66	145	124	312	456
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	53	111	272	58	93	108	39	103	296	374
Some college, no degree	12	44	160	42	77	70	44	34	87	112
Associate degree	–	6	36	55	33	26	16	24	24	51
Bachelor's degree	11	38	44	58	112	12	–	–	–	26
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	7	–	11	17	–	–	–	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	29.6	37.7	62.6	72.4	71.3	59.7	27.8	31.6	31.6	34.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	7.2	6.2	19.7	26.9	7.4	–	–	–	2.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 956	1 301	1 149	1 742	842	1 218	1 710	1 782	1 373	1 621
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**541**	**920**	**1 437**	**480**	**700**	**714**	**743**	**1 062**	**2 341**	**3 186**
Same house	309	169	311	233	320	444	498	637	282	881
Different house in United States	184	613	1 010	219	294	248	208	386	1 892	1 940
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	171	527	692	159	232	200	134	324	1 411	1 441
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	34	103	20	26	18	38	33	211	179
Different MSA/PMSA	7	52	152	40	36	23	18	29	156	280
Not in on MSA/PMSA	6	–	63	–	–	7	18	–	114	40
Abroad	48	138	116	28	86	22	37	39	167	365
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**214**	**556**	**819**	**299**	**400**	**358**	**304**	**462**	**1 299**	**1 567**
Car, truck, or van	175	510	688	278	388	330	278	445	988	1 391
Drove alone	126	395	596	215	351	272	170	237	675	1 028
Carpooled	49	115	92	63	37	58	108	208	313	363
Public transportation	28	8	72	–	12	28	19	14	127	97
Other means	8	38	38	10	–	–	7	3	171	79
Worked at home	3	–	21	11	–	–	–	–	13	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.3	19.2	23.6	26.6	26.9	27.1	29.9	25.0	24.2	26.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	207	556	808	289	400	358	297	455	1 299	1 554
Central city	189	494	757	253	336	312	255	371	1 011	1 164
Outside central city	18	62	51	36	64	46	42	84	288	390
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	–	11	10	–	–	7	7	–	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**392**	**717**	**1 144**	**368**	**542**	**516**	**550**	**692**	**1 873**	**2 420**
In labor force	264	577	936	309	413	396	329	504	1 479	1 698
Employed	214	556	829	299	407	361	310	462	1 306	1 593
Unemployed	50	21	107	–	6	35	19	42	173	105
Percent of civilian labor force	18.9	3.6	11.4	–	1.5	8.8	5.8	8.3	11.7	6.2
Females 16 years and over	**143**	**351**	**519**	**209**	**297**	**269**	**272**	**299**	**799**	**1 144**
Employed	57	221	292	163	191	171	109	138	378	557
Unemployed	18	6	62	–	6	12	8	20	69	69
With own children under 6 years	14	143	108	34	83	50	61	58	281	372
In labor force	14	74	71	25	37	31	20	28	106	166
With own children 6 to 17 years only	35	37	112	79	44	82	76	123	114	242
In labor force	27	16	95	68	27	66	42	63	78	159
Persons 16 to 19 years	**85**	**16**	**90**	**37**	**52**	**55**	**94**	**86**	**93**	**319**
Not enrolled in school	37	–	50	15	–	6	12	–	66	70
Unemployed or not in labor force	28	–	17	6	–	–	–	–	46	26
Not high school graduate	26	–	38	6	–	–	12	–	47	44
Employed	9	–	21	–	–	–	12	–	20	36
Unemployed	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Not in labor force	5	–	17	6	–	–	–	–	14	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**242**	**581**	**904**	**281**	**481**	**390**	**376**	**476**	**1 455**	**1 654**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	194	529	777	231	415	336	327	373	1 294	1 306
50 to 52 weeks	123	427	411	164	288	236	186	279	750	774
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**362**	**705**	**1 114**	**349**	**530**	**496**	**501**	**678**	**1 849**	**2 342**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	45	37	27	35	14	91	39	132	123
With a mobility limitation	–	26	21	13	–	3	13	23	31	56
In labor force	–	–	21	13	–	3	–	6	–	10
With a self-care limitation	15	45	27	14	35	11	78	34	110	77
With a work disability	17	73	42	27	10	3	71	17	54	66
In labor force	8	25	27	27	10	3	7	–	–	25
Prevented from working	9	42	15	–	–	–	64	17	44	41
No work disability	345	632	1 072	322	520	493	430	661	1 795	2 276
In labor force	249	540	902	263	403	386	315	504	1 479	1 664
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**30**	**12**	**30**	**9**	**12**	**20**	**49**	**14**	**24**	**78**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	–	15	–	–	13	24	6	15	7
With a mobility limitation	6	–	15	–	–	7	17	–	15	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	7	–	–	13	17	6	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.				Humble city, Harris County	Kingwood CDP (pt.), Harris County			La Porte city, Harris County	
	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 363	Tract 365.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**748**	**1 982**	**1 188**	**483**	**1 041**	**523**	**424**	**400**	**897**	**682**
Native	341	1 160	811	380	658	342	269	281	762	487
Foreign born	407	822	377	103	383	181	155	119	135	195
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	137	216	67	15	121	7	–	–	32	40
Persons 5 years and over	**680**	**1 664**	**1 071**	**421**	**927**	**440**	**369**	**373**	**807**	**621**
Speak a language other than English	621	1 415	843	258	701	298	208	194	551	422
Do not speak English "very well"	396	622	414	96	449	90	49	69	164	204
In linguistically isolated households	318	483	251	28	338	7	–	–	109	106
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**198**	**408**	**377**	**177**	**258**	**198**	**188**	**160**	**287**	**248**
Preprimary school	–	29	15	11	–	31	44	–	–	–
Public school	–	29	15	6	–	22	26	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	146	264	300	129	211	105	103	137	234	198
Public school	146	264	293	116	211	105	103	137	234	198
College	52	115	62	37	47	62	41	23	53	50
Public college	52	104	52	31	32	44	41	16	53	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**374**	**927**	**614**	**225**	**401**	**241**	**241**	**211**	**441**	**329**
Less than 9th grade	154	238	171	56	199	33	27	–	99	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	199	159	39	22	15	6	–	71	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	57	158	176	78	95	39	26	35	137	43
Some college, no degree	–	175	73	19	42	43	32	56	77	46
Associate degree	33	74	10	–	33	53	31	7	27	14
Bachelor's degree	13	71	25	33	–	51	76	81	30	–
Graduate or professional degree	49	12	–	–	10	7	43	32	–	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.6	52.9	46.3	57.8	44.9	80.1	86.3	100.0	61.5	34.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	9.0	4.1	14.7	2.5	24.1	49.4	53.6	6.8	2.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	967	1 094	1 901	1 444	1 644	1 438	2 116	1 172	1 287	2 102
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**680**	**1 664**	**1 071**	**421**	**927**	**440**	**369**	**373**	**807**	**621**
Same house	156	258	386	306	376	67	9	152	453	298
Different house in United States	481	1 222	658	115	418	305	273	163	340	313
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	223	740	556	63	99	56	67	9	34	16
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	91	195	15	–	121	150	76	74	121	228
Different MSA/PMSA	67	277	87	20	198	99	122	80	100	64
Not in an MSA/PMSA	100	10	–	32	–	–	8	–	85	5
Abroad	43	184	27	–	133	68	87	58	14	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**368**	**1 003**	**400**	**211**	**515**	**231**	**165**	**209**	**417**	**273**
Car, truck, or van	287	799	386	189	402	206	141	180	417	240
Drove alone	258	525	326	163	277	188	133	152	364	164
Carpooled	29	274	60	26	125	18	8	28	53	76
Public transportation	–	36	–	12	–	15	7	21	–	–
Other means	81	154	7	10	102	2	–	8	–	15
Worked at home	–	14	7	–	11	8	17	–	–	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.5	22.1	25.2	22.5	14.4	37.1	39.1	38.2	23.5	18.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	360	993	400	211	515	231	157	209	395	262
Central city	192	819	345	174	157	143	104	124	125	32
Outside central city	168	174	55	37	358	88	53	85	270	230
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	10	–	–	–	–	8	–	22	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**589**	**1 404**	**741**	**297**	**712**	**333**	**265**	**300**	**615**	**451**
In labor force	433	1 160	448	211	580	231	179	219	469	306
Employed	377	1 039	408	211	534	231	165	209	433	273
Unemployed	56	121	40	–	46	–	14	10	36	33
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	10.4	8.9	–	7.9	–	7.8	4.6	7.7	10.8
Females 16 years and over	**249**	**629**	**351**	**160**	**336**	**145**	**136**	**197**	**348**	**196**
Employed	144	437	134	111	200	87	50	144	212	73
Unemployed	21	45	5	–	30	–	–	–	23	13
With own children under 6 years	36	205	133	44	92	58	35	38	109	52
In labor force	8	160	48	26	61	26	8	20	68	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	38	68	53	42	48	33	49	70	89	47
In labor force	38	54	16	24	39	25	33	55	82	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	**116**	**88**	**73**	**29**	**119**	**25**	**24**	**64**	**109**	**54**
Not enrolled in school	44	55	8	–	54	5	–	–	45	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	44	17	8	–	20	3	–	–	28	2
Not high school graduate	44	47	8	–	23	5	–	–	16	12
Employed	–	38	–	–	23	2	–	–	–	10
Unemployed	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	34	9	–	–	–	3	–	–	16	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**473**	**1 222**	**454**	**228**	**577**	**242**	**199**	**227**	**457**	**322**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	407	1 078	363	190	483	222	150	182	385	251
50 to 52 weeks	233	639	220	147	294	180	98	140	287	166
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**577**	**1 404**	**698**	**289**	**680**	**333**	**246**	**300**	**602**	**437**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	106	40	15	27	–	–	14	–	25
With a mobility limitation	–	61	16	7	11	–	–	–	–	17
In labor force	–	33	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	33	78	30	15	16	–	–	14	–	17
With a work disability	25	88	69	7	22	–	6	–	23	66
In labor force	12	40	35	–	–	–	6	–	15	20
Prevented from working	13	33	21	7	11	–	–	–	8	36
No work disability	552	1 316	629	282	658	333	240	300	579	371
In labor force	421	1 120	409	211	574	231	173	219	454	286
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**12**	**–**	**43**	**8**	**25**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**13**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	4	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	4	–	10	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.			Mission Bend CDP (pt.), Harris County	Pasadena city, Harris County					
	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**487**	**489**	**956**	**1 315**	**1 480**	**1 091**	**454**	**792**	**2 447**	**1 722**
Native	343	401	820	883	983	653	338	524	1 580	1 041
Foreign born	144	88	136	432	497	438	116	268	867	681
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	20	13	8	50	69	41	19	15	290	116
Persons 5 years and over	**438**	**432**	**867**	**1 180**	**1 276**	**1 040**	**402**	**659**	**2 096**	**1 540**
Speak a language other than English	367	302	550	750	1 079	860	363	642	1 998	1 297
Do not speak English "very well"	135	97	120	247	545	350	66	305	1 067	611
In linguistically isolated households	46	34	29	172	237	143	24	53	776	409
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**209**	**168**	**362**	**520**	**492**	**449**	**220**	**286**	**632**	**646**
Preprimary school	7	7	8	10	10	–	–	7	15	14
Public school	7	4	8	10	10	–	–	7	15	14
Elementary or high school	184	153	295	358	431	391	189	267	526	569
Public school	176	153	295	313	414	391	182	267	522	563
College	18	8	59	152	51	58	31	12	91	63
Public college	18	8	49	135	48	58	20	12	77	63
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**228**	**243**	**472**	**648**	**634**	**493**	**237**	**330**	**1 068**	**848**
Less than 9th grade	104	27	8	20	334	123	116	217	338	365
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	96	30	88	189	122	57	43	367	165
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	81	180	112	57	147	33	61	293	172
Some college, no degree	30	28	147	171	32	84	31	4	39	125
Associate degree	9	7	67	70	12	–	–	5	14	21
Bachelor's degree	8	4	40	149	10	17	–	–	17	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	36.4	49.4	91.9	83.3	17.5	50.3	27.0	21.2	34.0	37.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	1.6	8.5	28.9	1.6	3.4	–	–	1.6	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 327	2 146	1 534	1 717	1 559	1 374	1 743	2 476	1 534	2 389
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**438**	**432**	**867**	**1 180**	**1 276**	**1 040**	**402**	**659**	**2 096**	**1 540**
Same house	273	260	347	323	278	409	202	202	348	690
Different house in United States	142	158	520	697	938	590	177	450	1 474	722
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	37	38	58	401	118	255	56	69	590	324
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	86	104	372	180	602	246	109	313	525	271
Different MSA/PMSA	–	16	90	106	174	89	–	68	311	104
Not in an MSA/PMSA	19	–	–	10	44	–	12	–	48	23
Abroad	23	14	–	160	60	41	23	7	274	128
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**201**	**193**	**464**	**592**	**564**	**412**	**177**	**227**	**919**	**645**
Car, truck, or van	186	193	457	571	518	387	158	214	801	571
Drove alone	88	132	437	456	341	311	127	101	524	353
Carpooled	98	61	20	115	177	76	31	113	277	218
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Other means	15	–	7	11	42	25	14	9	109	74
Worked at home	–	–	–	10	4	–	5	4	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	19.0	25.2	31.1	23.7	22.3	30.3	18.9	26.0	23.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	201	179	452	572	542	405	177	227	851	627
Central city	17	49	181	418	157	205	61	69	387	300
Outside central city	184	130	271	154	385	200	116	158	464	327
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	14	12	20	22	7	–	–	68	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**294**	**320**	**605**	**844**	**923**	**713**	**275**	**393**	**1 684**	**1 018**
In labor force	201	208	493	675	658	484	197	256	1 147	694
Employed	201	202	464	613	581	412	183	230	949	625
Unemployed	–	6	29	53	77	72	14	26	198	49
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.9	5.9	8.0	11.7	14.9	7.1	10.2	17.3	7.3
Females 16 years and over	**140**	**135**	**288**	**477**	**463**	**341**	**140**	**183**	**730**	**496**
Employed	64	48	209	321	190	150	81	76	249	193
Unemployed	–	6	15	18	58	19	–	3	74	25
With own children under 6 years	49	27	42	96	129	46	37	59	319	169
In labor force	26	17	16	67	72	34	14	4	112	78
With own children 6 to 17 years only	42	41	155	184	81	138	28	70	102	132
In labor force	25	19	131	131	46	77	17	49	31	57
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**48**	**89**	**81**	**113**	**107**	**25**	**41**	**147**	**88**
Not enrolled in school	21	4	29	–	34	31	–	21	81	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	21	–	20	31	–	8	53	8
Not high school graduate	7	–	7	–	19	19	–	21	81	44
Employed	7	–	–	–	6	–	–	13	28	36
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	19	–	–	13	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	–	5	–	–	8	40	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**194**	**223**	**508**	**683**	**678**	**513**	**191**	**247**	**1 197**	**688**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	156	187	439	523	568	385	116	224	1 010	562
50 to 52 weeks	122	150	368	414	292	214	57	123	586	264
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**280**	**296**	**605**	**835**	**893**	**707**	**260**	**377**	**1 648**	**910**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	6	–	40	33	41	20	17	207	43
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	10	14	30	12	3	29	8
In labor force	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	3	21	–
With a self-care limitation	–	6	–	30	22	28	20	17	191	43
With a work disability	8	4	7	48	52	56	17	3	74	52
In labor force	–	4	7	38	32	18	5	3	56	25
Prevented from working	8	–	–	10	20	38	12	–	18	19
No work disability	272	292	598	787	841	651	243	374	1 574	858
In labor force	201	204	486	628	619	466	184	253	1 091	641
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**14**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**30**	**6**	**15**	**16**	**36**	**88**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	5	–	–	9	–	–	–	22	22
With a mobility limitation	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	22
With a self-care limitation	6	5	–	–	9	–	–	–	22	9

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 275**	**1 472**	**2 521**	**2 197**	**1 617**	**2 512**	**2 313**	**935**	**963**	**1 249**
Native	1 475	886	1 962	1 555	1 296	1 327	1 625	730	698	892
Foreign born	800	586	559	642	321	1 185	688	205	265	357
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	164	148	87	161	40	258	171	32	35	30
Persons 5 years and over	**1 966**	**1 312**	**2 232**	**1 909**	**1 458**	**2 151**	**2 111**	**821**	**809**	**1 093**
Speak a language other than English	1 723	1 200	1 884	1 611	1 108	1 769	1 841	633	636	934
Do not speak English "very well"	826	726	703	739	326	1 222	882	235	271	250
In linguistically isolated households	604	505	297	505	164	913	559	132	170	49
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**732**	**482**	**890**	**714**	**584**	**750**	**799**	**345**	**290**	**435**
Preprimary school	17	34	8	26	26	25	8	13	–	20
Public school	17	28	8	26	18	19	8	5	–	–
Elementary or high school	651	406	809	592	483	644	745	263	271	346
Public school	651	383	809	583	458	644	739	263	271	346
College	64	42	73	96	75	81	46	69	19	69
Public college	51	38	73	96	66	81	44	69	11	69
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 001**	**698**	**1 159**	**1 034**	**788**	**1 107**	**1 111**	**440**	**394**	**564**
Less than 9th grade	442	388	459	472	183	506	430	122	111	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	284	106	237	207	162	382	298	136	103	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	141	108	312	228	293	162	263	51	139	59
Some college, no degree	99	57	108	90	108	35	69	78	22	127
Associate degree	25	22	25	25	27	22	22	17	4	60
Bachelor's degree	10	10	12	6	7	–	7	21	–	6
Graduate or professional degree	–	7	6	6	8	–	22	15	15	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	27.5	29.2	39.9	34.3	56.2	19.8	34.5	41.4	45.7	44.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	2.4	1.6	1.2	1.9	–	2.6	8.2	3.8	1.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 849	1 657	1 687	1 873	1 745	1 842	1 858	2 097	1 770	1 762
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 966**	**1 312**	**2 232**	**1 909**	**1 458**	**2 151**	**2 111**	**821**	**809**	**1 093**
Same house	827	602	1 052	900	611	656	1 025	211	228	164
Different house in United States	1 014	656	1 069	965	807	1 203	967	586	533	929
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	315	88	288	195	89	179	175	87	220	231
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	559	473	511	528	488	729	651	344	248	367
Different MSA/PMSA	126	95	243	176	72	216	135	73	50	201
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	–	27	66	158	79	6	82	15	130
Abroad	125	54	111	44	40	292	119	24	48	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**811**	**598**	**837**	**773**	**660**	**888**	**749**	**318**	**366**	**591**
Car, truck, or van	775	569	801	738	634	810	729	299	304	583
Drove alone	623	439	625	475	490	543	557	231	189	440
Carpooled	152	130	176	263	144	267	172	68	115	143
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	8
Other means	22	23	36	26	26	70	7	19	55	–
Worked at home	14	6	–	9	–	8	6	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	22.2	19.1	23.5	21.5	21.4	24.4	27.1	24.3	21.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	803	575	827	761	651	818	714	318	354	571
Central city	298	223	303	280	265	234	320	114	159	264
Outside central city	505	352	524	481	386	584	394	204	195	307
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	23	10	12	9	70	35	–	12	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 404**	**915**	**1 539**	**1 373**	**1 020**	**1 538**	**1 457**	**575**	**583**	**798**
In labor force	950	639	948	916	725	1 074	892	353	404	640
Employed	839	607	834	801	666	893	767	318	366	597
Unemployed	111	32	103	115	49	181	125	35	38	43
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	5.0	11.0	12.6	6.9	16.9	14.0	9.9	9.4	6.7
Females 16 years and over	**670**	**433**	**737**	**633**	**485**	**708**	**647**	**326**	**270**	**382**
Employed	229	180	254	220	226	255	194	126	95	263
Unemployed	64	22	53	28	15	93	38	18	21	7
With own children under 6 years	230	156	233	171	169	248	147	105	103	111
In labor force	69	81	89	59	88	91	70	53	19	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	191	106	147	177	162	183	174	56	46	103
In labor force	85	62	67	64	72	107	50	9	33	80
Persons 16 to 19 years	**196**	**92**	**184**	**139**	**125**	**144**	**147**	**60**	**80**	**88**
Not enrolled in school	92	21	54	43	23	62	55	11	41	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	45	–	13	23	17	36	38	11	22	27
Not high school graduate	78	17	49	43	23	44	55	7	36	27
Employed	47	17	36	20	6	26	17	–	19	7
Unemployed	11	–	–	–	8	–	–	7	5	–
Not in labor force	20	–	13	23	9	18	38	–	12	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**985**	**659**	**963**	**931**	**707**	**982**	**959**	**388**	**439**	**619**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	767	593	771	788	603	904	763	329	332	528
50 to 52 weeks	401	409	478	416	410	281	458	194	182	388
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 342**	**886**	**1 460**	**1 332**	**1 000**	**1 498**	**1 371**	**575**	**557**	**781**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	39	180	66	49	191	121	37	31	44
With a mobility limitation	18	19	45	24	23	20	40	16	14	32
In labor force	7	13	8	–	13	–	–	–	–	16
With a self-care limitation	41	34	150	51	26	191	103	27	17	38
With a work disability	112	31	101	113	69	20	125	28	19	13
In labor force	72	12	36	39	25	–	52	–	–	7
Prevented from working	26	19	59	61	44	20	73	28	5	6
No work disability	1 230	855	1 359	1 219	931	1 478	1 246	547	538	768
In labor force	870	621	901	877	690	1 074	840	353	404	633
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**62**	**29**	**68**	**41**	**10**	**40**	**86**	**–**	**26**	**17**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	6	29	9	10	–	24	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	6	29	9	10	–	13	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	8	6	11	9	10	–	17	–	–	–

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.							South Houston city, Harris County	
	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12	Tract 359.21	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 126**	**1 696**	**1 127**	**740**	**1 587**	**417**	**631**	**3 541**	**4 941**
Native	966	1 037	763	603	1 124	391	550	1 982	3 399
Foreign born	160	659	364	137	463	26	81	1 559	1 542
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	31	177	62	35	111	–	35	310	301
Persons 5 years and over	**1 004**	**1 491**	**947**	**670**	**1 378**	**359**	**556**	**3 109**	**4 345**
Speak a language other than English	645	1 133	790	396	1 105	211	381	2 813	3 833
Do not speak English "very well"	230	781	348	115	522	19	129	1 565	1 695
In linguistically isolated households	78	665	190	66	351	–	56	1 020	992
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**339**	**479**	**385**	**216**	**487**	**146**	**165**	**1 318**	**1 645**
Preprimary school	8	25	24	20	35	21	7	63	36
Public school	–	25	24	6	26	–	–	63	27
Elementary or high school	256	450	342	152	387	104	74	1 149	1 448
Public school	256	443	342	136	378	104	74	1 132	1 286
College	75	4	19	44	65	21	84	106	161
Public college	70	4	11	27	54	21	71	94	126
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**522**	**716**	**440**	**406**	**816**	**225**	**279**	**1 624**	**2 335**
Less than 9th grade	92	370	181	87	157	39	47	914	952
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	186	146	99	51	222	29	19	416	500
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	130	131	100	150	149	74	78	191	461
Some college, no degree	84	43	49	92	157	44	61	61	267
Associate degree	24	19	4	8	54	22	–	17	81
Bachelor's degree	–	7	–	–	28	8	24	15	53
Graduate or professional degree	6	–	7	18	49	9	50	10	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.7	27.9	36.4	66.0	53.6	69.8	76.3	18.1	37.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	1.0	1.6	4.4	9.4	7.6	26.5	1.5	3.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 303	1 994	2 130	1 593	1 676	1 286	762	2 074	2 009
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 004**	**1 491**	**947**	**670**	**1 378**	**359**	**556**	**3 109**	**4 345**
Same house	226	522	169	132	387	233	59	1 633	1 507
Different house in United States	778	833	736	514	857	126	497	1 264	2 610
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	197	132	388	128	279	–	236	524	1 109
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	539	469	252	189	528	92	169	619	1 020
Different MSA/PMSA	5	165	82	107	40	34	92	42	380
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	67	14	90	10	–	–	79	101
Abroad	–	136	42	24	134	–	–	212	228
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**475**	**657**	**374**	**319**	**676**	**188**	**341**	**1 269**	**1 842**
Car, truck, or van	454	538	337	287	671	175	322	1 137	1 657
Drove alone	372	369	201	271	528	147	274	625	1 240
Carpooled	82	169	136	16	143	28	48	512	417
Public transportation	–	–	13	11	–	9	–	13	29
Other means	21	119	24	21	5	–	19	119	156
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	21.2	23.1	25.1	23.1	26.8	25.6	25.7	23.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	457	650	374	300	664	188	329	1 235	1 785
Central city	183	186	162	96	417	93	181	704	907
Outside central city	274	464	212	204	247	95	148	531	878
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	18	7	–	19	12	–	12	34	57
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**768**	**1 092**	**638**	**513**	**1 006**	**246**	**484**	**2 158**	**3 076**
In labor force	524	776	430	343	711	197	389	1 467	2 054
Employed	509	664	386	319	676	188	341	1 321	1 850
Unemployed	15	112	44	24	35	9	48	146	204
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	14.4	10.2	7.0	4.9	4.6	12.3	10.0	9.9
Females 16 years and over	**421**	**427**	**353**	**253**	**499**	**149**	**209**	**960**	**1 471**
Employed	214	123	150	104	267	100	132	377	573
Unemployed	–	34	44	24	21	–	18	38	75
With own children under 6 years	117	191	186	79	204	35	46	356	493
In labor force	46	101	101	45	101	35	35	109	212
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	127	52	33	58	25	44	226	372
In labor force	46	15	45	33	42	25	44	147	153
Persons 16 to 19 years	**158**	**125**	**103**	**45**	**96**	**21**	**38**	**228**	**366**
Not enrolled in school	82	74	70	21	26	–	19	42	163
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	18	30	21	10	–	12	6	102
Not high school graduate	62	74	48	21	10	–	12	42	126
Employed	38	56	40	–	–	–	–	36	43
Unemployed	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	6	7
Not in labor force	24	–	8	21	10	–	12	–	76
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**564**	**729**	**412**	**387**	**719**	**195**	**398**	**1 429**	**2 076**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	482	563	353	335	645	154	285	1 161	1 830
50 to 52 weeks	313	274	202	232	449	131	213	623	1 103
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**739**	**1 038**	**615**	**470**	**959**	**232**	**447**	**2 063**	**2 946**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	61	–	8	33	7	13	257	251
With a mobility limitation	13	8	–	8	30	–	–	26	38
In labor force	–	8	–	–	20	–	–	–	13
With a self-care limitation	–	53	–	–	3	7	13	243	228
With a work disability	45	76	19	30	72	–	11	105	179
In labor force	32	64	–	6	28	–	–	51	35
Prevented from working	13	12	19	8	44	–	–	44	102
No work disability	694	962	596	440	887	232	436	1 958	2 767
In labor force	492	712	430	337	683	197	377	1 397	2 001
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**29**	**37**	**23**	**43**	**47**	**14**	**23**	**95**	**130**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	18	6	–	13	–	11	20	18
With a mobility limitation	–	–	6	–	13	–	11	15	18
With a self-care limitation	–	18	6	–	–	–	–	11	5

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Spring COP, Harris County		Remainder of Harris County							
	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**769**	**2 473**	**4 873**	**1 027**	**2 444**	**1 381**	**1 794**	**2 980**	**1 547**	**2 624**
Native	623	1 866	3 340	789	1 604	982	1 130	2 119	922	1 827
Foreign born	146	607	1 533	238	840	399	664	861	625	797
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	41	333	48	99	80	117	153	93	113
Persons 5 years and over	**701**	**2 199**	**4 331**	**883**	**2 144**	**1 263**	**1 598**	**2 678**	**1 376**	**2 326**
Speak a language other than English	525	1 470	3 743	751	1 805	1 042	1 277	2 252	1 266	1 898
Do not speak English "very well"	157	421	1 839	373	894	472	611	1 091	647	681
In linguistically isolated households	57	91	997	190	380	293	423	562	282	395
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**339**	**1 059**	**1 632**	**352**	**756**	**503**	**685**	**1 102**	**593**	**1 063**
Preprimary school	–	48	86	15	29	14	26	38	20	42
Public school	–	48	74	15	25	10	21	38	20	42
Elementary or high school	309	812	1 433	305	693	452	553	934	534	776
Public school	302	803	1 333	305	645	452	529	895	530	776
College	30	199	113	32	34	37	106	130	39	245
Public college	30	178	99	25	34	32	79	104	34	225
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**359**	**1 205**	**2 332**	**439**	**1 138**	**670**	**843**	**1 405**	**730**	**1 324**
Less than 9th grade	57	153	1 035	155	604	334	367	724	460	364
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	177	626	116	272	185	176	408	152	197
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	152	254	365	89	200	75	230	180	98	436
Some college, no degree	54	374	254	42	35	46	50	60	15	188
Associate degree	24	76	45	37	6	4	12	27	5	80
Bachelor's degree	35	120	7	–	6	3	8	6	–	40
Graduate or professional degree	–	51	–	–	15	23	–	–	–	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.8	72.6	28.8	38.3	23.0	22.5	35.6	19.4	16.2	57.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	14.2	.3	–	1.8	3.9	.9	.4	–	4.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 675	1 411	2 028	2 318	2 301	1 798	2 144	1 921	2 125	2 032
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**701**	**2 199**	**4 331**	**883**	**2 144**	**1 263**	**1 598**	**2 678**	**1 376**	**2 326**
Same house	161	912	1 944	498	1 217	626	631	1 488	830	1 061
Different house in United States	492	1 142	2 013	358	846	608	884	1 107	457	1 231
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	195	361	1 406	246	529	389	553	568	246	812
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	85	455	351	85	203	191	235	352	167	264
Different MSA/PMSA	200	326	201	27	106	28	96	147	35	137
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	–	55	–	8	–	–	40	9	18
Abroad	48	145	374	27	81	29	83	83	89	34
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**330**	**1 079**	**1 746**	**342**	**835**	**451**	**693**	**981**	**478**	**1 011**
Car, truck, or van	280	1 011	1 594	308	749	428	641	855	414	952
Drove alone	211	843	1 043	189	339	318	336	596	269	772
Carpooled	69	168	551	119	410	110	305	259	145	180
Public transportation	11	17	68	23	30	13	47	51	–	11
Other means	32	8	53	7	32	5	–	61	64	48
Worked at home	7	43	31	4	24	5	5	14	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	34.5	25.6	33.8	28.7	30.2	34.2	30.6	26.8	28.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	321	1 057	1 704	334	809	442	684	958	453	990
Central city	161	660	1 177	240	564	321	543	683	233	786
Outside central city	160	397	527	94	245	121	141	275	220	204
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	22	42	8	26	9	9	23	25	21
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**439**	**1 562**	**3 082**	**591**	**1 561**	**851**	**1 165**	**1 884**	**1 008**	**1 631**
In labor force	375	1 138	1 990	396	970	540	782	1 205	565	1 174
Employed	344	1 120	1 763	342	840	478	693	1 028	482	1 047
Unemployed	31	18	227	54	130	62	89	177	75	127
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	1.6	11.4	13.6	13.4	11.5	11.4	14.7	13.5	10.8
Females 16 years and over	**257**	**849**	**1 360**	**278**	**778**	**451**	**528**	**886**	**434**	**824**
Employed	170	496	522	97	240	202	217	352	77	409
Unemployed	23	11	55	7	55	23	46	37	50	68
With own children under 6 years	83	250	454	103	260	119	198	238	137	299
In labor force	72	121	185	31	93	41	76	80	45	162
With own children 6 to 17 years only	62	205	398	84	188	123	92	264	81	261
In labor force	39	174	214	42	92	80	54	156	19	169
Persons 16 to 19 years	**66**	**229**	**370**	**84**	**212**	**94**	**133**	**291**	**129**	**178**
Not enrolled in school	–	19	118	32	91	14	41	100	46	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	9	55	19	57	–	15	52	15	41
Not high school graduate	–	10	75	26	72	5	41	84	38	41
Employed	–	10	32	13	21	5	26	32	23	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	–	–	15	27	–	36
Not in labor force	–	–	43	6	51	–	–	25	15	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**350**	**1 156**	**2 077**	**393**	**952**	**529**	**805**	**1 163**	**517**	**1 197**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	236	942	1 728	316	771	453	627	852	445	944
50 to 52 weeks	191	784	1 045	212	363	285	331	505	256	646
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**413**	**1 544**	**2 945**	**591**	**1 480**	**796**	**1 096**	**1 778**	**910**	**1 565**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	26	179	–	120	52	167	104	47	23
With a mobility limitation	8	8	71	–	85	32	16	58	20	23
In labor force	8	–	22	–	19	11	–	20	12	9
With a self-care limitation	27	18	160	–	76	32	167	76	39	9
With a work disability	8	78	178	20	153	70	40	119	19	110
In labor force	8	40	111	20	68	27	24	59	–	68
Prevented from working	–	30	67	–	78	43	8	39	19	29
No work disability	405	1 466	2 767	571	1 327	726	1 056	1 659	891	1 455
In labor force	355	1 089	1 869	376	879	507	758	1 135	557	1 092
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**26**	**18**	**93**	**–**	**81**	**55**	**69**	**106**	**90**	**66**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	–	27	–	35	13	15	28	41	–
With a mobility limitation	14	–	19	–	19	13	15	11	32	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	19	–	28	13	9	20	33	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 361**	**1 055**	**419**	**956**	**631**	**5 981**	**484**	**786**	**893**	**1 008**
Native	922	707	290	600	494	3 805	412	454	759	773
Foreign born	439	348	129	356	137	2 176	72	332	134	235
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	90	62	32	68	14	282	20	103	32	39
Persons 5 years and over	**1 204**	**941**	**369**	**860**	**533**	**5 368**	**446**	**680**	**821**	**951**
Speak a language other than English	987	831	292	708	471	4 360	368	536	516	638
Do not speak English "very well"	400	397	123	394	184	2 079	89	262	151	235
In linguistically isolated households	218	216	102	268	67	1 065	47	178	90	127
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**529**	**435**	**132**	**288**	**261**	**2 266**	**197**	**216**	**296**	**398**
Preprimary school	51	23	25	7	38	64	27	26	17	4
Public school	11	23	25	7	38	64	27	13	11	–
Elementary or high school	383	377	107	258	223	1 936	135	151	256	331
Public school	359	357	107	258	209	1 860	114	151	256	305
College	95	35	–	23	–	266	35	39	23	63
Public college	95	19	–	23	–	248	22	39	23	43
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**675**	**516**	**181**	**474**	**232**	**2 768**	**233**	**389**	**497**	**575**
Less than 9th grade	152	214	17	205	126	987	64	87	42	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	113	63	170	88	555	42	62	85	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	243	81	35	50	18	696	87	47	95	117
Some college, no degree	156	63	35	34	–	417	28	71	195	141
Associate degree	8	13	19	9	–	42	4	49	33	43
Bachelor's degree	70	26	12	6	–	19	8	68	27	15
Graduate or professional degree	14	6	–	–	–	52	–	5	20	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.7	36.6	55.8	20.9	7.8	44.3	54.5	61.7	74.4	57.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	6.2	6.6	1.3	–	2.6	3.4	18.8	9.5	5.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 373	1 992	1 817	2 096	2 496	1 758	1 575	1 162	1 381	1 689
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 204**	**941**	**369**	**860**	**533**	**5 368**	**446**	**680**	**821**	**951**
Same house	438	570	113	472	223	2 830	236	67	275	412
Different house in United States	739	325	248	352	308	2 240	210	525	546	526
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	494	194	171	100	200	1 392	82	292	246	316
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	109	85	47	138	48	706	112	121	230	147
Different MSA/PMSA	99	18	30	76	60	85	16	102	23	49
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	28	–	38	–	57	–	10	47	14
Abroad	27	46	8	36	2	298	–	88	–	13
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**674**	**416**	**168**	**330**	**223**	**2 242**	**178**	**390**	**430**	**345**
Car, truck, or van	593	397	118	300	223	2 112	172	284	407	334
Drove alone	466	335	90	192	150	1 373	109	217	344	295
Carpooled	127	62	28	108	73	739	63	67	63	39
Public transportation	18	–	12	–	–	60	–	11	15	6
Other means	38	19	38	30	–	63	6	95	8	5
Worked at home	25	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.7	28.2	28.3	21.3	29.9	29.0	29.3	19.2	31.1	31.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	659	416	168	330	202	2 217	178	390	430	336
Central city	481	292	79	159	133	1 586	85	211	341	203
Outside central city	178	124	89	171	69	631	93	179	89	133
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	15	–	–	–	21	25	–	–	–	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**904**	**651**	**269**	**604**	**350**	**3 845**	**339**	**578**	**561**	**687**
In labor force	739	442	202	377	245	2 559	191	473	467	368
Employed	699	416	191	338	223	2 309	186	390	438	345
Unemployed	40	26	11	39	22	250	5	83	29	23
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	5.9	5.4	10.3	9.0	9.8	2.6	17.5	6.2	6.3
Females 16 years and over	**441**	**300**	**121**	**273**	**125**	**1 867**	**165**	**208**	**315**	**282**
Employed	280	134	61	116	48	836	81	69	208	135
Unemployed	32	7	11	19	15	109	5	51	13	–
With own children under 6 years	82	77	29	78	48	484	35	58	73	94
In labor force	59	24	19	32	20	215	14	24	51	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	108	117	42	57	25	513	44	23	102	68
In labor force	73	85	12	47	14	310	30	16	95	20
Persons 16 to 19 years	**87**	**73**	**18**	**77**	**46**	**465**	**64**	**63**	**36**	**66**
Not enrolled in school	48	13	–	31	9	85	–	35	–	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	7	–	17	9	20	–	17	–	16
Not high school graduate	20	13	–	21	4	76	–	25	–	11
Employed	–	6	–	4	–	56	–	18	–	–
Unemployed	14	–	–	8	–	10	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	6	7	–	9	4	10	–	–	–	11
WORK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**715**	**442**	**223**	**393**	**267**	**2 622**	**226**	**498**	**483**	**489**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	666	364	202	314	235	2 156	193	469	431	413
50 to 52 weeks	436	207	164	168	93	1 243	85	330	307	283
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**890**	**617**	**260**	**569**	**342**	**3 758**	**328**	**573**	**553**	**534**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	61	50	34	21	305	13	5	6	35
With a mobility limitation	19	–	11	34	21	98	7	5	6	35
In labor force	19	–	–	7	18	27	–	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	19	61	39	14	3	261	6	–	6	23
With a work disability	8	50	23	55	30	213	11	5	21	46
In labor force	8	29	12	6	27	104	–	–	15	–
Prevented from working	–	21	11	39	3	97	7	–	–	42
No work disability	882	567	237	514	312	3 545	317	568	532	488
In labor force	731	413	190	371	218	2 432	191	473	444	368
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**14**	**34**	**9**	**35**	**8**	**87**	**11**	**5**	**8**	**34**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	–	9	8	8	8	7	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	8	8	8	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	14	–	9	8	8	8	7	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**530**	**414**	**427**	**640**	**761**	**923**	**1 190**	**401**	**547**	**758**
Native	455	267	335	488	545	776	977	347	89	589
Foreign born	75	147	92	152	216	147	213	54	458	169
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	18	15	29	–	9	16	16	64	24
Persons 5 years and over	**494**	**370**	**367**	**587**	**651**	**788**	**1 068**	**359**	**494**	**713**
Speak a language other than English	346	241	253	508	469	522	707	218	446	438
Do not speak English "very well"	53	116	85	194	125	96	179	65	308	111
In linguistically isolated households	–	64	29	91	–	32	57	72	250	82
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**203**	**153**	**162**	**226**	**250**	**259**	**478**	**145**	**149**	**283**
Preprimary school	37	5	–	15	–	8	44	4	–	–
Public school	24	–	–	15	–	8	26	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	124	148	115	193	196	224	308	116	87	146
Public school	119	128	101	193	189	204	301	108	87	146
College	42	–	47	18	54	27	126	25	62	137
Public college	37	–	47	18	27	27	113	20	53	114
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**327**	**206**	**186**	**306**	**389**	**457**	**620**	**227**	**256**	**443**
Less than 9th grade	53	39	66	70	68	13	37	25	151	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	55	–	93	27	71	54	14	28	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	36	26	74	91	112	168	41	18	103
Some college, no degree	82	26	94	51	141	151	165	62	28	115
Associate degree	16	13	–	18	21	16	38	18	–	63
Bachelor's degree	34	27	–	–	27	51	101	39	31	101
Graduate or professional degree	18	10	–	–	14	43	57	28	–	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.1	54.4	64.5	46.7	75.6	81.6	85.3	82.8	30.1	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	18.0	–	–	10.5	20.6	25.5	29.5	12.1	26.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 288	1 545	1 208	1 425	1 311	1 222	1 355	1 042	1 544	588
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**494**	**370**	**367**	**587**	**651**	**788**	**1 068**	**359**	**494**	**713**
Same house	251	172	199	303	249	422	761	150	123	144
Different house in United States	243	176	146	244	392	334	307	184	234	483
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	81	67	22	171	187	225	148	64	111	222
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	113	89	64	32	46	55	114	11	72	100
Different MSA/PMSA	49	–	7	28	159	54	34	109	51	161
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	20	53	13	–	–	11	–	–	–
Abroad	–	22	22	40	10	32	–	25	137	86
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**251**	**161**	**170**	**237**	**319**	**443**	**626**	**165**	**336**	**485**
Car, truck, or van	230	156	170	237	299	428	621	165	262	428
Drove alone	173	141	147	174	267	382	546	160	155	383
Carpooled	57	15	23	63	32	46	75	5	107	45
Public transportation	8	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	5	15
Other means	13	–	–	–	9	8	5	–	69	34
Worked at home	–	5	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.2	33.0	21.3	24.3	25.9	28.7	26.6	31.1	17.8	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	245	161	170	227	301	427	610	155	311	444
Central city	158	55	90	156	257	343	434	104	142	263
Outside central city	87	106	80	71	44	84	176	51	169	181
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	6	–	–	10	18	16	16	10	25	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**370**	**220**	**250**	**389**	**488**	**588**	**755**	**260**	**407**	**616**
In labor force	285	172	178	260	336	464	663	170	359	495
Employed	258	161	170	251	319	443	654	165	336	478
Unemployed	27	11	8	9	17	21	9	5	23	10
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	6.4	4.5	3.5	5.1	4.5	1.4	2.9	6.4	2.0
Females 16 years and over	**199**	**120**	**133**	**174**	**243**	**307**	**421**	**145**	**164**	**341**
Employed	116	61	68	108	127	181	351	82	118	219
Unemployed	16	11	–	9	7	11	9	–	7	10
With own children under 6 years	24	28	32	44	68	107	128	51	24	65
In labor force	16	13	19	21	22	63	115	32	24	31
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71	76	49	48	47	54	132	41	38	73
In labor force	56	51	42	29	41	54	109	28	23	50
Persons 16 to 19 years	**38**	**14**	**24**	**44**	**57**	**57**	**89**	**27**	**71**	**61**
Not enrolled in school	23	4	–	7	10	13	7	–	56	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	4	–	3	10	13	–	–	24	–
Not high school graduate	7	4	–	3	10	–	–	–	16	–
Employed	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**288**	**183**	**210**	**287**	**373**	**506**	**622**	**192**	**344**	**535**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	225	147	163	212	301	439	531	159	290	468
50 to 52 weeks	190	111	106	103	218	329	399	121	193	319
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**362**	**220**	**237**	**371**	**458**	**568**	**745**	**239**	**407**	**602**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	15	–	–	–	–	35	–	8	–
With a mobility limitation	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
In labor force	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	8	–
With a work disability	–	15	6	27	12	24	9	14	12	–
In labor force	–	7	–	15	–	24	9	–	8	–
Prevented from working	–	8	–	12	12	–	–	14	4	–
No work disability	362	205	231	344	446	544	736	225	395	602
In labor force	285	165	178	245	336	440	654	170	351	488
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**8**	**–**	**13**	**18**	**30**	**20**	**10**	**21**	**–**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	6	–	7
With a mobility limitation	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	6	–	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 449.10	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**573**	**440**	**1 186**	**1 803**	**476**	**1 225**	**1 099**	**917**	**1 074**	**1 063**
Native	371	402	684	936	189	899	787	530	750	796
Foreign born	202	38	502	867	287	326	312	387	324	267
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	35	29	73	139	15	10	45	47	51	28
Persons 5 years and over	**519**	**374**	**1 083**	**1 631**	**428**	**1 102**	**995**	**835**	**908**	**963**
Speak a language other than English	335	209	926	1 365	393	762	637	662	619	787
Do not speak English "very well"	136	72	359	580	199	304	198	257	243	307
In linguistically isolated households	104	51	237	330	78	36	67	142	194	100
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**212**	**181**	**349**	**584**	**153**	**555**	**454**	**386**	**371**	**495**
Preprimary school	23	–	37	43	23	45	53	30	31	43
Public school	18	–	37	35	7	35	27	30	31	36
Elementary or high school	121	130	208	418	114	329	295	240	288	371
Public school	121	130	193	412	114	329	273	240	288	359
College	68	51	104	123	16	181	106	116	52	81
Public college	63	51	91	96	16	175	90	66	43	56
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**301**	**207**	**644**	**996**	**188**	**665**	**615**	**477**	**518**	**510**
Less than 9th grade	25	13	40	130	84	61	36	78	55	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	5	134	78	23	129	44	30	134	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	44	124	260	10	94	117	84	138	145
Some college, no degree	66	80	169	204	35	235	202	140	70	86
Associate degree	24	27	70	123	23	75	26	58	60	25
Bachelor's degree	72	33	66	114	–	56	84	63	53	30
Graduate or professional degree	24	5	41	87	13	15	106	24	8	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.7	91.3	73.0	79.1	43.1	71.4	87.0	77.4	63.5	57.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	18.4	16.6	20.2	6.9	10.7	30.9	18.2	11.8	7.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	946	1 777	1 358	1 239	1 406	1 268	1 597	1 207	1 746	2 013
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**519**	**374**	**1 083**	**1 631**	**428**	**1 102**	**995**	**835**	**908**	**963**
Same house	212	158	291	278	94	560	261	130	216	268
Different house in United States	280	208	670	1 049	300	517	702	638	673	689
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	92	106	504	651	176	230	35	303	356	412
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	69	11	120	82	33	196	155	95	193	139
Different MSA/PMSA	101	64	12	244	47	91	429	183	115	130
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	27	34	72	44	–	83	57	9	8
Abroad	27	8	122	304	34	25	32	67	19	6
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**276**	**232**	**549**	**943**	**283**	**615**	**484**	**455**	**409**	**411**
Car, truck, or van	242	221	490	813	197	593	463	397	395	395
Drove alone	191	209	428	662	124	458	339	349	344	337
Carpooled	51	12	62	151	73	135	124	48	51	58
Public transportation	–	11	26	28	16	8	5	26	–	7
Other means	34	–	14	89	64	6	–	32	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	19	13	6	8	16	–	14	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.7	27.5	28.4	29.8	19.8	33.4	24.2	26.7	34.4	36.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	232	215	549	936	283	598	484	444	409	383
Central city	136	125	389	676	217	351	238	276	304	327
Outside central city	96	90	160	260	66	247	246	168	105	56
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	44	17	–	7	–	17	–	11	–	28
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**420**	**274**	**813**	**1 277**	**353**	**820**	**718**	**600**	**654**	**607**
In labor force	292	232	609	1 026	299	636	507	476	449	440
Employed	284	232	549	957	289	622	484	464	409	418
Unemployed	8	–	60	69	10	14	23	12	40	22
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	–	9.9	6.7	3.3	2.2	4.5	2.5	8.9	5.0
Females 16 years and over	**218**	**109**	**411**	**668**	**171**	**446**	**399**	**330**	**347**	**283**
Employed	144	86	204	415	133	294	218	203	153	148
Unemployed	–	–	42	48	–	–	15	12	36	16
With own children under 6 years	57	19	133	200	22	71	130	92	189	88
In labor force	41	15	42	118	10	61	74	35	113	50
With own children 6 to 17 years only	32	26	75	131	33	159	119	59	33	98
In labor force	8	21	61	106	33	118	84	49	25	60
Persons 16 to 19 years	**60**	**30**	**78**	**101**	**53**	**95**	**72**	**48**	**54**	**53**
Not enrolled in school	9	–	30	26	13	6	10	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	30	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	9	–	30	15	–	6	5	–	–	–
Employed	9	–	–	15	–	–	5	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**295**	**227**	**646**	**1 058**	**271**	**678**	**555**	**493**	**492**	**440**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	225	202	461	908	250	546	458	449	443	368
50 to 52 weeks	150	128	286	585	159	397	379	310	312	277
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**402**	**263**	**791**	**1 251**	**345**	**813**	**701**	**592**	**640**	**593**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	20	45	81	50	13	39	34	88	13
With a mobility limitation	–	11	28	8	–	8	9	21	11	6
In labor force	–	11	12	8	–	–	9	21	11	–
With a self-care limitation	32	20	45	81	50	5	39	34	88	7
With a work disability	16	–	23	7	14	23	16	22	10	13
In labor force	16	–	13	7	14	15	9	12	–	–
Prevented from working	–	–	10	–	–	8	7	10	10	13
No work disability	386	263	768	1 244	331	790	685	570	630	580
In labor force	276	226	588	1 019	285	621	498	464	449	433
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**18**	**11**	**22**	**26**	**8**	**7**	**17**	**8**	**14**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	5	6	10	8	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	5	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	6	10	8	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**693**	**1 228**	**782**	**980**	**1 067**	**1 047**	**512**	**1 091**	**961**	**2 053**
Native	428	808	459	726	720	597	372	811	692	1 534
Foreign born	265	420	323	254	347	450	140	280	269	519
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	37	39	77	21	36	75	11	68	57	128
Persons 5 years and over	**619**	**1 054**	**685**	**873**	**929**	**917**	**452**	**947**	**904**	**1 837**
Speak a language other than English	473	886	611	585	780	735	249	744	688	1 492
Do not speak English "very well"	172	286	348	182	234	327	97	322	292	634
In linguistically isolated households	116	119	261	74	127	290	11	219	157	351
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**235**	**401**	**294**	**414**	**395**	**373**	**124**	**444**	**349**	**694**
Preprimary school	16	42	24	16	30	31	11	13	33	11
Public school	8	37	17	16	30	16	11	13	9	11
Elementary or high school	138	303	244	315	270	280	96	421	290	604
Public school	138	303	244	315	270	272	96	421	269	566
College	81	56	26	83	95	62	17	10	26	79
Public college	64	46	19	80	73	57	17	10	26	76
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**359**	**622**	**364**	**496**	**524**	**484**	**288**	**557**	**428**	**935**
Less than 9th grade	61	102	135	63	95	103	10	149	91	314
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	139	72	61	34	68	57	206	140	277
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	186	88	143	125	112	121	170	75	178
Some college, no degree	141	118	25	143	160	100	64	20	103	127
Associate degree	42	14	14	27	36	–	26	–	8	29
Bachelor's degree	6	63	23	49	47	101	10	12	11	10
Graduate or professional degree	6	–	7	10	27	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.1	61.3	43.1	75.0	75.4	64.7	76.7	36.3	46.0	36.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	10.1	8.2	11.9	14.1	20.9	3.5	2.2	2.6	1.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 123	1 788	1 782	1 309	1 272	1 629	1 524	1 876	1 471	1 444
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**619**	**1 054**	**685**	**873**	**929**	**917**	**452**	**947**	**904**	**1 837**
Same house	172	445	144	394	351	257	182	608	459	793
Different house in United States	447	499	440	453	552	599	261	339	445	1 028
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	305	248	24	171	256	262	218	183	311	679
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	14	166	254	249	156	223	35	117	105	167
Different MSA/PMSA	123	85	71	33	74	106	–	11	–	89
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	–	91	–	66	8	8	28	29	93
Abroad	–	110	101	26	26	61	9	–	–	16
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**362**	**500**	**307**	**426**	**580**	**478**	**224**	**411**	**355**	**836**
Car, truck, or van	356	476	285	396	520	451	170	399	335	763
Drove alone	289	371	156	289	355	337	170	363	235	606
Carpooled	67	105	129	107	165	114	–	36	100	157
Public transportation	6	13	–	–	21	–	46	12	–	43
Other means	–	11	16	12	23	10	–	–	20	9
Worked at home	–	–	6	18	16	17	8	–	–	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.3	29.0	23.1	28.8	31.6	28.5	28.3	27.5	21.3	28.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	362	475	300	426	580	478	224	411	355	836
Central city	273	380	102	275	388	314	201	285	307	645
Outside central city	89	95	198	151	192	164	23	126	48	191
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	25	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**496**	**727**	**467**	**625**	**718**	**641**	**350**	**694**	**608**	**1 297**
In labor force	389	565	335	458	590	502	234	447	385	955
Employed	378	500	330	433	580	489	224	411	355	836
Unemployed	11	65	5	25	10	13	10	36	30	119
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	11.5	1.5	5.5	1.7	2.6	4.3	8.1	7.8	12.5
Females 16 years and over	**268**	**349**	**219**	**304**	**387**	**342**	**230**	**314**	**325**	**621**
Employed	173	202	124	153	282	213	129	152	151	336
Unemployed	–	25	5	19	–	7	10	–	–	49
With own children under 6 years	62	133	53	72	111	178	74	122	68	175
In labor force	21	80	33	31	84	113	31	90	21	110
With own children 6 to 17 years only	57	83	77	81	89	70	41	94	133	131
In labor force	47	70	46	65	76	54	23	39	82	96
Persons 16 to 19 years	**54**	**59**	**38**	**76**	**112**	**65**	**16**	**95**	**79**	**183**
Not enrolled in school	9	7	5	12	20	22	–	12	16	68
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	5	12	20	22	–	12	8	25
Not high school graduate	–	–	5	12	20	16	–	12	8	53
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	–	3	–	–	8	11
Not in labor force	–	–	5	5	20	13	–	12	–	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**386**	**608**	**348**	**471**	**640**	**476**	**246**	**537**	**401**	**928**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	309	498	243	434	500	373	217	456	340	765
50 to 52 weeks	210	355	154	334	338	244	164	210	212	484
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**496**	**722**	**451**	**604**	**700**	**641**	**350**	**694**	**563**	**1 221**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	25	7	7	71	14	–	9	–	102
With a mobility limitation	8	–	7	7	–	14	–	9	–	61
In labor force	–	–	7	–	–	14	–	–	–	14
With a self-care limitation	6	25	7	–	71	–	–	–	–	73
With a work disability	15	39	15	21	34	9	9	30	–	60
In labor force	7	–	9	–	34	9	–	–	–	7
Prevented from working	8	39	6	14	–	–	9	18	–	41
No work disability	481	683	436	583	666	632	341	664	563	1 161
In labor force	382	565	318	451	550	493	234	447	385	936
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**–**	**5**	**16**	**21**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**45**	**76**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
With a mobility limitation	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**613**	**686**	**521**	**1 186**	**590**	**473**	**1 583**	**2 805**	**971**	**2 190**
Native	447	360	348	616	307	346	893	1 804	636	1 367
Foreign born	166	326	173	570	283	127	690	1 001	335	823
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	32	77	37	95	65	14	235	102	77	91
Persons 5 years and over	**490**	**604**	**450**	**1 087**	**540**	**417**	**1 360**	**2 453**	**882**	**1 926**
Speak a language other than English	416	488	334	898	431	344	1 095	2 108	639	1 481
Do not speak English "very well"	194	246	142	391	207	101	701	856	334	739
In linguistically isolated households	80	180	107	288	207	23	570	357	232	348
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**166**	**166**	**170**	**442**	**238**	**205**	**440**	**1 119**	**312**	**762**
Preprimary school	6	8	8	25	16	14	12	43	14	31
Public school	6	8	–	10	–	14	8	11	–	20
Elementary or high school	117	92	134	311	176	132	306	847	209	594
Public school	102	92	120	294	162	132	306	805	189	580
College	43	66	28	106	46	59	122	229	89	137
Public college	33	66	19	106	37	59	122	187	76	124
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**301**	**411**	**290**	**659**	**324**	**218**	**784**	**1 309**	**477**	**1 069**
Less than 9th grade	62	19	44	111	44	28	218	177	85	217
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	82	52	29	141	31	5	154	343	57	165
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	118	81	166	56	49	187	335	132	235
Some college, no degree	63	95	76	141	51	61	132	274	89	248
Associate degree	11	9	22	11	13	6	19	89	13	51
Bachelor's degree	14	113	19	20	65	30	49	84	75	115
Graduate or professional degree	3	5	19	69	64	39	25	7	26	38
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.2	82.7	74.8	61.8	76.9	84.9	52.6	60.3	70.2	64.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	28.7	13.1	13.5	39.8	31.7	9.4	7.0	21.2	14.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 401	819	1 333	980	1 621	1 771	1 612	1 713	1 397	1 451
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**490**	**604**	**450**	**1 087**	**540**	**417**	**1 360**	**2 453**	**882**	**1 926**
Same house	113	123	79	197	174	116	152	830	372	583
Different house in United States	362	377	357	807	267	301	1 078	1 531	392	1 229
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	275	142	162	364	139	196	588	1 072	164	839
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	71	95	91	178	101	71	224	242	156	288
Different MSA/PMSA	7	140	89	197	27	13	253	217	56	72
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	–	15	68	–	21	13	–	16	30
Abroad	15	104	14	83	99	–	130	92	118	114
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**231**	**383**	**281**	**610**	**297**	**235**	**833**	**1 205**	**393**	**958**
Car, truck, or van	206	377	268	534	280	221	690	1 157	356	883
Drove alone	148	287	185	414	217	207	524	837	267	629
Carpooled	58	90	83	120	63	14	166	320	89	254
Public transportation	5	–	–	28	–	14	9	11	–	15
Other means	20	6	13	48	17	–	134	27	37	24
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	30.2	28.6	33.8	24.0	30.9	22.0	28.4	25.0	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	224	358	281	610	297	235	833	1 188	385	939
Central city	157	228	171	387	128	164	441	896	192	675
Outside central city	67	130	110	223	169	71	392	292	193	264
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	25	–	–	–	–	–	17	8	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**391**	**533**	**351**	**844**	**373**	**285**	**1 069**	**1 724**	**711**	**1 341**
In labor force	279	431	316	672	320	253	947	1 348	464	1 022
Employed	238	383	316	610	297	240	862	1 248	408	972
Unemployed	41	48	–	62	23	13	85	93	56	50
Percent of civilian labor force	14.7	11.1	–	9.2	7.2	5.1	9.0	6.9	12.1	4.9
Females 16 years and over	**211**	**247**	**145**	**388**	**148**	**144**	**471**	**811**	**348**	**704**
Employed	95	145	114	253	95	112	325	493	126	433
Unemployed	31	21	–	17	6	–	45	43	34	43
With own children under 6 years	68	24	35	64	53	64	160	254	88	155
In labor force	41	8	29	23	14	56	115	150	28	121
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41	25	35	85	53	53	122	218	123	204
In labor force	29	25	35	66	53	33	80	155	74	115
Persons 16 to 19 years	**48**	**49**	**20**	**76**	**12**	**–**	**44**	**172**	**83**	**116**
Not enrolled in school	10	16	–	19	–	–	15	22	23	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	16	–	13	–	–	–	–	23	10
Not high school graduate	10	16	–	19	–	–	–	7	7	–
Employed	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	7	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	16	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**297**	**423**	**309**	**684**	**320**	**252**	**883**	**1 400**	**505**	**999**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	213	365	291	552	281	226	759	1 138	401	907
50 to 52 weeks	128	256	220	383	182	145	470	668	209	565
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**386**	**514**	**351**	**812**	**373**	**285**	**1 056**	**1 686**	**649**	**1 298**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	61	31	58	7	–	47	80	40	48
With a mobility limitation	7	13	8	–	–	–	10	10	17	9
In labor force	–	–	8	–	–	–	10	10	11	9
With a self-care limitation	27	48	31	58	7	–	47	70	28	39
With a work disability	25	13	8	24	–	8	14	17	23	25
In labor force	12	–	8	–	–	–	14	–	17	18
Prevented from working	13	13	–	10	–	8	–	17	6	7
No work disability	361	501	343	788	373	277	1 042	1 669	626	1 273
In labor force	267	431	308	656	320	253	933	1 341	439	1 004
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**5**	**19**	**–**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**31**	**62**	**43**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	19	–	16	–	–	5	8	27	–
With a mobility limitation	–	19	–	–	–	–	5	–	13	–
With a self-care limitation	–	19	–	16	–	–	–	8	20	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 093**	**1 723**	**712**	**1 153**	**2 542**	**546**	**657**	**870**	**1 238**	**1 482**
Native	2 140	1 178	474	663	1 820	321	377	607	756	987
Foreign born	953	545	238	490	722	225	280	263	482	495
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	143	79	35	75	104	10	19	57	61	93
Persons 5 years and over	**2 688**	**1 572**	**650**	**1 004**	**2 238**	**507**	**616**	**783**	**1 105**	**1 298**
Speak a language other than English	1 979	1 337	503	870	1 488	422	555	531	804	1 015
Do not speak English "very well"	833	472	187	474	691	137	205	239	364	490
In linguistically isolated households	420	298	157	290	332	37	104	165	165	315
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 098**	**661**	**278**	**370**	**839**	**189**	**225**	**330**	**389**	**532**
Preprimary school	74	13	–	41	40	7	–	32	20	38
Public school	66	5	–	19	29	7	–	10	9	19
Elementary or high school	867	558	214	274	618	146	178	213	252	436
Public school	840	536	204	274	600	146	178	213	241	420
College	157	90	64	55	181	36	47	85	117	58
Public college	146	85	52	55	174	20	47	75	90	51
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 453**	**818**	**366**	**514**	**1 377**	**285**	**333**	**459**	**635**	**744**
Less than 9th grade	356	163	110	265	259	18	124	42	50	153
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	295	169	62	81	125	49	13	82	122	170
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	408	267	107	83	287	56	118	110	153	156
Some college, no degree	219	146	70	37	357	64	29	99	170	115
Associate degree	49	42	–	11	79	49	41	32	41	35
Bachelor's degree	88	16	17	22	214	42	8	66	91	83
Graduate or professional degree	38	15	–	15	56	7	–	28	8	32
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.2	59.4	53.0	32.7	72.1	76.5	58.9	73.0	72.9	56.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	3.8	4.6	7.2	19.6	17.2	2.4	20.5	15.6	15.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 532	1 719	1 271	2 284	1 582	1 530	1 524	1 008	880	1 852
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 688**	**1 572**	**650**	**1 004**	**2 238**	**507**	**616**	**783**	**1 105**	**1 298**
Same house	877	362	209	539	910	153	163	96	255	222
Different house in United States	1 590	1 077	441	403	1 261	331	414	610	614	1 040
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 161	778	296	244	676	186	259	361	326	700
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	181	163	97	67	282	68	119	123	113	213
Different MSA/PMSA	215	65	48	82	267	52	36	119	100	127
Not in an MSA/PMSA	33	71	–	10	36	25	–	7	75	–
Abroad	221	133	–	62	67	23	39	77	236	36
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 300**	**711**	**329**	**439**	**1 202**	**269**	**345**	**383**	**674**	**686**
Car, truck, or van	1 194	650	329	398	1 140	246	334	377	563	650
Drove alone	918	482	243	298	905	180	252	344	348	412
Carpooled	276	168	86	100	235	66	82	33	215	238
Public transportation	75	8	–	–	15	15	3	–	33	8
Other means	20	28	–	41	23	–	8	6	62	14
Worked at home	11	25	–	–	24	8	–	–	16	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.6	27.9	25.8	25.1	29.6	21.0	24.5	27.8	28.6	27.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 257	711	329	435	1 171	269	345	383	664	669
Central city	881	525	287	281	905	160	304	273	524	410
Outside central city	376	186	42	154	266	109	41	110	140	259
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	43	–	–	4	31	–	–	–	10	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 921**	**1 090**	**468**	**725**	**1 646**	**368**	**474**	**556**	**853**	**896**
In labor force	1 461	825	349	521	1 271	307	357	435	729	713
Employed	1 330	731	337	463	1 205	269	345	383	680	686
Unemployed	131	94	12	58	58	38	12	52	49	27
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	11.4	3.4	11.1	4.6	12.4	3.4	12.0	6.7	3.8
Females 16 years and over	**974**	**532**	**262**	**320**	**828**	**225**	**238**	**294**	**408**	**420**
Employed	508	240	165	130	507	147	182	150	308	261
Unemployed	70	49	–	21	32	27	–	40	17	–
With own children under 6 years	324	169	37	86	341	74	37	94	102	195
In labor force	195	76	17	40	186	64	37	70	81	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only	230	192	79	89	119	49	89	48	95	63
In labor force	173	140	67	40	90	30	73	48	61	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	**224**	**131**	**53**	**93**	**132**	**26**	**83**	**23**	**83**	**62**
Not enrolled in school	32	68	10	32	9	9	24	–	41	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	27	–	18	–	9	7	–	9	–
Not high school graduate	27	68	10	32	9	9	–	–	20	19
Employed	14	41	10	14	9	–	–	–	11	19
Unemployed	–	9	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	13	18	–	11	–	9	–	–	9	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 453**	**857**	**353**	**541**	**1 324**	**317**	**372**	**477**	**715**	**751**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 228	710	319	412	1 106	298	300	440	553	665
50 to 52 weeks	820	414	255	248	820	206	217	333	349	390
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 886**	**1 090**	**456**	**702**	**1 562**	**368**	**474**	**538**	**843**	**889**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	–	22	15	60	8	–	46	17	54
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	6	–	26
In labor force	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	26
With a self-care limitation	36	–	22	4	60	8	–	40	17	54
With a work disability	61	51	12	15	52	11	–	12	–	11
In labor force	40	39	–	15	31	11	–	6	–	11
Prevented from working	21	12	–	–	21	–	–	6	–	–
No work disability	1 825	1 039	444	687	1 510	357	474	526	843	878
In labor force	1 410	786	349	506	1 224	296	357	429	719	702
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**35**	**–**	**12**	**23**	**76**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**10**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	–	12	–	26	–	–	–	10	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	12	–	12	–	14	–	–	–	10	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Can.								
	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.22
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**1 697**	**421**	**436**	**996**	**432**	**517**	**1 024**	**497**	**696**
Native	1 274	339	326	743	299	361	649	278	527
Foreign born	423	82	110	253	133	156	375	219	169
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	33	18	10	24	22	21	59	69	15
Persons 5 years and over	**1 474**	**395**	**402**	**901**	**386**	**482**	**851**	**462**	**650**
Speak a language other than English	985	297	211	632	246	306	660	399	385
Do not speak English "very well"	321	119	65	190	113	96	285	229	133
In linguistically isolated households	110	80	39	81	87	93	205	208	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**535**	**192**	**192**	**310**	**175**	**211**	**311**	**116**	**284**
Preprimary school	18	20	8	17	22	–	37	–	23
Public school	8	5	8	17	18	–	37	–	16
Elementary or high school	460	147	114	272	146	180	228	101	226
Public school	460	147	107	272	146	171	217	101	201
College	57	25	70	21	7	31	46	15	35
Public college	57	25	53	21	7	31	46	15	35
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**911**	**227**	**226**	**484**	**231**	**266**	**506**	**291**	**379**
Less than 9th grade	76	44	21	78	44	50	114	117	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	137	59	19	64	78	20	32	96	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	215	51	32	132	27	25	140	48	118
Some college, no degree	203	37	56	121	49	30	101	25	89
Associate degree	92	7	37	24	7	21	34	5	15
Bachelor's degree	158	25	52	41	18	62	38	–	56
Graduate or professional degree	30	4	9	24	8	58	47	–	52
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.6	54.6	82.3	70.7	47.2	73.7	71.1	26.8	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	12.8	27.0	13.4	11.3	45.1	16.8	–	28.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 641	1 972	1 010	1 279	1 840	1 780	1 450	1 631	1 460
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 474**	**395**	**402**	**901**	**386**	**482**	**851**	**462**	**650**
Same house	364	234	139	456	210	202	299	37	191
Different house in United States	992	148	256	380	176	260	478	357	429
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	409	62	134	153	40	108	257	67	102
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	312	52	44	141	60	29	135	141	75
Different MSA/PMSA	271	29	72	86	71	105	80	98	245
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	5	6	–	5	18	6	51	7
Abroad	118	13	7	65	–	20	74	68	30
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**818**	**201**	**245**	**484**	**199**	**246**	**434**	**223**	**312**
Car, truck, or van	788	195	200	460	199	220	416	223	295
Drove alone	678	160	164	355	176	199	338	138	231
Carpooled	110	35	36	105	23	21	78	85	64
Public transportation	13	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other means	–	–	35	15	–	10	18	–	–
Worked at home	17	6	5	9	–	16	–	–	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.2	31.0	28.5	25.8	34.5	34.8	24.8	17.3	29.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	818	201	241	484	199	241	434	223	312
Central city	619	134	150	347	158	124	351	–	161
Outside central city	199	67	91	137	41	117	83	223	151
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	4	–	–	5	–	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 062**	**267**	**294**	**609**	**282**	**335**	**705**	**369**	**454**
In labor force	848	213	250	506	221	258	521	223	325
Employed	832	213	245	484	199	246	444	223	312
Unemployed	16	–	5	22	22	12	77	–	13
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	–	2.0	4.3	10.0	4.7	14.8	–	4.0
Females 16 years and over	**529**	**138**	**124**	**298**	**108**	**189**	**351**	**177**	**226**
Employed	332	100	93	183	48	132	186	31	110
Unemployed	8	–	5	22	8	5	18	–	–
With own children under 6 years	193	32	34	63	49	21	92	53	39
In labor force	157	21	28	18	16	4	37	20	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	115	59	37	76	27	91	123	25	58
In labor force	61	47	37	76	17	76	123	11	48
Persons 16 to 19 years	**65**	**31**	**26**	**64**	**43**	**38**	**122**	**45**	**56**
Not enrolled in school	8	7	–	8	25	10	11	29	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	18	10	–	29	14
Not high school graduate	8	7	–	–	25	10	7	29	–
Employed	8	7	–	–	7	–	7	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	18	10	–	29	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**836**	**213**	**247**	**520**	**235**	**299**	**585**	**207**	**329**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	742	170	227	444	197	242	477	178	298
50 to 52 weeks	642	106	164	347	154	136	290	103	219
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 002**	**262**	**287**	**602**	**282**	**325**	**697**	**346**	**425**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	12	14	43	9	18	88	39	14
With a mobility limitation	–	–	5	12	9	8	16	17	–
In labor force	–	–	–	12	–	8	16	–	–
With a self-care limitation	29	12	14	43	9	18	72	22	14
With a work disability	28	16	20	9	17	8	19	17	–
In labor force	17	16	10	9	8	8	10	–	–
Prevented from working	–	–	10	–	9	–	–	17	–
No work disability	974	246	267	593	265	317	678	329	425
In labor force	810	197	233	490	213	250	511	223	325
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**60**	**5**	**7**	**7**	–	**10**	**8**	**23**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	–	–	–	–	5	8	18	10
With a mobility limitation	10	–	–	–	–	5	8	7	10
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	18	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County			
	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 901.03	Tract 902.05	Tract 907.01	Tract 909
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**544**	**660**	**716**	**468**	**536**	**468**	**466**	**1 122**	**471**
Native	463	341	599	329	442	378	308	575	298
Foreign born	81	319	117	139	94	90	158	547	173
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	87	–	18	10	17	19	51	35
Persons 5 years and over	**491**	**594**	**616**	**383**	**462**	**414**	**410**	**1 005**	**409**
Speak a language other than English	244	427	390	309	196	314	267	785	331
Do not speak English "very well"	12	281	136	151	52	107	115	431	218
In linguistically isolated households	–	240	–	63	40	36	65	260	186
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**284**	**208**	**265**	**102**	**214**	**162**	**142**	**475**	**179**
Preprimary school	21	–	22	11	10	9	5	–	14
Public school	21	–	8	11	–	9	5	–	14
Elementary or high school	210	173	199	91	136	153	117	414	165
Public school	210	173	199	80	136	153	112	402	159
College	53	35	44	–	68	–	20	61	–
Public college	53	7	44	–	68	–	20	45	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**271**	**324**	**363**	**219**	**280**	**183**	**263**	**485**	**180**
Less than 9th grade	30	105	–	77	13	55	8	204	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29	15	23	11	21	44	35	102	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26	83	111	46	66	41	39	100	20
Some college, no degree	127	33	178	44	84	36	51	47	32
Associate degree	19	9	38	12	44	–	32	24	1
Bachelor's degree	40	50	7	29	42	7	60	8	1
Graduate or professional degree	–	29	6	–	10	–	38	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.2	63.0	93.7	59.8	87.9	45.9	83.7	36.9	30.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	24.4	3.6	13.2	18.6	3.8	37.3	1.6	.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 688	1 467	949	2 033	1 315	1 902	1 854	1 954	2 202
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**491**	**594**	**616**	**383**	**462**	**414**	**410**	**1 005**	**409**
Same house	259	194	301	163	191	168	98	188	170
Different house in United States	232	313	306	177	250	246	279	657	202
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	188	97	219	45	106	27	63	80	81
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	16	129	75	44	31	219	127	477	91
Different MSA/PMSA	28	78	12	79	113	–	89	76	30
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	24	–
Abroad	–	87	9	43	21	–	33	160	37
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**198**	**300**	**356**	**162**	**230**	**157**	**243**	**435**	**134**
Car, truck, or van	172	240	348	139	220	157	243	363	134
Drove alone	126	187	314	99	188	104	216	209	94
Carpooled	46	53	34	40	32	53	27	154	40
Public transportation	26	–	8	12	10	–	–	12	–
Other means	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	60	–
Worked at home	–	7	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	37.6	24.9	36.0	29.9	33.9	22.1	25.4	19.8	34.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	198	292	356	162	230	157	234	418	134
Central city	146	125	233	98	150	61	75	12	21
Outside central city	52	167	123	64	80	96	159	406	113
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	8	–	–	–	–	9	17	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**346**	**441**	**433**	**296**	**315**	**273**	**304**	**719**	**255**
In labor force	260	308	375	218	260	198	249	471	158
Employed	210	300	362	174	230	164	243	435	142
Unemployed	50	8	13	44	30	34	6	36	16
Percent of civilian labor force	19.2	2.6	3.5	20.2	11.5	17.2	2.4	7.6	10.1
Females 16 years and over	**213**	**256**	**242**	**146**	**177**	**151**	**136**	**257**	**119**
Employed	118	137	171	60	92	80	90	67	52
Unemployed	37	8	13	28	30	11	6	22	1
With own children under 6 years	56	43	81	59	30	58	61	103	49
In labor force	25	25	58	31	30	39	36	29	15
With own children 6 to 17 years only	69	51	50	24	80	32	40	40	17
In labor force	42	43	50	24	68	25	30	19	11
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**61**	**38**	**32**	**22**	**36**	**18**	**116**	**43**
Not enrolled in school	–	20	–	19	–	16	–	27	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	10	–	5	–	27	5
Not high school graduate	–	11	–	19	–	16	–	27	11
Employed	–	11	–	9	–	11	–	–	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	27	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**221**	**336**	**370**	**213**	**273**	**186**	**271**	**459**	**130**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	196	293	314	166	192	157	240	370	95
50 to 52 weeks	113	193	253	146	130	80	159	238	56
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**330**	**441**	**433**	**296**	**305**	**262**	**297**	**657**	**255**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	14	26	–	37	–	10	31	6
With a mobility limitation	–	7	–	–	–	–	10	13	6
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	14	26	–	37	–	10	31	6
With a work disability	31	7	6	–	–	–	19	22	19
In labor force	31	–	6	–	–	–	9	–	3
Prevented from working	–	7	–	–	–	–	10	–	13
No work disability	299	434	427	296	305	262	278	635	236
In labor force	229	308	369	218	260	198	240	453	155
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**11**	**7**	**50**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.		Conroe city, Montgomery County				The Woodlands COP, Montgomery County	
	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.02	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.23	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.47
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**1 427**	**501**	**713**	**861**	**1 077**	**1 265**	**466**	**465**
Native	811	207	230	259	562	719	308	349
Foreign born	616	294	483	602	515	546	158	116
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	86	54	77	123	46	86	19	30
Persons 5 years and over	**1 302**	**352**	**635**	**696**	**960**	**1 165**	**410**	**430**
Speak a language other than English	1 117	284	548	686	753	989	267	204
Do not speak English "very well"	583	182	411	496	407	528	115	110
In linguistically isolated households	351	145	321	432	249	351	65	59
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**498**	**62**	**277**	**176**	**466**	**423**	**142**	**162**
Preprimary school	46	–	39	16	–	46	5	12
Public school	46	–	16	16	–	46	5	12
Elementary or high school	420	62	181	156	405	345	117	138
Public school	377	38	181	145	393	302	112	138
College	32	–	57	4	61	32	20	12
Public college	32	–	57	4	45	32	20	12
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**639**	**253**	**322**	**349**	**454**	**577**	**263**	**243**
Less than 9th grade	356	100	171	262	177	299	8	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	104	93	47	56	102	104	35	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	46	78	31	100	144	39	72
Some college, no degree	21	14	26	–	43	21	51	38
Associate degree	9	–	–	–	24	9	32	24
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	8	–	60	80
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.0	23.7	32.3	8.9	38.5	30.2	83.7	94.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	1.8	–	37.3	39.5
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 600	1 818	1 748	1 742	1 984	1 441	1 854	778
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 302**	**352**	**635**	**696**	**960**	**1 165**	**410**	**430**
Same house	428	121	180	288	175	338	98	85
Different house in United States	751	195	304	303	649	704	279	317
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	67	18	53	40	80	57	63	47
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	608	113	215	209	469	576	127	220
Different MSA/PMSA	76	43	36	38	76	71	89	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	21	–	16	24	–	–	–
Abroad	123	36	151	105	136	123	33	28
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**533**	**211**	**290**	**412**	**400**	**500**	**243**	**257**
Car, truck, or van	516	184	274	369	328	488	243	219
Drove alone	245	120	76	174	187	228	216	166
Carpooled	271	64	198	195	141	260	27	53
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Other means	12	27	16	27	60	12	–	13
Worked at home	5	–	–	16	–	–	–	25
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	27.5	14.7	28.7	19.9	22.9	25.4	22.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	523	158	290	412	383	490	234	257
Central city	32	28	60	53	12	29	75	88
Outside central city	491	130	230	359	371	461	159	169
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	10	53	–	–	17	10	9	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**900**	**314**	**470**	**591**	**674**	**824**	**304**	**301**
In labor force	590	226	290	449	432	534	249	257
Employed	550	226	290	412	400	500	243	257
Unemployed	40	–	–	37	32	34	6	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	–	–	8.2	7.4	6.4	2.4	–
Females 16 years and over	**339**	**77**	**203**	**204**	**242**	**320**	**136**	**174**
Employed	159	26	85	97	62	148	90	139
Unemployed	30	–	–	7	18	28	6	–
With own children under 6 years	123	58	53	104	103	120	61	50
In labor force	56	14	16	54	29	56	36	27
With own children 6 to 17 years only	81	–	15	16	36	65	40	46
In labor force	58	–	15	7	15	45	30	46
Persons 16 to 19 years	**112**	**7**	**20**	**81**	**107**	**101**	**18**	**19**
Not enrolled in school	34	7	–	21	27	34	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	7	–	14	27	11	–	–
Not high school graduate	22	–	–	21	27	22	–	–
Employed	11	–	–	7	–	11	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	11	–	–	14	27	11	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**652**	**217**	**309**	**435**	**420**	**601**	**271**	**256**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	572	217	249	375	336	534	240	202
50 to 52 weeks	310	191	131	203	217	275	159	165
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**806**	**295**	**433**	**584**	**612**	**730**	**297**	**289**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	–	–	48	31	69	10	–
With a mobility limitation	17	–	–	28	13	17	10	–
In labor force	17	–	–	7	–	17	–	–
With a self-care limitation	72	–	–	33	31	69	10	–
With a work disability	5	15	16	49	22	–	19	13
In labor force	5	15	–	4	–	–	9	13
Prevented from working	–	–	16	45	–	–	10	–
No work disability	801	280	417	535	590	730	278	276
In labor force	585	211	290	442	414	534	240	244
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**12**	**30**	**7**	**50**	–	**7**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	21	–	–	–	7	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	21	–	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County						Waller County		
	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 903.02	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**471**	**468**	**500**	**627**	**471**	**501**	**897**	**573**	**643**
Native	452	378	214	412	298	207	567	311	452
Foreign born	19	90	286	215	173	294	330	262	191
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	17	53	19	35	54	68	38	31
Persons 5 years and over	**388**	**414**	**436**	**572**	**409**	**352**	**811**	**526**	**567**
Speak a language other than English	114	314	305	377	331	284	641	421	390
Do not speak English "very well"	–	107	215	166	218	182	378	203	97
In linguistically isolated households	–	36	153	78	186	145	192	92	70
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**165**	**162**	**173**	**151**	**179**	**62**	**242**	**224**	**143**
Preprimary school	–	9	32	8	14	–	9	–	–
Public school	–	9	20	8	14	–	9	–	–
Elementary or high school	127	153	103	143	165	62	214	196	130
Public school	127	153	103	126	159	38	214	185	130
College	38	–	38	–	–	–	19	28	13
Public college	38	–	38	–	–	–	19	18	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**209**	**183**	**219**	**326**	**180**	**253**	**397**	**244**	**359**
Less than 9th grade	78	55	60	113	104	100	219	134	127
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	44	51	86	22	93	74	27	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	41	26	36	20	46	60	28	120
Some college, no degree	38	36	55	53	32	14	11	43	19
Associate degree	–	–	10	–	1	–	–	–	14
Bachelor's degree	–	7	17	38	1	–	18	3	–
Graduate or professional degree	19	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.5	45.9	49.3	39.0	30.0	23.7	26.2	34.0	42.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	3.8	7.8	11.7	.6	–	8.3	4.9	–
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 620	1 902	1 056	1 450	2 202	1 818	2 046	2 068	1 364
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**388**	**414**	**436**	**572**	**409**	**352**	**811**	**526**	**567**
Same house	143	168	43	308	170	121	321	163	320
Different house in United States	227	246	326	252	202	195	418	322	204
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	38	27	22	19	81	18	23	26	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	171	219	248	158	91	113	210	254	177
Different MSA/PMSA	18	–	48	45	30	43	160	17	27
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	8	30	–	21	25	25	–
Abroad	18	–	67	12	37	36	72	41	43
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**167**	**157**	**270**	**285**	**134**	**211**	**320**	**178**	**317**
Car, truck, or van	167	157	228	283	134	184	302	146	292
Drove alone	129	104	161	237	94	120	224	104	216
Carpooled	38	53	67	46	40	64	78	42	76
Public transportation	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	32	2	–	27	7	10	13
Worked at home	–	–	8	–	–	–	11	22	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.4	22.1	25.5	43.0	34.5	27.5	31.7	21.7	26.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	167	157	263	283	134	158	320	178	301
Central city	18	61	46	151	21	28	119	19	60
Outside central city	149	96	217	132	113	130	201	159	241
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	7	2	–	53	–	–	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**274**	**273**	**346**	**447**	**255**	**314**	**520**	**366**	**430**
In labor force	167	198	278	291	158	226	386	218	380
Employed	167	164	270	285	142	226	320	186	317
Unemployed	–	34	8	6	16	–	66	32	63
Percent of civilian labor force	–	17.2	2.9	2.1	10.1	–	17.1	14.7	16.6
Females 16 years and over	**185**	**151**	**152**	**192**	**119**	**77**	**188**	**164**	**168**
Employed	97	80	97	94	52	26	63	54	136
Unemployed	–	11	8	6	1	–	23	–	–
With own children under 6 years	75	58	57	60	49	58	87	36	49
In labor force	38	39	12	23	15	14	30	27	43
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	32	27	39	17	–	33	36	35
In labor force	–	25	27	39	11	–	33	12	35
Persons 16 to 19 years	**45**	**36**	**29**	**79**	**43**	**7**	**51**	**73**	–
Not enrolled in school	19	16	9	45	16	7	22	53	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	5	9	17	5	7	16	32	–
Not high school graduate	–	16	9	33	11	–	16	46	–
Employed	–	11	–	16	11	–	–	14	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Not in labor force	–	5	9	17	–	–	16	20	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**152**	**186**	**262**	**280**	**130**	**217**	**371**	**242**	**329**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	152	157	243	260	95	217	315	199	296
50 to 52 weeks	94	80	133	201	56	191	155	87	193
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**236**	**262**	**346**	**442**	**255**	**295**	**495**	**357**	**377**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	40	17	6	–	67	7	39
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	9	6	–	26	7	6
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
With a self-care limitation	–	–	40	17	6	–	67	6	33
With a work disability	51	–	–	26	19	15	62	17	6
In labor force	32	–	–	3	3	15	29	11	6
Prevented from working	19	–	–	23	13	–	33	6	–
No work disability	185	262	346	416	236	280	433	340	371
In labor force	135	198	278	288	155	211	354	207	347
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**38**	**11**	–	**5**	–	**12**	**25**	**9**	**53**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	26
With a mobility limitation	18	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	26
With a self-care limitation	18	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	26

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**321 069**	**295 220**	**18 738**	**616**	**1 937**	**1 180**	**1 405**	**3 622**	**1 010**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19 048	17 601	1 393	109	79	142	204	109	166
Professional specialty occupations	18 663	16 713	1 272	135	64	126	181	128	156
Technicians and related support occupations	8 759	7 821	608	15	62	55	99	50	30
Sales occupations	27 793	25 482	1 848	103	218	120	142	314	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39 316	36 059	2 406	92	264	241	234	329	248
Private household occupations	5 939	5 672	328	34	74	8	24	68	16
Protective service occupations	4 317	3 644	401	30	28	18	45	117	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	58 426	54 002	3 064	24	275	139	175	679	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8 573	7 958	830	–	7	6	21	203	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59 205	54 541	2 921	44	373	174	138	580	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28 113	25 884	1 443	13	225	69	38	379	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	14 135	13 098	853	17	100	25	46	252	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28 782	26 745	1 371	–	168	57	58	414	13
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**200 138**	**182 800**	**10 839**	**298**	**949**	**601**	**748**	**2 245**	**549**
Less than $5,000	16 996	15 567	757	–	23	7	17	241	21
$5,000 to $9,999	18 870	17 357	789	–	51	9	22	315	12
$10,000 to $14,999	25 457	23 624	944	6	80	33	12	282	–
$15,000 to $24,999	48 022	44 111	2 045	13	153	79	49	449	42
$25,000 to $34,999	34 797	31 777	1 899	40	205	111	146	366	63
$35,000 to $49,999	30 210	27 083	2 296	77	196	194	148	438	160
$50,000 to $74,999	18 760	16 734	1 521	96	194	128	226	118	132
$75,000 to $99,999	4 269	3 922	386	33	31	40	70	36	69
$100,000 or more	2 757	2 625	202	33	16	–	58	–	50
Median (dollars)	22 730	22 494	28 892	52 235	32 713	38 831	45 833	21 756	47 460
Mean (dollars)	28 296	28 157	33 860	61 382	39 029	39 901	55 391	23 798	63 085
Families	**165 772**	**151 287**	**9 907**	**287**	**845**	**576**	**683**	**1 998**	**484**
Median income (dollars)	23 528	23 205	29 650	53 272	33 445	38 065	50 985	23 027	50 089
Per capita income (dollars)	7 619	7 557	8 550	16 547	9 150	10 483	14 991	6 098	16 948
INCOME TYPE IN 19B9									
Households	**200 138**	**182 800**	**10 839**	**298**	**949**	**601**	**748**	**2 245**	**549**
With earnings	184 946	169 117	10 073	293	922	601	727	1 962	522
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 803	28 679	34 560	59 810	39 235	38 295	53 772	24 990	63 992
With Social Security income	19 514	17 183	1 090	30	28	22	70	351	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 944	5 916	6 101	7 937	6 351	6 302	7 320	6 203	5 279
With public assistance income	13 967	12 798	674	–	34	24	21	160	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 620	2 646	2 339	–	2 021	5 147	4 975	2 039	2 613
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**29 145**	**28 977**	**34 622**	**61 894**	**39 863**	**39 006**	**58 259**	**24 799**	**66 339**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 107	27 861	34 595	66 552	39 187	39 244	61 111	23 520	70 855
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 938**	**31 755**	**37 584**	**62 596**	**41 198**	**39 836**	**63 206**	**27 757**	**68 129**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 043	30 772	37 734	66 629	41 152	40 360	64 757	26 811	74 352
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 123**	**17 147**	**18 457**	**31 060**	**22 849**	**26 369**	**30 082**	**15 434**	**31 110**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 851	14 009	15 134	–	12 999	24 250	31 972	13 003	20 489
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**165 772**	**151 287**	**9 907**	**287**	**845**	**576**	**683**	**1 998**	**484**
Householder worked in 1989	144 429	131 987	8 771	275	803	576	652	1 683	460
With related children under 18 years	124 647	114 216	7 758	221	712	453	491	1 540	335
With related children under 5 years	64 434	59 606	3 901	118	327	262	155	792	175
Married-couple families	**127 426**	**115 770**	**8 153**	**271**	**770**	**527**	**577**	**1 477**	**447**
Householder worked in 1989	114 551	104 206	7 469	266	733	527	560	1 306	423
With related children under 18 years	98 340	89 763	6 502	212	649	411	441	1 123	306
With related children under 5 years	52 904	48 869	3 389	115	304	242	149	632	154
Female householder, no husband present	**23 921**	**22 030**	**1 240**	**7**	**48**	**42**	**88**	**383**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	16 857	15 597	852	–	43	42	74	261	29
With related children under 18 years	18 511	17 172	943	–	41	42	40	318	29
With related children under 5 years	7 610	7 035	410	–	23	20	6	140	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**69 764**	**64 888**	**2 124**	**67**	**174**	**45**	**237**	**486**	**140**
Nonfamily householder	34 366	31 513	932	11	104	25	65	247	65
65 years and over	4 626	4 080	181	–	–	–	21	77	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**750 132**	**688 669**	**42 581**	**1 247**	**4 046**	**2 488**	**2 749**	**8 860**	**2 033**
Persons under 18 years	279 821	256 618	16 708	476	1 607	967	976	3 548	715
Related children under 18 years	277 428	254 483	16 652	476	1 607	967	964	3 533	715
Related children 5 to 17 years	192 203	175 719	11 767	344	1 173	670	784	2 447	487
Persons 65 years and over	21 297	18 700	1 056	23	10	36	74	325	54
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**38 244**	**35 597**	**1 795**	**–**	**130**	**30**	**24**	**521**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	23.1	23.5	18.1	–	15.4	5.2	3.5	26.1	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	26 796	25 114	1 248	–	104	30	24	363	12
With related children under 18 years	33 481	31 315	1 556	–	130	30	24	439	12
With related children under 5 years	20 097	18 965	939	–	82	26	17	288	12
Married-couple families	**24 697**	**22 974**	**1 184**	**–**	**113**	**20**	**24**	**330**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	18 854	17 647	887	–	92	20	24	248	–
With related children under 18 years	21 764	20 370	1 035	–	113	20	24	263	–
With related children under 5 years	13 827	13 104	669	–	70	16	17	194	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10 397**	**9 628**	**463**	**–**	**17**	**10**	**–**	**136**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	5 587	5 224	256	–	12	10	–	82	12
With related children under 18 years	9 315	8 654	412	–	17	10	–	121	12
With related children under 5 years	4 799	4 435	242	–	12	10	–	84	12
Unrelated individuals	**26 406**	**24 629**	**888**	**20**	**21**	**17**	**118**	**258**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	8 534	7 793	273	–	–	–	18	105	21
65 years and over	2 454	2 174	93	–	–	–	7	44	5
Persons	**195 931**	**183 210**	**8 898**	**20**	**699**	**136**	**286**	**2 623**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	26.1	26.6	20.9	1.6	17.3	5.5	10.4	29.6	4.4
Persons under 18 years	88 908	83 128	4 098	–	318	57	118	1 266	10
Related children under 18 years	87 153	81 574	4 054	–	318	57	106	1 251	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	58 513	54 596	2 740	–	184	35	80	843	–
Persons 65 years and over	6 063	5 388	246	–	10	–	7	87	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83 775	77 984	3 436	20	160	31	103	1 190	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	261 484	244 715	11 462	67	781	268	440	3 076	144

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County								
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview CDP	Cloverleaf CDP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**269 253**	**1 101**	**5 191**	**578**	**1 996**	**1 439**	**1 173**	**328**	**1 650**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15 729	45	131	58	154	96	150	12	39
Professional specialty occupations	15 090	14	190	114	52	41	74	41	32
Technicians and related support occupations	6 994	23	114	25	63	36	94	42	7
Sales occupations	22 958	115	382	97	174	65	52	50	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32 984	52	503	90	268	149	203	57	198
Private household occupations	5 244	16	7	–	12	20	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	3 154	33	61	–	14	15	21	7	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	49 742	182	800	92	181	207	160	24	148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6 471	42	66	–	51	34	–	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50 675	322	1 604	61	392	335	210	61	336
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23 851	123	460	18	258	156	129	20	269
Transportation and material moving occupations	11 861	41	155	9	116	111	16	–	222
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24 500	93	718	14	261	174	64	7	244
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**167 714**	**660**	**3 406**	**251**	**1 235**	**945**	**792**	**170**	**1 052**
Less than $5,000	14 540	48	302	–	67	86	38	–	105
$5,000 to $9,999	16 178	58	285	8	48	112	12	7	56
$10,000 to $14,999	22 063	80	378	7	53	96	34	–	111
$15,000 to $24,999	40 916	177	926	29	275	286	115	8	302
$25,000 to $34,999	29 155	140	632	54	259	137	101	32	188
$35,000 to $49,999	24 248	80	426	69	296	104	174	17	202
$50,000 to $74,999	14 788	77	344	77	187	96	278	82	79
$75,000 to $99,999	3 464	–	90	–	50	23	19	8	9
$100,000 or more	2 362	–	23	7	–	5	21	16	–
Median (dollars)	22 204	23 472	23 178	38 859	33 007	21 205	42 969	60 995	22 320
Mean (dollars)	27 789	25 590	27 563	42 413	33 843	25 884	41 995	57 446	25 316
Families	**137 729**	**620**	**3 015**	**182**	**1 105**	**797**	**740**	**134**	**1 025**
Median income (dollars)	22 755	24 127	23 657	42 717	33 199	22 781	43 229	62 616	21 490
Per capita income (dollars)	7 503	6 011	6 717	12 650	8 332	7 018	10 920	14 050	5 772
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**167 714**	**660**	**3 406**	**251**	**1 235**	**945**	**792**	**170**	**1 052**
With earnings	155 109	615	3 099	237	1 199	885	753	170	973
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 301	26 292	28 604	42 688	33 713	26 293	42 072	55 873	26 414
With Social Security income	15 744	36	359	20	46	48	85	9	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 879	2 447	5 686	7 731	4 875	6 284	6 010	4 320	2 954
With public assistance income	11 866	74	237	2	62	59	18	7	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 662	1 676	1 872	221	2 981	2 838	1 181	3 672	2 669
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**28 568**	**26 140**	**27 418**	**44 890**	**34 501**	**27 269**	**40 822**	**65 529**	**24 970**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 378	24 799	26 164	41 140	34 969	26 134	40 262	66 257	22 002
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 311**	**26 701**	**29 934**	**45 505**	**35 869**	**31 506**	**44 043**	**68 951**	**26 124**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 270	25 818	28 769	41 446	36 616	29 788	43 773	70 444	23 709
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 118**	**11 864**	**12 581**	**41 546**	**12 884**	**15 022**	**18 242**	**15 499**	**7 773**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 953	6 972	8 690	–	12 884	10 023	10 198	15 499	8 121
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**137 729**	**620**	**3 015**	**182**	**1 105**	**797**	**740**	**134**	**1 025**
Householder worked in 1989	119 995	503	2 578	162	1 074	687	684	134	897
With related children under 18 years	103 674	482	2 350	118	1 008	635	607	109	842
With related children under 5 years	54 315	259	1 274	48	532	315	248	10	446
Married-couple families	**104 667**	**484**	**2 441**	**162**	**991**	**556**	**640**	**115**	**901**
Householder worked in 1989	94 071	405	2 173	145	973	505	607	115	819
With related children under 18 years	80 968	393	1 956	111	894	492	535	97	732
With related children under 5 years	44 269	207	1 068	41	471	259	234	6	371
Female householder, no husband present	**20 485**	**75**	**395**	**13**	**62**	**111**	**55**	**8**	**72**
Householder worked in 1989	14 549	37	232	10	49	61	32	8	34
With related children under 18 years	15 992	63	328	–	62	78	39	8	65
With related children under 5 years	6 558	41	167	–	29	9	14	–	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**61 249**	**108**	**915**	**127**	**251**	**325**	**105**	**44**	**80**
Nonfamily householder	29 985	40	391	69	130	148	52	36	27
65 years and over	3 787	4	65	8	20	15	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**628 559**	**2 878**	**14 305**	**1 097**	**4 921**	**3 729**	**2 916**	**694**	**4 602**
Persons under 18 years	232 845	1 247	5 951	318	2 159	1 505	1 169	267	2 077
Related children under 18 years	230 849	1 247	5 912	318	2 130	1 505	1 163	267	2 070
Related children 5 to 17 years	159 214	911	4 193	204	1 569	1 106	896	239	1 557
Persons 65 years and over	17 194	69	284	48	72	38	78	17	64
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**32 906**	**109**	**633**	**–**	**147**	**207**	**38**	**–**	**272**
Percent below poverty level	23.9	17.6	21.0	–	13.3	26.0	5.1	–	26.5
Householder worked in 1989	23 213	48	370	–	134	143	19	–	179
With related children under 18 years	28 984	109	569	–	137	171	33	–	255
With related children under 5 years	17 561	62	410	–	99	64	14	–	177
Married-couple families	**21 137**	**68**	**383**	**–**	**101**	**112**	**19**	**–**	**209**
Householder worked in 1989	16 248	45	262	–	101	102	12	–	162
With related children under 18 years	18 753	68	353	–	91	106	19	–	199
With related children under 5 years	12 064	21	283	–	70	55	–	–	137
Female householder, no husband present	**8 989**	**41**	**223**	**–**	**46**	**67**	**19**	**–**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	4 868	3	87	–	33	22	7	–	8
With related children under 18 years	8 111	41	204	–	46	59	14	–	39
With related children under 5 years	4 136	41	115	–	29	9	14	–	31
Unrelated individuals	**23 091**	**47**	**324**	**45**	**110**	**131**	**24**	**–**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	7 353	24	75	–	38	28	12	–	9
65 years and over	2 025	4	31	–	20	–	–	–	–
Persons	**169 241**	**561**	**3 454**	**45**	**911**	**1 064**	**206**	**–**	**1 350**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	19.5	24.1	4.1	18.5	28.5	7.1	–	29.3
Persons under 18 years	76 562	307	1 883	–	450	533	74	–	776
Related children under 18 years	75 127	307	1 859	–	433	533	68	–	776
Related children 5 to 17 years	50 236	205	1 229	–	294	446	49	–	543
Persons 65 years and over	4 969	13	75	–	37	–	–	–	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	72 853	246	1 966	33	302	478	174	–	616
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	226 658	731	4 894	91	1 187	1 388	265	–	1 588

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County	
	Houston city (pt.)	
OCCUPATION		
Employed persons 16 years and over	**187 206**	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 750	
Professional specialty occupations	9 686	
Technicians and related support occupations	4 397	
Sales occupations	15 075	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21 300	
Private household occupations	4 306	
Protective service occupations	1 889	
Service occupations, except protective and household	37 337	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 982	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35 297	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17 396	
Transportation and material moving occupations	7 811	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17 980	
INCOME IN 1989		
Households	**117 852**	
Less than $5,000	11 516	
$5,000 to $9,999	13 184	
$10,000 to $14,999	17 152	
$15,000 to $24,999	30 053	
$25,000 to $34,999	19 764	
$35,000 to $49,999	14 963	
$50,000 to $74,999	7 796	
$75,000 to $99,999	1 955	
$100,000 or more	1 469	
Median (dollars)	20 363	
Mean (dollars)	25 603	
Families	**94 422**	
Median income (dollars)	20 660	
Per capita income (dollars)	7 002	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		
Households	**117 852**	
With earnings	107 902	
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 160	
With Social Security income	11 851	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 930	
With public assistance income	9 209	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 736	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE		
Families (dollars)	**26 135**	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 513	
Married-couple families (dollars)	**28 603**	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 136	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 912**	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 714	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989		
All Income Levels in 1989		
Families	**94 422**	
Householder worked in 1989	80 954	
With related children under 18 years	69 868	
With related children under 5 years	38 041	
Married-couple families	**69 122**	
Householder worked in 1989	61 229	
With related children under 18 years	52 717	
With related children under 5 years	30 062	
Female householder, no husband present	**15 600**	
Householder worked in 1989	11 060	
With related children under 18 years	12 025	
With related children under 5 years	5 141	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**47 865**	
Nonfamily householder	23 430	
65 years and over	3 073	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**433 994**	
Persons under 18 years	156 262	
Related children under 18 years	154 655	
Related children 5 to 17 years	104 577	
Persons 65 years and over	13 237	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level		
Families	**26 120**	
Percent below poverty level	27.7	
Householder worked in 1989	18 627	
With related children under 18 years	22 898	
With related children under 5 years	14 057	
Married-couple families	**16 613**	
Householder worked in 1989	12 833	
With related children under 18 years	14 694	
With related children under 5 years	9 594	
Female householder, no husband present	**7 050**	
Householder worked in 1989	3 928	
With related children under 18 years	6 315	
With related children under 5 years	3 222	
Unrelated individuals	**18 861**	
Nonfamily householder	6 177	
65 years and over	1 668	
Persons	**133 643**	
Percent below poverty level	30.8	
Persons under 18 years	59 553	
Related children under 18 years	58 373	
Related children 5 to 17 years	38 381	
Persons 65 years and over	3 908	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:		
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	57 129	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	177 160	

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.								
	Humble city	Kingwood CDP (pt.)	La Porte city	Mission Bend CDP (pt.)	Pasadena city	South Houston city	Spring CDP	West University Place city	Liberty County
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**795**	**805**	**1 764**	**613**	**13 167**	**3 171**	**1 464**	**232**	**915**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	69	189	103	92	576	66	135	7	46
Professional specialty occupations	28	112	128	100	485	76	73	128	30
Technicians and related support occupations	22	30	42	17	290	38	73	12	–
Sales occupations	126	122	148	35	1 224	217	231	15	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	54	107	190	92	1 833	331	309	20	88
Private household occupations	10	–	26	–	52	26	28	10	7
Protective service occupations	27	11	3	40	181	18	36	10	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	215	100	298	126	2 062	554	131	24	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	–	43	–	142	49	7	–	60
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83	75	316	85	2 970	900	260	–	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	18	149	10	1 255	210	59	–	121
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	29	155	7	683	224	67	–	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	82	12	163	9	1 414	462	55	6	235
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**392**	**438**	**917**	**316**	**8 974**	**2 076**	**730**	**130**	**530**
Less than $5,000	5	10	28	11	907	147	9	–	17
$5,000 to $9,999	23	17	51	7	619	196	9	–	33
$10,000 to $14,999	49	20	76	9	1 282	295	33	–	57
$15,000 to $24,999	133	55	92	77	2 193	533	112	15	238
$25,000 to $34,999	88	32	165	35	1 759	414	116	–	81
$35,000 to $49,999	47	69	228	84	1 418	281	202	64	66
$50,000 to $74,999	47	175	228	55	614	174	175	19	33
$75,000 to $99,999	–	45	30	29	140	24	23	17	–
$100,000 or more	–	15	19	9	42	12	51	15	5
Median (dollars)	23 833	51 529	37 831	39 500	22 285	22 855	40 897	41 406	20 926
Mean (dollars)	27 618	51 184	39 016	41 691	25 551	26 113	46 330	73 619	24 087
Families	**296**	**396**	**861**	**273**	**7 623**	**1 793**	**676**	**109**	**465**
Median income (dollars)	24 000	53 091	39 375	43 281	22 510	23 785	40 417	42 227	20 116
Per capita income (dollars)	8 187	14 315	9 352	11 267	6 919	6 415	10 924	23 308	5 849
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**392**	**438**	**917**	**316**	**8 974**	**2 076**	**730**	**130**	**530**
With earnings	381	411	894	316	8 201	1 905	712	125	511
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 404	52 570	38 517	40 257	26 455	26 622	45 955	69 451	24 109
With Social Security income	25	37	98	11	846	242	33	35	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 321	2 983	5 403	3 240	5 676	6 488	7 939	6 640	7 451
With public assistance income	4	22	29	–	766	211	24	–	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 050	2 367	2 893	–	2 361	3 649	3 608	–	1 559
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**26 885**	**53 711**	**39 735**	**44 512**	**25 870**	**26 675**	**46 306**	**81 176**	**23 885**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 711	56 044	38 312	37 220	24 788	25 820	43 845	117 695	24 110
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 370**	**58 226**	**41 013**	**46 368**	**28 422**	**27 493**	**46 472**	**97 136**	**25 304**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 520	61 082	39 912	40 250	27 532	27 892	46 234	117 695	25 521
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 405**	**21 880**	**21 249**	**34 008**	**14 102**	**14 676**	**24 111**	**35 008**	**10 908**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 054	21 880	11 958	19 953	10 972	10 679	23 427	–	10 908
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**296**	**396**	**861**	**273**	**7 623**	**1 793**	**676**	**109**	**465**
Householder worked in 1989	267	365	789	273	6 575	1 472	622	104	426
With related children under 18 years	189	331	647	201	5 920	1 461	534	40	420
With related children under 5 years	76	139	259	67	3 046	816	237	40	224
Married-couple families	**211**	**339**	**777**	**232**	**5 865**	**1 460**	**557**	**81**	**399**
Householder worked in 1989	182	316	725	232	5 307	1 282	520	76	387
With related children under 18 years	125	281	591	171	4 661	1 218	443	40	354
With related children under 5 years	47	122	251	67	2 633	661	214	40	202
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**41**	**54**	**41**	**1 107**	**213**	**79**	**28**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	50	33	34	41	681	79	62	28	20
With related children under 18 years	50	41	40	30	892	171	70	–	40
With related children under 5 years	29	8	8	–	269	120	23	–	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**253**	**110**	**96**	**70**	**2 607**	**609**	**221**	**45**	**195**
Nonfamily householder	96	42	56	43	1 351	283	54	21	65
65 years and over	–	10	6	–	194	43	–	5	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 423**	**1 836**	**3 943**	**1 315**	**34 018**	**8 422**	**3 225**	**420**	**2 366**
Persons under 18 years	486	723	1 591	518	13 543	3 487	1 430	77	1 087
Related children under 18 years	473	711	1 591	509	13 454	3 473	1 417	77	1 087
Related children 5 to 17 years	348	497	1 208	374	9 374	2 463	1 075	10	682
Persons 65 years and over	25	19	69	–	805	225	44	37	21
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**15**	**17**	**113**	**18**	**1 610**	**400**	**35**	**–**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	4.3	13.1	6.6	21.1	22.3	5.2	–	20.2
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	74	18	1 034	250	11	–	65
With related children under 18 years	10	17	94	18	1 419	358	26	–	94
With related children under 5 years	8	8	35	7	818	221	11	–	40
Married-couple families	**15**	**9**	**79**	**7**	**1 014**	**263**	**26**	**–**	**72**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	48	7	756	215	11	–	60
With related children under 18 years	10	9	60	7	873	233	26	–	72
With related children under 5 years	8	–	27	7	571	142	11	–	40
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**8**	**24**	**11**	**495**	**124**	**9**	**–**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	11	195	22	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	–	8	24	11	463	112	–	–	15
With related children under 5 years	–	8	8	–	198	79	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**77**	**33**	**21**	**9**	**1 005**	**239**	**95**	**14**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	8	10	6	–	325	85	–	–	5
65 years and over	–	10	6	–	87	24	–	–	5
Persons	**135**	**117**	**575**	**70**	**7 969**	**2 195**	**280**	**14**	**565**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	6.4	14.6	5.3	23.4	26.1	8.7	3.3	23.9
Persons under 18 years	16	68	291	42	3 824	1 122	99	–	293
Related children under 18 years	16	58	291	33	3 778	1 122	86	–	293
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	48	247	19	2 634	796	75	–	220
Persons 65 years and over	15	10	23	–	267	53	12	–	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	66	12	189	70	3 923	886	77	–	103
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	299	216	631	217	11 310	2 937	335	14	1 068

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Montgomery County			Waller County	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County					
	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP		Tract 701.01	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 309**	**2 020**	**814**	**1 005**	**271**	**712**	**219**	**1 222**	**381**	**778**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	400	129	144	33	28	29	37	36	74	27
Professional specialty occupations	293	36	157	28	10	36	14	27	74	49
Technicians and related support occupations	179	51	55	40	14	31	9	49	16	15
Sales occupations	575	126	128	77	45	45	39	143	36	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	500	73	107	81	49	94	31	174	62	30
Private household occupations	81	32	29	12	–	7	5	74	14	15
Protective service occupations	73	18	–	2	–	17	9	11	7	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	998	404	111	132	33	168	20	150	28	189
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	518	359	–	79	–	7	–	–	–	137
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	716	318	39	86	48	158	19	204	41	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	367	194	6	102	17	33	13	139	7	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	200	87	18	103	–	46	12	79	8	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	409	193	20	230	27	41	11	136	14	87
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 034**	**1 072**	**477**	**683**	**132**	**407**	**127**	**599**	**214**	**471**
Less than $5,000	167	43	7	86	–	–	6	11	–	75
$5,000 to $9,999	297	168	21	60	–	34	8	43	–	49
$10,000 to $14,999	371	158	35	189	–	47	5	72	–	69
$15,000 to $24,999	760	360	53	152	39	83	20	81	7	75
$25,000 to $34,999	577	171	97	65	41	63	19	136	51	67
$35,000 to $49,999	404	114	89	69	28	91	33	108	24	63
$50,000 to $74,999	332	42	122	60	14	89	29	107	76	46
$75,000 to $99,999	72	16	7	–	–	–	4	31	13	27
$100,000 or more	54	–	46	2	10	–	3	10	43	–
Median (dollars)	23 946	19 399	41 382	15 232	31 100	29 886	40 187	30 708	55 000	21 172
Mean (dollars)	30 516	22 490	55 401	20 898	37 242	32 248	38 122	34 719	75 508	26 521
Families	**2 616**	**899**	**429**	**570**	**123**	**395**	**123**	**521**	**194**	**428**
Median income (dollars)	24 658	18 544	43 047	16 964	31 550	29 886	40 437	31 792	60 000	17 885
Per capita income (dollars)	7 599	5 289	15 883	5 724	9 398	8 077	10 549	8 339	21 103	6 619
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 034**	**1 072**	**477**	**683**	**132**	**407**	**127**	**599**	**214**	**471**
With earnings	2 798	1 007	454	626	132	393	123	580	204	426
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 796	22 904	53 649	22 004	35 481	31 798	35 879	34 956	73 410	26 902
With Social Security income	267	79	21	37	24	19	17	14	16	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 420	5 874	7 228	3 749	2 992	8 625	10 209	5 348	9 088	5 271
With public assistance income	173	72	6	36	24	6	–	22	12	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 833	2 828	6 000	3 791	2 024	2 712	–	1 815	5 232	1 922
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 299**	**21 609**	**58 197**	**23 128**	**38 050**	**31 996**	**39 167**	**35 336**	**80 179**	**26 153**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 671	21 191	44 324	22 600	30 625	30 071	36 707	33 310	86 460	28 837
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 199**	**23 531**	**61 896**	**24 471**	**38 095**	**35 723**	**39 586**	**35 465**	**84 950**	**29 661**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 021	23 315	46 296	23 842	30 317	34 559	34 133	34 075	88 723	32 519
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 504**	**11 151**	**30 570**	**2 654**	**38 430**	**20 723**	**39 206**	**37 386**	**32 800**	**14 320**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 793	10 810	25 552	3 000	–	16 888	46 597	12 213	31 400	5 253
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 616**	**899**	**429**	**570**	**123**	**395**	**123**	**521**	**194**	**428**
Householder worked in 1989	2 288	775	408	507	93	371	110	503	194	348
With related children under 18 years	1 945	661	337	419	89	334	95	447	152	271
With related children under 5 years	956	361	149	212	41	175	40	200	31	115
Married-couple families	**2 073**	**691**	**352**	**478**	**96**	**303**	**95**	**480**	**173**	**314**
Householder worked in 1989	1 852	607	338	427	83	303	87	467	173	274
With related children under 18 years	1 556	518	260	383	79	252	72	413	146	221
With related children under 5 years	809	302	128	200	41	134	40	200	25	101
Female householder, no husband present	**239**	**97**	**32**	**26**	**22**	**81**	**24**	**19**	**13**	**94**
Householder worked in 1989	162	68	25	14	5	57	19	14	13	54
With related children under 18 years	185	67	32	12	5	71	19	12	6	50
With related children under 5 years	45	18	–	12	–	41	–	–	6	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 132**	**527**	**146**	**188**	**35**	**114**	**13**	**115**	**49**	**130**
Nonfamily householder	418	173	48	113	9	12	4	78	20	43
65 years and over	76	20	–	29	–	–	4	–	10	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 615**	**4 535**	**1 742**	**2 548**	**544**	**1 636**	**468**	**2 465**	**738**	**1 931**
Persons under 18 years	4 971	1 755	659	1 007	206	651	179	909	253	686
Related children under 18 years	4 892	1 731	655	1 003	206	651	179	909	253	672
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 340	1 184	472	716	152	450	141	685	219	509
Persons 65 years and over	334	106	38	95	24	16	24	10	10	85
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**575**	**315**	**35**	**227**	–	**95**	**6**	**96**	–	**161**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	35.0	8.2	39.8	–	24.1	4.9	18.4	–	37.6
Householder worked in 1989	419	233	28	169	–	81	6	86	–	117
With related children under 18 years	491	253	35	190	–	95	6	96	–	113
With related children under 5 years	327	169	14	98	–	57	6	56	–	41
Married-couple families	**385**	**207**	**29**	**196**	–	**58**	**6**	**91**	–	**122**
Householder worked in 1989	302	159	22	150	–	58	6	86	–	95
With related children under 18 years	332	168	29	178	–	58	6	91	–	83
With related children under 5 years	245	139	8	86	–	34	6	56	–	36
Female householder, no husband present	**135**	**80**	–	**26**	–	**37**	–	**5**	–	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	81	57	–	14	–	23	–	–	–	19
With related children under 18 years	104	57	–	12	–	37	–	5	–	30
With related children under 5 years	45	18	–	12	–	23	–	–	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**492**	**201**	**76**	**114**	**5**	**60**	**4**	**21**	**29**	**56**
Nonfamily householder	119	39	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	20
65 years and over	36	4	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons	**3 392**	**1 792**	**215**	**1 114**	**5**	**525**	**28**	**519**	**29**	**813**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	39.5	12.3	43.7	.9	32.1	6.0	21.1	3.9	42.1
Persons under 18 years	1 646	870	75	529	–	247	14	239	–	365
Related children under 18 years	1 575	851	71	525	–	247	14	239	–	351
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 016	591	48	384	–	162	10	157	–	270
Persons 65 years and over	109	67	5	50	–	–	–	10	–	25
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 250	522	61	342	5	41	28	124	22	354
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 338	2 181	259	1 189	136	608	47	585	29	933

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**332**	**651**	**256**	**183**	**575**	**304**	**278**	**453**	**449**	**90**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	30	33	27	33	32	50	50	75	16
Professional specialty occupations	24	18	7	5	24	87	37	26	55	–
Technicians and related support occupations	13	13	5	–	25	18	11	40	22	4
Sales occupations	8	79	25	–	23	6	49	83	70	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	59	69	17	28	75	51	68	112	20
Private household occupations	–	12	–	–	25	–	9	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	17	5	–	–	–	16	14	–	7	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	121	86	61	165	8	10	93	36	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	22	–	9	103	–	–	7	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	111	144	6	22	58	35	30	37	31	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	36	8	29	72	–	–	11	13	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	43	7	9	–	14	17	9	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	69	10	4	19	13	–	29	28	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**175**	**375**	**124**	**161**	**339**	**191**	**120**	**266**	**248**	**62**
Less than $5,000	12	17	–	27	28	6	–	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	22	8	4	21	–	–	–	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	8	42	–	17	58	–	6	–	14	–
$15,000 to $24,999	47	97	19	58	90	35	–	57	21	24
$25,000 to $34,999	44	63	14	12	32	34	16	57	40	10
$35,000 to $49,999	40	77	53	23	40	32	39	59	70	14
$50,000 to $74,999	24	31	30	20	33	48	37	58	78	9
$75,000 to $99,999	–	17	–	–	20	20	13	8	25	–
$100,000 or more	–	9	–	–	17	16	9	20	–	–
Median (dollars)	26 424	26 131	36 694	18 125	22 545	41 736	49 833	38 700	45 882	26 667
Mean (dollars)	31 723	32 005	37 555	23 608	41 903	50 102	55 837	45 042	46 551	30 522
Families	**149**	**368**	**124**	**136**	**326**	**157**	**120**	**232**	**222**	**62**
Median income (dollars)	26 903	26 429	36 694	18 929	23 125	43 958	49 833	38 900	48 000	26 667
Per capita income (dollars)	8 219	6 764	8 371	7 252	11 219	16 881	14 484	11 450	14 730	4 232
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**175**	**375**	**124**	**161**	**339**	**191**	**120**	**266**	**248**	**62**
With earnings	175	343	124	136	333	191	120	262	240	57
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 032	33 486	37 440	25 312	41 080	46 332	54 372	44 469	46 899	31 483
With Social Security income	8	52	–	28	13	31	14	11	–	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 520	6 561	–	2 343	9 903	6 605	2 950	9 033	–	8 784
With public assistance income	12	27	–	–	24	10	–	8	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 400	1 266	–	–	2 970	9 025	–	1 896	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 047**	**32 162**	**36 216**	**26 177**	**42 154**	**49 539**	**55 252**	**45 095**	**47 610**	**30 522**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 797	33 544	31 515	24 471	43 534	52 480	57 657	41 443	50 795	34 002
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 644**	**34 852**	**40 117**	**29 597**	**43 985**	**51 221**	**56 750**	**41 409**	**48 333**	**32 731**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 713	36 018	35 842	29 018	46 765	56 394	57 657	42 573	51 883	34 430
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**3 400**	**18 554**	**25 363**	**9 682**	**23 728**	**40 867**	**31 060**	**27 584**	**21 600**	**8 784**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 400	20 113	15 347	3 300	29 087	40 867	–	27 584	21 600	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**149**	**368**	**124**	**136**	**326**	**157**	**120**	**232**	**222**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	119	312	116	119	306	157	113	221	214	57
With related children under 18 years	133	325	90	85	243	86	102	203	167	52
With related children under 5 years	65	143	42	44	145	33	76	121	80	23
Married-couple families	**137**	**302**	**87**	**114**	**256**	**143**	**113**	**200**	**216**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	107	254	79	97	236	143	113	189	208	54
With related children under 18 years	121	270	71	69	203	72	102	188	161	49
With related children under 5 years	53	134	31	41	126	33	76	121	74	20
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**38**	**32**	**11**	**40**	**8**	**7**	**15**	**6**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	12	34	32	11	40	8	–	15	6	–
With related children under 18 years	12	33	19	5	29	8	–	15	6	–
With related children under 5 years	12	1	11	–	8	–	–	–	6	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**50**	**43**	**4**	**29**	**93**	**41**	**24**	**42**	**55**	–
Nonfamily householder	26	7	–	25	13	34	–	34	26	–
65 years and over	–	8	–	18	8	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**710**	**1 707**	**551**	**493**	**1 244**	**540**	**530**	**979**	**823**	**244**
Persons under 18 years	264	760	237	182	418	178	189	363	296	126
Related children under 18 years	264	760	237	182	418	178	189	363	296	126
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	603	167	112	261	131	116	236	187	98
Persons 65 years and over	–	40	–	18	27	–	7	11	14	5
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**26**	**55**	**8**	**34**	**110**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**14**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	14.9	6.5	25.0	33.7	–	–	8.6	6.3	–
Householder worked in 1989	18	27	–	34	96	–	–	13	14	–
With related children under 18 years	26	49	8	34	86	–	–	20	14	–
With related children under 5 years	26	30	–	13	58	–	–	20	–	–
Married-couple families	**14**	**38**	**8**	**21**	**84**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**14**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	6	15	–	21	70	–	–	13	14	–
With related children under 18 years	14	35	8	21	71	–	–	20	14	–
With related children under 5 years	14	22	–	13	50	–	–	20	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**7**	**–**	**5**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	12	6	–	5	26	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	12	4	–	5	15	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	12	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**29**	**–**	**25**	**48**	**6**	**6**	**8**	**9**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	–	4	–	25	–	6	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	6	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**152**	**292**	**28**	**194**	**478**	**21**	**6**	**81**	**68**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	21.4	17.1	5.1	39.4	38.4	3.9	1.1	8.3	8.3	–
Persons under 18 years	66	137	13	107	166	15	–	44	21	–
Related children under 18 years	66	137	13	107	166	15	–	44	21	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	107	13	79	95	15	–	37	21	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	15	–	18	–	–	–	–	14	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	110	–	53	94	–	6	15	9	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	168	454	58	213	615	68	42	126	68	11

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.01	Tract 709.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**378**	**775**	**237**	**287**	**328**	**327**	**1 237**	**877**	**849**	**402**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	72	101	41	23	8	60	78	30	9	8
Professional specialty occupations	62	71	12	16	9	49	31	24	13	7
Technicians and related support occupations	9	45	–	–	–	26	43	34	4	11
Sales occupations	44	62	22	13	29	11	113	69	63	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	109	162	22	27	28	51	90	81	38	52
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	9	28	32	22	–
Protective service occupations	11	18	–	–	6	17	–	21	–	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	25	104	49	19	114	34	291	123	284	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	50	9	11	16	112	16	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	83	66	57	68	22	192	93	137	103
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	56	12	50	50	27	110	103	96	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	18	6	7	–	4	83	53	38	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	49	7	25	7	6	162	102	129	38
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**204**	**410**	**103**	**187**	**180**	**170**	**765**	**596**	**487**	**201**
Less than $5,000	–	–	21	13	14	–	122	41	108	14
$5,000 to $9,999	–	5	12	19	21	–	66	112	70	24
$10,000 to $14,999	7	26	–	24	15	7	96	84	86	8
$15,000 to $24,999	20	43	–	31	32	10	170	161	64	53
$25,000 to $34,999	48	89	–	56	35	55	131	105	69	16
$35,000 to $49,999	64	138	30	21	40	76	115	82	71	58
$50,000 to $74,999	59	80	29	8	23	22	65	6	19	28
$75,000 to $99,999	6	29	11	15	–	–	–	5	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	45 781	37 647	44 904	25 625	26 667	38 750	21 338	17 773	14 051	25 625
Mean (dollars)	43 365	40 158	40 899	27 835	26 797	38 387	22 653	20 494	18 783	28 504
Families	**186**	**397**	**82**	**165**	**161**	**160**	**717**	**524**	**409**	**182**
Median income (dollars)	45 469	37 311	49 167	26 683	24 583	39 231	21 601	17 955	15 054	30 417
Per capita income (dollars)	11 032	10 243	9 637	6 761	6 399	10 565	5 264	6 088	4 723	6 306
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**204**	**410**	**103**	**187**	**180**	**170**	**765**	**596**	**487**	**201**
With earnings	204	410	82	162	163	170	648	531	380	195
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 439	38 087	47 877	30 167	27 879	37 168	24 962	21 219	20 605	28 566
With Social Security income	15	15	47	11	33	4	82	56	112	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 129	7 166	4 055	4 080	5 984	11 160	4 640	10 899	6 357	3 862
With public assistance income	11	19	17	–	21	4	123	29	55	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 388	2 712	1 295	–	270	4 632	2 260	3 450	1 680	440
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**43 455**	**39 656**	**49 801**	**28 962**	**26 052**	**38 656**	**23 096**	**19 714**	**20 498**	**29 862**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 764	40 673	51 294	30 406	24 271	34 905	21 685	20 412	17 640	31 224
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 455**	**40 280**	**57 515**	**33 283**	**26 853**	**40 387**	**27 152**	**20 848**	**22 262**	**31 868**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 764	41 922	65 311	34 319	26 021	37 123	25 712	22 265	19 510	31 997
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**24 443**	**27 394**	**–**	**12 756**	**27 802**	**7 892**	**14 569**	**15 350**	**17 675**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	24 443	6 904	–	5 719	22 702	5 069	14 484	12 125	3 120
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**186**	**397**	**82**	**165**	**161**	**160**	**717**	**524**	**409**	**182**
Householder worked in 1989	179	397	71	132	107	156	550	456	317	166
With related children under 18 years	151	302	73	123	122	104	614	433	316	148
With related children under 5 years	88	182	35	62	72	43	263	267	192	79
Married-couple families	**186**	**369**	**61**	**141**	**129**	**138**	**541**	**355**	**296**	**161**
Householder worked in 1989	179	369	50	121	93	134	465	310	243	155
With related children under 18 years	151	281	52	110	112	88	475	290	232	142
With related children under 5 years	88	166	14	49	72	43	210	205	147	76
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**21**	**21**	**13**	**21**	**22**	**134**	**105**	**83**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	21	–	6	22	60	82	44	4
With related children under 18 years	–	21	21	13	10	16	104	90	65	3
With related children under 5 years	–	16	21	13	–	–	47	41	41	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**43**	**18**	**33**	**64**	**33**	**16**	**109**	**185**	**136**	**38**
Nonfamily householder	18	13	21	22	19	10	48	72	78	19
65 years and over	–	–	5	21	–	–	19	11	24	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**810**	**1 716**	**474**	**764**	**655**	**656**	**3 170**	**2 005**	**2 118**	**885**
Persons under 18 years	345	693	163	316	203	240	1 369	775	862	373
Related children under 18 years	345	693	163	308	203	240	1 369	759	862	370
Related children 5 to 17 years	244	460	108	212	123	185	1 005	463	568	264
Persons 65 years and over	16	29	16	33	28	11	89	79	106	17
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**19**	**12**	**45**	**48**	**–**	**202**	**117**	**155**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	–	4.8	14.6	27.3	29.8	–	28.2	22.3	37.9	15.9
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	12	24	12	–	99	100	118	16
With related children under 18 years	–	19	12	34	42	–	189	103	138	16
With related children under 5 years	–	19	12	26	18	–	94	75	88	10
Married-couple families	**–**	**9**	**–**	**21**	**32**	**–**	**101**	**79**	**113**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	–	13	6	–	65	62	91	14
With related children under 18 years	–	9	–	21	32	–	96	65	96	13
With related children under 5 years	–	9	–	13	18	–	47	65	62	10
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**12**	**13**	**16**	**–**	**97**	**22**	**31**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	12	–	6	–	34	22	16	2
With related children under 18 years	–	10	12	13	10	–	89	22	31	3
With related children under 5 years	–	10	12	13	–	–	47	10	22	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**5**	**29**	**32**	**5**	**6**	**55**	**34**	**83**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	21	–	–	–	29	7	56	2
65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	11	–	20	–
Persons	**7**	**84**	**51**	**188**	**194**	**6**	**982**	**415**	**913**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	.9	4.9	10.8	24.6	29.6	.9	31.0	20.7	43.1	11.1
Persons under 18 years	–	38	10	87	57	–	486	190	420	33
Related children under 18 years	–	38	10	79	57	–	486	186	420	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	20	–	46	38	–	350	82	257	25
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	5	–	6	–	46	–	42	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	7	5	24	78	46	–	608	150	376	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	75	190	55	198	232	6	1 264	655	1 104	217

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.			First Colony COP, Fort Bend County	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County		Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County	
	Tract 709.22	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**539**	**1 004**	**369**	**278**	**1 222**	**312**	**775**	**405**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	8	31	50	36	–	101	41
Professional specialty occupations	21	30	–	37	27	24	71	55
Technicians and related support occupations	5	41	16	11	49	13	45	10
Sales occupations	85	78	50	49	143	8	62	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	121	13	51	174	32	162	79
Private household occupations	11	–	–	9	74	–	–	8
Protective service occupations	15	43	14	14	11	17	18	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	134	56	10	150	32	104	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	86	22	–	–	7	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	123	162	88	30	204	111	83	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	107	31	–	139	48	56	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	86	42	17	79	8	18	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	108	6	–	136	12	49	8
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**330**	**676**	**225**	**120**	**599**	**153**	**410**	**191**
Less than $5,000	11	88	18	–	11	12	–	7
$5,000 to $9,999	51	63	13	–	43	–	5	4
$10,000 to $14,999	21	55	4	6	72	8	26	7
$15,000 to $24,999	80	165	53	–	81	47	43	36
$25,000 to $34,999	30	104	34	16	136	22	89	22
$35,000 to $49,999	102	150	62	39	108	40	138	56
$50,000 to $74,999	23	32	30	37	107	24	80	48
$75,000 to $99,999	12	19	11	13	31	–	29	11
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	9	10	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	26 000	23 500	31 696	49 833	30 708	26 696	37 647	40 313
Mean (dollars)	28 552	25 388	32 397	55 837	34 719	32 690	40 158	39 349
Families	**310**	**608**	**225**	**120**	**521**	**127**	**397**	**179**
Median income (dollars)	30 192	24 727	30 703	49 833	31 792	32 656	37 311	39 196
Per capita income (dollars)	6 879	6 559	7 604	14 484	8 339	8 196	10 243	11 016
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**330**	**676**	**225**	**120**	**599**	**153**	**410**	**191**
With earnings	307	587	208	120	580	153	410	191
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 918	26 331	33 988	54 372	34 956	31 900	38 087	38 742
With Social Security income	28	145	12	14	14	8	15	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 551	6 235	4 908	2 950	5 348	11 520	7 166	4 450
With public assistance income	22	36	28	–	22	12	19	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 587	2 684	1 385	–	1 815	2 400	2 712	14 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**29 436**	**27 125**	**31 548**	**55 252**	**35 336**	**34 441**	**39 656**	**37 565**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 609	27 689	31 958	57 657	33 310	34 343	40 673	36 222
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 012**	**31 879**	**34 534**	**56 750**	**35 465**	**37 680**	**40 280**	**38 798**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 812	33 346	35 350	57 657	34 075	38 094	41 922	37 082
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 132**	**15 317**	**14 218**	**31 060**	**37 386**	**3 400**	**24 443**	**28 295**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 132	8 377	9 516	–	12 213	3 400	24 443	23 800
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**310**	**608**	**225**	**120**	**521**	**127**	**397**	**179**
Householder worked in 1989	273	491	196	113	503	119	397	179
With related children under 18 years	222	436	204	102	447	111	302	151
With related children under 5 years	94	230	113	76	200	65	182	80
Married-couple families	**244**	**419**	**188**	**113**	**480**	**115**	**369**	**158**
Householder worked in 1989	207	390	182	113	467	107	369	158
With related children under 18 years	164	311	172	102	413	99	281	130
With related children under 5 years	63	178	95	76	200	53	166	76
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**129**	**30**	**7**	**19**	**12**	**21**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	52	63	12	–	14	12	21	21
With related children under 18 years	52	88	27	–	12	12	21	21
With related children under 5 years	25	42	18	–	–	12	16	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**51**	**122**	**9**	**24**	**115**	**50**	**18**	**27**
Nonfamily householder	20	68	–	–	78	26	13	12
65 years and over	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 353**	**2 590**	**914**	**530**	**2 465**	**651**	**1 716**	**772**
Persons under 18 years	517	1 004	397	189	909	247	693	274
Related children under 18 years	515	991	397	189	909	247	693	274
Related children 5 to 17 years	381	700	276	116	685	144	460	210
Persons 65 years and over	11	110	23	7	10	–	29	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**68**	**139**	**43**	**–**	**96**	**26**	**19**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	22.9	19.1	–	18.4	20.5	4.8	6.1
Householder worked in 1989	36	74	21	–	86	18	19	11
With related children under 18 years	68	88	41	–	96	26	19	11
With related children under 5 years	46	57	30	–	56	26	19	7
Married-couple families	**37**	**71**	**26**	**–**	**91**	**14**	**9**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	5	67	21	–	86	6	9	11
With related children under 18 years	37	35	24	–	91	14	9	11
With related children under 5 years	22	35	16	–	56	14	9	7
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**46**	**17**	**–**	**5**	**12**	**10**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	25	7	–	–	–	12	10	–
With related children under 18 years	25	31	17	–	5	12	10	–
With related children under 5 years	18	22	14	–	–	12	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**88**	**7**	**6**	**21**	**–**	**5**	**12**
Nonfamily householder	10	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**336**	**633**	**241**	**6**	**519**	**152**	**84**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	24.8	24.4	26.4	1.1	21.1	23.3	4.9	6.7
Persons under 18 years	167	291	148	–	239	66	38	19
Related children under 18 years	165	278	148	–	239	66	38	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	208	110	–	157	14	20	15
Persons 65 years and over	5	33	4	–	10	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	267	247	121	6	124	36	5	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	370	666	348	42	585	168	190	78

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County			Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County					Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County	
	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.01 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**219**	**381**	**213**	**480**	**786**	**821**	**539**	**996**	**204**	**237**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	74	–	30	9	40	22	8	30	41
Professional specialty occupations	14	74	42	24	13	40	21	30	16	12
Technicians and related support occupations	9	16	15	–	4	–	5	41	9	–
Sales occupations	39	36	37	41	42	68	85	78	35	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	31	62	9	32	33	70	73	121	67	22
Private household occupations	5	14	–	29	22	6	11	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	7	23	15	–	44	15	43	11	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	28	44	88	284	124	49	134	–	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	14	29	16	65	15	78	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	41	14	58	103	134	123	162	30	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	7	5	37	96	105	34	107	–	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	8	–	47	35	49	35	86	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	14	10	50	129	76	51	108	6	7
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**127**	**214**	**128**	**331**	**436**	**489**	**330**	**659**	**116**	**103**
Less than $5,000	6	–	–	11	108	32	11	79	–	21
$5,000 to $9,999	8	–	7	91	70	40	51	63	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	7	56	86	64	21	55	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	20	7	14	73	44	95	80	157	7	–
$25,000 to $34,999	19	51	42	60	52	120	30	104	29	–
$35,000 to $49,999	33	24	9	35	57	94	102	150	35	30
$50,000 to $74,999	29	76	30	–	19	44	23	32	39	29
$75,000 to $99,999	4	13	19	5	–	–	12	19	6	11
$100,000 or more	3	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	40 187	55 000	31 964	17 649	12 870	25 993	26 000	23 886	47 031	44 904
Mean (dollars)	38 122	75 508	43 468	19 117	17 740	26 500	28 552	25 771	49 330	40 899
Families	**123**	**194**	**98**	**287**	**358**	**443**	**310**	**600**	**109**	**82**
Median income (dollars)	40 437	60 000	47 500	18 661	13 843	25 417	30 192	24 909	47 625	49 167
Per capita income (dollars)	10 549	21 103	12 749	6 003	4 564	6 402	6 879	6 595	11 213	9 637
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**127**	**214**	**128**	**331**	**436**	**489**	**330**	**659**	**116**	**103**
With earnings	123	204	121	287	329	460	307	579	116	82
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 879	73 410	41 817	20 407	19 876	26 393	29 918	26 441	47 334	47 877
With Social Security income	17	16	23	33	104	50	28	136	15	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 209	9 088	8 331	9 192	5 785	4 905	5 551	6 409	5 129	4 055
With public assistance income	–	12	9	20	55	27	22	36	–	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	5 232	4 632	3 876	1 680	917	1 587	2 684	–	1 295
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**39 167**	**80 179**	**47 391**	**19 351**	**19 471**	**26 079**	**29 436**	**27 242**	**50 676**	**49 801**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 707	86 460	56 779	19 862	16 413	25 414	24 609	27 890	48 706	51 294
Married-couple families (dollars)	**39 586**	**84 950**	**58 888**	**21 399**	**20 869**	**28 240**	**32 012**	**32 141**	**50 676**	**57 515**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 133	88 723	62 073	22 887	18 093	26 975	27 812	33 775	48 706	65 311
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 206**	**32 800**	**21 330**	**14 646**	**15 415**	**14 360**	**18 132**	**15 317**	**–**	**27 394**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 597	31 400	12 160	14 646	10 426	12 373	18 132	8 377	–	6 904
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**123**	**194**	**98**	**287**	**358**	**443**	**310**	**600**	**109**	**82**
Householder worked in 1989	110	194	80	248	274	405	273	483	102	71
With related children under 18 years	95	152	75	249	276	365	222	428	83	73
With related children under 5 years	40	31	45	111	158	207	94	222	36	35
Married-couple families	**95**	**173**	**68**	**192**	**261**	**369**	**244**	**411**	**109**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	87	173	59	153	216	348	207	382	102	50
With related children under 18 years	72	146	68	154	205	297	164	303	83	52
With related children under 5 years	40	25	45	97	126	176	63	170	36	14
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**13**	**30**	**63**	**70**	**69**	**52**	**129**	**–**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	19	13	21	63	31	52	52	63	–	21
With related children under 18 years	19	6	7	63	52	63	52	88	–	21
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	14	28	31	25	42	–	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**13**	**49**	**77**	**81**	**136**	**105**	**51**	**113**	**14**	**33**
Nonfamily householder	4	20	30	44	78	46	20	59	7	21
65 years and over	4	10	7	11	24	25	5	12	–	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**468**	**738**	**447**	**1 061**	**1 874**	**2 023**	**1 353**	**2 549**	**495**	**474**
Persons under 18 years	179	253	171	395	731	916	517	989	229	163
Related children under 18 years	179	253	159	395	731	916	515	976	229	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	141	219	109	263	485	626	381	692	173	108
Persons 65 years and over	24	10	34	64	98	42	11	110	16	16
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**6**	**–**	**5**	**66**	**155**	**93**	**68**	**139**	**–**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	–	5.1	23.0	43.3	21.0	21.9	23.2	–	14.6
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	5	55	118	80	36	74	–	12
With related children under 18 years	6	–	5	66	138	79	68	88	–	12
With related children under 5 years	6	–	5	38	88	59	46	57	–	12
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**5**	**38**	**113**	**71**	**37**	**71**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	5	27	91	58	5	67	–	–
With related children under 18 years	6	–	5	38	96	57	37	35	–	–
With related children under 5 years	6	–	5	38	62	37	22	35	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**31**	**22**	**25**	**46**	**–**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	12	16	22	25	7	–	12
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	12	31	22	25	31	–	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	22	22	18	22	–	12
Unrelated individuals	**4**	**29**	**26**	**20**	**83**	**45**	**31**	**79**	**–**	**29**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	7	7	56	7	10	25	–	21
65 years and over	–	–	7	–	20	7	5	12	–	5
Persons	**28**	**29**	**62**	**248**	**913**	**502**	**336**	**624**	**7**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	3.9	13.9	23.4	48.7	24.8	24.8	24.5	1.4	10.8
Persons under 18 years	14	–	33	120	420	268	167	291	–	10
Related children under 18 years	14	–	21	120	420	268	165	278	–	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	–	17	54	257	206	118	208	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	7	–	42	7	5	33	–	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	28	22	19	48	376	252	267	247	7	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	47	29	137	356	1 052	641	370	657	7	55

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County									
	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.23
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**271**	**500**	**565**	**579**	**183**	**489**	**312**	**453**	**90**	**206**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	17	27	25	27	15	36	50	16	31
Professional specialty occupations	10	25	7	7	5	–	76	26	–	16
Technicians and related support occupations	14	8	–	2	–	25	11	40	4	25
Sales occupations	45	32	19	79	–	8	67	83	–	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49	70	21	34	17	20	77	68	20	52
Private household occupations	–	7	15	7	–	9	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	11	5	5	–	–	–	–	37	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	94	145	121	61	165	8	93	13	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	123	22	9	98	–	7	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	129	72	134	22	58	37	37	–	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	20	38	36	29	72	–	11	–	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	46	16	38	9	–	–	9	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	41	77	69	4	19	–	29	–	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**132**	**332**	**343**	**344**	**161**	**289**	**234**	**266**	**62**	**120**
Less than $5,000	–	–	75	17	27	28	16	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	27	42	22	4	21	16	–	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	47	62	42	17	58	16	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	39	83	61	97	58	90	11	57	24	7
$25,000 to $34,999	41	57	25	63	12	26	47	57	10	20
$35,000 to $49,999	28	59	54	77	23	40	62	59	14	45
$50,000 to $74,999	14	59	16	11	20	26	41	58	9	42
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	8	6	–	–	25	8	–	6
$100,000 or more	10	–	–	9	–	–	–	20	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 100	25 776	14 479	24 444	18 125	19 648	39 333	38 700	26 667	46 429
Mean (dollars)	37 242	29 064	20 197	28 485	23 608	23 860	38 388	45 042	30 522	50 055
Families	**123**	**320**	**330**	**337**	**136**	**276**	**185**	**232**	**62**	**114**
Median income (dollars)	31 550	26 293	13 953	24 676	18 929	20 250	44 659	38 900	26 667	46 964
Per capita income (dollars)	9 398	7 769	4 786	5 868	7 252	6 514	12 595	11 450	4 232	14 790
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**132**	**332**	**343**	**344**	**161**	**289**	**234**	**266**	**62**	**120**
With earnings	132	318	305	312	136	289	218	262	57	120
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 481	28 479	20 984	29 791	25 312	23 381	38 448	44 469	31 483	49 397
With Social Security income	24	19	47	52	28	–	–	11	5	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 992	8 625	3 774	6 561	2 343	–	–	9 033	8 784	3 037
With public assistance income	24	6	53	27	–	24	–	8	–	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 024	2 712	1 462	1 266	–	2 970	–	1 896	–	144
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**38 050**	**28 770**	**19 846**	**28 584**	**26 177**	**23 611**	**45 142**	**45 095**	**30 522**	**51 111**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 625	27 664	18 053	29 299	24 471	22 851	46 435	41 443	34 002	51 480
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 095**	**32 420**	**21 581**	**30 710**	**29 597**	**22 367**	**45 215**	**41 409**	**32 731**	**54 144**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 317	32 239	20 576	31 356	29 018	21 866	46 604	42 573	34 430	53 432
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**38 430**	**20 723**	**11 034**	**18 554**	**9 682**	**23 728**	**–**	**27 584**	**8 784**	**29 442**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	16 888	3 319	20 113	3 300	29 087	–	27 584	–	34 183
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**123**	**320**	**330**	**337**	**136**	**276**	**185**	**232**	**62**	**114**
Householder worked in 1989	93	296	268	281	119	262	154	221	57	114
With related children under 18 years	89	286	196	294	85	214	170	203	52	75
With related children under 5 years	41	154	70	133	44	132	107	121	23	43
Married-couple families	**96**	**228**	**246**	**271**	**114**	**214**	**174**	**200**	**54**	**100**
Householder worked in 1989	83	228	215	223	97	200	143	189	54	100
With related children under 18 years	79	204	153	239	69	174	159	188	49	68
With related children under 5 years	41	113	56	124	41	113	96	121	20	43
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**81**	**64**	**38**	**11**	**40**	**–**	**15**	**5**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	5	57	33	34	11	40	–	15	–	14
With related children under 18 years	5	71	43	33	5	29	–	15	–	7
With related children under 5 years	–	41	14	1	–	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**35**	**48**	**53**	**29**	**29**	**57**	**49**	**42**	**–**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	9	12	13	7	25	13	49	34	–	6
65 years and over	–	–	–	8	18	8	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**544**	**1 246**	**1 484**	**1 538**	**493**	**1 043**	**648**	**979**	**244**	**417**
Persons under 18 years	206	505	515	677	182	370	284	363	126	133
Related children under 18 years	206	505	513	677	182	370	284	363	126	133
Related children 5 to 17 years	152	328	400	539	112	230	169	236	98	85
Persons 65 years and over	24	10	51	40	18	8	–	11	5	26
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**82**	**156**	**55**	**34**	**110**	**16**	**20**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	25.6	47.3	16.3	25.0	39.9	8.6	8.6	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	68	112	27	34	96	–	13	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	82	108	49	34	86	16	20	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	51	36	30	13	58	16	20	–	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**45**	**117**	**38**	**21**	**84**	**16**	**20**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	45	90	15	21	70	–	13	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	45	78	35	21	71	16	20	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	28	31	22	13	50	16	20	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**37**	**36**	**7**	**5**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	19	6	5	26	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	37	30	4	5	15	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	23	5	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**17**	**30**	**24**	**25**	**36**	**16**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	13	4	25	–	16	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	6	18	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**5**	**389**	**751**	**287**	**194**	**466**	**60**	**81**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	.9	31.2	50.6	18.7	39.4	44.7	9.3	8.3	–	–
Persons under 18 years	–	191	332	137	107	166	28	44	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	191	330	137	107	166	28	44	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	124	253	107	79	95	–	37	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	18	15	18	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	5	17	335	105	53	88	–	15	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	136	449	796	449	213	593	76	126	11	–

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.								
	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 713
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**426**	**287**	**328**	**327**	**1 237**	**397**	**402**	**369**	**310**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	23	8	60	78	–	8	31	11
Professional specialty occupations	13	16	9	49	31	–	7	–	25
Technicians and related support occupations	11	–	–	26	43	34	11	16	5
Sales occupations	67	13	29	11	113	28	37	50	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	27	28	51	90	49	52	13	37
Private household occupations	16	–	–	9	28	3	–	–	2
Protective service occupations	–	6	6	17	–	6	17	14	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	19	114	34	291	35	64	56	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	50	9	11	16	83	19	22	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55	57	68	22	192	35	103	88	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	50	50	27	110	66	31	31	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	7	–	4	83	6	15	42	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	25	7	6	162	52	38	6	18
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**223**	**187**	**180**	**170**	**765**	**265**	**201**	**225**	**243**
Less than $5,000	9	13	14	–	122	30	14	18	13
$5,000 to $9,999	6	19	21	–	66	21	24	13	15
$10,000 to $14,999	7	24	15	7	96	28	8	4	39
$15,000 to $24,999	73	31	32	10	170	88	53	53	49
$25,000 to $34,999	49	56	35	55	131	45	16	34	58
$35,000 to $49,999	49	21	40	76	115	47	58	62	45
$50,000 to $74,999	15	8	23	22	65	6	28	30	21
$75,000 to $99,999	9	15	–	–	–	–	–	11	3
$100,000 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 171	25 625	26 667	38 750	21 338	18 173	25 625	31 696	26 250
Mean (dollars)	33 245	27 835	26 797	38 387	22 653	22 214	28 504	32 397	27 029
Families	**212**	**165**	**161**	**160**	**717**	**237**	**182**	**225**	**235**
Median income (dollars)	28 077	26 683	24 583	39 231	21 601	16 801	30 417	30 703	26 705
Per capita income (dollars)	7 446	6 761	6 399	10 565	5 264	6 184	6 306	7 604	6 777
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**223**	**187**	**180**	**170**	**765**	**265**	**201**	**225**	**243**
With earnings	223	162	163	170	648	244	195	208	213
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 218	30 167	27 879	37 168	24 962	22 175	28 566	33 988	28 930
With Social Security income	19	11	33	4	82	23	16	12	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 379	4 080	5 984	11 160	4 640	13 348	3 862	4 908	7 240
With public assistance income	6	–	21	4	123	9	3	28	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	628	–	270	4 632	2 260	2 504	440	1 385	2 782
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**32 828**	**28 962**	**26 052**	**38 656**	**23 096**	**20 155**	**29 862**	**31 548**	**27 615**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 147	30 406	24 271	34 905	21 685	21 132	31 224	31 958	29 736
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 828**	**33 283**	**26 853**	**40 387**	**27 152**	**20 199**	**31 868**	**34 534**	**30 584**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 147	34 319	26 021	37 123	25 712	21 598	31 997	35 350	31 168
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**–**	**12 756**	**27 802**	**7 892**	**14 453**	**17 675**	**14 218**	**8 486**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	5 719	22 702	5 069	14 105	3 120	9 516	13 085
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**212**	**165**	**161**	**160**	**717**	**237**	**182**	**225**	**235**
Householder worked in 1989	192	132	107	156	550	208	166	196	195
With related children under 18 years	169	123	122	104	614	184	148	204	182
With related children under 5 years	75	62	72	43	263	156	79	113	81
Married-couple families	**212**	**141**	**129**	**138**	**541**	**163**	**161**	**188**	**200**
Householder worked in 1989	192	121	93	134	465	157	155	182	169
With related children under 18 years	169	110	112	88	475	136	142	172	155
With related children under 5 years	75	49	72	43	210	108	76	95	76
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**13**	**21**	**22**	**134**	**42**	**7**	**30**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	6	22	60	19	4	12	13
With related children under 18 years	–	13	10	16	104	27	3	27	20
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	–	47	27	–	18	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**32**	**64**	**33**	**16**	**109**	**104**	**38**	**9**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	11	22	19	10	48	28	19	–	8
65 years and over	–	21	–	–	19	–	–	–	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**948**	**764**	**655**	**656**	**3 170**	**944**	**885**	**914**	**823**
Persons under 18 years	384	316	203	240	1 369	380	373	397	363
Related children under 18 years	384	308	203	240	1 369	364	370	397	363
Related children 5 to 17 years	258	212	123	185	1 005	200	264	276	249
Persons 65 years and over	7	33	28	11	89	15	17	23	35
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**24**	**45**	**48**	**–**	**202**	**51**	**29**	**43**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	27.3	29.8	–	28.2	21.5	15.9	19.1	16.6
Householder worked in 1989	24	24	12	–	99	45	16	21	26
With related children under 18 years	24	34	42	–	189	37	16	41	39
With related children under 5 years	15	26	18	–	94	37	10	30	21
Married-couple families	**24**	**21**	**32**	**–**	**101**	**41**	**17**	**26**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	24	13	6	–	65	35	14	21	17
With related children under 18 years	24	21	32	–	96	27	13	24	21
With related children under 5 years	15	13	18	–	47	27	10	16	19
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**13**	**16**	**–**	**97**	**10**	**5**	**17**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	6	–	34	10	2	–	5
With related children under 18 years	–	13	10	–	89	10	3	17	14
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	–	47	10	–	14	2
Unrelated individuals	**13**	**32**	**5**	**6**	**55**	**14**	**14**	**7**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	29	–	2	–	6
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	2
Persons	**199**	**188**	**194**	**6**	**982**	**167**	**98**	**241**	**185**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	24.6	29.6	.9	31.0	17.7	11.1	26.4	22.5
Persons under 18 years	136	87	57	–	486	70	33	148	106
Related children under 18 years	136	79	57	–	486	66	30	148	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	85	46	38	–	350	28	25	110	63
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	6	–	46	–	8	4	4
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	72	78	46	–	608	102	56	121	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	232	198	232	6	1 264	299	217	348	225

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County									
	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01	Tract 224.02	Tract 226.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 650**	**1 763**	**381**	**840**	**505**	**585**	**238**	**219**	**1 047**	**699**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	21	36	40	21	13	9	35	92	88
Professional specialty occupations	32	44	–	9	8	–	10	–	80	42
Technicians and related support occupations	7	10	–	5	5	11	4	–	45	8
Sales occupations	129	98	28	35	46	41	7	7	125	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	198	257	50	96	62	36	22	23	152	114
Private household occupations	–	16	6	6	–	8	–	–	–	32
Protective service occupations	19	–	6	9	–	7	5	–	22	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	212	29	123	120	50	25	35	79	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	20	–	24	–	17	34	–	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	336	332	119	243	114	188	78	28	151	149
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	269	248	36	77	38	90	20	39	122	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	222	259	7	72	21	13	–	12	171	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	244	246	64	101	70	111	24	40	8	23
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 052**	**1 166**	**257**	**532**	**355**	**384**	**152**	**144**	**612**	**395**
Less than $5,000	105	51	6	53	48	37	15	12	11	12
$5,000 to $9,999	56	95	14	76	46	59	30	19	13	4
$10,000 to $14,999	111	143	58	33	46	78	22	17	40	69
$15,000 to $24,999	302	315	67	163	77	76	34	9	94	66
$25,000 to $34,999	188	285	46	89	73	44	14	55	152	131
$35,000 to $49,999	202	217	32	66	32	46	25	32	126	33
$50,000 to $74,999	79	54	34	44	20	25	12	–	138	42
$75,000 to $99,999	9	6	–	8	9	8	–	–	27	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	4	11	–	–	11	28
Median (dollars)	22 320	24 095	22 937	21 103	19 479	16 047	17 250	26 014	34 722	28 266
Mean (dollars)	25 316	25 323	25 967	24 433	23 416	24 564	22 336	24 937	38 773	34 974
Families	**1 025**	**1 074**	**212**	**487**	**325**	**340**	**133**	**144**	**577**	**286**
Median income (dollars)	21 490	23 088	24 821	21 086	19 896	16 842	16 250	26 014	36 534	30 500
Per capita income (dollars)	5 783	6 234	6 018	5 190	5 535	5 198	4 700	5 004	9 255	10 816
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 052**	**1 166**	**257**	**532**	**355**	**384**	**152**	**144**	**612**	**395**
With earnings	973	1 140	251	485	305	310	141	132	612	383
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 414	25 145	26 103	24 983	25 360	27 758	22 226	23 876	36 628	34 582
With Social Security income	54	68	17	97	47	36	16	6	45	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 954	3 666	4 094	5 248	6 600	6 965	4 825	12 108	4 767	7 008
With public assistance income	59	67	15	55	32	78	21	13	61	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 669	1 434	2 142	2 598	2 884	3 242	3 059	3 283	2 333	1 415
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**24 970**	**24 623**	**27 626**	**22 980**	**24 544**	**25 850**	**22 518**	**24 538**	**39 082**	**39 442**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 002	23 963	26 202	23 951	26 650	21 614	22 339	25 585	41 318	48 779
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 124**	**25 648**	**28 333**	**23 464**	**27 857**	**27 949**	**25 161**	**27 852**	**39 948**	**47 734**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 709	25 078	26 897	25 291	29 654	23 758	25 127	29 192	42 367	52 862
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**7 773**	**15 840**	**23 000**	**22 185**	**11 384**	**15 083**	**9 877**	**8 764**	**35 741**	**20 055**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 121	15 138	23 000	10 669	9 757	14 137	2 821	7 171	–	22 200
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 025**	**1 074**	**212**	**487**	**325**	**340**	**133**	**144**	**577**	**286**
Householder worked in 1989	897	985	206	409	250	258	102	113	529	263
With related children under 18 years	842	891	201	388	275	235	100	121	491	168
With related children under 5 years	446	462	108	240	143	122	56	23	198	67
Married-couple families	**901**	**886**	**197**	**389**	**250**	**223**	**110**	**119**	**549**	**197**
Householder worked in 1989	819	814	191	359	207	184	97	107	510	183
With related children under 18 years	732	740	186	333	225	179	81	102	472	137
With related children under 5 years	371	389	101	193	115	84	41	15	187	58
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**100**	**8**	**80**	**54**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**9**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	34	83	8	40	22	38	5	6	–	9
With related children under 18 years	65	100	8	45	43	51	19	19	–	18
With related children under 5 years	38	52	–	37	28	33	15	8	–	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**80**	**265**	**64**	**151**	**53**	**135**	**43**	**14**	**67**	**236**
Nonfamily householder	27	92	45	45	30	44	19	–	35	109
65 years and over	–	–	–	13	24	25	–	6	–	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 602**	**4 820**	**1 113**	**2 444**	**1 508**	**1 753**	**698**	**649**	**2 624**	**1 343**
Persons under 18 years	2 077	1 955	510	980	641	674	297	287	1 086	470
Related children under 18 years	2 070	1 937	510	980	632	664	297	287	1 086	470
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 557	1 395	358	680	488	482	226	247	788	331
Persons 65 years and over	64	93	7	81	55	94	13	12	66	14
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**272**	**249**	**53**	**139**	**117**	**116**	**54**	**31**	**71**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	23.2	25.0	28.5	36.0	34.1	40.6	21.5	12.3	7.0
Householder worked in 1989	179	193	47	96	60	52	36	12	53	20
With related children under 18 years	255	249	53	123	105	88	54	26	58	20
With related children under 5 years	177	157	41	61	55	72	31	12	26	–
Married-couple families	**209**	**199**	**53**	**118**	**77**	**75**	**40**	**12**	**60**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	162	149	47	96	48	40	36	12	42	20
With related children under 18 years	199	199	53	102	77	55	40	7	47	20
With related children under 5 years	137	113	41	40	38	39	21	4	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**42**	**–**	**21**	**35**	**41**	**14**	**19**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	8	36	–	–	7	12	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	39	42	–	21	28	33	14	19	–	–
With related children under 5 years	31	36	–	21	17	33	10	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**88**	**10**	**43**	**35**	**81**	**9**	**14**	**11**	**99**
Nonfamily householder	9	8	10	16	12	9	3	–	–	16
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	6	–	14
Persons	**1 350**	**1 314**	**312**	**775**	**527**	**658**	**317**	**179**	**359**	**218**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	27.3	28.0	31.7	34.9	37.5	45.4	27.6	13.7	16.2
Persons under 18 years	776	684	170	340	256	317	185	99	168	68
Related children under 18 years	776	666	170	340	256	307	185	99	168	68
Related children 5 to 17 years	543	484	95	254	195	204	137	75	120	68
Persons 65 years and over	21	12	–	14	19	69	4	6	–	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	616	416	67	380	189	339	231	134	76	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 588	1 726	529	1 072	648	798	345	179	465	274

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04	Tract 232	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236	Tract 238	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**491**	**422**	**989**	**744**	**264**	**391**	**416**	**251**	**2 320**	**178**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	17	54	37	–	–	21	32	106	–
Professional specialty occupations	50	8	–	21	–	–	25	–	45	–
Technicians and related support occupations	36	17	–	6	–	16	47	9	49	–
Sales occupations	23	55	53	53	27	26	27	–	151	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	53	84	43	10	25	36	34	415	14
Private household occupations	–	–	20	–	–	12	8	17	28	–
Protective service occupations	6	7	9	2	–	17	8	–	57	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	63	28	144	100	35	59	83	30	371	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	14	26	44	–	37	–	–	56	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	86	290	182	62	61	62	77	416	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	51	68	117	36	44	28	–	233	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	–	91	20	15	44	40	52	131	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	86	150	119	79	50	31	–	262	31
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**276**	**259**	**703**	**502**	**145**	**224**	**256**	**159**	**1 253**	**102**
Less than $5,000	–	16	86	75	22	34	25	11	80	22
$5,000 to $9,999	45	–	67	43	9	18	–	11	88	14
$10,000 to $14,999	50	–	53	84	28	11	26	12	77	14
$15,000 to $24,999	53	50	233	164	46	80	36	39	253	7
$25,000 to $34,999	28	67	127	55	5	38	99	52	299	18
$35,000 to $49,999	32	71	77	47	18	29	33	11	246	22
$50,000 to $74,999	56	40	44	24	17	9	37	23	149	5
$75,000 to $99,999	7	15	16	10	–	5	–	–	53	–
$100,000 or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Median (dollars)	19 655	34 453	21 622	17 566	18 047	21 528	31 842	25 774	28 131	15 357
Mean (dollars)	31 333	37 631	23 953	20 683	23 029	23 080	30 994	26 187	31 976	21 189
Families	**232**	**205**	**599**	**392**	**110**	**198**	**256**	**129**	**1 205**	**94**
Median income (dollars)	27 143	37 679	22 407	19 038	20 625	20 370	30 658	22 375	27 976	14 286
Per capita income (dollars)	8 832	8 586	6 256	4 818	5 164	6 003	7 361	7 941	7 229	4 648
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**276**	**259**	**703**	**502**	**145**	**224**	**256**	**159**	**1 253**	**102**
With earnings	276	259	643	452	145	196	241	159	1 179	80
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 358	36 943	24 591	21 434	21 653	24 114	31 309	25 044	31 859	26 867
With Social Security income	–	–	64	7	13	21	31	19	119	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	5 457	4 680	356	7 714	2 829	5 188	5 190	–
With public assistance income	–	–	64	56	5	40	15	–	56	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	2 704	6 367	18 180	1 524	4 800	–	2 605	221
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 643**	**39 537**	**24 966**	**21 509**	**27 949**	**20 520**	**30 116**	**25 851**	**31 391**	**21 208**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 110	38 300	22 688	20 853	28 385	22 369	28 469	20 685	28 776	17 292
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 573**	**39 593**	**28 903**	**22 889**	**29 244**	**23 736**	**33 657**	**29 605**	**32 451**	**29 731**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 147	38 313	26 555	22 026	30 030	25 725	32 563	24 396	30 480	32 444
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**34 600**	**–**	**12 196**	**15 242**	**750**	**1 329**	**11 428**	**7 696**	**16 364**	**93**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 600	–	4 191	15 573	750	1 596	11 428	7 696	13 389	93
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**232**	**205**	**599**	**392**	**110**	**198**	**256**	**129**	**1 205**	**94**
Householder worked in 1989	222	205	494	326	110	162	235	120	1 055	66
With related children under 18 years	179	205	474	324	105	150	209	90	944	59
With related children under 5 years	91	90	233	208	49	99	87	32	368	34
Married-couple families	**172**	**198**	**418**	**298**	**105**	**153**	**207**	**99**	**1 016**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	162	198	372	252	105	135	186	90	912	50
With related children under 18 years	153	198	357	277	100	118	160	70	801	27
With related children under 5 years	91	83	177	181	44	87	66	23	328	9
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**97**	**45**	**5**	**29**	**37**	**20**	**120**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	47	39	5	11	37	20	91	–
With related children under 18 years	14	–	64	40	5	16	37	20	101	19
With related children under 5 years	–	–	9	20	5	6	9	9	29	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**109**	**61**	**216**	**268**	**40**	**110**	**24**	**66**	**237**	**37**
Nonfamily householder	44	54	104	110	35	26	–	30	48	8
65 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	13	–	–	13	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 109**	**991**	**2 762**	**2 217**	**650**	**964**	**1 055**	**551**	**5 976**	**431**
Persons under 18 years	428	416	1 129	952	285	417	461	201	2 422	148
Related children under 18 years	428	416	1 129	944	274	411	461	201	2 394	148
Related children 5 to 17 years	293	331	835	671	190	283	347	158	1 789	106
Persons 65 years and over	–	7	47	7	–	34	34	18	87	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	**6**	**161**	**126**	**40**	**64**	**32**	**22**	**202**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	19.8	2.9	26.9	32.1	36.4	32.3	12.5	17.1	16.8	36.2
Householder worked in 1989	36	6	107	82	40	46	17	22	132	6
With related children under 18 years	27	6	144	126	40	41	32	22	178	31
With related children under 5 years	16	6	48	84	40	24	15	–	83	25
Married-couple families	**33**	**6**	**79**	**106**	**35**	**35**	**22**	**11**	**148**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	23	6	79	68	35	35	7	11	105	6
With related children under 18 years	27	6	79	106	35	25	22	11	132	6
With related children under 5 years	16	6	39	77	35	18	15	–	64	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**67**	**13**	**5**	**29**	**10**	**11**	**46**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	22	7	5	11	10	11	27	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	59	13	5	16	10	11	46	19
With related children under 5 years	–	–	9	–	5	6	–	–	19	19
Unrelated individuals	**53**	**16**	**78**	**115**	**22**	**49**	**15**	**–**	**88**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	12	16	16	47	17	5	–	–	13	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	13	–
Persons	**271**	**60**	**793**	**824**	**277**	**327**	**131**	**95**	**1 161**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	24.4	6.1	28.7	37.2	42.6	33.9	12.4	17.2	19.4	34.6
Persons under 18 years	116	18	417	378	114	149	52	45	614	71
Related children under 18 years	116	18	417	378	103	143	52	45	586	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	97	11	349	243	37	112	23	45	467	38
Persons 65 years and over	–	7	–	7	–	23	6	–	30	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	67	–	411	331	35	227	81	49	542	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	371	122	1 017	1 160	389	367	154	246	1 597	218

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 248	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32	Tract 253	Tract 259.01	Tract 262
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**310**	**390**	**492**	**534**	**258**	**165**	**209**	**161**	**170**	**251**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	51	76	28	46	35	82	10	8	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	26	9	20	33	44	24	16	–	7
Technicians and related support occupations	17	38	22	–	22	–	18	4	14	7
Sales occupations	27	49	104	85	22	23	48	3	35	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10	50	86	28	64	14	7	33	–	26
Private household occupations	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	27	14	5	–	–	5	11	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	97	103	43	181	20	18	19	35	62	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	26	–	25	–	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	17	59	55	46	15	11	13	24	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	26	7	22	–	8	–	25	9	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	4	34	7	–	–	–	–	7	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	–	15	69	–	8	–	6	–	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**171**	**281**	**271**	**272**	**121**	**119**	**80**	**93**	**88**	**156**
Less than $5,000	12	13	8	5	–	10	–	–	8	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	26	–	23	–	–	–	8	13	10
$10,000 to $14,999	18	14	6	49	–	–	11	–	12	24
$15,000 to $24,999	74	95	36	94	5	6	14	13	31	42
$25,000 to $34,999	36	18	19	51	16	15	–	30	–	14
$35,000 to $49,999	26	67	58	30	20	7	15	24	10	33
$50,000 to $74,999	5	48	103	20	57	59	33	5	7	28
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	41	–	11	14	–	9	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	8	7	4	7	–
Median (dollars)	21 534	21 607	50 566	21 458	55 665	54 146	51 250	32 250	21 429	24 375
Mean (dollars)	23 469	29 664	48 054	24 264	70 951	58 144	57 709	39 842	30 182	31 419
Families	**123**	**195**	**257**	**219**	**110**	**100**	**80**	**93**	**81**	**137**
Median income (dollars)	23 625	31 827	51 064	22 875	56 222	59 215	48 750	32 250	22 574	30 417
Per capita income (dollars)	8 107	10 253	13 102	6 533	16 617	16 770	17 404	9 812	8 399	7 690
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**171**	**281**	**271**	**272**	**121**	**119**	**80**	**93**	**88**	**156**
With earnings	171	281	271	261	121	109	80	93	88	141
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 654	29 001	45 651	24 334	70 283	60 758	55 567	39 125	28 635	33 618
With Social Security income	–	5	33	15	5	6	7	–	19	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	7 200	5 087	5 130	3 800	3 900	5 040	–	4 484	4 914
With public assistance income	12	15	–	4	–	10	–	15	6	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 200	300	–	6 050	–	4 416	–	813	300	920
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 619**	**31 263**	**49 760**	**24 751**	**72 472**	**65 473**	**57 563**	**39 842**	**32 081**	**33 610**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 418	32 402	49 192	25 394	53 422	65 473	73 336	39 842	39 371	34 831
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 845**	**34 076**	**53 291**	**23 547**	**53 422**	**74 423**	**66 854**	**43 205**	**38 483**	**31 918**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 439	37 130	53 973	25 659	53 422	74 423	98 023	43 205	48 978	36 679
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 333**	**40 600**	**42 706**	**24 705**	**107 307**	**27 321**	**22 200**	**6 920**	**9 673**	**22 661**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 333	–	30 000	24 705	–	27 321	22 200	6 920	8 950	22 661
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**123**	**195**	**257**	**219**	**110**	**100**	**80**	**93**	**81**	**137**
Householder worked in 1989	112	183	247	200	110	100	80	93	75	113
With related children under 18 years	100	105	200	128	96	100	52	93	56	95
With related children under 5 years	31	65	49	57	32	31	17	39	8	47
Married-couple families	**88**	**138**	**221**	**163**	**89**	**81**	**57**	**78**	**63**	**114**
Householder worked in 1989	77	126	211	144	89	81	57	78	63	93
With related children under 18 years	82	86	172	93	89	81	29	78	38	83
With related children under 5 years	31	46	49	36	32	31	8	39	8	35
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**10**	**17**	**35**	**7**	**19**	**14**	**8**	**18**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	18	10	17	35	7	19	14	8	12	9
With related children under 18 years	18	–	9	35	7	19	14	8	18	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**100**	**111**	**44**	**139**	**41**	**42**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**32**
Nonfamily householder	48	86	14	53	11	19	–	–	7	19
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	7	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**517**	**773**	**957**	**1 034**	**526**	**424**	**400**	**414**	**397**	**635**
Persons under 18 years	187	214	378	383	164	183	144	204	159	266
Related children under 18 years	170	214	378	370	164	183	136	204	159	266
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	108	306	256	128	128	109	160	122	218
Persons 65 years and over	–	5	8	25	8	19	–	–	13	18
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**28**	**8**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**20**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	–	14.4	3.1	6.8	–	–	–	8.6	24.7	18.2
Householder worked in 1989	–	28	8	10	–	–	–	8	14	13
With related children under 18 years	–	15	–	10	–	–	–	8	12	20
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	16
Married-couple families	**–**	**28**	**8**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	–	28	8	10	–	–	–	–	8	13
With related children under 18 years	–	15	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	17
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**12**	**3**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	3
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unrelated individuals	**22**	**5**	**30**	**48**	**12**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	12	–	–	8	–	10	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons	**22**	**86**	**52**	**106**	**12**	**10**	**8**	**25**	**55**	**135**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	11.1	5.4	10.3	2.3	2.4	2.0	6.0	13.9	21.3
Persons under 18 years	–	19	–	16	–	–	8	17	11	55
Related children under 18 years	–	19	–	16	–	–	–	17	11	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	8	–	6	–	–	–	17	11	41
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	15	–	10	–	–	6	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	10	5	52	37	–	–	8	–	15	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	27	168	52	265	12	29	31	25	55	219

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 273	Tract 334	Tract 336	Tract 348.02	Tract 350.01	Tract 351
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**636**	**271**	**460**	**281**	**856**	**776**	**531**	**1 850**	**183**	**839**
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations	11	–	39	29	–	34	19	34	24	29
Professional specialty occupations	16	15	31	8	–	6	25	43	–	7
Technicians and related support occupations	6	–	7	8	25	41	11	22	–	–
Sales occupations	21	26	83	50	13	119	73	170	18	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	15	78	20	97	31	78	228	54	147
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	26	–	10
Protective service occupations	8	6	10	–	8	–	6	–	–	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	125	17	72	20	122	202	57	358	6	94
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	–	–	6	7	8	53	23	–	13
Precision production, croft, and repair occupations	154	78	46	79	337	127	89	475	29	195
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	43	37	15	109	68	52	107	17	107
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	13	12	–	25	25	21	17	152	–	58
Handlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, and laborers	116	59	57	21	113	119	43	212	35	106
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**505**	**178**	**296**	**183**	**536**	**465**	**318**	**1 274**	**133**	**549**
Less thon $5,000	85	24	34	7	19	23	14	58	25	45
$5,000 to $9,999	48	17	52	31	57	30	22	129	5	39
$10,000 to $14,999	49	9	42	5	44	55	35	168	36	102
$15,000 to $24,999	152	39	32	46	140	138	102	359	33	157
$25,000 to $34,999	67	34	41	34	129	85	67	265	34	79
$35,000 to $49,999	35	30	40	21	52	46	43	157	–	86
$50,000 to $74,999	41	25	26	39	66	72	28	114	–	34
$75,000 to $99,999	15	–	29	–	29	16	7	24	–	7
$100,000 or more	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medion (dollars)	18 537	25 000	17 000	25 329	25 667	22 750	23 409	22 813	17 750	19 617
Mean (dollars)	27 551	25 596	28 799	29 918	29 567	29 714	28 540	26 426	17 304	23 530
Families	**427**	**171**	**270**	**176**	**495**	**447**	**291**	**1 087**	**113**	**511**
Medion income (dollors)	19 761	21 771	23 571	22 292	26 208	24 250	23 641	24 383	20 655	19 819
Per capita income (dollors)	6 806	5 688	8 182	8 796	6 560	7 395	6 399	6 749	4 849	5 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**505**	**178**	**296**	**183**	**536**	**465**	**318**	**1 274**	**133**	**549**
With earnings	402	155	276	176	477	442	299	1 177	108	524
Mean earnings (dollors)	31 299	26 999	29 809	30 634	30 730	29 587	28 627	26 731	19 653	23 695
With Sociol Security income	103	24	15	–	121	32	38	182	19	46
Mean Sociol Security income (dollars)	6 722	6 897	5 160	–	5 809	1 153	4 867	6 469	5 297	4 635
With public assistonce income	47	23	23	4	53	9	21	131	5	22
Mean public assistance income (dollors)	1 655	2 645	3 244	4 368	1 229	5 580	6 500	3 631	2 000	1 681
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**26 549**	**23 632**	**29 578**	**29 266**	**29 349**	**29 780**	**28 885**	**27 364**	**19 287**	**24 163**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 329	26 270	26 811	28 753	28 923	27 507	30 357	26 480	17 596	23 724
Morried-coupie families (dollors)	**29 433**	**26 651**	**44 518**	**31 619**	**30 078**	**32 170**	**30 020**	**28 719**	**18 725**	**27 074**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 989	27 248	45 506	30 255	31 511	29 768	32 126	28 309	19 145	26 696
Femole householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 270**	**3 478**	**9 466**	–	**23 989**	**12 022**	**21 889**	**10 723**	**24 027**	**9 680**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	7 506	2 208	6 577	–	8 298	12 105	21 889	10 066	2 108	6 677
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**427**	**171**	**270**	**176**	**495**	**447**	**291**	**1 087**	**113**	**511**
Householder worked in 1989	338	129	250	145	394	405	265	884	82	457
With related children under 18 years	279	142	177	141	410	362	234	914	66	404
With related children under 5 years	170	73	67	89	234	173	96	513	39	216
Morried-coupie families	**351**	**144**	**146**	**158**	**401**	**363**	**237**	**927**	**86**	**416**
Householder worked in 1989	292	115	146	134	322	340	222	812	61	397
With reloted children under 18 yeors	226	129	92	134	347	314	199	795	60	337
With reloted children under 5 years	142	68	30	89	181	156	90	438	33	201
Femole householder, no husband present	**59**	**13**	**99**	**7**	**61**	**44**	**25**	**101**	**21**	**65**
Householder worked in 1989	29	–	79	–	39	25	14	13	15	38
With related children under 18 years	41	13	85	7	48	34	25	88	6	57
With related children under 5 years	16	5	37	–	38	17	6	57	6	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**98**	**48**	**79**	**24**	**149**	**61**	**60**	**356**	**20**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	78	7	26	7	41	18	27	187	20	38
65 years and over	38	–	–	–	11	–	–	36	7	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 830**	**832**	**1 105**	**660**	**2 527**	**1 826**	**1 411**	**4 887**	**454**	**2 272**
Persons under 18 years	710	364	473	262	1 028	729	611	1 969	179	953
Related children under 18 years	702	364	459	262	1 028	722	611	1 955	179	945
Related children 5 to 17 years	511	260	361	147	784	498	449	1 377	127	639
Persons 65 years and over	113	17	–	–	49	–	13	130	15	62
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**109**	**41**	**76**	**38**	**65**	**77**	**68**	**203**	**17**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	24.0	28.1	21.6	13.1	17.2	23.4	18.7	15.0	18.6
Householder worked in 1989	68	6	56	7	37	45	56	112	11	72
With related children under 18 years	103	41	68	31	65	70	56	196	17	85
With related children under 5 years	87	33	34	24	50	37	24	112	11	45
Morried-coupie families	**80**	**28**	**10**	**24**	**40**	**68**	**62**	**135**	**11**	**70**
Householder worked in 1989	57	6	10	–	27	45	54	112	11	60
With related children under 18 years	80	28	10	24	40	61	50	135	11	60
With related children under 5 years	71	28	10	24	35	28	18	73	5	36
Femole householder, no husband present	**29**	**13**	**58**	**7**	**25**	**9**	**6**	**68**	**6**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	38	–	10	–	2	–	–	12
With related children under 18 years	23	13	58	7	25	9	6	61	6	25
With related children under 5 years	16	5	24	–	15	9	6	39	6	9
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**21**	**27**	**4**	**53**	**14**	**18**	**161**	**13**	**21**
Nonfamily householder	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	13	8
65 years and over	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	7	–
Persons	**585**	**248**	**382**	**167**	**435**	**442**	**344**	**1 128**	**108**	**453**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	29.8	34.6	25.3	17.2	24.2	24.4	23.1	23.8	19.9
Persons under 18 years	323	137	247	95	250	231	179	542	65	239
Related children under 18 years	323	137	233	95	250	231	179	542	65	239
Related children 5 to 17 years	215	71	188	36	197	172	145	399	45	169
Persons 65 years and over	28	8	–	–	–	–	4	43	7	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	359	221	242	143	326	192	74	355	108	220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	760	357	475	167	609	679	553	1 546	176	777

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.01	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.03	Tract 360.04	Tract 365.02	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**666**	**731**	**221**	**245**	**236**	**471**	**273**	**165**	**234**	**464**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	46	77	–	55	15	80	27	12	12	17
Professional specialty occupations	17	66	29	26	14	5	7	29	–	68
Technicians and related support occupations	9	43	14	21	–	59	–	2	21	24
Sales occupations	67	63	13	–	25	14	15	2	8	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	142	122	30	65	47	61	–	22	22	72
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	7	–
Protective service occupations	–	24	–	6	15	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	62	42	7	10	101	60	26	24	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	–	–	–	7	19	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	112	166	48	27	34	101	31	40	88	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	27	31	31	58	9	15	13	24	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	69	9	–	7	9	–	26	–	17	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	72	14	–	9	41	66	–	11	20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**416**	**542**	**116**	**211**	**164**	**301**	**162**	**96**	**156**	**235**
Less than $5,000	9	43	–	5	–	33	10	–	4	–
$5,000 to $9,999	26	30	–	–	12	–	16	–	29	–
$10,000 to $14,999	10	99	–	34	–	–	23	22	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	129	106	14	25	11	65	21	14	15	–
$25,000 to $34,999	104	134	27	16	21	37	20	26	27	41
$35,000 to $49,999	82	70	28	40	47	59	47	7	34	55
$50,000 to $74,999	49	48	34	91	73	80	16	27	27	120
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	13	–	–	6	–	–	16	9
$100,000 or more	–	12	–	–	–	21	9	–	–	10
Median (dollars)	28 125	22 384	49 018	41 016	44 531	41 062	30 000	30 313	32 381	54 629
Mean (dollars)	30 511	27 476	48 187	39 087	43 573	40 788	31 698	32 266	37 070	54 154
Families	**365**	**440**	**116**	**204**	**164**	**256**	**154**	**70**	**156**	**226**
Median income (dollars)	29 766	22 176	49 018	41 563	44 531	41 250	31 111	29 750	32 381	55 186
Per capita income (dollars)	8 197	8 818	12 712	11 491	12 167	9 336	7 748	8 020	9 203	12 743
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**416**	**542**	**116**	**211**	**164**	**301**	**162**	**96**	**156**	**235**
With earnings	400	485	103	211	164	275	154	96	134	235
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 938	29 333	48 385	37 788	40 861	43 716	31 222	32 118	39 786	52 907
With Social Security income	30	58	34	7	25	19	34	–	21	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 130	5 398	6 815	2 260	5 110	7 137	2 804	–	10 252	10 920
With public assistance income	15	54	–	–	–	18	8	–	20	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 299	2 158	–	–	–	1 181	4 000	–	2 610	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 676**	**28 437**	**48 187**	**39 913**	**43 573**	**36 448**	**32 981**	**34 387**	**36 494**	**54 829**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 992	30 902	50 696	37 114	45 236	34 524	27 754	40 939	36 494	51 732
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 230**	**30 372**	**48 187**	**49 605**	**45 217**	**37 446**	**35 533**	**41 182**	**36 454**	**54 829**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 509	33 947	50 696	49 298	45 236	36 908	29 951	43 277	39 249	51 732
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 578**	**26 446**	**–**	**13 055**	**20 700**	**23 114**	**9 330**	**19 072**	**20 216**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 578	31 543	–	16 239	–	2 000	6 605	19 072	5 495	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**365**	**440**	**116**	**204**	**164**	**256**	**154**	**70**	**156**	**226**
Householder worked in 1989	349	351	103	199	153	229	147	68	122	217
With related children under 18 years	287	352	89	160	139	219	85	68	103	196
With related children under 5 years	107	234	48	62	35	103	32	39	46	81
Married-couple families	**306**	**334**	**116**	**147**	**153**	**224**	**139**	**56**	**135**	**226**
Householder worked in 1989	299	266	103	147	153	204	139	56	106	217
With related children under 18 years	237	265	89	108	139	199	77	54	90	196
With related children under 5 years	87	199	48	62	35	89	32	37	46	81
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**47**	**–**	**24**	**11**	**20**	**15**	**2**	**13**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	31	31	–	19	–	13	8	2	8	–
With related children under 18 years	40	42	–	19	–	20	8	2	13	–
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**87**	**151**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**86**	**23**	**39**	**–**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	51	102	–	7	–	45	8	26	–	9
65 years and over	10	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 610**	**1 763**	**475**	**635**	**579**	**1 227**	**682**	**430**	**547**	**956**
Persons under 18 years	678	673	172	246	223	528	252	202	189	403
Related children under 18 years	669	665	166	246	223	528	252	202	189	403
Related children 5 to 17 years	517	456	101	195	192	408	191	137	132	314
Persons 65 years and over	10	71	13	6	27	32	14	7	37	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**56**	**82**	**–**	**5**	**12**	**21**	**34**	**12**	**32**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	18.6	–	2.5	7.3	8.2	22.1	17.1	20.5	–
Householder worked in 1989	40	52	–	–	12	7	34	10	15	–
With related children under 18 years	49	66	–	–	12	21	34	12	19	–
With related children under 5 years	30	51	–	–	–	14	8	2	4	–
Married-couple families	**36**	**65**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**7**	**26**	**–**	**24**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	29	35	–	–	12	–	26	–	7	–
With related children under 18 years	29	49	–	–	12	7	26	–	11	–
With related children under 5 years	10	41	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**7**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**14**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	11	7	–	–	–	7	8	–	8	–
With related children under 18 years	20	7	–	–	–	14	8	–	8	–
With related children under 5 years	20	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**11**	**57**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**15**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	–	20	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**255**	**378**	**12**	**37**	**26**	**131**	**166**	**53**	**119**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	21.4	2.5	5.8	4.5	10.7	24.3	12.3	21.8	–
Persons under 18 years	144	159	6	–	9	59	67	30	47	–
Related children under 18 years	135	159	–	–	9	59	67	30	47	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	80	125	–	–	9	40	56	26	43	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	3	17	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	100	135	6	37	–	131	55	40	35	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	472	528	12	37	26	190	174	53	129	–

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**416**	**264**	**951**	**1 459**	**734**	**343**	**456**	**336**	**478**	**274**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	54	65	119	156	17	26	17	77	61
Professional specialty occupations	94	146	81	178	104	68	57	20	122	43
Technicians and related support occupations	57	8	71	81	15	53	21	17	27	37
Sales occupations	23	–	128	132	132	46	35	16	34	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	15	190	407	148	52	41	8	93	35
Private household occupations	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	14	–	–	52	–	16	9	–	7	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	8	78	85	49	19	204	175	48	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	32	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	20	180	148	50	41	41	27	52	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	13	50	87	25	13	–	8	9	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	–	46	99	30	6	4	–	9	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	–	54	71	16	12	12	16	–	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**293**	**193**	**595**	**831**	**349**	**182**	**257**	**125**	**319**	**154**
Less than $5,000	–	22	22	18	12	–	11	6	26	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	16	10	31	–	8	19	24	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	–	18	11	–	–	38	8	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	88	–	163	103	41	13	75	22	112	54
$25,000 to $34,999	92	–	105	125	36	37	45	14	82	14
$35,000 to $49,999	68	37	141	276	42	17	57	36	56	12
$50,000 to $74,999	16	44	105	253	153	81	–	15	43	60
$75,000 to $99,999	15	18	18	14	54	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	56	13	–	11	26	12	–	–	14
Median (dollars)	30 216	62 358	31 432	40 694	57 884	55 944	23 934	26 042	26 853	46 250
Mean (dollars)	32 670	86 478	35 981	40 877	61 779	57 731	27 740	28 341	30 733	52 027
Families	**140**	**176**	**534**	**747**	**339**	**149**	**168**	**93**	**155**	**130**
Median income (dollars)	38 864	66 487	35 167	42 699	58 495	60 994	22 105	16 806	34 583	55 000
Per capita income (dollars)	17 151	25 311	10 165	11 959	16 586	14 216	9 016	6 587	14 700	16 604
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**293**	**193**	**595**	**831**	**349**	**182**	**257**	**125**	**319**	**154**
With earnings	293	184	590	812	337	174	257	119	319	154
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 896	87 533	35 174	39 083	60 937	57 635	25 747	28 731	30 183	48 489
With Social Security income	–	9	71	86	33	13	17	–	5	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 752	3 683	7 364	7 571	10 532	3 975	–	8 500	8 000
With public assistance income	–	–	26	36	–	23	11	5	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	897	3 058	–	3 267	14 731	8 388	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 818**	**90 886**	**37 853**	**42 844**	**62 655**	**61 692**	**22 976**	**21 719**	**35 076**	**57 861**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 261	98 577	37 665	42 705	67 940	64 132	18 518	19 241	31 749	59 438
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 009**	**98 834**	**39 128**	**43 912**	**66 899**	**67 931**	**24 549**	**18 145**	**43 943**	**61 276**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 460	109 649	39 366	44 137	73 506	71 994	20 295	18 145	42 757	64 013
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**40 637**	**6 800**	**28 776**	**34 935**	**49 917**	**11 064**	**16 322**	**21 599**	**4 963**	**16 887**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 815	6 800	21 558	31 951	41 440	11 064	11 495	9 924	4 963	16 887
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**140**	**176**	**534**	**747**	**339**	**149**	**168**	**93**	**155**	**130**
Householder worked in 1989	140	167	505	717	323	136	152	93	155	108
With related children under 18 years	94	141	437	507	266	128	121	77	103	103
With related children under 5 years	77	47	189	226	121	45	76	33	34	43
Married-couple families	**95**	**161**	**399**	**635**	**281**	**122**	**119**	**35**	**117**	**120**
Householder worked in 1989	95	161	385	613	265	109	114	35	117	98
With related children under 18 years	65	126	359	431	228	108	89	35	73	93
With related children under 5 years	65	38	174	201	114	33	54	16	27	43
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**6**	**95**	**78**	**26**	**16**	**27**	**33**	**30**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	45	6	80	78	26	16	16	33	30	10
With related children under 18 years	29	6	54	60	18	16	22	25	30	10
With related children under 5 years	12	–	15	19	7	8	22	–	7	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**187**	**17**	**61**	**134**	**24**	**60**	**155**	**124**	**205**	**36**
Nonfamily householder	153	17	61	84	10	33	89	32	164	24
65 years and over	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**559**	**643**	**2 127**	**2 928**	**1 328**	**757**	**790**	**547**	**758**	**531**
Persons under 18 years	100	247	860	1 037	490	280	230	172	172	200
Related children under 18 years	100	247	860	1 030	485	280	213	172	172	200
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	177	578	730	363	235	127	119	127	132
Persons 65 years and over	–	12	48	80	14	27	7	–	7	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**38**	**30**	**28**	**12**	**8**	**44**	**24**	**25**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	21.6	5.6	3.7	3.5	5.4	26.2	25.8	16.1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	25	28	–	8	39	24	25	–
With related children under 18 years	–	38	23	28	12	8	38	24	25	–
With related children under 5 years	–	9	5	–	12	8	38	16	7	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**23**	**18**	**21**	**12**	**–**	**33**	**24**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	18	21	–	–	28	24	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	23	18	21	12	–	27	24	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	12	–	27	16	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**8**	**11**	**–**	**25**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	7	7	–	8	11	–	25	–
With related children under 18 years	–	6	5	7	–	8	11	–	25	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	5	–	–	8	11	–	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**–**	**10**	**34**	**14**	**14**	**26**	**23**	**32**	**12**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	10	11	–	–	5	6	8	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**20**	**145**	**98**	**111**	**85**	**32**	**190**	**185**	**93**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	22.6	4.6	3.8	6.4	4.2	24.1	33.8	12.3	3.8
Persons under 18 years	–	74	35	42	29	10	102	97	36	8
Related children under 18 years	–	74	35	35	24	10	85	97	36	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	66	31	35	8	10	43	73	26	8
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	20	117	19	24	71	14	54	63	44	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20	145	225	111	85	32	279	273	93	73

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 374	Tract 375	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**284**	**387**	**185**	**813**	**694**	**549**	**1 059**	**633**	**389**	**974**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	46	34	86	71	40	179	123	63	165
Professional specialty occupations	44	60	47	147	78	33	133	23	47	109
Technicians and related support occupations	16	44	9	80	51	49	48	23	5	51
Sales occupations	5	58	21	98	68	101	113	51	50	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	79	26	139	90	87	178	105	25	197
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	15	16
Protective service occupations	9	–	–	11	5	–	41	8	–	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	24	36	56	208	111	166	159	92	134
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	–	7	7	–	8	13	7	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	43	–	74	67	103	69	59	62	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	26	3	29	31	8	18	30	9	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	9	39	12	17	22	–	14	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	–	–	47	6	–	71	39	–	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**182**	**245**	**87**	**467**	**462**	**349**	**730**	**427**	**234**	**640**
Less than $5,000	24	–	–	11	18	11	51	17	–	51
$5,000 to $9,999	–	12	–	44	31	19	56	29	5	21
$10,000 to $14,999	19	–	–	27	55	12	51	40	28	45
$15,000 to $24,999	35	25	9	115	110	57	169	175	63	125
$25,000 to $34,999	41	27	–	65	91	74	165	45	70	102
$35,000 to $49,999	16	76	20	84	67	90	160	50	39	96
$50,000 to $74,999	38	81	42	81	83	67	53	55	29	134
$75,000 to $99,999	9	24	4	40	7	19	15	7	–	30
$100,000 or more	–	–	12	–	–	–	10	9	–	36
Median (dollars)	27 031	46 734	55 240	31 891	27 955	40 080	27 262	21 635	28 750	32 436
Mean (dollars)	32 135	48 842	76 964	35 435	30 379	37 896	29 937	29 181	28 768	39 513
Families	**158**	**152**	**87**	**391**	**362**	**291**	**535**	**360**	**200**	**470**
Median income (dollars)	23 056	60 111	55 240	33 092	30 909	41 622	29 673	20 981	27 500	41 103
Per capita income (dollars)	10 166	13 953	17 435	9 396	9 394	10 786	11 185	7 589	9 795	13 959
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**182**	**245**	**87**	**467**	**462**	**349**	**730**	**427**	**234**	**640**
With earnings	165	245	87	440	450	338	693	419	206	599
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 227	45 898	74 355	35 992	29 932	38 161	30 461	29 150	30 475	41 424
With Social Security income	24	14	9	25	10	29	42	20	23	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 564	4 679	4 212	7 020	3 840	2 185	5 282	2 166	10 548	3 167
With public assistance income	10	7	3	22	18	16	25	27	–	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 300	150	2 928	813	1 689	2 168	1 226	2 462	–	1 001
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 472**	**55 776**	**76 353**	**38 166**	**31 870**	**41 589**	**33 816**	**27 126**	**29 259**	**45 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 596	54 212	58 453	39 253	31 365	44 377	32 885	20 467	28 218	47 479
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 448**	**58 570**	**63 275**	**39 302**	**34 721**	**42 709**	**37 916**	**32 019**	**28 729**	**50 093**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 198	58 749	66 186	43 440	33 647	44 377	37 692	29 673	27 388	54 158
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 729**	**16 100**	**120 167**	**28 551**	**15 020**	**37 556**	**18 167**	**14 730**	**34 727**	**16 781**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 593	16 100	15 492	27 451	14 570	–	16 590	10 332	34 727	13 001
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**158**	**152**	**87**	**391**	**362**	**291**	**535**	**360**	**200**	**470**
Householder worked in 1989	131	147	80	365	326	276	494	332	164	454
With related children under 18 years	90	99	59	256	214	192	365	228	149	265
With related children under 5 years	44	28	18	74	139	113	146	97	107	164
Married-couple families	**109**	**142**	**67**	**304**	**282**	**255**	**414**	**236**	**167**	**386**
Householder worked in 1989	91	137	63	286	254	246	385	227	131	386
With related children under 18 years	50	89	50	194	189	179	275	138	120	219
With related children under 5 years	19	28	18	60	134	113	133	54	107	154
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**10**	**20**	**70**	**48**	**29**	**112**	**87**	**22**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	40	10	17	62	40	23	100	68	22	39
With related children under 18 years	40	10	9	56	25	6	85	66	22	24
With related children under 5 years	25	–	–	14	5	–	13	28	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**96**	**128**	**8**	**180**	**148**	**109**	**279**	**92**	**90**	**259**
Nonfamily householder	24	93	–	76	100	58	195	67	34	170
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	7	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**573**	**746**	**405**	**1 683**	**1 537**	**1 178**	**2 016**	**1 435**	**759**	**1 785**
Persons under 18 years	184	291	166	584	476	402	605	568	227	510
Related children under 18 years	167	291	166	574	470	393	601	568	227	510
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	243	135	459	291	290	437	405	127	323
Persons 65 years and over	18	22	15	21	14	22	26	31	52	29
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**5**	**3**	**40**	**45**	**7**	**51**	**78**	**24**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	3.3	3.4	10.2	12.4	2.4	9.5	21.7	12.0	3.8
Householder worked in 1989	15	5	–	22	27	7	34	70	11	10
With related children under 18 years	25	5	3	12	14	7	46	78	24	8
With related children under 5 years	10	–	–	–	10	7	13	22	24	–
Married-couple families	**10**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**27**	**7**	**26**	**16**	**24**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	22	17	7	21	16	11	10
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	12	10	7	21	16	24	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	–	–	10	7	–	7	24	–
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**5**	**3**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**25**	**47**	**–**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	15	5	–	–	10	–	13	39	–	–
With related children under 18 years	15	5	3	–	4	–	25	47	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**–**	**4**	**69**	**29**	**58**	**40**	**18**	**5**	**65**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	12	23	20	–	–	53
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	7
Persons	**134**	**15**	**12**	**203**	**176**	**79**	**196**	**408**	**102**	**117**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	2.0	3.0	12.1	11.5	6.7	9.7	28.4	13.4	6.6
Persons under 18 years	68	10	5	22	54	14	81	286	56	20
Related children under 18 years	51	10	5	12	48	5	81	286	56	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	10	5	12	38	–	72	232	30	20
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	6	–	26	–	–	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	–	8	82	56	46	142	155	5	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	204	15	12	332	412	144	328	531	108	179

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**434**	**289**	**1 509**	**355**	**484**	**464**	**500**	**330**	**433**	**580**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	11	37	15	82	41	41	7	29	26
Professional specialty occupations	30	13	34	60	83	53	26	9	24	46
Technicians and related support occupations	44	–	10	19	–	18	10	–	40	27
Sales occupations	77	14	47	49	64	89	76	40	81	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	103	40	91	51	89	83	38	42	77	128
Private household occupations	–	7	24	9	11	7	13	6	4	–
Protective service occupations	8	–	–	–	13	–	22	–	9	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	64	76	433	71	43	74	68	69	21	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	15	132	–	–	10	9	19	26	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	30	354	53	62	58	104	72	57	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	55	151	5	27	21	32	24	34	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	–	33	5	–	–	35	27	20	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	28	163	18	10	10	26	15	11	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**351**	**116**	**903**	**230**	**303**	**297**	**316**	**181**	**275**	**260**
Less than $5,000	13	–	67	–	17	25	–	29	13	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	84	14	15	–	–	6	15	25
$10,000 to $14,999	22	6	204	7	22	58	36	54	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	47	46	204	89	29	38	62	31	3	16
$25,000 to $34,999	59	25	172	40	46	79	51	15	85	38
$35,000 to $49,999	124	6	123	30	41	76	69	24	66	133
$50,000 to $74,999	63	12	49	24	80	21	89	22	67	23
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	–	12	31	–	9	–	20	19
$100,000 or more	13	13	–	14	22	–	–	–	6	–
Median (dollars)	38 398	24 821	18 911	27 963	42 946	30 139	37 250	17 917	39 276	39 259
Mean (dollars)	39 976	46 273	21 458	38 040	48 000	29 147	38 278	23 543	42 689	39 460
Families	**201**	**100**	**795**	**179**	**260**	**240**	**286**	**174**	**259**	**245**
Median income (dollars)	40 848	22 500	19 298	29 583	50 411	31 439	36 250	16 875	38 224	38 777
Per capita income (dollars)	19 828	11 522	5 654	11 357	14 226	9 031	9 295	5 855	11 790	9 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**351**	**116**	**903**	**230**	**303**	**297**	**316**	**181**	**275**	**260**
With earnings	351	110	869	230	286	297	316	172	263	260
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 780	46 386	21 861	37 578	48 515	28 595	37 475	24 628	42 770	38 152
With Social Security income	39	–	31	7	17	12	–	8	23	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 053	–	5 231	2 580	4 000	5 244	–	1 200	7 724	5 420
With public assistance income	14	14	33	8	8	18	–	15	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 800	1 731	919	7 851	1 200	682	–	861	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 916**	**47 477**	**20 510**	**40 662**	**54 236**	**30 237**	**37 686**	**23 877**	**41 523**	**38 537**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 442	59 389	20 307	18 707	52 554	23 749	34 428	22 507	42 324	35 702
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 188**	**72 050**	**21 721**	**50 804**	**56 279**	**32 868**	**39 796**	**24 742**	**41 802**	**42 048**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 412	72 050	21 278	21 647	54 447	26 273	37 186	23 302	42 324	39 069
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 271**	**13 934**	**15 738**	**16 433**	**32 135**	**6 358**	**8 000**	**20 172**	**29 791**	**20 598**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 118	20 000	15 811	13 692	31 392	6 358	8 000	20 172	–	20 598
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**201**	**100**	**795**	**179**	**260**	**240**	**286**	**174**	**259**	**245**
Householder worked in 1989	201	86	691	172	249	240	272	165	245	245
With related children under 18 years	67	100	657	97	212	177	201	150	204	206
With related children under 5 years	50	45	394	37	110	78	93	65	97	104
Married-couple families	**156**	**56**	**542**	**119**	**238**	**212**	**263**	**149**	**253**	**203**
Householder worked in 1989	156	50	456	119	238	212	249	140	241	203
With related children under 18 years	50	56	476	63	190	149	178	125	202	170
With related children under 5 years	50	19	291	30	105	69	93	59	97	81
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**26**	**138**	**48**	**22**	**16**	**13**	**18**	**6**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	31	18	120	41	11	16	13	18	4	28
With related children under 18 years	17	26	116	34	22	16	13	18	2	28
With related children under 5 years	–	8	38	7	5	9	–	6	–	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**166**	**62**	**372**	**94**	**85**	**103**	**59**	**39**	**44**	**30**
Nonfamily householder	150	16	108	51	43	57	30	7	16	15
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	17	8	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**721**	**476**	**3 644**	**663**	**1 086**	**917**	**1 228**	**775**	**965**	**1 067**
Persons under 18 years	117	137	1 453	205	414	348	521	327	386	389
Related children under 18 years	117	137	1 440	205	414	348	521	327	386	389
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	89	940	137	310	266	347	230	279	251
Persons 65 years and over	23	8	37	8	17	8	5	16	21	18
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**14**	**260**	**30**	**8**	**65**	**34**	**63**	**28**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	–	14.0	32.7	16.8	3.1	27.1	11.9	36.2	10.8	13.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	198	30	8	65	34	54	19	32
With related children under 18 years	–	14	249	30	8	65	34	63	19	32
With related children under 5 years	–	8	169	21	8	33	–	43	7	16
Married-couple families	**–**	**6**	**178**	**14**	**8**	**49**	**21**	**57**	**28**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	127	14	8	49	21	48	19	17
With related children under 18 years	–	6	178	14	8	49	21	57	19	17
With related children under 5 years	–	–	129	14	8	24	–	37	7	8
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**8**	**53**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**13**	**6**	**–**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	42	16	–	16	13	6	–	15
With related children under 18 years	–	8	42	16	–	16	13	6	–	15
With related children under 5 years	–	8	11	7	–	9	–	6	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**35**	**175**	**21**	**66**	**17**	**11**	**32**	**8**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	13	–	20	–	29	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	17	8	–	–	–	–
Persons	**20**	**111**	**1 327**	**92**	**116**	**261**	**184**	**304**	**109**	**131**
Percent below poverty level	2.8	23.3	36.4	13.9	10.7	28.5	15.0	39.2	11.3	12.3
Persons under 18 years	–	43	646	32	36	138	94	106	55	51
Related children under 18 years	–	43	633	32	36	138	94	106	55	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	33	391	9	31	105	94	42	47	41
Persons 65 years and over	–	8	10	–	17	8	–	–	3	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	31	508	14	28	122	11	131	62	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20	111	1 627	149	149	261	224	371	113	131

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**556**	**299**	**631**	**547**	**371**	**665**	**629**	**1 357**	**1 664**	**747**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	36	39	78	60	22	59	27	23	68	25
Professional specialty occupations	–	37	71	20	20	–	20	14	70	14
Technicians and related support occupations	27	14	27	6	23	26	8	–	62	7
Sales occupations	27	19	82	41	65	33	49	48	199	62
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	66	179	70	80	108	64	166	188	40
Private household occupations	–	–	8	55	–	22	13	16	44	–
Protective service occupations	25	19	16	–	–	19	10	33	28	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	112	38	47	53	52	117	96	440	423	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	–	–	12	4	13	10	13	17	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	125	16	73	117	57	116	175	215	270	226
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	10	28	56	29	63	71	121	185	77
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	41	11	35	13	29	54	95	9	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	–	11	22	6	60	32	173	101	71
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**387**	**129**	**385**	**324**	**214**	**373**	**335**	**957**	**954**	**450**
Less than $5,000	7	–	10	7	15	14	6	24	70	44
$5,000 to $9,999	5	–	11	–	–	40	33	163	164	28
$10,000 to $14,999	51	10	16	35	6	42	7	221	106	62
$15,000 to $24,999	175	10	58	67	53	44	84	288	269	124
$25,000 to $34,999	120	68	58	70	23	72	93	210	157	98
$35,000 to $49,999	29	17	97	95	71	104	74	43	87	51
$50,000 to $74,999	–	9	109	50	38	50	38	8	72	43
$75,000 to $99,999	–	9	15	–	4	7	–	–	29	–
$100,000 or more	–	6	11	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 819	33 368	41 845	32 763	36 316	30 777	32 522	16 602	19 527	23 472
Mean (dollars)	23 054	43 296	42 041	32 867	35 122	32 041	30 885	18 561	24 001	24 467
Families	**306**	**119**	**268**	**324**	**203**	**360**	**312**	**692**	**809**	**428**
Median income (dollars)	23 039	33 715	48 148	31 250	36 875	30 068	32 755	17 391	20 697	23 770
Per capita income (dollars)	8 753	12 813	12 752	7 643	9 322	6 656	6 688	5 981	6 134	5 862
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**387**	**129**	**385**	**324**	**214**	**373**	**335**	**957**	**954**	**450**
With earnings	380	118	366	324	208	313	335	915	896	414
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 772	42 738	41 474	31 960	34 691	35 330	29 548	18 869	23 555	25 486
With Social Security income	19	15	20	30	14	61	22	56	101	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 320	3 656	8 417	2 363	7 858	9 812	4 468	6 493	7 387	2 331
With public assistance income	27	–	5	–	–	7	21	43	73	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 256	–	1 020	–	–	5 580	2 627	1 922	3 228	1 602
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 879**	**45 254**	**45 839**	**32 373**	**35 793**	**31 975**	**31 190**	**18 745**	**25 347**	**24 494**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 323	48 436	41 105	32 194	33 926	34 623	32 228	17 854	23 985	22 160
Married-couple families (dollars)	**21 942**	**52 495**	**48 925**	**32 933**	**38 034**	**31 570**	**31 867**	**19 900**	**26 967**	**25 905**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 268	57 390	43 225	32 194	36 548	34 228	33 985	18 831	25 515	25 118
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**19 565**	**29 359**	**37 124**	**–**	**22 875**	**62 720**	**20 857**	**14 281**	**13 712**	**11 417**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 740	25 000	33 600	–	20 100	62 720	22 156	9 729	9 884	5 839
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**306**	**119**	**268**	**324**	**203**	**360**	**312**	**692**	**809**	**428**
Householder worked in 1989	283	108	259	315	186	284	279	636	742	349
With related children under 18 years	230	100	215	235	146	291	250	463	650	310
With related children under 5 years	146	41	110	86	35	102	64	309	324	144
Married-couple families	**232**	**85**	**212**	**302**	**173**	**345**	**249**	**514**	**608**	**312**
Householder worked in 1989	225	85	212	293	163	269	226	473	569	260
With related children under 18 years	175	75	178	235	116	276	215	355	526	241
With related children under 5 years	99	27	105	86	28	87	60	276	294	117
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**20**	**38**	**–**	**30**	**6**	**35**	**103**	**81**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	38	9	29	–	23	6	25	88	53	46
With related children under 18 years	43	11	24	–	30	6	25	62	68	61
With related children under 5 years	35	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	20	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**108**	**24**	**207**	**25**	**51**	**38**	**33**	**388**	**344**	**72**
Nonfamily householder	81	10	117	–	11	13	23	265	145	22
65 years and over	12	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	18	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 025**	**524**	**1 328**	**1 452**	**776**	**1 818**	**1 491**	**2 945**	**3 797**	**1 937**
Persons under 18 years	319	163	483	582	269	752	609	1 048	1 430	837
Related children under 18 years	319	163	483	582	269	752	609	1 048	1 414	837
Related children 5 to 17 years	207	101	307	411	237	581	491	517	902	630
Persons 65 years and over	12	9	12	–	40	94	36	24	78	57
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**–**	**11**	**33**	**30**	**57**	**53**	**208**	**230**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	–	4.1	10.2	14.8	15.8	17.0	30.1	28.4	18.0
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	11	24	26	10	37	184	190	34
With related children under 18 years	28	–	11	26	25	40	46	175	230	77
With related children under 5 years	28	–	–	14	17	7	12	117	142	35
Married-couple families	**12**	**–**	**11**	**33**	**26**	**57**	**44**	**146**	**154**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	11	24	26	10	28	122	135	25
With related children under 18 years	12	–	11	26	21	40	37	126	154	41
With related children under 5 years	12	–	–	14	13	7	12	117	112	8
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**49**	**58**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	49	37	9
With related children under 18 years	16	–	–	–	4	–	9	36	58	36
With related children under 5 years	16	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	20	27
Unrelated individuals	**6**	**14**	**57**	**9**	**25**	**–**	**12**	**81**	**184**	**31**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	10	–	–	–	12	31	74	22
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	18	–
Persons	**42**	**14**	**113**	**187**	**171**	**274**	**315**	**857**	**1 214**	**392**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	2.7	8.5	12.9	22.0	15.1	21.1	29.1	32.0	20.2
Persons under 18 years	8	–	33	93	79	109	159	424	591	217
Related children under 18 years	8	–	33	93	79	109	159	424	575	217
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	–	27	66	55	96	119	231	338	154
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	20	21	–	8	18	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	23	–	49	87	79	168	138	179	464	189
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	186	14	241	211	171	459	344	1 026	1 362	508

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 213**	**238**	**1 111**	**383**	**1 086**	**408**	**1 330**	**731**	**745**	**291**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	12	25	28	104	41	62	21	39	28
Professional specialty occupations	42	22	49	52	33	45	85	52	9	32
Technicians and related support occupations	42	–	–	29	31	6	43	43	16	14
Sales occupations	97	19	73	91	110	64	112	47	67	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	275	24	246	33	142	43	298	120	123	63
Private household occupations	13	8	–	17	33	–	–	–	5	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	44	–	34	13	–	–	63	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	69	314	51	349	82	182	152	111	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	–	–	–	45	37	39	17	25	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	247	32	149	54	126	43	305	155	173	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	136	33	113	–	15	13	77	65	73	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	4	48	23	31	5	53	–	35	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	15	50	5	33	16	74	59	6	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**755**	**154**	**813**	**282**	**690**	**285**	**751**	**413**	**480**	**166**
Less than $5,000	32	20	72	–	27	4	33	26	7	–
$5,000 to $9,999	38	6	60	24	56	23	12	24	13	8
$10,000 to $14,999	93	10	198	35	125	62	98	9	35	–
$15,000 to $24,999	172	62	233	80	221	70	183	90	98	22
$25,000 to $34,999	188	23	172	42	98	31	127	90	147	35
$35,000 to $49,999	189	23	25	55	91	26	189	91	74	43
$50,000 to $74,999	28	4	53	46	61	40	103	75	94	49
$75,000 to $99,999	15	6	–	–	11	13	6	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	12	9
Median (dollars)	27 730	20 882	18 576	27 672	19 924	22 574	27 981	31 767	31 316	38 636
Mean (dollars)	28 216	23 777	20 233	30 179	24 635	35 971	31 009	33 273	35 350	50 109
Families	**585**	**124**	**542**	**190**	**504**	**234**	**696**	**396**	**427**	**166**
Median income (dollars)	30 022	18 750	20 617	28 600	23 030	19 524	29 359	30 526	31 382	38 636
Per capita income (dollars)	7 762	6 161	7 741	12 553	8 290	10 908	7 605	8 151	8 207	13 917
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**755**	**154**	**813**	**282**	**690**	**285**	**751**	**413**	**480**	**166**
With earnings	723	148	771	263	660	274	739	406	473	158
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 047	24 052	20 749	30 568	25 117	35 232	30 688	32 050	33 375	51 840
With Social Security income	66	10	36	33	15	29	49	33	52	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 692	5 534	1 973	6 385	3 470	6 830	4 294	11 376	7 611	1 788
With public assistance income	78	–	15	–	5	6	25	10	53	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 274	–	3 267	–	2 729	3 000	1 756	2 400	1 829	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 346**	**21 709**	**22 275**	**32 986**	**26 440**	**30 322**	**31 903**	**33 044**	**35 129**	**50 109**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 868	22 560	20 994	27 797	27 526	32 005	32 736	31 212	30 593	58 355
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 927**	**26 369**	**23 533**	**33 745**	**28 938**	**35 436**	**34 257**	**34 361**	**34 894**	**52 341**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 604	28 501	22 924	30 665	29 916	39 866	34 482	32 326	29 868	58 355
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 162**	**8 710**	**15 012**	**20 323**	**12 085**	**13 072**	**23 406**	**22 905**	**37 859**	**19 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 972	8 710	14 396	21 258	7 159	9 788	20 565	22 905	39 982	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**585**	**124**	**542**	**190**	**504**	**234**	**696**	**396**	**427**	**166**
Householder worked in 1989	534	114	510	173	458	219	660	377	373	158
With related children under 18 years	464	110	301	97	390	168	574	320	323	116
With related children under 5 years	195	62	211	50	208	76	327	114	156	68
Married-couple families	**442**	**82**	**395**	**140**	**425**	**171**	**569**	**352**	**385**	**148**
Householder worked in 1989	391	72	381	123	398	165	550	333	341	140
With related children under 18 years	376	72	237	66	345	120	488	285	296	116
With related children under 5 years	167	45	194	50	197	57	299	114	151	68
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**25**	**96**	**33**	**41**	**46**	**94**	**35**	**29**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	90	25	78	33	25	37	82	35	19	12
With related children under 18 years	65	25	55	25	32	41	67	35	14	–
With related children under 5 years	16	9	8	–	11	12	9	–	5	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**73**	**371**	**158**	**286**	**104**	**107**	**63**	**84**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	170	30	271	92	186	51	55	17	53	–
65 years and over	12	–	–	19	–	7	12	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 792**	**613**	**2 161**	**681**	**1 945**	**971**	**3 076**	**1 723**	**1 872**	**642**
Persons under 18 years	1 058	253	687	174	629	301	1 246	672	721	261
Related children under 18 years	1 058	253	658	158	629	301	1 246	672	714	261
Related children 5 to 17 years	774	130	325	76	344	212	841	521	535	174
Persons 65 years and over	88	5	–	19	13	62	35	–	55	8
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**96**	**46**	**74**	**24**	**64**	**76**	**96**	**39**	**44**	–
Percent below poverty level	16.4	37.1	13.7	12.6	12.7	32.5	13.8	9.8	10.3	–
Householder worked in 1989	81	36	52	24	29	70	83	32	29	–
With related children under 18 years	82	40	49	24	55	61	91	26	44	–
With related children under 5 years	48	17	35	15	20	28	64	26	29	–
Married-couple families	**61**	**24**	**57**	**24**	**40**	**44**	**72**	**39**	**44**	–
Householder worked in 1989	46	14	43	24	21	38	64	32	29	–
With related children under 18 years	52	18	32	24	31	29	72	26	44	–
With related children under 5 years	28	11	18	15	20	16	64	26	29	–
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**22**	**8**	–	**16**	**32**	**19**	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	23	22	–	–	–	32	19	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	18	22	8	–	16	32	19	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	8	6	8	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**22**	**116**	**11**	**48**	**26**	**42**	**39**	**14**	–
Nonfamily householder	17	–	72	–	8	8	18	11	–	–
65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**443**	**201**	**346**	**122**	**213**	**267**	**534**	**193**	**236**	–
Percent below poverty level	15.9	32.8	16.0	17.9	11.0	27.5	17.4	11.2	12.6	–
Persons under 18 years	198	92	127	71	76	81	266	61	127	–
Related children under 18 years	198	92	107	55	76	81	266	61	120	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	67	56	23	59	45	208	27	87	–
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	34	11	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	147	58	127	11	134	41	73	160	73	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	494	248	626	141	425	299	884	215	287	15

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.12	Tract 545.32	Tract 559.01
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 205**	**417**	**383**	**680**	**686**	**832**	**213**	**484**	**344**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	195	9	69	51	66	132	30	66	20
Professional specialty occupations	110	43	39	40	44	77	13	29	16
Technicians and related support occupations	59	–	36	49	17	67	–	25	7
Sales occupations	104	65	61	109	76	157	14	62	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	202	30	23	59	93	168	29	55	93
Private household occupations	27	31	7	9	8	7	–	9	7
Protective service occupations	31	5	8	9	17	8	4	16	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	131	63	52	151	97	60	33	71	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	–	–	15	18	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	203	78	55	59	157	52	34	85	80
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	71	42	20	57	53	49	15	66	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	18	13	42	23	21	25	–	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	33	–	30	17	34	16	–	9
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**685**	**174**	**243**	**370**	**357**	**466**	**102**	**271**	**161**
Less than $5,000	–	21	–	29	–	–	–	32	–
$5,000 to $9,999	38	–	12	23	19	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	37	36	6	61	45	53	–	14	11
$15,000 to $24,999	68	7	16	77	52	63	20	22	21
$25,000 to $34,999	72	39	53	71	65	51	21	59	53
$35,000 to $49,999	182	58	49	63	83	130	23	39	20
$50,000 to $74,999	211	–	80	15	42	118	28	78	41
$75,000 to $99,999	43	13	27	24	25	19	6	18	–
$100,000 or more	34	–	–	7	26	32	4	9	15
Median (dollars)	41 831	28 000	45 795	24 597	34 583	43 000	40 625	36 771	34 297
Mean (dollars)	47 034	28 790	45 654	29 764	45 764	45 992	44 682	45 067	43 308
Families	**629**	**150**	**222**	**279**	**279**	**407**	**99**	**271**	**154**
Median income (dollars)	41 031	30 000	40 000	25 875	36 172	44 031	37 361	34 960	34 844
Per capita income (dollars)	12 582	7 210	11 883	8 815	11 672	12 511	10 840	10 739	9 371
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**685**	**174**	**243**	**370**	**357**	**466**	**102**	**271**	**161**
With earnings	665	160	234	360	357	456	102	271	161
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 094	31 200	45 643	28 753	45 170	45 697	44 372	44 043	42 644
With Social Security income	34	–	20	–	7	42	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 576	–	9 385	–	4 906	5 694	–	–	–
With public assistance income	46	9	–	8	13	11	–	14	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 587	1 890	–	200	2 179	2 448	–	720	4 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**45 886**	**31 668**	**44 266**	**30 064**	**51 087**	**47 045**	**43 248**	**39 421**	**43 312**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 993	28 490	44 086	28 921	47 250	50 267	43 885	44 716	41 724
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 469**	**30 964**	**46 878**	**34 997**	**54 119**	**48 053**	**49 391**	**46 035**	**46 809**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 440	27 158	48 107	36 134	49 368	52 647	50 884	47 188	45 157
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 607**	**39 943**	**19 523**	**12 063**	**24 139**	**20 000**	**19 000**	**12 194**	**16 771**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 324	39 943	19 523	9 859	26 199	20 000	19 000	16 040	16 771
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**629**	**150**	**222**	**279**	**279**	**407**	**99**	**271**	**154**
Householder worked in 1989	608	136	213	269	279	386	99	249	154
With related children under 18 years	437	125	154	175	227	343	82	218	140
With related children under 5 years	286	41	93	72	146	162	23	67	59
Married-couple families	**524**	**134**	**203**	**218**	**248**	**379**	**71**	**213**	**119**
Householder worked in 1989	510	120	194	218	248	358	71	213	119
With related children under 18 years	363	109	135	123	200	315	64	181	105
With related children under 5 years	248	41	93	60	129	162	17	58	45
Female householder, no husband present	**60**	**12**	**13**	**41**	**16**	**10**	**18**	**46**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	53	12	13	41	16	10	18	24	21
With related children under 18 years	45	12	13	32	12	10	18	37	21
With related children under 5 years	18	–	–	12	5	–	6	9	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**140**	**132**	**50**	**131**	**135**	**120**	**15**	**9**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	56	24	21	91	78	59	3	–	7
65 years and over	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 532**	**848**	**870**	**1 238**	**1 476**	**1 692**	**411**	**979**	**769**
Persons under 18 years	925	249	320	417	598	678	159	419	376
Related children under 18 years	925	249	320	417	598	678	159	419	363
Related children 5 to 17 years	621	196	233	284	414	460	138	324	295
Persons 65 years and over	76	–	18	10	7	60	5	7	26
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**61**	**24**	**6**	**29**	**35**	**18**	–	**41**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	16.0	2.7	10.4	12.5	4.4	–	15.1	7.1
Householder worked in 1989	48	10	6	19	35	18	–	19	11
With related children under 18 years	54	24	6	29	35	18	–	31	11
With related children under 5 years	41	17	–	12	28	–	–	9	11
Married-couple families	**36**	**24**	**–**	**7**	**35**	**9**	–	**10**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	30	10	–	7	35	9	–	10	11
With related children under 18 years	36	24	–	7	35	9	–	–	11
With related children under 5 years	28	17	–	–	28	–	–	–	11
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**–**	–	**12**	**–**	–	**–**	**31**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	–	12	–	–	–	9	–
With related children under 18 years	18	–	–	12	–	–	–	31	–
With related children under 5 years	13	–	–	12	–	–	–	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**78**	–	**34**	**14**	**27**	–	**–**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	–	24	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**341**	**230**	**22**	**147**	**209**	**95**	–	**137**	**123**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	27.1	2.5	11.9	14.2	5.6	–	14.0	16.0
Persons under 18 years	196	50	10	56	111	40	–	56	54
Related children under 18 years	196	50	10	56	111	40	–	56	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	132	33	10	32	80	40	–	45	30
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	149	168	–	130	58	18	–	137	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	406	263	60	248	255	95	6	137	123

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Aldine COP, Harris County		Baytown city (pt.), Harris County							
	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)	Tract 270	Tract 271
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**243**	**740**	**636**	**271**	**351**	**434**	**454**	**281**	**311**	**362**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	25	11	–	–	39	8	29	–	8
Professional specialty occupations	–	14	16	15	7	31	38	8	17	–
Technicians and related support occupations	12	7	6	–	20	7	13	8	–	–
Sales occupations	53	62	21	26	28	83	22	50	21	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	40	83	15	30	61	26	20	32	30
Private household occupations	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	33	8	6	–	10	13	–	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	113	125	17	61	72	71	20	54	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	42	17	–	19	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	226	154	78	100	46	156	79	110	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	77	66	43	41	37	22	15	22	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	30	13	12	7	–	11	25	–	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	71	116	59	38	48	74	21	50	48
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**146**	**431**	**505**	**178**	**200**	**296**	**270**	**183**	**214**	**231**
Less than $5,000	9	35	85	24	9	34	10	7	36	10
$5,000 to $9,999	16	28	48	17	–	52	18	31	6	10
$10,000 to $14,999	22	52	49	9	41	42	68	5	15	6
$15,000 to $24,999	39	124	152	39	71	32	115	46	36	99
$25,000 to $34,999	18	98	67	34	21	41	31	34	44	71
$35,000 to $49,999	8	51	35	30	32	40	15	21	65	22
$50,000 to $74,999	34	43	41	25	26	26	13	39	10	13
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	15	–	–	29	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Median (dollars)	21 200	23 912	18 537	25 000	23 250	17 000	17 167	25 329	30 900	24 421
Mean (dollars)	27 330	25 276	27 551	25 596	27 746	28 799	20 461	29 918	27 349	25 770
Families	**128**	**409**	**427**	**171**	**184**	**270**	**180**	**176**	**183**	**212**
Median income (dollars)	22 100	24 147	19 761	21 771	23 917	23 571	21 413	22 292	30 592	24 265
Per capita income (dollars)	6 235	5 951	6 806	5 688	5 415	8 083	7 274	8 796	6 359	5 565
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**146**	**431**	**505**	**178**	**200**	**296**	**270**	**183**	**214**	**231**
With earnings	137	395	402	155	191	276	270	176	196	231
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 235	26 418	31 299	26 999	28 300	29 809	19 795	30 634	29 369	24 483
With Social Security income	2	34	103	24	13	15	–	–	13	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 424	2 331	6 722	6 897	1 213	5 160	–	–	3 458	3 177
With public assistance income	10	64	47	23	19	23	22	4	18	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 150	1 602	1 655	2 645	2 869	3 244	387	4 368	1 220	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 955**	**25 348**	**26 549**	**23 632**	**28 971**	**29 578**	**21 682**	**29 266**	**27 214**	**25 571**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 574	23 234	18 329	26 270	28 795	26 811	23 499	28 753	26 694	25 062
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 550**	**25 905**	**29 433**	**26 651**	**31 424**	**44 518**	**17 314**	**31 619**	**28 626**	**26 421**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 834	25 118	19 989	27 248	30 177	45 506	18 080	30 255	28 574	25 573
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 606**	**13 284**	**12 270**	**3 478**	**15 858**	**9 466**	**33 500**	–	**15 107**	**5 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 606	5 693	7 506	2 208	16 253	6 577	33 500	–	10 825	5 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**128**	**409**	**427**	**171**	**184**	**270**	**180**	**176**	**183**	**212**
Householder worked in 1989	101	330	338	129	174	250	165	145	142	206
With related children under 18 years	108	291	279	142	166	177	133	141	153	167
With related children under 5 years	79	144	170	73	113	67	85	89	66	99
Married-couple families	**100**	**312**	**351**	**144**	**155**	**146**	**140**	**158**	**157**	**187**
Householder worked in 1989	80	260	292	115	149	146	125	134	138	181
With related children under 18 years	80	241	226	129	146	92	99	134	127	157
With related children under 5 years	58	117	142	68	102	30	85	89	48	93
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**54**	**59**	**13**	**29**	**99**	**11**	**7**	**22**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	10	27	29	–	25	79	11	–	–	4
With related children under 18 years	17	42	41	13	20	85	11	7	22	4
With related children under 5 years	10	27	16	5	11	37	–	–	18	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**28**	**72**	**98**	**48**	**23**	**79**	**217**	**24**	**56**	**36**
Nonfamily householder	18	22	78	7	16	26	90	7	31	19
65 years and over	4	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**649**	**1 889**	**1 830**	**832**	**1 034**	**1 072**	**998**	**660**	**938**	**1 105**
Persons under 18 years	283	808	710	364	490	457	322	262	383	523
Related children under 18 years	283	808	702	364	490	443	322	262	383	523
Related children 5 to 17 years	196	601	511	260	301	352	154	147	251	382
Persons 65 years and over	12	57	113	17	7	–	–	–	26	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**17**	**68**	**109**	**41**	**36**	**76**	**44**	**38**	**46**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	16.6	25.5	24.0	19.6	28.1	24.4	21.6	25.1	12.3
Householder worked in 1989	10	25	68	6	30	56	44	7	9	20
With related children under 18 years	17	68	103	41	36	68	34	31	41	26
With related children under 5 years	10	35	87	33	22	34	34	24	24	16
Married-couple families	**7**	**41**	**80**	**28**	**36**	**10**	**44**	**24**	**28**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	7	25	57	6	30	10	44	–	9	10
With related children under 18 years	7	41	80	28	36	10	34	24	23	16
With related children under 5 years	–	8	71	28	22	10	34	24	6	10
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**27**	**29**	**13**	**–**	**58**	**–**	**7**	**18**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	11	–	–	38	–	–	–	4
With related children under 18 years	10	27	23	13	–	58	–	7	18	4
With related children under 5 years	10	27	16	5	–	24	–	–	18	–
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**31**	**58**	**21**	**7**	**27**	**56**	**4**	**18**	**17**
Nonfamily householder	2	22	38	–	–	–	17	–	10	–
65 years and over	4	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Persons	**96**	**368**	**585**	**248**	**249**	**382**	**234**	**167**	**277**	**161**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	19.5	32.0	29.8	24.1	35.6	23.4	25.3	29.5	14.6
Persons under 18 years	64	202	323	137	146	247	99	95	135	77
Related children under 18 years	64	202	323	137	146	233	99	95	135	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	139	215	71	104	188	19	36	70	62
Persons 65 years and over	4	9	28	8	–	–	–	–	18	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	48	165	359	221	54	242	51	143	155	95
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	174	460	760	357	328	475	379	167	326	458

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.		Channelview COP, Harris County				Cloverleaf COP, Harris County		Deer Park city, Harris County	
	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**566**	**856**	**930**	**422**	**264**	**361**	**477**	**962**	**221**	**245**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	–	137	17	–	–	48	48	–	55
Professional specialty occupations	24	–	44	8	–	–	41	–	29	26
Technicians and related support occupations	12	25	30	17	–	16	36	–	14	21
Sales occupations	13	13	66	55	27	26	18	47	13	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	97	180	53	10	25	73	76	30	65
Private household occupations	7	–	–	–	–	12	–	20	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	8	7	7	–	–	6	9	–	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	122	72	28	35	46	63	144	42	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	7	–	14	–	37	8	26	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	212	337	179	86	62	61	52	283	48	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	109	120	51	36	44	88	68	31	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	25	57	–	15	44	20	91	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	113	38	86	79	50	24	150	14	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**393**	**536**	**601**	**259**	**145**	**211**	**267**	**678**	**116**	**211**
Less than $5,000	56	19	8	16	22	21	–	86	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	25	57	21	–	9	18	45	67	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	32	44	14	–	28	11	50	46	–	34
$15,000 to $24,999	105	140	99	50	46	80	53	233	14	25
$25,000 to $34,999	93	129	138	67	5	38	28	109	27	16
$35,000 to $49,999	36	52	178	71	18	29	27	77	28	40
$50,000 to $74,999	31	66	121	40	17	9	52	44	34	91
$75,000 to $99,999	15	29	22	15	–	5	7	16	13	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 750	25 667	35 801	34 453	18 047	21 979	19 267	21 458	49 018	41 016
Mean (dollars)	26 773	29 567	37 603	37 631	23 029	24 441	30 778	23 957	48 187	39 087
Families	**371**	**495**	**586**	**205**	**110**	**185**	**223**	**574**	**116**	**204**
Median income (dollars)	23 854	26 208	35 500	37 679	20 625	20 972	26 339	22 201	49 018	41 563
Per capita income (dollars)	5 408	6 560	10 195	8 586	5 164	5 531	8 978	6 240	12 712	11 491
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**393**	**536**	**601**	**259**	**145**	**211**	**267**	**678**	**116**	**211**
With earnings	343	477	593	259	145	183	267	618	103	211
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 800	30 730	37 267	36 943	21 653	25 756	29 778	24 787	48 385	37 788
With Social Security income	27	121	12	–	13	21	–	48	34	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 953	5 809	4 800	–	356	7 714	–	6 284	6 815	2 260
With public assistance income	28	53	10	–	5	40	–	59	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 245	1 229	1 200	–	18 180	1 524	–	2 838	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 866**	**29 349**	**37 441**	**39 537**	**27 949**	**21 891**	**33 072**	**25 015**	**48 187**	**39 913**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 599	28 923	37 720	38 300	28 385	22 369	35 491	22 630	50 696	37 114
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 170**	**30 078**	**38 858**	**39 593**	**29 244**	**23 736**	**37 008**	**29 224**	**48 187**	**49 605**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 390	31 511	39 356	38 313	30 030	25 725	37 544	26 578	50 696	49 298
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**3 532**	**23 989**	**18 769**	**–**	**750**	**1 596**	**34 600**	**12 196**	**–**	**13 055**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 960	8 298	18 769	–	750	1 596	34 600	4 191	–	16 239
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**371**	**495**	**586**	**205**	**110**	**185**	**223**	**574**	**116**	**204**
Householder worked in 1989	320	394	578	205	110	162	213	474	103	199
With related children under 18 years	337	410	529	205	105	150	170	465	89	160
With related children under 5 years	184	234	282	90	49	99	82	233	48	62
Married-couple families	**314**	**401**	**516**	**198**	**105**	**153**	**163**	**393**	**116**	**147**
Householder worked in 1989	303	322	516	198	105	135	153	352	103	147
With related children under 18 years	289	347	459	198	100	118	144	348	89	108
With related children under 5 years	155	181	245	83	44	87	82	177	48	62
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**61**	**41**	**–**	**5**	**16**	**14**	**97**	**–**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	17	39	33	–	5	11	14	47	–	19
With related children under 18 years	42	48	41	–	5	16	14	64	–	19
With related children under 5 years	23	38	18	–	5	6	–	9	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**80**	**149**	**49**	**61**	**40**	**93**	**109**	**216**	**12**	**7**
Nonfamily householder	22	41	15	54	35	26	44	104	–	7
65 years and over	7	11	7	–	–	13	–	15	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 905**	**2 527**	**2 264**	**991**	**650**	**921**	**1 059**	**2 670**	**475**	**635**
Persons under 18 years	907	1 028	1 009	416	285	417	392	1 113	172	246
Related children under 18 years	904	1 028	997	416	274	411	392	1 113	166	246
Related children 5 to 17 years	679	784	745	331	190	283	287	819	101	195
Persons 65 years and over	36	49	23	7	–	34	–	38	13	6
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**105**	**65**	**50**	**6**	**40**	**51**	**46**	**161**	**–**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	13.1	8.5	2.9	36.4	27.6	20.6	28.0	–	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	62	37	42	6	40	46	36	107	–	–
With related children under 18 years	86	65	50	6	40	41	27	144	–	–
With related children under 5 years	67	50	29	6	40	24	16	48	–	–
Married-couple families	**48**	**40**	**25**	**6**	**35**	**35**	**33**	**79**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	45	27	25	6	35	35	23	79	–	–
With related children under 18 years	38	40	25	6	35	25	27	79	–	–
With related children under 5 years	38	35	11	6	35	18	16	39	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**25**	**25**	**–**	**5**	**16**	**–**	**67**	**–**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	17	10	17	–	5	11	–	22	–	–
With related children under 18 years	42	25	25	–	5	16	–	59	–	–
With related children under 5 years	23	15	18	–	5	6	–	9	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**45**	**53**	**15**	**16**	**22**	**49**	**53**	**78**	**12**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	5	–	–	16	17	5	12	16	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	7	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Persons	**527**	**435**	**265**	**60**	**277**	**301**	**271**	**793**	**12**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	17.2	11.7	6.1	42.6	32.7	25.6	29.7	2.5	5.8
Persons under 18 years	281	250	169	18	114	149	116	417	6	–
Related children under 18 years	281	250	169	18	103	143	116	417	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	198	197	134	11	37	112	97	349	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	16	–	7	7	–	23	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	296	326	58	–	35	201	67	411	6	37
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	780	609	327	122	389	341	371	1 017	12	37

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oata bosed on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Oeer Pork city, Horris County—Con.		Golena Pork city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County						
	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 201.02	Tract 202.10	Tract 203.01	Tract 203.02	Tract 203.03	Tract 205.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years ond over	**236**	**471**	**1 650**	**120**	**102**	**2 196**	**688**	**1 827**	**811**	**215**
Executive, administrative, and monogeriol occupations	15	80	39	23	–	55	7	65	12	5
Professional specialty occupotions	14	5	32	–	–	68	16	61	6	14
Technicions and related support occupations	–	59	7	14	–	76	15	38	7	–
Sales occupotions	25	14	129	13	–	128	45	108	59	–
Administrative support occupotions, including clerical	47	61	198	35	23	329	132	212	109	23
Private household occupotions	–	–	–	11	–	33	–	6	16	–
Protective service occupations	15	–	19	–	–	22	33	8	7	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	101	148	13	15	343	110	294	69	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	7	–	–	25	5	29	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repoir occupotions	34	101	336	–	22	379	98	346	294	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	9	269	–	17	271	123	344	98	20
Transportation and moteriol moving occupations	9	–	222	–	–	113	23	94	47	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	41	244	11	25	354	81	222	81	33
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**164**	**301**	**1 052**	**87**	**136**	**1 491**	**602**	**1 172**	**467**	**163**
Less thon $5,000	–	33	105	12	81	274	58	95	28	24
$5,000 to $9,999	12	–	56	–	27	222	100	147	47	18
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	111	11	–	123	99	179	49	40
$15,000 to $24,999	11	65	302	25	11	296	134	294	105	28
$25,000 to $34,999	21	37	188	–	17	252	108	254	131	39
$35,000 to $49,999	47	59	202	39	–	192	78	120	81	14
$50,000 to $74,999	73	80	79	–	–	100	25	83	20	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	6	9	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	21	–	–	–	15	–	–	6	–
Median (dollors)	44 531	41 062	22 320	21 635	5 000–	19 347	20 430	20 872	25 274	14 911
Meon (dollors)	43 573	40 788	25 316	25 530	7 875	22 745	21 426	22 706	26 638	17 284
Fomilies	**164**	**256**	**1 025**	**24**	**136**	**1 222**	**488**	**1 089**	**443**	**116**
Median income (dollors)	44 531	41 250	21 490	20 192	5 000–	20 602	21 333	20 896	24 583	15 179
Per capita income (dollors)	12 167	9 336	5 772	7 467	1 825	5 369	5 652	5 403	5 501	3 988
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**164**	**301**	**1 052**	**87**	**136**	**1 491**	**602**	**1 172**	**467**	**163**
With earnings	164	275	973	75	124	1 247	434	1 072	456	132
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 861	43 716	26 414	27 383	7 653	24 431	24 051	22 730	24 576	18 425
With Social Security income	25	19	54	–	20	274	183	203	49	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 110	7 137	2 954	–	4 873	6 118	6 279	6 619	8 525	5 787
With public assistance income	–	18	59	23	17	192	69	120	20	44
Mean public assistance income (dollors)	–	1 181	2 669	5 006	1 445	2 334	3 354	2 755	2 017	3 033
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Fomilies (dollors)	**43 573**	**36 448**	**24 970**	**15 986**	**7 875**	**24 689**	**23 054**	**22 667**	**23 978**	**17 296**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollars)	45 236	34 524	22 002	10 060	8 763	24 792	21 487	20 343	24 583	17 465
Morried-couple fomilies (dollors)	**45 217**	**37 446**	**26 124**	**10 060**	**8 485**	**27 416**	**23 807**	**24 313**	**26 236**	**16 197**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollars)	45 236	36 908	23 709	10 060	8 485	26 866	23 315	21 770	27 425	16 327
Femole householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 700**	**23 114**	**7 773**	**21 000**	**11 555**	**16 254**	**20 129**	**14 832**	**18 329**	**14 946**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollars)	–	2 000	8 121	–	17 407	14 980	18 981	11 949	16 153	10 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Fomilies	**164**	**256**	**1 025**	**24**	**136**	**1 222**	**488**	**1 089**	**443**	**116**
Householder worked in 1989	153	229	897	24	115	910	329	841	351	87
With related children under 18 years	139	219	842	11	124	914	329	813	328	107
With related children under 5 years	35	103	446	11	95	415	184	425	139	87
Morried-couple fomilies	**153**	**224**	**901**	**11**	**78**	**913**	**377**	**855**	**324**	**96**
Householder worked in 1989	153	204	819	11	78	745	267	704	258	70
With related children under 18 years	139	199	732	11	78	720	251	641	251	96
With related children under 5 years	35	89	371	11	49	333	151	321	107	81
Femole householder, no husband present	**11**	**20**	**72**	**13**	**26**	**237**	**76**	**169**	**69**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	34	13	17	114	56	84	54	11
With related children under 18 years	–	20	65	–	26	178	64	122	40	5
With related children under 5 years	–	14	38	–	26	77	24	76	17	–
Unrelated individuols for whom poverty status is determined	–	**86**	**80**	**95**	**20**	**487**	**164**	**244**	**92**	**101**
Nonfamily householder	–	45	27	63	–	269	114	83	24	47
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	97	60	18	–	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**579**	**1 227**	**4 602**	**195**	**581**	**5 941**	**2 304**	**5 079**	**2 115**	**724**
Persons under 18 years	223	528	2 077	53	308	2 209	831	1 979	831	285
Related children under 18 years	223	528	2 070	53	308	2 206	831	1 956	823	285
Related children 5 to 17 years	192	408	1 557	42	200	1 603	592	1 406	601	164
Persons 65 years and over	27	32	64	–	12	262	172	246	84	51
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Fomilies	**12**	**21**	**272**	**11**	**108**	**397**	**121**	**303**	**118**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	7.3	8.2	26.5	45.8	79.4	32.5	24.8	27.8	26.6	44.8
Householder worked in 1989	12	7	179	11	96	222	69	207	99	34
With related children under 18 years	12	21	255	11	96	338	115	282	89	52
With related children under 5 years	–	14	177	11	67	132	94	157	63	45
Morried-couple fomilies	**12**	**7**	**209**	**11**	**59**	**251**	**75**	**203**	**72**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	162	11	59	161	51	160	64	34
With related children under 18 years	12	7	199	11	59	228	75	189	57	52
With related children under 5 years	–	–	137	11	30	88	67	97	31	45
Femole householder, no husband present	**–**	**14**	**46**	**–**	**17**	**130**	**26**	**83**	**23**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	8	–	17	50	18	42	23	–
With related children under 18 years	–	14	39	–	17	105	26	76	17	–
With related children under 5 years	–	14	31	–	17	44	18	48	17	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**12**	**18**	**12**	**20**	**299**	**44**	**121**	**23**	**33**
Nonfamily householder	–	12	9	12	–	167	30	37	–	18
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	74	23	–	–	13
Persons	**26**	**131**	**1 350**	**86**	**435**	**2 059**	**733**	**1 576**	**558**	**344**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	10.7	29.3	44.1	74.9	34.7	31.8	31.0	26.4	47.5
Persons under 18 years	9	59	776	53	237	897	416	796	268	144
Related children under 18 years	9	59	776	53	237	894	416	773	260	144
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	40	543	42	150	637	279	526	136	76
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	21	–	12	192	36	67	18	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	131	616	–	418	1 034	453	710	259	108
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	26	190	1 588	86	513	2 684	957	2 085	700	493

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 205.98	Tract 206.98	Tract 207.01	Tract 208.02	Tract 208.03	Tract 209	Tract 210.01	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**193**	**331**	**174**	**183**	**194**	**215**	**236**	**547**	**1 937**	**618**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	21	11	10	–	6	9	9	82	29
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	38	65	18
Technicians and related support occupations	30	–	4	–	6	12	–	6	18	12
Sales occupations	19	11	25	22	8	5	24	38	143	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	23	–	29	13	25	23	93	151	107
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	–	30	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	7	12	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	89	26	16	22	24	30	61	371	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31	73	88	47	33	37	53	163	305	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	54	3	35	28	44	46	74	168	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	35	–	12	15	19	19	33	148	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	25	11	12	59	28	32	25	363	46
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**182**	**284**	**132**	**183**	**151**	**158**	**166**	**290**	**1 258**	**425**
Less than $5,000	60	45	20	26	13	4	12	19	161	31
$5,000 to $9,999	14	36	25	41	28	18	25	18	156	26
$10,000 to $14,999	8	60	7	26	37	24	6	–	233	56
$15,000 to $24,999	44	97	30	47	13	51	38	64	332	138
$25,000 to $34,999	25	46	18	22	13	27	43	27	181	71
$35,000 to $49,999	31	–	21	12	47	22	18	98	91	67
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	11	4	–	12	20	64	61	26
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	–	43	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	15 804	15 043	19 423	14 856	14 728	20 357	25 833	36 328	16 212	23 448
Mean (dollars)	16 886	14 829	22 644	17 969	21 392	24 418	27 709	35 226	21 365	25 236
Families	**154**	**226**	**104**	**151**	**133**	**158**	**134**	**244**	**1 027**	**361**
Median income (dollars)	15 789	14 405	23 750	14 904	20 875	20 357	27 115	36 797	15 774	24 622
Per capita income (dollars)	3 515	3 948	5 374	4 736	5 038	5 810	6 746	9 861	5 681	7 138
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**182**	**284**	**132**	**183**	**151**	**158**	**166**	**290**	**1 258**	**425**
With earnings	131	216	105	130	130	146	140	283	1 160	351
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 590	16 516	24 706	20 887	19 235	23 941	28 341	33 705	21 161	26 842
With Social Security income	17	63	23	75	55	31	27	30	84	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 149	7 881	7 097	4 487	7 276	5 827	6 321	6 118	5 469	8 311
With public assistance income	12	18	16	13	15	26	52	7	64	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 210	6 137	3 623	1 690	1 414	4 920	3 185	2 400	2 632	216
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**15 961**	**15 717**	**25 611**	**16 881**	**22 700**	**24 418**	**30 728**	**36 547**	**21 948**	**26 633**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 662	17 946	26 469	19 056	20 791	23 405	27 841	32 273	22 789	27 248
Married-couple families (dollars)	**17 813**	**18 835**	**25 448**	**18 067**	**27 817**	**26 741**	**32 077**	**37 349**	**24 361**	**27 557**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 860	19 343	29 727	25 661	26 154	23 637	28 627	36 098	25 740	28 740
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 059**	**10 346**	**11 275**	**4 905**	**2 492**	**9 466**	**29 920**	**38 838**	**9 947**	**15 599**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 424	10 160	11 467	4 905	6 057	–	27 000	19 926	7 466	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**154**	**226**	**104**	**151**	**133**	**158**	**134**	**244**	**1 027**	**361**
Householder worked in 1989	105	166	75	112	100	136	99	229	866	264
With related children under 18 years	128	181	86	69	88	138	97	201	794	253
With related children under 5 years	75	41	42	33	56	63	56	118	491	111
Married-couple families	**78**	**151**	**73**	**120**	**102**	**127**	**101**	**157**	**795**	**292**
Householder worked in 1989	71	145	57	88	69	109	81	142	690	224
With related children under 18 years	61	137	59	48	57	117	84	133	623	220
With related children under 5 years	42	32	32	26	28	51	56	91	376	86
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**60**	**17**	**21**	**20**	**19**	**13**	**56**	**120**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	34	21	4	14	20	15	7	56	74	11
With related children under 18 years	67	35	17	21	20	9	7	37	98	18
With related children under 5 years	33	9	10	7	20	–	–	6	53	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**90**	**79**	**51**	**32**	**21**	**–**	**60**	**65**	**587**	**108**
Nonfamily householder	28	58	28	32	18	–	32	46	231	64
65 years and over	31	14	–	22	10	–	16	–	–	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**755**	**1 055**	**606**	**622**	**634**	**645**	**727**	**1 055**	**4 650**	**1 578**
Persons under 18 years	307	407	249	229	223	264	295	411	1 674	533
Related children under 18 years	307	407	249	229	223	264	295	411	1 646	533
Related children 5 to 17 years	174	341	178	180	111	166	206	322	934	361
Persons 65 years and over	39	71	22	57	86	13	49	20	48	93
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**71**	**90**	**28**	**62**	**49**	**27**	**9**	**20**	**355**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	46.1	39.8	26.9	41.1	36.8	17.1	6.7	8.2	34.6	13.9
Householder worked in 1989	22	57	22	45	36	18	6	13	276	28
With related children under 18 years	53	75	20	33	44	27	9	20	303	50
With related children under 5 years	45	41	20	19	36	13	3	7	207	15
Married-couple families	**21**	**43**	**22**	**41**	**21**	**18**	**9**	**13**	**243**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	14	43	22	31	8	13	6	6	207	28
With related children under 18 years	12	43	14	12	16	18	9	13	217	39
With related children under 5 years	12	32	14	12	8	13	3	–	152	4
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**38**	**6**	**21**	**20**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**80**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	8	14	–	14	20	5	–	–	47	–
With related children under 18 years	41	23	6	21	20	9	–	–	71	11
With related children under 5 years	33	9	6	7	20	–	–	–	40	11
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**32**	**38**	**9**	**3**	**–**	**33**	**20**	**244**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	11	25	15	9	–	–	19	12	29	9
65 years and over	31	14	–	9	–	–	16	–	–	–
Persons	**371**	**417**	**159**	**269**	**226**	**119**	**102**	**80**	**1 814**	**275**
Percent below poverty level	49.1	39.5	26.2	43.2	35.6	18.4	14.0	7.6	39.0	17.4
Persons under 18 years	159	149	70	158	126	70	48	27	805	113
Related children under 18 years	159	149	70	158	126	70	48	27	787	113
Related children 5 to 17 years	80	83	25	123	52	54	38	22	460	89
Persons 65 years and over	39	34	–	9	17	–	16	–	9	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	285	189	61	79	80	53	50	64	851	136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	499	580	189	321	242	184	275	241	2 297	366

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 217.01	Tract 218.01	Tract 218.02	Tract 218.04	Tract 219	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 225.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**194**	**505**	**522**	**208**	**883**	**397**	**769**	**458**	**238**	**122**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	23	14	9	24	–	19	25	9	6
Professional specialty occupations	15	27	12	12	18	6	–	6	10	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	3	16	–	9	–	13	–	4	5
Sales occupations	–	77	42	29	39	60	54	34	7	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	23	66	–	68	54	70	45	22	20
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	8	8	–	12	–	–	–	7	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	22	54	68	26	142	50	67	83	25	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	36	5	33	–	7	13	6	34	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	164	155	60	282	139	280	95	78	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	12	29	20	121	20	92	38	20	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	12	41	7	42	14	70	27	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	66	74	–	132	47	91	86	24	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**245**	**372**	**401**	**161**	**592**	**303**	**489**	**244**	**152**	**91**
Less than $5,000	69	83	57	8	65	41	55	8	15	11
$5,000 to $9,999	42	105	48	57	95	35	41	39	30	11
$10,000 to $14,999	16	57	36	17	98	73	77	21	22	6
$15,000 to $24,999	55	63	122	40	163	41	148	49	34	21
$25,000 to $34,999	9	13	87	16	85	78	89	65	14	21
$35,000 to $49,999	54	14	34	23	47	21	34	42	25	17
$50,000 to $74,999	–	16	17	–	25	14	39	14	12	4
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	6	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	21	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	14 297	9 835	21 354	14 531	17 159	15 446	20 154	25 893	17 250	21 042
Mean (dollars)	17 260	20 821	21 017	17 712	20 503	20 548	23 551	26 439	22 336	23 241
Families	**151**	**271**	**371**	**142**	**463**	**270**	**459**	**244**	**133**	**91**
Median income (dollars)	20 268	11 847	22 386	14 063	18 811	16 964	20 592	24 792	16 250	18 750
Per capita income (dollars)	6 336	5 048	4 407	4 089	5 139	4 580	5 344	6 159	4 700	4 879
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**245**	**372**	**401**	**161**	**592**	**303**	**489**	**244**	**152**	**91**
With earnings	140	336	369	153	510	276	442	244	141	69
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 264	20 907	20 848	18 472	20 153	21 753	25 078	25 793	22 226	25 456
With Social Security income	115	44	50	–	102	35	64	13	16	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 804	6 727	5 574	–	6 353	4 088	5 604	6 681	4 825	10 140
With public assistance income	12	44	54	17	107	30	55	13	21	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 800	2 425	3 620	1 498	2 848	1 443	810	3 923	3 059	3 181
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 716**	**24 096**	**21 914**	**16 657**	**21 577**	**21 539**	**23 277**	**25 196**	**22 518**	**21 879**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 933	26 058	21 887	17 477	21 318	19 398	23 913	23 054	22 339	19 706
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 809**	**28 422**	**23 778**	**19 608**	**23 183**	**22 862**	**23 527**	**25 993**	**25 161**	**21 586**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 885	30 792	23 626	22 089	23 193	20 575	23 846	23 465	25 127	20 623
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 945**	**7 066**	**6 965**	**13 203**	**14 142**	**10 632**	**24 860**	**25 802**	**9 877**	**32 406**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 980	10 175	5 234	13 203	12 642	11 321	24 860	27 922	2 821	8 465
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**151**	**271**	**371**	**142**	**463**	**270**	**459**	**244**	**133**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	122	241	289	108	381	241	403	210	102	56
With related children under 18 years	98	238	313	105	395	220	398	176	100	53
With related children under 5 years	50	101	128	28	187	131	173	89	56	25
Married-couple families	**88**	**198**	**324**	**98**	**356**	**228**	**387**	**204**	**110**	**78**
Householder worked in 1989	88	183	279	81	309	206	344	178	97	47
With related children under 18 years	61	179	272	61	296	192	362	136	81	49
With related children under 5 years	30	70	128	17	156	110	167	83	41	25
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**33**	**37**	**24**	**62**	**35**	**24**	**26**	**23**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	20	18	10	16	38	28	11	26	5	4
With related children under 18 years	37	33	31	24	54	28	24	26	19	4
With related children under 5 years	20	21	–	–	13	21	6	6	15	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**105**	**171**	**87**	**41**	**321**	**54**	**88**	**38**	**43**	**19**
Nonfamily householder	94	101	30	19	129	33	30	–	19	–
65 years and over	94	21	9	–	47	13	18	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**682**	**1 377**	**1 753**	**683**	**2 359**	**1 295**	**2 103**	**1 039**	**698**	**468**
Persons under 18 years	183	497	749	311	924	632	902	385	297	173
Related children under 18 years	183	497	749	311	905	625	902	385	297	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	350	543	231	681	417	633	291	226	130
Persons 65 years and over	112	44	71	–	113	47	45	14	13	35
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**29**	**137**	**118**	**57**	**171**	**104**	**126**	**53**	**54**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	50.6	31.8	40.1	36.9	38.5	27.5	21.7	40.6	23.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	116	73	31	150	83	95	40	36	6
With related children under 18 years	17	131	114	37	163	104	113	46	54	21
With related children under 5 years	–	42	45	20	72	77	80	32	31	4
Married-couple families	**–**	**100**	**86**	**29**	**106**	**89**	**106**	**47**	**40**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	94	73	20	101	75	82	34	36	6
With related children under 18 years	–	94	82	9	98	89	106	40	40	17
With related children under 5 years	–	33	45	9	52	62	80	32	21	4
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**21**	**27**	**8**	**50**	**15**	**7**	**–**	**14**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	–	–	34	8	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	17	21	27	8	50	15	7	–	14	4
With related children under 5 years	–	9	–	–	13	15	–	–	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**86**	**73**	**14**	**181**	**27**	**53**	**12**	**9**	8
Nonfamily householder	58	35	20	–	29	13	30	–	3	–
65 years and over	58	–	9	–	22	13	18	–	–	–
Persons	**145**	**707**	**640**	**279**	**1 021**	**591**	**663**	**224**	**317**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	51.3	36.5	40.8	43.3	45.6	31.5	21.6	45.4	31.8
Persons under 18 years	16	264	316	146	455	358	337	105	185	101
Related children under 18 years	16	264	316	146	436	358	337	105	185	97
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	211	229	75	359	247	191	74	137	94
Persons 65 years and over	76	23	31	–	40	19	18	7	4	4
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	65	455	315	202	436	250	317	66	231	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	273	983	803	395	1 231	637	927	378	345	199

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 226.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 300.22	Tract 300.23	Tract 300.24	Tract 301.01	Tract 301.02	Tract 302
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**154**	**338**	**309**	**744**	**706**	**297**	**202**	**1 680**	**2 018**	**1 843**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	–	14	37	31	7	–	72	59	70
Professional specialty occupations	–	7	14	21	17	15	6	27	47	60
Technicians and related support occupations	–	5	3	6	7	–	–	23	39	22
Sales occupations	7	40	18	53	97	42	–	74	117	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	45	59	43	70	32	–	170	186	318
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	15	14
Protective service occupations	–	–	6	2	–	8	2	21	18	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	11	45	100	57	6	86	349	399	271
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	4	–	44	46	6	–	65	33	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	54	64	182	132	78	18	265	367	345
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	80	39	117	43	66	48	239	275	254
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	33	6	20	47	15	6	119	154	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	59	41	119	159	22	36	249	309	135
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**101**	**240**	**204**	**502**	**524**	**301**	**135**	**1 125**	**1 274**	**1 142**
Less than $5,000	12	23	11	75	105	36	15	106	265	214
$5,000 to $9,999	8	20	21	43	73	41	21	189	177	122
$10,000 to $14,999	17	26	21	84	43	28	29	164	226	169
$15,000 to $24,999	9	82	43	164	156	75	29	321	244	306
$25,000 to $34,999	35	55	23	55	64	42	35	166	201	100
$35,000 to $49,999	20	23	44	47	70	66	–	102	108	152
$50,000 to $74,999	–	11	36	24	10	13	6	51	44	69
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	5	10	–	–	–	13	2	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	13	7	–
Median (dollars)	25 450	21 964	28 333	17 566	16 602	21 424	15 893	18 623	14 240	17 701
Mean (dollars)	23 129	22 453	30 489	20 683	18 712	22 209	18 505	21 876	18 162	20 912
Families	**101**	**235**	**150**	**392**	**397**	**230**	**75**	**951**	**1 053**	**892**
Median income (dollars)	25 450	22 188	32 188	19 038	20 767	26 364	15 179	18 931	14 217	18 576
Per capita income (dollars)	4 543	6 040	6 924	4 818	5 496	5 284	4 469	5 628	4 675	5 683
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**101**	**240**	**204**	**502**	**524**	**301**	**135**	**1 125**	**1 274**	**1 142**
With earnings	101	213	175	452	428	232	109	1 055	1 078	1 002
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 987	23 225	31 773	21 434	20 115	23 894	21 665	21 383	19 164	21 229
With Social Security income	6	34	41	7	154	74	11	179	191	122
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 108	5 047	7 079	4 680	5 227	7 518	5 000	5 870	6 197	7 728
With public assistance income	13	13	16	56	123	25	–	168	157	102
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 283	3 330	8 768	6 367	1 644	6 409	–	3 311	3 064	2 649
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**22 559**	**22 795**	**35 433**	**21 509**	**21 293**	**26 818**	**16 078**	**22 493**	**18 609**	**22 233**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 463	21 677	34 914	20 853	17 617	26 193	16 078	21 372	18 583	20 992
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 808**	**24 032**	**34 699**	**22 889**	**22 822**	**27 661**	**17 476**	**22 904**	**23 245**	**25 379**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 778	23 796	35 814	22 026	19 399	24 766	17 476	21 250	23 111	23 905
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**8 578**	**12 210**	**38 299**	**15 242**	**18 917**	**17 706**	–	**22 454**	**10 238**	**9 877**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 657	8 325	29 302	15 573	15 005	13 094	–	25 203	9 689	9 181
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**101**	**235**	**150**	**392**	**397**	**230**	**75**	**951**	**1 053**	**892**
Householder worked in 1989	93	196	128	326	266	141	61	792	749	645
With related children under 18 years	78	151	135	324	268	140	75	687	777	665
With related children under 5 years	15	55	59	208	141	90	53	356	372	386
Married-couple families	**87**	**192**	**113**	**298**	**272**	**123**	**69**	**686**	**671**	**634**
Householder worked in 1989	87	164	91	252	215	90	61	586	535	477
With related children under 18 years	70	126	110	277	178	76	69	514	483	493
With related children under 5 years	7	34	51	181	93	45	53	275	228	273
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**32**	**32**	**45**	**80**	**70**	–	**185**	**241**	**164**
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	32	39	24	14	–	133	125	84
With related children under 18 years	8	25	25	40	77	41	–	141	213	125
With related children under 5 years	8	21	8	20	35	22	–	73	112	82
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**14**	**22**	**67**	**268**	**206**	**116**	**161**	**377**	**572**	**367**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	54	110	127	71	60	174	221	250
65 years and over	6	6	18	–	50	40	–	42	64	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**465**	**978**	**946**	**2 217**	**1 808**	**1 189**	**543**	**4 563**	**5 213**	**4 288**
Persons under 18 years	188	400	441	952	658	442	190	1 679	1 865	1 570
Related children under 18 years	188	400	441	944	658	442	180	1 656	1 832	1 559
Related children 5 to 17 years	155	319	319	671	464	307	120	1 171	1 312	1 137
Persons 65 years and over	12	46	47	7	127	121	–	253	268	186
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**20**	**54**	**32**	**126**	**131**	**60**	**43**	**300**	**454**	**295**
Percent below poverty level	19.8	23.0	21.3	32.1	33.0	26.1	57.3	31.5	43.1	33.1
Householder worked in 1989	12	33	25	82	54	32	37	239	239	170
With related children under 18 years	15	44	32	126	112	60	43	264	361	254
With related children under 5 years	12	22	19	84	60	41	37	126	206	156
Married-couple families	**12**	**43**	**29**	**106**	**79**	**27**	**37**	**227**	**223**	**183**
Householder worked in 1989	12	33	22	68	41	27	37	184	148	121
With related children under 18 years	7	33	29	106	65	27	37	201	158	173
With related children under 5 years	4	15	16	77	27	19	37	102	102	98
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**11**	**3**	**13**	**34**	**33**	–	**56**	**163**	**102**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	3	7	8	5	–	38	69	49
With related children under 18 years	8	11	3	13	34	33	–	46	157	81
With related children under 5 years	8	7	3	–	20	22	–	24	96	58
Unrelated individuals	**14**	**22**	**26**	**115**	**100**	**96**	**80**	**156**	**375**	**197**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	13	47	55	51	34	42	126	110
65 years and over	6	6	–	–	16	20	–	32	42	14
Persons	**144**	**284**	**239**	**824**	**675**	**460**	**284**	**1 417**	**2 265**	**1 455**
Percent below poverty level	31.0	29.0	25.3	37.2	37.3	38.7	52.3	31.1	43.4	33.9
Persons under 18 years	83	153	120	378	321	192	103	624	885	576
Related children under 18 years	83	153	120	378	321	192	93	612	860	565
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	129	69	243	222	134	46	444	573	405
Persons 65 years and over	6	11	12	7	33	25	–	71	94	54
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	134	144	64	331	529	204	104	699	1 319	639
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	144	356	299	1 160	827	507	338	2 026	2 954	2 010

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 306	Tract 308.20	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.02	Tract 309.03	Tract 310	Tract 311	Tract 312	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**217**	**733**	**1 923**	**1 482**	**1 373**	**2 125**	**2 856**	**2 449**	**1 559**	**1 504**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	26	109	53	92	90	82	113	26	97
Professional specialty occupations	9	24	34	19	79	75	123	116	80	56
Technicians and related support occupations	10	23	19	30	34	52	25	30	22	23
Sales occupations	18	76	239	78	94	170	226	96	171	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	80	187	98	176	331	364	386	272	195
Private household occupations	–	–	12	11	5	–	14	23	18	4
Protective service occupations	–	–	19	20	13	–	48	–	28	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	101	79	346	267	200	349	413	368	216	243
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	12	25	–	40	33	28	8	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	111	307	283	288	484	639	527	358	321
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	132	323	220	147	180	322	283	166	167
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	76	106	122	95	70	219	187	37	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	94	210	256	150	284	348	292	157	72
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**118**	**458**	**1 275**	**831**	**788**	**1 438**	**2 044**	**1 699**	**1 031**	**928**
Less than $5,000	19	50	179	94	90	157	271	314	206	73
$5,000 to $9,999	16	37	223	152	38	194	310	272	42	89
$10,000 to $14,999	35	88	135	104	73	179	330	226	166	75
$15,000 to $24,999	13	99	330	207	234	367	538	295	229	238
$25,000 to $34,999	20	74	167	115	150	293	290	281	181	213
$35,000 to $49,999	15	71	161	99	150	172	175	189	79	155
$50,000 to $74,999	–	39	44	23	42	53	99	122	118	67
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	17	25	11	16	17	–	7	12
$100,000 or more	–	–	19	12	–	7	14	–	3	6
Median (dollars)	11 714	21 042	17 993	18 246	22 772	19 633	16 453	15 613	19 321	23 854
Mean (dollars)	17 500	23 148	22 136	25 037	25 940	22 377	20 522	20 309	22 827	27 161
Families	**72**	**407**	**1 038**	**735**	**691**	**1 222**	**1 745**	**1 447**	**926**	**842**
Median income (dollars)	20 385	22 702	19 647	17 429	23 401	20 283	17 215	16 977	19 534	25 288
Per capita income (dollars)	4 725	5 766	5 788	6 019	6 660	5 700	4 945	5 530	5 902	6 486
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**118**	**458**	**1 275**	**831**	**788**	**1 438**	**2 044**	**1 699**	**1 031**	**928**
With earnings	118	436	1 120	792	760	1 225	1 631	1 335	869	835
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 500	23 116	24 149	25 065	25 265	23 515	21 622	22 084	24 593	28 063
With Social Security income	–	28	97	49	48	299	408	364	128	110
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 102	6 149	4 186	4 686	6 440	8 865	5 279	5 182	4 890
With public assistance income	–	58	159	75	51	120	337	255	100	95
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	4 090	2 506	3 278	2 642	1 612	2 773	3 031	2 333	1 558
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 345**	**24 201**	**23 795**	**23 552**	**25 957**	**23 346**	**21 085**	**21 513**	**23 155**	**27 987**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 707	23 933	21 819	21 860	22 596	21 189	20 829	19 685	22 957	26 710
Married-couple families (dollars)	**17 656**	**25 394**	**27 862**	**23 240**	**25 382**	**24 573**	**22 759**	**22 891**	**27 909**	**30 150**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 458	25 474	25 351	21 369	24 164	23 599	23 532	21 427	29 224	29 085
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**20 866**	**12 098**	**14 503**	**20 318**	**13 071**	**14 926**	**16 145**	**13 190**	**21 094**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	19 125	11 758	11 110	17 709	9 021	8 207	12 964	10 136	14 358
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**72**	**407**	**1 038**	**735**	**691**	**1 222**	**1 745**	**1 447**	**926**	**842**
Householder worked in 1989	67	336	822	662	605	964	1 162	1 014	732	724
With related children under 18 years	67	343	812	630	473	919	1 221	1 042	739	697
With related children under 5 years	44	246	419	345	280	493	593	530	331	363
Married-couple families	**44**	**315**	**765**	**542**	**453**	**919**	**1 249**	**1 042**	**599**	**642**
Householder worked in 1989	44	282	659	495	402	709	935	818	508	578
With related children under 18 years	44	262	579	509	327	732	941	790	483	549
With related children under 5 years	44	194	286	281	198	384	458	427	202	293
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**73**	**236**	**126**	**124**	**165**	**341**	**286**	**253**	**130**
Householder worked in 1989	–	35	138	110	102	117	112	111	164	83
With related children under 18 years	–	73	202	70	91	112	199	209	209	102
With related children under 5 years	–	44	102	37	41	51	112	85	104	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**89**	**82**	**397**	**334**	**255**	**371**	**604**	**474**	**273**	**191**
Nonfamily householder	46	51	237	96	97	216	299	252	105	86
65 years and over	–	–	22	15	10	88	54	109	42	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**444**	**1 807**	**4 787**	**3 434**	**3 113**	**5 824**	**8 411**	**6 463**	**4 051**	**3 945**
Persons under 18 years	161	763	1 890	1 335	1 194	2 206	3 236	2 287	1 521	1 510
Related children under 18 years	161	763	1 865	1 330	1 190	2 171	3 220	2 275	1 509	1 510
Related children 5 to 17 years	97	527	1 355	910	794	1 561	2 408	1 615	952	1 097
Persons 65 years and over	–	23	108	58	45	282	544	447	190	135
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**24**	**127**	**326**	**264**	**165**	**335**	**641**	**535**	**266**	**160**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	31.2	31.4	35.9	23.9	27.4	36.7	37.0	28.7	19.0
Householder worked in 1989	19	97	151	217	122	185	326	322	137	92
With related children under 18 years	19	117	291	245	141	290	500	435	232	138
With related children under 5 years	19	83	215	167	108	214	257	251	146	72
Married-couple families	**19**	**99**	**170**	**214**	**118**	**220**	**405**	**370**	**97**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	19	83	93	188	94	102	249	271	57	65
With related children under 18 years	19	89	162	195	101	187	328	299	81	82
With related children under 5 years	19	61	122	129	77	145	137	199	50	48
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**20**	**139**	**40**	**31**	**77**	**180**	**142**	**145**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	53	29	19	45	56	41	63	19
With related children under 18 years	–	20	112	40	31	65	137	120	134	48
With related children under 5 years	–	14	76	28	22	31	97	46	86	16
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**26**	**138**	**146**	**119**	**124**	**273**	**310**	**188**	**91**
Nonfamily householder	17	12	43	30	6	48	130	167	42	31
65 years and over	–	–	–	15	4	18	9	87	9	19
Persons	**119**	**556**	**1 574**	**1 266**	**928**	**1 622**	**3 429**	**2 662**	**1 270**	**781**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	30.8	32.9	36.9	29.8	27.9	40.8	41.2	31.4	19.8
Persons under 18 years	18	253	809	582	454	798	1 585	1 172	568	328
Related children under 18 years	18	253	800	582	450	788	1 569	1 160	556	328
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	156	517	350	291	533	1 186	815	308	247
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	11	31	18	78	133	230	27	33
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	167	875	555	480	915	1 435	1 464	778	329
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	135	754	2 046	1 544	1 131	2 160	4 132	3 315	1 880	1 108

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 314.02	Tract 316.01	Tract 317.04	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 224**	**206**	**253**	**888**	**849**	**1 000**	**785**	**1 205**	**513**	**3 739**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	6	8	33	31	99	32	20	24	125
Professional specialty occupations	35	12	–	21	3	41	20	45	13	79
Technicians and related support occupations	14	7	–	–	19	33	–	6	12	72
Sales occupations	63	17	6	52	34	63	90	83	47	305
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	15	38	61	95	129	89	62	75	398
Private household occupations	22	–	–	28	16	5	5	16	5	43
Protective service occupations	9	–	–	14	–	14	–	5	31	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	62	112	10	157	132	152	164	163	61	624
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	–	14	20	10	6	29	40	–	84
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	295	19	55	170	157	189	97	369	90	711
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	199	5	58	107	143	176	124	97	63	635
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	–	–	46	87	38	28	72	36	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	214	13	64	179	122	55	107	227	56	491
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**773**	**130**	**124**	**532**	**535**	**715**	**541**	**707**	**352**	**2 428**
Less than $5,000	66	15	10	47	32	79	98	15	29	214
$5,000 to $9,999	43	27	–	79	48	87	48	114	38	326
$10,000 to $14,999	162	9	33	100	114	82	101	97	42	390
$15,000 to $24,999	142	37	23	150	105	179	162	208	91	733
$25,000 to $34,999	145	17	12	74	118	125	43	174	54	296
$35,000 to $49,999	150	4	38	43	70	112	73	65	71	310
$50,000 to $74,999	19	–	8	39	43	51	16	22	21	151
$75,000 to $99,999	46	6	–	–	5	–	–	12	6	8
$100,000 or more	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 457	17 941	19 565	18 090	19 875	19 901	17 843	20 823	21 802	18 374
Mean (dollars)	27 080	36 613	27 145	20 804	25 430	23 235	18 595	23 545	25 129	21 994
Families	**732**	**108**	**112**	**511**	**458**	**640**	**393**	**645**	**283**	**2 038**
Median income (dollars)	23 000	17 045	14 737	16 612	23 152	22 788	17 995	19 627	21 366	18 225
Per capita income (dollars)	6 238	10 275	4 968	4 987	6 810	5 566	5 113	5 915	6 677	5 559
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**773**	**130**	**124**	**532**	**535**	**715**	**541**	**707**	**352**	**2 428**
With earnings	734	130	114	512	507	664	465	667	335	2 237
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 775	34 840	27 951	21 158	25 838	23 592	20 525	23 529	24 831	22 706
With Social Security income	74	20	–	29	43	108	25	63	19	170
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 964	7 794	–	2 542	5 180	4 431	2 144	7 447	7 228	5 091
With public assistance income	86	5	24	50	40	110	37	72	21	211
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 394	3 251	632	2 634	3 475	3 261	1 891	2 697	1 015	2 770
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 469**	**39 045**	**20 842**	**20 317**	**26 332**	**24 360**	**19 006**	**22 796**	**24 593**	**22 294**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 995	13 737	20 088	19 628	25 258	23 346	17 686	22 853	23 761	21 714
Married-couple families (dollars)	**29 373**	**40 872**	**20 784**	**23 311**	**28 925**	**26 229**	**21 195**	**23 831**	**26 243**	**24 416**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 100	13 614	20 784	23 100	27 977	25 388	18 942	24 149	27 550	24 593
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 299**	**14 297**	**15 713**	**11 099**	**12 952**	**17 387**	**3 462**	**15 779**	**8 581**	**12 801**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 673	14 297	6 045	5 530	11 983	16 027	3 462	15 186	5 037	11 394
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**732**	**108**	**112**	**511**	**458**	**640**	**393**	**645**	**283**	**2 038**
Householder worked in 1989	677	98	86	439	411	541	327	568	261	1 814
With related children under 18 years	557	78	112	410	347	486	323	484	233	1 673
With related children under 5 years	280	46	65	268	208	292	197	274	118	850
Married-couple families	**546**	**88**	**50**	**385**	**366**	**423**	**297**	**501**	**219**	**1 538**
Householder worked in 1989	535	78	50	380	344	365	266	450	207	1 441
With related children under 18 years	437	64	50	321	289	338	249	384	169	1 271
With related children under 5 years	234	41	37	249	179	199	157	237	75	666
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**14**	**24**	**95**	**55**	**125**	**32**	**82**	**26**	**319**
Householder worked in 1989	77	14	6	38	42	84	6	68	16	198
With related children under 18 years	85	14	24	65	51	93	32	67	26	297
With related children under 5 years	46	5	14	8	29	46	14	30	21	118
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**134**	**33**	**104**	**134**	**126**	**215**	**264**	**168**	**156**	**910**
Nonfamily householder	41	22	12	21	77	75	148	62	69	390
65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	5	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 324**	**406**	**658**	**2 293**	**2 035**	**2 861**	**1 948**	**2 848**	**1 280**	**9 559**
Persons under 18 years	1 309	152	286	908	796	1 086	809	1 124	501	3 713
Related children under 18 years	1 302	152	286	904	796	1 069	782	1 099	501	3 665
Related children 5 to 17 years	905	95	201	596	516	728	528	718	342	2 439
Persons 65 years and over	53	–	–	10	45	74	13	84	40	193
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**193**	**36**	**41**	**185**	**131**	**181**	**143**	**132**	**58**	**597**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	33.3	36.6	36.2	28.6	28.3	36.4	20.5	20.5	29.3
Householder worked in 1989	144	26	31	133	98	126	77	105	41	408
With related children under 18 years	182	36	41	178	126	169	106	124	41	563
With related children under 5 years	146	24	18	96	77	129	72	96	26	334
Married-couple families	**120**	**36**	**31**	**102**	**86**	**119**	**99**	**104**	**33**	**361**
Householder worked in 1989	115	26	31	102	78	82	68	85	26	299
With related children under 18 years	120	36	31	102	86	107	75	96	16	334
With related children under 5 years	100	24	18	77	60	80	53	81	11	235
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**–**	**10**	**72**	**33**	**49**	**26**	**13**	**15**	**183**
Householder worked in 1989	29	–	–	24	20	31	–	5	5	62
With related children under 18 years	50	–	10	65	33	49	26	13	15	176
With related children under 5 years	46	–	–	8	17	36	14	8	10	71
Unrelated individuals	**95**	**12**	**43**	**73**	**30**	**166**	**131**	**38**	**66**	**381**
Nonfamily householder	26	8	–	16	19	33	46	19	14	134
65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	22
Persons	**972**	**174**	**260**	**921**	**663**	**933**	**725**	**614**	**320**	**3 203**
Percent below poverty level	29.2	42.9	39.5	40.2	32.6	32.6	37.2	21.6	25.0	33.5
Persons under 18 years	469	71	147	438	336	412	295	277	149	1 510
Related children under 18 years	462	71	147	434	336	395	277	277	149	1 472
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	43	112	318	182	246	165	165	110	1 000
Persons 65 years and over	21	–	–	–	–	16	5	23	–	41
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	269	84	78	436	248	415	410	154	148	1 317
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 130	229	404	1 110	801	1 113	1 053	1 050	479	4 266

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 321.02	Tract 321.03	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02	Tract 324.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**392**	**511**	**756**	**631**	**255**	**1 388**	**658**	**420**	**1 190**	**539**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	–	41	9	17	51	20	16	84	19
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	14	21	43	26	6	25	28	47
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	18	35	–	16	23	12	66	–
Sales occupations	4	45	35	72	13	59	45	20	88	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	72	148	88	104	218	86	5	192	79
Private household occupations	–	9	–	6	–	18	–	11	14	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	17	–	14	11	20	–	–	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	61	55	57	–	253	148	92	133	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	–	–	18	23	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	70	148	195	162	44	299	95	74	257	119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	58	118	83	12	117	73	43	66	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	69	51	76	55	8	109	47	–	101	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	67	39	43	–	193	72	122	161	36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**343**	**360**	**458**	**414**	**145**	**809**	**471**	**309**	**789**	**381**
Less than $5,000	90	35	25	45	–	33	33	36	64	59
$5,000 to $9,999	51	63	49	29	–	116	98	61	118	47
$10,000 to $14,999	26	31	38	23	9	83	54	80	88	–
$15,000 to $24,999	74	75	109	99	20	185	127	61	222	98
$25,000 to $34,999	54	93	114	70	32	135	132	16	93	44
$35,000 to $49,999	36	39	73	71	27	157	18	25	137	83
$50,000 to $74,999	12	24	42	71	45	48	9	12	67	36
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	8	–	6	44	–	18	–	14
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	6	6	8	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 607	21 216	25 500	26 528	39 191	23 512	19 068	14 030	21 051	22 589
Mean (dollars)	18 001	22 949	29 123	29 829	44 029	30 528	19 430	20 641	24 176	27 221
Families	**294**	**343**	**435**	**381**	**131**	**712**	**330**	**246**	**628**	**278**
Median income (dollars)	18 854	21 017	26 016	26 094	39 632	26 797	20 714	13 643	22 208	25 648
Per capita income (dollars)	4 061	4 954	6 364	7 207	12 128	7 146	6 315	7 327	8 442	8 841
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**343**	**360**	**458**	**414**	**145**	**809**	**471**	**309**	**789**	**381**
With earnings	269	321	431	382	141	779	408	309	755	358
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 713	22 731	29 392	31 334	41 535	30 603	21 180	18 962	24 072	26 850
With Social Security income	45	39	61	41	22	14	48	11	37	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 230	9 739	5 485	4 889	9 865	7 960	4 854	14 840	3 776	5 146
With public assistance income	96	54	17	35	–	52	42	–	36	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 074	3 738	4 492	3 021	–	3 350	2 329	–	5 214	6 730
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**19 762**	**22 737**	**29 949**	**28 841**	**45 454**	**32 281**	**20 740**	**22 059**	**25 297**	**29 959**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 380	20 664	28 289	30 069	37 726	31 810	21 589	17 590	24 079	31 123
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 496**	**23 643**	**32 067**	**32 294**	**44 283**	**35 490**	**20 705**	**22 823**	**27 037**	**30 634**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 504	22 254	30 484	33 480	37 726	35 904	22 229	19 054	27 388	34 321
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**7 585**	**14 267**	**19 211**	**11 277**	**66 200**	**18 975**	**19 601**	**9 941**	**22 856**	**18 667**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 099	4 289	17 479	9 421	–	13 352	19 601	9 941	16 343	18 235
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**294**	**343**	**435**	**381**	**131**	**712**	**330**	**246**	**628**	**278**
Householder worked in 1989	227	294	393	335	117	643	311	246	592	242
With related children under 18 years	239	257	361	317	90	593	286	206	517	182
With related children under 5 years	142	131	206	143	66	320	150	139	349	86
Married-couple families	**216**	**265**	**381**	**304**	**124**	**567**	**243**	**202**	**416**	**194**
Householder worked in 1989	181	238	351	278	110	525	230	202	396	170
With related children under 18 years	179	225	313	259	83	472	205	162	321	137
With related children under 5 years	112	120	180	119	66	255	133	95	250	74
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**40**	**34**	**58**	**7**	**100**	**66**	**31**	**147**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	24	18	26	44	7	73	66	31	131	33
With related children under 18 years	43	27	28	44	7	84	66	31	147	45
With related children under 5 years	25	11	12	16	–	40	17	31	50	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**83**	**45**	**49**	**80**	**20**	**212**	**198**	**80**	**289**	**171**
Nonfamily householder	49	17	23	33	14	97	141	63	161	103
65 years and over	24	–	–	28	–	–	50	12	27	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 516**	**1 641**	**2 097**	**1 621**	**573**	**3 377**	**1 467**	**962**	**2 326**	**1 176**
Persons under 18 years	702	683	920	667	236	1 357	539	375	726	386
Related children under 18 years	689	683	914	667	236	1 357	539	375	722	386
Related children 5 to 17 years	441	537	644	512	142	960	352	224	438	261
Persons 65 years and over	60	56	61	64	20	24	76	47	72	21
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**114**	**129**	**81**	**69**	**9**	**155**	**60**	**121**	**133**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	38.8	37.6	18.6	18.1	6.9	21.8	18.2	49.2	21.2	17.3
Householder worked in 1989	80	91	69	51	–	101	54	121	117	36
With related children under 18 years	97	111	81	57	9	121	47	121	133	48
With related children under 5 years	54	73	30	21	9	64	43	85	74	34
Married-couple families	**59**	**91**	**48**	**29**	**9**	**99**	**44**	**95**	**61**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	48	75	48	22	–	72	44	95	61	36
With related children under 18 years	54	79	48	22	9	65	37	95	61	36
With related children under 5 years	35	62	11	5	9	38	37	59	45	22
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**27**	**13**	**34**	**–**	**50**	**10**	**26**	**54**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	21	5	5	29	–	23	10	26	38	–
With related children under 18 years	37	27	13	29	–	50	10	26	54	12
With related children under 5 years	19	11	5	16	–	20	6	26	11	12
Unrelated individuals	**62**	**21**	**31**	**42**	**–**	**93**	**85**	**18**	**75**	**82**
Nonfamily householder	32	8	11	19	–	41	50	8	28	52
65 years and over	16	–	–	20	–	–	40	–	14	–
Persons	**606**	**649**	**448**	**294**	**42**	**772**	**313**	**475**	**562**	**320**
Percent below poverty level	40.0	39.5	21.4	18.1	7.3	22.9	21.3	49.4	24.2	27.2
Persons under 18 years	341	324	250	136	25	320	99	240	243	132
Related children under 18 years	328	324	244	136	25	320	99	240	243	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	220	237	202	108	14	234	39	125	175	83
Persons 65 years and over	28	29	–	34	–	–	40	13	30	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	462	268	60	204	–	255	47	96	341	182
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	823	764	548	421	77	1 110	590	580	714	429

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 325.01	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 333	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**733**	**594**	**221**	**248**	**778**	**391**	**500**	**197**	**776**	**557**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	7	25	26	59	8	10	29	34	–
Professional specialty occupations	14	35	22	32	107	227	–	11	6	39
Technicians and related support occupations	31	23	–	13	74	63	44	8	41	–
Sales occupations	43	42	31	7	–	21	9	22	119	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	55	18	50	19	30	55	21	31	41
Private household occupations	–	16	10	–	28	10	12	10	–	26
Protective service occupations	14	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	61	93	3	28	381	7	217	42	202	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	19	–	–	16	–	13	10	8	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	210	111	40	24	75	8	54	16	127	122
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	115	62	47	25	10	8	16	28	68	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	53	9	18	–	9	28	–	21	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	89	78	8	25	9	–	42	–	119	32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**368**	**394**	**121**	**144**	**447**	**315**	**317**	**66**	**465**	**280**
Less than $5,000	10	21	5	6	–	40	14	–	23	42
$5,000 to $9,999	37	17	26	–	38	–	44	7	30	9
$10,000 to $14,999	39	59	–	14	74	8	48	–	55	45
$15,000 to $24,999	77	108	21	21	121	62	105	8	138	89
$25,000 to $34,999	78	78	9	26	93	85	68	–	85	43
$35,000 to $49,999	79	62	34	37	98	61	11	29	46	38
$50,000 to $74,999	36	42	16	40	11	53	8	15	72	–
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	8	–	12	6	11	7	16	14
$100,000 or more	5	–	2	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 866	23 000	27 361	37 679	24 234	31 028	18 393	48 281	22 750	17 700
Mean (dollars)	30 606	27 704	34 337	35 385	26 663	33 006	25 646	43 413	29 714	22 885
Families	**358**	**356**	**100**	**135**	**275**	**145**	**269**	**66**	**447**	**243**
Median income (dollars)	26 667	24 000	36 316	38 482	19 037	35 069	20 125	48 281	24 250	17 064
Per capita income (dollars)	6 744	7 280	7 549	9 332	8 325	17 900	6 201	8 043	7 395	4 997
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**368**	**394**	**121**	**144**	**447**	**315**	**317**	**66**	**465**	**280**
With earnings	348	383	102	141	439	307	317	59	442	272
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 652	27 373	35 440	35 217	26 888	32 020	24 737	46 343	29 587	22 363
With Social Security income	37	43	45	11	8	–	11	7	32	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 754	6 767	5 266	2 926	6 900	–	730	7 000	1 153	4 206
With public assistance income	10	30	11	–	–	8	24	14	9	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	534	1 950	1 235	–	–	1 500	6 684	5 406	5 580	1 404
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 953**	**29 016**	**37 914**	**36 833**	**23 376**	**39 081**	**28 491**	**43 413**	**29 780**	**23 182**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 851	26 895	31 992	33 934	22 428	37 188	28 672	34 252	27 507	21 194
Married-couple families (dollars)	**29 612**	**29 587**	**40 296**	**37 633**	**24 643**	**38 023**	**28 650**	**46 206**	**32 170**	**23 627**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 653	29 174	34 704	33 934	23 816	37 188	28 824	36 940	29 768	23 193
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 077**	**20 968**	**–**	**1 602**	**15 848**	**–**	**30 043**	**23 164**	**12 022**	**25 558**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 264	10 580	–	–	13 610	–	32 984	23 164	12 105	12 529
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**358**	**356**	**100**	**135**	**275**	**145**	**269**	**66**	**447**	**243**
Householder worked in 1989	338	334	85	123	262	138	261	59	405	226
With related children under 18 years	227	277	64	84	231	39	230	41	362	191
With related children under 5 years	111	122	27	45	211	39	115	17	173	63
Married-couple families	**279**	**304**	**87**	**132**	**227**	**123**	**201**	**58**	**363**	**197**
Householder worked in 1989	259	291	85	120	214	116	193	51	340	180
With related children under 18 years	185	236	59	84	200	39	172	33	314	157
With related children under 5 years	84	113	27	45	180	39	91	17	156	44
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**43**	**5**	**3**	**36**	**–**	**34**	**8**	**44**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	28	34	–	3	36	–	34	8	25	38
With related children under 18 years	20	32	5	–	31	–	24	8	34	26
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	–	31	–	24	–	17	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**90**	**65**	**30**	**22**	**251**	**198**	**81**	**6**	**61**	**98**
Nonfamily householder	10	38	21	9	172	170	48	–	18	37
65 years and over	–	23	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 693**	**1 518**	**517**	**560**	**1 301**	**536**	**1 244**	**402**	**1 826**	**1 336**
Persons under 18 years	579	620	147	215	332	78	462	144	729	559
Related children under 18 years	579	613	147	215	332	78	452	144	722	559
Related children 5 to 17 years	373	462	101	154	167	–	288	127	498	454
Persons 65 years and over	79	33	40	15	–	–	–	9	–	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**72**	**51**	**19**	**15**	**103**	**–**	**62**	**7**	**77**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	14.3	19.0	11.1	37.5	–	23.0	10.6	17.2	30.0
Householder worked in 1989	52	29	14	3	103	–	62	–	45	65
With related children under 18 years	44	51	19	12	103	–	62	7	70	73
With related children under 5 years	9	16	14	–	103	–	30	–	37	23
Married-couple families	**64**	**30**	**14**	**12**	**72**	**–**	**62**	**7**	**68**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	44	17	14	–	72	–	62	–	45	47
With related children under 18 years	36	30	14	12	72	–	62	7	61	55
With related children under 5 years	9	16	14	–	72	–	30	–	28	15
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**21**	**5**	**3**	**31**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	8	12	–	3	31	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 18 years	8	21	5	–	31	–	–	–	9	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**43**	**39**	**–**	**13**	**10**	**40**	**47**	**6**	**14**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	2	12	–	–	–	40	14	–	–	11
65 years and over	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**384**	**225**	**92**	**73**	**414**	**73**	**328**	**52**	**442**	**481**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	14.8	17.8	13.0	31.8	13.6	26.4	12.9	24.2	36.0
Persons under 18 years	164	106	33	28	136	18	165	31	231	264
Related children under 18 years	164	99	33	28	136	18	155	31	231	264
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	88	17	28	43	–	100	31	172	235
Persons 65 years and over	31	12	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	125	52	23	29	–	36	34	13	192	250
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	520	320	92	73	538	73	562	115	679	653

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 336 (pt.)	Tract 338	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**420**	**271**	**414**	**267**	**234**	**655**	**377**	**797**	**847**	**553**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	14	19	–	8	22	55	66	56	28
Professional specialty occupations	8	12	21	31	25	34	25	50	58	12
Technicians and related support occupations	–	11	11	7	–	43	26	19	13	27
Sales occupations	24	32	51	28	–	43	35	64	42	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	28	60	35	16	56	82	103	112	75
Private household occupations	12	7	4	7	–	–	5	–	–	12
Protective service occupations	–	–	6	–	17	10	–	6	–	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	86	37	54	9	11	79	19	172	104	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	8	48	–	15	10	–	–	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	103	42	77	51	78	172	49	124	171	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	48	34	43	30	46	35	96	105	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	23	–	9	26	103	34	45	68	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	9	29	47	8	37	12	52	109	62
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**240**	**157**	**257**	**152**	**183**	**388**	**227**	**496**	**531**	**463**
Less than $5,000	30	13	6	–	12	24	5	23	19	26
$5,000 to $9,999	5	25	10	23	6	68	5	50	36	51
$10,000 to $14,999	23	–	24	5	–	11	5	63	36	59
$15,000 to $24,999	59	28	96	43	36	98	54	146	97	191
$25,000 to $34,999	31	48	60	38	44	76	39	117	84	66
$35,000 to $49,999	38	35	35	36	70	60	94	70	190	40
$50,000 to $74,999	34	3	19	–	15	30	20	17	60	20
$75,000 to $99,999	12	5	7	7	–	11	5	10	9	10
$100,000 or more	8	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	25 536	26 420	23 828	27 083	29 943	24 167	36 964	21 765	34 492	20 244
Mean (dollars)	32 428	25 821	29 440	29 160	30 376	29 242	34 703	24 610	32 007	22 581
Families	**232**	**157**	**236**	**135**	**171**	**349**	**222**	**400**	**417**	**388**
Median income (dollars)	24 919	22 404	24 091	30 625	34 792	25 573	34 219	21 875	37 238	20 385
Per capita income (dollars)	6 980	5 941	6 476	6 508	7 010	7 800	9 766	7 179	8 027	7 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**240**	**157**	**257**	**152**	**183**	**388**	**227**	**496**	**531**	**463**
With earnings	203	143	242	132	171	364	212	478	524	454
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 148	26 007	29 242	29 784	31 747	29 911	34 664	24 678	31 906	21 412
With Social Security income	35	52	35	18	6	48	12	27	26	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 102	3 005	4 573	19 333	3 718	3 173	2 700	6 197	2 181	5 880
With public assistance income	34	34	21	15	5	45	5	8	25	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 869	1 009	6 500	3 867	4 560	2 072	600	1 896	2 303	5 413
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 650**	**24 496**	**29 665**	**29 132**	**32 410**	**29 367**	**34 814**	**25 708**	**35 324**	**22 152**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 333	27 700	31 790	28 189	33 851	26 541	33 596	25 117	33 329	23 458
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 990**	**24 496**	**30 701**	**33 675**	**33 814**	**28 877**	**34 842**	**26 262**	**36 259**	**24 071**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 056	27 700	33 553	31 859	33 851	31 493	35 895	25 217	34 234	26 572
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 605**	**–**	**26 059**	**14 779**	**9 000**	**34 391**	**34 640**	**25 354**	**25 720**	**13 936**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	1 010	–	26 059	7 674	–	4 478	19 519	24 822	25 720	11 738
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**232**	**157**	**236**	**135**	**171**	**349**	**222**	**400**	**417**	**388**
Householder worked in 1989	166	109	217	127	171	294	187	368	410	334
With related children under 18 years	130	95	186	113	125	265	120	279	357	312
With related children under 5 years	53	34	80	57	69	114	42	151	198	186
Married-couple families	**182**	**157**	**186**	**99**	**160**	**267**	**191**	**301**	**380**	**214**
Householder worked in 1989	149	109	174	91	160	240	156	276	380	181
With related children under 18 years	100	95	155	85	125	211	104	205	320	191
With related children under 5 years	31	34	78	44	69	96	42	117	175	129
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**–**	**21**	**23**	**6**	**48**	**31**	**73**	**37**	**100**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	14	23	6	20	31	66	30	79
With related children under 18 years	22	–	21	15	–	41	16	68	37	73
With related children under 5 years	22	–	2	–	–	18	–	34	23	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**41**	**14**	**43**	**30**	**12**	**97**	**5**	**197**	**180**	**177**
Nonfamily householder	8	–	21	17	12	39	5	96	114	75
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	12	–	5	10	23	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 138**	**746**	**1 147**	**646**	**783**	**1 500**	**759**	**1 755**	**2 025**	**1 410**
Persons under 18 years	394	243	508	269	360	582	256	607	828	525
Related children under 18 years	394	243	508	269	360	582	256	595	828	493
Related children 5 to 17 years	333	188	375	211	241	413	211	394	609	278
Persons 65 years and over	32	8	9	19	39	42	25	23	56	25
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**50**	**38**	**40**	**31**	**–**	**79**	**5**	**78**	**46**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	24.2	16.9	23.0	–	22.6	2.3	19.5	11.0	19.8
Householder worked in 1989	9	15	32	23	–	54	5	63	46	67
With related children under 18 years	31	15	32	15	–	72	5	70	46	65
With related children under 5 years	31	–	12	7	–	46	–	29	27	47
Married-couple families	**23**	**38**	**38**	**15**	**–**	**35**	**5**	**50**	**39**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	9	15	30	7	–	28	5	42	39	34
With related children under 18 years	9	15	30	7	–	28	5	42	39	22
With related children under 5 years	9	–	10	7	–	28	–	14	27	14
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**–**	**2**	**16**	**–**	**31**	**–**	**22**	**7**	**43**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	2	16	–	13	–	15	7	33
With related children under 18 years	22	–	2	8	–	31	–	22	7	43
With related children under 5 years	22	–	2	–	–	18	–	15	–	33
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**–**	**18**	**7**	**12**	**48**	**5**	**64**	**54**	**66**
Nonfamily householder	8	–	–	–	12	24	5	8	34	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	12	–	5	–	15	–
Persons	**229**	**128**	**218**	**145**	**37**	**304**	**36**	**579**	**243**	**300**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	17.2	19.0	22.4	4.7	20.3	4.7	33.0	12.0	21.3
Persons under 18 years	112	26	111	66	20	139	19	232	100	138
Related children under 18 years	112	26	111	66	20	139	19	232	100	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	26	95	63	9	59	19	170	66	59
Persons 65 years and over	6	–	–	7	12	15	5	–	15	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	135	27	58	65	37	119	31	171	59	172
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	340	148	400	189	54	343	56	689	371	524

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 347.04	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 400.26	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**898**	**264**	**632**	**1 016**	**394**	**412**	**274**	**304**	**507**	**900**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	54	21	64	66	21	61	–	22	47
Professional specialty occupations	41	146	53	90	88	47	43	–	15	115
Technicians and related support occupations	17	8	42	70	9	21	37	–	13	21
Sales occupations	59	–	98	90	24	35	41	8	45	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	202	15	125	310	46	36	35	7	53	57
Private household occupations	–	–	8	–	24	–	–	24	31	30
Protective service occupations	30	–	–	32	–	–	16	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	176	8	58	66	92	196	41	94	148	302
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	–	6	6	–	8	21	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	20	113	127	7	34	–	69	115	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	86	13	41	60	12	–	–	31	37	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	–	19	68	20	4	–	8	7	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	–	54	39	–	12	–	55	–	17
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**543**	**193**	**378**	**589**	**232**	**218**	**154**	**178**	**271**	**529**
Less than $5,000	19	22	12	7	16	11	–	22	30	66
$5,000 to $9,999	25	16	–	31	–	19	–	40	7	41
$10,000 to $14,999	45	–	18	11	21	38	–	40	51	110
$15,000 to $24,999	117	–	113	89	28	60	54	45	76	141
$25,000 to $34,999	119	–	65	86	54	26	14	–	55	81
$35,000 to $49,999	135	37	84	201	55	52	12	8	44	40
$50,000 to $74,999	76	44	69	150	41	–	60	16	8	19
$75,000 to $99,999	7	18	9	14	10	–	–	–	–	14
$100,000 or more	–	56	8	–	7	12	14	7	–	17
Median (dollars)	31 838	62 358	30 673	39 161	34 500	23 173	46 250	13 984	21 875	17 121
Mean (dollars)	31 895	86 478	36 006	39 795	38 274	27 676	52 027	22 629	21 941	23 997
Families	**421**	**176**	**354**	**516**	**129**	**163**	**130**	**132**	**206**	**306**
Median income (dollars)	32 934	66 487	31 058	40 481	41 250	21 776	55 000	14 531	16 833	19 091
Per capita income (dollars)	9 423	25 311	9 893	11 499	13 905	8 222	16 604	5 669	5 599	8 982
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**543**	**193**	**378**	**589**	**232**	**218**	**154**	**178**	**271**	**529**
With earnings	517	184	373	581	232	218	154	171	241	486
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 268	87 533	35 228	37 201	36 245	25 462	48 489	23 480	22 341	24 733
With Social Security income	53	9	40	59	14	7	5	–	15	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 225	4 752	3 457	7 853	2 050	9 510	8 000	–	2 907	7 173
With public assistance income	30	–	26	11	–	11	–	–	53	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 643	–	897	5 776	–	14 731	–	–	2 964	2 708
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 186**	**90 886**	**36 581**	**41 618**	**49 440**	**22 529**	**57 861**	**23 864**	**20 941**	**26 187**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 371	98 577	34 803	42 520	40 359	18 518	59 438	25 244	19 845	24 560
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 990**	**98 834**	**35 237**	**42 849**	**57 603**	**24 549**	**61 276**	**28 619**	**24 491**	**27 580**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 364	109 649	35 850	44 583	45 899	20 295	64 013	30 089	22 939	24 142
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 582**	**6 800**	**30 411**	**33 442**	**22 000**	**11 495**	**16 887**	**8 188**	**12 149**	**33 279**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 954	6 800	18 130	27 653	2 500	11 495	16 887	4 920	12 235	41 504
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**421**	**176**	**354**	**516**	**129**	**163**	**130**	**132**	**206**	**306**
Householder worked in 1989	386	167	331	493	129	147	108	132	183	289
With related children under 18 years	337	141	292	334	47	121	103	116	146	190
With related children under 5 years	143	47	127	142	34	76	43	70	63	98
Married-couple families	**331**	**161**	**270**	**421**	**99**	**119**	**120**	**93**	**133**	**170**
Householder worked in 1989	317	161	262	406	99	114	98	93	125	153
With related children under 18 years	277	126	245	275	41	89	93	85	95	120
With related children under 5 years	143	38	112	117	34	54	43	54	43	73
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**6**	**61**	**61**	**15**	**22**	**10**	**24**	**51**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	47	6	46	61	15	11	10	24	43	81
With related children under 18 years	55	6	40	43	6	22	10	16	43	34
With related children under 5 years	–	–	15	19	–	22	–	16	20	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**167**	**17**	**24**	**123**	**158**	**121**	**36**	**123**	**193**	**444**
Nonfamily householder	122	17	24	73	103	55	24	46	65	223
65 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 786**	**643**	**1 366**	**2 005**	**624**	**724**	**531**	**708**	**1 072**	**1 488**
Persons under 18 years	634	247	560	675	147	230	200	264	403	365
Related children under 18 years	634	247	560	668	147	213	200	264	403	357
Related children 5 to 17 years	443	177	388	503	52	127	132	155	335	222
Persons 65 years and over	58	12	18	60	20	7	–	7	22	20
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**32**	**38**	**30**	**28**	**6**	**44**	–	**47**	**44**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	21.6	8.5	5.4	4.7	27.0	–	35.6	21.4	22.5
Householder worked in 1989	25	29	25	28	6	39	–	47	36	69
With related children under 18 years	25	38	23	28	6	38	–	47	44	40
With related children under 5 years	11	9	5	–	–	38	–	39	29	11
Married-couple families	**25**	**23**	**18**	**21**	–	**33**	–	**31**	**29**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	18	23	18	21	–	28	–	31	29	20
With related children under 18 years	25	23	18	21	–	27	–	31	29	10
With related children under 5 years	11	–	–	–	–	27	–	23	22	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**6**	**12**	**7**	**6**	**11**	–	**16**	**15**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	7	6	7	7	6	11	–	16	7	31
With related children under 18 years	–	6	5	7	6	11	–	16	15	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	5	–	–	11	–	16	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**37**	–	–	**23**	**33**	**26**	**12**	**67**	**79**	**131**
Nonfamily householder	19	–	–	–	10	5	–	14	14	58
65 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
Persons	**128**	**145**	**88**	**100**	**64**	**190**	**20**	**279**	**277**	**376**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	22.6	6.4	5.0	10.3	26.2	3.8	39.4	25.8	25.3
Persons under 18 years	27	74	35	42	25	102	8	118	119	110
Related children under 18 years	27	74	35	35	25	85	8	118	119	102
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	66	31	35	11	43	8	63	84	93
Persons 65 years and over	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	117	9	13	17	54	–	61	154	163
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	242	145	143	100	76	279	73	426	511	459

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 402.02	Tract 403	Tract 404.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 414.01	Tract 414.02	Tract 416.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**608**	**615**	**314**	**589**	**330**	**355**	**487**	**271**	**464**	**1 731**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	72	14	13	92	–	28	23	17	34
Professional specialty occupations	75	68	31	26	80	81	15	43	16	50
Technicians and related support occupations	11	–	20	–	17	16	6	19	–	9
Sales occupations	22	25	35	8	30	–	36	17	25	141
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	67	38	51	32	35	25	23	26	22
Private household occupations	–	9	8	50	8	57	46	18	–	59
Protective service occupations	7	–	–	11	–	9	–	–	12	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	242	274	112	279	56	115	207	56	207	509
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	22	–	–	9	6	10	6	100
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	79	80	–	38	8	33	47	46	70	549
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	5	24	37	7	–	27	6	43	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	8	–	13	–	–	6	–	10	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	–	10	63	–	–	38	10	32	161
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**333**	**400**	**250**	**338**	**211**	**194**	**259**	**185**	**211**	**1 066**
Less than $5,000	26	72	6	22	–	16	29	–	6	64
$5,000 to $9,999	61	34	102	36	–	–	28	8	44	168
$10,000 to $14,999	44	77	44	55	46	19	41	26	28	269
$15,000 to $24,999	75	91	27	131	38	92	76	38	83	332
$25,000 to $34,999	70	61	56	60	46	16	38	18	30	109
$35,000 to $49,999	8	30	9	34	40	26	18	40	15	74
$50,000 to $74,999	20	18	–	–	8	8	29	27	5	37
$75,000 to $99,999	10	17	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	13
$100,000 or more	19	–	6	–	33	17	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 988	17 685	11 214	17 879	32 337	19 839	18 750	38 393	18 869	15 721
Mean (dollars)	36 914	21 219	19 150	19 196	69 250	32 777	22 316	40 091	20 375	19 154
Families	**201**	**145**	**101**	**258**	**62**	**116**	**170**	**141**	**173**	**883**
Median income (dollars)	18 750	14 591	9 715	17 434	47 813	19 202	19 397	39 821	18 984	15 237
Per capita income (dollars)	11 734	10 199	6 709	5 544	35 429	11 461	6 039	10 511	5 102	4 634
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**333**	**400**	**250**	**338**	**211**	**194**	**259**	**185**	**211**	**1 066**
With earnings	325	333	236	309	202	194	239	185	211	1 033
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 899	24 092	19 384	20 382	70 289	31 939	21 911	35 107	19 832	19 223
With Social Security income	27	39	–	17	9	10	18	24	10	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 309	4 038	–	5 724	8 398	3 000	8 057	6 048	326	7 212
With public assistance income	19	20	22	32	–	–	5	17	–	134
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 756	871	849	2 347	–	–	2 000	8 024	–	2 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 944**	**16 413**	**16 112**	**17 228**	**89 426**	**37 726**	**23 570**	**42 395**	**19 008**	**17 571**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 313	15 820	13 384	15 797	34 000	30 719	22 172	31 454	15 864	17 627
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 640**	**15 349**	**14 208**	**16 964**	**119 992**	**49 597**	**24 946**	**44 925**	**20 584**	**18 700**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 781	15 456	14 208	16 738	18 000	37 282	23 540	34 320	16 290	19 276
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**31 654**	**24 209**	**26 682**	**14 744**	**48 000**	**18 000**	**10 011**	**21 137**	**9 296**	**14 642**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 935	12 840	7 200	12 102	48 000	18 000	10 011	21 137	9 296	14 155
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**201**	**145**	**101**	**258**	**62**	**116**	**170**	**141**	**173**	**883**
Householder worked in 1989	174	136	101	226	55	116	159	119	167	799
With related children under 18 years	124	102	92	187	15	92	99	76	116	694
With related children under 5 years	81	55	70	118	7	51	45	34	63	495
Married-couple families	**118**	**101**	**64**	**130**	**38**	**74**	**148**	**126**	**134**	**562**
Householder worked in 1989	110	92	64	108	31	74	137	119	134	509
With related children under 18 years	84	86	64	121	7	66	85	61	83	520
With related children under 5 years	68	55	52	99	7	51	31	34	57	378
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**17**	**17**	**62**	**8**	**32**	**9**	**15**	**21**	**140**
Householder worked in 1989	20	17	17	52	8	32	9	–	21	109
With related children under 18 years	11	9	8	32	8	16	9	15	21	140
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	8	–	–	9	–	–	83
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**289**	**465**	**208**	**167**	**257**	**152**	**123**	**90**	**153**	**520**
Nonfamily householder	132	255	149	80	149	78	89	44	38	183
65 years and over	–	11	8	–	9	–	5	–	–	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 065**	**1 112**	**636**	**1 123**	**430**	**536**	**997**	**616**	**817**	**4 255**
Persons under 18 years	294	250	205	330	24	133	329	155	233	1 594
Related children under 18 years	274	241	205	328	24	133	329	149	233	1 587
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	149	132	195	16	71	236	93	168	1 014
Persons 65 years and over	38	27	8	8	9	10	24	33	17	41
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**74**	**38**	**63**	**81**	**–**	**16**	**31**	**8**	**70**	**316**
Percent below poverty level	36.8	26.2	62.4	31.4	–	13.8	18.2	5.7	40.5	35.8
Householder worked in 1989	55	29	63	59	–	16	26	–	70	251
With related children under 18 years	64	31	63	76	–	16	31	8	64	283
With related children under 5 years	37	18	51	49	–	16	12	–	41	208
Married-couple families	**24**	**31**	**45**	**49**	**–**	**16**	**31**	**–**	**45**	**222**
Householder worked in 1989	24	22	45	27	–	16	26	–	45	175
With related children under 18 years	24	31	45	49	–	16	31	–	45	201
With related children under 5 years	24	18	33	49	–	16	12	–	35	157
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**–**	**8**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**13**	**60**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	8	21	–	–	–	–	13	42
With related children under 18 years	11	–	8	16	–	–	–	8	13	60
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
Unrelated individuals	**147**	**140**	**87**	**67**	**16**	**17**	**49**	**26**	**97**	**325**
Nonfamily householder	36	79	54	2	–	–	31	6	–	45
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**466**	**350**	**311**	**345**	**16**	**94**	**276**	**34**	**392**	**1 912**
Percent below poverty level	43.8	31.5	48.9	30.7	3.7	17.5	27.7	5.5	48.0	44.9
Persons under 18 years	163	105	112	112	–	46	133	–	135	800
Related children under 18 years	143	105	112	110	–	46	133	–	135	800
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	59	57	45	–	31	110	–	87	545
Persons 65 years and over	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	179	160	95	186	16	85	131	14	76	783
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	565	524	396	538	33	103	506	123	551	2 465

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 419.01	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.02	Tract 422.03	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**379**	**370**	**610**	**1 934**	**1 537**	**3 093**	**334**	**443**	**287**	**1 290**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	18	7	64	42	84	81	91	30	81
Professional specialty occupations	21	61	13	43	24	40	21	54	57	137
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	12	9	30	–	16	7	58
Sales occupations	39	46	32	49	106	194	19	53	45	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	27	25	28	55	85	16	93	51	198
Private household occupations	15	18	8	73	134	100	–	17	–	82
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	34	–	16	–	18	–	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	87	97	328	919	553	1 288	77	69	74	360
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	24	34	43	69	125	33	10	–	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	27	51	349	290	513	68	22	23	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	5	6	93	85	158	10	–	–	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	22	76	18	55	–	–	–	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	47	84	151	152	405	9	–	–	68
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**230**	**278**	**286**	**1 137**	**829**	**1 796**	**199**	**371**	**261**	**693**
Less than $5,000	13	26	13	149	90	152	18	16	41	25
$5,000 to $9,999	23	42	15	72	96	298	–	–	17	44
$10,000 to $14,999	61	41	58	249	166	506	5	66	33	119
$15,000 to $24,999	75	54	113	422	288	558	27	165	51	193
$25,000 to $34,999	26	32	49	148	100	156	60	37	59	131
$35,000 to $49,999	19	13	38	58	45	78	61	65	21	81
$50,000 to $74,999	13	70	–	27	44	21	9	8	39	85
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	12	–	10	–	7	–	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	7	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 143	20 565	20 185	17 826	16 260	14 127	31 187	22 026	22 452	22 466
Mean (dollars)	20 522	28 402	20 816	18 826	18 706	17 514	36 182	26 439	23 920	27 488
Families	**216**	**154**	**209**	**923**	**613**	**1 165**	**118**	**105**	**74**	**381**
Median income (dollars)	16 500	20 417	18 125	16 705	13 229	13 010	30 500	24 792	29 444	25 433
Per capita income (dollars)	5 117	9 600	5 690	5 102	4 905	5 217	11 781	15 411	14 331	10 909
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**230**	**278**	**286**	**1 137**	**829**	**1 796**	**199**	**371**	**261**	**693**
With earnings	216	241	273	1 055	784	1 749	199	347	236	693
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 348	30 461	21 465	19 704	19 075	16 731	34 937	27 206	25 767	27 181
With Social Security income	–	34	9	56	57	103	–	27	10	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	7 334	3 870	3 803	2 266	4 958	–	2 648	3 768	1 900
With public assistance income	5	10	14	22	57	36	–	–	–	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 080	2 364	2 304	2 511	1 853	3 070	–	–	–	3 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**20 330**	**29 755**	**19 495**	**18 038**	**17 401**	**16 658**	**39 068**	**36 194**	**27 936**	**29 671**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 006	28 308	19 134	18 372	16 107	13 939	14 699	42 201	28 923	26 950
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 814**	**32 277**	**18 719**	**18 751**	**18 185**	**16 194**	**52 986**	**35 414**	**22 444**	**27 758**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 204	31 399	18 483	19 338	19 115	14 146	27 721	21 634	16 000	20 394
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 073**	**38 500**	**18 694**	**14 358**	**12 725**	**9 367**	**19 990**	**46 983**	**39 008**	**31 984**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 475	38 500	25 149	6 499	8 829	8 749	2 400	103 900	40 000	39 560
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**216**	**154**	**209**	**923**	**613**	**1 165**	**118**	**105**	**74**	**381**
Householder worked in 1989	196	130	200	804	561	1 004	99	105	74	371
With related children under 18 years	191	118	177	807	482	895	35	28	13	201
With related children under 5 years	103	63	136	527	354	564	18	21	6	114
Married-couple families	**155**	**127**	**166**	**763**	**375**	**781**	**65**	**55**	**51**	**223**
Householder worked in 1989	135	103	166	660	343	671	46	55	51	213
With related children under 18 years	135	91	148	694	316	618	17	21	6	103
With related children under 5 years	86	63	129	473	258	433	–	21	6	62
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**6**	**24**	**69**	**127**	**151**	**36**	**25**	**16**	**98**
Householder worked in 1989	22	6	15	53	116	106	36	25	16	98
With related children under 18 years	22	6	16	52	91	143	18	7	7	74
With related children under 5 years	–	–	7	15	32	59	18	–	–	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**89**	**162**	**196**	**541**	**674**	**1 312**	**111**	**332**	**219**	**507**
Nonfamily householder	14	124	77	214	216	631	81	266	187	312
65 years and over	–	41	–	9	10	27	–	30	36	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**880**	**759**	**1 054**	**4 279**	**3 180**	**6 020**	**410**	**676**	**439**	**1 838**
Persons under 18 years	326	220	333	1 625	1 082	1 936	52	49	28	300
Related children under 18 years	319	211	327	1 569	1 044	1 909	52	49	28	300
Related children 5 to 17 years	185	116	203	928	641	1 092	42	19	23	142
Persons 65 years and over	12	113	–	42	63	53	20	30	36	41
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**58**	**52**	**57**	**334**	**274**	**469**	**23**	**7**	**22**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	33.8	27.3	36.2	44.7	40.3	19.5	6.7	29.7	13.1
Householder worked in 1989	47	39	57	215	240	348	23	7	22	40
With related children under 18 years	58	52	49	310	241	443	23	–	6	22
With related children under 5 years	27	13	49	182	183	295	18	–	6	7
Married-couple families	**31**	**31**	**42**	**284**	**171**	**318**	**5**	**–**	**22**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	20	18	42	181	148	242	5	–	22	31
With related children under 18 years	31	31	42	268	148	292	5	–	6	22
With related children under 5 years	17	13	42	168	130	219	–	–	6	7
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**–**	**15**	**21**	**71**	**114**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	15	5	60	69	18	–	–	9
With related children under 18 years	12	–	7	21	61	114	18	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	7	5	32	44	18	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**51**	**75**	**67**	**241**	**361**	**528**	**9**	**32**	**43**	**83**
Nonfamily householder	7	37	13	36	46	176	–	16	43	32
65 years and over	–	28	–	–	10	13	–	7	9	–
Persons	**271**	**287**	**320**	**1 754**	**1 524**	**2 726**	**73**	**59**	**104**	**291**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	37.8	30.4	41.0	47.9	45.3	17.8	8.7	23.7	15.8
Persons under 18 years	120	92	126	762	573	1 118	25	–	11	20
Related children under 18 years	113	92	120	706	556	1 098	25	–	11	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	83	70	424	339	657	15	–	6	11
Persons 65 years and over	12	28	–	33	30	13	–	7	9	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	53	54	820	459	1 090	37	25	59	73
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	495	296	498	2 408	1 843	3 637	101	67	140	449

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**446**	**1 401**	**1 787**	**752**	**1 412**	**1 525**	**1 058**	**249**	**310**	**382**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	109	49	29	29	61	56	33	20	8
Professional specialty occupations	22	37	72	85	26	118	79	36	21	9
Technicians and related support occupations	5	32	19	11	38	34	23	38	27	–
Sales occupations	33	87	79	76	145	174	110	45	58	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	175	76	109	96	91	128	35	48	71
Private household occupations	14	50	85	8	87	101	41	–	13	29
Protective service occupations	–	–	11	–	23	16	16	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	197	443	763	129	475	409	321	25	42	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	70	127	40	68	59	62	–	–	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	181	208	112	187	253	115	–	26	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	71	66	57	89	58	31	19	32	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	34	49	29	44	62	32	–	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	112	183	67	105	89	44	18	23	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**271**	**790**	**1 072**	**469**	**941**	**849**	**638**	**152**	**180**	**193**
Less than $5,000	22	49	59	12	107	48	91	20	10	11
$5,000 to $9,999	29	77	233	38	170	139	77	21	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	45	101	262	69	226	161	108	5	29	36
$15,000 to $24,999	108	208	284	145	262	225	158	25	44	53
$25,000 to $34,999	17	182	153	109	112	122	105	10	46	37
$35,000 to $49,999	33	108	41	63	56	97	64	13	30	37
$50,000 to $74,999	5	50	16	33	8	13	35	27	–	19
$75,000 to $99,999	12	–	24	–	–	26	–	20	11	–
$100,000 or more	–	15	–	–	–	18	–	11	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 763	23 925	14 430	22 201	14 009	19 129	18 354	26 250	22 188	24 375
Mean (dollars)	22 883	25 607	18 316	25 748	15 839	22 677	20 625	61 658	26 806	27 368
Families	**193**	**505**	**744**	**329**	**642**	**632**	**281**	**131**	**131**	**183**
Median income (dollars)	16 563	20 995	15 962	21 281	14 569	19 348	17 650	41 058	28 438	22 083
Per capita income (dollars)	6 890	8 816	5 977	8 633	5 568	6 445	7 281	17 704	10 002	6 116
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**271**	**790**	**1 072**	**469**	**941**	**849**	**638**	**152**	**180**	**193**
With earnings	258	773	1 027	451	904	817	512	132	169	182
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 402	24 651	18 781	25 602	16 169	22 032	22 988	66 407	24 264	28 459
With Social Security income	7	42	31	41	8	23	81	28	25	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	5 187	2 041	6 774	1 404	1 748	4 726	6 575	8 078	–
With public assistance income	16	30	74	27	57	24	26	5	7	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 345	2 595	1 327	7 170	2 656	3 360	2 540	1 200	3 054	2 864
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**24 861**	**24 258**	**18 233**	**25 326**	**16 162**	**22 685**	**19 011**	**67 196**	**28 834**	**25 747**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 695	19 858	18 148	23 608	17 079	21 888	15 462	86 606	23 083	20 452
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 790**	**27 386**	**20 647**	**27 873**	**18 187**	**24 965**	**17 451**	**85 238**	**30 769**	**26 714**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 082	21 952	20 588	24 557	19 535	23 999	15 597	139 019	23 379	23 452
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 728**	**17 849**	**12 044**	**16 923**	**11 804**	**16 436**	**21 684**	**6 738**	**26 412**	**17 864**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 728	13 906	12 970	17 414	9 556	14 137	14 000	6 738	24 611	8 259
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**193**	**505**	**744**	**329**	**642**	**632**	**281**	**131**	**131**	**183**
Householder worked in 1989	181	435	699	301	595	618	235	106	118	172
With related children under 18 years	174	316	541	230	502	475	177	53	75	98
With related children under 5 years	116	159	400	143	350	320	147	10	55	34
Married-couple families	**94**	**366**	**512**	**206**	**444**	**473**	**174**	**76**	**86**	**152**
Householder worked in 1989	82	329	496	182	423	459	160	61	79	146
With related children under 18 years	88	245	400	155	356	361	157	32	54	72
With related children under 5 years	78	123	301	112	268	221	147	10	43	23
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**84**	**93**	**70**	**105**	**119**	**58**	**21**	**30**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	49	58	64	66	87	119	42	11	24	16
With related children under 18 years	49	56	71	40	88	90	12	21	15	16
With related children under 5 years	18	28	29	13	44	75	–	–	6	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**146**	**510**	**615**	**242**	**463**	**469**	**572**	**69**	**87**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	78	285	328	140	299	217	357	21	49	10
65 years and over	–	–	–	12	21	–	79	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**842**	**2 267**	**3 353**	**1 496**	**2 630**	**3 063**	**1 869**	**479**	**523**	**832**
Persons under 18 years	248	545	1 024	462	770	1 071	487	122	136	311
Related children under 18 years	248	534	1 000	446	760	1 053	487	122	136	311
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	381	612	271	385	642	246	95	85	272
Persons 65 years and over	–	49	21	66	49	28	79	28	16	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**79**	**126**	**290**	**33**	**227**	**172**	**57**	**31**	**11**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	40.9	25.0	39.0	10.0	35.4	27.2	20.3	23.7	8.4	16.9
Householder worked in 1989	79	73	252	29	197	166	27	11	11	20
With related children under 18 years	79	94	232	26	179	153	41	31	11	31
With related children under 5 years	51	53	175	9	127	90	41	10	6	17
Married-couple families	**22**	**77**	**139**	**12**	**146**	**120**	**41**	**10**	**11**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	22	49	130	12	125	114	27	–	11	7
With related children under 18 years	22	69	130	5	118	108	41	10	11	13
With related children under 5 years	22	35	100	5	105	53	41	10	6	6
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**18**	**67**	**21**	**57**	**43**	**16**	**21**	–	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	38	17	48	43	–	11	–	11
With related children under 18 years	25	18	56	21	57	36	–	21	–	16
With related children under 5 years	14	18	29	4	22	28	–	–	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**148**	**189**	**78**	**202**	**155**	**184**	**35**	**30**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	13	61	41	21	102	65	98	–	10	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	12	21	–	47	–	–	–
Persons	**357**	**603**	**1 239**	**258**	**995**	**975**	**464**	**126**	**89**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	42.4	26.6	37.0	17.2	37.8	31.8	24.8	26.3	17.0	23.0
Persons under 18 years	131	181	525	121	333	424	125	50	36	111
Related children under 18 years	131	181	501	105	323	406	125	50	36	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	128	337	78	160	263	65	41	28	90
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	–	17	27	–	47	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	53	199	475	125	420	360	184	45	36	105
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	423	928	1 365	476	1 499	1 298	906	166	99	412

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98	Tract 430.01	Tract 430.02	Tract 431	Tract 432.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**689**	**769**	**460**	**703**	**268**	**598**	**220**	**595**	**304**	**736**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	38	35	30	9	4	20	5	64	23
Professional specialty occupations	22	29	28	73	39	70	10	–	55	62
Technicians and related support occupations	9	8	24	14	18	6	14	5	7	17
Sales occupations	59	72	34	98	14	31	40	34	45	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	83	31	35	13	74	32	36	56	46
Private household occupations	22	19	–	36	–	46	7	67	–	43
Protective service occupations	36	11	–	14	–	10	–	4	28	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	164	221	210	131	114	159	10	177	–	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	32	14	22	14	41	19	26	–	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	100	141	36	170	40	80	49	153	30	134
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	49	13	69	–	–	19	19	9	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	7	–	–	–	10	–	25	–	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	59	35	11	7	67	–	44	10	53
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**411**	**457**	**291**	**445**	**176**	**396**	**113**	**353**	**102**	**370**
Less than $5,000	31	31	34	41	26	67	25	32	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	56	65	8	47	27	42	4	61	–	45
$10,000 to $14,999	92	58	65	44	19	65	15	85	–	70
$15,000 to $24,999	83	167	93	130	31	105	42	110	–	96
$25,000 to $34,999	38	84	45	79	22	41	6	33	20	57
$35,000 to $49,999	59	27	23	61	6	31	–	32	41	65
$50,000 to $74,999	34	25	15	43	20	4	13	–	41	30
$75,000 to $99,999	18	–	8	–	7	17	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	18	24	8	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	21 108	19 507	20 234	22 156	19 405	16 304	20 972	14 942	46 500	21 897
Mean (dollars)	24 811	21 266	22 536	25 280	34 641	29 066	26 119	16 925	47 973	26 649
Families	**342**	**344**	**162**	**361**	**160**	**287**	**91**	**324**	**102**	**294**
Median income (dollars)	16 042	20 417	23 590	19 707	19 141	15 464	19 250	13 492	46 500	19 630
Per capita income (dollars)	6 294	6 058	8 389	6 280	9 593	8 854	7 060	4 496	13 226	7 931
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**411**	**457**	**291**	**445**	**176**	**396**	**113**	**353**	**102**	**370**
With earnings	383	457	269	427	170	352	100	348	102	370
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 735	20 910	23 452	26 206	34 894	30 429	28 742	16 625	47 181	26 282
With Social Security income	54	29	39	6	9	46	3	43	7	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 612	2 341	4 209	1 000	13 000	4 157	3 472	1 686	416	179
With public assistance income	12	–	13	25	16	25	7	57	–	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 000	–	575	813	924	1 584	1 536	1 722	–	1 431
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**23 996**	**21 539**	**25 968**	**24 133**	**34 405**	**32 101**	**29 648**	**15 827**	**47 973**	**26 786**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 145	20 160	22 306	20 900	29 193	14 142	13 792	15 575	43 026	24 481
Married-couple families (dollars)	**29 661**	**24 459**	**29 329**	**23 451**	**44 372**	**47 160**	**31 995**	**18 251**	**50 497**	**29 237**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 720	21 981	23 234	23 125	39 701	14 090	14 654	19 062	44 930	27 240
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 969**	**16 782**	**17 414**	**26 668**	**13 103**	**19 818**	**8 300**	**8 738**	**32 182**	**16 783**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 096	16 297	18 206	16 868	8 876	17 868	8 300	7 170	32 182	16 783
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**342**	**344**	**162**	**361**	**160**	**287**	**91**	**324**	**102**	**294**
Householder worked in 1989	287	331	143	355	145	267	78	308	102	294
With related children under 18 years	228	241	131	250	147	191	62	239	74	215
With related children under 5 years	156	116	46	168	54	149	55	161	35	111
Married-couple families	**235**	**200**	**115**	**255**	**109**	**153**	**80**	**196**	**79**	**201**
Householder worked in 1989	220	187	107	249	94	144	67	185	79	201
With related children under 18 years	153	157	94	196	96	82	51	153	51	147
With related children under 5 years	121	84	35	165	46	73	47	116	35	83
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**135**	**30**	**63**	**51**	**71**	**8**	**82**	**12**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	31	135	19	63	51	65	8	77	12	27
With related children under 18 years	39	84	30	37	51	62	8	63	12	27
With related children under 5 years	23	32	4	3	8	42	8	37	–	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**204**	**202**	**193**	**229**	**75**	**196**	**36**	**146**	**38**	**249**
Nonfamily householder	69	113	129	84	16	109	22	29	–	76
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 509**	**1 606**	**799**	**1 768**	**635**	**1 298**	**428**	**1 407**	**537**	**1 305**
Persons under 18 years	513	593	245	713	217	419	157	571	183	404
Related children under 18 years	513	593	245	696	210	419	157	553	183	374
Related children 5 to 17 years	322	428	198	471	161	201	76	324	106	241
Persons 65 years and over	91	14	–	–	–	35	13	–	9	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**117**	**84**	**12**	**94**	**53**	**89**	**38**	**166**	–	**66**
Percent below poverty level	34.2	24.4	7.4	26.0	33.1	31.0	41.8	51.2	–	22.4
Householder worked in 1989	89	84	–	88	47	74	30	155	–	66
With related children under 18 years	105	73	12	83	53	84	38	158	–	66
With related children under 5 years	62	42	12	60	21	68	34	107	–	41
Married-couple families	**50**	**29**	**8**	**79**	**19**	**24**	**34**	**85**	–	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	50	29	–	73	13	15	26	79	–	54
With related children under 18 years	50	29	8	68	19	24	34	79	–	54
With related children under 5 years	39	20	8	57	13	19	30	62	–	29
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**55**	**4**	**3**	**34**	**26**	**4**	**62**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	55	–	3	34	20	4	57	–	–
With related children under 18 years	31	44	4	3	34	26	4	60	–	–
With related children under 5 years	23	22	4	3	8	15	4	37	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**88**	**102**	**30**	**90**	**28**	**93**	**19**	**68**	–	**113**
Nonfamily householder	20	45	30	12	–	37	13	–	–	7
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Persons	**566**	**505**	**85**	**620**	**164**	**415**	**217**	**692**	–	**305**
Percent below poverty level	37.5	31.4	10.6	35.1	25.8	32.0	50.7	49.2	–	23.4
Persons under 18 years	236	220	34	319	62	158	115	346	–	109
Related children under 18 years	236	220	34	302	55	158	115	328	–	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	155	139	23	185	32	49	56	206	–	25
Persons 65 years and over	31	–	–	–	–	16	4	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	230	249	26	374	73	216	111	172	–	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	740	684	216	698	257	582	236	927	–	506

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 434.01	Tract 435.01	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**334**	**343**	**1 077**	**1 111**	**1 240**	**1 150**	**949**	**813**	**694**	**586**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	27	41	45	106	67	111	86	71	43
Professional specialty occupations	59	82	39	65	46	89	69	147	78	41
Technicians and related support occupations	–	17	6	6	43	46	52	80	51	39
Sales occupations	69	25	98	130	124	155	90	98	68	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16	49	53	91	83	145	96	139	90	80
Private household occupations	–	17	54	28	60	35	6	–	–	33
Protective service occupations	–	–	16	23	17	30	11	11	5	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	49	337	393	403	154	209	56	208	123
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	98	21	61	96	25	7	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	34	156	170	196	160	111	74	67	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	21	74	27	18	84	94	29	31	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	16	–	40	30	64	11	39	12	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	6	105	72	53	25	64	47	6	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**206**	**169**	**655**	**705**	**753**	**669**	**591**	**467**	**462**	**372**
Less than $5,000	14	19	90	50	44	16	40	11	18	22
$5,000 to $9,999	6	25	76	116	100	34	48	44	31	24
$10,000 to $14,999	33	9	172	91	206	88	73	27	55	32
$15,000 to $24,999	19	29	152	161	163	161	114	115	110	141
$25,000 to $34,999	41	13	110	119	147	134	98	65	91	95
$35,000 to $49,999	30	31	29	82	74	173	141	84	67	51
$50,000 to $74,999	24	6	18	41	19	46	59	81	83	–
$75,000 to $99,999	8	22	–	7	–	10	18	40	7	–
$100,000 or more	31	15	8	38	–	7	–	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	31 029	25 893	14 590	19 619	16 440	27 165	27 440	31 891	27 955	22 417
Mean (dollars)	62 607	40 040	19 016	28 167	20 238	30 663	29 451	35 435	30 379	24 394
Families	**152**	**149**	**532**	**633**	**597**	**588**	**425**	**391**	**362**	**239**
Median income (dollars)	37 609	26 607	14 432	20 313	14 403	27 500	32 829	33 092	30 909	22 679
Per capita income (dollars)	24 194	12 016	6 310	7 299	6 483	8 402	9 246	9 396	9 394	9 121
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**206**	**169**	**655**	**705**	**753**	**669**	**591**	**467**	**462**	**372**
With earnings	189	161	644	657	720	659	543	440	450	364
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 121	41 486	19 058	28 720	20 602	29 470	30 027	35 992	29 932	23 931
With Social Security income	18	10	35	31	15	52	39	25	10	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 390	3 084	3 072	10 335	2 808	4 159	4 208	7 020	3 840	4 323
With public assistance income	–	13	16	53	52	21	19	22	18	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 643	1 427	1 401	1 749	9 398	3 160	813	1 689	1 896
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**75 481**	**41 488**	**19 070**	**28 768**	**18 775**	**30 061**	**33 361**	**38 166**	**31 870**	**24 221**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	107 790	45 404	20 854	24 173	16 979	32 935	33 769	39 253	31 365	23 495
Married-couple families (dollars)	**93 690**	**44 313**	**19 371**	**31 820**	**19 965**	**35 052**	**34 621**	**39 302**	**34 721**	**23 860**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	118 989	45 404	23 680	25 988	18 943	37 052	37 111	43 440	33 647	23 624
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**11 837**	**9 236**	**10 601**	**14 219**	**14 814**	**16 751**	**28 991**	**28 551**	**15 020**	**22 963**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	9 927	2 547	8 571	16 471	8 987	27 451	14 570	22 941
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**152**	**149**	**532**	**633**	**597**	**588**	**425**	**391**	**362**	**239**
Householder worked in 1989	138	134	521	542	522	537	358	365	326	203
With related children under 18 years	92	104	369	506	442	481	299	256	214	106
With related children under 5 years	44	54	213	317	289	189	159	74	139	65
Married-couple families	**118**	**137**	**384**	**517**	**371**	**432**	**251**	**304**	**282**	**179**
Householder worked in 1989	118	122	373	437	314	407	284	286	254	151
With related children under 18 years	77	104	265	428	278	358	248	194	189	86
With related children under 5 years	44	54	161	297	191	155	143	60	134	61
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**12**	**81**	**78**	**75**	**92**	**24**	**70**	**48**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	7	12	81	67	64	74	24	62	40	17
With related children under 18 years	15	–	81	47	53	85	16	56	25	20
With related children under 5 years	–	–	36	12	20	14	–	14	5	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**103**	**40**	**313**	**193**	**381**	**233**	**235**	**180**	**148**	**232**
Nonfamily householder	54	20	123	72	156	81	166	76	100	133
65 years and over	9	–	–	21	–	–	15	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**551**	**639**	**2 151**	**2 530**	**2 564**	**2 583**	**1 953**	**1 683**	**1 537**	**994**
Persons under 18 years	128	183	684	936	866	888	659	584	476	228
Related children under 18 years	128	183	679	919	830	876	659	574	470	228
Related children 5 to 17 years	96	131	357	565	427	605	476	459	291	145
Persons 65 years and over	25	10	22	63	16	58	78	21	14	28
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**14**	**44**	**216**	**173**	**234**	**99**	**31**	**40**	**45**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	29.5	40.6	27.3	39.2	16.8	7.3	10.2	12.4	7.9
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	205	105	193	87	19	22	27	19
With related children under 18 years	8	25	143	158	197	88	31	12	14	6
With related children under 5 years	–	25	110	75	143	15	15	–	10	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**32**	**158**	**122**	**134**	**34**	**22**	**40**	**27**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	–	17	147	65	111	34	10	22	17	19
With related children under 18 years	–	25	85	107	117	23	22	12	10	6
With related children under 5 years	–	25	85	63	82	8	6	–	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**12**	**58**	**47**	**39**	**47**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	58	36	28	35	–	–	10	–
With related children under 18 years	8	–	58	47	39	47	–	–	4	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	25	12	20	7	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**35**	**–**	**109**	**85**	**159**	**123**	**53**	**69**	**29**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	11	–	23	17	33	26	40	–	12	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Persons	**79**	**145**	**834**	**685**	**1 050**	**465**	**186**	**203**	**176**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	22.7	38.8	27.1	41.0	18.0	9.5	12.1	11.5	13.1
Persons under 18 years	25	42	318	302	431	171	65	22	54	37
Related children under 18 years	25	42	313	285	413	159	65	12	48	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	14	165	210	182	111	54	12	38	37
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	22	–	–	–	15	14	6	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	54	87	181	417	207	178	40	82	56	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	85	185	1 170	1 015	1 241	618	368	332	412	233

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**633**	**287**	**734**	**814**	**681**	**498**	**198**	**716**	**353**	**1 129**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	123	47	71	124	21	47	16	124	67	61
Professional specialty occupations	23	31	34	87	25	26	–	85	16	50
Technicians and related support occupations	23	5	37	28	14	33	–	15	32	5
Sales occupations	51	19	54	127	36	89	6	69	77	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	20	128	157	55	74	8	112	89	91
Private household occupations	–	15	58	16	53	21	16	27	–	96
Protective service occupations	8	–	8	12	16	–	10	–	8	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	159	84	161	112	176	58	83	68	36	359
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	7	25	6	43	–	14	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	36	136	107	69	76	15	115	19	202
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	9	–	17	51	25	–	9	–	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	14	22	–	22	25	8	25	9	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	–	–	21	100	24	22	62	–	101
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**427**	**169**	**516**	**532**	**372**	**344**	**148**	**449**	**272**	**655**
Less than $5,000	17	–	19	51	–	54	15	30	–	41
$5,000 to $9,999	29	5	52	21	22	20	22	21	–	71
$10,000 to $14,999	40	13	69	45	121	76	12	12	8	161
$15,000 to $24,999	175	50	153	125	104	56	26	92	34	161
$25,000 to $34,999	45	40	149	80	49	81	46	84	59	154
$35,000 to $49,999	50	32	48	63	46	44	10	157	85	49
$50,000 to $74,999	55	29	26	94	14	13	11	39	63	10
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	–	30	8	–	–	14	10	8
$100,000 or more	9	–	–	23	8	–	6	–	13	–
Median (dollars)	21 635	29 196	22 697	29 405	16 886	21 146	24 722	32 986	40 536	17 349
Mean (dollars)	29 181	30 254	22 752	36 512	25 018	21 227	28 762	32 815	43 841	20 527
Families	**360**	**159**	**336**	**362**	**319**	**257**	**126**	**364**	**161**	**535**
Median income (dollars)	20 981	28 839	22 833	33 152	15 406	16 354	25 625	30 156	41 473	17 392
Per capita income (dollars)	7 589	10 298	10 345	13 340	6 153	6 535	7 857	10 351	22 828	5 827
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**427**	**169**	**516**	**532**	**372**	**344**	**148**	**449**	**272**	**655**
With earnings	419	141	493	491	372	303	133	422	272	616
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 150	33 304	22 682	38 741	23 554	22 254	29 345	33 435	42 328	20 682
With Social Security income	20	23	33	42	16	15	35	37	12	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 166	10 548	7 073	3 167	1 944	8 533	3 745	6 683	2 211	4 504
With public assistance income	27	–	–	24	33	28	7	44	–	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 462	–	–	1 001	2 785	2 740	360	5 410	–	2 418
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**27 126**	**30 930**	**22 919**	**42 529**	**20 813**	**19 998**	**31 221**	**32 533**	**49 781**	**20 786**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 467	30 284	20 333	45 322	22 089	17 984	27 228	29 935	52 511	17 789
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 019**	**30 772**	**24 125**	**48 855**	**22 154**	**24 471**	**31 851**	**34 226**	**55 625**	**21 652**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 673	30 008	20 847	53 903	22 900	25 007	27 236	34 441	66 476	18 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 730**	**35 375**	**18 941**	**16 781**	**23 216**	**11 618**	**40 282**	**19 407**	**25 271**	**13 064**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 332	35 375	19 688	13 001	23 216	7 702	40 282	18 694	22 118	12 331
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**360**	**159**	**336**	**362**	**319**	**257**	**126**	**364**	**161**	**535**
Householder worked in 1989	332	136	326	346	312	211	119	328	161	478
With related children under 18 years	228	108	207	208	300	207	107	298	54	369
With related children under 5 years	97	79	119	128	170	108	67	139	37	208
Married-couple families	**236**	**132**	**193**	**278**	**220**	**140**	**109**	**250**	**130**	**403**
Householder worked in 1989	227	109	193	278	213	119	102	235	130	346
With related children under 18 years	138	85	132	162	212	106	90	206	37	293
With related children under 5 years	54	79	97	118	131	60	60	102	37	182
Female householder, no husband present	**87**	**16**	**78**	**55**	**54**	**68**	**10**	**73**	**31**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	68	16	78	39	54	48	10	52	31	73
With related children under 18 years	66	16	57	24	54	62	10	65	17	63
With related children under 5 years	28	–	14	–	24	29	–	16	–	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**92**	**57**	**243**	**230**	**149**	**149**	**29**	**179**	**127**	**267**
Nonfamily householder	67	10	180	170	53	87	22	85	111	120
65 years and over	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	9	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 435**	**535**	**1 111**	**1 474**	**1 557**	**1 274**	**512**	**1 394**	**521**	**2 314**
Persons under 18 years	568	130	234	415	617	517	190	454	95	770
Related children under 18 years	568	130	234	415	617	517	190	454	95	770
Related children 5 to 17 years	405	64	101	267	437	368	134	326	53	483
Persons 65 years and over	31	45	10	29	9	29	20	46	7	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**78**	**6**	**61**	**18**	**115**	**89**	**34**	**30**	–	**159**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	3.8	18.2	5.0	36.1	34.6	27.0	8.2	–	29.7
Householder worked in 1989	70	6	61	10	115	56	27	–	–	133
With related children under 18 years	78	6	61	8	104	81	34	30	–	159
With related children under 5 years	22	6	37	–	66	59	20	18	–	63
Married-couple families	**16**	**6**	**37**	**10**	**82**	**40**	**27**	**9**	–	**115**
Householder worked in 1989	16	6	37	10	82	27	20	–	–	89
With related children under 18 years	16	6	37	–	82	32	27	9	–	115
With related children under 5 years	7	6	37	–	44	18	13	9	–	46
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	–	**14**	**8**	**7**	**37**	–	**21**	–	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	39	–	14	–	7	17	–	–	–	37
With related children under 18 years	47	–	14	8	7	37	–	21	–	37
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	7	29	–	9	–	17
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**5**	**57**	**65**	8	**37**	**8**	**37**	**7**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	38	53	–	7	8	9	–	37
65 years and over	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	9	–	–
Persons	**408**	**11**	**221**	**117**	**565**	**340**	**120**	**122**	**7**	**887**
Percent below poverty level	28.4	2.1	19.9	7.9	36.3	26.7	23.4	8.8	1.3	38.3
Persons under 18 years	286	–	63	20	275	155	46	46	–	397
Related children under 18 years	286	–	63	20	275	155	46	46	–	397
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	–	35	20	189	95	27	37	–	321
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	9	7	–	9	–	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	155	5	45	54	14	183	32	104	–	224
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	531	17	266	179	900	474	149	237	7	1 240

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.42	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**388**	**561**	**198**	**628**	**989**	**2 389**	**180**	**1 110**	**768**	**514**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	66	6	19	48	24	113	–	46	13	24
Professional specialty occupations	38	34	10	8	23	42	–	21	7	20
Technicians and related support occupations	29	–	–	–	7	–	20	11	11	16
Sales occupations	57	5	41	45	86	70	–	69	80	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	78	41	23	40	56	86	47	62	51	79
Private household occupations	17	20	4	36	26	20	–	4	10	6
Protective service occupations	–	11	–	–	–	42	–	8	7	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	45	115	51	206	242	305	34	307	161	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	93	–	50	74	117	6	61	62	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	77	15	84	211	532	42	247	124	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	43	15	77	119	631	18	133	103	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	10	16	16	25	86	–	15	51	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	106	4	18	96	345	13	126	88	39
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**220**	**340**	**102**	**341**	**560**	**1 271**	**139**	**608**	**500**	**253**
Less than $5,000	40	13	–	60	61	113	45	38	44	14
$5,000 to $9,999	16	87	–	59	116	121	6	94	55	39
$10,000 to $14,999	18	55	14	31	112	182	–	114	80	56
$15,000 to $24,999	31	102	22	67	109	400	40	166	166	40
$25,000 to $34,999	35	32	31	65	68	231	8	53	93	69
$35,000 to $49,999	36	44	16	48	43	108	40	55	55	10
$50,000 to $74,999	14	–	–	–	38	77	–	51	7	25
$75,000 to $99,999	21	–	11	11	–	34	–	24	–	–
$100,000 or more	9	7	8	–	13	5	–	13	–	–
Median (dollars)	25 500	16 786	29 205	21 597	14 357	19 427	20 536	17 500	18 202	19 688
Mean (dollars)	31 106	21 418	39 282	21 434	21 089	25 603	19 085	32 693	20 243	22 125
Families	**144**	**259**	**97**	**265**	**498**	**1 187**	**139**	**519**	**423**	**166**
Median income (dollars)	23 571	19 489	24 583	15 139	12 331	18 143	20 433	15 889	18 933	23 214
Per capita income (dollars)	11 529	6 159	8 036	5 910	4 758	5 666	4 679	7 693	5 459	7 117
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**220**	**340**	**102**	**341**	**560**	**1 271**	**139**	**608**	**500**	**253**
With earnings	190	318	102	295	541	1 187	139	587	464	239
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 443	21 908	37 690	22 758	21 273	25 811	17 839	29 565	21 139	23 086
With Social Security income	9	15	15	25	34	76	7	13	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 200	1 209	6 886	9 984	2 073	12 147	130	4 000	–	–
With public assistance income	21	36	17	26	55	152	–	48	10	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 455	479	3 371	6 786	2 037	2 061	–	2 908	736	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 267**	**25 120**	**36 124**	**22 206**	**18 612**	**23 883**	**18 509**	**31 327**	**20 130**	**24 153**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 577	19 772	34 155	22 234	15 127	22 564	15 173	20 011	21 141	23 324
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 916**	**26 272**	**35 532**	**25 335**	**19 469**	**25 983**	**22 392**	**19 322**	**22 113**	**27 793**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 799	19 593	32 824	24 051	16 214	24 240	22 691	19 439	22 691	26 564
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 722**	**19 729**	**–**	**1 852**	**5 359**	**12 298**	**2 240**	**24 008**	**8 367**	**10 821**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 722	19 729	–	1 993	5 819	12 332	2 240	24 941	8 742	10 892
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**144**	**259**	**97**	**265**	**498**	**1 187**	**139**	**519**	**423**	**166**
Householder worked in 1989	125	243	85	233	409	1 036	125	488	405	166
With related children under 18 years	101	195	91	223	374	1 028	68	411	362	120
With related children under 5 years	68	131	46	153	181	549	50	178	261	98
Married-couple families	**126**	**208**	**82**	**219**	**419**	**906**	**99**	**336**	**333**	**132**
Householder worked in 1989	118	199	70	208	357	821	85	328	315	132
With related children under 18 years	83	162	76	193	322	816	43	299	296	98
With related children under 5 years	50	124	38	123	160	435	25	132	236	76
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**24**	**–**	**21**	**38**	**145**	**25**	**75**	**48**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	7	17	–	–	26	110	25	52	48	25
With related children under 18 years	18	24	–	21	38	138	25	71	36	13
With related children under 5 years	18	7	–	21	21	65	25	39	19	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**120**	**113**	**65**	**173**	**193**	**520**	**8**	**285**	**166**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	76	81	5	76	62	84	–	89	77	87
65 years and over	–	–	9	9	13	8	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**733**	**1 203**	**539**	**1 255**	**2 715**	**5 657**	**529**	**2 410**	**1 826**	**968**
Persons under 18 years	215	419	246	510	1 122	2 277	214	885	729	322
Related children under 18 years	215	409	234	510	1 114	2 261	214	863	720	322
Related children 5 to 17 years	115	264	180	314	751	1 486	135	544	475	174
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	15	25	30	45	–	63	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**35**	**98**	**25**	**68**	**227**	**435**	**51**	**218**	**119**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	24.3	37.8	25.8	25.7	45.6	36.6	36.7	42.0	28.1	19.9
Householder worked in 1989	16	91	13	36	151	330	51	187	101	33
With related children under 18 years	35	93	25	68	218	406	38	194	110	27
With related children under 5 years	18	61	6	60	137	260	31	90	93	21
Married-couple families	**24**	**78**	**25**	**47**	**184**	**322**	**26**	**162**	**77**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	16	78	13	36	135	279	26	154	59	18
With related children under 18 years	24	78	25	47	184	300	13	142	68	18
With related children under 5 years	7	54	6	39	116	206	6	67	68	12
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**28**	**73**	**25**	**41**	**27**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	–	–	16	42	25	18	27	6
With related children under 18 years	11	15	–	21	28	66	25	37	27	–
With related children under 5 years	11	7	–	21	21	39	25	23	19	–
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**64**	**32**	**63**	**60**	**186**	**–**	**129**	**70**	**31**
Nonfamily householder	21	59	–	20	11	–	–	5	24	14
65 years and over	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**152**	**585**	**160**	**358**	**1 501**	**2 235**	**172**	**1 050**	**516**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	48.6	29.7	28.5	55.3	39.5	32.5	43.6	28.3	20.7
Persons under 18 years	62	270	65	198	813	1 044	91	503	231	92
Related children under 18 years	62	265	65	198	813	1 035	91	489	222	92
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	181	65	92	520	622	29	347	134	74
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	16	–	8	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	68	33	19	247	582	719	141	441	136	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	161	654	172	541	1 824	2 938	182	1 367	792	272

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**591**	**312**	**442**	**1 342**	**1 509**	**380**	**355**	**665**	**503**	**1 013**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	22	25	29	37	6	15	96	96	26
Professional specialty occupations	14	37	80	40	34	47	60	39	28	46
Technicians and related support occupations	18	–	–	26	10	–	19	–	28	30
Sales occupations	49	–	74	24	47	28	49	79	106	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	92	34	37	82	91	49	51	104	52	71
Private household occupations	20	–	11	39	24	32	9	–	15	64
Protective service occupations	10	–	8	15	–	–	–	–	6	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	53	121	219	433	115	71	200	27	259
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	24	–	119	132	23	–	–	11	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	73	50	358	354	16	53	75	81	172
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	80	38	24	144	151	24	5	16	24	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	18	–	49	33	9	5	12	13	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	61	13	12	198	163	31	18	44	16	65
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**273**	**219**	**278**	**791**	**903**	**261**	**230**	**310**	**262**	**550**
Less than $5,000	24	22	37	47	67	5	–	16	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	51	14	39	84	56	14	–	13	53
$10,000 to $14,999	36	34	14	189	204	38	7	62	41	73
$15,000 to $24,999	94	77	74	269	204	107	89	88	62	163
$25,000 to $34,999	38	18	56	184	172	34	40	42	38	97
$35,000 to $49,999	44	–	52	45	123	–	30	76	31	82
$50,000 to $74,999	27	–	–	–	49	–	24	16	69	55
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	21	18	–	–	12	10	–	19
$100,000 or more	4	17	10	–	–	21	14	–	8	8
Median (dollars)	23 321	17 847	26 250	19 226	18 911	17 316	27 963	24 439	26 563	24 125
Mean (dollars)	26 331	21 516	30 407	20 991	21 458	35 267	38 040	28 876	38 483	29 800
Families	**231**	**151**	**262**	**659**	**795**	**177**	**179**	**257**	**223**	**471**
Median income (dollars)	23 679	11 801	22 500	17 841	19 298	15 110	29 583	22 713	27 574	22 765
Per capita income (dollars)	6 052	7 147	9 266	5 043	5 654	14 768	11 357	7 789	10 815	7 181
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**273**	**219**	**278**	**791**	**903**	**261**	**230**	**310**	**262**	**550**
With earnings	266	182	255	761	869	261	230	310	256	542
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 489	23 224	28 196	20 934	21 861	34 463	37 578	28 263	38 607	29 480
With Social Security income	16	37	39	36	31	–	7	6	9	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 731	6 529	9 658	3 139	5 231	–	2 580	10 000	8 287	6 451
With public assistance income	7	22	15	101	33	–	8	16	15	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 200	1 188	278	3 228	919	–	7 851	2 832	1 361	2 238
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 269**	**24 096**	**30 347**	**19 393**	**20 510**	**42 560**	**40 662**	**27 122**	**39 610**	**27 188**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 182	11 622	30 799	18 494	20 307	47 264	18 707	25 396	37 564	26 474
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 188**	**28 377**	**29 169**	**19 537**	**21 721**	**51 538**	**50 804**	**30 161**	**46 072**	**29 014**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 716	23 000	24 820	18 874	21 278	56 573	21 647	28 517	43 721	27 579
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**42 000**	**–**	**17 209**	**17 604**	**15 738**	**16 494**	**16 433**	**20 493**	**24 597**	**20 933**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	28 823	16 565	15 811	16 494	13 692	4 032	16 653	21 034
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**231**	**151**	**262**	**659**	**795**	**177**	**179**	**257**	**223**	**471**
Householder worked in 1989	210	132	249	596	691	168	172	228	217	446
With related children under 18 years	199	79	194	490	657	155	97	210	177	353
With related children under 5 years	115	66	99	344	394	89	37	141	82	201
Married-couple families	**196**	**101**	**210**	**411**	**542**	**133**	**119**	**192**	**162**	**267**
Householder worked in 1989	182	82	197	381	456	124	119	192	162	253
With related children under 18 years	171	47	142	359	476	119	63	171	137	203
With related children under 5 years	94	34	84	283	291	84	30	117	60	134
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**–**	**30**	**144**	**138**	**36**	**48**	**57**	**39**	**113**
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	30	111	120	36	41	28	33	102
With related children under 18 years	8	–	30	105	116	36	34	31	23	89
With related children under 5 years	8	–	8	61	38	5	7	16	14	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**87**	**160**	**36**	**327**	**372**	**169**	**94**	**93**	**76**	**329**
Nonfamily householder	42	68	16	132	108	84	51	53	39	79
65 years and over	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 225**	**668**	**957**	**3 380**	**3 644**	**815**	**663**	**1 334**	**958**	**2 222**
Persons under 18 years	430	192	323	1 362	1 453	244	205	502	316	868
Related children under 18 years	430	192	309	1 351	1 440	244	205	502	316	857
Related children 5 to 17 years	302	97	236	853	940	173	137	261	229	562
Persons 65 years and over	26	–	99	25	37	–	8	19	8	8
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**43**	**85**	**65**	**210**	**260**	**66**	**30**	**53**	**21**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	56.3	24.8	31.9	32.7	37.3	16.8	20.6	9.4	20.6
Householder worked in 1989	36	66	65	183	198	57	30	53	15	97
With related children under 18 years	36	66	56	210	249	60	30	53	21	83
With related children under 5 years	21	66	28	173	169	46	21	53	14	62
Married-couple families	**29**	**53**	**51**	**181**	**178**	**56**	**14**	**29**	**7**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	29	34	51	164	127	47	14	29	7	22
With related children under 18 years	29	34	42	181	178	50	14	29	7	22
With related children under 5 years	21	34	28	150	129	41	14	29	–	22
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**14**	**29**	**53**	**10**	**16**	**16**	**14**	**51**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	14	19	42	10	16	16	8	51
With related children under 18 years	–	–	14	29	42	10	16	16	14	37
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	23	11	5	7	16	14	16
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**101**	**20**	**109**	**175**	**60**	**21**	**22**	**16**	**126**
Nonfamily householder	–	22	–	24	20	–	–	–	–	25
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**232**	**408**	**187**	**1 239**	**1 327**	**322**	**92**	**206**	**90**	**456**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	61.1	19.5	36.7	36.4	39.5	13.9	15.4	9.4	20.5
Persons under 18 years	125	145	70	674	646	122	32	98	53	195
Related children under 18 years	125	145	56	674	633	122	32	98	53	184
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	73	45	421	391	81	9	26	36	85
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	138	101	97	486	508	68	14	30	65	123
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	245	444	336	1 614	1 627	415	149	215	193	837

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 447.03	Tract 502	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02	Tract 504	Tract 505.01	Tract 505.02	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02	Tract 507.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**366**	**123**	**1 742**	**1 871**	**555**	**317**	**659**	**466**	**1 175**	**704**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	7	98	99	19	19	5	25	41	40
Professional specialty occupations	11	–	74	15	–	–	37	14	66	70
Technicians and related support occupations	15	–	37	33	–	7	–	15	35	27
Sales occupations	65	4	142	128	26	24	38	39	159	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	21	188	223	58	40	45	48	242	121
Private household occupations	–	–	16	9	14	16	6	–	19	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	39	6	–	–	8	–	29	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	99	22	299	267	114	37	156	51	105	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	4	17	50	5	–	21	23	21	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	5	421	557	147	68	119	136	163	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	5	240	209	93	36	68	70	62	59
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	11	40	48	16	12	62	20	75	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	44	131	227	63	58	94	25	158	47
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**233**	**96**	**1 209**	**1 355**	**380**	**180**	**409**	**358**	**688**	**467**
Less than $5,000	9	11	285	226	43	19	77	7	82	79
$5,000 to $9,999	57	25	249	264	59	–	45	35	99	31
$10,000 to $14,999	20	19	171	170	58	35	66	97	97	83
$15,000 to $24,999	45	11	140	282	129	55	89	130	179	85
$25,000 to $34,999	48	24	115	189	63	30	38	38	66	81
$35,000 to $49,999	14	6	115	164	20	23	72	31	102	39
$50,000 to $74,999	28	–	118	40	8	14	22	20	23	64
$75,000 to $99,999	12	–	6	20	–	4	–	–	23	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Median (dollars)	23 187	13 750	11 728	15 527	16 974	18 542	16 250	16 818	19 914	19 625
Mean (dollars)	27 342	15 464	20 701	19 071	17 449	25 396	20 215	20 196	24 843	24 480
Families	**198**	**85**	**1 002**	**1 078**	**327**	**170**	**335**	**284**	**468**	**370**
Median income (dollars)	25 288	14 732	12 629	16 471	18 114	17 195	16 484	19 038	22 348	21 719
Per capita income (dollars)	7 154	3 442	5 596	4 908	4 365	6 283	5 691	6 013	7 803	7 012
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**233**	**96**	**1 209**	**1 355**	**380**	**180**	**409**	**358**	**688**	**467**
With earnings	206	90	932	1 086	330	163	338	347	600	399
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 619	12 672	24 025	20 657	17 369	25 913	21 694	19 595	26 783	26 203
With Social Security income	32	17	217	334	92	22	101	10	47	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 664	10 338	6 229	5 964	4 402	5 248	5 649	6 000	9 473	6 178
With public assistance income	21	6	162	151	40	19	42	9	49	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 229	4 632	1 645	3 615	4 079	878	2 370	2 504	1 552	3 671
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**29 579**	**16 300**	**22 821**	**19 853**	**18 883**	**23 073**	**19 909**	**21 882**	**28 579**	**25 846**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 538	11 539	21 226	19 290	19 754	24 829	17 863	21 346	24 311	23 452
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 327**	**18 258**	**25 978**	**23 410**	**20 432**	**26 020**	**21 802**	**23 778**	**28 573**	**28 941**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 845	14 759	24 104	22 562	21 970	28 899	21 425	23 195	25 848	27 301
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**35 060**	**10 695**	**11 709**	**11 719**	**12 829**	**8 236**	**11 691**	**13 896**	**32 582**	**20 078**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 779	4 698	9 219	6 411	12 382	7 552	7 581	13 301	14 020	7 426
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**198**	**85**	**1 002**	**1 078**	**327**	**170**	**335**	**284**	**468**	**370**
Householder worked in 1989	146	62	737	750	236	146	250	262	341	303
With related children under 18 years	165	56	655	736	260	119	218	241	322	264
With related children under 5 years	96	33	351	392	118	60	120	108	143	174
Married-couple families	**107**	**63**	**731**	**683**	**252**	**116**	**239**	**203**	**399**	**264**
Householder worked in 1989	107	57	554	562	193	108	202	181	298	244
With related children under 18 years	97	34	507	533	200	73	165	181	273	207
With related children under 5 years	52	28	292	307	88	45	103	83	136	137
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**22**	**170**	**269**	**67**	**26**	**78**	**42**	**55**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	15	5	90	93	38	10	30	42	29	41
With related children under 18 years	44	22	110	153	55	22	48	42	35	33
With related children under 5 years	29	5	31	64	30	–	17	7	7	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**50**	**19**	**423**	**655**	**108**	**82**	**182**	**125**	**271**	**156**
Nonfamily householder	35	11	207	277	53	10	74	74	220	97
65 years and over	–	–	123	120	25	–	6	–	9	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**861**	**406**	**4 541**	**5 300**	**1 493**	**735**	**1 511**	**1 255**	**2 323**	**1 628**
Persons under 18 years	379	189	1 592	1 793	587	263	538	470	693	579
Related children under 18 years	361	181	1 582	1 775	582	263	529	465	673	579
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	127	1 138	1 260	443	196	345	322	461	416
Persons 65 years and over	13	40	346	407	93	17	114	6	101	72
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**59**	**38**	**479**	**421**	**105**	**32**	**137**	**63**	**124**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	29.8	44.7	47.8	39.1	32.1	18.8	40.9	22.2	26.5	29.5
Householder worked in 1989	39	27	325	229	46	20	72	48	76	71
With related children under 18 years	50	38	370	344	93	28	121	63	102	101
With related children under 5 years	50	21	187	212	57	8	64	32	49	66
Married-couple families	**24**	**22**	**319**	**212**	**75**	**16**	**96**	**42**	**110**	**72**
Householder worked in 1989	24	22	236	158	38	16	67	27	76	66
With related children under 18 years	24	22	277	191	63	16	84	42	88	72
With related children under 5 years	24	16	160	136	27	8	53	16	42	52
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**16**	**110**	**163**	**30**	**12**	**36**	**12**	**14**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	47	40	8	–	–	12	–	5
With related children under 18 years	11	16	81	125	30	12	32	12	14	15
With related children under 5 years	11	5	15	55	30	–	11	7	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**8**	**292**	**338**	**75**	**21**	**78**	**60**	**86**	**65**
Nonfamily householder	18	–	156	130	44	10	39	24	35	31
65 years and over	–	–	73	67	25	–	–	–	–	21
Persons	**246**	**259**	**2 180**	**2 151**	**573**	**159**	**623**	**344**	**612**	**508**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	63.8	48.0	40.6	38.4	21.6	41.2	27.4	26.3	31.2
Persons under 18 years	123	166	910	900	249	72	271	155	273	245
Related children under 18 years	123	158	900	882	244	72	262	155	253	245
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	118	672	568	175	65	153	85	179	197
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	187	190	50	–	53	6	14	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	135	89	1 072	1 069	152	58	232	48	421	204
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	261	270	2 618	2 796	716	330	708	513	771	805

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oata based on sample ond subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 507.02	Tract 508	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.02	Tract 509.03	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 514.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 405**	**1 620**	**899**	**455**	**1 685**	**1 384**	**1 330**	**530**	**571**	**310**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	76	31	29	102	17	64	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	53	73	16	24	74	60	63	–	13	7
Technicians and related support occupations	7	34	15	7	88	7	12	9	8	–
Sales occupations	57	153	93	44	155	68	81	15	44	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	152	234	165	16	317	142	177	42	26	–
Private household occupations	–	65	15	10	38	11	49	–	15	25
Protective service occupations	5	35	20	5	28	–	–	–	–	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	190	209	88	54	184	241	179	119	121	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	40	40	–	32	33	9	–	31	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	448	302	213	143	412	247	367	159	120	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	137	150	108	45	113	184	176	67	79	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	161	64	31	24	69	95	58	35	26	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	153	185	64	54	73	279	95	84	88	50
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**945**	**1 088**	**595**	**286**	**1 118**	**828**	**812**	**314**	**336**	**184**
Less than $5,000	140	109	66	31	122	61	126	23	45	26
$5,000 to $9,999	88	102	105	31	126	90	106	19	18	37
$10,000 to $14,999	168	204	126	47	152	132	72	43	82	29
$15,000 to $24,999	224	281	71	84	248	249	213	109	102	56
$25,000 to $34,999	147	203	114	22	180	135	129	70	52	22
$35,000 to $49,999	120	132	68	41	140	119	86	33	13	14
$50,000 to $74,999	58	47	33	16	112	26	30	17	24	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	6	–	7	27	16	44	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	4	12	7	11	–	6	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 157	18 639	15 114	18 750	21 281	19 769	20 183	21 908	17 130	15 000
Mean (dollars)	21 122	21 912	22 802	25 920	26 475	22 977	24 273	22 725	20 682	16 208
Families	**794**	**968**	**494**	**239**	**867**	**686**	**603**	**277**	**313**	**117**
Median income (dollars)	19 434	18 476	21 143	23 423	23 210	20 795	17 664	19 562	15 417	12 868
Per capito income (dollars)	5 464	5 449	5 636	5 936	8 098	5 567	7 034	4 903	5 165	4 804
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**945**	**1 088**	**595**	**286**	**1 118**	**828**	**812**	**314**	**336**	**184**
With earnings	857	977	508	243	965	767	710	274	302	160
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 488	21 841	24 387	27 236	28 099	23 133	25 605	23 758	21 269	17 647
With Social Security income	134	202	68	98	115	114	143	48	55	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 390	6 953	8 111	6 578	9 258	5 619	4 698	7 709	7 820	7 679
With public assistance income	135	70	66	–	106	28	114	51	35	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 202	2 654	2 046	–	5 287	3 114	1 981	2 326	863	382
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 469**	**22 112**	**25 077**	**30 347**	**29 591**	**23 556**	**20 709**	**20 539**	**19 150**	**13 836**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 439	19 199	22 586	24 617	28 222	22 280	18 903	19 302	17 825	10 012
Married-couple families (dollars)	**24 775**	**23 797**	**27 325**	**33 382**	**35 252**	**26 764**	**22 137**	**22 090**	**19 674**	**14 201**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 352	22 503	24 799	25 768	35 977	24 696	21 841	20 586	19 887	13 939
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 428**	**14 154**	**19 592**	**22 991**	**16 231**	**13 806**	**15 383**	**13 666**	**10 907**	**11 653**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 278	8 289	17 480	19 800	11 591	11 776	10 869	10 692	8 841	2 553
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**794**	**968**	**494**	**239**	**867**	**686**	**603**	**277**	**313**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	726	788	417	170	750	548	499	235	253	95
With related children under 18 years	613	666	392	179	607	481	471	227	259	69
With related children under 5 years	321	369	204	100	250	225	226	137	178	24
Married-couple families	**550**	**700**	**375**	**174**	**600**	**477**	**388**	**226**	**239**	**49**
Householder worked in 1989	525	579	318	138	541	416	317	203	215	27
With related children under 18 years	423	480	279	138	406	335	314	192	205	42
With related children under 5 years	198	272	153	76	171	173	180	102	142	9
Female householder, no husband present	**151**	**169**	**98**	**44**	**216**	**118**	**159**	**51**	**49**	**43**
Householder worked in 1989	133	127	82	25	167	67	126	32	22	43
With related children under 18 years	143	147	92	27	160	102	141	35	45	27
With related children under 5 years	94	90	38	17	55	24	35	35	27	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**367**	**319**	**163**	**61**	**357**	**296**	**359**	**162**	**112**	**186**
Nonfamily householder	151	120	101	47	251	142	209	37	23	67
65 years and over	59	54	24	9	86	13	35	28	–	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 631**	**4 508**	**2 420**	**1 306**	**3 769**	**3 378**	**2 948**	**1 443**	**1 452**	**667**
Persons under 18 years	1 394	1 671	974	482	1 245	1 272	1 032	601	563	179
Related children under 18 years	1 386	1 649	974	482	1 245	1 258	1 020	590	557	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	943	1 086	701	328	916	885	657	461	342	134
Persons 65 years and over	155	275	73	84	174	112	130	71	55	28
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**237**	**300**	**180**	**55**	**215**	**182**	**218**	**107**	**110**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	29.8	31.0	36.4	23.0	24.8	26.5	36.2	38.6	35.1	53.8
Householder worked in 1989	191	208	142	40	141	132	143	93	83	49
With related children under 18 years	209	261	165	46	171	143	211	107	101	50
With related children under 5 years	113	156	114	22	90	69	107	73	84	15
Married-couple families	**128**	**187**	**123**	**55**	**87**	**100**	**131**	**79**	**68**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	113	133	95	40	54	78	89	72	68	12
With related children under 18 years	109	148	114	46	69	87	124	79	68	23
With related children under 5 years	56	100	73	22	45	57	72	45	57	–
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**89**	**44**	**–**	**119**	**64**	**87**	**28**	**33**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	54	60	38	–	78	44	54	21	6	27
With related children under 18 years	72	89	38	–	93	56	87	28	33	27
With related children under 5 years	42	49	28	–	36	12	35	28	27	15
Unrelated individuals	**186**	**163**	**85**	**41**	**106**	**104**	**109**	**74**	**53**	**94**
Nonfamily householder	64	44	37	35	77	36	49	18	4	11
65 years and over	33	33	–	9	25	8	35	23	–	4
Persons	**1 267**	**1 633**	**951**	**396**	**950**	**981**	**1 214**	**626**	**539**	**338**
Percent below poverty level	34.9	36.2	39.3	30.3	25.2	29.0	41.2	43.4	37.1	50.7
Persons under 18 years	607	798	517	184	447	462	546	326	261	125
Related children under 18 years	599	776	517	184	447	448	538	315	261	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	424	519	345	126	299	317	352	252	147	103
Persons 65 years and over	65	58	8	9	44	12	69	23	–	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	607	718	397	142	418	238	641	89	307	201
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 844	2 190	1 117	534	1 384	1 426	1 489	670	646	425

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**740**	**416**	**1 223**	**688**	**207**	**554**	**1 103**	**562**	**480**	**377**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	43	6	19	22	47	23	47	41	–
Professional specialty occupations	38	6	40	21	–	37	–	97	46	–
Technicians and related support occupations	28	–	8	13	5	25	–	20	9	8
Sales occupations	90	27	70	33	17	40	60	–	32	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	53	121	61	21	163	89	140	66	19
Private household occupations	6	7	30	37	–	9	11	–	–	14
Protective service occupations	7	–	–	8	–	–	–	12	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	130	104	177	120	42	66	244	105	88	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	4	64	29	–	–	25	–	11	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	136	97	283	176	52	73	367	59	106	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	56	179	96	13	48	177	39	38	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	–	67	29	7	10	44	25	6	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	101	19	178	46	28	36	63	18	37	41
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**415**	**304**	**649**	**438**	**107**	**392**	**662**	**436**	**275**	**250**
Less than $5,000	42	27	38	95	8	31	32	10	30	34
$5,000 to $9,999	42	11	72	39	14	10	74	14	13	18
$10,000 to $14,999	79	41	118	45	14	26	85	90	14	38
$15,000 to $24,999	102	102	186	158	22	78	303	79	73	79
$25,000 to $34,999	31	66	94	52	6	134	76	86	53	49
$35,000 to $49,999	41	40	85	11	36	86	51	112	39	32
$50,000 to $74,999	37	11	50	12	–	19	41	16	47	–
$75,000 to $99,999	32	6	6	26	–	–	–	18	–	–
$100,000 or more	9	–	–	–	7	8	–	11	6	–
Median (dollars)	17 472	22 500	19 792	16 351	23 594	29 907	17 866	26 603	25 605	19 189
Mean (dollars)	48 447	24 928	23 353	20 660	29 006	47 774	21 147	32 148	30 662	19 596
Families	**331**	**226**	**580**	**383**	**107**	**293**	**569**	**315**	**227**	**210**
Median income (dollars)	17 218	23 448	17 614	16 141	23 594	30 375	16 828	23 950	24 671	19 054
Per capita income (dollars)	15 127	6 361	5 215	5 046	6 663	18 013	5 838	13 160	8 817	5 053
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**415**	**304**	**649**	**438**	**107**	**392**	**662**	**436**	**275**	**250**
With earnings	363	288	623	401	107	374	650	408	250	221
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 605	25 073	23 104	21 078	29 002	49 044	20 625	30 515	31 749	20 531
With Social Security income	32	15	71	69	–	21	66	39	20	35
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 959	4 883	3 497	4 208	–	5 781	3 127	11 012	8 755	4 368
With public assistance income	33	38	57	15	–	23	35	11	11	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 323	2 176	3 038	3 777	–	640	3 858	4 040	1 222	2 426
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**24 321**	**22 270**	**22 936**	**20 980**	**29 006**	**55 828**	**19 597**	**30 075**	**30 295**	**18 737**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 949	24 936	23 024	21 722	22 932	27 192	16 294	23 595	26 924	19 241
Married-couple families (dollars)	**25 371**	**28 189**	**25 896**	**21 818**	**29 526**	**73 348**	**22 397**	**37 288**	**36 230**	**21 713**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 908	30 335	25 623	23 744	22 547	34 789	19 392	28 812	31 857	22 732
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 920**	**6 022**	**17 936**	**12 626**	**9 048**	**21 424**	**11 945**	**17 646**	**13 474**	**12 245**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 917	4 652	19 147	12 521	9 048	8 899	11 945	15 198	13 705	10 122
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**331**	**226**	**580**	**383**	**107**	**293**	**569**	**315**	**227**	**210**
Householder worked in 1989	203	195	512	335	107	265	545	291	196	176
With related children under 18 years	238	195	438	286	73	187	435	181	170	163
With related children under 5 years	115	129	264	157	60	124	298	95	76	99
Married-couple families	**251**	**170**	**379**	**271**	**95**	**195**	**387**	**193**	**167**	**155**
Householder worked in 1989	144	160	340	230	95	184	374	169	154	133
With related children under 18 years	196	139	291	200	61	109	283	103	123	119
With related children under 5 years	103	75	175	98	48	79	236	78	43	79
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**40**	**102**	**57**	**5**	**70**	**91**	**90**	**44**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	38	35	96	50	5	53	80	90	26	29
With related children under 18 years	30	40	95	43	5	50	91	78	31	23
With related children under 5 years	–	38	55	30	5	17	13	17	17	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**170**	**186**	**253**	**160**	–	**157**	**351**	**187**	**128**	**110**
Nonfamily householder	84	78	69	55	–	99	93	121	48	40
65 years and over	13	15	11	23	–	–	–	15	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 387**	**1 177**	**2 828**	**1 806**	**482**	**996**	**2 347**	**1 030**	**1 002**	**965**
Persons under 18 years	416	543	1 156	717	204	248	847	246	343	349
Related children under 18 years	403	535	1 124	717	204	248	843	240	336	341
Related children 5 to 17 years	281	363	750	506	150	151	474	135	198	190
Persons 65 years and over	54	31	51	105	–	21	17	49	26	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**116**	**72**	**170**	**151**	**23**	**42**	**137**	**40**	**59**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	35.0	31.9	29.3	39.4	21.5	14.3	24.1	12.7	26.0	38.1
Householder worked in 1989	19	45	125	129	23	36	126	40	41	57
With related children under 18 years	101	66	128	118	14	42	130	40	52	69
With related children under 5 years	79	66	99	67	14	20	87	30	36	45
Married-couple families	**92**	**21**	**111**	**107**	**23**	–	**68**	**13**	**27**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	10	15	88	92	23	–	68	13	27	33
With related children under 18 years	92	15	85	74	14	–	61	13	27	33
With related children under 5 years	79	15	64	37	14	–	53	13	18	33
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**35**	**36**	**22**	–	**30**	**35**	**27**	**25**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	9	30	30	15	–	24	24	27	7	10
With related children under 18 years	9	35	36	22	–	30	35	27	18	15
With related children under 5 years	–	35	28	22	–	8	–	17	11	5
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**65**	**138**	**90**	–	**41**	**162**	**51**	**25**	**54**
Nonfamily householder	–	24	20	19	–	19	10	21	7	13
65 years and over	6	10	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**570**	**395**	**998**	**744**	**86**	**202**	**737**	**209**	**288**	**392**
Percent below poverty level	41.1	33.6	35.3	41.2	17.8	20.3	31.4	20.3	28.7	40.6
Persons under 18 years	218	223	459	325	36	89	321	97	130	165
Related children under 18 years	209	215	427	325	36	89	317	91	130	157
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	106	275	254	25	66	204	56	53	93
Persons 65 years and over	6	10	15	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	178	270	365	336	31	104	368	59	201	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	623	502	1 309	962	198	213	990	238	291	420

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01	Tract 520.02	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**558**	**284**	**269**	**203**	**317**	**961**	**616**	**1 048**	**1 039**	**632**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	32	17	8	7	22	11	49	23	14
Professional specialty occupations	23	21	–	22	23	14	39	12	18	8
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	12	31	13
Sales occupations	35	7	9	17	8	68	81	67	114	65
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	51	10	69	14	68	121	117	142	82
Private household occupations	18	8	–	–	–	34	11	13	15	9
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	27	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	74	24	63	24	119	228	63	179	156	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	6	–	–	–	26	–	6	9	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	55	140	36	112	217	189	214	240	115
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	90	29	20	6	–	147	54	148	123	88
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	12	–	–	23	31	25	59	49	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	39	10	21	11	77	16	145	119	43
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**376**	**221**	**194**	**129**	**176**	**638**	**340**	**742**	**669**	**368**
Less than $5,000	20	27	28	23	–	137	50	103	71	8
$5,000 to $9,999	45	14	33	7	23	48	43	54	91	38
$10,000 to $14,999	73	33	43	11	50	79	37	104	53	74
$15,000 to $24,999	60	55	57	35	27	188	74	170	165	94
$25,000 to $34,999	119	31	20	31	16	69	77	202	122	60
$35,000 to $49,999	44	35	9	10	47	95	20	77	71	36
$50,000 to $74,999	15	22	–	12	13	16	17	21	84	35
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	22	–	12	23
$100,000 or more	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 333	21 641	14 500	23 750	17 344	16 809	20 870	20 272	22 725	23 077
Mean (dollars)	22 604	26 634	17 424	22 781	24 690	19 195	24 649	22 981	25 737	27 729
Families	**353**	**201**	**154**	**101**	**176**	**520**	**317**	**649**	**609**	**358**
Median income (dollars)	23 917	20 163	13 357	27 760	17 344	19 615	20 607	20 494	24 077	22 770
Per capita income (dollars)	5 663	8 964	5 901	7 372	6 815	5 229	5 697	5 878	6 380	5 567
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**376**	**221**	**194**	**129**	**176**	**638**	**340**	**742**	**669**	**368**
With earnings	334	186	184	106	165	499	312	658	614	352
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 032	27 444	17 640	23 147	24 924	23 232	25 278	24 866	26 735	27 308
With Social Security income	37	44	8	29	34	83	22	72	78	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 039	7 175	13 104	11 037	4 001	4 920	5 596	6 528	4 355	6 751
With public assistance income	21	36	16	8	13	99	54	55	59	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	904	2 264	1 762	400	4 152	1 149	2 390	2 053	2 785	2 796
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**22 732**	**25 768**	**14 003**	**22 988**	**23 431**	**20 532**	**24 541**	**20 978**	**27 230**	**26 487**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 341	21 672	13 722	20 649	23 339	20 160	19 572	19 254	28 909	25 684
Married-couple families (dollars)	**25 006**	**31 858**	**16 315**	**23 538**	**29 354**	**22 007**	**27 201**	**23 274**	**29 411**	**26 862**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 955	25 067	16 244	24 095	29 140	20 652	22 043	22 822	31 566	26 713
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 765**	**13 436**	**9 311**	**400**	**8 836**	**11 251**	**14 698**	**13 386**	**16 417**	**24 794**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 417	12 091	9 788	400	8 836	12 873	12 968	5 430	14 235	23 887
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**353**	**201**	**154**	**101**	**176**	**520**	**317**	**649**	**609**	**358**
Householder worked in 1989	297	167	116	71	165	398	262	539	484	298
With related children under 18 years	244	152	117	55	105	398	242	536	426	289
With related children under 5 years	161	85	70	31	30	193	113	261	221	191
Married-couple families	**257**	**126**	**89**	**87**	**113**	**360**	**215**	**468**	**496**	**299**
Householder worked in 1989	223	112	70	65	102	295	188	427	445	248
With related children under 18 years	162	82	70	47	75	294	163	413	356	236
With related children under 5 years	111	52	62	31	7	147	79	196	197	155
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**43**	**51**	**8**	**30**	**82**	**71**	**105**	**86**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	29	23	36	–	30	42	43	53	19	19
With related children under 18 years	32	38	43	8	30	62	67	78	53	28
With related children under 5 years	12	26	8	–	23	33	31	39	17	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**65**	**114**	**121**	**76**	**32**	**272**	**74**	**236**	**127**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	23	20	40	28	–	118	23	93	60	10
65 years and over	5	7	–	8	–	55	6	26	4	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 443**	**770**	**691**	**499**	**646**	**2 345**	**1 594**	**3 002**	**2 668**	**1 860**
Persons under 18 years	557	223	278	174	204	871	603	1 281	1 025	805
Related children under 18 years	550	223	278	167	204	865	603	1 281	1 025	805
Related children 5 to 17 years	365	153	167	113	173	540	401	920	702	596
Persons 65 years and over	33	55	–	45	11	84	30	95	71	61
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**123**	**69**	**72**	**26**	**51**	**176**	**117**	**202**	**139**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	34.8	34.3	46.8	25.7	29.0	33.8	36.9	31.1	22.8	29.1
Householder worked in 1989	92	35	42	3	51	92	76	118	60	67
With related children under 18 years	115	61	62	26	51	148	117	196	95	82
With related children under 5 years	86	52	25	8	23	89	64	119	62	52
Married-couple families	**63**	**36**	**43**	**18**	**21**	**116**	**59**	**116**	**86**	**88**
Householder worked in 1989	54	22	24	3	21	72	42	95	53	60
With related children under 18 years	63	28	33	18	21	109	59	110	57	66
With related children under 5 years	45	19	25	8	–	63	35	72	41	36
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**25**	**8**	**30**	**53**	**46**	**66**	**46**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	9	6	18	–	30	13	22	20	7	–
With related children under 18 years	18	26	25	8	30	39	46	66	31	9
With related children under 5 years	12	26	–	–	23	26	26	27	14	9
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**69**	**53**	**16**	**20**	**178**	**47**	**110**	**82**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	–	7	–	–	–	62	8	26	36	–
65 years and over	5	7	–	–	–	55	–	8	4	–
Persons	**527**	**302**	**348**	**142**	**238**	**870**	**639**	**1 145**	**702**	**547**
Percent below poverty level	36.5	39.2	50.4	28.5	36.8	37.1	40.1	38.1	26.3	29.4
Persons under 18 years	269	108	147	61	95	343	317	620	340	265
Related children under 18 years	262	108	147	61	95	337	317	620	340	265
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	66	105	39	70	193	197	418	203	212
Persons 65 years and over	10	42	–	–	–	62	–	14	48	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	206	170	175	114	12	382	401	670	310	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	593	320	496	156	238	1 115	743	1 414	904	675

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 525.01	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01	Tract 527.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 398**	**563**	**572**	**887**	**615**	**171**	**252**	**341**	**725**	**234**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	23	18	36	34	26	24	34	58	5
Professional specialty occupations	34	–	5	–	46	5	–	48	9	20
Technicians and related support occupations	38	9	–	–	36	17	32	16	8	16
Sales occupations	133	24	28	70	60	12	18	51	79	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	36	78	111	100	24	47	77	144	43
Private household occupations	8	26	15	36	–	3	13	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	25	–	–	11	6	–	–	–	–	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	205	74	95	137	62	21	27	26	79	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	13	11	41	–	14	–	3	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	340	230	180	244	150	33	45	53	162	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	41	40	49	76	9	25	14	85	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	7	29	43	21	–	6	–	61	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	177	80	73	109	24	7	15	19	40	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**882**	**338**	**371**	**540**	**440**	**125**	**181**	**206**	**383**	**172**
Less than $5,000	104	36	27	81	31	8	14	–	9	5
$5,000 to $9,999	86	32	62	59	11	14	17	7	32	16
$10,000 to $14,999	153	30	30	64	45	13	16	6	45	9
$15,000 to $24,999	212	101	82	176	125	11	53	85	84	37
$25,000 to $34,999	117	41	80	86	128	54	43	22	91	44
$35,000 to $49,999	120	90	49	61	58	3	26	30	59	28
$50,000 to $74,999	72	8	41	13	29	2	12	56	63	33
$75,000 to $99,999	8	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	10	–	–	–	13	15	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 000	21 444	20 875	18 156	28 190	26 964	23 417	26 389	27 443	30 227
Mean (dollars)	24 606	23 278	24 776	19 429	29 057	36 023	25 213	33 750	28 734	32 275
Families	**805**	**321**	**318**	**509**	**293**	**97**	**165**	**191**	**309**	**135**
Median income (dollars)	20 488	21 083	26 146	17 259	27 716	26 369	21 577	25 972	28 125	31 193
Per capita income (dollars)	5 978	5 558	6 353	4 958	11 751	10 413	7 260	9 176	7 868	10 295
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**882**	**338**	**371**	**540**	**440**	**125**	**181**	**206**	**383**	**172**
With earnings	801	322	355	517	419	117	167	198	383	159
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 614	24 020	24 732	18 901	30 102	36 132	26 313	33 357	27 966	32 603
With Social Security income	112	18	55	32	–	18	29	22	28	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 509	2 522	4 241	4 997	–	7 881	3 113	7 076	2 711	2 016
With public assistance income	74	35	43	53	16	15	12	–	19	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 348	1 907	2 005	3 596	3 000	4 384	3 862	–	1 095	300
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**24 236**	**22 666**	**27 382**	**18 254**	**29 727**	**40 665**	**23 416**	**32 343**	**29 272**	**34 038**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 551	21 219	25 517	17 302	23 169	52 950	19 438	34 625	28 040	26 990
Married-couple families (dollars)	**25 179**	**26 667**	**27 043**	**20 292**	**33 680**	**53 075**	**27 924**	**31 447**	**29 905**	**40 257**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 086	26 346	27 411	19 890	24 944	52 950	22 381	33 169	27 892	34 663
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**18 476**	**11 026**	**23 396**	**6 518**	**15 513**	**8 000**	**12 823**	**34 244**	**26 185**	**12 508**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 301	8 258	8 471	6 092	27 200	–	11 624	42 419	29 167	12 508
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**805**	**321**	**318**	**509**	**293**	**97**	**165**	**191**	**309**	**135**
Householder worked in 1989	648	296	263	451	277	72	143	183	297	122
With related children under 18 years	679	226	249	446	149	43	123	108	227	94
With related children under 5 years	364	124	130	262	80	–	54	56	100	31
Married-couple families	**658**	**237**	**238**	**383**	**235**	**60**	**108**	**155**	**268**	**107**
Householder worked in 1989	531	237	194	341	235	49	100	147	256	99
With related children under 18 years	594	147	204	344	118	43	87	91	196	66
With related children under 5 years	322	87	110	217	56	–	46	56	83	31
Female householder, no husband present	**81**	**72**	**33**	**80**	**40**	**7**	**55**	**30**	**34**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	61	47	22	64	24	–	41	30	34	23
With related children under 18 years	61	67	33	80	13	–	34	17	24	23
With related children under 5 years	27	25	15	34	6	–	8	–	10	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**197**	**85**	**81**	**117**	**231**	**54**	**37**	**18**	**147**	**49**
Nonfamily householder	77	17	53	31	147	28	16	15	74	37
65 years and over	20	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 687**	**1 558**	**1 486**	**2 161**	**940**	**396**	**686**	**653**	**1 501**	**515**
Persons under 18 years	1 489	656	572	890	194	117	294	195	577	153
Related children under 18 years	1 461	656	566	855	194	117	294	191	560	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 047	498	379	549	136	107	220	104	380	106
Persons 65 years and over	122	12	33	41	16	17	8	20	29	29
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**253**	**105**	**77**	**186**	**22**	**14**	**39**	**13**	**32**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	31.4	32.7	24.2	36.5	7.5	14.4	23.6	6.8	10.4	8.9
Householder worked in 1989	158	80	45	152	22	7	17	13	20	7
With related children under 18 years	227	105	59	186	11	7	39	13	32	12
With related children under 5 years	140	67	30	121	11	–	16	13	32	–
Married-couple families	**185**	**38**	**64**	**120**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**13**	**32**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	100	38	39	102	–	7	9	13	20	–
With related children under 18 years	175	38	46	120	–	7	17	13	32	–
With related children under 5 years	98	30	30	94	–	–	8	13	32	–
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**55**	**13**	**66**	**11**	**7**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	37	30	6	50	11	–	8	–	–	7
With related children under 18 years	37	55	13	66	–	–	22	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	27	25	–	27	–	–	8	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**60**	**20**	**57**	**50**	**80**	**18**	**–**	**3**	**48**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	8	6	34	–	44	8	–	–	18	10
65 years and over	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**1 094**	**532**	**350**	**841**	**129**	**84**	**134**	**60**	**170**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	29.7	34.1	23.6	38.9	13.7	21.2	19.5	9.2	11.3	8.7
Persons under 18 years	500	285	135	435	7	33	79	22	77	18
Related children under 18 years	472	285	129	411	7	33	79	22	60	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	314	203	99	241	–	23	62	10	–	14
Persons 65 years and over	25	6	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	392	217	67	448	88	18	33	3	23	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 477	669	453	1 186	129	84	214	65	220	50

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**214**	**556**	**829**	**299**	**407**	**361**	**310**	**462**	**1 306**	**1 593**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	36	64	39	54	22	26	27	23	68
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	43	37	54	10	–	7	14	70
Technicians and related support occupations	8	27	8	14	17	23	18	8	–	58
Sales occupations	16	27	110	19	73	65	19	36	48	199
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	64	133	66	91	80	49	43	155	188
Private household occupations	–	–	15	–	–	–	22	13	16	44
Protective service occupations	–	25	–	19	16	–	–	4	25	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	112	66	38	39	52	45	42	421	380
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	24	38	–	–	4	–	10	13	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	125	141	16	26	57	81	140	202	261
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	57	152	10	15	29	7	53	121	170
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	21	24	41	11	13	7	47	95	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	38	35	–	11	6	36	32	173	101
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**118**	**387**	**539**	**129**	**224**	**214**	**145**	**237**	**936**	**916**
Less than $5,000	–	7	35	–	–	15	–	–	24	70
$5,000 to $9,999	6	5	108	–	11	–	7	17	163	157
$10,000 to $14,999	22	51	77	10	16	6	14	7	221	106
$15,000 to $24,999	18	175	142	10	41	53	15	56	288	255
$25,000 to $34,999	24	120	84	68	18	23	33	67	210	140
$35,000 to $49,999	19	29	61	17	39	71	38	55	30	87
$50,000 to $74,999	18	–	25	9	73	38	31	35	–	72
$75,000 to $99,999	5	–	–	9	15	4	7	–	–	29
$100,000 or more	6	–	7	6	11	4	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	32 000	22 819	17 829	33 368	48 088	36 316	38 750	33 516	16 364	19 122
Mean (dollars)	46 776	23 054	22 688	43 296	45 605	35 122	39 826	32 940	17 760	24 075
Families	**91**	**306**	**364**	**119**	**168**	**203**	**145**	**214**	**671**	**771**
Median income (dollars)	34 625	23 039	12 367	33 715	49 118	36 875	31 908	33 963	16 821	20 164
Per capita income (dollars)	8 943	8 753	7 940	12 813	12 680	9 469	6 950	6 507	5 668	6 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**118**	**387**	**539**	**129**	**224**	**214**	**145**	**237**	**936**	**916**
With earnings	112	380	513	118	224	208	121	237	894	858
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 975	22 772	22 548	42 738	43 670	34 691	43 057	31 570	18 039	23 615
With Social Security income	20	19	42	15	11	14	39	12	56	101
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 183	1 320	3 071	3 656	7 121	7 858	10 459	4 352	6 493	7 387
With public assistance income	14	27	17	–	5	–	7	21	43	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 367	2 256	2 115	–	1 020	–	5 580	2 627	1 922	3 228
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 569**	**21 879**	**24 133**	**45 254**	**46 570**	**35 793**	**38 359**	**33 703**	**17 635**	**25 502**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 073	20 323	20 600	48 436	38 182	33 926	44 739	35 158	17 019	24 104
Married-couple families (dollars)	**65 508**	**21 942**	**29 712**	**52 495**	**50 345**	**38 034**	**37 307**	**35 054**	**18 437**	**27 284**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 716	21 268	27 773	57 390	40 964	36 548	43 320	37 270	17 835	25 778
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 783**	**19 565**	**12 277**	**29 359**	**32 646**	**22 875**	**62 720**	**23 015**	**14 281**	**13 712**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 000	16 740	10 928	25 000	20 000	20 100	62 720	23 015	9 729	9 884
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**91**	**306**	**364**	**119**	**168**	**203**	**145**	**214**	**671**	**771**
Householder worked in 1989	77	283	334	108	168	186	121	198	615	704
With related children under 18 years	57	230	223	100	123	146	105	195	455	612
With related children under 5 years	16	146	97	41	71	35	53	43	301	308
Married-couple families	**73**	**232**	**242**	**85**	**137**	**173**	**139**	**185**	**493**	**570**
Householder worked in 1989	68	225	232	85	137	163	115	169	452	531
With related children under 18 years	44	175	129	75	103	116	99	171	347	488
With related children under 5 years	12	99	52	27	66	28	47	39	268	278
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**54**	**97**	**20**	**13**	**30**	**6**	**20**	**103**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	4	38	77	9	13	23	6	20	88	53
With related children under 18 years	13	43	77	11	7	30	6	20	62	68
With related children under 5 years	4	35	28	–	–	7	6	–	–	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**89**	**108**	**321**	**24**	**129**	**21**	**25**	**25**	**388**	**344**
Nonfamily householder	27	81	175	10	56	11	–	23	265	145
65 years and over	6	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**595**	**1 025**	**1 592**	**524**	**816**	**746**	**857**	**1 125**	**2 856**	**3 651**
Persons under 18 years	243	319	517	163	305	269	354	485	1 010	1 366
Related children under 18 years	234	319	505	163	305	269	354	485	1 010	1 350
Related children 5 to 17 years	180	207	342	101	189	237	240	422	495	854
Persons 65 years and over	30	12	30	9	12	20	49	14	24	78
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**28**	**124**	**–**	**11**	**30**	**7**	**31**	**208**	**223**
Percent below poverty level	–	9.2	34.1	–	6.5	14.8	4.8	14.5	31.0	28.9
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	102	–	11	26	–	15	184	183
With related children under 18 years	–	28	102	–	11	25	–	31	175	223
With related children under 5 years	–	28	38	–	–	17	–	6	117	135
Married-couple families	**–**	**12**	**55**	**–**	**11**	**26**	**7**	**22**	**146**	**147**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	45	–	11	26	–	6	122	128
With related children under 18 years	–	12	45	–	11	21	–	22	126	147
With related children under 5 years	–	12	–	–	–	13	–	6	117	105
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**16**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**49**	**58**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	9	49	37
With related children under 18 years	–	16	40	–	–	4	–	9	36	58
With related children under 5 years	–	16	21	–	–	4	–	–	–	20
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**6**	**79**	**14**	**30**	**5**	**–**	**12**	**81**	**184**
Nonfamily householder	12	–	37	–	–	–	–	12	31	74
65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Persons	**56**	**42**	**550**	**14**	**86**	**151**	**14**	**197**	**857**	**1 193**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	4.1	34.5	2.7	10.5	20.2	1.6	17.5	30.0	32.7
Persons under 18 years	–	8	256	–	33	79	–	120	424	584
Related children under 18 years	–	8	244	–	33	79	–	120	424	568
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	4	160	–	27	55	–	103	231	338
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	8	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	48	23	199	–	30	59	–	38	179	464
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	186	675	14	150	151	186	218	1 026	1 341

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.				Humble city, Harris County	Kingwood COP (pt.), Harris County			Lo Porte city, Harris County	
	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 363	Tract 365.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**377**	**1 039**	**408**	**211**	**534**	**231**	**165**	**209**	**433**	**273**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9	25	30	28	28	43	35	82	19	27
Professional specialty occupations	11	49	–	13	20	7	44	24	18	7
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	14	–	12	–	18	6	–
Sales occupations	10	73	48	35	85	26	23	48	40	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	78	211	73	37	28	31	14	7	72	–
Private household occupations	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Protective service occupations	–	44	26	–	14	11	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	114	308	46	20	181	43	18	19	69	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	25	–	25	–	–	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	140	94	46	55	33	15	11	79	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	108	41	18	22	–	8	–	28	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	39	14	–	7	25	–	–	53	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	42	6	–	69	–	8	–	49	66
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**283**	**745**	**282**	**131**	**272**	**139**	**119**	**80**	**189**	**162**
Less than $5,000	27	72	7	–	5	–	10	–	6	10
$5,000 to $9,999	24	60	13	8	23	–	–	–	13	16
$10,000 to $14,999	48	190	35	–	49	–	–	11	21	23
$15,000 to $24,999	74	196	47	12	94	23	6	14	15	21
$25,000 to $34,999	68	149	101	35	51	10	15	–	11	20
$35,000 to $49,999	30	25	34	43	30	29	7	15	79	47
$50,000 to $74,999	12	53	45	33	20	75	59	33	30	16
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	–	14	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	9
Median (dollars)	19 784	17 177	27 917	37 019	21 458	51 754	54 146	51 250	44 792	30 000
Mean (dollars)	22 173	20 041	29 859	39 426	24 264	47 621	58 144	57 709	37 973	31 698
Families	**164**	**492**	**272**	**131**	**219**	**124**	**100**	**80**	**182**	**154**
Median income (dollars)	16 563	20 102	27 237	37 019	22 875	53 780	59 215	48 750	43 333	31 111
Per capita income (dollars)	8 829	7 704	6 534	10 864	6 533	12 831	16 770	17 404	9 926	7 748
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**283**	**745**	**282**	**131**	**272**	**139**	**119**	**80**	**189**	**162**
With earnings	256	703	275	123	261	139	109	80	183	154
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 902	20 595	27 493	41 199	24 334	47 113	60 758	55 567	37 641	31 222
With Social Security income	19	36	34	8	15	12	6	7	13	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 131	1 973	8 622	1 788	5 130	3 084	3 900	5 040	3 048	2 804
With public assistance income	22	15	43	–	4	12	10	–	–	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	281	3 267	1 546	–	6 050	660	4 416	–	–	4 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**19 884**	**22 385**	**29 743**	**39 426**	**24 751**	**49 597**	**65 473**	**57 563**	**37 511**	**32 981**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 013	21 037	26 338	42 228	25 394	50 769	65 473	73 336	39 806	27 754
Married-couple families (dollars)	**15 524**	**23 846**	**29 747**	**40 648**	**23 547**	**51 278**	**74 423**	**66 854**	**38 078**	**35 533**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 341	23 063	26 762	42 228	25 659	50 769	74 423	98 023	40 950	29 951
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 605**	**14 300**	**29 696**	**19 000**	**24 705**	**–**	**27 321**	**22 200**	**26 000**	**9 330**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 261	12 832	11 150	–	24 705	–	27 321	22 200	26 000	6 605
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**164**	**492**	**272**	**131**	**219**	**124**	**100**	**80**	**182**	**154**
Householder worked in 1989	149	460	240	123	200	115	100	80	155	147
With related children under 18 years	126	273	202	91	128	101	100	52	133	85
With related children under 5 years	61	195	117	59	57	52	31	17	45	32
Married-couple families	**105**	**363**	**252**	**113**	**163**	**117**	**81**	**57**	**165**	**139**
Householder worked in 1989	90	349	230	105	144	108	81	57	138	139
With related children under 18 years	97	221	197	91	93	101	81	29	116	77
With related children under 5 years	49	178	112	59	36	52	31	8	45	32
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**84**	**20**	**12**	**35**	**–**	**19**	**14**	**11**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	28	66	10	12	35	–	19	14	11	8
With related children under 18 years	17	43	5	–	35	–	19	14	11	8
With related children under 5 years	–	8	5	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**177**	**347**	**24**	**–**	**139**	**22**	**42**	**8**	**7**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	119	253	10	–	53	15	19	–	7	8
65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**739**	**1 977**	**1 179**	**483**	**1 034**	**523**	**424**	**400**	**897**	**682**
Persons under 18 years	217	619	453	197	383	214	183	144	345	252
Related children under 18 years	217	590	446	197	370	210	183	136	345	252
Related children 5 to 17 years	149	272	329	135	256	127	128	109	255	191
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	43	8	25	–	19	–	13	14
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**59**	**74**	**44**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	36.0	15.0	16.2	–	6.8	–	–	–	18.7	22.1
Householder worked in 1989	44	52	29	–	10	–	–	–	7	34
With related children under 18 years	59	49	44	–	10	–	–	–	15	34
With related children under 5 years	34	35	29	–	8	–	–	–	15	8
Married-couple families	**37**	**57**	**44**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	22	43	29	–	10	–	–	–	7	26
With related children under 18 years	37	32	44	–	10	–	–	–	15	26
With related children under 5 years	22	18	29	–	8	–	–	–	15	8
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
With related children under 18 years	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**110**	**14**	**–**	**48**	**5**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**15**
Nonfamily householder	12	72	–	–	8	–	10	–	–	–
65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Persons	**196**	**340**	**236**	**–**	**106**	**5**	**10**	**8**	**154**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	17.2	20.0	–	10.3	1.0	2.4	2.0	17.2	24.3
Persons under 18 years	94	127	127	–	16	2	–	8	58	67
Related children under 18 years	94	107	120	–	16	–	–	–	58	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	56	87	–	6	–	–	–	42	56
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	15	–	10	–	13	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	116	121	73	–	37	4	–	8	14	55
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	247	620	287	15	265	5	29	31	186	174

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.			Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County	Pasadena city, Harris County					
	Tract 365.03	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**201**	**202**	**464**	**613**	**581**	**412**	**183**	**230**	**949**	**625**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	12	17	92	–	–	24	6	27	–
Professional specialty occupations	9	–	68	100	16	11	–	–	16	17
Technicians and related support occupations	–	5	24	17	8	–	–	–	–	11
Sales occupations	–	8	77	35	39	24	18	4	93	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	22	72	92	48	75	54	20	91	77
Private household occupations	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	40	5	–	–	–	9	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	90	8	38	126	183	124	6	42	170	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	16	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	88	63	85	152	117	29	64	194	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	24	69	10	32	–	17	30	130	144
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	17	16	7	30	35	–	17	45	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	11	20	9	56	26	35	47	158	92
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**105**	**127**	**235**	**316**	**360**	**246**	**133**	**166**	**805**	**426**
Less than $5,000	8	4	–	11	32	17	25	17	99	82
$5,000 to $9,999	6	16	–	7	19	12	5	9	115	33
$10,000 to $14,999	8	4	–	9	58	34	36	32	140	32
$15,000 to $24,999	29	15	–	77	129	48	33	25	229	88
$25,000 to $34,999	40	27	41	35	47	62	34	32	165	57
$35,000 to $49,999	–	34	55	84	59	44	–	51	31	85
$50,000 to $74,999	14	27	120	55	16	11	–	–	20	41
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	9	29	–	11	–	–	6	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	10	9	–	7	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	25 234	32 202	54 629	39 500	20 592	25 789	17 750	23 750	18 839	21 923
Mean (dollars)	27 111	34 012	54 154	41 691	22 695	29 461	17 304	22 276	18 424	24 679
Families	**99**	**127**	**226**	**273**	**292**	**235**	**113**	**153**	**580**	**385**
Median income (dollars)	25 703	32 202	55 186	43 281	19 348	25 428	20 655	25 677	20 167	22 961
Per capita income (dollars)	6 156	7 958	12 743	11 267	5 395	7 063	4 849	4 575	5 980	6 112
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**105**	**127**	**235**	**316**	**360**	**246**	**133**	**166**	**805**	**426**
With earnings	105	118	235	316	353	218	108	143	750	360
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 076	34 198	52 907	40 257	22 011	30 640	19 653	24 190	19 098	27 236
With Social Security income	16	21	7	11	45	11	19	24	23	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 786	10 252	10 920	3 240	6 006	1 416	5 297	3 151	5 661	5 737
With public assistance income	14	7	–	–	8	24	5	13	44	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 208	3 000	–	–	2 880	2 380	2 000	7 809	2 463	3 228
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 262**	**33 304**	**54 829**	**44 512**	**22 123**	**26 708**	**19 287**	**22 993**	**18 576**	**25 946**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 046	26 815	51 732	37 220	24 267	25 324	17 596	21 404	17 003	26 884
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 909**	**32 622**	**54 829**	**46 368**	**24 377**	**29 212**	**18 725**	**24 635**	**19 353**	**29 540**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 260	29 120	51 732	40 250	26 488	29 002	19 145	23 224	19 871	29 488
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**4 466**	**20 216**	–	**34 008**	**13 076**	**19 115**	**24 027**	**11 625**	**11 554**	**8 857**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 466	5 495	–	19 953	7 313	8 012	2 108	11 625	8 664	1 387
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**99**	**127**	**226**	**273**	**292**	**235**	**113**	**153**	**580**	**385**
Householder worked in 1989	91	106	217	273	264	170	82	125	492	314
With related children under 18 years	86	87	196	201	233	194	66	108	414	308
With related children under 5 years	48	30	81	67	114	40	39	68	269	145
Married-couple families	**85**	**106**	**226**	**232**	**236**	**182**	**86**	**111**	**370**	**288**
Householder worked in 1989	85	90	217	232	208	150	61	93	352	264
With related children under 18 years	78	74	196	171	194	155	60	89	298	247
With related children under 5 years	40	30	81	67	107	31	33	49	226	107
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**13**	–	**41**	**40**	**42**	**21**	**16**	**131**	**63**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	–	41	40	9	15	6	75	16
With related children under 18 years	8	13	–	30	30	33	6	16	106	41
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	–	7	9	6	16	43	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**22**	–	**9**	**70**	**166**	**48**	**20**	**23**	**367**	**124**
Nonfamily householder	6	–	9	43	68	11	20	13	225	41
65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	27	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**487**	**489**	**956**	**1 315**	**1 475**	**1 084**	**454**	**792**	**2 439**	**1 701**
Persons under 18 years	223	189	403	518	603	411	179	415	795	722
Related children under 18 years	223	189	403	509	603	411	179	415	792	722
Related children 5 to 17 years	174	132	314	374	404	367	127	282	449	547
Persons 65 years and over	14	24	–	–	30	6	15	16	36	88
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**16**	**19**	–	**18**	**87**	**23**	**17**	**41**	**193**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	15.0	–	6.6	29.8	9.8	15.0	26.8	33.3	34.5
Householder worked in 1989	8	15	–	18	80	12	11	21	151	62
With related children under 18 years	16	19	–	18	73	23	17	41	166	104
With related children under 5 years	8	4	–	7	45	–	11	29	119	54
Married-couple families	**8**	**11**	–	**7**	**69**	**6**	**11**	**31**	**127**	**78**
Householder worked in 1989	8	7	–	7	62	6	11	21	119	54
With related children under 18 years	8	11	–	7	55	6	11	31	100	63
With related children under 5 years	–	4	–	7	45	–	5	19	76	29
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**8**	–	**11**	**9**	**11**	**6**	**10**	**66**	**55**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	–	11	9	–	–	–	32	8
With related children under 18 years	8	8	–	11	9	11	6	10	66	41
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	43	25
Unrelated individuals	**6**	–	–	**9**	**45**	**17**	**13**	**16**	**117**	**75**
Nonfamily householder	6	–	–	–	11	–	13	6	50	34
65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	13	13
Persons	**108**	**93**	–	**70**	**403**	**109**	**108**	**236**	**824**	**649**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	19.0	–	5.3	27.3	10.1	23.8	29.8	33.8	38.2
Persons under 18 years	78	47	–	42	180	63	65	139	372	295
Related children under 18 years	78	47	–	33	180	63	65	139	372	295
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	43	–	19	117	63	45	97	215	225
Persons 65 years and over	6	4	–	–	7	–	7	16	13	61
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	35	–	70	108	87	108	98	492	192
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	114	103	–	217	528	257	176	253	980	750

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 351 (pt.)	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**839**	**607**	**834**	**801**	**666**	**893**	**767**	**318**	**366**	**597**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	29	30	57	45	46	7	48	–	13	82
Professional specialty occupations	7	17	–	23	17	9	25	36	8	39
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	12	11	9	50	30	5	–	–
Sales occupations	66	36	79	84	67	10	81	40	45	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	43	87	87	142	124	143	36	18	94
Private household occupations	10	12	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	–	41	6	–	33	–	–	8	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	105	133	77	33	233	94	30	90	113
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	5	16	–	9	–	8	–	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	195	161	257	277	112	203	145	81	142	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	107	45	65	49	67	79	86	25	–	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	58	68	31	48	69	12	31	29	7	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	106	85	56	94	95	114	76	36	22	28
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**549**	**403**	**614**	**548**	**416**	**638**	**624**	**204**	**235**	**255**
Less than $5,000	45	16	55	54	9	133	82	26	15	–
$5,000 to $9,999	39	9	33	47	26	62	24	20	29	–
$10,000 to $14,999	102	12	37	71	10	178	126	15	34	48
$15,000 to $24,999	157	155	173	86	129	125	130	34	63	62
$25,000 to $34,999	79	108	160	84	104	73	154	43	49	56
$35,000 to $49,999	86	89	132	167	82	39	80	20	19	69
$50,000 to $74,999	34	14	16	31	49	17	4	40	26	20
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	8	8	7	11	9	6	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	19 617	25 742	25 402	26 111	28 125	13 125	21 250	30 132	18 750	26 094
Mean (dollars)	23 530	27 270	26 078	27 391	30 511	17 038	24 442	29 572	23 573	29 968
Families	**511**	**378**	**512**	**490**	**365**	**509**	**587**	**198**	**183**	**255**
Median income (dollars)	19 819	24 722	26 288	27 414	29 766	15 477	21 761	30 000	19 107	25 781
Per capita income (dollars)	5 833	7 223	6 492	6 653	8 197	4 854	6 787	6 551	5 841	8 027
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**549**	**403**	**614**	**548**	**416**	**638**	**624**	**204**	**235**	**255**
With earnings	524	378	537	509	400	539	544	181	235	255
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 695	28 352	28 163	28 224	30 938	17 952	26 161	31 673	22 381	29 221
With Social Security income	46	24	51	43	30	73	120	9	43	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 635	5 939	5 402	5 394	3 130	7 908	3 699	4 140	4 533	994
With public assistance income	22	22	71	63	15	45	75	34	13	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 681	2 265	2 981	3 812	3 299	1 710	1 848	948	1 963	1 500
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**24 163**	**26 916**	**27 269**	**28 779**	**30 676**	**18 941**	**25 201**	**29 448**	**23 212**	**29 258**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 724	28 650	27 293	25 629	27 992	18 581	24 881	18 538	21 154	24 230
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 074**	**27 145**	**27 585**	**30 870**	**33 230**	**22 682**	**27 624**	**33 782**	**23 017**	**30 264**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 696	29 314	27 707	27 872	30 509	21 475	27 203	22 171	21 449	25 689
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 680**	**20 485**	**19 163**	**17 357**	**15 578**	**11 832**	**12 453**	**10 374**	**23 795**	**26 165**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 677	20 485	17 850	4 932	15 578	10 542	2 232	10 337	19 436	17 756
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**511**	**378**	**512**	**490**	**365**	**509**	**587**	**198**	**183**	**255**
Householder worked in 1989	457	364	412	445	349	420	495	163	155	255
With related children under 18 years	404	284	417	354	287	445	447	154	133	178
With related children under 5 years	216	147	228	189	107	248	130	64	77	125
Married-couple families	**416**	**331**	**417**	**424**	**306**	**316**	**435**	**150**	**148**	**206**
Householder worked in 1989	397	317	334	387	299	307	401	137	126	206
With related children under 18 years	337	237	338	316	237	273	365	110	105	147
With related children under 5 years	201	131	190	171	87	200	118	58	71	94
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**23**	**49**	**48**	**40**	**132**	**73**	**39**	**28**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	38	23	39	40	31	70	27	17	22	44
With related children under 18 years	57	23	40	20	40	129	36	39	28	26
With related children under 5 years	15	7	12	–	20	33	12	6	6	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**86**	**73**	**181**	**125**	**87**	**247**	**73**	**31**	**89**	**77**
Nonfamily householder	38	25	102	58	51	129	37	6	52	–
65 years and over	11	11	5	22	10	18	8	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 272**	**1 462**	**2 516**	**2 188**	**1 610**	**2 462**	**2 313**	**924**	**963**	**1 249**
Persons under 18 years	953	596	1 053	878	678	982	898	367	417	511
Related children under 18 years	945	596	1 037	878	669	973	898	362	405	491
Related children 5 to 17 years	639	436	753	590	517	646	696	254	251	335
Persons 65 years and over	62	29	68	41	10	40	86	–	26	17
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**95**	**22**	**78**	**99**	**56**	**164**	**98**	**52**	**33**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	5.8	15.2	20.2	15.3	32.2	16.7	26.3	18.0	3.1
Householder worked in 1989	72	17	26	75	40	104	37	29	27	8
With related children under 18 years	85	17	74	94	49	146	73	52	33	8
With related children under 5 years	45	5	42	49	30	120	24	15	27	8
Married-couple families	**70**	**22**	**60**	**67**	**36**	**83**	**53**	**25**	**27**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	60	17	18	51	29	74	29	20	27	–
With related children under 18 years	60	17	56	67	29	83	41	25	27	–
With related children under 5 years	36	5	29	42	10	83	12	9	21	–
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**–**	**10**	**25**	**20**	**48**	**45**	**27**	**6**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	–	17	11	15	8	9	–	8
With related children under 18 years	25	–	10	20	20	48	32	27	6	8
With related children under 5 years	9	–	5	–	20	22	12	6	6	8
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**34**	**65**	**59**	**11**	**164**	**56**	**22**	**28**	**38**
Nonfamily householder	8	11	28	32	–	54	23	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	11	5	11	–	9	–	–	–	–
Persons	**453**	**188**	**441**	**535**	**255**	**925**	**458**	**259**	**256**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	12.9	17.5	24.5	15.8	37.6	19.8	28.0	26.6	7.5
Persons under 18 years	239	73	228	266	144	411	219	143	157	55
Related children under 18 years	239	73	228	266	135	411	219	138	145	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	169	65	162	177	80	246	188	113	78	16
Persons 65 years and over	17	11	13	11	–	9	28	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	220	45	266	291	100	571	300	151	156	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	777	320	527	654	472	1 329	789	364	425	271

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.							South Houston city, Harris County	
	Tract 357.02	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12	Tract 359.21	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**509**	**664**	**386**	**319**	**676**	**188**	**341**	**1 321**	**1 850**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	–	–	5	66	14	36	32	34
Professional specialty occupations	11	–	7	31	66	23	51	33	43
Technicians and related support occupations	21	7	–	10	43	21	25	16	22
Sales occupations	126	60	24	61	63	–	41	47	170
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	51	54	59	105	48	85	103	228
Private household occupations	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	26
Protective service occupations	9	15	–	10	24	–	–	18	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	195	93	10	62	27	14	196	358
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	28	15	–	–	7	–	26	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	126	84	66	139	15	45	425	475
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	70	65	29	27	15	–	103	107
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	77	6	9	9	–	32	72	152
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	35	33	29	72	18	12	250	212
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**279**	**426**	**268**	**236**	**489**	**120**	**276**	**802**	**1 274**
Less than $5,000	29	65	21	11	43	8	23	89	58
$5,000 to $9,999	–	21	30	31	30	–	7	67	129
$10,000 to $14,999	31	74	54	19	76	9	48	127	168
$15,000 to $24,999	82	141	66	45	87	33	55	174	359
$25,000 to $34,999	52	48	65	43	134	9	78	149	265
$35,000 to $49,999	44	41	17	59	59	41	26	124	157
$50,000 to $74,999	41	36	7	28	48	14	39	60	114
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	24
$100,000 or more	–	–	8	–	12	–	–	12	–
Median (dollars)	24 519	17 845	19 259	26 875	25 559	35 278	25 338	22 910	22 813
Mean (dollars)	26 957	21 085	30 739	28 923	28 331	35 787	26 781	25 617	26 426
Families	**242**	**369**	**254**	**164**	**387**	**104**	**156**	**706**	**1 087**
Median income (dollars)	23 654	17 943	18 704	26 250	25 380	36 324	21 917	23 024	24 383
Per capita income (dollars)	6 747	5 281	9 424	9 471	9 237	10 391	12 425	5 949	6 749
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**279**	**426**	**268**	**236**	**489**	**120**	**276**	**802**	**1 274**
With earnings	245	394	247	207	447	112	276	728	1 177
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 432	21 398	31 947	31 263	29 958	37 642	24 596	26 447	26 731
With Social Security income	27	42	21	25	33	–	23	60	182
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 064	7 818	9 528	5 476	3 334	–	11 322	6 547	6 469
With public assistance income	47	80	36	27	54	8	–	80	131
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 469	1 720	2 072	2 673	2 158	610	–	3 678	3 631
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**27 224**	**20 556**	**20 212**	**29 528**	**29 649**	**39 361**	**28 792**	**25 614**	**27 364**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 712	18 119	19 034	30 676	31 142	37 342	26 692	24 647	26 480
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 986**	**22 268**	**23 435**	**33 655**	**32 406**	**43 327**	**34 036**	**25 361**	**28 719**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 467	20 171	24 381	37 786	34 529	39 274	33 971	27 115	28 309
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**4 412**	**8 975**	**8 417**	**16 522**	**26 446**	**19 199**	**5 365**	**18 242**	**10 723**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 412	2 721	8 417	16 522	31 543	22 000	5 365	11 437	10 066
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**242**	**369**	**254**	**164**	**387**	**104**	**156**	**706**	**1 087**
Householder worked in 1989	209	308	205	153	313	98	145	588	884
With related children under 18 years	202	310	214	122	318	72	112	547	914
With related children under 5 years	109	172	140	62	234	35	22	303	513
Married-couple families	**207**	**282**	**168**	**121**	**281**	**81**	**112**	**533**	**927**
Householder worked in 1989	194	238	150	110	228	75	101	470	812
With related children under 18 years	167	264	145	87	231	57	68	423	795
With related children under 5 years	109	159	121	53	199	35	22	223	438
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**49**	**69**	**16**	**47**	**15**	**26**	**112**	**101**
Householder worked in 1989	6	32	38	16	31	15	26	66	13
With related children under 18 years	26	31	69	16	42	7	26	83	88
With related children under 5 years	–	7	19	–	–	–	–	63	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**43**	**140**	**64**	**98**	**151**	**31**	**178**	**253**	**356**
Nonfamily householder	37	57	14	72	102	16	120	96	187
65 years and over	14	–	–	12	12	8	–	7	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 126**	**1 679**	**1 127**	**730**	**1 572**	**417**	**617**	**3 535**	**4 887**
Persons under 18 years	408	654	520	228	612	185	170	1 518	1 969
Related children under 18 years	408	647	520	228	612	185	170	1 518	1 955
Related children 5 to 17 years	286	442	340	158	403	127	95	1 086	1 377
Persons 65 years and over	29	37	23	43	47	14	23	95	130
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**47**	**126**	**66**	**39**	**74**	**19**	**22**	**197**	**203**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	34.1	26.0	23.8	19.1	18.3	14.1	27.9	18.7
Householder worked in 1989	27	83	34	28	44	19	22	138	112
With related children under 18 years	47	126	66	28	58	19	15	162	196
With related children under 5 years	18	61	32	9	51	19	–	109	112
Married-couple families	**18**	**95**	**24**	**11**	**57**	**19**	**7**	**128**	**135**
Householder worked in 1989	18	69	13	–	27	19	7	103	112
With related children under 18 years	18	95	24	–	41	19	–	98	135
With related children under 5 years	18	54	13	–	41	19	–	69	73
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**31**	**42**	**9**	**7**	**–**	**15**	**56**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	21	9	7	–	15	22	–
With related children under 18 years	20	31	42	9	7	–	15	51	61
With related children under 5 years	–	7	19	–	–	–	–	40	39
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**66**	**35**	**–**	**57**	**23**	**20**	**78**	**161**
Nonfamily householder	–	19	–	–	20	8	8	23	62
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	24
Persons	**121**	**585**	**306**	**169**	**326**	**123**	**51**	**1 067**	**1 128**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	34.8	27.2	23.2	20.7	29.5	8.3	30.2	23.1
Persons under 18 years	58	261	150	77	130	62	9	580	542
Related children under 18 years	58	261	150	77	130	62	9	580	542
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	187	120	62	96	45	9	397	399
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	13	15	25	8	–	10	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	230	88	5	135	23	44	531	355
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	275	704	488	174	430	123	149	1 391	1 546

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oato based on sample and subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	5pring COP, Harris County		Remainder of Harris County							
	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**344**	**1 120**	**1 763**	**342**	**840**	**478**	**693**	**1 028**	**482**	**1 047**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	115	21	29	40	21	27	21	9	92
Professional specialty occupations	16	57	44	–	9	8	40	8	–	80
Technicians and related support occupations	7	66	10	–	5	5	7	14	5	45
Sales occupations	18	213	98	20	35	46	61	55	25	125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	216	257	50	96	62	104	121	23	152
Private household occupations	7	21	16	6	6	–	5	20	8	–
Protective service occupations	–	36	–	6	9	–	17	16	7	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	73	212	29	123	114	118	184	28	79
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	20	–	24	–	7	15	17	–
Precision production, croft, and repair occupations	80	180	332	103	243	97	128	224	182	151
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	45	248	28	77	34	69	103	74	122
Transportorion and material moving occupations	22	45	259	7	72	21	–	86	13	171
Hondlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, and loborers	9	46	246	64	101	70	110	161	91	8
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**161**	**569**	**1 166**	**226**	**532**	**321**	**416**	**670**	**350**	**612**
Less than $5,000	–	9	51	6	53	44	43	43	37	11
$5,000 to $9,999	–	9	95	14	76	39	60	56	45	13
$10,000 to $14,999	11	22	143	58	33	40	64	107	74	40
$15,000 to $24,999	21	91	315	59	163	77	95	156	76	94
$25,000 to $34,999	53	63	285	38	89	66	61	115	38	152
$35,000 to $49,999	20	182	217	17	66	22	68	132	46	126
$50,000 to $74,999	41	134	54	34	44	20	8	34	15	138
$75,000 to $99,999	–	23	6	–	8	9	17	17	8	27
$100,000 or more	15	36	–	–	–	4	–	10	11	11
Medion (dollors)	34 297	41 401	24 095	19 600	21 103	19 479	20 405	22 442	16 105	34 722
Mean (dollors)	43 308	47 185	25 323	25 146	24 433	23 510	22 993	27 364	24 054	38 773
Fomilies	**154**	**522**	**1 074**	**189**	**487**	**291**	**366**	**629**	**306**	**577**
Medion income (dollors)	34 844	40 603	23 088	22 768	21 086	19 896	20 667	24 183	16 908	36 534
Per capito income (dollors)	9 371	11 407	6 234	5 646	5 190	5 561	5 376	6 110	5 142	9 255
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**161**	**569**	**1 166**	**226**	**532**	**321**	**416**	**670**	**350**	**612**
With eorings	161	551	1 140	220	485	271	376	616	276	612
Mean earnings (dollors)	42 644	46 922	25 145	25 527	24 983	25 722	24 125	28 692	27 506	36 628
With Social Security income	–	33	68	10	97	47	36	49	36	45
Mean Social Security income (dollors)	–	7 939	3 666	1 500	5 248	6 600	8 836	7 256	6 965	4 767
With public assistonce income	14	10	67	15	55	32	41	32	78	61
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 400	2 500	1 434	2 142	2 598	2 884	1 243	3 278	3 242	2 333
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Fomilies (dollors)	**43 312**	**47 189**	**24 623**	**26 508**	**22 980**	**24 779**	**23 470**	**28 199**	**25 618**	**39 082**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	41 724	44 631	23 963	25 653	23 951	26 861	21 535	28 890	21 673	41 318
Morried-couple fomilies (dollors)	**46 809**	**46 380**	**25 648**	**27 213**	**23 464**	**28 270**	**25 177**	**29 791**	**27 909**	**39 948**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	45 157	46 568	25 078	26 366	25 291	30 467	25 309	30 559	24 521	42 367
Femole householder, no husband present (dollors)	**16 771**	**26 769**	**15 840**	**23 000**	**22 185**	**12 112**	**18 660**	**13 114**	**10 132**	**35 741**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	16 771	27 663	15 138	23 000	10 669	9 757	6 069	12 951	6 163	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Fomilies	**154**	**522**	**1 074**	**189**	**487**	**291**	**366**	**629**	**306**	**577**
Householder worked in 1989	154	468	985	183	409	227	327	550	231	529
With related children under 18 yeors	140	394	891	178	388	241	276	554	208	491
With related children under 5 years	59	178	462	100	240	123	178	249	115	198
Morried-couple fomilies	**119**	**438**	**886**	**174**	**389**	**227**	**277**	**518**	**212**	**549**
Householder worked in 1989	119	401	814	168	359	191	249	446	173	510
With related children under 18 years	105	338	740	163	333	202	216	456	172	472
With related children under 5 years	45	169	389	93	193	99	137	208	84	187
Femole householder, no husband present	**21**	**58**	**100**	**8**	**80**	**50**	**70**	**65**	**58**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	21	41	83	8	40	22	59	58	22	–
With related children under 18 years	21	49	100	8	45	39	60	57	31	–
With related children under 5 years	14	9	52	–	37	24	41	38	26	–
Unrelated individuols for whom poverty status is determined	**55**	**166**	**265**	**56**	**151**	**45**	**125**	**84**	**73**	**67**
Nonfomily householder	7	47	92	37	45	30	50	41	44	35
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	13	24	14	14	25	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**769**	**2 456**	**4 820**	**1 027**	**2 444**	**1 372**	**1 770**	**2 980**	**1 547**	**2 624**
Persons under 18 years	376	1 054	1 955	470	980	575	661	1 237	617	1 086
Reloted children under 18 years	363	1 054	1 937	470	980	566	653	1 220	617	1 086
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	295	780	1 395	326	680	448	470	918	446	788
Persons 65 years ond over	26	18	93	–	81	55	69	106	90	66
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Fomilies	**11**	**24**	**249**	**53**	**139**	**100**	**123**	**127**	**102**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	4.6	23.2	28.0	28.5	34.4	33.6	20.2	33.3	12.3
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	193	47	96	54	106	80	45	53
With reloted children under 18 years	11	15	249	53	123	88	123	122	74	58
With related children under 5 years	11	–	157	41	61	45	78	73	65	26
Morried-couple fomilies	**11**	**15**	**199**	**53**	**118**	**64**	**72**	**94**	**68**	**60**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	149	47	96	42	66	52	33	42
With reloted children under 18 years	11	15	199	53	102	64	72	94	48	47
With related children under 5 years	11	–	113	41	40	32	46	51	39	15
Femole householder, no husband present	**–**	**9**	**42**	**–**	**21**	**31**	**51**	**33**	**34**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	36	–	–	7	40	28	12	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	42	–	21	24	51	28	26	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	36	–	21	13	32	22	26	–
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**47**	**88**	**10**	**43**	**27**	**44**	**46**	**29**	**11**
Nonfomily householder	–	–	8	10	16	12	6	14	9	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	8	9	–
Persons	**123**	**157**	**1 314**	**312**	**775**	**451**	**684**	**769**	**555**	**359**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	6.4	27.3	30.4	31.7	32.9	38.6	25.8	35.9	13.7
Persons under 18 years	54	45	684	170	340	222	369	359	281	168
Reloted children under 18 years	41	45	666	170	340	222	361	350	281	168
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	30	45	484	95	254	174	262	260	189	120
Persons 65 years ond over	12	–	12	–	14	19	9	22	69	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	27	50	416	67	380	156	256	426	236	76
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	123	212	1 726	529	1 072	572	862	1 110	680	465

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**699**	**416**	**191**	**338**	**223**	**2 309**	**186**	**390**	**438**	**345**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	88	21	12	16	–	106	15	51	58	16
Professional specialty occupations	42	25	–	16	8	45	6	26	9	27
Technicians and related support occupations	8	47	9	–	–	38	–	38	22	–
Sales occupations	52	27	–	14	6	151	6	49	87	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	114	36	23	38	9	415	48	50	77	71
Private household occupations	32	8	17	9	–	28	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	8	–	–	–	57	–	–	27	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	112	83	30	46	24	371	28	103	43	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	20	2	56	5	26	–	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	62	48	61	64	416	17	17	59	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	28	–	35	37	233	20	26	7	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	40	52	13	12	131	29	4	34	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	31	–	70	61	262	12	–	15	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**395**	**256**	**129**	**206**	**95**	**1 253**	**109**	**281**	**261**	**254**
Less than $5,000	12	25	11	6	8	80	14	13	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	–	11	16	10	88	–	26	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	69	26	12	30	11	77	–	14	6	15
$15,000 to $24,999	66	36	29	96	39	253	21	95	36	41
$25,000 to $34,999	131	99	52	36	8	299	35	18	9	69
$35,000 to $49,999	33	33	–	20	16	246	13	67	58	63
$50,000 to $74,999	42	37	14	2	–	149	26	48	103	47
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	–	–	3	53	–	–	41	–
$100,000 or more	28	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	28 266	31 842	25 179	18 750	19 750	28 131	28 155	21 607	50 918	30 938
Mean (dollars)	34 974	30 994	23 450	21 409	22 244	31 976	32 409	29 664	48 703	34 382
Families	**286**	**256**	**99**	**206**	**84**	**1 205**	**92**	**195**	**247**	**221**
Median income (dollars)	30 500	30 658	16 845	17 151	18 500	27 976	29 167	31 827	51 440	32 109
Per capita income (dollars)	10 816	7 361	7 796	4 978	4 332	7 150	7 761	10 253	13 045	9 340
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**395**	**256**	**129**	**206**	**95**	**1 253**	**109**	**281**	**261**	**254**
With earnings	383	241	129	206	91	1 179	96	281	261	240
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 582	31 309	22 856	19 010	22 649	31 859	35 426	29 001	46 327	34 987
With Social Security income	28	31	10	30	4	119	–	5	23	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 008	2 829	3 000	9 145	87	5 190	–	7 200	5 948	9 221
With public assistance income	22	15	–	17	8	56	12	15	–	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 415	4 800	–	6 137	6 432	2 605	205	300	–	1 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**39 442**	**30 116**	**22 182**	**20 697**	**24 014**	**31 391**	**35 604**	**31 263**	**50 515**	**35 157**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 779	28 469	20 771	19 371	18 390	28 776	33 589	32 402	49 192	37 898
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 734**	**33 657**	**25 973**	**19 932**	**20 967**	**32 451**	**35 759**	**34 076**	**54 342**	**36 047**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 862	32 563	25 129	18 945	18 390	30 480	41 276	37 130	53 973	39 255
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 055**	**11 428**	**7 696**	**28 567**	**–**	**16 364**	**40 602**	**40 600**	**42 706**	**22 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 200	11 428	7 696	34 405	–	13 389	221	–	30 000	22 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**286**	**256**	**99**	**206**	**84**	**1 205**	**92**	**195**	**247**	**221**
Householder worked in 1989	263	235	99	162	71	1 055	79	183	247	207
With related children under 18 years	168	209	80	151	56	944	74	105	200	205
With related children under 5 years	67	87	32	96	35	368	18	65	49	91
Married-couple families	**197**	**207**	**69**	**168**	**62**	**1 016**	**59**	**138**	**211**	**207**
Householder worked in 1989	183	186	69	127	57	912	52	126	211	193
With related children under 18 years	137	160	60	136	48	801	41	86	172	191
With related children under 5 years	58	66	23	96	27	328	18	46	49	77
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**37**	**20**	**21**	**–**	**120**	**18**	**10**	**17**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	9	37	20	18	–	91	12	10	17	14
With related children under 18 years	18	37	20	8	–	101	18	–	9	14
With related children under 5 years	9	9	9	–	–	29	–	–	–	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**236**	**24**	**66**	**38**	**32**	**237**	**17**	**111**	**34**	**33**
Nonfamily householder	109	–	30	–	11	48	17	86	14	33
65 years and over	14	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 343**	**1 055**	**412**	**956**	**631**	**5 965**	**484**	**773**	**893**	**889**
Persons under 18 years	470	461	151	381	297	2 422	186	214	361	371
Related children under 18 years	470	461	151	381	297	2 394	186	214	361	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	331	347	108	285	199	1 789	148	108	289	314
Persons 65 years and over	14	34	9	35	8	87	11	5	8	34
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**20**	**32**	**22**	**52**	**19**	**202**	**6**	**28**	**8**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	12.5	22.2	25.2	22.6	16.8	6.5	14.4	3.2	12.2
Householder worked in 1989	20	17	22	27	11	132	–	28	8	13
With related children under 18 years	20	32	22	39	19	178	6	15	–	27
With related children under 5 years	–	15	–	30	13	83	–	–	–	13
Married-couple families	**20**	**22**	**11**	**49**	**11**	**148**	**–**	**28**	**8**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	20	7	11	27	11	105	–	28	8	13
With related children under 18 years	20	22	11	36	11	132	–	15	–	27
With related children under 5 years	–	15	–	30	5	64	–	–	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**11**	**3**	**–**	**46**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	11	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	10	11	3	–	46	6	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**99**	**15**	**–**	**17**	**13**	**88**	**8**	**5**	**20**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	16	–	–	–	11	13	8	–	–	–
65 years and over	14	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Persons	**218**	**131**	**76**	**306**	**192**	**1 161**	**38**	**86**	**42**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	12.4	18.4	32.0	30.4	19.5	7.9	11.1	4.7	13.3
Persons under 18 years	68	52	35	142	94	614	16	19	–	49
Related children under 18 years	68	52	35	142	94	586	16	19	–	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	23	35	98	66	467	16	8	–	42
Persons 65 years and over	14	6	–	25	8	30	–	–	–	28
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	41	81	30	91	45	542	30	5	42	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	274	154	227	483	341	1 597	76	168	42	175

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**258**	**161**	**170**	**251**	**319**	**443**	**654**	**165**	**336**	**478**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	46	10	8	–	44	55	156	17	17	77
Professional specialty occupations	33	16	–	7	28	88	88	51	20	122
Technicians and related support occupations	22	4	14	7	29	11	15	16	17	27
Sales occupations	22	3	35	66	30	42	97	25	16	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	33	–	26	65	97	137	16	8	93
Private household occupations	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	5	5	11	5	–	20	–	9	–	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	35	62	27	20	19	40	6	175	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	13	24	60	67	21	50	9	27	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	25	9	16	9	27	25	5	8	9
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	–	–	7	18	27	31	30	6	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and loborers	–	6	–	19	–	32	16	5	16	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**121**	**93**	**88**	**156**	**217**	**242**	**292**	**96**	**125**	**319**
Less thon $5,000	–	–	8	5	10	11	12	–	6	26
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	13	10	10	–	–	8	24	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	12	24	–	–	–	–	8	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	13	31	42	50	14	25	5	22	112
$25,000 to $34,999	16	30	–	14	40	39	25	21	14	82
$35,000 to $49,999	20	24	10	33	57	75	31	11	36	56
$50,000 to $74,999	57	5	7	28	36	103	153	41	15	43
$75,000 to $99,999	11	9	–	–	9	–	46	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	12	4	7	–	5	–	–	10	–	–
Median (dollors)	55 665	32 250	21 429	24 375	32 330	45 357	59 056	50 836	26 042	26 853
Mean (dollors)	70 951	39 842	30 182	31 419	35 937	43 511	53 938	51 244	28 341	30 733
Families	**110**	**93**	**81**	**137**	**180**	**231**	**282**	**79**	**93**	**155**
Medion income (dollors)	56 222	32 250	22 574	30 417	39 167	46 012	59 724	47 292	16 806	34 583
Per capito income (dollors)	16 617	9 812	8 399	7 690	10 654	12 963	13 846	12 028	6 587	14 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**121**	**93**	**88**	**156**	**217**	**242**	**292**	**96**	**125**	**319**
With earnings	121	93	88	141	217	231	280	88	119	319
Mean earnings (dollors)	70 283	39 125	28 635	33 618	35 081	43 817	53 778	52 014	28 731	30 183
With Social Security income	5	–	19	26	31	27	29	13	–	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 800	–	4 484	4 914	3 975	6 297	6 698	10 532	–	8 500
With public assistance income	–	15	6	3	–	25	–	16	5	–
Mean public assistance income (dollors)	–	813	300	920	–	1 862	–	3 090	8 388	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**72 472**	**39 842**	**32 081**	**33 610**	**40 356**	**45 583**	**54 955**	**50 891**	**21 719**	**35 076**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 422	39 842	39 371	34 831	43 261	43 050	56 651	53 972	19 241	31 749
Married-couple families (dollors)	**53 422**	**43 205**	**38 483**	**31 918**	**47 270**	**46 003**	**56 355**	**55 879**	**18 145**	**43 943**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 422	43 205	48 978	36 679	46 924	43 350	58 882	60 617	18 145	42 757
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**107 307**	**6 920**	**9 673**	**22 661**	**25 844**	**40 294**	**–**	**6 628**	**21 599**	**4 963**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	6 920	8 950	22 661	24 007	40 294	–	6 628	9 924	4 963
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**110**	**93**	**81**	**137**	**180**	**231**	**282**	**79**	**93**	**155**
Householder worked in 1989	110	93	75	113	174	224	270	66	93	155
With related children under 18 years	96	93	56	95	145	173	229	65	77	103
With related children under 5 years	32	39	8	47	62	84	103	41	33	34
Married-couple families	**89**	**78**	**63**	**114**	**129**	**214**	**258**	**71**	**35**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	89	78	63	93	123	207	246	58	35	117
With related children under 18 years	89	78	38	83	114	156	217	57	35	73
With related children under 5 years	32	39	8	35	62	84	103	33	16	27
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**8**	**18**	**12**	**34**	**17**	**–**	**8**	**33**	**30**
Householder worked in 1989	7	8	12	9	34	17	–	8	33	30
With related children under 18 years	7	8	18	12	14	17	–	8	25	30
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	8	–	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**41**	**–**	**7**	**32**	**37**	**11**	**15**	**44**	**124**	**205**
Nonfamily householder	11	–	7	19	37	11	10	17	32	164
65 years and over	–	–	7	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**526**	**414**	**397**	**635**	**761**	**923**	**1 190**	**401**	**547**	**758**
Persons under 18 years	164	204	159	266	300	362	454	151	172	172
Related children under 18 years	164	204	159	266	300	362	449	151	172	172
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	160	122	218	190	227	327	109	119	127
Persons 65 years and over	8	–	13	18	30	20	10	21	–	7
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**–**	**8**	**20**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**8**	**24**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	–	8.6	24.7	18.2	–	–	4.3	10.1	25.8	16.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	14	13	–	–	–	8	24	25
With related children under 18 years	–	8	12	20	–	–	12	8	24	25
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	16	–	–	12	8	16	7
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**8**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**24**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	13	–	–	–	–	24	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	17	–	–	12	–	24	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	13	–	–	12	–	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**8**	**12**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	8	–	25
With related children under 18 years	–	8	12	3	–	–	–	8	–	25
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	8	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**12**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**10**	**11**	**5**	**14**	**23**	**32**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	10	11	–	–	6	8
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Persons	**12**	**25**	**55**	**135**	**10**	**11**	**76**	**32**	**185**	**93**
Percent below poverty level	2.3	6.0	13.9	21.3	1.3	1.2	6.4	8.0	33.8	12.3
Persons under 18 years	–	17	11	55	–	–	29	10	97	36
Related children under 18 years	–	17	11	55	–	–	24	10	97	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	17	11	41	–	–	8	10	73	26
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	6	18	–	11	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	15	10	10	11	71	14	63	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12	25	55	219	82	11	76	32	273	93

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 449.10	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**284**	**232**	**549**	**957**	**289**	**622**	**484**	**464**	**409**	**418**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	34	40	143	11	29	82	41	33	42
Professional specialty occupations	44	36	33	103	13	97	83	53	18	38
Technicians and related support occupations	16	39	49	48	–	42	–	18	24	6
Sales occupations	5	29	101	113	14	57	64	89	69	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	58	87	156	40	170	89	83	56	70
Private household occupations	–	–	–	13	7	8	11	7	–	9
Protective service occupations	9	–	–	35	–	7	13	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	13	111	166	76	44	43	74	35	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	15	–	–	10	7	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	9	103	61	30	93	62	58	95	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	14	8	18	55	28	27	21	25	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	17	22	–	19	–	–	39	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	–	–	71	28	28	10	10	8	24
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**182**	**156**	**349**	**641**	**116**	**325**	**303**	**297**	**263**	**279**
Less than $5,000	24	–	11	51	–	–	17	25	13	7
$5,000 to $9,999	–	5	19	56	8	–	15	–	–	13
$10,000 to $14,999	19	–	12	51	6	9	22	58	14	29
$15,000 to $24,999	35	25	57	163	46	36	29	38	38	68
$25,000 to $34,999	41	11	74	131	25	49	46	79	58	85
$35,000 to $49,999	16	65	90	144	6	104	41	76	103	46
$50,000 to $74,999	38	34	67	30	12	83	80	21	37	31
$75,000 to $99,999	9	16	19	15	–	27	31	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	13	17	22	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 031	45 887	40 080	24 966	24 821	43 274	42 946	30 139	35 559	26 480
Mean (dollars)	32 135	48 001	37 896	27 328	46 273	50 473	48 000	29 147	34 692	28 310
Families	**158**	**83**	**291**	**457**	**100**	**302**	**260**	**240**	**250**	**253**
Median income (dollars)	23 056	49 219	41 622	28 807	22 500	44 250	50 411	31 439	35 987	26 289
Per capita income (dollars)	10 166	15 673	10 786	10 074	11 522	13 610	14 226	9 031	9 466	7 286
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**182**	**156**	**349**	**641**	**116**	**325**	**303**	**297**	**263**	**279**
With earnings	165	156	338	610	110	317	286	297	253	272
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 227	44 313	38 161	27 810	46 386	47 535	48 515	28 595	34 569	27 115
With Social Security income	24	5	29	25	–	17	17	12	25	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 564	5 326	2 185	5 546	–	3 021	4 000	5 244	8 785	3 300
With public assistance income	10	7	16	25	14	–	8	18	–	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 300	150	2 168	1 226	1 731	–	1 200	682	–	300
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 472**	**55 045**	**41 589**	**30 867**	**47 477**	**51 489**	**54 236**	**30 237**	**36 094**	**28 230**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 596	53 815	44 377	28 412	59 389	50 549	52 554	23 749	37 741	27 709
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 448**	**60 380**	**42 709**	**34 779**	**72 050**	**54 974**	**56 279**	**32 868**	**36 733**	**30 150**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 198	63 740	44 377	32 671	72 050	54 517	54 447	26 273	38 709	29 921
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**12 729**	**16 100**	**37 556**	**17 151**	**13 934**	**26 524**	**32 135**	**6 358**	**27 056**	**20 938**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 593	16 100	–	16 590	20 000	26 524	31 392	6 358	27 056	20 938
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**158**	**83**	**291**	**457**	**100**	**302**	**260**	**240**	**250**	**253**
Householder worked in 1989	131	78	276	416	86	286	249	240	233	237
With related children under 18 years	90	53	192	321	100	261	212	177	205	222
With related children under 5 years	44	22	113	137	45	72	110	78	130	86
Married-couple families	**109**	**73**	**255**	**352**	**56**	**265**	**238**	**212**	**212**	**209**
Householder worked in 1989	91	68	246	323	50	249	238	212	195	193
With related children under 18 years	50	43	179	236	56	224	190	149	178	178
With related children under 5 years	19	22	113	124	19	61	105	69	122	80
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**10**	**29**	**101**	**26**	**37**	**22**	**16**	**21**	**35**
Householder worked in 1989	40	10	23	89	18	37	11	16	21	35
With related children under 18 years	40	10	6	85	26	37	22	16	21	35
With related children under 5 years	25	–	–	13	8	11	5	9	8	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**96**	**100**	**109**	**268**	**62**	**35**	**85**	**103**	**13**	**63**
Nonfamily householder	24	73	58	184	16	23	43	57	13	26
65 years and over	–	–	–	16	–	–	17	8	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**573**	**397**	**1 178**	**1 795**	**476**	**1 210**	**1 086**	**917**	**1 074**	**1 063**
Persons under 18 years	184	153	402	569	137	455	414	348	424	486
Related children under 18 years	167	153	393	565	137	451	414	348	424	486
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	130	290	401	89	343	310	266	258	386
Persons 65 years and over	18	11	22	26	8	7	17	8	14	14
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**5**	**7**	**51**	**14**	**9**	**8**	**65**	**4**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	6.0	2.4	11.2	14.0	3.0	3.1	27.1	1.6	13.0
Householder worked in 1989	15	5	7	34	–	9	8	65	4	33
With related children under 18 years	25	5	7	46	14	9	8	65	4	33
With related children under 5 years	10	–	7	13	8	–	8	33	4	26
Married-couple families	**10**	**–**	**7**	**26**	**6**	**9**	**8**	**49**	**4**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	7	21	–	9	8	49	4	27
With related children under 18 years	10	–	7	21	6	9	8	49	4	27
With related children under 5 years	10	–	7	–	–	–	8	24	4	20
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**5**	**–**	**25**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	15	5	–	13	–	–	–	16	–	6
With related children under 18 years	15	5	–	25	8	–	–	16	–	6
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	13	8	–	–	9	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**–**	**58**	**40**	**35**	**4**	**66**	**17**	**13**	**24**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	23	20	–	–	29	–	13	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	16	–	–	17	8	–	–
Persons	**134**	**15**	**79**	**196**	**111**	**51**	**116**	**261**	**45**	**155**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	3.8	6.7	10.9	23.3	4.2	10.7	28.5	4.2	14.6
Persons under 18 years	68	10	14	81	43	22	36	138	23	76
Related children under 18 years	51	10	5	81	43	18	36	138	23	76
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	10	–	72	33	18	31	105	21	41
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	26	8	–	17	8	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	–	46	142	31	4	28	122	13	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	204	15	144	328	111	51	149	261	112	227

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of ony race. Threshold is 400 persons. Oata bosed on somple ond subject to sompling variability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**378**	**500**	**330**	**433**	**580**	**489**	**224**	**411**	**355**	**836**
Executive, administrative, and monogeriol occupotions	56	41	7	29	26	61	24	50	33	24
Professional specialty occupations	26	26	9	24	46	29	17	14	–	31
Technicians and related support occupotions	30	10	–	40	27	7	10	6	8	42
Sales occupotions	55	76	40	81	87	50	9	25	14	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	38	42	77	128	127	88	57	59	197
Private household occupotions	–	13	6	4	–	–	8	46	–	13
Protective service occupotions	17	22	–	9	7	13	–	–	19	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	68	69	21	87	42	8	35	72	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	9	19	26	7	13	–	12	13	16
Precision production, craft, and repoir occupations	41	104	72	57	86	57	47	93	35	160
Machine operators, ossemblers, and inspectors	25	32	24	34	43	61	13	40	56	94
Transportation and moterial moving occupations	15	35	27	20	17	8	–	25	22	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and loborers	4	26	15	11	19	21	–	8	24	51
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**155**	**316**	**181**	**275**	**260**	**264**	**161**	**244**	**228**	**472**
Less thon $5,000	15	–	29	13	–	5	10	–	14	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	6	15	25	6	–	–	33	14
$10,000 to $14,999	7	36	54	–	6	9	–	35	28	45
$15,000 to $24,999	16	62	31	3	16	58	17	52	29	98
$25,000 to $34,999	13	51	15	85	38	88	40	35	39	120
$35,000 to $49,999	56	69	24	66	133	68	58	78	66	159
$50,000 to $74,999	29	89	22	67	23	22	36	44	19	16
$75,000 to $99,999	19	9	–	20	19	–	–	–	–	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	6	–	8	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	39 449	37 250	17 917	39 276	39 259	29 875	38 594	35 000	28 690	31 269
Mean (dollars)	39 964	38 278	23 543	42 689	39 460	32 653	37 082	34 057	27 090	31 839
Families	**145**	**286**	**174**	**259**	**245**	**252**	**100**	**244**	**215**	**421**
Median income (dollars)	39 816	36 250	16 875	38 224	38 777	29 812	43 889	35 000	28 393	31 864
Per capita income (dollars)	10 587	9 295	5 855	11 790	9 681	8 834	12 865	8 076	6 393	7 373
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**155**	**316**	**181**	**275**	**260**	**264**	**161**	**244**	**228**	**472**
With earnings	140	316	172	263	260	264	142	244	192	467
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 850	37 475	24 628	42 770	38 152	32 245	38 008	33 087	30 460	30 320
With Sociol Security income	4	–	8	23	23	15	9	17	22	47
Mean Sociol Security income (dollors)	3 000	–	1 200	7 724	5 420	1 859	10 000	1 616	8 665	6 323
With public assistonce income	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
Meon public assistance income (dollors)	–	–	861	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 057
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Fomilies (dollors)	**41 182**	**37 686**	**23 877**	**41 523**	**38 537**	**33 269**	**44 611**	**33 623**	**27 669**	**33 032**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 921	34 428	22 507	42 324	35 702	32 309	45 013	33 072	30 164	34 750
Married-couple fomilies (dollors)	**40 287**	**39 796**	**24 742**	**41 802**	**42 048**	**34 653**	**46 331**	**34 271**	**27 698**	**35 726**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 921	37 186	23 302	42 324	39 069	33 813	46 331	33 072	30 325	37 493
Femole householder, no husband present (dollors)	**–**	**8 000**	**20 172**	**29 791**	**20 598**	**23 755**	**39 453**	**–**	**–**	**22 961**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	8 000	20 172	–	20 598	23 755	39 200	–	–	24 349
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Fomilies	**145**	**286**	**174**	**259**	**245**	**252**	**100**	**244**	**215**	**421**
Householder worked in 1989	130	272	165	245	245	252	91	235	163	385
With related children under 18 yeors	107	201	150	204	206	214	92	179	186	338
With reloted children under 5 years	50	93	65	97	104	132	39	74	49	134
Morried-couple families	**134**	**263**	**149**	**253**	**203**	**220**	**75**	**232**	**206**	**337**
Householder worked in 1989	119	249	140	241	203	220	75	223	154	301
With related children under 18 years	107	178	125	202	170	182	75	179	177	279
With related children under 5 years	50	93	59	97	81	120	39	74	40	118
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**13**	**18**	**6**	**28**	**32**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	18	4	28	32	16	–	–	62
With related children under 18 yeors	–	13	18	2	28	32	17	–	–	48
With related children under 5 years	–	–	6	–	15	12	–	–	–	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**42**	**59**	**39**	**44**	**30**	**16**	**78**	**16**	**13**	**109**
Nonfamily householder	10	30	7	16	15	12	61	–	13	51
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**693**	**1 228**	**775**	**965**	**1 067**	**1 047**	**512**	**1 091**	**961**	**2 053**
Persons under 18 years	234	521	327	386	389	442	178	423	398	841
Related children under 18 years	234	521	327	386	389	436	178	423	398	841
Related children 5 to 17 years	160	347	230	279	251	306	118	279	341	625
Persons 65 years and over	–	5	16	21	18	–	–	–	45	76
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**15**	**34**	**63**	**28**	**32**	**10**	**–**	**23**	**50**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	10.3	11.9	36.2	10.8	13.1	4.0	–	9.4	23.3	8.8
Householder worked in 1989	–	34	54	19	32	10	–	14	10	37
With related children under 18 years	15	34	63	19	32	10	–	23	40	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	43	7	16	4	–	14	7	14
Married-couple families	**15**	**21**	**57**	**28**	**17**	**4**	**–**	**23**	**50**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	48	19	17	4	–	14	10	24
With related children under 18 years	15	21	57	19	17	4	–	23	40	15
With related children under 5 years	–	–	37	7	8	4	–	14	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**13**	**6**	**–**	**15**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	6	–	15	6	–	–	–	13
With related children under 18 years	–	13	6	–	15	6	–	–	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	–	6	–	8	–	–	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**11**	**32**	**8**	**–**	**9**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	–	–	5
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**68**	**184**	**304**	**109**	**131**	**47**	**27**	**139**	**260**	**247**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	15.0	39.2	11.3	12.3	4.5	5.3	12.7	27.1	12.0
Persons under 18 years	17	94	106	55	51	19	–	75	109	104
Related children under 18 years	17	94	106	55	51	13	–	75	109	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	94	42	47	41	8	–	48	96	58
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	21	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	68	11	131	62	45	9	19	87	168	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	107	224	371	113	131	121	91	139	273	247

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**238**	**383**	**316**	**610**	**297**	**240**	**862**	**1 248**	**408**	**972**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	28	32	58	61	43	63	139	41	54
Professional specialty occupations	22	52	26	28	38	–	26	61	45	68
Technicians and related support occupations	–	29	5	25	–	6	23	14	6	12
Sales occupations	19	91	18	82	74	37	67	115	64	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	33	50	67	13	44	122	196	43	188
Private household occupations	8	17	5	–	6	–	33	23	–	46
Protective service occupations	–	–	8	–	–	8	13	–	13	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	51	48	137	73	54	303	311	82	181
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	59	13	14	–	30	17	37	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	54	42	98	–	10	109	203	43	151
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	–	5	33	–	19	15	27	13	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	23	–	32	–	13	25	62	5	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	5	18	37	18	6	33	80	16	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**154**	**282**	**145**	**399**	**173**	**137**	**555**	**619**	**285**	**518**
Less than $5,000	20	–	–	31	–	10	27	11	4	22
$5,000 to $9,999	6	24	14	–	–	–	56	17	23	27
$10,000 to $14,999	10	35	14	47	29	19	90	31	62	6
$15,000 to $24,999	62	80	14	151	33	33	221	146	70	116
$25,000 to $34,999	23	42	37	43	26	30	62	109	31	125
$35,000 to $49,999	23	55	35	70	–	45	34	129	26	114
$50,000 to $74,999	4	46	31	31	32	–	54	133	40	71
$75,000 to $99,999	6	–	–	12	26	–	11	28	13	27
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	14	27	–	–	15	16	10
Median (dollars)	20 882	27 672	30 469	23 771	34 464	33 042	18 693	33 393	22 574	31 098
Mean (dollars)	23 777	30 179	33 941	31 290	55 895	28 422	23 213	38 959	35 971	36 396
Families	**124**	**190**	**127**	**274**	**165**	**101**	**422**	**569**	**234**	**464**
Median income (dollars)	18 750	28 600	30 156	30 156	50 944	34 312	19 375	35 433	19 524	31 875
Per capita income (dollars)	6 161	12 553	10 439	9 628	14 962	9 238	7 489	8 697	10 908	8 856
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**154**	**282**	**145**	**399**	**173**	**137**	**555**	**619**	**285**	**518**
With earnings	148	263	145	383	173	137	525	608	274	490
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 052	30 568	32 822	30 179	53 669	27 849	23 813	38 900	35 232	37 169
With Social Security income	10	33	15	28	–	8	15	16	29	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 534	6 385	999	3 086	–	378	3 470	5 159	6 830	2 802
With public assistance income	–	–	–	16	–	–	5	16	6	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	4 260	–	–	2 729	1 488	3 000	2 952
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 709**	**32 986**	**31 549**	**33 328**	**57 220**	**32 419**	**24 276**	**39 832**	**30 322**	**37 888**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 560	27 797	30 337	31 584	64 354	31 631	26 234	37 616	32 005	37 723
Married-couple families (dollars)	**26 369**	**33 745**	**35 586**	**37 772**	**61 111**	**33 203**	**26 942**	**41 367**	**35 436**	**42 441**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 501	30 665	38 025	35 875	64 354	32 424	28 828	39 823	39 866	41 588
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**8 710**	**20 323**	**19 280**	**22 638**	**–**	**20 000**	**7 159**	**26 392**	**13 072**	**20 637**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 710	21 258	19 280	22 183	–	20 000	7 159	18 689	9 788	20 637
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**124**	**190**	**127**	**274**	**165**	**101**	**422**	**569**	**234**	**464**
Householder worked in 1989	114	173	127	265	165	101	376	558	219	403
With related children under 18 years	110	97	77	249	137	94	343	460	168	391
With related children under 5 years	62	50	46	83	32	41	167	198	76	149
Married-couple families	**82**	**140**	**84**	**207**	**152**	**95**	**352**	**485**	**171**	**382**
Householder worked in 1989	72	123	84	198	152	95	325	485	165	343
With related children under 18 years	72	66	49	182	137	88	298	404	120	328
With related children under 5 years	45	50	40	70	32	41	156	189	57	119
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**33**	**14**	**32**	**–**	**6**	**32**	**57**	**46**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	25	33	14	32	–	6	16	46	37	35
With related children under 18 years	25	25	14	32	–	6	32	35	41	48
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	12	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**73**	**158**	**63**	**242**	**31**	**60**	**213**	**119**	**104**	**149**
Nonfamily householder	30	92	18	125	8	36	133	50	51	54
65 years and over	–	19	–	16	–	–	–	–	7	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**613**	**681**	**521**	**1 145**	**566**	**470**	**1 577**	**2 805**	**971**	**2 172**
Persons under 18 years	253	174	186	353	193	185	520	1 166	301	894
Related children under 18 years	253	158	186	349	193	185	520	1 166	301	888
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	76	115	277	143	132	303	814	212	624
Persons 65 years and over	5	19	–	32	–	–	13	31	62	43
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	**24**	**14**	**25**	**7**	**19**	**64**	**49**	**76**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	37.1	12.6	11.0	9.1	4.2	18.8	15.2	8.6	32.5	9.5
Householder worked in 1989	36	24	14	25	7	19	29	38	70	13
With related children under 18 years	40	24	9	25	7	19	55	49	61	35
With related children under 5 years	17	15	–	–	7	–	20	38	28	21
Married-couple families	**24**	**24**	**5**	**15**	**7**	**19**	**40**	**29**	**44**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	14	24	5	15	7	19	21	29	38	–
With related children under 18 years	18	24	–	15	7	19	31	29	29	15
With related children under 5 years	11	15	–	–	7	–	20	29	16	15
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**–**	**9**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**20**	**32**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	9	10	–	–	–	9	32	6
With related children under 18 years	22	–	9	10	–	–	16	20	32	13
With related children under 5 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	12	6
Unrelated individuals	**22**	**11**	**21**	**82**	**18**	**29**	**39**	**37**	**26**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	37	8	18	8	–	8	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	8
Persons	**201**	**122**	**59**	**190**	**40**	**107**	**204**	**222**	**267**	**248**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	17.9	11.3	16.6	7.1	22.8	12.9	7.9	27.5	11.4
Persons under 18 years	92	71	16	44	8	39	76	90	81	99
Related children under 18 years	92	55	16	40	8	39	76	90	81	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	23	16	40	–	39	59	50	45	51
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	34	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	58	11	15	87	8	12	134	37	41	148
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	248	141	118	219	68	107	416	302	299	391

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 330**	**731**	**337**	**463**	**1 205**	**269**	**345**	**383**	**680**	**686**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	21	9	18	195	24	9	69	51	66
Professional specialty occupations	85	52	9	32	110	39	26	39	40	44
Technicians and related support occupations	43	43	16	9	59	–	–	36	49	17
Sales occupations	112	47	19	29	104	59	65	61	109	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	298	120	50	38	202	76	30	23	59	93
Private household occupations	–	–	–	7	27	–	31	7	9	8
Protective service occupations	–	–	37	–	31	–	5	8	9	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	152	65	62	131	47	63	52	151	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	17	–	21	16	–	–	–	15	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	305	155	79	84	203	24	70	55	59	157
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	65	32	85	71	–	19	20	57	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	–	21	29	36	–	18	13	42	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	59	–	49	20	–	9	–	30	17
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**751**	**413**	**198**	**245**	**685**	**156**	**136**	**243**	**370**	**357**
Less than $5,000	33	26	–	29	–	–	7	–	29	–
$5,000 to $9,999	12	24	–	20	38	10	–	12	23	19
$10,000 to $14,999	98	9	–	13	37	32	12	6	61	45
$15,000 to $24,999	183	90	51	86	68	20	7	16	77	52
$25,000 to $34,999	127	90	46	35	72	11	39	53	71	65
$35,000 to $49,999	189	91	40	45	182	68	58	49	63	83
$50,000 to $74,999	103	75	49	17	211	15	–	80	15	42
$75,000 to $99,999	6	8	–	–	43	–	13	27	24	25
$100,000 or more	–	–	12	–	34	–	–	–	7	26
Median (dollars)	27 981	31 767	35 217	22 232	41 831	35 403	35 278	45 795	24 597	34 583
Mean (dollars)	31 009	33 273	43 172	24 478	47 034	30 783	34 928	45 654	29 764	45 764
Families	**696**	**396**	**155**	**214**	**629**	**123**	**136**	**222**	**279**	**279**
Median income (dollars)	29 359	30 526	35 924	22 708	41 031	36 250	35 278	40 000	25 875	36 172
Per capita income (dollars)	7 605	8 151	10 997	5 643	12 582	11 326	8 907	11 883	8 815	11 672
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**751**	**413**	**198**	**245**	**685**	**156**	**136**	**243**	**370**	**357**
With earnings	739	406	198	245	665	156	136	234	360	357
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 688	32 050	41 544	23 068	47 094	30 737	34 800	45 643	28 753	45 170
With Social Security income	49	33	18	15	34	–	–	20	–	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 294	11 376	5 701	9 600	10 576	–	–	9 385	–	4 906
With public assistance income	25	10	10	15	46	–	9	–	8	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 756	2 400	3 048	621	2 587	–	1 890	–	200	2 179
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**31 903**	**33 044**	**44 581**	**23 831**	**45 886**	**33 312**	**34 928**	**44 266**	**30 064**	**51 087**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 736	31 212	37 065	19 764	44 993	35 129	32 083	44 086	28 921	47 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	**34 257**	**34 361**	**44 647**	**22 603**	**49 469**	**34 251**	**34 576**	**46 878**	**34 997**	**54 119**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 482	32 326	35 483	19 630	48 440	35 129	31 160	48 107	36 134	49 368
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 406**	**22 905**	**56 000**	**25 000**	**28 607**	**–**	**39 943**	**19 523**	**12 063**	**24 139**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 565	22 905	56 000	25 000	22 324	–	39 943	19 523	9 859	26 199
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**696**	**396**	**155**	**214**	**629**	**123**	**136**	**222**	**279**	**279**
Householder worked in 1989	660	377	133	190	608	123	136	213	269	279
With related children under 18 years	574	320	121	167	437	102	111	154	175	227
With related children under 5 years	327	114	39	85	286	35	27	93	72	146
Married-couple families	**569**	**352**	**133**	**194**	**524**	**117**	**120**	**203**	**218**	**248**
Householder worked in 1989	550	333	111	170	510	117	120	194	218	248
With related children under 18 years	488	285	99	147	363	96	95	135	123	200
With related children under 5 years	299	114	39	80	248	35	27	93	60	129
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**35**	**9**	**7**	**60**	**–**	**12**	**13**	**41**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	82	35	9	7	53	–	12	13	41	16
With related children under 18 years	67	35	9	7	45	–	12	13	32	12
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	12	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**107**	**63**	**60**	**79**	**140**	**41**	**31**	**50**	**131**	**135**
Nonfamily householder	55	17	43	31	56	33	–	21	91	78
65 years and over	12	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 076**	**1 723**	**693**	**1 141**	**2 532**	**546**	**657**	**870**	**1 238**	**1 476**
Persons under 18 years	1 246	672	268	464	925	195	213	320	417	598
Related children under 18 years	1 246	672	268	457	925	195	213	320	417	598
Related children 5 to 17 years	841	521	206	314	621	156	172	233	284	414
Persons 65 years and over	35	–	12	23	76	–	–	18	10	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**96**	**39**	**–**	**60**	**61**	**10**	**10**	**6**	**29**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	9.8	–	28.0	9.7	8.1	7.4	2.7	10.4	12.5
Householder worked in 1989	83	32	–	60	48	10	10	6	19	35
With related children under 18 years	91	26	–	60	54	10	10	6	29	35
With related children under 5 years	64	26	–	40	41	–	3	–	12	28
Married-couple families	**72**	**39**	**–**	**60**	**36**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**7**	**35**
Householder worked in 1989	64	32	–	60	30	10	10	–	7	35
With related children under 18 years	72	26	–	60	36	10	10	–	7	35
With related children under 5 years	64	26	–	40	28	–	3	–	–	28
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	19	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	12	–
With related children under 18 years	19	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	12	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**42**	**39**	**–**	**15**	**29**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	18	11	–	10	–	–	–	–	17	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**534**	**193**	**–**	**342**	**341**	**45**	**62**	**22**	**147**	**209**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	11.2	–	30.0	13.5	8.2	9.4	2.5	11.9	14.2
Persons under 18 years	266	61	–	193	196	17	14	10	56	111
Related children under 18 years	266	61	–	193	196	17	14	10	56	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	27	–	124	132	17	9	10	32	80
Persons 65 years and over	11	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	73	160	–	127	149	45	25	–	130	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	884	215	–	432	406	115	95	60	248	255

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.22
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**832**	**213**	**245**	**484**	**199**	**246**	**444**	**223**	**312**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	132	30	42	66	41	28	61	–	42
Professional specialty occupations	77	13	63	29	–	80	55	–	54
Technicians and related support occupations	67	–	15	25	11	11	10	25	16
Sales occupations	157	14	30	62	15	42	24	–	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	29	15	55	31	36	61	–	50
Private household occupations	7	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	8	4	–	16	–	–	–	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	33	57	71	18	5	88	67	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	4	–	–	20	14	33	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	34	8	85	55	7	64	36	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	15	11	66	7	–	47	21	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	25	–	–	–	4	14	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	16	–	–	21	8	6	41	31
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**466**	**102**	**130**	**271**	**139**	**131**	**214**	**152**	**180**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	21	–
$10,000 to $14,999	53	–	4	14	–	7	44	–	13
$15,000 to $24,999	63	20	11	22	36	27	29	90	15
$25,000 to $34,999	51	21	40	59	36	22	44	26	24
$35,000 to $49,999	130	23	36	39	22	4	42	15	10
$50,000 to $74,999	118	28	23	78	26	31	35	–	90
$75,000 to $99,999	19	6	16	18	9	13	12	–	8
$100,000 or more	32	4	–	9	–	27	8	–	20
Median (dollars)	43 000	40 625	41 389	36 771	30 781	59 549	31 364	21 285	60 248
Mean (dollars)	45 992	44 682	45 314	45 067	37 540	74 545	37 710	20 358	58 962
Families	**407**	**99**	**113**	**271**	**113**	**113**	**214**	**115**	**174**
Median income (dollars)	44 031	37 361	42 014	34 960	40 139	63 992	31 364	21 321	60 632
Per capita income (dollars)	12 511	10 840	13 293	10 739	11 369	19 771	9 002	5 792	15 014
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**466**	**102**	**130**	**271**	**139**	**131**	**214**	**152**	**180**
With earnings	456	102	130	271	129	131	214	152	174
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 697	44 372	43 015	44 043	38 710	72 298	35 265	19 189	57 794
With Social Security income	42	–	7	–	7	–	16	29	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 694	–	11 541	–	5 604	–	375	4 912	6 813
With public assistance income	11	–	–	14	–	–	–	11	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 448	–	–	720	–	–	–	3 216	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**47 045**	**43 248**	**46 672**	**39 421**	**40 676**	**81 074**	**37 580**	**20 474**	**60 624**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 267	43 885	45 815	44 716	38 803	82 685	33 677	18 105	57 165
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 053**	**49 391**	**50 434**	**46 035**	**45 846**	**93 389**	**39 209**	**21 687**	**60 624**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 647	50 884	50 750	47 188	44 062	97 000	35 405	19 373	57 165
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 000**	**19 000**	**32 500**	**12 194**	**5 400**	**23 775**	**14 900**	**9 000**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 000	19 000	32 500	16 040	5 400	23 775	14 900	9 000	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**407**	**99**	**113**	**271**	**113**	**113**	**214**	**115**	**174**
Householder worked in 1989	386	99	113	249	103	113	214	105	167
With related children under 18 years	343	82	88	218	105	102	188	90	129
With related children under 5 years	162	23	21	67	62	30	101	65	49
Married-couple families	**379**	**71**	**84**	**213**	**95**	**94**	**194**	**104**	**174**
Householder worked in 1989	358	71	84	213	95	94	194	94	167
With related children under 18 years	315	64	59	181	87	83	168	79	129
With related children under 5 years	162	17	21	58	62	25	101	65	49
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**18**	**19**	**46**	**10**	**14**	**15**	**11**	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	18	19	24	–	14	15	11	–
With related children under 18 years	10	18	19	37	10	14	15	11	–
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**120**	**15**	**46**	**9**	**26**	**46**	**19**	**37**	**21**
Nonfamily householder	59	3	17	–	26	18	–	37	6
65 years and over	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 692**	**411**	**436**	**979**	**432**	**503**	**1 024**	**497**	**664**
Persons under 18 years	678	159	148	419	184	196	412	144	232
Related children under 18 years	678	159	148	419	184	196	412	144	232
Related children 5 to 17 years	460	138	114	324	138	164	239	109	186
Persons 65 years and over	60	5	7	7	–	10	8	23	29
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**18**	–	–	**41**	**10**	–	**9**	**39**	–
Percent below poverty level	4.4	–	–	15.1	8.8	–	4.2	33.9	–
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	–	19	–	–	9	29	–
With related children under 18 years	18	–	–	31	10	–	9	39	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	28	–
Married-couple families	**9**	–	–	**10**	–	–	**9**	**28**	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	10	–	–	9	18	–
With related children under 18 years	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	28	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	28	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	**31**	**10**	–	–	**11**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	11	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	31	10	–	–	11	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**27**	–	–	–	–	**5**	**9**	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**95**	–	**13**	**137**	**19**	**5**	**85**	**87**	–
Percent below poverty level	5.6	–	3.0	14.0	4.4	1.0	8.3	17.5	–
Persons under 18 years	40	–	–	56	9	–	35	14	–
Related children under 18 years	40	–	–	56	9	–	35	14	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	–	–	45	9	–	14	8	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	18	–	13	137	–	–	31	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	95	6	13	137	19	120	241	142	–

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County			
	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 901.03	Tract 902.05	Tract 907.01	Tract 909
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**210**	**300**	**362**	**174**	**230**	**164**	**243**	**435**	**142**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	10	23	16	43	7	53	20	5
Professional specialty occupations	56	44	36	13	21	–	23	21	1
Technicians and related support occupations	–	9	9	–	23	9	8	6	–
Sales occupations	25	34	50	11	22	22	42	28	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	74	34	92	49	22	37	24	21	11
Private household occupations	–	14	–	11	–	7	–	12	3
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	52	41	13	48	32	67	30	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	44	–	9	–	7	–	43	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	11	103	42	41	28	8	78	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	25	–	–	–	4	–	29	4
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	–	–	10	10	–	18	50	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	23	8	–	–	11	–	87	17
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**88**	**185**	**174**	**124**	**150**	**90**	**149**	**216**	**81**
Less than $5,000	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	13	8
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	9	9	–	15	43	4
$10,000 to $14,999	–	41	–	19	–	18	20	42	32
$15,000 to $24,999	–	62	19	26	22	41	29	65	23
$25,000 to $34,999	29	–	34	12	11	17	16	6	–
$35,000 to $49,999	11	18	99	23	24	7	28	30	–
$50,000 to $74,999	48	19	22	22	51	7	28	17	5
$75,000 to $99,999	–	20	–	13	22	–	–	–	9
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	11	–	13	–	–
Median (dollars)	60 185	19 340	41 364	29 167	51 187	22 273	33 281	17 600	12 813
Mean (dollars)	48 947	30 040	40 186	36 930	51 321	25 164	41 634	21 701	23 361
Families	**88**	**148**	**167**	**124**	**150**	**62**	**127**	**186**	**81**
Median income (dollars)	60 185	14 800	41 098	29 167	51 187	23 654	33 594	15 000	12 813
Per capita income (dollars)	9 174	9 839	11 333	8 946	13 517	6 080	12 411	4 453	3 799
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**88**	**185**	**174**	**124**	**150**	**90**	**149**	**216**	**81**
With earnings	88	185	174	124	150	90	149	203	76
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 647	28 154	39 355	33 137	47 380	22 545	39 816	22 076	23 636
With Social Security income	16	–	10	–	12	21	7	23	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 200	–	5 000	–	8 888	5 372	2 784	4 427	5 772
With public assistance income	16	–	–	–	–	11	–	19	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	250	–	–	–	–	1 728	–	856	3 342
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**48 947**	**32 205**	**39 649**	**36 930**	**51 321**	**24 641**	**44 335**	**19 809**	**23 089**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 118	35 756	38 737	33 763	42 033	24 723	46 353	17 738	22 154
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 875**	**42 261**	**39 868**	**36 869**	**55 639**	**24 641**	**45 029**	**20 663**	**23 089**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 118	52 017	38 737	33 052	45 764	24 723	47 405	18 978	22 154
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**65 113**	**8 251**	–	**37 500**	**24 799**	–	–	**16 395**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	7 667	–	37 500	24 799	–	–	16 598	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**88**	**148**	**167**	**124**	**150**	**62**	**127**	**186**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	72	137	167	108	140	52	127	154	76
With related children under 18 years	59	90	123	75	118	62	102	121	79
With related children under 5 years	20	28	83	53	52	21	47	67	54
Married-couple families	**78**	**101**	**157**	**112**	**129**	**62**	**119**	**117**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	62	90	157	96	119	52	119	110	76
With related children under 18 years	49	57	123	63	97	62	94	91	79
With related children under 5 years	20	20	83	53	43	21	39	47	54
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**40**	–	**12**	**21**	–	–	**41**	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	40	–	12	21	–	–	16	–
With related children under 18 years	10	33	–	12	21	–	–	22	–
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	12	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**105**	**7**	**11**	–	**34**	**47**	**133**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	37	7	–	–	28	22	30	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**544**	**642**	**716**	**468**	**536**	**462**	**466**	**1 110**	**471**
Persons under 18 years	242	225	291	185	221	211	172	468	238
Related children under 18 years	242	225	291	185	221	211	172	456	238
Related children 5 to 17 years	189	177	191	100	147	157	116	339	176
Persons 65 years and over	16	–	–	–	10	11	7	50	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	–	**17**	–	**28**	**9**	**10**	**16**	**88**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	–	11.5	–	22.6	6.0	16.1	12.6	47.3	49.4
Householder worked in 1989	–	17	–	28	9	7	16	68	35
With related children under 18 years	–	17	–	28	9	10	16	65	40
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	28	9	10	8	44	35
Married-couple families	–	–	–	**28**	–	**10**	**16**	**51**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	28	–	7	16	44	35
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	28	–	10	16	41	40
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	28	–	10	8	24	35
Female householder, no husband present	–	**17**	–	–	**9**	–	–	**29**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	17	–	–	9	–	–	16	–
With related children under 18 years	–	17	–	–	9	–	–	16	–
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	12	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**41**	–	**11**	–	**6**	**17**	**80**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	–	**116**	–	**159**	**18**	**74**	**83**	**642**	**281**
Percent below poverty level	–	18.1	–	34.0	3.4	16.0	17.8	57.8	59.7
Persons under 18 years	–	58	–	84	9	31	36	336	163
Related children under 18 years	–	58	–	84	9	31	36	324	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	43	–	45	–	14	21	248	112
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	102	–	45	–	6	8	185	181
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	177	66	196	81	127	93	745	353

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.		Conroe city, Montgomery County				The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County	
	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.02	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.23	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.47
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**550**	**226**	**290**	**412**	**400**	**500**	**243**	**257**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	–	7	4	20	23	53	21
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	21	–	23	58
Technicians and related support occupations	21	12	9	–	6	18	8	41
Sales occupations	51	–	33	7	28	46	42	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	14	19	–	21	9	24	39
Private household occupations	–	–	–	17	12	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	128	–	29	97	30	128	67	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	116	31	72	98	43	113	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	14	34	109	64	61	8	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	85	41	28	24	72	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	15	11	11	50	9	18	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	55	35	41	71	21	–	14
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**262**	**149**	**160**	**196**	**201**	**238**	**149**	**133**
Less than $5,000	18	14	–	9	9	18	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	25	12	42	28	43	22	15	–
$10,000 to $14,999	12	11	26	32	42	9	20	–
$15,000 to $24,999	108	33	52	90	60	93	29	13
$25,000 to $34,999	37	44	24	37	–	37	16	51
$35,000 to $49,999	62	29	16	–	30	59	28	26
$50,000 to $74,999	–	6	–	–	17	–	28	27
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	16
Median (dollars)	21 000	25 625	18 182	20 089	16 806	21 786	33 281	35 694
Mean (dollars)	22 968	24 203	18 656	18 666	21 767	23 308	41 634	80 820
Families	**255**	**108**	**124**	**163**	**176**	**231**	**127**	**133**
Median income (dollars)	20 650	30 673	13 587	16 845	14 833	21 369	33 594	35 694
Per capita income (dollars)	4 622	7 663	5 171	4 161	4 274	4 599	12 411	25 300
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**262**	**149**	**160**	**196**	**201**	**238**	**149**	**133**
With earnings	253	123	141	192	188	229	149	133
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 418	28 543	19 675	18 469	22 177	23 824	39 816	79 210
With Social Security income	13	–	9	14	23	13	7	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	291	–	10 000	7 799	4 427	291	2 784	–
With public assistance income	21	14	25	4	19	18	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 163	1 180	3 466	824	856	4 778	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**21 759**	**27 213**	**14 496**	**17 022**	**19 738**	**21 984**	**44 335**	**80 820**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 849	28 989	13 153	15 285	18 237	22 128	46 353	39 308
Married-couple families (dollars)	**23 011**	**34 550**	**17 175**	**16 049**	**20 663**	**23 387**	**45 029**	**106 910**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 367	34 550	15 851	16 014	18 978	23 871	47 405	47 808
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**7 500**	**1 180**	**6 458**	**16 000**	**14 894**	**7 500**	**–**	**25 552**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 500	1 180	7 629	16 000	19 593	7 500	–	25 552
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**255**	**108**	**124**	**163**	**176**	**231**	**127**	**133**
Householder worked in 1989	223	94	104	132	150	202	127	133
With related children under 18 years	218	84	71	137	117	194	102	104
With related children under 5 years	86	69	56	108	67	76	47	55
Married-couple families	**222**	**70**	**93**	**116**	**117**	**202**	**119**	**84**
Householder worked in 1989	201	70	83	85	110	184	119	84
With related children under 18 years	185	70	50	95	91	165	94	55
With related children under 5 years	82	55	50	75	47	76	39	55
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**14**	**31**	**4**	**31**	**9**	**–**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	21	4	12	9	–	25
With related children under 18 years	9	14	21	4	18	9	–	25
With related children under 5 years	–	14	6	–	12	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**103**	**50**	**113**	**99**	**122**	**81**	**47**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	7	41	36	33	25	7	22	–
65 years and over	–	12	9	4	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 279**	**494**	**683**	**858**	**1 065**	**1 117**	**466**	**465**
Persons under 18 years	562	187	230	322	459	465	172	183
Related children under 18 years	562	187	230	315	447	465	172	183
Related children 5 to 17 years	437	38	152	153	330	365	116	148
Persons 65 years and over	–	12	30	7	50	–	7	12
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**77**	**14**	**68**	**66**	**84**	**71**	**16**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	30.2	13.0	54.8	40.5	47.7	30.7	12.6	–
Householder worked in 1989	45	–	48	58	64	42	16	–
With related children under 18 years	64	14	48	66	61	58	16	–
With related children under 5 years	32	14	33	58	44	29	8	–
Married-couple families	**57**	**–**	**37**	**57**	**51**	**51**	**16**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	27	49	44	33	16	–
With related children under 18 years	44	–	27	57	41	38	16	–
With related children under 5 years	32	–	27	54	24	29	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**14**	**31**	**–**	**25**	**9**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	21	–	12	9	–	–
With related children under 18 years	9	14	21	–	12	9	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	14	6	–	12	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**55**	**30**	**8**	**33**	**75**	**50**	**17**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	–	30	–	4	13	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	12	–	4	–	–	–	–
Persons	**408**	**119**	**349**	**366**	**624**	**359**	**83**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	24.1	51.1	42.7	58.6	32.1	17.8	2.8
Persons under 18 years	208	75	153	184	327	178	36	–
Related children under 18 years	208	75	153	177	315	178	36	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	143	–	108	85	239	133	21	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	12	21	4	42	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	235	107	28	78	172	230	8	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	539	180	365	494	727	412	93	13

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County						Waller County		
	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 903.02	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**167**	**164**	**270**	**285**	**142**	**226**	**320**	**186**	**317**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	7	2	13	5	–	–	6	10
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	19	17	1	–	17	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	9	–	12	–	12	13	–	13
Sales occupations	73	22	25	8	22	–	23	6	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	37	54	20	11	14	3	34	40
Private household occupations	–	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	12
Protective service occupations	–	–	8	3	–	–	2	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	32	95	61	9	–	36	15	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	28	14	32	31	20	48	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	28	10	76	25	14	29	15	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	4	9	21	4	85	62	13	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	27	13	15	21	9	73
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	11	20	13	17	55	94	40	64
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**78**	**90**	**146**	**187**	**81**	**149**	**232**	**149**	**183**
Less than $5,000	20	–	16	8	8	14	26	12	30
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	20	18	4	12	18	28	14
$10,000 to $14,999	–	18	18	16	32	11	33	39	67
$15,000 to $24,999	19	41	68	31	23	33	100	28	17
$25,000 to $34,999	19	17	–	38	–	44	17	16	13
$35,000 to $49,999	20	7	19	32	–	29	6	21	42
$50,000 to $74,999	–	7	–	44	5	6	32	3	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	5	–	9	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Median (dollars)	22 500	22 273	17 632	28 403	12 813	25 625	17 074	14 583	12 199
Mean (dollars)	21 127	25 164	19 661	31 621	23 361	24 203	21 901	19 496	19 669
Families	**58**	**62**	**108**	**180**	**81**	**108**	**225**	**107**	**143**
Median income (dollars)	26 316	23 654	18 816	27 250	12 813	30 673	17 261	20 250	22 574
Per capita income (dollars)	5 829	6 080	6 001	9 079	3 799	7 663	5 433	4 801	6 003
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**78**	**90**	**146**	**187**	**81**	**149**	**232**	**149**	**183**
With earnings	58	90	138	179	76	123	205	141	169
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 828	22 545	20 602	31 477	23 636	28 543	23 575	19 668	20 654
With Social Security income	–	21	–	15	5	–	15	8	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	5 372	–	10 739	5 772	–	5 415	2 510	2 672
With public assistance income	20	11	–	12	13	14	24	–	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 596	1 728	–	921	3 342	1 180	4 985	–	1 404
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**26 828**	**24 641**	**22 904**	**30 903**	**23 089**	**27 213**	**22 416**	**23 891**	**22 387**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 669	24 723	25 309	33 586	22 154	28 989	23 524	23 822	22 309
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 690**	**24 641**	**25 551**	**33 211**	**23 089**	**34 550**	**24 368**	**24 232**	**25 481**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 000	24 723	26 584	35 076	22 154	34 550	26 247	23 822	23 419
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	**18 350**	**4 920**	–	**1 180**	**3 000**	**5 980**	**1 754**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	18 350	24 600	–	1 180	3 000	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**58**	**62**	**108**	**180**	**81**	**108**	**225**	**107**	**143**
Householder worked in 1989	58	52	91	164	76	94	205	94	113
With related children under 18 years	39	62	71	134	79	84	163	74	118
With related children under 5 years	20	21	40	55	54	69	71	34	53
Married-couple families	**39**	**62**	**70**	**158**	**81**	**70**	**173**	**105**	**118**
Householder worked in 1989	39	52	53	150	76	70	153	92	100
With related children under 18 years	20	62	60	112	79	70	140	74	105
With related children under 5 years	20	21	40	55	54	55	59	34	53
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**11**	**10**	–	**14**	**12**	**2**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	11	2	–	–	12	2	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	11	10	–	14	12	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**20**	**34**	**90**	**19**	–	**50**	**23**	**53**	**67**
Nonfamily householder	20	28	38	7	–	41	7	42	40
65 years and over	20	–	–	3	–	12	–	7	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**471**	**462**	**500**	**627**	**471**	**494**	**897**	**556**	**643**
Persons under 18 years	197	211	154	206	238	187	390	211	213
Related children under 18 years	197	211	154	206	238	187	390	211	213
Related children 5 to 17 years	114	157	90	151	176	38	304	164	137
Persons 65 years and over	38	11	–	5	–	12	25	9	53
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**–**	**10**	**18**	**34**	**40**	**14**	**81**	**48**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	–	16.1	16.7	18.9	49.4	13.0	36.0	44.9	40.6
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	10	26	35	–	61	40	28
With related children under 18 years	–	10	10	34	40	14	71	38	46
With related children under 5 years	–	10	10	24	35	14	39	10	24
Married-couple families	**–**	**10**	**18**	**24**	**40**	**–**	**69**	**46**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	10	24	35	–	49	38	28
With related children under 18 years	–	10	10	24	40	–	59	38	46
With related children under 5 years	–	10	10	24	35	–	27	10	24
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	**8**	–	**14**	**12**	**2**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	2	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	8	–	14	12	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**6**	**64**	**12**	–	**30**	**23**	**39**	**27**
Nonfamily householder	20	–	20	–	–	30	7	28	–
65 years and over	20	–	–	–	–	12	–	7	–
Persons	**20**	**74**	**109**	**140**	**281**	**119**	**421**	**277**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	16.0	21.8	22.3	59.7	24.1	46.9	49.8	32.8
Persons under 18 years	–	31	17	64	163	75	257	96	75
Related children under 18 years	–	31	17	64	163	75	257	96	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	14	8	42	112	–	216	76	36
Persons 65 years and over	20	–	–	–	–	12	23	7	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	6	52	70	181	107	117	30	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	51	127	125	230	353	180	425	307	225

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**2 154 832**	**1 869 516**	**121 449**	**13 361**	**2 903**	**8 144**	**17 755**	**9 641**	**18 142**
Native	2 095 846	1 814 259	118 106	12 877	2 833	7 778	17 247	9 573	17 367
Foreign born	58 986	55 257	3 343	484	70	366	508	68	775
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	5 999	5 453	259	18	–	10	20	18	14
Persons 5 years and over	**1 999 211**	**1 734 306**	**110 591**	**11 676**	**2 725**	**7 083**	**16 484**	**8 982**	**16 587**
Speak a language other than English	101 046	90 721	5 441	455	94	457	622	540	839
Do not speak English "very well"	25 479	22 796	1 385	78	29	112	160	108	190
In linguistically isolated households	9 553	8 762	443	54	–	10	53	18	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**540 411**	**465 747**	**33 187**	**4 040**	**717**	**2 254**	**5 203**	**2 257**	**5 070**
Preprimary school	47 247	41 445	4 016	725	53	297	530	264	624
Public school	21 523	18 286	1 587	281	27	135	168	149	267
Elementary or high school	346 126	296 774	22 583	2 722	575	1 461	3 473	1 516	3 422
Public school	317 951	271 264	21 121	2 555	526	1 346	3 238	1 447	3 193
College	147 038	127 528	6 588	593	89	496	1 200	477	1 024
Public college	123 565	106 122	5 539	494	68	399	1 034	437	803
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 434 414**	**1 246 966**	**78 132**	**7 961**	**1 901**	**4 994**	**11 526**	**6 609**	**11 917**
Less than 9th grade	62 788	52 426	3 355	24	46	78	132	663	286
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	150 302	126 883	5 060	85	224	154	347	978	591
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	362 174	306 457	17 537	860	604	1 081	2 049	2 215	2 054
Some college, no degree	351 295	304 219	19 757	1 842	580	1 481	3 173	1 381	3 038
Associate degree	77 871	65 222	4 784	589	144	360	615	408	705
Bachelor's degree	297 576	271 748	20 114	3 224	204	1 484	3 764	745	3 824
Graduate or professional degree	132 408	120 011	7 525	1 337	99	356	1 446	219	1 419
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.1	85.6	89.2	98.6	85.8	95.4	95.8	75.2	92.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.0	31.4	35.4	57.3	15.9	36.8	45.2	14.6	44.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 140	1 118	1 255	1 309	1 304	1 147	1 263	1 324	1 285
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 999 211**	**1 734 306**	**110 591**	**11 676**	**2 725**	**7 083**	**16 484**	**8 982**	**16 587**
Same house	982 608	842 605	53 269	3 453	1 868	2 703	8 224	5 105	8 297
Different house in United States	996 361	872 962	55 961	7 879	815	4 334	7 887	3 841	8 075
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	322 239	308 425	15 364	2 088	398	1 969	2 100	332	2 424
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	326 762	276 994	21 299	2 190	288	1 167	2 864	2 353	2 841
Different MSA/PMSA	273 433	224 695	14 969	3 141	117	1 051	2 351	640	2 170
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73 927	62 848	4 329	460	12	147	572	516	640
Abroad	20 242	18 739	1 361	344	42	46	373	36	215
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 117 042**	**979 740**	**62 497**	**6 586**	**1 573**	**4 517**	**9 800**	**4 824**	**9 259**
Car, truck, or van	1 038 563	909 194	59 274	6 333	1 476	4 295	9 284	4 647	8 744
Drove alone	916 117	803 495	52 855	5 736	1 312	3 776	8 429	3 962	7 924
Carpooled	122 446	105 699	6 419	597	164	519	855	685	820
Public transportation	21 688	21 042	575	62	21	78	65	8	133
Other means	29 146	24 843	954	63	43	65	129	81	84
Worked at home	27 645	24 661	1 694	128	33	79	322	88	298
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.9	26.1	28.1	28.0	29.2	32.8	28.5	21.9	26.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 039 497	949 284	60 259	6 385	1 560	4 373	9 480	4 685	8 966
Central city	666 834	636 103	32 883	4 108	1 187	3 234	5 746	953	5 420
Outside central city	372 663	313 181	27 376	2 277	373	1 139	3 734	3 732	3 546
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	77 545	30 456	2 238	201	13	144	320	139	293
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 676 286**	**1 456 967**	**88 668**	**8 777**	**2 258**	**5 572**	**13 279**	**7 474**	**13 331**
In labor force	1 187 007	1 040 547	65 382	6 804	1 703	4 630	10 177	5 019	9 688
Employed	1 133 601	994 612	63 218	6 646	1 616	4 534	9 944	4 860	9 379
Unemployed	51 574	44 743	2 135	151	87	96	233	159	309
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.3	3.3	2.2	5.1	2.1	2.3	3.2	3.2
Females 16 years and over	**853 184**	**742 641**	**44 714**	**4 475**	**1 134**	**2 770**	**6 785**	**4 021**	**6 803**
Employed	492 116	432 816	27 350	2 746	723	2 049	4 472	2 253	3 983
Unemployed	23 216	20 272	957	56	29	21	82	86	128
With own children under 6 years	137 106	119 087	9 804	1 436	190	808	1 218	675	1 495
In labor force	79 162	69 143	5 809	706	141	462	782	449	946
With own children 6 to 17 years only	149 464	128 636	9 797	1 207	328	632	1 680	689	1 453
In labor force	108 549	93 448	7 474	804	250	571	1 289	565	1 081
Persons 16 to 19 years	**108 462**	**93 266**	**5 769**	**542**	**182**	**327**	**1 077**	**401**	**860**
Not enrolled in school	21 766	18 426	725	57	36	50	119	55	71
Unemployed or not in labor force	9 159	7 563	260	25	14	34	13	19	12
Not high school graduate	10 810	9 138	333	28	19	27	57	16	34
Employed	4 669	4 071	145	18	5	–	44	4	22
Unemployed	1 719	1 431	28	–	–	–	–	–	12
Not in labor force	4 406	3 627	160	10	14	27	13	12	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 267 234**	**1 108 909**	**69 323**	**7 174**	**1 730**	**4 822**	**10 634**	**5 391**	**10 340**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 055 881	925 989	58 594	6 278	1 467	4 277	8 627	4 553	8 605
50 to 52 weeks	779 375	685 611	45 377	4 953	1 066	3 313	7 090	3 365	6 761
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 467 567**	**1 280 996**	**79 539**	**8 520**	**2 096**	**5 435**	**12 271**	**5 982**	**11 965**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44 766	38 818	1 721	52	70	132	197	217	160
With a mobility limitation	23 839	20 813	769	34	16	50	106	94	64
In labor force	6 052	5 356	277	–	11	24	44	26	40
With a self-care limitation	31 139	26 941	1 285	43	54	92	132	172	135
With a work disability	93 882	80 409	3 339	169	166	192	481	371	323
In labor force	44 130	38 234	1 817	108	126	108	267	173	222
Prevented from working	40 110	34 058	1 200	39	30	58	147	167	79
No work disability	1 373 685	1 200 587	76 200	8 351	1 930	5 243	11 790	5 611	11 642
In labor force	1 110 693	974 654	62 201	6 614	1 545	4 494	9 657	4 632	9 283
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**190 437**	**162 193**	**7 279**	**250**	**162**	**137**	**904**	**1 386**	**1 245**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37 556	32 466	1 466	39	5	46	93	271	282
With a mobility limitation	29 579	25 675	1 167	23	5	39	68	214	225
With a self-care limitation	21 675	18 510	849	22	5	21	39	178	129

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine COP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview COP	Cloverleaf COP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 533 307**	**7 427**	**38 965**	**12 415**	**17 564**	**12 760**	**23 973**	**6 688**	**4 356**	**662 735**
Native	1 483 837	7 309	38 706	12 259	17 292	12 527	23 755	6 436	4 325	631 927
Foreign born	49 470	118	259	156	272	233	218	252	31	30 808
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4 919	16	44	18	35	35	16	–	–	3 509
Persons 5 years and over	**1 424 726**	**6 869**	**36 077**	**11 469**	**16 039**	**11 816**	**22 182**	**6 175**	**4 068**	**625 759**
Speak a language other than English	78 981	348	1 257	479	750	429	474	242	129	45 346
Do not speak English "very well"	19 642	95	243	93	238	151	217	47	18	11 855
In linguistically isolated households	7 880	34	70	18	58	52	24	–	–	5 394
SCHDDL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHDDL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**377 135**	**1 653**	**9 274**	**2 756**	**4 640**	**3 280**	**7 704**	**2 069**	**942**	**138 822**
Preprimary school	33 348	62	616	422	420	178	616	75	51	11 576
Public school	14 498	40	302	121	243	95	302	36	45	3 981
Elementary or high school	232 282	1 299	6 233	1 411	3 283	2 256	5 367	1 398	764	71 632
Public school	210 178	1 268	6 025	1 122	3 168	2 196	5 207	1 361	724	57 846
College	111 505	292	2 425	923	937	846	1 721	596	127	55 614
Public college	92 387	237	2 233	695	856	770	1 618	588	121	43 592
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 032 811**	**4 826**	**25 302**	**9 254**	**10 627**	**8 042**	**14 410**	**4 184**	**3 004**	**485 307**
Less than 9th grade	38 420	672	1 356	134	873	648	405	63	348	18 986
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	98 883	1 325	3 578	449	2 172	1 664	1 599	261	594	44 100
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	246 351	1 706	7 167	1 627	3 854	2 476	4 590	1 133	1 128	104 007
Some college, no degree	254 217	768	6 923	2 166	2 496	1 905	4 341	1 074	698	112 486
Associate degree	54 861	110	1 544	296	423	410	1 113	422	94	22 462
Bachelor's degree	234 243	202	2 988	3 156	578	597	1 596	989	92	121 563
Graduate or professional degree	105 836	43	1 746	1 426	231	342	766	242	50	61 703
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.7	58.6	80.5	93.7	71.3	71.3	86.1	92.3	68.6	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	5.1	18.7	49.5	7.6	11.7	16.4	29.4	4.7	37.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 067	1 399	1 343	840	1 339	1 324	1 367	1 176	1 557	831
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 424 726**	**6 869**	**36 077**	**11 469**	**16 039**	**11 816**	**22 182**	**6 175**	**4 068**	**625 759**
Same house	684 685	4 090	18 187	6 539	8 589	6 120	12 538	2 926	2 599	308 886
Different house in United States	723 586	2 779	17 676	4 835	7 352	5 686	9 620	3 198	1 461	306 572
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	281 140	945	8 857	2 332	1 937	2 246	1 106	866	452	168 972
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	202 294	1 183	2 880	1 372	3 727	2 139	6 540	992	638	38 415
Different MSA/PMSA	189 965	389	3 259	953	982	875	1 436	1 040	272	80 467
Not in an MSA/PMSA	50 187	262	2 680	178	706	426	538	300	99	18 718
Abroad	16 455	–	214	95	98	10	24	51	8	10 301
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**821 521**	**3 288**	**17 611**	**6 976**	**7 947**	**6 073**	**11 929**	**3 760**	**1 840**	**372 812**
Car, truck, or van	760 673	3 092	16 702	6 528	7 609	5 806	11 504	3 535	1 775	341 018
Drove alone	676 272	2 521	14 539	6 060	6 593	5 059	10 413	3 226	1 565	305 144
Carpooled	84 401	571	2 163	468	1 016	747	1 091	309	210	35 874
Public transportation	19 368	25	20	71	30	39	6	50	9	10 226
Other means	21 338	33	526	139	144	122	221	85	32	11 781
Worked at home	20 142	138	363	238	164	106	198	90	24	9 787
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	27.0	22.2	18.9	23.8	24.2	22.5	27.8	21.9	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	798 350	3 235	16 281	6 834	7 789	6 003	11 628	3 208	1 776	363 771
Central city	575 940	2 074	12 086	5 443	4 091	3 668	3 919	1 834	965	317 222
Outside central city	222 410	1 161	4 195	1 391	3 698	2 335	7 709	1 374	811	46 549
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23 171	53	1 330	142	158	70	301	552	64	9 041
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 207 740**	**5 696**	**30 233**	**10 066**	**13 014**	**9 740**	**17 331**	**4 958**	**3 392**	**559 817**
In labor force	871 922	3 601	19 143	7 265	8 774	6 752	12 731	4 000	1 960	395 337
Employed	834 059	3 404	17 992	7 055	8 126	6 269	12 118	3 843	1 856	378 091
Unemployed	36 838	188	1 151	202	629	483	606	149	104	16 735
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	5.2	6.0	2.8	7.2	7.2	4.8	3.7	5.3	4.2
Females 16 years and over	**615 637**	**2 896**	**15 761**	**5 316**	**6 441**	**4 939**	**8 794**	**2 563**	**1 802**	**286 136**
Employed	365 428	1 374	7 510	3 344	3 169	2 685	5 247	1 890	853	168 779
Unemployed	16 639	104	556	91	292	211	345	17	36	7 251
With own children under 6 years	95 070	380	2 639	798	1 231	873	1 632	511	288	31 804
In labor force	56 077	214	1 437	569	668	562	1 007	329	168	19 331
With own children 6 to 17 years only	101 540	532	2 710	659	1 291	911	2 322	636	263	32 128
In labor force	74 106	300	1 874	513	826	662	1 653	539	159	23 733
Persons 16 to 19 years	**74 736**	**395**	**2 032**	**416**	**1 123**	**783**	**1 640**	**401**	**207**	**26 637**
Not enrolled in school	14 786	70	484	69	315	246	277	63	40	5 564
Unemployed or not in labor force	5 971	25	223	23	159	126	106	–	24	2 225
Not high school graduate	7 288	56	191	41	179	175	142	46	15	2 622
Employed	3 308	31	62	26	50	85	66	46	8	1 180
Unemployed	1 130	–	40	–	57	31	21	–	–	452
Not in labor force	2 836	25	89	15	72	59	55	–	7	990
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**928 287**	**3 845**	**20 646**	**7 734**	**9 447**	**7 090**	**13 669**	**4 107**	**2 102**	**422 253**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	776 925	3 217	17 279	6 338	8 064	6 208	11 296	3 424	1 686	352 760
50 to 52 weeks	576 934	2 194	11 711	4 931	5 521	4 428	8 294	2 614	1 129	260 050
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 063 354**	**4 912**	**24 923**	**8 130**	**11 937**	**8 768**	**16 027**	**4 654**	**2 654**	**471 691**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32 162	444	985	144	573	561	488	78	62	15 685
With a mobility limitation	17 069	251	491	112	219	367	237	15	56	8 367
In labor force	4 505	56	113	22	7	92	104	–	9	2 352
With a self-care limitation	22 490	324	743	106	438	395	336	71	30	10 983
With a work disability	64 741	592	1 907	355	860	913	1 012	157	272	30 823
In labor force	31 400	220	807	159	307	396	442	110	134	15 042
Prevented from working	26 714	335	873	164	463	382	451	47	122	12 452
No work disability	998 613	4 320	23 016	7 775	11 077	7 855	15 015	4 497	2 382	440 868
In labor force	817 077	3 313	17 937	6 717	8 373	6 216	12 119	3 818	1 730	365 231
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**134 145**	**681**	**4 971**	**1 928**	**1 057**	**972**	**1 128**	**296**	**738**	**81 761**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26 390	169	1 062	213	349	255	304	80	228	15 416
With a mobility limitation	20 790	126	844	153	228	188	224	68	219	11 972
With a self-care limitation	15 146	82	588	132	254	146	170	18	120	8 953

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.								
	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Pasadena city	South Houston city	Spring COP	West University Place city	Liberty County
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**9 399**	**34 420**	**21 560**	**6 749**	**81 930**	**5 274**	**27 540**	**12 178**	**43 096**
Native	9 359	33 393	21 340	6 411	80 885	5 222	27 138	11 722	42 914
Foreign born	40	1 027	220	338	1 045	52	402	456	182
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	13	21	24	8	189	14	41	14	77
Persons 5 years and over	**8 727**	**31 583**	**19 634**	**6 113**	**75 704**	**4 920**	**25 020**	**11 027**	**40 040**
Speak a language other than English	182	1 266	528	524	2 379	334	808	569	1 138
Do not speak English "very well"	39	256	128	104	633	107	238	96	370
In linguistically isolated households	13	36	50	15	302	14	73	14	152
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 362**	**11 848**	**6 072**	**2 237**	**20 405**	**1 105**	**8 170**	**3 026**	**10 777**
Preprimary school	152	1 144	518	257	1 414	50	564	521	712
Public school	47	439	314	121	814	45	398	139	459
Elementary or high school	1 529	8 381	4 273	1 519	14 046	851	5 844	1 754	8 678
Public school	1 499	8 077	4 205	1 451	13 629	779	5 775	1 147	8 472
College	681	2 323	1 281	461	4 945	204	1 762	751	1 387
Public college	627	2 078	1 142	391	4 347	187	1 552	541	1 236
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**5 942**	**20 508**	**13 191**	**3 949**	**52 640**	**3 536**	**16 246**	**8 578**	**27 272**
Less than 9th grade	396	100	558	45	2 880	282	225	107	3 647
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	812	451	1 353	141	8 293	802	1 414	387	5 756
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 047	2 928	4 444	809	18 520	1 380	5 134	721	9 246
Some college, no degree	1 518	4 885	3 805	1 107	13 279	709	5 471	1 263	5 297
Associate degree	254	1 353	930	202	2 885	156	1 136	193	906
Bachelor's degree	743	7 438	1 515	1 306	4 581	158	2 328	3 138	1 637
Graduate or professional degree	172	3 353	586	339	2 202	49	538	2 769	783
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.7	97.3	85.5	95.3	78.8	69.3	89.9	94.2	65.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	52.6	15.9	41.7	12.9	5.9	17.6	68.9	8.9
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 253	1 393	1 380	1 378	1 286	1 437	1 327	1 046	1 581
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**8 727**	**31 583**	**19 634**	**6 113**	**75 704**	**4 920**	**25 020**	**11 027**	**40 040**
Same house	2 794	12 190	9 383	2 806	37 587	2 923	11 313	6 232	23 680
Different house in United States	5 889	18 807	10 158	3 170	37 825	1 981	13 626	4 696	16 300
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	976	1 486	1 316	1 281	6 029	563	3 091	2 470	1 413
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 386	6 228	6 217	955	22 369	968	6 471	572	10 679
Different MSA/PMSA	902	9 799	1 744	817	6 642	229	2 901	1 540	2 058
Not in on MSA/PMSA	625	1 294	881	117	2 785	221	1 163	114	2 150
Abroad	44	586	93	137	292	16	81	99	60
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**4 935**	**16 667**	**10 621**	**3 569**	**38 895**	**2 514**	**14 524**	**6 099**	**16 892**
Car, truck, or van	4 617	14 635	10 311	3 322	36 934	2 257	13 747	5 757	15 952
Drove alone	3 937	12 887	9 400	2 903	32 358	1 946	12 095	5 488	12 698
Carpooled	680	1 748	911	419	4 576	311	1 652	269	3 254
Public transportation	64	1 262	7	79	189	25	354	52	15
Other means	174	299	143	71	1 171	177	230	60	475
Worked at home	80	471	160	97	601	55	193	230	450
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	34.7	22.6	30.3	22.5	22.4	31.2	17.0	31.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 838	16 185	10 088	3 504	37 686	2 451	14 221	6 013	15 265
Central city	2 188	9 158	3 473	2 459	16 017	1 280	8 140	5 243	3 370
Outside central city	2 650	7 027	6 615	1 045	21 669	1 171	6 081	770	11 895
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	97	482	533	65	1 209	63	303	86	1 627
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**7 336**	**23 795**	**15 613**	**4 577**	**63 247**	**4 187**	**19 449**	**9 255**	**32 237**
In labor force	5 308	17 173	11 490	3 755	42 655	2 682	15 560	6 263	18 496
Employed	5 041	16 734	10 963	3 672	39 886	2 535	14 867	6 169	17 134
Unemployed	267	421	511	83	2 702	147	685	94	1 334
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	2.5	4.5	2.2	6.3	5.5	4.4	1.5	7.2
Females 16 years and over	**3 915**	**12 052**	**7 934**	**2 283**	**32 617**	**2 230**	**9 857**	**4 972**	**16 412**
Employed	2 253	6 575	4 510	1 582	17 360	1 048	6 571	2 661	6 385
Unemployed	157	203	230	46	1 251	93	297	27	689
With own children under 6 years	596	2 319	1 683	604	5 458	356	2 297	996	2 790
In labor force	330	1 061	981	369	3 140	223	1 353	573	1 243
With own children 6 to 17 years only	753	3 797	1 773	650	5 588	368	2 557	773	3 477
In labor force	563	2 336	1 258	499	4 113	304	1 988	525	2 160
Persons 16 to 19 years	**553**	**2 036**	**1 240**	**381**	**4 684**	**310**	**1 695**	**432**	**2 594**
Not enrolled in school	105	190	295	22	1 100	63	300	55	690
Unemployed or not in labor force	50	89	107	–	540	38	93	27	396
Not high school graduate	44	81	141	7	580	41	148	25	411
Employed	21	34	79	7	233	11	74	9	143
Unemployed	6	–	15	–	148	–	30	–	60
Not in labor force	17	47	47	–	199	30	44	16	208
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 503**	**18 434**	**12 230**	**3 931**	**45 241**	**2 930**	**16 143**	**6 813**	**19 952**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 526	14 636	10 433	3 356	37 958	2 259	13 629	5 707	16 257
50 to 52 weeks	3 203	11 532	7 913	2 693	26 600	1 579	10 316	4 560	10 700
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 379**	**22 649**	**14 259**	**4 441**	**55 013**	**3 545**	**18 580**	**7 722**	**26 711**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	374	304	87	2 280	214	401	92	1 137
With a mobility limitation	113	139	125	21	1 203	132	255	68	666
In labor force	35	40	59	–	245	8	90	22	70
With a self-care limitation	167	288	243	66	1 741	140	239	54	678
With a work disability	555	638	829	159	4 672	477	1 111	170	2 998
In labor force	280	363	445	83	1 969	113	578	54	1 085
Prevented from working	212	187	297	60	2 302	296	483	93	1 611
No work disability	5 824	22 011	13 430	4 282	50 341	3 068	17 469	7 552	23 713
In labor force	4 894	16 595	10 819	3 637	39 702	2 477	14 769	6 013	16 755
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**737**	**1 128**	**1 179**	**136**	**7 592**	**642**	**861**	**1 533**	**5 036**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	223	124	231	47	1 627	112	161	309	1 138
With a mobility limitation	177	107	196	47	1 197	76	151	255	951
With a self-care limitation	126	61	150	19	990	52	35	195	596

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Montgomery County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County					
	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP	Waller County	Tract 701.01	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**159 684**	**18 898**	**26 373**	**11 980**	**1 245**	**2 540**	**739**	**797**	**9 595**	**2 394**
Native	157 558	18 774	25 562	11 844	1 240	2 450	714	787	9 316	2 312
Foreign born	2 126	124	811	136	5	90	25	10	279	82
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isoloted households	172	18	35	26	7	–	7	–	–	13
Persons 5 years and over	**147 687**	**17 436**	**23 949**	**11 262**	**1 155**	**2 378**	**678**	**758**	**9 081**	**2 269**
Speak a language other thon English	4 585	536	872	576	63	65	47	10	262	104
Do not speak English "very well"	1 222	200	236	177	15	31	16	–	31	46
In linguisticolly isoloted households	248	18	68	39	7	–	16	–	–	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**41 875**	**4 429**	**7 646**	**2 773**	**271**	**843**	**138**	**187**	**2 839**	**770**
Preprimory school	3 174	342	1 033	195	29	143	13	8	148	48
Public school	1 704	198	430	38	11	82	–	8	25	13
Elementary or high school	31 051	3 008	5 063	2 180	184	446	82	169	2 003	562
Public school	29 404	2 851	4 723	2 089	184	415	75	161	1 865	522
College	7 650	1 079	1 550	398	58	254	43	10	688	160
Public college	6 629	932	1 324	331	53	230	37	10	584	140
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**100 564**	**11 945**	**16 734**	**8 187**	**846**	**1 692**	**516**	**501**	**6 287**	**1 558**
Less than 9th grade	6 243	781	277	761	48	72	36	14	62	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15 853	1 585	795	1 331	135	112	27	62	166	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30 452	3 664	2 612	2 871	340	481	168	144	1 080	210
Some college, no degree	23 330	2 785	4 157	1 618	199	482	145	179	1 757	435
Associate degree	4 277	394	930	394	20	87	16	56	361	100
Bachelor's degree	14 932	1 916	5 866	822	91	295	86	23	2 085	496
Graduate or professional degree	5 477	820	2 097	390	13	163	38	23	776	203
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.0	80.2	93.6	74.4	78.4	89.1	87.8	84.8	96.4	92.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	22.9	47.6	14.8	12.3	27.1	24.0	9.2	45.5	44.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 412	1 314	1 308	1 260	1 225	1 131	1 293	1 347	1 322	1 172
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**147 687**	**17 436**	**23 949**	**11 262**	**1 155**	**2 378**	**678**	**758**	**9 081**	**2 269**
Some house	73 814	8 167	7 137	7 157	626	1 312	446	575	4 938	1 336
Different house in United States	73 032	9 228	16 409	4 083	529	1 044	211	183	3 905	897
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	9 785	750	2 190	723	217	387	62	138	959	200
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	40 377	5 660	5 825	2 345	175	392	97	45	1 487	477
Different MSA/PMSA	17 048	1 892	7 378	655	103	166	46	–	1 162	137
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5 822	926	1 016	360	34	99	6	–	297	83
Abrood	841	41	403	22	–	22	21	–	238	36
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**73 206**	**8 962**	**12 429**	**5 624**	**726**	**1 397**	**436**	**452**	**5 206**	**1 334**
Cor, truck, or van	68 218	8 391	11 172	5 077	683	1 347	420	438	4 928	1 209
Drove alone	57 508	7 122	9 620	4 162	589	1 233	401	393	4 448	1 102
Carpooled	10 710	1 269	1 552	915	94	114	19	45	480	107
Public transportation	1 070	49	592	14	–	18	6	5	8	22
Other meons	1 853	304	256	223	33	6	–	–	88	44
Worked at home	2 065	218	409	310	10	26	10	9	182	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.5	21.5	30.8	31.1	25.5	24.6	28.2	29.8	27.5	28.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	70 064	8 567	12 065	5 346	708	1 350	416	446	5 048	1 294
Central city	22 490	1 137	5 487	1 420	454	841	257	312	2 911	818
Outside central city	47 574	7 430	6 578	3 926	254	509	159	134	2 137	476
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	3 142	395	364	278	18	47	20	6	158	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**118 959**	**14 659**	**18 832**	**9 363**	**958**	**1 940**	**575**	**625**	**7 289**	**1 811**
In labor force	78 714	9 601	12 982	6 033	801	1 507	443	494	5 389	1 419
Employed	74 465	9 116	12 520	5 736	715	1 437	436	478	5 278	1 352
Unemployed	4 160	485	450	276	68	70	7	16	111	67
Percent of civilion labor force	5.3	5.1	3.5	4.6	8.7	4.6	1.6	3.2	2.1	4.7
Females 16 years and over	**61 104**	**7 833**	**9 948**	**4 774**	**461**	**1 001**	**294**	**296**	**3 749**	**930**
Employed	31 226	4 166	5 105	2 427	304	683	192	209	2 398	635
Unemployed	1 871	244	287	116	36	30	–	–	32	19
With own children under 6 years	10 877	1 203	2 316	546	88	160	75	38	493	166
In labor force	5 647	624	1 068	367	72	104	41	19	300	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12 833	1 403	2 150	989	79	200	22	84	993	239
In labor force	9 037	1 131	1 501	671	79	164	16	66	776	204
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9 538**	**1 096**	**1 233**	**629**	**58**	**111**	**22**	**66**	**627**	**161**
Not enrolled in school	2 079	318	172	146	35	8	8	22	80	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	872	111	111	64	–	–	–	–	13	–
Not high school groduate	1 047	150	104	64	11	–	–	5	46	4
Employed	454	83	22	21	11	–	–	5	33	4
Unemployed	213	33	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	380	34	51	43	–	–	–	–	13	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**84 745**	**10 614**	**14 071**	**6 602**	**777**	**1 543**	**492**	**497**	**5 682**	**1 495**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	68 884	8 599	11 537	5 329	681	1 318	416	400	4 476	1 195
50 to 52 weeks	48 622	5 787	8 875	3 978	498	1 137	342	331	3 615	985
DISABILITY										
Civilion noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**103 898**	**12 024**	**16 874**	**7 494**	**824**	**1 731**	**534**	**600**	**6 683**	**1 681**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 485	340	320	313	74	82	18	16	105	19
With o mobility limitotion	2 067	207	223	242	22	55	13	16	60	4
In labor force	460	41	24	44	9	11	–	11	23	–
With o self-care limitation	2 325	218	183	163	52	74	5	–	65	15
With a work disobility	8 639	941	797	692	73	93	53	81	292	68
In labor force	3 655	428	348	277	39	18	40	76	140	26
Prevented from working	4 201	396	364	332	19	61	13	5	104	19
No work disobility	95 259	11 083	16 077	6 802	751	1 638	481	519	6 391	1 613
In labor force	73 195	8 870	12 454	5 426	707	1 438	379	418	5 080	1 377
Civilion noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	**14 104**	**2 141**	**1 797**	**1 629**	**116**	**209**	**41**	**25**	**606**	**130**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	3 181	479	447	291	27	33	–	–	69	14
With a mobility limitation	2 501	338	395	266	19	33	–	–	44	14
With a self-care limitation	1 808	285	204	111	13	17	–	–	25	14

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**632**	**2 374**	**778**	**993**	**4 954**	**5 051**	**5 989**	**3 905**	**3 009**	**1 044**
Native	605	2 342	769	984	4 703	4 732	5 748	3 668	2 891	1 030
Foreign born	27	32	9	9	251	319	241	237	118	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	5	–	9	4	13	8	–
Persons 5 years and over	**557**	**2 154**	**699**	**886**	**4 641**	**4 478**	**5 195**	**3 525**	**2 684**	**997**
Speak a language other than English	9	87	34	53	190	319	199	315	159	57
Do not speak English "very well"	–	6	–	25	22	86	25	99	30	19
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	8	–	30	10	39	8	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**53**	**640**	**247**	**193**	**1 222**	**1 334**	**1 757**	**1 260**	**708**	**187**
Preprimary school	–	57	83	21	163	291	320	116	110	11
Public school	–	17	20	16	17	100	147	46	67	–
Elementary or high school	53	449	113	153	774	763	1 211	830	443	119
Public school	53	426	67	117	669	705	1 165	803	395	104
College	–	134	51	19	285	280	226	314	155	57
Public college	–	121	37	15	210	190	175	289	119	37
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**467**	**1 554**	**494**	**628**	**3 514**	**3 251**	**3 512**	**2 346**	**1 947**	**700**
Less than 9th grade	–	72	26	29	49	26	17	25	24	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	116	31	107	115	106	43	71	130	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	207	309	127	175	458	450	415	571	422	228
Some college, no degree	121	379	165	150	849	663	908	913	619	123
Associate degree	31	94	–	73	299	263	251	209	102	30
Bachelor's degree	25	447	126	56	1 174	1 305	1 322	433	509	34
Graduate or professional degree	28	137	19	38	570	438	556	124	141	25
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.2	87.9	88.5	78.3	95.3	95.9	98.3	95.9	92.1	62.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	37.6	29.4	15.0	49.6	53.6	53.5	23.7	33.4	8.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 244	1 063	1 034	1 319	1 184	1 219	1 375	1 274	929	1 706
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**557**	**2 154**	**699**	**886**	**4 641**	**4 478**	**5 195**	**3 525**	**2 684**	**997**
Same house	417	846	517	425	2 014	1 332	2 027	1 475	769	182
Different house in United States	140	1 291	182	461	2 598	2 970	3 029	1 992	1 893	815
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	89	357	137	92	847	938	775	914	732	113
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	35	380	35	177	893	966	873	685	575	131
Different MSA/PMSA	16	499	5	94	739	855	1 185	327	423	354
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	55	5	98	119	211	196	66	163	217
Abroad	–	17	–	–	29	176	139	58	22	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**323**	**1 330**	**468**	**460**	**2 386**	**2 746**	**2 902**	**2 206**	**1 770**	**127**
Car, truck, or van	301	1 298	462	427	2 309	2 561	2 803	2 086	1 666	120
Drove alone	274	1 162	396	372	2 186	2 277	2 528	1 818	1 584	96
Carpooled	27	136	66	55	123	284	275	268	82	24
Public transportation	–	–	6	9	–	42	23	33	43	–
Other means	11	23	–	7	18	15	19	10	35	7
Worked at home	11	9	–	17	59	128	57	77	26	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7	29.5	33.0	27.3	24.5	26.7	27.4	28.5	28.8	18.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	323	1 235	459	422	2 299	2 642	2 799	2 169	1 762	115
Central city	236	773	331	127	1 542	1 544	1 708	1 589	1 258	13
Outside central city	87	462	128	295	757	1 098	1 091	580	504	102
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	95	9	38	87	104	103	37	8	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**522**	**1 789**	**569**	**730**	**3 879**	**3 609**	**3 869**	**2 697**	**2 202**	**949**
In labor force	378	1 386	481	518	2 458	2 836	3 017	2 340	1 857	137
Employed	340	1 350	468	469	2 392	2 772	2 940	2 213	1 803	127
Unemployed	38	34	13	49	66	64	77	127	54	10
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	2.5	2.7	9.5	2.7	2.3	2.6	5.4	2.9	7.3
Females 16 years and over	**264**	**894**	**244**	**356**	**2 016**	**1 823**	**1 945**	**1 402**	**1 078**	**62**
Employed	140	534	216	171	937	1 166	1 193	1 052	822	43
Unemployed	16	27	13	25	40	47	30	79	18	–
With own children under 6 years	71	177	77	97	285	580	718	347	248	18
In labor force	46	119	77	53	112	392	355	260	207	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	31	249	40	58	369	327	482	365	247	20
In labor force	21	190	25	34	191	206	327	334	184	20
Persons 16 to 19 years	**28**	**145**	**48**	**16**	**260**	**187**	**242**	**201**	**78**	**47**
Not enrolled in school	10	15	–	–	11	9	27	12	12	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	8	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	37
Not high school graduate	10	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	37
Employed	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**406**	**1 411**	**474**	**532**	**2 747**	**3 004**	**3 210**	**2 364**	**1 927**	**530**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	317	1 231	397	464	2 188	2 475	2 802	2 014	1 767	432
50 to 52 weeks	188	938	295	350	1 660	1 932	2 163	1 609	1 429	143
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**439**	**1 708**	**569**	**667**	**3 309**	**3 383**	**3 774**	**2 632**	**2 091**	**156**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	47	–	5	24	47	22	23	32	–
With a mobility limitation	–	21	–	5	16	37	22	–	6	–
In labor force	–	15	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	9	33	–	–	16	38	13	23	26	–
With a work disability	37	78	18	44	65	102	96	47	56	–
In labor force	28	44	8	27	39	72	53	24	50	–
Prevented from working	9	20	10	17	26	17	27	23	6	–
No work disability	402	1 630	551	623	3 244	3 281	3 678	2 585	2 035	156
In labor force	318	1 340	473	484	2 345	2 750	2 940	2 279	1 798	137
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**83**	**79**	**–**	**63**	**570**	**122**	**95**	**65**	**77**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	13	–	12	96	27	4	18	9	–
With a mobility limitation	5	13	–	4	61	27	–	18	9	–
With a self-care limitation	5	7	–	12	56	8	4	9	–	–

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 076**	**4 833**	**2 442**	**1 506**	**1 397**	**2 665**	**758**	**2 653**	**1 101**	**3 114**
Native	5 952	4 584	2 374	1 501	1 384	2 647	758	2 643	1 098	3 086
Foreign born	124	249	68	5	13	18	–	10	3	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	10	5	–	–	–	–	7	11	–
Persons 5 years and over	**5 455**	**4 239**	**2 173**	**1 390**	**1 357**	**2 316**	**744**	**2 486**	**1 034**	**2 860**
Speak a language other than English	172	247	96	14	21	41	39	111	112	102
Do not speak English "very well"	64	77	33	–	7	5	–	16	39	17
In linguistically isolated households	6	10	5	–	–	–	–	7	27	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 986**	**1 450**	**706**	**337**	**327**	**774**	**200**	**638**	**289**	**880**
Preprimary school	194	161	76	38	30	131	–	51	37	158
Public school	111	93	40	–	–	63	–	42	5	68
Elementary or high school	1 391	913	501	210	196	545	200	453	214	490
Public school	1 332	865	468	193	185	482	193	395	212	477
College	401	376	129	89	101	98	–	134	38	232
Public college	333	291	118	83	78	85	–	121	35	203
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 734**	**2 969**	**1 463**	**1 014**	**996**	**1 583**	**566**	**1 793**	**716**	**2 071**
Less than 9th grade	90	71	34	56	42	12	381	92	116	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	225	100	56	22	79	88	92	245	61	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	902	622	267	205	252	497	52	428	205	695
Some college, no degree	1 097	983	332	235	211	448	23	457	188	509
Associate degree	223	235	99	43	35	140	5	141	41	103
Bachelor's degree	840	752	525	310	257	292	13	275	67	259
Graduate or professional degree	357	206	150	143	120	106	–	155	38	98
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.6	94.2	93.8	92.3	87.9	93.7	16.4	81.2	75.3	80.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	32.3	46.1	44.7	37.9	25.1	2.3	24.0	14.7	17.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 362	1 147	1 317	1 352	721	1 444	221	1 275	1 431	1 243
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 455**	**4 239**	**2 173**	**1 390**	**1 357**	**2 316**	**744**	**2 486**	**1 034**	**2 860**
Same house	2 953	1 643	986	747	790	1 217	619	1 368	724	1 816
Different house in United States	2 485	2 578	1 149	623	560	1 070	125	1 118	309	1 027
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	625	1 112	176	95	103	174	13	89	24	70
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 010	738	391	372	313	558	68	721	259	647
Different MSA/PMSA	541	627	407	147	77	243	12	120	23	134
Not in an MSA/PMSA	309	101	175	9	67	95	32	188	3	176
Abroad	17	18	38	20	7	29	–	–	1	17
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 170**	**2 767**	**1 147**	**814**	**707**	**1 380**	**107**	**1 314**	**561**	**1 535**
Car, truck, or van	3 031	2 639	1 095	765	672	1 325	107	1 247	505	1 498
Drove alone	2 653	2 277	988	727	607	1 139	94	1 084	478	1 314
Carpooled	378	362	107	38	65	186	13	163	27	184
Public transportation	38	40	10	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Other means	26	35	19	34	17	25	–	36	27	31
Worked at home	75	53	23	15	18	30	–	25	29	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	34.2	26.3	28.7	24.1	27.1	25.3	22.4	30.2	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 105	2 680	1 095	801	659	1 346	103	1 274	546	1 510
Central city	1 898	1 968	701	329	154	671	36	351	127	294
Outside central city	1 207	712	394	472	505	675	67	923	419	1 216
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	65	87	52	13	48	34	4	40	15	25
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 222**	**3 339**	**1 641**	**1 166**	**1 213**	**1 765**	**672**	**2 076**	**821**	**2 331**
In labor force	3 381	2 847	1 194	857	737	1 443	112	1 384	592	1 591
Employed	3 213	2 777	1 158	840	707	1 385	107	1 327	574	1 547
Unemployed	168	70	36	17	30	58	5	57	18	44
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	2.5	3.0	2.0	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.1	3.0	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**2 097**	**1 638**	**869**	**547**	**638**	**880**	**295**	**1 116**	**406**	**1 242**
Employed	1 416	1 303	468	313	303	608	36	600	243	706
Unemployed	68	16	6	9	20	21	5	27	7	28
With own children under 6 years	477	456	293	100	38	317	5	201	85	208
In labor force	292	284	170	53	27	211	–	90	49	151
With own children 6 to 17 years only	538	367	179	98	75	213	25	179	87	263
In labor force	478	358	109	55	50	191	12	158	78	194
Persons 16 to 19 years	**276**	**204**	**115**	**79**	**89**	**108**	**36**	**155**	**50**	**141**
Not enrolled in school	22	26	29	44	19	9	6	12	21	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	16	–	9	19	9	6	7	11	–
Not high school graduate	12	16	16	12	10	9	6	12	11	–
Employed	–	–	16	12	–	–	–	5	3	–
Unemployed	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	16	–	–	10	9	6	7	8	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 533**	**2 923**	**1 222**	**893**	**899**	**1 485**	**156**	**1 468**	**580**	**1 701**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 071	2 623	1 048	761	732	1 323	89	1 203	477	1 432
50 to 52 weeks	2 341	1 925	915	611	495	994	47	809	351	1 077
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**4 069**	**3 258**	**1 526**	**1 086**	**871**	**1 754**	**164**	**1 704**	**718**	**1 928**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	79	27	44	38	64	24	81	6	94
With a mobility limitation	28	30	15	17	17	31	18	28	–	45
In labor force	7	10	9	–	6	31	–	–	–	5
With a self-care limitation	68	59	18	44	32	45	24	59	6	70
With a work disability	162	111	49	47	43	90	49	143	48	144
In labor force	94	61	38	16	21	67	7	101	33	60
Prevented from working	49	39	11	31	16	14	42	42	14	60
No work disability	3 907	3 147	1 477	1 039	828	1 664	115	1 561	670	1 784
In labor force	3 266	2 758	1 153	824	675	1 373	96	1 255	543	1 494
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**153**	**81**	**115**	**80**	**191**	**11**	**48**	**372**	**103**	**351**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	27	43	9	27	–	15	83	31	81
With a mobility limitation	29	27	43	9	27	–	15	52	29	58
With a self-care limitation	5	7	24	9	22	–	9	53	20	51

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.		First Colony COP, Fort Bend County	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County		Mission Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County		
	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 461**	**2 055**	**5 989**	**797**	**601**	**4 833**	**3 311**	**739**	**9 595**	**2 265**
Native	2 456	2 016	5 748	787	590	4 584	3 194	714	9 316	2 183
Foreign born	5	39	241	10	11	249	117	25	279	82
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	14	4	–	–	10	–	7	–	13
Persons 5 years and over	**2 305**	**1 976**	**5 195**	**758**	**526**	**4 239**	**2 844**	**678**	**9 081**	**2 140**
Speak a language other than English	152	96	199	10	9	247	210	47	262	93
Do not speak English "very well"	40	29	25	–	–	77	35	16	31	46
In linguistically isolated households	–	16	10	–	–	10	–	16	–	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**438**	**571**	**1 757**	**187**	**53**	**1 450**	**804**	**138**	**2 839**	**734**
Preprimary school	36	18	320	8	–	161	136	13	148	48
Public school	26	–	147	8	–	93	42	–	25	13
Elementary or high school	329	430	1 211	169	53	913	548	82	2 003	526
Public school	315	385	1 165	161	53	865	481	75	1 865	486
College	73	123	226	10	–	376	120	43	688	160
Public college	62	112	175	10	–	291	108	37	584	140
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 741**	**1 392**	**3 512**	**501**	**436**	**2 969**	**2 025**	**516**	**6 287**	**1 478**
Less than 9th grade	201	173	17	14	–	71	7	36	62	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	265	200	43	62	55	100	54	27	166	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	692	471	415	144	191	622	459	168	1 080	203
Some college, no degree	303	315	908	179	121	983	498	145	1 757	426
Associate degree	111	83	251	56	31	235	125	16	361	100
Bachelor's degree	148	86	1 322	23	25	752	732	86	2 085	496
Graduate or professional degree	21	64	556	23	13	206	150	38	776	203
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.2	73.2	98.3	84.8	87.4	94.2	97.0	87.8	96.4	96.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	10.8	53.5	9.2	8.7	32.3	43.6	24.0	45.5	47.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 643	1 372	1 375	1 347	1 405	1 147	1 147	1 293	1 322	1 147
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 305**	**1 976**	**5 195**	**758**	**526**	**4 239**	**2 844**	**678**	**9 081**	**2 140**
Same house	1 341	1 413	2 027	575	402	1 643	1 060	446	4 938	1 242
Different house in United States	964	563	3 029	183	124	2 578	1 756	211	3 905	862
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	67	36	775	138	73	1 112	857	62	959	181
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	626	359	873	45	35	738	429	97	1 487	469
Different MSA/PMSA	161	119	1 185	–	16	627	424	46	1 162	129
Not in an MSA/PMSA	110	49	196	–	–	101	46	6	297	83
Abroad	–	–	139	–	–	18	28	21	238	36
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 233**	**1 017**	**2 902**	**452**	**292**	**2 767**	**1 750**	**436**	**5 206**	**1 297**
Car, truck, or van	1 162	960	2 803	438	270	2 639	1 656	420	4 928	1 188
Drove alone	1 037	786	2 528	393	243	2 277	1 499	401	4 448	1 087
Carpooled	125	174	275	45	27	362	157	19	480	101
Public transportation	–	–	23	5	–	40	38	6	8	22
Other means	23	26	19	–	11	35	30	–	88	28
Worked at home	48	31	57	9	11	53	26	10	182	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.1	26.0	27.4	29.8	27.2	34.2	30.7	28.2	27.5	29.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 188	989	2 799	446	292	2 680	1 693	416	5 048	1 257
Central city	197	214	1 708	312	205	1 968	1 266	257	2 911	803
Outside central city	991	775	1 091	134	87	712	427	159	2 137	454
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	45	28	103	6	–	87	57	20	158	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 975**	**1 607**	**3 869**	**625**	**491**	**3 339**	**2 233**	**575**	**7 289**	**1 718**
In labor force	1 271	1 057	3 017	494	347	2 847	1 783	443	5 389	1 367
Employed	1 244	1 044	2 940	478	309	2 777	1 757	436	5 278	1 315
Unemployed	27	13	77	16	38	70	26	7	111	52
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	1.2	2.6	3.2	11.0	2.5	1.5	1.6	2.1	3.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 066**	**804**	**1 945**	**296**	**249**	**1 638**	**1 132**	**294**	**3 749**	**899**
Employed	571	422	1 193	209	125	1 303	746	192	2 398	629
Unemployed	18	10	30	–	16	16	5	–	32	19
With own children under 6 years	196	86	718	38	71	456	352	75	493	159
In labor force	132	44	355	19	46	284	178	41	300	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only	138	200	482	84	31	367	265	22	993	235
In labor force	121	137	327	66	21	358	213	16	776	204
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**120**	**242**	**66**	**28**	**204**	**123**	**22**	**627**	**161**
Not enrolled in school	20	17	27	22	10	26	24	8	80	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	2	13	–	10	16	18	–	13	–
Not high school graduate	16	5	5	5	10	16	11	–	46	4
Employed	4	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	33	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	12	2	5	–	10	16	11	–	13	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 358**	**1 124**	**3 210**	**497**	**375**	**2 923**	**1 899**	**492**	**5 682**	**1 427**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 142	903	2 802	400	286	2 623	1 654	416	4 476	1 150
50 to 52 weeks	862	724	2 163	331	173	1 925	1 388	342	3 615	948
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 511**	**1 381**	**3 774**	**600**	**408**	**3 258**	**2 177**	**534**	**6 683**	**1 588**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	43	22	16	9	79	53	18	105	15
With a mobility limitation	39	20	22	16	–	30	20	13	60	4
In labor force	21	14	–	11	–	10	14	–	23	–
With a self-care limitation	34	33	13	–	9	59	33	5	65	11
With a work disability	111	58	96	81	37	111	81	53	292	48
In labor force	63	23	53	76	28	61	47	40	140	26
Prevented from working	48	18	27	5	9	39	19	13	104	10
No work disability	1 400	1 323	3 678	519	371	3 147	2 096	481	6 391	1 540
In labor force	1 133	1 005	2 940	418	287	2 758	1 736	379	5 080	1 325
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**410**	**226**	**95**	**25**	**83**	**81**	**56**	**41**	**606**	**130**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	48	4	–	5	27	19	–	69	14
With a mobility limitation	55	40	–	–	5	27	12	–	44	14
With a self-care limitation	36	25	4	–	5	7	14	–	25	14

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County				Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County		Remainder of Fort Bend County			
	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 145**	**2 647**	**3 114**	**2 461**	**5 024**	**2 442**	**1 245**	**1 709**	**883**	**993**
Native	1 135	2 622	3 086	2 456	4 937	2 374	1 240	1 627	870	984
Foreign born	10	25	28	5	87	68	5	82	13	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	6	–	–	–	5	7	–	–	5
Persons 5 years and over	**1 047**	**2 496**	**2 860**	**2 305**	**4 563**	**2 173**	**1 155**	**1 617**	**816**	**886**
Speak a language other than English	15	235	102	152	126	96	63	47	24	53
Do not speak English "very well"	7	32	17	40	49	33	15	23	–	25
In linguistically isolated households	7	6	–	–	–	5	7	–	–	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**292**	**589**	**880**	**438**	**1 690**	**706**	**271**	**629**	**184**	**193**
Preprimary school	12	58	158	36	161	76	29	97	8	21
Public school	12	43	68	26	86	40	11	43	–	16
Elementary or high school	216	428	490	329	1 217	501	184	357	119	153
Public school	201	401	477	315	1 167	468	184	333	119	117
College	64	103	232	73	312	129	58	175	57	19
Public college	64	103	203	62	274	118	53	151	57	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**788**	**1 795**	**2 071**	**1 741**	**3 056**	**1 463**	**846**	**1 104**	**633**	**628**
Less than 9th grade	62	161	189	201	80	34	48	72	72	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	115	284	218	265	177	56	135	67	90	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	163	615	695	692	666	267	340	295	221	175
Some college, no degree	214	343	509	303	917	332	199	313	165	150
Associate degree	91	103	103	111	164	99	20	77	33	73
Bachelor's degree	93	239	259	148	740	525	91	176	41	56
Graduate or professional degree	50	50	98	21	312	150	13	104	11	38
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.5	75.2	80.3	73.2	91.6	93.8	78.4	87.4	74.4	78.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.1	16.1	17.2	9.7	34.4	46.1	12.3	25.4	8.2	15.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 212	1 231	1 243	1 643	1 408	1 317	1 225	1 114	937	1 319
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 047**	**2 496**	**2 860**	**2 305**	**4 563**	**2 173**	**1 155**	**1 617**	**816**	**886**
Same house	462	1 355	1 816	1 341	2 609	986	626	852	426	425
Different house in United States	585	1 122	1 027	964	1 945	1 149	529	743	390	461
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	53	125	70	67	389	176	217	250	127	92
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	345	709	647	626	807	391	175	292	83	177
Different MSA/PMSA	50	195	134	161	487	407	103	128	136	94
Not in an MSA/PMSA	137	93	176	110	262	175	34	73	44	98
Abroad	–	19	17	–	9	38	–	22	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**537**	**1 376**	**1 535**	**1 233**	**2 620**	**1 147**	**726**	**856**	**511**	**460**
Car, truck, or van	527	1 334	1 498	1 162	2 485	1 095	683	833	497	427
Drove alone	441	1 092	1 314	1 037	2 171	988	589	745	420	372
Carpooled	86	242	184	125	314	107	94	88	77	55
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	38	10	–	7	–	9
Other means	–	24	31	23	22	19	33	6	10	7
Worked at home	10	18	6	48	75	23	10	10	4	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	23.0	20.9	21.1	27.7	26.3	25.5	23.1	29.6	27.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	517	1 327	1 510	1 188	2 565	1 095	708	814	475	422
Central city	146	277	294	197	1 492	701	454	509	250	127
Outside central city	371	1 050	1 216	991	1 073	394	254	305	225	295
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	49	25	45	55	52	18	42	36	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**862**	**2 077**	**2 331**	**1 975**	**3 501**	**1 641**	**958**	**1 268**	**732**	**730**
In labor force	550	1 451	1 591	1 271	2 786	1 194	801	916	537	518
Employed	550	1 376	1 547	1 244	2 654	1 158	715	878	509	469
Unemployed	–	75	44	27	132	36	68	38	26	49
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.2	2.8	2.1	4.7	3.0	8.7	4.1	4.9	9.5
Females 16 years and over	**510**	**1 105**	**1 242**	**1 066**	**1 743**	**869**	**461**	**681**	**362**	**356**
Employed	277	646	706	571	1 198	468	304	429	194	171
Unemployed	–	34	28	18	39	6	36	17	19	25
With own children under 6 years	106	165	208	196	365	293	88	99	49	97
In labor force	43	123	151	132	215	170	72	58	28	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	81	194	263	138	496	179	79	165	53	58
In labor force	75	162	194	121	447	109	79	129	53	34
Persons 16 to 19 years	**33**	**120**	**141**	**99**	**262**	**115**	**58**	**69**	**42**	**16**
Not enrolled in school	–	24	11	20	22	29	35	–	8	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	–	12	12	–	–	–	8	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	16	12	16	11	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	4	–	16	11	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**611**	**1 586**	**1 701**	**1 358**	**2 902**	**1 222**	**777**	**935**	**558**	**532**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	496	1 382	1 432	1 142	2 459	1 048	681	799	481	464
50 to 52 weeks	331	1 014	1 077	862	1 870	915	498	694	313	350
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**683**	**1 700**	**1 928**	**1 511**	**3 376**	**1 526**	**824**	**1 132**	**658**	**667**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	23	94	55	42	27	74	63	27	5
With a mobility limitation	6	4	45	39	7	15	22	36	21	5
In labor force	–	–	5	21	7	9	9	–	15	–
With a self-care limitation	45	23	70	34	35	18	52	63	13	–
With a work disability	59	47	144	111	99	49	73	62	55	44
In labor force	39	11	60	63	62	38	39	–	28	27
Prevented from working	20	29	60	48	28	11	19	48	20	17
No work disability	624	1 653	1 784	1 400	3 277	1 477	751	1 070	603	623
In labor force	511	1 352	1 494	1 133	2 712	1 153	707	901	507	484
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**179**	**377**	**351**	**410**	**125**	**115**	**116**	**136**	**72**	**63**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	66	81	61	29	43	27	33	13	12
With a mobility limitation	36	52	58	55	29	43	19	33	13	4
With a self-care limitation	27	51	51	36	5	24	13	17	7	12

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 800**	**8 151**	**3 905**	**1 044**	**3 581**	**1 951**	**1 506**	**1 397**	**2 627**	**758**
Native	1 768	8 004	3 668	1 030	3 469	1 911	1 501	1 384	2 609	758
Foreign born	32	147	237	14	112	40	5	13	18	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	13	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 588**	**7 192**	**3 525**	**997**	**3 326**	**1 660**	**1 390**	**1 357**	**2 278**	**744**
Speak a language other than English	20	165	315	57	120	115	14	21	41	39
Do not speak English "very well"	–	46	99	19	40	38	–	7	5	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	39	–	–	35	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**424**	**2 229**	**1 260**	**187**	**1 116**	**459**	**337**	**327**	**761**	**200**
Preprimary school	110	303	116	11	124	73	38	30	131	–
Public school	10	108	46	–	24	25	–	–	63	–
Elementary or high school	253	1 530	830	119	784	308	210	196	532	200
Public school	194	1 426	803	104	771	277	193	185	469	193
College	61	396	314	57	208	78	89	101	98	–
Public college	61	302	289	37	185	68	83	78	85	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 147**	**5 023**	**2 346**	**700**	**2 247**	**1 177**	**1 014**	**996**	**1 558**	**566**
Less than 9th grade	11	20	25	106	7	21	56	42	8	381
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	72	88	71	154	86	49	22	79	85	92
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	203	837	571	228	423	286	205	252	490	52
Some college, no degree	208	1 125	913	123	598	383	235	211	448	23
Associate degree	167	322	209	30	96	79	43	35	140	5
Bachelor's degree	325	1 942	433	34	724	324	310	257	289	13
Graduate or professional degree	161	689	124	25	313	35	143	120	98	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	97.8	95.9	62.9	95.9	94.1	92.3	87.9	94.0	16.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.4	52.4	23.7	8.4	46.2	30.5	44.7	37.9	24.8	2.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 272	1 243	1 274	1 706	1 202	1 136	1 352	721	1 458	221
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 588**	**7 192**	**3 525**	**997**	**3 326**	**1 660**	**1 390**	**1 357**	**2 278**	**744**
Same house	361	2 820	1 475	182	2 046	445	747	790	1 179	619
Different house in United States	1 211	4 310	1 992	815	1 280	1 215	623	560	1 070	125
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	322	990	914	113	472	498	95	103	174	13
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	452	1 456	685	131	476	404	372	313	558	68
Different MSA/PMSA	361	1 384	327	354	309	283	147	77	243	12
Not in an MSA/PMSA	76	480	66	217	23	30	9	67	95	32
Abroad	16	62	58	–	–	–	20	7	29	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**907**	**4 136**	**2 206**	**127**	**2 005**	**1 056**	**814**	**707**	**1 362**	**107**
Car, truck, or van	865	3 927	2 086	120	1 930	976	765	672	1 307	107
Drove alone	805	3 628	1 818	96	1 763	917	727	607	1 121	94
Carpooled	60	299	268	24	167	59	38	65	186	13
Public transportation	–	46	33	–	34	23	–	–	–	–
Other means	18	35	10	7	19	33	34	17	25	–
Worked at home	24	128	77	–	22	24	15	18	30	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	32.5	28.5	18.1	25.7	32.0	28.7	24.1	27.2	25.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	887	3 994	2 169	115	1 943	1 001	801	659	1 328	103
Central city	571	2 177	1 589	13	1 288	637	329	154	664	36
Outside central city	316	1 817	580	102	655	364	472	505	664	67
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	142	37	12	62	55	13	48	34	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 246**	**5 555**	**2 697**	**949**	**2 599**	**1 320**	**1 166**	**1 213**	**1 736**	**672**
In labor force	941	4 324	2 340	137	2 073	1 099	857	737	1 418	112
Employed	907	4 193	2 213	127	2 032	1 085	840	707	1 367	107
Unemployed	34	131	127	10	41	14	17	30	51	5
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	3.0	5.4	7.3	2.0	1.3	2.0	4.1	3.6	4.5
Females 16 years and over	**662**	**2 775**	**1 402**	**62**	**1 318**	**664**	**547**	**638**	**865**	**295**
Employed	391	1 729	1 052	43	901	476	313	303	604	36
Unemployed	14	51	79	–	6	6	9	20	14	5
With own children under 6 years	165	794	347	18	249	245	100	38	317	5
In labor force	59	416	260	12	128	161	53	27	211	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	137	641	365	20	340	101	98	75	206	25
In labor force	66	460	334	20	293	89	55	50	188	12
Persons 16 to 19 years	**71**	**277**	**201**	**47**	**229**	**71**	**79**	**89**	**104**	**36**
Not enrolled in school	11	6	12	37	25	7	44	19	9	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	37	6	–	9	19	9	6
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	37	9	–	12	10	9	6
Employed	–	–	–	–	9	–	12	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	10	9	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**985**	**4 551**	**2 364**	**530**	**2 202**	**1 159**	**893**	**899**	**1 460**	**156**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	819	3 930	2 014	432	1 866	977	761	732	1 302	89
50 to 52 weeks	645	3 128	1 609	143	1 437	802	611	495	977	47
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 168**	**5 320**	**2 632**	**156**	**2 474**	**1 273**	**1 086**	**871**	**1 728**	**164**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	70	23	–	39	20	44	38	57	24
With a mobility limitation	8	17	–	–	15	13	17	17	31	18
In labor force	–	7	–	–	–	13	–	6	31	–
With a self-care limitation	–	53	23	–	24	7	44	32	38	24
With a work disability	31	135	47	–	94	42	47	43	90	49
In labor force	13	81	24	–	51	20	16	21	67	7
Prevented from working	18	47	23	–	37	14	31	16	14	42
No work disability	1 137	5 185	2 585	156	2 380	1 231	1 039	828	1 638	115
In labor force	919	4 226	2 279	137	1 999	1 079	824	675	1 351	96
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**78**	**235**	**65**	**–**	**125**	**47**	**80**	**191**	**8**	**48**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	47	18	–	29	24	9	27	–	15
With a mobility limitation	–	47	18	–	29	16	9	27	–	15
With a self-care limitation	–	19	9	–	29	15	9	22	–	9

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oato bosed on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County					
	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 713	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 508**	**1 084**	**1 986**	**3 324**	**4 356**	**4 278**	**1 217**	**1 463**	**1 475**	**1 386**
Native	1 508	1 081	1 947	3 312	4 325	4 247	1 217	1 448	1 469	1 386
Foreign born	–	3	39	12	31	31	–	15	6	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	11	14	28	–	–	–	11	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 439**	**1 017**	**1 907**	**3 111**	**4 068**	**4 024**	**1 133**	**1 374**	**1 399**	**1 295**
Speak o longuage other thon English	96	106	96	219	129	131	7	74	62	56
Oo not speok English "very well"	9	39	29	97	18	67	7	16	26	6
In linguistically isoloted households	–	27	16	40	–	–	–	11	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years ond over enrolled in school	**346**	**289**	**546**	**866**	**942**	**790**	**201**	**343**	**357**	**220**
Preprimory school	39	37	18	43	51	24	7	26	5	–
Public school	30	5	–	31	45	19	7	26	5	–
Elementary or high school	237	214	405	651	764	609	150	273	291	211
Public school	194	212	360	631	724	603	138	247	282	211
College	70	38	123	172	127	157	44	44	61	9
Public college	57	35	112	148	121	154	44	34	44	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 005**	**699**	**1 348**	**2 159**	**3 004**	**3 011**	**828**	**974**	**959**	**961**
Less than 9th grade	30	110	165	310	348	386	169	219	77	173
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	130	61	177	328	594	829	320	289	284	379
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	265	205	458	808	1 128	1 078	245	283	352	289
Some college, no degree	243	183	315	381	698	502	71	139	151	80
Associate degree	50	41	83	91	94	122	15	11	65	27
Bachelor's degree	182	61	86	183	92	63	8	9	9	13
Graduate or professional degree	105	38	64	58	50	31	–	24	21	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	75.5	74.6	70.4	68.6	59.6	40.9	47.8	62.4	42.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.6	14.2	11.1	11.2	4.7	3.1	1.0	3.4	3.1	1.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 351	1 431	1 386	1 463	1 557	1 408	1 269	1 598	1 110	2 055
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 439**	**1 017**	**1 907**	**3 111**	**4 068**	**4 024**	**1 133**	**1 374**	**1 399**	**1 295**
Same house	906	707	1 394	1 922	2 599	2 683	739	943	1 025	871
Different house in United States	533	309	513	1 176	1 461	1 341	394	431	374	424
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	36	24	36	156	452	544	157	178	114	111
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	376	259	344	755	638	540	183	194	178	242
Different MSA/PMSA	70	23	84	167	272	123	26	54	53	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	51	3	49	98	99	134	28	5	29	71
Abroad	–	1	–	13	8	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**777**	**550**	**983**	**1 512**	**1 840**	**1 660**	**450**	**599**	**658**	**439**
Cor, truck, or von	720	494	926	1 446	1 775	1 500	405	544	593	416
Drove alone	643	467	774	1 198	1 565	1 231	313	415	519	324
Carpooled	77	27	152	248	210	269	92	129	74	92
Public transportation	6	–	–	–	9	25	14	17	16	–
Other meons	36	27	26	25	32	89	10	24	20	8
Worked at home	15	29	31	41	24	46	21	14	29	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	30.4	26.4	30.6	21.9	22.0	29.9	33.7	31.4	23.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	757	535	955	1 412	1 776	1 626	450	599	645	439
Central city	205	127	207	250	965	1 055	309	460	442	269
Outside central city	552	408	748	1 162	811	571	141	139	203	170
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	15	28	100	64	34	–	–	13	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 214**	**804**	**1 563**	**2 550**	**3 392**	**3 467**	**987**	**1 116**	**1 186**	**1 107**
In labor force	834	581	1 023	1 650	1 960	1 944	494	630	733	540
Employed	777	563	1 010	1 553	1 856	1 683	450	606	687	459
Unemployed	57	18	13	95	104	261	44	24	46	81
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	3.1	1.3	5.8	5.3	13.4	8.9	3.8	6.3	15.0
Females 16 years and over	**606**	**394**	**789**	**1 330**	**1 802**	**1 894**	**498**	**590**	**574**	**548**
Employed	323	237	407	691	853	717	164	236	257	155
Unemployed	27	7	10	55	36	129	18	6	6	20
With own children under 6 years	95	85	86	222	288	233	79	70	12	71
In labor force	47	49	44	139	168	117	–	18	–	22
With own children 6 to 17 years only	98	87	192	277	263	255	54	88	104	124
In labor force	83	78	129	235	159	149	38	56	75	55
Persons 16 to 19 years	**122**	**50**	**120**	**213**	**207**	**179**	**76**	**58**	**124**	**76**
Not enrolled in school	12	21	17	20	40	76	28	19	26	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	11	2	9	24	53	–	5	7	24
Not high school graduate	12	11	5	3	15	44	28	10	15	33
Employed	5	3	3	–	8	–	28	5	8	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	3	–	9	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	8	2	–	7	35	–	5	7	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**857**	**569**	**1 090**	**1 762**	**2 102**	**2 104**	**559**	**704**	**787**	**583**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	707	472	869	1 486	1 686	1 729	445	566	653	490
50 to 52 weeks	478	346	698	1 123	1 129	1 096	344	320	392	301
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 021**	**712**	**1 347**	**2 066**	**2 654**	**2 668**	**802**	**929**	**1 013**	**894**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	36	6	43	70	62	113	104	60	89	73
With o mobility limitation	22	–	20	21	56	58	41	42	43	73
In labor force	–	–	14	20	9	–	10	16	9	–
With a self-care limitation	14	6	33	61	30	64	85	37	64	53
With o work disability	84	48	58	116	272	336	146	184	125	154
In labor force	62	33	23	72	134	137	45	90	53	33
Prevented from working	22	14	18	40	122	160	93	70	47	109
No work disability	937	664	1 289	1 950	2 382	2 332	656	745	888	740
In labor force	744	537	971	1 506	1 730	1 710	449	530	663	492
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**193**	**92**	**216**	**430**	**738**	**750**	**185**	**187**	**173**	**213**
With o mobility or self-care limitation	33	31	48	134	228	169	57	70	23	76
With o mobility limitation	16	29	40	90	219	144	49	57	15	58
With o self-care limitation	26	20	25	104	120	77	34	44	15	51

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 224.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04	Tract 232	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**430**	**5 119**	**5 146**	**6 286**	**5 316**	**6 965**	**1 929**	**2 071**	**4 688**	**3 949**
Native	430	5 066	4 993	6 127	5 243	6 856	1 909	2 071	4 688	3 937
Foreign born	–	53	153	159	73	109	20	–	–	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	9	–	26	8	–	12	12
Persons 5 years and over	**413**	**4 747**	**4 715**	**5 831**	**4 893**	**6 426**	**1 779**	**1 927**	**4 334**	**3 618**
Speak a language other than English	37	219	247	245	200	240	28	45	176	78
Do not speak English "very well"	–	25	82	48	60	111	8	9	68	30
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	26	–	26	8	–	12	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**44**	**1 355**	**1 232**	**1 927**	**1 478**	**1 462**	**463**	**452**	**1 194**	**984**
Preprimary school	–	130	82	143	121	44	35	24	101	47
Public school	–	106	62	76	72	28	17	16	83	26
Elementary or high school	26	919	780	1 143	1 103	1 205	349	340	853	814
Public school	26	882	715	1 111	1 053	1 177	306	334	820	814
College	18	306	370	641	254	213	79	88	240	123
Public college	18	286	313	582	219	196	69	82	240	123
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**319**	**3 168**	**3 185**	**3 962**	**3 198**	**4 410**	**1 299**	**1 306**	**3 000**	**2 350**
Less than 9th grade	60	177	88	56	284	606	170	170	217	344
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	98	896	202	441	623	1 308	300	238	769	423
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	99	948	878	1 125	1 197	1 468	454	607	1 079	799
Some college, no degree	54	799	1 041	1 295	803	653	225	189	653	563
Associate degree	–	98	242	311	157	99	42	16	93	63
Bachelor's degree	8	183	527	505	110	124	70	42	140	117
Graduate or professional degree	–	67	207	229	24	152	38	44	49	41
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.5	66.1	90.9	87.5	71.6	56.6	63.8	68.8	67.1	67.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	7.9	23.0	18.5	4.2	6.3	8.3	6.6	6.3	6.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 494	1 384	907	1 273	1 518	1 405	1 593	1 458	1 317	1 330
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**413**	**4 747**	**4 715**	**5 831**	**4 893**	**6 426**	**1 779**	**1 927**	**4 334**	**3 618**
Same house	251	2 737	1 872	3 108	3 216	3 298	1 067	1 057	2 407	2 365
Different house in United States	162	2 000	2 810	2 723	1 669	3 118	704	870	1 927	1 253
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	50	642	1 027	854	372	1 434	329	189	416	446
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	68	733	1 049	1 233	896	1 019	132	476	1 080	565
Different MSA/PMSA	25	374	374	446	268	429	153	164	200	122
Not in an MSA/PMSA	19	251	360	190	133	236	90	41	231	120
Abroad	–	10	33	–	8	10	8	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**160**	**2 491**	**3 104**	**3 347**	**2 436**	**2 935**	**734**	**837**	**2 081**	**1 677**
Car, truck, or van	134	2 399	2 988	3 221	2 334	2 771	710	775	1 995	1 582
Drove alone	134	2 078	2 565	2 811	2 029	2 434	538	673	1 697	1 412
Carpooled	–	321	423	410	305	337	172	102	298	170
Public transportation	–	15	67	33	9	6	–	–	–	19
Other means	7	51	23	44	37	78	8	49	29	19
Worked at home	19	26	26	49	56	80	16	13	57	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.5	25.6	23.4	22.9	22.1	25.7	22.5	19.6	25.3	27.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	160	2 450	3 068	3 307	2 399	2 905	686	823	2 008	1 645
Central city	113	1 626	2 009	2 124	1 348	1 636	450	352	906	1 056
Outside central city	47	824	1 059	1 183	1 051	1 269	236	471	1 102	589
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	41	36	40	37	30	48	14	73	32
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**370**	**3 829**	**3 980**	**4 771**	**3 932**	**5 328**	**1 499**	**1 617**	**3 616**	**2 884**
In labor force	185	2 677	3 270	3 601	2 628	3 390	877	995	2 306	1 832
Employed	160	2 548	3 177	3 393	2 498	3 085	748	860	2 134	1 684
Unemployed	25	129	93	208	118	305	115	135	165	141
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	4.8	2.8	5.8	4.5	9.0	13.3	13.6	7.2	7.7
Females 16 years and over	**181**	**1 808**	**1 965**	**2 456**	**1 945**	**2 677**	**747**	**806**	**1 779**	**1 518**
Employed	38	1 050	1 420	1 557	969	1 243	275	330	822	721
Unemployed	14	49	18	78	41	144	42	51	82	67
With own children under 6 years	–	325	347	447	394	465	90	118	261	298
In labor force	–	166	234	348	229	253	65	50	122	128
With own children 6 to 17 years only	26	451	336	539	387	415	129	114	367	322
In labor force	18	374	262	436	255	269	77	72	237	223
Persons 16 to 19 years	**14**	**340**	**252**	**382**	**360**	**411**	**95**	**147**	**292**	**275**
Not enrolled in school	14	75	71	67	77	179	22	65	67	108
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	43	30	31	44	95	–	26	53	57
Not high school graduate	14	43	19	46	32	129	16	37	35	45
Employed	–	9	8	25	–	60	16	11	–	12
Unemployed	14	21	–	8	10	23	–	6	17	19
Not in labor force	–	13	11	13	22	46	–	20	18	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**169**	**2 706**	**3 370**	**3 787**	**2 836**	**3 552**	**920**	**1 067**	**2 463**	**2 102**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	148	2 344	3 002	3 323	2 368	3 124	787	859	2 127	1 735
50 to 52 weeks	99	1 712	2 280	2 534	1 611	2 015	513	599	1 404	1 136
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**275**	**3 552**	**3 857**	**4 382**	**3 574**	**4 715**	**1 182**	**1 386**	**3 271**	**2 564**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	254	108	115	201	455	93	107	164	128
With a mobility limitation	11	125	86	69	21	298	34	71	51	56
In labor force	–	36	35	–	–	92	14	7	–	9
With a self-care limitation	–	187	42	83	191	321	80	48	143	99
With a work disability	30	332	159	274	194	658	115	110	296	212
In labor force	19	134	81	133	125	263	38	21	81	103
Prevented from working	11	168	68	118	59	283	62	71	171	109
No work disability	245	3 220	3 698	4 108	3 380	4 057	1 067	1 276	2 975	2 352
In labor force	166	2 525	3 174	3 387	2 484	3 068	783	940	2 207	1 704
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**95**	**277**	**123**	**389**	**345**	**613**	**303**	**231**	**338**	**313**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	77	30	48	97	219	68	106	96	80
With a mobility limitation	33	62	10	16	76	184	54	61	54	72
With a self-care limitation	11	59	25	32	72	114	57	71	90	44

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 238	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 248	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 325**	**4 256**	**1 571**	**1 753**	**4 663**	**6 299**	**5 500**	**10 100**	**12 627**	**8 524**
Native	2 297	4 066	1 563	1 743	4 625	6 215	5 476	9 976	12 269	8 275
Foreign born	28	190	8	10	38	84	24	124	358	249
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Persons 5 years and over	**2 090**	**3 992**	**1 445**	**1 669**	**4 337**	**5 694**	**5 108**	**9 308**	**11 519**	**7 977**
Speak a language other than English	88	358	30	20	141	180	113	346	371	357
Do not speak English "very well"	25	106	–	–	24	68	9	64	48	60
In linguistically isolated households	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**589**	**1 066**	**450**	**350**	**1 182**	**1 913**	**1 299**	**3 370**	**4 575**	**3 046**
Preprimary school	62	65	77	8	81	140	81	357	508	238
Public school	37	47	56	8	33	71	34	144	157	89
Elementary or high school	398	805	325	197	467	1 197	870	2 465	3 359	2 099
Public school	393	748	310	197	448	1 157	847	2 306	3 235	2 041
College	129	196	48	145	634	576	348	548	708	709
Public college	124	165	48	118	518	516	308	486	661	661
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 432**	**2 647**	**890**	**1 196**	**2 883**	**3 814**	**3 441**	**5 947**	**7 420**	**5 132**
Less than 9th grade	99	326	107	97	46	70	325	126	60	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	291	555	187	360	174	417	540	312	173	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	585	1 043	342	358	756	1 123	1 244	1 399	857	592
Some college, no degree	311	507	217	215	993	1 198	745	1 457	1 573	1 200
Associate degree	64	91	21	84	212	173	96	339	390	372
Bachelor's degree	58	57	16	72	542	657	364	1 745	2 869	1 955
Graduate or professional degree	24	68	–	10	160	176	127	569	1 498	948
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.8	66.7	67.0	61.8	92.4	87.2	74.9	92.6	96.9	98.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	4.7	1.8	6.9	24.3	21.8	14.3	38.9	58.9	56.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 411	1 540	1 602	1 174	723	1 248	1 271	1 389	1 463	1 415
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 090**	**3 992**	**1 445**	**1 669**	**4 337**	**5 694**	**5 108**	**9 308**	**11 519**	**7 977**
Same house	1 239	2 728	772	632	1 204	2 925	1 307	3 938	2 826	3 999
Different house in United States	851	1 264	665	1 030	3 093	2 760	3 797	5 218	8 410	3 770
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	176	527	351	316	689	784	628	642	559	299
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	410	615	213	460	1 216	1 238	2 069	2 366	1 963	1 477
Different MSA/PMSA	143	78	85	157	940	463	648	1 753	5 425	1 693
Not in an MSA/PMSA	122	44	16	97	248	275	452	457	463	301
Abroad	–	–	8	7	40	9	4	152	283	208
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 144**	**1 981**	**652**	**1 071**	**3 019**	**3 480**	**2 864**	**5 085**	**5 575**	**4 198**
Car, truck, or van	1 110	1 827	574	974	2 734	3 285	2 679	4 728	4 635	3 650
Drove alone	929	1 455	440	863	2 353	2 908	2 175	4 226	4 156	3 187
Carpooled	181	372	134	111	381	377	504	502	479	463
Public transportation	–	52	–	8	122	39	38	77	637	354
Other means	26	49	64	65	84	89	114	73	101	63
Worked at home	8	53	14	24	79	67	33	207	202	131
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.2	24.9	25.2	24.5	25.7	31.3	22.6	31.7	38.4	34.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 113	1 957	638	1 040	2 981	3 402	2 786	4 919	5 412	4 056
Central city	624	1 253	375	598	1 863	2 036	1 087	2 370	3 350	2 292
Outside central city	489	704	263	442	1 118	1 366	1 699	2 549	2 062	1 764
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	31	24	14	31	38	78	78	166	163	142
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 706**	**3 300**	**1 104**	**1 489**	**3 918**	**4 522**	**4 351**	**7 062**	**8 385**	**6 103**
In labor force	1 219	2 136	702	1 131	3 186	3 749	3 049	5 327	5 689	4 330
Employed	1 162	1 989	662	1 090	3 062	3 576	2 894	5 116	5 594	4 237
Unemployed	57	147	30	41	124	173	155	211	86	84
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	6.9	4.3	3.6	3.9	4.6	5.1	4.0	1.5	1.9
Females 16 years and over	**906**	**1 691**	**539**	**728**	**1 975**	**2 336**	**2 340**	**3 536**	**4 213**	**3 057**
Employed	558	839	271	488	1 449	1 659	1 324	2 110	1 940	1 617
Unemployed	12	100	20	14	43	86	87	74	30	44
With own children under 6 years	201	197	122	71	208	525	331	822	910	481
In labor force	101	114	64	44	149	327	181	476	333	222
With own children 6 to 17 years only	136	433	166	84	228	481	417	942	1 395	966
In labor force	114	291	114	46	171	392	315	660	675	614
Persons 16 to 19 years	**129**	**322**	**79**	**88**	**339**	**356**	**343**	**710**	**684**	**592**
Not enrolled in school	51	75	23	20	99	50	83	112	55	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	43	5	–	41	22	50	60	45	19
Not high school graduate	33	61	14	20	27	23	39	49	18	9
Employed	18	25	9	20	11	11	16	11	–	–
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	3	6	6	12	–	–
Not in labor force	7	36	5	–	13	6	17	26	18	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 264**	**2 209**	**762**	**1 100**	**3 434**	**3 862**	**3 186**	**5 564**	**6 165**	**4 686**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 059	1 802	609	899	2 862	3 345	2 643	4 531	4 873	3 770
50 to 52 weeks	727	1 150	417	702	1 971	2 611	1 818	3 513	3 922	2 857
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 515**	**2 968**	**933**	**1 359**	**3 733**	**4 339**	**3 716**	**6 769**	**8 054**	**5 811**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	217	69	125	78	93	134	111	149	63
With a mobility limitation	42	92	58	33	43	40	88	48	54	15
In labor force	8	–	7	–	25	32	28	13	15	–
With a self-care limitation	43	152	23	125	35	69	79	87	125	57
With a work disability	167	383	103	204	214	203	379	337	274	142
In labor force	49	127	26	89	160	135	192	190	135	103
Prevented from working	95	250	73	101	41	61	150	114	99	17
No work disability	1 348	2 585	830	1 155	3 519	4 136	3 337	6 432	7 780	5 669
In labor force	1 156	1 959	645	1 035	2 992	3 593	2 763	5 080	5 503	4 156
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**191**	**332**	**107**	**130**	**185**	**183**	**526**	**293**	**322**	**283**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	84	30	17	16	54	148	32	15	12
With a mobility limitation	29	76	30	17	16	41	116	23	15	12
With a self-care limitation	36	30	26	8	–	21	84	18	–	–

Toble 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Oato based on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 253	Tract 259.01	Tract 262	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 273	Tract 334	Tract 336
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 628**	**6 167**	**610**	**420**	**1 451**	**4 098**	**4 059**	**1 571**	**1 070**	**778**
Native	7 494	6 148	610	400	1 438	4 091	4 023	1 565	1 018	770
Foreign born	134	19	–	20	13	7	36	6	52	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME ANO ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	18	6	8	–	–	–	12	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 983**	**5 713**	**528**	**372**	**1 349**	**3 742**	**3 704**	**1 474**	**1 011**	**730**
Speak o language other than English	285	140	45	43	73	131	127	88	27	53
Do not speak English "very well"	47	29	6	8	26	30	5	29	15	15
In linguistically isolated households	19	18	6	8	–	–	5	17	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ANO TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 984**	**1 729**	**129**	**61**	**414**	**1 181**	**1 103**	**260**	**192**	**106**
Prepimory school	133	92	20	10	29	113	81	14	23	14
Public school	73	25	12	10	22	32	41	7	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 483	1 207	83	45	298	787	777	196	114	71
Public school	1 346	1 185	78	45	298	770	742	146	100	60
College	368	430	26	6	87	281	245	50	55	21
Public college	285	362	26	6	72	276	225	50	43	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 834**	**3 893**	**371**	**280**	**948**	**2 401**	**2 394**	**1 121**	**805**	**587**
Less thon 9th grade	192	345	25	27	86	124	121	98	66	87
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	479	860	96	82	187	274	382	229	151	177
High school groduate (includes equivolency)	1 554	1 231	163	74	212	764	834	276	266	178
Some college, no degree	1 304	983	81	40	337	756	599	269	198	104
Associate degree	326	165	6	41	53	150	148	87	31	8
Bochelor's degree	671	185	–	16	53	229	198	87	81	22
Groduate or professional degree	308	124	–	–	20	104	112	75	12	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.1	69.0	67.4	61.1	71.2	83.4	79.0	70.8	73.0	55.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	7.9	–	5.7	7.7	13.9	12.9	14.5	11.6	5.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 320	1 444	1 324	1 578	1 691	1 383	1 352	1 805	1 337	1 364
RESIOENCE IN 19BS										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 983**	**5 713**	**528**	**372**	**1 349**	**3 742**	**3 704**	**1 474**	**1 011**	**730**
Same house	3 443	3 313	172	215	662	1 759	1 907	900	761	502
Oifferent house in United States	3 475	2 386	356	157	649	1 974	1 783	568	250	228
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	786	405	109	72	281	1 065	800	231	185	152
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	1 784	1 420	109	13	60	334	379	146	30	16
Oifferent MSA/PMSA	594	309	53	31	71	304	404	119	27	45
Not in on MSA/PMSA	311	252	85	41	237	271	200	72	8	15
Abrood	65	14	–	–	38	9	14	6	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 698**	**2 598**	**223**	**126**	**595**	**1 991**	**1 788**	**517**	**541**	**370**
Cor, truck, or von	3 538	2 515	212	102	581	1 900	1 715	497	506	339
Orove olone	3 090	2 189	191	79	540	1 631	1 465	428	391	296
Corpooled	448	326	21	23	41	269	250	69	115	43
Public tronsportotion	9	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	12	4
Other meons	119	33	11	10	14	37	23	8	10	27
Worked at home	32	50	–	14	–	54	42	12	13	–
Meon trovel time to work (minutes)	34.6	27.5	23.7	14.8	26.5	20.4	22.1	24.8	26.4	32.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 546	2 482	216	126	559	1 885	1 644	470	532	365
Central city	1 818	1 306	158	100	442	1 475	1 202	291	469	309
Outside central city	1 728	1 176	58	26	117	410	442	179	63	56
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	152	116	7	–	36	106	144	47	9	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 554**	**4 630**	**455**	**312**	**1 095**	**2 955**	**3 022**	**1 246**	**946**	**694**
In lobor force	3 921	2 910	251	177	637	2 217	1 988	629	589	419
Emplayed	3 746	2 713	223	148	595	2 039	1 827	532	547	373
Unemployed	160	197	28	29	42	178	161	97	42	46
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	6.8	11.2	16.4	6.6	8.0	8.1	15.4	7.1	11.0
Females 16 years and over	**2 761**	**2 369**	**246**	**171**	**565**	**1 494**	**1 528**	**660**	**425**	**340**
Employed	1 493	1 091	73	56	231	832	751	205	200	190
Unemployed	50	78	22	5	19	105	74	59	6	19
With own children under 6 years	523	398	52	29	99	357	317	86	33	46
In lobor force	392	182	24	5	64	236	110	57	16	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	638	527	24	24	101	340	365	84	58	29
In lobor force	415	368	12	–	67	213	252	39	32	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	**384**	**388**	**30**	**10**	**67**	**218**	**314**	**54**	**71**	**59**
Not enrolled in school	84	63	7	10	–	73	56	27	27	20
Unemployed or not in lobor force	33	37	–	–	–	18	27	27	16	20
Not high school groduote	39	28	7	–	–	40	30	27	16	20
Employed	17	–	7	–	–	22	9	–	–	–
Unemployed	22	8	–	–	–	8	9	13	–	–
Not in lobor force	–	20	–	–	–	10	12	14	16	20
WORK STATUS IN 19B9										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**4 194**	**3 036**	**308**	**172**	**712**	**2 333**	**2 196**	**663**	**652**	**429**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 664	2 524	233	165	616	1 903	1 799	576	536	334
50 to 52 weeks	2 707	1 875	143	98	409	1 311	1 223	370	332	271
OISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 005**	**3 956**	**430**	**246**	**881**	**2 784**	**2 724**	**852**	**785**	**552**
With o mobility or self-core limitotion	130	131	53	19	32	164	28	33	35	8
With o mobility limitation	45	69	17	–	20	41	28	12	16	8
In labor force	5	8	7	–	–	–	12	12	–	4
With a self-care limitation	102	95	43	19	32	148	12	21	27	4
With a wark disability	216	286	53	42	61	180	189	120	76	47
In labor force	117	95	14	34	23	76	101	60	27	20
Prevented from working	89	191	39	–	26	104	58	40	49	23
No work disobility	4 789	3 670	377	204	820	2 604	2 535	732	709	505
In labor force	3 719	2 755	237	143	614	2 097	1 866	545	532	393
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**534**	**662**	**25**	**66**	**119**	**171**	**298**	**394**	**161**	**142**
With o mobility or self-core limitotion	111	179	6	18	25	18	47	136	21	18
With o mobility limitation	90	150	6	18	25	11	27	89	21	18
With a self-care limitation	58	89	–	12	12	14	33	67	7	4

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto bosed on somple ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totols for split trocts/8NA's in Horris County—Con.									
	Troct 348.02	Troct 350.01	Troct 351	Troct 355.02	Troct 359.11	Troct 360.01	Troct 360.02	Troct 360.03	Troct 360.04	Troct 365.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 230**	**543**	**1 876**	**5 852**	**6 861**	**5 811**	**8 175**	**5 632**	**4 407**	**2 142**
Notive	4 191	535	1 844	5 805	6 712	5 765	8 111	5 596	4 335	2 115
Foreign born	39	8	32	47	149	46	64	36	72	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	18	26	10	–	–	16	–	9
Persons 5 years and over	**3 931**	**507**	**1 754**	**5 404**	**6 306**	**5 355**	**7 642**	**5 209**	**4 028**	**1 978**
Speok o longuoge other than English	258	43	80	171	229	78	199	72	125	49
Do not speak English "very well"	87	–	50	33	58	45	78	38	56	22
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	28	44	47	–	–	24	–	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years ond over enrolled in school	**884**	**80**	**360**	**1 577**	**1 996**	**1 792**	**2 674**	**1 912**	**1 349**	**471**
Preprimory school	34	6	6	87	130	138	233	191	54	19
Public school	34	–	–	76	68	59	132	88	23	12
Elementory or high school	678	74	301	1 045	1 325	1 244	1 801	1 275	1 063	351
Public school	625	74	289	1 045	1 317	1 207	1 723	1 242	1 051	329
College	172	–	53	445	541	410	640	446	232	101
Public college	155	–	53	410	485	372	620	412	221	70
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years ond over	**2 801**	**371**	**1 277**	**3 646**	**4 173**	**3 633**	**5 020**	**3 321**	**2 451**	**1 479**
Less thon 9th grode	237	31	132	89	159	94	147	26	138	128
9th to 12th grode, no diplomo	624	102	366	514	490	328	438	277	556	263
High school groduote (includes equivolency)	1 103	177	413	1 488	1 431	1 084	1 639	995	872	478
Some college, no degree	555	44	286	1 084	1 133	1 127	1 492	1 153	569	373
Associote degree	104	9	23	226	274	260	342	374	137	73
Bochelor's degree	135	8	36	203	494	507	647	310	132	105
Groduote or professionol degree	43	–	21	42	192	233	315	186	47	59
Percent high school groduote or higher	69.3	64.2	61.0	83.5	84.4	88.4	88.3	90.9	71.7	73.6
Percent bochelor's degree or higher	6.4	2.2	4.5	6.7	16.4	20.4	19.2	14.9	7.3	11.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 409	1 336	1 591	1 256	1 365	1 424	1 294	1 334	1 461	1 666
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years ond over	**3 931**	**507**	**1 754**	**5 404**	**6 306**	**5 355**	**7 642**	**5 209**	**4 028**	**1 978**
Some house	2 302	189	828	2 686	2 900	2 743	4 571	3 590	1 665	957
Different house in United Stotes	1 613	310	926	2 699	3 352	2 596	3 071	1 619	2 355	1 021
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	423	88	124	407	743	326	232	322	226	103
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	900	158	602	1 674	1 744	1 846	2 188	908	1 619	604
Different MSA/PMSA	136	44	151	381	654	344	468	250	374	187
Not in on MSA/PMSA	154	20	49	237	211	80	183	139	136	127
Abroad	16	8	–	19	54	16	–	–	8	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 969**	**293**	**764**	**2 840**	**3 565**	**2 920**	**4 200**	**2 877**	**1 968**	**897**
Cor, truck, or von	1 805	269	730	2 769	3 369	2 807	4 080	2 788	1 865	823
Drove olone	1 552	222	646	2 455	3 104	2 506	3 786	2 560	1 590	731
Corpooled	253	47	84	314	265	301	294	228	275	92
Public tronsportotion	8	–	8	23	47	–	–	6	–	7
Other meons	121	24	12	31	108	40	61	40	80	24
Worked ot home	35	–	14	17	41	73	59	43	23	43
Meon trovel time to work (minutes)	22.1	23.4	20.8	23.0	22.8	22.1	21.7	22.7	24.5	22.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 930	293	740	2 818	3 469	2 852	4 071	2 820	1 921	874
Central city	954	137	276	1 197	1 585	1 046	1 261	949	684	209
Outside central city	976	156	464	1 621	1 884	1 806	2 810	1 871	1 237	665
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	39	–	24	22	96	68	129	57	47	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 344**	**435**	**1 487**	**4 492**	**5 108**	**4 220**	**5 978**	**4 022**	**3 147**	**1 696**
In labor force	2 120	317	864	3 258	3 932	3 119	4 483	3 060	2 105	1 009
Employed	1 990	298	757	2 994	3 644	2 976	4 244	2 938	1 996	958
Unemployed	130	19	100	264	277	136	239	122	109	51
Percent of civilion labor force	6.1	6.0	11.7	8.1	7.1	4.4	5.3	4.0	5.2	5.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 810**	**218**	**742**	**2 230**	**2 643**	**2 133**	**3 030**	**2 004**	**1 642**	**963**
Employed	852	156	314	1 352	1 634	1 273	1 907	1 231	851	402
Unemployed	76	–	49	77	165	82	117	89	57	10
With own children under 6 years	294	63	84	322	523	491	464	395	282	132
In labor force	177	53	58	179	399	357	306	194	150	67
With own children 6 to 17 years only	269	22	94	509	620	493	826	539	471	150
In labor force	209	13	79	405	456	315	649	392	304	92
Persons 16 to 19 years	**264**	**8**	**104**	**404**	**387**	**330**	**537**	**443**	**330**	**103**
Not enrolled in school	50	–	21	88	78	7	95	63	112	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	–	10	60	49	–	36	8	62	–
Not high school groduote	28	–	10	50	–	–	41	27	74	7
Employed	11	–	–	–	–	–	24	19	23	7
Unemployed	–	–	7	35	–	–	7	8	6	–
Not in labor force	17	–	3	15	–	–	10	–	45	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 318**	**309**	**834**	**3 455**	**4 063**	**3 175**	**4 837**	**3 314**	**2 379**	**1 102**
Usuolly worked 35 or more hours per week	1 796	253	646	2 875	3 513	2 763	3 941	2 773	1 855	879
50 to 52 weeks	1 235	144	404	2 018	2 662	2 139	2 937	1 952	1 287	620
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 816**	**385**	**1 119**	**4 187**	**4 714**	**3 866**	**5 499**	**3 836**	**2 862**	**1 241**
With a mobility or self-core limitation	133	11	63	175	174	68	227	58	135	27
With a mobility limitation	86	11	54	91	47	60	73	19	85	18
In labor force	8	6	11	24	10	25	34	9	36	6
With a self-care limitation	73	5	45	134	147	34	190	39	73	24
With a work disability	311	49	171	268	313	260	308	141	303	74
In labor force	68	37	82	111	151	124	125	77	116	35
Prevented from working	213	12	82	117	120	109	142	50	150	26
No work disobility	2 505	336	948	3 919	4 401	3 606	5 191	3 695	2 559	1 167
In labor force	1 981	280	757	3 127	3 740	2 969	4 296	2 920	1 970	916
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**528**	**50**	**361**	**305**	**383**	**260**	**479**	**186**	**203**	**296**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	16	136	77	55	47	141	42	74	44
With a mobility limitation	76	8	82	66	41	47	96	26	55	31
With a self-care limitation	41	16	96	35	45	39	84	16	31	33

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oata bosed on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 736**	**3 515**	**6 422**	**3 382**	**10 523**	**5 722**	**11 602**	**7 964**	**6 762**	**4 506**
Native	2 701	3 509	6 345	3 382	9 910	5 556	11 370	7 752	6 563	4 321
Foreign born	35	6	77	–	613	166	232	212	199	185
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	–	–	–	7	7	8	7	–	10
Persons 5 years and over	**2 573**	**3 174**	**5 757**	**3 181**	**9 463**	**5 195**	**10 858**	**7 358**	**6 072**	**4 251**
Speak a longuage other thon English	94	78	85	121	711	173	556	249	261	175
Oo not speak English "very well"	10	14	16	22	149	66	85	55	54	28
In linguistically isolated households	9	–	–	–	32	16	15	17	–	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**644**	**980**	**2 073**	**615**	**3 135**	**1 586**	**3 201**	**2 425**	**2 126**	**1 160**
Preprimory school	62	101	193	36	414	149	205	271	160	66
Public school	40	44	120	18	211	98	73	133	54	48
Elementory or high school	429	673	1 504	163	1 934	957	2 094	1 502	1 338	359
Public school	420	673	1 489	155	1 841	882	1 885	1 362	1 303	359
College	153	206	376	416	787	480	902	652	628	735
Public college	130	187	351	416	719	446	801	571	619	670
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 864**	**2 097**	**3 755**	**2 192**	**6 726**	**3 537**	**7 442**	**5 005**	**4 254**	**3 212**
Less thon 9th grode	61	51	26	61	28	31	190	53	41	43
9th to 12th grode, no diplomo	141	247	223	150	159	256	713	212	248	85
High school groduote (includes equivolency)	517	846	1 103	530	707	1 052	2 180	969	741	419
Some college, no degree	549	579	1 304	630	1 100	1 231	2 094	1 645	1 229	820
Associote degree	125	140	285	197	393	252	519	304	425	205
Bochelor's degree	291	166	599	501	2 747	591	1 320	1 384	1 304	985
Groduote or professionol degree	180	68	215	123	1 592	124	426	438	266	655
Percent high school groduote or higher	89.2	85.8	93.4	90.4	97.2	91.9	87.9	94.7	93.2	96.0
Percent bochelor's degree or higher	25.3	11.2	21.7	28.5	64.5	20.2	23.5	36.4	36.9	51.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 311	1 405	1 367	549	1 169	1 209	1 230	1 153	1 135	681
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 573**	**3 174**	**5 757**	**3 181**	**9 463**	**5 195**	**10 858**	**7 358**	**6 072**	**4 251**
Some house	1 185	1 386	2 749	666	2 799	2 836	6 318	4 695	2 548	976
Different house in United Stotes	1 373	1 769	2 989	2 515	6 363	2 341	4 471	2 642	3 477	3 169
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	338	213	442	829	1 679	1 099	2 286	1 247	953	942
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	711	1 134	1 876	564	975	635	702	643	715	574
Oifferent MSA/PMSA	235	281	411	957	3 108	516	1 045	685	1 487	1 284
Not in on MSA/PMSA	89	141	260	165	601	91	438	67	322	369
Abrood	15	19	19	–	301	18	69	21	47	106
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 415**	**1 774**	**3 136**	**2 554**	**5 717**	**3 164**	**6 359**	**4 286**	**3 684**	**3 257**
Cor, truck, or von	1 366	1 662	3 053	2 481	5 393	3 015	6 027	4 071	3 463	3 053
Orove olone	1 233	1 482	2 818	2 262	4 814	2 625	5 453	3 636	3 184	2 862
Corpooled	133	180	235	219	579	390	574	435	279	191
Public tronsportotion	1	–	–	29	101	31	143	73	80	73
Other meons	18	73	23	26	82	84	88	58	66	124
Worked ot home	30	39	60	18	141	34	101	84	75	7
Meon trovel time to work (minutes)	23.9	22.0	24.0	26.4	24.6	26.8	25.9	28.9	30.0	19.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 325	1 670	2 961	2 419	5 114	2 891	6 003	3 965	3 193	2 972
Central city	501	561	1 100	1 795	2 892	2 263	4 643	2 879	1 972	1 595
Outside central city	824	1 109	1 861	624	2 222	628	1 360	1 086	1 221	1 377
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	90	104	175	135	603	273	356	321	491	285
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 171**	**2 517**	**4 386**	**3 006**	**7 621**	**4 203**	**9 040**	**5 926**	**4 768**	**3 898**
In labor force	1 530	1 926	3 379	2 659	5 952	3 348	6 840	4 522	3 858	3 378
Employed	1 463	1 819	3 202	2 610	5 748	3 181	6 590	4 373	3 715	3 276
Unemployed	65	99	169	49	144	156	250	141	119	93
Percent of civilion labor force	4.3	5.2	5.0	1.8	2.4	4.7	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 085**	**1 270**	**2 189**	**1 471**	**3 823**	**2 137**	**4 593**	**2 950**	**2 389**	**1 977**
Employed	598	797	1 361	1 195	2 381	1 338	2 926	1 901	1 592	1 521
Unemployed	23	30	85	35	95	96	131	91	52	34
With own children under 6 years	188	262	530	197	935	570	686	566	616	276
In labor force	88	174	335	157	506	342	449	326	348	185
With own children 6 to 17 years only	204	279	548	44	835	400	924	697	570	233
In labor force	145	220	434	44	557	299	632	535	457	198
Persons 16 to 19 years	**192**	**156**	**376**	**112**	**620**	**319**	**715**	**555**	**262**	**161**
Not enrolled in school	62	25	32	49	58	84	106	83	20	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	7	7	–	17	20	41	11	–	31
Not high school groduote	39	9	9	22	8	25	67	11	20	31
Employed	15	2	9	22	8	16	33	–	20	11
Unemployed	15	7	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	10
Not in labor force	9	–	–	–	–	9	20	11	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 668**	**1 979**	**3 589**	**2 715**	**6 392**	**3 394**	**7 266**	**4 858**	**4 029**	**3 564**
Usuolly worked 35 or more hours per week	1 385	1 718	3 111	2 433	5 345	2 906	5 901	4 056	3 579	3 072
50 to 52 weeks	986	1 269	2 371	1 864	4 309	2 116	4 425	3 210	2 796	2 316
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 934**	**2 349**	**4 150**	**2 915**	**7 365**	**3 977**	**8 316**	**5 587**	**4 557**	**3 719**
With a mobility or self-core limitation	48	49	52	83	105	116	154	54	37	58
With o mobility limitotion	8	37	25	60	42	38	106	24	11	20
In lobor force	3	5	8	18	26	–	42	7	–	–
With o self-core limitotion	43	36	44	66	89	78	100	39	37	47
With a work disobility	128	164	179	96	151	239	510	228	115	117
In lobor force	66	76	102	44	95	175	306	141	73	77
Prevented from working	45	88	58	52	34	38	147	45	42	16
No work disobility	1 806	2 185	3 971	2 819	7 214	3 738	7 806	5 359	4 442	3 602
In lobor force	1 414	1 808	3 239	2 599	5 733	3 154	6 441	4 309	3 730	3 257
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**235**	**160**	**228**	**91**	**196**	**215**	**724**	**331**	**187**	**170**
With o mobility or self-core limitation	58	17	28	20	49	47	127	36	52	10
With o mobility limitotion	54	17	28	20	25	47	127	26	40	–
With o self-core limitotion	26	6	28	20	40	23	76	28	33	10

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374	Tract 375	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 352**	**6 295**	**6 394**	**5 859**	**6 408**	**3 201**	**6 532**	**6 149**	**4 631**	**5 604**
Native	1 314	6 185	6 192	5 656	6 202	3 125	6 313	5 781	4 366	5 306
Foreign born	38	110	202	203	206	76	219	368	265	298
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	–	17	–	29	–	77	40	21	10
Persons 5 years and over	**1 324**	**5 798**	**5 847**	**5 697**	**5 909**	**2 963**	**5 995**	**5 675**	**4 166**	**5 051**
Speak a language other than English	76	190	226	311	202	118	380	493	302	479
Do not speak English "very well"	33	25	55	23	74	15	129	109	103	100
In linguistically isolated households	18	–	28	–	29	–	109	52	21	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**299**	**1 733**	**2 073**	**1 120**	**1 936**	**932**	**2 159**	**1 627**	**1 044**	**1 326**
Preprimary school	9	155	168	31	118	87	196	181	152	172
Public school	9	84	53	31	71	43	68	84	63	82
Elementary or high school	156	610	1 221	660	1 136	679	1 409	843	560	598
Public school	121	574	1 136	580	1 118	523	1 346	773	502	537
College	134	968	684	429	682	166	554	603	332	556
Public college	134	868	577	357	623	129	462	438	272	460
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**955**	**4 143**	**4 076**	**4 391**	**4 086**	**2 035**	**3 932**	**3 974**	**3 008**	**3 537**
Less than 9th grade	80	19	32	41	87	26	6	13	35	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	113	141	76	258	324	89	207	259	150	232
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	145	711	691	767	1 223	489	980	855	605	935
Some college, no degree	312	973	1 005	1 014	984	381	1 143	1 254	817	1 001
Associate degree	35	480	196	292	320	102	302	412	263	345
Bachelor's degree	181	1 366	1 560	1 322	845	636	910	887	858	814
Graduate or professional degree	89	453	516	697	303	312	384	294	280	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	96.1	97.4	93.2	89.9	94.3	94.6	93.2	93.8	91.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.3	43.9	50.9	46.0	28.1	46.6	32.9	29.7	37.8	27.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	501	709	1 302	673	1 098	1 193	1 080	864	1 043	966
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 324**	**5 798**	**5 847**	**5 697**	**5 909**	**2 963**	**5 995**	**5 675**	**4 166**	**5 051**
Same house	417	1 677	2 405	2 269	2 479	2 157	2 836	2 189	1 352	1 647
Different house in United States	898	4 065	3 349	3 365	3 418	806	3 115	3 364	2 759	3 305
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	130	1 067	967	823	681	522	1 681	1 859	1 191	1 527
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	287	843	758	860	1 036	104	506	452	643	766
Different MSA/PMSA	400	1 679	1 362	1 301	1 244	159	768	857	728	786
Not in an MSA/PMSA	81	476	262	381	457	21	160	196	197	226
Abroad	9	56	93	63	12	–	44	122	55	99
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**812**	**4 458**	**3 562**	**3 868**	**3 693**	**1 695**	**3 601**	**3 885**	**2 906**	**3 479**
Car, truck, or van	778	4 203	3 373	3 600	3 518	1 575	3 383	3 665	2 640	3 302
Drove alone	657	3 766	2 989	3 355	3 191	1 390	2 916	3 314	2 357	2 822
Carpooled	121	437	384	245	327	185	467	351	283	480
Public transportation	6	75	45	30	49	36	98	112	100	85
Other means	20	139	40	146	64	16	55	73	50	33
Worked at home	8	41	104	92	62	68	65	35	116	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.8	23.4	23.7	19.5	25.0	27.7	28.9	26.0	30.8	29.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	701	3 914	3 207	3 448	3 054	1 648	3 506	3 784	2 859	3 393
Central city	287	2 299	2 084	1 564	1 582	1 411	2 810	3 086	2 276	2 488
Outside central city	414	1 615	1 123	1 884	1 472	237	696	698	583	905
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	111	544	355	420	639	47	95	101	47	86
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 166**	**5 222**	**4 688**	**5 200**	**4 795**	**2 377**	**4 706**	**4 914**	**3 528**	**4 307**
In labor force	844	4 594	3 686	4 018	3 933	1 763	3 764	4 205	2 999	3 644
Employed	787	4 485	3 588	3 895	3 768	1 735	3 678	3 924	2 929	3 536
Unemployed	32	99	64	107	150	28	86	251	70	108
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	2.2	1.8	2.7	3.8	1.6	2.3	6.0	2.3	3.0
Females 16 years and over	**607**	**2 467**	**2 328**	**2 652**	**2 575**	**1 176**	**2 414**	**2 471**	**1 795**	**2 133**
Employed	372	1 951	1 514	1 718	1 905	720	1 756	1 813	1 279	1 627
Unemployed	–	21	54	64	48	8	37	81	50	42
With own children under 6 years	49	393	430	197	522	191	444	441	504	524
In labor force	35	191	247	113	337	106	240	291	288	363
With own children 6 to 17 years only	42	266	618	280	561	267	619	317	250	310
In labor force	25	240	444	230	469	182	537	244	191	251
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**212**	**316**	**267**	**324**	**216**	**398**	**337**	**163**	**224**
Not enrolled in school	12	62	67	38	80	17	41	78	36	143
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	33	–	–	–	15	10	–	49
Not high school graduate	–	35	30	14	45	9	24	57	15	65
Employed	–	28	14	14	45	9	9	47	15	25
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Not in labor force	–	7	16	–	–	–	15	–	–	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**853**	**4 795**	**3 925**	**4 179**	**4 092**	**1 966**	**4 115**	**4 401**	**3 117**	**3 764**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	743	4 256	3 292	3 500	3 421	1 528	3 475	3 687	2 773	3 328
50 to 52 weeks	548	3 446	2 612	2 716	2 562	1 152	2 653	2 745	2 163	2 525
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**925**	**5 120**	**4 442**	**4 538**	**4 524**	**2 190**	**4 497**	**4 650**	**3 439**	**4 184**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	77	39	53	97	74	95	179	107	57
With a mobility limitation	33	18	21	34	46	41	17	76	57	33
In labor force	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	22	19	8
With a self-care limitation	35	77	18	36	69	60	90	137	61	32
With a work disability	54	205	191	175	189	115	214	223	132	180
In labor force	27	168	119	128	91	51	134	160	77	87
Prevented from working	27	37	56	39	91	64	53	51	30	72
No work disability	871	4 915	4 251	4 363	4 335	2 075	4 283	4 427	3 307	4 004
In labor force	784	4 376	3 515	3 724	3 766	1 702	3 577	3 889	2 876	3 539
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**134**	**92**	**212**	**547**	**256**	**187**	**209**	**234**	**89**	**123**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	7	31	77	69	11	45	84	8	18
With a mobility limitation	50	–	14	63	69	6	39	41	8	18
With a self-care limitation	44	7	25	55	6	5	15	56	8	–

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 567**	**3 397**	**9 707**	**7 617**	**1 768**	**3 820**	**5 614**	**15 504**	**5 063**	**7 736**
Native	3 267	3 221	9 001	7 144	1 631	3 703	5 101	14 913	4 901	7 573
Foreign born	300	176	706	473	137	117	513	591	162	163
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	19	92	53	12	18	10	26	19	9
Persons 5 years and over	**3 320**	**3 171**	**8 924**	**7 187**	**1 726**	**3 564**	**5 326**	**14 188**	**4 615**	**7 014**
Speak a language other than English	283	235	958	423	198	214	546	548	253	304
Do not speak English "very well"	74	89	288	141	65	78	89	177	47	68
In linguistically isolated households	24	39	220	53	38	18	43	103	19	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**974**	**859**	**2 012**	**1 187**	**442**	**763**	**1 562**	**5 303**	**1 312**	**2 382**
Preprimary school	52	73	250	84	25	85	124	694	143	247
Public school	26	36	92	7	6	36	31	279	78	113
Elementary or high school	688	576	948	422	281	485	984	3 691	821	1 709
Public school	603	566	846	339	210	401	918	3 575	782	1 612
College	234	210	814	681	136	193	454	918	348	426
Public college	226	169	709	584	115	139	344	790	336	363
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 247**	**2 191**	**6 627**	**5 701**	**1 320**	**2 710**	**3 960**	**9 156**	**3 275**	**4 663**
Less than 9th grade	12	53	33	54	7	164	15	70	69	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	152	157	333	179	34	318	78	268	157	238
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	510	613	1 100	903	150	758	482	1 297	742	830
Some college, no degree	713	711	1 917	1 489	310	728	825	2 159	1 041	1 138
Associate degree	254	117	341	386	55	88	218	675	201	270
Bachelor's degree	467	429	2 089	1 854	479	514	1 521	3 259	883	1 588
Graduate or professional degree	139	111	814	836	285	140	821	1 428	182	536
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.7	90.4	94.5	95.9	96.9	82.2	97.7	96.3	93.1	93.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.0	24.6	43.8	47.2	57.9	24.1	59.1	51.2	32.5	45.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 106	881	722	371	840	1 091	1 049	1 316	1 024	1 292
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 320**	**3 171**	**8 924**	**7 187**	**1 726**	**3 564**	**5 326**	**14 188**	**4 615**	**7 014**
Same house	1 331	1 203	2 243	1 888	1 176	1 531	2 702	5 362	1 755	3 152
Different house in United States	1 902	1 887	6 526	5 092	489	1 981	2 263	8 315	2 860	3 769
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 077	1 106	3 220	2 250	248	1 254	1 379	1 780	1 149	1 100
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	260	236	977	467	69	325	262	2 243	622	1 203
Different MSA/PMSA	524	436	2 059	1 843	131	333	442	3 652	788	1 220
Not in an MSA/PMSA	41	109	270	532	41	69	180	640	301	246
Abroad	87	81	155	207	61	52	361	511	–	93
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 147**	**1 931**	**6 666**	**5 721**	**942**	**2 042**	**3 128**	**7 583**	**3 083**	**3 910**
Car, truck, or van	2 080	1 831	6 286	5 266	895	1 828	2 790	7 061	2 917	3 546
Drove alone	1 810	1 613	5 648	4 909	836	1 538	2 529	6 271	2 441	2 980
Carpooled	270	218	638	357	59	290	261	790	476	566
Public transportation	30	38	196	256	14	86	99	269	92	130
Other means	22	26	66	106	14	71	145	90	24	130
Worked at home	15	36	118	93	19	57	94	163	50	104
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	27.5	27.1	24.8	21.7	21.9	23.9	28.6	31.4	30.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 131	1 924	6 510	5 621	904	1 992	3 055	7 407	3 049	3 837
Central city	1 823	1 565	5 836	4 984	740	1 780	2 711	5 114	2 180	2 879
Outside central city	308	359	674	637	164	212	344	2 293	869	958
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	16	7	156	100	38	50	73	176	34	73
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 743**	**2 638**	**7 974**	**6 825**	**1 523**	**3 087**	**4 613**	**10 710**	**3 862**	**5 400**
In labor force	2 230	2 076	7 070	5 912	1 008	2 157	3 234	7 944	3 264	4 080
Employed	2 147	1 966	6 786	5 772	963	2 065	3 137	7 668	3 112	3 965
Unemployed	73	104	277	127	45	92	97	267	152	115
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	5.0	3.9	2.2	4.5	4.3	3.0	3.4	4.7	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 464**	**1 422**	**4 110**	**3 563**	**804**	**1 701**	**2 476**	**5 392**	**1 943**	**2 680**
Employed	1 054	998	3 237	2 783	429	1 000	1 391	3 024	1 500	1 626
Unemployed	40	27	136	84	19	35	31	135	53	48
With own children under 6 years	192	180	728	270	58	180	238	1 178	313	686
In labor force	112	129	499	147	30	86	109	536	195	340
With own children 6 to 17 years only	354	231	442	237	179	237	470	1 637	442	676
In labor force	282	214	343	210	101	214	378	993	414	517
Persons 16 to 19 years	**234**	**171**	**369**	**182**	**119**	**162**	**363**	**1 021**	**242**	**400**
Not enrolled in school	20	24	155	37	11	63	31	113	33	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	24	49	10	–	–	16	52	8	10
Not high school graduate	15	17	40	10	–	16	23	70	25	19
Employed	–	–	26	–	–	16	7	25	25	9
Unemployed	–	17	–	10	–	–	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	15	–	14	–	–	–	16	37	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 377**	**2 119**	**7 177**	**6 097**	**1 167**	**2 301**	**3 595**	**8 491**	**3 428**	**4 385**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 985	1 818	6 388	5 521	906	1 898	2 922	7 029	3 037	3 730
50 to 52 weeks	1 600	1 297	4 748	4 303	639	1 420	2 153	5 682	2 199	2 923
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 635**	**2 396**	**7 771**	**6 324**	**1 247**	**2 530**	**4 208**	**10 330**	**3 714**	**5 158**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	156	102	160	52	83	50	92	24	108
With a mobility limitation	16	68	47	49	20	51	43	23	–	67
In labor force	–	13	18	49	13	15	19	8	–	19
With a self-care limitation	22	133	71	111	32	32	7	77	24	49
With a work disability	107	214	274	300	44	208	174	222	141	216
In labor force	57	113	164	223	29	115	96	130	104	111
Prevented from working	50	85	86	49	7	76	32	66	37	81
No work disability	2 528	2 182	7 497	6 024	1 203	2 322	4 034	10 108	3 573	4 942
In labor force	2 138	1 935	6 808	5 575	874	1 954	2 970	7 741	3 136	3 910
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**98**	**151**	**196**	**440**	**276**	**405**	**405**	**371**	**148**	**242**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	18	19	108	10	94	31	77	48	46
With a mobility limitation	8	18	19	108	10	75	23	66	48	39
With a self-care limitation	15	18	19	29	10	69	8	30	19	27

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 670**	**6 477**	**5 605**	**2 768**	**3 034**	**8 798**	**613**	**2 190**	**4 656**	**2 988**
Native	5 545	6 319	5 517	2 744	2 941	8 417	575	2 129	4 561	2 919
Foreign born	125	158	88	24	93	381	38	61	95	69
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	17	–	7	–	49	–	8	15	7
Persons 5 years and over	**5 218**	**5 740**	**4 893**	**2 624**	**2 798**	**7 987**	**613**	**2 079**	**4 367**	**2 828**
Speak a language other than English	304	159	93	170	177	615	80	91	241	230
Do not speak English "very well"	27	53	27	49	23	152	–	22	77	35
In linguistically isolated households	–	39	–	14	–	96	–	8	31	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 760**	**2 071**	**1 646**	**464**	**810**	**1 908**	**165**	**557**	**1 087**	**645**
Preprimary school	138	268	183	19	61	180	10	47	50	18
Public school	58	108	83	10	18	53	10	23	7	10
Elementary or high school	1 324	1 409	1 043	236	485	1 165	94	367	777	529
Public school	1 324	1 375	1 012	216	364	1 049	84	338	613	483
College	298	394	420	209	264	563	61	143	260	98
Public college	236	366	368	167	190	506	39	133	240	89
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 475**	**3 724**	**3 357**	**1 940**	**2 005**	**6 016**	**479**	**1 525**	**3 030**	**2 024**
Less than 9th grade	88	55	25	75	37	163	21	64	243	236
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	281	182	266	171	174	337	100	119	810	470
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 218	850	713	637	402	1 469	157	603	1 034	835
Some college, no degree	978	1 065	1 174	560	564	1 621	104	408	599	329
Associate degree	153	274	250	115	64	310	21	70	126	61
Bachelor's degree	560	951	785	260	587	1 532	76	214	156	78
Graduate or professional degree	197	347	144	122	177	584	–	47	62	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	93.6	91.3	87.3	89.5	91.7	74.7	88.0	65.2	65.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	34.9	27.7	19.7	38.1	35.2	15.9	17.1	7.2	4.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 525	1 423	1 291	693	1 202	1 073	798	1 162	1 199	1 654
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 218**	**5 740**	**4 893**	**2 624**	**2 798**	**7 987**	**613**	**2 079**	**4 367**	**2 828**
Same house	2 785	2 221	1 444	701	1 771	4 269	530	1 656	3 415	2 009
Different house in United States	2 376	3 445	3 391	1 891	1 017	3 644	83	423	931	813
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	433	1 279	992	1 076	580	1 664	20	205	413	364
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 250	1 158	1 400	366	211	839	29	169	385	248
Different MSA/PMSA	485	830	807	371	168	823	34	47	67	133
Not in an MSA/PMSA	208	178	192	78	58	318	–	2	66	68
Abroad	57	74	58	32	10	74	–	–	21	6
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 915**	**3 288**	**3 037**	**1 988**	**1 809**	**5 201**	**293**	**1 103**	**2 331**	**1 386**
Car, truck, or van	2 668	3 135	2 831	1 869	1 723	4 956	261	1 002	2 183	1 245
Drove alone	2 387	2 731	2 471	1 639	1 504	4 641	208	882	1 877	1 030
Carpooled	281	404	360	230	219	315	53	120	306	215
Public transportation	49	69	65	–	45	105	11	54	54	38
Other means	110	20	85	112	21	53	10	36	38	41
Worked at home	88	64	56	7	20	87	11	11	56	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4	30.4	32.7	23.4	27.1	28.4	31.3	22.4	26.0	27.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 868	3 202	2 997	1 965	1 787	5 133	293	1 091	2 311	1 347
Central city	1 374	2 094	2 162	1 814	1 532	4 347	240	877	1 701	1 059
Outside central city	1 494	1 108	835	151	255	786	53	214	610	288
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	47	86	40	23	22	68	–	12	20	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 013**	**4 261**	**3 818**	**2 429**	**2 330**	**6 783**	**572**	**1 799**	**3 682**	**2 315**
In labor force	2 992	3 384	3 149	2 072	1 858	5 467	367	1 151	2 508	1 461
Employed	2 915	3 294	3 070	2 023	1 809	5 262	316	1 103	2 355	1 410
Unemployed	77	81	79	49	49	198	51	43	153	51
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.6	13.9	3.8	6.1	3.5
Females 16 years and over	**2 125**	**2 178**	**1 958**	**1 080**	**1 140**	**3 475**	**271**	**968**	**1 900**	**1 142**
Employed	1 382	1 476	1 405	829	829	2 391	117	449	1 038	547
Unemployed	34	34	41	19	18	97	21	37	87	22
With own children under 6 years	360	665	605	118	225	719	9	99	218	109
In labor force	238	374	416	74	141	463	9	42	111	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only	576	636	413	65	225	466	31	148	358	262
In labor force	515	490	291	59	132	395	11	100	250	196
Persons 16 to 19 years	**330**	**302**	**229**	**91**	**178**	**329**	**33**	**143**	**298**	**128**
Not enrolled in school	19	59	36	31	54	82	–	12	78	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	30	15	–	23	29	–	–	35	13
Not high school graduate	19	48	28	–	36	44	–	6	33	13
Employed	9	23	13	–	23	36	–	6	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Not in labor force	10	25	8	–	13	8	–	–	10	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 153**	**3 580**	**3 367**	**2 155**	**2 007**	**5 669**	**408**	**1 246**	**2 626**	**1 542**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 562	2 979	2 985	1 942	1 757	4 980	345	1 044	2 255	1 311
50 to 52 weeks	1 915	2 323	2 325	1 491	1 198	3 817	207	810	1 675	979
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 528**	**4 109**	**3 657**	**2 313**	**2 196**	**6 275**	**509**	**1 546**	**3 300**	**1 877**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	63	63	36	26	192	9	87	104	50
With a mobility limitation	20	33	54	22	14	44	9	51	78	44
In labor force	9	–	9	13	8	8	9	5	28	–
With a self-care limitation	33	45	38	14	18	156	–	64	67	28
With a work disability	123	155	174	201	61	210	65	125	282	150
In labor force	54	85	73	149	40	124	29	44	148	33
Prevented from working	44	61	79	52	13	86	23	74	127	109
No work disability	3 405	3 954	3 483	2 112	2 135	6 065	444	1 421	3 018	1 727
In labor force	2 917	3 267	2 992	1 889	1 762	5 217	338	1 074	2 323	1 393
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**396**	**143**	**161**	**116**	**134**	**501**	**63**	**248**	**382**	**438**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	28	15	6	7	25	–	41	75	113
With a mobility limitation	71	28	–	6	7	20	–	35	41	101
With a self-care limitation	75	20	15	–	–	14	–	18	45	39

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 424**	**4 874**	**4 298**	**3 653**	**1 771**	**2 261**	**4 710**	**6 188**	**8 738**	**7 540**
Native	1 399	4 813	4 234	3 556	1 738	2 195	4 591	6 082	8 484	7 346
Foreign born	25	61	64	97	33	66	119	106	254	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	9	–	16	14	–	–	29	45	9	7
Persons 5 years and over	**1 346**	**4 609**	**3 983**	**3 400**	**1 624**	**2 105**	**4 432**	**5 659**	**8 226**	**6 801**
Speak a language other than English	88	162	250	230	75	119	248	283	377	497
Do not speak English "very well"	32	73	54	50	5	–	52	71	82	92
In linguistically isolated households	9	–	34	14	–	–	51	58	31	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**286**	**1 336**	**916**	**742**	**376**	**273**	**1 063**	**1 288**	**2 575**	**1 916**
Preprimary school	–	49	51	70	46	–	54	88	220	194
Public school	–	27	35	48	27	–	29	56	125	95
Elementary or high school	190	941	675	496	263	132	509	537	1 703	1 387
Public school	190	823	665	442	256	132	481	514	1 624	1 261
College	96	346	190	176	67	141	500	663	652	335
Public college	82	315	168	166	54	81	415	535	571	277
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**878**	**3 133**	**2 889**	**2 319**	**1 128**	**1 396**	**3 030**	**3 813**	**5 598**	**4 592**
Less than 9th grade	9	257	429	76	129	19	30	13	95	280
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	262	480	739	298	247	264	238	355	240	749
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	257	1 269	1 085	745	356	424	667	1 009	855	1 371
Some college, no degree	212	724	430	552	202	314	1 080	1 127	1 330	1 178
Associate degree	67	124	63	184	47	87	259	315	419	252
Bachelor's degree	20	219	119	337	117	239	582	776	1 973	555
Graduate or professional degree	51	60	24	127	30	49	174	218	686	207
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.1	76.5	59.6	83.9	66.7	79.7	91.2	90.3	94.0	77.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	8.9	4.9	20.0	13.0	20.6	25.0	26.1	47.5	16.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 029	1 322	1 542	838	1 190	647	588	696	1 160	1 369
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 346**	**4 609**	**3 983**	**3 400**	**1 624**	**2 105**	**4 432**	**5 659**	**8 226**	**6 801**
Same house	397	3 105	2 396	1 417	545	384	1 040	701	4 691	3 628
Different house in United States	949	1 504	1 587	1 983	1 079	1 721	3 349	4 901	3 397	3 173
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	489	834	602	716	422	737	1 020	1 535	811	1 050
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	206	263	593	538	352	354	1 342	1 485	1 459	1 179
Different MSA/PMSA	175	206	300	580	277	409	715	1 434	1 037	687
Not in an MSA/PMSA	79	201	92	149	28	221	272	447	90	257
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	57	138	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**888**	**2 399**	**1 904**	**2 182**	**848**	**1 514**	**3 200**	**4 308**	**4 823**	**3 929**
Car, truck, or van	768	2 262	1 791	2 045	805	1 348	2 901	3 943	4 366	3 673
Drove alone	631	1 959	1 356	1 823	713	1 099	2 631	3 484	3 832	3 200
Carpooled	137	303	435	222	92	249	270	459	534	473
Public transportation	32	34	17	53	25	94	162	135	177	113
Other means	83	38	17	61	6	72	82	171	90	71
Worked at home	5	65	79	23	12	–	55	59	190	72
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.5	26.3	25.8	26.8	26.6	27.4	27.1	24.5	29.4	30.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	888	2 337	1 889	2 099	834	1 483	3 175	4 228	4 701	3 892
Central city	701	1 820	1 137	1 475	681	1 110	1 924	2 778	2 635	2 591
Outside central city	187	517	752	624	153	373	1 251	1 450	2 066	1 301
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	62	15	83	14	31	25	80	122	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 202**	**3 794**	**3 343**	**2 934**	**1 334**	**2 000**	**3 997**	**5 167**	**6 673**	**5 435**
In labor force	940	2 594	2 115	2 286	920	1 656	3 411	4 600	5 082	4 223
Employed	899	2 448	1 977	2 227	864	1 545	3 264	4 367	4 887	4 022
Unemployed	41	146	138	59	56	111	140	225	195	201
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.6	6.5	2.6	6.1	6.7	4.1	4.9	3.8	4.8
Females 16 years and over	**560**	**1 999**	**1 687**	**1 445**	**695**	**1 032**	**2 112**	**2 469**	**3 386**	**2 740**
Employed	369	1 109	793	958	345	697	1 671	2 003	2 138	1 752
Unemployed	15	69	73	17	19	42	57	70	67	113
With own children under 6 years	72	275	237	222	98	187	280	359	368	599
In labor force	46	158	144	90	52	87	147	260	211	414
With own children 6 to 17 years only	49	450	255	187	154	31	187	259	844	671
In labor force	24	328	118	160	96	13	180	194	650	533
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**327**	**180**	**192**	**55**	**122**	**224**	**271**	**595**	**399**
Not enrolled in school	55	82	18	72	22	75	61	104	54	81
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	66	18	33	13	9	20	–	25	58
Not high school graduate	17	72	18	64	12	17	20	15	19	57
Employed	–	6	–	31	9	8	–	15	9	7
Unemployed	–	19	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	16
Not in labor force	17	47	18	33	3	–	20	–	10	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**958**	**2 721**	**2 244**	**2 470**	**991**	**1 755**	**3 608**	**4 781**	**5 303**	**4 388**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	822	2 342	1 890	2 177	824	1 461	3 292	4 338	4 248	3 803
50 to 52 weeks	586	1 680	1 253	1 558	459	903	2 560	3 188	3 173	2 814
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 138**	**3 397**	**2 838**	**2 822**	**1 148**	**1 942**	**3 839**	**5 072**	**6 209**	**5 121**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	163	192	98	82	60	116	90	75	160
With a mobility limitation	40	98	144	69	43	33	63	46	23	137
In labor force	12	22	40	23	17	11	33	21	8	49
With a self-care limitation	39	98	131	48	53	37	69	61	57	54
With a work disability	99	290	370	221	168	205	210	208	213	377
In labor force	40	92	175	82	53	133	158	153	112	209
Prevented from working	59	163	179	139	103	60	52	25	42	133
No work disability	1 039	3 107	2 468	2 601	980	1 737	3 629	4 864	5 996	4 744
In labor force	879	2 414	1 909	2 183	813	1 512	3 235	4 413	4 865	3 977
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**64**	**397**	**411**	**112**	**186**	**58**	**151**	**87**	**464**	**314**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	109	77	25	43	27	34	–	58	100
With a mobility limitation	23	98	67	25	26	27	23	–	58	91
With a self-care limitation	–	41	17	10	25	13	19	–	43	44

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.12
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 006**	**6 311**	**4 113**	**18 768**	**3 233**	**4 946**	**8 033**	**6 735**	**15 124**	**3 629**
Native	4 840	6 189	3 982	18 378	3 104	4 806	7 837	6 569	14 729	3 606
Foreign born	166	122	131	390	129	140	196	166	395	23
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	9	–	23	8	–	–	–	24	–
Persons 5 years and over	**4 533**	**5 543**	**3 823**	**16 890**	**2 909**	**4 271**	**7 301**	**6 111**	**13 000**	**3 311**
Speak a language other than English	408	279	156	808	236	190	298	202	588	74
Do not speak English "very well"	70	79	32	158	43	28	27	40	139	24
In linguistically isolated households	50	26	7	43	26	–	18	–	50	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 472**	**1 621**	**1 102**	**5 049**	**802**	**1 174**	**2 135**	**1 782**	**4 133**	**1 132**
Preprimary school	79	201	74	543	85	187	309	184	686	95
Public school	60	85	31	311	45	72	149	105	323	66
Elementary or high school	1 164	1 140	831	3 434	524	730	1 376	1 234	2 537	886
Public school	1 139	1 060	759	3 378	489	667	1 339	1 188	2 484	874
College	229	280	197	1 072	193	257	450	364	910	151
Public college	202	238	169	942	162	222	402	330	791	135
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 788**	**3 963**	**2 613**	**11 852**	**2 092**	**3 148**	**4 859**	**4 180**	**9 088**	**2 167**
Less than 9th grade	68	70	69	272	57	25	62	29	57	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	273	355	195	752	155	174	317	303	344	225
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	927	1 183	809	2 897	708	638	981	969	1 363	775
Some college, no degree	833	1 229	720	3 045	538	969	1 492	979	2 009	716
Associate degree	249	158	151	665	160	272	322	298	597	144
Bachelor's degree	324	786	568	3 236	325	906	1 400	1 198	3 725	225
Graduate or professional degree	114	182	101	985	149	164	285	404	993	71
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.8	89.3	89.9	91.4	89.9	93.7	92.2	92.1	95.6	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	24.4	25.6	35.6	22.7	34.0	34.7	38.3	51.9	13.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 451	1 230	1 293	1 194	1 140	1 207	1 203	1 166	1 212	1 511
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 533**	**5 543**	**3 823**	**16 890**	**2 909**	**4 271**	**7 301**	**6 111**	**13 000**	**3 311**
Same house	2 773	2 557	2 698	8 180	1 635	1 346	2 549	2 269	3 117	1 721
Different house in United States	1 721	2 934	1 125	8 612	1 274	2 908	4 698	3 790	9 704	1 590
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	702	1 495	632	3 261	645	917	1 366	1 375	2 685	457
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	739	694	329	2 683	370	1 013	1 718	1 056	2 510	834
Different MSA/PMSA	237	500	127	2 130	259	736	1 181	1 140	3 981	159
Not in an MSA/PMSA	43	245	37	538	–	242	433	219	528	140
Abroad	39	52	–	98	–	17	54	52	179	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 608**	**3 546**	**2 300**	**10 042**	**1 775**	**2 908**	**4 630**	**3 825**	**8 154**	**1 937**
Car, truck, or van	2 470	3 407	2 226	9 365	1 656	2 725	4 232	3 582	7 599	1 821
Drove alone	2 199	3 061	2 002	8 385	1 509	2 385	3 681	3 132	6 495	1 638
Carpooled	271	346	224	980	147	340	551	450	1 104	183
Public transportation	58	47	20	251	15	129	193	76	305	5
Other means	39	18	19	155	61	29	115	72	89	58
Worked at home	41	74	35	271	43	25	90	95	161	53
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.1	28.5	25.0	28.3	23.3	29.2	29.5	27.8	31.8	27.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 577	3 478	2 267	9 895	1 723	2 829	4 580	3 802	8 073	1 937
Central city	1 825	2 859	1 936	7 188	1 297	2 201	3 309	2 673	5 685	1 225
Outside central city	752	619	331	2 707	426	628	1 271	1 129	2 388	712
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	31	68	33	147	52	79	50	23	81	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 401**	**4 377**	**3 080**	**13 435**	**2 383**	**3 550**	**5 822**	**4 818**	**10 313**	**2 488**
In labor force	2 803	3 732	2 451	10 425	1 898	3 011	4 875	3 956	8 437	2 001
Employed	2 625	3 581	2 330	10 130	1 794	2 932	4 745	3 842	8 182	1 960
Unemployed	161	151	115	295	104	79	130	114	247	41
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	4.0	4.7	2.8	5.5	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.0
Females 16 years and over	**1 702**	**2 145**	**1 568**	**6 931**	**1 189**	**1 815**	**2 932**	**2 382**	**5 147**	**1 240**
Employed	1 194	1 562	1 067	4 450	820	1 293	2 100	1 689	3 526	888
Unemployed	71	72	38	155	18	69	67	35	135	14
With own children under 6 years	435	551	309	1 564	295	598	724	466	1 831	272
In labor force	326	375	209	937	119	374	413	262	1 075	166
With own children 6 to 17 years only	505	540	394	1 501	245	299	588	653	954	398
In labor force	397	448	301	1 157	237	267	483	467	738	352
Persons 16 to 19 years	**351**	**205**	**274**	**801**	**138**	**139**	**329**	**254**	**578**	**193**
Not enrolled in school	106	26	49	94	10	20	94	82	61	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	46	–	23	–	–	11	35	52	52	14
Not high school graduate	60	5	29	9	–	11	64	55	42	20
Employed	14	5	6	9	–	–	39	24	9	6
Unemployed	22	–	23	–	–	6	16	15	–	–
Not in labor force	24	–	–	–	–	5	9	16	33	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 845**	**3 868**	**2 534**	**11 071**	**2 006**	**3 101**	**5 114**	**4 167**	**8 998**	**2 090**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 355	3 499	2 135	9 544	1 635	2 786	4 467	3 552	7 742	1 735
50 to 52 weeks	1 792	2 621	1 610	7 533	1 281	2 323	3 382	2 785	6 184	1 405
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 280**	**4 257**	**2 851**	**12 463**	**2 238**	**3 445**	**5 622**	**4 615**	**10 110**	**2 346**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	90	25	202	88	109	58	124	178	72
With a mobility limitation	18	54	11	139	45	27	40	47	94	46
In labor force	8	19	–	31	11	19	15	8	37	26
With a self-care limitation	36	53	14	132	43	98	50	86	119	46
With a work disability	175	199	131	386	132	146	252	224	265	150
In labor force	128	109	75	202	84	93	186	139	136	122
Prevented from working	41	60	44	158	40	53	50	76	94	28
No work disability	3 105	4 058	2 720	12 077	2 106	3 299	5 370	4 391	9 845	2 196
In labor force	2 648	3 600	2 331	10 099	1 765	2 902	4 642	3 746	8 275	1 862
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**104**	**120**	**223**	**652**	**145**	**105**	**200**	**203**	**195**	**142**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	58	28	76	17	20	25	31	38	23
With a mobility limitation	84	48	28	69	17	20	10	31	38	7
With a self-care limitation	51	35	21	40	–	6	15	–	8	23

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.		Aldine CDP, Harris County		Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 545.32	Tract 559.01	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**9 005**	**6 548**	**1 970**	**4 045**	**420**	**1 451**	**3 025**	**3 615**	**3 751**	**3 852**
Native	8 866	6 496	1 922	3 981	400	1 438	3 017	3 615	3 725	3 816
Foreign born	139	52	48	64	20	13	8	–	26	36
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	–	–	16	8	–	9	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**8 245**	**6 082**	**1 783**	**3 739**	**372**	**1 349**	**2 861**	**3 281**	**3 423**	**3 509**
Speak a language other than English	372	109	70	250	43	73	110	131	96	127
Do not speak English "very well"	130	19	19	54	8	26	21	30	17	5
In linguistically isolated households	46	–	–	34	8	–	9	–	–	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 615**	**1 921**	**371**	**889**	**61**	**414**	**529**	**1 049**	**746**	**1 061**
Preprimary school	210	125	6	51	10	29	8	83	51	81
Public school	95	70	–	35	10	22	–	23	25	41
Elementary or high school	1 911	1 344	320	656	45	298	423	730	440	758
Public school	1 771	1 336	308	646	45	298	412	713	430	723
College	494	452	45	182	6	87	98	236	255	222
Public college	426	385	35	160	6	72	86	231	225	202
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 398**	**4 161**	**1 294**	**2 677**	**280**	**948**	**2 217**	**2 098**	**2 211**	**2 251**
Less than 9th grade	139	73	132	413	27	86	250	97	33	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	456	293	410	683	82	187	473	220	191	364
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 564	1 360	459	960	74	212	653	641	658	792
Some college, no degree	1 640	1 375	179	423	40	337	458	708	532	560
Associate degree	371	250	31	55	41	53	132	125	160	148
Bachelor's degree	921	679	74	119	16	53	168	203	434	188
Graduate or professional degree	307	131	9	24	–	20	83	104	203	112
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	91.2	58.1	59.1	61.1	71.2	67.4	84.9	89.9	80.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	19.5	6.4	5.3	5.7	7.7	11.3	14.6	28.8	13.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 448	1 146	1 138	1 533	1 578	1 691	1 323	1 382	960	1 396
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 245**	**6 082**	**1 783**	**3 739**	**372**	**1 349**	**2 861**	**3 281**	**3 423**	**3 509**
Same house	4 681	3 490	1 080	2 200	215	662	1 568	1 500	818	1 796
Different house in United States	3 556	2 572	703	1 539	157	649	1 264	1 772	2 605	1 699
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 200	608	198	582	72	281	646	990	1 032	762
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 349	1 155	374	585	13	60	255	207	531	346
Different MSA/PMSA	835	527	41	293	31	71	150	304	593	391
Not in an MSA/PMSA	172	282	90	79	41	237	213	271	449	200
Abroad	8	20	–	–	–	38	29	9	–	14
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 892**	**3 725**	**843**	**1 774**	**126**	**595**	**1 101**	**1 779**	**2 173**	**1 677**
Car, truck, or van	4 580	3 525	800	1 661	102	581	988	1 711	2 093	1 614
Drove alone	4 101	3 153	643	1 284	79	540	876	1 518	1 718	1 383
Carpooled	479	372	157	377	23	41	112	193	375	231
Public transportation	55	129	8	17	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other means	99	57	9	17	10	14	91	30	58	13
Worked at home	158	14	26	79	14	–	22	38	22	42
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	29.3	27.2	25.8	14.8	26.5	21.8	19.9	23.0	22.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 790	3 649	833	1 759	126	559	996	1 683	2 029	1 533
Central city	3 138	1 873	567	1 061	100	442	704	1 353	1 484	1 132
Outside central city	1 652	1 776	266	698	26	117	292	330	545	401
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	102	76	10	15	–	36	105	96	144	144
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 396**	**4 911**	**1 497**	**3 106**	**312**	**1 095**	**2 485**	**2 575**	**3 019**	**2 846**
In labor force	5 121	3 894	907	1 944	177	637	1 145	1 954	2 347	1 877
Employed	4 964	3 780	860	1 847	148	595	1 106	1 818	2 228	1 716
Unemployed	147	114	38	97	29	42	39	136	119	161
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	2.9	4.2	5.0	16.4	6.6	3.4	7.0	5.1	8.6
Females 16 years and over	**3 235**	**2 473**	**789**	**1 573**	**171**	**565**	**1 418**	**1 318**	**1 532**	**1 441**
Employed	2 176	1 706	364	748	56	231	457	780	984	694
Unemployed	69	48	29	63	5	19	28	84	58	74
With own children under 6 years	651	412	119	229	29	99	118	327	322	317
In labor force	426	263	72	136	5	64	53	224	233	110
With own children 6 to 17 years only	935	610	148	255	24	101	160	316	199	356
In labor force	725	486	94	118	–	67	99	196	142	243
Persons 16 to 19 years	**492**	**473**	**92**	**168**	**10**	**67**	**94**	**201**	**253**	**291**
Not enrolled in school	94	58	29	18	10	–	18	65	73	56
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	18	–	18	–	–	18	18	24	27
Not high school graduate	34	38	15	18	–	–	–	32	8	30
Employed	34	20	15	–	–	–	–	14	–	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	9
Not in labor force	–	18	–	18	–	–	–	10	8	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 325**	**3 990**	**964**	**2 086**	**172**	**712**	**1 303**	**2 015**	**2 435**	**2 073**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 404	3 341	793	1 754	165	616	1 050	1 664	2 123	1 709
50 to 52 weeks	3 162	2 519	564	1 153	98	409	659	1 143	1 439	1 169
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 020**	**4 561**	**1 325**	**2 613**	**246**	**881**	**1 564**	**2 449**	**2 749**	**2 582**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	116	100	178	192	19	32	90	158	58	28
With a mobility limitation	44	46	107	144	–	20	54	41	39	28
In labor force	17	28	16	40	–	–	19	–	–	12
With a self-care limitation	98	80	119	131	19	32	53	142	29	12
With a work disability	318	209	180	354	42	61	206	159	126	189
In labor force	201	105	24	159	34	23	66	55	47	101
Prevented from working	99	96	139	179	–	26	123	104	61	58
No work disability	5 702	4 352	1 145	2 259	204	820	1 358	2 290	2 623	2 393
In labor force	4 819	3 695	864	1 754	143	614	1 012	1 885	2 268	1 762
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**366**	**350**	**163**	**399**	**66**	**119**	**832**	**126**	**270**	**264**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	50	44	77	18	25	242	18	26	47
With a mobility limitation	89	50	20	67	18	25	184	11	20	27
With a self-care limitation	11	6	35	17	12	12	133	14	19	33

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.				Channelview COP, Harris County				Cloverleaf COP, Harris County	
	Tract 270	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 888**	**1 606**	**1 052**	**1 571**	**5 342**	**5 316**	**2 071**	**4 310**	**6 041**	**6 719**
Native	2 877	1 606	1 052	1 565	5 143	5 243	2 071	4 310	5 917	6 610
Foreign born	11	–	–	6	199	73	–	–	124	109
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	12	23	–	–	12	9	26
Persons 5 years and over	**2 678**	**1 465**	**970**	**1 474**	**4 786**	**4 893**	**1 927**	**3 956**	**5 614**	**6 202**
Speak a language other than English	103	23	20	88	343	200	45	162	189	240
Do not speak English "very well"	7	5	–	29	101	60	9	68	40	111
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	17	46	–	–	12	26	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**725**	**381**	**177**	**260**	**1 494**	**1 478**	**452**	**1 124**	**1 844**	**1 436**
Preprimary school	75	–	–	14	169	121	24	101	134	44
Public school	41	–	–	7	67	72	16	83	67	28
Elementary or high school	451	285	133	196	975	1 103	340	783	1 077	1 179
Public school	451	281	133	146	925	1 053	334	774	1 045	1 151
College	199	96	44	50	350	254	88	240	633	213
Public college	183	96	44	50	310	219	82	240	574	196
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 922**	**1 057**	**729**	**1 121**	**3 080**	**3 198**	**1 306**	**2 692**	**3 819**	**4 223**
Less than 9th grade	216	77	120	98	152	284	170	203	47	601
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	383	237	172	229	450	623	238	711	422	1 242
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	526	324	200	276	1 014	1 197	607	967	1 083	1 393
Some college, no degree	532	304	179	269	908	803	189	542	1 258	647
Associate degree	131	32	25	87	143	157	16	93	311	99
Bachelor's degree	108	53	26	87	299	110	42	127	494	103
Graduate or professional degree	26	30	7	75	114	24	44	49	204	138
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.8	70.3	59.9	70.8	80.5	71.6	68.8	66.0	87.7	56.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	7.9	4.5	14.5	13.4	4.2	6.6	6.5	18.3	5.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 539	1 564	1 962	1 805	1 162	1 518	1 458	1 331	1 251	1 396
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 678**	**1 465**	**970**	**1 474**	**4 786**	**4 893**	**1 927**	**3 956**	**5 614**	**6 202**
Same house	1 452	910	466	900	2 029	3 216	1 057	2 136	3 013	3 107
Different house in United States	1 221	555	461	568	2 667	1 669	870	1 820	2 601	3 085
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	762	290	241	231	951	372	189	400	845	1 401
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	106	70	136	146	1 248	896	476	1 004	1 120	1 019
Different MSA/PMSA	145	85	73	119	281	268	164	185	446	429
Not in an MSA/PMSA	208	110	11	72	187	133	41	231	190	236
Abroad	5	–	43	6	90	8	–	–	–	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 214**	**639**	**384**	**517**	**2 650**	**2 436**	**837**	**1 814**	**3 243**	**2 830**
Car, truck, or van	1 131	603	313	497	2 574	2 334	775	1 728	3 117	2 689
Drove alone	967	521	223	428	2 266	2 029	673	1 452	2 707	2 352
Carpooled	164	82	90	69	308	305	102	276	410	337
Public transportation	–	–	3	–	21	9	–	–	33	6
Other means	56	36	55	8	29	37	49	29	44	78
Worked at home	27	–	13	12	26	56	13	57	49	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.3	25.6	20.6	24.8	26.9	22.1	19.6	23.3	23.0	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 136	575	365	470	2 616	2 399	823	1 741	3 203	2 800
Central city	880	368	293	291	1 589	1 348	352	718	2 090	1 578
Outside central city	256	207	72	179	1 027	1 051	471	1 023	1 113	1 222
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	78	64	19	47	34	37	14	73	40	30
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 229**	**1 174**	**866**	**1 246**	**3 755**	**3 932**	**1 617**	**3 308**	**4 610**	**5 130**
In labor force	1 370	665	418	629	2 877	2 628	995	2 039	3 477	3 275
Employed	1 243	645	384	532	2 685	2 498	860	1 867	3 289	2 980
Unemployed	127	20	34	97	192	118	135	165	188	295
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	3.0	8.1	15.4	6.7	4.5	13.6	8.1	5.4	9.0
Females 16 years and over	**1 185**	**652**	**457**	**660**	**1 850**	**1 945**	**806**	**1 640**	**2 365**	**2 574**
Employed	518	244	107	205	1 103	969	330	697	1 496	1 189
Unemployed	61	3	17	59	110	41	51	82	67	144
With own children under 6 years	185	132	51	86	424	394	118	261	422	451
In labor force	108	51	4	57	251	229	50	122	323	239
With own children 6 to 17 years only	211	111	70	84	428	387	114	323	508	403
In labor force	174	53	50	39	290	255	72	193	405	257
Persons 16 to 19 years	**121**	**38**	**62**	**54**	**288**	**360**	**147**	**292**	**372**	**411**
Not enrolled in school	38	18	15	27	77	77	65	67	67	179
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	7	9	27	25	44	26	53	31	95
Not high school graduate	38	7	11	27	46	32	37	35	46	129
Employed	8	–	6	–	21	–	11	–	25	60
Unemployed	5	–	–	13	13	10	6	17	8	23
Not in labor force	25	7	5	14	12	22	20	18	13	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 406**	**773**	**484**	**663**	**3 097**	**2 836**	**1 067**	**2 189**	**3 653**	**3 437**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 180	642	344	576	2 761	2 368	859	1 872	3 199	3 009
50 to 52 weeks	863	362	179	370	2 006	1 611	599	1 206	2 492	1 936
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 750**	**916**	**622**	**852**	**3 648**	**3 574**	**1 386**	**2 975**	**4 229**	**4 539**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	30	34	33	108	201	107	145	106	455
With a mobility limitation	71	11	34	12	64	21	71	51	69	298
In labor force	40	–	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	92
With a self-care limitation	84	19	10	21	75	191	48	124	74	321
With a work disability	201	62	103	120	231	194	110	296	263	650
In labor force	109	29	37	60	80	125	21	81	133	263
Prevented from working	76	15	57	40	133	59	71	171	107	275
No work disability	1 549	854	519	732	3 417	3 380	1 276	2 679	3 966	3 889
In labor force	1 232	620	369	545	2 774	2 484	940	1 940	3 263	2 953
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**395**	**258**	**244**	**394**	**107**	**345**	**231**	**326**	**381**	**591**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	139	71	79	136	42	97	106	96	40	215
With a mobility limitation	118	54	54	89	29	76	61	54	8	180
With a self-care limitation	70	39	58	67	13	72	71	90	32	114

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Deer Park city, Harris County				Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County				
	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 202.10	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 780**	**8 175**	**5 632**	**4 386**	**4 356**	**2 065**	**563**	**1 327**	**2 119**	**939**
Native	5 734	8 111	5 596	4 314	4 325	2 014	546	1 287	2 072	931
Foreign born	46	64	36	72	31	51	17	40	47	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	16	–	–	5	–	7	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**5 324**	**7 642**	**5 209**	**4 007**	**4 068**	**2 065**	**541**	**1 255**	**1 981**	**888**
Speak a language other than English	78	199	72	125	129	191	53	89	86	25
Do not speak English "very well"	45	78	38	56	18	50	24	23	8	15
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	24	–	–	5	–	13	–	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 769**	**2 674**	**1 912**	**1 349**	**942**	**259**	**58**	**238**	**382**	**164**
Preprimary school	138	233	191	54	51	–	–	10	13	4
Public school	59	132	88	23	45	–	–	4	13	–
Elementary or high school	1 228	1 801	1 275	1 063	764	38	58	197	284	111
Public school	1 191	1 723	1 242	1 051	724	38	47	186	241	105
College	403	640	446	232	127	221	–	31	85	49
Public college	365	620	412	221	121	158	–	26	48	44
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 618**	**5 020**	**3 321**	**2 451**	**3 004**	**1 589**	**437**	**950**	**1 554**	**701**
Less than 9th grade	94	147	26	138	348	107	113	83	181	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	328	438	277	556	594	244	117	176	453	173
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 084	1 639	995	872	1 128	395	117	406	502	300
Some college, no degree	1 127	1 492	1 153	569	698	470	54	201	244	72
Associate degree	260	342	374	137	94	89	16	–	24	9
Bachelor's degree	507	647	310	132	92	205	20	60	131	36
Graduate or professional degree	218	315	186	47	50	79	–	24	19	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.3	88.3	90.9	71.7	68.6	77.9	47.4	72.7	59.2	60.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	19.2	14.9	7.3	4.7	17.9	4.6	8.8	9.7	6.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 421	1 294	1 334	1 472	1 557	903	1 491	1 240	1 388	1 384
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 324**	**7 642**	**5 209**	**4 007**	**4 068**	**2 065**	**541**	**1 255**	**1 981**	**888**
Same house	2 712	4 571	3 590	1 665	2 599	631	375	943	1 248	468
Different house in United States	2 596	3 071	1 619	2 334	1 461	1 413	166	312	729	420
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	326	232	322	226	452	544	153	164	351	261
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 846	2 188	908	1 598	638	295	–	92	93	67
Different MSA/PMSA	344	468	250	374	272	473	–	49	123	56
Not in an MSA/PMSA	80	183	139	136	99	101	13	7	162	36
Abroad	16	–	–	8	8	21	–	–	4	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 905**	**4 200**	**2 877**	**1 947**	**1 840**	**298**	**202**	**600**	**875**	**410**
Car, truck, or van	2 792	4 080	2 788	1 844	1 775	107	194	590	786	366
Drove alone	2 498	3 786	2 560	1 569	1 565	70	130	516	662	306
Carpooled	294	294	228	275	210	37	64	74	124	60
Public transportation	–	–	6	–	9	24	–	10	20	10
Other means	40	61	40	80	32	154	8	–	56	27
Worked at home	73	59	43	23	24	13	–	–	13	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	21.7	22.7	24.4	21.9	16.1	23.0	20.5	26.3	28.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 837	4 071	2 820	1 900	1 776	298	202	588	875	392
Central city	1 046	1 261	949	663	965	292	202	421	708	307
Outside central city	1 791	2 810	1 871	1 237	811	6	–	167	167	85
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	68	129	57	47	64	–	–	12	–	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 205**	**5 978**	**4 022**	**3 126**	**3 392**	**2 065**	**491**	**1 080**	**1 722**	**782**
In labor force	3 104	4 483	3 060	2 084	1 960	306	235	656	976	444
Employed	2 961	4 244	2 938	1 975	1 856	306	202	620	892	431
Unemployed	136	239	122	109	104	–	33	36	72	13
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.3	4.0	5.2	5.3	–	14.0	5.5	7.5	2.9
Females 16 years and over	**2 126**	**3 030**	**2 004**	**1 634**	**1 802**	**512**	**259**	**563**	**890**	**347**
Employed	1 266	1 907	1 231	843	853	118	55	254	335	151
Unemployed	82	117	89	57	36	–	18	21	22	6
With own children under 6 years	491	464	395	282	288	–	38	53	92	66
In labor force	357	306	194	150	168	–	–	31	40	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	486	826	539	471	263	–	32	79	97	59
In labor force	308	649	392	304	159	–	32	67	61	37
Persons 16 to 19 years	**330**	**537**	**443**	**330**	**207**	**130**	**14**	**50**	**67**	**39**
Not enrolled in school	7	95	63	112	40	86	6	11	–	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	36	8	62	24	86	–	6	–	7
Not high school graduate	–	41	27	74	15	55	6	6	–	12
Employed	–	24	19	23	8	–	6	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	7	8	6	–	–	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	–	10	–	45	7	55	–	–	–	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 160**	**4 837**	**3 314**	**2 358**	**2 102**	**1 532**	**232**	**663**	**1 091**	**435**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 748	3 941	2 773	1 834	1 686	1 153	175	551	902	320
50 to 52 weeks	2 139	2 937	1 952	1 266	1 129	447	144	376	607	192
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 851**	**5 499**	**3 836**	**2 841**	**2 654**	**387**	**301**	**863**	**1 298**	**624**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	227	58	135	62	5	37	34	48	17
With a mobility limitation	60	73	19	85	56	5	8	17	42	17
In labor force	25	34	9	36	9	5	–	–	10	9
With a self-care limitation	34	190	39	73	30	5	37	34	38	9
With a work disability	260	308	141	303	272	21	70	96	217	53
In labor force	124	125	77	116	134	5	17	43	116	9
Prevented from working	109	142	50	150	122	16	41	24	74	35
No work disability	3 591	5 191	3 695	2 538	2 382	366	231	767	1 081	571
In labor force	2 954	4 296	2 920	1 949	1 730	283	210	601	837	407
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**260**	**479**	**186**	**203**	**738**	**40**	**190**	**217**	**312**	**158**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	141	42	74	228	–	47	25	89	12
With a mobility limitation	47	96	26	55	219	–	18	25	89	12
With a self-care limitation	39	84	16	31	120	–	47	5	38	7

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 219	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 302	Tract 308.20
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**607**	**1 522**	**902**	**861**	**430**	**1 281**	**4 377**	**1 929**	**1 160**	**443**
Native	598	1 515	902	841	430	1 281	4 339	1 909	1 137	438
Foreign born	9	7	–	20	–	–	38	20	23	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	23	–	–	6	–	–	22	8	5	–
Persons 5 years and over	**607**	**1 426**	**851**	**792**	**413**	**1 199**	**4 091**	**1 779**	**1 134**	**435**
Speak a language other than English	114	100	97	72	37	20	185	28	95	29
Do not speak English "very well"	27	27	25	25	–	–	86	8	27	–
In linguistically isolated households	23	–	–	6	–	–	28	8	5	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**49**	**324**	**234**	**132**	**44**	**189**	**1 089**	**463**	**249**	**38**
Preprimary school	–	14	9	6	–	–	31	35	38	8
Public school	–	7	4	6	–	–	13	17	30	–
Elementary or high school	24	271	161	120	26	138	791	349	92	21
Public school	24	229	144	120	26	101	757	306	77	–
College	25	39	64	6	18	51	267	79	119	9
Public college	25	33	51	6	18	45	258	69	112	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**535**	**1 019**	**616**	**618**	**319**	**952**	**2 979**	**1 299**	**870**	**408**
Less than 9th grade	132	188	132	148	60	145	196	170	115	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	163	257	190	115	98	287	578	300	153	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	381	201	281	99	343	1 137	454	258	115
Some college, no degree	85	141	86	59	54	82	654	225	145	70
Associate degree	–	19	–	15	–	8	141	42	15	–
Bachelor's degree	25	27	7	–	8	27	186	70	119	33
Graduate or professional degree	7	6	–	–	–	60	87	38	65	58
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.9	56.3	47.7	57.4	50.5	54.6	74.0	63.8	69.2	67.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	3.2	1.1	–	2.5	9.1	9.2	8.3	21.1	22.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 182	1 445	1 562	1 138	1 494	1 432	1 435	1 593	1 077	1 275
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**607**	**1 426**	**851**	**792**	**413**	**1 199**	**4 091**	**1 779**	**1 134**	**435**
Same house	419	808	567	526	251	836	2 992	1 067	658	358
Different house in United States	188	618	284	266	162	351	1 099	704	476	77
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	115	410	160	221	50	274	480	329	305	46
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	62	104	94	26	68	48	429	132	70	9
Different MSA/PMSA	11	90	22	7	25	20	77	153	64	17
Not in on MSA/PMSA	–	14	8	12	19	9	113	90	37	5
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	8	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**166**	**535**	**311**	**254**	**160**	**498**	**2 062**	**734**	**546**	**151**
Car, truck, or van	166	466	273	247	134	457	1 963	710	414	136
Drove alone	166	382	218	207	134	387	1 711	538	372	99
Carpooled	–	84	55	40	–	70	252	172	42	37
Public transportation	–	–	–	7	–	7	6	–	23	10
Other means	–	21	22	–	7	8	55	8	100	–
Worked at home	–	48	16	–	19	26	38	16	9	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	26.0	33.9	30.3	32.5	30.4	23.7	22.5	23.4	25.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	166	528	303	254	160	472	2 007	686	546	151
Central city	143	468	258	200	113	389	1 448	450	486	121
Outside central city	23	60	45	54	47	83	559	236	60	30
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	7	8	–	–	26	55	48	–	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**568**	**1 198**	**722**	**702**	**370**	**1 081**	**3 410**	**1 499**	**1 040**	**419**
In labor force	224	604	351	303	185	604	2 222	877	565	196
Employed	177	555	318	261	160	509	2 091	748	546	156
Unemployed	47	49	33	42	25	95	131	115	19	40
Percent of civilian labor force	21.0	8.1	9.4	13.9	13.5	15.7	5.9	13.3	3.4	20.4
Females 16 years and over	**270**	**622**	**380**	**396**	**181**	**547**	**1 779**	**747**	**500**	**216**
Employed	32	248	150	117	38	181	932	275	186	68
Unemployed	–	–	7	21	14	29	44	42	–	12
With own children under 6 years	11	69	59	53	–	54	289	90	66	10
In labor force	–	22	29	26	–	17	156	65	39	5
With own children 6 to 17 years only	36	90	55	36	26	66	358	129	27	9
In labor force	16	48	55	30	18	29	250	77	12	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**64**	**53**	**27**	**14**	**50**	**257**	**95**	**63**	**11**
Not enrolled in school	–	7	–	6	14	11	33	22	13	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	–	–	14	11	16	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	7	–	6	14	11	8	16	13	–
Employed	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	16	13	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	7	–	–	–	11	8	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**211**	**645**	**353**	**363**	**169**	**616**	**2 369**	**920**	**632**	**227**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	211	549	304	269	148	502	1 874	787	442	203
50 to 52 weeks	134	359	200	160	99	305	1 365	513	214	138
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**320**	**959**	**513**	**511**	**275**	**840**	**2 852**	**1 182**	**804**	**215**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	88	72	73	11	81	243	93	109	11
With a mobility limitation	11	56	37	46	11	57	96	34	50	5
In labor force	11	–	21	7	–	17	17	14	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	46	63	53	–	36	188	80	88	6
With a work disability	56	148	95	110	30	133	254	115	110	45
In labor force	45	42	31	34	19	65	84	38	37	26
Prevented from working	11	92	64	76	11	44	151	62	68	19
No work disability	264	811	418	401	245	707	2 598	1 067	694	170
In labor force	179	529	297	262	166	487	2 072	783	513	155
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**248**	**239**	**175**	**191**	**95**	**241**	**558**	**303**	**236**	**204**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	43	49	19	33	43	89	68	35	59
With a mobility limitation	50	36	38	13	33	38	72	54	28	32
With a self-care limitation	63	29	24	19	11	23	65	57	35	41

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.03	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.02	Tract 316.01	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 093**	**1 124**	**859**	**936**	**670**	**445**	**821**	**722**	**1 271**	**451**
Native	1 039	1 027	850	917	635	437	798	715	1 235	451
Foreign born	54	97	9	19	35	8	23	7	36	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	–	5	–	6	10	–	13	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 050**	**1 062**	**848**	**907**	**642**	**445**	**771**	**675**	**1 226**	**423**
Speak a language other than English	92	13	58	33	72	27	55	28	64	11
Do not speak English "very well"	19	9	11	–	18	10	20	13	32	–
In linguistically isolated households	19	–	11	–	12	10	–	13	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**132**	**172**	**176**	**154**	**94**	**72**	**152**	**83**	**216**	**77**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	12	4	–	22	–	19	11
Public school	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	19	–
Elementary or high school	29	51	59	112	49	36	71	67	98	53
Public school	29	31	47	99	49	36	50	59	98	53
College	103	121	117	30	41	36	59	16	99	13
Public college	83	86	61	23	41	27	59	16	75	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**871**	**957**	**659**	**718**	**527**	**389**	**657**	**570**	**1 050**	**341**
Less than 9th grade	124	71	107	106	69	105	70	54	114	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	261	120	104	137	132	21	161	172	217	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	177	211	215	277	162	25	176	155	412	102
Some college, no degree	199	165	83	136	60	84	125	156	178	84
Associate degree	20	67	50	21	13	8	59	16	11	7
Bachelor's degree	52	200	76	20	55	76	49	–	75	49
Graduate or professional degree	38	123	24	21	36	70	17	17	43	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.8	80.0	68.0	66.2	61.9	67.6	64.8	60.4	68.5	73.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	33.8	15.2	5.7	17.3	37.5	10.0	3.0	11.2	16.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	628	795	475	1 235	1 096	–	1 605	1 217	1 301	1 125
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 050**	**1 062**	**848**	**907**	**642**	**445**	**771**	**675**	**1 226**	**423**
Same house	779	817	518	678	469	194	620	382	769	138
Different house in United States	252	245	321	223	160	251	151	273	457	285
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	174	156	220	212	99	135	117	187	343	188
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	43	50	–	6	22	–	8	9	49	43
Different MSA/PMSA	26	35	47	5	31	108	–	37	43	54
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	4	54	–	8	8	26	40	22	–
Abroad	19	–	9	6	13	–	–	20	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**459**	**466**	**379**	**277**	**292**	**249**	**344**	**264**	**507**	**234**
Car, truck, or van	358	440	331	248	280	206	314	222	439	227
Drove alone	270	396	220	223	225	125	284	172	409	158
Carpooled	88	44	111	25	55	81	30	50	30	69
Public transportation	26	6	–	7	4	31	15	7	6	–
Other means	58	20	39	15	–	12	6	13	40	7
Worked at home	17	–	9	7	8	–	9	22	22	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	21.8	16.5	21.4	22.5	24.5	22.4	27.4	18.9	22.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	446	443	372	277	277	249	344	258	507	221
Central city	395	411	327	235	265	238	262	229	420	176
Outside central city	51	32	45	42	12	11	82	29	87	45
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	23	7	–	15	–	–	6	–	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 011**	**1 007**	**774**	**800**	**598**	**445**	**702**	**610**	**1 154**	**366**
In labor force	536	490	411	321	313	261	444	270	539	255
Employed	471	470	394	295	304	261	367	264	513	242
Unemployed	65	20	17	26	9	–	77	6	26	13
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	4.1	4.1	8.1	2.9	–	17.3	2.2	4.8	5.1
Females 16 years and over	**507**	**594**	**454**	**437**	**313**	**170**	**360**	**316**	**655**	**169**
Employed	175	203	197	99	145	113	145	116	267	80
Unemployed	10	16	17	6	–	–	41	6	–	–
With own children under 6 years	30	57	28	26	24	–	27	62	34	29
In labor force	16	27	9	6	15	–	15	24	28	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only	13	18	18	43	17	6	30	10	35	14
In labor force	13	12	8	36	17	6	24	10	35	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9**	**19**	**54**	**41**	**22**	–	**20**	–	**67**	–
Not enrolled in school	9	–	–	22	11	–	–	–	23	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	11	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**513**	**556**	**451**	**349**	**339**	**241**	**464**	**281**	**574**	**285**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	357	458	330	292	279	213	366	197	443	254
50 to 52 weeks	235	306	213	205	185	131	239	157	317	183
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**615**	**583**	**468**	**439**	**393**	**354**	**479**	**363**	**672**	**301**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	19	8	51	23	78	17	40	17	–
With a mobility limitation	62	19	8	36	23	78	17	28	–	–
In labor force	15	–	–	6	–	36	17	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	14	13	8	21	10	–	17	40	17	–
With a work disability	123	61	61	70	79	175	51	65	116	26
In labor force	52	12	22	13	10	54	39	–	35	20
Prevented from working	71	40	29	51	57	62	6	57	47	6
No work disability	492	522	407	369	314	179	428	298	556	275
In labor force	424	444	349	285	286	165	396	241	482	217
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**396**	**424**	**306**	**361**	**205**	**61**	**223**	**178**	**368**	**61**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	146	90	55	60	31	75	15	67	–
With a mobility limitation	45	139	77	50	43	12	63	15	44	–
With a self-care limitation	47	127	21	28	47	31	36	8	41	–

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 513**	**1 229**	**1 111**	**1 945**	**1 618**	**1 974**	**1 860**	**1 158**	**1 039**	**2 394**
Native	1 487	1 175	1 030	1 915	1 591	1 936	1 830	1 155	993	2 372
Foreign born	26	54	81	30	27	38	30	3	46	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	–	15	7	11	–	–	–	–	26
Persons 5 years and over	**1 442**	**1 158**	**1 029**	**1 810**	**1 492**	**1 883**	**1 784**	**1 082**	**1 006**	**2 293**
Speak a language other than English	106	75	142	81	65	61	101	25	123	120
Do not speak English "very well"	20	6	60	34	11	15	20	7	–	46
In linguistically isolated households	20	–	33	7	11	–	–	–	–	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**270**	**184**	**214**	**374**	**342**	**379**	**304**	**250**	**121**	**377**
Preprimary school	19	19	40	31	24	26	9	17	6	5
Public school	19	6	31	23	15	13	9	11	6	–
Elementary or high school	150	99	95	285	217	278	221	146	51	186
Public school	51	87	95	253	197	187	196	84	46	155
College	101	66	79	58	101	75	74	87	64	186
Public college	101	66	72	49	91	52	74	67	51	139
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 166**	**983**	**823**	**1 324**	**1 143**	**1 487**	**1 409**	**823**	**908**	**1 885**
Less than 9th grade	51	68	166	112	52	80	58	30	20	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	218	216	160	366	215	176	357	117	64	279
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	446	332	215	482	489	428	525	317	272	448
Some college, no degree	227	184	203	226	248	447	285	115	262	555
Associate degree	15	38	18	76	69	67	105	30	86	55
Bachelor's degree	169	93	44	62	56	244	29	173	109	337
Graduate or professional degree	40	52	17	–	14	45	50	41	95	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.9	71.1	60.4	63.9	76.6	82.8	70.5	82.1	90.7	79.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	14.8	7.4	4.7	6.1	19.4	5.6	26.0	22.5	23.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	918	1 465	1 148	1 361	1 305	1 238	1 114	903	568	719
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 442**	**1 158**	**1 029**	**1 810**	**1 492**	**1 883**	**1 784**	**1 082**	**1 006**	**2 293**
Same house	826	825	701	1 345	1 052	1 458	1 237	738	615	1 546
Different house in United States	608	314	320	465	433	419	535	344	378	747
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	461	252	210	188	279	239	388	186	268	389
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	27	30	35	169	109	100	30	75	41	100
Different MSA/PMSA	49	21	75	71	37	46	87	61	69	186
Not in an MSA/PMSA	71	11	–	37	8	34	30	22	–	72
Abroad	8	19	8	–	7	6	12	–	13	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**702**	**444**	**414**	**843**	**620**	**853**	**750**	**527**	**539**	**1 110**
Car, truck, or van	629	400	364	800	598	833	706	481	504	1 031
Drove alone	579	313	339	666	559	732	603	400	413	945
Carpooled	50	87	25	134	39	101	103	81	91	86
Public transportation	13	11	16	–	6	4	–	–	12	–
Other means	20	11	20	23	8	–	12	19	9	38
Worked at home	40	22	14	20	8	16	32	27	14	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	24.2	22.7	24.2	27.1	23.8	22.0	21.2	23.3	25.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	702	416	362	835	604	831	750	514	529	1 028
Central city	623	362	318	574	456	562	667	348	478	844
Outside central city	79	54	44	261	148	269	83	166	51	184
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	28	52	8	16	22	–	13	10	82
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 294**	**1 056**	**952**	**1 529**	**1 283**	**1 652**	**1 573**	**977**	**967**	**2 124**
In labor force	783	538	452	944	673	934	852	551	546	1 267
Employed	714	477	428	879	619	865	759	544	539	1 158
Unemployed	69	61	24	65	48	69	93	7	7	109
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	11.3	5.3	6.9	7.2	7.4	10.9	1.3	1.3	8.6
Females 16 years and over	**668**	**547**	**458**	**814**	**655**	**849**	**844**	**483**	**548**	**1 083**
Employed	346	198	174	398	227	353	372	196	256	492
Unemployed	14	–	14	23	19	18	19	7	7	87
With own children under 6 years	94	48	32	139	127	88	54	54	29	45
In labor force	87	28	13	63	47	64	41	26	15	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68	61	35	113	62	108	119	27	27	80
In labor force	50	24	35	95	39	67	92	23	20	80
Persons 16 to 19 years	**58**	**29**	**67**	**71**	**88**	**67**	**42**	**58**	**19**	**90**
Not enrolled in school	14	5	42	21	23	–	13	12	7	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	5	42	15	20	–	13	–	7	12
Not high school graduate	14	5	–	15	15	–	13	–	7	19
Employed	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	7
Unemployed	14	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	7	–
Not in labor force	–	5	–	15	8	–	13	–	–	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**817**	**561**	**464**	**991**	**716**	**974**	**953**	**611**	**565**	**1 379**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	639	418	403	871	578	844	822	514	418	1 150
50 to 52 weeks	368	305	280	618	376	684	504	344	381	806
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**937**	**677**	**648**	**1 242**	**993**	**1 260**	**1 101**	**788**	**576**	**1 503**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	33	16	67	82	36	39	20	14	35
With a mobility limitation	42	9	16	36	31	30	29	8	7	23
In labor force	22	–	10	16	12	–	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	20	33	6	54	65	11	29	12	7	26
With a work disability	129	65	61	170	99	123	122	33	12	146
In labor force	49	24	10	105	54	78	43	5	7	72
Prevented from working	56	41	41	46	36	45	79	28	5	52
No work disability	808	612	587	1 072	894	1 137	979	755	564	1 357
In labor force	711	454	411	816	585	805	763	525	461	1 069
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**357**	**379**	**304**	**287**	**284**	**392**	**472**	**189**	**357**	**621**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	94	65	44	32	79	127	7	70	147
With a mobility limitation	39	67	32	37	32	53	67	7	40	56
With a self-care limitation	20	63	47	31	32	66	90	–	50	122

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 526**	**547**	**1 076**	**578**	**1 975**	**1 679**	**3 747**	**598**	**1 070**	**409**
Native	1 437	516	1 076	549	1 945	1 481	3 467	560	1 018	409
Foreign born	89	31	–	29	30	198	280	38	52	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	12	8	23	58	9	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 481**	**523**	**1 031**	**569**	**1 905**	**1 636**	**3 594**	**567**	**1 011**	**392**
Speak a language other than English	116	29	64	55	40	205	313	71	27	19
Do not speak English "very well"	18	–	–	24	8	58	98	30	15	4
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	24	8	68	77	9	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**204**	**67**	**169**	**64**	**392**	**548**	**1 258**	**101**	**192**	**44**
Preprimary school	17	6	7	–	18	10	–	–	23	11
Public school	–	6	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	11
Elementary or high school	103	52	134	26	240	61	77	9	114	25
Public school	78	52	122	19	163	38	56	9	100	22
College	84	9	28	38	134	477	1 181	92	55	8
Public college	55	9	28	25	122	326	839	53	43	8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 286**	**421**	**878**	**499**	**1 507**	**1 171**	**2 695**	**485**	**805**	**334**
Less than 9th grade	17	52	137	56	62	7	–	–	66	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	187	86	243	86	154	7	34	31	151	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	375	126	253	126	430	127	111	103	266	112
Some college, no degree	315	53	149	164	364	182	353	119	198	82
Associate degree	55	21	19	25	96	48	64	36	31	11
Bachelor's degree	249	57	70	18	289	385	1 163	111	81	53
Graduate or professional degree	88	26	7	24	112	415	970	85	12	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	67.2	56.7	71.5	85.7	98.8	98.7	93.6	73.0	77.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.2	19.7	8.8	8.4	26.6	68.3	79.1	40.4	11.6	15.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	845	1 761	1 644	1 676	1 006	363	193	321	1 337	1 611
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 481**	**523**	**1 031**	**569**	**1 905**	**1 636**	**3 594**	**567**	**1 011**	**392**
Same house	1 013	362	746	468	1 428	1 210	546	215	761	317
Different house in United States	468	161	285	101	477	1 243	2 866	343	250	75
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	296	98	191	50	234	391	912	162	185	69
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	30	32	54	18	73	94	265	34	30	–
Different MSA/PMSA	123	25	36	24	134	637	1 503	112	27	6
Not in on MSA/PMSA	19	6	4	9	36	121	186	35	8	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	183	182	9	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**713**	**223**	**347**	**248**	**870**	**1 192**	**2 299**	**402**	**541**	**203**
Car, truck, or van	631	215	307	238	819	1 092	2 036	393	506	187
Drove alone	586	200	230	197	768	952	1 861	331	391	174
Carpooled	45	15	77	41	51	140	175	62	115	13
Public transportation	42	–	10	–	6	65	124	–	12	–
Other means	1	8	18	–	28	32	114	–	10	7
Worked at home	39	–	12	10	17	3	25	9	13	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	25.8	21.3	24.8	24.9	18.6	17.4	22.4	26.4	27.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	697	223	339	238	822	1 141	2 216	393	532	197
Central city	623	166	324	226	700	1 056	2 095	374	469	183
Outside central city	74	57	15	12	122	85	121	19	63	14
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	16	–	8	10	48	51	83	9	9	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 418**	**475**	**937**	**555**	**1 646**	**1 560**	**3 517**	**549**	**946**	**356**
In labor force	758	229	412	271	907	1 240	2 348	411	589	243
Employed	728	223	347	254	878	1 207	2 325	402	547	215
Unemployed	30	6	65	17	29	19	23	9	42	28
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	2.6	15.8	6.3	3.2	1.5	1.0	2.2	7.1	11.5
Females 16 years and over	**692**	**271**	**519**	**276**	**846**	**687**	**1 823**	**299**	**425**	**193**
Employed	311	104	148	91	386	553	1 192	221	200	105
Unemployed	17	–	24	17	7	19	–	–	6	6
With own children under 6 years	30	31	30	5	89	70	80	12	33	20
In labor force	20	8	20	–	53	42	21	–	16	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	42	19	36	13	100	29	65	19	58	21
In labor force	30	19	36	13	62	29	53	19	32	14
Persons 16 to 19 years	**75**	**22**	**28**	**25**	**43**	**39**	**27**	–	**71**	**13**
Not enrolled in school	–	12	–	8	6	10	–	–	27	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	12	–	8	–	2	–	–	16	5
Not high school graduate	–	6	–	8	3	–	–	–	16	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	–	8	–	–	–	–	16	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**880**	**280**	**435**	**348**	**982**	**1 392**	**2 772**	**452**	**652**	**284**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	655	185	365	243	795	1 150	2 411	393	536	207
50 to 52 weeks	440	137	184	177	585	795	1 609	260	332	150
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**940**	**370**	**494**	**355**	**1 131**	**1 459**	**3 301**	**480**	**785**	**300**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	24	65	30	55	28	41	40	35	16
With a mobility limitation	83	24	23	16	6	–	28	40	16	7
In labor force	47	11	12	5	6	–	18	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	61	24	53	20	49	28	31	20	27	16
With a work disability	127	108	67	37	83	47	84	66	76	20
In labor force	78	18	24	5	31	35	46	26	27	–
Prevented from working	24	67	22	25	37	12	22	19	49	20
No work disability	813	262	427	318	1 048	1 412	3 217	414	709	280
In labor force	606	211	315	212	817	1 157	2 294	342	532	223
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**478**	**105**	**407**	**200**	**515**	**58**	**51**	**69**	**161**	**56**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	35	119	6	100	9	–	8	21	–
With a mobility limitation	40	24	107	6	94	6	–	–	21	–
With a self-care limitation	36	31	80	6	50	6	–	8	7	–

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 338	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**651**	**426**	**689**	**909**	**2 255**	**2 937**	**2 141**	**3 628**	**2 656**	**3 790**
Native	615	418	673	884	2 231	2 875	2 038	3 538	2 582	3 738
Foreign born	36	8	16	25	24	62	103	90	74	52
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	10	–	–	–	–	8	12	7	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**628**	**405**	**632**	**860**	**2 091**	**2 758**	**1 984**	**3 393**	**2 462**	**3 565**
Speak a language other than English	60	29	29	13	89	142	185	172	160	107
Do not speak English "very well"	25	11	5	8	11	53	34	25	18	37
In linguistically isolated households	47	–	–	–	11	8	12	7	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**78**	**46**	**95**	**121**	**370**	**611**	**319**	**908**	**583**	**792**
Preprimary school	10	19	5	–	25	65	–	28	44	24
Public school	5	–	5	–	–	50	–	8	44	24
Elementary or high school	51	23	55	108	249	356	159	607	391	531
Public school	30	18	50	79	217	336	134	576	373	474
College	17	4	35	13	96	190	160	273	148	237
Public college	17	–	22	13	87	190	143	251	131	193
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**437**	**347**	**491**	**711**	**1 639**	**2 036**	**1 356**	**2 335**	**1 786**	**2 580**
Less than 9th grade	26	13	31	47	66	82	79	79	103	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	79	93	159	204	248	302	232	354	436
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	140	171	285	619	558	470	897	589	1 012
Some college, no degree	109	49	150	115	446	664	291	636	460	633
Associate degree	31	32	15	22	45	113	54	130	18	121
Bachelor's degree	60	26	25	83	199	297	87	257	183	248
Graduate or professional degree	30	8	6	–	60	74	73	104	79	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.3	73.5	74.7	71.0	83.5	83.8	71.9	86.7	74.4	79.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	9.8	6.3	11.7	15.8	18.2	11.8	15.5	14.7	10.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 649	667	1 124	879	1 022	770	1 241	1 050	1 365	1 265
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**628**	**405**	**632**	**860**	**2 091**	**2 758**	**1 984**	**3 393**	**2 462**	**3 565**
Same house	452	315	371	648	1 444	1 253	584	1 906	1 104	2 433
Different house in United States	176	84	261	212	647	1 505	1 386	1 466	1 319	1 132
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	102	68	176	114	320	627	699	804	694	670
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	67	–	31	22	69	320	260	146	263	213
Different MSA/PMSA	–	6	42	70	200	457	314	383	251	249
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	10	12	6	58	101	113	133	111	–
Abroad	–	6	–	–	–	–	14	21	39	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**264**	**243**	**302**	**443**	**1 142**	**1 844**	**1 203**	**1 881**	**1 270**	**1 914**
Car, truck, or van	264	216	293	423	1 063	1 788	1 087	1 803	1 123	1 739
Drove alone	238	199	231	380	864	1 592	928	1 641	996	1 505
Carpooled	26	17	62	43	199	196	159	162	127	234
Public transportation	–	14	–	6	9	27	61	20	53	68
Other means	–	–	9	–	49	21	39	39	84	18
Worked at home	–	13	–	14	21	8	16	19	10	89
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.5	24.0	31.7	26.4	26.9	26.0	29.0	24.5	23.3	26.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	260	226	294	443	1 065	1 749	1 162	1 847	1 178	1 812
Central city	219	219	242	358	858	1 456	844	1 388	681	1 440
Outside central city	41	7	52	85	207	293	318	459	497	372
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	4	17	8	–	77	95	41	34	92	102
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**521**	**375**	**565**	**759**	**1 820**	**2 418**	**1 766**	**2 836**	**2 139**	**3 046**
In labor force	283	247	335	466	1 264	1 918	1 311	1 999	1 417	2 007
Employed	271	226	302	443	1 150	1 860	1 214	1 891	1 332	1 948
Unemployed	12	4	33	23	114	58	97	95	85	59
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	1.7	9.9	4.9	9.0	3.0	7.4	4.8	6.0	2.9
Females 16 years and over	**292**	**214**	**307**	**408**	**874**	**1 227**	**847**	**1 402**	**1 118**	**1 529**
Employed	130	125	135	190	473	803	509	784	549	757
Unemployed	–	–	7	8	45	19	44	36	27	35
With own children under 6 years	21	21	38	40	119	181	108	192	84	199
In labor force	4	21	26	14	92	97	79	119	47	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	32	26	29	36	92	150	91	192	174	214
In labor force	24	14	6	36	75	130	47	156	110	143
Persons 16 to 19 years	**26**	**22**	**27**	**15**	**77**	**112**	**111**	**169**	**148**	**161**
Not enrolled in school	–	10	10	8	34	31	56	53	21	58
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	8	18	21	16	–	9	25
Not high school graduate	–	–	5	8	8	13	43	8	12	50
Employed	–	–	5	–	8	5	27	8	12	25
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	12
Not in labor force	–	–	–	8	–	–	16	–	–	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**314**	**263**	**355**	**496**	**1 334**	**2 048**	**1 345**	**2 100**	**1 432**	**2 245**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	242	228	317	396	1 158	1 737	1 076	1 699	1 179	1 824
50 to 52 weeks	223	152	196	272	802	1 346	816	1 246	850	1 425
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**400**	**303**	**456**	**588**	**1 496**	**2 278**	**1 607**	**2 472**	**1 817**	**2 649**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	10	18	52	49	126	60	90	46	176
With a mobility limitation	5	10	5	32	34	34	30	62	32	70
In labor force	–	–	–	8	–	12	11	11	9	39
With a self-care limitation	22	–	18	27	30	98	41	44	29	122
With a work disability	53	36	44	73	84	110	127	232	132	223
In labor force	25	7	5	31	29	62	64	121	84	115
Prevented from working	28	17	34	42	45	29	63	95	48	108
No work disability	347	267	412	515	1 412	2 168	1 480	2 240	1 685	2 426
In labor force	246	215	325	416	1 134	1 841	1 235	1 847	1 299	1 840
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**68**	**55**	**109**	**171**	**324**	**140**	**159**	**351**	**322**	**397**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	21	45	36	47	29	54	62	100	78
With a mobility limitation	8	16	38	31	28	15	40	53	100	52
With a self-care limitation	3	21	7	19	39	19	38	45	46	59

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 403
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**10 146**	**3 882**	**8 176**	**9 480**	**3 857**	**6 336**	**1 593**	**3 622**	**2 429**	**4 496**
Native	9 533	3 783	8 052	9 142	3 765	6 134	1 530	3 506	2 366	4 202
Foreign born	613	99	124	338	92	202	63	116	63	294
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	7	8	26	–	17	14	19	13	34
Persons 5 years and over	**9 153**	**3 522**	**7 757**	**8 967**	**3 660**	**5 789**	**1 552**	**3 611**	**2 327**	**4 434**
Speak a language other than English	711	144	338	458	107	226	173	237	154	363
Do not speak English "very well"	149	57	54	147	–	55	41	56	13	77
In linguistically isolated households	32	16	15	43	–	28	14	26	13	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 015**	**1 079**	**2 174**	**2 539**	**1 005**	**2 053**	**224**	**676**	**539**	**1 062**
Preprimary school	376	89	126	201	43	168	20	–	23	49
Public school	195	43	49	92	30	53	20	–	–	6
Elementary or high school	1 864	640	1 388	1 371	307	1 221	38	117	77	158
Public school	1 771	598	1 200	1 335	307	1 136	38	84	55	152
College	775	350	660	967	655	664	166	559	439	855
Public college	707	325	570	855	590	557	166	483	347	555
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 514**	**2 332**	**5 339**	**6 494**	**2 800**	**4 018**	**1 288**	**3 170**	**1 984**	**3 598**
Less than 9th grade	28	31	178	64	33	32	69	120	25	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	159	221	552	240	63	76	124	162	87	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	707	789	1 578	1 014	375	691	264	426	271	423
Some college, no degree	1 070	777	1 525	1 396	694	1 005	357	700	601	944
Associate degree	373	164	371	356	205	196	77	181	77	163
Bachelor's degree	2 642	298	832	2 340	827	1 513	288	1 081	609	1 091
Graduate or professional degree	1 535	52	303	1 084	603	505	109	500	314	754
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.1	89.2	86.3	95.3	96.6	97.3	85.0	91.1	94.4	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.1	15.0	21.3	52.7	51.1	50.2	30.8	49.9	46.5	51.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 159	1 273	1 100	973	708	1 325	370	281	295	364
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 153**	**3 522**	**7 757**	**8 967**	**3 660**	**5 789**	**1 552**	**3 611**	**2 327**	**4 434**
Same house	2 799	1 898	4 506	4 084	930	2 395	557	1 376	675	1 176
Different house in United States	6 053	1 624	3 182	4 799	2 678	3 301	995	2 183	1 644	3 167
Central city of this M5A/PM5A	1 548	858	1 571	1 687	840	949	669	1 497	1 002	1 676
Remainder of this M5A/PM5A	975	395	475	938	534	748	55	210	145	228
Different M5A/PM5A	2 929	323	782	2 015	997	1 342	244	403	423	1 088
Not in an M5A/PM5A	601	48	354	159	307	262	27	73	74	175
Abroad	301	–	69	84	52	93	–	52	8	91
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 541**	**2 079**	**4 504**	**5 658**	**2 818**	**3 523**	**1 072**	**2 586**	**1 826**	**3 358**
Car, truck, or van	5 233	1 980	4 252	5 253	2 695	3 334	805	2 237	1 407	2 706
Drove alone	4 680	1 703	3 869	4 834	2 522	2 950	729	1 947	1 257	2 304
Carpooled	553	277	383	419	173	384	76	290	150	402
Public transportation	85	23	110	100	39	45	80	147	100	193
Other means	82	53	59	150	77	40	110	129	209	349
Worked at home	141	23	83	155	7	104	77	73	110	110
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	26.7	25.0	22.2	19.1	23.9	19.3	18.8	15.9	16.2
Worked in M5A/PM5A of residence	4 957	1 910	4 236	5 118	2 584	3 168	1 058	2 570	1 818	3 331
Central city	2 781	1 474	3 332	3 204	1 439	2 074	990	2 430	1 759	3 171
Outside central city	2 176	436	904	1 914	1 145	1 094	68	140	59	160
Worked outside M5A/PM5A of residence	584	169	268	540	234	355	14	16	8	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 368**	**2 869**	**6 582**	**7 733**	**3 368**	**4 630**	**1 493**	**3 508**	**2 289**	**4 277**
In labor force	5 776	2 222	4 895	5 867	2 930	3 638	1 203	2 800	2 013	3 577
Employed	5 572	2 107	4 693	5 785	2 837	3 540	1 106	2 600	1 879	3 399
Unemployed	144	115	202	82	84	64	97	191	134	178
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	5.2	4.1	1.4	2.9	1.8	8.1	6.8	6.7	5.0
Females 16 years and over	**3 706**	**1 497**	**3 375**	**3 814**	**1 713**	**2 299**	**562**	**1 421**	**924**	**1 673**
Employed	2 341	902	2 087	2 455	1 332	1 495	410	1 005	684	1 261
Unemployed	95	55	110	43	34	54	14	47	101	57
With own children under 6 years	881	343	363	498	236	430	14	8	61	79
In labor force	506	197	250	317	154	247	7	8	61	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	811	290	642	757	211	618	19	66	20	96
In labor force	543	209	459	566	184	444	19	58	20	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	**591**	**255**	**510**	**567**	**161**	**316**	**27**	**66**	**68**	**130**
Not enrolled in school	58	73	93	44	75	67	20	20	32	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	20	28	–	31	33	7	20	11	17
Not high school graduate	8	25	54	–	31	30	–	20	18	9
Employed	8	16	33	–	11	14	–	–	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	14	–	10	–	–	20	11	9
Not in labor force	–	9	7	–	10	16	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**6 198**	**2 260**	**5 197**	**6 303**	**3 091**	**3 867**	**1 223**	**2 930**	**2 080**	**3 739**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 202	1 901	4 173	5 127	2 626	3 244	1 014	2 436	1 720	3 048
50 to 52 weeks	4 196	1 331	3 085	3 902	2 027	2 564	705	1 696	1 275	2 208
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**7 112**	**2 698**	**5 981**	**7 188**	**3 216**	**4 384**	**1 311**	**3 065**	**2 163**	**3 947**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	94	91	173	58	39	47	220	71	122
With a mobility limitation	42	24	83	81	20	21	33	109	48	98
In labor force	26	–	35	13	–	–	6	39	11	26
With a self-care limitation	89	70	44	119	47	18	27	192	48	65
With a work disability	151	170	402	389	98	191	145	325	177	261
In labor force	95	120	243	170	58	119	104	180	99	122
Prevented from working	34	24	120	137	16	56	34	122	78	109
No work disability	6 961	2 528	5 579	6 799	3 118	4 193	1 166	2 740	1 986	3 686
In labor force	5 557	2 094	4 590	5 551	2 835	3 467	1 043	2 570	1 889	3 323
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**196**	**171**	**601**	**545**	**143**	**212**	**182**	**434**	**126**	**330**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	32	114	55	10	31	42	117	34	53
With a mobility limitation	25	32	114	55	–	14	42	117	34	43
With a self-care limitation	40	8	70	32	10	25	21	42	25	34

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 404.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 414.01	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 419.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 886**	**2 775**	**4 199**	**2 829**	**2 158**	**4 211**	**1 009**	**3 007**	**3 692**	**810**
Native	1 808	2 684	3 995	2 716	2 037	3 914	1 000	2 818	3 205	667
Foreign born	78	91	204	113	121	297	9	189	487	143
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	–	26	9	–	20	–	8	106	7
Persons 5 years and over	**1 804**	**2 708**	**4 109**	**2 724**	**2 011**	**3 962**	**900**	**2 840**	**3 549**	**803**
Speak a language other than English	186	121	249	138	93	326	52	219	448	128
Do not speak English "very well"	6	–	35	18	9	105	–	25	185	38
In linguistically isolated households	6	–	26	9	–	26	–	8	142	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**393**	**592**	**580**	**521**	**297**	**1 021**	**228**	**652**	**602**	**198**
Preprimary school	11	41	35	30	45	154	31	72	132	–
Public school	–	41	–	21	16	15	17	13	32	–
Elementary or high school	76	79	181	118	147	372	89	364	179	26
Public school	48	56	83	99	87	252	77	241	146	–
College	306	472	364	373	105	495	108	216	291	172
Public college	233	352	251	238	89	312	108	185	255	122
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 421**	**2 319**	**3 597**	**2 405**	**1 751**	**3 212**	**735**	**2 292**	**3 024**	**672**
Less than 9th grade	12	46	55	36	41	74	–	22	176	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	106	178	65	80	135	57	75	199	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	211	227	443	243	295	436	125	383	885	136
Some college, no degree	238	595	874	569	356	683	302	446	634	135
Associate degree	72	104	164	76	50	150	36	120	82	19
Bachelor's degree	558	700	1 037	742	505	998	167	859	707	173
Graduate or professional degree	265	541	846	674	424	736	48	387	341	177
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.6	93.4	93.5	95.8	93.1	93.5	92.2	95.8	87.6	95.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.9	53.5	52.3	58.9	53.1	54.0	29.3	54.4	34.7	52.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	354	197	344	292	844	613	605	869	705	231
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 804**	**2 708**	**4 109**	**2 724**	**2 011**	**3 962**	**900**	**2 840**	**3 549**	**803**
Same house	375	734	1 456	889	940	2 132	394	1 786	1 593	83
Different house in United States	1 420	1 910	2 612	1 816	1 046	1 779	498	1 049	1 763	659
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	879	1 118	1 649	1 036	647	929	284	630	968	420
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	133	115	247	206	102	195	76	134	195	61
Different MSA/PMSA	380	611	631	565	292	539	138	270	509	157
Not in an MSA/PMSA	28	66	85	9	5	116	–	15	91	21
Abroad	9	64	41	19	25	51	8	5	193	61
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 384**	**2 078**	**2 903**	**1 934**	**1 123**	**2 471**	**578**	**1 577**	**1 849**	**519**
Car, truck, or van	1 100	1 766	2 539	1 859	1 058	2 311	435	1 489	1 718	459
Drove alone	960	1 697	2 266	1 706	979	2 037	407	1 295	1 468	427
Carpooled	140	69	273	153	79	274	28	194	250	32
Public transportation	78	156	139	28	30	17	83	34	24	17
Other means	103	65	179	29	30	83	52	5	82	27
Worked at home	103	91	46	18	5	60	8	49	25	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.1	19.4	16.9	19.3	19.7	17.6	27.2	23.1	21.4	17.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 372	2 020	2 886	1 869	1 103	2 447	565	1 565	1 821	500
Central city	1 277	1 837	2 782	1 713	987	2 174	494	1 421	1 641	459
Outside central city	95	183	104	156	116	273	71	144	180	41
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	58	17	65	20	24	13	12	28	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 737**	**2 610**	**3 978**	**2 616**	**1 835**	**3 638**	**812**	**2 512**	**3 292**	**803**
In labor force	1 487	2 184	3 012	2 049	1 178	2 489	633	1 674	1 960	549
Employed	1 434	2 124	2 928	1 985	1 135	2 462	588	1 597	1 849	526
Unemployed	53	60	84	64	43	18	45	77	111	23
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.7	.7	7.1	4.6	5.7	4.2
Females 16 years and over	**782**	**1 279**	**1 926**	**1 349**	**952**	**1 886**	**398**	**1 344**	**1 911**	**409**
Employed	622	1 002	1 200	964	521	1 142	304	770	924	240
Unemployed	32	35	25	46	16	–	–	12	53	6
With own children under 6 years	96	53	81	89	165	195	41	140	200	7
In labor force	96	43	81	69	101	179	32	107	157	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	26	80	48	38	182	46	152	81	–
In labor force	15	13	71	39	33	163	40	115	55	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**49**	**33**	**78**	**57**	**47**	**134**	**39**	**108**	**52**	**17**
Not enrolled in school	13	11	9	9	14	–	–	22	20	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	9	9	9	–	–	7	10	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	7	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 543**	**2 241**	**3 216**	**2 182**	**1 292**	**2 732**	**667**	**1 837**	**2 132**	**554**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 192	1 884	2 730	1 874	1 137	2 310	551	1 451	1 695	448
50 to 52 weeks	919	1 477	2 125	1 369	870	1 741	393	1 076	1 260	328
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 608**	**2 410**	**3 295**	**2 202**	**1 361**	**2 764**	**712**	**2 008**	**2 188**	**637**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	83	97	67	35	51	35	48	84	9
With a mobility limitation	13	54	71	37	35	34	9	24	47	–
In labor force	–	8	8	18	25	–	9	–	9	–
With a self-care limitation	36	57	61	48	25	35	26	39	66	9
With a work disability	134	149	205	124	102	123	66	115	105	23
In labor force	84	39	110	76	68	59	35	45	32	17
Prevented from working	42	72	77	37	23	58	13	42	64	6
No work disability	1 474	2 261	3 090	2 078	1 259	2 641	646	1 893	2 083	614
In labor force	1 390	2 125	2 760	1 851	1 037	2 276	584	1 542	1 748	499
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**129**	**200**	**649**	**414**	**474**	**865**	**100**	**504**	**1 104**	**166**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	70	153	112	102	121	16	43	257	19
With a mobility limitation	7	52	127	65	77	98	16	43	199	13
With a self-care limitation	7	51	61	103	63	65	8	32	124	6

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.02	Tract 422.03	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 519**	**1 512**	**2 364**	**2 550**	**9 335**	**4 286**	**4 698**	**2 657**	**3 432**	**3 333**
Native	1 488	1 383	1 812	2 428	8 681	3 855	4 268	2 524	3 212	3 196
Foreign born	31	129	552	122	654	431	430	133	220	137
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	25	24	46	45	38	63	17	44	14
Persons 5 years and over	**1 474**	**1 402**	**2 207**	**2 525**	**8 979**	**4 168**	**4 503**	**2 506**	**3 270**	**3 206**
Speak a language other than English	48	104	632	157	859	407	554	213	291	304
Do not speak English "very well"	–	39	135	46	115	120	170	33	89	34
In linguistically isolated households	–	55	38	46	63	61	91	23	62	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**259**	**369**	**549**	**358**	**1 628**	**639**	**781**	**489**	**508**	**690**
Preprimary school	11	50	15	–	141	41	37	32	21	53
Public school	11	24	15	–	10	–	11	–	–	9
Elementary or high school	9	181	51	27	410	150	145	208	35	140
Public school	9	171	26	–	229	100	92	158	25	73
College	239	138	483	331	1 077	448	599	249	452	497
Public college	191	112	357	230	787	349	525	161	336	440
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 142**	**1 104**	**1 688**	**2 169**	**7 613**	**3 500**	**3 375**	**2 087**	**2 629**	**2 465**
Less than 9th grade	8	8	56	19	49	27	–	17	25	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	154	108	27	142	112	172	91	128	104
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	118	275	364	331	737	433	356	299	320	419
Some college, no degree	222	323	401	353	1 789	956	988	576	520	542
Associate degree	42	34	137	118	357	195	264	98	131	134
Bachelor's degree	472	213	446	882	3 140	1 203	1 200	676	1 000	812
Graduate or professional degree	227	97	176	439	1 399	574	395	330	505	435
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	85.3	90.3	97.9	97.5	96.0	94.9	94.8	94.2	95.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	61.2	28.1	36.8	60.9	59.6	50.8	47.3	48.2	57.2	50.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	194	911	738	160	301	493	224	667	193	514
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 474**	**1 402**	**2 207**	**2 525**	**8 979**	**4 168**	**4 503**	**2 506**	**3 270**	**3 206**
Same house	291	366	485	709	2 811	1 253	519	1 164	546	808
Different house in United States	1 183	1 007	1 595	1 805	5 839	2 665	3 795	1 276	2 541	2 348
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	516	669	978	988	2 923	1 491	1 910	695	1 105	1 324
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	82	105	163	175	440	237	465	137	226	141
Different MSA/PMSA	507	165	402	591	2 177	809	1 112	365	1 083	698
Not in an MSA/PMSA	78	68	52	51	299	128	308	79	127	185
Abroad	–	29	127	11	329	250	189	66	183	50
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 302**	**891**	**1 624**	**2 033**	**6 381**	**3 037**	**3 858**	**1 771**	**2 618**	**2 533**
Car, truck, or van	1 229	716	1 395	1 838	5 953	2 654	3 579	1 662	2 314	2 294
Drove alone	1 128	657	1 194	1 724	5 677	2 482	3 250	1 595	2 158	2 104
Carpooled	101	59	201	114	276	172	329	67	156	190
Public transportation	53	104	62	41	164	157	56	50	165	124
Other means	–	53	80	80	114	74	151	15	110	57
Worked at home	20	18	87	74	150	152	72	44	29	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	24.6	21.8	16.8	19.3	22.0	22.6	21.0	19.6	18.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 272	856	1 603	2 004	6 263	2 938	3 820	1 739	2 596	2 477
Central city	1 198	807	1 510	1 946	5 801	2 733	3 496	1 585	2 494	2 294
Outside central city	74	49	93	58	462	205	324	154	102	183
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	35	21	29	118	99	38	32	22	56
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 462**	**1 220**	**2 148**	**2 498**	**8 579**	**3 986**	**4 357**	**2 309**	**3 235**	**3 102**
In labor force	1 350	914	1 790	2 126	6 662	3 169	4 011	1 875	2 797	2 731
Employed	1 308	891	1 639	2 064	6 477	3 055	3 876	1 782	2 661	2 533
Unemployed	42	23	151	62	185	114	125	93	128	198
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	2.5	8.4	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.1	5.0	4.6	7.3
Females 16 years and over	**717**	**638**	**895**	**1 304**	**4 625**	**2 113**	**2 150**	**1 171**	**1 589**	**1 380**
Employed	604	421	645	1 006	3 246	1 438	1 906	827	1 202	1 100
Unemployed	34	23	59	29	122	32	45	58	63	63
With own children under 6 years	31	108	143	32	301	129	140	147	107	142
In labor force	27	74	90	9	140	45	101	126	51	87
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	62	20	28	171	93	102	107	15	42
In labor force	–	62	20	28	127	64	102	96	15	42
Persons 16 to 19 years	**23**	**50**	**99**	**39**	**205**	**75**	**121**	**81**	**64**	**144**
Not enrolled in school	14	6	28	–	22	21	72	11	53	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	28	–	–	6	18	11	10	–
Not high school graduate	14	–	28	–	11	8	18	11	24	25
Employed	14	–	–	–	11	8	–	–	14	25
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	11	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 372**	**963**	**1 821**	**2 166**	**7 067**	**3 285**	**4 030**	**1 982**	**2 812**	**2 815**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 243	846	1 455	1 854	6 127	2 754	3 619	1 667	2 545	2 399
50 to 52 weeks	969	614	834	1 358	4 768	1 993	2 712	1 279	1 871	1 848
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 438**	**1 064**	**2 031**	**2 253**	**7 550**	**3 414**	**4 231**	**2 033**	**3 026**	**2 947**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	42	120	23	514	57	81	37	51	73
With a mobility limitation	55	16	74	–	100	39	8	37	8	58
In labor force	18	–	32	–	8	13	–	20	–	9
With a self-care limitation	31	26	78	23	451	26	73	20	51	36
With a work disability	93	160	152	120	220	121	143	153	88	198
In labor force	56	84	72	90	70	86	107	100	52	91
Prevented from working	37	65	61	–	119	35	28	24	36	86
No work disability	1 345	904	1 879	2 133	7 330	3 293	4 088	1 880	2 938	2 749
In labor force	1 278	790	1 676	1 954	6 404	2 862	3 871	1 679	2 687	2 582
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**24**	**151**	**117**	**245**	**1 029**	**572**	**116**	**276**	**201**	**155**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	14	15	32	149	104	16	34	32	6
With a mobility limitation	–	14	15	32	80	104	16	34	32	6
With a self-care limitation	–	7	15	23	77	31	11	8	9	6

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 414**	**2 186**	**2 804**	**3 230**	**3 462**	**1 951**	**1 960**	**4 470**	**1 844**	**1 841**
Native	2 162	1 929	2 681	3 026	3 297	1 817	1 847	4 319	1 728	1 667
Foreign born	252	257	123	204	165	134	113	151	116	174
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	67	53	60	28	12	14	–	–	28	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 245**	**2 098**	**2 651**	**3 138**	**3 263**	**1 842**	**1 906**	**4 166**	**1 781**	**1 797**
Speak a language other than English	263	256	219	377	258	184	133	199	155	182
Do not speak English "very well"	141	97	111	136	99	78	25	18	45	50
In linguistically isolated households	98	74	68	49	32	24	–	–	37	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**390**	**300**	**678**	**341**	**715**	**480**	**587**	**967**	**271**	**337**
Preprimary school	30	15	15	–	54	60	22	105	9	18
Public school	13	15	–	–	9	31	–	27	4	–
Elementary or high school	104	76	231	54	374	228	169	542	57	155
Public school	96	76	141	54	243	192	120	456	57	128
College	256	209	432	287	287	192	396	320	205	164
Public college	231	191	405	227	223	141	100	278	183	140
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 862**	**1 688**	**2 058**	**2 636**	**2 593**	**1 467**	**1 347**	**3 319**	**1 496**	**1 439**
Less than 9th grade	17	27	35	90	43	21	26	120	–	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	155	147	231	92	157	82	338	113	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	174	452	341	446	617	373	294	828	414	397
Some college, no degree	442	520	494	530	581	385	321	818	401	363
Associate degree	109	142	210	180	107	88	80	163	116	71
Bachelor's degree	822	277	640	870	819	286	362	728	307	312
Graduate or professional degree	240	115	191	289	334	157	182	324	145	167
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.0	89.2	91.2	87.8	94.8	87.9	92.0	86.2	92.4	91.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.0	23.2	40.4	44.0	44.5	30.2	40.4	31.7	30.2	33.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	419	570	689	187	769	945	525	788	588	656
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 245**	**2 098**	**2 651**	**3 138**	**3 263**	**1 842**	**1 906**	**4 166**	**1 781**	**1 797**
Same house	571	461	731	813	2 441	930	914	2 604	515	780
Different house in United States	1 556	1 557	1 852	2 211	804	882	964	1 555	1 208	961
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 019	977	1 144	1 145	448	560	524	970	616	537
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	99	247	102	162	94	95	146	136	165	57
Different MSA/PMSA	371	258	432	734	247	200	251	351	272	205
Not in an MSA/PMSA	67	75	174	170	15	27	43	98	155	162
Abroad	118	80	68	114	18	30	28	7	58	56
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 709**	**1 351**	**1 879**	**1 898**	**1 829**	**1 151**	**1 067**	**2 478**	**1 080**	**1 175**
Car, truck, or van	1 505	1 105	1 750	1 685	1 703	1 110	919	2 331	948	1 054
Drove alone	1 359	925	1 540	1 607	1 574	1 024	817	2 071	869	967
Carpooled	146	180	210	78	129	86	102	260	79	87
Public transportation	103	153	69	111	51	18	61	60	50	59
Other means	63	76	43	52	37	14	70	30	45	41
Worked at home	38	17	17	50	38	9	17	57	37	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	25.0	27.1	24.9	24.1	23.6	21.2	24.4	21.8	24.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 669	1 320	1 819	1 860	1 790	1 134	1 062	2 414	1 075	1 169
Central city	1 519	1 255	1 545	1 716	1 647	1 039	967	2 087	993	1 033
Outside central city	150	65	274	144	143	95	95	327	82	136
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	40	31	60	38	39	17	5	64	5	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 103**	**2 033**	**2 442**	**3 094**	**2 941**	**1 679**	**1 761**	**3 690**	**1 736**	**1 661**
In labor force	1 813	1 550	1 955	2 038	1 908	1 181	1 146	2 621	1 154	1 276
Employed	1 747	1 359	1 893	1 915	1 849	1 156	1 099	2 500	1 080	1 206
Unemployed	66	179	62	116	59	25	47	110	66	70
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	11.6	3.2	5.7	3.1	2.1	4.1	4.2	5.8	5.5
Females 16 years and over	**1 113**	**995**	**1 233**	**1 747**	**1 510**	**893**	**963**	**1 890**	**904**	**880**
Employed	894	581	861	905	847	619	543	1 153	561	631
Unemployed	11	104	39	81	10	14	8	51	56	24
With own children under 6 years	163	33	79	48	152	103	54	286	63	49
In labor force	51	33	64	25	99	55	41	207	35	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	44	34	151	5	190	80	78	222	18	87
In labor force	44	34	100	–	126	70	56	192	11	70
Persons 16 to 19 years	**25**	**95**	**69**	**46**	**150**	**74**	**146**	**165**	**70**	**56**
Not enrolled in school	12	54	14	38	48	16	4	22	32	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	43	5	24	27	–	4	6	21	19
Not high school graduate	12	11	–	15	20	11	4	22	5	19
Employed	–	11	–	–	4	11	–	16	5	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Not in labor force	12	–	–	15	16	–	4	6	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 836**	**1 576**	**2 024**	**2 084**	**2 189**	**1 217**	**1 270**	**2 784**	**1 359**	**1 281**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 661	1 357	1 725	1 795	1 783	1 019	909	2 283	1 214	1 081
50 to 52 weeks	1 117	917	1 312	1 282	1 327	729	642	1 685	838	685
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 054**	**1 753**	**2 230**	**2 287**	**2 440**	**1 428**	**1 406**	**3 075**	**1 349**	**1 360**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	89	115	45	37	58	57	132	16	59
With a mobility limitation	18	29	28	8	25	27	9	41	8	9
In labor force	10	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	9
With a self-care limitation	75	60	110	45	37	40	57	91	8	59
With a work disability	41	142	114	154	102	125	78	174	103	219
In labor force	21	97	67	99	47	54	43	85	45	137
Prevented from working	8	45	37	41	43	63	23	82	51	37
No work disability	2 013	1 611	2 116	2 133	2 338	1 303	1 328	2 901	1 246	1 141
In labor force	1 775	1 432	1 829	1 856	1 768	1 086	1 060	2 435	1 070	1 050
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**49**	**113**	**212**	**469**	**501**	**251**	**355**	**604**	**219**	**301**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	30	27	74	28	39	73	74	30	43
With a mobility limitation	7	30	27	68	6	28	73	65	30	–
With a self-care limitation	–	19	–	25	28	27	47	24	10	43

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98	Tract 430.01	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 434.01	Tract 435.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 802**	**2 600**	**3 155**	**1 777**	**3 444**	**2 659**	**5 174**	**2 542**	**4 172**	**4 334**
Native	3 531	2 432	2 842	1 680	3 285	2 368	4 773	2 131	3 969	4 093
Foreign born	271	168	313	97	159	291	401	411	203	241
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	26	10	66	–	31	106	63	7	11	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 564**	**2 460**	**2 988**	**1 649**	**3 200**	**2 488**	**4 930**	**2 319**	**3 879**	**4 075**
Speak a language other than English	297	98	392	209	216	447	515	375	391	245
Do not speak English "very well"	98	31	140	13	70	231	164	54	111	55
In linguistically isolated households	32	26	87	–	51	222	101	26	11	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**660**	**532**	**686**	**384**	**665**	**523**	**1 316**	**795**	**1 005**	**950**
Preprimary school	110	52	61	33	87	79	165	87	61	120
Public school	17	–	33	–	15	29	10	10	19	22
Elementary or high school	412	271	374	216	328	247	733	552	531	460
Public school	299	168	259	166	249	171	447	325	469	311
College	138	209	251	135	250	197	418	156	413	370
Public college	88	155	217	109	227	158	340	131	315	310
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 906**	**1 941**	**2 403**	**1 299**	**2 582**	**2 055**	**3 784**	**1 599**	**2 873**	**3 179**
Less than 9th grade	110	49	89	45	51	93	54	18	37	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	372	99	161	25	153	119	114	134	186	163
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	616	291	420	276	512	444	547	271	769	650
Some college, no degree	741	404	692	265	635	410	1 049	316	775	882
Associate degree	133	60	145	59	170	113	131	135	164	116
Bachelor's degree	651	732	623	381	671	519	1 208	449	621	881
Graduate or professional degree	283	306	273	248	390	357	681	276	321	456
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.4	92.4	89.6	94.6	92.1	89.7	95.6	90.5	92.2	93.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	53.5	37.3	48.4	41.1	42.6	49.9	45.3	32.8	42.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 058	935	1 034	787	1 058	749	833	1 350	902	793
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 564**	**2 460**	**2 988**	**1 649**	**3 200**	**2 488**	**4 930**	**2 319**	**3 879**	**4 075**
Same house	2 273	1 311	1 676	1 115	2 319	1 309	3 105	1 443	1 768	2 618
Different house in United States	1 278	1 127	1 239	511	875	1 031	1 801	780	2 088	1 423
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	775	673	833	360	506	621	1 216	543	1 402	713
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	130	121	147	62	71	105	138	44	181	153
Different MSA/PMSA	271	261	209	58	195	216	388	177	376	450
Not in an MSA/PMSA	102	72	50	31	103	89	59	16	129	107
Abroad	13	22	73	23	6	148	24	96	23	34
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 884**	**1 501**	**1 565**	**947**	**1 906**	**1 593**	**2 816**	**1 421**	**2 460**	**2 593**
Car, truck, or van	1 787	1 377	1 502	884	1 871	1 375	2 629	1 323	2 228	2 442
Drove alone	1 607	1 251	1 323	776	1 706	1 167	2 399	1 218	1 964	2 173
Carpooled	180	126	179	108	165	208	230	105	264	269
Public transportation	38	32	15	23	8	54	43	7	77	79
Other means	22	8	24	–	–	98	51	34	96	44
Worked at home	37	84	24	40	27	66	93	57	59	28
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	24.8	24.8	25.3	26.1	25.3	24.2	28.0	26.3	24.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 879	1 481	1 565	930	1 879	1 584	2 752	1 397	2 426	2 539
Central city	1 684	1 322	1 376	844	1 687	1 434	2 477	1 244	2 028	2 279
Outside central city	195	159	189	86	192	150	275	153	398	260
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	20	–	17	27	9	64	24	34	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 215**	**2 203**	**2 677**	**1 471**	**2 874**	**2 244**	**4 253**	**1 808**	**3 413**	**3 685**
In labor force	2 057	1 563	1 604	977	1 984	1 672	2 900	1 472	2 572	2 716
Employed	1 908	1 533	1 573	953	1 934	1 611	2 830	1 440	2 470	2 625
Unemployed	149	30	31	24	50	61	70	32	94	91
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	1.9	1.9	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.4	2.2	3.7	3.4
Females 16 years and over	**1 711**	**1 145**	**1 502**	**788**	**1 469**	**1 184**	**2 309**	**875**	**1 756**	**1 895**
Employed	815	688	767	450	909	815	1 325	665	1 131	1 193
Unemployed	75	23	21	19	–	42	43	25	46	55
With own children under 6 years	152	162	135	84	216	223	238	180	191	169
In labor force	93	73	88	49	150	159	166	137	138	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only	228	91	170	71	130	128	318	159	372	227
In labor force	127	83	120	66	91	111	240	118	279	169
Persons 16 to 19 years	**124**	**106**	**135**	**59**	**134**	**53**	**210**	**111**	**199**	**240**
Not enrolled in school	12	19	21	–	50	22	18	24	39	60
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	10	–	–	–	8	–	–	6	29
Not high school graduate	–	10	21	–	35	–	–	–	30	17
Employed	–	–	21	–	35	–	–	–	24	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 277**	**1 690**	**1 752**	**1 081**	**2 093**	**1 757**	**3 075**	**1 584**	**2 681**	**2 938**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 826	1 419	1 475	828	1 734	1 536	2 507	1 309	2 270	2 456
50 to 52 weeks	1 394	1 102	1 116	565	1 422	1 121	1 987	1 103	1 778	1 954
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 456**	**1 868**	**1 985**	**1 060**	**2 352**	**1 995**	**3 421**	**1 647**	**3 058**	**3 310**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	125	35	60	10	125	113	42	36	133	92
With a mobility limitation	78	29	18	5	59	59	29	12	68	38
In labor force	31	11	18	5	19	21	16	–	36	11
With a self-care limitation	102	6	51	5	87	113	22	24	108	73
With a work disability	209	55	100	82	204	163	175	45	234	83
In labor force	95	25	63	55	103	38	110	15	139	22
Prevented from working	80	21	20	–	56	118	57	30	60	46
No work disability	2 247	1 813	1 885	978	2 148	1 832	3 246	1 602	2 824	3 227
In labor force	1 877	1 437	1 510	822	1 782	1 576	2 608	1 384	2 399	2 616
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**505**	**335**	**692**	**411**	**522**	**249**	**832**	**161**	**347**	**375**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	19	130	64	57	30	159	–	157	51
With a mobility limitation	57	19	108	44	28	24	140	–	141	51
With a self-care limitation	22	6	88	51	38	24	57	–	66	36

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 294**	**6 319**	**6 036**	**6 532**	**6 133**	**2 467**	**3 567**	**2 583**	**4 424**	**7 765**
Native	3 111	6 033	5 781	6 313	5 765	2 269	3 267	2 467	4 076	7 151
Foreign born	183	286	255	219	368	198	300	116	348	614
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	54	21	77	40	12	9	19	42	84
Persons 5 years and over	**3 093**	**5 875**	**5 583**	**5 995**	**5 659**	**2 336**	**3 320**	**2 380**	**4 269**	**7 127**
Speak a language other than English	344	439	331	380	493	180	283	192	295	828
Do not speak English "very well"	112	148	136	129	109	24	74	71	86	243
In linguistically isolated households	34	143	28	109	52	24	24	39	54	204
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**598**	**1 523**	**1 632**	**2 159**	**1 627**	**550**	**974**	**670**	**624**	**1 608**
Preprimary school	77	97	160	196	181	7	52	56	12	202
Public school	17	60	36	68	84	–	26	26	–	76
Elementary or high school	236	964	783	1 409	843	109	688	431	99	770
Public school	155	893	683	1 346	773	86	603	421	99	710
College	285	462	689	554	603	434	234	183	513	636
Public college	225	410	526	462	438	350	226	142	439	553
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 290**	**4 145**	**3 881**	**3 932**	**3 958**	**1 756**	**2 247**	**1 693**	**3 293**	**5 232**
Less than 9th grade	70	61	21	6	13	9	12	44	31	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	170	332	219	207	259	132	152	149	190	308
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	659	1 284	952	980	846	286	510	446	448	838
Some college, no degree	510	1 241	1 316	1 143	1 254	544	713	563	879	1 543
Associate degree	127	268	207	302	412	90	254	108	219	265
Bachelor's degree	621	752	873	910	887	549	467	307	1 215	1 604
Graduate or professional degree	133	207	293	384	287	146	139	76	311	652
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.5	90.5	93.8	94.6	93.1	92.0	92.7	88.6	93.3	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	23.1	30.0	32.9	29.7	39.6	27.0	22.6	46.3	43.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	837	1 255	938	1 080	864	332	1 106	918	325	725
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 093**	**5 875**	**5 583**	**5 995**	**5 659**	**2 336**	**3 320**	**2 380**	**4 269**	**7 127**
Same house	855	3 613	2 383	2 836	2 189	515	1 331	787	517	1 598
Different house in United States	2 220	2 255	3 151	3 115	3 348	1 719	1 902	1 520	3 649	5 382
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 289	1 444	1 782	1 681	1 843	870	1 077	940	1 652	2 778
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	338	207	405	506	452	247	260	156	325	684
Different MSA/PMSA	441	488	696	768	857	478	524	372	1 387	1 692
Not in an MSA/PMSA	152	116	268	160	196	124	41	52	285	228
Abroad	18	7	49	44	122	102	87	73	103	147
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 198**	**3 741**	**3 585**	**3 601**	**3 878**	**1 839**	**2 147**	**1 473**	**3 528**	**5 350**
Car, truck, or van	1 932	3 433	3 286	3 383	3 658	1 705	2 080	1 409	3 279	5 007
Drove alone	1 737	2 940	2 838	2 916	3 307	1 569	1 810	1 234	2 892	4 484
Carpooled	195	493	448	467	351	136	270	175	387	523
Public transportation	62	89	94	98	112	48	30	38	96	175
Other means	204	110	71	55	73	55	22	17	121	59
Worked at home	–	109	134	65	35	31	15	9	32	109
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	27.2	25.3	28.9	26.0	25.0	30.8	27.4	23.8	27.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 165	3 685	3 557	3 506	3 777	1 812	2 131	1 466	3 459	5 214
Central city	2 000	3 215	2 945	2 810	3 079	1 478	1 823	1 229	3 111	4 667
Outside central city	165	470	612	696	698	334	308	237	348	547
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	33	56	28	95	101	27	16	7	69	136
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 882**	**4 977**	**4 800**	**4 706**	**4 898**	**2 252**	**2 743**	**1 994**	**4 137**	**6 345**
In labor force	2 389	3 943	3 831	3 764	4 189	2 009	2 230	1 570	3 687	5 671
Employed	2 251	3 779	3 610	3 678	3 917	1 914	2 147	1 508	3 528	5 443
Unemployed	138	140	210	86	242	95	73	56	159	221
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	3.6	5.5	2.3	5.8	4.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.9
Females 16 years and over	**1 427**	**2 596**	**2 496**	**2 414**	**2 464**	**1 166**	**1 464**	**1 089**	**2 157**	**3 200**
Employed	991	1 807	1 749	1 756	1 806	1 003	1 054	760	1 804	2 554
Unemployed	91	63	61	37	81	44	40	8	41	98
With own children under 6 years	199	390	447	444	441	119	192	149	142	568
In labor force	128	306	271	240	291	89	112	98	107	394
With own children 6 to 17 years only	126	435	357	619	317	23	354	166	63	379
In labor force	106	348	305	537	244	23	282	158	63	296
Persons 16 to 19 years	**159**	**399**	**314**	**398**	**337**	**69**	**234**	**119**	**65**	**308**
Not enrolled in school	43	98	56	41	78	44	20	12	65	142
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	30	18	15	10	–	20	12	–	49
Not high school graduate	28	42	20	24	57	–	15	12	36	40
Employed	13	19	10	9	47	–	–	–	36	26
Unemployed	–	15	–	–	10	–	–	12	–	–
Not in labor force	15	8	10	15	–	–	15	–	–	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 407**	**4 191**	**4 130**	**4 115**	**4 385**	**2 008**	**2 377**	**1 598**	**3 719**	**5 769**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 105	3 455	3 584	3 475	3 671	1 761	1 985	1 372	3 353	5 127
50 to 52 weeks	1 445	2 592	2 676	2 653	2 738	1 282	1 600	979	2 437	3 774
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 712**	**4 602**	**4 513**	**4 497**	**4 634**	**2 148**	**2 635**	**1 800**	**3 903**	**6 169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	155	289	111	95	179	58	30	86	84	80
With a mobility limitation	14	99	77	17	76	15	16	26	33	47
In labor force	5	31	29	–	22	15	–	7	23	18
With a self-care limitation	155	214	60	90	137	43	22	79	51	49
With a work disability	121	287	277	214	223	26	107	158	94	228
In labor force	71	175	157	134	160	15	57	99	53	139
Prevented from working	28	82	93	53	51	11	50	49	20	76
No work disability	2 591	4 315	4 236	4 283	4 411	2 122	2 528	1 642	3 809	5 941
In labor force	2 299	3 627	3 615	3 577	3 873	1 974	2 138	1 458	3 612	5 450
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**170**	**351**	**276**	**209**	**234**	**104**	**98**	**103**	**123**	**169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	21	49	45	84	24	15	–	11	19
With a mobility limitation	32	–	44	39	41	–	8	–	–	19
With a self-care limitation	25	21	21	15	56	24	15	–	11	19

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 708**	**2 769**	**2 069**	**3 689**	**5 652**	**4 612**	**5 857**	**848**	**949**	**1 828**
Native	3 345	2 604	1 936	3 431	5 250	4 106	5 425	836	949	1 810
Foreign born	363	165	133	258	402	506	432	12	–	18
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	23	47	–	20	42	24	15	–	–	10
Persons 5 years and over	**3 465**	**2 564**	**1 917**	**3 418**	**5 335**	**4 261**	**5 318**	**774**	**904**	**1 671**
Speak a language other than English	365	209	161	333	308	423	429	29	45	77
Do not speak English "very well"	107	122	24	106	98	102	48	–	7	18
In linguistically isolated households	37	122	–	39	42	24	15	–	–	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**731**	**727**	**426**	**882**	**921**	**872**	**1 320**	**168**	**153**	**292**
Preprimary school	124	42	59	87	58	82	205	5	12	48
Public school	15	30	12	40	–	25	16	–	12	25
Elementary or high school	335	561	255	571	369	421	729	141	78	141
Public school	172	561	196	545	303	268	489	134	69	125
College	272	124	112	224	494	369	386	22	63	103
Public college	254	124	94	184	447	303	330	22	56	86
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 752**	**1 723**	**1 526**	**2 495**	**4 221**	**3 069**	**4 049**	**582**	**734**	**1 392**
Less than 9th grade	38	53	8	25	22	15	41	59	89	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	175	60	172	122	137	17	130	134	92
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	350	538	139	649	674	547	465	216	300	229
Some college, no degree	704	502	402	723	1 039	826	867	81	129	368
Associate degree	114	88	90	94	328	186	240	30	24	81
Bachelor's degree	988	277	564	542	1 450	1 003	1 711	52	58	429
Graduate or professional degree	437	90	263	290	586	355	708	14	–	156
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.2	86.8	95.5	92.1	96.6	95.0	98.6	67.5	69.6	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.8	21.3	54.2	33.3	48.2	44.2	59.7	11.3	7.9	42.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	709	1 158	708	900	382	656	856	1 352	979	1 194
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 465**	**2 564**	**1 917**	**3 418**	**5 335**	**4 261**	**5 318**	**774**	**904**	**1 671**
Same house	1 420	1 270	1 173	1 517	1 610	1 028	2 400	443	585	1 046
Different house in United States	1 876	1 244	730	1 846	3 587	2 984	2 727	324	319	625
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 068	817	426	1 217	1 490	1 586	1 562	228	212	338
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	99	42	64	175	295	192	367	66	41	63
Different MSA/PMSA	634	313	211	345	1 336	1 001	745	23	45	202
Not in an MSA/PMSA	75	72	29	109	466	205	53	7	21	22
Abroad	169	50	14	55	138	249	191	7	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 174**	**1 478**	**1 114**	**2 199**	**4 319**	**3 126**	**3 533**	**448**	**484**	**977**
Car, truck, or van	2 031	1 321	1 029	1 970	3 956	2 869	3 335	390	448	930
Drove alone	1 853	1 153	961	1 749	3 676	2 679	3 141	322	418	893
Carpooled	178	168	68	221	280	190	194	68	30	37
Public transportation	52	62	27	64	224	121	110	–	7	–
Other means	41	75	13	30	58	82	17	43	29	26
Worked at home	50	20	45	135	81	54	71	15	–	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	30.3	24.5	28.4	25.6	25.0	27.4	23.8	17.2	19.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 130	1 466	1 107	2 167	4 243	3 100	3 470	448	484	968
Central city	1 919	1 246	993	2 000	3 792	2 807	3 145	404	401	886
Outside central city	211	220	114	167	451	293	325	44	83	82
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	44	12	7	32	76	26	63	–	–	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 105**	**2 069**	**1 698**	**2 885**	**5 026**	**3 854**	**4 556**	**676**	**813**	**1 527**
In labor force	2 325	1 578	1 167	2 337	4 462	3 348	3 634	463	507	1 055
Employed	2 224	1 512	1 129	2 232	4 370	3 156	3 553	452	484	994
Unemployed	101	66	38	85	92	183	81	11	23	61
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	4.2	3.3	3.7	2.1	5.5	2.2	2.4	4.5	5.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 629**	**1 111**	**908**	**1 479**	**2 653**	**1 845**	**2 332**	**326**	**428**	**776**
Employed	985	690	542	1 059	2 177	1 386	1 597	174	222	429
Unemployed	55	40	–	51	64	60	56	–	19	17
With own children under 6 years	207	150	142	260	196	286	516	43	47	172
In labor force	105	77	90	138	107	167	344	28	20	113
With own children 6 to 17 years only	140	281	103	252	210	164	343	29	39	70
In labor force	91	215	60	246	192	118	214	29	34	40
Persons 16 to 19 years	**136**	**171**	**87**	**174**	**115**	**159**	**202**	**42**	**30**	**57**
Not enrolled in school	47	36	–	36	21	45	–	–	6	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	31	14	–	8	10	13	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	31	14	–	13	10	20	–	–	6	–
Employed	–	–	–	13	–	13	–	–	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	31	14	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 412**	**1 671**	**1 287**	**2 355**	**4 588**	**3 461**	**3 886**	**488**	**564**	**1 156**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 067	1 431	1 029	2 084	4 198	2 938	3 406	409	482	976
50 to 52 weeks	1 582	1 041	845	1 541	3 213	2 006	2 713	284	347	686
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 776**	**1 891**	**1 495**	**2 670**	**4 811**	**3 730**	**4 292**	**544**	**635**	**1 225**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	46	34	80	140	49	40	19	28	73
With a mobility limitation	21	16	13	58	49	21	10	12	28	58
In labor force	–	–	–	55	49	14	–	7	–	34
With a self-care limitation	21	30	34	31	91	35	30	14	7	39
With a work disability	97	69	48	333	244	73	86	31	69	103
In labor force	69	22	22	262	186	52	53	15	29	51
Prevented from working	21	29	13	28	30	21	21	16	23	34
No work disability	2 679	1 822	1 447	2 337	4 567	3 657	4 206	513	566	1 122
In labor force	2 181	1 545	1 093	2 038	4 202	3 266	3 557	429	446	926
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**329**	**178**	**203**	**165**	**215**	**115**	**264**	**132**	**178**	**302**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	14	45	17	14	–	20	43	34	38
With a mobility limitation	35	–	38	17	14	–	10	43	34	38
With a self-care limitation	11	14	25	8	–	–	10	14	34	38

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 978**	**4 237**	**763**	**1 622**	**2 179**	**2 478**	**2 577**	**2 656**	**4 404**	**4 287**
Native	1 898	4 016	749	1 604	2 133	2 406	2 536	2 585	4 301	4 197
Foreign born	80	221	14	18	46	72	41	71	103	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	13	–	–	–	23	27	17	8	9
Persons 5 years and over	**1 849**	**3 983**	**700**	**1 544**	**2 045**	**2 366**	**2 434**	**2 535**	**4 176**	**3 982**
Speak a language other than English	168	399	43	61	86	90	189	167	184	226
Do not speak English "very well"	11	124	14	7	19	23	88	69	58	28
In linguistically isolated households	–	44	–	–	–	23	27	26	8	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**336**	**942**	**198**	**247**	**410**	**338**	**546**	**434**	**860**	**839**
Preprimary school	27	56	39	55	28	17	25	24	90	92
Public school	–	28	39	27	8	8	12	5	57	67
Elementary or high school	259	567	100	75	224	253	336	251	503	627
Public school	166	468	90	75	145	242	253	225	458	567
College	50	319	59	117	158	68	185	159	267	120
Public college	39	291	47	117	135	49	148	141	234	102
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 454**	**3 018**	**541**	**1 169**	**1 643**	**1 820**	**1 802**	**2 010**	**3 201**	**3 054**
Less than 9th grade	76	254	18	32	23	129	70	68	86	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	253	458	89	116	192	279	187	108	218	292
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	549	835	164	377	451	641	574	625	841	755
Some college, no degree	326	807	146	294	477	438	551	521	876	722
Associate degree	51	129	25	47	49	83	88	80	85	216
Bachelor's degree	166	369	67	218	374	198	289	458	915	740
Graduate or professional degree	33	166	32	85	77	52	43	150	180	213
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.4	76.4	80.2	87.3	86.9	77.6	85.7	91.2	90.5	86.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	17.7	18.3	25.9	27.4	13.7	18.4	30.2	34.2	31.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 549	1 017	1 135	814	938	762	1 177	1 138	1 072	1 156
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 849**	**3 983**	**700**	**1 544**	**2 045**	**2 366**	**2 434**	**2 535**	**4 176**	**3 982**
Same house	769	2 581	413	822	1 184	813	1 256	1 188	2 147	2 075
Different house in United States	1 072	1 362	287	722	855	1 508	1 178	1 341	1 962	1 827
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	787	842	202	571	509	1 018	756	726	1 070	1 088
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	40	241	50	63	104	189	104	92	319	304
Different MSA/PMSA	190	221	22	73	193	247	286	341	437	238
Not in an MSA/PMSA	55	58	13	15	49	54	32	182	136	197
Abroad	8	40	–	–	6	45	–	6	67	80
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 045**	**2 093**	**333**	**898**	**1 126**	**1 432**	**1 568**	**1 471**	**2 614**	**2 259**
Car, truck, or van	946	1 961	307	858	1 047	1 215	1 440	1 375	2 477	2 080
Drove alone	805	1 751	242	800	978	1 096	1 295	1 190	2 237	1 840
Carpooled	141	210	65	58	69	119	145	185	240	240
Public transportation	8	36	12	10	12	44	19	39	55	40
Other means	83	69	7	–	22	74	74	15	34	74
Worked at home	8	27	7	30	45	99	35	42	48	65
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.9	24.4	21.0	23.1	18.6	21.1	21.2	23.5	22.3	23.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 045	2 084	333	886	1 109	1 416	1 559	1 451	2 598	2 214
Central city	978	1 851	302	810	994	1 329	1 344	1 288	2 305	2 053
Outside central city	67	233	31	76	115	87	215	163	293	161
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	9	–	12	17	16	9	20	16	45
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 626**	**3 474**	**573**	**1 386**	**1 814**	**2 133**	**2 130**	**2 285**	**3 673**	**3 424**
In labor force	1 097	2 230	346	1 026	1 168	1 564	1 649	1 569	2 703	2 385
Employed	1 053	2 147	333	950	1 132	1 432	1 604	1 464	2 628	2 285
Unemployed	44	83	13	66	36	132	45	98	75	100
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	3.7	3.8	6.5	3.1	8.4	2.7	6.3	2.8	4.2
Females 16 years and over	**777**	**1 776**	**266**	**739**	**945**	**1 164**	**1 083**	**1 226**	**1 985**	**1 762**
Employed	420	1 027	126	493	493	670	733	627	1 322	1 009
Unemployed	14	23	–	32	36	65	31	50	17	74
With own children under 6 years	147	154	38	60	99	111	158	120	202	252
In labor force	112	98	22	42	65	73	133	100	114	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	64	214	38	63	105	115	182	171	183	255
In labor force	51	175	23	52	96	104	139	150	160	213
Persons 16 to 19 years	**64**	**217**	**13**	**69**	**97**	**87**	**145**	**121**	**189**	**182**
Not enrolled in school	12	37	–	35	43	26	32	32	49	44
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	19	–	25	12	–	6	25	8	23
Not high school graduate	–	8	–	25	10	14	6	28	21	36
Employed	–	8	–	–	10	14	6	7	13	21
Unemployed	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	5	8	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 111**	**2 423**	**373**	**1 041**	**1 240**	**1 588**	**1 737**	**1 571**	**2 929**	**2 532**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	930	2 010	321	815	1 061	1 259	1 403	1 312	2 362	2 174
50 to 52 weeks	701	1 504	225	606	804	1 002	1 070	1 041	1 648	1 576
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 358**	**2 963**	**475**	**1 126**	**1 354**	**1 730**	**1 913**	**1 839**	**3 283**	**2 948**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	105	38	34	38	77	55	57	65	104
With a mobility limitation	14	72	22	16	18	44	41	40	39	98
In labor force	8	18	–	–	6	6	–	17	31	9
With a self-care limitation	53	45	24	28	20	63	39	34	33	21
With a work disability	161	167	57	100	122	144	112	146	197	347
In labor force	48	41	29	49	63	69	30	80	98	161
Prevented from working	89	100	22	51	53	75	55	41	70	153
No work disability	1 197	2 796	418	1 026	1 232	1 586	1 801	1 693	3 086	2 601
In labor force	1 018	2 121	308	937	1 042	1 462	1 583	1 457	2 532	2 158
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**268**	**511**	**98**	**250**	**367**	**233**	**217**	**439**	**390**	**476**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	101	–	44	56	51	39	177	72	96
With a mobility limitation	35	75	–	35	46	44	28	121	64	71
With a self-care limitation	35	65	–	22	49	27	30	81	29	53

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 503.01	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**3 804**	**5 226**	**5 614**	**4 902**	**5 206**	**5 781**	**3 431**	**447**	**1 555**	**3 146**
Native	3 687	4 821	5 101	4 564	5 059	5 679	3 327	442	1 517	3 043
Foreign born	117	405	513	338	147	102	104	5	38	103
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	18	9	10	13	–	24	10	–	–	24
Persons 5 years and over	**3 548**	**4 999**	**5 326**	**4 617**	**4 831**	**5 426**	**3 204**	**436**	**1 487**	**2 973**
Speak a language other than English	214	418	546	355	315	188	220	24	76	201
Do not speak English "very well"	78	88	89	89	31	97	80	–	8	63
In linguistically isolated households	18	9	43	30	–	65	10	–	–	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**763**	**1 196**	**1 562**	**1 315**	**1 272**	**1 309**	**802**	**53**	**329**	**401**
Preprimary school	85	104	124	83	134	156	51	6	35	63
Public school	36	37	31	41	56	57	20	6	35	7
Elementary or high school	485	691	984	859	845	843	491	33	124	111
Public school	401	543	918	833	815	727	448	24	113	96
College	193	401	454	373	293	310	260	14	170	227
Public college	139	297	344	325	252	251	245	8	142	181
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 694**	**3 999**	**3 960**	**3 303**	**3 528**	**4 083**	**2 350**	**392**	**1 253**	**2 724**
Less than 9th grade	164	67	15	44	63	50	86	49	86	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	318	111	78	169	203	252	213	114	152	153
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	758	333	482	589	791	969	582	112	263	479
Some college, no degree	728	906	825	900	1 017	1 208	528	81	260	550
Associate degree	88	142	218	204	238	174	175	6	38	143
Bachelor's degree	498	1 461	1 521	1 005	935	1 084	582	30	303	782
Graduate or professional degree	140	979	821	392	281	346	184	–	151	515
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.1	95.5	97.7	93.6	92.5	92.6	87.3	58.4	81.0	90.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	61.0	59.1	42.3	34.5	35.0	32.6	7.7	36.2	47.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 101	766	1 049	924	1 043	1 014	972	1 000	483	303
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 548**	**4 999**	**5 326**	**4 617**	**4 831**	**5 426**	**3 204**	**436**	**1 487**	**2 973**
Same house	1 531	2 291	2 702	1 880	2 275	3 198	1 362	303	592	1 309
Different house in United States	1 965	2 537	2 263	2 578	2 488	2 223	1 804	133	885	1 651
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 238	1 650	1 379	1 378	1 601	1 364	1 022	76	532	1 009
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	325	137	262	422	313	228	150	14	103	265
Different MSA/PMSA	333	684	442	664	451	405	447	30	226	349
Not in an MSA/PMSA	69	66	180	114	123	226	185	13	24	28
Abroad	52	171	361	159	68	5	38	–	10	13
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 026**	**2 790**	**3 128**	**2 806**	**2 945**	**3 258**	**1 864**	**162**	**972**	**2 023**
Car, truck, or van	1 812	2 518	2 790	2 466	2 721	3 028	1 736	95	824	1 916
Drove alone	1 530	2 361	2 529	2 232	2 395	2 626	1 407	72	765	1 679
Carpooled	282	157	261	234	326	402	329	23	59	237
Public transportation	86	110	99	100	90	65	26	32	76	41
Other means	71	44	145	146	50	89	46	14	27	12
Worked at home	57	118	94	94	84	76	56	21	45	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	22.6	23.9	25.2	25.3	22.4	21.9	31.0	25.5	19.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 976	2 679	3 055	2 740	2 900	3 176	1 813	162	942	1 972
Central city	1 764	2 447	2 711	2 498	2 552	2 785	1 644	139	882	1 832
Outside central city	212	232	344	242	348	391	169	23	60	140
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	50	111	73	66	45	82	51	–	30	51
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 071**	**4 444**	**4 613**	**3 844**	**4 142**	**4 676**	**2 788**	**412**	**1 373**	**2 800**
In labor force	2 141	2 977	3 234	2 978	3 124	3 401	2 013	196	1 033	2 132
Employed	2 049	2 862	3 137	2 849	2 973	3 258	1 895	162	972	2 056
Unemployed	92	115	97	129	151	143	118	34	61	76
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	3.9	3.0	4.3	4.8	4.2	5.9	17.3	5.9	3.6
Females 16 years and over	**1 693**	**2 398**	**2 476**	**2 133**	**2 121**	**2 410**	**1 417**	**194**	**693**	**1 387**
Employed	992	1 304	1 391	1 455	1 380	1 588	847	41	435	897
Unemployed	35	47	31	68	53	75	46	11	23	30
With own children under 6 years	180	204	238	276	345	266	179	15	34	108
In labor force	86	110	109	188	251	205	89	–	34	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	237	322	470	421	329	366	241	15	37	42
In labor force	214	215	378	363	260	317	187	–	32	42
Persons 16 to 19 years	**162**	**256**	**363**	**295**	**294**	**287**	**175**	**14**	**18**	**41**
Not enrolled in school	63	14	31	28	43	40	29	5	–	15
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	14	16	–	26	–	15	5	–	15
Not high school graduate	16	6	23	5	14	–	14	–	–	–
Employed	16	–	7	5	–	–	14	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 285**	**3 265**	**3 595**	**3 224**	**3 274**	**3 601**	**2 128**	**201**	**1 026**	**2 293**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 882	2 548	2 922	2 676	2 681	2 880	1 783	163	889	2 060
50 to 52 weeks	1 404	1 888	2 153	1 989	2 137	1 986	1 367	106	629	1 563
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 514**	**3 710**	**4 208**	**3 483**	**3 734**	**4 011**	**2 516**	**291**	**1 102**	**2 365**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	43	50	53	103	104	57	23	23	62
With a mobility limitation	51	27	43	43	35	88	37	15	18	37
In labor force	15	17	19	25	–	23	7	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	32	25	7	39	78	57	35	8	23	25
With a work disability	208	157	174	180	217	321	189	68	56	131
In labor force	115	100	96	124	133	147	114	15	20	56
Prevented from working	76	51	32	56	56	141	67	44	27	75
No work disability	2 306	3 553	4 034	3 303	3 517	3 690	2 327	223	1 046	2 234
In labor force	1 938	2 741	2 970	2 760	2 909	3 092	1 858	174	955	2 045
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**405**	**622**	**405**	**361**	**295**	**665**	**272**	**121**	**271**	**382**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	38	31	61	64	95	36	54	93	104
With a mobility limitation	75	13	23	46	34	55	30	28	52	88
With a self-care limitation	69	33	8	40	47	55	21	36	71	60

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.03	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 886**	**1 069**	**684**	**1 648**	**2 413**	**4 052**	**842**	**729**	**2 555**	**1 160**
Native	1 870	1 051	684	1 593	2 385	3 983	834	699	2 459	1 120
Foreign born	16	18	–	55	28	69	8	30	96	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	12	–	–	26	38	–	8	7	6
Persons 5 years and over	**1 857**	**979**	**641**	**1 608**	**2 292**	**3 831**	**817**	**691**	**2 453**	**1 147**
Speak a language other than English	42	71	24	119	147	337	26	58	152	88
Do not speak English "very well"	18	40	6	10	70	84	–	27	23	21
In linguistically isolated households	5	36	–	–	47	47	–	8	7	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**326**	**57**	**102**	**167**	**409**	**769**	**96**	**112**	**338**	**196**
Preprimary school	23	–	–	7	16	100	31	24	30	–
Public school	14	–	–	7	–	34	24	8	18	–
Elementary or high school	170	28	58	120	211	265	65	61	120	47
Public school	157	28	36	84	196	199	54	46	107	39
College	133	29	44	40	182	404	–	27	188	149
Public college	110	23	34	25	152	309	–	20	103	121
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 577**	**825**	**541**	**1 362**	**1 955**	**3 336**	**690**	**614**	**2 132**	**968**
Less than 9th grade	204	131	61	258	318	390	58	85	121	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	146	232	142	340	336	415	222	48	156	98
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	368	215	164	461	503	573	145	171	342	116
Some college, no degree	309	94	81	150	339	716	114	149	418	164
Associate degree	63	24	22	50	83	84	22	37	94	33
Bachelor's degree	357	92	57	59	250	708	100	73	550	350
Graduate or professional degree	130	37	14	44	126	450	29	51	451	186
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.8	56.0	62.5	56.1	66.5	75.9	59.4	78.3	87.0	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	15.6	13.1	7.6	19.2	34.7	18.7	20.2	47.0	55.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	662	1 112	1 079	750	682	562	774	535	395	426
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 857**	**979**	**641**	**1 608**	**2 292**	**3 831**	**817**	**691**	**2 453**	**1 147**
Same house	1 040	653	461	1 297	1 312	1 853	473	284	1 124	276
Different house in United States	817	326	180	302	980	1 942	344	407	1 296	864
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	542	276	113	175	735	1 124	248	259	796	437
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	101	23	22	41	27	223	48	61	112	82
Different MSA/PMSA	128	20	22	73	131	476	8	78	325	303
Not in an MSA/PMSA	46	7	23	13	87	119	40	9	63	42
Abroad	–	–	–	9	–	36	–	–	33	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 073**	**421**	**264**	**591**	**1 250**	**2 126**	**377**	**425**	**1 597**	**829**
Car, truck, or van	1 016	351	215	546	1 103	1 973	305	377	1 559	776
Drove alone	931	317	175	453	907	1 601	229	311	1 431	683
Carpooled	85	34	40	93	196	372	76	66	128	93
Public transportation	33	12	13	23	47	42	17	25	26	43
Other means	–	50	22	13	72	52	44	16	5	10
Worked at home	24	8	14	9	28	59	11	7	7	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	26.1	23.1	23.8	21.4	21.0	19.9	20.3	16.9	19.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 073	421	259	577	1 231	2 082	359	425	1 590	791
Central city	1 016	380	232	493	1 151	1 868	336	392	1 512	720
Outside central city	57	41	27	84	80	214	23	33	78	71
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	–	5	14	19	44	18	–	7	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 692**	**927**	**581**	**1 506**	**2 129**	**3 589**	**746**	**637**	**2 347**	**1 116**
In labor force	1 115	500	286	625	1 342	2 309	412	456	1 641	911
Employed	1 082	427	264	591	1 266	2 171	390	425	1 613	856
Unemployed	33	73	22	34	76	138	22	31	28	55
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	14.6	7.7	5.4	5.7	6.0	5.3	6.8	1.7	6.0
Females 16 years and over	**880**	**460**	**309**	**834**	**1 125**	**1 899**	**384**	**300**	**1 095**	**455**
Employed	492	172	97	250	612	929	184	154	571	328
Unemployed	9	18	11	17	3	51	7	23	9	28
With own children under 6 years	40	45	30	44	95	195	41	27	85	14
In labor force	29	29	16	25	68	121	21	21	55	10
With own children 6 to 17 years only	77	6	16	24	92	107	13	26	36	26
In labor force	68	–	11	9	71	91	13	18	30	26
Persons 16 to 19 years	**70**	**25**	**13**	**43**	**68**	**103**	**35**	**17**	**47**	**33**
Not enrolled in school	9	16	7	9	13	35	17	8	11	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	16	–	–	3	17	10	–	–	9
Not high school graduate	–	16	7	9	3	7	17	–	–	9
Employed	–	–	7	9	–	–	7	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	16	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 174**	**527**	**315**	**718**	**1 395**	**2 451**	**390**	**486**	**1 728**	**940**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 046	446	249	580	1 228	2 049	297	440	1 511	827
50 to 52 weeks	825	308	151	358	876	1 353	245	329	1 093	593
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 315**	**635**	**369**	**877**	**1 551**	**2 732**	**530**	**525**	**1 859**	**1 000**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	52	23	75	74	134	29	27	61	18
With a mobility limitation	27	36	23	40	61	59	14	22	61	10
In labor force	–	–	9	5	21	9	–	–	20	–
With a self-care limitation	9	27	14	43	25	125	21	27	–	8
With a work disability	85	82	56	141	168	267	88	69	82	92
In labor force	22	17	9	20	91	98	60	40	–	35
Prevented from working	63	42	32	111	77	158	28	29	65	48
No work disability	1 230	553	313	736	1 383	2 465	442	456	1 777	908
In labor force	1 069	469	248	555	1 197	2 151	335	416	1 540	847
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**377**	**292**	**212**	**629**	**578**	**857**	**191**	**112**	**488**	**116**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	53	49	147	88	336	83	44	123	28
With a mobility limitation	83	41	18	114	74	269	55	38	81	24
With a self-care limitation	72	21	37	101	54	178	60	19	109	9

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 454**	**459**	**474**	**2 768**	**1 915**	**5 089**	**2 406**	**1 235**	**1 419**	**2 770**
Native	1 442	459	439	2 705	1 885	4 947	2 390	1 211	1 390	2 731
Foreign born	12	–	35	63	30	142	16	24	29	39
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	4	–	–	8	10	56	–	–	9	7
Persons 5 years and over	**1 402**	**452**	**445**	**2 637**	**1 794**	**4 869**	**2 268**	**1 166**	**1 358**	**2 642**
Speak a language other than English	107	68	84	178	167	255	161	33	62	115
Do not speak English "very well"	9	5	39	60	30	96	28	–	16	39
In linguistically isolated households	7	–	–	22	10	56	–	–	9	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**281**	**108**	**87**	**485**	**284**	**800**	**414**	**180**	**153**	**415**
Preprimary school	16	–	–	47	9	73	56	9	–	36
Public school	5	–	–	16	–	–	36	9	–	6
Elementary or high school	164	86	37	207	179	368	189	146	117	243
Public school	129	81	37	144	179	243	115	142	112	139
College	101	22	50	231	96	359	169	25	36	136
Public college	87	22	42	225	85	286	137	25	30	111
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 218**	**363**	**340**	**2 111**	**1 418**	**4 127**	**1 897**	**888**	**1 181**	**2 183**
Less than 9th grade	167	66	13	77	93	269	160	125	154	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	245	142	103	223	177	573	302	240	298	261
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	341	95	125	434	635	1 044	470	265	341	642
Some college, no degree	167	44	62	780	304	1 042	368	146	222	485
Associate degree	33	4	10	56	52	90	106	59	18	76
Bachelor's degree	187	12	22	415	108	724	284	53	120	443
Graduate or professional degree	78	–	5	126	49	385	207	–	28	157
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.2	42.7	65.9	85.8	81.0	79.6	75.6	58.9	61.7	82.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	3.3	7.9	25.6	11.1	26.9	25.9	6.0	12.5	27.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 395	1 569	678	710	993	661	882	1 035	732	932
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 402**	**452**	**445**	**2 637**	**1 794**	**4 869**	**2 268**	**1 166**	**1 358**	**2 642**
Same house	927	338	281	1 003	939	3 145	1 445	465	839	1 812
Different house in United States	457	114	164	1 614	855	1 668	823	701	519	816
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	348	72	118	1 095	669	1 035	493	509	325	536
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	40	20	5	180	38	199	114	37	60	100
Different MSA/PMSA	59	22	7	251	98	326	190	141	104	148
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	–	34	88	50	108	26	14	30	32
Abroad	18	–	–	20	–	56	–	–	–	14
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**580**	**194**	**270**	**1 775**	**1 130**	**2 719**	**1 227**	**524**	**678**	**1 378**
Car, truck, or van	547	187	244	1 685	1 027	2 599	1 132	458	597	1 267
Drove alone	526	166	214	1 615	898	2 373	993	360	480	1 101
Carpooled	21	21	30	70	129	226	139	98	117	166
Public transportation	18	–	–	9	35	42	11	–	15	47
Other means	7	–	9	63	35	10	35	47	30	14
Worked at home	8	7	17	18	33	68	49	19	36	50
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	23.0	19.3	18.9	20.1	18.4	21.1	19.2	19.7	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	575	182	270	1 749	1 101	2 692	1 217	524	678	1 344
Central city	538	167	255	1 547	1 020	2 528	1 113	468	627	1 257
Outside central city	37	15	15	202	81	164	104	56	51	87
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	12	–	26	29	27	10	–	–	34
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 299**	**401**	**417**	**2 438**	**1 641**	**4 548**	**2 059**	**1 021**	**1 272**	**2 400**
In labor force	673	234	287	1 878	1 228	2 857	1 330	575	715	1 446
Employed	599	194	277	1 824	1 149	2 719	1 257	533	683	1 392
Unemployed	69	40	10	54	79	138	73	42	32	54
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	17.1	3.5	2.9	6.4	4.8	5.5	7.3	4.5	3.7
Females 16 years and over	**697**	**188**	**217**	**1 239**	**812**	**2 417**	**1 075**	**493**	**686**	**1 275**
Employed	233	84	110	816	510	1 265	570	199	315	616
Unemployed	26	5	10	42	24	27	33	25	18	15
With own children under 6 years	57	–	23	142	85	119	115	59	55	97
In labor force	30	–	6	85	52	85	82	47	37	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	46	26	14	96	71	178	84	48	39	136
In labor force	23	14	14	89	40	89	57	48	31	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**23**	**37**	**53**	**68**	**148**	**43**	**23**	**47**	**105**
Not enrolled in school	–	23	7	9	17	22	6	8	16	15
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	23	–	9	6	6	6	–	–	11
Not high school graduate	–	14	7	9	6	13	6	8	16	12
Employed	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	8	16	4
Unemployed	–	7	–	9	6	–	6	–	–	8
Not in labor force	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**699**	**210**	**310**	**1 979**	**1 295**	**3 170**	**1 413**	**633**	**795**	**1 591**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	572	166	255	1 749	1 054	2 580	1 194	534	653	1 259
50 to 52 weeks	442	101	176	1 384	847	2 035	772	345	454	1 029
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**838**	**275**	**389**	**2 161**	**1 417**	**3 381**	**1 545**	**712**	**909**	**1 803**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	27	–	78	78	71	75	18	76	39
With a mobility limitation	49	14	–	63	49	47	35	18	70	26
In labor force	21	–	–	22	16	–	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	26	27	–	48	48	38	61	18	46	24
With a work disability	107	37	42	182	172	198	91	78	167	86
In labor force	49	25	7	118	120	104	35	33	31	21
Prevented from working	46	12	35	57	46	60	42	27	104	51
No work disability	731	238	347	1 979	1 245	3 183	1 454	634	742	1 717
In labor force	551	185	273	1 745	1 053	2 597	1 229	512	660	1 287
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**456**	**126**	**28**	**277**	**224**	**1 167**	**514**	**176**	**363**	**597**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	29	–	47	20	173	75	32	62	103
With a mobility limitation	84	29	–	32	20	150	70	24	53	86
With a self-care limitation	45	21	–	31	10	71	41	19	47	44

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01	Tract 520.02	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**747**	**2 899**	**411**	**1 285**	**664**	**999**	**1 060**	**2 603**	**2 769**	**1 074**
Native	713	2 886	411	1 252	664	988	1 030	2 581	2 769	1 068
Foreign born	34	13	–	33	–	11	30	22	–	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	6	–	15	–	6	–	6	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**709**	**2 728**	**382**	**1 242**	**609**	**972**	**1 027**	**2 449**	**2 604**	**1 025**
Speak a language other than English	97	135	57	158	12	51	54	71	54	25
Do not speak English "very well"	11	40	21	23	–	14	23	30	18	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	6	–	15	–	10	–	16	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**61**	**574**	**23**	**114**	**63**	**178**	**170**	**434**	**465**	**122**
Preprimary school	18	74	8	5	–	–	8	19	9	22
Public school	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Elementary or high school	34	310	9	86	33	150	127	371	325	78
Public school	26	160	9	38	19	145	103	315	267	68
College	9	190	6	23	30	28	35	44	131	22
Public college	9	152	–	23	18	28	35	36	100	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**606**	**2 282**	**337**	**1 144**	**521**	**747**	**801**	**1 848**	**2 062**	**871**
Less than 9th grade	135	181	63	247	86	75	149	212	258	140
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129	266	102	392	119	194	172	575	580	260
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	144	541	95	303	207	311	355	689	680	260
Some college, no degree	126	530	33	130	99	115	87	307	362	123
Associate degree	31	128	44	27	10	32	–	39	38	20
Bachelor's degree	28	423	–	25	–	15	9	26	114	51
Graduate or professional degree	13	213	–	20	–	5	29	–	30	17
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.4	80.4	51.0	44.1	60.7	64.0	59.9	57.4	59.4	54.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	27.9	–	3.9	–	2.7	4.7	1.4	7.0	7.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 265	890	1 327	1 344	680	940	1 000	1 552	1 310	2 046
RESIDENCE IN 19B5										
Persons 5 years and over	**709**	**2 728**	**382**	**1 242**	**609**	**972**	**1 027**	**2 449**	**2 604**	**1 025**
Same house	389	2 027	178	755	470	701	637	1 860	1 879	682
Different house in United States	320	701	192	487	139	271	378	589	725	343
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	174	500	119	302	92	215	243	417	547	145
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	40	61	21	56	–	22	32	87	120	103
Different MSA/PMSA	43	96	26	54	40	28	39	25	50	37
Not in an MSA/PMSA	63	44	26	75	7	6	64	60	8	58
Abroad	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**281**	**1 423**	**186**	**404**	**257**	**387**	**476**	**1 080**	**1 173**	**419**
Car, truck, or van	253	1 320	120	305	224	355	437	972	1 117	372
Drove alone	196	1 182	68	262	184	271	341	827	967	325
Carpooled	57	138	52	43	40	84	96	145	150	47
Public transportation	–	20	–	12	–	13	39	14	26	28
Other means	–	16	49	66	16	19	–	40	16	9
Worked at home	28	67	17	21	17	–	–	54	14	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	21.9	15.5	23.0	24.1	22.6	24.7	26.6	25.8	24.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	281	1 406	186	404	257	387	476	1 067	1 173	397
Central city	227	1 289	186	392	219	356	458	871	1 053	355
Outside central city	54	117	–	12	38	31	18	196	120	42
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	22
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**669**	**2 407**	**382**	**1 169**	**576**	**833**	**928**	**2 111**	**2 286**	**936**
In labor force	310	1 495	186	449	264	468	527	1 221	1 257	464
Employed	290	1 449	186	429	257	400	500	1 129	1 189	419
Unemployed	20	46	–	20	7	68	27	92	68	45
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	3.1	–	4.5	2.7	14.5	5.1	7.5	5.4	9.7
Females 16 years and over	**335**	**1 277**	**209**	**667**	**311**	**434**	**469**	**1 132**	**1 204**	**522**
Employed	123	669	77	149	89	195	162	470	472	202
Unemployed	–	34	–	8	7	33	19	30	55	13
With own children under 6 years	26	157	18	32	33	21	25	125	190	44
In labor force	26	102	18	32	–	8	16	75	116	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only	32	116	–	26	13	68	52	148	150	30
In labor force	32	101	–	–	6	56	37	91	65	26
Persons 16 to 19 years	**29**	**50**	**45**	**14**	**19**	**33**	**57**	**107**	**130**	**34**
Not enrolled in school	20	18	36	14	7	11	10	23	66	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	–	10	–	–	–	–	17	29	4
Not high school graduate	20	9	10	7	–	5	10	6	15	8
Employed	6	9	–	7	–	5	10	6	–	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	4
Not in labor force	14	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**355**	**1 605**	**213**	**477**	**314**	**483**	**558**	**1 214**	**1 393**	**468**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	282	1 397	187	405	286	393	475	1 031	1 126	397
50 to 52 weeks	198	1 021	134	310	188	297	333	764	838	344
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**368**	**1 753**	**233**	**619**	**394**	**584**	**668**	**1 672**	**1 748**	**605**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	79	–	79	28	14	13	82	112	22
With a mobility limitation	9	52	–	65	3	5	13	66	105	22
In labor force	–	8	–	20	–	–	–	6	9	–
With a self-care limitation	–	38	–	34	28	14	–	54	74	15
With a work disability	34	167	48	129	26	79	77	250	182	44
In labor force	10	75	21	40	–	29	46	90	40	14
Prevented from working	24	80	27	83	26	15	21	125	142	22
No work disability	334	1 586	185	490	368	505	591	1 422	1 566	561
In labor force	276	1 308	160	375	261	407	471	1 064	1 217	424
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**170**	**654**	**88**	**550**	**182**	**249**	**260**	**439**	**538**	**196**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	182	11	192	75	51	68	123	115	68
With a mobility limitation	22	101	11	178	30	41	59	81	100	52
With a self-care limitation	27	129	–	122	66	26	15	88	49	38

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 525.01	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01	Tract 527.02	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 712**	**1 803**	**3 879**	**2 119**	**2 425**	**2 694**	**2 860**	**2 199**	**670**	**2 768**
Native	1 682	1 740	3 693	2 102	2 417	2 654	2 837	2 163	656	2 744
Foreign born	30	63	186	17	8	40	23	36	14	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	14	18	–	15	26	18	–	–	7
Persons 5 years and over	**1 609**	**1 728**	**3 672**	**1 997**	**2 262**	**2 499**	**2 658**	**2 043**	**659**	**2 624**
Speak a language other than English	79	118	243	66	72	209	80	130	15	170
Do not speak English "very well"	29	39	66	13	53	96	18	29	4	49
In linguistically isolated households	20	14	36	–	21	39	18	–	–	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**315**	**329**	**717**	**327**	**414**	**489**	**587**	**515**	**130**	**464**
Preprimary school	38	31	38	41	24	59	27	65	–	19
Public school	21	16	–	9	12	18	20	27	–	10
Elementary or high school	199	215	348	226	322	282	423	312	101	236
Public school	160	158	268	177	277	231	389	272	95	216
College	78	83	331	60	68	148	137	138	29	209
Public college	70	74	249	53	57	136	97	121	29	167
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 223**	**1 329**	**2 696**	**1 717**	**1 819**	**2 008**	**1 943**	**1 596**	**506**	**1 940**
Less than 9th grade	140	200	39	74	64	118	169	73	44	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	345	373	218	234	215	229	378	202	103	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	372	416	622	466	770	731	780	468	187	637
Some college, no degree	253	245	641	439	449	438	422	534	101	560
Associate degree	34	35	153	65	52	79	63	72	20	115
Bachelor's degree	64	45	907	329	185	279	122	192	44	260
Graduate or professional degree	15	15	116	110	84	134	9	55	7	122
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.3	56.9	90.5	82.1	84.7	82.7	71.8	82.8	70.9	87.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	4.5	37.9	25.6	14.8	20.6	6.7	15.5	10.1	19.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 474	1 369	512	1 286	983	1 193	1 310	1 198	1 215	693
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 609**	**1 728**	**3 672**	**1 997**	**2 262**	**2 499**	**2 658**	**2 043**	**659**	**2 624**
Same house	1 289	1 148	948	1 583	1 633	1 614	1 288	1 382	421	701
Different house in United States	320	580	2 598	406	621	870	1 370	625	231	1 891
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	172	419	1 334	235	496	656	862	445	133	1 076
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	67	62	298	53	47	58	170	94	28	366
Different MSA/PMSA	57	43	710	77	30	114	211	32	40	371
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	56	256	41	48	42	127	54	30	78
Abroad	–	–	126	8	8	15	–	36	7	32
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**686**	**919**	**2 808**	**979**	**1 162**	**1 389**	**1 517**	**1 252**	**411**	**1 988**
Car, truck, or van	642	825	2 629	940	1 114	1 349	1 393	1 190	360	1 869
Drove alone	584	678	2 293	824	1 014	1 258	1 227	1 106	279	1 639
Carpooled	58	147	336	116	100	91	166	84	81	230
Public transportation	10	15	81	6	14	9	14	21	7	–
Other means	5	52	78	22	9	8	101	18	22	112
Worked at home	29	27	20	11	25	23	9	23	22	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4	22.3	24.5	24.3	19.8	22.1	23.5	23.6	22.9	23.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	678	910	2 760	958	1 132	1 381	1 509	1 237	385	1 965
Central city	609	830	2 543	857	996	1 273	1 232	1 129	327	1 814
Outside central city	69	80	217	101	136	108	277	108	58	151
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	8	9	48	21	30	8	8	15	26	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 388**	**1 554**	**3 371**	**1 791**	**1 966**	**2 198**	**2 269**	**1 767**	**586**	**2 429**
In labor force	778	969	2 890	1 028	1 249	1 455	1 621	1 291	455	2 072
Employed	720	943	2 840	1 009	1 201	1 389	1 546	1 246	427	2 023
Unemployed	58	26	50	19	48	66	75	39	28	49
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	2.7	1.7	1.8	3.8	4.5	4.6	3.0	6.2	2.4
Females 16 years and over	**764**	**760**	**1 715**	**942**	**1 049**	**1 139**	**1 158**	**902**	**318**	**1 080**
Employed	331	381	1 366	436	576	586	667	579	200	829
Unemployed	42	20	25	12	21	42	23	8	10	19
With own children under 6 years	124	56	162	131	165	159	143	138	32	118
In labor force	75	25	77	72	111	104	105	112	25	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only	47	108	212	100	136	138	193	164	61	65
In labor force	31	74	169	85	106	120	138	136	47	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57**	**123**	**116**	**48**	**62**	**80**	**98**	**86**	**56**	**91**
Not enrolled in school	19	57	19	12	12	28	17	17	20	31
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	21	10	–	–	6	11	10	7	–
Not high school graduate	4	32	5	–	6	14	–	4	8	–
Employed	–	19	5	–	6	8	–	–	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**814**	**1 039**	**2 983**	**1 122**	**1 284**	**1 572**	**1 802**	**1 290**	**452**	**2 155**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	682	875	2 753	967	1 102	1 275	1 508	1 124	382	1 942
50 to 52 weeks	470	530	1 958	760	861	976	1 000	883	294	1 491
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 063**	**1 260**	**3 218**	**1 346**	**1 536**	**1 723**	**2 032**	**1 508**	**507**	**2 313**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	24	95	49	65	58	32	32	10	36
With a mobility limitation	23	–	35	23	51	43	13	26	10	22
In labor force	–	–	23	–	9	–	–	10	5	13
With a self-care limitation	47	24	71	41	41	42	32	15	5	14
With a work disability	96	85	138	85	215	127	178	138	26	201
In labor force	26	22	70	7	82	53	80	53	21	149
Prevented from working	51	47	42	58	112	55	89	69	5	52
No work disability	967	1 175	3 080	1 261	1 321	1 596	1 854	1 370	481	2 112
In labor force	705	915	2 783	966	1 109	1 332	1 541	1 181	416	1 889
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**278**	**294**	**153**	**445**	**430**	**475**	**237**	**253**	**79**	**116**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	96	15	60	56	55	57	37	12	6
With a mobility limitation	51	75	15	48	56	36	57	37	12	6
With a self-care limitation	39	21	–	47	33	38	34	19	7	–

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 012**	**2 955**	**4 929**	**2 160**	**853**	**1 793**	**999**	**4 156**	**1 140**	**1 756**
Native	3 941	2 862	4 716	2 099	831	1 770	974	4 095	1 091	1 702
Foreign born	71	93	213	61	22	23	25	61	49	54
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	27	–	42	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**3 796**	**2 734**	**4 594**	**2 055**	**809**	**1 690**	**937**	**3 925**	**1 044**	**1 628**
Speak a language other than English	236	170	380	83	30	127	68	138	95	110
Do not speak English "very well"	86	23	107	14	13	7	12	55	14	–
In linguistically isolated households	42	–	81	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**793**	**810**	**1 094**	**546**	**183**	**337**	**177**	**1 142**	**130**	**210**
Preprimary school	52	61	84	41	–	10	–	49	26	–
Public school	43	18	21	17	–	10	–	27	26	–
Elementary or high school	531	485	685	362	129	301	88	782	27	97
Public school	431	364	625	333	77	262	88	664	27	97
College	210	264	325	143	54	26	89	311	77	113
Public college	162	190	293	133	54	17	75	280	67	53
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 835**	**1 952**	**3 433**	**1 506**	**570**	**1 226**	**598**	**2 684**	**751**	**1 057**
Less than 9th grade	83	25	52	50	72	104	–	174	43	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	237	133	265	119	164	307	188	407	89	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	858	402	877	598	164	540	200	1 066	183	278
Some college, no degree	816	564	933	408	120	208	121	650	190	232
Associate degree	169	64	149	70	–	28	47	115	45	79
Bachelor's degree	478	587	853	214	36	24	20	219	130	191
Graduate or professional degree	194	177	304	47	14	15	22	53	71	49
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	91.9	90.8	88.8	58.6	66.5	68.6	78.4	82.4	78.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	39.1	33.7	17.3	8.8	3.2	7.0	10.1	26.8	22.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	981	1 156	975	1 154	1 134	1 816	1 049	1 370	531	569
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 796**	**2 734**	**4 594**	**2 055**	**809**	**1 690**	**937**	**3 925**	**1 044**	**1 628**
Same house	1 722	1 734	2 726	1 632	655	1 255	107	2 639	172	238
Different house in United States	1 979	990	1 822	423	141	429	830	1 286	872	1 390
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 134	580	889	205	109	203	423	729	291	609
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	292	184	388	169	32	123	206	189	235	293
Different MSA/PMSA	380	168	342	47	–	69	122	189	264	315
Not in an MSA/PMSA	173	58	203	2	–	34	79	179	82	173
Abroad	95	10	46	–	13	6	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 461**	**1 777**	**3 057**	**1 097**	**408**	**881**	**669**	**2 047**	**704**	**1 175**
Car, truck, or van	2 261	1 691	2 915	996	388	786	557	1 934	625	1 035
Drove alone	2 047	1 479	2 746	882	343	655	446	1 652	579	824
Carpooled	214	212	169	114	45	131	111	282	46	211
Public transportation	104	45	45	54	7	29	24	34	19	73
Other means	88	21	28	36	–	16	83	31	53	67
Worked at home	8	20	69	11	13	50	5	48	7	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	26.8	27.5	22.4	27.6	26.5	23.0	25.9	24.6	26.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 406	1 755	3 011	1 085	408	851	669	2 000	668	1 166
Central city	2 207	1 525	2 571	871	294	698	532	1 573	454	857
Outside central city	199	230	440	214	114	153	137	427	214	309
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	55	22	46	12	–	30	–	47	36	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 325**	**2 266**	**3 969**	**1 780**	**678**	**1 406**	**878**	**3 215**	**977**	**1 558**
In labor force	2 599	1 826	3 189	1 145	451	926	721	2 214	750	1 272
Employed	2 480	1 777	3 097	1 097	408	892	680	2 084	729	1 195
Unemployed	107	49	92	43	43	34	41	130	21	77
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	2.7	2.9	3.8	9.5	3.7	5.7	5.9	2.8	6.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 753**	**1 107**	**2 036**	**955**	**374**	**681**	**387**	**1 684**	**496**	**835**
Employed	1 157	816	1 432	449	197	337	272	947	312	545
Unemployed	45	18	43	37	35	17	15	63	–	33
With own children under 6 years	222	214	291	94	23	56	58	255	106	134
In labor force	146	141	193	42	8	9	32	152	38	39
With own children 6 to 17 years only	261	225	282	148	80	156	16	385	10	18
In labor force	200	132	229	100	65	118	–	294	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**174**	**178**	**244**	**143**	**69**	**67**	**62**	**261**	**53**	**105**
Not enrolled in school	85	54	43	12	32	10	35	82	53	58
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	23	8	–	16	5	27	66	33	–
Not high school graduate	37	36	26	6	16	5	17	72	53	–
Employed	26	23	18	6	–	–	–	6	20	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	19	–	–
Not in labor force	11	13	8	–	–	5	17	47	33	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 743**	**1 973**	**3 368**	**1 240**	**480**	**956**	**754**	**2 321**	**800**	**1 362**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 406	1 723	2 867	1 038	396	836	641	1 974	695	1 094
50 to 52 weeks	1 653	1 189	2 279	810	237	652	439	1 390	554	659
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 974**	**2 144**	**3 636**	**1 535**	**581**	**1 184**	**878**	**2 866**	**947**	**1 507**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	26	133	87	17	24	67	129	35	49
With a mobility limitation	26	14	23	51	17	24	40	92	35	22
In labor force	11	8	8	5	12	–	12	22	12	–
With a self-care limitation	44	18	118	64	12	15	39	70	12	37
With a work disability	174	61	147	125	48	87	99	265	78	181
In labor force	126	40	103	44	28	21	40	84	7	122
Prevented from working	48	13	44	74	13	58	59	146	71	47
No work disability	2 800	2 083	3 489	1 410	533	1 097	779	2 601	869	1 326
In labor force	2 436	1 730	2 991	1 068	417	879	681	2 042	743	1 139
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**339**	**122**	**333**	**240**	**97**	**222**	**–**	**349**	**30**	**51**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	7	20	41	13	70	–	84	20	27
With a mobility limitation	66	7	20	35	–	58	–	73	20	27
With a self-care limitation	10	–	9	18	13	31	–	34	10	13

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.		Humble city, Harris County	Kingwood CDP (pt.), Harris County			La Porte city, Harris County		
	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 363	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**3 159**	**2 494**	**5 500**	**5 839**	**12 228**	**8 524**	**5 667**	**2 142**	**1 103**
Native	3 079	2 402	5 476	5 622	11 870	8 275	5 620	2 115	1 096
Foreign born	80	92	24	217	358	249	47	27	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	9	–	–	–	–	8	8	9	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 871**	**2 314**	**5 108**	**5 125**	**11 153**	**7 977**	**5 101**	**1 978**	**1 055**
Speak a language other than English	145	106	113	258	371	357	142	49	36
Do not speak English "very well"	55	19	9	61	48	60	50	22	–
In linguistically isolated households	26	7	–	–	–	8	34	9	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**878**	**702**	**1 299**	**1 753**	**4 450**	**3 046**	**1 643**	**471**	**267**
Preprimary school	99	47	81	188	508	238	130	19	14
Public school	62	15	34	95	157	89	85	12	14
Elementary or high school	648	531	870	1 198	3 262	2 099	1 194	351	155
Public school	639	476	847	1 154	3 147	2 041	1 186	329	155
College	131	124	348	367	680	709	319	101	98
Public college	104	110	308	315	644	661	290	70	85
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 940**	**1 561**	**3 441**	**3 458**	**7 165**	**5 132**	**3 297**	**1 479**	**768**
Less than 9th grade	27	16	325	19	40	10	199	128	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	246	163	540	172	109	55	321	263	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	643	460	1 244	659	778	592	1 190	478	299
Some college, no degree	667	436	745	999	1 521	1 200	880	373	194
Associate degree	47	105	96	250	390	372	266	73	40
Bachelor's degree	256	341	364	1 031	2 857	1 955	343	105	43
Graduate or professional degree	54	40	127	328	1 470	948	98	59	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	88.5	74.9	94.5	97.9	98.7	84.2	73.6	76.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	24.4	14.3	39.3	60.4	56.6	13.4	11.1	7.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 365	1 469	1 271	1 274	1 471	1 415	1 420	1 666	1 656
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 871**	**2 314**	**5 108**	**5 125**	**11 153**	**7 977**	**5 101**	**1 978**	**1 055**
Same house	1 398	1 793	1 307	1 749	2 660	3 999	2 459	957	629
Different house in United States	1 446	521	3 797	3 297	8 220	3 770	2 583	1 021	426
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	745	336	628	295	527	299	272	103	30
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	216	134	2 069	1 250	1 881	1 477	1 740	604	208
Different MSA/PMSA	305	39	648	1 467	5 368	1 693	397	187	105
Not in an MSA/PMSA	180	12	452	285	444	301	174	127	83
Abroad	27	–	4	79	273	208	59	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 749**	**1 386**	**2 864**	**3 008**	**5 420**	**4 198**	**2 813**	**897**	**524**
Car, truck, or van	1 681	1 353	2 679	2 803	4 480	3 650	2 804	823	498
Drove alone	1 437	1 223	2 175	2 453	4 024	3 187	2 586	731	428
Carpooled	244	130	504	350	456	463	218	92	70
Public transportation	27	4	38	130	637	354	–	7	–
Other means	10	6	114	29	101	63	9	24	18
Worked at home	31	23	33	46	202	131	–	43	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	25.6	22.6	32.7	38.6	34.7	23.0	22.1	16.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 698	1 367	2 786	2 934	5 268	4 056	2 693	874	492
Central city	1 451	1 197	1 087	1 576	3 294	2 292	964	209	100
Outside central city	247	170	1 699	1 358	1 974	1 764	1 729	665	392
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	51	19	78	74	152	142	120	23	32
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 203**	**1 885**	**4 351**	**3 888**	**8 095**	**6 103**	**3 901**	**1 696**	**906**
In labor force	1 856	1 496	3 049	3 118	5 508	4 330	3 008	1 009	571
Employed	1 749	1 401	2 894	3 014	5 429	4 237	2 917	958	551
Unemployed	107	89	155	104	70	84	91	51	20
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	6.0	5.1	3.3	1.3	1.9	3.0	5.1	3.5
Females 16 years and over	**1 093**	**938**	**2 340**	**2 026**	**4 073**	**3 057**	**1 924**	**963**	**453**
Employed	762	635	1 324	1 334	1 888	1 617	1 114	402	213
Unemployed	65	17	87	60	23	44	58	10	7
With own children under 6 years	218	197	331	531	910	481	555	132	52
In labor force	149	132	181	281	333	222	319	67	19
With own children 6 to 17 years only	342	209	417	577	1 366	966	492	150	73
In labor force	283	152	315	433	660	614	311	92	39
Persons 16 to 19 years	**150**	**204**	**343**	**198**	**658**	**592**	**294**	**103**	**66**
Not enrolled in school	21	38	83	34	47	34	98	9	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	18	50	12	37	19	35	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	18	39	16	18	9	43	7	–
Employed	–	–	16	11	–	–	25	7	–
Unemployed	–	18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	17	5	18	9	18	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 914**	**1 565**	**3 186**	**3 280**	**5 963**	**4 686**	**3 162**	**1 102**	**644**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 679	1 275	2 643	2 665	4 694	3 770	2 702	879	549
50 to 52 weeks	1 248	948	1 818	2 152	3 816	2 857	2 202	620	426
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 103**	**1 762**	**3 716**	**3 722**	**7 770**	**5 811**	**3 748**	**1 241**	**762**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	18	134	101	130	63	86	27	28
With a mobility limitation	38	4	88	51	35	15	31	18	16
In labor force	19	–	28	18	15	–	22	6	16
With a self-care limitation	9	14	79	57	106	57	55	24	21
With a work disability	124	81	379	116	202	142	161	74	126
In labor force	75	51	192	42	102	103	109	35	62
Prevented from working	29	25	150	60	60	17	43	26	33
No work disability	1 979	1 681	3 337	3 606	7 568	5 669	3 587	1 167	636
In labor force	1 758	1 418	2 763	3 047	5 361	4 156	2 871	916	496
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**100**	**117**	**526**	**166**	**316**	**283**	**153**	**296**	**144**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	11	148	57	15	12	46	44	40
With a mobility limitation	48	11	116	48	15	12	46	31	31
With a self-care limitation	25	4	84	36	–	–	27	33	15

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.		Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County	Pasadena city, Harris County						
	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 656**	**6 422**	**6 749**	**2 068**	**3 753**	**543**	**1 039**	**1 597**	**3 068**	**1 876**
Native	2 650	6 345	6 411	2 046	3 701	535	1 027	1 583	3 051	1 844
Foreign born	6	77	338	22	52	8	12	14	17	32
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	8	–	15	–	–	25	5	18
Persons 5 years and over	**2 379**	**5 757**	**6 113**	**1 901**	**3 544**	**507**	**971**	**1 460**	**2 822**	**1 754**
Speak a language other than English	78	85	524	115	99	43	35	94	81	80
Do not speak English "very well"	14	16	104	50	15	–	–	48	17	50
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	15	–	15	–	–	25	11	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**778**	**2 073**	**2 237**	**396**	**806**	**80**	**214**	**333**	**724**	**360**
Preprimary school	90	193	257	27	67	6	19	15	51	6
Public school	33	120	121	9	34	–	6	15	34	–
Elementary or high school	529	1 504	1 519	298	480	74	183	207	522	301
Public school	529	1 489	1 451	279	454	74	173	207	517	289
College	159	376	461	71	259	–	12	111	151	53
Public college	147	351	391	66	191	–	12	97	124	53
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 510**	**3 755**	**3 949**	**1 364**	**2 798**	**371**	**673**	**1 009**	**1 990**	**1 277**
Less than 9th grade	43	26	45	182	140	31	66	74	141	132
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	174	223	141	269	283	102	202	201	530	366
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	608	1 103	809	470	890	177	210	486	783	413
Some college, no degree	434	1 304	1 107	293	775	44	79	195	380	286
Associate degree	119	285	202	51	163	9	56	10	85	23
Bachelor's degree	100	599	1 306	77	343	8	44	32	62	36
Graduate or professional degree	32	215	339	22	204	–	16	11	9	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.6	93.4	95.3	66.9	84.9	64.2	60.2	72.7	66.3	61.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	21.7	41.7	7.3	19.5	2.2	8.9	4.3	3.6	4.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 333	1 367	1 378	1 628	976	1 336	1 202	1 120	1 581	1 591
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 379**	**5 757**	**6 113**	**1 901**	**3 544**	**507**	**971**	**1 460**	**2 822**	**1 754**
Same house	1 041	2 749	2 806	843	2 510	189	359	432	1 533	828
Different house in United States	1 338	2 989	3 170	1 058	1 024	310	612	1 028	1 289	926
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	179	442	1 281	202	293	88	126	303	203	124
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	837	1 876	955	622	601	158	259	356	817	602
Different MSA/PMSA	208	411	817	102	113	44	172	216	84	151
Not in an MSA/PMSA	114	260	117	132	17	20	55	153	185	49
Abroad	–	19	137	–	10	8	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 365**	**3 136**	**3 569**	**876**	**1 851**	**293**	**398**	**747**	**1 233**	**764**
Car, truck, or van	1 298	3 053	3 322	791	1 753	269	359	725	1 191	730
Drove alone	1 160	2 818	2 903	638	1 664	222	253	562	1 045	646
Carpooled	138	235	419	153	89	47	106	163	146	84
Public transportation	–	–	79	14	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other means	40	23	71	47	44	24	29	22	33	12
Worked at home	27	60	97	24	54	–	10	–	9	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	24.0	30.3	21.8	21.1	23.4	20.8	21.5	24.7	20.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 296	2 961	3 504	842	1 770	293	369	726	1 204	740
Central city	457	1 100	2 459	329	891	137	132	325	590	276
Outside central city	839	1 861	1 045	513	879	156	237	401	614	464
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	69	175	65	34	81	–	29	21	29	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 863**	**4 386**	**4 577**	**1 627**	**3 171**	**435**	**823**	**1 296**	**2 351**	**1 487**
In labor force	1 465	3 379	3 755	976	1 972	317	469	840	1 328	864
Employed	1 387	3 202	3 672	890	1 878	298	438	755	1 233	757
Unemployed	70	169	83	80	79	19	31	85	89	100
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	5.0	2.2	8.2	4.0	6.0	6.6	10.1	6.7	11.7
Females 16 years and over	**959**	**2 189**	**2 283**	**812**	**1 651**	**218**	**406**	**614**	**1 205**	**742**
Employed	642	1 361	1 582	321	850	156	176	271	478	314
Unemployed	16	85	46	38	50	–	7	9	54	49
With own children under 6 years	202	530	604	132	142	63	63	92	216	84
In labor force	132	335	369	64	68	53	27	39	109	58
With own children 6 to 17 years only	239	548	650	109	165	22	46	77	202	94
In labor force	186	434	499	66	147	13	37	22	120	79
Persons 16 to 19 years	**129**	**376**	**381**	**102**	**181**	**8**	**94**	**90**	**173**	**104**
Not enrolled in school	16	32	22	31	29	–	44	20	28	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	7	–	26	7	–	28	20	19	10
Not high school graduate	–	9	7	31	19	–	30	7	10	10
Employed	–	9	7	5	12	–	16	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	4	7
Not in labor force	–	–	–	26	7	–	–	7	6	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 524**	**3 589**	**3 931**	**983**	**2 158**	**309**	**510**	**917**	**1 464**	**834**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 343	3 111	3 356	830	1 720	253	394	781	1 187	646
50 to 52 weeks	1 004	2 371	2 693	552	1 242	144	212	538	838	404
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 747**	**4 150**	**4 441**	**1 315**	**2 395**	**385**	**653**	**1 156**	**1 898**	**1 119**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	52	87	71	86	11	59	41	106	63
With a mobility limitation	16	25	21	37	7	11	59	8	77	54
In labor force	–	8	–	6	–	6	30	–	6	11
With a self-care limitation	28	44	66	65	79	5	23	41	43	45
With a work disability	101	179	159	128	150	49	101	84	237	171
In labor force	46	102	83	55	61	37	47	39	114	82
Prevented from working	55	58	60	68	47	12	46	37	106	82
No work disability	1 646	3 971	4 282	1 187	2 245	336	552	1 072	1 661	948
In labor force	1 377	3 239	3 637	882	1 763	280	418	767	1 155	757
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**108**	**228**	**136**	**306**	**761**	**50**	**170**	**140**	**447**	**361**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	28	47	80	128	16	50	12	115	136
With a mobility limitation	11	28	47	63	77	8	28	12	100	82
With a self-care limitation	6	28	19	53	81	16	40	12	62	96

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Can.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 400**	**3 415**	**4 499**	**5 852**	**2 407**	**543**	**3 813**	**1 917**	**4 703**	**6 076**
Native	2 383	3 369	4 458	5 805	2 399	535	3 705	1 898	4 651	6 033
Foreign born	17	46	41	47	8	8	108	19	52	43
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	26	–	–	7	21	10	6
Persons 5 years and over	**2 202**	**3 149**	**4 127**	**5 404**	**2 219**	**489**	**3 553**	**1 796**	**4 302**	**5 718**
Speak a language other than English	46	77	91	171	60	14	145	75	68	156
Do not speak English "very well"	28	31	8	33	–	–	69	44	10	15
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	44	–	–	15	30	10	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**543**	**869**	**1 136**	**1 577**	**511**	**122**	**814**	**474**	**974**	**1 461**
Preprimary school	33	56	107	87	29	20	52	10	89	48
Public school	24	34	74	76	24	14	40	–	37	30
Elementary or high school	415	677	834	1 045	408	82	556	293	682	1 019
Public school	415	642	799	1 045	401	70	514	259	657	998
College	95	136	195	445	74	20	206	171	203	394
Public college	79	114	178	410	65	20	175	154	183	332
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 510**	**2 224**	**2 855**	**3 646**	**1 511**	**308**	**2 557**	**1 306**	**3 062**	**4 141**
Less than 9th grade	184	183	128	89	161	16	119	114	208	175
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	284	421	485	514	339	63	460	213	456	496
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	665	1 033	1 223	1 488	552	91	914	438	1 124	1 359
Some college, no degree	272	498	719	1 084	288	84	565	304	856	1 113
Associate degree	63	46	142	226	81	20	114	69	157	237
Bachelor's degree	28	32	123	203	60	34	207	155	96	439
Graduate or professional degree	14	11	35	42	30	–	178	13	165	322
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.0	72.8	78.5	83.5	66.9	74.4	77.4	75.0	78.3	83.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	1.9	5.5	6.7	6.0	11.0	15.1	12.9	8.5	18.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 345	1 401	1 271	1 256	1 169	1 253	1 318	1 256	1 227	1 361
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 202**	**3 149**	**4 127**	**5 404**	**2 219**	**489**	**3 553**	**1 796**	**4 302**	**5 718**
Same house	1 162	1 727	2 425	2 686	735	218	2 168	827	2 480	3 685
Different house in United States	1 040	1 412	1 702	2 699	1 484	271	1 358	969	1 822	2 033
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	154	82	221	407	256	49	148	98	349	174
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	652	1 091	1 111	1 674	954	151	909	648	1 023	1 317
Different MSA/PMSA	184	231	217	381	216	42	187	148	256	417
Not in an MSA/PMSA	50	8	153	237	58	29	114	75	194	125
Abroad	–	10	–	19	–	–	27	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 076**	**1 476**	**1 922**	**2 840**	**1 078**	**287**	**1 689**	**823**	**2 053**	**2 957**
Car, truck, or van	1 005	1 408	1 902	2 769	1 022	273	1 621	794	1 926	2 783
Drove alone	871	1 176	1 670	2 455	847	251	1 447	642	1 652	2 460
Carpooled	134	232	232	314	175	22	174	152	274	323
Public transportation	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	11	–
Other means	58	27	12	31	41	–	49	29	67	117
Worked at home	13	41	8	17	15	14	19	–	49	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	22.8	20.6	23.0	20.9	23.5	23.4	21.8	22.0	21.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 016	1 469	1 896	2 818	1 029	274	1 630	789	2 000	2 874
Central city	447	592	961	1 197	486	116	667	348	906	1 098
Outside central city	569	877	935	1 621	543	158	963	441	1 094	1 776
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	60	7	26	22	49	13	59	34	53	83
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 844**	**2 576**	**3 341**	**4 492**	**1 883**	**398**	**3 043**	**1 566**	**3 617**	**4 890**
In labor force	1 214	1 672	2 071	3 258	1 172	331	1 809	917	2 295	3 152
Employed	1 099	1 549	1 985	2 994	1 093	290	1 728	838	2 099	3 011
Unemployed	115	123	86	264	79	41	81	79	196	141
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	7.4	4.2	8.1	6.7	12.4	4.5	8.6	8.5	4.5
Females 16 years and over	**925**	**1 315**	**1 726**	**2 230**	**1 139**	**204**	**1 592**	**886**	**1 871**	**2 551**
Employed	420	634	830	1 352	572	134	731	428	885	1 364
Unemployed	72	36	38	77	49	15	27	28	64	68
With own children under 6 years	118	244	300	322	176	52	187	115	314	354
In labor force	78	126	167	179	124	38	101	57	141	223
With own children 6 to 17 years only	157	222	277	509	151	52	230	98	286	422
In labor force	127	187	178	405	104	52	155	69	218	285
Persons 16 to 19 years	**108**	**164**	**207**	**404**	**156**	**9**	**216**	**136**	**291**	**372**
Not enrolled in school	28	7	17	88	26	–	60	43	110	57
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	7	17	60	9	–	21	34	53	14
Not high school graduate	21	–	17	50	26	–	31	34	23	27
Employed	12	–	–	–	17	–	10	–	14	13
Unemployed	5	–	6	35	–	–	7	7	9	14
Not in labor force	4	–	11	15	9	–	14	27	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 281**	**1 735**	**2 212**	**3 455**	**1 183**	**298**	**1 933**	**1 016**	**2 514**	**3 414**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 087	1 463	1 852	2 875	1 008	270	1 602	862	2 043	2 759
50 to 52 weeks	717	987	1 403	2 018	732	185	1 117	580	1 393	1 853
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 603**	**2 210**	**2 925**	**4 187**	**1 462**	**385**	**2 525**	**1 153**	**3 118**	**4 307**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	105	162	175	74	32	170	52	136	241
With a mobility limitation	52	39	109	91	31	23	86	33	101	137
In labor force	–	7	19	24	–	19	5	11	8	28
With a self-care limitation	46	105	114	134	65	16	108	45	80	223
With a work disability	214	292	220	268	142	40	291	100	311	433
In labor force	75	170	50	111	30	36	118	52	120	126
Prevented from working	115	109	145	117	105	4	173	34	172	257
No work disability	1 389	1 918	2 705	3 919	1 320	345	2 234	1 053	2 807	3 874
In labor force	1 110	1 449	1 981	3 127	1 111	295	1 634	817	2 101	2 945
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**241**	**366**	**416**	**305**	**415**	**13**	**518**	**305**	**499**	**583**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	111	78	77	83	13	92	94	69	101
With a mobility limitation	59	93	78	66	67	7	69	57	41	77
With a self-care limitation	37	51	33	35	31	13	56	59	46	50

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.						South Houston city, Harris County		Spring CDP, Harris County	
	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12	Tract 359.21	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 963**	**2 131**	**3 559**	**6 321**	**2 580**	**6 163**	**1 057**	**4 217**	**6 527**	**21 013**
Native	2 954	2 122	3 475	6 172	2 580	6 014	1 044	4 178	6 475	20 663
Foreign born	9	9	84	149	–	149	13	39	52	350
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	16	–	10	–	30	14	–	–	41
Persons 5 years and over	**2 726**	**1 925**	**3 276**	**5 817**	**2 377**	**5 807**	**1 002**	**3 918**	**6 061**	**18 959**
Speak a language other than English	23	43	90	211	62	254	76	258	103	705
Do not speak English "very well"	–	30	23	58	25	47	20	87	19	219
In linguistically isolated households	–	24	–	47	–	47	14	–	–	73
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**799**	**483**	**968**	**1 839**	**721**	**1 683**	**221**	**884**	**1 913**	**6 257**
Preprimary school	85	39	46	113	99	97	16	34	125	439
Public school	48	39	19	51	41	50	11	34	70	328
Elementary or high school	525	390	599	1 213	526	984	173	678	1 336	4 508
Public school	525	390	599	1 205	509	945	154	625	1 336	4 439
College	189	54	323	513	96	602	32	172	452	1 310
Public college	165	45	280	457	83	528	32	155	385	1 167
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 851**	**1 276**	**2 128**	**3 825**	**1 627**	**3 891**	**748**	**2 788**	**4 148**	**12 098**
Less than 9th grade	96	157	116	99	20	186	45	237	73	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	404	358	353	437	229	332	178	624	293	1 121
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	633	304	830	1 340	542	1 065	277	1 103	1 354	3 780
Some college, no degree	382	299	543	1 009	539	1 100	160	549	1 368	4 103
Associate degree	140	63	111	264	76	225	52	104	250	886
Bachelor's degree	142	67	161	484	173	649	30	128	679	1 649
Graduate or professional degree	54	28	14	192	48	334	6	43	131	407
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.0	59.6	78.0	86.0	84.7	86.7	70.2	69.1	91.2	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	7.4	8.2	17.7	13.6	25.3	4.8	6.1	19.5	17.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 089	1 563	1 238	1 366	1 439	1 070	1 557	1 409	1 146	1 378
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 726**	**1 925**	**3 276**	**5 817**	**2 377**	**5 807**	**1 002**	**3 918**	**6 061**	**18 959**
Same house	907	1 011	1 203	2 616	1 425	2 534	634	2 289	3 469	7 844
Different house in United States	1 783	898	2 061	3 154	945	3 216	368	1 613	2 572	11 054
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	282	204	217	656	118	591	140	423	608	2 483
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	948	528	1 146	1 702	621	1 896	68	900	1 155	5 316
Different MSA/PMSA	441	83	437	602	173	578	93	136	527	2 374
Not in an MSA/PMSA	112	83	261	194	33	151	67	154	282	881
Abroad	36	16	12	47	7	57	–	16	20	61
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 382**	**826**	**1 774**	**3 341**	**1 316**	**3 427**	**552**	**1 962**	**3 719**	**10 805**
Car, truck, or van	1 251	706	1 675	3 152	1 290	3 309	459	1 798	3 519	10 228
Drove alone	1 084	573	1 465	2 902	1 110	2 995	401	1 545	3 147	8 948
Carpooled	167	133	210	250	180	314	58	253	372	1 280
Public transportation	43	–	–	47	–	7	17	8	129	225
Other means	69	57	90	108	8	90	56	121	57	173
Worked at home	19	63	9	34	18	21	20	35	14	179
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	25.2	22.6	22.7	24.8	21.9	23.5	22.1	29.3	31.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 351	812	1 736	3 264	1 260	3 320	528	1 923	3 643	10 578
Central city	462	283	523	1 487	550	1 382	333	947	1 873	6 267
Outside central city	889	529	1 213	1 777	710	1 938	195	976	1 770	4 311
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	31	14	38	77	56	107	24	39	76	227
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 254**	**1 580**	**2 706**	**4 721**	**1 888**	**5 006**	**856**	**3 331**	**4 898**	**14 551**
In labor force	1 516	951	1 958	3 688	1 421	3 627	569	2 113	3 888	11 672
Employed	1 415	836	1 818	3 420	1 358	3 501	552	1 983	3 774	11 093
Unemployed	101	115	129	257	63	126	17	130	114	571
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	12.1	6.6	7.0	4.4	3.5	3.0	6.2	2.9	4.9
Females 16 years and over	**1 239**	**766**	**1 380**	**2 452**	**935**	**2 681**	**426**	**1 804**	**2 466**	**7 391**
Employed	634	265	798	1 548	605	1 627	196	852	1 706	4 865
Unemployed	73	61	64	145	16	66	17	76	48	249
With own children under 6 years	170	155	270	484	245	344	62	294	412	1 885
In labor force	106	50	130	369	162	174	46	177	263	1 090
With own children 6 to 17 years only	205	132	256	564	205	506	99	269	603	1 954
In labor force	151	73	174	418	147	396	95	209	486	1 502
Persons 16 to 19 years	**175**	**139**	**226**	**377**	**152**	**368**	**46**	**264**	**473**	**1 222**
Not enrolled in school	78	61	93	78	17	115	13	50	58	242
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	43	34	49	6	28	13	25	18	75
Not high school graduate	78	61	48	–	4	40	13	28	38	110
Employed	58	18	35	–	4	17	–	11	20	54
Unemployed	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Not in labor force	20	10	13	–	–	23	13	17	18	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 572**	**1 036**	**2 070**	**3 805**	**1 464**	**4 025**	**619**	**2 311**	**3 984**	**12 159**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 343	887	1 781	3 306	1 262	3 338	470	1 789	3 335	10 294
50 to 52 weeks	891	559	1 128	2 544	900	2 281	351	1 228	2 513	7 803
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 919**	**1 288**	**2 575**	**4 378**	**1 747**	**4 411**	**742**	**2 803**	**4 548**	**14 032**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	70	82	146	49	132	81	133	100	301
With a mobility limitation	11	55	38	47	19	23	46	86	46	209
In labor force	–	–	22	10	–	16	–	8	28	62
With a self-care limitation	40	60	66	119	49	109	67	73	80	159
With a work disability	191	139	267	281	84	171	166	311	209	902
In labor force	62	39	95	134	49	82	45	68	105	473
Prevented from working	92	85	156	111	35	81	83	213	96	387
No work disability	1 728	1 149	2 308	4 097	1 663	4 240	576	2 492	4 339	13 130
In labor force	1 433	869	1 837	3 513	1 346	3 495	503	1 974	3 689	11 080
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**184**	**220**	**120**	**332**	**141**	**375**	**114**	**528**	**350**	**511**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	41	21	39	7	44	11	101	50	111
With a mobility limitation	46	35	12	33	–	36	–	76	50	101
With a self-care limitation	72	18	21	29	7	37	11	41	6	29

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County									
	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 278**	**967**	**1 452**	**973**	**783**	**1 610**	**1 164**	**5 119**	**5 146**	**3 949**
Native	4 247	967	1 437	973	777	1 602	1 164	5 066	4 993	3 937
Foreign born	31	–	15	–	6	8	–	53	153	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	–	4	–	–	–	11	12
Persons 5 years and over	**4 024**	**891**	**1 363**	**928**	**739**	**1 506**	**1 097**	**4 747**	**4 715**	**3 618**
Speak a language other than English	131	7	63	49	22	18	56	219	247	78
Do not speak English "very well"	67	7	16	19	4	–	6	25	82	30
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	11	–	14	–	–	–	11	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**790**	**145**	**343**	**223**	**200**	**372**	**220**	**1 355**	**1 232**	**984**
Preprimary school	24	7	26	–	7	–	–	130	82	47
Public school	19	7	26	–	7	–	–	106	62	26
Elementary or high school	609	110	273	191	156	340	211	919	780	814
Public school	603	98	247	191	156	334	211	882	715	814
College	157	28	44	32	37	32	9	306	370	123
Public college	154	28	34	32	28	32	9	286	313	123
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 011**	**666**	**963**	**653**	**441**	**1 070**	**787**	**3 168**	**3 185**	**2 350**
Less than 9th grade	386	139	208	52	76	227	160	177	88	344
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	829	257	289	185	108	304	296	896	202	423
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 078	214	283	267	205	446	235	948	878	799
Some college, no degree	502	56	139	73	52	87	69	799	1 041	563
Associate degree	122	–	11	58	–	6	14	98	242	63
Bachelor's degree	63	–	9	–	–	–	13	183	527	117
Graduate or professional degree	31	–	24	18	–	–	–	67	207	41
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.6	40.5	48.4	63.7	58.3	50.4	42.1	66.1	90.9	67.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	–	3.4	2.8	–	–	1.7	7.9	23.0	6.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 408	1 731	1 598	946	1 283	1 730	1 957	1 384	907	1 330
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 024**	**891**	**1 363**	**928**	**739**	**1 506**	**1 097**	**4 747**	**4 715**	**3 618**
Same house	2 683	668	943	779	522	1 008	712	2 737	1 872	2 365
Different house in United States	1 341	223	420	149	217	498	385	2 000	2 810	1 253
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	544	40	178	54	29	232	111	642	1 027	446
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	540	145	183	69	103	143	203	733	1 049	565
Different MSA/PMSA	123	26	54	26	40	58	–	374	374	122
Not in an MSA/PMSA	134	12	5	–	45	65	71	251	360	120
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	33	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 660**	**355**	**599**	**459**	**323**	**641**	**380**	**2 491**	**3 104**	**1 677**
Car, truck, or van	1 500	310	544	400	272	539	357	2 399	2 988	1 582
Drove alone	1 231	242	415	337	228	411	289	2 078	2 565	1 412
Carpooled	269	68	129	63	44	128	68	321	423	170
Public transportation	25	14	17	16	16	39	–	15	67	19
Other means	89	10	24	20	20	63	8	51	23	19
Worked at home	46	21	14	23	15	–	15	26	26	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	28.0	33.7	29.4	25.5	26.9	23.8	25.6	23.4	27.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 626	355	599	459	316	635	380	2 450	3 068	1 645
Central city	1 055	253	460	304	170	445	233	1 626	2 009	1 056
Outside central city	571	102	139	155	146	190	147	824	1 059	589
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	34	–	–	–	7	6	–	41	36	32
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 467**	**793**	**1 105**	**798**	**574**	**1 247**	**909**	**3 829**	**3 980**	**2 884**
In labor force	1 944	399	630	483	376	711	440	2 677	3 270	1 832
Employed	1 683	355	606	474	330	660	400	2 548	3 177	1 684
Unemployed	261	44	24	9	46	51	40	129	93	141
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	11.0	3.8	1.9	12.2	7.2	9.1	4.8	2.8	7.7
Females 16 years and over	**1 894**	**374**	**579**	**392**	**297**	**635**	**465**	**1 808**	**1 965**	**1 518**
Employed	717	116	236	186	132	248	155	1 050	1 420	721
Unemployed	129	18	6	–	32	27	20	49	18	67
With own children under 6 years	233	64	70	–	34	72	57	325	347	298
In labor force	117	–	18	–	23	36	22	166	234	128
With own children 6 to 17 years only	255	38	88	62	55	125	124	451	336	322
In labor force	149	30	56	40	34	66	55	374	262	223
Persons 16 to 19 years	**179**	**68**	**58**	**81**	**34**	**88**	**76**	**340**	**252**	**275**
Not enrolled in school	76	28	19	11	25	30	33	75	71	108
Unemployed or not in labor force	53	–	5	–	15	16	24	43	30	57
Not high school graduate	44	28	10	–	17	26	33	43	19	45
Employed	–	28	5	–	10	10	9	9	8	12
Unemployed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	19
Not in labor force	35	–	5	–	7	16	24	13	11	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 104**	**442**	**704**	**525**	**408**	**764**	**484**	**2 706**	**3 370**	**2 102**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 729	360	566	447	307	585	391	2 344	3 002	1 735
50 to 52 weeks	1 096	296	320	265	219	362	244	1 712	2 280	1 136
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 668**	**648**	**929**	**692**	**500**	**1 074**	**727**	**3 552**	**3 857**	**2 564**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	72	60	43	29	139	62	254	108	128
With a mobility limitation	58	33	42	43	29	89	62	125	86	56
In labor force	–	10	16	9	–	–	–	36	35	9
With a self-care limitation	64	53	37	18	9	96	42	187	42	99
With a work disability	336	124	184	105	87	193	143	332	159	212
In labor force	137	45	90	39	37	46	33	134	81	103
Prevented from working	160	71	70	41	50	130	98	168	68	109
No work disability	2 332	524	745	587	413	881	584	3 220	3 698	2 352
In labor force	1 710	354	530	436	339	659	397	2 525	3 174	1 704
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**750**	**145**	**176**	**106**	**74**	**173**	**182**	**277**	**123**	**313**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	169	49	59	16	26	51	76	77	30	80
With a mobility limitation	144	49	46	8	14	51	58	62	10	72
With a self-care limitation	77	26	44	8	19	16	51	59	25	44

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 594**	**951**	**756**	**4 153**	**1 196**	**4 663**	**5 360**	**4 498**	**9 311**	**7 494**
Native	1 573	943	731	3 963	1 161	4 625	5 276	4 383	9 187	7 360
Foreign born	21	8	25	190	35	38	84	115	124	134
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	8
Persons 5 years and over	**1 462**	**895**	**728**	**3 889**	**1 098**	**4 337**	**4 789**	**4 059**	**8 600**	**6 877**
Speak a language other than English	71	42	15	350	47	141	163	216	325	285
Do not speak English "very well"	16	4	–	106	7	24	58	50	64	47
In linguistically isolated households	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**451**	**206**	**111**	**1 036**	**259**	**1 182**	**1 609**	**1 287**	**3 221**	**1 959**
Preprimary school	48	6	10	58	–	81	132	112	338	125
Public school	37	6	10	40	–	33	71	34	137	65
Elementary or high school	322	121	93	782	190	467	1 030	893	2 359	1 466
Public school	317	121	93	725	190	448	990	871	2 207	1 329
College	81	79	8	196	69	634	447	282	524	368
Public college	76	67	8	165	69	518	387	255	479	285
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**968**	**654**	**572**	**2 574**	**782**	**2 883**	**3 203**	**2 683**	**5 452**	**4 753**
Less than 9th grade	84	98	61	304	67	46	70	59	101	187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	234	171	141	538	233	174	381	295	213	471
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	404	161	266	1 017	258	756	994	964	1 181	1 512
Some college, no degree	163	128	86	499	135	993	960	746	1 355	1 278
Associate degree	32	29	11	91	29	212	157	204	331	326
Bachelor's degree	34	57	7	57	47	542	510	318	1 720	671
Graduate or professional degree	17	10	–	68	13	160	131	97	551	308
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.1	58.9	64.7	67.3	61.6	92.4	85.9	86.8	94.2	86.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	10.2	1.2	4.9	7.7	24.3	20.0	15.5	41.7	20.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 465	1 529	645	1 536	1 407	723	1 267	1 267	1 389	1 299
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 462**	**895**	**728**	**3 889**	**1 098**	**4 337**	**4 789**	**4 059**	**8 600**	**6 877**
Same house	872	487	455	2 650	654	1 204	2 350	1 726	3 527	3 380
Different house in United States	590	408	273	1 239	411	3 093	2 430	2 292	4 921	3 432
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	150	100	58	527	161	689	737	763	606	743
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	229	214	98	590	162	1 216	1 065	1 024	2 169	1 784
Different MSA/PMSA	110	89	96	78	41	940	407	329	1 721	594
Not in an MSA/PMSA	101	5	21	44	47	248	221	176	425	311
Abroad	–	–	–	–	33	40	9	41	152	65
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**754**	**389**	**315**	**1 941**	**560**	**3 019**	**2 948**	**2 228**	**4 736**	**3 654**
Car, truck, or van	743	344	274	1 804	514	2 734	2 796	2 121	4 426	3 494
Drove alone	599	268	213	1 447	459	2 353	2 438	1 928	3 960	3 046
Carpooled	144	76	61	357	55	381	358	193	466	448
Public transportation	–	–	7	52	6	122	20	47	77	9
Other means	11	25	8	49	6	84	75	31	65	119
Worked at home	–	20	26	36	34	79	57	29	168	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	27.6	32.8	24.8	26.8	25.7	32.1	30.2	32.3	34.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	741	369	315	1 917	550	2 981	2 880	2 181	4 578	3 502
Central city	385	241	178	1 221	266	1 863	1 735	1 337	2 252	1 802
Outside central city	356	128	137	696	284	1 118	1 145	844	2 326	1 700
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	20	–	24	10	38	68	47	158	152
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 165**	**781**	**637**	**3 227**	**941**	**3 918**	**3 789**	**3 226**	**6 476**	**5 473**
In labor force	798	465	372	2 096	643	3 186	3 158	2 341	4 907	3 877
Employed	772	404	325	1 949	575	3 062	3 012	2 256	4 750	3 702
Unemployed	26	61	47	147	68	124	146	85	157	160
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	13.1	12.6	7.0	10.6	3.9	4.6	3.6	3.2	4.1
Females 16 years and over	**571**	**422**	**287**	**1 652**	**449**	**1 975**	**1 953**	**1 510**	**3 230**	**2 715**
Employed	320	159	120	816	224	1 449	1 381	1 032	1 952	1 465
Unemployed	5	26	3	100	23	43	77	38	44	50
With own children under 6 years	144	74	22	197	59	208	497	324	757	504
In labor force	78	39	8	114	39	149	318	202	437	373
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	34	41	425	88	228	367	388	880	629
In labor force	66	20	26	283	60	171	298	277	604	406
Persons 16 to 19 years	**97**	**54**	**23**	**322**	**71**	**339**	**286**	**265**	**659**	**384**
Not enrolled in school	36	18	17	75	16	99	50	69	82	84
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	11	–	43	6	41	22	7	41	33
Not high school graduate	18	6	11	61	16	27	23	22	30	39
Employed	10	–	11	25	10	11	11	22	11	17
Unemployed	8	6	–	–	–	3	6	–	12	22
Not in labor force	–	–	–	36	6	13	6	–	7	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**825**	**482**	**401**	**2 168**	**675**	**3 434**	**3 259**	**2 672**	**5 151**	**4 150**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	669	371	311	1 761	544	2 862	2 864	2 223	4 222	3 629
50 to 52 weeks	472	224	231	1 141	406	1 971	2 256	1 492	3 309	2 672
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 021**	**644**	**546**	**2 919**	**833**	**3 733**	**3 663**	**2 843**	**6 220**	**4 946**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	55	86	217	57	78	85	74	52	121
With a mobility limitation	28	49	73	92	38	43	40	55	37	36
In labor force	8	9	14	–	8	25	32	10	13	5
With a self-care limitation	19	6	40	152	39	35	61	67	28	102
With a work disability	98	115	142	350	127	214	193	162	254	207
In labor force	27	51	35	103	52	160	125	89	156	117
Prevented from working	57	57	83	241	61	41	61	53	65	80
No work disability	923	529	404	2 569	706	3 519	3 470	2 681	5 966	4 739
In labor force	757	403	322	1 943	569	2 992	3 019	2 187	4 701	3 675
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**144**	**137**	**91**	**308**	**108**	**185**	**126**	**117**	**256**	**512**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	49	30	69	31	16	29	10	32	106
With a mobility limitation	15	33	16	61	31	16	16	10	23	85
With a self-care limitation	36	41	30	23	21	–	13	10	18	53

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**6 167**	**594**	**1 840**	**3 402**	**5 519**	**3 478**	**1 352**	**6 295**	**5 859**	**2 910**
Native	6 148	594	1 773	3 294	5 365	3 431	1 314	6 185	5 656	2 813
Foreign born	19	–	67	108	154	47	38	110	203	97
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	18	6	–	–	7	–	12	–	–	29
Persons 5 years and over	**5 713**	**512**	**1 673**	**3 089**	**5 157**	**3 009**	**1 324**	**5 798**	**5 697**	**2 708**
Speak a language other than English	140	45	29	218	175	91	76	190	311	121
Do not speak English "very well"	29	6	9	31	31	16	33	25	23	65
In linguistically isolated households	18	6	–	–	17	–	18	–	–	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 729**	**129**	**507**	**1 021**	**1 732**	**1 080**	**299**	**1 733**	**1 120**	**898**
Preprimary school	92	20	60	79	177	136	9	155	31	67
Public school	25	12	55	24	84	47	9	84	31	42
Elementary or high school	1 207	83	317	706	1 066	587	156	610	660	474
Public school	1 185	78	284	685	966	580	121	574	580	465
College	430	26	130	236	489	357	134	968	429	357
Public college	362	26	121	225	426	348	134	868	357	306
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 893**	**355**	**1 205**	**2 091**	**3 381**	**2 203**	**955**	**4 143**	**4 391**	**1 885**
Less than 9th grade	345	25	–	12	45	28	80	19	41	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	860	87	35	161	145	142	113	141	258	163
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 231	163	263	596	667	348	145	711	767	459
Some college, no degree	983	74	454	569	1 171	618	312	973	1 014	505
Associate degree	165	6	88	142	221	195	35	480	292	128
Bachelor's degree	185	–	293	488	871	742	181	1 366	1 322	401
Graduate or professional degree	124	–	72	123	261	130	89	453	697	192
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.0	68.5	97.1	91.7	94.4	92.3	79.8	96.1	93.2	89.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	–	30.3	29.2	33.5	39.6	28.3	43.9	46.0	31.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 444	1 324	1 097	1 515	1 089	1 218	501	709	673	921
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 713**	**512**	**1 673**	**3 089**	**5 157**	**3 009**	**1 324**	**5 798**	**5 697**	**2 708**
Same house	3 313	156	938	1 812	3 518	924	417	1 677	2 269	1 145
Different house in United States	2 386	356	717	1 277	1 628	2 077	898	4 065	3 365	1 563
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	405	109	241	709	752	493	130	1 067	823	257
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 420	109	240	227	380	392	287	843	860	355
Different MSA/PMSA	309	53	193	257	429	942	400	1 679	1 301	722
Not in on MSA/PMSA	252	85	43	84	67	250	81	476	381	229
Abroad	14	–	18	–	11	8	9	56	63	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 598**	**223**	**1 085**	**1 849**	**3 030**	**1 849**	**812**	**4 458**	**3 868**	**1 725**
Car, truck, or van	2 515	212	1 035	1 769	2 905	1 741	778	4 203	3 600	1 662
Drove alone	2 189	191	922	1 578	2 540	1 576	657	3 766	3 355	1 530
Carpooled	326	21	113	191	365	165	121	437	245	132
Public transportation	–	–	8	33	52	56	6	75	30	23
Other means	33	11	31	29	19	24	20	139	146	21
Worked at home	50	–	11	18	54	28	8	41	92	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.5	23.7	26.9	28.0	28.2	29.7	21.8	23.4	19.5	24.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 482	216	981	1 761	2 867	1 640	701	3 914	3 448	1 373
Central city	1 306	158	789	1 305	2 062	1 031	287	2 299	1 564	672
Outside central city	1 176	58	192	456	805	609	414	1 615	1 884	701
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	116	7	104	88	163	209	111	544	420	352
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 630**	**439**	**1 334**	**2 446**	**4 139**	**2 335**	**1 166**	**5 222**	**5 200**	**2 196**
In labor force	2 910	251	1 126	1 933	3 200	1 911	844	4 594	4 018	1 837
Employed	2 713	223	1 074	1 885	3 099	1 851	787	4 485	3 895	1 746
Unemployed	197	28	41	48	101	44	32	99	107	76
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	11.2	3.7	2.5	3.2	2.3	3.9	2.2	2.7	4.2
Females 16 years and over	**2 369**	**237**	**640**	**1 212**	**2 061**	**1 153**	**607**	**2 467**	**2 652**	**1 201**
Employed	1 091	73	436	833	1 369	714	372	1 951	1 718	877
Unemployed	78	22	41	21	73	35	–	21	64	48
With own children under 6 years	398	52	227	317	351	411	49	393	197	210
In labor force	182	24	145	193	191	221	35	191	113	129
With own children 6 to 17 years only	527	24	110	282	493	234	42	266	280	261
In labor force	368	12	90	173	383	183	25	240	230	204
Persons 16 to 19 years	**388**	**30**	**64**	**205**	**440**	**62**	**52**	**212**	**267**	**123**
Not enrolled in school	63	7	11	13	83	8	12	62	38	29
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	–	–	13	11	–	–	7	–	–
Not high school graduate	28	7	–	13	11	8	–	35	14	11
Employed	–	7	–	–	–	8	–	28	14	11
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	–	–	13	11	–	–	7	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 036**	**301**	**1 134**	**2 057**	**3 458**	**2 023**	**853**	**4 795**	**4 179**	**1 933**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 524	226	1 005	1 716	2 863	1 849	743	4 256	3 500	1 669
50 to 52 weeks	1 875	143	785	1 328	2 246	1 502	548	3 446	2 716	1 208
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 956**	**414**	**1 279**	**2 323**	**3 967**	**2 253**	**925**	**5 120**	**4 538**	**2 100**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	131	53	22	63	31	11	41	77	53	45
With a mobility limitation	69	17	14	23	7	11	33	18	34	31
In labor force	8	7	–	7	7	–	–	–	9	–
With a self-care limitation	95	43	8	56	24	11	35	77	36	24
With a work disability	286	53	69	108	152	60	54	205	175	80
In labor force	95	14	55	63	106	37	27	168	128	17
Prevented from working	191	39	14	27	21	23	27	37	39	63
No work disability	3 670	361	1 210	2 215	3 815	2 193	871	4 915	4 363	2 020
In labor force	2 755	237	1 060	1 839	3 078	1 851	784	4 376	3 724	1 784
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**662**	**25**	**44**	**123**	**172**	**66**	**134**	**92**	**547**	**81**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	6	15	13	26	21	50	7	77	20
With a mobility limitation	150	6	15	13	26	21	50	–	63	20
With a self-care limitation	89	–	15	6	18	21	44	7	55	–

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 449.10	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 631**	**4 660**	**1 768**	**9 897**	**15 504**	**5 063**	**4 916**	**3 540**	**4 175**	**7 736**
Native	4 366	4 433	1 631	9 697	14 913	4 901	4 803	3 428	4 049	7 573
Foreign born	265	227	137	200	591	162	113	112	126	163
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	21	10	12	31	26	19	8	–	21	9
Persons 5 years and over	**4 166**	**4 223**	**1 726**	**8 901**	**14 188**	**4 615**	**4 277**	**3 071**	**3 664**	**7 014**
Speak a language other than English	302	388	198	358	548	253	171	164	249	304
Do not speak English "very well"	103	70	65	96	177	47	74	23	61	68
In linguistically isolated households	21	35	38	56	103	19	28	–	29	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 044**	**1 042**	**442**	**3 056**	**5 303**	**1 312**	**1 330**	**937**	**1 149**	**2 382**
Preprimary school	152	112	25	346	694	143	90	124	117	247
Public school	63	64	6	161	279	78	44	74	37	113
Elementary or high school	560	456	281	2 190	3 691	821	944	655	764	1 709
Public school	502	402	210	2 141	3 575	782	900	616	742	1 612
College	332	474	136	520	918	348	296	158	268	426
Public college	272	395	115	439	790	336	216	118	209	363
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 008**	**2 939**	**1 320**	**5 798**	**9 156**	**3 275**	**2 930**	**2 025**	**2 519**	**4 663**
Less than 9th grade	35	46	7	87	70	69	60	23	46	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	150	205	34	220	268	157	288	247	178	238
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	605	790	150	1 334	1 297	742	864	623	624	830
Some college, no degree	817	850	310	1 779	2 159	1 041	928	642	863	1 138
Associate degree	263	281	55	313	675	201	219	192	226	270
Bachelor's degree	858	664	479	1 677	3 259	883	504	239	487	1 588
Graduate or professional degree	280	103	285	388	1 428	182	67	59	95	536
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.8	91.5	96.9	94.7	96.3	93.1	88.1	86.7	91.1	93.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.8	26.1	57.9	35.6	51.2	32.5	19.5	14.7	23.1	45.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 043	917	840	1 382	1 316	1 024	1 273	1 432	1 364	1 292
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 166**	**4 223**	**1 726**	**8 901**	**14 188**	**4 615**	**4 277**	**3 071**	**3 664**	**7 014**
Same house	1 352	1 038	1 176	3 965	5 362	1 755	1 204	1 022	1 350	3 152
Different house in United States	2 759	3 095	489	4 888	8 315	2 860	3 064	2 016	2 283	3 769
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 191	1 409	248	1 218	1 780	1 149	1 101	895	879	1 100
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	643	680	69	1 759	2 243	622	1 135	582	853	1 203
Different MSA/PMSA	728	780	131	1 436	3 652	788	653	354	448	1 220
Not in an MSA/PMSA	197	226	41	475	640	301	175	185	103	246
Abroad	55	90	61	48	511	–	9	33	31	93
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 906**	**3 005**	**942**	**5 265**	**7 583**	**3 083**	**2 662**	**1 899**	**2 313**	**3 910**
Car, truck, or van	2 640	2 863	895	4 867	7 061	2 917	2 519	1 743	2 194	3 546
Drove alone	2 357	2 418	836	4 218	6 271	2 441	2 200	1 492	1 778	2 980
Carpooled	283	445	59	649	790	476	319	251	416	566
Public transportation	100	66	14	216	269	92	47	34	32	130
Other means	50	33	14	38	90	24	10	38	6	130
Worked at home	116	43	19	144	163	50	86	84	81	104
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	29.1	21.7	30.8	28.6	31.4	34.0	33.7	34.3	30.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 859	2 941	904	5 118	7 407	3 049	2 590	1 852	2 262	3 837
Central city	2 276	2 098	740	3 553	5 114	2 180	1 778	1 280	1 617	2 879
Outside central city	583	843	164	1 565	2 293	869	812	572	645	958
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	47	64	38	147	176	34	72	47	51	73
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 528**	**3 672**	**1 523**	**6 776**	**10 710**	**3 862**	**3 372**	**2 336**	**2 912**	**5 400**
In labor force	2 999	3 155	1 008	5 529	7 944	3 264	2 765	1 966	2 422	4 080
Employed	2 929	3 047	963	5 367	7 668	3 112	2 666	1 932	2 337	3 965
Unemployed	70	108	45	162	267	152	85	34	71	115
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	3.4	4.5	2.9	3.4	4.7	3.1	1.7	2.9	2.8
Females 16 years and over	**1 795**	**1 841**	**804**	**3 397**	**5 392**	**1 943**	**1 667**	**1 185**	**1 483**	**2 680**
Employed	1 279	1 457	429	2 395	3 024	1 500	1 209	871	1 102	1 626
Unemployed	50	42	19	53	135	53	38	13	7	48
With own children under 6 years	504	421	58	899	1 178	313	554	396	474	686
In labor force	288	308	30	592	536	195	374	261	332	340
With own children 6 to 17 years only	250	243	179	938	1 637	442	347	293	396	676
In labor force	191	217	101	728	993	414	286	259	355	517
Persons 16 to 19 years	**163**	**203**	**119**	**591**	**1 021**	**242**	**175**	**161**	**252**	**400**
Not enrolled in school	36	135	11	81	113	33	36	60	37	38
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	49	–	33	52	8	13	7	18	10
Not high school graduate	15	65	–	43	70	25	25	21	19	19
Employed	15	25	–	27	25	25	12	21	19	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	40	–	16	37	–	13	–	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 117**	**3 243**	**1 167**	**5 867**	**8 491**	**3 428**	**2 955**	**2 059**	**2 502**	**4 385**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 773	2 897	906	4 803	7 029	3 037	2 539	1 742	2 145	3 730
50 to 52 weeks	2 163	2 204	639	3 710	5 682	2 199	2 061	1 378	1 704	2 923
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 439**	**3 566**	**1 247**	**6 494**	**10 330**	**3 714**	**3 250**	**2 287**	**2 788**	**5 158**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	49	52	81	92	24	61	29	83	108
With a mobility limitation	57	25	20	45	23	–	28	7	46	67
In labor force	19	8	13	7	8	–	–	7	10	19
With a self-care limitation	61	24	32	36	77	24	33	29	46	49
With a work disability	132	163	44	273	222	141	169	110	122	216
In labor force	77	87	29	158	130	104	86	36	61	111
Prevented from working	30	55	7	87	66	37	36	62	47	81
No work disability	3 307	3 403	1 203	6 221	10 108	3 573	3 081	2 177	2 666	4 942
In labor force	2 876	3 058	874	5 271	7 741	3 136	2 638	1 921	2 322	3 910
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**89**	**106**	**276**	**282**	**371**	**148**	**108**	**49**	**110**	**242**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	18	10	31	77	48	18	5	16	46
With a mobility limitation	8	18	10	31	66	48	18	5	12	39
With a self-care limitation	8	–	10	8	30	19	12	5	4	27

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**5 670**	**6 477**	**5 605**	**3 447**	**3 869**	**3 803**	**2 513**	**1 771**	**4 710**	**5 007**
Native	5 545	6 319	5 517	3 245	3 701	3 730	2 465	1 738	4 591	4 780
Foreign born	125	158	88	202	168	73	48	33	119	227
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	17	–	13	7	9	14	–	29	10
Persons 5 years and over	**5 218**	**5 740**	**4 893**	**3 053**	**3 393**	**3 558**	**2 356**	**1 624**	**4 432**	**4 729**
Speak a language other than English	304	159	93	308	235	211	135	75	248	257
Do not speak English "very well"	27	53	27	74	45	64	36	5	52	17
In linguistically isolated households	–	39	–	19	15	18	14	–	51	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 760**	**2 071**	**1 646**	**886**	**814**	**904**	**612**	**376**	**1 063**	**1 533**
Preprimary school	138	268	183	134	96	50	44	46	54	140
Public school	58	108	83	88	32	7	22	27	29	71
Elementary or high school	1 324	1 409	1 043	525	480	648	469	263	509	951
Public school	1 324	1 375	1 012	519	424	536	415	256	481	888
College	298	394	420	227	238	206	99	67	500	442
Public college	236	366	368	209	213	186	99	54	415	374
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 475**	**3 724**	**3 357**	**2 184**	**2 583**	**2 460**	**1 568**	**1 128**	**3 030**	**3 259**
Less than 9th grade	88	55	25	74	111	171	33	129	30	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	281	182	266	182	72	646	209	247	238	143
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 218	850	713	622	592	870	562	356	667	576
Some college, no degree	978	1 065	1 174	560	688	479	362	202	1 080	822
Associate degree	153	274	250	193	161	126	139	47	259	220
Bachelor's degree	560	951	785	455	679	120	207	117	582	1 043
Graduate or professional degree	197	347	144	98	280	48	56	30	174	417
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	93.6	91.3	88.3	92.9	66.8	84.6	66.7	91.2	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	34.9	27.7	25.3	37.1	6.8	16.8	13.0	25.0	44.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 525	1 423	1 291	1 206	1 178	1 217	995	1 190	588	1 008
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 218**	**5 740**	**4 893**	**3 053**	**3 393**	**3 558**	**2 356**	**1 624**	**4 432**	**4 729**
Same house	2 785	2 221	1 444	897	1 543	2 760	1 245	545	1 040	2 534
Different house in United States	2 376	3 445	3 391	2 060	1 822	790	1 111	1 079	3 349	2 164
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	433	1 279	992	749	775	304	425	422	1 020	523
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 250	1 158	1 400	568	451	353	303	352	1 342	825
Different MSA/PMSA	485	830	807	553	481	67	316	277	715	650
Not in an MSA/PMSA	208	178	192	190	115	66	67	28	272	166
Abroad	57	74	58	96	28	8	–	–	43	31
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 915**	**3 288**	**3 037**	**1 854**	**2 144**	**1 923**	**1 478**	**848**	**3 200**	**2 628**
Car, truck, or van	2 668	3 135	2 831	1 807	2 041	1 795	1 420	805	2 901	2 394
Drove alone	2 387	2 731	2 471	1 549	1 895	1 534	1 244	713	2 631	2 152
Carpooled	281	404	360	258	146	261	176	92	270	242
Public transportation	49	69	65	5	60	47	34	25	162	139
Other means	110	20	85	15	25	38	8	6	82	37
Worked at home	88	64	56	27	18	43	16	12	55	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4	30.4	32.7	31.1	29.5	25.7	27.9	26.6	27.1	29.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 868	3 202	2 997	1 812	2 122	1 903	1 431	834	3 175	2 564
Central city	1 374	2 094	2 162	1 273	1 776	1 407	1 021	681	1 924	1 382
Outside central city	1 494	1 108	835	539	346	496	410	153	1 251	1 182
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	47	86	40	42	22	20	47	14	25	64
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 013**	**4 261**	**3 818**	**2 487**	**2 814**	**3 004**	**1 957**	**1 334**	**3 997**	**3 941**
In labor force	2 992	3 384	3 149	1 959	2 278	2 057	1 536	920	3 411	2 811
Employed	2 915	3 294	3 070	1 885	2 165	1 947	1 498	864	3 264	2 670
Unemployed	77	81	79	74	106	110	38	56	140	141
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	2.4	2.5	3.8	4.7	5.3	2.5	6.1	4.1	5.0
Females 16 years and over	**2 125**	**2 178**	**1 958**	**1 328**	**1 439**	**1 526**	**949**	**695**	**2 112**	**2 006**
Employed	1 382	1 476	1 405	859	959	841	646	345	1 671	1 158
Unemployed	34	34	41	41	54	52	17	19	57	50
With own children under 6 years	360	665	605	393	428	195	116	98	280	308
In labor force	238	374	416	290	270	103	52	52	147	178
With own children 6 to 17 years only	576	636	413	189	184	278	177	154	187	388
In labor force	515	490	291	167	166	185	160	96	180	259
Persons 16 to 19 years	**330**	**302**	**229**	**132**	**85**	**229**	**139**	**55**	**224**	**340**
Not enrolled in school	19	59	36	41	39	46	19	22	61	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	30	15	19	21	19	–	13	20	10
Not high school graduate	19	48	28	8	18	17	11	12	20	10
Employed	9	23	13	–	18	7	11	9	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	25	8	8	–	10	–	3	20	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 153**	**3 580**	**3 367**	**2 100**	**2 301**	**2 146**	**1 670**	**991**	**3 608**	**2 993**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 562	2 979	2 985	1 766	2 113	1 859	1 482	824	3 292	2 486
50 to 52 weeks	1 915	2 323	2 325	1 317	1 538	1 438	1 004	459	2 560	1 815
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 528**	**4 109**	**3 657**	**2 254**	**2 639**	**2 719**	**1 875**	**1 148**	**3 839**	**3 686**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	63	63	42	59	87	63	82	116	98
With a mobility limitation	20	33	54	32	21	61	34	43	63	82
In labor force	9	–	9	15	–	16	11	17	33	22
With a self-care limitation	33	45	38	18	38	55	36	53	69	68
With a work disability	123	155	174	94	63	234	143	168	210	144
In labor force	54	85	73	78	21	120	75	53	158	59
Prevented from working	44	61	79	7	42	114	68	103	52	47
No work disability	3 405	3 954	3 483	2 160	2 576	2 485	1 732	980	3 629	3 542
In labor force	2 917	3 267	2 992	1 876	2 226	1 906	1 440	813	3 235	2 697
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**396**	**143**	**161**	**100**	**168**	**285**	**82**	**186**	**151**	**255**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	28	15	14	5	62	5	43	34	51
With a mobility limitation	71	28	–	9	–	41	5	26	23	41
With a self-care limitation	75	20	15	5	5	32	–	25	19	25

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 525**	**6 221**	**2 865**	**4 579**	**3 818**	**8 738**	**3 472**	**7 540**	**5 006**	**3 152**
Native	7 313	5 900	2 793	4 519	3 773	8 484	3 331	7 346	4 840	3 110
Foreign born	212	321	72	60	45	254	141	194	166	42
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	9	–	17	18	9	21	7	15	–
Persons 5 years and over	**7 099**	**5 838**	**2 594**	**4 148**	**3 461**	**8 226**	**3 113**	**6 801**	**4 533**	**2 672**
Speak a language other than English	438	323	138	208	134	377	205	497	408	134
Do not speak English "very well"	62	97	10	35	26	82	90	92	70	24
In linguistically isolated households	33	16	–	30	18	31	71	21	50	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 727**	**1 829**	**650**	**1 026**	**935**	**2 575**	**895**	**1 916**	**1 472**	**743**
Preprimary school	74	142	70	71	57	220	74	194	79	102
Public school	26	34	62	56	42	125	38	95	60	23
Elementary or high school	858	1 325	287	503	623	1 703	618	1 387	1 164	492
Public school	835	1 204	275	487	589	1 624	611	1 261	1 139	421
College	795	362	293	452	255	652	203	335	229	149
Public college	682	290	251	337	187	571	176	277	202	134
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 730**	**3 969**	**1 723**	**2 754**	**2 420**	**5 598**	**2 122**	**4 592**	**2 788**	**2 023**
Less than 9th grade	80	79	24	13	71	95	41	280	68	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	349	120	194	313	278	240	121	749	273	109
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 093	688	343	741	693	855	690	1 371	927	540
Some college, no degree	1 404	987	454	838	685	1 330	707	1 178	833	562
Associate degree	253	216	154	257	236	419	108	252	249	111
Bachelor's degree	1 124	1 402	447	456	320	1 973	343	555	324	530
Graduate or professional degree	427	477	107	136	137	686	112	207	114	128
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	95.0	87.3	88.2	85.6	94.0	92.4	77.6	87.8	92.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.8	47.3	32.2	21.5	18.9	47.5	21.4	16.6	15.7	32.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	720	1 185	723	763	1 171	1 160	1 131	1 369	1 451	1 110
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 099**	**5 838**	**2 594**	**4 148**	**3 461**	**8 226**	**3 113**	**6 801**	**4 533**	**2 672**
Same house	2 192	3 169	475	607	1 621	4 691	1 172	3 628	2 773	1 159
Different house in United States	4 866	2 568	2 071	3 512	1 840	3 397	1 921	3 173	1 721	1 488
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 353	609	548	1 135	604	811	595	1 050	702	750
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 841	1 092	855	1 088	716	1 459	883	1 179	739	478
Different MSA/PMSA	1 200	786	535	1 023	402	1 037	371	687	237	195
Not in an MSA/PMSA	472	81	133	266	118	90	72	257	43	65
Abroad	41	101	48	29	–	138	20	–	39	25
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 592**	**3 194**	**1 932**	**3 082**	**2 248**	**4 823**	**1 916**	**3 929**	**2 608**	**1 797**
Car, truck, or van	4 303	2 934	1 772	2 838	2 062	4 366	1 827	3 673	2 470	1 726
Drove alone	3 809	2 640	1 642	2 528	1 734	3 832	1 715	3 200	2 199	1 624
Carpooled	494	294	130	310	328	534	112	473	271	102
Public transportation	99	101	33	89	80	177	26	113	58	20
Other means	142	47	90	115	80	90	13	71	39	8
Worked at home	48	112	37	40	26	190	50	72	41	43
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	28.6	27.7	24.8	30.2	29.4	30.2	30.9	27.1	29.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 518	3 136	1 915	3 012	2 159	4 701	1 899	3 892	2 577	1 780
Central city	2 590	1 634	940	1 951	1 595	2 635	1 277	2 591	1 825	1 408
Outside central city	1 928	1 502	975	1 061	564	2 066	622	1 301	752	372
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	74	58	17	70	89	122	17	37	31	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 288**	**4 724**	**2 282**	**3 706**	**2 877**	**6 673**	**2 515**	**5 435**	**3 401**	**2 174**
In labor force	4 850	3 417	2 056	3 244	2 362	5 082	2 035	4 223	2 803	1 876
Employed	4 639	3 237	1 941	3 111	2 318	4 887	1 977	4 022	2 625	1 832
Unemployed	211	180	115	125	44	195	58	201	161	44
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.3	5.6	3.9	1.9	3.8	2.9	4.8	5.8	2.3
Females 16 years and over	**3 319**	**2 382**	**1 145**	**1 859**	**1 446**	**3 386**	**1 229**	**2 740**	**1 702**	**1 052**
Employed	2 170	1 339	918	1 476	1 054	2 138	897	1 752	1 194	800
Unemployed	144	105	63	39	16	67	18	113	71	7
With own children under 6 years	306	385	238	267	251	368	338	599	435	333
In labor force	204	248	173	184	179	211	228	414	326	226
With own children 6 to 17 years only	502	564	132	247	225	844	238	671	505	198
In labor force	411	385	122	188	185	650	187	533	397	165
Persons 16 to 19 years	**518**	**461**	**169**	**174**	**177**	**595**	**185**	**399**	**351**	**55**
Not enrolled in school	225	33	68	45	46	54	53	81	106	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	75	15	7	–	12	25	21	58	46	–
Not high school graduate	91	8	7	15	11	19	42	57	60	5
Employed	51	8	7	15	11	9	21	7	14	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	16	22	–
Not in labor force	40	–	–	–	–	10	15	34	24	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 134**	**3 701**	**2 105**	**3 405**	**2 498**	**5 303**	**2 216**	**4 388**	**2 845**	**1 954**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 120	2 939	1 866	3 085	2 248	4 248	1 970	3 803	2 355	1 820
50 to 52 weeks	2 987	2 183	1 470	2 305	1 685	3 173	1 482	2 814	1 792	1 373
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**5 677**	**4 446**	**2 218**	**3 620**	**2 745**	**6 209**	**2 438**	**5 121**	**3 280**	**2 154**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	294	110	92	54	139	75	80	160	49	52
With a mobility limitation	98	30	21	29	45	23	70	137	18	16
In labor force	9	–	21	21	9	8	20	49	8	–
With a self-care limitation	246	92	82	34	113	57	64	54	36	44
With a work disability	362	164	93	130	189	213	128	377	175	75
In labor force	202	78	76	101	88	112	68	209	128	34
Prevented from working	78	57	17	8	85	42	42	133	41	31
No work disability	5 315	4 282	2 125	3 490	2 556	5 996	2 310	4 744	3 105	2 079
In labor force	4 624	3 310	1 970	3 114	2 230	4 865	1 954	3 977	2 648	1 842
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**330**	**278**	**64**	**78**	**132**	**464**	**77**	**314**	**104**	**20**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	63	9	–	59	58	7	100	84	10
With a mobility limitation	54	8	4	–	38	58	7	91	84	–
With a self-care limitation	44	55	9	–	28	43	7	44	51	10

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 618**	**18 768**	**3 676**	**3 118**	**4 926**	**7 910**	**6 735**	**15 124**	**3 611**	**6 554**
Native	1 604	18 378	3 512	2 989	4 786	7 714	6 569	14 729	3 588	6 459
Foreign born	14	390	164	129	140	196	166	395	23	95
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	23	7	8	–	–	–	24	-	8
Persons 5 years and over	**1 502**	**16 890**	**3 230**	**2 794**	**4 251**	**7 195**	**6 111**	**13 000**	**3 293**	**6 079**
Speak a language other than English	86	808	191	236	190	298	202	588	74	196
Do not speak English "very well"	21	158	52	43	28	27	40	139	24	17
In linguistically isolated households	–	43	27	26	–	18	–	50	–	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**360**	**5 049**	**874**	**790**	**1 174**	**2 098**	**1 782**	**4 133**	**1 126**	**1 846**
Preprimary school	41	543	158	85	187	301	184	686	95	79
Public school	37	311	100	45	72	149	105	323	66	31
Elementary or high school	284	3 434	470	512	730	1 355	1 234	2 537	880	1 280
Public school	284	3 378	452	477	667	1 331	1 188	2 484	868	1 217
College	35	1 072	246	193	257	442	364	910	151	487
Public college	23	942	218	162	222	394	330	791	135	429
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 049**	**11 852**	**2 326**	**2 007**	**3 128**	**4 782**	**4 180**	**9 088**	**2 162**	**4 102**
Less than 9th grade	71	272	17	57	25	62	29	57	11	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	185	752	157	139	174	317	303	344	225	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	398	2 897	519	666	638	969	969	1 363	775	819
Some college, no degree	243	3 045	579	526	969	1 474	979	2 009	716	1 358
Associate degree	70	665	179	145	272	315	298	597	144	192
Bachelor's degree	77	3 236	721	325	886	1 384	1 198	3 725	220	1 065
Graduate or professional degree	5	985	154	149	164	261	404	993	71	301
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.6	91.4	92.5	90.2	93.6	92.1	92.1	95.6	89.1	91.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	35.6	37.6	23.6	33.6	34.4	38.3	51.9	13.5	33.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 676	1 194	968	1 134	1 214	1 191	1 166	1 212	1 525	1 246
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 502**	**16 890**	**3 230**	**2 794**	**4 251**	**7 195**	**6 111**	**13 000**	**3 293**	**6 079**
Same house	541	8 180	751	1 587	1 346	2 510	2 269	3 117	1 721	3 202
Different house in United States	956	8 612	2 434	1 207	2 888	4 631	3 790	9 704	1 572	2 877
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	179	3 261	851	645	897	1 358	1 375	2 685	457	534
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	541	2 683	785	303	1 013	1 686	1 056	2 510	823	1 321
Different MSA/PMSA	135	2 130	622	259	736	1 154	1 140	3 981	159	777
Not in an MSA/PMSA	101	538	176	–	242	433	219	528	133	245
Abroad	5	98	45	–	17	54	52	179	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**946**	**10 042**	**2 158**	**1 690**	**2 888**	**4 573**	**3 825**	**8 154**	**1 925**	**3 695**
Car, truck, or van	867	9 365	2 015	1 619	2 705	4 185	3 582	7 599	1 816	3 481
Drove alone	747	8 385	1 710	1 472	2 365	3 640	3 132	6 495	1 633	3 073
Carpooled	120	980	305	147	340	545	450	1 104	183	408
Public transportation	25	251	86	15	129	193	76	305	5	66
Other means	31	155	41	13	29	115	72	89	51	67
Worked at home	23	271	16	43	25	80	95	161	53	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	28.3	29.1	24.2	29.2	29.5	27.8	31.8	27.7	30.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	917	9 895	2 125	1 638	2 809	4 523	3 802	8 073	1 925	3 614
Central city	544	7 188	1 570	1 233	2 181	3 271	2 673	5 685	1 218	2 199
Outside central city	373	2 707	555	405	628	1 252	1 129	2 388	707	1 415
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	29	147	33	52	79	50	23	81	–	81
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 222**	**13 435**	**2 685**	**2 298**	**3 530**	**5 737**	**4 818**	**10 313**	**2 476**	**4 932**
In labor force	970	10 425	2 275	1 813	2 991	4 810	3 956	8 437	1 989	3 874
Employed	957	10 130	2 179	1 709	2 912	4 688	3 842	8 182	1 948	3 714
Unemployed	13	295	89	104	79	122	114	247	41	160
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	2.8	3.9	5.7	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.1	4.1
Females 16 years and over	**599**	**6 931**	**1 333**	**1 150**	**1 806**	**2 891**	**2 382**	**5 147**	**1 228**	**2 489**
Employed	421	4 450	968	781	1 284	2 071	1 689	3 526	876	1 608
Unemployed	9	155	41	18	69	67	35	135	14	90
With own children under 6 years	139	1 564	422	295	598	708	466	1 831	272	452
In labor force	112	937	293	119	374	397	262	1 075	166	226
With own children 6 to 17 years only	105	1 501	173	218	299	573	653	954	393	608
In labor force	92	1 157	121	210	267	475	467	738	347	472
Persons 16 to 19 years	**89**	**801**	**131**	**138**	**139**	**329**	**254**	**578**	**193**	**411**
Not enrolled in school	31	94	43	10	20	94	82	61	26	50
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	–	10	–	11	35	52	52	14	35
Not high school graduate	5	9	16	–	11	64	55	42	20	25
Employed	–	9	6	–	–	39	24	9	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	16	15	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	–	10	–	5	9	16	33	14	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**999**	**11 071**	**2 410**	**1 921**	**3 081**	**5 049**	**4 167**	**8 998**	**2 078**	**4 121**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	838	9 544	2 098	1 566	2 766	4 418	3 552	7 742	1 723	3 260
50 to 52 weeks	634	7 533	1 695	1 212	2 312	3 362	2 785	6 184	1 393	2 498
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 117**	**12 463**	**2 605**	**2 153**	**3 425**	**5 545**	**4 615**	**10 110**	**2 334**	**4 660**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	202	50	72	109	58	124	178	72	81
With a mobility limitation	17	139	26	45	27	40	47	94	46	22
In labor force	–	31	21	11	19	15	8	37	26	10
With a self-care limitation	18	132	39	27	98	50	86	119	46	59
With a work disability	65	386	80	132	137	229	224	265	150	121
In labor force	42	202	49	84	84	170	139	136	122	76
Prevented from working	23	158	31	40	53	50	76	94	28	29
No work disability	1 052	12 077	2 525	2 021	3 288	5 316	4 391	9 845	2 184	4 539
In labor force	928	10 099	2 219	1 680	2 891	4 593	3 746	8 275	1 850	3 715
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**105**	**652**	**42**	**145**	**105**	**192**	**203**	**195**	**142**	**272**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	76	18	17	20	25	31	38	23	52
With a mobility limitation	48	69	18	17	20	10	31	38	7	38
With a self-care limitation	15	40	–	–	6	15	–	8	23	33

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.							
	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.22	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**9 005**	**1 752**	**9 608**	**7 096**	**5 597**	**11 162**	**6 867**	**6 832**
Native	8 866	1 731	9 252	6 913	5 499	10 908	6 725	6 669
Foreign born	139	21	356	183	98	254	142	163
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	21	–	–	11	27	20	9	–
Persons 5 years and over	**8 245**	**1 526**	**8 843**	**6 534**	**5 239**	**10 126**	**6 325**	**6 358**
Speak a language other than English	372	79	337	193	175	432	215	251
Do not speak English "very well"	130	33	61	90	40	95	75	11
In linguistically isolated households	46	–	–	31	33	37	33	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 615**	**476**	**3 121**	**2 056**	**1 405**	**3 667**	**2 402**	**2 230**
Preprimary school	210	7	352	160	148	367	205	231
Public school	95	–	156	73	120	159	61	86
Elementary or high school	1 911	342	2 173	1 371	914	2 557	1 754	1 668
Public school	1 771	330	2 081	1 344	847	2 433	1 641	1 584
College	494	127	596	525	343	743	443	331
Public college	426	115	481	466	302	662	375	280
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**5 398**	**1 050**	**5 759**	**4 342**	**3 598**	**6 640**	**4 040**	**4 020**
Less than 9th grade	139	34	27	44	212	58	78	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	456	151	134	242	452	200	247	144
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 564	384	768	1 107	1 345	1 208	632	545
Some college, no degree	1 640	244	1 479	1 240	884	1 629	1 110	884
Associate degree	371	44	384	274	114	340	253	279
Bachelor's degree	921	144	2 049	1 147	422	2 382	1 236	1 508
Graduate or professional degree	307	49	918	288	169	823	484	596
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	82.4	97.2	93.4	81.5	96.1	92.0	94.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	18.4	51.5	33.0	16.4	48.3	42.6	52.3
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 448	1 279	1 377	1 140	1 174	1 271	1 361	1 278
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**8 245**	**1 526**	**8 843**	**6 534**	**5 239**	**10 126**	**6 325**	**6 358**
Same house	4 681	533	4 047	3 011	2 019	4 333	2 493	2 766
Different house in United States	3 556	993	4 682	3 452	3 205	5 671	3 738	3 459
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 200	324	628	783	334	1 201	709	587
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 349	370	1 699	1 585	1 972	1 865	1 276	1 013
Different MSA/PMSA	835	193	2 115	805	582	2 225	1 600	1 698
Not in an MSA/PMSA	172	106	240	279	317	380	153	161
Abroad	8	–	114	71	15	122	94	133
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**4 892**	**926**	**4 838**	**3 918**	**2 490**	**5 684**	**3 608**	**3 477**
Car, truck, or van	4 580	906	4 493	3 653	2 354	5 210	3 253	3 152
Drove alone	4 101	829	4 025	3 321	1 989	4 801	2 907	2 858
Carpooled	479	77	468	332	365	409	346	294
Public transportation	55	6	174	66	–	202	164	195
Other means	99	–	65	112	107	85	86	70
Worked at home	158	14	106	87	29	187	105	60
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	33.4	33.0	27.6	25.6	32.4	32.0	31.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 790	926	4 767	3 833	2 403	5 610	3 528	3 393
Central city	3 138	548	3 181	2 534	689	3 025	1 816	1 857
Outside central city	1 652	378	1 586	1 299	1 714	2 585	1 712	1 536
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	102	–	71	85	87	74	80	84
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**6 396**	**1 234**	**6 708**	**5 296**	**4 329**	**7 859**	**4 783**	**4 833**
In labor force	5 121	980	5 040	4 089	2 685	5 960	3 772	3 621
Employed	4 964	939	4 890	3 930	2 547	5 779	3 673	3 546
Unemployed	147	41	150	159	138	181	99	75
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	4.2	3.0	3.9	5.1	3.0	2.6	2.1
Females 16 years and over	**3 235**	**624**	**3 391**	**2 680**	**2 323**	**3 966**	**2 412**	**2 386**
Employed	2 176	424	1 929	1 693	1 152	2 436	1 625	1 418
Unemployed	69	17	80	81	42	64	53	29
With own children under 6 years	651	176	778	531	269	907	452	456
In labor force	426	118	467	331	140	494	246	167
With own children 6 to 17 years only	935	144	964	568	429	1 039	811	697
In labor force	725	108	627	382	311	722	631	477
Persons 16 to 19 years	**492**	**54**	**570**	**440**	**288**	**792**	**470**	**455**
Not enrolled in school	94	13	85	63	71	68	42	32
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	–	33	58	22	22	7	8
Not high school graduate	34	–	55	53	40	24	13	15
Employed	34	–	22	5	30	9	6	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	19	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	33	29	10	7	7	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 325**	**1 031**	**5 347**	**4 365**	**2 970**	**6 381**	**3 893**	**3 833**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 404	897	4 304	3 691	2 371	5 162	3 213	3 148
50 to 52 weeks	3 162	640	3 436	2 704	1 686	4 044	2 509	2 389
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 020**	**1 176**	**6 461**	**5 034**	**3 353**	**7 579**	**4 534**	**4 655**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	116	40	81	93	158	74	47	23
With a mobility limitation	44	20	73	50	114	60	14	–
In labor force	17	–	22	8	19	25	7	–
With a self-care limitation	98	26	22	61	117	31	33	23
With a work disability	318	57	178	243	351	265	161	74
In labor force	201	16	73	92	169	153	115	61
Prevented from working	99	20	75	114	161	84	38	13
No work disability	5 702	1 119	6 283	4 791	3 002	7 314	4 373	4 581
In labor force	4 819	964	4 906	3 938	2 442	5 709	3 643	3 536
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**366**	**58**	**247**	**262**	**750**	**280**	**249**	**178**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	–	45	50	132	28	105	47
With a mobility limitation	89	–	45	41	122	28	67	47
With a self-care limitation	11	–	14	41	94	18	83	31

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County			
	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 901.03	Tract 902.05	Tract 907.01	Tract 909
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**9 555**	**6 549**	**5 913**	**4 510**	**3 715**	**3 564**	**4 238**
Native	9 431	6 335	5 715	4 484	3 629	3 527	4 209
Foreign born	124	214	198	26	86	37	29
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	14	–	–	7	–
Persons 5 years and over	**8 533**	**6 062**	**5 473**	**4 150**	**3 497**	**3 202**	**3 930**
Speak a language other than English	281	228	316	153	139	144	104
Do not speak English "very well"	70	34	80	17	58	76	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	47	–	–	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 774**	**1 868**	**1 955**	**1 240**	**1 110**	**832**	**1 133**
Preprimary school	333	208	258	83	100	58	82
Public school	181	63	179	66	51	28	69
Elementary or high school	1 923	1 303	1 289	957	719	617	894
Public school	1 817	1 281	1 234	933	630	581	873
College	518	357	408	200	291	157	157
Public college	444	327	348	174	247	140	149
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**5 668**	**4 106**	**3 550**	**2 715**	**2 344**	**2 206**	**2 626**
Less than 9th grade	327	103	72	175	14	241	292
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	443	341	139	751	101	398	704
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 667	851	722	976	441	740	1 020
Some college, no degree	1 748	980	938	555	595	513	462
Associate degree	362	183	270	101	169	47	68
Bachelor's degree	852	1 137	1 133	100	703	197	75
Graduate or professional degree	269	511	276	57	321	70	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.4	89.2	94.1	65.9	95.1	71.0	62.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	40.1	39.7	5.8	43.7	12.1	3.0
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 263	1 317	1 346	1 427	1 081	1 503	1 407
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**8 533**	**6 062**	**5 473**	**4 150**	**3 497**	**3 202**	**3 930**
Same house	3 636	3 187	3 058	2 327	1 156	1 643	2 412
Different house in United States	4 875	2 875	2 388	1 823	2 290	1 559	1 499
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	866	543	552	273	288	103	247
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	2 640	1 172	944	1 245	985	1 063	973
Different MSA/PMSA	995	1 117	753	147	932	238	161
Not in an MSA/PMSA	374	43	139	158	85	155	118
Abroad	22	–	27	–	51	–	19
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**4 911**	**3 477**	**3 155**	**2 087**	**2 070**	**1 695**	**1 782**
Car, truck, or van	4 615	3 185	2 894	1 960	1 892	1 578	1 684
Drove alone	4 159	2 790	2 557	1 680	1 667	1 411	1 294
Carpooled	456	395	337	280	225	167	390
Public transportation	130	121	141	17	32	–	11
Other means	44	54	31	55	66	65	63
Worked at home	122	117	89	55	80	52	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.8	28.6	32.7	32.9	27.0	24.1	34.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 789	3 434	3 056	2 012	2 012	1 646	1 698
Central city	2 176	1 825	1 577	923	745	223	364
Outside central city	2 613	1 609	1 479	1 089	1 267	1 423	1 334
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	122	43	99	75	58	49	84
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**6 592**	**4 838**	**4 299**	**3 369**	**2 836**	**2 659**	**3 087**
In labor force	5 228	3 693	3 291	2 294	2 145	1 831	1 941
Employed	5 008	3 554	3 181	2 133	2 086	1 736	1 826
Unemployed	214	139	110	155	59	95	115
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	3.8	3.3	6.8	2.8	5.2	5.9
Females 16 years and over	**3 331**	**2 388**	**2 170**	**1 699**	**1 478**	**1 441**	**1 591**
Employed	2 173	1 546	1 411	848	920	751	729
Unemployed	106	75	41	85	49	49	38
With own children under 6 years	824	444	374	315	237	228	257
In labor force	485	307	230	156	138	149	109
With own children 6 to 17 years only	838	565	668	313	336	278	362
In labor force	661	433	485	230	239	239	195
Persons 16 to 19 years	**470**	**407**	**468**	**347**	**241**	**257**	**231**
Not enrolled in school	78	52	47	65	26	69	73
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	–	21	12	26	26	33
Not high school graduate	44	25	20	14	20	36	50
Employed	37	25	12	14	–	27	32
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	–	9	6
Not in labor force	–	–	8	–	20	–	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**5 394**	**3 883**	**3 505**	**2 391**	**2 343**	**1 987**	**2 079**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 725	3 117	2 813	1 887	1 912	1 622	1 716
50 to 52 weeks	3 510	2 228	2 216	1 245	1 410	1 136	1 162
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**6 201**	**4 551**	**4 089**	**3 067**	**2 660**	**2 256**	**2 688**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	78	129	167	34	60	124
With a mobility limitation	41	45	55	85	21	33	72
In labor force	–	34	15	14	6	8	35
With a self-care limitation	40	66	74	116	29	53	79
With a work disability	291	163	219	271	108	142	309
In labor force	179	109	157	84	69	67	151
Prevented from working	68	46	48	175	35	53	124
No work disability	5 910	4 388	3 870	2 796	2 552	2 114	2 379
In labor force	5 018	3 569	3 103	2 138	2 046	1 707	1 756
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**385**	**287**	**210**	**296**	**176**	**391**	**399**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	121	39	51	35	103	112
With a mobility limitation	96	121	26	29	25	78	61
With a self-care limitation	44	61	31	29	10	80	83

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.		Conroe city, Montgomery County				The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County	
	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.02	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.23	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.47
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**3 671**	**5 728**	**4 238**	**1 091**	**2 834**	**2 115**	**3 715**	**7 171**
Native	3 663	5 705	4 216	1 091	2 797	2 115	3 629	6 994
Foreign born	8	23	22	–	37	–	86	177
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	21
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**5 331**	**3 994**	**985**	**2 523**	**1 972**	**3 497**	**6 485**
Speak a language other than English	147	223	118	28	131	97	139	247
Do not speak English "very well"	85	78	38	–	63	51	58	58
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**985**	**1 503**	**866**	**191**	**643**	**595**	**1 110**	**1 987**
Preprimary school	54	58	118	5	58	23	100	252
Public school	41	58	78	–	28	23	51	87
Elementary or high school	758	1 137	518	154	452	424	719	1 377
Public school	746	1 097	505	154	416	417	630	1 287
College	173	308	230	32	133	148	291	358
Public college	111	239	183	32	116	86	247	296
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 243**	**3 641**	**2 977**	**611**	**1 770**	**1 269**	**2 344**	**4 625**
Less than 9th grade	261	412	146	93	203	140	14	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	518	863	386	155	302	241	101	314
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	867	1 301	837	232	591	484	441	806
Some college, no degree	376	667	763	109	404	240	595	1 142
Associate degree	34	63	100	7	23	18	169	267
Bachelor's degree	130	239	488	15	177	104	703	1 450
Graduate or professional degree	57	96	257	–	70	42	321	526
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.3	65.0	82.1	59.4	71.5	70.0	95.1	90.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	9.2	25.0	2.5	14.0	11.5	43.7	42.7
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 453	1 605	1 136	1 697	1 485	1 323	1 081	1 340
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**5 331**	**3 994**	**985**	**2 523**	**1 972**	**3 497**	**6 485**
Same house	1 627	2 973	1 810	378	1 313	894	1 156	1 392
Different house in United States	1 771	2 358	2 177	607	1 210	1 078	2 290	5 057
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	240	183	177	14	85	193	288	749
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 141	1 563	1 372	422	788	577	985	1 729
Different MSA/PMSA	271	371	401	107	214	243	932	2 191
Not in an MSA/PMSA	119	241	227	64	123	65	85	388
Abroad	–	–	7	–	–	–	51	36
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**1 369**	**2 279**	**2 077**	**479**	**1 333**	**715**	**2 070**	**3 226**
Car, truck, or van	1 278	2 185	1 939	371	1 266	667	1 892	2 915
Drove alone	1 039	1 853	1 624	283	1 145	574	1 667	2 520
Carpooled	239	332	315	88	121	93	225	395
Public transportation	–	–	9	–	–	–	32	151
Other means	58	72	63	102	32	38	66	50
Worked at home	33	22	66	6	35	10	80	110
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	26.6	20.7	18.9	22.2	22.1	27.0	32.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 287	2 104	1 973	469	1 292	657	2 012	3 125
Central city	192	287	252	48	140	83	745	1 484
Outside central city	1 095	1 817	1 721	421	1 152	574	1 267	1 641
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	82	175	104	10	41	58	58	101
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 723**	**4 302**	**3 531**	**828**	**2 112**	**1 589**	**2 836**	**5 135**
In labor force	1 501	2 552	2 166	553	1 451	818	2 145	3 380
Employed	1 392	2 335	2 119	497	1 365	736	2 086	3 241
Unemployed	109	217	47	56	86	82	59	139
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.5	2.2	10.1	5.9	10.0	2.8	4.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 256**	**2 293**	**2 011**	**484**	**1 163**	**670**	**1 478**	**2 807**
Employed	563	911	1 029	269	609	321	920	1 324
Unemployed	49	117	4	29	49	28	49	98
With own children under 6 years	175	364	201	114	178	89	237	630
In labor force	61	161	89	69	109	32	138	286
With own children 6 to 17 years only	292	503	323	82	232	160	336	582
In labor force	196	321	263	54	224	122	239	404
Persons 16 to 19 years	**165**	**366**	**227**	**84**	**193**	**81**	**241**	**282**
Not enrolled in school	46	98	66	61	49	23	26	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	52	20	18	17	15	26	17
Not high school graduate	29	65	43	36	16	23	20	8
Employed	14	13	29	18	16	8	–	–
Unemployed	7	20	7	12	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	8	32	7	6	–	8	20	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 761**	**2 769**	**2 442**	**548**	**1 587**	**1 013**	**2 343**	**3 651**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 521	2 225	1 949	410	1 281	893	1 912	3 044
50 to 52 weeks	1 015	1 523	1 322	244	908	507	1 410	2 336
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 061**	**3 595**	**2 628**	**703**	**1 769**	**1 085**	**2 660**	**4 378**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	141	203	85	49	53	68	34	83
With a mobility limitation	88	103	51	23	26	53	21	59
In labor force	29	20	–	–	8	27	6	–
With a self-care limitation	82	148	34	39	53	28	29	65
With a work disability	189	431	247	102	113	119	108	290
In labor force	86	158	117	52	51	68	69	119
Prevented from working	96	214	113	46	46	44	35	133
No work disability	1 872	3 164	2 381	601	1 656	966	2 552	4 088
In labor force	1 399	2 304	1 869	484	1 365	750	2 046	3 251
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**337**	**642**	**823**	**125**	**331**	**179**	**176**	**608**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	171	192	33	96	29	35	176
With a mobility limitation	51	138	165	22	71	17	25	147
With a self-care limitation	37	110	79	20	73	20	10	77

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County						Waller County		
	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 903.02	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**5 973**	**4 510**	**5 066**	**8 583**	**4 238**	**5 728**	**2 283**	**2 838**	**3 123**
Native	5 880	4 484	5 000	8 506	4 209	5 705	2 259	2 817	3 112
Foreign born	93	26	66	77	29	23	24	21	11
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	20	15	–	–	4	13	9
Persons 5 years and over	**5 489**	**4 150**	**4 789**	**7 989**	**3 930**	**5 331**	**2 150**	**2 658**	**2 933**
Speak a language other than English	144	153	124	202	104	223	184	125	135
Do not speak English "very well"	39	17	53	52	–	78	71	49	23
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	29	17	7	–	6	24	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 530**	**1 240**	**1 424**	**2 251**	**1 133**	**1 503**	**534**	**725**	**607**
Preprimary school	61	83	120	85	82	58	56	27	62
Public school	52	66	26	69	69	58	8	15	–
Elementary or high school	1 286	957	954	1 877	894	1 137	395	544	459
Public school	1 269	933	940	1 719	873	1 097	385	538	403
College	183	200	350	289	157	308	83	154	86
Public college	145	174	314	247	149	239	58	120	86
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**3 575**	**2 715**	**3 212**	**5 257**	**2 626**	**3 641**	**1 634**	**1 863**	**2 231**
Less than 9th grade	457	175	61	372	292	412	150	233	218
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	983	751	309	936	704	863	236	283	383
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 280	976	929	1 917	1 020	1 301	445	671	774
Some college, no degree	644	555	924	1 290	462	667	326	402	442
Associate degree	96	101	137	270	68	63	124	88	95
Bachelor's degree	92	100	641	364	75	239	271	105	208
Graduate or professional degree	23	57	211	108	5	96	82	81	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.7	65.9	88.5	75.1	62.1	65.0	76.4	72.3	73.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	5.8	26.5	9.0	3.0	9.2	21.6	10.0	14.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 736	1 427	1 342	1 505	1 407	1 605	1 439	1 435	1 084
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**5 489**	**4 150**	**4 789**	**7 989**	**3 930**	**5 331**	**2 150**	**2 658**	**2 933**
Same house	3 282	2 327	2 554	4 784	2 412	2 973	1 315	1 651	1 800
Different house in United States	2 193	1 823	2 213	3 196	1 499	2 358	835	1 005	1 133
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	475	273	376	648	247	183	128	121	163
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 324	1 245	1 256	1 847	973	1 563	388	620	789
Different MSA/PMSA	265	147	434	468	161	371	168	147	128
Not in an MSA/PMSA	129	158	147	233	118	241	151	117	53
Abroad	14	–	22	9	19	–	–	2	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 415**	**2 087**	**2 764**	**3 929**	**1 782**	**2 279**	**1 088**	**1 214**	**1 590**
Car, truck, or van	2 285	1 960	2 611	3 660	1 684	2 185	918	1 111	1 502
Drove alone	1 824	1 680	2 367	3 132	1 294	1 853	836	962	1 164
Carpooled	461	280	244	528	390	332	82	149	338
Public transportation	32	17	51	10	11	–	–	–	–
Other means	67	55	47	117	63	72	91	39	34
Worked at home	31	55	55	142	24	22	79	64	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	38.9	32.9	26.1	39.0	34.6	26.6	28.5	29.8	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 293	2 012	2 684	3 787	1 698	2 104	1 072	1 138	1 475
Central city	937	923	852	1 380	364	287	314	255	297
Outside central city	1 356	1 089	1 832	2 407	1 334	1 817	758	883	1 178
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	122	75	80	142	84	175	16	76	115
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**4 334**	**3 369**	**3 929**	**6 271**	**3 087**	**4 302**	**1 779**	**2 203**	**2 514**
In labor force	2 665	2 294	2 927	4 306	1 941	2 552	1 157	1 341	1 652
Employed	2 464	2 133	2 764	4 038	1 826	2 335	1 105	1 251	1 601
Unemployed	181	155	163	268	115	217	52	90	51
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	6.8	5.6	6.2	5.9	8.5	4.5	6.7	3.1
Females 16 years and over	**2 202**	**1 699**	**1 972**	**3 232**	**1 591**	**2 293**	**930**	**1 099**	**1 324**
Employed	954	848	1 257	1 691	729	911	489	498	722
Unemployed	54	85	61	96	38	117	41	15	13
With own children under 6 years	438	315	275	579	257	364	124	99	143
In labor force	165	156	212	308	109	161	86	56	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only	461	313	406	782	362	503	200	240	250
In labor force	296	230	294	522	195	321	143	162	182
Persons 16 to 19 years	**411**	**347**	**338**	**579**	**231**	**366**	**70**	**198**	**112**
Not enrolled in school	103	65	76	123	73	98	2	35	39
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	12	36	56	33	52	2	9	6
Not high school graduate	61	14	30	63	50	65	–	6	15
Employed	51	14	21	27	32	13	–	4	9
Unemployed	10	–	–	21	6	20	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	9	15	12	32	–	2	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 840**	**2 391**	**3 139**	**4 634**	**2 079**	**2 769**	**1 273**	**1 477**	**1 787**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 297	1 887	2 573	3 752	1 716	2 225	1 006	1 180	1 505
50 to 52 weeks	1 541	1 245	1 826	2 575	1 162	1 523	747	827	1 094
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 822**	**3 067**	**3 605**	**5 620**	**2 688**	**3 595**	**1 401**	**1 758**	**1 959**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	275	167	53	214	124	203	86	69	74
With a mobility limitation	185	85	33	78	72	103	50	51	65
In labor force	33	14	–	10	35	20	28	–	8
With a self-care limitation	182	116	30	176	79	148	60	25	35
With a work disability	534	271	198	447	309	431	131	183	137
In labor force	234	84	85	191	151	158	68	66	54
Prevented from working	271	175	81	197	124	214	50	84	62
No work disability	3 288	2 796	3 407	5 173	2 379	3 164	1 270	1 575	1 822
In labor force	2 367	2 138	2 814	4 002	1 756	2 304	1 050	1 171	1 505
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**378**	**296**	**324**	**651**	**399**	**642**	**251**	**445**	**463**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	122	51	132	142	112	171	72	42	95
With a mobility limitation	94	29	115	116	61	138	68	40	76
With a self-care limitation	75	29	74	56	83	110	14	14	37

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston–Galveston–Brazoria, TX CMSA	Houston, TX PMSA	Fort Bend County						
			Total	First Colony COP	Houston city (pt.)	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Missouri City city (pt.)	Rosenberg city	Sugar Land city
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 133 601**	**994 612**	**63 218**	**6 646**	**1 616**	**4 534**	**9 944**	**4 860**	**9 379**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	195 943	178 401	13 141	1 926	316	922	2 441	537	2 172
Professional specialty occupations	202 334	178 872	12 666	1 973	203	959	2 119	549	2 242
Technicians and related support occupations	53 765	46 461	2 950	310	132	310	422	193	449
Sales occupations	163 043	147 521	9 031	974	292	718	1 612	573	1 473
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	192 783	171 243	10 338	778	208	754	1 528	1 086	1 472
Private household occupations	2 444	2 007	110	25	–	–	19	6	35
Protective service occupations	19 225	16 692	1 192	72	21	74	147	107	129
Service occupations, except protective and household	69 131	58 654	3 090	225	90	150	503	454	336
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9 671	7 825	897	13	–	27	31	116	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	128 322	105 728	6 203	209	241	455	697	742	615
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34 749	28 680	1 231	26	54	45	84	153	132
Transportation and material moving occupations	35 412	29 773	1 274	58	30	36	145	205	126
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26 779	22 755	1 095	57	29	84	196	139	125
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**868 168**	**758 976**	**42 545**	**4 345**	**996**	**2 835**	**6 068**	**3 938**	**6 454**
Less than $5,000	35 329	30 069	1 111	37	68	38	51	328	87
$5,000 to $9,999	48 396	41 489	1 207	26	21	11	85	335	116
$10,000 to $14,999	55 233	47 355	1 475	43	68	32	139	278	160
$15,000 to $24,999	129 159	112 581	3 878	200	107	172	318	651	357
$25,000 to $34,999	132 253	115 597	4 974	289	217	399	601	559	609
$35,000 to $49,999	167 343	145 032	8 970	677	261	772	1 241	792	1 242
$50,000 to $74,999	170 362	148 269	11 600	1 348	191	934	1 856	738	1 881
$75,000 to $99,999	66 743	59 687	4 856	902	11	343	939	164	900
$100,000 or more	63 350	58 897	4 474	823	52	134	838	93	1 102
Median (dollars)	37 500	37 810	49 325	65 523	37 582	49 852	57 160	31 086	57 919
Mean (dollars)	48 217	49 153	58 225	79 118	39 446	53 521	65 372	35 883	74 639
Families	**590 053**	**509 377**	**34 586**	**3 743**	**801**	**2 324**	**5 331**	**2 758**	**5 364**
Median income (dollars)	45 513	46 124	53 763	68 985	39 386	52 536	60 108	39 464	61 796
Per capita income (dollars)	19 505	20 022	20 539	25 679	14 143	18 399	22 432	14 751	26 877
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**868 168**	**758 976**	**42 545**	**4 345**	**996**	**2 835**	**6 068**	**3 938**	**6 454**
With earnings	758 416	665 816	38 852	4 220	903	2 776	5 682	3 113	5 828
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 025	47 794	56 382	74 872	39 107	52 655	61 386	37 416	71 742
With Social Security income	161 282	137 349	6 037	235	164	176	738	1 102	998
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 343	8 368	8 060	8 061	7 300	5 825	8 998	7 297	9 469
With public assistance income	24 865	21 346	878	27	35	55	85	137	80
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 692	3 686	4 097	7 239	2 648	6 312	4 333	2 250	4 410
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**56 488**	**57 934**	**63 593**	**83 363**	**42 416**	**55 735**	**68 732**	**43 231**	**81 401**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 151	56 632	63 147	84 166	48 010	54 057	66 308	42 144	74 692
Married-couple families (dollars)	**60 935**	**62 609**	**66 550**	**85 122**	**47 032**	**57 600**	**71 592**	**46 398**	**84 514**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 683	62 385	66 426	86 124	55 175	56 312	69 575	46 943	77 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 591**	**28 124**	**30 301**	**39 560**	**25 139**	**35 489**	**30 074**	**20 828**	**37 499**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 755	24 309	27 362	38 662	24 927	32 586	29 519	12 983	35 265
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**582 353**	**504 408**	**34 073**	**3 840**	**1 086**	**2 192**	**5 464**	**2 583**	**5 317**
Householder worked in 1989	506 164	440 664	31 305	3 648	968	2 134	5 075	2 203	4 898
With related children under 18 years	313 037	271 668	20 938	2 819	776	1 532	3 243	1 294	3 101
With related children under 5 years	129 467	113 343	9 252	1 248	247	849	1 214	548	1 404
Married-couple families	**487 044**	**420 888**	**30 369**	**3 547**	**805**	**1 989**	**4 886**	**2 150**	**4 917**
Householder worked in 1989	427 908	371 597	28 158	3 378	753	1 945	4 555	1 847	4 526
With related children under 18 years	252 869	219 224	18 434	2 568	567	1 382	2 835	1 029	2 876
With related children under 5 years	111 801	97 865	8 599	1 183	221	814	1 101	433	1 361
Female householder, no husband present	**72 610**	**63 714**	**2 855**	**198**	**232**	**158**	**422**	**351**	**288**
Householder worked in 1989	58 331	51 573	2 408	183	186	144	377	286	260
With related children under 18 years	47 900	41 881	2 037	162	189	114	336	208	179
With related children under 5 years	13 989	12 268	538	42	26	35	82	90	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**326 522**	**292 094**	**9 162**	**705**	**287**	**550**	**921**	**1 194**	**1 225**
Nonfamily householder	258 194	231 050	7 128	550	196	353	692	1 002	1 010
65 years and over	55 565	47 231	1 773	41	19	7	159	392	274
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 094 981**	**1 820 002**	**117 616**	**13 345**	**3 123**	**7 803**	**17 711**	**9 066**	**17 866**
Persons under 18 years	525 527	452 545	35 568	4 842	808	2 736	5 038	2 300	5 289
Related children under 18 years	523 092	450 513	35 480	4 837	804	2 729	5 026	2 300	5 283
Related children 5 to 17 years	369 713	317 325	24 675	3 154	614	1 695	3 739	1 645	3 726
Persons 65 years and over	178 274	151 218	6 767	235	93	134	837	1 200	1 230
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**33 166**	**28 063**	**1 146**	**57**	**108**	**44**	**100**	**237**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	5.5	3.3	1.5	13.5	1.9	1.9	8.6	1.6
Householder worked in 1989	19 450	16 528	628	29	36	40	60	167	65
With related children under 18 years	23 194	19 552	759	40	39	44	81	167	37
With related children under 5 years	11 108	9 578	357	30	–	12	47	79	7
Married-couple families	**17 158**	**14 519**	**639**	**49**	**46**	**28**	**50**	**97**	**82**
Householder worked in 1989	10 366	8 824	392	29	24	24	31	70	60
With related children under 18 years	9 997	8 420	337	32	9	28	31	48	32
With related children under 5 years	5 130	4 446	179	22	–	12	24	26	7
Female householder, no husband present	**13 659**	**11 467**	**427**	**–**	**42**	**16**	**50**	**135**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	7 636	6 396	224	–	12	16	29	97	5
With related children under 18 years	11 599	9 737	380	–	30	16	50	119	5
With related children under 5 years	5 275	4 509	165	–	–	–	23	53	–
Unrelated individuals	**54 756**	**47 254**	**1 320**	**32**	**89**	**39**	**103**	**310**	**73**
Nonfamily householder	33 420	28 824	733	6	25	9	21	225	50
65 years and over	12 033	10 010	430	6	5	–	–	124	27
Persons	**150 379**	**127 724**	**4 432**	**189**	**321**	**141**	**424**	**980**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	7.0	3.8	1.4	10.3	1.8	2.4	10.8	1.1
Persons under 18 years	39 764	33 067	1 215	65	87	48	149	298	6
Related children under 18 years	37 941	31 561	1 156	60	83	48	137	298	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 689	21 220	776	25	43	48	86	200	–
Persons 65 years and over	18 589	15 431	607	17	5	–	–	153	35
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	70 865	60 136	2 087	134	203	90	190	417	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	204 928	174 118	5 829	245	357	214	585	1 197	271

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County									
	Total	Aldine CDP	Baytown city (pt.)	Bellaire city	Channelview CDP	Cloverleaf CDP	Deer Park city	Friendswood city (pt.)	Galena Park city	Houston city (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**834 059**	**3 404**	**17 992**	**7 055**	**8 126**	**6 269**	**12 118**	**3 843**	**1 856**	**378 091**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	152 718	294	1 731	1 558	975	731	1 680	575	152	74 272
Professional specialty occupations	154 439	215	2 673	1 998	552	511	1 547	734	130	80 124
Technicians and related support occupations	39 776	123	1 019	366	267	177	543	266	72	18 503
Sales occupations	124 882	441	1 995	1 018	796	863	1 193	510	212	58 430
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	145 261	602	3 006	1 057	1 518	1 232	2 531	732	398	64 370
Private household occupations	1 632	5	44	–	19	–	53	–	10	668
Protective service occupations	13 276	87	432	67	215	145	211	63	29	5 322
Service occupations, except protective and household	48 556	274	1 351	323	669	488	813	287	204	21 228
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 086	34	65	42	84	26	36	22	18	2 009
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83 599	717	3 225	401	1 431	1 149	2 093	360	293	29 131
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23 336	194	837	76	599	313	764	130	124	8 219
Transportation and material moving occupations	23 163	292	787	70	544	420	341	80	118	9 020
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18 335	126	827	79	457	214	313	84	96	6 795
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**639 195**	**2 682**	**15 491**	**5 509**	**6 181**	**4 727**	**7 825**	**2 413**	**1 714**	**315 524**
Less than $5,000	24 637	178	843	104	324	250	124	75	83	14 195
$5,000 to $9,999	33 882	320	1 113	242	472	375	204	71	90	19 957
$10,000 to $14,999	39 269	244	1 318	182	476	472	277	94	204	22 319
$15,000 to $24,999	95 982	475	2 426	624	1 060	864	833	135	437	53 149
$25,000 to $34,999	98 394	439	2 480	725	996	684	973	490	335	50 487
$35,000 to $49,999	121 776	564	3 055	1 192	1 324	824	1 831	671	297	55 426
$50,000 to $74,999	123 936	351	2 656	1 183	1 188	822	2 524	624	226	52 029
$75,000 to $99,999	50 351	85	934	591	218	291	731	157	15	22 055
$100,000 or more	50 968	26	666	666	123	145	328	96	27	25 907
Median (dollars)	37 863	26 914	32 597	46 036	32 288	29 846	47 083	42 158	26 536	34 399
Mean (dollars)	49 709	30 551	39 931	57 163	35 913	36 911	49 963	46 749	32 802	48 696
Families	**413 931**	**2 081**	**10 926**	**3 707**	**4 803**	**3 550**	**6 777**	**1 904**	**1 253**	**169 858**
Median income (dollars)	46 858	31 483	38 878	54 690	35 484	37 083	49 619	44 653	32 139	46 195
Per capita income (dollars)	20 785	10 918	15 919	25 267	12 588	13 581	16 388	16 991	12 989	23 318
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**639 195**	**2 682**	**15 491**	**5 509**	**6 181**	**4 727**	**7 825**	**2 413**	**1 714**	**315 524**
With earnings	562 753	2 159	12 388	4 613	5 305	4 072	7 243	2 279	1 293	269 038
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 048	31 747	39 165	55 397	37 420	37 602	49 329	44 472	31 938	46 445
With Social Security income	113 462	752	4 178	1 442	1 001	962	1 103	295	600	66 678
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 462	7 826	8 674	10 035	7 948	7 884	8 556	7 812	9 268	8 665
With public assistance income	16 610	304	669	41	320	233	232	54	47	8 272
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 732	3 817	3 460	3 324	2 702	2 545	3 569	3 449	4 885	3 938
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**59 503**	**34 667**	**45 809**	**65 738**	**39 202**	**41 709**	**52 554**	**50 482**	**38 224**	**62 768**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 055	30 351	41 123	74 328	37 174	38 740	53 008	47 227	32 017	61 039
Married-couple families (dollars)	**64 653**	**39 062**	**50 230**	**72 426**	**42 004**	**46 729**	**56 087**	**53 355**	**40 767**	**69 099**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 423	36 499	47 470	84 048	40 598	44 605	56 329	51 299	34 162	69 680
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 708**	**16 586**	**21 846**	**33 461**	**20 572**	**23 104**	**31 393**	**23 161**	**17 145**	**30 697**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 857	12 608	17 283	31 635	19 778	18 556	29 565	22 898	14 824	26 510
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**410 178**	**1 851**	**10 461**	**3 690**	**4 452**	**3 276**	**6 554**	**1 869**	**1 050**	**172 052**
Householder worked in 1989	359 493	1 454	8 562	2 999	3 796	2 777	5 986	1 738	716	144 796
With related children under 18 years	217 703	914	5 537	1 525	2 605	1 808	4 000	1 079	495	77 029
With related children under 5 years	91 191	366	2 331	722	1 067	718	1 344	467	231	33 410
Married-couple families	**338 624**	**1 484**	**8 519**	**3 021**	**3 677**	**2 579**	**5 561**	**1 619**	**939**	**136 168**
Householder worked in 1989	299 874	1 207	7 030	2 511	3 189	2 204	5 159	1 498	652	115 761
With related children under 18 years	173 172	687	4 147	1 208	2 040	1 401	3 417	900	420	56 595
With related children under 5 years	77 931	266	1 820	661	928	589	1 246	421	210	26 503
Female householder, no husband present	**54 502**	**258**	**1 542**	**531**	**574**	**543**	**721**	**198**	**98**	**27 505**
Householder worked in 1989	44 453	161	1 150	373	457	426	571	188	51	21 750
With related children under 18 years	35 543	143	1 171	255	441	308	439	149	69	16 574
With related children under 5 years	10 461	45	400	54	95	86	92	36	21	5 425
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**262 695**	**781**	**5 139**	**2 134**	**1 890**	**1 613**	**1 477**	**550**	**470**	**166 358**
Nonfamily householder	207 821	550	4 090	1 701	1 220	1 095	1 034	459	404	134 125
65 years and over	39 435	254	1 490	549	359	212	203	61	177	25 793
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 491 099**	**6 969**	**37 345**	**12 213**	**16 948**	**12 293**	**23 452**	**6 576**	**4 024**	**640 767**
Persons under 18 years	356 580	1 899	9 538	2 490	5 079	3 226	7 447	1 880	1 081	112 469
Related children under 18 years	355 003	1 899	9 489	2 490	5 070	3 178	7 401	1 869	1 074	111 807
Related children 5 to 17 years	248 215	1 375	6 660	1 556	3 570	2 294	5 625	1 366	792	75 713
Persons 65 years and over	123 893	610	4 560	1 900	1 013	891	1 113	280	654	74 289
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**21 662**	**172**	**986**	**54**	**340**	**305**	**239**	**65**	**70**	**10 702**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	8.3	9.0	1.5	7.1	8.6	3.5	3.4	5.6	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	12 842	95	602	29	177	161	174	44	23	6 015
With related children under 18 years	15 079	139	742	34	252	199	142	38	51	7 164
With related children under 5 years	7 405	43	434	8	58	113	49	21	9	3 582
Married-couple families	**10 580**	**89**	**430**	**12**	**203**	**163**	**116**	**35**	**34**	**4 832**
Householder worked in 1989	6 468	60	252	7	108	89	83	14	9	2 793
With related children under 18 years	6 015	74	252	–	124	93	58	8	15	2 590
With related children under 5 years	3 222	24	159	–	51	71	34	–	9	1 299
Female householder, no husband present	**9 358**	**68**	**498**	**42**	**126**	**130**	**84**	**20**	**36**	**4 851**
Householder worked in 1989	5 237	20	298	22	69	60	62	20	14	2 552
With related children under 18 years	7 911	50	443	34	117	94	65	20	36	3 915
With related children under 5 years	3 673	4	249	8	7	35	15	11	–	1 957
Unrelated individuals	**40 645**	**239**	**979**	**159**	**577**	**360**	**319**	**49**	**80**	**24 997**
Nonfamily householder	24 436	162	626	128	270	149	111	25	71	15 769
65 years and over	7 635	82	306	28	82	73	32	11	63	4 786
Persons	**100 541**	**1 039**	**3 728**	**400**	**1 847**	**1 332**	**1 114**	**228**	**300**	**50 575**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	14.9	10.0	3.3	10.9	10.8	4.8	3.5	7.5	7.9
Persons under 18 years	24 105	460	1 206	95	593	401	375	62	99	8 466
Related children under 18 years	22 932	460	1 172	95	584	371	336	51	99	7 977
Related children 5 to 17 years	15 218	342	751	79	442	231	281	35	80	4 984
Persons 65 years and over	11 692	111	473	28	162	168	65	35	111	6 966
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	48 803	294	1 835	239	817	634	669	139	109	24 951
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	136 351	1 472	4 969	506	2 337	1 812	1 401	295	422	68 526

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County—Con.							
	Humble city	Kingwood COP (pt.)	La Porte city	Mission Bend COP (pt.)	Pasadena city	South Houston city	Spring COP	West University Place city	Liberty County
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 041**	**16 734**	**10 963**	**3 672**	**39 886**	**2 535**	**14 867**	**6 169**	**17 134**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	598	4 690	1 239	777	4 089	284	2 172	1 670	1 527
Professional specialty occupations	552	3 879	1 502	685	4 440	141	1 698	2 559	1 507
Technicians and related support occupations	148	931	673	196	1 854	99	749	219	537
Sales occupations	724	2 859	1 143	588	5 044	307	2 276	764	1 937
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	882	1 947	1 891	682	7 456	481	3 200	505	2 393
Private household occupations	30	34	31	–	72	13	29	11	45
Protective service occupations	207	182	141	40	985	58	368	28	360
Service occupations, except protective and household	487	802	731	171	2 913	257	891	135	1 379
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	73	60	23	254	–	31	15	600
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	774	723	2 103	315	7 151	525	2 008	159	3 504
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	164	115	766	75	2 320	74	397	26	1 196
Transportation and material moving occupations	230	174	368	38	1 774	182	601	39	1 368
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	210	325	315	82	1 534	114	447	39	781
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 923**	**11 280**	**7 455**	**2 127**	**32 056**	**2 140**	**9 335**	**5 022**	**15 562**
Less than $5,000	160	108	244	16	1 827	174	138	70	1 379
$5,000 to $9,999	322	184	335	7	2 271	178	190	169	1 759
$10,000 to $14,999	375	248	340	38	2 464	231	278	199	1 759
$15,000 to $24,999	848	617	824	93	6 079	462	1 172	367	2 928
$25,000 to $34,999	676	759	968	290	5 493	427	1 724	430	2 555
$35,000 to $49,999	751	1 629	1 889	501	6 228	350	2 759	578	2 683
$50,000 to $74,999	552	3 254	2 114	635	5 340	236	2 329	862	1 847
$75,000 to $99,999	199	2 168	513	353	1 476	60	540	580	385
$100,000 or more	40	2 313	228	194	878	22	205	1 767	267
Median (dollars)	28 541	64 850	43 178	53 243	31 077	25 665	41 343	69 428	24 822
Mean (dollars)	33 187	74 786	45 328	60 238	37 221	29 341	44 210	99 437	29 835
Families	**2 439**	**9 897**	**6 034**	**1 907**	**22 905**	**1 521**	**7 835**	**3 528**	**12 108**
Median income (dollars)	35 638	69 053	46 390	53 607	36 291	29 215	43 178	90 307	29 545
Per capita income (dollars)	13 974	24 415	15 712	18 809	14 660	12 012	14 893	40 825	10 793
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 923**	**11 280**	**7 455**	**2 127**	**32 056**	**2 140**	**9 335**	**5 022**	**15 562**
With earnings	3 394	10 711	6 791	2 100	27 210	1 725	8 880	4 197	12 086
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 025	71 213	44 996	57 435	37 452	29 559	42 518	101 008	31 565
With Social Security income	705	975	1 153	113	6 981	642	814	1 131	4 433
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 178	8 702	7 445	7 001	7 950	7 793	7 649	10 358	7 470
With public assistance income	170	117	238	22	1 335	137	148	57	1 159
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 896	4 600	4 110	786	2 598	2 122	4 533	5 850	3 311
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**38 987**	**79 610**	**48 873**	**61 061**	**42 311**	**33 184**	**45 890**	**119 646**	**33 733**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 147	79 247	47 147	57 922	39 730	31 630	43 421	138 832	34 481
Married-couple families (dollars)	**42 895**	**83 612**	**51 829**	**64 788**	**46 261**	**38 408**	**48 644**	**126 870**	**35 625**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 704	84 271	51 688	61 784	44 917	38 131	47 045	145 670	37 098
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 033**	**33 452**	**29 521**	**29 542**	**21 525**	**16 467**	**26 940**	**56 358**	**18 654**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 300	31 907	19 222	26 345	18 194	15 592	22 891	66 956	12 958
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**2 443**	**9 798**	**5 908**	**1 956**	**21 224**	**1 284**	**7 511**	**3 521**	**12 015**
Householder worked in 1989	2 128	9 161	5 374	1 923	17 703	970	6 983	3 077	9 392
With related children under 18 years	1 381	6 395	3 579	1 452	11 129	693	4 913	1 905	6 498
With related children under 5 years	475	2 127	1 586	628	4 974	303	2 048	948	2 402
Married-couple families	**1 838**	**8 959**	**5 028**	**1 706**	**17 139**	**988**	**6 319**	**3 068**	**10 371**
Householder worked in 1989	1 624	8 427	4 622	1 682	14 404	781	5 908	2 737	8 293
With related children under 18 years	991	5 747	2 979	1 277	8 467	488	4 050	1 677	5 510
With related children under 5 years	398	2 071	1 414	581	4 039	235	1 851	913	2 124
Female householder, no husband present	**462**	**709**	**593**	**169**	**2 963**	**265**	**894**	**367**	**1 235**
Householder worked in 1989	385	604	503	160	2 361	158	788	263	803
With related children under 18 years	330	534	384	125	2 081	182	665	161	751
With related children under 5 years	70	35	111	40	725	49	142	19	220
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 788**	**1 601**	**1 804**	**369**	**11 206**	**645**	**2 108**	**1 709**	**4 039**
Nonfamily householder	1 378	1 354	1 322	209	8 396	470	1 524	1 451	3 449
65 years and over	263	223	301	8	2 224	150	123	571	1 488
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 075**	**34 200**	**20 958**	**6 764**	**78 272**	**4 794**	**27 076**	**12 157**	**42 371**
Persons under 18 years	2 260	11 704	6 472	2 361	20 427	1 162	8 838	3 224	12 147
Related children under 18 years	2 214	11 698	6 450	2 361	20 324	1 162	8 823	3 213	12 067
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 562	8 885	4 541	1 728	14 243	816	6 336	2 068	9 031
Persons 65 years and over	703	1 112	1 109	136	7 159	523	841	1 512	4 982
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**171**	**181**	**335**	**40**	**1 590**	**162**	**274**	**20**	**1 490**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	1.8	5.6	2.1	6.9	10.7	3.5	.6	12.3
Householder worked in 1989	112	122	238	31	874	96	178	20	796
With related children under 18 years	93	155	298	40	1 114	146	227	16	1 028
With related children under 5 years	24	42	148	25	543	76	132	16	470
Married-couple families	**95**	**75**	**145**	**23**	**732**	**39**	**150**	**20**	**953**
Householder worked in 1989	55	34	97	23	405	39	134	20	527
With related children under 18 years	36	49	121	23	350	39	124	16	585
With related children under 5 years	15	27	79	16	213	22	91	16	321
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**99**	**152**	**17**	**733**	**112**	**105**	–	**454**
Householder worked in 1989	50	81	117	8	402	46	36	–	250
With related children under 18 years	50	99	139	17	665	96	95	–	381
With related children under 5 years	9	15	50	9	294	43	41	–	137
Unrelated Individuals	**371**	**82**	**323**	**43**	**2 776**	**134**	**267**	**149**	**1 458**
Nonfamily householder	217	19	201	8	1 561	92	80	92	1 120
65 years and over	83	–	109	–	524	22	–	44	602
Persons	**764**	**662**	**1 335**	**215**	**7 836**	**574**	**1 216**	**232**	**6 385**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	1.9	6.4	3.2	10.0	12.0	4.5	1.9	15.1
Persons under 18 years	160	307	504	109	2 380	198	491	45	2 106
Related children under 18 years	128	301	489	109	2 293	198	476	34	2 044
Related children 5 to 17 years	98	235	324	87	1 513	122	304	9	1 468
Persons 65 years and over	104	6	150	–	814	22	57	51	972
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	283	348	575	88	3 780	329	569	134	2 695
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 246	858	1 637	222	10 439	811	1 651	295	8 792

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Montgomery County			Waller County	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County					
	Total	Conroe city	The Woodlands CDP		Tract 701.01	Tract 701.12	Tract 701.13	Tract 701.15	Tract 701.16	Tract 701.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**74 465**	**9 116**	**12 520**	**5 736**	**715**	**1 437**	**436**	**478**	**5 278**	**1 352**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10 439	1 187	3 280	576	157	306	94	96	1 302	312
Professional specialty occupations	9 511	1 362	2 916	749	69	232	32	47	1 174	291
Technicians and related support occupations	3 110	305	700	88	18	41	37	32	179	51
Sales occupations	10 867	1 534	2 148	804	66	112	60	89	1 027	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 243	1 492	1 658	1 008	127	277	96	60	767	227
Private household occupations	220	32	6	–	–	8	–	–	11	–
Protective service occupations	1 747	280	127	117	28	20	13	6	87	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 168	757	485	461	77	124	13	20	216	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	862	75	67	380	26	22	–	–	–	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11 471	1 153	692	951	105	207	54	105	314	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 680	297	112	237	15	17	15	14	36	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	3 774	327	153	194	21	64	15	9	72	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 373	315	176	171	6	7	7	–	93	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**57 242**	**7 477**	**9 771**	**4 432**	**454**	**957**	**269**	**274**	**3 288**	**841**
Less than $5,000	2 710	502	377	232	11	–	–	16	32	8
$5,000 to $9,999	4 271	682	545	370	17	40	–	–	44	26
$10,000 to $14,999	4 470	796	463	382	16	48	13	13	67	16
$15,000 to $24,999	8 890	1 604	703	903	73	127	12	20	200	54
$25,000 to $34,999	9 039	1 042	1 054	635	96	161	25	81	252	82
$35,000 to $49,999	10 741	1 216	1 510	862	164	246	68	77	703	167
$50,000 to $74,999	10 201	1 048	2 437	685	49	220	114	57	871	311
$75,000 to $99,999	3 890	347	1 415	205	20	94	32	–	471	125
$100,000 or more	3 030	240	1 267	158	8	21	5	10	648	52
Median (dollars)	33 950	26 041	51 885	30 024	37 628	41 563	51 462	38 200	59 279	55 663
Mean (dollars)	42 214	34 608	59 869	39 389	38 251	45 552	50 728	37 657	69 991	56 749
Families	**45 385**	**5 071**	**7 555**	**3 367**	**349**	**720**	**246**	**214**	**2 925**	**707**
Median income (dollars)	38 418	33 867	59 871	36 047	40 037	44 464	52 092	38 500	62 070	58 935
Per capita income (dollars)	15 186	13 991	22 081	14 842	13 975	17 414	17 622	13 317	24 053	20 175
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**57 242**	**7 477**	**9 771**	**4 432**	**454**	**957**	**269**	**274**	**3 288**	**841**
With earnings	48 434	6 252	8 350	3 691	414	883	262	252	3 018	758
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 614	33 317	62 232	39 852	38 107	44 226	48 469	38 162	64 345	55 898
With Social Security income	12 155	1 757	1 634	1 262	71	125	32	25	479	100
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 030	7 999	7 601	7 827	8 563	9 022	7 558	7 725	9 028	10 960
With public assistance income	2 523	357	325	176	30	17	–	5	53	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 366	2 778	3 686	4 296	6 059	2 713	–	2 160	5 006	5 456
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 749**	**41 006**	**68 236**	**44 598**	**41 450**	**50 545**	**51 969**	**40 828**	**72 887**	**60 196**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 508	38 402	66 152	46 637	43 082	52 778	56 056	43 673	69 401	61 006
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 980**	**45 591**	**73 105**	**45 936**	**42 766**	**54 187**	**53 308**	**43 613**	**76 222**	**62 790**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 638	45 328	71 600	50 308	45 638	57 076	56 938	50 793	73 574	64 582
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 072**	**22 506**	**26 948**	**24 443**	**32 513**	**21 285**	**28 000**	**29 598**	**29 336**	**34 994**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 440	17 106	22 745	19 790	14 000	18 026	–	24 380	27 737	31 500
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**44 724**	**4 867**	**7 456**	**3 289**	**303**	**716**	**289**	**317**	**3 022**	**690**
Householder worked in 1989	37 568	4 123	6 739	2 757	287	650	261	289	2 776	639
With related children under 18 years	24 884	2 575	4 757	1 668	140	443	169	209	1 668	415
With related children under 5 years	9 817	1 026	2 262	584	56	154	74	62	541	148
Married-couple families	**38 645**	**3 747**	**6 613**	**2 790**	**277**	**631**	**222**	**235**	**2 703**	**605**
Householder worked in 1989	32 818	3 210	6 043	2 384	261	592	199	214	2 510	558
With related children under 18 years	20 715	1 825	4 144	1 389	130	386	120	159	1 452	348
With related children under 5 years	8 637	783	2 050	489	56	142	55	62	480	141
Female householder, no husband present	**4 712**	**882**	**672**	**400**	**18**	**58**	**48**	**74**	**225**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	3 609	713	557	288	18	40	48	67	180	57
With related children under 18 years	3 326	602	516	246	10	30	39	42	177	54
With related children under 5 years	956	197	174	86	–	12	9	–	40	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**14 853**	**2 702**	**2 523**	**1 364**	**132**	**229**	**43**	**107**	**481**	**168**
Nonfamily householder	11 630	2 263	2 188	1 041	98	159	26	82	352	131
65 years and over	3 979	743	880	477	13	47	7	9	109	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**157 149**	**17 883**	**26 044**	**11 657**	**1 175**	**2 436**	**807**	**906**	**9 669**	**2 354**
Persons under 18 years	45 331	4 691	8 222	2 905	295	664	166	217	2 618	675
Related children under 18 years	45 058	4 654	8 204	2 905	295	664	166	217	2 618	671
Related children 5 to 17 years	33 217	3 204	5 790	2 187	205	502	110	178	2 089	546
Persons 65 years and over	13 924	2 079	1 760	1 530	110	156	38	25	566	127
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**3 526**	**402**	**263**	**293**	**8**	**11**	**–**	**32**	**47**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	7.9	3.5	8.7	2.3	1.5	–	15.0	1.6	4.0
Householder worked in 1989	2 043	238	145	179	8	–	–	12	26	16
With related children under 18 years	2 526	298	217	186	8	–	–	7	47	10
With related children under 5 years	1 279	176	130	69	8	–	–	–	18	6
Married-couple families	**2 249**	**161**	**85**	**142**	**8**	**11**	**–**	**13**	**14**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	1 342	92	32	73	8	–	–	–	14	16
With related children under 18 years	1 427	91	47	94	8	–	–	–	14	6
With related children under 5 years	739	47	38	34	8	–	–	–	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	**1 094**	**189**	**169**	**141**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**33**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	577	112	104	106	–	–	–	12	12	–
With related children under 18 years	966	162	161	92	–	–	–	7	33	4
With related children under 5 years	470	103	83	35	–	–	–	–	11	–
Unrelated individuals	**3 380**	**583**	**508**	**447**	**6**	**56**	**12**	**15**	**42**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	2 211	423	384	320	6	8	–	–	11	10
65 years and over	1 132	126	291	180	6	8	–	–	–	–
Persons	**15 295**	**1 809**	**1 194**	**1 121**	**62**	**67**	**12**	**93**	**236**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	10.1	4.6	9.6	5.3	2.8	1.5	10.3	2.4	3.0
Persons under 18 years	5 492	586	340	149	42	–	–	39	88	8
Related children under 18 years	5 280	568	322	149	42	–	–	39	88	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 632	304	245	126	27	–	–	21	58	4
Persons 65 years and over	1 882	221	346	273	6	8	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 137	875	545	417	–	48	5	55	94	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	21 424	2 818	1 752	1 767	91	93	12	93	366	85

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 701.24	Tract 701.26	Tract 701.33	Tract 702.04	Tract 702.12	Tract 702.22	Tract 702.23	Tract 703.12	Tract 703.13	Tract 703.21
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**340**	**1 350**	**468**	**469**	**2 392**	**2 772**	**2 940**	**2 213**	**1 803**	**127**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	307	124	32	799	602	777	386	330	15
Professional specialty occupations	51	256	55	56	547	810	892	294	390	5
Technicians and related support occupations	16	116	8	39	28	151	175	91	202	–
Sales occupations	57	175	82	33	458	375	432	312	248	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	160	98	76	267	356	299	550	256	34
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	4	3
Protective service occupations	11	24	–	15	9	32	43	50	19	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	72	10	42	86	114	89	156	74	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	17	–	13	19	24	13	10	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	139	53	112	142	213	100	198	182	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	44	26	17	10	–	15	66	19	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	2	–	28	19	42	52	46	30	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	38	12	6	8	53	34	54	41	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**258**	**832**	**249**	**330**	**1 877**	**1 841**	**1 896**	**1 301**	**1 207**	**73**
Less than $5,000	9	31	12	18	15	41	9	21	13	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	20	13	–	29	49	6	7	16	–
$10,000 to $14,999	25	50	11	29	18	77	21	11	30	–
$15,000 to $24,999	46	77	5	69	139	100	108	95	116	9
$25,000 to $34,999	95	66	51	59	182	145	119	208	224	29
$35,000 to $49,999	63	95	66	69	244	410	339	469	293	18
$50,000 to $74,999	20	267	47	80	424	535	602	361	414	17
$75,000 to $99,999	–	146	35	6	300	247	375	69	68	–
$100,000 or more	–	80	9	–	526	237	317	60	33	–
Median (dollars)	29 524	55 741	39 638	32 500	67 942	54 020	62 346	44 705	44 375	32 266
Mean (dollars)	30 344	64 768	52 204	36 138	90 743	61 828	70 317	48 198	47 136	38 511
Families	**207**	**719**	**196**	**265**	**1 614**	**1 413**	**1 648**	**1 094**	**793**	**67**
Median income (dollars)	28 899	59 220	45 750	37 344	73 163	58 537	64 977	45 957	50 392	31 328
Per capita income (dollars)	12 769	22 486	17 051	12 392	35 604	22 813	22 146	16 059	18 746	6 897
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**258**	**832**	**249**	**330**	**1 877**	**1 841**	**1 896**	**1 301**	**1 207**	**73**
With earnings	244	770	236	299	1 623	1 739	1 847	1 278	1 175	73
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 987	63 679	52 556	36 468	81 669	60 055	68 114	45 714	45 931	36 221
With Social Security income	78	96	32	46	435	165	79	52	40	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 046	6 293	6 868	8 974	10 725	6 858	9 697	6 731	8 670	5 100
With public assistance income	11	32	10	26	17	18	10	38	17	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	480	1 523	5 500	2 740	1 665	3 565	200	5 054	5 050	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**30 064**	**68 069**	**61 670**	**37 390**	**96 026**	**68 417**	**71 962**	**50 083**	**51 690**	**36 049**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	32 171	65 232	52 560	40 719	92 935	64 451	72 050	46 082	55 401	33 869
Married-couple families (dollors)	**30 546**	**69 352**	**66 441**	**38 906**	**101 116**	**70 800**	**73 805**	**53 220**	**55 133**	**38 726**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	33 639	67 003	54 574	42 178	99 160	66 682	73 997	49 916	58 696	37 438
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**27 423**	**30 932**	–	**22 836**	**44 257**	**32 628**	**43 124**	**27 616**	**29 650**	**18 800**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	21 163	30 935	–	22 157	33 276	30 295	45 862	23 527	30 989	18 800
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**253**	**633**	**214**	**252**	**1 555**	**1 404**	**1 689**	**1 087**	**770**	**57**
Householder worked in 1989	207	585	194	192	1 361	1 358	1 600	1 033	749	57
With related children under 18 years	196	403	173	156	648	975	1 278	817	516	44
With related children under 5 years	63	141	74	90	292	573	616	310	228	23
Married-couple families	**173**	**596**	**175**	**227**	**1 408**	**1 279**	**1 589**	**941**	**650**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	150	548	175	181	1 222	1 233	1 507	921	640	44
With related children under 18 years	125	370	154	145	581	905	1 193	701	443	31
With related children under 5 years	37	130	74	79	285	538	585	300	219	23
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**37**	**7**	**25**	**118**	**76**	**79**	**117**	**91**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	48	37	7	11	110	76	72	93	80	13
With related children under 18 years	71	33	7	11	67	60	64	100	56	13
With related children under 5 years	26	11	–	11	7	35	23	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**39**	**130**	**57**	**92**	**294**	**493**	**269**	**296**	**483**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	30	83	47	38	264	399	207	182	372	6
65 years and over	5	6	–	23	82	33	–	8	9	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**670**	**2 230**	**737**	**938**	**4 893**	**4 920**	**5 938**	**3 854**	**2 866**	**241**
Persons under 18 years	140	672	215	256	1 218	1 569	2 218	1 324	827	95
Related children under 18 years	140	664	215	256	1 218	1 556	2 218	1 312	827	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	453	136	149	905	976	1 424	932	514	48
Persons 65 years and over	51	60	–	60	565	103	85	75	55	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**30**	**22**	**20**	**31**	**23**	**62**	**20**	**45**	**11**	–
Percent below poverty level	14.5	3.1	10.2	11.7	1.4	4.4	1.2	4.1	1.4	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	19	–	20	7	55	6	21	–	–
With related children under 18 years	21	9	–	13	8	36	9	45	11	–
With related children under 5 years	–	7	–	13	–	19	9	21	–	–
Married-couple families	**18**	**13**	–	**25**	**15**	**54**	**20**	**21**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	10	–	20	7	47	6	21	–	–
With related children under 18 years	9	2	–	13	–	28	9	21	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	13	–	11	9	21	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**9**	–	**6**	**8**	**8**	–	**14**	**11**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	12	7	–	–	8	8	–	14	11	–
With related children under 5 years	–	7	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**31**	**5**	**23**	–	**38**	**7**	**36**	**33**	–
Nonfamily householder	7	16	–	3	–	12	–	7	13	–
65 years and aver	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**92**	**105**	**25**	**68**	**62**	**172**	**51**	**170**	**55**	–
Percent below poverty level	13.7	4.7	3.4	7.2	1.3	3.5	.9	4.4	1.9	–
Persons under 18 years	23	28	–	–	11	50	8	84	11	–
Related children under 18 years	23	20	–	–	11	37	8	72	11	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	11	–	–	11	16	–	38	11	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	6	–	7	8	–	5	10	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	38	24	20	59	–	36	31	93	55	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	92	105	61	68	83	186	83	181	83	–

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Ooto bosed on somple and subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 703.22	Tract 703.31	Tract 703.32	Tract 704	Tract 707.02	Tract 707.03	Tract 707.11	Tract 707.21	Tract 709.03	Tract 709.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 213**	**2 777**	**1 158**	**840**	**707**	**1 385**	**107**	**1 327**	**574**	**1 547**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	626	542	221	169	127	188	–	201	48	124
Professional specialty occupations	643	532	276	198	156	257	10	175	55	190
Technicians and related support occupations	137	186	88	42	18	76	14	39	33	76
Sales occupations	389	442	184	137	70	195	–	230	48	183
Administrative support occupations, including derical	610	501	206	90	160	292	7	270	105	384
Private household occupations	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Protective service occupations	63	46	26	9	18	39	6	40	49	39
Service occupations, except protective and household	119	96	47	5	21	26	22	105	62	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	21	13	45	11	41	–	11	29	22
Precision production, croft, and repair occupations	329	299	69	72	103	179	35	142	89	269
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	121	27	5	18	–	60	–	26	33	57
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	64	25	17	29	5	21	4	59	10	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	60	6	26	18	11	9	29	13	49
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 005**	**1 745**	**779**	**535**	**548**	**880**	**103**	**1 089**	**404**	**1 159**
Less thon $5,000	21	31	16	18	7	10	6	96	29	60
$5,000 to $9,999	35	5	22	14	34	13	5	110	26	54
$10,000 to $14,999	47	21	15	23	40	28	13	87	21	46
$15,000 to $24,999	161	144	22	48	54	53	25	205	40	199
$25,000 to $34,999	303	320	34	20	77	179	23	58	66	182
$35,000 to $49,999	533	537	153	96	90	258	19	195	94	287
$50,000 to $74,999	571	447	282	124	114	269	12	204	93	260
$75,000 to $99,999	214	195	156	67	40	64	–	97	19	58
$100,000 or more	120	45	79	125	92	6	–	37	16	13
Median (dollors)	47 398	44 443	59 434	55 441	45 500	44 295	25 893	33 203	38 500	36 218
Mean (dollors)	52 496	48 885	65 022	73 005	59 502	47 944	27 926	37 948	44 523	38 741
Families	**1 710**	**1 353**	**676**	**482**	**354**	**727**	**73**	**716**	**328**	**914**
Median income (dollors)	48 553	47 701	61 617	57 187	54 500	46 088	25 179	40 789	43 810	41 250
Per capito income (dollors)	17 223	17 446	20 521	25 878	25 156	15 901	5 426	15 568	16 276	14 554
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 005**	**1 745**	**779**	**535**	**548**	**880**	**103**	**1 089**	**404**	**1 159**
With earnings	1 907	1 718	695	488	471	860	92	857	341	945
Mean earnings (dollors)	52 104	48 301	65 655	71 024	51 925	44 627	28 167	36 245	45 035	40 782
With Social Security income	128	99	103	91	130	43	13	284	92	321
Meon Social Security income (dollors)	7 443	5 547	7 922	5 810	9 550	7 015	7 400	8 540	6 085	8 236
With public assistance income	20	41	19	11	21	15	7	42	10	35
Meon public assistance income (dollors)	5 069	8 021	3 358	6 091	7 594	4 587	10 632	3 202	3 798	1 336
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**54 600**	**50 818**	**69 809**	**73 841**	**73 496**	**50 182**	**28 000**	**44 969**	**51 147**	**43 758**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	54 425	47 497	67 975	66 819	94 511	45 682	27 499	42 928	42 536	45 918
Married-couple families (dollors)	**57 226**	**52 777**	**71 514**	**75 313**	**76 883**	**51 405**	**30 807**	**51 137**	**52 922**	**45 985**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	57 525	49 901	68 752	66 819	99 135	46 908	37 220	53 149	44 129	48 461
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 833**	**34 863**	**38 969**	**43 300**	**23 819**	**33 423**	**13 727**	**16 647**	**34 460**	**25 856**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	28 369	31 046	24 090	–	16 667	29 495	13 727	9 837	34 460	23 719
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 656**	**1 312**	**690**	**437**	**337**	**702**	**150**	**683**	**249**	**840**
Householder worked in 1989	1 555	1 283	649	400	297	664	84	531	219	721
With related children under 18 years	1 082	897	466	189	102	529	103	322	144	474
With related children under 5 years	494	539	237	70	33	296	60	143	56	179
Married-couple families	**1 491**	**1 181**	**633**	**422**	**279**	**651**	**65**	**540**	**225**	**725**
Householder worked in 1989	1 402	1 160	605	392	263	623	54	428	195	628
With related children under 18 years	969	800	441	189	74	499	39	234	129	405
With related children under 5 years	480	516	229	70	24	283	27	75	45	166
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**112**	**39**	**8**	**36**	**45**	**81**	**117**	**11**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	105	104	26	8	25	35	26	91	11	69
With related children under 18 years	92	78	12	–	12	24	64	69	11	45
With related children under 5 years	11	23	–	–	9	7	33	56	11	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**344**	**406**	**122**	**65**	**205**	**220**	**58**	**425**	**79**	**208**
Nonfamily householder	248	257	103	53	198	152	29	335	67	171
65 years and over	29	7	55	22	70	3	–	122	36	85
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 930**	**4 620**	**2 467**	**1 453**	**1 226**	**2 616**	**378**	**2 547**	**990**	**2 868**
Persons under 18 years	1 999	1 613	856	342	241	949	82	602	291	840
Related children under 18 years	1 999	1 606	856	342	241	949	77	590	291	840
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 386	1 031	587	226	201	608	63	423	224	595
Persons 65 years and over	153	71	129	73	183	16	45	342	94	318
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**22**	**35**	**5**	**12**	**12**	**10**	**55**	**124**	**9**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	1.3	2.6	.7	2.5	3.4	1.4	75.3	17.3	2.7	4.8
Householder worked in 1989	15	35	5	–	–	10	6	59	–	34
With related children under 18 years	15	35	5	5	–	10	50	87	9	40
With related children under 5 years	7	8	–	5	–	10	28	56	–	10
Married-couple families	**22**	**19**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**10**	**5**	**40**	**9**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	15	19	–	–	–	10	–	8	–	25
With related children under 18 years	15	19	–	5	–	10	–	19	9	25
With related children under 5 years	7	8	–	5	–	10	–	8	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**16**	**5**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**50**	**77**	**–**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	–	16	5	–	–	–	6	51	–	9
With related children under 18 years	–	16	5	–	–	–	50	61	–	15
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	48	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**36**	**16**	**18**	**14**	**13**	**31**	**123**	**35**	**49**
Nonfamily householder	19	9	16	13	14	8	7	76	26	41
65 years and over	14	–	16	7	7	3	–	27	23	35
Persons	**59**	**129**	**21**	**56**	**26**	**44**	**162**	**448**	**112**	**158**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	2.8	.9	3.9	2.1	1.7	42.9	17.6	11.3	5.5
Persons under 18 years	–	48	–	12	–	10	56	119	60	41
Related children under 18 years	–	48	–	12	–	10	56	114	60	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	48	–	–	–	–	42	71	49	41
Persons 65 years and over	14	–	16	16	19	3	5	41	23	35
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	45	90	5	28	14	36	57	217	88	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	109	162	37	63	36	50	177	476	157	212

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on sompla and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Fort Bend County—Con.		First Colony COP, Fort Bend County	Houston city (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missian Bend COP (pt.), Fort Bend County		Missouri City city (pt.), Fort Bend County		
	Tract 710.01	Tract 710.02	Tract 702.23 (pt.)	Tract 701.15 (pt.)	Tract 701.24 (pt.)	Tract 703.31 (pt.)	Tract 703.41	Tract 701.13 (pt.)	Tract 701.16 (pt.)	Tract 701.22 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 244**	**1 044**	**2 940**	**478**	**309**	**2 777**	**1 757**	**436**	**5 278**	**1 315**
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations	134	128	777	96	52	542	380	94	1 302	312
Professional specialty occupations	125	125	892	47	51	532	427	32	1 174	291
Technicians and related support occupations	36	28	175	32	16	186	124	37	179	45
Sales occupations	135	86	432	89	57	442	276	60	1 027	216
Administrative support occupations, including clericol	302	179	299	60	24	501	253	96	767	227
Private household occupations	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Protective service occupations	27	17	43	6	11	46	28	13	87	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	132	48	89	20	33	96	54	13	216	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	65	13	–	–	21	6	–	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	158	215	100	105	28	299	156	54	314	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	55	15	14	17	27	18	15	36	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	65	66	52	9	9	25	11	15	72	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	32	34	–	11	60	24	7	93	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**974**	**763**	**1 896**	**274**	**227**	**1 745**	**1 090**	**269**	**3 288**	**800**
Less than $5,000	67	51	9	16	9	31	7	–	32	8
$5,000 to $9,999	81	55	6	–	–	5	6	–	44	6
$10,000 to $14,999	81	70	21	13	25	21	11	13	67	16
$15,000 to $24,999	151	78	108	20	46	144	28	12	200	45
$25,000 to $34,999	168	96	119	81	64	320	79	25	252	82
$35,000 to $49,999	260	156	339	77	63	537	235	68	703	161
$50,000 to $74,999	131	213	602	57	20	447	487	114	871	311
$75,000 to $99,999	25	24	375	–	–	195	148	32	471	119
$100,000 or more	10	20	317	10	–	45	89	5	648	52
Median (dollars)	29 864	38 068	62 346	38 200	30 605	44 443	56 715	51 462	59 279	57 209
Mean (dollars)	33 346	38 044	70 317	37 657	30 813	48 885	60 943	50 728	69 991	58 347
Families	**690**	**593**	**1 648**	**214**	**191**	**1 353**	**971**	**246**	**2 925**	**672**
Median income (dollars)	37 756	42 464	64 977	38 500	28 990	47 701	57 215	52 092	62 070	60 225
Per capita income (dollars)	13 368	14 460	22 146	13 317	12 413	17 446	19 791	17 622	24 053	20 863
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**974**	**763**	**1 896**	**274**	**227**	**1 745**	**1 090**	**269**	**3 288**	**800**
With earnings	757	639	1 847	252	213	1 718	1 058	262	3 018	721
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 808	39 690	68 114	38 162	28 164	48 301	59 724	48 469	64 345	57 342
With Social Security income	280	153	79	25	78	99	77	32	479	100
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 709	7 330	9 697	7 725	7 046	5 547	6 183	7 558	9 028	10 960
With public assistance income	35	24	10	5	11	41	14	–	53	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 671	4 925	200	2 160	480	8 021	1 309	–	5 006	5 471
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**40 680**	**44 078**	**71 962**	**40 828**	**30 236**	**50 818**	**62 587**	**51 969**	**72 887**	**61 824**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 434	44 281	72 050	43 673	32 947	47 497	63 445	56 056	69 401	62 491
Married-couple families (dollars)	**42 496**	**45 400**	**73 805**	**43 613**	**30 803**	**52 777**	**64 059**	**53 308**	**76 222**	**64 100**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 602	45 690	73 997	50 793	34 858	49 901	64 985	56 938	73 574	65 733
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 605**	**18 684**	**43 124**	**29 598**	**27 423**	**34 863**	**37 383**	**28 000**	**29 336**	**37 954**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 362	24 897	45 862	24 380	21 163	31 046	37 812	–	27 737	34 664
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**631**	**507**	**1 694**	**316**	**235**	**1 307**	**910**	**294**	**3 040**	**652**
Householder worked in 1989	539	453	1 612	288	200	1 278	881	266	2 786	605
With related children under 18 years	293	246	1 271	208	178	910	640	174	1 678	395
With related children under 5 years	161	70	609	62	69	564	313	74	541	146
Married-couple families	**561**	**470**	**1 594**	**242**	**156**	**1 176**	**838**	**227**	**2 721**	**567**
Householder worked in 1989	475	424	1 519	221	133	1 155	815	204	2 520	520
With related children under 18 years	259	219	1 186	166	108	813	587	125	1 462	328
With related children under 5 years	146	70	578	62	43	541	301	55	480	135
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**31**	**79**	**74**	**70**	**112**	**46**	**48**	**225**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	64	23	72	67	58	104	40	48	180	61
With related children under 18 years	34	21	64	42	70	78	36	39	177	54
With related children under 5 years	15	–	23	–	26	23	12	9	40	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**264**	**171**	**269**	**118**	**32**	**397**	**147**	**38**	**470**	**152**
Nonfamily householder	227	150	207	93	23	248	99	21	341	115
65 years and over	110	58	–	9	5	7	–	7	109	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 282**	**1 952**	**5 943**	**916**	**636**	**4 606**	**3 216**	**807**	**9 676**	**2 231**
Persons under 18 years	539	528	2 218	217	140	1 613	1 123	166	2 618	639
Related children under 18 years	539	522	2 218	217	140	1 606	1 123	166	2 618	635
Related children 5 to 17 years	378	441	1 424	178	53	1 031	664	110	2 089	510
Persons 65 years and over	381	201	85	25	40	71	63	38	574	127
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**30**	**24**	**20**	**32**	**40**	**35**	**9**	–	**47**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	4.0	1.2	15.0	20.9	2.6	.9	–	1.6	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	30	13	6	12	19	35	5	–	26	10
With related children under 18 years	30	14	9	7	31	35	9	–	47	10
With related children under 5 years	23	3	9	–	–	8	4	–	18	10
Married-couple families	**15**	**19**	**20**	**13**	**18**	**19**	**9**	–	**14**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	15	8	6	–	9	19	5	–	14	6
With related children under 18 years	15	9	9	–	9	19	9	–	14	6
With related children under 5 years	15	3	9	–	–	8	4	–	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**5**	**–**	**19**	**22**	**16**	**–**	–	**33**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	15	5	–	12	10	16	–	–	12	4
With related children under 18 years	15	5	–	7	22	16	–	–	33	4
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	4
Unrelated individuals	**80**	**43**	**7**	**26**	**16**	**36**	**3**	**12**	**42**	**17**
Nonfamily householder	51	31	–	11	7	9	–	–	11	4
65 years and over	27	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**211**	**143**	**51**	**104**	**102**	**129**	**12**	**12**	**236**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	7.3	.9	11.4	16.0	2.8	.4	1.5	2.4	1.8
Persons under 18 years	70	42	8	39	23	48	–	–	88	4
Related children under 18 years	70	42	8	39	23	48	–	–	88	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	36	–	21	9	48	–	–	58	–
Persons 65 years and over	27	33	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	39	56	31	66	38	90	–	5	94	37
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	199	83	104	102	162	52	12	366	46

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rosenberg city, Fort Bend County				Sugar Land city, Fort Bend County		Remainder of Fort Bend County			
	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.12	Tract 709.22 (pt.)	Tract 710.01 (pt.)	Tract 703.22 (pt.)	Tract 703.32 (pt.)	Tract 701.01 (pt.)	Tract 701.12 (pt.)	Tract 701.26 (pt.)	Tract 702.04 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**550**	**1 376**	**1 547**	**1 244**	**2 654**	**1 158**	**715**	**878**	**509**	**469**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	76	188	124	134	506	221	157	177	64	32
Professional specialty occupations	79	155	190	125	607	276	69	158	28	56
Technicians and related support occupations	31	43	76	36	110	88	18	25	38	39
Sales occupations	72	162	183	135	325	184	66	73	46	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	258	384	302	493	206	127	166	84	76
Private household occupations	–	–	6	–	35	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	41	39	27	54	26	28	10	16	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	90	124	74	132	110	47	77	70	34	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	38	22	42	6	13	26	16	17	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	272	269	158	191	69	105	117	120	112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	15	57	52	99	5	15	17	33	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	46	74	65	56	17	21	42	2	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	34	49	36	62	6	6	7	27	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**518**	**1 152**	**1 159**	**974**	**1 618**	**779**	**454**	**629**	**348**	**330**
Less than $5,000	96	89	60	67	15	16	11	–	25	18
$5,000 to $9,999	87	87	54	81	27	22	17	30	20	–
$10,000 to $14,999	27	101	46	81	37	15	16	31	43	29
$15,000 to $24,999	97	178	199	151	90	22	73	118	70	69
$25,000 to $34,999	23	164	182	168	252	34	96	76	53	59
$35,000 to $49,999	23	211	287	260	366	153	164	146	49	69
$50,000 to $74,999	125	222	260	131	506	282	49	136	64	80
$75,000 to $99,999	29	52	58	25	205	156	20	76	13	6
$100,000 or more	11	48	13	10	120	79	8	16	11	–
Median (dollars)	20 197	30 577	36 218	29 864	50 709	59 434	37 628	40 337	27 105	32 500
Mean (dollars)	30 423	37 422	38 741	33 346	55 941	65 022	38 251	46 292	38 524	36 138
Families	**298**	**784**	**914**	**690**	**1 418**	**676**	**349**	**495**	**254**	**265**
Median income (dollars)	31 375	41 765	41 250	37 756	52 133	61 617	40 037	44 276	30 781	37 344
Per capita income (dollars)	13 762	16 302	14 554	13 368	17 922	20 521	13 975	17 055	14 297	12 392
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**518**	**1 152**	**1 159**	**974**	**1 618**	**779**	**454**	**629**	**348**	**330**
With earnings	355	971	945	757	1 526	695	414	564	297	299
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 439	36 797	40 782	35 808	55 748	65 655	38 107	46 111	35 098	36 468
With Social Security income	143	310	321	280	113	103	71	88	83	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 770	6 356	8 236	7 709	7 295	7 922	8 563	9 108	5 414	8 974
With public assistance income	26	36	35	35	13	19	30	17	32	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 257	777	1 336	4 671	1 713	3 358	6 059	2 713	1 523	2 740
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**38 682**	**45 170**	**43 758**	**40 680**	**58 183**	**69 809**	**41 450**	**51 179**	**36 754**	**37 390**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 095	48 021	45 918	39 434	57 339	67 975	43 082	52 279	37 773	40 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	**49 477**	**47 795**	**45 985**	**42 496**	**60 464**	**71 514**	**42 766**	**56 959**	**37 964**	**38 906**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 556	53 870	48 461	41 602	60 210	68 752	45 638	58 627	40 714	42 178
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 318**	**23 689**	**25 856**	**22 605**	**27 570**	**38 969**	**32 513**	**21 285**	**14 323**	**22 836**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 903	13 094	23 719	11 362	30 284	24 090	14 000	18 026	11 309	22 157
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**305**	**736**	**844**	**627**	**1 418**	**701**	**303**	**433**	**195**	**252**
Householder worked in 1989	233	636	725	535	1 321	653	287	370	166	192
With related children under 18 years	150	358	474	285	925	470	140	283	85	156
With related children under 5 years	75	140	179	161	382	237	56	83	47	90
Married-couple families	**208**	**617**	**725**	**557**	**1 301**	**644**	**277**	**368**	**176**	**227**
Householder worked in 1989	169	533	628	471	1 212	609	261	332	147	181
With related children under 18 years	86	271	405	251	851	445	130	236	70	145
With related children under 5 years	24	104	166	146	382	229	56	71	36	79
Female householder, no husband present	**78**	**89**	**91**	**70**	**82**	**39**	**18**	**48**	**19**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	52	78	69	64	74	26	18	30	19	11
With related children under 18 years	52	72	45	34	66	12	10	30	15	11
With related children under 5 years	39	36	–	15	–	–	–	12	11	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**275**	**388**	**216**	**264**	**220**	**122**	**132**	**140**	**103**	**95**
Nonfamily householder	206	345	179	227	163	103	98	99	64	41
65 years and over	68	112	85	110	23	55	13	23	6	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 112**	**2 541**	**2 880**	**2 278**	**4 968**	**2 478**	**1 175**	**1 595**	**785**	**941**
Persons under 18 years	267	601	840	539	1 670	856	295	489	171	256
Related children under 18 years	267	601	840	539	1 670	856	295	489	171	256
Related children 5 to 17 years	169	450	595	378	1 209	587	205	397	113	149
Persons 65 years and over	158	310	318	375	125	136	110	95	45	60
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**82**	**81**	**44**	**34**	**22**	**5**	**8**	**–**	**22**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	27.5	10.3	4.8	4.9	1.6	.7	2.3	–	8.7	11.7
Householder worked in 1989	50	53	34	34	15	5	8	–	19	20
With related children under 18 years	60	37	40	30	15	5	8	–	9	13
With related children under 5 years	47	6	10	23	7	–	8	–	7	13
Married-couple families	**14**	**39**	**29**	**19**	**22**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**13**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	8	22	25	19	15	–	8	–	10	20
With related children under 18 years	8	–	25	15	15	–	8	–	2	13
With related children under 5 years	8	–	10	15	7	–	8	–	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**37**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	42	31	9	15	–	5	–	–	9	–
With related children under 18 years	52	37	15	15	–	5	–	–	7	–
With related children under 5 years	39	6	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**113**	**57**	**49**	**80**	**23**	**16**	**6**	**38**	**17**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	76	52	41	51	13	16	6	8	10	3
65 years and over	27	36	35	27	8	16	6	8	–	7
Persons	**302**	**237**	**158**	**215**	**53**	**21**	**62**	**38**	**91**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	9.3	5.5	9.4	1.1	.8	5.3	2.4	11.6	7.2
Persons under 18 years	91	48	41	70	–	–	42	–	20	–
Related children under 18 years	91	48	41	70	–	–	42	–	20	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	31	41	32	–	–	27	–	11	–
Persons 65 years and over	41	51	35	27	8	16	6	8	6	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	204	79	78	39	45	5	–	19	16	59
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	330	302	212	270	68	37	91	38	91	68

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.									
	Tract 702.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.11	Tract 703.12 (pt.)	Tract 703.21 (pt.)	Tract 703.23	Tract 703.51	Tract 704 (pt.)	Tract 707.02 (pt.)	Tract 707.03 (pt.)	Tract 707.11 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**907**	**4 193**	**2 213**	**127**	**2 032**	**1 085**	**840**	**707**	**1 367**	**107**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	274	1 086	386	15	470	230	169	127	188	–
Professional specialty occupations	183	1 151	294	5	484	170	198	156	249	10
Technicians and related support occupations	28	142	91	–	117	73	42	18	76	14
Sales occupations	154	646	312	11	273	160	137	70	195	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	500	550	34	335	207	90	160	292	7
Private household occupations	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	127	50	43	33	24	9	18	39	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	40	115	156	11	117	73	5	21	26	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	10	–	9	8	45	11	37	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	126	278	198	5	145	72	72	103	173	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	45	66	–	10	27	18	–	60	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	70	46	–	–	18	29	5	21	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	27	54	–	34	23	26	18	11	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**637**	**2 798**	**1 301**	**73**	**1 217**	**642**	**535**	**548**	**866**	**103**
Less than $5,000	–	65	21	–	12	–	18	7	10	6
$5,000 to $9,999	16	38	7	–	–	–	14	34	13	5
$10,000 to $14,999	8	61	11	–	28	6	23	40	28	13
$15,000 to $24,999	56	189	95	9	54	54	48	54	50	25
$25,000 to $34,999	74	104	208	29	125	93	20	77	176	23
$35,000 to $49,999	110	446	469	18	245	188	96	90	258	19
$50,000 to $74,999	179	1 007	361	17	431	211	124	114	265	12
$75,000 to $99,999	96	400	69	–	206	43	67	40	60	–
$100,000 or more	98	488	60	–	116	47	125	92	6	–
Median (dollars)	57 773	60 146	44 705	32 266	57 473	46 600	55 441	45 500	44 231	25 893
Mean (dollars)	66 517	68 804	48 198	38 511	60 499	53 140	73 005	59 502	47 803	27 926
Families	**555**	**2 345**	**1 094**	**67**	**1 086**	**528**	**482**	**354**	**716**	**73**
Median income (dollars)	58 796	63 512	45 957	31 328	59 203	51 507	57 187	54 500	45 972	25 179
Per capita income (dollars)	23 881	23 512	16 059	6 897	20 402	17 752	25 878	25 156	15 835	5 426
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**637**	**2 798**	**1 301**	**73**	**1 217**	**642**	**535**	**548**	**866**	**103**
With earnings	585	2 676	1 278	73	1 180	625	488	471	846	92
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 612	65 956	45 714	36 221	57 040	51 631	71 024	51 925	44 561	28 167
With Social Security income	61	236	52	7	131	30	91	130	43	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 831	7 296	6 731	5 100	7 439	9 215	5 810	9 550	7 015	7 400
With public assistance income	17	29	38	–	7	–	11	21	15	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 665	5 783	5 054	–	1 957	–	6 091	7 594	4 587	10 632
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**63 217**	**74 061**	**50 083**	**36 049**	**62 452**	**55 996**	**73 841**	**73 496**	**49 933**	**28 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 837	73 984	46 082	33 869	62 925	52 441	66 819	94 511	45 193	27 499
Married-couple families (dollars)	**68 680**	**76 882**	**53 220**	**38 726**	**65 156**	**58 533**	**75 313**	**76 883**	**51 156**	**30 807**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 000	77 395	49 916	37 438	65 445	56 084	66 819	99 135	46 394	37 220
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**33 609**	**25 698**	**27 616**	**18 800**	**33 573**	**35 351**	**43 300**	**23 819**	**33 423**	**13 727**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 124	27 888	23 527	18 800	33 195	30 275	–	16 667	29 495	13 727
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**516**	**2 362**	**1 081**	**57**	**1 087**	**522**	**437**	**334**	**687**	**159**
Householder worked in 1989	490	2 253	1 027	57	1 066	498	400	301	649	93
With related children under 18 years	289	1 542	811	44	698	352	189	95	525	107
With related children under 5 years	160	795	304	23	232	236	70	33	296	60
Married-couple families	**425**	**2 204**	**935**	**44**	**951**	**456**	**422**	**283**	**636**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	407	2 100	915	44	930	432	392	267	608	63
With related children under 18 years	250	1 415	695	31	606	302	189	74	495	39
With related children under 5 years	160	776	294	23	232	211	70	24	283	27
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**123**	**117**	**13**	**106**	**66**	**8**	**36**	**45**	**81**
Householder worked in 1989	54	123	93	13	106	66	8	25	35	26
With related children under 18 years	39	107	100	13	75	50	–	12	24	64
With related children under 5 years	–	13	10	–	–	25	–	9	7	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**91**	**534**	**296**	**18**	**115**	**165**	**65**	**205**	**214**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	83	422	182	6	110	101	53	198	146	32
65 years and over	10	56	8	–	29	17	22	70	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 762**	**8 114**	**3 848**	**241**	**3 543**	**1 905**	**1 453**	**1 223**	**2 571**	**390**
Persons under 18 years	587	2 760	1 324	95	1 065	622	342	241	936	82
Related children under 18 years	587	2 760	1 312	95	1 065	614	342	241	936	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	375	1 818	932	48	806	333	226	201	595	63
Persons 65 years and over	61	235	75	–	118	64	73	176	10	45
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**8**	**28**	**45**	**–**	**19**	**6**	**12**	**12**	**10**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	1.4	1.2	4.1	–	1.7	1.1	2.5	3.4	1.4	75.3
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	21	–	19	6	–	–	10	6
With related children under 18 years	8	18	45	–	15	6	5	–	10	50
With related children under 5 years	–	18	21	–	–	6	5	–	10	28
Married-couple families	**–**	**28**	**21**	**–**	**11**	**6**	**5**	**–**	**10**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	21	–	11	6	–	–	10	–
With related children under 18 years	–	18	21	–	7	6	5	–	10	–
With related children under 5 years	–	18	21	–	–	6	5	–	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
With related children under 18 years	8	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**74**	**36**	**–**	**8**	**31**	**18**	**14**	**10**	**31**
Nonfamily householder	–	37	7	–	8	17	13	14	5	7
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	8	17	7	7	–	–
Persons	**30**	**173**	**170**	**–**	**52**	**37**	**56**	**26**	**41**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	1.7	2.1	4.4	–	1.5	1.9	3.9	2.1	1.6	41.5
Persons under 18 years	11	47	84	–	6	8	12	–	10	56
Related children under 18 years	11	47	72	–	6	–	12	–	10	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	29	38	–	6	–	–	–	–	42
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	10	–	8	17	16	19	–	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	143	93	–	18	8	28	14	36	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	38	292	181	–	69	44	63	36	47	177

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Fort Bend County—Con.				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County					
	Tract 707.21 (pt.)	Tract 709.03 (pt.)	Tract 710.02 (pt.)	Tract 713	Tract 211	Tract 212	Tract 222.01	Tract 222.02	Tract 223.01	Tract 224.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**777**	**563**	**1 010**	**1 553**	**1 856**	**1 683**	**450**	**606**	**687**	**459**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	125	48	128	143	152	181	25	33	48	9
Professional specialty occupations	96	55	125	174	130	41	8	30	42	37
Technicians and related support occupations	8	33	28	84	72	65	–	–	8	13
Sales occupations	158	43	78	99	212	162	60	54	107	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	99	172	306	398	375	85	107	110	54
Private household occupations	–	–	–	3	10	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	40	49	17	23	29	74	8	5	36	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	62	48	101	204	201	36	57	67	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	29	65	74	18	17	8	–	14	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	99	89	215	336	293	343	98	168	147	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	33	42	89	124	54	23	57	31	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	10	60	95	118	72	46	63	59	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	13	32	26	96	98	53	32	18	16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**571**	**393**	**734**	**1 180**	**1 714**	**1 745**	**463**	**548**	**545**	**514**
Less than $5,000	–	29	51	105	83	152	70	104	61	79
$5,000 to $9,999	23	20	45	73	90	253	72	50	41	107
$10,000 to $14,999	60	21	63	100	204	232	62	91	49	53
$15,000 to $24,999	108	40	78	198	437	424	73	134	92	102
$25,000 to $34,999	35	66	96	176	335	302	74	72	81	73
$35,000 to $49,999	172	94	150	225	297	231	73	59	124	91
$50,000 to $74,999	79	93	213	246	226	99	29	38	74	9
$75,000 to $99,999	68	19	24	34	15	29	10	–	16	–
$100,000 or more	26	11	14	23	27	23	–	–	7	–
Median (dollars)	39 432	38 750	38 712	32 412	26 536	20 535	17 560	16 318	26 117	16 154
Mean (dollars)	44 774	39 646	38 201	34 484	32 802	24 669	23 323	20 046	31 553	19 575
Families	**418**	**323**	**574**	**893**	**1 253**	**1 228**	**344**	**391**	**411**	**352**
Median income (dollars)	45 407	43 512	42 826	38 420	32 139	24 286	21 389	19 135	34 583	18 704
Per capita income (dollars)	16 939	14 296	14 458	12 786	12 989	10 274	9 032	7 799	11 393	7 348
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**571**	**393**	**734**	**1 180**	**1 714**	**1 745**	**463**	**548**	**545**	**514**
With earnings	502	336	620	930	1 293	1 312	317	408	440	363
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 644	40 154	39 454	36 426	31 938	24 747	26 790	22 840	35 257	20 473
With Social Security income	141	86	143	361	600	670	195	156	144	200
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 334	6 156	7 418	6 446	9 268	7 942	6 429	6 644	7 790	7 784
With public assistance income	16	10	24	52	47	132	40	68	11	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 363	3 798	4 925	2 438	4 885	3 420	2 702	2 886	2 811	3 396
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**49 451**	**44 644**	**43 969**	**40 485**	**38 224**	**28 877**	**25 932**	**22 885**	**35 043**	**20 844**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 974	42 536	45 390	43 001	32 017	26 269	16 043	20 573	28 298	23 525
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 049**	**45 833**	**45 217**	**42 633**	**40 767**	**30 324**	**31 128**	**24 084**	**37 421**	**20 750**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 154	44 129	46 676	45 747	34 162	28 772	20 286	24 043	34 586	26 987
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 918**	**34 460**	**18 684**	**29 538**	**17 145**	**19 760**	**8 522**	**21 419**	**16 510**	**17 663**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 575	34 460	24 897	21 361	14 824	18 545	5 502	14 130	12 925	3 861
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**389**	**252**	**504**	**819**	**1 031**	**997**	**282**	**281**	**379**	**307**
Householder worked in 1989	309	228	450	658	725	700	176	192	284	217
With related children under 18 years	172	144	249	428	498	449	121	162	194	170
With related children under 5 years	68	56	70	148	238	227	61	63	78	81
Married-couple families	**343**	**228**	**473**	**689**	**910**	**790**	**208**	**205**	**305**	**210**
Householder worked in 1989	270	204	427	564	651	557	141	130	217	148
With related children under 18 years	148	129	228	365	413	316	83	100	136	123
With related children under 5 years	51	45	70	140	217	164	50	42	50	70
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**11**	**31**	**77**	**98**	**177**	**62**	**49**	**43**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	39	11	23	51	51	113	35	35	36	52
With related children under 18 years	17	11	21	53	69	112	38	35	36	43
With related children under 5 years	17	11	–	8	21	47	11	16	12	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**150**	**70**	**157**	**343**	**470**	**452**	**124**	**140**	**186**	**170**
Nonfamily householder	129	58	136	276	404	346	90	110	110	113
65 years and over	54	30	44	155	177	143	44	50	40	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 446**	**978**	**1 895**	**3 164**	**4 005**	**3 776**	**1 112**	**1 271**	**1 421**	**1 300**
Persons under 18 years	335	291	503	873	1 081	872	241	358	321	327
Related children under 18 years	323	291	497	873	1 074	864	241	358	321	327
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	224	416	660	792	611	157	269	245	236
Persons 65 years and over	184	88	187	414	644	576	134	145	142	193
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**42**	**9**	**24**	**48**	**64**	**124**	**58**	**38**	**48**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	2.8	4.2	5.4	5.1	10.1	16.9	9.7	11.7	20.2
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	13	21	23	57	19	17	31	30
With related children under 18 years	27	9	14	23	45	79	46	30	31	36
With related children under 5 years	9	–	3	5	9	54	19	16	8	6
Married-couple families	**26**	**9**	**19**	**30**	**28**	**84**	**22**	**25**	**28**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	16	9	44	8	12	11	19
With related children under 18 years	11	9	9	13	9	49	16	25	11	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	3	2	9	30	8	11	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**36**	**40**	**30**	**8**	**12**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	5	5	14	13	11	–	12	11
With related children under 18 years	9	–	5	10	36	30	30	–	12	24
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	3	–	24	11	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**35**	**43**	**105**	**89**	**146**	**25**	**65**	**73**	**68**
Nonfamily householder	–	26	31	87	80	85	25	42	35	39
65 years and over	–	23	25	69	63	56	19	26	23	16
Persons	**146**	**112**	**115**	**244**	**303**	**659**	**251**	**237**	**247**	**387**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	11.5	6.1	7.7	7.6	17.5	22.6	18.6	17.4	29.8
Persons under 18 years	28	60	22	43	99	254	102	82	89	119
Related children under 18 years	23	60	22	43	99	246	102	82	89	119
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	49	16	40	80	153	77	57	66	111
Persons 65 years and over	–	23	33	104	111	99	29	34	39	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	88	56	117	112	255	157	167	96	167
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	146	157	169	366	425	924	341	439	298	553

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 224.02	Tract 228.01	Tract 228.02	Tract 230.01	Tract 230.03	Tract 230.04	Tract 232	Tract 234	Tract 235	Tract 236
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**160**	**2 548**	**3 177**	**3 393**	**2 498**	**3 085**	**748**	**860**	**2 134**	**1 684**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	253	522	567	221	180	58	102	227	161
Professional specialty occupations	8	201	437	438	91	146	42	47	179	114
Technicians and related support occupations	–	47	229	120	73	57	17	10	52	60
Sales occupations	11	245	364	477	345	414	95	56	202	179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	45	671	627	778	471	481	99	188	297	321
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	12
Protective service occupations	–	64	31	76	50	69	5	35	57	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	183	188	166	214	352	63	76	168	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	19	18	14	7	12	12	7	58	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	420	409	385	457	791	166	143	493	301
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	122	196	114	240	199	41	59	137	140
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	247	102	197	189	231	97	82	160	188
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	76	54	61	133	153	53	55	104	51
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**199**	**1 936**	**2 296**	**2 264**	**1 787**	**2 612**	**768**	**795**	**1 788**	**1 378**
Less than $5,000	33	127	115	27	52	223	71	69	108	147
$5,000 to $9,999	22	122	93	57	128	335	72	105	167	114
$10,000 to $14,999	25	109	150	108	144	371	82	85	196	98
$15,000 to $24,999	23	455	387	349	247	553	137	159	336	178
$25,000 to $34,999	32	357	500	315	343	378	155	136	228	347
$35,000 to $49,999	32	339	441	437	407	429	141	117	266	280
$50,000 to $74,999	32	303	358	637	384	221	86	84	354	144
$75,000 to $99,999	–	91	147	202	56	89	10	30	74	23
$100,000 or more	–	33	105	132	26	13	14	10	59	47
Median (dollars)	23 750	29 693	33 521	45 960	33 536	21 261	25 902	24 051	28 516	29 925
Mean (dollars)	24 778	33 340	40 680	48 750	36 762	26 529	29 334	29 095	35 643	32 430
Families	**136**	**1 541**	**1 314**	**1 807**	**1 478**	**1 874**	**518**	**569**	**1 324**	**1 006**
Median income (dollars)	32 130	31 233	41 575	48 832	37 130	24 826	29 219	29 797	32 188	32 021
Per capita income (dollars)	11 578	12 585	18 044	17 533	12 328	9 863	11 691	10 775	13 576	11 501
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**199**	**1 936**	**2 296**	**2 264**	**1 787**	**2 612**	**768**	**795**	**1 788**	**1 378**
With earnings	118	1 712	2 168	2 090	1 523	2 118	568	619	1 502	1 127
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 834	33 734	39 853	47 470	38 265	27 736	31 195	31 332	36 491	34 478
With Social Security income	53	315	163	351	339	644	254	185	297	261
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 284	9 421	6 395	8 597	8 524	7 427	7 986	6 286	8 543	7 484
With public assistance income	9	42	42	47	92	202	47	65	72	123
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 860	3 741	3 954	3 073	2 430	2 387	2 240	3 768	2 199	4 572
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 985**	**35 567**	**49 539**	**53 782**	**40 154**	**29 442**	**34 438**	**33 725**	**39 148**	**35 885**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 389	35 255	52 474	47 266	35 912	30 109	39 356	42 898	32 899	30 937
Married-couple families (dollars)	**33 452**	**38 511**	**55 130**	**59 598**	**42 398**	**32 838**	**36 532**	**34 704**	**42 889**	**38 139**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 389	39 875	57 278	53 306	38 450	35 750	40 918	43 218	36 308	34 495
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 584**	**20 406**	**27 931**	**28 794**	**24 003**	**17 163**	**20 693**	**12 062**	**17 396**	**18 146**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	19 667	23 910	24 186	22 082	10 718	25 038	3 408	19 757	17 390
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**147**	**1 603**	**1 289**	**1 721**	**1 388**	**1 676**	**386**	**519**	**1 213**	**975**
Householder worked in 1989	119	1 429	1 204	1 568	1 191	1 297	317	391	969	856
With related children under 18 years	70	972	809	986	761	884	203	250	674	613
With related children under 5 years	48	306	328	339	352	391	92	90	232	245
Married-couple families	**134**	**1 252**	**930**	**1 380**	**1 165**	**1 275**	**315**	**430**	**997**	**751**
Householder worked in 1989	110	1 089	863	1 260	1 030	996	258	318	819	671
With related children under 18 years	66	712	574	782	612	643	181	205	496	442
With related children under 5 years	44	281	258	301	262	300	70	90	202	207
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**267**	**299**	**315**	**158**	**273**	**43**	**39**	**177**	**151**
Householder worked in 1989	–	267	281	282	125	180	31	23	133	112
With related children under 18 years	–	206	175	196	94	150	8	23	157	131
With related children under 5 years	–	25	61	38	53	48	8	–	30	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**51**	**467**	**1 161**	**654**	**443**	**1 015**	**279**	**348**	**591**	**455**
Nonfamily householder	22	370	924	480	289	633	210	217	430	335
65 years and over	6	17	31	68	128	144	105	88	103	120
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**399**	**5 109**	**5 003**	**6 168**	**5 180**	**6 584**	**1 745**	**1 986**	**4 529**	**3 856**
Persons under 18 years	43	1 435	1 226	1 667	1 589	1 692	463	486	1 206	1 178
Related children under 18 years	43	1 435	1 212	1 648	1 589	1 663	458	486	1 197	1 178
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	1 063	800	1 203	1 167	1 183	308	342	849	853
Persons 65 years and over	66	225	89	391	329	536	260	226	326	269
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**17**	**130**	**97**	**32**	**55**	**274**	**23**	**48**	**140**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	8.4	7.4	1.8	3.7	14.6	4.4	8.4	10.6	11.1
Householder worked in 1989	13	87	53	25	44	136	17	14	62	66
With related children under 18 years	13	65	61	25	44	183	8	14	107	90
With related children under 5 years	13	46	45	16	24	97	3	–	25	50
Married-couple families	**13**	**115**	**39**	**15**	**48**	**140**	**17**	**40**	**76**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	9	72	13	8	37	81	17	6	42	66
With related children under 18 years	9	50	21	8	37	85	8	6	52	51
With related children under 5 years	9	41	13	8	17	63	3	–	25	32
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**58**	**17**	**7**	**122**	**6**	**8**	**53**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	40	17	7	43	–	8	20	–
With related children under 18 years	–	15	40	17	7	86	–	8	44	39
With related children under 5 years	–	5	32	8	7	27	–	–	–	18
Unrelated individuals	**36**	**125**	**141**	**76**	**122**	**306**	**124**	**187**	**138**	**151**
Nonfamily householder	22	75	93	42	69	107	75	75	74	92
65 years and over	–	–	–	27	31	46	45	17	26	34
Persons	**61**	**515**	**339**	**158**	**340**	**1 197**	**208**	**339**	**641**	**677**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	10.1	6.8	2.6	6.6	18.2	11.9	17.1	14.2	17.6
Persons under 18 years	–	123	60	25	110	376	38	36	235	241
Related children under 18 years	–	123	60	16	110	355	33	36	226	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	78	34	16	80	215	33	20	163	120
Persons 65 years and over	4	25	5	42	52	126	51	45	57	41
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	40	293	203	80	97	585	97	253	276	275
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	61	628	491	215	475	1 637	318	426	954	749

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 238	Tract 240.02	Tract 241.02	Tract 243	Tract 244.01	Tract 244.22	Tract 245.12	Tract 248	Tract 249.22	Tract 249.32
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 162**	**1 989**	**662**	**1 090**	**3 062**	**3 576**	**2 894**	**5 116**	**5 594**	**4 237**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	118	229	78	78	396	506	299	1 185	1 959	1 262
Professional specialty occupations	36	100	39	55	465	414	297	792	1 323	1 002
Technicians and related support occupations	43	77	16	35	128	161	91	151	307	171
Sales occupations	178	219	83	205	532	618	379	1 046	873	814
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218	494	93	188	697	749	464	770	417	486
Private household occupations	14	–	–	–	–	9	22	38	–	–
Protective service occupations	16	65	22	30	92	169	127	86	44	38
Service occupations, except protective and household	98	128	80	142	214	202	360	302	295	165
Farming, farestry, and fishing occupations	9	25	12	8	–	36	18	23	17	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	200	315	88	194	297	429	483	372	172	172
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	76	86	55	35	85	133	98	125	42	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	117	162	67	93	68	48	146	120	86	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	89	29	27	88	102	110	106	59	38
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**860**	**1 514**	**533**	**826**	**2 285**	**2 167**	**2 430**	**3 122**	**3 979**	**2 811**
Less than $5,000	55	134	32	59	91	17	105	24	34	27
$5,000 to $9,999	65	181	53	88	152	9	230	54	86	17
$10,000 to $14,999	121	112	84	96	213	113	286	82	55	50
$15,000 to $24,999	155	317	131	219	582	205	628	205	122	141
$25,000 to $34,999	173	256	137	195	335	374	423	295	170	185
$35,000 to $49,999	211	258	45	93	449	648	482	567	347	347
$50,000 to $74,999	75	190	47	60	318	628	193	963	1 096	718
$75,000 to $99,999	5	58	–	9	104	154	66	503	913	560
$100,000 or more	–	8	4	7	41	19	17	429	1 156	766
Median (dollars)	27 237	25 342	23 627	22 924	27 823	43 109	24 361	56 858	76 466	71 512
Mean (dollars)	28 117	29 134	24 846	25 605	35 253	45 977	28 261	63 620	89 508	80 897
Families	**654**	**1 198**	**412**	**470**	**1 183**	**1 752**	**1 397**	**2 797**	**3 581**	**2 470**
Median income (dollars)	32 115	28 269	25 000	26 296	37 945	46 520	28 797	59 337	79 921	76 452
Per capita income (dollars)	10 312	10 257	8 855	12 128	17 318	15 800	12 626	19 637	28 198	26 468
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**860**	**1 514**	**533**	**826**	**2 285**	**2 167**	**2 430**	**3 122**	**3 979**	**2 811**
With earnings	743	1 230	454	721	2 217	2 116	2 045	2 988	3 778	2 710
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 167	31 293	25 059	25 157	33 037	44 580	29 002	61 627	85 990	74 854
With Social Security income	127	350	95	157	176	184	483	316	303	188
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 662	6 310	7 710	5 673	7 663	8 853	8 104	8 142	8 591	10 586
With public assistance income	70	110	41	31	81	42	150	40	35	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 009	3 861	1 605	2 045	1 180	3 721	4 103	3 541	4 929	8 615
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 403**	**32 666**	**26 938**	**30 717**	**43 879**	**48 832**	**32 648**	**66 194**	**95 089**	**84 823**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 706	30 000	27 347	31 420	36 261	45 251	29 995	66 537	95 032	83 371
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 408**	**33 527**	**30 577**	**34 796**	**49 567**	**51 166**	**36 730**	**68 567**	**98 127**	**88 198**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 727	31 923	31 641	38 283	43 561	47 870	34 014	69 123	98 505	88 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 382**	**24 849**	**18 813**	**20 162**	**25 912**	**30 588**	**20 584**	**24 043**	**35 623**	**31 357**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 907	16 857	18 267	11 348	20 349	27 534	21 768	23 592	29 022	28 522
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**649**	**1 295**	**401**	**436**	**1 181**	**1 680**	**1 422**	**2 806**	**3 591**	**2 464**
Householder worked in 1989	543	1 083	348	380	1 108	1 631	1 194	2 605	3 373	2 321
With related children under 18 years	350	877	269	152	568	1 054	815	1 826	2 481	1 527
With related children under 5 years	165	242	103	64	277	455	273	668	859	436
Married-couple families	**494**	**959**	**289**	**324**	**901**	**1 411**	**966**	**2 627**	**3 397**	**2 306**
Householder worked in 1989	425	801	266	290	848	1 362	802	2 461	3 196	2 208
With related children under 18 years	279	600	181	92	363	872	482	1 701	2 333	1 396
With related children under 5 years	145	176	59	50	193	390	196	640	829	427
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**279**	**93**	**94**	**237**	**224**	**336**	**144**	**132**	**141**
Householder worked in 1989	90	236	72	80	217	224	285	120	115	96
With related children under 18 years	68	239	78	56	170	159	273	108	95	114
With related children under 5 years	20	57	44	14	61	56	70	28	8	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**250**	**321**	**130**	**402**	**1 249**	**582**	**1 258**	**473**	**443**	**384**
Nonfamily householder	187	213	111	343	971	387	934	335	387	340
65 years and over	59	96	15	42	43	38	209	30	67	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 304**	**4 222**	**1 482**	**1 670**	**4 496**	**6 112**	**5 366**	**10 076**	**12 607**	**8 481**
Persons under 18 years	643	1 098	514	278	838	1 885	1 302	3 413	4 613	2 722
Related children under 18 years	643	1 098	514	269	831	1 885	1 256	3 401	4 613	2 716
Related children 5 to 17 years	408	834	388	185	505	1 297	873	2 609	3 505	2 175
Persons 65 years and over	185	277	106	132	176	186	493	293	322	283
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**78**	**147**	**84**	**21**	**111**	**13**	**111**	**87**	**68**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	12.3	20.4	4.5	9.4	.7	7.9	3.1	1.9	1.4
Householder worked in 1989	52	86	63	11	96	13	85	28	51	16
With related children under 18 years	47	140	77	21	77	13	65	32	58	26
With related children under 5 years	20	27	57	10	40	–	9	15	35	–
Married-couple families	**39**	**59**	**44**	**10**	**59**	**13**	**61**	**39**	**37**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	31	16	44	–	53	13	35	7	28	16
With related children under 18 years	14	52	44	10	25	13	15	15	27	16
With related children under 5 years	7	8	24	10	25	–	–	15	27	–
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**88**	**40**	**7**	**40**	**–**	**43**	**37**	**31**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	21	70	19	7	31	–	43	21	23	–
With related children under 18 years	33	88	33	7	40	–	43	17	31	10
With related children under 5 years	13	19	33	–	15	–	9	–	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**49**	**163**	**32**	**117**	**165**	**72**	**285**	**46**	**59**	**6**
Nonfamily householder	13	90	32	76	104	11	160	11	12	–
65 years and over	8	54	4	24	–	11	67	–	–	–
Persons	**293**	**655**	**327**	**195**	**449**	**129**	**506**	**274**	**325**	**116**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	15.5	22.1	11.7	10.0	2.1	9.4	2.7	2.6	1.4
Persons under 18 years	102	232	145	48	140	31	110	66	155	46
Related children under 18 years	102	232	145	39	133	31	78	54	155	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	187	102	26	81	31	68	33	97	40
Persons 65 years and over	23	61	21	24	–	11	67	34	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	176	252	151	89	220	53	207	123	167	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	399	840	401	277	608	262	952	381	350	183

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 253	Tract 259.01	Tract 262	Tract 264	Tract 265	Tract 267.01	Tract 268	Tract 273	Tract 334	Tract 336
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 746**	**2 713**	**223**	**148**	**595**	**2 039**	**1 827**	**532**	**547**	**373**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	553	259	13	33	44	135	187	32	45	10
Professional specialty occupations	481	219	11	9	35	244	216	76	68	24
Technicians and related support occupations	169	132	–	34	59	173	76	28	22	17
Sales occupations	502	259	24	16	77	210	236	66	81	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	663	525	39	12	76	398	254	98	131	73
Private household occupations	20	7	–	–	8	9	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	65	53	8	–	7	124	44	6	7	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	120	203	8	12	31	130	167	23	42	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	15	23	–	6	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	663	485	62	22	127	326	264	165	68	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	239	237	33	4	13	91	134	11	15	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	179	174	25	–	75	124	110	14	37	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	92	160	–	6	43	60	116	13	25	–
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 697**	**2 180**	**225**	**136**	**507**	**1 476**	**1 467**	**686**	**466**	**363**
Less than $5,000	81	101	35	22	14	87	56	45	–	21
$5,000 to $9,999	76	175	23	12	73	62	83	58	49	40
$10,000 to $14,999	71	144	10	–	43	56	173	76	19	62
$15,000 to $24,999	340	332	44	24	98	249	237	92	126	55
$25,000 to $34,999	317	329	46	16	124	280	284	142	91	88
$35,000 to $49,999	645	514	56	16	100	350	309	154	85	32
$50,000 to $74,999	797	503	11	25	38	287	262	96	76	42
$75,000 to $99,999	212	59	–	21	10	82	32	23	13	10
$100,000 or more	158	23	–	–	7	23	31	–	7	13
Median (dollars)	45 338	35 218	25 114	31 563	26 723	35 106	31 408	28 125	27 917	25 230
Mean (dollars)	51 316	35 900	24 786	36 687	30 434	38 188	36 682	31 805	33 674	33 640
Families	**2 244**	**1 744**	**164**	**109**	**378**	**1 140**	**1 110**	**460**	**305**	**197**
Median income (dollars)	48 647	40 747	23 750	48 672	32 308	35 417	35 929	32 100	32 539	26 875
Per capita income (dollars)	17 955	12 652	9 149	13 619	11 721	13 703	13 326	13 559	14 725	15 696
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 697**	**2 180**	**225**	**136**	**507**	**1 476**	**1 467**	**686**	**466**	**363**
With earnings	2 435	1 710	190	88	411	1 344	1 288	458	392	287
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 107	38 301	25 909	44 680	31 296	38 318	37 280	30 296	31 376	35 272
With Social Security income	436	557	18	43	142	184	264	281	132	156
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 960	7 785	9 270	9 464	9 192	7 012	8 334	8 809	9 438	7 733
With public assistance income	72	67	36	20	32	69	62	48	23	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 600	4 682	2 018	1 557	4 772	1 934	2 744	4 626	3 091	4 086
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**54 773**	**40 027**	**25 980**	**40 950**	**34 815**	**39 953**	**41 791**	**34 946**	**37 395**	**32 603**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 784	42 266	21 987	26 097	34 945	38 422	44 864	31 310	33 218	36 697
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 144**	**41 776**	**26 318**	**53 882**	**36 732**	**44 898**	**43 900**	**41 159**	**39 498**	**33 913**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 355	44 580	22 203	51 345	37 429	44 784	47 872	42 930	39 934	41 991
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 173**	**23 762**	**20 760**	**3 541**	**18 394**	**16 158**	**23 405**	**16 092**	**33 095**	**24 639**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 883	20 423	20 760	2 952	10 916	12 238	23 680	11 084	21 945	16 655
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 173**	**1 659**	**157**	**83**	**296**	**1 052**	**1 130**	**366**	**341**	**235**
Householder worked in 1989	1 934	1 338	129	52	239	950	957	277	285	176
With related children under 18 years	1 277	927	84	57	192	689	758	183	162	158
With related children under 5 years	482	340	49	29	70	332	302	90	91	84
Married-couple families	**1 943**	**1 482**	**139**	**72**	**240**	**832**	**947**	**264**	**231**	**164**
Householder worked in 1989	1 750	1 212	111	46	199	790	817	182	181	121
With related children under 18 years	1 099	796	66	46	152	544	604	110	117	96
With related children under 5 years	440	289	36	24	58	269	260	50	80	60
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**143**	**18**	**11**	**35**	**192**	**158**	**79**	**86**	**71**
Householder worked in 1989	124	103	18	6	19	132	115	72	80	55
With related children under 18 years	126	110	18	11	26	126	143	62	45	62
With related children under 5 years	33	36	13	5	12	44	42	29	11	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**663**	**572**	**71**	**43**	**152**	**406**	**406**	**186**	**184**	**239**
Nonfamily householder	444	420	58	28	99	308	336	138	127	153
65 years and over	98	237	9	6	34	65	67	85	19	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 493**	**6 020**	**592**	**345**	**1 218**	**3 953**	**4 012**	**1 360**	**1 056**	**810**
Persons under 18 years	2 205	1 680	178	86	372	1 243	1 176	343	173	118
Related children under 18 years	2 177	1 673	178	86	372	1 243	1 176	343	157	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 565	1 234	96	45	283	887	840	254	98	55
Persons 65 years and over	529	653	22	53	95	148	284	292	100	87
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**67**	**135**	**24**	**11**	**30**	**113**	**132**	**53**	**39**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	7.7	14.6	10.1	7.9	9.9	11.9	11.5	12.8	28.9
Householder worked in 1989	45	42	19	–	21	51	91	53	33	41
With related children under 18 years	45	74	19	11	21	98	113	48	27	57
With related children under 5 years	25	35	12	11	14	56	72	48	11	32
Married-couple families	**22**	**90**	**17**	**6**	**20**	**37**	**62**	**8**	**–**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	22	22	12	–	14	27	49	8	–	24
With related children under 18 years	9	39	12	6	14	30	43	8	–	24
With related children under 5 years	9	17	5	6	14	30	30	8	–	18
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**45**	**7**	**5**	**10**	**76**	**70**	**29**	**33**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	23	20	7	–	7	24	42	29	27	17
With related children under 18 years	36	35	7	5	7	68	70	29	27	33
With related children under 5 years	16	18	7	5	–	26	42	29	11	14
Unrelated individuals	**158**	**182**	**37**	**16**	**23**	**52**	**76**	**73**	**34**	**58**
Nonfamily householder	63	86	24	11	–	14	43	46	–	5
65 years and over	44	68	–	6	–	–	12	19	–	–
Persons	**288**	**602**	**111**	**94**	**142**	**391**	**393**	**252**	**100**	**165**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	10.0	18.8	27.2	11.7	9.9	9.8	18.5	9.5	20.4
Persons under 18 years	61	117	34	61	58	151	116	99	27	40
Related children under 18 years	33	117	34	61	58	151	116	99	11	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	64	17	25	44	100	58	76	11	5
Persons 65 years and over	44	141	–	6	19	–	27	24	6	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	156	315	61	82	76	291	113	155	50	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	535	823	177	94	226	444	505	326	138	212

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on sample ond subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 348.02	Tract 350.01	Tract 351	Tract 355.02	Tract 359.11	Tract 360.01	Tract 360.02	Tract 360.03	Tract 360.04	Tract 365.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 990**	**298**	**757**	**2 994**	**3 644**	**2 976**	**4 244**	**2 938**	**1 996**	**958**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	213	9	18	272	434	388	688	370	247	125
Professional specialty occupations	120	–	33	214	424	475	621	377	89	120
Technicians and related support occupations	62	11	20	138	169	87	216	139	101	44
Sales occupations	271	13	69	333	521	302	456	287	148	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	379	45	139	607	748	619	858	664	398	158
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	16	–	29	12	12	8
Protective service occupations	58	18	35	54	133	29	95	37	50	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	197	46	81	248	204	150	237	144	282	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	43	37	–	17	10	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	403	62	175	675	497	576	551	534	432	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	–	72	183	156	204	273	206	81	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	155	54	74	133	164	65	102	109	65	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	40	41	94	141	81	101	49	82	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 677**	**196**	**796**	**2 291**	**2 779**	**1 960**	**2 688**	**1 741**	**1 457**	**775**
Less than $5,000	120	20	57	164	104	6	33	32	53	68
$5,000 to $9,999	142	19	131	106	238	38	31	19	116	71
$10,000 to $14,999	185	19	123	141	213	60	95	33	89	55
$15,000 to $24,999	394	55	152	430	553	176	259	89	309	169
$25,000 to $34,999	325	38	125	306	501	201	287	208	277	110
$35,000 to $49,999	284	36	134	562	530	518	625	382	319	150
$50,000 to $74,999	176	9	58	508	460	732	957	638	205	103
$75,000 to $99,999	35	–	7	65	92	168	252	239	72	42
$100,000 or more	16	–	9	9	88	61	149	101	17	7
Median (dollars)	24 877	20 156	22 610	34 954	30 569	49 421	50 292	53 160	30 838	26 094
Mean (dollars)	28 675	23 356	24 912	36 990	37 731	52 320	52 768	55 696	34 757	32 532
Families	**1 219**	**136**	**486**	**1 640**	**1 818**	**1 687**	**2 311**	**1 607**	**1 193**	**583**
Median income (dollars)	28 229	25 455	26 935	38 500	36 210	51 687	52 232	54 690	32 630	35 750
Per capita income (dollars)	11 473	8 855	10 596	14 420	15 393	17 776	17 462	17 134	11 628	12 155
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 677**	**196**	**796**	**2 291**	**2 779**	**1 960**	**2 688**	**1 741**	**1 457**	**775**
With earnings	1 356	166	518	2 069	2 502	1 792	2 509	1 647	1 316	583
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 101	23 917	26 036	37 791	37 889	52 134	51 185	55 789	33 876	34 210
With Social Security income	521	43	317	350	384	258	449	154	242	239
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 552	5 909	7 962	7 734	8 012	9 931	7 060	9 521	9 251	7 801
With public assistance income	84	4	71	128	35	61	83	28	60	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 331	6 500	3 306	2 503	3 407	5 358	3 268	2 936	2 460	3 940
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 028**	**25 704**	**30 019**	**38 015**	**43 694**	**55 530**	**55 021**	**57 696**	**36 577**	**38 445**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 330	25 364	29 254	37 913	37 140	54 779	55 823	57 744	39 058	33 427
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 681**	**25 043**	**34 101**	**41 295**	**49 598**	**58 912**	**58 474**	**59 689**	**40 391**	**40 954**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 225	27 565	33 676	42 919	43 899	57 667	59 307	60 481	42 164	39 445
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 592**	**28 953**	**22 385**	**27 132**	**18 905**	**33 825**	**31 788**	**45 005**	**23 132**	**21 478**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 393	12 600	17 540	19 209	18 709	27 985	30 213	39 509	23 813	8 610
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 015**	**101**	**359**	**1 532**	**1 703**	**1 662**	**2 196**	**1 528**	**1 189**	**573**
Householder worked in 1989	767	68	222	1 373	1 585	1 514	1 981	1 487	1 018	473
With related children under 18 years	534	58	162	839	1 083	1 040	1 259	919	775	277
With related children under 5 years	255	10	63	310	424	376	391	292	270	127
Married-couple families	**790**	**97**	**265**	**1 127**	**1 363**	**1 422**	**1 884**	**1 362**	**907**	**501**
Householder worked in 1989	617	68	162	1 011	1 271	1 304	1 741	1 337	791	420
With related children under 18 years	386	58	115	622	815	902	1 084	817	607	217
With related children under 5 years	199	10	43	265	316	346	367	284	234	107
Female householder, no husband present	**198**	**4**	**54**	**354**	**268**	**149**	**236**	**107**	**229**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	123	–	37	326	256	119	177	101	174	34
With related children under 18 years	129	–	37	192	251	101	139	62	137	41
With related children under 5 years	37	–	14	30	108	30	18	8	36	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**516**	**97**	**338**	**838**	**1 175**	**381**	**540**	**186**	**361**	**177**
Nonfamily householder	377	38	228	607	904	283	368	132	242	163
65 years and over	115	4	136	85	150	60	71	36	27	91
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 848**	**446**	**1 614**	**5 622**	**6 656**	**5 703**	**7 990**	**5 548**	**4 254**	**1 912**
Persons under 18 years	940	112	393	1 450	1 951	1 794	2 405	1 844	1 420	493
Related children under 18 years	940	112	393	1 440	1 951	1 784	2 369	1 844	1 420	489
Related children 5 to 17 years	652	76	275	1 020	1 396	1 328	1 841	1 421	1 051	325
Persons 65 years and over	432	43	313	294	357	262	471	186	184	261
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**116**	**15**	**38**	**138**	**124**	**29**	**42**	**27**	**141**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	11.0	7.8	8.4	6.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	11.8	5.8
Householder worked in 1989	72	–	4	76	93	29	23	17	105	34
With related children under 18 years	108	–	11	98	98	9	8	27	98	27
With related children under 5 years	63	–	7	41	50	–	–	9	40	3
Married-couple families	**26**	**15**	**27**	**78**	**43**	**–**	**26**	**9**	**81**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	–	45	19	–	11	9	63	16
With related children under 18 years	26	–	–	38	17	–	–	9	49	9
With related children under 5 years	15	–	–	20	8	–	–	9	25	3
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**–**	**7**	**54**	**74**	**–**	**16**	**8**	**60**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	35	–	–	31	74	–	12	8	42	18
With related children under 18 years	71	–	7	54	74	–	8	8	49	18
With related children under 5 years	37	–	7	15	42	–	–	–	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**94**	**50**	**102**	**193**	**218**	**74**	**94**	**30**	**121**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	52	15	48	80	128	29	22	13	47	47
65 years and over	7	4	20	19	37	14	18	–	–	47
Persons	**459**	**80**	**277**	**701**	**655**	**124**	**199**	**128**	**663**	**221**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	17.9	17.2	12.5	9.8	2.2	2.5	2.3	15.6	11.6
Persons under 18 years	189	–	85	280	201	24	37	62	252	103
Related children under 18 years	189	–	85	270	201	14	8	62	252	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	–	63	201	115	14	8	51	208	66
Persons 65 years and over	7	27	53	37	59	14	40	–	11	47
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	270	18	162	374	312	54	97	120	398	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	653	135	343	765	979	192	276	180	753	289

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 366.02	Tract 366.11	Tract 366.21	Tract 370.10	Tract 370.20	Tract 371.02	Tract 371.11	Tract 371.21	Tract 372	Tract 373.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 463**	**1 819**	**3 202**	**2 610**	**5 748**	**3 181**	**6 590**	**4 373**	**3 715**	**3 276**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	224	187	308	390	1 390	437	947	924	745	642
Professional specialty occupations	253	179	648	424	2 209	506	946	1 022	839	1 108
Technicians and related support occupations	110	107	193	147	410	219	354	210	356	244
Sales occupations	137	198	303	312	528	539	974	742	418	245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	184	334	618	703	597	508	1 294	700	583	487
Private household occupations	2	7	7	–	7	7	10	–	–	8
Protective service occupations	34	12	23	43	35	87	207	23	55	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	89	158	187	151	197	116	481	155	172	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	6	10	16	9	15	10	19	42	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	246	382	504	256	232	413	803	385	308	179
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	90	160	199	92	25	87	206	54	107	73
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	49	106	17	53	138	203	55	62	85
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	40	96	59	56	109	155	84	28	29
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 087**	**1 262**	**1 985**	**1 940**	**3 515**	**2 019**	**4 464**	**2 630**	**2 360**	**2 639**
Less than $5,000	75	43	32	51	41	40	160	7	61	94
$5,000 to $9,999	58	45	40	85	15	53	152	32	39	120
$10,000 to $14,999	60	63	26	124	9	85	278	23	62	162
$15,000 to $24,999	145	228	76	436	65	276	748	154	101	451
$25,000 to $34,999	122	280	190	482	120	281	701	238	253	447
$35,000 to $49,999	240	289	499	397	509	672	936	554	600	633
$50,000 to $74,999	244	245	819	329	1 336	465	1 001	928	911	489
$75,000 to $99,999	74	43	196	36	842	124	342	405	174	133
$100,000 or more	69	26	107	–	578	23	146	289	159	110
Median (dollars)	40 409	34 054	52 395	31 266	68 140	40 391	38 631	58 226	51 754	36 185
Mean (dollars)	45 056	37 957	56 289	33 018	77 350	41 742	41 878	65 037	53 776	41 077
Families	**849**	**953**	**1 715**	**830**	**3 148**	**1 591**	**3 285**	**2 374**	**1 951**	**1 150**
Median income (dollars)	43 783	37 373	54 292	40 649	69 715	42 515	44 869	59 973	55 040	41 875
Per capita income (dollars)	17 594	13 709	17 663	18 630	25 945	14 905	16 045	21 182	18 857	24 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 087**	**1 262**	**1 985**	**1 940**	**3 515**	**2 019**	**4 464**	**2 630**	**2 360**	**2 639**
With earnings	977	1 181	1 881	1 868	3 450	1 946	4 096	2 487	2 265	2 534
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 287	36 277	54 945	32 864	70 308	40 242	41 086	62 130	52 440	38 958
With Social Security income	166	179	230	93	199	196	597	229	178	129
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 371	8 836	6 643	6 726	7 253	8 847	8 690	8 243	7 646	7 260
With public assistance income	74	7	49	37	43	44	64	40	21	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 473	3 288	5 460	2 223	2 942	191	1 820	6 356	6 896	2 428
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**49 350**	**41 641**	**58 862**	**39 490**	**80 254**	**45 140**	**47 062**	**66 564**	**57 328**	**48 598**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 175	41 236	57 296	39 395	72 485	42 975	45 306	65 046	55 410	39 703
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 106**	**44 584**	**59 946**	**41 081**	**81 626**	**47 175**	**50 557**	**68 518**	**59 873**	**56 292**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 393	45 509	60 196	41 383	73 893	45 416	49 176	67 936	59 938	49 867
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 461**	**27 542**	**51 167**	**27 646**	**35 490**	**29 857**	**25 629**	**34 758**	**27 276**	**23 590**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 607	26 237	18 128	34 094	26 592	27 557	22 930	30 472	24 486	24 203
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**865**	**868**	**1 682**	**806**	**3 134**	**1 504**	**3 236**	**2 271**	**1 908**	**1 135**
Householder worked in 1989	764	749	1 578	743	3 017	1 393	2 870	2 139	1 841	1 083
With related children under 18 years	453	490	1 096	254	1 857	1 037	1 804	1 384	1 240	532
With related children under 5 years	202	205	446	180	854	456	705	607	574	254
Married-couple families	**692**	**715**	**1 494**	**678**	**2 991**	**1 255**	**2 685**	**2 062**	**1 722**	**810**
Householder worked in 1989	634	619	1 404	625	2 881	1 178	2 378	1 952	1 664	758
With related children under 18 years	347	360	985	200	1 772	826	1 445	1 226	1 071	326
With related children under 5 years	150	165	422	161	837	387	603	547	514	206
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**89**	**121**	**95**	**104**	**192**	**425**	**139**	**134**	**244**
Householder worked in 1989	99	73	107	85	97	158	390	117	134	244
With related children under 18 years	76	66	70	47	56	174	280	109	134	170
With related children under 5 years	47	14	7	19	7	59	75	11	45	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**326**	**384**	**400**	**1 259**	**539**	**552**	**1 360**	**396**	**536**	**1 713**
Nonfamily householder	248	300	272	1 036	366	357	1 050	255	372	1 496
65 years and over	57	36	32	35	15	29	136	34	17	72
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 761**	**3 367**	**6 310**	**3 271**	**10 484**	**5 468**	**11 316**	**7 811**	**6 684**	**4 521**
Persons under 18 years	654	1 037	2 208	406	3 158	1 608	2 916	2 304	2 091	688
Related children under 18 years	654	1 037	2 201	381	3 152	1 608	2 902	2 296	2 082	688
Related children 5 to 17 years	493	717	1 536	181	2 106	1 081	2 182	1 713	1 414	435
Persons 65 years and over	221	154	228	91	195	205	693	286	187	146
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**87**	**35**	**56**	**51**	**7**	**56**	**232**	**33**	**33**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	3.7	3.3	6.1	.2	3.5	7.1	1.4	1.7	4.3
Householder worked in 1989	63	28	33	14	7	22	163	16	11	42
With related children under 18 years	73	35	48	10	–	49	146	24	20	32
With related children under 5 years	58	25	16	10	–	17	73	–	11	32
Married-couple families	**30**	**11**	**39**	**41**	**7**	**25**	**131**	**17**	**13**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	28	11	24	14	7	8	105	8	–	10
With related children under 18 years	24	11	31	10	–	18	68	8	–	10
With related children under 5 years	24	11	16	10	–	–	30	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**–**	**17**	**10**	**–**	**31**	**66**	**16**	**11**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	9	–	–	14	38	8	11	32
With related children under 18 years	44	–	17	–	–	31	58	16	11	22
With related children under 5 years	29	–	–	–	–	17	32	–	11	22
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**65**	**52**	**150**	**73**	**153**	**241**	**41**	**71**	**161**
Nonfamily householder	35	49	16	81	33	68	146	29	34	111
65 years and over	14	11	8	11	7	16	30	–	–	–
Persons	**298**	**175**	**255**	**289**	**106**	**376**	**807**	**107**	**148**	**308**
Percent below poverty level	10.8	5.2	4.0	8.8	1.0	6.9	7.1	1.4	2.2	6.8
Persons under 18 years	119	49	102	47	25	116	216	32	42	49
Related children under 18 years	119	49	95	22	19	116	202	24	33	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	10	72	11	19	86	172	24	24	10
Persons 65 years and over	22	11	24	36	7	24	80	–	24	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	161	96	122	125	74	130	345	28	124	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	359	264	263	289	122	512	1 023	238	204	403

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshald ore 400 persons. Oata based an sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 373.04	Tract 373.11	Tract 373.21	Tract 374	Tract 375	Tract 434.02	Tract 436.13	Tract 436.23	Tract 437.11	Tract 437.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and aver	**787**	**4 485**	**3 588**	**3 895**	**3 768**	**1 735**	**3 678**	**3 924**	**2 929**	**3 536**
Executive, administrative, and monagerial occupations	104	781	730	830	569	328	733	617	573	591
Professional specialty occupations	158	1 164	1 145	1 054	687	448	663	632	577	557
Technicians and related support occupations	60	348	209	291	192	78	212	251	119	219
Sales occupations	76	624	377	454	507	246	631	624	506	564
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	150	581	484	457	760	328	607	920	636	664
Private household occupations	–	5	17	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	68	71	44	38	30	46	58	9	52
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	305	228	284	259	51	231	249	127	270
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	31	–	5	7	7	44	31	36	56
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	271	251	272	479	142	281	283	224	396
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	118	8	39	102	28	63	41	39	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	137	57	51	89	13	93	97	38	87
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	52	11	99	79	36	74	121	45	24
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**639**	**3 286**	**2 321**	**2 941**	**2 577**	**1 112**	**2 372**	**2 829**	**1 973**	**2 553**
Less than $5,000	33	54	38	93	102	9	55	92	47	50
$5,000 to $9,999	18	106	70	120	79	7	73	103	71	115
$10,000 to $14,999	69	208	57	135	117	38	80	234	54	226
$15,000 to $24,999	104	505	159	395	321	59	223	622	297	458
$25,000 to $34,999	145	655	295	379	541	94	480	573	357	591
$35,000 to $49,999	144	792	391	577	693	227	492	607	507	451
$50,000 to $74,999	88	648	844	535	614	352	630	385	445	474
$75,000 to $99,999	30	223	317	366	81	206	249	139	133	121
$100,000 or mare	8	95	150	341	29	120	90	74	62	67
Median (dollars)	31 563	36 867	52 664	42 066	37 452	58 378	42 500	31 179	39 929	31 743
Mean (dollars)	34 153	41 119	57 909	58 691	39 602	62 461	46 754	36 976	43 214	37 198
Families	**280**	**1 545**	**1 789**	**1 598**	**1 710**	**916**	**1 794**	**1 524**	**1 248**	**1 414**
Median incame (dollars)	35 893	46 294	55 801	59 653	42 611	60 876	48 182	39 784	46 151	42 097
Per capita incame (dollars)	16 570	21 310	21 024	29 518	15 956	21 433	16 948	17 060	18 900	16 897
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**639**	**3 286**	**2 321**	**2 941**	**2 577**	**1 112**	**2 372**	**2 829**	**1 973**	**2 553**
With earnings	586	3 231	2 233	2 650	2 456	1 027	2 250	2 747	1 906	2 470
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 958	40 255	55 217	56 338	37 954	57 794	45 041	35 198	42 114	36 187
With Social Security income	88	116	199	422	259	154	228	228	96	145
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 378	7 253	8 400	7 125	8 317	10 077	7 001	6 209	5 495	6 159
With public assistance income	8	18	26	86	72	28	36	78	22	24
Mean public assistance incame (dollars)	3 068	5 506	5 091	4 791	3 055	2 162	2 111	4 453	1 523	2 940
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 757**	**50 211**	**62 641**	**77 561**	**44 501**	**65 346**	**50 019**	**44 942**	**48 150**	**45 456**
With awn children under 18 years (dollars)	34 505	49 070	64 783	66 939	42 254	57 908	47 360	44 125	43 136	42 303
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 648**	**54 473**	**65 939**	**84 274**	**46 950**	**67 140**	**55 625**	**50 321**	**51 792**	**50 041**
With awn children under 18 years (dollars)	41 486	56 226	68 780	73 156	44 845	59 448	53 724	50 157	46 687	49 470
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 429**	**32 032**	**30 828**	**36 497**	**31 654**	**41 781**	**27 702**	**24 193**	**25 502**	**26 236**
With awn children under 18 years (dollars)	10 833	24 563	28 208	31 482	28 396	44 006	23 444	22 169	23 658	20 410
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**311**	**1 494**	**1 868**	**1 602**	**1 693**	**879**	**1 750**	**1 548**	**1 312**	**1 540**
Hausehalder worked in 1989	253	1 409	1 780	1 444	1 563	785	1 617	1 455	1 261	1 443
With related children under 18 years	140	729	1 105	560	1 033	512	1 214	947	821	1 060
With related children under 5 years	39	423	409	204	455	187	421	488	391	537
Married-couple families	**233**	**1 205**	**1 642**	**1 319**	**1 390**	**807**	**1 355**	**1 251**	**1 111**	**1 188**
Householder worked in 1989	192	1 171	1 573	1 195	1 289	719	1 238	1 187	1 067	1 097
With related children under 18 years	106	565	956	430	834	468	914	763	679	799
With related children under 5 years	39	380	392	194	417	172	359	408	355	451
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**204**	**174**	**196**	**251**	**60**	**290**	**199**	**156**	**290**
Householder worked in 1989	41	153	155	170	222	54	274	199	149	284
With related children under 18 years	22	148	118	102	163	38	224	148	118	229
With related children under 5 years	–	36	17	–	28	15	43	76	29	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**588**	**1 938**	**699**	**1 542**	**991**	**260**	**661**	**1 495**	**908**	**1 223**
Nanfamily hauseholder	412	1 577	515	1 317	828	178	442	1 157	744	950
65 years and aver	56	41	48	188	83	33	32	78	51	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 338**	**6 061**	**6 436**	**5 731**	**6 346**	**3 105**	**6 307**	**6 031**	**4 676**	**5 441**
Persons under 18 years	187	1 148	1 824	825	1 722	934	1 995	1 398	1 166	1 338
Related children under 18 years	182	1 132	1 811	825	1 711	934	1 961	1 389	1 166	1 324
Related children 5 to 17 years	154	629	1 283	668	1 221	694	1 425	884	701	780
Persons 65 years and aver	134	92	204	547	262	188	185	215	114	115
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**35**	**37**	**61**	**47**	**65**	**7**	**88**	**90**	**50**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	2.4	3.4	2.9	3.8	.8	4.9	5.9	4.0	5.0
Hausehalder worked in 1989	18	27	51	38	57	7	72	65	31	61
With related children under 18 years	18	16	51	30	35	7	75	65	24	61
With related children under 5 years	–	16	25	8	10	7	37	43	5	19
Married-couple families	**26**	**16**	**22**	**30**	**38**	**7**	**20**	**50**	**43**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	9	16	22	30	30	7	20	35	24	11
With related children under 18 years	9	16	22	22	8	7	20	35	24	11
With related children under 5 years	–	16	15	8	–	7	11	29	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**10**	**39**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**58**	**30**	**7**	**29**
Hausehalder worked in 1989	9	–	29	8	17	–	42	30	7	29
With related children under 18 years	9	–	29	8	17	–	45	30	–	29
With related children under 5 years	–	–	10	–	–	–	16	14	–	19
Unrelated individuals	**113**	**175**	**57**	**130**	**115**	**22**	**83**	**141**	**114**	**148**
Nonfamily hauseholder	16	74	16	113	42	9	26	79	81	120
65 years and aver	27	–	–	33	11	–	13	–	–	11
Persons	**199**	**296**	**262**	**229**	**325**	**60**	**258**	**370**	**226**	**370**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	4.9	4.1	4.0	5.1	1.9	4.1	6.1	4.8	6.8
Persons under 18 years	40	64	108	31	87	23	79	107	27	112
Related children under 18 years	35	48	95	31	76	23	53	98	27	112
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	30	57	31	61	18	34	34	11	105
Persons 65 years and over	35	–	–	33	24	–	13	–	–	28
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	119	144	78	100	167	16	118	173	111	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	253	353	281	356	367	69	387	463	314	539

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Can.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Can.									
	Tract 437.22	Tract 437.32	Tract 438.06	Tract 438.31	Tract 440.06	Tract 444.04	Tract 446.01	Tract 449.20	Tract 450	Tract 451.32
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 147**	**1 966**	**6 786**	**5 772**	**963**	**2 065**	**3 137**	**7 668**	**3 112**	**3 965**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	489	361	1 597	1 249	204	381	850	2 125	562	846
Professional specialty occupations	326	284	1 345	1 260	311	217	874	1 846	539	823
Technicians and related support occupations	95	122	414	395	24	66	93	257	186	202
Sales occupations	282	353	1 091	926	199	380	564	1 212	422	711
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	428	435	1 182	1 043	121	370	431	1 107	744	644
Private household occupations	7	–	7	17	–	25	–	15	9	12
Protective service occupations	29	21	87	42	12	58	29	73	–	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	124	362	298	42	123	159	328	176	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	7	16	–	7	11	–	52	19	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	232	149	378	325	8	259	119	330	295	215
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	15	107	83	12	48	–	93	50	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	79	78	53	18	72	–	78	46	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	16	122	81	5	55	18	152	64	76
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 472**	**1 420**	**4 859**	**4 644**	**745**	**1 606**	**2 291**	**4 950**	**2 213**	**2 564**
Less than $5,000	50	86	140	234	31	59	28	58	34	11
$5,000 to $9,999	57	64	207	158	15	153	52	112	97	56
$10,000 to $14,999	70	77	319	231	62	170	73	68	150	82
$15,000 to $24,999	313	229	1 057	933	118	347	263	221	288	255
$25,000 to $34,999	260	260	733	860	78	277	227	268	381	343
$35,000 to $49,999	349	391	884	950	90	287	333	680	585	432
$50,000 to $74,999	230	240	925	670	69	207	525	1 452	524	610
$75,000 to $99,999	119	52	320	445	75	76	284	934	123	408
$100,000 or more	24	21	274	163	207	30	506	1 157	31	367
Median (dollars)	34 000	34 583	34 461	33 309	42 243	27 011	57 849	67 583	38 105	53 980
Mean (dollars)	38 448	36 632	42 231	40 053	85 477	32 497	75 457	79 964	41 212	63 694
Families	**972**	**871**	**2 415**	**1 535**	**537**	**973**	**1 708**	**4 435**	**1 358**	**2 156**
Median income (dollars)	36 824	40 076	46 359	52 127	61 833	33 527	68 632	71 516	42 375	59 330
Per capita income (dollars)	16 494	15 808	21 269	24 566	36 109	14 018	31 017	25 432	17 966	21 312
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 472**	**1 420**	**4 859**	**4 644**	**745**	**1 606**	**2 291**	**4 950**	**2 213**	**2 564**
With earnings	1 394	1 289	4 697	4 309	675	1 417	2 115	4 757	2 146	2 494
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 194	35 934	41 642	39 313	77 910	31 586	68 727	77 137	40 547	60 556
With Social Security income	126	206	236	372	176	359	376	356	178	253
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 224	7 792	7 146	8 567	10 432	7 148	10 249	7 474	6 916	8 995
With public assistance income	35	20	63	28	5	55	20	42	40	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 169	5 769	1 780	4 641	3 000	2 226	6 332	7 257	491	4 150
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 627**	**41 882**	**52 475**	**56 752**	**103 376**	**37 653**	**88 953**	**85 224**	**46 591**	**70 046**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 294	41 892	50 328	53 126	123 065	36 220	84 663	86 995	43 091	69 864
Married-couple families (dollars)	**50 001**	**48 528**	**57 519**	**60 464**	**118 230**	**41 599**	**102 233**	**89 217**	**49 525**	**74 940**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 761	51 605	57 640	57 332	153 355	43 631	107 861	91 863	46 406	74 755
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**26 692**	**23 147**	**22 116**	**29 848**	**27 557**	**29 039**	**39 359**	**34 585**	**30 981**	**28 197**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 739	21 738	20 614	18 141	20 906	23 951	39 107	31 106	22 651	24 953
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 064**	**918**	**2 480**	**1 618**	**508**	**904**	**1 756**	**4 252**	**1 282**	**2 080**
Householder worked in 1989	989	851	2 341	1 497	414	770	1 630	4 093	1 258	1 987
With related children under 18 years	718	562	1 333	664	218	482	808	2 892	792	1 409
With related children under 5 years	268	224	693	324	38	168	218	1 104	295	651
Married-couple families	**646**	**650**	**2 014**	**1 338**	**440**	**649**	**1 343**	**3 918**	**1 025**	**1 861**
Householder worked in 1989	604	597	1 934	1 234	368	566	1 254	3 780	1 012	1 783
With related children under 18 years	397	357	1 037	507	179	299	555	2 654	634	1 259
With related children under 5 years	165	141	564	260	32	123	179	1 063	271	624
Female householder, no husband present	**323**	**178**	**375**	**203**	**68**	**239**	**347**	**242**	**195**	**138**
Householder worked in 1989	290	169	316	186	46	197	310	236	195	123
With related children under 18 years	259	145	247	119	39	174	232	195	114	102
With related children under 5 years	73	37	110	56	6	45	18	41	13	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**662**	**665**	**2 768**	**3 454**	**238**	**648**	**660**	**666**	**958**	**462**
Nonfamily householder	442	508	2 294	3 018	191	496	524	476	779	322
65 years and over	23	87	75	243	42	123	89	99	36	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 575**	**3 272**	**9 480**	**7 550**	**1 719**	**3 463**	**5 556**	**15 247**	**4 919**	**7 526**
Persons under 18 years	988	827	1 820	831	318	787	1 213	5 340	1 389	2 543
Related children under 18 years	981	815	1 800	831	318	787	1 205	5 340	1 374	2 533
Related children 5 to 17 years	732	602	1 040	415	276	531	937	4 031	926	1 820
Persons 65 years and over	75	155	175	439	263	330	375	353	103	234
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**65**	**50**	**129**	**100**	**19**	**128**	**18**	**36**	**40**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	5.7	5.3	6.5	3.5	13.2	1.1	.8	2.9	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	39	36	88	37	6	90	9	12	40	38
With related children under 18 years	49	45	72	65	13	100	18	36	34	31
With related children under 5 years	20	25	14	8	–	43	–	6	15	23
Married-couple families	**26**	**15**	**59**	**73**	**13**	**48**	**9**	**24**	**28**	**30**
Householder worked in 1989	18	15	38	27	6	32	9	–	28	30
With related children under 18 years	10	15	21	38	7	33	9	24	22	23
With related children under 5 years	10	7	–	8	–	15	–	6	15	15
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**24**	**58**	**27**	**6**	**64**	**9**	**12**	**12**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	21	15	38	10	–	51	–	12	12	8
With related children under 18 years	39	24	39	27	6	58	9	12	12	8
With related children under 5 years	10	18	14	–	–	28	–	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**119**	**105**	**182**	**319**	**31**	**71**	**51**	**102**	**73**	**52**
Nonfamily householder	55	45	85	227	18	42	28	71	47	7
65 years and over	–	13	–	30	5	33	–	32	–	3
Persons	**246**	**326**	**399**	**500**	**76**	**335**	**127**	**189**	**225**	**184**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	10.0	4.2	6.6	4.4	9.7	2.3	1.2	4.6	2.4
Persons under 18 years	38	114	70	36	13	62	39	24	86	74
Related children under 18 years	31	102	50	36	13	62	39	24	71	74
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	58	40	13	13	41	39	24	60	47
Persons 65 years and over	–	13	11	45	16	33	–	32	–	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	95	212	177	350	60	152	27	108	45	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	385	423	511	589	159	468	171	312	400	207

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01	Tract 452.12	Tract 452.22	Tract 529.01	Tract 530.02	Tract 530.03	Tract 531.01	Tract 531.02	Tract 532.01	Tract 532.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 915**	**3 294**	**3 070**	**2 023**	**1 809**	**5 262**	**316**	**1 103**	**2 355**	**1 410**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	417	542	555	313	395	1 268	24	163	251	109
Professional specialty occupations	436	564	449	192	332	971	39	100	222	88
Technicians and related support occupations	118	225	212	151	101	207	–	49	58	60
Sales occupations	374	520	504	224	316	935	49	126	230	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	633	657	641	403	294	900	84	280	584	233
Private household occupations	8	–	–	–	–	9	–	7	–	6
Protective service occupations	72	52	77	22	5	75	–	27	46	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	157	140	105	70	188	10	57	112	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	13	13	12	–	17	–	7	29	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	328	333	249	293	197	456	34	191	604	278
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	60	62	112	63	71	12	34	100	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	130	55	88	147	36	101	19	32	80	124
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	116	80	49	–	64	45	30	39	76
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 888**	**2 058**	**1 996**	**1 694**	**1 139**	**3 363**	**269**	**783**	**1 695**	**1 163**
Less than $5,000	40	16	29	17	28	43	46	16	90	91
$5,000 to $9,999	80	16	51	101	40	127	13	47	126	148
$10,000 to $14,999	90	25	47	175	18	103	11	34	75	135
$15,000 to $24,999	252	280	207	535	92	433	54	91	326	161
$25,000 to $34,999	304	316	305	349	197	449	49	122	316	253
$35,000 to $49,999	347	649	519	368	168	640	43	205	406	180
$50,000 to $74,999	587	386	637	103	418	985	31	209	268	166
$75,000 to $99,999	126	225	144	37	83	331	22	50	59	9
$100,000 or more	62	145	57	9	95	252	–	9	29	20
Median (dollars)	41 343	43 989	42 571	25 432	51 978	46 458	27 019	41 349	30 313	27 755
Mean (dollars)	44 445	51 661	46 884	29 359	53 081	55 625	30 708	42 613	34 880	30 190
Families	**1 559**	**1 821**	**1 623**	**627**	**889**	**2 522**	**183**	**625**	**1 382**	**887**
Median income (dollars)	49 173	45 102	47 292	29 153	55 869	52 435	38 011	45 282	36 449	30 828
Per capita income (dollars)	14 828	16 475	16 633	17 972	19 775	21 343	12 968	15 725	12 474	11 615
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 888**	**2 058**	**1 996**	**1 694**	**1 139**	**3 363**	**269**	**783**	**1 695**	**1 163**
With earnings	1 665	1 980	1 917	1 634	1 098	3 153	231	626	1 446	908
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 265	51 279	45 792	28 372	49 793	54 516	30 078	43 394	34 982	31 673
With Social Security income	304	153	128	117	123	427	69	231	408	335
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 671	9 114	9 607	10 076	8 385	8 387	5 913	8 303	7 662	8 220
With public assistance income	24	13	47	14	19	19	–	27	55	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 733	1 296	1 931	7 121	3 892	4 868	–	2 212	2 322	2 361
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**48 765**	**53 554**	**48 446**	**35 716**	**57 472**	**57 997**	**39 382**	**47 848**	**38 858**	**34 537**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 105	53 197	45 450	36 495	55 036	53 462	37 103	44 937	39 435	31 637
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 825**	**56 501**	**53 734**	**40 530**	**59 414**	**61 438**	**41 792**	**49 856**	**42 955**	**37 250**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 832	56 074	51 532	44 904	57 280	57 692	37 103	48 898	43 484	34 165
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 916**	**28 276**	**23 175**	**26 649**	**26 765**	**30 897**	**19 744**	**31 249**	**22 040**	**15 039**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 298	24 633	20 428	23 674	16 791	25 319	–	22 376	22 008	12 257
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 492**	**1 790**	**1 596**	**591**	**927**	**2 634**	**330**	**634**	**1 376**	**833**
Householder worked in 1989	1 360	1 698	1 549	561	831	2 433	263	501	1 176	647
With related children under 18 years	896	1 348	1 094	279	590	1 411	239	294	648	444
With related children under 5 years	258	541	589	160	259	595	82	113	224	121
Married-couple families	**1 257**	**1 555**	**1 322**	**419**	**786**	**2 129**	**227**	**516**	**1 096**	**676**
Householder worked in 1989	1 157	1 483	1 296	395	708	1 969	208	405	973	541
With related children under 18 years	711	1 189	903	188	482	1 088	169	232	494	350
With related children under 5 years	248	500	538	135	219	482	37	113	187	107
Female householder, no husband present	**197**	**136**	**209**	**74**	**129**	**395**	**103**	**65**	**256**	**109**
Householder worked in 1989	174	124	188	68	111	362	55	43	186	58
With related children under 18 years	172	85	157	35	96	280	70	37	138	60
With related children under 5 years	10	24	39	7	40	91	45	–	37	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**390**	**300**	**488**	**1 121**	**272**	**1 038**	**33**	**167**	**362**	**334**
Nonfamily householder	307	232	346	909	191	841	33	136	277	251
65 years and over	139	20	57	29	19	117	12	43	106	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 464**	**6 393**	**5 513**	**2 573**	**3 008**	**8 871**	**685**	**2 166**	**4 574**	**2 899**
Persons under 18 years	1 830	2 380	1 887	387	766	2 151	50	444	1 092	718
Related children under 18 years	1 830	2 380	1 872	387	766	2 143	50	444	1 092	710
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 378	1 650	1 161	235	540	1 318	50	333	809	560
Persons 65 years and over	363	137	147	103	151	441	52	245	369	421
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**15**	**83**	**15**	**30**	**89**	**91**	**33**	**84**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	2.0	.8	5.1	2.4	3.4	3.5	49.7	5.3	6.1	9.9
Householder worked in 1989	24	15	62	15	12	52	64	11	60	50
With related children under 18 years	31	7	83	15	30	73	81	19	39	58
With related children under 5 years	7	–	49	15	23	47	56	–	30	27
Married-couple families	**24**	**15**	**10**	**15**	**–**	**47**	**36**	**25**	**8**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	24	15	10	15	–	21	36	11	8	38
With related children under 18 years	24	7	10	15	–	31	36	11	–	41
With related children under 5 years	7	–	10	15	–	26	11	–	–	27
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**65**	**–**	**30**	**42**	**55**	**8**	**67**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	44	–	12	31	28	–	43	12
With related children under 18 years	7	–	65	–	30	42	45	8	30	17
With related children under 5 years	–	–	39	–	23	21	45	–	30	–
Unrelated individuals	**99**	**28**	**19**	**117**	**34**	**91**	**33**	**36**	**80**	**116**
Nonfamily householder	73	9	9	104	34	39	33	27	48	75
65 years and over	29	9	–	–	10	7	12	9	23	42
Persons	**207**	**70**	**392**	**164**	**110**	**430**	**134**	**98**	**324**	**359**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	1.1	7.1	6.4	3.7	4.8	19.6	4.5	7.1	12.4
Persons under 18 years	45	13	247	22	37	131	–	17	93	93
Related children under 18 years	45	13	247	22	37	131	–	17	93	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	13	167	–	15	44	–	17	49	61
Persons 65 years and over	34	9	–	–	10	7	33	21	62	52
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	72	45	166	54	74	161	64	41	111	199
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	404	115	449	195	178	484	148	140	484	581

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 533.01	Tract 533.02	Tract 533.03	Tract 534.01	Tract 534.02	Tract 535.20	Tract 536.02	Tract 537.22	Tract 538.12	Tract 539
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**899**	**2 448**	**1 977**	**2 227**	**864**	**1 545**	**3 264**	**4 367**	**4 887**	**4 022**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	66	302	152	347	104	200	503	768	1 135	591
Professional specialty occupations	58	209	124	304	46	79	420	604	1 081	416
Technicians and related support occupations	68	93	81	130	31	93	98	300	198	146
Sales occupations	93	376	187	332	91	200	576	599	1 008	567
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	545	421	419	196	300	890	842	807	825
Private household occupations	–	9	5	–	7	–	8	5	–	8
Protective service occupations	13	84	66	6	18	90	94	98	26	65
Service occupations, except protective and household	71	166	192	174	82	102	178	299	233	291
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	22	11	4	10	–	7	20	–	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	140	371	424	266	142	206	307	486	238	657
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	97	90	83	65	92	84	91	43	147
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	99	129	80	46	112	71	175	57	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	75	95	82	26	71	28	80	61	126
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**776**	**1 790**	**1 579**	**1 614**	**722**	**1 340**	**2 608**	**3 405**	**3 239**	**2 667**
Less than $5,000	68	105	71	60	67	77	74	87	63	81
$5,000 to $9,999	95	105	276	87	91	136	83	149	123	93
$10,000 to $14,999	135	136	101	98	83	182	194	365	77	127
$15,000 to $24,999	200	304	293	323	152	466	859	855	301	432
$25,000 to $34,999	103	354	266	375	144	214	603	827	310	453
$35,000 to $49,999	114	358	327	386	122	132	334	634	410	815
$50,000 to $74,999	34	298	187	220	56	95	348	321	962	525
$75,000 to $99,999	27	104	52	37	–	38	72	131	427	71
$100,000 or more	–	26	6	28	7	–	41	36	566	70
Median (dollars)	18 125	32 030	26 461	30 833	20 682	20 758	26 211	27 495	58 126	37 963
Mean (dollars)	24 032	35 182	29 296	33 656	24 871	24 258	32 572	31 349	65 192	39 988
Families	**304**	**1 370**	**1 200**	**816**	**472**	**505**	**1 027**	**1 321**	**2 560**	**2 157**
Median income (dollars)	31 167	35 664	29 770	35 208	26 989	23 456	32 878	33 432	64 565	39 806
Per capita income (dollars)	13 180	13 009	10 605	14 944	10 408	14 132	17 973	17 123	24 014	14 397
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**776**	**1 790**	**1 579**	**1 614**	**722**	**1 340**	**2 608**	**3 405**	**3 239**	**2 667**
With earnings	701	1 506	1 287	1 532	609	1 303	2 504	3 328	2 988	2 490
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 200	35 927	29 401	33 403	25 970	23 372	32 168	31 078	62 812	38 668
With Social Security income	73	415	457	142	197	89	144	125	412	245
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 124	7 423	8 310	7 318	6 069	6 418	7 627	5 470	8 678	8 090
With public assistance income	48	79	189	50	41	60	15	60	74	105
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 473	2 576	3 849	3 860	1 568	2 132	1 800	2 211	4 642	4 720
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 482**	**39 974**	**33 488**	**37 189**	**30 188**	**24 507**	**40 027**	**36 481**	**74 087**	**42 635**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 264	39 970	29 142	37 186	29 811	24 327	36 423	34 728	69 269	44 279
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 165**	**43 887**	**36 689**	**38 853**	**33 671**	**25 947**	**43 934**	**39 839**	**76 949**	**46 446**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 409	44 234	34 024	38 183	33 383	26 178	39 167	41 496	72 301	49 366
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 350**	**22 766**	**17 218**	**25 468**	**20 707**	**18 875**	**28 331**	**21 307**	**35 930**	**25 375**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 000	22 055	10 497	20 103	22 268	13 844	24 341	20 468	32 292	22 103
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**439**	**1 384**	**1 060**	**875**	**511**	**726**	**1 042**	**1 279**	**2 595**	**2 274**
Householder worked in 1989	354	1 111	824	774	429	620	992	1 196	2 432	2 054
With related children under 18 years	274	745	482	504	322	480	516	756	1 408	1 597
With related children under 5 years	174	229	220	195	170	285	224	441	394	616
Married-couple families	**208**	**1 106**	**854**	**713**	**390**	**301**	**709**	**956**	**2 342**	**1 802**
Householder worked in 1989	178	916	705	646	334	255	665	881	2 193	1 633
With related children under 18 years	132	561	386	409	222	122	310	494	1 257	1 260
With related children under 5 years	92	141	160	183	134	100	155	309	377	495
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**230**	**139**	**89**	**106**	**304**	**257**	**273**	**184**	**380**
Householder worked in 1989	115	147	67	72	80	251	251	265	170	329
With related children under 18 years	110	136	54	50	85	247	171	221	106	292
With related children under 5 years	60	58	27	12	33	134	69	115	8	112
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**405**	**428**	**431**	**1 047**	**249**	**888**	**1 611**	**2 528**	**744**	**788**
Nonfamily householder	350	374	340	812	189	710	1 375	1 933	633	481
65 years and over	21	98	153	28	68	14	77	40	111	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 436**	**4 812**	**3 963**	**3 695**	**1 732**	**2 314**	**4 506**	**5 933**	**8 725**	**7 542**
Persons under 18 years	238	1 268	1 037	810	438	271	766	1 043	2 409	2 299
Related children under 18 years	238	1 262	1 037	801	438	271	766	1 033	2 403	2 299
Related children 5 to 17 years	168	995	739	556	293	132	488	512	1 876	1 556
Persons 65 years and over	64	372	373	108	175	46	140	64	442	287
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**101**	**124**	**71**	**46**	**59**	**180**	**57**	**132**	**38**	**180**
Percent below poverty level	33.2	9.1	5.9	5.6	12.5	35.6	5.6	10.0	1.5	8.3
Householder worked in 1989	46	48	33	8	37	134	42	115	30	125
With related children under 18 years	67	99	61	26	59	145	30	102	38	129
With related children under 5 years	47	65	20	19	21	93	30	45	–	61
Married-couple families	**9**	**53**	**41**	**27**	**26**	**29**	**36**	**55**	**29**	**106**
Householder worked in 1989	9	28	33	8	26	9	21	46	21	75
With related children under 18 years	9	28	41	7	26	10	21	32	29	67
With related children under 5 years	9	–	14	7	7	10	21	19	–	33
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**64**	**30**	**12**	**33**	**128**	**9**	**68**	**9**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	27	13	–	–	11	109	9	60	9	38
With related children under 18 years	48	64	20	12	33	112	9	61	9	62
With related children under 5 years	38	58	6	12	14	60	9	26	–	28
Unrelated individuals	**146**	**103**	**95**	**129**	**103**	**122**	**98**	**272**	**70**	**184**
Nonfamily householder	138	61	76	54	86	81	40	119	60	79
65 years and over	21	27	38	6	42	14	15	–	19	35
Persons	**329**	**320**	**562**	**265**	**302**	**399**	**266**	**601**	**231**	**565**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	6.7	14.2	7.2	17.4	17.2	5.9	10.1	2.6	7.5
Persons under 18 years	46	72	304	62	83	76	55	159	80	125
Related children under 18 years	46	66	304	53	83	76	55	149	80	125
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	41	232	23	47	36	10	83	80	61
Persons 65 years and over	21	42	38	6	50	14	23	–	26	52
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	136	214	154	167	147	164	97	200	173	250
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	362	571	793	395	438	566	425	855	278	755

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oato based on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 540.01	Tract 540.12	Tract 540.22	Tract 541.20	Tract 542.02	Tract 542.11	Tract 542.97	Tract 543	Tract 544	Tract 545.12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 625**	**3 581**	**2 330**	**10 130**	**1 794**	**2 932**	**4 745**	**3 842**	**8 182**	**1 960**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	312	699	409	2 366	280	650	885	813	1 950	250
Professional specialty occupations	213	492	341	1 777	192	390	883	707	1 992	231
Technicians and related support occupations	135	173	99	494	68	170	255	112	399	67
Sales occupations	386	458	253	1 583	323	546	738	779	1 315	243
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	641	791	525	1 822	455	633	816	654	1 387	437
Private household occupations	19	7	–	13	–	9	17	–	9	7
Protective service occupations	37	35	23	119	–	72	41	86	87	50
Service occupations, except protective and household	157	99	74	381	106	82	232	162	283	126
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	18	44	26	–	30	40	6	25	8
Precision production, croft, and repoir occupotions	406	531	268	981	218	178	474	284	439	316
Mochine operators, ossemblers, and inspectors	138	66	117	253	72	64	81	109	111	89
Tronsportotion ond moteriol moving occupations	131	128	101	178	43	59	130	48	105	122
Hondlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, ond loborers	34	84	76	137	37	49	153	82	80	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 527**	**2 293**	**1 423**	**6 671**	**1 208**	**1 926**	**3 338**	**2 513**	**5 327**	**1 236**
Less thon $5,000	33	7	12	159	25	31	122	50	69	41
$5,000 to $9,999	20	19	52	112	7	73	140	49	87	28
$10,000 to $14,999	44	59	19	240	15	33	224	95	153	73
$15,000 to $24,999	134	250	170	543	154	151	566	338	288	137
$25,000 to $34,999	316	448	208	779	281	291	506	348	504	213
$35,000 to $49,999	502	778	365	1 718	287	483	533	422	1 164	310
$50,000 to $74,999	332	531	426	1 759	370	652	778	627	1 923	349
$75,000 to $99,999	82	143	118	770	20	144	293	269	813	58
$100,000 or more	64	58	53	591	49	68	176	315	326	27
Medion (dollors)	40 069	41 030	45 260	47 952	39 180	47 380	37 293	48 442	54 449	39 076
Mean (dollars)	47 179	44 423	47 795	55 429	44 139	48 097	45 648	57 108	55 988	42 059
Families	**1 328**	**1 773**	**1 221**	**5 229**	**903**	**1 424**	**2 065**	**1 879**	**4 357**	**1 055**
Medion income (dollors)	41 417	41 365	45 481	52 457	44 911	52 069	49 207	58 259	59 136	40 313
Per capito income (dollors)	14 448	16 238	16 584	19 862	16 158	18 852	18 967	21 299	19 524	14 261
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 527**	**2 293**	**1 423**	**6 671**	**1 208**	**1 926**	**3 338**	**2 513**	**5 327**	**1 236**
With earnings	1 489	2 268	1 317	6 347	1 173	1 870	3 204	2 439	5 172	1 139
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 682	42 704	46 642	53 960	41 579	46 589	44 764	54 919	55 540	42 554
With Social Security income	145	132	173	494	120	205	191	170	243	160
Mean Social Security income (dollors)	6 240	7 406	7 821	8 480	9 485	5 203	9 692	9 087	7 396	6 520
With public assistance income	22	47	18	73	–	7	44	34	55	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 946	3 598	811	4 553	–	2 100	2 574	2 704	3 322	5 374
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**48 633**	**45 448**	**48 867**	**60 377**	**46 538**	**54 411**	**52 794**	**66 820**	**60 866**	**43 977**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	48 754	42 890	44 755	57 065	47 145	53 066	51 102	65 252	60 688	43 632
Married-couple families (dollors)	**51 037**	**48 266**	**50 880**	**63 582**	**49 733**	**56 715**	**57 307**	**70 240**	**62 834**	**47 355**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	51 804	46 379	47 089	60 912	51 666	56 650	56 219	70 282	62 459	48 636
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**29 677**	**29 679**	**30 381**	**28 129**	**25 908**	**27 933**	**28 051**	**25 474**	**38 590**	**25 004**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	27 114	27 130	24 700	26 229	23 302	24 894	25 221	22 055	38 004	19 556
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 420**	**1 664**	**1 181**	**5 228**	**816**	**1 425**	**2 056**	**1 839**	**4 230**	**992**
Householder worked in 1989	1 361	1 604	1 092	4 966	714	1 409	1 990	1 757	4 159	880
With reloted children under 18 years	1 107	1 114	672	3 392	486	954	1 423	1 148	2 903	623
With related children under 5 years	507	535	236	1 534	234	545	703	447	1 684	232
Married-couple families	**1 202**	**1 384**	**1 038**	**4 654**	**685**	**1 227**	**1 769**	**1 602**	**3 845**	**810**
Householder worked in 1989	1 143	1 334	955	4 443	590	1 211	1 703	1 525	3 789	717
With reloted children under 18 years	931	891	583	2 939	399	829	1 199	955	2 644	488
With reloted children under 5 years	448	481	228	1 444	219	512	632	415	1 615	197
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**200**	**127**	**373**	**118**	**126**	**239**	**167**	**298**	**150**
Householder worked in 1989	154	190	121	351	111	126	239	167	283	131
With related children under 18 years	124	166	78	294	80	108	201	135	196	118
With related children under 5 years	38	30	8	36	15	33	63	32	57	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**637**	**259**	**1 690**	**397**	**549**	**1 541**	**760**	**1 204**	**209**
Nonfomily householder	198	412	188	1 348	305	422	1 250	590	939	160
65 years and over	7	16	61	100	–	32	66	64	43	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 074**	**6 055**	**4 055**	**18 186**	**3 124**	**4 797**	**7 968**	**6 590**	**14 905**	**3 528**
Persons under 18 years	1 750	2 025	1 172	5 630	930	1 464	2 351	1 969	5 138	1 209
Reloted children under 18 years	1 741	2 016	1 172	5 630	930	1 458	2 351	1 953	5 129	1 209
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 268	1 254	875	3 778	614	799	1 635	1 360	3 028	891
Persons 65 years ond over	82	107	215	636	146	94	174	193	172	142
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**82**	**36**	**49**	**175**	**60**	**36**	**61**	**62**	**66**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	2.0	4.0	3.3	6.6	2.5	3.0	3.3	1.5	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	63	26	33	117	43	20	53	54	58	11
With related children under 18 years	42	36	32	144	43	8	61	37	60	19
With related children under 5 years	42	27	–	61	20	8	38	20	37	19
Married-couple families	**61**	**4**	**39**	**104**	**27**	**28**	**28**	**53**	**59**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	42	4	23	82	17	12	20	45	51	–
With reloted children under 18 years	21	4	22	73	10	–	28	28	53	–
With related children under 5 years	21	4	–	31	10	–	21	20	30	–
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**32**	**10**	**41**	**33**	**8**	**33**	**9**	**7**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	21	22	10	27	26	8	33	9	7	11
With reloted children under 18 years	21	32	10	41	33	8	33	9	7	19
With related children under 5 years	21	23	–	8	10	8	17	–	7	19
Unrelated individuals	**17**	**46**	**29**	**188**	**38**	**81**	**226**	**109**	**179**	**36**
Nonfomily householder	12	7	12	94	15	49	130	81	105	33
65 years ond over	–	–	12	10	–	13	15	–	9	13
Persons	**211**	**143**	**143**	**607**	**175**	**150**	**471**	**219**	**395**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	2.4	3.5	3.3	5.6	3.1	5.9	3.3	2.7	3.2
Persons under 18 years	61	61	19	171	28	21	153	43	119	35
Reloted children under 18 years	61	52	19	171	28	15	153	27	110	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	30	19	94	28	–	118	27	88	13
Persons 65 years ond over	–	–	19	54	6	13	28	–	9	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	118	93	–	415	92	83	195	110	155	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	276	264	186	787	198	191	652	308	470	252

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Harris County—Con.		Aldine COP, Harris County		Baytown city (pt.), Harris County					
	Tract 545.32	Tract 559.01	Tract 240.03	Tract 533.03 (pt.)	Tract 264 (pt.)	Tract 265 (pt.)	Tract 266	Tract 267.01 (pt.)	Tract 267.03	Tract 268 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 964**	**3 780**	**860**	**1 847**	**148**	**595**	**1 106**	**1 818**	**2 228**	**1 716**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	755	613	95	134	33	44	67	117	295	163
Professional specialty occupations	874	449	51	124	9	35	91	237	352	209
Technicians and related support occupations	194	206	7	81	34	59	58	173	78	76
Sales occupations	610	711	155	179	16	77	61	201	211	236
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 012	824	151	374	12	76	278	342	446	234
Private household occupations	12	8	–	5	–	8	7	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	117	78	21	66	–	7	27	100	65	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	256	212	47	176	12	31	110	117	207	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	–	18	11	–	–	–	–	–	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	648	436	130	399	22	127	231	309	265	255
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	171	74	53	90	4	13	65	56	95	103
Transportation and material moving occupations	147	112	109	113	–	75	46	106	97	110
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126	57	23	95	6	43	65	60	117	116
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 009**	**2 330**	**710**	**1 461**	**136**	**507**	**1 426**	**1 281**	**1 744**	**1 379**
Less than $5,000	79	26	50	71	22	14	148	78	92	56
$5,000 to $9,999	108	10	67	240	12	73	211	45	93	83
$10,000 to $14,999	78	56	83	101	–	43	139	47	210	163
$15,000 to $24,999	309	273	97	281	24	98	246	219	304	228
$25,000 to $34,999	490	386	147	229	16	124	240	201	196	252
$35,000 to $49,999	758	598	170	309	16	100	254	335	305	297
$50,000 to $74,999	875	777	96	172	25	38	162	259	288	246
$75,000 to $99,999	192	165	–	52	21	10	26	74	98	32
$100,000 or more	120	39	–	6	–	7	–	23	158	22
Median (dollars)	42 688	45 921	27 231	26 705	31 563	26 723	22 578	36 468	33 562	31 448
Mean (dollars)	46 998	47 274	28 459	29 546	36 687	30 434	27 110	39 362	45 274	36 429
Families	**2 462**	**1 999**	**575**	**1 118**	**109**	**378**	**858**	**974**	**1 073**	**1 045**
Median income (dollars)	46 579	46 410	31 055	29 741	48 672	32 308	32 069	36 853	38 860	35 607
Per capita income (dollars)	15 997	16 631	10 268	10 487	13 619	11 721	12 893	14 014	20 403	13 095
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 009**	**2 330**	**710**	**1 461**	**136**	**507**	**1 426**	**1 281**	**1 744**	**1 379**
With earnings	2 856	2 169	541	1 184	88	411	895	1 157	1 559	1 218
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 321	45 521	30 861	29 638	44 680	31 296	26 239	39 757	39 612	37 482
With Social Security income	368	284	211	429	43	142	661	139	251	237
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 061	7 635	6 653	8 558	9 464	9 192	7 921	6 868	8 545	8 367
With public assistance income	25	28	83	189	20	32	83	69	59	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 309	7 569	4 132	3 849	1 557	4 772	1 900	1 934	899	2 744
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**50 397**	**48 845**	**31 415**	**33 743**	**40 950**	**34 815**	**31 737**	**41 020**	**54 948**	**41 474**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 261	47 979	26 209	29 496	26 097	34 945	33 155	39 022	40 887	44 007
Married-couple families (dollars)	**53 405**	**50 820**	**35 812**	**36 970**	**53 882**	**36 732**	**35 145**	**46 434**	**65 058**	**43 683**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 135	51 159	32 095	34 024	51 345	37 429	36 997	45 779	55 647	46 888
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 049**	**30 994**	**15 870**	**17 393**	**3 541**	**18 394**	**14 219**	**15 131**	**16 214**	**23 405**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 638	29 517	14 110	10 790	2 952	10 916	13 448	12 238	14 639	23 680
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**2 490**	**1 940**	**487**	**974**	**79**	**283**	**815**	**934**	**1 081**	**1 065**
Householder worked in 1989	2 338	1 729	363	744	46	232	549	840	989	921
With related children under 18 years	1 578	1 063	253	463	57	185	341	632	545	741
With related children under 5 years	537	360	107	214	35	63	118	304	286	302
Married-couple families	**2 145**	**1 659**	**378**	**787**	**68**	**227**	**656**	**730**	**838**	**882**
Householder worked in 1989	2 016	1 476	286	638	46	192	426	688	746	781
With related children under 18 years	1 361	859	172	380	46	145	235	495	348	587
With related children under 5 years	502	342	83	160	24	51	76	249	195	260
Female householder, no husband present	**229**	**193**	**86**	**120**	**11**	**35**	**138**	**176**	**205**	**158**
Householder worked in 1989	214	165	62	54	–	19	102	124	205	115
With related children under 18 years	185	143	67	41	11	26	95	118	197	143
With related children under 5 years	35	8	24	21	11	12	31	36	91	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**740**	**465**	**219**	**408**	**48**	**159**	**589**	**357**	**776**	**371**
Nonfamily householder	535	340	134	317	23	106	499	267	604	313
65 years and over	57	37	62	160	6	41	307	36	99	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 992**	**6 482**	**1 855**	**3 729**	**346**	**1 212**	**2 816**	**3 507**	**3 700**	**3 817**
Persons under 18 years	2 810	1 873	502	1 021	86	372	579	1 132	805	1 157
Related children under 18 years	2 810	1 873	502	1 021	86	372	579	1 132	792	1 157
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 043	1 407	332	732	45	283	398	798	472	821
Persons 65 years and over	346	347	148	374	40	96	772	103	262	264
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**69**	**30**	**63**	**65**	**17**	**17**	**126**	**105**	**76**	**132**
Percent below poverty level	2.8	1.5	11.0	5.8	15.6	4.5	14.7	10.8	7.1	12.6
Householder worked in 1989	14	13	33	33	–	14	46	51	76	91
With related children under 18 years	31	23	46	55	17	14	68	90	76	113
With related children under 5 years	17	5	14	14	17	7	31	48	41	72
Married-couple families	**54**	**20**	**22**	**41**	**6**	**7**	**73**	**37**	**25**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	7	13	16	33	–	7	12	27	25	49
With related children under 18 years	24	13	22	41	6	7	22	30	25	43
With related children under 5 years	17	5	10	14	6	7	–	30	16	30
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**10**	**32**	**24**	**11**	**10**	**53**	**68**	**51**	**70**
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	8	–	–	7	34	24	51	42
With related children under 18 years	7	10	24	14	11	7	46	60	51	70
With related children under 5 years	–	–	4	–	11	–	31	18	25	42
Unrelated individuals	**76**	**39**	**89**	**95**	**16**	**23**	**162**	**52**	**85**	**64**
Nonfamily householder	32	26	57	76	11	–	135	14	58	43
65 years and over	11	–	21	38	6	–	89	–	14	12
Persons	**308**	**136**	**302**	**540**	**100**	**129**	**447**	**375**	**282**	**381**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	2.1	16.3	14.5	28.9	10.6	15.9	10.7	7.6	10.0
Persons under 18 years	97	43	89	288	61	58	61	143	116	116
Related children under 18 years	97	43	89	288	61	58	61	143	103	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	32	65	225	25	44	33	92	61	58
Persons 65 years and over	26	7	35	38	6	13	160	–	14	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	204	40	82	148	88	69	191	275	112	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	372	144	467	737	100	213	621	428	421	493

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oato based on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Baytown city (pt.), Harris County—Con.				Channelview COP, Harris County				Cloverleaf COP, Harris County	
	Tract 270	Tract 271	Tract 272	Tract 273 (pt.)	Tract 230.02	Tract 230.03 (pt.)	Tract 234 (pt.)	Tract 235 (pt.)	Tract 230.01 (pt.)	Tract 230.04 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 243**	**645**	**384**	**532**	**2 685**	**2 498**	**860**	**1 867**	**3 289**	**2 980**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	71	74	21	32	453	221	102	175	551	180
Professional specialty occupations	67	45	–	76	248	91	47	166	402	109
Technicians and related support occupations	60	36	22	28	132	73	10	52	120	57
Sales occupations	147	65	56	66	211	345	56	150	468	395
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	219	77	22	98	606	471	188	232	751	481
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	40	6	24	6	73	50	35	57	76	69
Service occupations, except protective and household	102	33	42	23	206	214	76	168	166	322
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	–	–	–	12	7	7	58	14	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	332	168	114	165	353	457	143	423	369	780
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	61	14	11	172	240	59	122	114	199
Transportation and material moving occupations	52	35	28	14	96	189	82	160	197	223
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	45	41	13	123	133	55	104	61	153
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 117**	**638**	**479**	**686**	**1 770**	**1 787**	**795**	**1 617**	**2 201**	**2 526**
Less than $5,000	80	50	59	45	61	52	69	108	27	223
$5,000 to $9,999	134	76	77	58	51	128	105	167	57	318
$10,000 to $14,999	122	57	46	76	42	144	85	177	108	364
$15,000 to $24,999	174	108	139	92	270	247	159	320	339	525
$25,000 to $34,999	219	126	106	142	253	343	136	213	306	378
$35,000 to $49,999	211	138	20	154	555	407	117	237	417	407
$50,000 to $74,999	150	79	6	96	444	384	84	276	613	209
$75,000 to $99,999	12	4	18	23	58	56	30	74	202	89
$100,000 or more	15	–	8	–	36	26	10	45	132	13
Median (dollars)	26 554	26 250	20 610	28 125	40 211	33 536	24 051	27 591	45 897	21 205
Mean (dollars)	31 651	28 236	22 592	31 805	41 731	36 762	29 095	34 026	48 899	26 465
Families	**752**	**429**	**302**	**460**	**1 389**	**1 478**	**569**	**1 217**	**1 751**	**1 799**
Median income (dollars)	33 036	31 181	22 895	32 100	41 102	37 130	29 797	29 836	49 964	24 920
Per capita income (dollars)	12 401	11 155	9 930	13 559	13 785	12 328	10 775	12 823	17 707	9 872
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 117**	**638**	**479**	**686**	**1 770**	**1 787**	**795**	**1 617**	**2 201**	**2 526**
With earnings	824	455	319	458	1 668	1 523	619	1 331	2 027	2 045
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 297	29 878	21 446	30 296	42 337	38 265	31 332	34 943	47 616	27 677
With Social Security income	373	196	214	281	166	339	185	271	342	620
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 849	7 718	7 977	8 809	7 202	8 524	6 286	8 891	8 738	7 413
With public assistance income	78	24	12	48	67	92	65	72	38	195
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 772	3 501	1 667	4 626	3 039	2 430	3 768	2 199	3 483	2 362
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**38 966**	**32 835**	**27 211**	**34 946**	**43 609**	**40 154**	**33 725**	**37 603**	**54 397**	**29 359**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 529	29 510	18 629	31 310	41 332	35 912	42 898	32 796	47 996	29 580
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 438**	**35 943**	**25 860**	**41 159**	**47 322**	**42 398**	**34 704**	**41 353**	**59 994**	**32 806**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 200	35 369	23 462	42 930	46 104	38 450	43 218	36 471	53 530	35 241
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 720**	**18 188**	**25 565**	**16 092**	**23 208**	**24 003**	**12 062**	**17 396**	**29 600**	**17 290**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 041	8 572	15 597	11 084	20 427	22 082	3 408	19 757	25 063	10 718
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**741**	**408**	**292**	**369**	**1 292**	**1 354**	**530**	**1 128**	**1 668**	**1 640**
Householder worked in 1989	578	318	199	273	1 227	1 168	402	884	1 521	1 279
With related children under 18 years	416	242	99	197	894	751	250	635	948	901
With related children under 5 years	163	111	52	88	354	352	90	232	339	402
Married-couple families	**549**	**329**	**174**	**247**	**1 083**	**1 131**	**441**	**912**	**1 356**	**1 246**
Householder worked in 1989	447	251	132	178	1 034	1 007	329	734	1 242	985
With related children under 18 years	286	180	48	104	719	602	205	457	773	660
With related children under 5 years	117	97	34	42	340	262	90	202	301	311
Female householder, no husband present	**150**	**60**	**82**	**85**	**173**	**158**	**39**	**177**	**286**	**266**
Householder worked in 1989	95	48	31	72	157	125	23	133	253	173
With related children under 18 years	100	49	36	68	149	94	23	157	167	150
With related children under 5 years	27	8	13	35	7	53	–	30	38	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**446**	**204**	**157**	**201**	**503**	**452**	**343**	**527**	**631**	**999**
Nonfamily householder	340	194	106	153	300	298	212	366	473	639
65 years and over	151	106	61	94	16	128	88	103	68	157
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 746**	**1 509**	**949**	**1 378**	**5 123**	**5 155**	**1 992**	**4 173**	**5 939**	**6 403**
Persons under 18 years	704	433	209	343	1 727	1 589	486	1 136	1 573	1 653
Related children under 18 years	687	426	209	343	1 727	1 589	486	1 127	1 554	1 624
Related children 5 to 17 years	487	297	127	254	1 189	1 167	342	779	1 137	1 157
Persons 65 years and over	341	232	171	309	104	318	226	314	377	527
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**116**	**63**	**81**	**51**	**69**	**44**	**59**	**140**	**32**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	14.7	26.8	11.1	5.0	3.0	10.4	11.5	1.8	15.7
Householder worked in 1989	64	41	28	45	43	44	25	62	25	136
With related children under 18 years	92	53	28	46	59	44	14	107	25	183
With related children under 5 years	52	16	13	46	9	24	–	25	16	97
Married-couple families	**43**	**18**	**34**	**–**	**19**	**37**	**51**	**76**	**15**	**148**
Householder worked in 1989	17	8	18	–	9	37	17	42	8	81
With related children under 18 years	30	8	13	–	9	37	6	52	8	85
With related children under 5 years	10	8	8	–	9	17	–	25	8	63
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**38**	**37**	**35**	**50**	**7**	**8**	**53**	**17**	**122**
Householder worked in 1989	32	26	–	29	34	7	8	20	17	43
With related children under 18 years	47	38	5	35	50	7	8	44	17	86
With related children under 5 years	27	8	5	35	–	7	–	–	8	27
Unrelated individuals	**121**	**45**	**43**	**82**	**92**	**122**	**182**	**138**	**76**	**325**
Nonfamily householder	77	40	19	55	23	69	70	74	42	148
65 years and over	23	27	19	28	–	31	17	26	27	73
Persons	**427**	**238**	**230**	**259**	**387**	**329**	**345**	**641**	**158**	**1 224**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	15.8	24.2	18.8	7.6	6.4	17.3	15.4	2.7	19.1
Persons under 18 years	122	105	73	99	157	110	36	235	25	376
Related children under 18 years	113	105	73	99	157	110	36	226	16	355
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	97	73	76	124	80	20	163	16	215
Persons 65 years and over	34	32	34	33	–	41	45	57	42	153
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	220	104	133	161	122	97	259	276	80	563
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	530	280	265	333	426	464	432	867	209	1 639

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Deer Park city, Harris County				Galena Park city, Harris County	Houston city (pt.), Harris County				
	Tract 360.01 (pt.)	Tract 360.02 (pt.)	Tract 360.03 (pt.)	Tract 360.04 (pt.)	Tract 211 (pt.)	Tract 121	Tract 202.10	Tract 213.01	Tract 213.02	Tract 214.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 961**	**4 244**	**2 938**	**1 975**	**1 856**	**306**	**202**	**620**	**892**	**431**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	388	688	370	234	152	60	20	61	153	47
Professional specialty occupations	460	621	377	89	130	42	11	54	130	5
Technicians and related support occupations	87	216	139	101	72	7	–	11	–	14
Sales occupations	302	456	287	148	212	41	5	70	95	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	619	858	664	390	398	79	49	141	139	90
Private household occupations	–	29	12	12	10	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	29	95	37	50	29	–	–	8	39	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	150	237	144	282	204	24	35	74	58	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	17	10	9	18	–	–	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	576	551	534	432	293	16	43	59	108	112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	204	273	206	81	124	8	6	38	61	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	65	102	109	65	118	15	33	58	88	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	81	101	49	82	96	14	–	41	21	30
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 952**	**2 688**	**1 741**	**1 444**	**1 714**	**225**	**189**	**513**	**908**	**372**
Less than $5,000	6	33	32	53	83	5	–	22	34	20
$5,000 to $9,999	38	31	19	116	90	–	44	48	112	40
$10,000 to $14,999	60	95	33	89	204	9	16	45	59	61
$15,000 to $24,999	176	259	89	309	437	55	75	86	247	84
$25,000 to $34,999	201	287	208	277	335	40	43	83	158	76
$35,000 to $49,999	518	625	382	306	297	81	11	81	155	58
$50,000 to $74,999	724	957	638	205	226	27	–	100	98	6
$75,000 to $99,999	168	252	239	72	15	8	–	48	37	12
$100,000 or more	61	149	101	17	27	–	–	–	8	15
Median (dollars)	49 299	50 292	53 160	30 653	26 536	35 257	21 493	31 743	25 104	22 059
Mean (dollars)	52 272	52 768	55 696	34 710	32 802	35 692	20 152	36 070	30 463	29 082
Families	**1 679**	**2 311**	**1 607**	**1 180**	**1 253**	**27**	**130**	**427**	**546**	**251**
Median income (dollars)	51 593	52 232	54 690	32 370	32 139	37 250	22 917	34 453	34 797	23 315
Per capita income (dollars)	17 787	17 462	17 134	11 584	12 989	16 188	8 714	13 874	13 063	11 783
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 952**	**2 688**	**1 741**	**1 444**	**1 714**	**225**	**189**	**513**	**908**	**372**
With earnings	1 784	2 509	1 647	1 303	1 293	197	98	367	753	285
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 086	51 185	55 789	33 815	31 938	35 352	18 186	38 999	28 798	30 525
With Social Security income	258	449	154	242	600	31	112	193	247	125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 931	7 060	9 521	9 251	9 268	7 008	10 168	9 056	8 531	8 437
With public assistance income	61	83	28	60	47	–	22	27	53	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 358	3 268	2 936	2 460	4 885	–	2 998	4 075	2 497	3 822
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 490**	**55 021**	**57 696**	**36 540**	**38 224**	**41 039**	**22 630**	**39 731**	**38 767**	**25 351**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 705	55 823	57 744	39 058	32 017	–	28 470	37 665	40 098	25 208
Married-couple families (dollars)	**58 884**	**58 474**	**59 689**	**40 396**	**40 767**	**40 213**	**23 323**	**40 425**	**42 115**	**27 463**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 610	59 307	60 481	42 164	34 162	–	28 470	39 825	43 506	29 680
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**33 825**	**31 788**	**45 005**	**23 132**	**17 145**	**43 400**	**17 314**	**34 986**	**21 991**	**19 288**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 985	30 213	39 509	23 813	14 824	–	–	1 500	25 220	13 022
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 654**	**2 200**	**1 538**	**1 152**	**1 091**	**11**	**66**	**376**	**649**	**221**
Householder worked in 1989	1 506	1 992	1 497	981	720	11	35	269	475	153
With related children under 18 years	1 032	1 262	939	751	481	–	39	173	345	119
With related children under 5 years	376	386	307	270	237	–	17	73	197	36
Married-couple families	**1 414**	**1 900**	**1 372**	**894**	**972**	**11**	**43**	**306**	**395**	**172**
Householder worked in 1989	1 296	1 757	1 347	778	665	11	24	233	306	121
With related children under 18 years	894	1 092	837	607	415	–	16	149	165	78
With related children under 5 years	346	367	299	234	225	–	5	66	96	36
Female householder, no husband present	**149**	**231**	**107**	**205**	**106**	**–**	**23**	**57**	**190**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	119	172	101	150	42	–	11	23	127	23
With related children under 18 years	101	134	62	113	60	–	23	17	148	32
With related children under 5 years	30	13	8	36	12	–	12	–	76	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**381**	**540**	**186**	**374**	**473**	**348**	**73**	**84**	**325**	**212**
Nonfamily householder	283	368	132	255	407	207	45	61	262	90
65 years and over	60	71	36	27	174	30	22	46	92	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 672**	**7 994**	**5 558**	**4 222**	**4 068**	**391**	**447**	**1 259**	**1 966**	**882**
Persons under 18 years	1 778	2 405	1 844	1 420	1 081	–	66	257	382	169
Related children under 18 years	1 768	2 369	1 844	1 420	1 074	–	66	257	382	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 312	1 841	1 421	1 051	792	–	44	192	253	116
Persons 65 years and over	262	472	186	184	694	35	116	184	283	140
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**29**	**42**	**27**	**117**	**82**	**–**	**12**	**50**	**125**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.9	6.5	–	9.2	11.7	22.9	11.6
Householder worked in 1989	29	23	17	81	23	–	6	29	91	9
With related children under 18 years	9	8	27	74	51	–	12	31	89	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	9	40	9	–	12	6	66	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**26**	**9**	**81**	**46**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**24**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	9	63	9	–	–	19	24	9
With related children under 18 years	–	–	9	49	15	–	–	21	13	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	9	25	9	–	–	6	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**16**	**8**	**36**	**36**	**–**	**12**	**15**	**84**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	8	18	14	–	6	10	50	–
With related children under 18 years	–	8	8	25	36	–	12	10	59	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	15	–	–	12	–	43	–
Unrelated individuals	**74**	**94**	**30**	**121**	**89**	**107**	**–**	**23**	**52**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	29	22	13	47	80	15	–	13	42	25
65 years and over	14	18	–	–	63	5	–	13	6	15
Persons	**124**	**199**	**128**	**639**	**321**	**107**	**98**	**167**	**217**	**203**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	2.5	2.3	15.1	7.9	27.4	21.9	13.3	11.0	23.0
Persons under 18 years	24	37	62	252	99	–	11	40	11	22
Related children under 18 years	14	8	62	252	99	–	11	40	11	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	8	51	208	80	–	–	35	11	15
Persons 65 years and over	14	40	–	11	123	5	6	28	6	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	54	97	120	374	118	80	50	57	91	112
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	192	276	180	729	451	107	111	184	332	287

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Oato based on sample ond subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 219	Tract 220.01	Tract 220.02	Tract 221	Tract 224.02 (pt.)	Tract 227	Tract 231	Tract 232 (pt.)	Tract 302	Tract 308.20
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**177**	**555**	**318**	**261**	**160**	**509**	**2 091**	**748**	**546**	**156**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	59	20	6	–	13	298	58	30	28
Professional specialty occupations	24	7	14	–	8	52	215	42	96	23
Technicians and related support occupations	–	7	–	7	–	17	65	17	24	27
Sales occupations	51	75	29	35	11	39	187	95	122	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13	83	76	57	45	77	434	99	112	34
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Protective service occupations	–	–	14	–	–	33	36	5	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	22	25	12	–	45	242	63	33	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	20	–	–	23	10	12	24	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	154	68	92	34	104	316	166	39	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	53	6	13	19	41	130	41	13	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	48	41	20	43	55	90	97	31	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	41	5	19	–	10	68	53	22	5
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**418**	**544**	**329**	**344**	**199**	**527**	**1 638**	**768**	**574**	**255**
Less than $5,000	101	68	43	19	33	57	76	71	67	13
$5,000 to $9,999	99	67	56	77	22	54	104	72	131	31
$10,000 to $14,999	55	74	23	60	25	61	142	82	69	25
$15,000 to $24,999	71	138	73	70	23	107	264	137	64	41
$25,000 to $34,999	68	73	63	62	32	93	323	155	91	56
$35,000 to $49,999	–	96	62	48	32	104	389	141	74	69
$50,000 to $74,999	24	28	9	8	32	28	268	86	42	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	23	42	10	36	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	14	–	15
Median (dollors)	10 409	20 079	18 708	16 818	23 750	22 578	31 250	25 902	21 250	27 951
Mean (dollors)	14 923	22 218	22 165	20 199	24 778	26 609	34 790	29 334	25 610	31 146
Families	**142**	**421**	**258**	**241**	**136**	**362**	**1 317**	**518**	**271**	**148**
Median income (dollors)	16 500	21 696	24 500	18 221	32 130	28 125	35 661	29 219	28 315	35 357
Per capito income (dollors)	10 092	8 060	8 264	8 325	11 578	10 423	13 088	11 691	12 981	16 246
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**418**	**544**	**329**	**344**	**199**	**527**	**1 638**	**768**	**574**	**255**
With earnings	177	400	216	221	118	409	1 315	568	396	148
Mean earnings (dollors)	21 500	22 279	25 034	21 956	32 834	26 574	35 511	31 195	26 819	32 500
With Social Security income	260	221	151	155	53	222	527	254	234	160
Mean Social Security income (dollors)	6 578	7 049	7 426	7 740	9 284	8 432	8 474	7 986	8 614	10 075
With public assistance income	6	83	26	20	9	40	70	47	25	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 300	3 231	2 132	2 878	7 860	3 563	4 269	2 240	5 626	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**17 365**	**24 608**	**24 915**	**22 268**	**32 985**	**31 065**	**38 325**	**34 438**	**34 835**	**41 463**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 230	24 212	31 402	27 687	34 389	27 557	39 731	39 356	45 060	92 996
Married-couple families (dollors)	**17 464**	**27 123**	**26 074**	**25 043**	**33 452**	**34 654**	**40 189**	**36 532**	**39 744**	**43 125**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	20 190	28 228	33 228	33 038	34 389	32 665	41 702	40 918	55 316	110 713
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**19 672**	**19 767**	**15 615**	**12 886**	**17 584**	**25 575**	**34 517**	**20 693**	**23 900**	**37 650**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 900	11 970	22 014	17 199	–	16 100	31 089	25 038	20 439	63 467
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**188**	**381**	**185**	**212**	**137**	**439**	**1 175**	**388**	**168**	**137**
Householder worked in 1989	129	252	118	121	117	365	899	313	120	89
With related children under 18 years	92	184	69	94	60	311	544	196	75	39
With related children under 5 years	30	75	50	55	34	144	204	85	36	22
Married-couple families	**112**	**225**	**139**	**183**	**124**	**291**	**888**	**317**	**136**	**98**
Householder worked in 1989	76	178	98	121	108	257	696	254	88	50
With related children under 18 years	44	104	43	80	56	205	417	174	53	20
With related children under 5 years	8	42	38	49	34	103	167	63	36	8
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**110**	**46**	**29**	8	**126**	**217**	**43**	**15**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	36	47	20	–	4	92	149	31	15	16
With related children under 18 years	43	62	26	14	4	100	117	8	5	5
With related children under 5 years	22	27	12	6	–	41	37	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**201**	**158**	**72**	**106**	**57**	**144**	**357**	**287**	**285**	**80**
Nonfamily householder	190	82	51	78	28	112	262	218	238	66
65 years and over	114	48	48	68	6	42	162	113	57	47
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**583**	**1 414**	**775**	**793**	**395**	**1 282**	**4 136**	**1 755**	**1 011**	**383**
Persons under 18 years	48	353	196	173	43	231	1 055	463	166	29
Related children under 18 years	48	353	196	173	43	231	1 049	458	166	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	264	145	110	43	149	772	308	124	21
Persons 65 years and over	168	197	137	173	65	148	533	268	161	148
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**23**	**66**	**48**	**41**	**13**	**81**	**69**	**30**	**17**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	15.7	18.6	17.0	9.6	22.4	5.2	5.8	6.3	3.4
Householder worked in 1989	5	27	12	20	9	50	40	24	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	46	10	21	9	63	31	8	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	33	5	–	9	15	–	3	–	–
Married-couple families	**10**	**27**	**32**	**33**	**13**	**38**	**44**	**24**	**17**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	12	20	9	20	33	24	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	14	10	13	9	20	19	8	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	14	5	–	9	–	–	3	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**27**	**16**	**8**	–	**37**	**12**	**6**	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	8	20	–	8	–	37	12	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	13	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**84**	**84**	**18**	**14**	**36**	**40**	**79**	**124**	**70**	**34**
Nonfamily householder	73	42	5	8	22	29	47	75	59	34
65 years and over	63	28	9	6	–	–	30	45	12	10
Persons	**121**	**322**	**176**	**121**	**57**	**167**	**307**	**215**	**127**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	22.8	22.7	15.3	14.4	13.0	7.4	12.3	12.6	10.2
Persons under 18 years	–	76	34	18	–	–	82	38	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	76	34	18	–	–	76	33	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	35	29	18	–	–	76	33	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	67	35	40	25	4	16	64	51	23	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	18	150	86	42	36	61	172	104	63	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	194	410	206	222	57	314	381	325	139	46

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 309.01	Tract 309.03	Tract 313.01	Tract 313.02	Tract 314.02	Tract 316.01	Tract 319.01	Tract 319.02	Tract 320.01	Tract 320.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**471**	**470**	**394**	**295**	**304**	**261**	**367**	**264**	**513**	**242**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60	73	60	–	22	39	28	55	51	43
Professional specialty occupations	61	103	28	27	26	62	28	55	70	22
Technicians and related support occupations	23	24	–	21	8	–	7	–	43	–
Sales occupations	12	66	78	12	43	9	57	22	117	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	70	97	77	77	54	115	66	76	31
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	13	19	–	–	12	8	–	15	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	39	56	24	25	18	11	5	20	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	8	–	5	4	–	5	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	36	19	75	73	21	51	21	60	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	16	–	15	9	–	37	8	29	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	15	17	39	13	10	8	9	22	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	7	20	–	4	36	12	23	10	17
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**570**	**558**	**377**	**483**	**333**	**149**	**433**	**325**	**587**	**275**
Less than $5,000	40	39	43	39	25	15	32	55	47	29
$5,000 to $9,999	143	64	17	76	17	8	71	33	107	26
$10,000 to $14,999	97	50	71	111	58	35	17	60	49	39
$15,000 to $24,999	113	122	87	93	111	26	92	56	135	76
$25,000 to $34,999	75	68	40	74	41	17	104	18	104	45
$35,000 to $49,999	50	81	81	59	31	6	74	70	105	51
$50,000 to $74,999	14	71	28	21	42	33	35	28	31	9
$75,000 to $99,999	38	31	10	10	8	9	8	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	–
Median (dollars)	15 236	25 417	21 369	16 336	21 141	19 861	25 469	16 510	22 042	20 950
Mean (dollars)	22 566	37 066	26 755	21 071	26 028	30 758	25 974	25 103	25 777	22 203
Families	**267**	**279**	**225**	**273**	**180**	**38**	**207**	**149**	**318**	**130**
Median income (dollars)	18 052	41 510	31 417	21 125	23 913	61 602	34 479	26 875	25 694	19 583
Per capita income (dollars)	12 224	18 138	12 812	10 809	13 265	13 944	13 650	14 661	12 234	12 924
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**570**	**558**	**377**	**483**	**333**	**149**	**433**	**325**	**587**	**275**
With earnings	349	324	208	253	195	117	312	196	372	230
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 163	41 632	28 774	18 758	28 067	30 786	27 214	26 931	26 526	21 019
With Social Security income	302	286	224	279	170	9	171	164	281	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 448	7 952	8 636	9 480	8 239	4 212	7 958	8 920	10 329	12 272
With public assistance income	27	23	18	23	21	8	14	31	25	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 016	3 308	3 567	4 974	1 467	650	2 140	1 891	5 286	1 188
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**26 242**	**46 787**	**33 911**	**25 151**	**28 071**	**65 737**	**34 335**	**32 668**	**28 033**	**24 124**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 489	54 856	26 735	28 664	29 712	43 691	31 135	20 168	19 383	15 353
Married-couple families (dollars)	**29 666**	**51 031**	**34 786**	**26 677**	**31 344**	**56 998**	**36 503**	**36 787**	**28 617**	**25 434**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 163	62 328	32 342	29 022	37 828	43 691	36 835	20 716	20 025	14 607
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 920**	**20 268**	**21 443**	**22 051**	**20 496**	**93 895**	**32 751**	**14 059**	**27 251**	**9 878**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 000	7 025	2 208	–	15 644	–	19 651	17 700	17 907	9 878
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**173**	**225**	**214**	**248**	**102**	**38**	**130**	**139**	**248**	**127**
Householder worked in 1989	92	152	132	127	52	30	119	129	178	119
With related children under 18 years	45	84	59	71	34	8	60	96	82	68
With related children under 5 years	20	54	29	25	10	8	28	63	41	57
Married-couple families	**122**	**194**	**161**	**170**	**79**	**11**	**66**	**90**	**150**	**98**
Householder worked in 1989	61	136	102	90	46	11	55	85	103	90
With related children under 18 years	31	68	33	57	22	–	42	56	34	39
With related children under 5 years	20	38	7	18	4	–	28	33	16	28
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**26**	**37**	**49**	**23**	**27**	**33**	**39**	**58**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	31	11	19	15	6	19	33	34	42	29
With related children under 18 years	14	11	26	7	12	8	11	30	15	29
With related children under 5 years	–	11	22	7	6	8	–	20	5	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**209**	**353**	**122**	**176**	**158**	**271**	**214**	**114**	**190**	**160**
Nonfamily householder	164	232	92	149	126	128	183	88	156	142
65 years and over	64	215	67	93	55	16	70	50	69	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**844**	**1 003**	**686**	**844**	**560**	**347**	**691**	**528**	**930**	**456**
Persons under 18 years	82	117	85	150	72	–	118	110	104	85
Related children under 18 years	82	117	85	144	72	–	118	110	104	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	62	74	115	49	–	77	64	72	57
Persons 65 years and over	246	376	237	307	152	45	157	98	248	52
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**30**	**15**	**18**	**16**	**10**	**–**	**21**	**35**	**32**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	5.4	8.0	5.9	5.6	–	10.1	23.5	10.1	13.1
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	–	–	4	–	21	30	16	17
With related children under 18 years	11	7	18	–	6	–	21	35	16	17
With related children under 5 years	–	7	14	–	6	–	10	35	16	17
Married-couple families	**30**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**10**	**10**	**6**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	–	–	4	–	10	10	6	–
With related children under 18 years	11	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	6	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**18**	**9**	**6**	**–**	**11**	**15**	**9**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	–	17
With related children under 18 years	–	7	18	–	6	–	11	15	–	17
With related children under 5 years	–	7	14	–	6	–	–	15	–	17
Unrelated individuals	**51**	**127**	**33**	**34**	**17**	**128**	**36**	**1**	**27**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	26	42	28	34	17	17	23	–	15	16
65 years and over	11	106	33	12	8	–	12	–	–	10
Persons	**98**	**169**	**87**	**70**	**35**	**128**	**71**	**127**	**153**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	16.8	12.7	8.3	6.3	36.9	10.3	24.1	16.5	19.1
Persons under 18 years	–	14	11	–	–	–	8	44	35	35
Related children under 18 years	–	14	11	–	–	–	8	44	35	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	5	11	–	–	–	8	24	29	30
Persons 65 years and over	11	114	37	29	8	–	12	–	9	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	38	97	38	22	27	120	37	29	49	71
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	211	127	158	74	144	95	127	254	118

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Oata bosed on sample ond subject to sompling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 320.03	Tract 320.04	Tract 321.01	Tract 322.02	Tract 322.03	Tract 322.04	Tract 323.01	Tract 323.02	Tract 324.01	Tract 324.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**714**	**477**	**428**	**879**	**619**	**865**	**759**	**544**	**539**	**1 158**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	96	52	25	108	59	109	51	89	163	184
Professional specialty occupations	109	72	42	32	45	103	49	89	88	197
Technicians and related support occupations	–	36	23	50	49	75	16	13	18	36
Sales occupations	33	75	36	162	62	143	124	74	78	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	159	72	86	160	87	177	234	118	100	260
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	9	–	–
Protective service occupations	8	5	–	37	14	19	–	–	29	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	110	52	41	77	77	46	41	29	29	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	–	4	12	–	6	–	19	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	74	80	141	106	105	109	67	15	146
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	6	12	40	27	22	61	19	–	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	21	73	43	59	16	51	14	–	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	–	10	25	22	44	9	23	–	16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**772**	**602**	**504**	**732**	**644**	**823**	**888**	**503**	**505**	**1 203**
Less than $5,000	74	43	73	13	70	36	53	25	31	75
$5,000 to $9,999	79	81	75	65	74	39	139	65	27	108
$10,000 to $14,999	78	52	83	65	63	40	109	31	17	156
$15,000 to $24,999	150	122	87	159	119	154	235	49	73	171
$25,000 to $34,999	165	89	113	183	136	99	112	85	68	145
$35,000 to $49,999	130	105	32	151	85	178	94	105	114	237
$50,000 to $74,999	50	82	41	62	77	148	115	75	82	243
$75,000 to $99,999	36	28	–	20	9	75	31	31	48	39
$100,000 or more	10	–	–	14	11	54	–	37	45	29
Median (dollars)	25 250	25 221	16 875	27 462	24 375	37 716	20 372	34 514	40 871	30 801
Mean (dollars)	28 573	30 018	21 423	32 051	27 730	45 200	26 506	40 237	50 806	34 853
Families	**417**	**341**	**278**	**522**	**438**	**633**	**475**	**369**	**322**	**684**
Median income (dollars)	30 792	37 985	27 407	30 804	27 917	41 332	26 985	40 804	46 000	46 293
Per capito income (dollars)	14 381	15 051	10 256	12 574	11 278	18 597	13 067	17 055	25 739	17 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**772**	**602**	**504**	**732**	**644**	**823**	**888**	**503**	**505**	**1 203**
With earnings	520	375	293	556	446	609	608	393	314	862
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 037	27 957	22 985	33 969	27 992	45 016	27 017	36 816	50 777	33 745
With Social Security income	297	329	218	267	263	307	391	183	265	439
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 553	9 300	8 312	7 566	9 080	8 816	8 460	7 505	9 412	10 281
With public assistance income	50	26	44	45	31	34	38	23	8	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 654	7 609	4 438	2 500	3 521	4 780	6 883	4 152	4 584	5 427
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**35 796**	**37 887**	**27 383**	**35 636**	**31 526**	**50 174**	**34 215**	**48 952**	**62 825**	**47 973**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 759	35 538	26 580	30 676	31 575	52 304	42 939	42 256	42 682	50 878
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 504**	**39 259**	**30 424**	**38 133**	**32 431**	**54 127**	**36 972**	**50 225**	**68 944**	**52 246**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 841	38 091	33 221	33 313	35 372	56 970	48 275	44 869	44 830	62 886
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**17 850**	**32 045**	**23 460**	**25 611**	**25 283**	**30 054**	**23 152**	**39 955**	**36 344**	**37 028**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 339	13 407	12 716	12 522	17 487	33 191	22 781	21 347	24 069	29 874
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**405**	**298**	**345**	**480**	**399**	**605**	**393**	**367**	**363**	**778**
Householder worked in 1989	300	215	245	363	293	448	275	252	252	542
With related children under 18 years	185	94	173	229	178	209	164	116	152	295
With related children under 5 years	95	44	88	113	99	80	51	45	79	169
Married-couple families	**299**	**252**	**258**	**388**	**307**	**494**	**327**	**332**	**272**	**544**
Householder worked in 1989	200	175	193	304	241	372	223	223	185	401
With related children under 18 years	112	85	114	187	146	165	137	100	98	166
With related children under 5 years	59	44	83	99	83	80	51	39	56	84
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**31**	**74**	**59**	**64**	**83**	**57**	**35**	**80**	**179**
Householder worked in 1989	90	25	39	38	32	55	43	29	56	103
With related children under 18 years	63	–	53	22	24	35	27	16	43	111
With related children under 5 years	36	–	5	7	16	–	–	6	12	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**435**	**281**	**369**	**263**	**278**	**192**	**376**	**127**	**203**	**652**
Nonfamily householder	363	224	218	194	196	173	291	109	154	516
65 years and over	139	129	53	67	115	103	94	55	57	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 471**	**1 124**	**1 114**	**1 887**	**1 563**	**1 928**	**1 597**	**1 108**	**1 028**	**2 490**
Persons under 18 years	248	178	171	468	354	379	283	188	77	317
Related children under 18 years	248	178	165	460	351	379	277	188	77	305
Related children 5 to 17 years	177	107	88	325	225	288	231	112	44	187
Persons 65 years and over	332	330	205	252	271	365	356	189	312	564
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**49**	**16**	**53**	**19**	**56**	**20**	**8**	**26**	**35**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	4.7	19.1	3.6	12.8	3.2	1.7	7.0	10.9	8.0
Householder worked in 1989	43	–	34	7	34	13	8	11	17	46
With related children under 18 years	43	11	35	16	35	7	–	11	29	46
With related children under 5 years	43	–	19	9	20	–	–	4	24	35
Married-couple families	**15**	**16**	**37**	**8**	**30**	**13**	**8**	**19**	**17**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	27	–	23	6	8	4	5	19
With related children under 18 years	15	11	19	5	16	–	–	4	17	19
With related children under 5 years	15	–	19	5	9	–	–	4	12	8
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**–**	**16**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**18**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	7	7	11	7	–	7	12	9
With related children under 18 years	28	–	16	7	11	7	–	7	12	9
With related children under 5 years	28	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	12	9
Unrelated individuals	**131**	**53**	**180**	**41**	**72**	**29**	**83**	**48**	**41**	**156**
Nonfamily householder	109	35	76	8	33	26	55	35	24	115
65 years and over	31	19	14	8	12	16	–	18	–	63
Persons	**218**	**142**	**322**	**108**	**217**	**69**	**99**	**116**	**102**	**242**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	12.6	28.9	5.7	13.9	3.6	6.2	10.5	9.9	9.7
Persons under 18 years	30	26	65	38	43	–	–	23	7	30
Related children under 18 years	30	26	59	30	40	–	–	23	7	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	16	36	16	16	–	–	12	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	45	31	31	15	26	24	16	18	12	63
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	125	74	179	38	128	59	69	42	35	112
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	303	240	418	196	251	146	207	146	110	350

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto based on sample ond subject to sompling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 324.04	Tract 325.01	Tract 325.02	Tract 326.10	Tract 326.20	Tract 331.10	Tract 331.20	Tract 332	Tract 334 (pt.)	Tract 335.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**728**	**223**	**347**	**254**	**878**	**1 207**	**2 325**	**402**	**547**	**215**
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations	86	43	21	31	131	209	378	70	45	25
Professional specialty occupations	124	29	13	5	185	502	1 124	105	68	22
Technicians and related support occupations	38	18	7	6	50	132	312	45	22	19
Soles occupations	102	41	93	18	145	103	120	–	81	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	18	65	92	131	121	219	94	131	23
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	33	–	8	–	5	19	6	19	7	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	37	24	39	6	61	85	46	27	42	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	30	55	43	130	8	56	–	68	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	8	–	11	11	–	33	32	15	17
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	52	–	26	29	10	21	21	10	37	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	12	20	–	16	–	–	–	25	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**791**	**265**	**494**	**247**	**867**	**1 112**	**2 415**	**345**	**466**	**176**
Less thon $5,000	24	6	40	–	29	82	403	16	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	37	40	137	29	86	68	121	8	49	14
$10,000 to $14,999	55	29	42	–	65	43	160	38	19	27
$15,000 to $24,999	185	71	117	47	124	291	407	106	126	16
$25,000 to $34,999	103	52	87	78	153	260	507	27	91	38
$35,000 to $49,999	192	48	27	44	143	177	422	44	85	45
$50,000 to $74,999	154	19	36	39	152	151	280	72	76	19
$75,000 to $99,999	33	–	8	10	79	29	69	18	13	4
$100,000 or more	8	–	–	–	36	11	46	16	7	4
Medion (dollars)	33 672	23 466	16 892	31 607	32 378	26 353	27 447	26 250	27 917	32 083
Mean (dollars)	36 216	25 087	20 813	33 500	39 423	30 805	29 768	36 220	33 674	32 902
Families	**436**	**186**	**221**	**195**	**572**	**296**	**672**	**159**	**305**	**105**
Median income (dollars)	34 844	24 886	23 482	34 598	41 000	37 500	35 833	35 781	32 539	34 464
Per copito income (dollars)	18 896	12 221	10 050	14 618	17 046	20 116	19 641	20 535	14 725	14 747
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**791**	**265**	**494**	**247**	**867**	**1 112**	**2 415**	**345**	**466**	**176**
With earnings	615	207	240	198	590	1 059	2 122	308	392	143
Meon earnings (dollars)	28 712	23 346	21 699	26 399	40 341	30 657	31 733	35 408	31 376	35 633
With Social Security income	371	103	339	141	397	33	77	93	132	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 798	9 697	8 305	10 221	9 361	8 197	7 688	6 518	9 438	7 310
With public assistance income	28	7	33	20	24	–	9	–	23	4
Meon public assistance income (dollors)	3 484	1 200	1 552	16 691	6 984	–	2 200	–	3 091	75
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**39 690**	**28 472**	**28 312**	**38 515**	**45 633**	**40 088**	**39 478**	**44 771**	**37 395**	**39 660**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 193	27 057	26 166	37 693	49 907	30 361	28 903	19 988	33 218	24 694
Morried-couple families (dollors)	**40 979**	**30 141**	**30 031**	**37 881**	**47 115**	**41 491**	**40 620**	**54 203**	**39 498**	**42 538**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	45 193	28 603	26 166	41 570	54 490	32 374	28 413	24 500	39 934	25 740
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 204**	**21 274**	**11 937**	**31 364**	**39 682**	**33 531**	**34 926**	**17 623**	**33 095**	**30 751**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	21 489	–	27 614	8 750	26 443	30 873	18 824	21 945	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**520**	**125**	**265**	**188**	**564**	**491**	**744**	**223**	**325**	**155**
Householder worked in 1989	347	93	167	147	365	444	655	200	278	140
With related children under 18 years	175	56	170	102	203	210	253	124	149	100
With related children under 5 years	101	34	69	34	61	124	163	58	81	21
Morried-couple families	**360**	**92**	**190**	**127**	**461**	**271**	**567**	**143**	**233**	**102**
Householder worked in 1989	235	76	132	114	306	258	522	120	192	102
With related children under 18 years	73	39	102	66	166	80	161	61	122	69
With related children under 5 years	34	31	45	23	49	52	128	20	70	4
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**16**	**75**	**49**	**86**	**187**	**132**	**80**	**68**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	64	10	35	25	53	163	106	80	62	24
With related children under 18 years	90	10	68	32	26	117	92	63	27	22
With related children under 5 years	67	3	24	11	12	66	35	38	11	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**383**	**47**	**195**	**67**	**317**	**946**	**2 133**	**220**	**201**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	351	47	187	67	248	782	1 767	173	144	34
65 years ond over	87	16	113	24	108	36	23	–	19	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 572**	**448**	**1 007**	**551**	**1 891**	**1 801**	**3 719**	**640**	**1 057**	**428**
Persons under 18 years	134	77	158	40	324	143	212	31	173	53
Reloted children under 18 years	134	77	158	40	324	143	212	31	157	53
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	89	53	113	31	257	100	90	11	98	36
Persons 65 years and over	410	74	267	117	471	63	31	46	91	24
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**84**	**3**	**56**	**27**	**31**	**68**	**49**	**–**	**39**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	1.6	25.3	13.8	5.4	23.0	7.3	–	12.8	19.0
Householder worked in 1989	38	3	11	6	15	34	7	–	33	5
With related children under 18 years	71	3	44	17	24	43	26	–	27	20
With related children under 5 years	61	3	12	13	9	43	17	–	11	15
Morried-couple families	**18**	**–**	**12**	**6**	**22**	**–**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	–	6	15	–	7	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	5	–	–	6	15	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**3**	**44**	**17**	**9**	**58**	**26**	**–**	**33**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	27	3	11	–	–	34	–	–	27	5
With related children under 18 years	66	3	44	7	9	43	26	–	27	13
With related children under 5 years	56	3	12	7	9	43	17	–	11	8
Unrelated individuals	**74**	**6**	**63**	**–**	**80**	**139**	**550**	**34**	**34**	**5**
Nonfamily householder	64	6	63	–	52	77	374	23	–	–
65 years and over	–	6	52	–	28	4	–	–	–	–
Persons	**205**	**17**	**176**	**27**	**199**	**235**	**627**	**53**	**100**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	3.8	17.5	4.9	10.5	13.0	16.9	8.3	9.5	10.0
Persons under 18 years	16	–	36	–	58	13	–	19	27	10
Related children under 18 years	16	–	36	–	58	13	–	19	11	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	11	–	47	6	–	11	11	–
Persons 65 years and over	14	6	52	4	41	19	–	–	6	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	72	–	54	17	97	198	509	23	50	38
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	280	106	278	27	244	332	684	53	144	60

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.								
	Tract 335.97	Tract 335.98	Tract 338	Tract 344	Tract 345.01	Tract 345.02	Tract 346	Tract 347.01	Tract 347.02	Tract 347.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**271**	**226**	**302**	**443**	**1 150**	**1 860**	**1 214**	**1 891**	**1 332**	**1 948**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	38	30	32	46	139	338	134	185	133	164
Professional specialty occupations	27	15	26	28	156	256	89	195	131	227
Technicians and related support occupations	21	11	6	18	37	80	33	68	64	57
Sales occupations	27	20	28	49	183	228	218	167	188	244
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	71	53	96	98	138	365	203	496	260	445
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Protective service occupations	4	8	15	8	9	25	29	44	38	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	13	12	30	49	106	146	158	142	111
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	4	6	–	5	–	14	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	49	31	57	220	295	218	276	200	443
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	23	20	31	91	34	36	138	40	101
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	4	12	44	55	70	78	83	73	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	20	28	73	58	30	67	63	46
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**209**	**169**	**258**	**436**	**936**	**1 355**	**1 000**	**1 484**	**1 151**	**1 520**
Less than $5,000	–	6	18	33	45	32	110	57	57	73
$5,000 to $9,999	4	6	22	57	87	76	51	101	77	45
$10,000 to $14,999	24	10	36	34	55	50	146	98	193	110
$15,000 to $24,999	34	16	49	67	231	251	250	264	256	409
$25,000 to $34,999	62	21	42	91	120	221	209	400	80	253
$35,000 to $49,999	45	51	56	87	222	373	151	311	206	361
$50,000 to $74,999	28	35	12	36	98	327	64	218	214	208
$75,000 to $99,999	9	11	10	27	48	25	7	16	53	39
$100,000 or more	3	13	13	4	30	–	12	19	15	22
Median (dollars)	29 950	46 198	26 667	29 079	29 844	36 563	23 451	29 587	24 677	30 162
Mean (dollars)	35 399	50 171	35 139	30 593	35 056	36 559	26 449	33 610	33 078	33 551
Families	**161**	**125**	**166**	**296**	**636**	**765**	**520**	**1 008**	**681**	**1 068**
Median income (dollars)	34 844	47 240	35 200	30 850	36 667	39 645	23 650	34 246	40 208	35 982
Per capita income (dollars)	12 422	19 289	13 490	13 994	14 363	16 946	12 534	13 920	14 433	13 445
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**209**	**169**	**258**	**436**	**936**	**1 355**	**1 000**	**1 484**	**1 151**	**1 520**
With earnings	191	148	193	349	782	1 244	890	1 285	901	1 323
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 578	51 821	38 857	28 213	32 926	36 593	25 484	31 565	31 189	31 601
With Social Security income	55	43	100	131	241	141	130	315	330	351
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 809	6 399	6 115	9 183	9 452	7 856	6 679	8 673	9 231	6 874
With public assistance income	14	–	14	26	26	29	39	36	19	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 369	–	2 896	2 089	4 691	3 092	1 771	6 256	2 500	3 853
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 743**	**58 097**	**40 449**	**33 767**	**41 516**	**39 913**	**29 877**	**38 988**	**43 530**	**39 202**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 155	39 620	24 257	35 927	32 945	36 286	22 821	31 933	31 827	36 198
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 309**	**59 594**	**42 315**	**36 070**	**45 852**	**41 934**	**34 538**	**42 230**	**50 206**	**40 779**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 921	37 808	25 798	39 620	39 142	41 065	27 774	35 755	40 235	38 498
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 561**	**43 999**	**35 766**	**25 118**	**27 770**	**30 660**	**22 587**	**30 637**	**17 534**	**29 742**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 977	43 999	19 398	23 296	23 678	22 872	12 546	25 620	16 736	16 404
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**240**	**145**	**198**	**279**	**729**	**704**	**526**	**945**	**632**	**987**
Householder worked in 1989	208	126	151	229	609	643	468	791	487	812
With related children under 18 years	157	80	99	116	365	356	286	451	276	415
With related children under 5 years	66	25	50	47	162	167	126	212	69	170
Married-couple families	**164**	**104**	**129**	**237**	**569**	**520**	**376**	**693**	**502**	**802**
Householder worked in 1989	145	104	96	200	490	470	331	562	366	648
With related children under 18 years	103	39	64	95	263	238	181	313	172	363
With related children under 5 years	35	6	37	42	133	124	83	175	29	170
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**41**	**48**	**34**	**103**	**148**	**102**	**154**	**95**	**114**
Householder worked in 1989	48	22	40	21	62	137	89	131	86	99
With related children under 18 years	54	41	22	16	65	97	68	77	80	41
With related children under 5 years	31	19	7	–	10	34	16	6	40	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**65**	**85**	**105**	**172**	**331**	**741**	**618**	**567**	**570**	**596**
Nonfamily householder	51	53	59	137	231	556	460	456	370	437
65 years and over	9	19	9	52	49	44	52	58	143	99
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**597**	**476**	**686**	**906**	**2 270**	**2 818**	**2 064**	**3 517**	**2 485**	**3 664**
Persons under 18 years	76	77	136	159	490	553	411	850	555	754
Related children under 18 years	76	77	136	159	490	553	406	840	534	743
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	56	79	116	326	386	244	617	358	518
Persons 65 years and over	64	49	75	171	253	125	132	314	322	389
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**27**	**27**	**16**	**8**	**57**	**31**	**81**	**35**	**34**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	21.6	9.6	2.7	9.0	4.1	15.6	3.5	5.0	5.6
Householder worked in 1989	21	8	5	–	32	31	60	21	8	39
With related children under 18 years	27	27	16	–	46	31	73	28	34	24
With related children under 5 years	21	19	11	–	7	14	36	21	7	–
Married-couple families	**13**	**–**	**10**	**8**	**18**	**–**	**41**	**28**	**17**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	5	–	18	–	33	21	–	24
With related children under 18 years	13	–	10	–	7	–	33	21	17	10
With related children under 5 years	7	–	5	–	7	–	19	21	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**26**	**23**	**7**	**17**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	–	–	14	26	10	–	8	–
With related children under 18 years	14	27	–	–	39	26	23	7	17	8
With related children under 5 years	14	19	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**22**	**29**	**40**	**72**	**35**	**117**	**129**	**143**	**143**
Nonfamily householder	–	22	9	33	46	25	71	98	51	56
65 years and over	–	13	9	8	10	–	14	20	15	17
Persons	**46**	**57**	**87**	**85**	**182**	**164**	**355**	**235**	**299**	**300**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	12.0	12.7	9.4	8.0	5.8	17.2	6.7	12.0	8.2
Persons under 18 years	15	–	25	17	43	72	128	57	95	52
Related children under 18 years	15	–	25	17	43	72	123	47	83	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	–	11	8	23	49	68	23	68	41
Persons 65 years and over	4	21	9	8	10	–	14	34	15	43
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	42	28	22	52	111	50	193	120	142	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	62	63	112	131	263	245	470	400	382	309

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 370.20 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 373.02	Tract 373.03 (pt.)	Tract 373.21 (pt.)	Tract 401.02	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 403
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 572**	**2 107**	**4 693**	**5 785**	**2 837**	**3 540**	**1 106**	**2 600**	**1 879**	**3 399**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 322	215	643	1 289	542	730	241	444	277	664
Professional specialty occupations	2 176	334	582	1 672	930	1 108	163	773	446	861
Technicians and related support occupations	393	149	257	385	201	209	53	127	65	249
Sales occupations	509	364	701	723	230	377	186	376	248	437
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	578	341	1 037	690	439	484	179	341	307	499
Private household occupations	7	7	–	15	8	17	7	11	–	10
Protective service occupations	35	71	167	49	24	71	21	24	25	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	197	76	275	354	135	228	102	251	290	370
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	15	10	44	–	–	28	–	–	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	222	261	573	365	171	251	63	138	82	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	71	167	59	57	8	28	33	66	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	53	102	151	70	71	46	21	75	30	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	101	130	70	29	11	14	7	43	17
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 410**	**1 316**	**3 295**	**4 070**	**2 252**	**2 273**	**1 019**	**2 387**	**1 553**	**2 951**
Less than $5,000	41	40	143	102	84	38	76	139	102	227
$5,000 to $9,999	15	53	124	152	120	70	111	193	144	274
$10,000 to $14,999	9	65	254	206	129	57	139	295	268	310
$15,000 to $24,999	65	184	652	348	382	159	228	456	292	509
$25,000 to $34,999	120	217	481	544	343	258	150	484	226	584
$35,000 to $49,999	509	412	726	699	516	391	144	295	249	466
$50,000 to $74,999	1 292	277	631	993	435	844	89	264	150	283
$75,000 to $99,999	826	52	195	631	133	317	48	103	74	134
$100,000 or more	533	16	89	395	110	139	34	158	48	164
Median (dollars)	67 695	38 060	34 866	49 643	37 125	52 916	22 156	26 806	23 728	27 209
Mean (dollars)	76 618	39 380	38 730	57 056	42 185	58 114	30 392	36 890	32 957	42 512
Families	**3 043**	**1 037**	**2 272**	**2 639**	**993**	**1 779**	**234**	**555**	**260**	**631**
Median income (dollars)	69 295	40 381	41 049	62 949	43 491	55 968	28 375	48 819	33 333	42 326
Per capita income (dollars)	25 850	13 553	15 579	24 748	24 943	20 851	19 244	24 189	20 622	27 320
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 410**	**1 316**	**3 295**	**4 070**	**2 252**	**2 273**	**1 019**	**2 387**	**1 553**	**2 951**
With earnings	3 345	1 257	2 963	3 783	2 167	2 185	867	2 098	1 401	2 674
Mean earnings (dollars)	69 576	38 257	38 216	52 615	39 745	55 424	31 834	35 717	31 255	41 804
With Social Security income	189	149	482	498	102	199	165	362	132	369
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 248	7 797	8 681	7 665	7 855	8 400	7 259	8 545	4 288	7 603
With public assistance income	43	44	44	47	9	26	28	59	29	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 942	191	1 913	8 856	931	5 091	3 508	1 164	1 240	3 894
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**79 534**	**42 231**	**44 223**	**71 310**	**50 143**	**62 806**	**43 517**	**53 740**	**35 571**	**91 182**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 641	38 302	43 704	65 524	41 246	64 783	24 492	67 498	41 793	62 597
Married-couple families (dollars)	**80 926**	**44 974**	**47 389**	**75 907**	**58 857**	**66 150**	**47 888**	**58 535**	**38 216**	**78 064**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 075	41 684	47 144	70 254	54 537	68 780	36 000	74 630	47 788	87 584
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**35 490**	**26 012**	**26 283**	**31 749**	**23 991**	**30 828**	**40 520**	**41 222**	**29 055**	**30 479**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 592	21 160	24 513	33 725	24 134	28 208	15 872	34 512	26 034	23 837
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**3 033**	**1 024**	**2 234**	**2 675**	**969**	**1 858**	**219**	**564**	**243**	**667**
Householder worked in 1989	2 916	913	1 968	2 508	917	1 770	159	437	223	608
With related children under 18 years	1 785	700	1 158	1 300	436	1 105	48	97	93	210
With related children under 5 years	800	285	417	451	199	409	29	9	58	70
Married-couple families	**2 909**	**811**	**1 816**	**2 312**	**668**	**1 632**	**123**	**414**	**190**	**463**
Householder worked in 1989	2 799	734	1 594	2 183	616	1 563	84	311	170	422
With related children under 18 years	1 710	504	878	1 074	254	956	7	81	67	126
With related children under 5 years	783	209	368	382	158	392	7	9	32	46
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**177**	**334**	**275**	**230**	**174**	**75**	**111**	**17**	**97**
Householder worked in 1989	88	143	299	237	230	155	54	87	17	79
With related children under 18 years	56	168	212	185	156	118	34	16	9	57
With related children under 5 years	7	66	33	52	41	17	15	–	9	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**539**	**369**	**1 156**	**1 544**	**1 493**	**661**	**975**	**2 177**	**1 724**	**2 823**
Nonfamily householder	366	235	884	1 306	1 304	477	729	1 645	1 195	2 106
65 years and over	15	24	110	201	65	48	91	228	86	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 111**	**3 779**	**7 941**	**9 378**	**3 893**	**6 378**	**1 502**	**3 463**	**2 298**	**4 265**
Persons under 18 years	3 015	1 094	1 868	2 047	569	1 824	87	141	133	259
Related children under 18 years	3 009	1 094	1 854	2 039	569	1 811	87	135	133	240
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 030	734	1 449	1 544	374	1 283	53	124	31	178
Persons 65 years and over	195	169	573	541	132	204	173	408	105	297
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**7**	**50**	**164**	**48**	**50**	**61**	**15**	**24**	**20**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	.2	4.8	7.2	1.8	5.0	3.4	6.4	4.3	7.7	5.7
Householder worked in 1989	7	16	101	23	42	51	8	9	6	25
With related children under 18 years	–	43	84	32	32	51	15	–	20	16
With related children under 5 years	–	17	28	23	32	25	15	–	6	7
Married-couple families	**7**	**25**	**110**	**16**	**18**	**22**	**–**	**15**	**14**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	7	8	84	–	10	22	–	9	–	9
With related children under 18 years	–	18	47	–	10	22	–	–	14	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	–	10	15	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**36**	**32**	**32**	**39**	**15**	**9**	**–**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	8	23	32	29	8	–	–	7
With related children under 18 years	–	25	28	32	22	29	15	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	–	17	11	23	22	10	15	–	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**73**	**129**	**229**	**168**	**151**	**57**	**172**	**367**	**267**	**532**
Nonfamily householder	33	61	146	134	101	16	117	208	178	302
65 years and over	7	16	30	17	–	–	28	37	27	11
Persons	**106**	**346**	**618**	**241**	**298**	**262**	**215**	**424**	**287**	**612**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	9.2	7.8	2.6	7.7	4.1	14.3	12.2	12.5	14.3
Persons under 18 years	25	116	127	15	49	108	28	6	–	48
Related children under 18 years	19	116	113	7	49	95	28	–	–	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	86	113	7	10	57	7	–	–	16
Persons 65 years and over	7	24	74	17	–	–	28	59	27	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	74	114	309	87	140	78	124	246	172	401
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	122	436	814	325	393	281	320	556	447	817

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 404.01	Tract 405.02	Tract 407.01	Tract 407.02	Tract 413.01	Tract 414.01	Tract 416.01	Tract 416.02	Tract 416.03	Tract 419.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 434**	**2 124**	**2 928**	**1 985**	**1 135**	**2 462**	**588**	**1 597**	**1 849**	**526**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	332	466	765	420	208	461	118	350	269	173
Professional specialty occupations	358	629	871	682	464	800	108	392	551	121
Technicians and related support occupations	68	72	139	116	76	175	36	104	100	26
Sales occupations	200	305	435	219	135	314	83	274	364	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	162	336	404	268	135	335	84	310	369	49
Private household occupations	23	–	9	–	7	–	–	6	8	–
Protective service occupations	21	54	8	11	11	14	9	16	31	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	145	164	124	125	5	129	98	75	63	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	17	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	50	96	58	61	169	25	44	52	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	9	34	18	6	36	–	–	23	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	30	26	38	13	10	20	26	10	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	9	–	10	14	19	7	–	9	7
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 226**	**1 937**	**2 653**	**1 899**	**1 068**	**2 069**	**479**	**1 331**	**2 159**	**566**
Less than $5,000	75	119	99	64	26	72	73	30	60	99
$5,000 to $9,999	134	150	121	162	101	81	48	51	184	42
$10,000 to $14,999	131	165	264	143	46	93	87	86	238	32
$15,000 to $24,999	229	544	403	499	107	318	16	171	602	40
$25,000 to $34,999	163	286	405	259	131	284	124	184	348	57
$35,000 to $49,999	167	273	388	247	152	388	92	242	220	95
$50,000 to $74,999	179	208	427	228	184	386	18	270	303	79
$75,000 to $99,999	98	107	225	146	125	216	13	168	125	30
$100,000 or more	50	85	321	151	196	231	8	129	79	92
Median (dollars)	26 528	24 724	35 908	28 204	44 620	43 218	26 490	44 228	24 891	37 692
Mean (dollars)	41 237	34 483	52 072	42 265	68 137	52 959	26 114	53 732	37 970	61 321
Families	**253**	**281**	**916**	**482**	**626**	**1 217**	**249**	**937**	**969**	**125**
Median income (dollars)	53 235	50 678	63 718	55 789	64 205	55 041	31 076	56 019	38 878	73 638
Per capita income (dollars)	26 514	24 092	32 781	28 429	33 654	26 067	13 724	23 795	22 365	42 554
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 226**	**1 937**	**2 653**	**1 899**	**1 068**	**2 069**	**479**	**1 331**	**2 159**	**566**
With earnings	1 093	1 732	2 263	1 616	828	1 720	403	1 135	1 521	406
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 232	34 187	47 838	41 826	70 692	49 207	26 300	48 555	36 970	66 118
With Social Security income	117	177	532	362	328	564	124	359	846	115
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 514	8 420	7 083	7 062	10 098	10 581	6 739	9 752	8 831	8 701
With public assistance income	47	35	52	9	29	58	18	34	36	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 591	3 227	1 844	12 656	4 518	9 474	3 544	3 186	5 428	2 750
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**71 631**	**57 251**	**77 227**	**62 363**	**79 486**	**66 100**	**31 200**	**64 775**	**55 214**	**91 777**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 062	70 265	56 443	57 923	70 998	58 802	33 235	69 349	66 863	1 360
Married-couple families (dollars)	**83 344**	**66 639**	**86 548**	**69 452**	**86 575**	**70 518**	**37 665**	**67 655**	**59 777**	**97 140**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 904	102 818	75 168	80 182	80 077	66 166	45 848	79 350	74 133	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**39 271**	**27 769**	**44 065**	**28 874**	**34 584**	**40 792**	**19 076**	**42 331**	**36 664**	**1 360**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 616	23 350	36 952	19 228	30 465	36 860	21 875	22 038	42 602	1 360
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**243**	**282**	**915**	**492**	**631**	**1 254**	**225**	**972**	**1 010**	**133**
Householder worked in 1989	214	208	772	406	494	1 070	172	793	753	114
With related children under 18 years	109	83	170	158	222	416	130	347	317	7
With related children under 5 years	84	45	72	92	143	168	27	150	162	7
Married-couple families	**194**	**207**	**697**	**404**	**528**	**1 015**	**126**	**812**	**790**	**126**
Householder worked in 1989	180	155	599	348	402	860	92	649	599	107
With related children under 18 years	87	49	100	100	174	304	48	276	223	–
With related children under 5 years	77	29	64	81	129	144	14	132	117	–
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**56**	**183**	**79**	**67**	**223**	**79**	**127**	**182**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	34	34	147	49	61	194	67	122	122	7
With related children under 18 years	22	34	61	49	36	112	69	60	84	7
With related children under 5 years	7	16	8	11	14	24	13	18	35	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 184**	**1 980**	**2 072**	**1 642**	**518**	**1 060**	**249**	**398**	**1 235**	**474**
Nonfamily householder	944	1 588	1 729	1 422	430	828	201	352	1 130	398
65 years and over	87	123	360	256	156	233	17	142	479	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 827**	**2 714**	**4 116**	**2 824**	**2 131**	**4 250**	**912**	**2 975**	**3 651**	**768**
Persons under 18 years	144	163	225	223	341	616	200	543	421	7
Related children under 18 years	144	153	225	223	341	616	186	543	421	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	98	135	118	192	378	102	376	278	–
Persons 65 years and over	122	198	640	387	455	807	78	474	1 035	159
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**12**	**29**	**45**	**37**	**14**	**21**	**80**	**34**	**38**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	10.3	4.9	7.7	2.2	1.7	32.1	3.6	3.9	16.0
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	18	18	9	11	50	23	26	13
With related children under 18 years	–	8	9	9	9	21	73	27	–	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	10	14	–	–	7
Married-couple families	**5**	**21**	**27**	**28**	**5**	**10**	**34**	**7**	**26**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	18	9	–	–	13	7	26	6
With related children under 18 years	–	–	9	–	–	10	27	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**8**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**11**	**37**	**16**	**12**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	9	9	11	28	16	–	7
With related children under 18 years	–	8	–	9	9	11	37	16	–	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**167**	**263**	**195**	**159**	**81**	**207**	**75**	**68**	**155**	**113**
Nonfamily householder	134	167	134	102	55	107	61	45	108	86
65 years and over	14	28	36	9	7	66	9	30	44	14
Persons	**198**	**323**	**267**	**243**	**95**	**254**	**267**	**166**	**223**	**151**
Percent below poverty level	10.8	11.9	6.5	8.6	4.5	6.0	29.3	5.6	6.1	19.7
Persons under 18 years	–	22	–	9	–	26	87	47	–	7
Related children under 18 years	–	12	–	9	–	26	73	47	–	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	12	–	9	–	13	55	39	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	21	41	63	18	7	66	21	30	69	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	191	162	157	47	167	199	43	85	120
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	241	446	389	322	152	331	347	196	311	158

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 419.04	Tract 419.05	Tract 419.06	Tract 420.02	Tract 422.03	Tract 422.04	Tract 423.01	Tract 423.02	Tract 423.04	Tract 423.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 308**	**891**	**1 639**	**2 064**	**6 477**	**3 055**	**3 876**	**1 782**	**2 661**	**2 533**
Executive, administrative, and monagerial occupations	349	132	130	526	1 971	789	969	453	763	544
Professional specialty occupations	330	160	260	542	1 546	734	687	443	713	489
Technicians and related support occupations	136	80	177	78	232	149	246	132	54	118
Sales occupations	150	98	285	423	1 184	594	644	309	305	448
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	202	260	290	1 040	368	795	258	383	441
Private household occupations	–	–	8	–	–	9	9	–	9	8
Protective service occupations	–	31	35	20	39	15	21	32	11	39
Service occupations, except protective and household	48	119	196	74	215	195	255	53	286	277
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	–	19	–	5	21	–	–	11
Precision production, croft, and repair occupations	29	43	172	44	98	80	137	49	39	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	–	40	11	38	27	39	6	33	55
Transportation and moteriol moving occupations	28	–	28	19	66	54	26	10	6	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	19	48	18	48	36	27	37	59	32
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 154**	**771**	**1 433**	**1 928**	**5 908**	**2 755**	**3 139**	**1 437**	**2 440**	**2 103**
Less thon $5,000	93	46	158	91	183	114	138	63	116	97
$5,000 to $9,999	22	67	172	149	227	158	173	36	150	175
$10,000 to $14,999	47	74	193	153	330	263	206	36	301	144
$15,000 to $24,999	228	167	367	274	872	350	777	332	592	367
$25,000 to $34,999	291	219	154	414	1 123	514	687	251	467	427
$35,000 to $49,999	349	114	227	360	970	572	638	238	322	436
$50,000 to $74,999	73	71	115	214	1 074	410	389	284	295	269
$75,000 to $99,999	37	13	28	26	426	135	113	93	51	92
$100,000 or more	14	–	19	247	703	239	18	104	146	96
Medion (dollors)	30 879	27 019	19 263	32 246	37 661	34 352	28 782	35 029	25 678	30 855
Meon (dollors)	32 802	27 840	36 447	59 019	55 654	46 737	31 872	46 825	34 283	36 551
Families	**158**	**373**	**418**	**329**	**1 937**	**912**	**790**	**737**	**520**	**575**
Medion income (dollors)	31 400	30 664	26 901	62 708	60 682	52 241	35 804	52 855	38 409	47 813
Per copito income (dollors)	24 873	13 933	22 351	44 617	34 994	30 135	21 122	25 064	24 410	23 221
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 154**	**771**	**1 433**	**1 928**	**5 908**	**2 755**	**3 139**	**1 437**	**2 440**	**2 103**
With earnings	1 100	675	1 277	1 739	5 271	2 471	3 003	1 283	2 216	1 989
Meon earnings (dollors)	32 881	27 379	37 875	51 001	52 062	42 561	31 498	45 655	34 955	36 513
With Social Security income	64	120	173	211	827	455	117	228	155	142
Meon Social Security income (dollors)	6 023	8 790	6 578	8 098	9 054	8 001	7 575	8 791	8 479	8 902
With public assistance income	11	55	37	22	94	36	18	10	31	44
Meon public assistance income (dollors)	170	3 431	3 433	4 283	4 670	2 619	3 125	4 536	3 203	4 540
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**36 614**	**30 969**	**32 633**	**101 777**	**85 230**	**71 807**	**41 862**	**59 055**	**49 971**	**50 018**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	27 003	27 108	31 718	32 652	94 913	89 099	38 796	48 851	35 264	54 294
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 679**	**34 567**	**33 710**	**112 106**	**95 963**	**79 889**	**46 347**	**68 461**	**57 321**	**56 372**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	26 605	36 803	33 295	48 419	120 058	104 228	48 345	64 582	43 205	59 758
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**33 923**	**29 205**	**29 737**	**29 051**	**43 557**	**37 276**	**31 054**	**24 673**	**26 599**	**23 226**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	27 800	20 586	15 712	23 524	41 482	22 052	23 921	17 395	19 603	28 311
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**207**	**399**	**517**	**331**	**1 986**	**903**	**879**	**720**	**489**	**604**
Householder worked in 1989	186	343	452	258	1 717	821	819	640	401	555
With related children under 18 years	45	215	254	70	591	236	337	300	132	212
With related children under 5 years	27	107	207	42	292	131	204	148	109	149
Married-couple families	**131**	**222**	**379**	**244**	**1 604**	**761**	**651**	**539**	**366**	**386**
Householder worked in 1989	131	193	337	194	1 375	694	602	495	304	351
With related children under 18 years	20	114	200	22	421	194	208	188	80	149
With related children under 5 years	20	59	172	10	265	131	147	96	73	120
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**134**	**68**	**76**	**305**	**116**	**184**	**146**	**98**	**104**
Householder worked in 1989	44	107	55	53	265	101	173	118	91	90
With related children under 18 years	25	81	37	48	123	36	103	88	52	44
With related children under 5 years	7	28	18	32	27	–	38	44	36	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 096**	**472**	**1 211**	**1 774**	**4 533**	**2 103**	**2 859**	**854**	**2 047**	**1 947**
Nonfomily householder	958	350	992	1 524	3 914	1 860	2 361	714	1 757	1 519
65 years ond over	6	51	28	173	552	219	20	118	92	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 522**	**1 444**	**2 420**	**2 523**	**9 338**	**4 270**	**4 765**	**2 639**	**3 264**	**3 349**
Persons under 18 years	57	289	215	59	849	308	350	391	188	263
Reloted children under 18 years	57	271	215	59	849	308	339	391	188	263
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	164	73	34	482	194	160	240	26	136
Persons 65 years ond over	6	129	81	227	986	551	111	268	188	132
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**21**	**48**	**97**	**20**	**38**	**26**	**15**	**42**	**49**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	12.9	23.2	6.1	2.0	2.9	1.9	5.7	9.4	5.0
Householder worked in 1989	–	48	48	10	28	15	15	16	23	23
With related children under 18 years	10	34	49	10	9	15	–	31	23	–
With related children under 5 years	–	34	8	10	–	–	–	20	23	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**34**	**74**	**–**	**29**	**11**	**15**	**–**	**30**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	34	48	–	19	–	15	–	23	14
With related children under 18 years	–	20	36	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
With related children under 5 years	–	20	8	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**14**	**13**	**20**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	–	10	–	15	–	16	–	–
With related children under 18 years	10	14	13	10	–	15	–	23	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	14	–	10	–	–	–	12	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**114**	**121**	**324**	**209**	**388**	**154**	**433**	**88**	**171**	**254**
Nonfomily householder	74	50	241	150	287	134	309	77	121	181
65 years ond over	–	7	15	35	100	16	–	14	11	–
Persons	**147**	**244**	**479**	**237**	**459**	**214**	**456**	**193**	**340**	**300**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	16.9	19.8	9.4	4.9	5.0	9.6	7.3	10.4	9.0
Persons under 18 years	–	57	27	–	8	26	–	42	50	–
Reloted children under 18 years	–	39	27	–	8	26	–	42	50	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	18	–	–	8	26	–	34	–	–
Persons 65 years ond over	–	7	15	35	100	35	–	25	35	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	146	303	116	191	123	222	109	187	194
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	155	335	635	288	622	333	547	221	495	442

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 423.07	Tract 424.01	Tract 424.02	Tract 424.03	Tract 424.04	Tract 425.01	Tract 425.02	Tract 425.03	Tract 425.04	Tract 426.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 747**	**1 359**	**1 893**	**1 915**	**1 849**	**1 156**	**1 099**	**2 500**	**1 080**	**1 206**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	389	222	445	538	471	165	178	445	162	145
Professional specialty occupations	301	143	331	482	450	210	186	596	153	282
Technicians and related support occupations	137	22	127	115	100	52	59	103	101	85
Sales occupations	412	240	411	251	257	191	205	299	213	177
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	237	324	324	305	353	235	219	567	258	286
Private household occupations	9	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	9
Protective service occupations	21	79	14	19	21	29	23	42	18	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	88	129	60	110	55	83	87	100	33	73
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	20	–	–	12	–	–	–	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	117	119	76	90	128	83	218	102	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	33	9	–	21	4	26	30	16	7
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	30	32	8	11	6	7	23	33	14	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	11	25	8	25	27	10	67	10	8
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 399**	**1 322**	**1 589**	**2 026**	**1 324**	**988**	**885**	**1 875**	**1 121**	**1 014**
Less thon $5,000	45	68	54	133	19	38	43	63	111	44
$5,000 to $9,999	92	130	131	243	17	63	51	59	71	47
$10,000 to $14,999	107	255	119	183	45	89	86	133	77	164
$15,000 to $24,999	274	477	342	391	154	240	97	261	216	227
$25,000 to $34,999	264	265	352	384	149	147	126	368	263	168
$35,000 to $49,999	272	94	245	363	214	186	160	402	249	198
$50,000 to $74,999	242	33	214	229	384	146	137	381	119	109
$75,000 to $99,999	46	–	49	25	216	54	84	107	–	51
$100,000 or more	57	–	83	75	126	25	101	101	15	6
Median (dollars)	31 616	19 509	29 697	26 921	53 660	28 618	39 583	37 090	27 687	26 179
Mean (dollars)	37 905	20 711	37 276	31 330	57 625	34 691	50 400	42 875	29 455	31 432
Families	**528**	**336**	**691**	**411**	**1 043**	**525**	**497**	**1 313**	**343**	**444**
Median income (dollars)	40 391	26 184	42 092	36 403	59 594	42 782	52 070	42 589	34 414	35 313
Per capito income (dollors)	21 861	12 971	20 522	20 211	22 321	17 156	22 758	18 025	20 180	17 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 399**	**1 322**	**1 589**	**2 026**	**1 324**	**988**	**885**	**1 875**	**1 121**	**1 014**
With earnings	1 360	1 169	1 492	1 609	1 146	826	683	1 627	947	840
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 705	20 855	34 279	32 290	51 279	32 358	46 389	40 069	28 780	29 358
With Social Security income	61	133	188	422	383	208	286	434	242	226
Mean Social Security income (dollors)	7 673	8 376	10 336	7 545	10 590	11 005	8 868	9 231	6 827	8 267
With public assistance income	–	–	–	25	43	59	21	6	28	32
Mean public assistance income (dollors)	–	–	–	2 110	11 602	4 407	3 934	4 365	687	5 831
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**46 898**	**25 752**	**53 892**	**41 117**	**64 136**	**45 080**	**63 432**	**48 216**	**33 600**	**39 712**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	41 177	24 245	48 201	32 185	64 282	46 218	55 879	45 563	25 550	36 807
Married-couple families (dollars)	**51 616**	**26 687**	**56 729**	**44 421**	**65 819**	**47 539**	**68 890**	**51 832**	**38 349**	**41 200**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	45 704	27 482	54 233	38 510	64 566	50 639	63 084	49 961	29 428	38 420
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 315**	**18 069**	**29 375**	**28 427**	**41 737**	**31 641**	**29 344**	**28 979**	**22 209**	**32 173**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	22 052	19 806	25 741	23 000	–	18 750	19 132	26 001	14 100	26 465
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**554**	**509**	**747**	**584**	**1 086**	**516**	**492**	**1 325**	**464**	**476**
Householder worked in 1989	520	422	633	452	841	400	380	1 107	394	407
With related children under 18 years	250	236	251	197	443	228	170	553	215	166
With related children under 5 years	132	148	137	109	170	124	17	303	68	76
Married-couple families	**418**	**316**	**620**	**438**	**1 005**	**403**	**393**	**1 056**	**331**	**335**
Householder worked in 1989	384	268	506	345	787	292	317	897	304	300
With related children under 18 years	179	107	177	102	424	170	115	418	128	89
With related children under 5 years	120	107	96	63	164	96	11	252	52	39
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**167**	**79**	**114**	**47**	**91**	**59**	**192**	**125**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	80	128	79	75	33	86	46	133	90	83
With related children under 18 years	59	129	39	86	13	50	29	114	79	77
With related children under 5 years	–	41	18	46	6	20	–	37	8	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 013**	**1 109**	**927**	**1 729**	**353**	**518**	**564**	**665**	**848**	**736**
Nonfamily householder	841	884	774	1 463	259	437	345	524	762	658
65 years and over	28	57	35	307	62	89	117	109	108	124
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 391**	**2 073**	**2 753**	**2 862**	**3 453**	**1 955**	**1 769**	**4 456**	**1 742**	**1 931**
Persons under 18 years	327	155	396	96	579	303	225	874	81	202
Related children under 18 years	315	155	396	96	575	303	225	874	81	202
Related children 5 to 17 years	155	92	243	22	376	190	171	570	23	163
Persons 65 years and over	67	144	201	375	494	209	306	581	173	286
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**133**	**56**	**99**	**48**	**42**	**22**	**74**	**44**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	5.9	39.6	8.1	24.1	4.6	8.0	4.4	5.6	12.8	10.1
Householder worked in 1989	31	73	42	46	20	19	7	55	34	37
With related children under 18 years	31	78	42	64	45	20	22	53	44	11
With related children under 5 years	23	31	31	14	–	5	–	46	8	–
Married-couple families	**11**	**54**	**45**	**41**	**41**	**23**	**7**	**28**	**26**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	11	33	31	9	20	–	7	28	26	8
With related children under 18 years	11	11	31	23	38	8	7	7	26	–
With related children under 5 years	11	11	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**79**	**11**	**41**	**7**	**12**	**6**	**37**	**18**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	8	40	11	20	–	12	–	18	8	11
With related children under 18 years	8	67	11	41	7	12	6	37	18	11
With related children under 5 years	–	20	–	14	–	5	–	37	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**83**	**180**	**60**	**265**	**61**	**54**	**170**	**70**	**154**	**82**
Nonfamily householder	57	137	41	183	33	54	64	55	123	69
65 years and over	18	19	–	63	–	13	6	12	24	–
Persons	**165**	**342**	**195**	**395**	**144**	**107**	**221**	**255**	**217**	**141**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	16.5	7.1	13.8	4.2	5.5	12.5	5.7	12.5	7.3
Persons under 18 years	33	29	54	7	28	–	18	82	6	–
Related children under 18 years	33	29	54	7	24	–	18	82	6	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	13	13	7	24	–	18	59	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	18	40	–	81	11	25	12	20	24	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	63	154	76	228	44	45	138	142	125	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	276	533	310	529	195	173	330	303	284	286

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 426.02	Tract 427.01	Tract 427.98	Tract 430.01	Tract 431	Tract 432.98	Tract 433.10	Tract 433.20	Tract 434.01	Tract 435.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 908**	**1 533**	**1 573**	**953**	**1 934**	**1 611**	**2 830**	**1 440**	**2 470**	**2 625**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	332	375	299	183	291	322	645	277	366	589
Professional specialty occupations	431	415	405	286	547	342	774	337	454	639
Technicians and related support occupations	45	73	124	64	87	140	96	55	142	113
Sales occupations	311	232	246	122	298	197	644	263	466	440
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	388	225	221	143	398	259	441	240	405	405
Private household occupations	4	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	20	11	45	11	12	26	7	–	88	42
Service occupations, except protective and household	116	108	89	55	135	63	91	64	163	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	–	12	7	7	7	10	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	14	72	51	57	115	60	108	240	132
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	49	27	6	37	48	37	14	29	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	19	34	–	11	7	5	30	51	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	8	11	27	49	85	23	45	56	19
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 619**	**1 132**	**1 547**	**755**	**1 512**	**1 364**	**2 349**	**852**	**1 982**	**1 875**
Less than $5,000	17	57	118	6	31	80	47	–	95	65
$5,000 to $9,999	35	37	179	47	95	104	74	29	142	29
$10,000 to $14,999	99	54	144	34	72	84	150	27	206	104
$15,000 to $24,999	289	154	178	87	211	209	375	60	434	204
$25,000 to $34,999	232	163	166	139	188	292	297	96	246	206
$35,000 to $49,999	394	172	221	95	292	199	291	153	323	347
$50,000 to $74,999	362	196	340	168	356	297	456	269	368	474
$75,000 to $99,999	80	146	76	60	168	60	249	96	119	281
$100,000 or more	111	153	125	119	99	39	410	122	49	165
Median (dollars)	40 184	43 036	34 263	47 031	44 671	31 921	47 039	56 661	30 094	48 958
Mean (dollars)	47 057	55 203	42 468	57 686	47 279	37 609	66 829	65 386	36 361	53 027
Families	**1 048**	**754**	**849**	**471**	**1 087**	**736**	**1 486**	**666**	**1 033**	**1 356**
Median income (dollars)	45 625	59 101	53 618	57 931	51 329	36 694	66 398	60 676	43 005	54 948
Per capita income (dollars)	20 346	24 368	21 152	25 106	20 204	19 673	30 145	22 209	17 415	22 817
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 619**	**1 132**	**1 547**	**755**	**1 512**	**1 364**	**2 349**	**852**	**1 982**	**1 875**
With earnings	1 398	990	1 030	602	1 282	1 178	1 838	824	1 697	1 670
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 545	52 051	50 309	49 853	46 507	37 178	64 023	60 593	37 076	51 374
With Social Security income	373	202	567	305	435	270	737	143	365	349
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 547	8 741	7 789	8 747	9 678	7 754	8 831	8 839	7 190	7 746
With public assistance income	44	40	82	10	8	77	49	–	52	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 316	4 509	5 411	8 000	1 725	5 002	4 822	–	4 078	4 556
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**52 234**	**69 855**	**60 842**	**66 807**	**53 209**	**44 523**	**89 967**	**72 534**	**47 699**	**58 776**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 925	57 748	62 471	70 081	56 308	35 673	101 371	77 966	46 919	51 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 000**	**74 653**	**65 322**	**66 424**	**55 481**	**49 322**	**95 577**	**76 940**	**51 329**	**62 355**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 992	65 899	68 577	75 891	58 799	39 271	114 541	85 952	48 738	57 505
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 107**	**21 957**	**37 341**	**75 071**	**30 314**	**24 520**	**33 571**	**21 667**	**33 154**	**33 709**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 521	17 964	35 935	45 432	28 595	19 938	27 664	24 857	37 694	18 960
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 099**	**760**	**982**	**485**	**1 044**	**953**	**1 654**	**737**	**1 127**	**1 374**
Householder worked in 1989	948	655	758	392	841	825	1 417	686	1 009	1 259
With related children under 18 years	493	277	462	185	462	531	725	549	740	614
With related children under 5 years	208	100	176	89	251	229	267	235	278	238
Married-couple families	**955**	**672**	**790**	**413**	**937**	**600**	**1 405**	**623**	**751**	**1 126**
Householder worked in 1989	828	573	586	326	772	535	1 188	580	677	1 041
With related children under 18 years	402	204	357	139	388	285	540	435	469	477
With related children under 5 years	193	95	152	66	242	132	194	228	209	188
Female householder, no husband present	**93**	**88**	**175**	**57**	**98**	**257**	**204**	**106**	**294**	**162**
Householder worked in 1989	77	82	155	51	60	213	196	98	262	132
With related children under 18 years	68	73	97	36	74	200	165	106	219	91
With related children under 5 years	15	5	24	18	9	68	61	7	37	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**655**	**477**	**661**	**312**	**495**	**636**	**821**	**265**	**1 039**	**651**
Nonfamily householder	564	406	592	263	404	546	742	170	893	486
65 years and over	119	73	341	133	111	62	316	29	162	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 546**	**2 644**	**3 201**	**1 760**	**3 377**	**2 809**	**5 250**	**2 611**	**4 196**	**4 332**
Persons under 18 years	619	443	550	337	623	440	1 032	794	866	787
Related children under 18 years	609	443	550	337	623	440	1 032	794	866	772
Related children 5 to 17 years	393	311	383	209	379	269	780	557	587	513
Persons 65 years and over	488	335	621	402	468	208	779	125	309	323
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**63**	**26**	**112**	**30**	**63**	**90**	**26**	**48**	**60**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	3.4	13.2	6.4	5.8	12.2	1.7	7.2	5.8	3.8
Householder worked in 1989	63	17	75	17	12	47	26	40	51	31
With related children under 18 years	33	17	62	6	34	83	26	40	60	28
With related children under 5 years	19	5	25	6	12	47	13	7	15	20
Married-couple families	**47**	**9**	**74**	**24**	**35**	**44**	**13**	**23**	**34**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	47	–	37	17	6	37	13	23	25	8
With related children under 18 years	26	–	37	–	6	37	13	15	34	8
With related children under 5 years	19	–	17	–	6	11	–	7	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**17**	**38**	**6**	**28**	**46**	**13**	**25**	**26**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	16	17	38	–	6	10	13	17	26	–
With related children under 18 years	7	17	25	6	28	46	13	25	26	8
With related children under 5 years	–	5	8	6	6	36	13	–	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**38**	**55**	**158**	**5**	**39**	**67**	**76**	**35**	**166**	**107**
Nonfamily householder	30	33	128	5	11	45	76	–	98	72
65 years and over	–	10	118	–	–	–	43	–	22	27
Persons	**160**	**124**	**358**	**51**	**172**	**299**	**161**	**138**	**267**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	4.7	11.2	2.9	5.1	10.6	3.1	5.3	6.4	5.3
Persons under 18 years	36	23	49	–	36	64	59	28	21	57
Related children under 18 years	36	23	49	–	36	64	59	28	21	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	14	39	–	16	33	47	28	–	23
Persons 65 years and over	–	29	159	7	16	8	43	–	22	50
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	46	77	103	6	93	149	24	50	110	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	181	169	422	56	227	337	234	171	414	277

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 435.02	Tract 436.01	Tract 436.02	Tract 436.13 (pt.)	Tract 436.23 (pt.)	Tract 436.33	Tract 437.22 (pt.)	Tract 437.32 (pt.)	Tract 438.04	Tract 438.06 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 251**	**3 779**	**3 610**	**3 678**	**3 917**	**1 914**	**2 147**	**1 508**	**3 528**	**5 443**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	374	678	645	733	617	303	489	298	608	1 234
Professional specialty occupations	300	452	627	663	632	367	326	191	702	1 090
Technicians and related support occupations	187	190	333	212	251	104	95	69	211	317
Sales occupations	414	519	599	631	624	347	282	291	606	871
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	335	748	687	607	920	381	428	350	805	953
Private household occupations	12	44	4	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Protective service occupations	37	67	51	46	58	19	29	21	23	87
Service occupations, except protective and household	134	299	177	231	242	124	148	84	206	294
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	52	–	44	31	19	7	7	9	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	249	399	270	281	283	195	232	113	190	319
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	63	90	63	41	5	29	15	82	93
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	74	150	84	93	97	31	32	60	54	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	118	43	74	121	19	43	9	32	99
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 842**	**2 418**	**2 878**	**2 372**	**2 822**	**1 638**	**1 472**	**1 079**	**3 065**	**3 926**
Less than $5,000	115	64	56	55	92	41	50	77	160	114
$5,000 to $9,999	152	118	89	73	103	86	57	64	112	187
$10,000 to $14,999	215	60	136	80	234	252	70	49	162	301
$15,000 to $24,999	477	374	614	223	622	501	313	195	922	911
$25,000 to $34,999	373	362	559	480	566	378	260	212	697	542
$35,000 to $49,999	242	752	713	492	607	283	349	261	675	741
$50,000 to $74,999	190	471	546	630	385	60	230	187	267	660
$75,000 to $99,999	69	186	142	249	139	37	119	34	35	248
$100,000 or more	9	31	23	90	74	–	24	–	35	222
Median (dollars)	23 750	39 887	34 679	42 500	31 137	23 588	34 000	31 787	26 952	32 352
Mean (dollars)	28 460	41 158	37 568	46 754	36 987	26 040	38 448	33 539	30 715	40 902
Families	**788**	**1 780**	**1 525**	**1 794**	**1 517**	**423**	**972**	**636**	**644**	**1 914**
Median income (dollars)	38 194	41 959	43 131	48 182	39 935	28 347	36 824	38 529	33 750	45 206
Per capita income (dollars)	15 554	15 783	17 727	16 948	17 061	17 265	16 494	14 634	21 448	20 753
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 842**	**2 418**	**2 878**	**2 372**	**2 822**	**1 638**	**1 472**	**1 079**	**3 065**	**3 926**
With earnings	1 675	2 224	2 717	2 250	2 740	1 524	1 394	972	2 890	3 803
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 847	39 541	36 559	45 041	35 209	25 853	37 194	33 063	30 591	40 269
With Social Security income	153	371	295	228	228	82	126	159	139	177
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 202	7 115	7 273	7 001	6 209	7 411	6 224	7 253	5 901	7 072
With public assistance income	84	94	64	36	78	–	35	20	96	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 255	5 013	2 949	2 111	4 453	–	3 169	5 769	4 299	1 780
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**38 602**	**44 291**	**44 084**	**50 019**	**44 998**	**27 917**	**41 627**	**38 351**	**34 751**	**51 748**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 219	38 716	42 220	47 360	44 125	23 130	37 294	36 974	26 493	48 484
Married-couple families (dollars)	**42 908**	**48 254**	**48 596**	**55 625**	**50 321**	**30 704**	**50 001**	**44 695**	**40 526**	**57 104**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 355	44 511	48 206	53 724	50 157	24 377	47 761	45 390	31 561	56 677
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 697**	**30 828**	**30 799**	**27 702**	**23 955**	**21 756**	**26 692**	**24 492**	**24 056**	**21 929**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 867	23 210	27 438	23 444	22 169	18 247	22 739	24 581	18 720	20 826
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**925**	**1 943**	**1 637**	**1 751**	**1 540**	**569**	**1 064**	**654**	**715**	**1 953**
Householder worked in 1989	733	1 810	1 515	1 628	1 447	533	989	639	661	1 851
With related children under 18 years	512	1 128	942	1 207	957	347	718	431	270	1 074
With related children under 5 years	237	443	392	414	498	231	268	193	170	570
Married-couple families	**628**	**1 381**	**1 203**	**1 353**	**1 250**	**384**	**646**	**436**	**490**	**1 522**
Householder worked in 1989	516	1 312	1 118	1 236	1 186	355	604	426	459	1 470
With related children under 18 years	298	727	634	904	773	200	397	257	185	791
With related children under 5 years	161	296	282	349	418	153	165	119	141	445
Female householder, no husband present	**271**	**442**	**361**	**293**	**192**	**141**	**323**	**135**	**169**	**344**
Householder worked in 1989	191	424	324	287	192	134	290	135	169	294
With related children under 18 years	188	327	256	227	148	128	259	114	85	238
With related children under 5 years	67	138	95	46	76	73	73	28	29	110
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 398**	**704**	**1 384**	**661**	**1 473**	**1 299**	**662**	**557**	**2 663**	**2 276**
Nonfamily householder	1 172	452	1 125	442	1 135	1 117	442	411	2 258	1 871
65 years and over	38	110	104	32	78	84	23	87	55	55
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 515**	**6 278**	**5 798**	**6 308**	**5 992**	**2 472**	**3 575**	**2 443**	**4 177**	**7 548**
Persons under 18 years	474	1 443	1 291	1 995	1 398	218	988	623	267	1 466
Related children under 18 years	461	1 443	1 260	1 961	1 389	218	981	611	267	1 454
Related children 5 to 17 years	286	1 030	820	1 425	884	94	732	421	128	839
Persons 65 years and over	141	260	282	185	215	93	75	87	102	148
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**128**	**190**	**99**	**78**	**90**	**73**	**65**	**41**	**30**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	10.7	6.5	4.3	5.9	17.3	6.7	6.4	4.7	5.3
Householder worked in 1989	27	149	76	72	65	51	39	36	10	60
With related children under 18 years	105	172	61	65	65	73	49	36	–	51
With related children under 5 years	62	84	28	27	43	50	20	16	–	14
Married-couple families	**37**	**96**	**29**	**20**	**50**	**45**	**26**	**15**	**18**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	–	73	29	20	35	30	18	15	10	17
With related children under 18 years	24	78	10	20	35	45	10	15	–	–
With related children under 5 years	15	31	10	11	29	45	10	7	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**70**	**41**	**48**	**30**	**22**	**39**	**15**	–	**51**
Householder worked in 1989	27	58	18	42	30	15	21	15	–	31
With related children under 18 years	81	70	22	35	30	22	39	15	–	39
With related children under 5 years	47	53	11	6	14	5	10	9	–	14
Unrelated individuals	**319**	**87**	**200**	**83**	**128**	**179**	**119**	**94**	**234**	**155**
Nonfamily householder	204	53	90	26	66	119	55	45	168	66
65 years and over	11	26	6	13	–	12	–	13	–	–
Persons	**566**	**554**	**365**	**248**	**357**	**317**	**246**	**235**	**277**	**333**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	8.8	6.3	3.9	6.0	12.8	6.9	9.6	6.6	4.4
Persons under 18 years	82	190	55	79	107	32	38	59	–	62
Related children under 18 years	69	190	44	53	98	32	31	47	–	50
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	127	19	34	34	11	31	13	–	40
Persons 65 years and over	21	26	10	13	–	12	–	13	–	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	312	224	207	108	173	129	95	149	139	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	710	680	502	377	441	438	385	332	390	434

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 438.13	Tract 438.15	Tract 438.23	Tract 438.25	Tract 438.31 (pt.)	Tract 438.32	Tract 438.42	Tract 442.01	Tract 442.02	Tract 442.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 224**	**1 512**	**1 129**	**2 232**	**4 370**	**3 156**	**3 553**	**452**	**484**	**994**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	461	167	292	383	997	683	1 017	78	64	236
Professional specialty occupations	511	195	252	399	1 060	571	861	37	18	226
Technicians and related support occupations	67	44	35	84	270	188	211	–	7	68
Sales occupations	511	220	274	542	687	594	753	39	63	180
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	382	380	177	394	757	545	432	89	105	119
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	18	52	–	20	34	20	16	22	11	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	120	92	17	114	198	156	53	37	18	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	185	26	163	246	292	133	91	92	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	35	13	68	72	19	21	24	56	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	123	20	50	30	18	8	9	41	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	10	23	15	10	70	48	26	4	39
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 709**	**1 167**	**827**	**1 501**	**3 376**	**2 509**	**2 601**	**350**	**412**	**783**
Less than $5,000	45	27	10	41	123	123	45	12	16	47
$5,000 to $9,999	56	61	9	55	101	145	65	37	33	62
$10,000 to $14,999	99	76	5	37	166	164	52	36	27	15
$15,000 to $24,999	202	313	58	175	715	650	221	54	136	90
$25,000 to $34,999	240	269	81	269	656	401	291	63	39	90
$35,000 to $49,999	266	240	102	261	690	345	452	78	76	165
$50,000 to $74,999	293	111	277	424	504	369	637	70	61	152
$75,000 to $99,999	224	57	105	152	318	158	489	–	24	114
$100,000 or more	284	13	180	87	103	154	349	–	–	48
Median (dollars)	44 189	28 872	59 730	43 809	33 099	28 416	56 254	32 212	24 250	41 575
Mean (dollars)	63 773	32 976	74 720	49 205	39 818	39 365	61 699	31 375	30 973	53 778
Families	**1 023**	**831**	**624**	**1 022**	**1 208**	**992**	**1 790**	**250**	**284**	**513**
Median income (dollars)	68 304	30 893	65 720	44 000	51 993	53 545	65 308	35 214	25 882	52 873
Per capita income (dollars)	29 550	13 300	30 287	20 005	23 946	21 585	26 975	12 426	13 331	23 738
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 709**	**1 167**	**827**	**1 501**	**3 376**	**2 509**	**2 601**	**350**	**412**	**783**
With earnings	1 530	1 047	760	1 406	3 215	2 394	2 442	277	334	665
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 982	33 092	67 148	47 262	39 059	38 380	58 270	33 216	28 951	51 814
With Social Security income	269	146	151	174	188	157	267	80	120	217
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 100	5 740	10 401	8 759	8 905	6 330	9 365	9 376	9 629	10 118
With public assistance income	–	41	5	46	18	62	9	15	27	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	9 400	2 810	3 210	4 996	2 391	12 600	3 006	2 994	2 734
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**82 200**	**34 064**	**83 470**	**49 198**	**56 356**	**58 432**	**70 080**	**34 390**	**32 324**	**65 317**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 666	33 123	98 030	46 558	52 023	60 794	71 852	43 589	28 981	71 709
Married-couple families (dollars)	**89 302**	**36 909**	**88 167**	**53 135**	**60 163**	**65 275**	**75 101**	**39 997**	**34 372**	**65 336**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 065	36 411	104 258	50 719	57 241	70 265	79 667	50 851	32 339	82 620
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 132**	**26 665**	**44 395**	**26 560**	**27 011**	**29 569**	**30 919**	**19 537**	**21 802**	**27 517**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 459	21 478	18 176	25 941	18 141	24 587	23 973	2 111	21 269	17 907
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 061**	**842**	**629**	**1 078**	**1 234**	**962**	**1 779**	**243**	**268**	**525**
Householder worked in 1989	970	805	534	975	1 138	925	1 679	194	206	429
With related children under 18 years	358	663	233	677	509	502	972	118	93	208
With related children under 5 years	167	200	121	312	208	213	542	62	54	110
Married-couple families	**920**	**533**	**560**	**867**	**1 044**	**816**	**1 521**	**175**	**197**	**420**
Householder worked in 1989	839	524	477	777	948	779	1 447	151	139	353
With related children under 18 years	334	416	224	509	405	415	812	93	57	147
With related children under 5 years	152	151	121	270	180	182	512	59	37	76
Female householder, no husband present	**121**	**253**	**62**	**135**	**121**	**132**	**240**	**52**	**45**	**79**
Householder worked in 1989	111	225	50	135	121	132	214	27	41	50
With related children under 18 years	24	191	9	114	66	82	151	16	22	61
With related children under 5 years	15	32	–	31	20	31	21	–	11	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**808**	**363**	**232**	**567**	**2 429**	**1 653**	**845**	**119**	**159**	**349**
Nonfamily householder	659	258	202	364	2 116	1 410	733	88	113	277
65 years and over	80	97	15	10	51	93	114	21	20	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 723**	**2 702**	**2 073**	**3 540**	**5 615**	**4 439**	**5 739**	**814**	**925**	**1 848**
Persons under 18 years	626	771	429	828	647	825	1 393	189	149	332
Related children under 18 years	610	771	429	828	647	825	1 393	189	149	332
Related children 5 to 17 years	380	580	277	564	344	463	854	120	98	182
Persons 65 years and over	314	133	196	129	215	123	273	107	164	291
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**14**	**44**	**–**	**101**	**75**	**51**	**72**	**29**	**29**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	1.4	5.3	–	9.9	6.2	5.1	4.0	11.6	10.2	9.9
Householder worked in 1989	14	36	–	88	37	41	64	22	7	22
With related children under 18 years	14	36	–	97	40	32	57	22	10	44
With related children under 5 years	–	17	–	52	–	16	20	16	10	17
Married-couple families	**14**	**8**	**–**	**30**	**65**	**23**	8	**20**	**25**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	14	8	–	30	27	13	–	13	7	14
With related children under 18 years	14	–	–	26	30	13	–	13	6	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	26	–	4	–	13	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**26**	**–**	**58**	**10**	**19**	**55**	**6**	**4**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	–	58	10	19	55	6	–	8
With related children under 18 years	–	26	–	58	10	19	48	6	4	37
With related children under 5 years	–	17	–	26	–	12	11	–	4	17
Unrelated individuals	**121**	**34**	**19**	**51**	**187**	**187**	**31**	**29**	**20**	**53**
Nonfamily householder	50	20	10	24	124	148	31	17	10	33
65 years and over	–	–	–	10	6	32	8	6	–	3
Persons	**217**	**186**	**19**	**272**	**303**	**314**	**186**	**96**	**114**	**188**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	6.9	.9	7.7	5.4	7.1	3.2	11.8	12.3	10.2
Persons under 18 years	74	71	–	82	6	40	71	26	29	43
Related children under 18 years	58	71	–	82	6	40	71	26	29	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	27	–	26	6	13	61	12	14	8
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	10	21	42	16	6	25	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	136	92	19	114	153	124	75	23	74	142
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	239	276	40	305	338	413	281	157	128	287

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 442.04	Tract 443.01	Tract 443.02	Tract 443.03	Tract 443.04	Tract 443.05	Tract 443.06	Tract 444.01	Tract 444.02	Tract 444.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 053**	**2 147**	**333**	**950**	**1 132**	**1 432**	**1 604**	**1 464**	**2 628**	**2 285**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	154	285	67	103	142	257	246	257	426	382
Professional specialty occupations	80	250	39	153	218	95	191	285	355	385
Technicians and related support occupations	79	103	13	38	99	46	60	56	112	121
Sales occupations	235	330	44	161	161	156	242	263	487	287
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	135	438	35	160	210	336	235	247	568	433
Private household occupations	7	14	–	–	–	–	3	8	–	23
Protective service occupations	10	6	–	43	22	20	25	22	29	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	62	149	12	104	43	161	153	80	195	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	37	–	–	25	27	25	9	–	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	117	303	37	118	98	228	263	108	253	271
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	83	29	12	35	24	54	47	118	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	128	50	39	51	34	43	44	44	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	21	7	19	28	48	64	38	41	63
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**926**	**1 673**	**299**	**779**	**946**	**1 260**	**1 075**	**1 323**	**1 944**	**1 882**
Less than $5,000	85	40	31	42	20	79	22	56	39	87
$5,000 to $9,999	75	139	11	52	46	122	43	162	84	78
$10,000 to $14,999	61	82	31	48	72	122	56	89	152	111
$15,000 to $24,999	194	289	58	222	161	256	194	268	273	296
$25,000 to $34,999	177	337	27	134	208	311	181	220	314	351
$35,000 to $49,999	167	378	62	163	158	205	285	142	370	397
$50,000 to $74,999	124	291	79	75	176	129	198	229	429	313
$75,000 to $99,999	19	55	–	17	65	12	80	104	214	155
$100,000 or more	24	62	–	26	40	24	16	53	69	94
Median (dollars)	27 105	33 116	28 365	26 678	31 975	26 109	37 519	28 119	41 075	35 818
Mean (dollars)	31 744	38 243	33 260	32 195	42 150	41 670	39 164	37 448	44 000	44 217
Families	**514**	**1 227**	**193**	**442**	**579**	**614**	**722**	**729**	**1 324**	**1 341**
Median income (dollars)	32 692	35 750	38 393	34 211	47 013	32 847	42 898	46 094	49 139	41 230
Per capita income (dollars)	14 656	15 300	13 458	15 539	18 403	20 823	16 464	18 835	19 231	18 696
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**926**	**1 673**	**299**	**779**	**946**	**1 260**	**1 075**	**1 323**	**1 944**	**1 882**
With earnings	745	1 426	217	641	751	1 083	966	980	1 754	1 592
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 134	35 655	35 733	32 360	42 694	43 978	38 170	41 015	39 252	42 637
With Social Security income	200	464	90	184	292	244	247	374	342	393
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 274	8 474	8 502	9 017	8 177	6 589	8 419	7 402	8 678	8 377
With public assistance income	121	19	6	36	46	59	10	47	43	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 440	2 543	2 024	2 170	6 312	4 084	956	1 900	2 945	7 584
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 792**	**41 448**	**37 552**	**39 553**	**51 659**	**61 583**	**43 565**	**50 970**	**51 521**	**49 319**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 458	44 907	40 756	34 954	54 979	31 135	39 450	45 179	42 073	53 529
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 479**	**43 087**	**40 519**	**42 109**	**52 830**	**79 888**	**45 617**	**53 614**	**56 202**	**54 093**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 818	47 885	44 763	37 224	58 107	35 488	44 384	53 575	49 094	64 578
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 059**	**34 988**	**14 265**	**30 698**	**33 364**	**22 336**	**30 478**	**37 624**	**29 478**	**33 455**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 186	40 724	2 024	25 330	27 301	24 631	26 279	22 700	14 757	22 269
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**441**	**1 327**	**169**	**417**	**547**	**656**	**694**	**795**	**1 316**	**1 350**
Householder worked in 1989	336	1 021	116	294	455	542	589	689	1 104	1 101
With related children under 18 years	206	556	77	142	164	320	309	331	484	709
With related children under 5 years	118	231	39	63	89	138	128	82	162	365
Married-couple families	**335**	**1 043**	**131**	**318**	**497**	**447**	**518**	**683**	**986**	**990**
Householder worked in 1989	272	801	95	211	405	394	431	590	835	825
With related children under 18 years	147	384	51	117	158	195	201	244	351	481
With related children under 5 years	104	182	21	56	83	103	90	55	131	280
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**199**	**30**	**99**	**39**	**168**	**100**	**79**	**247**	**315**
Householder worked in 1989	36	163	13	83	39	113	88	66	200	235
With related children under 18 years	44	141	18	25	6	93	80	62	100	193
With related children under 5 years	14	41	10	7	6	25	30	27	31	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**468**	**580**	**154**	**336**	**411**	**637**	**413**	**641**	**778**	**630**
Nonfamily householder	298	392	115	270	332	513	315	574	624	450
65 years and over	68	97	25	35	105	62	53	270	106	150
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 773**	**4 218**	**743**	**1 517**	**2 032**	**2 222**	**2 499**	**2 667**	**4 385**	**4 212**
Persons under 18 years	373	834	177	221	396	395	510	393	791	943
Related children under 18 years	373	834	177	205	396	395	508	393	791	943
Related children 5 to 17 years	237	587	114	140	248	271	371	293	579	638
Persons 65 years and over	254	494	82	217	367	189	203	439	360	447
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**46**	**91**	**14**	**3**	**15**	**132**	**35**	**77**	**69**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	8.9	7.4	7.3	.7	2.6	21.5	4.8	10.6	5.2	9.5
Householder worked in 1989	17	51	–	–	7	64	12	62	40	72
With related children under 18 years	29	60	10	–	–	101	30	54	39	106
With related children under 5 years	17	26	10	–	–	45	26	13	28	82
Married-couple families	**26**	**49**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**31**	**15**	**46**	**37**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	9	9	–	–	7	15	–	31	20	31
With related children under 18 years	9	18	–	–	–	21	10	23	19	24
With related children under 5 years	9	9	–	–	–	10	6	6	8	19
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**24**	**14**	**3**	**–**	**85**	**20**	**13**	**20**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	8	24	–	–	–	39	12	13	8	31
With related children under 18 years	20	24	10	–	–	64	20	13	20	68
With related children under 5 years	8	9	10	–	–	25	20	7	20	49
Unrelated individuals	**118**	**86**	**43**	**49**	**51**	**109**	**29**	**109**	**124**	**157**
Nonfamily householder	47	45	30	33	20	81	20	67	48	96
65 years and over	27	19	–	6	20	11	6	17	–	46
Persons	**186**	**312**	**73**	**64**	**82**	**357**	**101**	**283**	**379**	**414**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	7.4	9.8	4.2	4.0	16.1	4.0	10.6	8.6	9.8
Persons under 18 years	7	79	10	16	–	81	33	48	136	88
Related children under 18 years	7	79	10	–	–	81	31	48	136	88
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	39	10	–	–	54	8	41	88	63
Persons 65 years and over	27	70	4	9	37	22	6	31	–	70
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	84	87	64	39	20	132	78	102	170	163
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	269	679	147	87	132	405	144	338	468	516

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Ooto bosed on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 444.04 (pt.)	Tract 445.02	Tract 446.01 (pt.)	Tract 446.12	Tract 447.01	Tract 447.02	Tract 447.03	Tract 503.01	Tract 506.01	Tract 506.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years ond over	**2 049**	**2 862**	**3 137**	**2 849**	**2 973**	**3 258**	**1 895**	**162**	**972**	**2 056**
Executive, administrotive, and manogerial occupotions	381	926	850	529	679	621	457	–	158	475
Professional specialty occupotions	217	821	874	618	610	619	300	9	293	692
Technicions and related support occupations	58	60	93	181	117	82	103	17	60	72
Sales occupotions	380	514	564	533	420	560	238	22	96	309
Administrotive support occupotions, including clericol	370	304	431	517	607	586	401	29	180	243
Privote household occupotions	25	–	–	–	–	14	–	6	–	9
Protective service occupotions	58	19	29	22	30	93	7	9	21	35
Service occupotions, except protective ond household	123	94	159	156	109	234	55	16	33	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	–	33	31	26	17	14	5	11
Precision production, croft, and repoir occupotions	251	86	119	155	191	188	180	16	56	87
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	20	–	18	80	88	39	8	24	15
Transportotion ond material moving occupations	72	13	–	40	58	83	66	–	12	24
Handlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, and loborers	55	5	18	47	41	64	32	16	34	23
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 598**	**2 404**	**2 291**	**2 043**	**2 011**	**2 290**	**1 482**	**218**	**819**	**1 808**
Less thon $5,000	59	64	28	67	33	25	44	46	63	106
$5,000 to $9,999	153	34	52	28	61	89	62	58	131	122
$10,000 to $14,999	170	47	73	85	102	109	52	19	79	123
$15,000 to $24,999	347	177	263	303	185	460	316	28	115	241
$25,000 to $34,999	269	247	227	387	262	297	240	35	72	323
$35,000 to $49,999	287	366	333	376	458	426	282	8	188	270
$50,000 to $74,999	207	392	525	476	489	570	230	24	66	339
$75,000 to $99,999	76	260	284	231	199	187	145	–	61	180
$100,000 or more	30	817	506	90	222	127	111	–	44	104
Median (dollors)	26 902	65 478	57 849	39 375	46 122	39 784	35 938	10 658	28 312	34 665
Meon (dollors)	32 502	105 255	75 457	46 627	55 571	45 469	44 841	17 109	35 351	44 796
Families	**965**	**1 576**	**1 708**	**1 448**	**1 514**	**1 727**	**919**	**94**	**327**	**713**
Medion income (dollors)	33 884	92 570	68 632	45 977	52 722	48 075	46 307	11 875	39 213	50 964
Per capita income (dollars)	14 011	48 417	31 017	19 256	21 609	18 030	19 841	10 277	18 734	25 725
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 598**	**2 404**	**2 291**	**2 043**	**2 011**	**2 290**	**1 482**	**218**	**819**	**1 808**
With eomings	1 409	2 116	2 115	1 889	1 889	2 049	1 338	117	639	1 571
Mean eamings (dollars)	31 586	98 321	68 727	44 950	51 661	41 318	43 262	22 746	39 913	45 284
With Social Security income	359	393	376	340	242	516	236	78	254	330
Mean Social Security income (dollors)	7 148	11 971	10 249	8 644	8 675	9 631	9 828	6 926	6 483	7 844
With public assistance income	55	19	20	29	104	131	40	15	13	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 226	22 757	6 332	3 992	3 757	3 225	9 057	3 173	2 180	5 892
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 704**	**131 320**	**88 953**	**50 836**	**62 752**	**51 661**	**54 214**	**21 812**	**44 319**	**60 160**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	36 220	119 797	84 663	44 220	59 483	45 206	54 762	21 919	59 121	71 283
Morried-couple families (dollors)	**41 713**	**144 996**	**102 233**	**57 289**	**68 279**	**55 214**	**58 086**	**31 742**	**49 806**	**66 164**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 631	140 052	107 861	54 366	66 080	51 729	61 685	43 510	68 151	80 102
Femole householder, no husbond present (dollors)	**29 039**	**47 511**	**39 359**	**31 312**	**30 441**	**29 895**	**32 651**	**14 822**	**29 663**	**32 125**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	23 951	49 182	39 107	28 972	28 580	26 083	28 357	4 254	–	12 100
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Fomilies	**902**	**1 586**	**1 756**	**1 485**	**1 532**	**1 732**	**889**	**80**	**256**	**663**
Householder worked in 1989	768	1 374	1 630	1 363	1 431	1 435	751	35	181	565
With related children under 18 years	482	592	808	861	786	733	411	36	87	210
With related children under 5 years	168	176	218	324	345	288	112	29	42	73
Morried-couple families	**647**	**1 373**	**1 343**	**1 056**	**1 277**	**1 426**	**726**	**26**	**149**	**524**
Householder worked in 1989	564	1 188	1 254	970	1 186	1 160	612	21	126	445
With related children under 18 years	299	472	555	536	607	534	316	10	55	147
With related children under 5 years	123	162	179	291	305	245	83	10	32	57
Female householder, no husband present	**239**	**166**	**347**	**338**	**188**	**239**	**120**	**38**	**68**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	197	146	310	319	178	214	96	7	16	72
With reloted children under 18 years	174	111	232	274	130	156	79	26	32	27
With reloted children under 5 years	45	5	18	33	31	43	29	19	10	8
Unrelated individuols for whom poverty status is determined	**648**	**863**	**660**	**693**	**600**	**674**	**703**	**188**	**596**	**1 166**
Nonfomily householder	496	738	524	534	426	505	544	91	446	908
65 years ond over	123	141	89	81	57	72	68	48	125	126
Persons for wham poverty status is determined	**3 453**	**5 060**	**5 556**	**4 872**	**4 995**	**5 667**	**3 370**	**398**	**1 380**	**2 856**
Persons under 18 years	787	899	1 213	1 235	1 197	1 238	716	54	167	360
Related children under 18 years	787	899	1 205	1 230	1 197	1 229	716	54	167	360
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	531	672	937	929	830	874	497	43	124	187
Persons 65 years and over	330	638	375	336	290	612	272	113	213	331
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**128**	**27**	**18**	**20**	**71**	**50**	**11**	**47**	**28**	–
Percent below poverty level	13.3	1.7	1.1	1.4	4.7	2.9	1.2	50.0	8.6	–
Householder worked in 1989	90	10	9	4	67	21	–	14	9	–
With related children under 18 years	100	17	18	7	71	50	11	19	19	–
With related children under 5 years	43	11	–	–	21	27	11	19	19	–
Morried-couple families	**48**	**21**	**9**	**9**	**47**	**50**	–	**7**	**9**	–
Householder worked in 1989	32	10	9	–	47	21	–	7	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	33	11	9	–	47	50	–	–	9	–
With reloted children under 5 years	15	11	–	–	21	27	–	–	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**6**	**9**	**4**	**13**	–	**11**	**31**	**10**	–
Householder worked in 1989	51	–	–	4	9	–	–	7	–	–
With related children under 18 years	58	6	9	–	13	–	11	19	10	–
With related children under 5 years	28	–	–	–	–	–	11	19	10	–
Unreloted individuols	**71**	**94**	**51**	**87**	**65**	**75**	**86**	**74**	**139**	**177**
Nonfomily householder	42	53	28	50	29	25	62	26	107	138
65 years and over	33	31	–	24	11	–	18	34	30	31
Persons	**335**	**180**	**127**	**183**	**298**	**163**	**186**	**155**	**229**	**188**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	3.6	2.3	3.8	6.0	2.9	5.5	38.9	16.6	6.6
Persons under 18 years	62	41	39	58	91	27	62	15	22	–
Related children under 18 years	62	41	39	53	91	18	62	15	22	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	6	39	41	84	8	35	10	12	–
Persons 65 years and over	33	31	–	24	22	5	18	62	30	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	152	112	27	131	127	64	108	57	102	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	468	218	171	227	332	321	277	178	287	265

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 507.01	Tract 507.02	Tract 509.01	Tract 509.03	Tract 511	Tract 512	Tract 513	Tract 514.01	Tract 515.01	Tract 515.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 082**	**427**	**264**	**591**	**1 266**	**2 171**	**390**	**425**	**1 613**	**856**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	201	45	35	32	151	378	54	83	335	173
Professional specialty occupations	233	39	29	100	193	584	35	64	461	197
Technicians and related support occupations	87	7	8	15	65	90	30	12	41	43
Sales occupations	136	73	33	30	154	354	57	44	284	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	202	125	40	151	280	306	32	92	313	134
Private household occupations	11	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9
Protective service occupations	25	9	–	32	20	18	–	16	–	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	31	33	49	53	134	65	24	83	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	6	8	–	9	6	16	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	96	39	57	106	246	167	51	28	54	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	30	6	5	25	47	29	–	–	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	18	12	53	44	39	7	32	35	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	4	5	10	28	45	24	14	–	5
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**994**	**508**	**327**	**794**	**1 261**	**2 332**	**434**	**397**	**1 483**	**836**
Less than $5,000	29	60	34	41	98	170	61	34	59	62
$5,000 to $9,999	79	55	62	141	162	404	108	53	93	47
$10,000 to $14,999	101	43	42	82	207	257	45	46	48	67
$15,000 to $24,999	183	141	61	147	209	440	76	76	251	115
$25,000 to $34,999	183	81	55	154	126	252	40	82	250	169
$35,000 to $49,999	149	67	44	99	205	378	68	41	238	192
$50,000 to $74,999	163	32	19	88	158	226	21	51	221	112
$75,000 to $99,999	78	14	10	21	52	105	15	14	108	58
$100,000 or more	29	15	–	21	44	100	–	–	215	14
Median (dollars)	29 293	22 750	20 045	24 103	23 072	22 592	15 500	23 456	36 841	31 473
Mean (dollars)	37 131	29 486	24 235	31 704	32 625	31 760	22 072	27 749	64 390	35 132
Families	**396**	**242**	**180**	**496**	**579**	**854**	**194**	**199**	**636**	**155**
Median income (dollars)	39 688	26 875	27 069	28 409	32 019	41 489	22 870	26 307	51 394	27 054
Per capita income (dollars)	20 208	14 235	11 150	15 772	16 986	18 145	11 668	14 664	37 382	25 248
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**994**	**508**	**327**	**794**	**1 261**	**2 332**	**434**	**397**	**1 483**	**836**
With earnings	764	333	189	468	899	1 622	271	318	1 231	741
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 751	32 858	24 196	32 540	38 143	37 432	28 763	29 814	58 215	35 139
With Social Security income	304	198	187	463	418	838	146	108	383	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 130	8 897	7 402	8 132	7 416	6 731	6 559	5 712	8 217	7 576
With public assistance income	13	23	29	58	49	86	21	14	28	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 708	4 221	2 068	3 415	4 494	3 084	4 542	246	1 932	2 991
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**43 748**	**40 364**	**33 836**	**36 637**	**40 383**	**46 984**	**27 867**	**33 469**	**97 995**	**36 538**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 529	88 070	27 120	36 464	53 945	54 868	24 439	15 605	57 745	20 389
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 586**	**31 530**	**34 361**	**37 256**	**44 361**	**51 382**	**29 073**	**37 120**	**109 272**	**47 360**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 559	21 500	28 499	38 711	60 934	57 838	22 126	17 789	62 835	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 076**	**38 520**	**32 470**	**37 071**	**24 743**	**29 394**	**22 917**	**15 924**	**25 068**	**15 383**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 240	17 000	2 989	–	20 088	36 803	36 000	12 749	18 300	18 787
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**367**	**189**	**105**	**359**	**493**	**759**	**141**	**144**	**577**	**129**
Householder worked in 1989	258	123	74	197	323	568	106	98	497	98
With related children under 18 years	101	37	34	72	153	277	35	68	115	41
With related children under 5 years	31	29	27	28	69	155	5	23	62	9
Married-couple families	**270**	**140**	**70**	**288**	**393**	**608**	**90**	**67**	**463**	**49**
Householder worked in 1989	205	83	53	158	273	488	61	60	411	39
With related children under 18 years	70	25	25	72	130	229	27	22	86	6
With related children under 5 years	31	17	20	28	52	139	5	14	50	–
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**17**	**16**	**27**	**75**	**113**	**42**	**35**	**79**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	25	11	9	6	41	51	36	11	51	35
With related children under 18 years	23	–	9	–	23	48	8	35	29	30
With related children under 5 years	–	–	7	–	17	16	–	9	12	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**656**	**261**	**109**	**261**	**773**	**1 675**	**233**	**245**	**974**	**795**
Nonfamily householder	519	207	99	244	604	1 377	196	171	782	651
65 years and over	122	87	86	158	164	551	95	60	197	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 764**	**923**	**561**	**1 455**	**2 238**	**3 823**	**724**	**666**	**2 407**	**1 097**
Persons under 18 years	241	125	103	160	282	466	121	92	191	57
Related children under 18 years	228	125	103	151	277	466	114	92	191	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	199	52	60	111	162	256	89	54	89	39
Persons 65 years and over	328	240	141	549	506	822	164	108	478	105
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**12**	**3**	**9**	**32**	**70**	**65**	**26**	**29**	**43**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	1.2	5.0	6.5	12.1	7.6	13.4	14.6	6.8	18.1
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	2	8	19	34	6	24	14	16
With related children under 18 years	–	3	2	14	16	33	7	23	20	11
With related children under 5 years	–	3	–	–	8	15	–	7	6	–
Married-couple families	**8**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**23**	**47**	**20**	**13**	**4**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	8	8	25	6	13	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	14	8	24	7	7	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	7	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**9**	**6**	**38**	**9**	**6**	**16**	**39**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	2	–	11	9	–	11	14	16
With related children under 18 years	–	–	2	–	8	9	–	16	20	11
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**45**	**80**	**42**	**55**	**107**	**430**	**51**	**52**	**70**	**113**
Nonfamily householder	39	67	32	55	88	353	29	35	31	79
65 years and over	15	21	25	43	47	215	13	13	14	16
Persons	**137**	**88**	**60**	**161**	**284**	**617**	**155**	**138**	**188**	**169**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	9.5	10.7	11.1	12.7	16.1	21.4	20.7	7.8	15.4
Persons under 18 years	56	–	3	18	44	35	35	43	13	15
Related children under 18 years	56	–	3	18	39	35	28	43	13	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	–	3	18	23	16	28	21	13	15
Persons 65 years and over	40	24	25	96	95	246	32	13	35	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	43	69	15	17	100	183	70	76	95	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	163	158	88	286	401	765	210	167	283	175

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 516.01	Tract 516.02	Tract 517.01	Tract 517.02	Tract 517.03	Tract 517.04	Tract 518.01	Tract 518.02	Tract 518.03	Tract 519.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**599**	**194**	**277**	**1 824**	**1 149**	**2 719**	**1 257**	**533**	**683**	**1 392**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	110	14	32	313	117	528	206	60	62	312
Professional specialty occupations	69	–	8	217	70	535	299	40	93	224
Technicians and related support occupations	14	–	7	111	25	137	24	29	15	31
Sales occupations	75	50	15	218	222	456	134	66	121	253
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	134	38	78	474	296	549	236	83	121	268
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	8	9	86	25	60	19	9	18	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	40	26	24	94	79	135	88	14	43	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	4	–	9	19	11	7	–	7	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	29	57	74	93	144	115	135	127	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	9	20	100	89	44	41	30	27	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	16	19	81	89	90	56	48	5	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	–	8	47	25	23	32	19	44	20
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**737**	**222**	**203**	**1 537**	**989**	**2 603**	**1 096**	**478**	**708**	**1 178**
Less than $5,000	59	20	4	35	55	108	56	38	49	54
$5,000 to $9,999	89	17	34	92	56	130	52	44	74	53
$10,000 to $14,999	68	42	7	149	111	161	73	35	82	84
$15,000 to $24,999	125	76	37	396	349	474	243	130	157	151
$25,000 to $34,999	151	33	34	309	137	472	188	101	94	96
$35,000 to $49,999	102	22	33	244	145	560	159	66	131	166
$50,000 to $74,999	90	12	54	230	104	428	224	48	84	283
$75,000 to $99,999	26	–	–	66	6	164	52	7	37	159
$100,000 or more	27	–	–	16	26	106	49	9	–	132
Median (dollars)	27 616	20 625	32 986	26 411	22 408	33 217	31 786	24 259	24 583	47 794
Mean (dollars)	33 908	21 445	33 885	33 237	29 647	39 698	39 453	29 003	29 249	53 521
Families	**422**	**123**	**140**	**646**	**509**	**1 359**	**700**	**299**	**344**	**881**
Median income (dollars)	32 656	22 212	34 583	40 221	31 492	41 033	39 891	22 406	29 583	56 242
Per capita income (dollars)	17 418	10 672	14 307	18 906	15 250	20 759	17 770	12 868	15 415	22 467
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**737**	**222**	**203**	**1 537**	**989**	**2 603**	**1 096**	**478**	**708**	**1 178**
With earnings	451	146	178	1 348	881	2 052	851	369	480	914
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 411	23 709	35 271	33 017	27 551	37 493	40 619	29 444	30 124	50 044
With Social Security income	351	109	39	272	246	832	368	143	330	420
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 149	7 203	7 352	6 943	6 714	9 221	9 795	9 156	8 215	9 978
With public assistance income	67	4	21	33	38	49	50	19	35	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 781	4 380	3 493	6 282	2 902	4 252	4 347	5 181	3 063	7 326
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**42 781**	**24 122**	**38 171**	**42 902**	**39 927**	**49 415**	**47 018**	**27 828**	**35 361**	**61 605**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 412	12 559	42 840	40 033	35 923	51 991	53 312	27 695	40 025	65 102
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 392**	**26 507**	**37 982**	**46 601**	**42 652**	**52 939**	**52 059**	**32 796**	**39 711**	**64 302**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 916	29 000	42 840	49 846	38 611	60 041	56 289	34 263	49 695	70 880
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 163**	**17 165**	**32 912**	**23 445**	**18 740**	**22 294**	**24 150**	**14 925**	**26 487**	**34 970**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 600	6 916	–	20 086	14 105	19 771	21 791	14 977	18 850	24 847
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**382**	**141**	**134**	**630**	**638**	**1 321**	**692**	**258**	**338**	**920**
Householder worked in 1989	270	75	125	521	563	964	532	202	194	700
With related children under 18 years	108	27	52	251	304	345	241	109	90	334
With related children under 5 years	49	–	35	134	168	158	101	32	37	128
Married-couple families	**309**	**90**	**110**	**473**	**441**	**1 095**	**547**	**162**	**238**	**815**
Householder worked in 1989	223	45	101	381	373	830	425	124	139	636
With related children under 18 years	99	11	52	171	161	227	190	53	50	273
With related children under 5 years	49	–	35	111	68	110	70	18	27	109
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**28**	**9**	**119**	**91**	**149**	**107**	**55**	**86**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	29	7	9	111	84	74	75	48	41	49
With related children under 18 years	3	7	–	80	71	80	51	40	35	55
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	23	42	33	31	14	5	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**306**	**69**	**79**	**1 157**	**496**	**1 279**	**503**	**216**	**423**	**343**
Nonfamily householder	271	69	53	982	365	1 108	367	158	365	303
65 years and over	153	34	15	125	94	308	141	45	126	128
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 385**	**436**	**458**	**2 811**	**1 928**	**4 902**	**2 382**	**1 048**	**1 371**	**2 801**
Persons under 18 years	169	65	63	333	291	593	371	220	149	420
Related children under 18 years	169	65	63	333	291	593	371	220	141	415
Related children 5 to 17 years	117	58	34	218	170	377	233	151	85	291
Persons 65 years and over	418	114	21	256	220	1 125	492	153	381	577
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**15**	**15**	**21**	**90**	**57**	**39**	**19**	**22**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	12.2	10.7	3.3	17.7	4.2	5.6	6.4	6.4	7.8
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	6	21	70	40	27	12	–	39
With related children under 18 years	14	7	6	21	76	16	32	12	15	52
With related children under 5 years	–	–	6	11	51	16	22	–	–	22
Married-couple families	**16**	**8**	**15**	**11**	**61**	**38**	**5**	**19**	**7**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	6	11	48	31	–	12	–	29
With related children under 18 years	8	–	6	11	47	7	5	12	–	22
With related children under 5 years	–	–	6	11	26	7	–	–	–	14
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**7**	**–**	**10**	**11**	**9**	**34**	**–**	**15**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	10	4	9	27	–	–	4
With related children under 18 years	–	7	–	10	11	9	27	–	15	24
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	7	9	22	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**81**	**5**	**14**	**103**	**99**	**113**	**102**	**42**	**71**	**47**
Nonfamily householder	56	5	14	50	51	72	61	20	58	40
65 years and over	56	5	4	19	26	21	28	12	33	19
Persons	**172**	**79**	**36**	**130**	**267**	**221**	**212**	**128**	**156**	**227**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	18.1	7.9	4.6	13.8	4.5	8.9	12.2	11.4	8.1
Persons under 18 years	21	37	–	6	71	19	41	30	17	72
Related children under 18 years	21	37	–	6	71	19	41	30	9	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	30	–	6	30	19	15	20	9	52
Persons 65 years and over	62	5	4	19	26	36	62	12	61	27
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	90	18	10	22	188	158	75	53	47	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	215	143	44	283	332	352	269	184	198	275

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 519.02	Tract 519.03	Tract 520.01	Tract 520.02	Tract 521.01	Tract 521.02	Tract 521.03	Tract 522.01	Tract 522.02	Tract 523.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**290**	**1 449**	**186**	**429**	**257**	**400**	**500**	**1 129**	**1 189**	**419**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19	219	18	85	8	22	21	102	143	33
Professional specialty occupations	31	296	17	27	–	8	29	55	128	16
Technicians and related support occupations	–	68	–	14	–	22	6	26	20	28
Sales occupations	13	207	5	19	47	44	94	118	89	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	259	54	104	65	125	145	249	227	113
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	10	–	–
Protective service occupations	5	15	–	27	17	–	40	17	97	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	84	25	28	10	31	13	66	114	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	8	–	–	3	–	–	13	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	159	34	81	84	77	48	253	191	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	77	–	32	23	12	37	45	57	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	23	13	7	–	34	32	97	74	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	34	20	5	–	19	35	78	49	33
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**335**	**1 319**	**211**	**841**	**312**	**400**	**513**	**1 044**	**1 158**	**447**
Less than $5,000	10	54	34	144	9	28	44	73	72	46
$5,000 to $9,999	61	93	56	258	74	79	117	139	197	87
$10,000 to $14,999	52	99	38	105	51	60	74	145	120	31
$15,000 to $24,999	77	199	53	124	37	76	68	234	166	94
$25,000 to $34,999	55	198	21	57	32	42	93	164	239	42
$35,000 to $49,999	53	259	9	84	89	83	82	204	230	67
$50,000 to $74,999	13	274	–	58	20	22	35	65	83	75
$75,000 to $99,999	7	75	–	11	–	10	–	5	39	–
$100,000 or more	7	68	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	5
Median (dollars)	20 812	36 058	12 837	10 701	16 964	18 000	18 393	19 899	26 579	22 031
Mean (dollars)	25 837	41 492	13 886	18 598	23 961	24 258	22 878	26 342	27 978	26 444
Families	**150**	**828**	**62**	**232**	**181**	**271**	**287**	**742**	**787**	**262**
Median income (dollars)	30 625	42 460	16 250	32 763	34 297	25 875	28 750	27 500	30 923	27 321
Per capita income (dollars)	12 182	18 654	8 215	12 088	11 870	10 158	10 979	10 598	12 348	11 342
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**335**	**1 319**	**211**	**841**	**312**	**400**	**513**	**1 044**	**1 158**	**447**
With earnings	244	1 006	184	321	214	265	343	787	818	305
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 815	42 387	12 264	28 157	25 019	27 297	24 972	28 255	31 091	27 881
With Social Security income	134	507	58	553	129	168	221	396	497	141
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 257	9 972	9 586	6 623	8 324	7 675	7 853	7 950	6 951	7 403
With public assistance income	14	45	–	104	25	35	55	69	38	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 120	3 059	–	2 824	3 655	3 219	3 666	2 284	2 039	1 892
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 054**	**47 960**	**15 190**	**36 242**	**28 974**	**28 860**	**30 674**	**31 239**	**33 436**	**33 124**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 219	49 178	16 320	38 978	20 777	22 963	23 238	33 033	34 235	28 367
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 602**	**51 320**	**15 847**	**37 514**	**28 463**	**31 794**	**32 531**	**33 050**	**34 612**	**35 641**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 803	53 886	–	38 978	17 154	28 355	27 181	36 071	36 803	28 992
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 704**	**26 123**	**14 077**	**33 772**	**31 107**	**18 471**	**18 867**	**22 798**	**31 461**	**24 579**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 465	26 283	16 320	–	40 100	12 956	2 449	11 228	23 189	34 706
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**140**	**787**	**98**	**216**	**161**	**183**	**230**	**669**	**639**	**354**
Householder worked in 1989	94	570	57	172	123	104	159	468	464	260
With related children under 18 years	69	293	40	76	62	61	90	281	287	183
With related children under 5 years	27	148	11	49	30	29	46	125	114	39
Married-couple families	**97**	**652**	**71**	**197**	**148**	**153**	**185**	**549**	**513**	**231**
Householder worked in 1989	62	496	41	167	110	93	139	404	393	159
With related children under 18 years	41	246	35	76	56	37	62	231	227	107
With related children under 5 years	8	132	11	49	30	21	36	92	96	24
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**91**	**20**	**12**	**13**	**25**	**40**	**76**	**113**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	15	56	9	5	13	6	20	53	63	95
With related children under 18 years	11	41	5	–	6	19	23	27	47	70
With related children under 5 years	7	10	–	–	–	8	5	16	13	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**197**	**614**	**140**	**571**	**119**	**124**	**203**	**323**	**410**	**133**
Nonfamily householder	137	514	91	533	104	90	171	274	273	102
65 years and over	71	213	–	341	41	46	80	163	194	66
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**573**	**2 855**	**311**	**1 183**	**605**	**852**	**928**	**2 472**	**2 506**	**941**
Persons under 18 years	91	503	12	111	81	169	133	515	547	146
Related children under 18 years	91	501	12	111	81	169	133	515	547	141
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	331	–	68	33	142	111	367	382	92
Persons 65 years and over	156	627	55	479	145	191	178	415	447	149
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**49**	**34**	**17**	**5**	**30**	**37**	**26**	**96**	**72**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	4.1	27.4	2.2	16.6	13.7	9.1	12.9	9.1	27.1
Householder worked in 1989	29	21	17	5	21	7	21	53	59	42
With related children under 18 years	33	21	17	5	21	31	26	51	72	55
With related children under 5 years	19	7	–	5	15	20	26	37	30	6
Married-couple families	**19**	**28**	**17**	**5**	**30**	**18**	**16**	**54**	**51**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	10	21	17	5	21	7	16	41	51	–
With related children under 18 years	10	21	17	5	21	12	16	29	51	23
With related children under 5 years	–	7	–	5	15	12	16	20	17	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**6**	–	–	–	**19**	**5**	**22**	**21**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	–	–	–	–	5	12	8	36
With related children under 18 years	11	–	–	–	–	19	5	10	21	26
With related children under 5 years	7	–	–	–	–	8	5	5	13	–
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**80**	**56**	**260**	**8**	**17**	**87**	**92**	**82**	**39**
Nonfamily householder	17	51	43	241	–	6	66	62	55	24
65 years and over	17	40	–	123	–	6	27	55	44	18
Persons	**198**	**184**	**79**	**299**	**120**	**172**	**136**	**454**	**371**	**224**
Percent below poverty level	34.6	6.4	25.4	25.3	19.8	20.2	14.7	18.4	14.8	23.8
Persons under 18 years	39	41	–	26	47	76	19	119	142	82
Related children under 18 years	39	39	–	26	47	76	19	119	142	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	39	–	26	11	49	9	72	89	55
Persons 65 years and over	22	59	–	123	6	17	27	73	57	42
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	113	15	119	25	67	58	138	126	138
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	224	273	106	480	149	214	181	645	543	240

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 523.02	Tract 523.03	Tract 525.01	Tract 526.01	Tract 526.03	Tract 526.04	Tract 527.01	Tract 527.02	Tract 528	Tract 529.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**943**	**2 840**	**1 009**	**1 201**	**1 389**	**1 546**	**1 246**	**427**	**2 023**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	61	505	221	177	237	236	226	69	313
Professional specialty occupations	45	85	503	105	126	148	59	148	55	192
Technicians and related support occupations	13	27	186	55	55	31	64	59	–	151
Sales occupations	116	114	536	136	169	214	211	166	54	224
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	149	264	516	248	261	280	374	319	73	403
Private household occupations	–	–	–	6	–	5	–	–	9	–
Protective service occupations	5	43	66	14	32	37	41	7	5	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	25	126	40	56	61	130	30	21	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	7	11	–	4	–	–	7	9	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	123	216	201	100	152	254	212	169	64	293
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	81	47	35	38	76	58	123	53	41	112
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	31	44	108	29	68	50	76	33	27	147
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	10	47	17	25	14	20	29	–	49
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**652**	**792**	**2 121**	**947**	**1 080**	**1 150**	**1 242**	**879**	**264**	**1 694**
Less than $5,000	52	64	51	12	35	32	19	26	24	17
$5,000 to $9,999	56	16	124	56	56	70	134	33	11	101
$10,000 to $14,999	85	135	108	83	104	103	95	37	8	175
$15,000 to $24,999	97	156	470	131	227	253	338	141	47	535
$25,000 to $34,999	128	168	495	106	196	183	284	153	47	349
$35,000 to $49,999	107	118	383	258	291	257	179	229	55	368
$50,000 to $74,999	103	108	283	181	122	209	188	204	35	103
$75,000 to $99,999	16	27	134	34	23	27	5	47	24	37
$100,000 or more	8	–	73	86	26	16	–	9	13	9
Median (dollars)	27 000	25 933	30 765	42 344	30 530	30 893	26 108	38 265	32 500	25 432
Mean (dollars)	30 807	29 471	38 469	47 711	33 860	34 560	29 064	39 392	40 244	29 359
Families	**497**	**497**	**840**	**715**	**687**	**774**	**790**	**668**	**219**	**627**
Median income (dollars)	31 677	33 050	41 645	44 641	32 875	35 000	27 778	44 167	35 893	29 153
Per capita income (dollars)	11 601	12 919	21 757	21 372	15 065	15 318	12 359	15 947	16 323	17 972
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**652**	**792**	**2 121**	**947**	**1 080**	**1 150**	**1 242**	**879**	**264**	**1 694**
With earnings	471	622	2 057	708	820	938	1 091	721	229	1 634
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 230	30 613	36 485	46 732	33 355	32 663	28 934	40 470	38 860	28 372
With Social Security income	223	224	115	356	333	362	245	230	67	117
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 561	7 982	10 680	10 023	9 018	8 595	8 115	9 228	12 247	10 076
With public assistance income	28	45	24	33	40	26	43	21	18	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 452	4 155	3 331	5 504	3 945	3 488	3 428	5 913	3 927	7 121
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**34 951**	**36 620**	**50 804**	**54 801**	**36 444**	**38 582**	**30 915**	**43 105**	**43 116**	**35 716**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 663	32 735	46 498	60 565	35 900	35 395	33 406	45 249	45 662	36 495
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 721**	**38 056**	**58 058**	**56 954**	**36 428**	**41 255**	**35 277**	**46 114**	**48 062**	**40 530**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 768	34 003	57 628	64 778	36 539	38 955	39 955	50 513	67 836	44 904
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 857**	**22 468**	**32 038**	**51 625**	**35 072**	**22 915**	**21 535**	**28 231**	**29 702**	**26 649**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 046	15 620	28 518	24 211	32 002	20 961	20 061	23 603	16 836	23 674
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**431**	**477**	**890**	**688**	**609**	**774**	**845**	**638**	**206**	**600**
Householder worked in 1989	300	319	792	458	498	621	727	533	165	564
With related children under 18 years	151	181	426	239	306	370	493	296	105	279
With related children under 5 years	106	35	198	135	164	153	197	127	42	160
Married-couple families	**343**	**362**	**558**	**593**	**535**	**619**	**544**	**513**	**167**	**434**
Householder worked in 1989	232	250	515	419	435	489	468	431	144	404
With related children under 18 years	118	136	218	185	258	270	275	219	80	188
With related children under 5 years	89	35	115	92	142	127	100	82	42	135
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**98**	**302**	**63**	**72**	**136**	**185**	**109**	**39**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	55	52	247	26	61	113	143	86	21	62
With related children under 18 years	26	37	194	35	46	81	145	67	25	35
With related children under 5 years	10	–	75	24	20	7	77	35	–	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**204**	**298**	**1 495**	**250**	**481**	**486**	**516**	**284**	**51**	**1 105**
Nonfamily householder	175	253	1 267	222	385	350	386	193	43	893
65 years and over	58	102	25	83	141	117	58	81	7	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 595**	**1 729**	**3 901**	**2 081**	**2 334**	**2 618**	**2 837**	**2 158**	**655**	**2 566**
Persons under 18 years	334	271	568	369	504	530	626	476	106	387
Related children under 18 years	330	271	561	369	504	530	626	476	106	387
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	205	343	247	341	346	424	325	95	235
Persons 65 years and over	263	273	132	428	395	442	225	238	72	109
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**34**	**68**	**66**	**38**	**18**	**49**	**83**	**8**	**21**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	6.8	13.7	7.9	5.3	2.6	6.3	10.5	1.2	9.6	2.4
Householder worked in 1989	34	15	19	6	18	35	57	–	13	15
With related children under 18 years	34	38	57	30	14	39	55	8	17	15
With related children under 5 years	19	–	25	30	–	21	8	8	–	15
Married-couple families	**16**	**23**	**7**	**8**	**18**	**30**	**25**	**–**	**4**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	16	7	7	–	18	16	13	–	4	15
With related children under 18 years	16	15	7	–	14	20	20	–	–	15
With related children under 5 years	9	–	7	–	–	7	8	–	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**37**	**59**	**24**	**–**	**5**	**29**	**8**	**17**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	12	–	–	5	15	–	9	–
With related children under 18 years	18	15	50	24	–	5	23	8	17	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	18	24	–	–	–	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**63**	**66**	**126**	**19**	**65**	**66**	**81**	**35**	**19**	**117**
Nonfamily householder	54	41	60	7	38	49	38	14	19	104
65 years and over	22	11	–	7	22	27	23	19	7	–
Persons	**153**	**183**	**266**	**91**	**133**	**197**	**324**	**71**	**58**	**164**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	10.6	6.8	4.4	5.7	7.5	11.4	3.3	8.9	6.4
Persons under 18 years	42	15	61	14	29	35	105	22	13	22
Related children under 18 years	38	15	54	14	29	35	105	22	13	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	15	54	10	29	28	66	16	13	–
Persons 65 years and over	22	11	9	23	22	53	43	19	7	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	77	100	156	19	71	109	92	27	15	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	209	216	303	155	240	258	444	120	58	195

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 529.22	Tract 530.02 (pt.)	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 531.02 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 532.02 (pt.)	Tract 533.01 (pt.)	Tract 533.02 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 535.20 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 480**	**1 777**	**3 097**	**1 097**	**408**	**892**	**680**	**2 084**	**729**	**1 195**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	416	395	685	163	64	55	32	256	122	162
Professional specialty occupations	316	332	509	100	58	53	42	201	131	65
Technicians and related support occupations	228	101	121	49	–	48	42	73	35	49
Sales occupations	350	316	589	126	94	101	67	327	150	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	631	294	588	280	55	148	193	490	107	231
Private household occupations	–	–	–	7	–	6	–	9	–	–
Protective service occupations	41	5	59	27	11	35	13	84	6	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	63	57	113	57	28	54	71	135	43	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	17	7	6	12	8	22	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	162	185	258	185	68	172	89	281	72	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109	56	58	34	19	85	66	53	20	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	101	36	54	32	–	79	24	78	10	89
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	–	46	30	5	44	33	75	33	71
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 903**	**1 109**	**1 983**	**769**	**321**	**699**	**611**	**1 544**	**627**	**1 066**
Less than $5,000	61	17	24	16	20	55	47	76	50	77
$5,000 to $9,999	125	33	85	39	8	78	74	98	41	115
$10,000 to $14,999	127	18	59	34	42	82	135	122	63	164
$15,000 to $24,999	347	80	281	91	61	92	193	270	176	354
$25,000 to $34,999	450	197	246	122	50	155	76	327	151	187
$35,000 to $49,999	318	168	388	205	93	102	69	313	57	99
$50,000 to $74,999	286	418	557	203	47	121	17	247	64	46
$75,000 to $99,999	141	83	188	50	–	9	–	78	14	24
$100,000 or more	48	95	155	9	–	5	–	13	11	–
Median (dollars)	32 043	53 175	45 978	41 414	27 458	28 297	16 509	31 422	24 041	20 184
Mean (dollars)	37 061	54 199	57 532	42 928	30 132	29 989	20 305	34 123	27 818	22 407
Families	**984**	**859**	**1 434**	**619**	**265**	**523**	**178**	**1 155**	**224**	**355**
Median income (dollars)	36 613	56 539	52 621	45 040	29 063	31 619	24 167	34 645	29 545	21 050
Per capita income (dollars)	17 747	20 176	23 120	15 779	10 966	11 807	12 602	12 772	15 294	13 492
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 903**	**1 109**	**1 983**	**769**	**321**	**699**	**611**	**1 544**	**627**	**1 066**
With earnings	1 647	1 079	1 846	620	277	567	578	1 290	583	1 029
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 145	50 476	56 141	43 331	28 906	31 354	20 366	34 716	27 443	21 711
With Social Security income	322	111	275	223	91	187	17	371	29	82
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 629	8 319	8 632	8 358	6 816	7 817	2 492	7 608	6 193	6 332
With public assistance income	62	19	19	27	13	30	48	72	18	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 678	3 892	4 868	2 212	2 208	2 526	2 473	2 455	6 913	2 488
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 444**	**59 070**	**59 748**	**47 827**	**31 512**	**33 848**	**24 304**	**38 819**	**30 087**	**21 822**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 596	56 396	54 081	44 793	36 638	31 222	27 614	38 227	22 080	24 221
Married-couple families (dollars)	**50 066**	**60 400**	**64 771**	**49 855**	**34 485**	**37 410**	**28 314**	**42 340**	**32 234**	**21 051**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 888	57 280	61 564	48 858	38 749	33 290	30 816	42 276	24 711	23 232
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 488**	**31 226**	**31 369**	**31 249**	**19 041**	**13 849**	**22 042**	**23 344**	**17 400**	**19 883**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 935	22 224	25 503	22 376	22 511	15 871	8 000	22 055	1 300	11 887
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 105**	**891**	**1 519**	**640**	**262**	**472**	**331**	**1 166**	**217**	**571**
Householder worked in 1989	1 006	827	1 378	507	210	372	265	910	177	472
With related children under 18 years	595	564	728	288	85	276	224	647	119	366
With related children under 5 years	279	243	252	107	36	91	156	199	101	248
Married-couple families	**824**	**761**	**1 199**	**522**	**191**	**350**	**100**	**918**	**173**	**243**
Householder worked in 1989	751	704	1 078	411	147	289	89	747	155	204
With related children under 18 years	402	467	524	226	59	197	74	485	96	105
With related children under 5 years	191	214	202	107	23	77	74	125	89	85
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**118**	**270**	**65**	**71**	**86**	**170**	**222**	**23**	**271**
Householder worked in 1989	192	111	250	43	63	47	115	137	11	218
With related children under 18 years	150	85	176	37	26	50	118	136	12	214
With related children under 5 years	53	29	35	–	13	–	60	58	12	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**991**	**282**	**656**	**153**	**77**	**204**	**366**	**371**	**538**	**712**
Nonfamily householder	792	201	539	122	50	134	311	323	453	571
65 years and over	150	19	83	35	7	37	–	83	–	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 965**	**2 933**	**4 999**	**2 142**	**832**	**1 695**	**1 029**	**4 078**	**1 157**	**1 786**
Persons under 18 years	732	751	1 071	433	180	419	120	1 089	164	200
Related children under 18 years	732	751	1 063	433	180	419	120	1 083	155	200
Related children 5 to 17 years	539	540	728	328	142	326	66	850	67	89
Persons 65 years and over	339	147	304	237	91	187	–	342	30	39
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**62**	**19**	**44**	**33**	**33**	**62**	**109**	**102**	**24**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	2.2	3.1	5.3	12.5	11.9	61.2	8.8	10.7	45.9
Householder worked in 1989	36	12	26	11	33	37	54	41	–	117
With related children under 18 years	51	19	28	19	13	45	75	92	19	128
With related children under 5 years	41	12	7	–	13	27	47	58	19	76
Married-couple families	**11**	**–**	**16**	**25**	**–**	**38**	**9**	**38**	**12**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	9	11	–	25	9	28	–	9
With related children under 18 years	11	–	–	11	–	33	9	28	7	10
With related children under 5 years	11	–	–	–	–	27	9	–	7	10
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**19**	**28**	**8**	**33**	**24**	**90**	**64**	**12**	**119**
Householder worked in 1989	10	12	17	–	33	12	35	13	–	100
With related children under 18 years	25	19	28	8	13	12	56	64	12	103
With related children under 5 years	15	12	7	–	13	–	38	58	12	51
Unrelated individuals	**186**	**34**	**65**	**30**	**23**	**67**	**116**	**89**	**64**	**98**
Nonfamily householder	126	34	39	21	7	32	108	53	19	69
65 years and over	52	10	–	9	7	13	–	19	–	14
Persons	**295**	**84**	**256**	**92**	**95**	**250**	**307**	**267**	**162**	**336**
Percent below poverty level	7.4	2.9	5.1	4.3	11.4	14.7	29.8	6.5	14.0	18.8
Persons under 18 years	31	22	66	17	24	75	46	64	62	54
Related children under 18 years	31	22	66	17	24	75	46	58	53	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	15	34	17	–	51	35	41	23	26
Persons 65 years and over	63	10	–	21	7	23	–	19	–	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	121	48	64	41	52	173	126	184	125	164
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	409	136	282	126	124	342	318	470	185	469

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Ooto based on sample and subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Houston city (pt.), Harris County—Con.		Humble city, Harris County	Kingwood COP (pt.), Harris County			La Porte city, Harris County		
	Tract 540.12 (pt.)	Tract 540.22 (pt.)	Tract 245.12 (pt.)	Tract 249.12	Tract 249.22 (pt.)	Tract 249.32 (pt.)	Tract 363	Tract 365.02 (pt.)	Tract 365.03
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 749**	**1 401**	**2 894**	**3 014**	**5 429**	**4 237**	**2 917**	**958**	**551**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	208	209	299	608	1 951	1 262	336	125	58
Professional specialty occupations	195	161	297	642	1 299	1 002	317	120	44
Technicians and related support occupations	95	48	91	250	307	171	176	44	35
Sales occupations	199	172	379	416	852	814	310	119	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	451	367	464	466	402	486	497	158	83
Private household occupations	–	–	22	17	–	–	–	8	7
Protective service occupations	–	14	127	71	44	38	29	18	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	62	42	360	167	282	165	137	104	64
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	36	18	7	9	49	21	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	339	151	483	182	132	172	643	161	127
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	79	98	30	42	25	248	58	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	83	80	146	62	50	15	106	29	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	42	110	96	59	38	97	14	14
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 111**	**842**	**2 430**	**1 952**	**3 872**	**2 811**	**1 866**	**775**	**500**
Less than $5,000	–	12	105	26	34	27	28	68	27
$5,000 to $9,999	10	27	230	37	64	17	37	71	61
$10,000 to $14,999	50	–	286	95	48	50	81	55	65
$15,000 to $24,999	144	124	628	211	105	141	162	169	95
$25,000 to $34,999	224	121	423	183	151	185	245	110	42
$35,000 to $49,999	394	231	482	445	339	347	568	150	108
$50,000 to $74,999	199	242	193	673	1 072	718	597	103	73
$75,000 to $99,999	40	65	66	225	903	560	121	42	29
$100,000 or more	50	20	17	57	1 156	766	27	7	–
Median (dollars)	38 363	43 108	24 361	47 449	77 338	71 512	45 568	26 094	25 238
Mean (dollars)	42 424	45 190	28 261	49 439	90 982	80 897	46 755	32 532	32 109
Families	**897**	**724**	**1 397**	**1 620**	**3 493**	**2 470**	**1 578**	**583**	**291**
Median income (dollars)	38 058	44 360	28 797	51 692	80 774	76 452	45 872	35 750	41 518
Per capita income (dollars)	15 065	15 336	12 626	16 674	28 774	26 468	15 103	12 155	14 755
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 111**	**842**	**2 430**	**1 952**	**3 872**	**2 811**	**1 866**	**775**	**500**
With earnings	1 104	783	2 045	1 891	3 683	2 710	1 805	583	382
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 183	44 774	29 002	47 813	87 250	74 854	46 032	34 210	34 879
With Social Security income	83	101	483	168	285	188	220	239	131
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 774	7 317	8 104	7 837	8 614	10 586	6 437	7 801	7 901
With public assistance income	39	5	150	17	19	38	43	51	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 593	950	4 103	1 868	2 842	8 615	6 365	3 940	3 004
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**43 631**	**46 595**	**32 648**	**52 814**	**96 419**	**84 823**	**47 687**	**38 445**	**41 697**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 289	43 556	29 995	54 213	96 004	83 371	46 951	33 427	43 089
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 397**	**48 979**	**36 730**	**55 175**	**99 137**	**88 198**	**50 491**	**40 954**	**45 991**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 742	46 406	34 014	57 174	99 212	88 063	50 424	39 445	46 737
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 713**	**27 661**	**20 584**	**36 091**	**35 623**	**31 357**	**26 654**	**21 478**	**14 585**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 810	22 123	21 768	38 403	29 022	28 522	23 985	8 610	6 940
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**800**	**699**	**1 421**	**1 596**	**3 500**	**2 463**	**1 523**	**565**	**279**
Householder worked in 1989	766	647	1 193	1 514	3 290	2 320	1 447	471	214
With related children under 18 years	536	378	822	1 097	2 417	1 536	1 050	288	118
With related children under 5 years	225	147	280	501	826	436	527	135	48
Married-couple families	**636**	**608**	**965**	**1 414**	**3 328**	**2 296**	**1 323**	**485**	**223**
Householder worked in 1989	612	562	801	1 340	3 135	2 198	1 255	410	176
With related children under 18 years	394	329	489	940	2 291	1 396	900	220	94
With related children under 5 years	183	139	203	495	818	427	483	107	40
Female householder, no husband present	**111**	**80**	**336**	**143**	**132**	**150**	**147**	**61**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	101	74	285	135	115	105	139	42	25
With related children under 18 years	103	43	273	118	95	123	108	49	16
With related children under 5 years	23	8	70	–	8	–	35	22	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**269**	**164**	**1 263**	**410**	**396**	**384**	**403**	**177**	**220**
Nonfamily householder	168	119	939	327	368	340	254	163	190
65 years and over	6	38	222	30	67	48	28	91	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 011**	**2 458**	**5 370**	**5 777**	**12 221**	**8 480**	**5 550**	**1 904**	**1 057**
Persons under 18 years	1 023	714	1 302	2 073	4 512	2 722	1 916	493	201
Related children under 18 years	1 014	714	1 256	2 073	4 512	2 716	1 909	489	201
Related children 5 to 17 years	726	527	873	1 359	3 437	2 175	1 343	325	146
Persons 65 years and over	83	118	506	157	316	283	153	255	131
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**29**	**24**	**111**	**38**	**58**	**34**	**52**	**35**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	3.3	7.9	2.3	1.7	1.4	3.3	6.0	10.0
Householder worked in 1989	19	14	85	28	41	16	34	35	24
With related children under 18 years	29	14	65	28	58	26	52	35	24
With related children under 5 years	20	–	9	–	35	–	10	11	16
Married-couple families	**4**	**20**	**61**	**10**	**27**	**24**	**18**	**9**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	4	10	35	–	18	16	–	9	8
With related children under 18 years	4	10	15	–	27	16	18	9	8
With related children under 5 years	4	–	–	–	27	–	–	3	8
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**4**	**43**	**28**	**31**	**10**	**34**	**26**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	15	4	43	28	23	–	34	26	16
With related children under 18 years	25	4	43	28	31	10	34	26	16
With related children under 5 years	16	–	9	–	8	–	10	8	8
Unrelated individuals	**9**	**24**	**298**	**17**	**19**	**6**	**58**	**61**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	–	12	173	8	–	–	26	47	44
65 years and over	–	12	80	–	–	–	6	47	16
Persons	**99**	**66**	**519**	**91**	**268**	**116**	**265**	**222**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	2.7	9.7	1.6	2.2	1.4	4.8	11.7	8.6
Persons under 18 years	61	5	110	26	155	46	116	103	14
Related children under 18 years	52	5	78	26	155	40	116	99	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	5	68	26	97	40	101	66	14
Persons 65 years and over	–	12	80	–	–	–	6	47	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	70	–	207	45	148	89	104	58	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	220	94	972	136	286	192	299	290	122

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Ooto bosed on sample ond subject to sampling variobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	La Porte city, Harris County—Con.		Mission Bend COP (pt.), Harris County	Posodeno city, Harris County						
	Tract 366.11 (pt.)	Tract 366.21 (pt.)	Tract 437.21	Tract 349.01	Tract 349.02	Tract 350.01 (pt.)	Tract 350.02	Tract 350.03	Tract 350.04	Tract 351 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 387**	**3 202**	**3 672**	**890**	**1 878**	**298**	**438**	**755**	**1 233**	**757**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	129	308	777	60	309	9	53	93	60	18
Professional specialty occupations	119	648	685	78	274	–	32	59	37	33
Technicians and related support occupations	97	193	196	58	73	11	14	11	84	20
Sales occupations	154	303	588	113	263	13	47	109	144	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	264	618	682	114	418	45	66	170	185	139
Private household occupations	7	7	–	7	6	–	–	9	–	–
Protective service occupations	12	23	40	12	24	18	33	–	20	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	187	171	62	86	46	56	67	138	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	10	23	10	10	–	–	8	12	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	302	504	315	231	222	62	69	144	276	175
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109	199	75	35	89	–	–	11	161	72
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	33	106	38	52	33	54	33	57	62	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	96	82	58	71	40	35	17	54	41
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**922**	**1 985**	**2 127**	**854**	**1 578**	**196**	**404**	**755**	**1 127**	**796**
Less thon $5,000	16	32	16	63	23	20	26	41	85	57
$5,000 to $9,999	45	40	7	101	76	19	42	106	91	131
$10,000 to $14,999	35	26	38	123	84	19	36	133	76	123
$15,000 to $24,999	157	76	93	162	294	55	135	221	267	152
$25,000 to $34,999	199	190	290	169	338	38	102	121	221	125
$35,000 to $49,999	211	499	501	132	245	36	54	61	226	134
$50,000 to $74,999	219	819	635	82	245	9	9	42	141	58
$75,000 to $99,999	32	196	353	10	131	–	–	–	11	**7**
$100,000 or more	8	107	194	12	142	–	–	30	9	9
Medion (dollars)	35 643	52 395	53 243	23 382	33 968	20 156	23 255	18 223	26 184	22 610
Mean (dollars)	38 791	56 289	60 238	28 279	49 587	23 356	23 630	28 259	32 863	24 912
Families	**740**	**1 715**	**1 907**	**535**	**1 183**	**136**	**267**	**371**	**838**	**486**
Median income (dollors)	39 417	54 292	53 607	28 306	42 157	25 455	27 583	16 733	30 648	26 935
Per copito income (dollors)	13 447	17 663	18 809	11 716	20 677	8 855	9 249	13 848	12 274	10 596
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**922**	**1 985**	**2 127**	**854**	**1 578**	**196**	**404**	**755**	**1 127**	**796**
With eorings	877	1 881	2 100	660	1 276	166	291	639	859	518
Mean earnings (dollors)	37 767	54 945	57 435	28 627	46 686	23 917	22 314	28 325	35 365	26 036
With Sociol Security income	123	230	113	243	548	43	144	131	375	317
Mean Sociol Security income (dollors)	8 127	6 643	7 001	8 577	9 091	5 909	8 041	7 485	7 834	7 962
With public ossistonce income	7	49	22	41	36	4	16	65	68	71
Mean public ossistonce income (dollors)	3 288	5 460	786	2 083	5 098	6 500	2 118	2 025	1 888	3 306
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**41 099**	**58 862**	**61 061**	**34 007**	**53 644**	**25 704**	**27 009**	**35 487**	**38 352**	**30 019**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	40 812	57 296	57 922	35 635	41 877	25 364	25 895	32 548	43 378	29 254
Married-couple families (dollars)	**43 610**	**59 946**	**64 788**	**37 927**	**57 495**	**25 043**	**27 741**	**41 106**	**36 275**	**34 101**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 937	60 196	61 784	42 886	49 147	27 565	25 532	43 197	37 058	33 676
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 079**	**51 167**	**29 542**	**13 147**	**27 066**	**28 953**	**22 130**	**14 501**	**25 959**	**22 385**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	27 986	18 128	26 345	8 616	20 297	12 600	26 753	10 045	20 369	17 540
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**654**	**1 682**	**1 957**	**467**	**1 146**	**101**	**210**	**322**	**809**	**368**
Householder worked in 1989	566	1 578	1 924	325	889	68	139	266	632	229
With related children under 18 years	402	1 096	1 453	224	344	47	91	143	414	162
With related children under 5 years	159	446	645	112	148	10	42	99	171	**63**
Married-couple families	**529**	**1 494**	**1 700**	**360**	**1 016**	**97**	**155**	**243**	**648**	**267**
Householder worked in 1989	464	1 404	1 676	264	774	68	105	212	503	162
With related children under 18 years	293	985	1 271	168	256	47	65	80	326	115
With related children under 5 years	134	422	591	94	122	10	42	58	147	43
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**121**	**176**	**69**	**115**	**4**	**39**	**65**	**84**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	54	107	167	29	100	–	26	40	58	44
With related children under 18 years	54	70	132	37	73	–	18	49	49	37
With related children under 5 years	8	7	47	14	11	–	–	32	24	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**238**	**400**	**369**	**405**	**453**	**97**	**161**	**472**	**351**	**344**
Nonfomily householder	173	272	209	302	362	38	118	358	260	234
65 years and over	21	32	8	80	168	4	64	63	130	136
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 528**	**6 310**	**6 765**	**1 965**	**3 666**	**446**	**955**	**1 486**	**2 993**	**1 629**
Persons under 18 years	841	2 208	2 361	486	671	112	247	312	801	393
Related children under 18 years	841	2 201	2 361	482	659	112	247	312	792	393
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	579	1 536	1 728	315	450	76	181	195	557	275
Persons 65 years ond over	102	228	136	285	729	43	163	102	414	315
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**28**	**56**	**40**	**48**	**28**	**15**	**8**	**59**	**49**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	3.3	2.1	9.0	2.4	11.0	3.0	15.9	5.8	11.3
Householder worked in 1989	21	33	31	20	22	–	–	38	25	11
With related children under 18 years	28	48	40	22	9	–	–	30	31	11
With related children under 5 years	18	16	25	4	–	–	–	13	13	**7**
Married-couple families	**11**	**39**	**23**	**10**	**19**	**15**	**8**	**29**	**30**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	11	24	23	5	13	–	–	29	18	–
With related children under 18 years	11	31	23	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
With related children under 5 years	11	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**17**	**17**	**33**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**6**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	8	10	9	–	–	–	–	7
With related children under 18 years	–	17	17	22	9	–	–	21	6	7
With related children under 5 years	–	–	9	4	–	–	–	4	6	7
Unrelated individuals	**38**	**52**	**43**	**126**	**94**	**50**	**53**	**118**	**93**	**102**
Nonfomily householder	29	16	8	62	44	15	30	72	65	48
65 years and over	11	8	–	23	30	4	10	12	39	20
Persons	**127**	**255**	**215**	**275**	**185**	**80**	**104**	**289**	**231**	**294**
Percent below poverty level	5.0	4.0	3.2	14.0	5.0	17.9	10.9	19.4	7.7	18.0
Persons under 18 years	42	102	109	57	49	–	15	72	54	85
Related children under 18 years	42	95	109	53	37	–	15	72	50	85
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	10	72	87	33	37	–	–	21	35	63
Persons 65 years and over	11	24	–	40	30	27	18	12	45	63
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	58	122	88	135	66	18	28	166	151	172
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	216	263	222	417	262	135	173	381	366	360

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 353.01	Tract 353.02	Tract 355.01	Tract 355.02 (pt.)	Tract 356.01	Tract 356.02	Tract 356.03	Tract 356.04	Tract 357.01	Tract 357.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 099**	**1 549**	**1 985**	**2 994**	**1 093**	**290**	**1 728**	**838**	**2 099**	**3 011**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	111	107	157	272	80	22	176	106	214	366
Professional specialty occupations	4	52	111	214	65	16	171	70	205	511
Technicians and related support occupations	46	87	101	138	63	21	89	37	110	136
Sales occupations	174	164	262	333	140	53	197	106	202	348
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	243	435	607	230	75	338	131	340	480
Private household occupations	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Protective service occupations	19	25	86	54	47	–	9	27	93	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	90	162	128	248	129	17	139	94	187	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	–	–	43	7	–	8	6	28	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	251	435	342	675	153	41	317	95	461	517
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	142	161	183	59	17	115	83	116	113
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	72	94	133	64	28	49	52	72	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	72	52	108	94	56	–	120	31	63	118
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**918**	**1 224**	**1 628**	**2 291**	**1 119**	**214**	**1 563**	**824**	**1 775**	**2 222**
Less than $5,000	81	56	67	164	178	–	104	64	142	60
$5,000 to $9,999	52	62	59	106	170	22	114	114	160	61
$10,000 to $14,999	112	96	160	141	75	31	119	78	92	105
$15,000 to $24,999	264	298	210	430	215	53	253	216	352	341
$25,000 to $34,999	143	354	247	306	213	25	229	94	324	433
$35,000 to $49,999	169	183	492	562	149	68	342	167	338	538
$50,000 to $74,999	71	121	349	508	90	14	307	57	289	433
$75,000 to $99,999	19	45	28	65	14	–	53	22	51	160
$100,000 or more	7	9	16	9	15	1	42	12	27	91
Median (dollars)	23 512	27 692	36 599	34 954	20 983	25 208	32 202	22 581	30 640	37 185
Mean (dollars)	27 840	30 730	36 799	36 990	24 454	28 659	36 617	28 320	33 842	44 196
Families	**617**	**1 015**	**1 336**	**1 640**	**665**	**142**	**1 204**	**496**	**1 265**	**1 895**
Median income (dollars)	26 250	30 155	40 482	38 500	28 099	35 000	37 831	28 478	34 691	39 614
Per capita income (dollars)	10 904	10 980	13 202	14 420	11 357	11 711	14 901	12 572	12 694	16 332
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**918**	**1 224**	**1 628**	**2 291**	**1 119**	**214**	**1 563**	**824**	**1 775**	**2 222**
With earnings	779	1 092	1 338	2 069	734	198	1 201	663	1 417	1 914
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 360	29 498	37 045	37 791	29 833	28 644	37 336	28 468	35 246	41 290
With Social Security income	206	296	456	350	387	24	465	253	468	574
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 566	8 230	9 000	7 734	7 036	6 794	8 276	6 556	7 884	7 462
With public assistance income	62	72	60	128	140	3	101	50	85	61
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 300	3 190	2 701	2 503	2 642	3 408	3 070	4 131	1 742	2 189
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 817**	**32 197**	**40 372**	**38 015**	**30 821**	**31 779**	**40 325**	**35 055**	**39 107**	**47 129**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 322	28 964	39 718	37 913	30 938	28 916	33 732	38 574	31 556	40 978
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 652**	**35 407**	**40 995**	**41 295**	**37 789**	**36 312**	**44 653**	**40 362**	**41 104**	**50 215**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 911	32 290	41 121	42 919	41 174	37 051	41 608	52 902	35 794	43 464
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 507**	**14 778**	**30 918**	**27 132**	**12 379**	**21 298**	**19 766**	**17 014**	**16 897**	**24 403**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 131	12 711	26 461	19 209	13 070	12 053	13 703	17 457	10 116	19 777
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**538**	**912**	**1 188**	**1 531**	**603**	**120**	**1 132**	**431**	**1 175**	**1 803**
Householder worked in 1989	460	724	942	1 372	444	110	876	364	958	1 438
With related children under 18 years	262	486	607	829	333	93	487	224	649	736
With related children under 5 years	127	217	292	310	121	50	215	94	298	330
Married-couple families	**387**	**762**	**1 057**	**1 136**	**416**	**83**	**865**	**328**	**955**	**1 548**
Householder worked in 1989	344	630	824	1 020	334	73	682	283	767	1 239
With related children under 18 years	171	381	505	622	196	62	331	133	492	604
With related children under 5 years	90	196	253	265	61	35	152	84	243	274
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**116**	**94**	**354**	**154**	**33**	**180**	**76**	**138**	**167**
Householder worked in 1989	87	79	89	326	77	33	128	62	122	132
With related children under 18 years	79	90	76	192	119	27	117	64	102	94
With related children under 5 years	25	6	31	30	54	11	39	10	46	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**371**	**255**	**289**	**838**	**505**	**59**	**459**	**362**	**610**	**423**
Nonfamily householder	248	160	211	607	432	47	341	308	467	309
65 years and over	62	12	66	85	240	6	151	118	147	149
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 239**	**3 242**	**4 215**	**5 621**	**2 307**	**447**	**3 715**	**1 714**	**4 520**	**5 956**
Persons under 18 years	582	935	1 262	1 450	589	138	859	373	1 153	1 365
Related children under 18 years	582	926	1 262	1 440	589	138	859	373	1 153	1 358
Related children 5 to 17 years	392	661	898	1 020	401	84	599	252	770	1 007
Persons 65 years and over	220	344	374	294	399	13	510	303	475	566
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**69**	**67**	**44**	**138**	**109**	**11**	**92**	**49**	**159**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	6.6	3.3	8.4	16.4	7.7	7.6	9.9	12.6	2.5
Householder worked in 1989	41	41	7	76	17	7	49	33	94	24
With related children under 18 years	37	59	17	98	69	11	68	39	133	9
With related children under 5 years	15	30	–	41	44	11	43	10	53	9
Married-couple families	**40**	**32**	**44**	**78**	**21**	**11**	**36**	**20**	**74**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	27	25	7	45	6	7	20	20	16	24
With related children under 18 years	15	32	17	38	6	11	20	10	57	–
With related children under 5 years	8	24	–	20	6	11	20	10	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**35**	**–**	**54**	**88**	**–**	**48**	**21**	**69**	**24**
Householder worked in 1989	14	16	–	31	11	–	29	13	69	–
With related children under 18 years	22	27	–	54	63	–	48	21	60	9
With related children under 5 years	7	6	–	15	38	–	23	–	37	9
Unrelated individuals	**103**	**70**	**88**	**193**	**220**	**–**	**136**	**40**	**179**	**85**
Nonfamily householder	57	16	46	80	179	–	85	29	119	40
65 years and over	24	7	17	19	116	–	37	–	36	17
Persons	**287**	**363**	**228**	**701**	**472**	**39**	**501**	**178**	**703**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	12.8	11.2	5.4	12.5	20.5	8.7	13.5	10.4	15.6	3.4
Persons under 18 years	52	185	39	280	95	18	191	58	245	22
Related children under 18 years	52	176	39	270	95	18	191	58	245	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	128	39	201	23	–	117	48	169	–
Persons 65 years and over	38	16	17	37	153	–	80	8	57	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	143	199	103	374	198	–	178	76	337	144
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	434	462	331	765	538	103	590	253	834	373

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pasadena city, Harris County—Con.						South Houston city, Harris County		Spring CDP, Harris County	
	Tract 357.03	Tract 358.01	Tract 358.02	Tract 359.11 (pt.)	Tract 359.12	Tract 359.21	Tract 348.01	Tract 348.02 (pt.)	Tract 559.01 (pt.)	Tract 559.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 415**	**836**	**1 818**	**3 420**	**1 358**	**3 501**	**552**	**1 983**	**3 774**	**11 093**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	64	70	110	404	145	447	78	206	613	1 559
Professional specialty occupations	203	55	156	404	200	651	21	120	449	1 249
Technicians and related support occupations	80	29	112	137	56	92	37	62	206	543
Sales occupations	211	98	200	513	144	596	36	271	711	1 565
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	223	75	354	722	334	678	102	379	824	2 376
Private household occupations	9	–	–	16	–	–	13	–	8	21
Protective service occupations	35	27	26	133	42	80	–	58	78	290
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	69	147	174	49	121	60	197	212	679
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	11	–	30	2	15	–	–	–	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	306	189	429	449	223	487	122	403	436	1 572
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102	89	91	156	90	176	21	53	68	329
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	66	102	157	36	75	27	155	112	489
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	58	91	125	37	83	35	79	57	390
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 186**	**811**	**1 455**	**2 563**	**875**	**2 641**	**470**	**1 670**	**2 324**	**7 011**
Less than $5,000	62	93	121	95	14	166	54	120	26	112
$5,000 to $9,999	181	108	88	183	26	148	36	142	10	180
$10,000 to $14,999	74	112	179	204	16	169	46	185	56	222
$15,000 to $24,999	382	151	215	519	79	476	68	394	273	899
$25,000 to $34,999	213	134	334	481	113	368	102	325	386	1 338
$35,000 to $49,999	101	95	266	480	215	471	66	284	592	2 167
$50,000 to $74,999	66	105	190	439	265	512	67	169	777	1 552
$75,000 to $99,999	77	6	46	92	121	243	25	35	165	375
$100,000 or more	30	7	16	70	26	88	6	16	39	166
Median (dollars)	21 234	20 856	28 398	30 836	47 198	34 715	29 196	24 706	45 977	39 996
Mean (dollars)	33 497	26 553	32 018	38 124	50 417	41 333	32 343	28 496	47 293	43 188
Families	**797**	**574**	**986**	**1 666**	**739**	**1 617**	**309**	**1 212**	**1 993**	**5 842**
Median income (dollars)	25 439	27 083	30 399	38 137	50 904	44 835	35 313	28 083	46 470	42 023
Per capita income (dollars)	13 900	10 063	13 427	15 597	16 945	18 077	14 495	11 390	16 648	14 348
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 186**	**811**	**1 455**	**2 563**	**875**	**2 641**	**470**	**1 670**	**2 324**	**7 011**
With earnings	1 058	661	1 309	2 322	807	2 407	376	1 349	2 163	6 717
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 623	27 012	31 425	38 035	50 075	40 472	31 379	29 052	45 536	41 546
With Social Security income	189	173	174	348	138	317	121	521	284	530
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 919	7 257	7 670	7 916	8 181	7 408	8 829	7 552	7 635	7 657
With public assistance income	84	28	43	35	9	44	53	84	28	120
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 172	1 761	2 039	3 407	2 100	5 270	1 791	2 331	7 569	3 825
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**41 852**	**30 180**	**34 968**	**44 509**	**54 266**	**52 054**	**38 608**	**31 801**	**48 872**	**44 872**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 717	24 334	32 673	38 519	56 765	49 106	35 681	30 330	48 024	42 190
Married-couple families (dollars)	**51 879**	**34 786**	**40 751**	**50 161**	**57 009**	**56 276**	**46 026**	**36 417**	**50 858**	**47 869**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 340	31 606	39 547	44 938	59 804	55 247	43 973	36 225	51 237	45 932
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 200**	**11 428**	**16 937**	**19 997**	**30 555**	**29 579**	**11 385**	**17 592**	**30 994**	**25 894**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 849	8 892	16 982	19 842	25 839	26 394	12 516	16 393	29 517	21 267
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**704**	**507**	**948**	**1 538**	**720**	**1 612**	**256**	**1 026**	**1 911**	**5 584**
Householder worked in 1989	634	394	749	1 439	648	1 488	205	778	1 727	5 250
With related children under 18 years	392	307	583	978	422	872	146	550	1 061	3 851
With related children under 5 years	153	149	298	376	199	363	51	254	365	1 695
Married-couple families	**480**	**387**	**636**	**1 238**	**638**	**1 307**	**201**	**777**	**1 622**	**4 664**
Householder worked in 1989	447	315	500	1 165	576	1 192	174	611	1 466	4 428
With related children under 18 years	240	203	352	750	369	685	105	385	849	3 183
With related children under 5 years	92	92	220	288	184	315	39	198	347	1 516
Female householder, no husband present	**191**	**99**	**216**	**228**	**49**	**202**	**51**	**222**	**201**	**710**
Householder worked in 1989	154	58	168	216	39	193	27	140	173	623
With related children under 18 years	134	93	158	211	38	149	37	146	151	531
With related children under 5 years	61	46	69	88	15	19	12	37	8	134
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**434**	**308**	**649**	**1 083**	**184**	**1 205**	**138**	**507**	**472**	**1 635**
Nonfamily householder	306	198	459	840	147	995	102	368	347	1 176
65 years and over	63	42	7	133	44	179	35	115	37	76
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 618**	**1 974**	**3 475**	**6 111**	**2 561**	**5 899**	**948**	**3 844**	**6 445**	**20 614**
Persons under 18 years	730	608	910	1 788	777	1 322	222	940	1 865	6 973
Related children under 18 years	710	601	902	1 788	777	1 317	222	940	1 865	6 958
Related children 5 to 17 years	498	395	626	1 284	574	961	164	652	1 399	4 937
Persons 65 years and over	152	208	120	309	141	380	84	432	320	492
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**103**	**91**	**146**	**86**	**10**	**66**	**38**	**116**	**33**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	15.9	14.8	5.2	1.4	4.1	12.3	9.6	1.7	4.4
Householder worked in 1989	93	56	100	55	–	49	24	72	8	178
With related children under 18 years	90	91	124	60	10	49	30	108	26	217
With related children under 5 years	29	65	83	22	4	18	13	63	–	132
Married-couple families	**33**	**20**	**45**	**35**	**6**	**55**	**13**	**26**	**23**	**135**
Householder worked in 1989	33	20	37	11	–	38	13	26	8	126
With related children under 18 years	20	20	23	9	6	38	13	26	16	116
With related children under 5 years	20	20	23	–	–	18	7	15	–	91
Female householder, no husband present	**60**	**66**	**81**	**44**	**4**	**11**	**25**	**79**	**10**	**103**
Householder worked in 1989	50	31	52	44	–	11	11	35	–	44
With related children under 18 years	60	66	81	44	4	11	17	71	10	93
With related children under 5 years	9	40	51	22	4	–	6	37	–	41
Unrelated individuals	**156**	**145**	**207**	**188**	**12**	**247**	**40**	**94**	**39**	**228**
Nonfamily householder	69	62	124	119	8	168	40	52	26	54
65 years and over	21	13	–	28	4	41	15	7	–	–
Persons	**506**	**449**	**593**	**515**	**54**	**386**	**107**	**459**	**139**	**1 093**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	22.7	17.1	8.4	2.1	6.5	11.3	11.9	2.2	5.3
Persons under 18 years	195	200	195	148	26	29	9	189	43	448
Related children under 18 years	175	193	187	148	26	29	9	189	43	433
Related children 5 to 17 years	133	110	128	105	24	18	6	116	32	272
Persons 65 years and over	21	13	–	50	4	41	15	7	15	50
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	65	271	273	301	46	208	51	270	40	537
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	663	647	605	811	69	565	143	653	155	1 521

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County									
	Tract 212 (pt.)	Tract 222.01 (pt.)	Tract 222.02 (pt.)	Tract 223.01 (pt.)	Tract 223.02	Tract 223.03	Tract 224.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.01 (pt.)	Tract 228.02 (pt.)	Tract 236 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 683**	**355**	**606**	**474**	**330**	**660**	**400**	**2 548**	**3 177**	**1 684**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	181	25	33	34	42	25	9	253	522	161
Professional specialty occupations	41	–	30	18	10	10	37	201	437	114
Technicians and related support occupations	65	–	–	5	7	24	13	47	229	60
Sales occupations	162	44	54	79	32	85	48	245	364	179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	375	69	107	88	59	116	54	671	627	321
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	7	16	–	–	–	12
Protective service occupations	74	8	5	30	–	20	–	64	31	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	201	28	57	54	22	37	13	183	188	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	–	–	9	–	16	18	19	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	343	59	168	87	46	152	116	420	409	301
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	23	57	24	32	51	49	122	196	140
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	46	63	28	32	60	27	247	102	188
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	53	32	18	41	48	16	76	54	51
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 745**	**354**	**537**	**340**	**281**	**551**	**421**	**1 936**	**2 296**	**1 378**
Less than $5,000	152	40	93	33	42	46	72	127	115	147
$5,000 to $9,999	253	56	50	35	28	69	94	122	93	114
$10,000 to $14,999	232	38	91	18	27	80	39	109	150	98
$15,000 to $24,999	424	57	134	51	73	96	68	455	387	178
$25,000 to $34,999	302	66	72	43	45	131	73	357	500	347
$35,000 to $49,999	231	66	59	101	45	79	66	339	441	280
$50,000 to $74,999	99	21	38	50	21	43	9	303	358	144
$75,000 to $99,999	29	10	–	9	–	7	–	91	147	23
$100,000 or more	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	105	47
Median (dollars)	20 535	21 528	16 568	27 426	20 179	23 315	15 474	29 693	33 521	29 925
Mean (dollars)	24 669	25 484	20 357	31 416	24 013	24 811	19 251	33 340	40 680	32 430
Families	**1 228**	**274**	**391**	**279**	**203**	**444**	**308**	**1 541**	**1 314**	**1 006**
Median income (dollars)	24 286	24 500	19 135	36 198	28 687	26 176	21 176	31 233	41 575	32 021
Per capita income (dollars)	10 274	9 412	7 821	10 752	8 677	8 450	6 989	12 585	18 044	11 501
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 745**	**354**	**537**	**340**	**281**	**551**	**421**	**1 936**	**2 296**	**1 378**
With earnings	1 312	247	408	281	215	453	298	1 712	2 168	1 127
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 747	28 768	22 840	34 181	26 063	25 074	21 188	33 734	39 853	34 478
With Social Security income	670	155	145	86	87	182	153	315	163	261
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 942	6 347	6 850	8 154	7 106	6 792	7 675	9 421	6 395	7 484
With public assistance income	132	32	57	6	12	43	49	42	42	123
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 420	2 628	3 262	5 000	2 275	3 302	3 396	3 741	3 954	4 572
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 877**	**27 764**	**22 885**	**33 605**	**29 197**	**27 074**	**21 621**	**35 567**	**49 539**	**35 885**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 269	19 007	20 573	32 628	23 583	25 199	24 220	35 255	52 474	30 937
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 324**	**31 981**	**24 084**	**33 452**	**31 166**	**30 759**	**21 468**	**38 511**	**55 130**	**38 139**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 772	22 175	24 043	33 708	30 026	27 233	28 590	39 875	57 278	34 495
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**19 760**	**8 023**	**21 419**	**27 782**	**18 620**	**17 352**	**17 663**	**20 406**	**27 931**	**18 146**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 545	4 438	14 130	19 850	4 017	13 195	3 861	19 667	23 910	17 390
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**966**	**209**	**276**	**242**	**166**	**292**	**242**	**1 614**	**1 289**	**979**
Householder worked in 1989	661	120	185	181	119	213	172	1 432	1 201	860
With related children under 18 years	440	79	157	131	94	145	125	993	806	612
With related children under 5 years	218	45	57	70	37	43	44	309	319	253
Married-couple families	**781**	**166**	**199**	**200**	**91**	**184**	**159**	**1 261**	**941**	**757**
Householder worked in 1989	539	100	130	146	71	149	111	1 090	871	677
With related children under 18 years	321	64	94	105	64	94	86	721	582	450
With related children under 5 years	169	34	36	50	23	24	33	284	249	215
Female householder, no husband present	**164**	**31**	**57**	**25**	**56**	**88**	**66**	**269**	**299**	**149**
Householder worked in 1989	101	20	35	18	29	58	44	269	281	110
With related children under 18 years	107	15	43	18	23	45	35	208	175	122
With related children under 5 years	42	11	16	12	14	19	11	25	61	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**461**	**100**	**122**	**63**	**52**	**102**	**130**	**443**	**1 175**	**437**
Nonfamily householder	355	74	92	36	36	84	91	346	938	317
65 years and over	152	36	32	17	13	21	47	17	31	120
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 754**	**889**	**1 248**	**911**	**703**	**1 405**	**1 084**	**5 096**	**5 017**	**3 842**
Persons under 18 years	872	185	358	202	209	390	303	1 435	1 226	1 178
Related children under 18 years	864	185	358	202	209	385	303	1 435	1 212	1 178
Related children 5 to 17 years	611	109	269	157	171	297	236	1 063	800	853
Persons 65 years and over	582	117	127	89	55	110	162	225	98	269
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**130**	**27**	**40**	**8**	**23**	**47**	**71**	**130**	**97**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	9.9	10.2	2.9	11.3	10.6	23.1	8.4	7.4	10.6
Householder worked in 1989	57	4	17	–	11	14	30	87	53	61
With related children under 18 years	97	15	32	–	23	27	36	65	61	95
With related children under 5 years	72	11	10	–	14	9	6	46	45	50
Married-couple families	**83**	**6**	**19**	**8**	**–**	**11**	**47**	**115**	**39**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	44	–	12	–	–	–	19	72	13	61
With related children under 18 years	60	–	19	–	–	6	12	50	21	56
With related children under 5 years	41	–	5	–	–	–	6	41	13	32
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**15**	**16**	**–**	**23**	**29**	**24**	**15**	**58**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	13	4	–	–	11	14	11	15	40	–
With related children under 18 years	37	15	8	–	23	21	24	15	40	39
With related children under 5 years	31	11	–	–	14	9	–	5	32	18
Unrelated Individuals	**146**	**17**	**47**	**26**	**36**	**10**	**61**	**111**	**141**	**160**
Nonfamily householder	85	17	24	8	20	5	32	61	93	101
65 years and over	56	11	8	8	7	5	9	–	–	43
Persons	**665**	**164**	**221**	**79**	**150**	**252**	**380**	**501**	**339**	**681**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	18.4	17.7	8.7	21.3	17.9	35.1	9.8	6.8	17.7
Persons under 18 years	254	62	82	14	87	112	119	123	60	241
Related children under 18 years	246	62	82	14	87	107	119	123	60	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	45	57	14	67	94	111	78	34	120
Persons 65 years and over	94	21	16	24	7	24	36	25	5	50
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	260	86	162	59	86	119	167	279	203	279
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	939	238	416	107	174	442	414	614	491	745

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 238 (pt.)	Tract 239.10	Tract 239.20	Tract 240.02 (pt.)	Tract 241.03	Tract 244.01 (pt.)	Tract 244.22 (pt.)	Tract 247.10	Tract 248 (pt.)	Tract 253 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**772**	**404**	**325**	**1 949**	**575**	**3 062**	**3 012**	**2 256**	**4 750**	**3 702**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	79	30	16	206	55	396	434	295	1 152	553
Professional specialty occupations	20	66	–	100	24	465	340	281	766	481
Technicians and related support occupations	26	–	9	68	20	128	161	145	151	161
Sales occupations	120	25	36	219	65	532	521	321	994	493
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	103	50	43	494	153	697	612	404	722	653
Private household occupations	14	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	30	20
Protective service occupations	16	–	20	65	–	92	151	60	86	65
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	91	11	128	48	214	183	181	239	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	13	25	6	–	19	18	23	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	152	72	115	307	156	297	348	351	325	655
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	16	24	86	–	85	109	49	107	239
Transportation and materiol moving occupations	101	35	32	162	33	68	48	102	72	170
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	19	6	89	15	88	77	49	83	92
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**569**	**384**	**317**	**1 464**	**446**	**2 285**	**1 831**	**1 468**	**2 876**	**2 662**
Less than $5,000	34	21	32	127	53	91	17	26	15	81
$5,000 to $9,999	58	60	22	172	30	152	9	121	27	76
$10,000 to $14,999	88	58	27	103	34	213	105	29	61	71
$15,000 to $24,999	78	65	60	309	72	582	182	210	147	330
$25,000 to $34,999	131	87	68	248	79	335	347	279	263	300
$35,000 to $49,999	125	56	45	258	122	449	567	343	548	637
$50,000 to $74,999	50	37	56	181	47	318	476	377	917	797
$75,000 to $99,999	5	–	7	58	3	104	117	48	495	212
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	8	6	41	11	35	403	158
Median (dollars)	27 454	21 000	26 509	25 603	28 750	27 823	41 227	38 125	58 283	45 618
Mean (dollars)	27 842	24 790	29 297	29 422	29 842	35 253	44 343	46 332	65 566	51 580
Families	**434**	**254**	**228**	**1 164**	**346**	**1 183**	**1 469**	**1 192**	**2 577**	**2 209**
Median income (dollars)	32 115	22 500	26 522	28 654	32 045	37 945	44 923	41 197	60 918	48 973
Per capita income (dollars)	9 739	9 693	11 458	10 376	10 983	17 318	15 234	15 750	20 233	18 123
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**569**	**384**	**317**	**1 464**	**446**	**2 285**	**1 831**	**1 468**	**2 876**	**2 662**
With earnings	480	304	279	1 196	382	2 217	1 796	1 397	2 776	2 410
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 196	24 241	28 415	31 411	30 626	33 037	43 172	46 706	63 147	51 395
With Social Security income	86	124	77	326	114	176	138	111	277	409
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 687	8 532	8 569	6 503	6 780	7 663	7 266	6 878	8 313	9 098
With public assistance income	65	27	59	110	36	81	42	10	16	72
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 168	2 272	1 225	3 861	3 355	1 180	3 721	800	8 010	2 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**30 102**	**24 936**	**31 448**	**32 803**	**33 656**	**43 879**	**47 231**	**49 767**	**68 349**	**55 146**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 668	16 166	38 770	29 909	33 399	36 261	43 713	42 192	67 950	55 004
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 807**	**29 528**	**38 163**	**33 724**	**36 868**	**49 567**	**49 761**	**54 128**	**69 909**	**56 586**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 162	20 174	47 350	31 884	38 976	43 561	46 560	46 612	70 258	55 617
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 642**	**15 758**	**9 232**	**24 849**	**20 572**	**25 912**	**27 031**	**23 926**	**28 640**	**26 173**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 366	6 316	3 307	16 857	10 145	20 349	26 065	23 555	26 571	26 883
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**438**	**259**	**211**	**1 222**	**329**	**1 190**	**1 378**	**1 094**	**2 597**	**2 118**
Householder worked in 1989	359	185	162	1 007	298	1 108	1 338	1 032	2 431	1 905
With related children under 18 years	242	172	70	848	175	568	880	713	1 691	1 269
With related children under 5 years	117	75	41	257	69	277	417	277	621	460
Married-couple families	**349**	**116**	**165**	**920**	**274**	**910**	**1 153**	**907**	**2 466**	**1 879**
Householder worked in 1989	307	84	132	759	247	848	1 113	861	2 308	1 712
With related children under 18 years	202	62	70	588	149	363	719	549	1 588	1 082
With related children under 5 years	102	30	41	199	61	193	352	218	593	418
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**112**	**43**	**254**	**55**	**237**	**180**	**122**	**107**	**179**
Householder worked in 1989	34	75	27	211	51	217	180	114	99	133
With related children under 18 years	40	84	–	231	26	170	138	107	86	135
With related children under 5 years	15	39	–	49	8	61	56	51	28	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**171**	**111**	**80**	**338**	**137**	**1 233**	**512**	**353**	**382**	**659**
Nonfamily householder	116	82	45	230	90	955	337	216	292	440
65 years and over	45	20	6	97	22	43	30	21	30	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 582**	**908**	**695**	**4 113**	**1 166**	**4 489**	**5 157**	**4 051**	**9 290**	**7 335**
Persons under 18 years	453	201	125	1 068	294	838	1 665	1 392	3 188	2 152
Related children under 18 years	453	201	125	1 068	294	831	1 665	1 379	3 188	2 124
Related children 5 to 17 years	321	145	97	804	196	505	1 111	935	2 477	1 540
Persons 65 years and over	138	110	74	276	86	185	126	112	256	500
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**57**	**58**	**34**	**137**	**41**	**111**	**13**	**112**	**52**	**67**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	22.8	14.9	11.8	11.8	9.4	.9	9.4	2.0	3.0
Householder worked in 1989	31	31	9	86	30	96	13	96	12	45
With related children under 18 years	34	53	6	130	30	77	13	72	16	45
With related children under 5 years	15	21	6	27	24	40	–	34	8	25
Married-couple families	**31**	**21**	**15**	**57**	**23**	**59**	**13**	**65**	**32**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	23	16	6	24	16	53	13	57	–	22
With related children under 18 years	14	21	6	50	16	25	13	33	8	9
With related children under 5 years	7	11	6	16	16	25	–	18	8	9
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**29**	**16**	**80**	**18**	**40**	**–**	**33**	**20**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	8	7	–	62	14	31	–	33	12	23
With related children under 18 years	20	24	–	80	14	40	–	33	8	36
With related children under 5 years	8	10	–	11	8	15	–	16	–	16
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**40**	**26**	**169**	**47**	**165**	**62**	**69**	**12**	**165**
Nonfamily householder	13	16	6	96	35	104	11	16	–	70
65 years and over	8	11	6	47	–	–	11	–	–	44
Persons	**251**	**247**	**166**	**651**	**192**	**449**	**119**	**367**	**144**	**295**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	27.2	23.9	15.8	16.5	10.0	2.3	9.1	1.6	4.0
Persons under 18 years	96	102	34	232	72	140	31	128	25	61
Related children under 18 years	96	102	34	232	72	133	31	115	25	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	83	17	187	37	81	31	93	18	14
Persons 65 years and over	23	19	31	54	4	–	11	28	26	44
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	134	76	91	255	111	220	43	120	65	163
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	331	330	193	811	225	608	252	459	219	542

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 259.01 (pt.)	Tract 262 (pt.)	Tract 371.02 (pt.)	Tract 371.11 (pt.)	Tract 371.21 (pt.)	Tract 372 (pt.)	Tract 373.04 (pt.)	Tract 373.11 (pt.)	Tract 374 (pt.)	Tract 375 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 713**	**223**	**1 074**	**1 885**	**3 099**	**1 851**	**787**	**4 485**	**3 895**	**1 746**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	259	13	222	298	609	432	104	781	830	300
Professional specialty occupations	219	11	172	364	688	461	158	1 164	1 054	316
Technicians and related support occupations	132	–	70	97	172	181	60	348	291	101
Sales occupations	259	24	175	273	575	207	76	624	454	208
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	525	39	167	257	510	225	150	581	457	380
Private household occupations	7	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	15	–
Protective service occupations	53	8	16	40	6	11	9	68	44	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	203	8	40	200	98	43	65	305	284	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	9	27	–	31	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	485	62	152	230	299	184	94	271	272	234
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	237	33	16	39	46	38	32	118	39	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	174	25	36	52	29	34	24	137	51	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	160	–	8	25	58	8	15	52	99	15
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 180**	**218**	**703**	**1 163**	**1 823**	**1 210**	**639**	**3 286**	**2 941**	**1 274**
Less than $5,000	101	35	–	17	7	20	33	54	93	50
$5,000 to $9,999	175	23	–	28	7	20	18	106	120	27
$10,000 to $14,999	144	10	20	24	23	19	69	208	135	66
$15,000 to $24,999	332	37	92	96	129	49	104	505	395	238
$25,000 to $34,999	329	46	64	220	121	87	145	655	379	217
$35,000 to $49,999	514	56	260	210	368	311	144	792	577	311
$50,000 to $74,999	503	11	188	364	809	562	88	648	535	322
$75,000 to $99,999	59	–	72	147	243	70	30	223	366	28
$100,000 or more	23	–	7	57	116	72	8	95	341	15
Median (dollars)	35 218	25 909	42 813	49 351	57 415	54 781	31 563	36 867	42 066	36 653
Mean (dollars)	35 900	24 890	46 162	50 710	60 006	53 804	34 153	41 119	58 691	38 320
Families	**1 744**	**157**	**554**	**1 007**	**1 661**	**1 016**	**280**	**1 545**	**1 598**	**727**
Median income (dollars)	40 747	25 795	49 242	51 501	58 813	55 665	35 893	46 294	59 653	46 712
Per capita income (dollars)	12 652	9 141	17 758	17 174	19 370	18 916	16 570	21 310	29 518	16 517
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 180**	**218**	**703**	**1 163**	**1 823**	**1 210**	**639**	**3 286**	**2 941**	**1 274**
With earnings	1 710	183	689	1 127	1 728	1 171	586	3 231	2 650	1 231
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 301	26 636	43 863	48 539	58 520	53 751	33 958	40 255	56 338	37 053
With Social Security income	557	18	47	115	116	46	88	116	422	96
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 785	9 270	12 175	8 725	7 593	10 282	6 378	7 253	7 125	7 685
With public assistance income	67	36	–	20	32	19	8	18	86	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 682	2 018	–	1 614	6 745	7 095	3 068	5 506	4 791	2 186
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**40 027**	**26 177**	**50 585**	**53 397**	**61 080**	**56 760**	**37 757**	**50 211**	**77 561**	**45 529**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 266	21 987	50 515	47 754	62 631	56 032	34 505	49 070	66 939	44 899
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 776**	**26 546**	**50 774**	**56 974**	**64 191**	**58 755**	**41 648**	**54 473**	**84 274**	**47 915**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 580	22 203	50 792	52 003	66 320	58 911	41 486	56 226	73 156	48 403
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 762**	**20 760**	**54 260**	**23 172**	**32 101**	**33 030**	**23 429**	**32 032**	**36 497**	**37 541**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 423	20 760	54 260	19 047	28 252	26 166	10 833	24 563	31 482	33 041
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 660**	**152**	**470**	**996**	**1 554**	**1 012**	**311**	**1 491**	**1 611**	**716**
Householder worked in 1989	1 339	124	470	905	1 463	995	253	1 406	1 453	667
With related children under 18 years	928	84	315	654	948	716	140	744	560	449
With related children under 5 years	349	49	159	283	409	405	39	438	204	143
Married-couple families	**1 483**	**134**	**435**	**877**	**1 398**	**925**	**233**	**1 202**	**1 328**	**564**
Householder worked in 1989	1 213	106	435	792	1 329	917	192	1 168	1 204	534
With related children under 18 years	797	66	292	566	829	640	106	580	430	336
With related children under 5 years	298	36	159	230	369	373	39	395	194	123
Female householder, no husband present	**143**	**18**	**14**	**93**	**96**	**52**	**58**	**204**	**196**	**135**
Householder worked in 1989	103	18	14	93	74	52	41	153	170	116
With related children under 18 years	110	18	14	77	80	52	22	148	102	96
With related children under 5 years	36	13	–	42	11	17	–	36	–	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**569**	**71**	**184**	**195**	**233**	**269**	**580**	**1 939**	**1 542**	**640**
Nonfamily householder	417	58	123	157	139	162	404	1 578	1 317	518
65 years and over	226	9	13	26	17	9	56	41	188	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 018**	**578**	**1 680**	**3 342**	**5 366**	**3 446**	**1 330**	**6 059**	**5 740**	**2 897**
Persons under 18 years	1 680	178	514	1 036	1 567	1 168	187	1 148	825	753
Related children under 18 years	1 673	178	514	1 036	1 567	1 159	182	1 132	825	753
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 234	96	347	733	1 219	702	154	629	668	560
Persons 65 years and over	642	22	44	111	135	66	134	92	547	103
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**135**	**24**	**6**	**68**	**24**	**9**	**35**	**37**	**47**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	15.3	1.1	6.8	1.4	.9	12.5	2.4	2.9	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	42	19	6	62	16	–	18	27	38	21
With related children under 18 years	74	19	6	62	24	9	18	16	30	8
With related children under 5 years	35	12	–	45	–	–	–	16	8	–
Married-couple families	**90**	**17**	**–**	**21**	**8**	**–**	**26**	**16**	**30**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	22	12	–	21	8	–	9	16	30	13
With related children under 18 years	39	12	–	21	8	–	9	16	22	–
With related children under 5 years	17	5	–	13	–	–	–	16	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**7**	**6**	**30**	**16**	**–**	**9**	**10**	**17**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	20	7	6	30	8	–	9	–	8	8
With related children under 18 years	35	7	6	30	16	–	9	–	8	8
With related children under 5 years	18	7	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**182**	**37**	**17**	**12**	**29**	**48**	**113**	**175**	**130**	**73**
Nonfamily householder	86	24	–	–	29	11	16	74	113	31
65 years and over	68	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	33	–
Persons	**602**	**111**	**23**	**189**	**77**	**81**	**199**	**296**	**229**	**136**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	19.2	1.4	5.7	1.4	2.4	15.0	4.9	4.0	4.7
Persons under 18 years	117	34	–	89	24	33	40	64	31	34
Related children under 18 years	117	34	–	89	24	24	35	48	31	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	17	–	59	24	24	35	30	31	26
Persons 65 years and over	141	–	–	6	–	–	35	–	33	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	315	61	16	36	20	81	119	144	100	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	823	177	77	200	122	102	253	353	356	146

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 437.11 (pt.)	Tract 437.12 (pt.)	Tract 440.06 (pt.)	Tract 449.10	Tract 449.20 (pt.)	Tract 450 (pt.)	Tract 451.01	Tract 451.12	Tract 451.22	Tract 451.32 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 929**	**3 047**	**963**	**5 367**	**7 668**	**3 112**	**2 666**	**1 932**	**2 337**	**3 965**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	573	489	204	1 207	2 125	562	416	208	340	846
Professional specialty occupations	577	484	311	878	1 846	539	352	164	358	823
Technicians and related support occupations	119	210	24	254	257	186	101	166	101	202
Sales occupations	506	457	199	896	1 212	422	307	285	444	711
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	636	600	121	987	1 107	744	649	329	508	644
Private household occupations	–	–	–	8	15	9	–	29	–	12
Protective service occupations	9	52	12	55	73	–	64	12	34	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	127	260	42	275	328	176	127	174	135	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	53	7	17	52	19	18	12	–	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	224	296	8	547	330	295	392	347	245	215
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	56	12	110	93	50	78	96	88	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	79	18	94	78	46	96	68	25	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	45	11	5	39	152	64	66	42	59	76
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 973**	**2 246**	**745**	**3 311**	**4 950**	**2 213**	**1 737**	**1 142**	**1 445**	**2 564**
Less than $5,000	47	42	31	29	58	34	38	6	20	11
$5,000 to $9,999	71	115	15	80	112	97	18	5	22	56
$10,000 to $14,999	54	226	62	62	68	150	52	41	37	82
$15,000 to $24,999	297	415	118	264	221	288	216	129	144	255
$25,000 to $34,999	357	571	78	433	268	381	409	329	281	343
$35,000 to $49,999	507	380	90	877	680	585	487	307	406	432
$50,000 to $74,999	445	382	69	1 078	1 452	524	411	268	383	610
$75,000 to $99,999	133	64	75	322	934	123	98	26	99	408
$100,000 or more	62	51	207	166	1 157	31	8	31	53	367
Median (dollars)	39 929	30 338	42 243	48 210	67 583	38 105	39 284	38 500	43 090	53 980
Mean (dollars)	43 214	34 838	85 477	54 328	79 964	41 212	40 773	41 065	46 870	63 694
Families	**1 248**	**1 150**	**537**	**2 849**	**4 435**	**1 358**	**1 360**	**985**	**1 194**	**2 156**
Median income (dallors)	46 151	40 040	61 833	51 059	71 516	42 375	39 970	40 613	44 579	59 330
Per capita income (dallars)	18 900	16 775	36 109	18 004	25 432	17 966	14 187	13 300	16 332	21 312
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 973**	**2 246**	**745**	**3 311**	**4 950**	**2 213**	**1 737**	**1 142**	**1 445**	**2 564**
With earnings	1 906	2 172	675	3 211	4 757	2 146	1 700	1 128	1 405	2 494
Mean earnings (dallars)	42 114	33 827	77 910	52 929	77 137	40 547	40 111	40 022	45 375	60 556
With Social Security income	96	136	176	290	356	178	129	64	127	253
Mean Social Security income (dallars)	5 495	5 740	10 432	6 536	7 474	6 916	7 011	7 091	7 609	8 995
With public assistance income	22	24	5	63	42	40	33	23	38	29
Mean public assistance income (dallars)	1 523	2 940	3 000	5 568	7 257	491	6 174	4 160	3 715	4 150
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**48 150**	**42 696**	**103 376**	**57 858**	**85 224**	**46 591**	**41 579**	**42 161**	**48 220**	**70 046**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 136	38 650	123 065	58 409	86 995	43 091	43 073	40 286	47 299	69 864
Married-couple families (dollars)	**51 792**	**47 533**	**118 230**	**59 309**	**89 217**	**49 525**	**43 932**	**44 263**	**51 214**	**74 940**
With own children under 18 years (dallars)	46 687	46 367	153 355	61 735	91 863	46 406	45 446	42 593	51 164	74 755
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 502**	**26 360**	**27 557**	**31 601**	**34 585**	**30 981**	**30 088**	**27 817**	**29 546**	**28 197**
With own children under 18 years (dallars)	23 658	20 354	20 906	24 642	31 106	22 651	27 936	24 388	23 154	24 953
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 322**	**1 201**	**501**	**2 718**	**4 244**	**1 284**	**1 325**	**945**	**1 227**	**2 080**
Householder warked in 1989	1 271	1 129	407	2 601	4 077	1 248	1 264	934	1 196	1 987
With related children under 18 years	814	835	219	1 850	2 901	777	972	724	894	1 401
With related children under 5 years	384	440	38	718	1 113	290	502	332	444	651
Married-couple families	**1 121**	**898**	**433**	**2 417**	**3 910**	**1 027**	**1 157**	**802**	**1 035**	**1 861**
Householder warked in 1989	1 077	832	361	2 335	3 764	1 002	1 105	795	1 011	1 783
With related children under 18 years	672	599	180	1 663	2 663	619	881	607	733	1 251
With related children under 5 years	348	362	32	691	1 072	266	481	303	390	624
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**244**	**68**	**227**	**242**	**195**	**103**	**108**	**159**	**138**
Householder warked in 1989	149	238	46	201	236	195	94	104	152	123
With related children under 18 years	118	204	39	158	195	114	60	82	141	102
With related children under 5 years	29	78	6	27	41	13	10	13	54	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**908**	**1 189**	**244**	**527**	**666**	**964**	**493**	**236**	**349**	**462**
Nanfamily householder	744	941	197	388	476	785	295	139	251	322
65 years and over	51	32	48	52	99	36	5	10	20	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 686**	**4 474**	**1 718**	**9 684**	**15 239**	**4 927**	**4 716**	**3 438**	**4 235**	**7 526**
Persons under 18 years	1 166	1 029	318	3 417	5 340	1 389	1 609	1 279	1 415	2 543
Related children under 18 years	1 166	1 015	318	3 409	5 340	1 374	1 602	1 276	1 392	2 533
Related children 5 to 17 years	701	587	276	2 431	4 031	926	963	800	862	1 820
Persons 65 years and aver	114	98	269	232	361	115	103	35	93	234
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**50**	**59**	**19**	**24**	**36**	**40**	**56**	**24**	**28**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	5.1	3.5	.8	.8	2.9	4.1	2.4	2.3	1.8
Householder warked in 1989	31	50	6	7	12	40	47	24	21	38
With related children under 18 years	24	50	13	24	36	34	56	24	16	31
With related children under 5 years	5	19	–	–	6	15	35	9	–	23
Married-couple families	**43**	**9**	**13**	**–**	**24**	**28**	**37**	**19**	**28**	**30**
Householder warked in 1989	24	–	6	–	–	28	37	19	21	30
With related children under 18 years	24	–	7	–	24	22	37	19	16	23
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	–	6	15	25	9	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**29**	**6**	**17**	**12**	**12**	**19**	**5**	**–**	**8**
Householder warked in 1989	7	29	–	–	12	12	10	5	–	8
With related children under 18 years	–	29	6	17	12	12	19	5	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	19	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**114**	**139**	**31**	**57**	**102**	**73**	**40**	**24**	**54**	**52**
Nanfamily householder	81	120	18	23	71	47	11	–	6	7
65 years and aver	–	11	5	–	32	–	–	5	9	3
Persons	**226**	**336**	**76**	**166**	**189**	**225**	**258**	**134**	**148**	**184**
Percent below poverty level	4.8	7.5	4.4	1.7	1.2	4.6	5.5	3.9	3.5	2.4
Persons under 18 years	27	112	13	73	24	86	139	77	60	74
Related children under 18 years	27	112	13	73	24	71	132	77	37	74
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	105	13	73	24	60	74	42	37	47
Persons 65 years and aver	–	28	16	–	32	–	6	5	24	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	111	125	60	45	108	45	88	30	87	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	314	497	159	393	312	400	361	199	193	207

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 452.01 (pt.)	Tract 452.12 (pt.)	Tract 452.22 (pt.)	Tract 452.32	Tract 530.03 (pt.)	Tract 532.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.01 (pt.)	Tract 534.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.02 (pt.)	Tract 536.11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 915**	**3 294**	**3 070**	**1 885**	**2 165**	**1 947**	**1 498**	**864**	**3 264**	**2 670**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	417	542	555	291	583	187	225	104	503	640
Professional specialty occupations	436	564	449	243	462	164	173	46	420	557
Technicians and related support occupations	118	225	212	112	86	58	95	31	98	86
Sales occupations	374	520	504	341	346	136	182	91	576	527
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	633	657	641	382	312	529	312	196	890	351
Private household occupations	8	–	–	–	9	–	–	7	8	8
Protective service occupations	72	52	77	29	16	35	–	18	94	38
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	157	140	98	75	84	131	82	178	155
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	13	13	10	–	23	4	10	7	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	328	333	249	210	198	536	194	142	307	186
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	60	62	81	13	81	63	65	84	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	130	55	88	63	47	80	70	46	71	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	116	80	25	18	34	49	26	28	36
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 888**	**2 058**	**1 996**	**1 258**	**1 380**	**1 374**	**987**	**722**	**2 608**	**1 951**
Less than $5,000	40	16	29	7	19	70	10	67	74	72
$5,000 to $9,999	80	16	51	39	42	118	46	91	83	62
$10,000 to $14,999	90	25	47	68	44	33	35	83	194	66
$15,000 to $24,999	252	280	207	234	152	265	147	152	859	244
$25,000 to $34,999	304	316	305	300	203	266	224	144	603	231
$35,000 to $49,999	347	649	519	314	252	313	329	122	334	288
$50,000 to $74,999	587	386	637	225	428	221	156	56	348	351
$75,000 to $99,999	126	225	144	24	143	59	23	–	72	299
$100,000 or more	62	145	57	47	97	29	17	7	41	338
Median (dollars)	41 343	43 989	42 571	34 031	46 979	31 736	36 064	20 682	26 211	50 497
Mean (dollars)	44 445	51 661	46 884	40 307	52 885	35 990	37 365	24 871	32 572	63 291
Families	**1 559**	**1 821**	**1 623**	**909**	**1 088**	**1 117**	**592**	**472**	**1 027**	**1 474**
Median income (dollars)	49 173	45 102	47 292	38 856	52 238	37 013	38 578	26 989	32 878	62 404
Per capita income (dollars)	14 828	16 475	16 633	14 874	19 080	12 812	14 786	10 408	17 973	24 610
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 888**	**2 058**	**1 996**	**1 258**	**1 380**	**1 374**	**987**	**722**	**2 608**	**1 951**
With earnings	1 665	1 980	1 917	1 220	1 307	1 169	949	609	2 504	1 781
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 265	51 279	45 792	39 897	52 220	36 422	37 064	25 970	32 168	60 912
With Social Security income	304	153	128	85	152	317	113	197	144	274
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 671	9 114	9 607	7 998	7 946	7 905	7 607	6 069	7 627	8 010
With public assistance income	24	13	47	14	–	42	32	41	15	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 733	1 296	1 931	3 890	–	2 357	2 142	1 568	1 800	1 644
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**48 765**	**53 554**	**48 446**	**44 504**	**55 688**	**40 601**	**39 876**	**30 188**	**40 027**	**73 309**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 105	53 197	45 450	45 463	52 782	40 056	42 240	29 811	36 423	74 638
Married-couple families (dollars)	**52 825**	**56 501**	**53 734**	**48 133**	**57 350**	**44 965**	**41 380**	**33 671**	**43 934**	**84 660**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 832	56 074	51 532	49 089	54 242	44 610	42 654	33 383	39 167	90 791
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 916**	**28 276**	**23 175**	**23 829**	**29 790**	**22 841**	**27 620**	**20 707**	**28 331**	**21 942**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 298	24 633	20 428	25 347	24 566	21 921	30 000	22 268	24 341	17 742
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**1 502**	**1 780**	**1 595**	**888**	**1 109**	**1 091**	**667**	**516**	**1 029**	**1 430**
Householder worked in 1989	1 361	1 695	1 548	857	1 049	952	606	434	979	1 332
With related children under 18 years	896	1 345	1 083	560	688	522	400	322	503	757
With related children under 5 years	258	529	585	311	338	188	112	170	224	272
Married-couple families	**1 258**	**1 545**	**1 330**	**743**	**924**	**891**	**528**	**395**	**709**	**1 164**
Householder worked in 1989	1 149	1 480	1 304	712	885	812	479	339	665	1 093
With related children under 18 years	711	1 186	901	464	569	403	295	222	310	584
With related children under 5 years	248	488	545	277	275	164	102	134	155	250
Female householder, no husband present	**206**	**136**	**190**	**120**	**125**	**176**	**99**	**106**	**244**	**236**
Householder worked in 1989	183	124	169	120	112	123	94	80	238	209
With related children under 18 years	172	85	138	84	104	103	71	85	158	166
With related children under 5 years	10	24	28	28	56	24	10	33	69	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**380**	**313**	**480**	**369**	**395**	**296**	**513**	**255**	**1 611**	**601**
Nonfamily householder	297	245	338	308	315	238	363	195	1 375	443
65 years and over	129	20	57	30	34	106	23	68	77	83
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 464**	**6 396**	**5 504**	**3 216**	**3 879**	**3 730**	**2 551**	**1 743**	**4 493**	**4 925**
Persons under 18 years	1 830	2 380	1 887	1 041	1 080	912	646	438	766	1 241
Related children under 18 years	1 830	2 380	1 872	1 041	1 080	912	646	438	766	1 225
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 378	1 650	1 161	638	590	667	489	293	488	947
Persons 65 years and over	362	137	147	115	137	276	73	182	140	237
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**31**	**15**	**72**	**20**	**45**	**51**	**22**	**59**	**57**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	2.0	.8	4.4	2.2	4.1	4.6	3.7	12.5	5.6	1.8
Householder worked in 1989	24	15	51	20	26	27	8	37	42	9
With related children under 18 years	31	7	72	20	45	26	7	59	30	27
With related children under 5 years	7	–	38	20	40	17	–	21	30	7
Married-couple families	**24**	**15**	**10**	**11**	**31**	**8**	**15**	**26**	**36**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	24	15	10	11	12	8	8	26	21	–
With related children under 18 years	24	7	10	11	31	–	–	26	21	–
With related children under 5 years	7	–	10	11	26	–	–	7	21	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**54**	**9**	**14**	**34**	**–**	**33**	**9**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	33	9	14	10	–	11	9	9
With related children under 18 years	7	–	54	9	14	17	–	33	9	27
With related children under 5 years	–	–	28	9	14	17	–	14	9	7
Unrelated individuals	**99**	**28**	**19**	**40**	**26**	**64**	**65**	**97**	**98**	**97**
Nonfamily householder	73	9	9	23	–	48	35	80	40	58
65 years and over	29	9	–	–	7	23	6	42	15	–
Persons	**207**	**70**	**381**	**67**	**174**	**236**	**103**	**296**	**266**	**186**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	1.1	6.9	2.1	4.5	6.3	4.0	17.0	5.9	3.8
Persons under 18 years	45	13	247	7	65	69	–	83	55	58
Related children under 18 years	45	13	247	7	65	69	–	83	55	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	13	167	–	10	49	–	47	10	40
Persons 65 years and over	34	9	–	–	7	62	6	50	23	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	72	45	155	20	97	59	42	141	97	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	413	115	438	118	202	361	210	432	412	318

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold ore 400 persons. Oata bosed on somple ond subject to sompling vonobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 536.21	Tract 537.01	Tract 537.12	Tract 537.22 (pt.)	Tract 537.32	Tract 538.12 (pt.)	Tract 538.22	Tract 539 (pt.)	Tract 540.01 (pt.)	Tract 540.12 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 639**	**3 237**	**1 941**	**3 111**	**2 318**	**4 887**	**1 977**	**4 022**	**2 625**	**1 832**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	499	950	183	501	339	1 135	343	591	312	491
Professional specialty occupations	715	798	318	395	276	1 081	173	416	213	297
Technicians and related support occupations	281	90	125	241	166	198	76	146	135	78
Sales occupations	849	558	318	349	339	1 008	289	567	386	259
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	960	349	416	646	555	807	456	825	641	340
Private household occupations	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	8	19	7
Protective service occupations	60	40	11	89	72	26	43	65	37	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	423	203	140	228	129	233	119	291	157	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	7	31	8	10	–	13	30	16	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	420	146	263	391	204	238	270	657	406	192
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	92	41	33	55	74	43	60	147	138	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	123	23	43	141	95	57	95	153	131	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	159	23	60	67	59	61	40	126	34	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 433**	**2 162**	**1 451**	**2 429**	**1 592**	**3 239**	**1 365**	**2 667**	**1 527**	**1 182**
Less than $5,000	141	82	37	74	9	63	25	81	33	7
$5,000 to $9,999	111	52	60	95	82	123	30	93	20	9
$10,000 to $14,999	392	20	154	262	68	77	54	127	44	9
$15,000 to $24,999	819	172	279	572	316	301	273	432	134	106
$25,000 to $34,999	529	111	379	577	323	310	239	453	316	224
$35,000 to $49,999	596	311	275	458	410	410	388	815	502	384
$50,000 to $74,999	487	429	156	253	266	962	305	525	332	332
$75,000 to $99,999	150	474	75	120	109	427	42	71	82	103
$100,000 or more	208	511	36	18	9	566	9	70	64	8
Median (dollars)	28 188	68 919	30 469	28 022	34 933	58 126	37 106	37 963	40 069	44 209
Mean (dollars)	39 926	79 042	35 066	31 878	37 942	65 192	39 002	39 988	47 179	46 301
Families	**1 878**	**1 855**	**676**	**1 004**	**1 023**	**2 560**	**988**	**2 157**	**1 328**	**876**
Median income (dollars)	39 676	75 305	36 765	32 770	41 230	64 565	41 755	39 806	41 417	44 911
Per capita income (dollars)	18 516	27 485	17 730	16 870	15 601	24 014	14 981	14 397	14 448	17 414
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 433**	**2 162**	**1 451**	**2 429**	**1 592**	**3 239**	**1 365**	**2 667**	**1 527**	**1 182**
With earnings	3 285	1 971	1 389	2 372	1 534	2 988	1 322	2 490	1 489	1 164
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 508	78 526	34 458	31 585	36 181	62 812	38 517	38 668	45 682	45 096
With Social Security income	321	218	100	98	137	412	100	245	145	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 278	11 380	6 318	4 789	8 197	8 678	7 546	8 090	6 240	6 782
With public assistance income	61	16	20	39	37	74	10	105	22	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 229	4 401	268	3 135	2 421	4 642	516	4 720	1 946	3 625
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**49 588**	**82 701**	**42 646**	**36 458**	**44 122**	**74 087**	**42 531**	**42 635**	**48 633**	**47 308**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 687	85 790	40 823	34 099	41 736	69 269	40 809	44 279	48 754	45 430
Married-couple families (dollars)	**56 354**	**86 831**	**49 262**	**40 125**	**47 503**	**76 949**	**45 800**	**46 446**	**51 037**	**49 100**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 975	92 663	51 082	40 486	45 452	72 301	43 334	49 366	51 804	47 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 105**	**33 788**	**26 598**	**21 948**	**25 247**	**35 930**	**21 055**	**25 375**	**29 677**	**36 112**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 406	18 820	18 939	20 296	18 873	32 292	22 424	22 103	27 114	31 604
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 909**	**1 816**	**757**	**976**	**1 075**	**2 605**	**1 093**	**2 320**	**1 433**	**886**
Householder worked in 1989	1 713	1 650	726	919	975	2 449	1 074	2 102	1 374	860
With related children under 18 years	969	946	465	611	636	1 408	794	1 665	1 114	590
With related children under 5 years	368	304	306	330	269	385	404	659	538	310
Married-couple families	**1 411**	**1 646**	**533**	**721**	**853**	**2 361**	**954**	**1 819**	**1 228**	**770**
Householder worked in 1989	1 280	1 493	517	672	785	2 219	935	1 652	1 169	744
With related children under 18 years	625	845	311	401	474	1 266	680	1 289	951	509
With related children under 5 years	287	286	237	225	231	377	375	522	479	298
Female householder, no husband present	**400**	**108**	**169**	**223**	**147**	**184**	**109**	**392**	**147**	**89**
Householder worked in 1989	349	102	154	215	130	170	109	341	147	89
With related children under 18 years	306	61	110	178	113	106	97	304	117	63
With related children under 5 years	81	18	25	97	38	8	29	112	38	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 744**	**404**	**921**	**1 740**	**575**	**734**	**456**	**758**	**285**	**368**
Nonfamily householder	1 393	257	702	1 335	471	623	356	451	197	244
65 years and over	88	53	29	35	9	111	24	51	7	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 038**	**6 117**	**2 871**	**4 407**	**3 673**	**8 725**	**3 546**	**7 558**	**5 086**	**3 066**
Persons under 18 years	1 350	1 757	618	891	988	2 409	1 004	2 299	1 750	1 002
Related children under 18 years	1 340	1 738	611	881	982	2 403	1 004	2 299	1 741	1 002
Related children 5 to 17 years	914	1 355	340	450	625	1 876	645	1 556	1 268	528
Persons 65 years and over	318	262	54	55	122	443	73	296	82	24
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**159**	**76**	**17**	**111**	**69**	**38**	**10**	**186**	**82**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	4.1	2.5	11.1	6.7	1.5	1.0	8.6	6.2	.8
Householder worked in 1989	125	29	6	94	26	30	10	131	63	7
With related children under 18 years	117	31	17	102	60	38	10	135	42	7
With related children under 5 years	64	14	–	45	39	–	–	67	42	7
Married-couple families	**70**	**59**	**6**	**41**	**36**	**29**	–	**112**	**61**	–
Householder worked in 1989	61	18	6	32	16	21	–	81	42	–
With related children under 18 years	42	14	6	32	27	29	–	73	21	–
With related children under 5 years	33	8	–	19	18	–	–	39	21	–
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**17**	**11**	**61**	**27**	**9**	**10**	**62**	**21**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	55	11	–	53	10	9	10	38	21	7
With related children under 18 years	66	17	11	61	27	9	10	62	21	7
With related children under 5 years	31	6	–	26	21	–	–	28	21	7
Unrelated individuals	**300**	**68**	**102**	**188**	**46**	**70**	**55**	**184**	**17**	**37**
Nonfamily householder	156	18	53	86	46	60	18	79	12	7
65 years and over	19	7	5	–	9	19	–	35	–	–
Persons	**606**	**236**	**154**	**480**	**122**	**231**	**82**	**571**	**211**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	3.9	5.4	10.9	3.3	2.6	2.3	7.6	4.1	1.4
Persons under 18 years	98	59	25	159	6	80	10	125	61	–
Related children under 18 years	88	40	25	149	–	80	10	125	61	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	31	25	83	–	80	10	61	19	–
Persons 65 years and over	19	23	5	–	20	26	7	52	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	358	127	88	173	64	173	53	250	118	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	842	288	222	622	222	278	174	759	276	44

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.									
	Tract 541.10	Tract 541.20 (pt.)	Tract 541.30	Tract 542.02 (pt.)	Tract 542.11 (pt.)	Tract 542.97 (pt.)	Tract 543 (pt.)	Tract 544 (pt.)	Tract 545.12 (pt.)	Tract 545.22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**957**	**10 130**	**2 179**	**1 709**	**2 912**	**4 688**	**3 842**	**8 182**	**1 948**	**3 714**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	118	2 366	373	280	650	877	813	1 950	243	788
Professional specialty occupations	85	1 777	410	192	370	852	707	1 992	231	614
Technicians and related support occupations	58	494	117	68	170	255	112	399	67	153
Sales occupations	151	1 583	408	297	546	725	779	1 315	243	593
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	177	1 822	459	432	633	816	654	1 387	437	681
Private household occupations	5	13	–	–	9	17	–	9	7	7
Protective service occupations	22	119	43	–	72	41	86	87	50	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	381	84	106	82	227	162	283	121	219
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	26	7	–	30	40	6	25	8	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	158	981	222	203	178	474	284	439	316	379
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	253	43	72	64	81	109	111	89	70
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	178	7	22	59	130	48	105	122	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	137	6	37	49	153	82	80	14	70
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**578**	**6 671**	**1 534**	**1 167**	**1 915**	**3 292**	**2 513**	**5 327**	**1 231**	**2 396**
Less than $5,000	28	159	15	25	31	122	50	69	41	52
$5,000 to $9,999	14	112	83	7	73	140	49	87	28	65
$10,000 to $14,999	23	240	58	15	33	224	95	153	73	121
$15,000 to $24,999	79	543	223	138	151	566	338	288	132	240
$25,000 to $34,999	95	779	158	281	291	498	348	504	213	284
$35,000 to $49,999	134	1 718	406	287	472	515	422	1 164	310	530
$50,000 to $74,999	173	1 759	503	345	652	766	627	1 923	349	626
$75,000 to $99,999	14	770	42	20	144	293	269	813	58	262
$100,000 or more	18	591	46	49	68	168	315	326	27	216
Median (dollars)	40 758	47 952	42 229	38 996	47 214	36 983	48 442	54 449	39 144	47 783
Mean (dollars)	42 235	55 429	43 817	43 979	48 096	45 411	57 108	55 988	42 158	55 921
Families	**481**	**5 229**	**1 025**	**862**	**1 413**	**2 032**	**1 879**	**4 357**	**1 050**	**1 840**
Median income (dollars)	43 403	52 457	50 203	44 107	52 235	49 279	58 259	59 136	40 536	53 878
Per capita income (dollars)	15 198	19 862	17 934	16 097	18 831	18 895	21 299	19 524	14 299	20 529
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**578**	**6 671**	**1 534**	**1 167**	**1 915**	**3 292**	**2 513**	**5 327**	**1 231**	**2 396**
With earnings	542	6 347	1 501	1 132	1 859	3 166	2 439	5 172	1 134	2 318
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 343	53 960	43 301	41 399	46 581	44 630	54 919	55 540	42 665	53 082
With Social Security income	80	494	69	104	105	183	170	243	160	210
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 597	8 480	5 370	10 098	5 203	9 713	9 087	7 396	6 520	8 256
With public assistance income	12	73	15	–	7	44	34	55	71	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 500	4 553	3 653	–	2 100	2 574	2 704	3 322	5 374	2 058
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 690**	**60 377**	**50 506**	**46 751**	**54 459**	**52 530**	**66 820**	**60 866**	**44 103**	**64 674**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 117	57 065	47 470	47 964	53 066	50 524	65 252	60 688	43 831	64 936
Married-couple families (dollars)	**47 322**	**63 582**	**54 271**	**49 238**	**56 790**	**57 024**	**70 240**	**62 834**	**47 355**	**67 821**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 642	60 912	52 177	51 184	56 650	55 565	70 282	62 459	48 636	70 025
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 852**	**28 129**	**22 960**	**29 649**	**27 933**	**27 286**	**25 474**	**38 590**	**25 251**	**32 252**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 507	26 229	20 024	27 937	24 894	24 106	22 055	38 004	19 652	29 747
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**480**	**5 246**	**1 052**	**784**	**1 420**	**2 027**	**1 839**	**4 228**	**987**	**1 876**
Householder worked in 1989	442	4 979	1 034	695	1 404	1 961	1 757	4 150	875	1 806
With related children under 18 years	269	3 407	669	454	969	1 384	1 160	2 896	626	1 114
With related children under 5 years	149	1 548	419	225	555	686	447	1 671	224	360
Married-couple families	**416**	**4 667**	**904**	**676**	**1 222**	**1 740**	**1 602**	**3 836**	**802**	**1 660**
Householder worked in 1989	382	4 456	886	587	1 206	1 674	1 525	3 773	709	1 590
With related children under 18 years	243	2 954	551	390	844	1 170	967	2 630	488	952
With related children under 5 years	141	1 458	388	210	522	625	415	1 602	189	340
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**378**	**128**	**95**	**126**	**239**	**167**	**305**	**153**	**159**
Householder worked in 1989	48	351	128	95	126	239	167	290	134	159
With related children under 18 years	22	294	110	57	108	191	135	203	121	135
With related children under 5 years	4	36	31	15	33	53	32	57	27	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**162**	**1 673**	**590**	**366**	**549**	**1 523**	**760**	**1 204**	**209**	**644**
Nonfamily householder	102	1 331	461	295	422	1 237	590	939	160	517
65 years and over	21	106	27	–	32	58	64	43	28	93
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 633**	**18 187**	**3 612**	**3 008**	**4 783**	**7 850**	**6 590**	**14 903**	**3 510**	**6 517**
Persons under 18 years	425	5 630	997	900	1 464	2 307	1 969	5 138	1 203	1 813
Related children under 18 years	425	5 630	997	900	1 458	2 307	1 953	5 129	1 203	1 813
Related children 5 to 17 years	309	3 778	551	584	799	1 608	1 360	3 028	885	1 345
Persons 65 years and over	105	647	42	140	94	166	193	179	142	265
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**25**	**175**	**18**	**31**	**36**	**61**	**62**	**66**	**26**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	3.3	1.8	3.6	2.5	3.0	3.3	1.5	2.5	1.9
Householder worked in 1989	9	117	18	27	20	53	54	58	11	35
With related children under 18 years	18	144	18	14	8	61	37	60	19	28
With related children under 5 years	9	61	9	14	8	38	20	37	19	19
Married-couple families	**25**	**104**	**9**	**21**	**28**	**28**	**53**	**59**	**7**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	9	82	9	17	12	20	45	51	–	25
With related children under 18 years	18	73	9	4	–	28	28	53	–	18
With related children under 5 years	9	31	9	4	–	21	20	30	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**41**	**9**	**10**	**8**	**33**	**9**	**7**	**19**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	9	10	8	33	9	7	11	10
With related children under 18 years	–	41	9	10	8	33	9	7	19	10
With related children under 5 years	–	8	–	10	8	17	–	7	19	10
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**194**	**54**	**38**	**81**	**226**	**109**	**179**	**36**	**89**
Nonfamily householder	12	100	48	15	49	130	81	105	33	63
65 years and over	–	16	–	–	13	15	–	9	13	24
Persons	**109**	**613**	**108**	**134**	**150**	**471**	**219**	**395**	**112**	**188**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	3.4	3.0	4.5	3.1	6.0	3.3	2.7	3.2	2.9
Persons under 18 years	36	171	21	16	21	153	43	119	35	39
Related children under 18 years	36	171	21	16	15	153	27	110	35	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	94	17	16	–	118	27	88	13	14
Persons 65 years and over	7	60	–	–	13	28	–	9	13	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	50	415	47	85	83	195	110	155	49	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	131	793	197	152	191	652	308	470	252	223

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.							
	Tract 545.32 (pt.)	Tract 546	Tract 551.12	Tract 551.22	Tract 553	Tract 555.22	Tract 556.12	Tract 556.22
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 964**	**939**	**4 890**	**3 930**	**2 547**	**5 779**	**3 673**	**3 546**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	755	134	1 088	810	281	1 350	834	828
Professional specialty occupations	874	87	1 214	539	278	1 235	783	760
Technicians and related support occupations	194	47	249	193	73	184	132	152
Sales occupations	610	86	850	630	424	1 043	660	700
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 012	223	782	696	379	901	658	456
Private household occupations	12	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	117	19	34	88	61	101	34	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	256	48	227	265	282	291	140	172
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	–	–	35	53	30	30	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	648	136	210	427	421	312	191	305
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	171	68	71	71	128	75	57	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	147	43	95	87	93	78	74	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126	33	70	89	74	179	80	58
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**3 009**	**609**	**3 108**	**2 581**	**2 165**	**3 555**	**2 303**	**2 306**
Less than $5,000	79	19	31	31	136	–	18	36
$5,000 to $9,999	108	20	46	23	151	25	54	36
$10,000 to $14,999	78	36	67	102	228	92	89	93
$15,000 to $24,999	309	98	178	350	444	116	219	244
$25,000 to $34,999	490	215	218	470	460	337	231	193
$35,000 to $49,999	758	126	495	515	300	698	377	291
$50,000 to $74,999	875	66	820	665	250	1 120	556	453
$75,000 to $99,999	192	21	676	271	107	608	407	491
$100,000 or more	120	8	577	154	89	559	352	469
Median (dollars)	42 688	31 408	65 233	43 625	27 431	60 473	55 332	63 276
Mean (dollars)	46 998	35 356	72 661	49 294	36 843	74 159	65 390	75 064
Families	**2 462**	**495**	**2 851**	**1 981**	**1 478**	**3 227**	**1 992**	**1 862**
Median income (dollars)	46 579	31 784	67 183	49 729	32 027	62 539	59 672	75 064
Per capita income (dollars)	15 997	12 389	23 511	17 851	14 900	23 497	21 819	25 221
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**3 009**	**609**	**3 108**	**2 581**	**2 165**	**3 555**	**2 303**	**2 306**
With earnings	2 856	577	2 964	2 497	1 723	3 458	2 142	2 217
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 321	33 661	68 815	46 321	37 393	68 741	63 617	73 160
With Social Security income	368	55	255	262	602	284	202	147
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 061	7 007	7 171	6 775	7 184	7 654	7 804	7 555
With public assistance income	25	9	27	21	97	38	17	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 309	1 000	10 083	2 454	2 971	8 833	5 239	5 745
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**50 397**	**35 325**	**73 930**	**55 472**	**44 514**	**77 233**	**68 121**	**86 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 261	32 661	73 536	49 519	44 576	76 030	69 588	78 910
Married-couple families (dollars)	**53 405**	**37 385**	**77 990**	**59 266**	**48 815**	**80 555**	**72 287**	**90 707**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 135	35 301	78 424	53 200	50 734	80 258	75 093	83 582
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**24 049**	**26 338**	**23 990**	**33 882**	**25 235**	**30 018**	**25 986**	**39 816**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 638	25 328	23 999	33 220	22 526	29 171	26 351	36 686
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	**2 493**	**442**	**2 803**	**1 988**	**1 434**	**3 182**	**1 966**	**1 852**
Householder worked in 1989	2 341	421	2 699	1 919	1 257	3 084	1 841	1 802
With related children under 18 years	1 581	284	1 798	1 213	778	2 031	1 374	1 246
With related children under 5 years	540	141	739	497	280	802	401	415
Married-couple families	**2 148**	**387**	**2 555**	**1 704**	**1 130**	**2 956**	**1 752**	**1 690**
Householder worked in 1989	2 019	366	2 466	1 640	994	2 874	1 646	1 647
With related children under 18 years	1 364	229	1 597	1 003	579	1 862	1 196	1 128
With related children under 5 years	505	127	707	464	224	787	370	406
Female householder, no husband present	**229**	**38**	**168**	**207**	**261**	**190**	**187**	**101**
Householder worked in 1989	214	38	153	202	226	174	168	94
With related children under 18 years	185	38	138	155	179	140	162	79
With related children under 5 years	35	6	32	26	48	15	31	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**740**	**189**	**268**	**818**	**808**	**413**	**389**	**463**
Nonfamily householder	535	129	259	592	691	309	289	399
65 years and over	57	19	28	41	321	61	56	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 995**	**1 688**	**9 533**	**7 054**	**5 323**	**11 092**	**6 854**	**6 765**
Persons under 18 years	2 810	553	3 203	1 989	1 398	3 796	2 390	2 279
Related children under 18 years	2 810	553	3 203	1 983	1 398	3 796	2 377	2 279
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 043	327	2 438	1 432	1 040	2 760	1 824	1 816
Persons 65 years and over	346	58	239	257	748	280	248	170
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**69**	**26**	**33**	**29**	**111**	**25**	**70**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	2.8	5.3	1.2	1.5	7.5	.8	3.5	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	14	26	24	16	86	19	42	20
With related children under 18 years	31	26	33	17	91	25	52	20
With related children under 5 years	17	19	15	9	29	6	34	12
Married-couple families	**54**	**11**	**9**	**21**	**61**	**9**	**18**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	7	11	9	8	36	9	9	20
With related children under 18 years	24	11	9	17	41	9	18	20
With related children under 5 years	17	11	–	9	7	–	9	12
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**7**	**24**	**8**	**50**	**16**	**41**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	15	8	50	10	22	–
With related children under 18 years	7	7	24	–	50	16	34	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	15	–	22	6	25	–
Unrelated individuals	**76**	**35**	**28**	**118**	**139**	**9**	**67**	**30**
Nonfamily householder	32	19	28	57	115	–	9	21
65 years and over	11	19	14	–	71	–	–	–
Persons	**308**	**110**	**138**	**154**	**565**	**119**	**250**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	6.5	1.4	2.2	10.6	1.1	3.6	1.7
Persons under 18 years	97	36	54	6	198	50	93	44
Related children under 18 years	97	36	54	–	198	50	87	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	7	41	–	160	50	54	33
Persons 65 years and over	26	19	14	11	104	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	204	22	61	84	197	6	149	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	372	174	204	194	755	158	281	222

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** —Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Oato based on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Harris County—Con.			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County			
	Tract 558.01	Tract 558.12	Tract 558.22	Tract 901.03	Tract 902.05	Tract 907.01	Tract 909
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 008**	**3 554**	**3 181**	**2 133**	**2 086**	**1 736**	**1 826**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	632	827	805	115	451	254	96
Professional specialty occupations	636	676	612	132	464	156	86
Technicians and related support occupations	247	190	100	66	106	28	73
Sales occupations	691	547	494	302	356	259	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 245	470	540	438	310	322	376
Private household occupations	–	–	–	34	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	121	103	38	47	25	63	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	284	298	209	137	131	147	171
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	88	5	18	25	6	8	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	681	219	240	486	136	253	457
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	48	25	70	17	83	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	175	57	41	130	66	88	130
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	121	114	59	151	18	75	89
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**3 113**	**2 227**	**1 895**	**1 536**	**1 514**	**1 318**	**1 499**
Less than $5,000	54	43	6	77	61	96	143
$5,000 to $9,999	89	49	23	188	74	108	184
$10,000 to $14,999	67	79	33	83	97	176	124
$15,000 to $24,999	371	184	128	170	216	220	285
$25,000 to $34,999	507	262	199	369	238	174	290
$35,000 to $49,999	986	373	342	289	232	326	272
$50,000 to $74,999	736	541	613	306	293	142	170
$75,000 to $99,999	201	446	405	42	130	62	23
$100,000 or more	102	250	146	12	173	14	8
Median (dollars)	42 183	53 251	57 663	30 941	37 946	27 138	25 422
Mean (dollars)	44 901	59 742	60 247	33 414	57 385	32 510	27 534
Families	**2 676**	**1 942**	**1 700**	**1 290**	**1 062**	**967**	**1 179**
Median income (dollars)	44 000	56 337	61 441	34 353	49 516	32 401	28 883
Per capita income (dollars)	14 566	20 274	19 336	11 179	23 354	12 292	9 702
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**3 113**	**2 227**	**1 895**	**1 536**	**1 514**	**1 318**	**1 499**
With earnings	2 936	2 053	1 817	1 305	1 417	1 083	1 193
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 925	57 955	57 075	35 214	55 425	31 683	30 603
With Social Security income	362	285	244	337	151	296	363
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 419	6 681	8 799	7 011	7 204	7 771	6 746
With public assistance income	41	50	21	108	52	57	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 720	2 249	2 763	2 508	1 715	3 904	2 907
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**46 770**	**62 479**	**63 884**	**36 541**	**63 650**	**37 774**	**31 686**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 563	61 222	63 965	37 082	59 477	34 231	28 911
Married-couple families (dollars)	**48 959**	**65 495**	**67 317**	**38 331**	**74 182**	**41 986**	**33 296**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 216	64 681	68 257	40 516	73 819	38 219	30 963
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**27 659**	**34 423**	**33 880**	**15 757**	**22 300**	**21 413**	**17 520**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 049	30 972	31 431	14 373	12 499	19 791	11 127
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families	**2 661**	**1 921**	**1 711**	**1 255**	**1 042**	**972**	**1 110**
Householder worked in 1989	2 543	1 762	1 594	1 047	943	845	930
With related children under 18 years	1 748	1 085	1 079	701	584	596	595
With related children under 5 years	720	405	321	325	223	254	194
Married-couple families	**2 348**	**1 702**	**1 496**	**1 126**	**808**	**700**	**999**
Householder worked in 1989	2 242	1 553	1 410	950	760	634	861
With related children under 18 years	1 513	930	933	601	420	436	522
With related children under 5 years	697	366	312	311	136	181	165
Female householder, no husband present	**224**	**157**	**134**	**88**	**176**	**199**	**105**
Householder worked in 1989	224	157	114	56	132	138	63
With related children under 18 years	197	113	106	70	138	123	67
With related children under 5 years	23	39	–	7	77	44	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**687**	**358**	**230**	**330**	**557**	**377**	**393**
Nonfamily householder	437	269	193	246	441	301	321
65 years and over	98	48	50	89	83	136	155
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 478**	**6 502**	**5 869**	**4 451**	**3 705**	**3 461**	**4 133**
Persons under 18 years	3 177	1 960	1 874	1 306	1 008	1 015	1 274
Related children under 18 years	3 177	1 948	1 874	1 299	1 003	999	1 262
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 167	1 471	1 441	939	779	648	954
Persons 65 years and over	372	279	198	289	196	364	391
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**57**	**46**	**16**	**151**	**86**	**96**	**139**
Percent below poverty level	2.1	2.4	.9	11.7	8.1	9.9	11.8
Householder worked in 1989	57	19	16	73	34	72	77
With related children under 18 years	26	36	16	93	70	55	102
With related children under 5 years	9	13	9	39	46	36	54
Married-couple families	**57**	**25**	**7**	**115**	**22**	**24**	**93**
Householder worked in 1989	57	8	7	51	9	24	59
With related children under 18 years	26	25	7	57	6	17	63
With related children under 5 years	9	8	–	39	6	6	25
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**5**	**–**	**30**	**64**	**46**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	16	25	22	18
With related children under 18 years	–	5	–	30	64	22	39
With related children under 5 years	–	5	–	–	40	22	29
Unrelated individuals	**136**	**31**	**20**	**78**	**77**	**118**	**141**
Nonfamily householder	76	11	14	59	44	67	96
65 years and over	34	–	14	29	9	26	62
Persons	**295**	**193**	**94**	**568**	**266**	**344**	**677**
Percent below poverty level	3.1	3.0	1.6	12.8	7.2	9.9	16.4
Persons under 18 years	53	91	51	211	88	103	227
Related children under 18 years	53	79	51	204	83	87	222
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	49	23	140	64	41	119
Persons 65 years and over	34	9	14	62	16	43	109
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	166	104	88	182	141	237	345
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	382	359	131	613	389	489	898

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Montgomery County—Con.		Conroe city, Montgomery County				The Woodlands CDP, Montgomery County	
	Tract 910.10	Tract 911.02	Tract 906.02	Tract 906.23	Tract 907.01 (pt.)	Tract 910.10 (pt.)	Tract 902.05 (pt.)	Tract 902.47
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 392**	**2 335**	**2 119**	**497**	**1 365**	**736**	**2 086**	**3 241**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	157	165	273	48	181	103	451	782
Professional specialty occupations	50	199	359	13	136	17	464	729
Technicians and related support occupations	16	66	97	14	28	8	106	211
Sales occupations	175	241	265	90	202	101	356	528
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	221	359	321	52	276	137	310	445
Private household occupations	–	28	25	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	12	54	69	11	52	–	25	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	137	196	237	105	117	81	131	147
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	9	8	21	8	8	6	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	339	496	253	74	166	167	136	235
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	190	90	8	72	44	17	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	125	237	62	31	52	31	66	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	95	60	30	75	39	18	68
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 114**	**2 055**	**1 985**	**500**	**1 053**	**581**	**1 514**	**2 721**
Less than $5,000	65	152	115	87	76	35	61	195
$5,000 to $9,999	66	249	216	144	97	35	74	237
$10,000 to $14,999	132	260	223	94	147	63	97	133
$15,000 to $24,999	294	376	501	101	182	164	216	182
$25,000 to $34,999	186	337	343	23	117	61	238	264
$35,000 to $49,999	241	340	177	40	277	139	232	446
$50,000 to $74,999	103	265	264	11	92	64	293	731
$75,000 to $99,999	23	20	92	–	51	20	130	310
$100,000 or more	4	56	54	–	14	–	173	223
Median (dollars)	25 000	24 707	23 972	10 864	26 038	24 572	37 946	46 503
Mean (dollars)	29 579	31 222	32 550	14 441	32 405	30 145	57 385	48 937
Families	**908**	**1 567**	**1 183**	**320**	**760**	**468**	**1 062**	**1 905**
Median income (dollars)	29 000	27 904	27 932	13 718	32 391	30 179	49 516	57 699
Per capita income (dollars)	10 026	11 289	15 149	6 646	12 382	10 081	23 354	18 458
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 114**	**2 055**	**1 985**	**500**	**1 053**	**581**	**1 514**	**2 721**
With earnings	933	1 646	1 597	365	854	473	1 417	2 156
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 420	32 648	29 000	16 328	32 010	29 538	55 425	55 286
With Social Security income	271	556	599	134	254	142	151	635
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 929	7 506	8 571	6 137	7 463	7 671	7 204	6 245
With public assistance income	108	142	80	51	44	61	52	122
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 062	2 614	4 488	1 758	4 949	1 386	1 715	2 328
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**31 866**	**33 686**	**40 296**	**16 866**	**37 875**	**32 303**	**63 650**	**60 454**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 638	29 515	38 112	15 993	35 681	27 064	59 477	60 149
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 591**	**37 329**	**45 730**	**21 050**	**42 889**	**36 048**	**74 182**	**64 396**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 485	34 056	49 410	22 638	40 249	31 438	73 819	63 957
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**23 429**	**15 322**	**22 358**	**8 826**	**19 962**	**25 365**	**22 300**	**28 576**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 111	11 331	15 679	8 084	20 806	15 995	12 499	26 497
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	**833**	**1 573**	**1 135**	**262**	**820**	**386**	**1 044**	**1 884**
Householder worked in 1989	665	1 217	923	217	720	303	945	1 701
With related children under 18 years	498	825	507	163	522	242	586	1 285
With related children under 5 years	150	302	162	79	228	63	230	651
Married-couple families	**602**	**1 189**	**855**	**129**	**611**	**266**	**810**	**1 683**
Householder worked in 1989	505	980	680	107	565	226	762	1 536
With related children under 18 years	330	592	329	60	403	146	422	1 126
With related children under 5 years	91	216	111	30	174	47	143	608
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**340**	**253**	**114**	**149**	**51**	**176**	**158**
Householder worked in 1989	72	203	216	91	95	26	132	140
With related children under 18 years	96	203	164	97	95	51	138	127
With related children under 5 years	27	65	51	49	38	8	77	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**276**	**582**	**891**	**187**	**335**	**149**	**557**	**886**
Nonfamily householder	176	448	763	169	268	97	441	817
65 years and over	42	160	327	63	110	25	83	422
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 184**	**5 579**	**4 062**	**1 007**	**2 804**	**1 652**	**3 707**	**6 968**
Persons under 18 years	999	1 595	807	292	797	533	1 008	2 197
Related children under 18 years	999	1 595	802	286	790	533	1 003	2 197
Related children 5 to 17 years	726	1 182	558	180	490	390	779	1 519
Persons 65 years and over	310	635	786	109	312	166	196	590
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**111**	**243**	**44**	**104**	**91**	**63**	**86**	**74**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	15.5	3.7	32.5	12.0	13.5	8.1	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	54	153	24	73	74	24	34	48
With related children under 18 years	107	164	36	74	64	63	70	74
With related children under 5 years	51	100	29	46	36	21	46	41
Married-couple families	**22**	**109**	**8**	**46**	**26**	**11**	**22**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	10	87	–	35	26	5	9	5
With related children under 18 years	18	77	–	19	26	11	6	23
With related children under 5 years	8	35	–	13	6	5	6	14
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**124**	**36**	**58**	**39**	**33**	**64**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	25	66	24	38	22	8	25	34
With related children under 18 years	62	77	36	55	22	33	64	42
With related children under 5 years	27	55	29	33	22	8	40	18
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**225**	**151**	**81**	**124**	**55**	**77**	**239**
Nonfamily householder	58	171	109	63	82	42	44	217
65 years and over	22	78	25	22	34	17	9	193
Persons	**479**	**1 023**	**276**	**382**	**302**	**278**	**266**	**501**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	18.3	6.8	37.9	10.8	16.8	7.2	7.2
Persons under 18 years	194	331	78	135	67	108	88	142
Related children under 18 years	194	331	73	129	60	108	83	142
Related children 5 to 17 years	115	192	29	70	14	63	64	112
Persons 65 years and over	47	103	41	30	44	40	16	201
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	151	393	129	108	175	66	141	264
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	667	1 450	587	454	442	430	389	701

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Montgomery County						Waller County		
	Tract 901.01	Tract 901.03 (pt.)	Tract 902.13	Tract 903.02	Tract 909 (pt.)	Tract 911.02 (pt.)	Tract 802	Tract 803.10	Tract 804
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 464**	**2 133**	**2 764**	**4 038**	**1 826**	**2 335**	**1 105**	**1 251**	**1 601**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	137	115	355	478	96	165	99	118	159
Professional specialty occupations	101	132	408	278	86	199	226	150	174
Technicians and related support occupations	22	66	155	139	73	66	28	16	28
Sales occupations	337	302	479	539	181	241	109	173	269
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	461	438	633	657	376	359	177	223	290
Private household occupations	–	34	–	28	–	28	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	60	47	109	89	35	54	14	13	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	211	137	236	305	171	196	103	105	181
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	25	–	77	35	9	88	108	109
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	650	486	213	772	457	496	133	202	240
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	70	25	243	97	190	32	40	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	188	130	74	268	130	237	46	57	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	150	151	77	165	89	95	50	46	18
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 902**	**1 536**	**1 762**	**2 912**	**1 499**	**2 055**	**785**	**1 052**	**1 301**
Less than $5,000	97	77	31	138	143	152	13	85	85
$5,000 to $9,999	154	188	65	209	184	249	57	118	123
$10,000 to $14,999	236	83	106	224	124	260	32	117	159
$15,000 to $24,999	319	170	248	474	285	376	186	217	281
$25,000 to $34,999	453	369	226	513	290	337	110	123	173
$35,000 to $49,999	308	289	319	678	272	340	186	236	225
$50,000 to $74,999	217	306	395	445	170	265	104	107	167
$75,000 to $99,999	74	42	215	144	23	20	65	22	46
$100,000 or mare	44	12	157	87	8	56	32	27	42
Median (dallars)	30 123	30 941	46 037	32 199	25 422	24 707	34 427	24 526	25 145
Mean (dallars)	31 733	33 414	50 901	37 766	27 534	31 222	46 765	31 467	37 786
Families	**1 617**	**1 290**	**1 388**	**2 498**	**1 179**	**1 567**	**600**	**784**	**935**
Median income (dallars)	31 609	34 353	50 255	35 236	28 883	27 904	38 971	31 278	31 008
Per capita incame (dallars)	10 025	11 179	17 807	12 864	9 702	11 289	17 010	11 925	16 041
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 902**	**1 536**	**1 762**	**2 912**	**1 499**	**2 055**	**785**	**1 052**	**1 301**
With earnings	1 600	1 305	1 631	2 559	1 193	1 646	692	857	1 053
Mean earnings (dallars)	33 162	35 214	48 861	37 924	30 603	32 648	45 737	31 340	38 441
With Social Security income	404	337	251	547	363	556	210	348	391
Mean Social Security income (dallars)	7 323	7 011	9 971	7 456	6 746	7 506	8 700	7 050	7 313
With public assistance income	148	108	26	106	94	142	23	45	39
Mean public assistance incame (dallars)	1 773	2 508	6 347	2 346	2 907	2 614	3 094	3 053	5 420
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**34 354**	**36 541**	**55 236**	**40 370**	**31 686**	**33 686**	**54 667**	**36 146**	**41 825**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	37 427	37 082	52 134	39 855	28 911	29 515	59 695	31 752	40 916
Married-couple families (dollars)	**36 038**	**38 331**	**60 106**	**42 259**	**33 296**	**37 329**	**57 716**	**37 561**	**41 554**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	40 041	40 516	60 373	42 209	30 963	34 056	64 984	33 818	47 745
Female householder, no husband present (dollors)	**24 485**	**15 757**	**24 583**	**23 943**	**17 520**	**15 322**	**34 423**	**17 769**	**19 696**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	19 663	14 373	19 333	20 653	11 127	11 331	23 286	14 826	17 792
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**1 599**	**1 261**	**1 365**	**2 460**	**1 107**	**1 595**	**664**	**788**	**869**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	1 314	1 053	1 226	2 147	931	1 224	580	644	737
With related children under 18 years	943	707	661	1 476	600	854	382	341	454
With related children under 5 years	361	331	263	559	187	322	125	133	175
Married-couple families	**1 382**	**1 132**	**1 191**	**2 168**	**984**	**1 177**	**540**	**705**	**664**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	1 204	956	1 073	1 906	850	953	473	582	591
With related children under 18 years	817	607	534	1 261	515	587	295	289	343
With related children under 5 years	303	317	244	482	158	227	112	103	117
Female householder, no husband present	**169**	**88**	**131**	**237**	**117**	**363**	**108**	**49**	**170**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	80	56	125	192	75	226	95	31	111
With related children under 18 years	102	70	94	167	79	226	81	30	95
With related children under 5 years	51	7	3	60	29	74	13	12	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**378**	**330**	**495**	**558**	**391**	**585**	**266**	**270**	**474**
Nanfamily hausehalder	284	246	364	404	319	451	194	232	400
65 years and aver	108	89	51	128	153	167	133	99	221
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 835**	**4 457**	**4 981**	**8 529**	**4 128**	**5 604**	**2 210**	**2 798**	**3 006**
Persons under 18 years	1 859	1 306	1 315	2 595	1 274	1 595	555	695	676
Related children under 18 years	1 840	1 299	1 315	2 574	1 262	1 595	555	695	676
Related children 5 ta 17 years	1 362	939	1 038	1 980	954	1 182	422	515	486
Persons 65 years and aver	363	289	324	647	385	646	279	410	447
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**141**	**151**	**51**	**240**	**135**	**274**	**89**	**66**	**104**
Percent below paverty level	8.7	11.7	3.7	9.6	11.5	17.5	14.8	8.4	11.1
Hausehalder warked in 1989	81	73	48	132	77	184	71	39	66
With related children under 18 years	126	93	51	178	102	195	78	47	70
With related children under 5 years	72	39	22	85	54	117	13	28	33
Married-couple families	**101**	**115**	**29**	**188**	**89**	**117**	**27**	**28**	**58**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	74	51	29	109	59	95	15	15	29
With related children under 18 years	94	57	29	126	63	85	16	20	49
With related children under 5 years	40	39	19	67	25	43	–	6	18
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**25**	**30**	**22**	**39**	**46**	**147**	**62**	**20**	**46**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	16	19	16	18	89	56	9	37
With related children under 18 years	25	30	22	39	39	100	62	12	21
With related children under 5 years	25	–	3	18	29	64	13	7	15
Unrelated individuals	**117**	**78**	**49**	**154**	**141**	**210**	**57**	**96**	**232**
Nanfamily hausehalder	78	59	23	103	96	156	54	79	192
65 years and aver	40	29	15	44	62	77	40	37	116
Persons	**862**	**568**	**250**	**970**	**673**	**1 039**	**192**	**300**	**456**
Percent below paverty level	14.8	12.7	5.0	11.4	16.3	18.5	8.7	10.7	15.2
Persons under 18 years	449	211	105	368	227	331	23	63	42
Related children under 18 years	430	204	105	349	222	331	23	63	42
Related children 5 ta 17 years	326	140	96	268	119	192	23	57	25
Persons 65 years and aver	46	62	22	125	105	102	67	52	126
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent af paverty level	319	182	91	357	345	392	25	132	180
Persons below 125 percent af paverty level	1 278	613	392	1 217	894	1 474	318	571	592

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1993-341-825/80486

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY
Washington, D.C. 20233

6403 3657 1
10/08/97 MAB

CB/Bureau of the Census Library
5 0673 01022203 5